UC-NRLF
B 3 146 259

ROE LOCKWOOD & SON,

411 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

FR E,

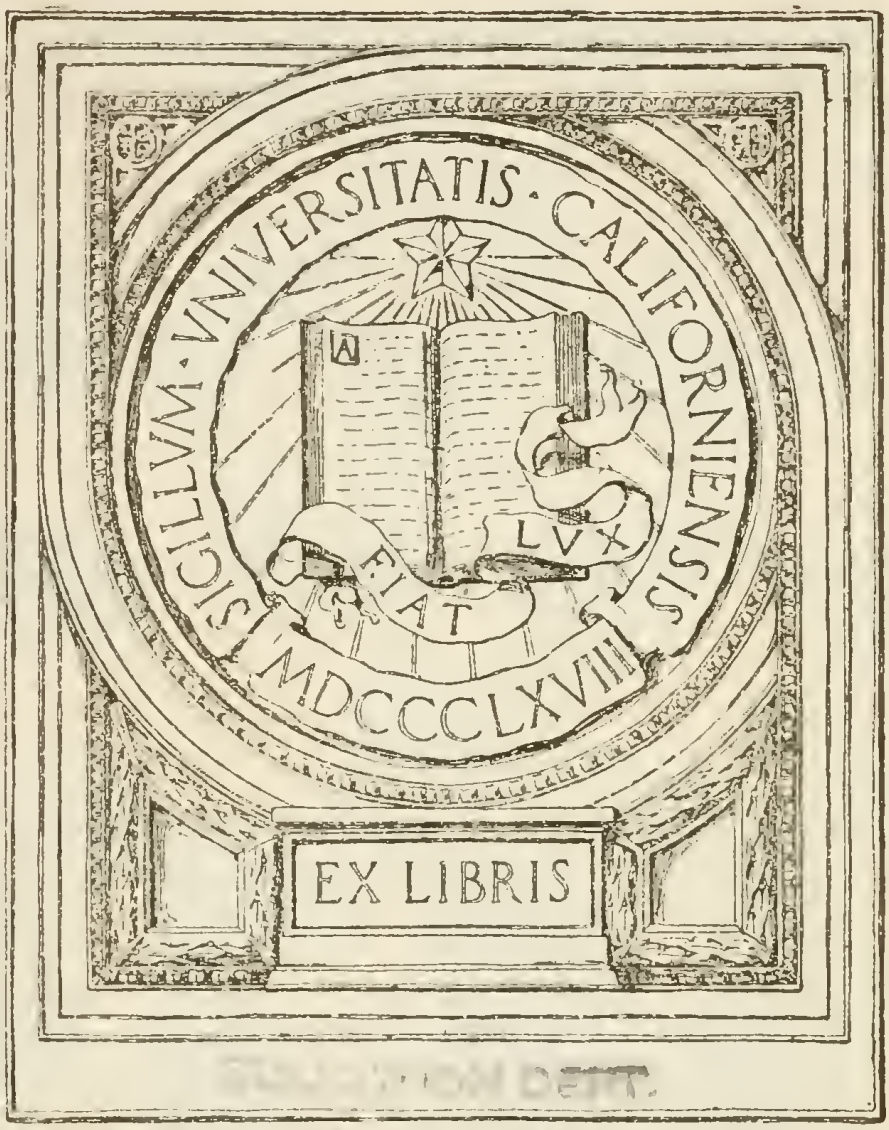
PA ,

And eir

☞ es,
em tis,
on

LITER &c.

Aimé
Albir
Allet
Amp
Ance
Andr
Andr
Anqu
Arag
Arna
Arno
Aube
Audi
Azais
Balbi)
Balla
Balza
Barai
Barbi
Bartl.



Batissier.
Bezudoux (Mme.)
Beaumarchais.
Belin et Pujol.
Bellange.
Béranger (de)
Campan (Mme.)
Capefigue.
Cazotte.
Champagnac.
Champfleury.
Charrière.
Delécluse.
Delille.
Depping.
Desauziers.
Descaptes.
Destouches.
Gautier (Th.)
Gavarni.
Genlis (Mme. de)
Genoude (de)
Girardin.
Girardin (Mme.)

AUTHORS' NAMES.

Godescard.
Grandville.
Guérin (Leon)
Guizot.
Guizot (Mme.)
Hoffman.
Houssaye.
Hugo.
Janin (Jules)
Karr.
Klee.
Krudner (de)
La Bruyère.
Lacépède.
La Fayette.
La Fontaine.
La Harpe.
Lajolais (Mlle.)
Lamartine (de)
Lamermais (de)
La Rochefocauld.
Las Cases.
Lavalette.
Lavallée.
Lebas.
Ledru-Rollin.
Le Gai.
Leroux de Lincy.
Le Sage.
Lurine.
Magin.
Mago.
Mahomet.
Maistre (H. de)
Malebranche.
Malherbe.
Marg. de Valois.
Marivaux.
Marmier (X.)
Marmontel.
Massillon.
Masson (M.)
Maury.
Mennechet.
Menneval (de)
Merimée.
Michaud.
Michelant.
Michelet.
Mignet.
Milleville.
Millevoye.
Molière.
Montaigne.
Montholon.
Montesquieu.
Moreau.
Murger (H.)
Musset (de)
Nicole.
Nodier.
Norvins (de)
Odolant-Desnos.
Old-Nick.
O'Meara.
Orbigny (d')
Ostervald.
Pascal (Bl.)
Periers.
Perrault.
Pitre Chevalier.
Planche.
Pougoulat.
Poussin.
Prevost (l'abbé)
Rabelais.
Rabion.
Racine.
Ragon.
Regnard.
Remusat (de)
Renault (l'abbé)
Renouvier.
Retz (le card. de)
Reybaud (L.)
Richard.
Robinet.
Roland (Mme.)
Roret.
Roussel.
Rousseau.
Sacy (de)
Saint-Hilaire.
Saint Pierre (de)
Sainte-Beuve.
Saintine.
Saisset.
Salvandy.
Sand (Georges.)
Sandeau.
Sarrazin.
Scarron.
Scribe.
Segur (le cte. de)
Sénancour (de)
Sévigné (Mme.)
Soulié.
Souza (Mme. de)
Souvestre.
Stael (Mme. de)
Sue.
Tastu (Mme. A.)
Theopraste.
Thierry.
Thiers.
Toppfer.
Tocqueville (de)
Valentin.
Valmore.
Velpeau.
Vernet.
Veuillot.
Viennet.
Vigny (A. de)
Villehardouin.
Vinet.
Vitet.
Voltaire.
Walsh.

FRENCH TRANSLATIONS.

Abaillard.
Æschine.
Æschyle.
Æsop.
Alfieri.
Anacréon.
Arioste.
Aristophane.
Aristote.
Augustin.
Bacon.
Blair.
Boccace.
Burns.
Byron.
Calderon.
Camoens.
Casti.
Cellini.
Cervantes.
César.
Ciceron.
Clarke (S.)
Confucius.
Dante.
Démosthène.
Diogène.
Erasme.
Euripide.
Franklin.
Goethe.
Goldsmith.
Héloise.
Hérodote.
Herschel.
Hippocrate.
Homère.
Horace.
Johnson.
Kempis (Th. à)
Klopstock.
Kohlrausch.
Leibnitz.
Liebig.
Lingard.
Locke.
Lope de Vega.
Lucien.
Machiavel.
Mac-Culloch.
Manzoni.
Marc Aurèle.
Milton.
Ott.
Ovide.
Pellico.
Pétrarque.
Platon.
Polybe.
Plutarque.
Robertson.
Rollin.
Schiller.
Schmidt.
Shakespeare.
Sophocle.
Spinoza.
Stewart.
Sterne.
Swift.
Tacite.
Tasse (le)
Thucydide.
Virgile.
Walter-Scott.
Wyss.
Xenophon.
Zschokke.
Zimmerman.

EDUCATION, STUDY OF THE FRENCH LANGUAGE, MATHEMATICS, THE SCIENCES, GEOGRAPHY, &c.

Addicks.
Æsop.
Balbi.
Barbaroux.
Barbauld.
Barberet.
Bélézé.
Bellenger.
Bérard.
Berquin.
Berteau.
Bescherelle.

(*Continued at the end of the book.*)

FRENCH AND SPANISH EDUCATIONAL BOOKS,

PUBLISHED BY ROE LOCKWOOD & SON,

Booksellers and Importers, 411 Broadway, New York.

A full description will be found in another part of this book.

FRENCH.

Manesca's Oral System of Teaching French.
Meadows' French and English Pronouncing Dictionary.
Nouvelle Grammaire française, par Noel et Chapsal.
Corrigé des Exercices français.
Leçons et Modèles de Littérature française, par Chapsal.
Le Siége de la Rochelle, par Mme. de Genlis.
Le Vicaire de Wakefield, par Goldsmith.
Œuvres Complètes de Molière.
Œuvres Choisies de Molière.
Œuvres Complètes de J. Racine.
Œuvres Choisies de J. Racine.
De l'Allemagne, par Mme. De Stael.
Aventures de Gil Blas de Santillane, par Le Sage.
Fables de La Fontaine. One Hundred Engravings.
Atala, René, par Chateaubriand.
Paul et Virginie, par Bernardin de Saint-Pierre.
Elisabeth, ou Les Exilés de Sibérie, par Mme. Cottin.
Conversational Phrases Classified, by J. L. Mabire.
Le Livre des Petits Enfants, avec Vocabulaire.
Mrs. Barbauld's Lessons for Children, in French.
First Lessons in Learning French, by Professor G. Chouquet
French Spelling and Pronunciation, by H. Vannier.

SPANISH.

Del Mar's Guide to Spanish and English Conversation.
Vingut's Ollendorff's Spanish Grammar.
Key to Vingut's Ollendorff's Spanish Grammar.
Don Quijote de la Mancha, por Cervantes.
Gil Blas de Santillana, por Le Sage.

For Spaniards to learn English.

Vingut's Ollendorff—El Maestro de Inglés.
Clave de los Ejercicios del Maestro del Inglés.
Urcullu.—Nueva Gramatica inglesa.
Nuevo Curso de Idioma Inglés, por Robertson.
Del Mar. Guia para la Conversacion en espanol e ingles

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/newfrenchenglish00meadrich

NOËL AND CHAPSAL'S MEADOWS' DICTIONARY.

A NEW

FRENCH AND ENGLISH PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY:

IN TWO PARTS:

I. FRENCH AND ENGLISH.—II. ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

EXHIBITING

THE PRONUNCIATION OF THE FRENCH IN PURE ENGLISH SOUNDS; THE PARTS OF SPEECH; GENDER OF FRENCH NOUNS; REGULAR AND IRREGULAR CONJUGATIONS OF VERBS; ACCENT OF ENGLISH WORDS; LIST OF THE USUAL CHRISTIAN AND PROPER NAMES; AND NAMES OF COUNTRIES AND NATIONS.

BY F. C. MEADOWS, M. A.

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF PARIS.

COMPARED WITH, AND CORRECTED ACCORDING TO THE CELEBRATED WORK OF

NOËL AND CHAPSAL.

BY FÉLIX J. B. KŒSTLER,

AUTHOR OF A PRACTICAL AND THEORETICAL FRENCH GRAMMAR

NEW YORK:

ROE LOCKWOOD & SON,

AMERICAN AND FOREIGN BOOKSELLERS,

No. 411 BROADWAY.

1855.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1855, by

ROE LOCKWOOD & SON,

In the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the United States for the Southern District of New York.

EDUCATION DEPT.

FORMATION OF THE TENSES.

THE tenses are divided into primitive and derivative. The primitive tenses are those from which the derivative are formed.

There are five primitive tenses, which are: *the present of the infinitive, the present participle, the past participle, the present of the indicative*, and *the preterite definite.* The present of the infinitive forms two tenses. 1st. The future by changing *r, oir, re* into *rai, ras, ra, rous, rez, ront;* as, *parler, je parlerai; finir, tu finiras; recevoir, il recevra; rendre, nous rendrons*, etc. 2d. It forms the conditional by changing *r, oir, re* into *rais, rais, rait, rions, riez, raient;* as. *etudier, j'étudierais; bâtir, il bâtirait; devoir, vous devriez; apprendre, ils apprendraient.*

The present participle forms three tenses. 1st. The three persons plural of the indicative present, by changing *ant* into *ons, ez, ent;* as, *parlant, nous parlons, vous parlez, ils parlent.* Except the third person plural of the third conjugation, where *evant* is changed into *oivent;* as, *recevant, ils reçoivent.* 2d. It forms the imperfect of the indicative, by changing *ant* into *ais, ais, ait, ions, iez, aient;* as, *punissant, je punissais, tu punissais*, etc. 3d. It forms the present of the subjunctive, by changing *ant* into *e, es, e, ions, iez, ent;* as, *vendant, que je vende, que tu vendes*, etc. Except the third conjugation, where *evant* is changed into *oive, oives, oive, oivent.*

The past participle forms all the compound tenses by prefixing the auxiliary *avoir* or *être;* as, *j'ai parlé; il est allé; elle a fini; nous étions venus, vous aurez fini, ils seraient arrivés*, etc.

The present of the indicative forms the imperative by suppressing the personal pronouns, *tu, nous, vous*, and by dropping the *s* in the second person singular of the first conjugation; as, *tu parles, parle; nous finissons, finissons; vous recevez, recevez; vous vendez, vendez.*

The preterite definite forms the imperfect of the subjunctive by adding *se* to the second person singular, as: *tu parlas, que je parlasse, que tu parlasses, qu'il parlât, que nous parlassions, que vous parlassiez, qu'ils parlassent; tu finis, que je finisse, que tu finisses, qu'il finît, que nous finissions, que vous finissiez, qu'ils finissent; tu reçus, que je reçusse, que tu reçusses, qu'il reçût, que nous reçussions, que vous reçussiez, qu'ils reçussent; tu vendis, que je vendisse, que tu vendisses, qu'il vendît, que nous vendissions, que vous vendissiez, qu'ils vendissent.*

541129

TABLE OF THE VERBS.

1st Auxiliary.	2d Auxiliary.	Verbs in er.	Verbs in ir.	Verbs in re.
		INFINITIVE MOOD.		
Avoir.	Être.	Parl*er*.	Fin*ir*.	Vend*re*.
		PRESENT PARTICIPLE.		
Ayant.	Étant.	Parl*ant*.	Fin*issant*.	Vend*ant*.
		PAST PARTICIPLE.		
Eu.	Été.	Parl*é*.	Fin*i*.	Vend*u*.
		INDICATIVE MOOD.		
		PRESENT TENSE.		
J'ai.	Je suis.	Je parl*e*.	Je fin*is*.	Je vend*s*.
Tu as.	Tu es.	Tu parl*es*.	Tu fin*is*.	Tu vend*s*.
Il a.	Il est.	Il parl*e*.	Il fin*it*.	Il vend.
N. avons.	N. sommes.	N. parl*ons*.	N. fin*issons*.	N. vend*ons*.
V. avez.	V. êtes.	V. parl*ez*.	V. fin*issez*.	V. vend*ez*.
Ils ont.	Ils sont.	Ils parl*ent*.	Ils fin*issent*.	Ils vend*ent*.
		IMPERFECT TENSE.		
J'avais.	J'étais.	Je parl*ais*.	Je fin*issais*.	Je vend*ais*.
Tu avais.	Tu étais.	Tu parl*ais*.	Tu fin*issais*.	Tu vend*ais*.
Il avait.	Il était.	Il parl*ait*.	Il fin*issait*.	Il vend*ait*.
N. avions.	N. étions.	N. parl*ions*.	N. fin*issions*.	N. vend*ions*.
V. aviez.	V. étiez.	V. parl*iez*.	V. fin*issiez*.	V. vend*iez*.
Ils avaient.	Ils étaient.	Ils parl*aient*.	Ils fin*issaient*.	Ils vend*aient*.
		PAST TENSE DEFINITE.		
J'eus.	Je fus.	Je parl*ai*.	Je fin*is*.	Je vend*is*.
Tu eus.	Tu fus.	Tu parl*as*.	Tu fin*is*.	Tu vend*is*.
Il eut.	Il fut.	Il parl*a*.	Il fin*it*.	Il vend*it*.
N. eûmes.	N. fûmes.	N. parl*âmes*.	N. fin*îmes*.	N. vend*îmes*.
V. eûtes.	V. fûtes.	V. parl*âtes*.	V. fin*îtes*.	V. vend*îtes*.
Ils eurent.	Ils furent.	Ils parl*èrent*.	Ils fin*irent*.	Ils vend*irent*.
		FUTURE TENSE.		
J'aurai.	Je serai.	Je parl*erai*.	Je fin*irai*.	Je vend*rai*.
Tu auras.	Tu seras.	Tu parl*eras*.	Tu fin*iras*.	Tu vend*ras*.
Il aura.	Il sera.	Il parl*era*.	Il fin*ira*.	Il vend*ra*.
N. aurons.	N. serons.	N. parl*erons*.	N. fin*irons*.	N. vend*rons*.
V. aurez.	V. serez.	V. parl*erez*.	V. fin*irez*.	V. vend*rez*.
Ils auront.	Ils seront.	Ils parl*eront*.	Ils fin*iront*.	Ils vend*ront*.
		CONDITIONAL MOOD.		
J'aurais.	Je serais.	Je parl*erais*.	Je fin*irais*.	Je vend*rais*.
Tu aurais.	Tu serais.	Tu parl*erais*.	Tu fin*irais*.	Tu vend*rais*.
Il aurait.	Il serait.	Il parl*erait*.	Il fin*irait*.	Il vend*rait*.
N. aurions.	N. serions.	N. parl*erions*.	N. fin*irions*	N. vend*rions*.
V. auriez.	V. seriez.	V. parl*eriez*.	V. fin*iriez*.	V. vend*riez*.
Ils auraient.	Ils seraient.	Ils parl*eraient*.	Ils fin*iraient*.	Ils vend*raient*.
		IMPERATIVE MOOD.		
Aie.	Sois.	Parl*e*.	Fin*is*.	Vend*s*.
Ayons.	Soyons.	Parl*ons*.	Fin*issons*.	Vend*ons*.
Ayez.	Soyez.	Parl*ez*.	Fin*issez*.	Vend*ez*.
		SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.		
		PRESENT TENSE.		
Que j'aie.	Que je sois.	Que je parl*e*.	Que je fin*isse*.	Que je vend*e*.
Que tu aies.	Que tu sois.	Que tu parl*es*.	Que tu fin*isses*.	Que tu vend*es*.
Qu'il ait.	Qu'il soit.	Qu'il parl*e*.	Qu'il fin*isse*.	Qu'il vend*e*.
Que n. ayons.	Que n. soyons.	Que n. parl*ions*.	Que n. fin*issions*.	Que n. vend*ions*.
Que v. ayez.	Que v. soyez.	Que v. parl*iez*.	Que v. fin*issiez*.	Que v. vend*iez*.
Qu'ils aient.	Qu'ils soient.	Qu'ils parl*ent*.	Qu'ils fin*issent*.	Qu'ils vend*ent*.
		PAST TENSE.		
Que j'ensse.	Que je fusse.	Que je parl*asse*.	Que je fin*isse*.	Que je vend*isse*.
Que tu eusses.	Que tu fusses.	Que tu parl*asses*.	Que tu fin*isses*.	Que tu vend*isses*.
Qu'il eût.	Qu'il fût.	Qu'il parl*ât*.	Qu'il fin*ît*.	Qu'il vend*ît*.
Que n. eussions.	Que n. fussions.	Que n. parl*assions*.	Que n. fin*issions*.	Que n. vend*issions*
Que v. eussiez.	Que v. fussiez.	Que v. parl*assiez*.	Que v. fin*issiez*.	Que v. vend*issiez*.
Qu'ils eussent.	Qu'ils fussent.	Qu'ils parl*assent*.	Qu'ils fin*issent*.	Qu'ils vend*issent*.

* Many grammarians make a particular class of the verbs in *oir*, but their model of conjugation being applicable to seven verbs only, it has been omitted.

SOUNDS OF THE VOWELS.

Fr.	English.		Fr.	Pronunciation.
short	a at	at.	*ah*, pa-pa, *ah*, a-vo-cat,	*pah-pah.* *ah-vo-khah.*
long	â as ât	caul.	*âh*, pâte, *ah*, bas, *âh*, dégât,	*pâhte.* *bah.* *dai-ghâh.*
acute or close	é er ée	aid play*ed*.	*ai*, blé, *ai*, par-*ler*, *aie*, ar-mée,	*blai.* *par-lai.* *ar-maie.*
grave or open	è ei et ai ait	eight.	*ei*, lèvre, *ei*, peine, *ei*, ob-jet, *ei*, dél*ai*, *ei*, l*ait*,	*leier.* *peine.* ob. *hjei.* *dai-lei.* *lei.*
long or circumflex.	ê êt aî aie	ey.	*ey*, tête, *ey*, pro-têt, *ey*, maître, *ey*, h*aie*,	*teyte.* *pro-tey.* *mey-tr.* *hey.*
mute	e	come.	*e*, comm*e*,	*come.*
short guttural	e eu œu	*lull.*	*uh*, me,te,le. *uh*, feu, *uh*, nœud,	*muh, tuh, luh.* *fuh.* *nuh.*
long	eû eue		*uhe*, jeûne, *uhe*, queue,	*hjuhene.* *kuhe.*

Fr.	English.		Fr.	Pronunciation.
short	i	*me.*	*e*, lit,	*le.*
long	î ie y	*fee.*	*ee*, vite, *ee*, vie, *ee*, lyre,	*veete.* *ree.* *leer.*
short	o au	*no.*	*oh*, mot, *oh*, eau,	*moh.* *oh.*
long	ô os aux, &c.	*foe.*	*oe*, pôle, *oe*, repos, *oe*, sauce,	*poel.* *ruh-poe.* *soesse.*
short	u ut		*eu*, écu, *eu*, salut,	*ai keu.* *sah-leu.*
long	û ue us		*eu*, rhûme, *eue*, rue, *eue*, refus,	*reuem.* *reue.* *ruh-feu.*
short	ou	too.	*oo*, bout,	*too.*
long	où oue	*wooed.*	*ooe*, croute, *ooe*, boue,	*crooete.* *booe.*
short	oi		*oo-ah*, loi,	*loo-ah.*
long	oî oie ois	*oo-âh.*	*oo-âh*, boîte, *oo-âh*, joie, bourgeois,	*boo-âht.* *hjoo-âh.* *boor-hjoo-âh.*

Refer to the primitive sounds of these last four compound vowels.

SOUNDS OF THE NASAL SYLLABLES,

EITHER AT THE BEGINNING, THE MIDDLE, OR AT THE END OF WORDS.

Fr.	English.	Fr.	Pronunciation.
am, an, em, en.	like *ang* in angle.	amble, angle, empan, enfant,	*ang-bl.* *ang-gl.* *ang-pang.* *ang-fang.*
en,		bien,	*byaing.*
aim, ain, eim, ein, im, in,	like *eng*, or *ain*, in length, or saint.	faim, vain, rheims, sein, impôt, index,	*faing.* *vaing.* *raingsse.* *saing.* *aing-poe.* *aing-decks.*

Fr.	English.	Fr.	Pronunciation.
imm, ian,	like *immense*, *innate.*	immense, inné,	*im-mangsse.* *in-nai.*
om, on,	*ong*, in congress.	ombre, affront,	*ong-br.* *ah-frong.*
um, un, eun,	*ung*, in hunger.	parfum, chacun, à jeun,	*par-fung.* *shah-kung.* *ah-jhung.*

Um, final, derived from Latin words, is sounded *om*.

En, preceded by *i* or *y*; also in proper names, is pronounced *eng* or *aing*.

OBSERVATIONS.

1 *G*, is placed after every nasal syllable to prevent the sharp sound of *m* or *n*.

2 *H* preceding *j* or *g*, destroys the sound of *d*, combined with the English articulation of these two consonants.

3 *Gn ing*, followed by *y*, represents exactly the nasal liquid syllables, which have no equivalent simple sound in English, by transposing in pronunciation the *n*, and *i*, after *g*, as:

ing-yah,	gna.	*ing-ye*,	gni.
ing-yai,	gné.	*ing-yo*,	gno.
ing-yah,	gne.	*ing-yeu*,	gnu.

4 *H*, placed after a vowel, affixes to that vowel its primitive short sound.

5 *Ghe*, lengthens the pronunciation of the final nasal syllables.

6 *Uah*, represents the liquid sound of *l* or *ll*, } pronounced very short.
Uh, represents the sound of guttural *e*, }

7. *S*, *x*, *z*, at the end of words, open and lengthen the final syllable.

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE DICTIONARY.

s. m. Substantive masculine.
s. f. Substantive feminine.
s. m. pl. Substantive masculine plural.
s. f. pl. Substantive feminine plural.
adj. Adjective.
adj. poss. Adjective possessive.
adj. dem. Adjective-demonstrative.
pron. Pronoun.
pron. pers. Pronoun personal.
pron. poss. Pronoun possessive.
pron. dem. Pronoun demonstrative.
pron. rel. Pronoun relative.
v. aux. Verb auxiliary.
v. a. Verb active.
v. n. Verb neuter.
va. n. Verb active and neuter.
v. rf. Verb reflected.
pres. Present of the indicative.
imp. Imperfect.
pret. Preterit.
fut. Future.
cond. Conditional.
imper. Imperative.
pres. subj. Subjunctive present.
imp. subj. Imperfect of the subjunctive.
pres. p. Participle present.
p. part. Participle past.
ad. Adverb.
prep. Preposition.
conj. Conjunction.
interj. Interjection.
1. First conjugation.
2. Second conjugation.
3. Third conjugation.
4. Fourth conjugation.

OBSERVATIONS.

A letter, or syllable, such as *e*, *se*, *le*, *ve*, following an adjective or participle, shows it is feminine.

The infinitive of the first conjugation always ends in *er;* the second, in *ir;* the third, in *oir;* and the fourth, in *re*.

The infinitive only is given, in this dictionary, when the verb is regular.

When a tense of an irregular verb is conjugated like the same tense of the regular conjugation to which it belongs, it is omitted in the dictionary. Derivative tenses formed regularly are also omitted.

A NEW

FRENCH AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY:

PART I.

EXHIBITING THE PRONUNCIATION OF THE FRENCH BY CORRESPONDENT ENGLISH SOUNDS.

A, *ah*, *sm.* A, first letter and vowel of the alphabet. Marqué à l'a, *mar-kai-ah-lah*, *prov. exp.* an honest man.

À, *ah*, *pr.* to, at, on, in, with, within, into, after, about, according to, for, of, against, by.

A, *ah*, 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of avoir, act. and auxil., has, is, are; possesses, enjoys, receives.

ABAISSE, *ah-bayss*, *sf.* bottom crust of a pie, under crust of any pastry.

ABAISSEMENT, *ah-bayss-mang*, *sm.* abasement, depression, fall, humiliation, degradation, disgrace, abjection, meanness, poverty.

ABAISSER, *ah-bay-sai*, *va.* 1. *r.* to abase, let down, lower, depress, cast down, humble, degrade, disgrace; bring low; spread; cut off.

S'ABAISSER, *s'ah-bay-sai*, *vref.* to debase, vilify, humble one's self; stoop, decrease, subside.

ABAISSEUR, *ah-bay-sur*, *sm.* abductor, depressor.

ABALOURDIR, *ah-bah-loor-deer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to stupefy, stun, make stupid with ill treatment, hebetate.

ABANDON, *ah-bang-dong*, *sm.* giving up, relinquishing, forsaking; forlornness, misery; depravity; carelessness; dereliction; desertion, neglect.

À L'ABANDON, *ah-lah-bang-dong*, *ad.* at random, at sixes and sevens; in disorder, confusion, at everybody's mercy, without the means of living.

ABANDONNÉ, *ah-bang-do-nai*, *sm.* profligate, rake.

ABANDONNÉE, *ah-bang-do-naie*, *sf.* profligate, prostitute, abandoned shameless wretch.

ABANDONNÉ, -E, *ah-bang-do-nai*, *naie*, *adj.* solitary, unfrequented, wild, abandoned; shameless, vicious, corrupted in the highest degree.

ABANDONNEMENT, *ah-bang-donn-mang*, *sm.* abandonment, cession of property; abdication, renouncement, desistance; degradation, profligacy, prostitution, extreme depravity, wickedness.

ABANDONNER, *ah-bang-do-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to abandon, forsake, desert; give over, leave off; prostitute.

S'ABANDONNER, *s'ah-bang-do-nai*, *vref.* to abandon, indulge, disgrace, prostitute one's self; to trust, give way, yield, submit, depend upon; despond.

ABAQUE, *ah-back*, *sm.* abacus, counting-table; mathematical table; uppermost part of a column.

ABASOURDIR, *ah-bah-zoor-deer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to stun, deafen, stupefy, hebetate, dull, blunt; dismay, overwhelm, afflict, astonish, amaze, terrify.

ABATAGE, *ah-bah-tahje*, *sm.* expense, or labor of cutting trees; a mason or carpenter's lever.

ABATANT, *ah-bah-tang*, *sm.* shutter, screen, shade, awning; folding flap of a table or counter.

ABATARDIR, *ah-bah-tar-deer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to debase, adulterate, corrupt, admix, mar, injure, spoil.

S'ABATARDIR, *s'ah-bah-tar-deer*, *vref.* to degenerate, degrade, make one's self contemptible.

ABATARDISSEMENT, *ah-bah-tar-deece-mang*, *sm.* degeneracy, adulteration, debasement, corruption, perversion, contemptibleness, meanness, vileness.

ABAT-FAIM, *ah-bah-faing*, *sm.* large joint of meat.

ABAT-JOUR, *ah-bah-hjoor*, *sm.* sky-light, transparent blind, curtain that decreases the light.

ABATOIR, *ah-bah-too-ar* (vide obs. table of sounds), *sm.* slaughter-house, butchery, shambles.

ABATS, *ah-bah*, pres. ind. of *abattre*, pull down, overthrow.

ABATTEMENT, *ah-bat-mang*, *sm.* dejection, languor, weakness, sadness, affliction, discouragement, lowness of spirits, despondency.

ABATTEUR, *ah-bah-tur*, *sm.* teller, braggadocio.

ABATIS, *ah-bah-tee*, *sm.* offal, rubbish, slaughter, destruction, demolition, waste, overthrow, confusion, cutting down of trees, &c., giblets.

ABATTRE, *ah-b'tr*, *va.* 4 *rr.* to pull down; lower; fell; overthrow, knock down, kill; weaken, diminish; expedite, remove, dispatch.

ABATTRE BIEN DU BOIS, to dispatch much business.

S'ABATTRE, *s'ah-batr*, *vref.* to fall; abate; give way; founder; despair; despond.

ABATTU, -E, *ah-bah-teu*, *-e*, *adj.* faint, weary, languid, feeble, sad, afflicted; low-spirited, depressed, dejected, melancholy, heavy, dull.

ABATTURES, *ah-bah-teure*, *sf. pl.* lopped or broken branches, underwood crushed and broken down; young trees trampled down by stags.

ABAT-VENT, *ah-bah-vang*, *sm.* pent-house, shed, shelter; porch, slight temporary covering.

ABAT-VOIX, *ah-bah-voo ah* (vide obs. tab. of sounds), *sm.* canopy of a pulpit, ceiling over the front of the stage, reverberatory sound.

ABBATIAL, -E, *ah-bah-syal*, *adj.* belonging to an abbot or abbess, of the abbot or of the abbess.

ABBAYE, *ah-bay-ye*, *sf.* abbey, abbacy; rights, possessions, privileges of an abbot or abbess.

ABBÉ, *ah-bai*, *sm.* abbot, clergyman, Romish priest.

ABBESSE, *ah-bayss*, *sf.* abbess, superior of a nunnery or abbey, directress of a monastery.

ABCÉDER, *ah-sai-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to turn into an abscess.

ABCÈS, *ah-sey*, *sm.* abscess; imposthume, swelling, collection of purulent matter in a cyst.

ABDALAS, *ah-dah-lah*, *sm.* Persian monk or friar.

ABDICATION, *ah-de-kah-syong*, *sf.* abdication, resignation, voluntary surrender of a claim.

ABDIQUER, *ah-de-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to abdicate, resign.

ABDOMEN, *ah-do-menn*, *sm.* abdomen, lower belly.

ABDUCTEUR, *ah-deuk-tur*, *sm.* abductor, muscle drawing back the members, abducent muscle.

ABDUCTION, *ah-deuk-syong*, *sf.* abduction, impulse.

ABÉCÉDAIRE, *ah-bai-sai-dayre*, *sm.* primer, hornbook; person unacquainted with any thing.

ABÉCHER, *ah-bai-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to feed a young bird.

ABÉE, *ah-baie*, *sf.* dam, bank, mole, spout; bay.

ABEILLE, *ah-bay-yuh*, *sf.* bee, insect that makes honey, (fig.) industrious and careful person.

ABÈQUER, *ah-bai-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to feed a young bird.

ABERRATION, *ah-bair-rah-syong*, *sf.* aberration, slow perceptible deviation from the common track.

ABÊTIR, *ah-bay-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to stupefy, besot, deprive of sense; infatuate, make to dote.

S'ABÊTIR, *s'ah-bay-teer*, *vref.* to grow foolish, stupid, dull; become dissolute, brutify one's self.

AB HOC ET AB HAC, *ah-ok-et-ah-ak*, *ad.* at random, confusedly, without order, promiscuously.

ABHORRER, *ah-hor-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to abhor, hate, detest, abominate, look on with abhorrence.

S'ABHORRER, *s'ah-hor-ray*, *vref.* to detest one's sell; look upon one's conduct with abhorrence.

ABIGEAT, *ah-be-hjah*, *sm.* horse, cattle, sheep-stealing, robbery of any cattle from the fields.

ABÎME, *ah-beem*, *sm.* abyss, hell, pit, gulf; misfortune, destruction, perdition, ruin, mystery.

ABÎMER, *ah-bee-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to ruin, destroy, overwhelm, undo, crush; *vn.* fall into an abyss.

S'ABÎMER, *s'ah-bee-mai*, *vref.* to ruin, undo one's self; plunge, rush, fall into difficulties, distress; study with close application, muse deeply.

AB-INTESTAT, -E, *ah-aing-tess-tah*, *-t*, *adj.* intestate, dying without a will, wanting a will.

ABJECT, -E, *ah-hjek*, *-t*, *adj.* abject, mean, worthless, contemptible, pitiful, deserving scorn.

ABJECTION, *ah-hjek-syong*, *sf.* abjection, meanness, servility, debasement; humiliation; baseness, meanness of mind, extreme degradation.

ABJURATION, *ah-hjeu-rah-syong*, *sf.* abjuration, recantation, declaration of change of opinion, forswearing, attestation, declaration upon oath.

ABJURER, *ah-hjeu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to abjure, recant, retract, forswear, renounce, promise upon oath.

ABLACTATION, *ah-lak-tah-syong*, *sf.* ablactation, weaning of an infant, discontinuance, deprivation of suck, withdrawing from the breast.

ABLAQUÉATION, *ah-lah-kooai-ah-syong*, *sf.* ablaqueation, opening of the ground about the roots of trees, plants, &c., to the sun and air.

ABLATIF, *ah-lah-teef*, *sm.* ablative; the sixth case of a Latin noun. *Adj.* ablative, taking away.

ABLATION, *ah-blah-syong*, *sf.* ablation, cutting off a diseased part, separation from other parts.

ABLE *or* ABLETTE, *abl*, *sm.* or *ah-blet*, *sf.* blay, small fresh-water fish, a sort of smelt or sparling.

ABLÉGAT, *ah-lai-ghah*, *sm.* ablegate, spiritual envoy, the pope's nuncio, messenger from the court of Rome, sent abroad upon church employment.

ABLUER, *ah-bleu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cleanse, wash slightly parchment, paper, to revive the writing.

ABLUTION, *ah-bleu-syong*, *sf.* ablution, washing, bleaching, purifying, freeing from dirt, &c.

ABNÉGATION, *ah-nai-gah-syong*, *sf.* abnegation, self-denial, renunciation of rights or privileges.

ABOI, ABOIEMENT, *ah-boo-ah, ah-boo-ah-mang* (vide obs. table of sounds), *sm.* barking of a dog.

TENIR EN ABOI, *tuh-neer-ang-nah-boo-ah* (vide obs. table of sounds), *va.* 2 *irr.* to keep in suspense, deceive, delude, flatter, encourage, feed with vain hopes.

ABOIS, *ah-boo-ah* (vide obs. tab.), *smp.* last gasp; at bay; difficulty; distress, point of death.

ÊTRE AUX ABOIS, *eytr-oh-zah-boo-ah* (vide obs. tab.), *vn.* to be in the greatest distress, at the point of death, at the last gasp, hold no longer.

ABOLIR, *ah-bo-leer, va.* 2 *r.* to abolish, annul, destroy.

S'ABOLIR, *s'ah-bo-leer, vref.* to cease, discontinue; be abolished, disused, put an end to, left off.

ABOLISSEMENT, *ah-bo-lece-mang, sm.* abolishment.

ABOLITION, *ah-bo-le-syong, sf.* abolition, disuse, interruption, discontinuance, breaking off.

ABOMINABLE, *ah-bo-me-nabl, adj.* abominable, hateful, detestable, odious, abhorrent.

ABOMINABLEMENT, *ah-bo-me-nabl-mang, ad.* abominably, hatefully, most odiously, detestably.

ABOMINATION, *ah-bo-me-nah-syong, sf.* abomination, hatred, detestation, abhorrence.

ABOMINER, *ah-bo-me-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to abominate, abhor, detest, hate utterly, look on with abhorrence, loathe, feel or have the greatest aversion.

ABONDAMMENT, *ah-bong-dah-mang, ad.* abundantly, in plenty; amply, in great quantity, more than sufficiently, to a superfluous degree.

ABONDANCE, *ah-bong-dangss, sf.* abundance, plenty.

ABONDANT, -E, *ah-bong-dang, -t, adj.* abundant, plentiful, exuberant, superfluous, fully stored.

ABONDER, *ah-bong-dai, vn.* 1 *r.* to abound, have or be in great plenty, overflow; crowd, swarm.

ABONDER EN SON SENS, to be conceited.

ABONNÉ, -E, *ah-bo-nai, -e, smf.* subscriber to a newspaper, course of lectures, theatre, society.

ABONNEMENT, *ah-boun-mang, sm.* agreement, subscription, contract for a free admission.

ABONNER, *ah-bo-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to rate, compound, agree, for a periodical admission or reception.

S'ABONNER, *s'ah-bo-nai, vref.* to subscribe, bargain, compound, buy the periodical admission.

ABONNIR, *ah-bo-neer, va.* 2 *r.* to mend, improve, meliorate, better; correct any bad quality.

S'ABONNIR, *s'ah-bo-neer, vref.* to grow better, reform, improve, amend; change for the better.

ABORD, *ah-bor, sm.* access, approach, landing, arrival, resort, meeting, onset, attack, brunt.

AVOIR L'ABORD DOUX, to be affable.

D'ABORD, *dah-bor, adv.* at first, first, immediately.

DE PRIME ABORD, *dah-preme-ah-bor, ad.* immediately, at first sight, at once, without delay.

ABORDABLE, *ah-bor-dabl, adj.* accessible, of easy access, accostable, that may be easily approached.

ABORDAGE, *ah-bor-daje, sm.* the boarding of ships, shock, conflict, running foul of one another.

ABORDER, *ah-bor-dai, va.* 1 *r.* to board, attack, charge, accost, meet, approach; address, salute, apply to first, examine, discourse upon.

ABORDER, *ah-bor-dai, vn.* to land, disembark; go on land, come on shore, arrive at, repair.

AB-ORIGÈNES, *ab-o-re-hjeyne, smp.* aborigenes; earliest natives, first inhabitants of a country.

ABORTIF, -VE, *ah-bor-teef, -teev, adj.* abortive, untimely, happening before the natural time.

ABOUCHEMENT, *ah-boosh-mang, sm.* conference, interview, discussion, parley, talk, oral treaty.

ABOUCHER, *ah-boo-shai, va.* 1 *r.* to confer, parley, treat by word of mouth, talk, discuss a subject.

S'ABOUCHER, *s'ah-boo-shai, vref.* to have an interview, a conference, conversation, talk together.

ABOUGRI, -E, *ah-boo-gree, adj.* stunted, deformed, ill-shaped, disfigured, ugly, thick and squat.

ABOUQUEMENT, *ah-book-mang, sm.* addition of fresh salt; fresh salt heaped upon old.

ABOUQUER, *ah-boo-kai, va.* 1 *r.* to add, heap fresh salt, coacervate new and old salt together.

ABOUT, *ah-boo, sm.* end, remainder, end cut aslope, extremity formed in an oblique manner.

ABOUTÉ, -E, *ah-boo-tai, -taie, adj.* placed end to end, corresponding at the ends, joined together at the end, set within one another at right angles.

ABOUTIR À, *ah-boo-teer, vn.* 2 *r.* to end, meet, tend, border upon, have in view; terminate.

S'ABOUTIR, *s'ah-boo-teer, vref.* to bud, blossom, put forth young shoots; burst, suppurate, draw to a head, grow to pus, become purulent.

ABOUTISSANT, -E, À, *ah-boo-te-sang, -t, adj.* bordering upon, terminating, adjoining, close to, near.

ABOUTISSANTS, *ah-boo-te-sangh, smp.* ends, bounds, limits, abuttals; circumstances, particulars.

ABOUTISSEMENT, *ah-boo-tece-mang, sm.* eking-piece, suppuration, drawing to a head.

AB-OVO, *ab-ovo, adv. Lat. exp.* from the beginning, from the commencement, from the first.

ABOYANT, -E, *ah-boo-ah-yang, -t, adj.* barking, growling, snarling, grumbling, murmuring.

ABOYER, *ah-boo-ah-yai* (vide obs. table of sounds), *va.* 1 *r.* to bark, grumble; blame, clamor at.

ABOYER À LA LUNE, *ah-boo-ah-yai-ah-lah-leune* (vide obs. table of sounds), (prov. exp.) to utter vain threats, revile in vain, show impotence.

ABOYEUR, -EUSE, *ah-boo-ah-yur, -yuhze* (vide obs. table of sounds), *smf.* barker; slanderer; satirist, reviler, eager pursuer, dun.

ABRÉGÉ, *ah-brai-hjai, sm.* epitome, abridgment.

ABRÉGEMENT, *ah-braihj-mang*, *sm.* abridgment, contraction, abbreviation, conciseness, breviat.

EN ABREGÉ, *ang-nah-brai-hjai*, *ad.* summarily, briefly, concisely, in a few words, lines, pages.

ABRÉGER, *ah-brai-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to abridge, contract, diminish, shorten, abstract, curtail.

ABREUVER, *ah-bruh-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to water, soak, drench, imbibe, prime, fill with, overwhelm.

S'ABREUVER, *s'ah bruh-vai*, *vref.* to drink, soak, quaff, gorge; thirst, wallow, wade; dissolve, melt away, imbibe, draw in, absorb, swallow up.

ABREUVOIR, *ah-bruh-voo-ar* (vide obs. table of sounds), *sm.* watering-place; defect in the growth of trees, gap; opening between two stones.

ABRÉVIATEUR, *ah-brai-vyah-tur*, *sm.* abbreviator, abridger, abstracter, writer of abridgments or compendiums, epitomist; shorthand writer.

ABREVIATION, *ah-brai-vyah syong*, *sf.* abbreviation, contraction, shortening, retrenchment.

ABRI, *ah-bree*, *sm.* shelter, shed, screen; shadow, shade; refuge, asylum; defence, protection.

À L'ABRI, *ah-lah-bree*, *ad.* screened, sheltered, under covert, under the protection or sanction of.

ABRICOT, *ah-bree-koh*, *sm.* apricot (kind of peach or plum).

ABRICOTIER, *ah-bree-ko-tyai*, *sm.* apricot-tree.

ABRITER, *ah-bre-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to screen, shelter, shade, defend from the weather, cover with mats.

ABRIVENT, *ah-bre-vang*, *sm.* garden-mat, screen, shelter from the wind, slight temporary covering.

ABROGATION, *ah-bro-ghah-syong*, *sf.* abrogation, repeal, revocation, recall, reversal, disannul, &c.

ABROGER, *ah-bro-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to abrogate, repeal, annul, reverse, cancel, revoke, recall.

S'ABROGER, *s'ah-bro-hjai*, *vref.* to wear out of use, cease, decay, lose an established custom.

ABROUTISSEMENT, *ah-broo-tece-mang*, *sm.* the nipping or browsing of buds, leaves (by cattle).

ABROUTI, -E, *ah-broo-te*, *-e*, *adj.* nipped, browsed, destroyed (by cattle), blasted before full growth.

ABRUPT, -E, *ah-reupt*, *adj.* abrupt, sudden, hasty, unprepared; broken, craggy, rough, rugged.

ABRUPTO (EX OR AB), *egz* or *ab ah-reup-to*, *Lat. ad.* immediately, suddenly, without preparation, on the spur of the moment, without consideration.

ABRUTIR, *ah-breu-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to besot, stupefy, dull, hebetate, brutify, deprive of sensibility.

S'ABRUTIR, *s'ah-breu-teer*, *vref.* to grow senseless, stupid, dull, depraved, degrade, vilify one's self.

ABRUTISSEMENT, *ah-breu-tees-mang*, *sm.* stupidity, gross ignorance; brutishness; depravity, corruption, degradation.

ABSENCE, *ah-sangss*, *sf.* absence, inattention, distraction, heedlessness; want, privation.

ABSENT, -E, *ah-sang*, *-t*, *adj.* absent, distracted, inattentive, regardless, unmindful, heedless.

S'ABSENTER, *s'ah-sang-tai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to absent one's self, keep out of the way, withdraw, play the truant, neglect one's occupation.

ABSIDE, *ah-seed*, *sf.* arch, vault, segment of a circle, figure in the form of a semicircle.

ABSINTHE, *ah-saingt*, *sf.* wormwood; grief, affliction, sorrow, misery, adversity, misfortune.

ABSOLU, -E, *ah-so-leu*, *-e*, *adj.* absolute, positive, peremptory, tyrannical, fixed in resolution.

ABSOLUMENT, *ah-so-leu-mang*, *ad.* absolutely, positively; without restriction, peremptorily.

ABSOLUTION, *ah-so-leu-syong*, *sf.* absolution; acquittal, discharge, acquitment, deliverance.

ABSOLUTOIRE, *ah-so-leu-too-ar* (vide obs. table of sounds), *adj.* absolutory, clearing of the crime.

ABSOLVANT, *ah-sol-vang*, pres. par. of *absoudre*, absolving, acquitting.

ABSORBANT, *ah-sor-bang*, *sm. adj.* absorbent, draining, sucking up humors, lymphatic.

ABSORBER, *ah-sor-bai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to absorb; suck, swallow up, drain, draw off gradually, consume.

ABSORPTION, *ah-sorp-syong*, *sf.* absorption, swallowing up, a gradual draining of any fluid.

ABSOUDRE, *ah-soodr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to absolve, clear, acquit, discharge, deliver from an offence.

ABSOUS, *ah-soo*, pres. ind. and p. part of *absoudre*, absolve or absolved, acquit or acquitting.

ABSOUTE, *ah-soot*, *sf.* general and public absolution (from the pope) upon Maunday Thursday.

ABSTÈME, *ah-steyme*, *adj.* abstemious, sober, abstinent, temperate.

S'ABSTENANT, *sah stuh-nang*, pres. part. of *s'abstenir*, abstaining.

S'ABSTENIR DE, *sah-stuh-neer*, *vref.* 2 *irr.* to abstain, forbear, refrain from, deprive, deny one's self.

ABSTENU, *ah-stuh-neu*, p. part. of *s'abstenir*, abstained.

ABSTERGENT, -E, *ah-stair-hjang*, *-t*, *s. adj.* abstergent, cleansing, purifying, wiping away.

ABSTERGER, *ah-stair-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to absterge, cleanse, wipe (wounds, ulcers), melt, dissolve (bile), discuss, disperse any humor or swelling.

ABSTERSIF, -VE, *ah-stair-seef*, *-v*, *adj.* abstersive, cleansing, purifying, discussing any humor.

ABSTERSION, *ah-stair-syong*, *sf.* abstersion, ablution, purgation, dispersion of any humor.

ABSTIENS (JE M'), *hjuh-mah-styang*, 1 pers. s. pres. ind. of *s'abstenir*, I abstain.

ABSTIENDRAI (JE M'), *hjuh-mah-styang-drai*, 1 pers. s. fut. of *s'abstenir*, I shall or will abstain.

ABSTIENNE (JE M'), *hjuh-mah-styenn*, 1 pers. s. pres. subj. of *s'abstenir*, I may abstain.

ABSTINENCE, *ah-ste-nangss*, *sf.* abstinence, forbearance, temperance; fasting.

ABSTINENT, -E, *ab-ste-nang, -t, adj.* abstinent, temperate, sober, forbearing any gratification.

ABSTINS (JE M'), *hjuh-mab-staing*, 1 pers. s. pret. def. of *s'abstenir*, I abstained.

ABSTRACTIF, VE, *ab-strack-teef, -v, adj.* abstractive, expressing abstract ideas or power of abstracting.

ABSTRACTION, *ab-strack-syong, sf.* abstraction; separation, disjunction, absence of mind.

ABSTRACTIVEMENT, *ab-strack-teer-mang, ad.* abstractedly, with abstraction, simply, without addition.

ABSTRAIRE, *ab-strayre, va.* 4 *irr.* to abstract, separate, epitomize, abridge, contract, curtail.

ABSTRAIT, -E, *ab-stray, -t, adj.* and *p. part.* abstracted, separated, absent of mind, distracted, unmindful.

ABSTRAIT, *ab-stray, sm.* abstract, essence, epitome, summary, abridgment, contraction.

ABSTRAYANT, *ab-strai-yang*, pres. part. of *abstraire*, abstracting.

ABSTRUS, -E, *ab-streu, -ze, adj.* abstruse, hidden, dark, difficult to understand or conceive.

ABSURDE, *ab-seurd, adj.* absurd, contrary to reason, foolish, inconsistent, void of sense.

ABSURDEMENT, *ab-seurd-mang, ad.* absurdly, unreasonably, in a foolish or absurd manner.

ABSURDITÉ, *ab-seurd-de-tai, sf.* absurdity, unreasonableness, nonsense, want of judgment.

ABUS, *ah-beu, sm.* abuse; bad custom; disorder, error; seducement; rude reproach.

ABUSER, *ah-beu-zai, va.* 1 *r.* to abuse, deceive, impose upon; seduce, debauch; treat with rudeness; make an ill use of; misconstrue.

S'ABUSER, *s'ah-beu-zai, vref.* to mistake, deceive one's self; to be mistaken, flatter one's self.

ABUSEUR, *ah-beu-zur, sm.* abuser, deceiver, seducer; impostor, cheat, knave, rogue, scoundrel.

ABUSIF, -VE, *ah-beu-zeef, -v, adj.* abusive, deceitful, improper, insolent, contemptuous, scurrilous.

ABUSIVEMENT, *ah-beu-zeer-mang, ad.* abusively, deceitfully, reproachfully, in a scurrilous manner.

ABUTER, *ah-beu-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to toss up for the first throw; join end to end; abut, border upon, meet.

ACABIT, *ah-cah-bee, sm.* quality, taste of fruit (good or bad). (fig.) nature, habit, temper.

ACACIA, *ah-kah-syah, sm.* acacia; a drug.

ACADÉMICIEN, *ah-kah-dai-me-syaing, sm.* academician, academic, student or member of an academy.

ACADÉMIE, *ah-kah-dai-mee, sf.* academy; gaming-house; school for riding, fencing, music, painting; institution; society of learned men, &c.

ACADÉMIQUE, *ah-kah-dai-meek, adj.* academical, academic, relating or belonging to a university.

ACADÉMIQUEMENT, *ah-kah-dai-meek-mang, ad.* academically, in an academical manner.

ACADÉMISTE, *ah-kah-dai-meest, smf.* academist, pupil in writing, artist, &c.

ACADÉMISER, *ah-kah-dai-me-zai, va.* 1 *r.* to draw, paint, sculpture from models, study the arts.

ACAGNARDER, *ah-kah-ing-yar-dai, va.* 1 *r.* to sluggardize, make dronish. See table of sounds.

S'ACAGNARDER À, *s'ah-kah-ing-yar-dai, vref.* to grow slothful, inactive, indolent, idle one's time.

ACAJOU, *ad-kah-hjoo, sm.* cashew-tree, mahogany.

ACALIFOURCHON, *ah-kah-le-foor-shong, ad.* astraddle, with one's legs across, athwart; across a horse,

ACANTHABOLE, *ah-kang-tah-boll, sm.* small pincers, nippers, tweezers, small surgical instrument.

ACANTHE, *ah-kangtt, sf.* brank-ursine; bear's foot.

ACARIÂTRE, *ah-kah-ryatr, adj.* peevish, petulant; noisy, morose, sullen, crabbed, harsh of temper.

ACARIENS, *ah-kah-ryang, smp.* mites; every small animal living on all living creatures, and generated by animal exudation.

ACATALEPSIE, *ah-kah-tah-lep-psee, sf.* incomprehensibility, superiority to human understanding.

À CAUSE DE, *ah-koze-duh, prep.* because, for, on account of, by reason of, therefore, for that reason.

ACCABLANT, -E, *ah-kah-blang, -t, adj.* grievous, troublesome, afflictive, vexatious, overwhelming, importunate, teasing, incommodious, inopportune.

ACCABLEMENT, *ah-kahbl-mang, sm.* heaviness, oppression; dejection of mind, lowness of spirits; calamity, misfortune, sorrow, affliction.

ACCABLER, *ah-kah-blai, va.* 1 *r.* to overwhelm, crush, oppress, torture, plague; heap, load with.

ACCAPAREMENT, *ah-kah-par-mang, sm.* engrossment, monopoly, forestalling, anticipation.

ACCAPARER, *ah-kah-pah-rai, va.* 1 *r.* to forestall, engross, monopolize, gain possession of before.

ACCAPAREUR, -EUSE, *ah-kah-pah-rur, -z, smf.* engrosser, forestaller, monopolist; sordid buyer.

ACCARER, *ah-kah-rai, va.* 1 *r.* to confront, stand face to face, oppose one evidence to another; compare one thing with another

ACCÉDER À, *ak-sai-dai, va.* 1 *r.* to accede, yield to; ratify, agree, consent to; accept.

ACCÉLÉRATEUR, *ak-sai-lai-rah-tur, sm.* accelerator; *adj.* increasing, accelerating, promoting motion.

ACCÉLÉRATION, *ak-sai-lai-rah-syong, sf.* acceleration, quickness; increase of motion; haste.

ACCÉLÉRER, *ak-sai-lai-rai, va.* 1 *r.* to accelerate, hasten, quicken motion; hurry.

ACCENT, *ak-sang, sm.* accent, tone, modification of the voice, expressive of the passions or feelings.

ACCENTUATION, *ak-sang-teu-ah-syong, sf.* accentuation, mark or stress upon words, intonation.

ACCENTUER, *ak-sang-teu-ai, va.* 1 *r.* to accentuate, write, or pronounce properly, place the accent.

ACCORDOIR, *ah-kor-doo-ar* (vide obs. table of sounds), *sm.* tuning-key, tuner, instrument for tuning.

ACCORE, *ah-kor*, *sm.* prop, stay, support, that on which any thing rests.

ACCORER, *ah-ko-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to prop, sustain, support, bear up.

ACCORT, -E, *ah-kor*, *-t*, *adj.* courteous, complying, affable, subtle.

ACCORTISE, *ah-kor-teez*, *sf.* civility, affability, complaisance, slyness.

ACCOSTABLE, *ah-kos tah-b*, *adj.* accostable, affable, familiar, accessible.

ACCOSTER, *ah-kos-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to accost, approach, speak, come up.

S'ACCOSTER, *s'ah-kos-tai*, *vref.* to associate, approach, keep company with.

ACCOTEMENT, *ah-kot-mang*, *sm.* causeway; friction, attrition.

ACCOTER, *ah ko-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to prop, support, lean on one side.

S'ACCOTER, *s'ah ko-tai*, *vref.* to prop, support one's self sideways, lean against.

ACCOTOIR, *ah-ko-to-ar* [illegible] tab &c.), *sm.* leaning prop, prop-stay, support.

ACCOUCHEE, *ah-koo-shay*, *sf.* woman in child-bed.

ACCOUCHEMENT, *ah-koosh-mang*, *sm.* child-birth, labor.

ACCOUCHER, *ah-koo-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to deliver or lay a woman.

ACCOUCHER, *ah-koo-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to [illegible] in child-bed, be delivered, [illegible].

ACCOUCHEUR, [illegible], *sm.* man-midwife, practitioner of midwifery.

ACCOUCHEUSE, *ah-koo-shuhz*, *sf.* midwife, practitioner of midwifery.

S'ACCOUDER, *s'ah-koo-dai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to lean on one's elbow.

ACCOUDOIR, *ah-koo-doo-ar* [illegible] table of sounds), *sm.* leaning place, elbow prop.

ACCOUPLE, *ah-koop-l*, *sf.* couple, [illegible], leader toong; brace, band.

ACCOUPLEMENT, *ah-koop-l-mang*, *sm.* double brace, pair of animals or things, copulation, match, union.

ACCOUPLER, *ah koo-plai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to couple, pair, yoke, match, marry.

S'ACCOUPLER, *s'ah koo-plai*, *vref.* to couple, pair, unite, copulate.

ACCOURANT, *ah koo-rang*, [illegible] part of *accourir*, running to, hastening to.

ACCOURCIR, *ah koor-seer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to shorten, cut off; abridge, contract.

S'ACCOURCIR, *s'ah-koor-seer*, *vref.* to diminish, shorten, decrease.

ACCOURCISSEMENT, *ah-koor-seess-mang*, *sm.* contraction, abridgment.

ACCOURIR À, *ah koo-reer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to run to, hasten, hurry, come, or go to.

ACCOURRAI, *ah koor-rai*, fut. of *accourir*, will run to.

ACCOURS, *ah koor*, pres. ind. of *accourir*, hasten to.

ACCOURU, *ah koo-rü*, p. part. *accourir*, run to.

ACCOURUS, *ah-koo-rü*, pret. def. of *accourir*, ran to.

ACCOUTREMENT, *ah-koo-truh-mang*, *sm.* accoutrement, dress, garb, equipage; trappings, ornaments.

ACCOUTRER, *ah-koo-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to accoutre, dress, equip, rig.

S'ACCOUTRER, *s'ah koo-trai*, *vref.* to dress queerly, accoutre one's self.

ACCOUTUMANCE, *ah-koo-tü-mangss*, *sf.* custom, habit, use, habitual practice.

ACCOUTUMER, *ah-koo-tü mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to accustom, use, habituate, inure.

S'ACCOUTUMER À, *s'ah koo tü-mai*, *vref.* to accustom, use, inure one's self to.

ACCOUTUMÉ, -E, *ah-koo-tü-mai*, *-e*, *adj.* customary, usual, ordinary.

À L'ACCOUTUMÉE, *ah lah-koo-tü mai*, *ad.* as usual, according to custom.

ACCOUVE, -E, *ah koo-vai*, *-e*, *part.* constantly seated by the fireside.

ACCRÉDITÉ, -E, *ah-krai-de-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* worthy, respectable, estimable, accredited.

ACCRÉDITER, *ah-krai-de-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to give credit, power; bring into vogue.

S'ACCRÉDITER, *s'ah-krai-de-tai*, *vref.* to get a name, gain credit, bring one's [illegible] into repute.

ACCRETION, *ah-krai-syong*, *sf.* accretion, increment, growth.

ACCROC, *ah-kro*, *sm.* rent, tear; hook; [illegible], delay, hindrance.

ACCROCHEMENT, *ah-krosh-mang*, *sm.* catch, contest; [illegible], difficulty, delay.

ACCROCHER, *ah-kro-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to [illegible], hang upon, hook, catch, grapple, [illegible], hinder.

S'ACCROCHER, *s'ah-kro-shai*, *vref.* to hang, fix, seize upon [illegible] to cling.

ACCROIRE À, [illegible] *faire-ah-krwo-ar*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to make one believe, persuade.

EN FAIRE ACCROIRE À, *ah-fair ah-krwo-ar*, [illegible] to impose upon, deceive, make one believe.

EN FAIRE ACCROIRE, *s'ah-fair ah-krwo-ar*, *vref.* to be self-conceited, [illegible] presume too much of one's self, be proud.

ACCROISS, *ah-krwah*, [illegible] pres. of *accroître*, increase.

ACCROISSANT, *ah krwah-sang*, pres. part. of *accroître*, increasing.

ACCROISSEMENT, *ah krwass-mang*, *sm.* increase, growth, addition.

ACCROÎTRE, *ah-krwat-tr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to increase, improve, advance.

S'ACCROÎTRE, *s'ah-krwat-tr*, *vref.* to increase, grow, augment, swell.

ACCROUPI, -E, *ah-kroo-pee*, *-e*, *adj.* squat, crouching down on the ground, sitting.

S'ACCROUPIR, *s'ah-kroo-peer*, *vref.* 2 *r.* to squat, sit crouching down on the ground; [illegible], down, be squat.

ACCRU, *ah krü*, p. part. of *accroître*, increased.

ACCRUE, *ah-krü*, *sf.* augmentation, extension, addition, increase.

ACCRUS, *ah-krü*, pret. def. of *accroître*, increased.

ACCROUPISSEMENT, *ah-kroo-peess-mang*, *sm.* squat posture, drowsiness, stupidity, melancholy, insensibility.

ACCRU, -E, *ah-krü*, *-e*, *adj.* increased, abundant, exuberant, swelled.

ACCUEIL, *ah-kuh yuh*, *sm.* reception. *Faire un bon, ou mauvais accueil*, to give a good or bad reception.

ACCUEILLANT, *ah-kuh-yang*, pres. part. of *accueillir*, welcoming.

ACCUEILLE, *ah-kuh-yuh*, pres. ind. of *accueillir*, welcome.

ACCUEILLERAI, *ah-kuh yuh-rai*, fut. of *accueillir*, shall welcome.

ACCEPTABLE, *ak-sep-tabl*, *adj.* acceptable, pleasing, grateful, agreeable, received with gladness.

ACCEPTANT, -E, *ak-sep-tang*, *-t*, *smf.* accepter, receiver, accipient; person who agrees to a thing.

ACCEPTATION, *ak-sep-tah-syong*, *sf.* acceptation, voluntary reception; acceptance; meaning.

ACCEPTER, *ak-sep-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to accept, take, receive with pleasure; embrace, welcome, await.

ACCEPTEUR, *ak-sep-tur*, *sm.* accepter, endorser, ratifier, person who accepts a bill, note, &c.

ACCEPTILATION, *ak-sep-te-lah-syong*, *sf.* remission of a debt, discharge, acquittance from a payment.

ACCEPTION, *ak-sep-syong*, *sf.* acception; choice, preference; meaning, received sense of a word.

ACCÈS, *ak-sey*, *sm.* access; approach, admittance; paroxysm, swoon, fit; increase, addition.

ACCESSIBLE À, *ak-ces-seebl*, *adj.* accessible, easy of, approach, (fig.) affable, courteous, complaisant.

ACCESSION, *ak-ces-syong*, *sf.* accession; addition, increase, augmentation; produce, advantage.

ACCESSIT, *ak-ces-seet*, *sm.* distinguished mark of competition; the second-best premium.

ACCESSOIRE, *ak-ces-soo-ar*, *sm.* accessary, accomplice, partaker, confederate, associate, colleague.

ACCESSOIRE, *ak-ces-soo-ar*, *adj.* accessary, additional, contributive, circumstantial, incidental.

ACCIDENT, *ak-se-dang*, *sm.* accident, chance, casualty, contingency, fortuitousness, misfortune.

PAR ACCIDENT, *par-ak-se-dang*, *ad.* accidentally, fortuitously, by chance; unluckily, by ill luck.

ACCIDENTEL, -LE, *ak-se-dang-tel*, *adj.* accidental, fortuitous, non-essential, falling out by chance.

ACCIDENTELLEMENT, *ak-se-dang-tel-mang*, *ad.* accidentally, by chance, fortuitously, casually.

ACCISE, *ak-seeze*, *sf.* excise, tax, duty levied upon commodities or provisions of any sort.

ACCLAMATEUR, *ah-k'ah-mah-tur*, *sm.* shouter, applauder, commender, concurrent in applause.

ACCLAMATION, *ah-klah-mah-syong*, *sf.* acclamation, shout, applause, praise, commendation.

ACCLAMPER, *ah-klang-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to clamp, strengthen with clamps, brace, consolidate.

ACCLIMATER, *ah-kle-mah-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to inure, accustom to a climate, (fig.) reconcile to one's habits.

S'ACCLIMATER, *s'ah-kle-mah-tai*, *vref.* to inure, accustom one's self to a climate; be seasoned, habituated, (fig.) be reconciled to one's ways.

ACCOINTANCE, *ah-koo-aing-tangss*, *sf.* acquaintance, familiarity, knowledge, friendship, intercourse.

ACCOLADE, *ah-ko-lad*, *sf.* embrace, hug; dub of knighthood, accollee; brace (in writing).

ACCOLÉ, -E, *ah-ko-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* joined together, united by a brace; tied up.

ACCOLER, *ah-ko lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to embrace, prop, join together, or in one sum; dish two things together; hug.

ACCOMMODABLE, *ah-ko-mo-dabl*, *adj.* accommodable; suitable, that may be adjusted.

ACCOMMODAGE, *ah-ko-mo-dahje*, *sm.* cooking of meat, hair-dressing; fitting up.

ACCOMMODANT, -E, *ah-ko-mo-dang*, *-t*, *adj.* accommodating, complying, good-natured, easy, complaisant, desirous to please.

ACCOMMODATION, *ah-ko-mo-dah-syong*, *sf.* accommodation, convenience.

ACCOMMODÉ, -E, *ah-ko mo-dai*, *-e*, *adj.* dressed, decent, adjusted, made up.

ACCOMMODEMENT, *ah-ko-mod-mang*, *sm.* adjustment; agreement, reconciliation, accommodation, composition.

ACCOMMODER, *ah-ko-mo-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to accommodate, clean, dress, cook, mend, suit, settle; reconcile. *Accommoder sa maison*, to settle one's affairs.

S'ACCOMMODER, *s'ah-ko-mo-dai*, *vref.* to dress, prepare, suit, comply with, make up, be satisfied with. *S'accommoder de quelque chose*, to make bold or free with a thing.

ACCOMPAGNATEUR, *ah-kong pah-ing-yah-tur*, *sm.* accompanier (in music).

ACCOMPAGNEMENT, *ah-kong-pah-ing-yah-mang*, *sm.* accompaniment; pomp, retinue; harmony, appendix.

ACCOMPAGNER, *ah-kong-pah-ing-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to accompany, attend; match, join with; escort.

S'ACCOMPAGNER DE, *s'ah-kong pah-ing-yai*, *vref.* to associate with; be accompanied or attended by.

ACCOMPLI, -E, *ah-kong ple*, *-e*, *adj.* perfect, polite, elegant, excellent; accomplished, finished, fulfilled.

ACCOMPLIR, *ah kong pleer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to accomplish, fulfil, finish.

S'ACCOMPLIR, *s'ah-kong-pleer*, *vref.* to be fulfilling, fulfilled; accomplishing, accomplished.

ACCOMPLISSEMENT, *ah kong-pleess-mang*, *sm.* accomplishment, fulfilment, perfection, completion, performance.

ACCOQUINANT, -E, *ah-ko-ke-nang*, *-t*, *adj.* enticing, wheedling, engaging.

ACCOQUINER, *ah-ko-ke-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to entice, cajole, beset, insnare.

S'ACCOQUINER, *s'ah-ko-ke-nai*, *vref.* to grow fond of, to be bewitched with.

ACCORD, *ah-kor*, *sm.* agreement, consent, concord, harmony.

D'ACCORD, *d'ah-kor*, *ad.* willingly; agreed; granted. *Tomber d'accord*, to consent.

ACCORDABLE, *ah-kor-dabl*, *adj.* grantable, allowable, admissible.

ACCORDAILLES, *ah-kor-dah-yah*, *sfp.* affiance, marriage-contract, espousals, betrothing.

ACCORDANT, -E, *ah-kor-dang*, *-t*, *adj.* harmonious, suitable to; agreeing in sound, adapted to each other.

ACCORDÉ, *ah-kor-dai*, *sm.* bridegroom, one betrothed, new-married man.

ACCORDÉE, *ah-kor-daie*, *sf.* bride, new-married woman, one betrothed.

ACCORDER, *ah kor-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to accord, grant; reconcile; tune.

S'ACCORDER, *s'ah kor-dai*, *vref.* to agree, to suit, concur, join.

ACCORDEUR, *ah-kor-dur*, *sm.* tuner of musical instruments.

ACCORDOIR, *ah-kor-doo-ar* (vide obs. table of sounds), *sm.* tuning-key, tuner, instrument for tuning.

ACCORE, *ah-kor*, *sm.* prop, stay, support, that on which any thing rests.

ACCORER, *ah-ko-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to prop, sustain, support, bear up.

ACCORT, -E, *ah-kor*, *-t*, *adj.* courteous, complying, affable, subtle.

ACCORTISE, *ah-kor-teez*, *sf.* civility, affability, complaisance, slyness.

ACCOSTABLE, *ah-kos-tabl*, *adj.* accostable, affable, familiar, accessible.

ACCOSTER, *ah-kos-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to accost, approach, speak, come up.

S'ACCOSTER, *s'ah-kos-tai*, *vref.* to associate, approach, keep company with.

ACCOTEMENT, *ah-kot-mang*, *sm.* causeway; friction, attrition.

ACCOTER, *ah-ko-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to prop, support, lean on one side.

S'ACCOTER, *s'ah ko-tai*, *vref.* to prop, support one's self sideways, lean against.

ACCOTOIR, *ah-ko-too-ar* (vide obs. tab. &c.), *sm.* leaning prop, prop, stay, support.

ACCOUCHÉE, *ah-koo-shaie*, *sf.* woman in childbed.

ACCOUCHEMENT, *ah-koosh-mang*, *sm.* childbirth, labor.

ACCOUCHER, *ah-koo-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to deliver or lay a woman.

ACCOUCHER, *ah-koo-shai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to lie in, be in childbed, be delivered, give birth to.

ACCOUCHEUR, *ah-koo-shur*, *sm.* man-midwife, practiser of midwifery.

ACCOUCHEUSE, *ah-koo-shuhze*, *sf.* midwife, practiser of midwifery.

S'ACCOUDER, *s'ah-koo-dai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to lean on one's elbow.

ACCOUDOIR, *ah-koo-doo-ar* (vide obs. table of sounds), *sm.* leaning place, elbow prop.

ACCOUPLE, *ah-koopl*, *sf.* couple, leash, leather thong; brace, band.

ACCOUPLEMENT, *ah-koopl-mang*, *sm.* couple, brace, pair (of animals or things), copulation, match, union.

ACCOUPLER, *ah-koo-plai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to couple, pair, yoke, match; marry.

S'ACCOUPLER, *s'ah koo plai*, *vref.* to couple, pair, unite, copulate.

ACCOURANT, *ah-koo-rang*, pres. part of *accourir*, running to, hastening to.

ACCOURCIR, *ah-koor-seer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to shorten, cut off; abridge, contract.

S'ACCOURCIR, *s'ah-koor-seer*, *vref.* to diminish, shorten, decrease.

ACCOURCISSEMENT, *ah-koor-seess-mang*, *sm.* contraction, abridgment.

ACCOURIR À, *ah-koo-reer*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to run to, hasten, hurry, come, or go to.

ACCOURRAI, *ah-koor-rai*, fut. of *accourir*, will run to.

ACCOURS, *ah-koor*, pres. ind. of *accourir*, hasten to.

ACCOURU, *ah-koo-reu*, p. part. *accourir*, run to.

ACCOURUS, *ah-koo-reu*, pret. def. of *accourir*, ran to.

ACCOUTREMENT, *ah-koo-truh-mang*, *sm.* accoutrement, dress; garb, equipage; trappings, ornaments.

ACCOUTRER, *ah-koo-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to accoutre, dress, equip, rig.

S'ACCOUTRER, *s'ah-koo-trai*, *vref.* to dress queerly, accoutre one's self.

ACCOUTUMANCE, *ah-koo-teu-mangss*, *sf.* custom, habit, use, habitual practice.

ACCOUTUMER, *ah-koo-teu-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to accustom, use, habituate, inure.

S'ACCOUTUMER À, *s'ah-koo teu mai*, *vref.* to accustom, use, inure one's self to.

ACCOUTUMÉ, -E, *ah-koo-teu-mai*, *-e*, *adj.* customary, usual, ordinary.

À L'ACCOUTUMÉ, *ah lah-koo-teu mai*, *ad.* as usual, according to custom.

ACCOUVÉ, -E, *ah koo-vai*, *-e*, *part.* constantly seated by the fireside.

ACCRÉDITÉ, -E, *ah-krai-de-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* worthy, respectable, estimable, accredited.

ACCRÉDITER, *ah-krai-de-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to give credit, power; bring into vogue.

S'ACCRÉDITER, *s'ah-krai-de-tai*, *vref.* to get a name, gain credit, bring one's self into repute.

ACCRÉTION, *ah-krai-syong*, *sf.* accretion, increment, growth.

ACCROC, *ah-kro*, *sm.* rent, tear; hook; stop, delay, hinderance.

ACCROCHEMENT, *ah-krosh-mang*, *sm.* catch, contest; obstacle; difficulty; delay.

ACCROCHER, *ah-kro-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to accroach, hang upon, hook, catch, grapple; delay, stop, hinder.

S'ACCROCHER, *s'ah-kro-shai*, *vref.* to hang, fix, seize upon; lay hold; be caught.

ACCROIRE À, (used only with *faire*), *fare-ah-kroo-ar*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to make one believe, persuade.

EN FAIRE ACCROIRE À, *ang-fair-ah-kroo-ar*, *v.* to impose upon, deceive, make one believe.

S'EN FAIRE ACCROIRE, *s'ang-fair-ah-kroo-ar*, *vref.* to be self-conceited, think, presume too much of one's self, be proud.

ACCROIS, *ah-kroo-ah*, ind. pres. of *accroître*, increase.

ACCROISSANT, *ah-kroo-ah-sang*, pres. part. of *accroître*, increasing.

ACCROISSEMENT, *ah-kroo-ass-mang*, *sm.* increase, growth, addition.

ACCROÎTRE, *ah-kroo-atre*, *va. n.* 4 *irr.* to increase, improve; advance.

S'ACCROÎTRE, *s'ah-kroo-ahtr*, *vref.* to increase, grow, augment, swell.

ACCROUPI, -E, *ah-kroo pe*, *-e*, *adj.* squat, cowering close to the ground; moping.

S'ACCROUPIR, *s'ah-kroo-peer*, *vref.* 2 *r.* to squat, sit cowering close to the ground; mope, drowse, be stupid.

ACCRU, *ah-kreu*, p. part. of *accroître*, increased.

ACCRUE, *ah-kreu*, *sf.* augmentation, extension, addition, increase.

ACCRUS, *ah-kreu*, pret. def. of *accroître*, increased.

ACCROUPISSEMENT, *ah-kroo-pece-mang*, *sm.* squat posture; drowsiness, stupidity, melancholy, insensibility.

ACCRU, -E, *ah-kreu*, *-e*, *adj.* increased, abundant, exuberant, swelled.

ACCUEIL, *ah-kuh-yuh*, *sm.* reception. *Faire un bon, ou mauvais accueil*, to give a good or bad reception.

ACCUEILLANT, *ah-kuh-yang*, pres. part. of *accueillir*, welcoming.

ACCUEILLE, *ah-kuh-yuh*, pres. ind. of *accueillir*, welcome.

ACCUEILLERAI, *ah-kuh-yuh-rai*, fut. of *accueillir*, shall welcome.

ACCUEILLIR, *ah-kuh-yeer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to receive kindly, welcome, surprise, overtake, fall upon.

ACCUL, *ah-kule*, *sm.* street without outlet, blind-alley; palisade; low hedge; small bay; straitness.

ACCULER, *ah-ku-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to drive to a corner, straiten, keep back.

S'ACCULER, *s'ah-ku-lai*, *vref.* to stand in a corner, or against a wall.

ACCUMULATION, *ah-ku-meu-lah-syong*, *sf.* accumulation, heaping together, acervation.

ACCUMULER, *ah-ku-meu-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to accumulate, heap up, hoard, acervate.

S'ACCUMULER, *s'ah-ku-meu-lai*, *vref.* to increase, augment, run on.

ACCUSABLE, *ah-ku-zabl*, *adj.* accusable, blamable, culpable, impeachable.

ACCUSATEUR, *ah-ku-zah tur*, *sm.* accuser, impeacher.

ACCUSATIF, *ah-ku-zah-teef*, *sm.* accusative, fourth case of declinable nouns.

ACCUSATION, *ah-ku-zah-syong*, *sf.* accusation, charge, impeachment.

ACCUSATRICE, *ah-ku-zah-trece*, *sf.* accuser, impeacher.

ACCUSÉ, -E, *ah-ku-zai*, *-e*, *smf.* culprit, prisoner at the bar, party accused.

ACCUSER, *ah-ku-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to accuse, impeach; complain, reproach; reveal, discover, show, acknowledge, display, call.

S'ACCUSER, *s'ah-ku-zai*, *vref.* to accuse, blame one's self, confess.

ACERBE, *ah-sairb*, *adj.* sour, acid, sharp; harsh; crabbed.

ACERBITÉ, *ah-sair-be-tai*, *sf.* acerbity, sourness, asperity, sharpness.

ACÉRÉ, -E, *ah-sai-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* sharp; keen; (steely, hard) severe; astringent, acute, mordant.

ACÉRER, *ah-sai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to steel, temper, indurate; sharpen, bite.

ACESCENT, -E, *ah-ses-sang*, *-t*, *adj.* acescent; inclinable to sourness.

ACETÉ, -E, *ah-sai-tai*, *adj.* acetous, sourish, acid, sharp.

ACÉTEUX, -SE, *ah-sai-tuh*, *-ze*, *adj.* acetous, acetose, sourish.

ACÉTEUSE, *ah-sai-tuhze*, *sf.* sorrel, sort of dock.

ACÉTIQUE, *ah-sai-teek*, *adj.* made of or extracted from vinegar.

ACÉTIQUE ACIDE, or ACÉTUM ALCALISÉ, *ah-sai-tom-al-cah-lee-sai*, *sm.* distilled vinegar.

ACHALANDAGE, *ah-shah-lang-dahje*, *sm.* agency, skill, custom, (in trade) retail.

ACHALANDER, *ah-shah-lang-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to get good custom.

S'ACHALANDER, *s'ah-shah-tang-dai*, *vref.* to get, draw, bring, attract customers.

ACHARNEMENT, *ah-sharn-mang*, *sm.* fury, rage, animosity.

ACHARNER, *ah-shar-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to exasperate; set on; animate; enrage.

S'ACHARNER, *s'ah-shar-nai*, *vref.* to fall furiously upon; pursue with eagerness.

ACHAT, *ah-shah*, *sm.* purchase, bargain, stipulation.

ACHE, *ahsh*, *sf.* sort of parsley, wild parsley, smallage.

ACHÉES, *ah-shaie*, *sfp.* worms, bait for fish, food for birds.

ACHEMENTS, *ash-mangh*, *smp.* hatchment, escutcheon, family arms.

ACHEMINEMENT, *ash-meen-mang*, *sm.* preparation, means, step; introduction, beginning.

ACHEMINER, *ash-me-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to prepare, set on foot, forward. *Acheminer un cheval*, to teach a horse to keep the road.

S'ACHEMINER, *s'ash me-nai*, *vref.* to set out, begin, advance, continue.

ACHETER, *ash-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to buy, purchase, acquire, manage by money.

ACHETEUR, *ash-tur*, *sm.* buyer, purchaser, chapman.

ACHETEUSE, *ash-tuhze*, *sf.* buyer, purchaser.

ACHEVÉ, -E, *ash-vai*, *-e*, *adj.* complete, perfect, finished, accomplished, rare, excellent; arrant.

ACHÈVEMENT, *ah-shayv-mang*, *sm.* completion, end, accomplishment, perfection, elegance, ornament.

ACHEVER, *ash-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to finish, end, complete, perfect, accomplish, polish, conclude; put to death. *Achever de boire*, to drink all up.

S'ACHEVER, *s'ash-vai*, *vref.* to be fulfilling, finishing, accomplishing.

ACHOPPEMENT, *ah-shop-mang*, *sm.* hinderance, obstacle, impediment; stumbling-block, eyesore.

ACHORES, *ah-shore*, *smp.* achor, herpes; thrush; cutaneous inflammation.

ACIDE, *ah-seed*, *sm.* acidness, sourness, sharpness, tartness.

ACIDE, *ah-seed*, *adj.* acid, sour, sharp, tart.

ACIDITÉ, *ah-se-de-tai*, *sf.* acidity, sharpness, sourness.

ACIDULER, *ah-se-deu-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to acidulate, make sour, piquant.

ACIDULÉ, -E, *ah-se-deu-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* acidulated, sourish, tart.

ACIER, *ah-syai*, *sm.* steel; sword, weapon; hardness.

ACOLYTE, *ah-ko-leet*, *sm.* acolyte, clerk promoted to the highest of the four minor orders of the Romish priesthood.

ACONIT, *ah-ko-ne*, *sm.* aconite, wolf's-bane; poison.

ACOUSTIQUE, *ah-koos-teek*, *sf.* acoustics, theory of sounds.

ACQUÉREUR, *ah-kai-rur*, *sm.* acquirer, purchaser, gainer.

ACQUÉRIR, *ah-kai-reer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to acquire, gain, purchase, buy, procure.

S'ACQUÉRIR, *s'ah-kai-reer*, *vref.* to be acquired, gained; gain, procure.

ACQUERRAI, *ah-kair-rai*, fut. of *acquérir*, will acquire.

ACQUÊT, *ah-key*, *sm.* acquest; acquisition, purchase, profit.

ACQUIÈRE, *ah-kyaire*, pres. subj. of *acquérir*, may acquire.

ACQUIERS, *ah-kyair*, pres. ind. of *acquérir*, acquire.

ACQUIESCEMENT, *ah-kyaiss-mang*, *sm.* acquiescence, consent, compliance.

ACQUIESCER À, *ah-kyay-sai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to acquiesce, consent, comply, yield.

ACQUIS, *ah-kee*, *sm.* acquirement, attainment, science, knowledge.

ACQUIS, *ah-kee*, p. part. and pret. def. of *acquérir*, acquired.

ACQUISITION, *ah-ke-ze-syong*, *sf.* acquisition, gain, purchase.

ACQUIT, *ah-ke*, *sm.* acquittance, discharge, receipt.

ACQUIT DE DOUANE, *ak-ke-duh-doo-an*, *sm.* cocket, permit.
ACQUIT, (at billiards) lead, first play.
ACQUIT (JOUER À L'), *hjoo-ai-ah-lah-ke*, *v.* to win or lose; stake, hazard.
À L'ACQUIT, *ah-l'ah-ke*, *ad.* quits.
PAR ACQUIT, *par-ah-ke*, upon one's receipt.
ACQUIT (PAR MANIÈRE D'), *par-mah-nyayre-d'ah-ke*, *ad.* negligently; for fashion's sake.
ACQUIT À CAUTION, *ah-ke-tah-ko-syong*, *sm.* certificate, discharge.
ACQUITTER, *ah-ke tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to acquit, discharge, fulfil, exonerate, clear, set free.
S'ACQUITTER DE, *s'ah-ke-tai*, *vref.* to perform, discharge, execute; fulfil, pay off.
ACQUITTEMENT, *ah-keet-mang*, *sm.* acquitment, discharge, acquittal.
ACRE, *ahkr*, *sm.* acre; forty perches in length and four in breadth.
ÂCRE, *àhkr*, *adj.* sharp; sour, tart; acrid, corrosive; acrimonious.
ÂCRETÉ, *àh kruh-tai*, *sf.* acritude, sharpness, tartness, biting heat, severity, ill-humor.
ACRIMONIE, *ah-kre-mo-nee*, *sf.* acrimony, corrosiveness; severity.
ACRIMONIEUX, -SE, *ah kre-mo-nyuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* acrimonious, corrosive, sharp.
ACROMION, *ah-kro-myong*, *sm.* acromion, crooked back, high shoulders.
ACRONIQUE, *ah-kro-neek*, *adj.* acronical, rising or setting of a star at sunset.
ACROSPERME, *ah-kro-sperm*, *sm.* mushroom, fungus; upstart.
ACROSTICHE, *ah-kross-teesh*, *sm.* acrostic; short poem of which the combination of the first letter of each line forms a name.
ACROSTICHE, *ah-kross-teesh*, *adj.* acrostic, obscure enigmatical.
ACROTÈRES, *ah-kro tayr*, *smp.* acroters, small pedestals without bases.
ACROTÉRIASME, *ah-kro-tai-ryassm*, *sm.* amputation of a limb.
ACTE, *act*, *sm.* act, action, deed, exploit; decree; thesis.
ACTES, *ahct*, *smp.* records, rolls, acts, public registers.
ACTEUR, *ak-tur*, *sm.* actor, comedian, performer.
ACTIF, -VE, *ak-teef*, *-v.* *adj.* active, quick, nimble, diligent, laborious.
ACTION, *ak-syong*, *sf.* action, act, deed; agency, manner of delivery; fight, battle; suit at law; share in stock.
ACTIONS DE GRÂCE, *ak-syongh-duh-grahss*, *sfp.* thanksgiving.
ACTIONNAIRE, *ak-syo-naire*, *sm.* stockholder; partner, sharer in a concern.
ACTIONNER, *ak-syo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sue at law, prosecute.
ACTIVEMENT, *ak-teev-mang*, *ad.* actively, busily, effectively.
ACTIVER, *ak te-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to spur, instigate, stir up, put into action.
ACTIVITÉ, *ak-te-ve-tai*, *sf.* activity, nimbleness, quickness; vigor, energy; readiness of wit.
ACTRICE, *ak-trece*, *sf.* actress, player, comedian, performer.
ACTUALITÉ, *ak-teu-ah-le-tai*, *sf.* actuality, reality, present existence.
ACTUEL, -LE, *ak-teu-el*, *-l*, *adj.* actual, real, effective, present; habitual.
ACTUELLEMENT, *ak-teu-el-mang*, *ad.* actually, presently, effectively, now, really; indeed.
ACUTANGLE, *ah-ku-tang-gl*, *sm.* acute angle.
ACUTANGULAIRE, *ah ku-tang-gu-laire*, *adj.* acutangular, having acute angles.
ADAGE, *ah-dahje*, *sm.* adage, maxim, proverb, pithy sentence.
ADAGIO, *ah-dah-hje-o*, *sm.* adagio, slow time; *ad.* slowly.
ADAMANTIN, -E, *ah-dah-mang-taing*, *-teen*, *adj.* adamantine, hard, indissoluble; hard-hearted; barbarous.
ADAPTATION, *ah-dap-tah-syong*, *sf.* adaptation, fitness of one thing to another, convenience.
ADAPTER, *ah-dap-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to adapt, apply, fit, suit, proportion.
S'ADAPTER, *s'ah dap-tai*, *vref.* to conform, comply with, yield.
ADDITION, *ah-de-syong*, *sf.* addition, additament, accession; adjunction.
ADDITIONEL, -LE, *ah-de-syo-nel*, *-l*, *adj.* additional, adjunctive, supplementary.
ADDITIONER, *ah-de syo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to add, cast up, sum, compute, annumerate.
ADDUCTEUR, *ah-deuk-tur*, *sm.* adducent muscle.
ADEMPTION, *ah-dangpe-syong*, *sf.* ademption, revocation, of a will, &c. privation.
ADÉNOGRAPHIE, *ah-dai-no-grah-fee*, *sf.* adenography, description of the glands.
ADÉNOTOMIE, *ah-dai-no-to-mee*, *sf.* adenotomy, dissection of the glands.
ADENT, *ah-dang*, *sm.* tally, notch, nick, jutting piece.
ADEPTE, *ah-dept*, *smf.* adept, proficient in a profession.
ADHÉRENCE, *ah-dai-rangss*, *sf.* adherence; attachment, steadiness, firmness, tenacity, fixedness of mind.
ADHÉRENT, -E, *ah-dai-rang*, *-t*, *adj.* adherent, cohesive, sticking to; attached, annexed, united with.
ADHÉRENTS, *ah-dai-rangh*, *smp.* adherents, adherers, followers, partisans.
ADHÉRER À, *ah dai-rai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to adhere, consent, stick to; remain firmly fixed to a party or opinion.
ADHÉSION, *ah-day-zyong*, *sf.* adhesion; acquiescence; submission; consent.
AD HONORES, *ad-o-no-ress*, (Lat. exp.) *smp.* honor, without profit.
ADIANTE, *ah-dyangte*, *sf.* maiden-hair; fern.
ADIEU, *ah-dyuh*, *sm.* adieu, farewell; leave; departure.
ADIPEUX, -SE, *ah-de-puhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* adipose, fat, fleshy, plump.
ADIRER, *ah-de-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lose, mislay, lay in a wrong place.
ADITION, *ah-de-syong*, *sf.* acceptation of an inheritance.
ADJACENT, -E, *ad-jah-sang*, *-t*, *adj.* adjacent, contiguous, near.
ADJECTIF, *ad-jek-teef*, *sm.* adjective, word added to a noun to qualify its nature; as good, bad, &c.
ADJECTIVEMENT, *ad-jek-teev-mang*, *ad.* adjectively, after the manner of an adjective.
ADJOINDRE, *ad-joo-aingdr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to adjoin, unite, put to.
S'ADJOINDRE À, *s'ad-joo-aingdr*, *vref.* to join, accompany, associate with.
ADJOINT, *ad-joo-aing*, *sm.* assistant, helper, auxiliary; partner, colleague.
ADJONCTION, *ad-jongk-syong*, *sf.* adjunction, meeting, association.

ADJUDANT, *ad-jeu-dang*, *sm.* adjutant, petty military officer.
ADJUDICATAIRE, *ad-jeu-de-kah-taire*, *smf.* highest bidder, one to whom a thing is adjudged by law.
ADJUDICATEUR, *ad-jeu-de-kah-tur*, *sm.* appraiser, valuer; arbitrator, umpire, weigher; judge.
ADJUDICATION, *ad-jeu-de-kah-syong*, *sf.* adjudication, award; appraisement.
ADJUDICATIF, -VE, *ad-jeu-de-kah-teef*, *-v*, *adj.* definitive, judicial, determinative.
ADJUDICATRICE, *ad-jeu-de-kah-treess*, *sf.* appraiser, valuer, arbitress.
ADJUGER, *ad-jeu-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to adjudge, award, decree; appraise, value; grant to the highest bidder.
ADJURATION, *ad-jeu-rah-syong*, *sf.* adjuration, oath, exorcism.
ADJURER, *ad-jeu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to adjure, swear solemnly; obtest by oath.
ADMETS, *ad-mey*, pres. ind. of *admettre*, admit.
ADMETTANT, *ad-mey-tang*, pres. part. of *admettre*, admitting.
ADMETTRE, *ad-metr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to admit, allow, grant, receive.
ADMINICULE, *ad-me-ne-kule*, *sm.* adminicle, corroboration, help, support, confirmation, auxiliation.
ADMINISTRATEUR, *ad-me-neess-trah-tur*, *sm.* administrator; trustee; director; steward; minister.
ADMINISTRATIF, -VE, *ad-me-neess-trah-teef*, *-v*, *adj.* administrative; practical.
ADMINISTRATION, *ad-me-neess-trah-syong*, *sf.* administration; government; direction; trust; conduct.
ADMINISTRATRICE, *ad-me-neess-trah-trece*, *sf.* administratrix, trustee, guardian.
ADMINISTRER, *ad-me-neess-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to administer, govern, confer; supply; give evidence, bring proofs.
S'ADMINISTRER, *s'ad-me-neess-trai*, *vref.* to take, make, give one's self supply; enjoy, treat one's self with.
ADMIRABLE, *ad-me-rabl*, *adj.* admirable, beautiful, good, excellent, rare; wonderful, astonishing.
ADMIRABLEMENT, *ad-me-rabl-mang*, *ad.* admirably, in an admirable manner, wonderfully.
ADMIRATEUR, *ad-me-rah-tur*, *sm.* admirer; lover; flatterer, praiser; parasite.
ADMIRATIF, -VE, *ad-me-rah-teef*, *-v*, *adj.* expressive of admiration.
ADMIRATION, *ad-me-rah-syong*, *sf.* admiration, wonder, surprise.
ADMIRATRICE, *ad-me-rah-treess*, *sf.* admirer, cajoler, flatterer.
ADMIRER, *ad-me-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to admire; regard with wonder, &c.; be surprised, astonished.
S'ADMIRER, *s'ad-me-rai*, *vref.* to look at one's self with complacence, admire one's self.
ADMIS, *ad-me*, p. part. and pret. def. of *admettre*, admitted.
ADMISSIBLE, *ad-me-seebl*, *adj.* admissible, allowable, receivable, qualified, fit, proper, admittable.
ADMISSION, *ad-me-syong*, *sf.* admission, admittance, reception, access.
ADMITATUR, *ad-me-tah-teur*, Lat. *sm.* certificate of admission.

ADMONÉTÉ, *ad-mo-nai tai*, *sm.* monitory, admonition, warning, reprimand.
ADMONÉTER, *ad-mo-naï-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to reprimand, reprove, warn.
ADMONITEUR, *ad-mo-ne-tur*, *sm.* monitor, admonisher, counsellor, adviser; reprover; instructor.
ADMONITION, *ad-mo-ne-syong*, *sf.* admonition, counsel, reproof; instruction.
ADMONITRICE, *ad-mo-ne-treess*, *sf.* monitor, counsellor, adviser.
ADOLESCENCE, *ah-do-lai-sangss*, *sf.* adolescence, youth (applied only to boys).
ADOLESCENT, *ah-do-lai-sang*, *sm.* youth, stripling; (fig.) old bachelor.
ADOLESCENTE, *ah-do-lai-sangt*, *sf.* hoiden, raw girl; (fig.) old maid.
ADONIEN, -NE, *ah-do-nyaing*, *-nyain*, *adj.* adonic, poetical verse of one dactyle and one spondee.
ADONIS, *ah-do-nece*, *sm.* Adonis; coxcomb; bean; spark; pheasant's eye.
S'ADONISER, *s'ah-do-ne-zai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to deck, trim, decorate, dress one's self affectedly.
ADONISER, *ah-do-ne-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to adonize, adorn, beautify, make fine.
S'ADONNER À, *s'ah-do-nai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to addict; please, attach, apply, give one's self to; see, frequent.
ADOPTER, *ah-dop-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to adopt; cherish, support, take; agree to; contract.
ADOPTIF, -VE, *ah-dop-teef*, *-v*, *adj.* adoptive, desirable, assumptive.
ADOPTION, *ah-dop-syong*, *sf.* adoption, election, choice.
ADORABLE, *ah-do-rabl*, *adj.* adorable; excellent; beautiful, charming.
ADORATEUR, *ah-do-ra-tur*, *sm.* adorer, worshipper; admirer.
ADORATION, *ah-do-rah-syong*, *sf.* adoration; homage; admiration; excessive love, affection.
ADORATRICE, *ah-do-ra-treece*, *sf.* adorer, worshipper; admirer.
ADORER, *ah-do-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to adore, worship; admire; love excessively; honor, revere.
ADOS, *ah-doe*, *sm.* sloping-bed, against a wall; declivous ground.
ADOSSER, *ah-do-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to set back to back; strengthen backward, support, lean against.
S'ADOSSER, *s'ah-do-sai*, *vref.* to lean one's back against; stand back to back.
ADOUBER, *ah-doo-bai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to repair, mend, stop holes; set aright, adoob (at chess).
ADOUCI, *ah-doo-se*, *sm.* polish, attrition, smoothness; elegance; soft grinding-stone.
ADOUCIR, *ah-doo-seer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to soften, sweeten; appease, mitigate, temper, tame.
S'ADOUCIR, *s'ah-doo-seer*, *vref.* to become sweet, mild, tame; relent, remit.
ADOUCISSAGE, *ah-doo-se-sahje*, *sm.* allay, layer, softening.
ADOUCISSANT, -E, *ah-doo-se-sang*, *-t*, *adj.* softening, mitigating.
ADOUCISSEMENT, *ah-doo-seece-mang*, *sm.* alleviation, softness, lenity, mitigation, abatement.
ADOUCISSEUR, *ah-doo-se-sur*, *sm.* glass grinder or polisher.
ADOUÉ, -E, *ah-doo-ai*, *-e*, *adj.* coupled, paired, matched.

AD PATRES (ALLÉ), *al-lai-ad-pah-tres*, *Lat.* dead, gathered to his fathers.

ADRAGANTE, *ah-drah-gangt*, *sf.* adraganth, gum tragacanth.

ADRESSE, *ah-dress*, *sf.* address; direction; skill, dexterity, cunning; office; petition, application.

ADRESSER, *ah-dray-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to address, direct, send; dedicate.

ADRESSER, *ah-dray-sai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to hit, touch, attain, reach, light on.

S'ADRESSER, *s'ah-dray-sai*, *vref.* to apply, speak; attack, insult, affront; have recourse to.

ADROIT, -E, *ah-droo-ah*, *-t* (vide obs. table of sounds), *adj.* dexterous, clever, skilful; cunning.

ADROITEMENT, *ah-droo-at-mang* (vide obs. table of sounds), *ad.* dexterously; cunningly.

ADULATEUR, *ah-deu-lah-tur*, *sm.* adulator, flatterer, fawner, wheedler.

ADULATION, *ah-deu-lah-syong*, *sf.* adulation, flattery, servile courtship.

ADULATRICE, *ah-deu-lah-treece*, *sf.* flatterer, wheedler, cajoler.

ADULER, *ah-deu-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to flatter, extol, wheedle, fawn, cringe.

ADULTE, *ah-deult*, *smf.* adult; *adj.* grown up; arrived at maturity.

ADULTÈRE, *ah-deul-tayre*, *sm.* adultery, violation of the marriage-bed.

ADULTÈRE, *ah-deul-tayre*, *smf.* adulterer, adulteress, violator of the marriage-faith.

ADULTÈRE, *ah-deul-tayre*, *adj.* adulterous, guilty of adultery.

ADULTÉRER, *ah-deul-tai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to adulterate, commit adultery; corrupt by admixture.

ADULTÉRIN, -E, *ah-deul-te-raing*, *-reen*, *adj.* illegitimate, spurious, adulterine.

ADUSTE, *ah-deust*, *adj.* adust, scorched; burnt up; overheated.

ADUSTION, *ah-deuss-tyong*, *sf.* adustion, burning heat.

ADVENTICE, *ad-vang-teece*, *adj.* casual, accidental, fortuitous; foreign, extraordinary.

ADVENTIF, -VE, *ad-vang-teef*, *-v*, *adj.* adventitious, adventive; advening, extrinsically added.

ADVERBE, *ad-vairb*, *sm.* adverb, qualifying word joined to a verb or adjective.

ADVERBIAL, -E, *ad-vair-byal*, *-l*, *adj.* adverbial, of the quality of an adverb.

ADVERBIALEMENT, *ad-vair-byal-mang*, *ad.* adverbially, in the manner of an adverb.

ADVERBIALITÉ, *ad-vair-byah-le-tai*, *sf.* adverbial form, word used adverbially.

ADVERSAIRE, *ad-vair-sayre*, *smf.* adversary, opponent, antagonist, enemy.

ADVERSATIF, -VE, *ad-vair-sah-teef*, *-v*, *adj.* adversative, different, opposite, contrary; restrictive.

ADVERSE, *ad-vairss*, *adj.* adverse, contrary; opposite; calamitous, afflictive; unlucky, unfortunate.

ADVERSITÉ, *ad-vair-se-tai*, *sf.* adversity; affliction; distress.

AÉRÉ, -E, *ah-ai-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* airy, high in air, exposed to the air, composed of air; unsubstantial.

AÉRER, *ah-ai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to air, expose to the air; take the air; dry, warm, purify, by the fire.

AÉRIEN, -NE, *ah-ai-ryang*, *-ryain*, *adj.* aerial, consisting of air, inhabiting the air, high in the air.

AÉRIER, *ah-ai-ryai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fumigate, perfume; purify the air.

AÉROGRAPHIE, *ah-ai-ro-graph-fee*, *sf.* aerography, description, theory of the air.

AÉROLOGIE, *ah-ai-ro-lo hjee*, *sf.* aerolgy, theory and property of the air.

AÉROMANCIE, *ah-ai-ro-mang-see*, *sf.* aeromancy, divination by the air, and its phenomena.

AÉROMÈTRE, *ah-ai-ro-maytr*, *sm.* aerometer, instrument to weigh the air.

AÉROMÉTRIE, *ah-ai-ro-mai-tree*, *sf.* aerometry, art of weighing the air.

AÉRONAUTE, *ah-ai-ro-note*, *smf.* aeronaut, sailer through the air.

AÉROPHOBE, *ah-ai-ro-fob*, *smf.* one afraid of the air, or of the light of the sun.

AÉROPHOBIE, *ah-ai-ro-fo-bee*, *sf.* fear of the air, or of the light of the sun.

AÉROSTAT, *ah-ai-ro-stah*, *sm.* ball, balloon, vessel or machine filled with gas, to sail through the air.

AÉROSTATIQUE, *ah-ai-ro-stah-teek*, *adj.* aerostatic, belonging to flying machines.

AÉROSTIER, *ah-ai-ro-styai*, *sm.* contriver, manager, director of a flying machine.

AFFABILITÉ, *ah-fah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* affability, affableness; condescension; civility; easiness of manners.

AFFABLE, *ah-fabl*, *adj.* affable, condescensive, civil, courteous; easy of manners.

AFFABLEMENT, *ah-fah-bluh-mang*, *ad.* affably, courteously, civilly.

AFFADIR, *ah-fah-deer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to flatten; disgust; cloy; make, render, grow insipid.

AFFADISSEMENT, *ah-fah-deess-mang*, *sm.* insipidity; disgust; fulsome praise; want of taste, life, or spirit.

AFFAIBLIR, *ah-fai-bleer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to weaken, enfeeble, enervate; lessen; depress, decrease, dispirit.

S'AFFAIBLIR, *s'ah-fai-bleer*, *vref.* to grow weak, dispirited; decay, decrease, diminish.

AFFAIBLISSEMENT, *ah-fai-bleess-mang*, *sm.* weakness; depression; enervation; debility, diminution of strength, spirits.

AFFAIRE, *ah-faire*, *sf.* affair, business; management, transaction, thing, matter; concern, duty, dispute, action; trouble; scrape. *Se tirer d'affaire*, to recover. *Faire bien ses affaires*, to prosper.

AFFAIRÉ, -E, *ah-fai-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* busy, bustling; meddling.

AFFAISSEMENT, *ah-fess-mang*, *sm.* depression, weakness; debility.

AFFAISSER, *ah-fai-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to depress, press down; overwhelm; weaken, dispirit, deject, sink.

S'AFFAISSER, *s'ah-fai-sai*, *vref.* to sink down, subside, diminish.

AFFALÉ, -E, *ah-fah-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* wind-bound, confined by contrary winds.

AFFALER, *ah-fah-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to press, lower forcibly; weigh down.

S'AFFALER, *s'ah-fah-lai*, *vref.* to sail too near a coast, difficult to clear off.

AFFAMÉ, -E, *ah-fah-mai*, *-e*, *adj.* voracious, famished; greedy; scanty.

AFFAMER, *ah-fah-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to famish; starve; reduce.

AFFÉAGEMENT, *ah-fai-ahje-mang*, *sm.* enfeoffment; investiture of a manor, office, benefice, possessions.

AFFEAGER, *ah-fai-ah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to enfeoff, invest with dignities, possessions.

AFFECTATION, *ah-feck-tah-syong*, *sf.* affectation, conceit; awkward imitation, false pretension.

AFFECTÉ, -E, *ah-feck-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* affected, conceited, stiff, full of affectation, not easy, not natural.

AFFECTER, *ah-feck-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to affect, desire earnestly; aspire to; appropriate; entail; assume a false appearance, constrained manner.

S'AFFECTER, *s'ah-feck-tai*, *vref.* to grieve, mourn, sorrow; be sad, dejected, in pain for something past.

AFFECTIF, -VE, *ah-feck-teef*, *-v*, *adj.* affective, touching, pathetic.

AFFECTION, *ah-feck-syong*, *sf.* affection, love, tenderness; sensibility, devotedness; good will.

AFFECTIONNÉ, -E, *ah-feck-syo-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* affectionate, fond, tender; warm; zealous, full of affection.

AFFECTIONNEMENT, *ah-feck-syo-nai-mang*, *ad.* affectionately, fondly.

AFFECTIONNER, *ah-feck-syo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to love, fondle, fancy; be fond of, concerned, interested.

S'AFFECTIONNER, *s'ah-feck-syo-nai*, *vref.* to delight, have pleasure in; attach, apply one's self to.

AFFECTUEUSEMENT, *ah-feck-teu-uhze-mang* (vide obs. 4, tab. &c.), *ad.* affectionately, lovingly, tenderly.

AFFECTUEUX, -SE, *ah-feck-teu-uhe*, *-ze* (vide obs. 4, tab. &c.), *adj.* affectuous, affectionate, pathetic.

AFFERMER, *ah-fair-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to farm, lease, rent.

AFFERMIR, *ah-fair-meer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to strengthen, secure, fix, support. *Affermir son pied*, to make one's self secure.

S'AFFERMIR, *s'ah-fair-meer*, *vref.* to strengthen, consolidate, be corroborated, confirmed.

AFFERMISSEMENT, *ah-fair-meess-mang*, *sm.* prop, support; confirmation; security, dependence.

AFFÉRON, *ah-fai-rong*, *sm.* tag, ferrule, tin or brass, point put to the end of a stay-lace, &c.

AFFÉTÉ, -E, *ah-fai-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* full of affectation; studied with over-much care; conceited, odd.

AFFÉTERIE, *ah-fait-ree*, *sf.* affectation, affectedness; niceness, awkward imitation.

AFFETTO, AFFECTUOSO, *ah-fet-to*, *ah-feck-teu-o-zo*, *ad.* gratefully, tenderly, slowly, with sensibility.

AFFICHE, *ah-feesh*, *sf.* bill, placard, advertisement, notice.

AFFICHER, *ah-fe-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to post up, publish, advertise.

S'AFFICHER, *s'ah-fe-shai*, *vref.* to set up for, proclaim, expose one's self notoriously.

AFFICHEUR, *ah-fe-shur*, *sm.* bill-sticker, publisher, advertiser.

AFFIDÉ, -E, *ah-fe-dai*, *-e*, *smf.* confidant; *adj.* trusty, faithful.

AFFILER, *ah-fe-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sharpen, edge, wire-draw, spin into length; exasperate, imbitter. *Langue bien affilé*, a glib tongue.

AFFILIATION, *ah-fe-le-ah-syong*, *sf.* affiliation, association, incorporation, adoption.

AFFILIER, *ah-fe-lyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to adopt, admit, incorporate; initiate.

S'AFFILIER À, *s'ah-fe-lyai*, *vref.* to be admitted, received into an association; join a society.

AFFILOIRES, *ah-fe-loo-ar* (vide obs. 6, tab. &c.), *sfp.* whetstone, grindstone, pincers.

AFFINAGE, *ah-fe-nahje*, *sm.* affinage, refinement of metals.

AFFINER, *ah-fe-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to refine; cheat; clear up; sharpen; strengthen.

S'AFFINER, *s'ah-fe-nai*, *vref.* to clear up, brighten; diminish, thin.

AFFINERIE, *ah-fen-ree*, *sf.* refining smithy; wire-forge; rolled wire.

AFFINEUR, *ah-fe-nur*, *sm.* refiner; gold or silver smith.

AFFINITÉ, *ah-fe-ne-tai*, *sf.* affinity; connection, relation; convenience; conformity, disposition.

AFFINOIR, *ah-fe-noo-ar* (vide obs. 6, tab. &c.), *sm.* hatchel, flax, or hemp-comb.

AFFIQUET, *ah-fe-kay*, *sm.* small prop; knitting-sheath, stay.

AFFIQUETS, *ah-fe-keye*, *smp.* baubles, gewgaws; show of toys or trifles.

AFFIRMATIF, -VE, *ah-feer-ma-teef*, *-v*, *adj.* affirmative, positive, peremptory.

AFFIRMATION, *ah-feer-mah-syong*, *sf.* affirmation, declaration; oath; confirmation.

AFFIRMATIVE, *ah-feer-mah-teer*, *sf.* affirmative, confirmation, positiveness, actuality.

AFFIRMATIVEMENT, *ah-feer-ma-teev-mang*, *ad.* affirmatively, positively.

AFFIRMER, *ah-feer-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to affirm, declare, maintain, swear; make affidavit.

AFFIXE, *ah-feeks*, *sm.* affix.

AFFLEURER, *ah-fluh-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to level, flatten, equalize, smooth; dilute, temper; touch, join.

AFFLICTIF, -VE, *ah-fleck-teef*, *-v*, *adj.* afflictive, painful; corporal.

AFFLICTION, *ah-fleck-syong*, *sf.* affliction, pain, grief, melancholy; distress; misfortune, disgrace.

AFFLIGEANT, -E, *ah-fle-hjang*, *-t*, *adj.* afflicting, afflictive, grievous, distressful, melancholic.

AFFLIGER, *ah-fle-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to afflict, grieve, torment, trouble; mortify.

S'AFFLIGER DE, *s'ah-fle-hjai*, *vref.* to grieve, fret, repine, lament; be low spirited; afflict one's self.

AFFLUENCE, *ah-fleu-anghss* (vide obs. 4, table of sounds), *sf.* affluence; plenty; concourse.

AFFLUENT, -E, *ah-fleu-ang*, *-t* (vide obs. 4, tab. &c.), *adj.* affluent, flowing, abundant, exuberant, wealthy.

AFFLUER DANS, *ah-fleu-ai* (vide obs. 4), *vn.* 1 *r.* to flow, crowd; abound, concur; resort.

AFFLUX, *ah-fleu* (vide obs. 4, tab. &c.), *sm.* afflux, affluence, flow; increase.

AFFOLER, *ah-fo-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to infatuate, strike, affect with excessive passion, love; dote upon.

S'AFFOLER, *s'ah-fo-leer*, *vref.* 2 *r.* to grow foolish with excessive passion; veer, deviate, become irregular.

AFFORAGE, *ah-fo-rahje*, *sm.* assize; excise duty; ancient manorial tax, tax.

AFFORER, *ah-fo-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to assize, tax; fix a price on.

AFFOUAGE, *ah-foo-ahje*, *sm.* fuel, expense of fuel; right of cutting forest-trees for fuel.

AFFOUAGEMENT, *ah-foo-ahje-mang*, *sm.* enumeration of houses or fires.

AFFOURCHER, *ah-foor-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to moor across, cross; stride over.

AFFOURAGEMENT, *ah-foo-rahje-mang*, *sm.* provender, fodder, forage; food for horses and other cattle.

AFFOURAGER, *ah-foo-rah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fodder, feed cattle.

AFFRAICHIR, *ah-frey-sheer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to freshen, cool, grow fresh, strong.

AFFRANCHI, *ah frang-she*, *sm.* freedman, slave manumitted.

AFFRANCHIE, *ah-frang-shee*, *sf.* freedwoman, &c.

AFFRANCHIR, *ah-frang-sheer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to free, set free, deliver, disengage, exempt, pay postage. *Affranchir une lettre*, to frank.

S'AFFRANCHIR, *s'ah-frang-sheer*, *vref.* to get rid of, shake off, exempt, deliver one's self.

AFFRANCHISSEMENT, *ah frang-sheess-mang*, *sm.* freedom; exemption, discharge, delivery.

AFFRES, *ahfr*, *sfp.* affright, terror, fright, great dread; extreme fear.

AFFRETEMENT, *ah-fret-mang*, *sm.* freight; hire of a ship.

AFFRÊTER, *ah-frai-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to freight, hire a ship.

AFFRÊTEUR, *ah-frai-tur*, *sm.* freighter, hirer of a ship.

AFFREUSEMENT, *ah-fruhze-mang*, *ad.* frightfully, horribly.

AFFREUX, -SE, *ah-fruhe*, *-z*, *adj.* frightful, terrible, hideous.

AFFRIANDER, *ah-fre-ang-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to give dainties; allure, entice, make dainty, bring up to dainties.

S'AFFRIANDER, *s'ah-fre-ang-dai*, *vref.* to use dainties, accustom one's self to dainties, be fond of delicacies.

AFFRIOLER, *ah-fre-o-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to allure, entice; flatter, persuade, coax with dainties, with kind, flattering, deceitful words.

AFFRITER, *ah-fre-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to season a new frying-pan with butter.

AFFRONT, *ah-frong*, *sm.* affront; insult; outrage; reproach.

AFFRONTÉ, -E, *ah-frong-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* opposite to, facing each other.

AFFRONTER, *ah-frong-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to affront; face, encounter; provoke, offend, insult; cheat, cozen.

AFFRONTEUR, *ah-frong-tur*, *sm.* affronter; impostor, cheater, swindler.

AFFRONTEUSE, *ah-frong-tuhze*, *sf.* affronter, deceiver, swindler.

AFFUBLEMENT, *ah-feu-bluh-mang* (vide obs. 4, tab. &c.), *sm.* veil, cloak, muffler, wrapper.

AFFUBLER, *ah-feu-blai* (vide obs. 4, tab. &c.), *va.* 1 *r.* to veil, muffle, wrap, hide, conceal.

S'AFFUBLER, *s'ah-feu-blai* (vide obs. 4, tab. &c.), *vref.* to veil, muffle, wrap, disguise one's self.

AFFUSION, *ah-feu-zyong* (vide obs. 4, tab. &c.), *sf.* affusion, pouring one thing upon another.

AFFÛT, *ah-feu* (vide obs. 4, tab. &c.), *sm.* carriage of a cannon; ambush, wait.

AFFÛT (ÊTRE À L'), *eytr-ah-lah-feu* (vide obs. 4, tab. &c.), *vn. irr.* to lie in wait, watch, lurk; be placed in ambush.

AFFÛTAGE, *ah-feu-tahje* (vide obs. 4, tab. &c.), *sm.* elevation, direction, level of a cannon; dressing; sharpening; setting; whetting; set of tools.

AFFÛTER, *ah-feu-tai* (vide obs. 4, tab. &c.), *va.* 1 *r.* to mount, level, direct a cannon; sharpen tools.

AFFÛTIAU, -X, p. *ah-feu-te-o* (vide obs. 4, tab. &c.), *sm.* gewgaw, toy, bauble, trifling finery, bagatelle.

AFIN QUE, *ah-faing-kuh*, *conj. gov. subj.* that, to the end that.

AFIN DE, *ah-faing-duh*, *pr. gov. inf.* in order to, to.

AGA, *ah-gah*, *sm.* Turkish commander.

AGAÇANT, -E, *ah-gah-sang*, *-t*, *adj.* attractive; enticing; provoking, smart.

AGACE, *ah-gass*, *sf.* shrew, babbling or wheedling woman; magpie.

AGACEMENT, *ah-gass-mang*, *sm.* allurement; acidity; provocation, irritation; excitement.

AGACER, *ah-gah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to set teeth on edge; excite, provoke; allure, entice.

AGACERIE, *ah-gass-ree*, *sf.* winning, attractive manner; encouragement; levity; provocation.

AGACIN, *ah-gah-saing*, *sm.* excrescence, corn, horny tumor.

S'AGAILLARDIR, *s'ah-gah-yar-deer*, *vref.* 2 *r.* to get merry, cheerful, healthy, tipsy, bold, to freshen.

AGAPES, *ah-ghap*, *sfp.* love-feasts of the primitive Christians.

AGAPÈTES, *ah-ghah-payt*, *sfp.* agapetæ, virgins living in sisterhood.

AGARIC, *ah-ghah-reek*, *sm.* agaric, mushroom drug used in physic and dyeing stuffs.

AGATE, *ah-ghat*, *sf.* agate; gilder's burnisher.

AGATIS, *ah-ghah-tee*, *sm.* field devastation, havoc by beasts.

ÂGE, *âhje*, *sm.* age, time, years, century; youth, old age.

ÂGÉ, -E, *âh-hjai*, *-e*, *adj.* old, stricken in years; aged. *Bas âge*, infancy.

AGENCE, *ah-hjangss*, *sf.* agency; commission; office of an agent.

AGENCEMENT, *ah-hjangss-mang*, *sm.* order, disposition, arrangement, adjustment, combination.

AGENCER, *ah-hjang-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to adjust, dispose, arrange, fit, set in order.

S'AGENCER, *s'ah-hjang sai*, *vref.* to deck, trim, rig one's self; meddle, interpose officiously.

AGENDA, *ah-hjaing-lah*, *sm.* notes, remarks; memorandum-book.

AGENOUILLER, *ahje-noo-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to make one kneel, or go on one's knees.

S'AGENOUILLER, *s'ahje-noo-yai*, *vref.* to kneel, bend, rest on the knee.

AGENOUILLOIR, *ahje-noo-yoo-ar*, *sm.* kneeling-stool, hassock, thick mat, low board.

AGENT, *ah-hjang*, *sm.* agent, deputy, factor; broker, director, agitator, manager.

AGENT DE CHANGE, *ah hjang-duh shanghje*, *sm.* exchange, stock broker.

AGGLOMÉRATION, *ah-glo-mai-rah-syong*, *sf.* agglomeration, mass, body, ball, collection, crowd.

AGGLOMÉRER, *ah-glo-mai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to collect, assemble; gather up in a ball, as thread, snow; wind up, &c.

S'AGGLOMÉRER, *s'ah-glo-mai-rai*, *vref.* to

collect, assemble, throng, crowd together, troop, march in a body.

AGGLUTINANTS, *ah-gleu-te-nangh*, *smp.* agglutinants, unitive medicines, cohesive remedies.

AGGLUTINATIF, -VE, *ah-gleu-te-na-teef*, *-v*, *adj.* agglutinative, procuring agglutination.

AGGLUTINATION, *ah-gleu-te-nah-syong*, *sf.* agglutination, union, cohesion.

AGGLUTINER, *ah-gleu-te-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to agglutinate, unite one part to another, bind, consolidate.

AGGRAVANT, -E, *ah-grah-vang*, *-t*, *adj.* aggravating; provoking.

AGGRAVATION, *ah-grah-vah-syong*, *sf.* aggravation, provocation.

AGGRAVE, *ah-grav*, *sf.* second monitory, church fulmination; admonition, warning, threat.

AGGRAVEMENT, *ah-grav-mang*, *sm.* excitement, aggravation, swelling, augmentation, increase of matter or fever.

AGGRAVER, *ah-grah-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to aggravate, irritate, inflame; provoke; make heavy or worse.

S'AGGRAVER, *s'ah-grah-vai*, *vref.* to increase; become heavy, grievous, painful, afflictive, insupportable.

AGILE, *ah-hjeel*, *adj.* agile, nimble, quick, active; lively; industrious.

AGILEMENT, *ah-hjeel-mang*, *ad.* actively, nimbly, quickly, readily.

AGILITÉ, *ah-hje-le-tai*, *sf.* agility, nimbleness, quickness, activity.

AGIO, *ah-hje-o*, *sm.* exchange; interest; discount; brokerage.

AGIOTAGE, *ah-hje-o-tahje*, *sm.* stock-jobbing; usury; commerce.

AGIOTER, *ah-hje-o-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to buy and sell in the funds, deal in the stocks; intrigue.

AGIOTEUR, *ah-hje-o-tur*, *sm.* stock-jobber, dealer in the stocks; intriguer.

AGIOTEUSE, *ah-hje-o-tuhze*, *sf.* intriguer, procuress, bawd.

AGIR, *ah-jeer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to act, do, deal, negotiate, transact; sue, prosecute; behave. *De quoi s'agit-il?* what is the matter? *Agir contre quelqu'un*, to prosecute at law. *Il s'agit de votre vie*, your life is in danger.

AGISSANT, -E, *ah-hjee-sang*, *-t*, *adj.* active, stirring, efficacious.

AGITATEUR, *ah-hje-tah-tur*, *sm.* agitator; factionary, caballer, intriguer; fomenter of factions.

AGITATION, *ah-hje-tah-syong*, *sf.* agitation; trouble; uneasiness, perturbation; impatience.

AGITER, *ah-hje-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to agitate, actuate, move; disturb, disquiet; bandy, discuss, controvert.

S'AGITER, *s'ah-hje-tai*, *vref.* to bustle, stir; be uneasy, anxious, full of inquietude, be discussed.

AGNAT, *ah-gnah*, *sm.* collateral descendant of the male line.

AGNATION, *ah-gnah-syong*, *sf.* agnation, descent from the same father in a direct male line.

AGNEAU, -X, p. *ah-ing-yo-e* (vide obs. 3, tab. &c.), *sm.* lamb; meek person; innocent.

AGNEL, *ah-ing-yell* (vide obs. 3, tab. &c. gn. liq.), *sm.* ancient French gold coin.

AGNELER, *ah-ing-yuh-lai* (vide obs. 3, tab. &c. gn. liq.), *vn.* 1 *r.* to yean, bring young.

AGNELET, *ah-ing-yuh-lai* (vide obs. 3, tab. &c. gn. liq.), *sm.* lambkin; simpleton.

AGNELINE, *ah-ing-yuh-leen* (vide obs. 3, tab. &c.), *sm.* lamb's wool, fleece of a lamb.

AGNELINS, *ah-ing yai-lainyh* (vide obs. 3, tab. &c. gn. liq.), lambs' skins, wool of unshorn lambs; ancient French gold coins.

AGNÈS, *ah-ing yess* (vide obs. 3, tab. &c.), *sf.* modest, innocent young girl; simpleton.

AGNUS, *ag-neuss* (vide obs. 4, tab. &c.), *sm.* relic, religious wax image representing a lamb.

AGNUS-CASTUS, *ag-neuss-kass-teuss* (vide obs. 4, tab. &c.), *sm.* the chaste tree, a shrub with pliant branches.

AGONIE, *ah-go-nee*, *sf.* agony; death-bed; great pain; anguish; distress; affliction; anxiety.

AGONIR, *ah-go-neer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to insult, outrage, load with injuries, abuse, tire.

AGONISANT, -E, *ah-go-nee-zang*, *-t*, *adj.* dying, in the pangs of death.

AGONISER, *ah-go-nee-zai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to agonize; be dying in excessive pain; to distract, torment.

AGRAFE, *ah-graff*, *sf.* clasp, hasp, hook, handle, brace.

AGRAFER, *ah-grah-fai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to clasp, fasten, hook, shut with a hasp.

AGRAIRE, *ah-grayre*, *adj.* agrarian, relating to fields or grounds, to the division of land.

AGRANDIR, *ah-grang-deer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to aggrandize, extend, enlarge, lengthen; raise; aggravate.

S'AGRANDIR, *s'ah-grang-deer*, *vref.* to widen, grow up, increase; be enlarged, raised, promoted.

AGRANDISSEMENT, *ah-grang-dess-mang*, *sm.* aggrandizement, enlargement; rise, promotion; fortune.

AGRÉABLE, *ah-grai-abl*, *smf.* spark, gallant, beau; belle; pleasure.

AGRÉABLE, *ah-grai-abl*, *adj.* agreeable, pleasing, convenient, acceptable; graceful, attractive, gentle.

AVOIR AGRÉABLE, or POUR AGRÉABLE, *ah-voo-ar*, *poor*, *v. aux.* to like.

AGRÉABLEMENT, *ah-grai-ah-bluh-mang*, *ad.* agreeably, pleasantly.

AGRÉER, *ah-grai-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to approve, accept, receive, allow; ratify; rig a ship. *Agréez que je vous dise*, give me leave to say.

AGRÉER À, *ah-grai-ai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to please, like; become, suit; be agreeable, pleasing, acceptable.

AGRÉEUR, *ah-grai-ur*, *sm.* dresser; rigger of a ship.

AGRÉGAT, *ah-grai-ghah*, *sm.* aggregate, assembly, meeting, collection; crowd, mass, multitude.

AGRÉGATION, *ah-grai-ghah-syong*, *sf.* aggregation, association, conjunction, admission, confused heap.

AGRÉGÉ, *ah-grai-hjai*, *sm.* fellow, under professor, substitute; union of heterogeneous or dissimilar parts.

AGRÉGER, *ah-grai hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to aggregate, associate, admit, receive, conjoin; make an aggregation or aggregate.

AGRÉMENT, *ah-grai-mang*, *sm.* agreement; agreeableness, advantage, pleasure, recreation, amusement, consent, approbation, elegance; ornament.

AGRÉMENS, *ah-grai-mangh*, *smp.* ornaments; music, dancing, accompaniments; charms; trimming.

AGRÉS, *ah-gray*, *smp.* rigging, tackling of a ship.

AGRESSER, *ah-gray-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to aggress, attack, invade.

AGRESSEUR, *ah-gray-sur*, *sm.* aggressor, assaulter, invader.

AGRESSION, *ah-gray-syong*, *sf.* aggression; assault; invasion.

AGRESTE, *ah-grestt*, *adj.* agrestic, rustic, wild, uncultivated; uncivil; sharp, sour, poignant.

AGRIFYEUR, *ah-grai-yur*, *sm.* wire-drawer, spinner of wire.

AGRICULTEUR, *ah-gre-keul-tur*, *sm.* husbandman, farmer, cultivator.

AGRICULTURE, *ah-gre-keul-teure*, *sf.* agriculture, husbandry; art of cultivation or farming.

S'AGRIFFER À, *s'ah-gre-fai*, *va. ref.* 1 *r.* to fasten, cling to; stick fast, lay hold of, claw.

AGRIOTE, *ah-gre-ott*, *sf.* egriot, wild cherry, black cherry.

AGRIPPER, *ah-gre-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to gripe, seize; pilfer; lay hold of, catch eagerly.

AGRONOME, *ah-gro-nom*, *sm.* agriculturist; writer on agriculture.

AGROUPER, *ah-groo-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to aggroup, assemble, huddle together, bring into one group.

AGUERRIR, *ah-gay-reer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to train up for war; inure to the hardships of war, discipline.

S'AGUERRIR, *s'ah-gay-reer*, *vref.* to grow warlike; inure, accustom one's self to.

AGUETS (ÊTRE AUX), *eytr-oh-zah-gueye*, to lie in wait, lurk, watch, observe, spy.

AGUETS (SE TENIR AUX), *suh-tuh-neer-oh zah-gueye*, to lie in wait, lurk, watch, observe, spy.

AGUETS (SE METTRE AUX), *suh-metre-oh-zah-gueye*, to lie in wait, lurk, watch, observe, spy.

AH, *ah*, *int.* ah! oh! alas! expressive of joy, grief, admiration.

AHAN, *ah-ang*, *sm.* labor, effort, trouble, pain; toil, cry.

AHANER, *ah-ah-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to labor hard, toil, sweat, pant; cry out.

AHEURTÉ, -E, *ah-ur-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* obstinate, wilful, perverse, stubborn.

AHEURTEMENT, *ah-urtt-mang*, *sm.* wilfulness, stubbornness, obstinacy, perverseness.

AHEURTER, *ah-ur-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fix in a resolution, make obstinate; oppose, contradict.

S'AHEURTER, *s'ah-ur-tai*, *vref.* to resolve, determine; be stiff, obstinate, contrary, contumacious.

AHI, *ah-ee*, *int.* oh! oh dear! (expression of pain, grief, &c.).

AHURI, -E, *ah-eu-re*, *-e*, *adj.* stupefied, amazed, stunned, scared; giddy-brained, wild, unsettled.

AHURIR, *ah-eu-reer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to astound, astonish, stun, scare, perplex, worry, strike all of a heap.

AI, *ai*, 1 pers. sing. pres. ind. of *avoir*, have.

AIDE, *aid*, *sf.* aid, assistance, help, succor, relief, support; chapel of ease. *A l'aide!* help, ho!

AIDE, *aid*, *sm.* assistant, auxiliary, helper, colleague.

AIDE DE CAMP, *aid-duh-kang*, *sm.* aid-de-camp.

AIDE MAJOR, *aid-mah-hjor*, *sm.* adjutant, petty officer.

AIDE DE CUISINE, *aid-duh-ku-e-zeen*, *smf.* under-cook.

AIDE DE CHIRURGIEN, *aid-duh-she-reur-hjyaing* (vide obs. 4, tab. &c.), *sm.* surgeon's mate.

AIDE À MAÇON, *aid-ah-mah-song*, *sm.* mason or bricklayer's man.

AIDER, *ay-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to aid, help, assist, relieve, succor.

S'AIDER, *s'ay-dai*, *vref.* to assist, help, aid, relieve, succor one another.

S'AIDER DE, *s'ay-dai*, to make use of, help one's self to, make free with.

AIDES, *ayd*, *sfp.* aids, taxes, excise; royal subsidies.

AIE, *ai*, pres. subj. and imper. of *avoir*, have, may have.

AÏE, *ah-yuh*, *int.* oh! oh! (exclamation of pain, sorrow, &c.).

AÏEUL, *ah-yul*, *sm.* grandfather, a father's or mother's father.

AÏEULE, *ah-yull*, *sf.* grandmother, a father's or mother's mother.

AÏEUX, *ah-yuhe*, *smp.* ancestors, forefathers, progenitors.

AIGLE, *aygl*, *sm.* eagle; man of superior genius; great genius.

AIGLE, *aygl*, *sm.* Germany; pulpit; reading-desk in the Roman church.

AIGLE, *aygl*, *sf.* standard, such as Roman eagle; imperial eagle.

AIGLON, *ay-glong*, *sm.* eaglet, young eagle; young eagle without beak and talons.

AIGRE, *aygr*, *sm.* acidity, roughness; acrimony, sharpness.

AIGRE, *aygr*, *adj.* acid, sour, rough; ill-natured, severe, harsh; brittle, shrill.

AIGRE DE CÉDRE, *aygr-duh-saydr*, *sm.* sherbet, juice of lemons or oranges mixed with sugar and cedar juice.

AIGRE DOUX, -CE, *ay-gruh-doo*, *-ss*, *adj.* sweet and sour; sharp and mild.

AIGREFIN, -E, *ai-gruh-faing*, *-feen*, *smf.* swindler, sharper, cajoler; haddock.

AIGRELET, -TE, *ai-gruh-lay*, *-t*, *adj.* sourish, tart, acescent; sharp.

AIGREMENT, *ay-gruh-mang*, *ad.* sharply, severely; rudely.

AIGREMOINE, *ay-gruh-moo-awne*, *sf.* agrimony, liverwort.

AIGRET, -TE, *ay-gray*, *-tt*, *adj.* sourish, sharp; shrill, piercing.

AIGRETTE, -E, *ay-grai-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* tufted, tufty, adorned with a tuft.

AIGRETTE, *ay-grett*, *sf.* egret; tuft, bunch of feathers; flowers; diamonds; shell.

AIGREUR, *ay-grur*, *sf.* sourness; sharpness; acrimony; severity, discontent; spite, spleen.

AIGREURS, *ay-gruhre*, *sfp.* heart-burning; hatches too hard (in engraving).

AIGRIR, *ay-greer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to sour; afflict; irritate; incense; exasperate.

S'AIGRIR, *s'ay-greer*, *vref.* to sour, grow sour, angry; provoke, irritate one another.

AIGU, -E, *ay-gu*, *-e*, *adj.* sharp pointed; acute; shrill; sharp; smart; subtle; violent.

AIGUADE, *ay-ghad*, *sf.* supply of fresh water (on board of a ship).
FAIRE AIGUADE, *fare-ay-ghad*, to take fresh water on board of a ship.
AIGUAIL, *ai-gah-e*, *sm.* dew-drop.
AIGUAYER, *ai-gai-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wash, soak, water, rinse; cool.
AIGUE-MARINE, *ayg-mah-reen*, *sf.* aqua marina; beryl (a precious stone).
AIGUIÈRE, *ay-ghee-ayre*, *sf.* ewer, basin.
AIGUIÈRÉE, *ai-ghee-ai-raie*, *sf.* ewer-full, basin-full.
AIGUILLADE, *ai-gu-e-yad*, *sf.* goad, pointed instrument to drive oxen forward.
AIGUILLE, *ai-gu-e-yuh*, *sf.* needle, bodkin, hand of a clock or watch, index; spire.
AIGUILLEE, *ai-gu-e-yaie*, *sf.* needle-full.
AIGUILLER, *ai-gu-e-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to couch the cataract, cleanse silk with needles.
AIGUILLETTE, *ai-gu-e-yett*, *sf.* tag; shoulder-knot; trimming; slice.
AIGUILLETER, *ai-gu-e-yuh-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tag, tie with tags or points, cut slices.
AIGUILLETIER, *ai-gu-e-yuh-tyai*, *sm.* trimming, lace, tag maker.
AIGUILLIER, *ai-gu-e-yai*, *sm.* needle-maker; needle-case.
AIGUILLON, *ai-gu-e-yong*, *sm.* sting, goad; incentive, motive, spur.
AIGUILLONNER, *ai-gu-e-yo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sting, goad, spur on, incite, animate, encourage.
AIGUISEMENT, *ai-gheez-mang*, *sm.* whet, sharpness; incentive, refinement.
AIGUISER, *ai-ghee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to whet, sharpen; incite, quicken, refine.
S'AIGUISER, *s'ai-ghee-zai*, *vref.* to get keen, sharp pointed; grow smart, witty, quick, ingenious, hungry, angry, sarcastic.
AIL, AULX, p. *ah-yuh*, *oe*, p. *sm.* garlic, a strong scented and tasted bulb.
AILE, *ell*, *sf.* wing, pinion; ale; aisle of a church; sweep of a windmill; protection, patronage. *J'en ai dans l'aile*, I am undone.
AILÉ, -E, *ai-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* winged, swift, nimble, active, rapid.
AILERON, *ail-rong*, *sm.* pinion; fin; console; shelf; ladle of a water-mill.
AILLADE, *ah-yahd*, *sf.* garlic sauce or ragout.
AILLE, *ah-yuh*, pres. subj. of *aller*, may go.
AILLEURS, *ah-yurhe*, *ad.* elsewhere, in another place.
D'AILLEURS, *d'ah-yurhe*, *ad.* moreover, besides, over and above, otherwise.
AIMABLE, *ai-mabl*, *adj.* amiable, lovely, pleasing, agreeable.
AIMABLEMENT, *ai-mah-bluh-mang*, *ad.* amiably, pleasingly.
AIMANT, *ai-mang*, *sm.* loadstone; magnet; attraction, allurement.
AIMANT, -E, *ai-mang*, *-t*, *adj.* lovingly, lovely, kind, affectionate.
AIMANTÉ, E, *ai-mang-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* magnetic, attractive; touched with a loadstone.
AIMANTER, *ai-mang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to touch with a loadstone.
AIMER, *ai-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to love, like, fancy; dote upon; be fond of.
AIMER MIEUX, *ai-mai-myuhe*, *v.* to prefer, choose, like better, be willing rather.
AIMER DE (SE FAIRE), *suh-faire-ai-mai*, *cv.* to gain the love, favor, good will, esteem of another.

AIMER À, *ai-mai*, *v.* to delight, take or have pleasure in.
S'AIMER, *s'ai-mai*, *vref.* to love, like, be pleased with one's self.
S'ENTR'AIMER, *s'angtr'ai-mai*, *vref.* to love, be fond of one another.
AINE, *ayne*, *sf.* groin; rod to dry fish upon, leather joint in instruments.
AINÉ, E, *ey-nai*, *-e*, *smf.* *adj.* eldest, elder, first-born son or daughter; brother or sister.
AÎNESSE, *ey-ness*, *sf.* primogeniture, seniority, eldership.
AINSI, *aing-se*, *ad.* thus, so, therefore, in consequence of this or that. *Il est ainsi fait*, that is his temper. *Ainsi soit-il*, amen.
AINSI QUE, *aing-se-kuh*, *conj.* as—as; as well—as; so—that; even as—so.
AIR, *air*, *sm.* air; wind; manner; look, mien, gesture, action, gait, demeanor; song, tune. *En l'air*, extravagantly.
AIRAIN, *ai-raing*, *sm.* brass; impudence, boldness.
D'AIRAIN, *d'ai-raing*, *adj.* brazen; impudent, hard, unpitying.
AIRE, *aire*, *sf.* barn or thrashing floor; aerie; area; superficies; points of the mariner's compass.
AIREE, *ai-raie*, *sf.* sufficient number of sheaves laid down for thrashing, barn-floor full.
AIRER, *ai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to nest; make or build a nest, or an aeric.
AIS, *eyh*, *sm.* shelf, board, plank; pasteboard; shingle; screen.
AISANCE, *ai-zangss*, *sf.* ease, competency; wealth; easy manners; ready money.
AISANCES, *ai-sangsse*, *sfp.* privy, place of retirement, water-closet.
AISE, *ayze*, *sf.* ease, convenience, leisure; content, gladness, pleasure. *Vous ne serez pas bien aise que je vous dise la vérité*, you will not like to have me tell you the truth.
AISE (VIVRE À SON), *veevr-ah-son-ayze*, (*pop. exp.*) to live comfortably.
AISE (ÊTRE À SON), *aytr-ah-son-ayze*, to be at ease, in easy circumstances.
AISE (EN PRENDRE À SON), *ang-prangdr-ah-son-ayze*, (*pop. exp.*) not to trouble one's self about any thing.
AISE (N'EN PRENDRE QU'À SON), *n'ang-prangdr-kah-son-ayze*, (*pop. exp.*) not to put one's self out of one's way; not incommode one's self.
À L'AISE, *ah-l'ayze*, *ad.* easily, conveniently, with ease.
AISÉ, *ayze*, *adj.* glad, joyful, well-pleased, delighted.
AISÉ, E, *ay-zai*, *-e*, *adj.* easy, convenient, commodious; free, clear, natural; rich, wealthy. *Homme aisé à fâcher*, a passionate man.
AISÉMENT, *ay-zai-mang*, *ad.* easily, without trouble, conveniently, readily, freely.
AISSELLE, *ay-sell*, *sf.* arm-pit, arm-hole, cavity under the shoulder.
AISSETTE, *ai-sett*, *sf.* hatchet, small axe, adzice; cooper's hammer.
AISSIEU, *ay-syuh*, *sm.* axle-tree; axis of a globe.
AÎTRES or ÊTRES, *eytr*, *smp.* range, disposition; rooms, ways of a house.
AJONC, *ah-hjonc*, *sm.* thorny broom; reed, rush, sedge.

AJOURÉ, -E, *ah-hjoo-rai, -e, adj.* exposed to light, cut out, transpierced.
AJOURNEMENT, *ah-hjoorn-mang, sm.* adjournment; delay; citation; appointment, assignation.
AJOURNER, *ah hjoor-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to adjourn, summon; appoint; delay.
AJOUTAGE, *ah-hjoo-tahje, sm.* additament, addition; supplement.
AJOUTER, *ah-hjoo-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to add, increase; augment, subjoin.
S'AJOUTER, *s'ah-hjoo-tai, vref.* to join, unite, associate with; enter, be initiated in.
AJOUTOIR, *ah-joo-too ar, sm.* spout, tube, fixed to another, jet of a fountain (vide obs. 6, tab. &c.).
AJUSTAGE, *ah-hjeus-tahje, sm.* regulation or conformation of coins; affinage.
AJUSTÉ, -E, *ah-hjeus tai, -e, adj.* dressed; fitted; settled; joined.
AJUSTEMENT, *ah-hjeust mang, sm.* adjustment; dress; agreement; reconciliation.
AJUSTEMENS, *ah-hjeust-mangh, smp.* dress, clothes, ornaments; conveniencies.
AJUSTER, *ah-hjeus-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to adjust, fit up, dress; adorn, embellish; reconcile; aim, direct; tune.
S'AJUSTER, *s'ah hjeus-tai, vref.* to prepare, dress, suit one's self; agree, be reconciled together.
S'AJUSTER À, *s'ah-hjeus tai, vref.* to suit, accommodate one's self to; to time, to adapt to the time.
AJUSTEUR, *ah-hjeus-tur, sm.* weigher, preparer of metals for the die.
AJUSTOIR, *ah-hjeus-too-ar, sm.* money scales; scales used to weigh unstamped metals (vide obs. 6, table of sounds).
AJUTAGE, *ah-hjeu-tahje, sm.* spout, tube, jet of a fountain.
ALAISE, *ah-layze, sf.* osier twig, used to tie branches with, board joined to another.
ALAISER, *ah lay-zai, va.* 1 *r.* to polish, smooth, file; bore, widen the bore of a gun.
ALAITER, *ah-lay-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to suckle, give suck, nurse at the breast.
ALAMBIC, *ah-lang-beek, sm.* alembic; still; investigation, careful examination.
ALAMBIQUE, -E, *ah-lang-be-kai, -e, adj.* too subtle, refined, far-fetched.
ALAMBIQUER, *ah-lang-be-kai, va.* 1 *r.* to distil; puzzle; refine.
S'ALAMBIQUER, *s'ah-lang-be-kai, vref.* to puzzle one's brain; refine too much; torment one's self.
ALAN, *ah-lang, sm.* mastiff, bear-hound, bulldog.
ALARGUER, *ah-lar-gai, vn.* 1 *r.* to take sea-room, stand off, keep clear.
ALARMANT, -E, *ah-lar-mang, -t, adj.* alarming, terrifying, surprising.
ALARME, *ah-larme, sf.* alarm, sudden fear, apprehension, fright.
ALARMER, *ah-lar-mai, va.* 1 *r.* to alarm, surprise, startle; give or sound the alarm, disturb.
S'ALARMER, *s'ah-lar-mai, vref.* to be alarmed, terrified; take the alarm; be frighted at.
ALARMISTE, *ah-lar-meest, sm.* spreader, divulger, propagator of bad news.
ALBÂTRE, *al-bahtr, sm.* alabaster; fair complexion; whiteness.
ALBERGE, *al-berhje, sf.* early peach; alberge.
ALBERGIER, *al-ber-hjyai, sm.* alberge-tree.
ALBIQUE, *al-beek, sf.* soft white chalk, chalky substance.
ALBRAN, *al-brang, sm.* young wild duck.
ALBRENÉ, *al-brai-nai, adj.* maimed, shattered, in a sad condition, speaking of a bird shot.
ALBRÉNER, *al-brai-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to go in quest of wild ducks, shoot wild ducks.
ALBUGINÉ, -E, *al-beu-hje-nai, -e, adj.* albugineous, resembling an albugo, of white color.
ALBUGO, *al beu go* (vide obs. 4.), *sm.* albugo, white spot upon the cornea of the eye.
ALBUM, *al bomm, sm.* album, memorandum-book.
ALCADE, *al-kad, sm.* alcaid, judge or justice of the peace in Spain.
ALCAÏQUE, *al-kah-eek, adj.* alcaic, consisting of two dactyles and two trochees.
ALCALI, *al-kah-le, sm.* alkali, fermentative substance; fossil salt.
ALCALIN, -E, *al-kah-laing, -leen, adj.* alkaline, having the qualities of alkali.
ALCALISATION, *al-kah-le-zah-syong, sf.* alkalization; act of alkalizating.
ALCALISER, *al-kah-le-zai, va.* 1 *r.* to alkalizate, make alkaline.
ALCANA, *al-kah-nah, sm.* alcana, Egyptian plant, yellow dye.
ALCHIMIE, *al-shee-mee, sf.* alchemy; hermetical philosophy; chimerical possibility of transmuting metals.
ALCHIMIQUE, *al-she-meek, adj.* alchemical, relating to alchemy.
ALCHIMISTE, *al-she-meest, sm.* alchemist, one versed in the science of alchemy.
ALCOHOL, *al-ko-ol, sm.* alcohol, highest rectification of spirit of wine.
ALCOHOLISER, *al-ko-o-le-zai, va.* 1 *r.* to alcoholize, rectify spirits until wholly dephlegmated.
ALCORAN, *al-ko-rang, sm.* alkoran, book of Mahometan precepts, Mahometan bible.
ALCOVE, *al-cove, sf.* alcove, recess, part of a chamber in which is placed a bed.
ALCYON, *al-se-yong, sm.* halcyon, kingfisher, kind of zoophyte.
ALCYONIEN, -NE, *al-se-yo-nyaing, -nyenn, adj.* halcyon, placid, quiet, happy.
ALDERMAN, *al-der-man, sm.* alderman, member of the corporation of London.
ALECTORIENNE, *ah-leck-to-ryenn, sf.* supposed stone in the liver of a cock, alectoria.
ALÈGRE, *ah-laygr, adj.* cheerful, brisk, nimble, ready.
ALÈGREMENT, *ah-lay-gruh-mang, ad.* cheerfully, briskly; readily.
ALÈGRESSE, *ah-lai-gress, sf.* joy, alacrity, mirth; shouts of joy.
À L'ENCONTRE, *ah-l'ang-kongtr, ad.* against; to the contrary, by.
ALÈNE, *ah-layne, sf.* awl, bodkin, pointed instrument to bore holes.
ALÉNIER, *ah-lai-nyai, sm.* awl-maker; sieve, bolter, searce.
ALENOIS, *ah-lai-noo-ah* (vide obs. 6, tab. &c.), *sm.* garden-cresses.
ALENTIR, *ah-lang-teer, va.* 2 *r.* to slacken, relax; repress; make less quick.
S'ALENTIR, *s'ah-lang-teer, vref.* to slacken, relax, flag, neglect, be remiss, abate, languish.
ALENTOUR, *ah-lang-toor, ad.* around, round on every side, about.

ALENTOURS, *ah-lang-toore*, *smp.* neighborhood; places around; friends; courtiers; inmates.
ALÉPINE, *ah-lai-peen*, *sf.* gall-nut; silk and woollen stuff.
ALÉRION, *ah-lai-ryong*, *sm.* spread eagle, without feet and beak.
ALERTE, *ah-lertt*, *sf.* sudden alarm; warning of danger, watch, vigilance.
ALERTE, *ah-lert*, *adj.* alert, brisk, lively, vigilant, watchful.
ALERTE, *ah-lert*, *ad. int.* up, up! take care! be upon the watch.
ALÉSER, *ah-lai-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bore a cannon; polish, file.
ALÉSOIR, *ah-lai-zoo-ar*, *sm.* machine to bore cannons (vide obs. 6, tab. &c.).
ALESTIR, *ah-lees-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to enlighten, ease, disburden, get rid of.
ALETTE, *ah-lett*, *sf.* small wing; side; jamb; door post.
ALEVIN, *al-vaing*, *sm.* young fry; fish to stock a pond with.
ALEVINER, *al-ve-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stock a pond with young fish.
ALEVINIER, *al-ve-nyai*, *sm.* small pond to breed fish.
ALEU (FRANC), *frangk-ah-luh*, *sm.* freehold; free tenure; allodial lands.
ALEXANDRIN, -E, *ah-l-q-sang-draing*, *dreen*, *adj.* Alexandrine; poetical measure of six feet.
ALEXIPHARMIQUE, *ah-lay-kse-far-meek*, *adj.* alexipharmic, antidotal, driving away poison.
ALEZAN, *al-zang*, *sm.* bayard, bay horse, sorrel horse.
ALEZAN, -E, *al-zang*, *-n*, *adj.* sorrel, of a fawn color, bay.
ALÈZE, *ah-layze*, *sf.* small warm wrapper for sick persons; small shelf.
ALFANGE, *al-fanghje*, *sf.* species of lettuce planted in April.
ALGARADE, *al-ghah-rad*, *sf.* insult, taunt, affront, bravado.
ALGÉBRAÏQUE, *al-hjai-brah-eek*, *adj.* algebraical, relating to algebra.
ALGÈBRE, *al-hjaybr*, *sf.* algebra, calculation by letters; thing difficult to comprehend.
ALGÉBRISER, *al-hjai-bree-zai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to study algebra; speak or write upon algebra.
ALGÉBRISTE, *al-hjai-breest*, *sm.* algebraist, person acquainted with algebra.
ALGIDE, *al-hjeed*, *adj. f.* algid, cold, chill, algific.
ALGUAZIL, *al-goo-ah-zeel*, *sm.* alguazil, catchpole; bambailiff.
ALGUE, *alg.* *sf.* sea-weed, sea-grass washed on the sand.
ALIBI, *ah-le-be*, *sm. sing.* alibi, absence from a place.
ALIBIFORAIN, *ah-le-be-fo-raing*, *sm.* evasion, pretence, subterfuge.
ALIBILE, *ah-le-beel*, *adj.* alible, nutritive, nutritious.
ALIBORON, *ah-le-bo-rong*, *sm.* ignoramus; pretender, stupid conceited fellow, ass.
ALICHON, *ah-le-shong*, *sm.* mill-dam, mill-cog; cog, shelf.
ALIDADE, *ah-le-iad*, *sf.* quadrant, cross-staff, instrument of mensuration and astronomy.
ALIÉNABLE, *ah-le-yai-nabl*, *adj.* alienable, transferable, alterable.
ALIÉNATION, *ah-le-yai-nah-syong*, *sf.* alienation; transfer, aversion; madness, folly; change, sale.
ALIENÉ, -E, *ah-le-yai-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* mad, insane, lunatic.
ALIÉNER, *ah-le-yai-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to alienate, transfer, make over, estrange.
S'ALIÉNER, *s'ah-le-yai-nai*, *vref.* to withdraw one's self; forfeit, lose.
ALIGNEMENT, *ah-ling-mang*, *sm.* line, level, row, lineation, laying by lines.
ALIGNER, *ah-ling-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to level, regulate, square, lay out by lines; adjust, polish, arrange.
S'ALINGER, *s'ah-ling-yai*, *vref.* to place, range one's self on a line; form a line.
ALIMENT, *ah-le-mang*, *sm.* aliment, food, nourishment, nutriment, supply.
ALIMENS, *ah-le-mangh*, *smp.* alimony, maintenance, subsistence, victuals, provision.
ALIMENTAIRE, *ah-le-mang-taire*, *adj.* alimentary, nutritious.
ALIMENTER, *ah-le-mang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to feed, nourish, maintain.
ALIMENTEUX, -SE, *ah-le-mang-tuhe*, *-z*, *adj.* alimental, nutritive, alimonious.
ALINÉA, *ah-le-nai-ah*, *sm.* alinea, beginning of a paragraph, line drawn between two words.
ALINETTES, *ah-le-nett*, *sfp.* rods used to dry or smoke fish upon.
ALINGER, *ah-laing-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to furnish, supply with linen.
S'ALINGER, *s'ah-laing-hjai*, *vref.* to stock, supply one's self with linen.
ALIQUANTE, *ah-le-koo-angte*, *adj.* aliquant, parts of a number, remainder.
ALIQUOTE, *ah-le-kot*, *adj. f.* aliquot, part, division of parts without remainder.
ALISÉS (VENTS), *vangh-zah-le-zaie*, *smp.* trade-winds.
ALITER, *ah-le-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to reduce; confine to bed.
S'ALITER, *s'ah-le-tai*, *vref.* to keep one's bed; go to bed, be bedrid.
ALITÉ, -E, *ah-le-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* bedrid, confined to bed, in bed.
ALKALI, *al-kah-le*, *sm.* alkali, fermentive substance; fossil salt.
ALKALISATION, *al-kah-le-zah-syong*, *sf.* alkalization, act of alkalizating.
ALKALISER, *al-kah-le-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to alkalizate; make alkaline.
ALKERMÈS, *al-kair-mess*, *sm.* alkermes, confection of kermes berries.
ALLAISES, *ah-layze*, *sfp.* railing, range of bars across a stream.
ALLAITEMENT, *ah-lett-mang*, *sm.* lactation, giving suck.
ALLAITER, *ah-lai-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to suckle, nurse at the breast, give suck.
ALLANT, *ah-lang*, *sm.* goer, walker, visitor, rambler, active man.
ALLANTS, *ah-langh*, *smp.* goers, ramblers, intruders, visitors; vagabonds, beggars, rogues.
ALLANT, -E, *ah-lang*, *-t*, *adj.* active, light, ready; fond of gadding about.
ALLÉCHEMENT, *ah-lesh-mang*, *sm.* allurement, flattery, persuasion, seduction.
ALLÉCHER, *ah-lai-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to allure, flatter, persuade, seduce.
ALLÉE, *ah-laie*, *sf.* alley, walk, entry, passage; going.
ALLÉES ET VENUES, *ah-lai-zai-vnue* (vide

obs. 4), *sfp.* pains, steps, trouble taken in a transaction.

ALLÉGATEUR, *ah-lai-ghah-tur*, *sm.* alleger, affirmer, declarer.

ALLÉGATION, *ah-lai-ghah-syong*, *sf.* allegation, affirmation, declaration ; excuse, plea, defence.

ALLÉGE, *ah-layhje*, *sf.* lighter, tender, ponton ; prop, support, sill of a window, low wall.

ALLÉGEANCE, *ah-lai-hjangss*, *sf.* alleviation, comfort, relief ; allegiance, fealty.

ALLÉGEMENT, *ah-lahje-mang*, *sm.* diminution of weight, alleviation, ease, relief.

ALLÉGER, *ah-lai-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lighten, unload, ease, relieve ; mitigate.

ALLÉGIR, *ah-lai-hjeer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to lessen, unload ; thin, diminish ; sharpen.

ALLÉGORIE, *al-lai-go-ree*, *sf.* allegory, figurative discourse or picture ; fiction, image, figure, picture.

ALLÉGORIQUE, *al-lai-go-reek*, *adj.* allegorical, figurative, imaginary.

ALLÉGORIQUEMENT, *al-lai-go-reek-mang*, *ad.* allegorically, after an allegorical manner.

ALLÉGORISER, *al-lai-go-ree-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to allegorize, turn into allegory, form an allegory.

ALLÉGORISEUR, *al-lai-go-ree-zur*, *sm.* writer of bad allegories.

ALLÉGORISTE, *al-lai-go-reest*, *sm.* allegorist, explainer of allegories.

ALLÈGRE, *al-laygr*, *adj.* cheerful, gay, brisk, nimble, ready.

ALLÉGREMENT, *al-lai-gruh-mang*, *ad.* cheerfully, briskly, readily.

ALLÉGRESSE, *ah-lai-gress*, *sf.* joy, alacrity, mirth ; shouts of joy.

ALLÉGRO, *al-lai-gro*, *sm.* quick, lively, gay, brisk tune or movement.

ALLÉGRO, *al-lai-gro*, *ad.* briskly, lively, merrily, with spirit.

ALLÉGUER, *al-lai-gai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to allege, advance, cite, quote ; produce.

ALLÉLUIA, *al-lai-leu-yah*, *sm.* allelujah, praise God, holy exultation, shouts of joy : sorrel.

ALLEMAND, *al-mang*, *sm.* German tongue, the German.

ALLEMANDE, *al-mang-le*, *sf.* allemande, dance ; slow music ; German woman.

ALLER, *ah-lai*, *vn.* 1 *irr.* to go, be, march, set to, proceed ; conduce; fit; last. *Aller à grands pas*, to go very fast. *Aller à tâtons*, to grope along. *Il y va de votre vie*, your life is at stake. *Comment va votre santé?* how is your health ?

ALLER, *ah-lai*, *sm.* going, departure; resource; means ; advantage ; expedient.

ALLER (S'EN), *vref.* to go, go away, go from ; be spent ; throw away; discard ; wear; run out ; melt ; evaporate, dissolve.

ALLER DE (Y), *v. monop.* to be concerned; be at stake.

ALLER (FAIRE EN), comp. *va.* 4 *irr.* to take out ; hunt ; drive, send away ; match.

ALLER (LAISSER), comp. *va.* 1 *r.* to give up, relinquish, let go.

ALLER À (SE LAISSER), comp. *vref.* to yield, submit, give way to.

ALLER CONTRE, *vn.* to resist, oppose, forbid, prevent.

ALLÉSER, *al-lai-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bore ; polish, file ; widen the bore of a cannon or gun.

ALLÉSOIR, *al-lai-zoo-ar* (vide obs. 6, tab. &c.), *sm.* boring instrument ; piercer, borer, gimlet.

ALLEU (FRANC), *frangk-ah-luh*, *sm.* freehold ; free tenure ; allodial lands.

ALLIAGE, *ah-lyahje*, *sm.* allay or alloy, mixture, combination of metals.

ALLIANCE, *ah-lyangsse*, *sf.* alliance, connection, union, mixture ; league, coalition.

ALLIÉ, -E, *ah-lyai*, *-e*, *smf.* ally, relation, confederate, partner.

ALLIÉ, -E, *ah-lyai*, *-e*, *adj.* related ; confederate, united, allied.

ALLIER, *ah-lyai*, *sm.* net to catch birds, net for partridges, quails, &c.

ALLIER, *ah-lyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to ally, marry, unite, join, mix with.

S'ALLIER, *s'ah-lyai*, *vref.* to combine, unite with ; match ; confederate ; coalesce.

ALLIÉS, *ah-lyaie*, *smp.* allies, people, states, confederates, associates.

ALLIGATOR, *al-le-ghah-tore*, *sm.* alligator, crocodile, crocodile of America.

ALLITÉRATION, *al-le-tai-rah-syong*, *sf.* alliteration, repetition of the same inceptive letter.

ALLOBROGE, *al-lo-brohje*, *sm.* clown, boor, rustic ; coarse ill-bred person.

ALLOCATION, *ah-lo-kah-syong*, *sf.* allocation; admission ; addition (to an account).

ALLOCUTION, *al-lo-keu-syong*, *sf.* allocution, speech, harangue ; medal.

ALLODIAL, -E, *al-lo-dyal*, *adj.* allodial, free, independent.

ALLODIALITÉ, *al-lo-dyah-le-tai*, *sf.* allodium, freehold, independent possession, free tenure.

ALLONGE, *ah-longhje*, *sf.* eking-piece ; hook, chemical tube; pass or thrust with a rapier.

ALLONGER, *ah-long-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lengthen, prolong, stretch, spread; delay ; prorogue.

S'ALLONGER, *s'ah-long-hjai*, *vref.* to extend, stretch out, grow longer ; stretch one's self.

ALLONGEMENT, *ah-longhje-mang*, *sm.* additional length ; supplement ; delay, protraction.

ALLOUABLE, *ah-loo-abl*, *adj.* allowable, lawful, grantable.

ALLOUÉ, *ah-loo-ai*, *sm.* judge of a district ; journeyman, unprivileged workman.

ALLOUER, *ah-loo-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to allow, indemnify ; admit ; grant ; pass in account.

ALLOUVI, -E, *ah-loo-ve*, *-e*, *adj.* voracious, ravenous, greedy, insatiable.

ALLUCHON, *ah-leu-shong*, *sm.* cog, tooth, catch of a wheel (vide obs. 4. tab. &c.).

ALLUME, *ah-leume*, *sf.* firebrand, piece of wood kindled (vide obs. 4, tab. &c.).

ALLUMELLE, *ah-leu-mell*, *sf.* blade of a knife, furnace (vide obs. 4, tab. &c.).

ALLUMER, *ah-leu-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to kindle, light, inflame ; excite, raise, foment (vide obs. 4, tab. &c.).

S'ALLUMER, *s'ah-leu-mai*, *vref.* to kindle, break out ; be kindled, inflamed, take fire (vide obs. 4, tab.).

ALLUMETTE, *ah-leu-mett*, *sf.* match, spunk, touchwood (vide obs. 4, tab. &c.).

ALLUMEUR, *ah-leu-mur*, *sm.* kindler, fomenter; incendiary; lamp or candle lighter (vide obs. 4).

ALLURE, *ah-leure*, *sf.* gait, walk ; conduct, manner, way ; tread of a horse (vide obs. 4, tab.).

ALLUSION, *ah-leu-zyong*, *sf.* allusion, hint, implication ; indirect praise or blame.

ALLUVION, *al-leu-ryong*, *sf.* alluvion, wash; accretion; increase of land by the water-side.

ALMAGESTE, *al-mah-hjest*, *sm.* almagest, very ancient collection of astronomical observations.

ALMANACH, *al-mah-nah*, *sm.* almanac, calendar.

ALMANDINE, *al-mang-deen*, *sf.* almandine, coarse ruby.

ALOËS, *ah-loo-ess*, *sm.* aloes, precious tree, perfume; medicinal juice.

ALOÉTIQUE, *ah-lo-ai-teek*, *adj.* aloetical, sweet scented.

ALOGIE, *ah-lo-hjee*, *sf.* alogy, absurdity, impertinence, unreasonableness.

ALOI, *ah-lo-ah*, *sm.* alloy, standard; quality; condition; abatement, diminution (vide obs. 6, tab. &c.).

ALORS, *ah-lor*, *ad.* then, at that time; in that case; therefore.

ALOSE, *ah-loze*, *sf.* shad, kind of sea-fish coming up rivers.

ALOSER, *ah-lo-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to gloze; flatter, wheedle, praise, extol, celebrate, magnify.

ALOUETTE, *ah-loo-ett*, *sf.* lark, small singing bird.

ALOUETTE DE MER, *ah-loo-ett-duh-maire*, *sf.* sea-pie; kind of fish.

ALOURDIR, *ah-loor deer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to stupefy, lethetate; make heavy.

S'ALOURDIR, *s'ah-loor-deer*, *vref.* to become heavy, dull, stupid, sottish.

ALOUVI, -E, *ah-loo-ve*, *-e*, *adj.* voracious, ravenous, insatiable, wolfish.

ALOYAGE, *ah-loo-ah-yahje* (vide obs. 6, tab. &c.), *sm.* alloy, mixture, baser metal mixed in coinage.

ALOYAU, *ah-loo-ah-yo*, *sm.* sirloin of beef, short rib of beef (vide obs. 6, tab. &c.).

ALOYER, *ah-loo-ah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to alloy, mix one metal with another, join; abate.

ALPHA, *al-fah*, *sm.* first Greek letter; beginning, commencement.

ALPHABET, *al-fah-bay*, *sm.* alphabet, letters, primer, horn-book, elements of speech, &c.

ALPHABÉTIQUE, *al-fah-bai-teek*, *adj.* alphabetical, according to the letters.

ALPHABÉTIQUEMENT, *al-fah-bai-teek-mang*, *ad.* alphabetically.

ALPINE, *al-peen*, *adj.* mountainous, hilly, belonging to the Alps.

ALPISTE, *al-peest*, *sm.* canary-seed, millet, canary-grass.

ALPIOU, *al-pyoo*, *sm.* stake, wager doubled at play.

ALQUIFOUX, *al-ke-fooe*, *sm.* blacklead, potter's ore, sulphurate of lead.

ALTE! *alt*, *int.* stop! hold! enough! no more of that! done!

ALTÉRABLE, *al-tai-rabl*, *adj.* alterable, changeable, mendable.

ALTERANT, -E, *al-tai-rang*, *-t*, *adj.* causing thirst; producing changes, alterant.

ALTÉRATIF, -VE, *al-tai-rah-teef*, *-v*, *adj.* alterative, productive of a gradual change or operation.

ALTÉRATION, *al-tai-rah-syong*, *sf.* alteration, adulteration, perversion, change, trouble, coolness; counterfeit, diminution.

ALTERCATION, *al-tair-kah-syong*, *sf.* dispute, contest, debate, controversy.

ALTÉRÉ, -E, *al-tai-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* thirsty; altered, changed; adulterated.

ALTÉRÉ, -E, *al-tai-rai*, *-e*, *smf.* greedy, covetous, griping miser.

ALTÉRER, *al-tai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to alter, change, adulterate, debase; pervert, corrupt, cause great thirst.

S'ALTÉRER, *s'al-tai-rai*, *vref.* to impair, corrupt one's self; turn bad.

ALTERNAT, *al-tair-nah*, *sm.* alternacy, alternateness, action performed by turns.

ALTERNATIF, -VE, *al-tair-nah-teef*, *-v*, *adj.* alternate, reciprocal, mutual.

ALTERNATIVE, *al-tair-nah-teeve*, *sf.* alternative, option, choice.

ALTERNATIVEMENT, *al-tair-nah-teev-mang*, *ad.* alternately, reciprocally, by turns.

ALTERNE, *al-tairn*, *adj.* altern, alternate, reciprocal, successive, acting by turns.

ALTERNER, *al-tair-nai*, *va.* and *n.* 1 *r.* to alternate, perform alternately; change things in turn.

ALTERQUER, *al-tair-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to debate, dispute, contest, contend.

ALTESSE, *al-tess*, *sf.* highness; title of princes; supremacy.

ALTIER, -E, *al-tyai*, *-re*, *adj.* haughty, proud, lofty, arrogant.

ALTIÈREMENT, *al-tyayre-mang*, *ad.* proudly, haughtily, arrogantly; with pride.

ALTIMÈTRE, *al-te-maytr*, *sm.* altimeter, quadrant, cross-staff.

ALTIMÉTRIE, *al-te-mai-tree*, *sf.* altimetry, mensuration of altitudes or heights.

ALTINGAT, *al-taing-gah*, *sm.* verdigris, rust of brass.

ALUDE, *ah-leude*, *sf.* roan leather, colored sheep's leather (vide obs. 4, tab. &c.).

ALUDEL, *ah-leu-dell*, *sm.* aludel, subliming pots.

ALUM or ALUN, *ah-lung*, *sm.* alum, mineral salt, of an acid taste, sulphate of alumine.

ALUMELLE, *ah-leu-mell* (vide obs. 4, tab.), *sf.* blade of a knife; cassock without sleeves.

ALUMINE, *ah-leu-meen*, *sf.* pure clay, basis of alum.

ALUMIÈRE, *ah-leu-myayre* (vide obs. 4, tab.), *sf.* alum mine, place where alum is wrought.

ALUMINEUX, -SE, *ah-leu-me-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* aluminous, consisting of alum.

ALUNER, *ah-leu-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to steep or dip in alum water (vide obs. 4. tab.).

ALUNIÈRE, *ah-leu-nyayre*, *sf.* alum manufactory.

ALVÉOLE, *al-rai-ol*, *sf.* socket of a tooth; cell of a bee.

ALVINE, *al-veen*, *sf.* sea-wormwood, evacuation, discharge.

AMABILITÉ, *ah-mah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* amiability, loveliness, amiableness.

AMADIS, *ah-mah-dess*, *sm.* end of a sleeve, cuff, ruffle; shell.

AMADOTE, *ah-mah-dott*, *sf.* amadot, a pear.

AMADOU, *ah-mah-dooe*, *sm.* tinder, spunk, touchwood, combustible fungus.

AMADOUEMENT, *ah-mah-dooe-mang*, *sm.* cajolery, enticement, affected fondness.

AMADOUER, *ah-mah-doo-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to flatter, caress, entice, wheedle, coax.

AMADOUEUR, *ah-mah-doo-ur*, *sm.* flatterer, fawner, coaxer, tinder maker or dealer.

AMAIGRI, -E, *ah-mey-gre*, *-e*, *adj.* wasting, lean, consumptive, emaciated.

AMAIGRIR, *ah mey-greer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to make lean, diminish, lessen.

AMAÏGRIR, *ah-mey-greer*, *vn.* 2 *r* to grow thin, lean, fall away.

S'AMAÏGRIR, *s'ah-mey greer*, *vref.* to dry up, shrink, diminish, waste, wither, pine away.

AMAÏGRISSEMENT, *ah-mey-greess-mang*, *sm.* emaciation, extenuation, waste, leanness, meagreness.

AMALGAMATION, *ah-mal-ghah-mah-syong*, *sf.* amalgamation, compound, mixture.

AMALGAME, *ah-mal-gham*, *sm.* semi-metal, amalgam, metallic mixture; union, mixture.

AMALGAMER, *ah-mal-ghah-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to amalgamate, conjoin, blend, mix.

S'AMALGAMER, *s'ah-mal-ghah-mai*, *vref.* to unite, associate with, confederate.

AMANDE, *ah-mangde*, *sf.* almond, kernel, sugar-plum, piece of crystal cut like an almond.

AMANDÉ, *ah-mang-dai*, *sm.* almond milk, drink made of pounded almonds and milk.

AMANDIER, *ah-mang-dyai*, *sm.* almond-tree.

AMANT, -E, *ah-mang*, *-t*, *smf.* lover, sweetheart, suitor; gallant, paramour.

AMANT DÉLAISSÉ, *ah-mang-dai-lai-sai*, *sm.* lovelorn, forlorn.

AMANTE DÉLAISSÉE, *ah-mangte-dai-lai-saie*, *sf.* lovelorn, forlorn.

AMARANTHE, *ah-mah-rangte*, *sf.* amaranth, love-flower.

AMARANTHE, *ah-mah-rangte*, *adj.* amaranthine, of amaranth color.

AMARINER, *ah-mah-re-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to man a ship taken; inure, accustom to the sea.

S'AMARINER, *s'ah-mah-re-nai*, *vref.* to use, inure, accustom one's self to the sea.

AMARQUE, *ah-mark*, *sf.* sea-mark, buoy, beacon.

AMARRAGE, *ah-mah-rahje*, *sm.* anchorage, mooring anchors; ship-duty paid for anchoring in a port.

AMARRE, *ah-mar*, *sf.* cable, rope, tackle to fasten a ship.

AMARRER, *ah-mah-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to anchor, fasten, moor a ship.

AMARRES, *ah-mahre*, *sfp.* cheeks, side-posts of a wind-beam or crane.

AMAS, *ah-mah*, *sm.* heap, pile, mass, collection, crowd, mob.

AMASSER, *ah-mah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to amass, accumulate, heap up; assemble, collect; gather, store up.

S'AMASSER, *s'ah-mah-sai*, *vref.* to increase, pile up; meet, collect, associate, join.

AMASSETTE, *ah-mah-sett*, *sf.* scraper, spatula, spattle, painter's knife.

AMATELOTER, *ah-matt-lo-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to divide a ship's crew, alternate sailors, give each sailor a mate.

S'AMATELOTER, *s'ah-matt-lo-tai*, *vref.* to associate, unite to, clear uncultivated lands.

AMATEUR, -TRICE, *ah-mah-tur*, *-treece*, *smf.* lover, admirer, virtuoso.

AMATIR, *ah-mah-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to deaden, dull, unpolish gold or silver.

AMAUROSE, *ah-mo-roze*, *sf.* amaurosis, dimness of sight.

AMAZONE, *ah-mah-zone*, *sf.* Amazon; warlike woman; virago; yellow parrot.

AMBAGES, *ang-bah-bjess*, *sfp.* ambages, preamble, circumlocution; idle words, multiplicity of words.

AMBASSADE, *ang-bah-sad*, *sf.* embassy; errand, message.

AMBASSADEUR, *ang-bah-sah-dur*, *sm.* ambassador, envoy, deputy; messenger.

AMBASSADRICE, *ang-bah-sah-dreece*, *sf.* ambassadress; woman sent on a message.

AMBESAS, *angh-zahss*, *sm.* ambs-ace, double ace, aces, two aces.

AMBIANT, -E, *ang-be-ang*, *-t*, *adj.* ambient, surrounding, encompassing.

AMBIDEXTRE, *ang-be-dekstr*, *s.* and *adj.* ambidexter, ambidextrous; double dealer, double dealing.

AMBIGU, *ang-be-gu*, *sm.* medley of dishes; mixture; olio, game at cards.

AMBIGU, -E, *ang-be-gu*, *-e*, *adj.* ambiguous, doubtful, equivocal; having two meanings.

AMBIGUITÉ, *ang-be-gu-e-tai*, *sf.* ambiguity, equivocation, doubtfulness; duplicity of signification.

AMBIGÛMENT, *ang-be-geu-mang*, *adj.* ambiguously, doubtfully.

AMBITIEUSEMENT, *ang-be-syuhze-mang*, *ad.* ambitiously, ostentatiously, pomposely.

AMBITIEUX, -SE, *ang-be-syuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* ambitious, ostentatious, covetous, greedy; high-minded.

AMBITION, *ang-be-syong*, *sf.* ambition, great desire, pride, emulation.

AMBITIONNER, *ang-be-syo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to desire, seek, covet eagerly; affect; be ambitious.

AMBLE, *angbl*, *sm.* amble, easy pace; dainty walk.

AMBLER, *ang-blai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to amble; pace; move easily; walk daintily.

AMBLEUR, *ang-blur*, *sm.* officer of the king's stables; ambler, pacer.

AMBRE, *ang-br*, *sm.* amber, sort of yellow gummy substance.

AMBRER, *ang-brai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to perfume with ambergris.

AMBRETTE, *ang-brett*, *sf.* purple-sweet sultan; musk-pear; amber-seed; musk-mallows.

AMBROISIE, *ang-broo-ah-zee*, *sf.* ambrosia; exquisite food; oak of Jerusalem; food of the gods.

AMBROISIEN, -NE, *ang-broo-ah-zyaing*, *-zyenn*, *adj.* ambrosian, exquisite, delicious.

AMBULANT, *ang-beu-lang*, *sm.* excisman; tide-waiter; stroller (vide obs. 4, tab.).

AMBULANT, -E, *ang-beu-lang*, *-t*, *adj.* roving, strolling, wandering, (vide obs. 4, tab.).

AMBULATOIRE, *ang-beu-lah-too-ar*, *adj.* ambulatory; fickle; wavering; changeable.

ÂME, *ahm*, *sf.* soul, mind, spirit, ghost, life; heart; breast; conscience; person; people. *Rendre l'âme*, to give up the ghost.

ÂME, *ahm*, *sf.* bore; valve; sounding-board; motto, emblem; small wood in the middle of a fagot.

AMÉ, -E, *ah-mai*, *-e*, *adj.* well-beloved (term used in chancery).

AMÉLIORATION, *ah-mai-lyo-rah-syong*, *sf.* melioration, improvement, amendment, advancement.

AMÉLIORER, *ah-mai-lyo-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to meliorate, better, mend; improve; reform.

S'AMÉLIORER, *s'ah-mai-lyo-rai*, *vref.* to mend; reform; grow better.

AMÉLIORISSEMENT, *ah-mai-lyo-reess-mang*, *sm.* improvement, amendment; reformation.

À-MÊME, *ah-meyme*, *ad.* in one's power; at one's option or choice.

AMEN, *ah-menn*, *sm.* so be it; so it is; end.
AMEN À (DIRE), *deer-ah-menn*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to consent, agree, approve.
AMEN (JUSQU'À), *hjeus-kah-ah-menn*, *ad.* to the end.
AMÉNAGEMENT, *ah-mai-nahje-mang*, *sm.* sale, retail; partition, division of wood for fuel or building.
AMÉNAGER, *ah-mai-nah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to retail, sell wood for fuel, or timber for building.
AMENDABLE, *ah-mang-dabl*, adj. mendable, reparable; corrigible; finable.
AMENDE, *ah-mangd*, *sf.* fine, penalty; mulct; forfeit.
AMENDE HONORABLE, *ah-mangde-o-no-rabl*, *sf.* reparation of honor; public acknowledgment of injury.
AMENDEMENT, *ah-mangd-mang*, *sm.* amendment, improvement; modification; reform; manure.
AMENDER, *ah-mang-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to amend, correct, rectify, meliorate; fine; manure.
S'AMENDER, *s'ah-mang-dai*, *vref.* to improve; reform; grow better; correct one's self.
AMENÉ, *ah-muh-nai*, *sm.* summons, call of authority; citation; order to appear.
AMENER, *ah-muh-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bring, conduct; introduce; cause; induce; yield, bring to.
AMÉNITÉ, *ah-mai-ne-tai*, *sf.* amenity; pleasantness; agreeableness.
AMÉNITÉ DE CARACTÈRE, — *duh-kah-rak-taire*, *sf.* sweetness, mildness, gentleness of disposition.
AMÉNITÉ DE STYLE, — *duh-steel*, *sf.* floridness, elegance of style.
AMENUISER, *ah-mai-neu-ee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to plane, diminish, lessen, thin, reduce.
AMER, *ah-mair*, *sm.* gall, bitterness; bitter remedies, bitters.
AMER, -E, *ah-mayr*, *-e*, *adj.* bitter; cruel; severe; painful, grievous, calamitous; satirical; hurtful.
AMÈREMENT, *ah-mayr-mang*, *ad.* bitterly, painfully, grievously, cruelly, severely, calamitously, satirically.
AMERS, *ah-mayre*, *smp.* beacon, sea-marks, light-house.
AMERTUME, *ah-mayre-teume*, *sf.* bitterness, affliction; malice, hatred; severity; satire.
AMÉTHYSTE, *ah-mai-teest*, *sf.* amethyst; *sm.* humming-bird, sort of colibri.
AMEUBLEMENT, *ah-muhbl-mang*, *sm.* furniture; goods; movables.
AMEUBLIR, *ah-muhe-bleer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to convert into movables, to stock a farm.
AMEUBLISSEMENT, *ah-muhe-bless-mang*, *sm.* conversion into movables, stock.
AMEULONNER, *ah-muhe-lo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stack, heap, pile up corn, hay, &c.
AMEUTEMENT, *ah-muhte-mang*, *sm.* mob, sedition, crowd, popular commotion; pack of hounds.
AMEUTER, *ah-muhe-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to raise, collect, stir, excite a mob; form a pack of hounds.
S'AMEUTER, *s'ah-muhe-tai*, *vref.* to assemble, collect, crowd; conspire; riot.
AMI, -E, *ah-me*, *smf.* friend; well-wisher; sweetheart; companion.
AMI, -E, *ah-me*, *-e*, *adj.* friendly; propitious; favorable, kind, courteous; salutary; beneficent.

À-MI, *ah-me*, *ad.* amid, half, in the middle, amidst.
AMIABLE, *ah-myabl*, *adj.* friendly, kind, mild, gracious, amicable, gentle.
À L'AMIABLE, *ah-l'ah-myabl*, *ad.* amicably, in a friendly manner.
AMIABLEMENT, *ah-mya-bluh-mang*, *ad.* amicably, in a friendly manner.
AMIANTE, *ah-myaugte*, *sm.* asbestos; incombustible cloth in which were burnt the dead.
AMICAL, -E, *ah-me-kal*, *adj.* amicable, courteous, kind, friendly; attentive.
AMICALEMENT, *ah-me-kal-mang*, *ad.* amicably, courteously; in a kind manner.
AMICT, *ah-me*, *sm.* amice; part of a Romish priest's habit.
AMIDON, *ah-me-dong*, *sm.* starch; stiffness; prudery, affectation.
AMIDONNER, *ah-me-do-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to starch, stiffen with starch.
AMIDONNIER, *ah-me-do-nyai*, *sm.* starch manufacturer, maker, vender; starcher.
AMIE, *ah-mee*, *sf.* female friend, mistress; sweetheart.
AMINCIR, *ah-maing-seer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to thin, diminish, weaken; become thin.
AMINCISSEMENT, *ah-maing-seess-mang*, *sm.* attenuation, diminution, thinness.
AMIRAL, -AUX, pl. *ah-me-ral*, *-oe*, *sm.* admiral, chief commander of a fleet; ship.
AMIRALE, *ah-me-ral*, *sf.* admiral's galley; admiral's lady.
AMIRANTE, *ah-me-rangte*, *sm.* Spanish admiral; amirant.
AMIRAUTÉ, *ah-me-ro-tai*, *sf.* admiralty; admiralship; navy-office.
AMISSIBILITÉ, *ah-me-se-be-le-tai*, *sf.* possibility of loss, loss.
AMISSIBLE, *ah-me-seebl*, *adj.* losable, subject to privation.
AMITIÉ, *ah-me-tyai*, *sf.* amity, friendship, kindness; tenderness, favor; sympathy.
AMITIÉS, *ah-me-tyaie*, *sfp.* welcome; caresses; compliments.
AMMAN, *ah-mang*, *sm.* chief Swiss magistrate of a canton; title of honor.
AMMI, *ah-me*, *sm.* bishop's weed (a plant).
AMMONIAC, *ah-mo-nyack*, *sm.* salt ammoniac; gum ammoniac.
AMMONIAC, -QUE, *ah-mo-nyack*, *adj.* ammoniac. *Gomme ammoniaque*, gum ammoniac.
AMMONIACAL, -E, *ah-mo-nyah-kal*, *adj.* ammoniacal; of the nature of ammoniac salt.
AMNISTIE, *am-neess-tee*, *sf.* amnesty, general pardon; act of oblivion.
AMNISTIER, *am-neess-tyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pardon, grant a general pardon.
AMOINDRIR, *ah-moo-aing-dreer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to diminish, thin, lessen, abate; be impaired.
S'AMOINDRIR, *s'ah-moo-aing-dreer*, *vref.* to lessen, sink, diminish, abate, decay.
AMOINDRISSEMENT, *ah-moo-aing-dreess-mang*, *sm.* diminution, decrease, abatement, decay.
À MOINS DE, *ah-moo-aing-duh*, *pr.* for less, under; *conj.* lest, for fear.
À MOINS QUE, *ah-moo-aing-kuh*, *conj.* unless, except that.
AMOLLIR, *ah-mo-leer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to soften; move, appease, pacify; enervate, effeminate.
S'AMOLLIR, *s'ah-mo-leer*, *vref.* to become or get soft, kind, effeminate, enervated.

AMOLLISSEMENT, *ah-mo-leess-mang*, *sm.* softness; effeminacy; pusillanimity.

AMOME, *ah-momm*, *sm.* amomum; fruit or drug of an Indian tree.

AMONCELER, *ah-mongss-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to heap, pile, set, or lay up, accumulate, hoard.

S'AMONCELER, *s'ah-mongss-lai*, *vref.* to unite in one mass; join.

AMONCELLEMENT, *ah-mong-sell-mang*, *sm.* heap, pile, accumulation, hoard.

AMONT, *ah-mong*, *ad.* eastward; upwards; up the current.

VENT D'AMONT, *vang-d'ah-mong*, easterly wind, east wind.

AMORCE, *ah-morss*, *sf.* bait, allurement, decoy, prime.

AMORCER, *ah-mor-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bait, allure, entice, tempt, decoy; prime; train.

AMORÇOIR, *ah-mor-soo-ar*, *sm.* wimble, auger.

AMOROSO, *ah-mo-ro-zo*, *ad.* (Ital.) tenderly, lovingly, passionately.

AMORTIR, *ah-mor-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to quench, abate, deaden, extinguish, weaken, soften, appease, redeem.

S'AMORTIR, *s'ah-mor-teer*, *vref.* to abate, decrease, sink, grow weak.

AMORTISSABLE, *ah-mor-te-sabl*, *adj.* redeemable, capable of being redeemed.

AMORTISSEMENT, *ah-mor-teess-mang*, *sm.* amortizement; mortmain; abatement.

AMOUR, *ah-moor*, *sm.* love, affection, passion, desire; lust.

AMOUR PROPRE, *ah-moor-propr*, *sm.* self-love, selfishness.

AMOURS, *ah-moore*, *smp.* Sports, Smiles, and Graces (the attendants of Venus).

AMOURS, *ah-moore*, *sfp.* intrigue, amour; gallantry; mistress; flame.

AMOUR DE (POUR L'), *poor-l'ah-moor-duh*, *ad. expr.* for the sake of, &c.

AMOURACHER, *ah-moo-rah-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to flirt, coquet; engage in a foolish intrigue.

S'AMOURACHER, *s'ah-moo-rah-shai*, *vref.* to be smitten; fall in love.

AMOURETTE, *ah-moo-rett*, *sf.* love affair; amour, intrigue.

AMOUREUSEMENT, *ah-moo-ruhze-mang*, *ad.* amorously, lovingly, fondly, with affection.

AMOUREUX, -SE, *ah-moo-ruhe*, *-ruhze*, *smf.* lover, sweetheart; gallant; admirer; beau, belle.

AMOUREUX, -SE, *ah-moo-ruhe*, *-ruhze*, *adj.* amorous, fond of, enamored; given to love.

AMOVIBILITÉ, *ah-mo-ve-be-le-tai*, *sf.* possibility of removal.

AMOVIBLE, *ah-mo-veebl*, *adj.* movable, portable, removable.

AMPHIBIE, *ang-fe-bee*, *smf.* amphibious animal; time-server, mean complier.

AMPHIBIE (C'EST UN), *s'ey-t'un-ang-fe-bee*, he or she is a time-server; a double-dealer.

AMPHIBIE, *ang-fe-bee*, *adj.* amphibious, living in two elements; compliant, time-serving.

AMPHIBOLOGIE, *ang-fe-bo-lo-hjee*, *sf.* amphibology, homonymy, ambiguity; equivocation, double-meaning.

AMPHIBOLOGIQUE, *ang-fe-bo-lo-hjeek*, *adj.* amphibological, doubtful, obscure, ambiguous, homonymous.

AMPHIBOLOGIQUEMENT, *ang-fe-bo-lo-hjeek-mang*, *ad.* amphibologically, doubtfully, ambiguously.

AMPHIGOURI, *ang-fe-goo-re*, *sm.* nonsense; foolish discourse; trifles; absurdity.

AMPHIGOURIQUE, *ang-fe-goo-reek*, *adj.* burlesque, nonsensical; unmeaning; foolish; obscure; affected.

AMPHITHÉÂTRE, *ang-fe-tai-ahtr*, *sm.* amphitheatre; first gallery, place with circular seats above one another.

AMPHORE, *ang-for*, *sf.* vase with two handles, ansated vase; measure of liquids.

AMPLE, *angpl*, *adj.* ample, long, wide; diffuse; full; spacious, capacious, extensive.

AMPLEMENT, *ang-pluh-mang*, *ad.* amply, fully, widely, largely; diffusively; liberally.

AMPLEUR, *ang-plur*, *sf.* ampleness, fulness, width; length; size; extent.

AMPLIATIF, -VE, *ang-ple-yah-teef*, *-v*, *adj.* complicating, extending, enlarging, increasing, adding.

AMPLIATION, *ang-ple-yah-syong*, *sf.* ampliation, enlargement; duplicate, exaggeration; adjournment.

AMPLIER, *ang-ple-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to ampliate; enlarge; extend; adjourn; delay; exaggerate; defer.

AMPLIFICATEUR, *ang-ple-fe-kah-tur*, *sm.* amplifier, enlarger; diffuse writer.

AMPLIFICATION, *ang-ple-fe-kah-syong*, *sf.* amplification, exegesis, extension, enlargement, diffusedness.

AMPLIFIER, *ang-ple-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to amplify, diffuse, extend, increase, enlarge, exaggerate.

AMPLITUDE, *ang-ple-teude*, *sf.* amplitude, horizontal extent; width, size, greatness; abundance.

AMPOULE, *ang-pooll*, *sf.* bubble, blister, vessel; pustule; vial.

AMPOULÉ, -E, *ang-poo-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* bombastic; swelled up; high-flown; pedantic.

AMPOULETTE, *ang-poo-lett*, *sf.* hour-glass on board of a ship; stick of a sky-rocket; peg.

AMPUTATION, *ang-peu-tah-syong*, *sf.* amputation, cutting off, separation (vide obs. 4).

AMPUTER, *ang-peu-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to amputate, cut off; lop, prune; chop off (vide obs. 4).

AMULETTE, *ah-meu-lett*, *sf.* amulet; charm; talisman; spell (vide obs. 4, tab.).

AMUNITIONNER, *ah-meu-ne-syo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to victual, provide, store with provisions.

AMURE, *ah-meure*, *sf.* fastening, rope; string, cord.

AMURER, *ah-meu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to moor; tie, fasten; stretch a rope, cable, &c. (vide obs. 4).

AMUSANT, -E, *ah-meu-zang*, *-t*, *adj.* amusing, amusive, diverting, agreeable, entertaining, pleasing.

AMUSEMENT, *ah-meuze-mang*, *sm.* amusement, diversion, recreation, pleasure, entertainment.

AMUSER, *ah-meu-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to amuse, divert; entertain; ease; stop; deceive; distract; feed with (vide obs. 4, tab.). *Amuser le tapis*, to talk to no purpose.

S'AMUSER, *s'ah-meu-zai*, *vref.* to amuse, divert one's self; loiter, trifle, spend, fool one's time away (vide obs. 4, tab.). *S'amuser à raisonner de*, to stand arguing.

AMUSETTE, *ah-meu-zett*, *sf.* amusing toy, trifle, childish play or amusement; small fire-arms.

AMUSEUR, *ah-meu-zur*, *sm.* amuser, trifler; deceiver; seducer; cheat (vide obs. 4).

AMYGDALES, *ah-meeg-dal*, *sfp.* tonsils, glands, kernels, one on each side of the throat.

AN, *ang*, *sm.* year, twelvemonth, twelve solar, thirteen lunar months. *Il y a un an*, a year ago. *Tous les ans*, every year.

AN (JOUR DE L'), *hjoor-dah-l'ang*, new-year's day, beginning of the year.

AN BISSEXTIL, *ang-be-seks-teel*, leap-year, or every fourth year, when February has 29 days.

AN (PAR), *par-ang*, *ad. expr.* per annum, yearly, annually.

ANS, *angh*, *smp.* age, years, centuries; time; old age, past times.

ANA, *ah-nah*, *sm.* ana, collection of sayings; thoughts; fragments; equal mixture.

ANABAPTISME, *ah-nah-bah-teessm*, *sm.* anabaptism, heresy of some Christians.

ANABAPTISTE, *ah-nah-bah-teest*, *smf.* anabaptist, a maintainer of baptism being administered only at the age of reason.

ANACAMPTIQUE, *ah-nah-kang-pteek*, *adj.* anacamptic, reflecting or reflected.

ANACATHARTIQUE, *ah-nah-kah-tar-teek*, *adj.* anacathartic, expectorative, promoting expectoration.

ANACHORÈTE, *ah-nah-ko-rett*, *sm.* anachorite, hermit; beadsman; recluse, solitary person.

ANACHRONISME, *ah-nah-kro-neessm*, *sm.* anachronism, error in computation.

ANACRÉONTIQUE, *ah-nah-krai-ong-teek*, *adj.* anacreontic.

ANAGOGIE, *ah-nah-go-hjee*, *sf.* ecstasy, rapture, transport, elevation of soul.

ANAGOGIQUE, *ah-nah-go-hjeek*, *adj.* mystical; emblematical; secret, obscure.

ANAGRAMMATISER, *ah-nah-grah-mah-tee-zai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to anagrammatize, make anagrams.

ANAGRAMMATISTE, *ah-nah-grah-mah-teest*, *smf.* anagrammatist, maker of anagrams.

ANAGRAMME, *ah-nah-gramm*, *sf.* anagram, transposition of the letters of one name into another.

ANALECTES, *ah-nah-leekt*, *smp.* select pieces, chosen fragments of authors; scholar or learned man.

ANALÈME, *ah-nah-leyme*, *sm.* azimuth, projection of the sphere on the solstitial colures.

ANALEPSIE, *ah-nah-lep-see*, *sf.* recovery, restoration from sickness.

ANALEPTIQUE, *ah-nah-lep-teek*, *adj.* analeptic, restorative, comforting, corroborating.

ANALOGIE, *ah-nah-lo-hjee*, *sf.* analogy, relation, proportion, resemblance, coincidence, convenience.

ANALOGIQUE, *ah-nah-lo-hjeek*, *adj.* analogical, proportional, similar, homogeneous.

ANALOGIQUEMENT, *ah-nah-lo-hjeek-mang*, *ad.* analogically, proportionally.

ANALOGISME, *ah-nah-lo-hjeessm*, *sm.* analogical comparison; argument on the effect from the cause.

ANALOGUE, *ah-nah-logg*, *adj.* analogous, parallel, having the same proportion.

ANALYSE, *ah-nah-leeze*, *sf.* analysis, solution of compounds into their primitive elements.

ANALYSER, *ah-nah-lee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to analyze, decompose; resolve into primitive principles.

ANALYSTE, *ah-nah-leest*, *sm.* analyzer; resolver; critic.

ANALYTIQUE, *ah-nah-le-teek*, *adj.* analytical, solved or soluble into its primitive principles.

ANALYTIQUEMENT, *ah-nah-le-teek-mang*, *ad.* analytically, by analytical means.

ANAMNESTIQUE, *ah-nahm-nes-teek*, *adj.* physical strengthener of memory.

ANAMORPHOSE, *ah-nah-mor-foze*, *sf.* anamorphosis; deformation; perspective projection representing perfect objects at a distance.

ANANAS, *ah-nah-nahh*, *sm.* ananas, pineapple.

ANAPESTE, *ah-nah-pest*, *sm.* anapest; poetical foot of two short syllables and one long.

ANAPHORE, *ah-nah-for*, *sf.* anaphora, repetition of the same word at the beginning of every sentence or clause.

ANARCHIE, *ah-nar-shee*, *sf.* anarchy; confusion, misrule, state without head, without rule.

ANARCHIQUE, *ah-nar-sheek*, *adj.* anarchic, anarchical, confused; without head, without rule.

ANARCHISTE, *ah-nar-sheest*, *sm.* anarch; factionary; disturber of public peace or order.

ANASARQUE, *ah-nah-sark*, *sf.* anasarca, universal dropsy that absorbs all the pituitous humors.

ANASTROPHE, *ah-nah-stroff*, *sf.* anastrophe, inversion of words.

ANATHÉMATISER, *ah-nah-tai-mah-tee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to anathematize, accurse, excommunicate.

ANATHÈME, *ah-nah-teyme*, *sm.* anathema, excommunication, curse, execration; person excommunicated.

ANATOCISME, *ah-nah-to-seessm*, *sm.* anatocism; accumulation of interest; compound interest.

ANATOMIE, *ah-nah-to-mee*, *sf.* anatomy; dissection; discussion; analysis; research.

ANATOMIQUE, *ah-nah-to-meek*, *adj.* anatomical, relating to anatomy.

ANATOMIQUEMENT, *ah-nah-to-meek-mang*, *ad.* anatomically, in an anatomical manner.

ANATOMISER, *ah-nah-to-mee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to anatomize, dissect; investigate; analyze; dive into.

ANATOMISTE, *ah-nah-to-meest*, *sm.* anatomist; investigator; analyzer.

ANATRON, *ah-nah-trong*, *sm.* nitrous salt, Egyptian salt.

ANCÊTRES, *ang-seytre*, *smp.* ancestors; forefathers; predecessors.

ANCHE, *angche*, *sf.* reed or pipe of a wind-instrument; miller's scuttle.

ANCHIFLURE, *ang-she-fleure*, *sf.* worm-hole in a plank, &c. (vide obs. 4, tab. &c.).

ANCHOIS, *ang-shoo-ah*, *sm.* anchovy, little sea-fish used for sauce.

ANCIEN, *ang-syaing*, *sm.* elder, senior; presbyter.

ANCIEN, -NE, *ang-syaing*, *-syenn*, *adj.* ancient, old, late, of long duration; past, former.

ANCIENNEMENT, *ang-syenn-mang*, *ad.* anciently, formerly; in past times; of old in old times.

ANCIENNETÉ, *ang-syenn-tai*, *sf.* ancientness, antiquity, ancientry, priority; seniority.

ANCILE, *ang-seel*, *sm.* sacred shield; target, buckler.

ANCRAGE, *ang-krahje*, *sm.* anchorage; ground to cast anchor; duty paid for anchoring.

ANCRE, *anghr*, *sf.* anchor; shift; refuge last resource; brace in the form of S.

ANCRER, *ang-krai*, *vn.* to anchor; lie at, cast anchor; stop at; rest on.

S'ANCRER, *s'ang-krai*, *vref.* to settle, fix one's self; get footing in.

ANCRURE, *ang-kreure*, *sf.* little plait, fold, or double in cloth (vide obs. 4, tab. &c.).

ANDAIN, *ang-daing*, *sm*, grass mowed at one stroke of the scythe; layer, row, line.

ANDANTÉ, *ang-dang-tai*, *sm.* moderate movement; *ad.* progressively, moderately.

ANDANTINO, *ang-dang-tee-no*, *sm.* movement more quick than that of andante.

ANDOUILLE, *ang-doo-yuh*, *sf.* sausage, large gut filled with hog's flesh or guts minced very small.

ANDOUILLE DE TABAC, *ang-doo-yuh-duh-tah-bah*, *sf.* roll of tobacco.

ANDOUILLER, *ang-doo-yai*, *sm.* antler, branch of a stag's or deer's horn.

ANDOUILLETTE, *ang-doo-yett*, *sf.* small sausage, small gut filled with forced meat, small roll, tail.

ANDREOLITHE, *ang-drai-o-leet*, white hyacinth.

ANDROGYNE, *ang-dro-hjeen*, *adj.* androgynal, hermaphroditical, partaking of both sexes.

ANDROÏDE, *ang-dro-eed*, *sm.* automaton; moving and speaking machine.

ÂNE, *àhnn*, *sm.* ass; dolt; stupid, heavy, dull fellow; blockhead; scaffold.

ÂNE (COQ À L'), *kok-ah-l'àhnn*, *sm.* nonsense, discourse with neither head nor tail; bombast, fustian.

ÂNE (CONTE DE PEAU D'), *kongte-duh-po-d'àhnn*, *sm.* tale of a tub, grandam's story.

ÂNES (PONT AUX,) *pongt-o-zàhne*, *sm.* easy thing to learn or understand, &c.

ÂNE ROUGE (MÉCHANT COMME UN), *mai-shang-kom-unn-àhn-roohje*, *adj. m.* very wicked, bad.

ÂNE DÉBÂTÉ (IL VA COMME UN), *ill-vah-kom-unn-àhn-dai-bàh-tai*, (prov.) he walks very fast.

ANÉANTIR, *ah-nai-ang-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to annihilate, destroy, annul, reduce to nothing, render useless.

S'ANÉANTIR, *s'ah-nai-ang-teer*, *vref.* to humble one's self; be reduced, destroyed, brought to nothing.

ANÉANTISSEMENT, *ah-nai-ang-teess-mang*, *sm.* annihilation, ruin, overthrow; humiliation, humility.

ANECDOTE, *ah-neck-dott*, *sf.* anecdote; curious story; piece of secret information, secret history.

ANECDOTIER, *ah-neck-do-tyai*, *sm.* teller, divulger, collector of anecdotes; merry fellow, jester.

ANECDOTIQUE, *ah-neck-do-teek*, *adj.* anecdotical, relative to anecdotes, containing anecdotes.

ÂNÉE, *àh-naie*, *sf.* load of an ass; three bushels.

ANÉMOGRAPHIE, *ah-nai-mo-gra-fee*, *sf.* anemography, description of the winds.

ANÉMOMÈTRE, *ah-nai-mo-maytr*, *sm.* anemometer, instrument to measure the strength, direction, duration, velocity of the wind, either relative or absolute.

ANÉMONE, *ah-nai-mone*, *sf.* anemone, calandine, wind-flower.

ANÉMOSCOPE, *ah-nai-mo-skop*, *sm.* anemoscope, machine for telling the change and weight of the wind.

ÂNERIE, *àhn-ree*, *sf.* stupidity, gross ignorance; foolish fault or error.

ÂNESSE, *àh-ness*, *sf.* she-ass; foolish, ignorant woman.

ANET, *ah-nay*, *sm.* anise; species of parsley; dill.

ANÉVRISME, *ah-nai-vreessm*, *sm.* aneurism, dilatation of the arteries.

ANFRACTUEUX, -SE, *ang-frack-teu-uhe-ze*, *adj.* anfractuous, rugged; circuitous; full of turns and windings (vide obs. 4).

ANFRACTUOSITÉ, *ang-frack-teu-o-ze-tai*, *sf.* anfractuousness, ruggedness, roughness, inequality, compass, circuit (vide obs. 4).

ANGAR, *ang-gar*, *sm.* shed, shelter; temporary covering for carts, &c.

ANGE, *anghje*, *sm.* angel, spirit; beautiful, pious, good person; angel-shot, chain-bullet.

ANGES (ÊTRE AUX), *eytr-o-zanghje*, *v.aux.* (prov.) to be transported with joy; to be enchanted, elated.

ANGES (RIRE AUX), *reer-o-zanghje*, *v.* 4 *irr.* (prov.) to laugh alone foolishly, without cause.

ANGES BLEUS (VOIR DES), *voo-ar-dey-zanghje-bluhe*, *v.* 3 *irr.* (prov.) to have strange wild notions.

ANGÉLIQUE, *ang-hjai-leek*, *sf.* angelica; musical instrument with sixteen strings and ten frets.

ANGÉLIQUE, *ang-hjai-leek*, *adj.* angelical, angelic, spiritual, divine; beautiful, good, pious.

ANGÉLIQUE (FAIRE UNE CHÈRE), *fayr-unn-shayr-ang-hjai-leek*, *v.* 4 *irr.* (prov.) to fare sumptuously.

ANGELIQUEMENT, *ang-hjai-leek-mang*, *ad.* angelically, like an angel.

ANGELISER, *ang-hjai-lee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to assimilate with, resemble an angel.

ANGELOT, *anghje-lo*, *sm.* Norman cheese; ancient coin; sort of lute.

ANGELUS, *ang-hjai-leuss*, *sm.* angelus: morning, noon, and evening prayer of the Roman Catholics.

ANGLAISE, *ang-glayze*, *sf.* English dance, tune, carriage.

ANGLAISER, *ang-glay-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dress, trim after the English fashion.

S'ANGLAISER, *s'ang-glay-zai*, *vref.* to follow the English fashion.

ANGLE, *ang-gl*, *sm.* angle, corner, space between two intersecting lines.

ANGLET, *ang-glay*, *sm.* indenture, groove, mortise, channel.

ANGLEUX, -SE, *ang-gluhe*, *-z*, *adj.* angulous, hooked, angular, having corners.

ANGLICAN, -E, *ang-gle-cang*, *kann*, *adj.* protestant; *smf.* protestant.

ANGLICANISM, *ang-gle-kah-neessm*, *sm.* protestant religion, doctrine, tenets.

ANGLICISME, *ang-gle-seessm*, *sm.* anglicism, English idiom.

ANGLOMANE, *ang-glo-mann*, *adj.* infected with Anglomania.

ANGLOMANIE, *ang-glo-mah-nee*, *sf.* Anglomania.

ANGOISSE, *ang-go-àhss*, *sf.* anguish; excessive pain, distress, pang.

ANGOISSE (AVALER DES POIRES D'), *ah-vah-lay-dey-poo-ar-d'ang-go-àhss*, *v.* 1 *r.* (prov.) to swallow bitter pills; suffer much without daring to complain.

ANGON, *ang-gong*, *sm.* javelin, half-pike; spear; hook to rake or loosen shell-fish.

ANGORA, *ang-go-rah*, *adj.* angora, long and silky haired cat, rabbit, or goat.

ANGUICHURE, *angg-ye-sheure*, *sf.* leather belt, on which hangs the horn of the huntsman.

ANGUILLADE, *angg-ye-yadd*, *sf.* lashes; stripes, blows, whipping.

ANGUILLE, *angg-e-yuh*, *sf.* eel; plait; crease.

ANGUILLE SOUS ROCHE, *angg-e-yuh-soo-rosh*, *sf.* (prov.) snake in the grass.

ANGUILLIÈRE, *angg-e-yaire*, *sf.* eel pond, reservoir.

ANGULAIRE, *ang-gu-laire*, *adj.* angular, having angles or corners.

ANGULEUX, -SE, *ang-gu-luhe*, *-z*, *adj.* angulous, hooked, having corners.

ANHÉLATION, *ang-nai-lah-syong*, *sf.* anhelation, shortness of breath; phthisis; consumption.

ANHÉLER, *ang-nai-lai*, *vn.* to entertain the fire moderately.

ANICROCHE, *ah-ne-krosh*, *sf.* difficulty, trouble; obstacle, hinderance; hesitation, excuse.

ÂNIER, *ah-nyai*, *sm.* ass-driver; pedagogue; pedant.

ANIL, *ah-ne-yuh*, *sm.* anil; indigo plant.

ANIMADVERSION, *ah-ne mad-vair-syong*, *sf.* animadversion, reproof, blame, censure; observation.

ANIMAL, -MAUX, p. *ah-ne-mal*, *-moe*, p. *sm.* animal; man; dunce; blockhead; beast; brute.

ANIMAL, -E, *ah-ne-mal*, *adj.* animal, sensible, natural, carnal.

ANIMALCULE, *an-ne mal-keule*, *sm.* animalcule; small animal.

ANIMALITE, *ah-ne-mal-e-tai*, *sf.* animality, state of animal existence.

ANIMATION, *ah-ne-mah-syong*, *sf.* animation; fire; spirit; sensibility.

ANIMÉ, E, *ah-ne-mai*, *-e*, *adj.* animate, animated, alive, sensible, lively, vigorous, active, spirited.

ANIMER, *ah-ne-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to animate, excite, encourage, enliven, exasperate, provoke.

S'ANIMER, *s'ah-ne-mai*, *vref.* to encourage, excite one's self to; to cheer up, grow brisk, take fire, be angry.

ANIMOSITÉ, *ah-ne-mo-ze-tai*, *sf.* animosity; hatred; resentment; malignity, spite; ill will.

ANIS, *ah-ne*, *sm.* anise; anisced; sugared aniseed.

ANISER, *ah-nee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put in anise, cover with anise.

ANISETTE, *ah-ne-zett*, *sf.* anise-water; sweet drink; liquor.

ANNAL, -E, *an-nal*, *-e*, *adj.* annual; lasting one year.

ANNALES, *an-nahle*, *sfp.* annals, histories, chronicles; public records.

ANNALISTE, *an nah-lest*, *sm.* annalist, writer of annals, chronicles, &c.

ANNATE, *ah-natt*, *sf.* annats, first fruits, first year's revenue paid to the pope by a new beneficiary.

ANNEAU, -X, p. *ah-no*, *-noe*, *sm.* ring, curl of hair; measure of fire-wood.

ANNÉE, *ah-naie*, *sf.* year, twelvemonth (ANNEE expresses a continuation of time).

ANNÉE BISSEXTILE, *ah-naie-be-seks-teel*, *sf.* leap-year. See AN.

ANNELE, *ann-lai*, *sm.* serpent with black rings.

ANNELER, *ann-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to curl the hair; ring a hog.

ANNELET, *ann-lai*, *sm.* annulet, little ring, circle of gold or silver, thin wire.

ANNELURE, *ann-leure*, *sf.* hair dressed in curls; curling of hair (vide obs. 4).

ANNÉXE, *an-neks*, *sf.* annexation, union; conjunction; chapel of ease.

ANNEXER, *an-neks-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to annex, conjoin, unite.

ANNEXION, *an-neks-syong*, *sf.* annexion, union, annexment.

ANNIHILATION, *an-ne-e-lah-syong*, *sf.* annihilation, destruction, perdition, nothingness.

ANNIHILER, *an-ne-e-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to annihilate, annul, destroy, reduce to nothingness.

ANNIVERSAIRE, *ah-ne-vair-sayr*, *sm.* anniversary, yearly return of a particular day.

ANNIVERSAIRE, *ah-ne-vair-sayr*, *adj.* anniversary, annual, yearly, returning every year.

ANNONCE, *ah-nongss*, *sf.* advertisement; notice of a play; banns of marriage.

ANNONCER, *ah-nong-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to announce, publish, proclaim, foretell, make known, give out the play.

ANNONCEUR, *ah-nong-sur*, *sm.* advertiser, publisher, proclaimer; comedian giving out the play.

ANNONCIADE, *ah-nong-syad*, *sf.* annunciad; military order; religious order.

ANNONCIATION, *ah-nong-sya-syong*, *sf.* annunciation, lady-day.

ANNOTATEUR, *an-no-tah-tur*, *sm.* annotator, commentator; writer of notes.

ANNOTATION, *an-no-tah-syong*, *sf.* annotation, explication, note; inventory.

ANNOTER, *an-no-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to note, date, make a list of; describe goods seized, distrained.

ANNUAIRE, *an-neu-ayr*, *sm.* almanac; calendar; yearly publication (vide obs. 4).

ANNUEL, -LE, *an-neu-ell*, *adj.* annual, yearly, every year (vide obs. 4).

ANNUELLEMENT, *an-neu-ell-mang*, *ad.* annually, yearly, every year (vide obs. 4).

ANNUITÉ, *an-neu-e-tai*, *sf.* annuity, yearly rent, yearly income; allowance; payment for life.

ANNULAIRE, *an neu-layre*, *adj.* annular, annulary, like a ring (vide obs. 4, tab. &c.).

ANNULATION, *an-neu-lah-syong*, *sf.* abrogation, revocation, repeal, rescission of an act (vide obs. 4).

ANNULER, *an-neu-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to annul, repeal, revoke, invalidate, break off, make void (vide obs. 4).

ANOBLIR, *ah-no-bleer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to ennoble, raise to nobility, aggrandize, elevate, make famous.

ANOBLISSEMENT, *ah-no-bleess-mang*, *sm.* ennoblement, rank of nobility; elevation, dignity, exaltation.

ANODIN, -E, *ah-no-daing*, m. *-deen*, f. *adj.* anodyne, mitigant, lenitive, assuasive; *sm.* (fig.) sweetener.

ANOIE, *ah-noo-ah*, *sf.* idiocy.

ANOMAL, -E, -AUX, m.p. *ah no-mal*, *-moe*, m.p. *adj.* anomalous, irregular, deviating from rules.

ANOMALIE, *ah-no-mah-lee*, *sf.* anomaly, irregularity, deviation from rule.

ÂNON, *ah-nong*, *sm.* foal of an ass, heavy, dull, stupid boy; dolt.

ÂNONNEMENT, *ah-non-mang*, *sm.* hesitation (in reading), stammering, misreading, blunder of words.

ÂNONNER, *ah-no-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to read, speak with hesitation, stutter, falter; foal, bring forth a foal.

ANONYME, *ah-no-neem*, *sm.* anonymous, unnamed author, person, &c.

ANONYME, *ah-no-neem*, *adj.* anonymous, unnamed, nameless.

ANSE, *angse*, *sf.* handle, ear (of a pot, basket, &c.); creek; oval arch.

ANSÉATIQUE, *ang-sai-ah-teek*, *adj.* hanse (united in commerce).

ANSÉATIQUES (VILLES), *veel-zang-sai-ah-teek*, *sfp.* hanse towns.

ANSER, *ang-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put a handle to.

ANSETTE, *ang-sett*, *sf.* small handle, small ring.

ANTAGONISME, *ang-tah-go-neessm*, *sm.* antagonism.

ANTAGONISTE, *ang-tah-go-neest*, *smf.* antagonist, opponent, adversary; enemy.

ANTARCTIQUE, *ang-tark-teek*, *adj.* antarctic, of the southern pole.

ANTÉCÉDEMMENT, *ang-tai-sai-dah-mang*, *ad.* antecedently, previously, before.

ANTÉCÉDENCE, *ang-tai-sai-dangss*, *sf.* antecedence, priority.

ANTÉCÉDENT, -E, *ang-tai-sai-dang*, *-t*, *smf.* and *adj.* antecedent; prior, preceding, foregoing.

ANTÉCESSEUR, *ang-tai-sess-sur*, *sm.* antecessor; leader; professor of civil law.

ANTÉCHRIST, *ang-tai-kree*, *sm.* Antichrist, false prophet.

ANTÉCIENS, *ang-tai-syaing*, *smp.* antœci, inhabitants equidistant from the equator, under the same meridian, in opposite zones.

ANTÉDILUVIEN, -NE, *ang-tai-de-leu-ryaing*, *-ryenn*, *adj.* antediluvian, prior to the deluge.

ANTENNE, *ang tenn*, *sf.* sail-yard; pole of the sail.

ANTENNES, *ang-tenne*, *sfp.* feelers; horns or antennæ of insects.

ANTÉPÉNULTIÈME, *ang-tai-pai-neul-tyem*, *adj.* preceding the last but two (vide obs. 4, tab.).

ANTÉRIEUR, -E, *ang-tai-ryur*, *-e*, *adj.* anterior, prior, former, previous, fore.

ANTÉRIEUREMENT, *ang-tai-ryur-mang*, *ad.* anteriorly, before, previously.

ANTÉRIORITÉ, *ang-tai-ryo-re-tai*, *sf.* anteriority, priority, previousness.

ANTES, *angte*, *smp.* pilasters, square columns placed in front of edifices.

ANTHOLOGIE, *ang-to-lo-hjee*, *sf.* anthology, collection of select fragments of poetry, flowers.

ANTHRAX, *ang-traks*, *sm.* anthrax, scab or blotch (burning the skin); butterfly.

ANTHROPOLOGIE, *ang-tro-po-lo-hjee*, *sf.* anthropology; doctrine of anatomy; ethics; humanity joined with divinity.

ANTHROPOPHAGES, *an-tro-po-fahje*, *smf.* anthropophagi, man-eaters, cannibals, monsters of cruelty.

ANTHROPOPHAGIE, *ang-tro-po-fah-hjee*, *sf.* anthropophagy, eating of human flesh, extreme cruelty.

ANTI, *ang-te*, *pr.* against, before, contrary to: much used in composition.

ANTICHAMBRE, *ang-te-shanghr*, *sf.* antechamber; vestibule; lobby, hall.

ANTICHRÈSE, *ang-te-kreyze*, *sf.* antichresis; mortgage.

ANTICHRÉTIEN, -NE, *ang-te-krai-tyaing*, *-tyenn*, *adj.* antichristian; contrary to Christianity.

ANTICHRISTIANISME, *ang-te-kreess-te-ah-neessm*, *sm.* antichristianism; opposition to Christianity.

ANTICIPATION, *ang-te-se-pah-syong*, *sf.* anticipation, foretaste; antecedence; usurpation.

ANTICIPER, *ang-tee-se-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to anticipate, forestate, forestall, prevent; go before.

ANTICIPER SUR, *ang-tee-se-pai-seure*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to encroach upon; usurp; antedate; invade.

ANTICŒUR, *ang-te-kur*, *sm.* anticor; preternatural swelling opposite to the heart of a horse.

ANTIDATE, *ang-te-datt*, *sf.* antedate, date earlier than the real time.

ANTIDATER, *ang-te-dah-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to antedate, date something before the real time.

ANTIDOTAIRE, *ang-tee-do-tayre*, *sm.* dispensatory; pharmacopœia; collection of recipes or medical prescriptions.

ANTIDOTE, *ang-te-dott*, *sm.* antidote; counterpoison; preventive.

ANTIENNE, *ang-tyenn*, *sf.* anthem; holy song, hymn.

ANTIFÉBRILE, *ang-te-fai-breel*, *sm.* and *adj.* antifebrile; febrifuge; good against fevers.

ANTILOGIE, *ang-te-lo-hjee*, *sf.* antilogy; contradiction, inconsistency, incongruity.

ANTIMOINE, *ang-te-moo-ahnn*, *sm.* antimony, mineral substance of a metallic nature.

ANTIMONARCHIQUE, *ang-te-mo-nar-sheek*, *adj.* antimonarchical; against single supremacy.

ANTIMONIAL, -E, *ang-te-mo-nyal*, *adj.* antimonial; made of antimony.

ANTINÉPHRÉTIQUE, *ang-te-nai-frai-teek*, *adj.* antinephritic, good against diseases of the reins and kidneys.

ANTINOMIE, *ang-te-no-mee*, *sf.* antinomy; apparent or true contradiction between two laws.

ANTIPAPE, *ang-te-pap*, *sm.* antipope; usurper of the popedom; enemy to popery.

ANTIPATHIE, *ang-te-pah-tee*, *sf.* antipathy, involuntary aversion; dislike, hatred.

ANTIPATHIQUE, *ang-te-pah-teek*, *adj.* antipathetical, opposite, repugnant, contrary, averse.

ANTIPÉRISTASE, *ang-te-pai-re stahze*, *sf.* antiperistasis; opposite; of a contrary quality.

ANTIPESTILENTIEL, -LE, *ang-te-pes-te-lang-syel*, *-l*, *adj.* antipestilential; efficacious against the plague.

ANTIPHONAIRE, *ang-te-fo-nayre*, *sm.* anthem-book; book of hymns set to music.

ANTIPHONIER, *ang-te-fo-nyai*, *sm.* anthem-book; book of hymns.

ANTIPHRASE, *ang-te-frahze*, *sf.* antiphrasis; opposite meaning of words; irony.

ANTIPHRASER, *ang-te-frah-zai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to speak or write ungrammatically.

ANTIPODE, *ang-te-pod*, *sm.* antipode; contradiction; diametrical opposition.
ANTIPODES, *ang-te-podde*, *smp.* antipodes; people living on the diametrical side of the globe.
ANTIPTOSE, *ang-te-ptoze*, *sf.* antiptosis, position of one case for another.
ANTIQUAILLE, *ang-te-kàh-yuh*, *sf.* antique; ancient remain; antiquity.
ANTIQUAILLES, *ang-te-kàh-yuhe*, *sfp.* old stuff; rubbish; pieces of no value.
ANTIQUAIRE, *ang-te-kayre*, *sm.* antiquary; virtuoso; lover or studier of antiquity.
ANTIQUE, *ang-teek*, *smf.* antique; ancient monument, statue, picture, &c.
ANTIQUE, *ang-teek*, *adj.* antique, ancient, old, advanced in years.
À L'ANTIQUE, *ah-l'ang-teek*, *ad.* after the manner of the ancients; after the old way.
ANTIQUITÉ, *ang-te-ke-tai*, *sf.* antiquity; old times; remains of old times; old age.
ANTISCIENS, *ang-te-syaing*, *smp.* antœci (vide ANTÉCIENS).
ANTISCORBUTIQUE, *ang-te-scor-beu-teek*, *adj.* antiscorbutic; good against the scurvy.
ANTISPASMODIQUE, *ang-te-spahss-mo-deek*, *adj.* antispasmodic.
ANTISTROPHE, *ang-te-stroff*, *sf.* antistrophe; responsive ode; the second of every third stanza.
ANTITHÈSE, *ang-te-teyze*, *sf.* antithesis; opposition, contrast, transposition of letters, &c.
ANTITHÉTIQUE, *ang-te-tai-teek*, *adj.* antithetical, full of antitheses.
ANTOISER, *ang-too-ah zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pile up dung; make a dunghill.
ANTONOMASE, *ang-to-no-màhze*, *sf.* antonomasia; name of profession used for a proper name, and vice versa.
ANTRE, *angtr*, *sm.* antre, cavern, den, cave, cavity; grotto, groove.
S'ANUITER, *s'ah-neu-e-tai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to be benighted, surprised with the coming on of the night.
ANUS, *ah-neuss*, *sm.* anus, fundament; orifice of the rectum (vide obs. 4, tab.).
ANXIÉTÉ, *ang-kse-yai-tai*, *sf.* anxiety, trouble, solicitude, perplexity, great uneasiness.
AORISTE, *o-reest*, *sm.* aorist; perfect indefinite in the Greek language.
AORTE, *ah-orte*, *sf.* aorta; great artery rising out of the left ventricle of the heart.
AOÛT, *ooe*, *sm.* August; harvest; harvest-time.
AOÛTÉ, -E, *ah-ooe-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* ripened by the heat (in August).
AOÛTER, *ah-ooe-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to ripen by the sun (in August).
AOÛTERON, *ah-oote-rong*, *sm.* reaper; harvester; worker at the harvest.
APAISER, *ah-pai-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to appease, quiet, assuage, compose; pacify, reconcile.
S'APAISER, *s'ah-pai-zai*, *vref.* to calm; soften; lessen; become easy, pacified.
APANAGE, *ah-pah-nahje*, *sm.* appanage; appendix; appendage; consequence.
APANAGER, *ah-pah-nah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to portion; endow with an appanage.
APANAGISTE, *ah-pah nah-hjeest*, *sm.* possessor of an appanage.
A-PART, *ah-par*, *ad.* apart; separately, distinctly; aside; at a distance.
APARTÉ, *ah-par-tai*, *sm.* apart; soliloquy; speech supposed not to be heard.
APATHIE, *ah-pah-tee*, *sf.* apathy; insensibility, exemption from passion.
APATHIQUE, *ah-pah-teek*, *adj.* insensible, void of feeling, emotion, or passion.
APÉPSIE, *ah-pai-psee*, *sf.* apepsy, indigestion, loss of natural concoction.
APERCEVABLE, *ah-pair-suh-vabl*, *adj.* perceivable, perceptible, observable.
APERCEVOIR, *ah-pair-suh-voo-ar*, *va.* 3 *r.* to perceive, discover, observe, remark, comprehend, descry, spy out.
S'APERCEVOIR, *s'ah-pair-suh-voo-ar*, *vref.* to observe, find out, see, perceive, discover, understand.
APERÇU, *ah-pair-seu*, *sm.* summary; sketch, outline, note, observation, compendium, abridgment (vide obs. 4, tab.).
APÉRITIF, -VE, *ah-pai-re-teef*, *-e*, *adj.* aperitive, aperient, gently purgative, opening, promoting secretions.
APÉTALE, *ah-pai-tahll*, *adj.* apetalous; without petal.
APETISSEMENT, *ap teess-mang*, *sm.* curtailment, diminution, contraction of distant objects.
APETISSER, *ap-te-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to shorten, diminish, lessen, contract, shrink, curtail.
S'APETISSER, *s'ap te-sai*, *vref.* to shrink, diminish, shrivel, contract itself, become short or less.
À-PEU-PRÈS, *ah-puhe-prey*, *sm.* approximation, approach, nearness; *ad.* nearly, almost.
APHÉLIE, *ah-fai-lee*, *sf.* aphelion; remotest distance of the orbit of a planet from the sun.
APHÉRÈSE, *ah-fai-reyze*, *sf.* aphæresis, cutting off of the first letter or syllable of a word; amputation.
APHONIE, *ah-fo-nee*, *sf.* aphony, loss of voice or speech.
APHORISME, *ah-fo-reessm*, *sm.* aphorism, maxim, proverb, general proposition.
APHRONATRON, *ah-fro-nah trong*, *sm.* muriatic salt, carbonate of soda.
APHRONITRE, *ah-fro-neetr*, *sm.* saltpetre, volatile salt, soda.
APHTES, *afte*, *smp.* sores or pustules in the mouth.
API, *ah-pe*, *sm.* api, small delicate apple (white and red); small salad, smallage.
À PIC, *ah-peek*, *ad.* apeak, perpendicularly, in an upright position. *Côte à pic*, a bold shore.
APIQUER, *ah-pe-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to raise, set up, erect perpendicularly.
APITOYER, *ah-pe-too-ah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to excite pity, compassion; affect, move.
S'APITOYER, *s'ah-pe-too-ah-yai*, *vref.* to commiserate, pity, be moved, affected, compassionate.
APLANIR, *ah-plah-neer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to plane, smooth, level; raise, remove difficulties or obstacles.
S'APLANIR, *s'ah-plah-neer*, *vref.* to flatten, become smooth, even, easy.
APLANISSEMENT, *ah-plah-neess-mang*, *sm.* plainness, flatness, smoothness, level, removal.
APLATIR, *ah-plah-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to flatten, beat down, level; dull, depress, sink, press down.

S'APLATIR, *s'ah-plah-teer*, *vref.* to sink down, flatten; become flat, dull, insipid.

APLATISSEMENT, *ah-plah-teess-mang*, *sm.* depression, flatness; insipidity, dulness.

APLATISSEUR, *ah-plah-te-sur*, *sm.* flatter (person).

APLATISSOIR, *ak-plah-te-soo-ar*, *sm.* flatter (thing).

APLETS, *ah-pley*, *smp.* herring-nets.

APLOMB, *ah-plong*, *sm.* perpendicular, upright direction, perpendicular position.

APLOMB (AVOIR DE L'), *v.aux.* to stand upright, firm; to conduct one's self with propriety, decency.

APNÉE, *ap-naie*, *sf.* shortness of breath, want of respiration.

APOCALYPSE, *ah-po-kah-leepss*, *sf.* apocalypse; mystery; sacred allegory; St. John's Revelation.

APOCALYPTIQUE, *ah-po-kah-leep-teek*, *adj.* apocalyptical, mystical, prophetic.

APOCOPE, *ah-po-kop*, *sf.* apocope; elision of the last letter or syllable; fracture.

APOCRYPHE, *ah-po-kreef*, *adj.* apocryphal, concealed, unknown, suspicious, doubtful.

APODICTIQUE, *ah-po-deek teek*, *adj.* apodictical, demonstrative, evident.

APOGÉE, *ah-po-hjaie*, *sm.* apogæon, apogee; greatest distance of a planet from the earth.

APOGRAPHE, *ah-po-graff*, *sm.* transcript, copy; description; image, representation.

APOLLONIES, *ah-po-lo-nee*, *sf.* feasts consecrated to Apollo.

APOLOGÉTIQUE, *ah-po-lo-hjai-teek*, *adj.* apologetical, defensive, palliative; extenuating.

APOLOGIE, *ah-po-lo-hjee*, *sf.* apology, defence, excuse, justification, eulogy, praise, commendation.

APOLOGISTE, *ah-po-lo-hjeest*, *sm.* apologist, defender, vindicator, advocate, praiser.

APOLOGUE, *ah-po-log*, *sm.* apologue, moral fable or story; allegory, emblem.

APOMÈCOMÈTRIE, *ah-po-mai-ko-mai-tree*, *sf.* apomecometry, mensuration of distant objects.

APOPHTHÈGME, *ah-poff-tegmm*, *sm.* apophthegm, proverb, saying, maxim, leading truth.

APOPHYGE, *ah-po-fechj*, *sf.* apophyge; apothesis.

APOPHYSE, *ah-po-feez*, *sf.* apophysis; process.

APOPLECTIQUE, *ah-po-pleck-teek*, *adj.* apoplectic, of apoplexy.

APOPLEXIE, *ah-po-pleck-see*, *sf.* apoplexy, stupefaction, insensibility, sudden deprivation of the faculties.

APOSTASIE, *ah-pos-tah-zee*, *sf.* apostasy, renunciation, defection; escape from a convent.

APOSTASIER, *ah-pos-tah-zyai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to apostatize, renounce, forsake one's religion; desert a party.

APOSTAT, *ah-pos-tah*, *sm.* and *adj.* apostate; renegade, forsaker of religion; revolter; deserter; apostatical.

APOSTÈME, *ah-pos-teyme*, *sm.* apostème, imposthume, tumor, abscess, hollow swelling.

APOSTER, *ah-pos-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to post, place, station, appoint, fix, direct spies, &c.

APOSTILLATEUR, *ah-pos-te-yah-tur*, *sm.* annotator; expositor, commentator, writer of notes, &c.

APOSTILLE, *ah-pos-te-yah*, *sf.* marginal note, remark, critical observation, annotation, postscript.

APOSTILLER, *ah-pos-te-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to comment, annotate, expound, explain, write notes, a postscript.

APOSTOLAT, *ah-pos-to-lah*, *sm.* apostleship, apostolical office, dignity, ministry.

APOSTOLIQUE, *ah-pos-to-leek*, *adj.* apostolical, conform to the doctrine of the apostles, delivered by the apostles.

À L'APOSTOLIQUE, *ah-l'ah-pos-to-leek*, *ad.* apostolically, holily; in the manner of the apostles.

APOSTOLIQUEMENT, *ah-pos-to-leek-mang*, *ad.* apostolically; in the manner of the apostles.

APOSTROPHE, *ah-po-stroff*, *sf.* apostrophe; insult, reproof, censure; diversion of speech; mark of a contraction; elision of a vowel.

APOSTROPHER, *ah-po-stro-fai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to apostrophize; accost; address; reprove; censure; insult; affront.

APOSTROPHER D'UN SOUFLET, *ah-po-stro-fai-dung-soo-flay*, (prov.) to slap on the face; salute with a blow.

APOSTUMER, *ah-pos-teu-mai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to fester, rankle, corrupt, suppurate, draw to a head.

APOTHÉOSE, *ah-po-tai-oze*, *sf.* apotheosis; deification; making of a god; excessive praise, flattery.

APOTHICAIRE, *ah-po-te-kaire*, *sm.* apothecary, druggist, pharmacopolist; drug seller or compounder.

APOTHICAIRERIE, *ah-po-te-kaire-ree*, *sf.* dispensary, apothecary's shop; medical art or profession.

APOTHICAIRESSE, *ah-po-te-kai-ress*, *sf.* female apothecary (in a nunnery), apothecary's wife.

APOTOME, *ah-po-tome*, *sm.* apotome, in algebra.

APÔTRE, *ah-pohetr*, *sm.* apostle, preacher, missionary; disciple of Jesus Christ.

APÔTRE (BON), *bon-ah-pohetr*, *sm.* merry companion; hypocrite; deceitful man. *Faire le bon apôtre*, to counterfeit.

APOZÈME, *ah-po-zeyme*, *sm.* apozem, decoction, potion; medicinal draught.

APPARAIS, *ah-pah-rey*, pres. ind. of *apparaître*, appear.

APPARAISSANT, *ah pah-rey-sang*, pres. part. of *apparaître*, appearing.

APPARAÎTRE, *ah-pah-reytr*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to appear, become visible; show one's self.

S'APPARAÎTRE, *s'ah-pah-reytr*, *vref.* to show, exhibit one's self; appear, become visible.

APPARAÎTRE DE (FAIRE), *faire-ah-pah-reytr*, *comp. v.* 4 *irr.* to notify, communicate, declare, make known.

APPARAÎT À (IL), *eell-ah-pah-ray*, *mono. v.* it appears, seems; *ref.* believe, think, judge.

APPARAT, *ah-pah-rah*, *sm.* apparatus, show, pomp, eclat, splendor, ostentation; elementary dictionary.

APPARAUX, *ah-pah-roe*, *smp.* rigging, sails, artillery of a ship.

APPAREIL, *ah-pah-ray-yah*, *sm.* pompous preparation, train; dressing apparatus; symmetry; height or thickness of a stone.

APPAREILLAGE, *ah-pah-ray-yahje*, *sm.* state of readiness completion.

APPAREILLER, *ah-pah-ray-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to apparel, join, assimilate, match; equalize; level; proportion; set sails.

S'APPAREILLER, *s'ah-pah-ray-yai*, *vref.* to compare; level, unite one's self with; couple, combine.

APPAREILLEUR, *ah-pah-ray-yur*, *sm.* modeller, designer, planner of stone-cutting; dresser of stuffs, stockings, &c.

APPAREILLEUSE, *ah-pah-ray-yuhze*, *sf.* procuress, bawd, pimp, intriguer.

APPAREMMENT, *ah-pah-rah-mang*, *ad.* apparently, evidently, openly, likely, without doubt.

APPARENCE, *ah-pah-rangse*, *sf.* appearance, show, semblance; vision; probability, likelihood; sign, conjecture. *Cela est hors d'apparence*, that is not likely.

APPARENCE (EN), *ang-nah pah-rangse*, *ad.* apparently, outwardly, seemingly, in appearance.

APPARENT, -E, *ah-pah-rang*, *-t*, *adj.* apparent, visible, evident, plausible, conspicuous, remarkable.

APPARENTÉ, -E, *ah-pah-rang-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* allied, connected, related, descended, born, kindred.

APPARENTER, *ah-pah-rang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to ally, to unite by kindred.

S'APPARENTER, *s'ah-pah-rang-tai*, *vref.* to marry, form a union, connection with a family.

APPARESSER, *ah-pah-ray-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sluggardize, dull, make idle, dronish, lazy, slow, inactive.

S'APPARESSER, *s'ah-pah-ray-sai*, *vref.* to slacken, flag, grow sluggish, indolent, inactive.

APPARIEMENT, *ah-pah-ree-mang*, *sm.* sortment, pair, match.

APPARIER, *ah-pah-ryai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pair, sort, match, couple; join similar things together.

S'APPARIER, *s'ah-pah-ryai*, *vref.* to pair, match; accouple; couple (relative to animals).

APPARITEUR, *ah-pah-re-tur*, *sm.* apparitor; beadle; messenger of a court or university.

APPARITION, *ah-pah-re-syong*, *sf.* apparition; flashy vision, spectre; visibility of a luminary; short visit or stay.

APPAROIR, *ah-pah-roo-ar*, *vn.* 3 *irr.* to appear, be evident, clear, manifest (in law), (vide obs. 6).

APPAROIR (FAIRE), *faire-ah-pah-roo-ar*, *comp. v.* 4 *irr.* to show, prove, certify, demonstrate, confirm, verify (vide obs. 6).

APPARONNER, *ah-pa-ro-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to gauge, measure, ascertain the quantity of liquids.

APPARTEMENT, *ah-part-mang*, *sm.* apartment, room, lodging, floor, story; drawing-room.

APPARTENANCE, *ah-part-nangss*, *sf.* appurtenance, adjunct, dependency; appendage.

APPARTENANT, *ah-part-nang*, pres. part. of *appartenir*, belonging.

APPARTENU, *ah-part-neu*, p. part. of *appartenir*, belonged.

APPARTENIR À, *ah-part-neer*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to appertain, belong; relate, concern; be related, kindred.

APPARTIENDRAI, *ah-par-tyaing-drai*, fut. of *appartenir*, will belong.

APPARTIENDRAIS, *ah-par-tyaing-drey*, cond. would belong.

APPARTIENNE, *ah-par-tyenn*, pres. subj. of *appartenir*, belong.

APPARTINS, *ah-par-taing*, pret. def. of *appartenir*, belonged.

APPARTIENT À (IL), *eel-ah-par-te-yaing*, *mono. v.* (like *tenir*), it appertains, belongs, becomes, concerns; it is fit, just, meet; it is the duty, office, business of, &c.

APPARU, *ah-pah-reu*, p. part. of *apparaître*, appeared.

APPARUS, *ah-pa-reu*, pret. def. of *apparaître*, appeared.

APPAS, *ah-pah*, *smp.* charms, graces, attraction, incentive, fascination, bewitchment.

APPÂT, *ah-pah*, *sm.* bait, allurement, enticement, inducement; temptation, desire.

APPÂTER, *ah-pah-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bait, entice; fatten with paste; feed young birds, &c.

APPAUVRIR, *ah po-vreer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to impoverish, beggar, deprive, exhaust, diminish, reduce; make poor,

S'APPAUVRIR, *s'ah-po-vreer*, *vref.* to impoverish, reduce, exhaust one's self; decay; get poor.

APPAUVRISSEMENT, *ah-po-vreess-mang*, *sm.* impoverishment; diminution, waste, decay.

APPEAU, *ah-po*, *sm.* bird-call; call, whistle; quail-pipe; decoy-bird.

APPEL, *ah-pel*, *sm.* appeal, citation, call, challenge, cartel; assemblage, muster.

APPELANT, -E, *ah-plang*, *-t*, *smf.* appellant, claimant; summoner, challenger.

APPELER, *ah-plai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to name, call, muster, beckon, fetch, send for, invite, invoke, challenge, appeal.

S'APPELER, *s'ah-plai*, *vref.* to be called, named; call one's self; one's name be.

APPELLATIF, -VE, *ah-pel-lah-teef*, *-v*, *adj.* appellative, generic; common to the same kind or species.

APPELLATION, *ah-pel-lah-syong*, *sf.* appellation, appeal, summons; name, utterance of single letters.

APPENDICE, *ah-paing-dess*, *sm.* appendix, supplement; adjunct, concomitant.

APPENDRE, *ah pang-dr*, *va.* 4 *r.* to append, attach, tie, suspend, hang up; add a supplement.

APPENTIS, *ah-pang-tee*, *sm.* shed, penthouse; temporary shelter for cattle or carts, &c.

APPERCEVABLE, *ah-pair-suh-vabl*, *adj.* perceivable, perceptible, observable.

APPESANTIR, *ah-puh-zang-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to stupefy, dull, hebetate, besot; overweigh, overload, preponderate; make heavy.

S'APPESANTIR, *s'ah-puh-zang-teer*, *vref.* to grow dull, stupid, indolent; be made heavy.

S'APPESANTIR SUR, *s'ah puh-zang-teer*, *vref.* to insist upon, dwell, comment at large.

APPESANTISSEMENT, *ah-puh-zang-teess-mang*, *sm.* heaviness, dejection of mind; affliction; depression of spirits.

APPÉTENCE, *ah-pai-tangse*, *sf.* appetence, earnest desire, eagerness to obtain or enjoy.

APPÉTER, *ah-pai-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to desire, covet earnestly; aim at, aspire to; attempt; draw near.

APPÉTIBILITÉ, *ah-pai-te-be-le-tai*, *sf.* appetibility, desirousness.

APPÉTIBLE, *ah-pai-tebl*, *adj.* appetible, desirable, wished with earnestness.

APPETIS, *ah-pai-tee*, *smp.* chives, small onions.

APPÉTISSANT, -E, *ah-pai-te-sang, -t, adj.* relishing, provocative; desirable, charming, lovely.

APPÉTIT, *ah-pai-tee, sm.* appetite; keenness of stomach, violent longing; avidity; inclination; affection.

À L'APPÉTIT DE, *ah-l'ah-pai-tee, ad. expr.* through a desire of, &c.

APPÉTITIF, -VE, *ah-pai-te-teef, -v, adj.* appetitive, desirable, concupiscible, impressing desire.

APPÉTITION, *ah-pai-te-syong, sf.* appetition, desire, appetency, concupiscence.

APPIÉTRIR (S'), *s'ah-pyai-treer, vref. 2 r.* to fade, wear away; grow worse, get worse and worse; lose its lustre.

APPLAUDIR, *ah ploe-deer, va. 2 r.* to applaud, commend, praise, clap hands; approve.

S'APPLAUDIR, *s'ah-ploe-deer, vref.* to glory, boast, be proud of one's self.

APPLAUDIR À, *ah-ploe-deer, va. 2 r.* to congratulate, felicitate, approve.

S'APPLAUDIR DE, *s'ah-ploe-deer, vref.* to rejoice, exult, be glad; hug one's self.

APPLAUDISSEMENT, *ah-ploe-deess-mang, sm.* applause, plaudit, approbation of pleasure.

APPLAUDISSEUR, *ah-ploe-de-sur, sm.* applauder, commender, praiser, extoller.

APPLICABLE À, *ah-ple-kabl, adj.* applicable, suitable, agreeable.

APPLICATION, *ah-ple-kah-syong, sf.* application, intenseness of thought; close study, attention, meditation.

APPLIQUE, *ah-pleek, sf.* ornament of precious stones to set off another; hinge, groove, inlay; art of inlaying.

APPLIQUER, *ah-ple-kai, va. 1 r.* to apply, lay on, fit, adapt; give, bestow, devote, set to; keep at; have recourse to.

S'APPLIQUER, *s'ah-ple-kai, vref.* to appropriate, attribute, take to one's self; study, ply, fix the mind upon.

APPOINT, *ah-poo-aing, sm.* change; overplus; remainder (paid in silver or pence).

APPOINTEMENT, *ah-poo-aingte-mang, sm.* appointment, salary; decree; maintenance.

APPOINTER, *ah-poo-aing-tai, va. 1 r.* to appoint; refer, deliberate, decree; give a salary; mill, full cloth.

APPOINTEUR, *ah-poo-aing-tur, sm.* appointer, delayer; umpire, arbitrator, peacemaker.

APPORT, *ah-por, sm.* market-place, market; deposit, property (brought in marriage).

APPORTAGE, *ah-por-tahje, sm.* porterage, carriage, portage.

APPORTER, *ah-por-tai, va. 1 r.* to bring, convey; cause, produce, procure; employ; allege; raise, start, announce.

APPOSER, *ah-po-zai, va. 1 r.* to appose, put, apply, set, insert; stick up.

APPOSITION, *ah-po-ze-syong, sf.* apposition, position of the same case; junction of homogeneous bodies.

APPRÉCIABLE, *ah-prai-syabl, adj.* appreciable, estimable, valuable.

APPRÉCIATEUR, *ah-prai-syah-tur, sm.* appraiser, valuer, esteemer.

APPRÉCIATIF, -VE, *ah-prai-se-ah-teef, -v, adj.* of estimation, valuation.

APPRÉCIATION, *ah-prai-syah-syong, sf.* appraisement, valuation, price set upon a thing.

APPRÉCIER, *ah-prai-syai, va. 1 r,* to appreciate, appraise, value, rate, estimate, set a price upon.

APPRÉHENDER, *ah-prai-ang-dai, va. 1 r.* to apprehend, lay hold on; seize; fear, dread, think on with terror.

APPREHENSIF, -VE, *ah-prai-ang-seef, adj.* apprehensive, timid, fearful, timorous.

APPRÉHENSION, *ah-prai-ang-syong, sf.* apprehension, uneasiness, fear; conception, judgment, opinion.

APPRENANT, *ah-prah-nang,* pres. part. of *apprendre,* learning.

APPRENDRE, *ah-prangdr, va. 4 irr.* to learn, study, gain knowledge; discover, be informed, hear, understand, know.

S'APPRENDRE À, *s'ah-prangdr, vref.* to accustom, habituate, inure one's self to; to instruct one's self.

APPRENNE, *ah-prenn,* pres. subj. of *apprendre,* may learn.

APPRENNENT, *ah-prenn,* 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *apprendre,* learn.

APPRENTI, -E, *ah-prang-te, -e, smf.* apprentice, novice, learner.

APPRENTISSAGE, *ah-prang-te-sahje, sm.* apprenticeship; apprenticehood; trial, experiment. *Faire son apprentissage,* to serve. *Mettre en apprentissage,* to bind out.

APPRÊT, *ah-prey, sm.* preparation, seasoning; stiffening, gum. *Apprêts, p.* preparatives, preparative.

APPRÊTER, *ah-prey-tai, va. 1 r.* to prepare, dress, season; stiffen; polish, smooth, dispose.

S'APPRÊTER À, *s'ah-prey-tai, vref.* to get ready, prepare one's self; be in expectation.

APPRÊTEUR, *ah-prey-tur, sm.* dresser, preparer; painter on glass.

APPRIS, *ah-pre,* p. part. and pret. def. of *apprendre,* learned.

APPRIVOISEMENT, *ah-pre-voo-az-mang, sm.* tameness; taming of animals, gentleness.

APPRIVOISER, *ah-pre-voo-a-zai, va. 1 r.* to tame, reclaim, make gentle; subdue; familiarize.

S'APPRIVOISER, *s'ah-pre-voo-a-zai, vref.* to grow tame, familiar.

APPROBATEUR, *ah-pro-bah-tur, sm.* approver, applauder; commender, allower.

APPROBATIF, -VE, *ah-pro-bah-teef, -v, adj.* approving, deserving approbation, of approbation.

APPROBATION, *ah-pro-bah-syong, sf.* approbation; consent, approval; attestation, support; pleasure, satisfaction.

APPROBATRICE, *ah-pro-bah-treess, sf.* approver, applauder, commender, allower.

APPROCHANT, -E, *ah-pro-shang, -t, adj.* approximate, near to, nearly like.

APPROCHANT DE, *ah-pro-shang, pr.* about, near to, close to, at no great distance from.

APPROCHANT, *ah-pro-shang, ad.* nearly, closely, thereabout.

APPROCHE, *ah-prosh, sf.* approach, access, advance, nearness, in favor with.

APPROCHER, *ah-pro-shai, va. 1 r.* to approach, advance, draw near; have access.

S'APPROCHER DE, *s'ah-pro-shai, vref.* to resemble nearly, come up, amount, rise to.

APPROFONDIR, *ah pro-fong-deer, va. 2 r.* to deepen; dig; search, examine, sift, investigate; dive, fathom, explore.

APPROFONDISSEMENT, *ah-pro-fong-deess-mang, sm.* profoundness, depth; research, examination, investigation

APPROPRIATION, *ah-pro-pre-yah-syong*, *sf.* appropriation; peculiar claim; application, adaptation.

APPROPRIER, *ah-pro-pre-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to appropriate; clean, fit up genteelly; adapt, fit, apply; claim, annex; alienate.

S'APPROPRIER, *s'ah-pro-pre-yai*, *vref.* to take, usurp, claim; appropriate, arrogate, attribute to one's self.

APPROUVER, *ah-proo-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to approve; to pass (accounts).

APPROVISIONNEMENT, *ah-pro-ve-zyon-mang*, *sm.* provisions, victuals, supply, stores.

APPROVISIONNER, *ah-pro-ve-zyo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to provide, supply, store, furnish with; to victual.

APPROVISIONNEUR, *ah-pro-ve-zyo-nur*, *sm.* provider, purveyor, caterer.

APPROXIMATION, *ah-prok-se-mah-syong*, *sf.* approximation, approach, nearness to, continual advance.

APPUI, *ah-peu-e*, *sm.* prop, stay, support; help, succor, protection, favor; protector, comforter, defender (vide obs. 4). *Hauteur d'appui*, breast-high. *Point d'appui*, support.

APPUI-MAIN, *ah-peu-e-maing*, *sm.* painter's staff, maul-stick (vide obs. 4).

APPUI-POT, *ah-peu-e-po*, *sm.* trivet, small iron stand; tripod (vide obs. 4).

APPULSE, *ah-peu-eez*, *sm.* appulse, contact; proximity, nearness (of one planet to another).

APPUYER, *ah-peu-ee-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to prop, sustain, lean; help, protect, favor; excuse, authorize.

APPUYER, *ah-peu-ee-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to rest, bear, press, insist, dwell upon; be supported, left.

S'APPUYER SUR, *s'ah-peu-ee-yai*, *vref.* to lean; rely, depend; recline, lie, rest, confide, trust to.

ÂPRE, *ahpr*, *adj.* rough, sour, acid; uneven, rugged; sharp; severe; austere; fierce, violent, troublesome; eager, greedy.

ÂPREMENT, *ah-pruh-mang*, *ad.* roughly, harshly, sharply; greedily; severely.

APRÈS, *ah-prey*, *pr.* and *ad.* after, next to; upon; about; against. *Se mettre après quelqu'un*, to fall upon one.

APRÈS-COUP, *ah-prey koo*, *sm.* after-clap, unexpected event; disappointment; *ad.* too late after the time.

APRÈS-QUOI, *ah-prey-koo-ah*, *ad.* afterward, in succeeding time.

APRÈS-QUE, *ah-prey-kuh*, *conj.* after that, by the time that.

APRÈS (CI), *se-ah-prey*, *ad.* afterwards, subsequently, in the sequel.

APRÈS (D'), *d'ah-prey*, *pr.* from, after, by, after the manner of.

APRÈS-DEMAIN, *ah-prey-dmaing*, *sm.* day after to-morrow.

APRÈS DÎNER or DÎNÉE, *ah-prey-dee-nai*, *sf.* after dinner, afternoon.

APRÈS-MIDI, *ah-prey-me-de*, *sf.* afternoon, time from noon to the going to bed.

APRÈS SOUPER or SOUPÉE, *ah-prey-soo-pai*, *sf.* after supper, evening.

ÂPRETÉ, *ah-pruh-tai*, *sf.* acidity, sourness, roughness, unevenness; fierceness, severity, austerity.

APTE À, *apt*, *adj.* apt, fit, proper; ready, quick, inclined to, qualified for.

APTITUDE, *ap-te-teud*, *sf.* aptitude, fitness, tendency, disposition, quickness of apprehension.

APUREMENT, *ah-peur-mang*, *sm.* balance, sum total, whole quantity; purifying (vide obs. 4).

APURER, *ah-peu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to balance, settle an account; refine, purify (metals); (vide obs. 4).

APYRE, *ah-peer*, *adj.* incombustible, unwasting by fire.

AQUATILE, *ah-koo-ah-teel*, *adj.* aquatile, growing, living, breeding in the water.

AQUATIQUE, *ah-koo-ah-teek*, *adj.* aquatic, marshy, watery; growing, living, bred in the water.

AQUEDUC, *ak-deuk*, *sm.* aqueduct, water conduit or pipe; canal conveyance for carrying water.

AQUEUX, -SE, *ah-kuhe*, *-z*, *adj.* aqueous, watery, full of water.

AQUILIN, -E, *ah-ke-laing*, *-leen*, *adj.* aquiline, of an eagle; hooked. *Nez acquilin*, hooked or aquiline nose.

AQUILON, *ah-ke-long*, *sm.* north wind, cold stormy wind, boreas.

AQUILONNAIRE, *ah-ke-lo-naire*, *adj.* northerly, cold, stormy, boreal.

AQUOSITÉ, *ah-ko-ze-tai*, *sf.* aquosity, wateriness.

ARABE, *ah-rab*, *sm.* Arab; miser, usurer, sordid, hard-hearted wretch.

ARABE, *ah-rab*, *adj.* Arabian, Arabic, of Arabia.

ARABESQUES, *ah-rah-besk*, *sfp.* arabesks, fancy painting, ornaments, grotesque architecture.

ARABESSE, *ah-rah-bess*, *sf.* Arab, Arabian woman.

ARABIQUE, *ah-rah-beek*, *adj.* Arabic, of Arabia, written in its language.

ARABLE, *ah-rabl*, *adj.* arable, tillable, fit for the plough, for tillage.

ARACK, *ah-rack*, *sm.* arrack, spirituous liquor extracted from the sugar-cane, or from the milk of a mare or she-ass.

ARAIGNÉE, *ah-ray-ing-yaie*, *sf.* spider; cobweb; sea-spider, sort of shell-fish.

ARAIGNEUX, -SE, *ah-ray-ing-yuhe*, *-z*, *adj.* araneous, like a spider's web, cobwebbed.

ARAMER, *ah-rah-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stretch (cloth on tenters).

ARANÉEUX, -SE, *ah-rah-nai-uhe*, *-z*, *adj.* cobwebbed.

ARASEMENT, *ah-rauze-mang*, *sm.* evenness of height, levelness.

ARASER, *ah-rah-zai*, *va.* to level, raise to the same height, make even.

ARATOIRE, *ah-rah-too-ar*, *adj.* aratory, belonging, necessary to tillage.

ARBALÈTE, *ar-bah-lait*, *sf.* arbalist, crossbow, bow fixed to a stock; cross-staff.

ARBALÈTE À JALET, *ar-bah-lait-ah-hjah-lay*, *sf.* bow to shoot small earthen or leaden balls.

ARBALÉTRIER, *ar-bah-lai-tre-yai*, *sm.* archer, bowman; timber supporting the roof.

ARBALÉTRIÈRE, *ar-bah-lai-tre-yayre*, *sf.* platform upon which soldiers fight on board a galley.

ARBITRAGE, *ar-be-trahje*, *sm.* arbitrament, decision, determination; compromise; reference.

ARBITRAIRE, *ar-be-trayre*, *adj.* arbitrary; capricious; absolute, despotic.

ARBITRAIREMENT, *ar-be-traire-mang*, *ad.* arbitrarily, absolutely, despotically.

ARBITRAL, -E, *ar-be-tral*, *-e*, *adj.* of award, of an umpire, of an arbitrator.

ARBITRALEMENT, *ar-be-tral-mang*, *ad.* by award, umpire, arbiter, arbitrament.

ARBITRATEUR, *ar-be-tra-tur*, *sm.* arbitrator, conciliator, determiner, pacificator, reconciler.

ARBITRATION, *ar-be-trah-syong*, *sf.* arbitration, decision, compromise; estimation, valuing.

ARBITRE, *ar-beetr*, *sm.* arbiter, judge, umpire, arbitrator; freewill; despot.

ARBITRER, *ar-be-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to arbitrate, decide, determine, judge of; value, prize, estimate.

ARBORER, *ar-bo-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to raise, hoist, set up, hang out, suspend; adopt, join, declare one's self openly for.

ARBORISATION, *ar-bo-re-zah-syong*, *sf.* arborization.

ARBORISÉ, -E, *ar-bo-re-zai*, *-e*, *adj.* tufty, leaved, foliaceous, furnished with foliage.

ARBORISTE, *ar-bo-reest*, *smf.* arborist, one versed in the study of trees.

ARBOUSE, *ar-booze*, *sf.* arbute-berry; tree-strawberry.

ARBOUSIER, *ar-boo-zyai*, *sm.* arbute, strawberry-tree.

ARBRE, *arbr*, *sm.* tree; axle-tree; beam; shaft; mast.

ARBRE DE DIANE, *arbr-duh-dyahn*, *sm.* tree of Diana, a foliaceous solution of mercury and silver made with nitrous acid.

ARBRISSEAU, -X, p. *ar-bre-so*, *sm.* arboret, small tree; shrub; bush.

ARBUSTE, *ar-beust*, *sm.* arbuscle, small shrub.

ARC, *ark*, *sm.* bow; arch; arc; segment of a circle.

ARCADE, *ar-kad*, *sf.* arcade, continuation of arches, piazza, bridge of spectacles.

ARCANE, *ar-kann*, *sm.* arcanum, secret; nostrum; secret alchemical operation; red chalk, ruddle.

ARC-BOUTANT, *ar-boo-tang*, *sm.* buttress; pillar; head of a party; stay, prop.

ARC-BOUTER, *ar-boo-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to prop, support, strengthen with props or buttresses.

ARCEAU, -X, p. *ar-so*, *sm.* arch of a door, window, or vault; small arch; half cylindrical piece to keep a broken limb steady.

ARC-EN-CIEL, *ark-ang-syell*, *sm.* rainbow, iris, brilliant semicircle of various colors seen in showery weather.

ARCHAL, *ar-shal*, *sm.* wire, metal drawn into slender threads.

ARCHANGE, *ark-anhje*, *sm.* archangel; highest angel.

ARCHE, *arsh*, *sf.* arch (of a bridge); ark; medley (of people).

ARCHÉE, *ar-shaie*, *sf.* archeus, vitality; efficient cause, principle of life.

ARCHELET, *arsh-lay*, *sm.* drill bow, small bow (to drill holes).

ARCHER, *ar-shai*, *sm.* archer, arcubalister, bowman, police officer, thief-taker. *Cette femme est un franc archer*, that woman is a termagant. *Les archets du guet*, the patrol (at Paris).

ARCHET, *ar-shay*, *sm.* fiddlestick, bow, tester of a cradle, low canopy; small steel bow.

ARCHÉTYPE, *ar-shai-teep*, *sm.* archetype, original; pattern, model; standard.

ARCHEUR, *ar-sheure*, *sf.* curvature, bent, inflexion, crookedness, arcuation, incurvation.

ARCHÉVÊCHÉ, *ar-shai-vay-shai*, *sm.* archbishopric, diocese, jurisdiction of an archbishop, archiepiscopal palace.

ARCHÉVÊQUE, *ar-shai-vayke*, *sm.* archbishop, metropolitan superintending the conduct of other bishops.

ARCHI, *ar-she*, *pr.* arch, preposition prefixed to many words to denote superiority or excess.

ARCHIDIACONAT, *ar-she-dyah-ko-nah*, *sm.* archdeaconship, office of an archdeacon.

ARCHIDIACONÉ, *ar-she-dyah-ko-nai*, *sm.* archdeaconry, dignity, office, jurisdiction of an archdeacon.

ARCHIDIACRE, *ar-she-dyahkr*, *sm.* archdeacon, a bishop's substitute.

ARCHIDUC, *ar-she-deuk*, *sm.* archduke, title given to princes of Austria and Tuscany (vide obs. 4).

ARCHIDUCHÉ, *ar-she-deu-shai*, *sm.* archdukedom, possession, title, quality of a duke.

ARCHIDUCHESSE, *ar-she-deu-shess*, *sf.* archduchess, wife, sister, or daughter of an archduke.

ARCHIÉPISCOPAL, -E, *ar-ke-ai-peess-ko-pal*, *-le*, *adj.* archiepiscopal, belonging to an archbishop.

ARCHIÉPISCOPAT, *ar-he-ai-peess-ko-pah*, *sm.* dignity, office of an archbishop.

ARCHIPATELIN, *ar-she-pat-laing*, *sm.* arch-knave, cheat, smooth-faced rogue, fawner, flatterer.

ARCHIPÉDANT, *ar-she-pai-dang*, *sm.* arch-pedant, conceited ass, affected speaker, arrant fool.

ARCHIPEL, *ar-she-pell*, *sm.* archipelago, Ægean sea, cluster of islands.

ARCHIPRÊTRE, *ar-she-preytre*, *sm.* arch-presbyter, chief priest.

ARCHIPRÊTRÉ, *ar-she-prey-trai*, *sm.* jurisdiction, office of an arch-presbyter, of a chief priest.

ARCHITECTE, *ar-she-tekt*, *sm.* architect, builder, contriver; maker.

ARCHITECTURE, *ar-she-teck-teure*, *sf.* architecture, art, science of building (vide obs. 4).

ARCHITRAVE, *ar-she-trav*, *sf.* architrave, entablature between the chapiter and frieze.

ARCHITRÉSORIER, *ar-she-trai-zo-ryai*, *sm.* arch-treasurer; chief treasurer.

ARCHIVES, *ar-sheer*, *sfp.* archives, ancient records; record office, registry; memoirs, annals.

ARCHIVISTE, *ar-she-reest*, *sm.* archivist, keeper of the records, recorder.

ARCHIVOLTE, *ar-she-voltt*, *sf.* archivault, upper contour of an arch, semicircular architrave.

ARCHONTAT, *ar-kong-tah*, *sm.* dignity, office of an archon.

ARCHONTE, *ar-kongte*, *sm.* archon, chief magistrate of Athens or of other Greek cities.

ARCHURE, *ar-sheure*, *sf.* drum.

ARÇON, *ar-song*, *sm.* saddle-bow; bow; vine-twig.

ARÇONS (PERDRE OU VIDER LES), *pairdr*, *oo*, *re-dai-lay-zar-songhe*, *comp. v.* to be thrown off the saddle; be at a loss, be at a nonplus.

ARCTIQUE, *ark-teck*, *adj.* arctic, northern, septentrional.

ARCTIUM, *ark-syomm*, *sm.* burdock, sort of mullein.

ARGUS, ar-gus, sm. argus; spy; clear-sighted man.

ARGUTIE, ar-gu-see, sf. [illegible] cavil, [illegible] device, repartee, sharpness, smartness, cunning.

ARIANISME, ah-re-yah-neezm, sm. Arianism, doctrine of Arius.

ARIDE, ah-reed, adj. arid, dry, parched up [illegible] barren, sterile, [illegible]

ARIDITÉ, ah-re-de-tay, sf. aridity, dryness, [illegible]

[illegible] ah-re-[illegible], sf. waste, emaciation, consumption, withering of the body [illegible]

[illegible] ah-re-[illegible], [illegible] and Arian [illegible] of Arius.

ARIETTE, ah-ryett, sf. arietta, short air, song [illegible] after the Italian style.

ARIGOT, ah-re-go, sm. sort of fife, wind instrument.

[illegible] ah-re-[illegible], sf. [illegible]

ARISTARQUE, ah-ris-tark, sm. critic; [illegible] [illegible] ; [illegible]

ARISTOCRATE, ah-ris-to-kraht, [illegible] aristocrat, [illegible] of aristocracy.

ARISTOCRATIE, ah-ris-to-krah-see, sf. aristocracy; [illegible] governed by nobles and heads of the people.

ARISTOCRATIQUE, ah-ris-to-krah-teek, adj. aristocratic, of aristocracy.

ARISTOCRATIQUEMENT, ah-ris-to-krah-teek-mang, adv. aristocratically.

[illegible] ah-[illegible] ; [illegible] supreme power in the hands of the [illegible] and [illegible]

[illegible] ah-[illegible]-mang, adv. [illegible]

ARITHMANCIE, ah-reet-mang-see, sf. arithmancy, [illegible] by numbers.

[illegible] ah-[illegible], adj. arithmetician, [illegible]

ARITHMÉTIQUE, ah-reet-may-teek, sf. arithmetic, [illegible] of numbers, art of [illegible]

ARITHMÉTIQUE, ah-reet-may-teek, adj. arithmetical, [illegible] of arithmetic.

ARITHMÉTIQUEMENT, ah-reet-may-teek-mang, adv. arithmetically, in an arithmetical manner.

ARLEQUIN, ar-leh-kang, sm. harlequin, buffoon, jester; [illegible]

ARLEQUINADE, ar-leh-ke-nahd, sf. buffoonery, [illegible] ; [illegible] postures, [illegible] raillery.

[illegible] ar-[illegible], sf. small Spanish [illegible] (in the West Indies).

ARMADILLE, ar-mah-deeyeh, sf. armadillo, a [illegible]-footed animal of Brazil.

ARMATEUR, ar-mah-teur, sm. privateer, [illegible] out to plunder the enemy; captain of a privateer; ship-owner.

ARMATURE, ar-mah-ture, sf. iron bars, [illegible] &c. to fasten timber work [illegible]

ARME, arm, sf. arms, gun, sword, weapon, [illegible] ; coat of arms; power, might.

ARME BLANCHE, arm-[illegible], sf. [illegible] sword, [illegible]

ARME À FEU, arm-ah-feu, sf. fire-arms, [illegible]

ARME DE TRAIT, arm-deh-tray, sf. bow, cross-bow, [illegible]

ARMES, arm, sfp. arms, [illegible] ; war, [illegible] arms, [illegible] armorial of a family. [illegible] a fencing-master. [illegible] a [illegible]

ARMÉE, ar-may, sf. army, [illegible] great number of armed men.

ARMÉE À [illegible] ah-[illegible] by main force, with force of arms.

[illegible] ar-[illegible], sf. [illegible] marten [illegible]

ARMEMENT, ar-meh-mang, sm. armament, [illegible] for war; [illegible] of a fleet; soldier's accoutrement.

[illegible] ar-[illegible], adj. [illegible] cattle, [illegible]

ARMER, ar-may, va. 1 c. to arm, [illegible] with arms, strengthen, [illegible] ; [illegible] or [illegible]

S'ARMER, sar-may, vr. to arm; [illegible] oneself with; take arms; [illegible] against.

ARMET, ar-may, sm. helmet, [illegible] ; [illegible] without vizor and neck piece.

ARMILLAIRE, ar-me-lair, adj. armillary; [illegible]

ARMILLES, ar-meeyeh, sfp. [illegible] on the [illegible]

ARMINIANISME, ar-me-nyah-neezm, sm. Arminianism, doctrine of Arminius.

ARMINIEN, NE, ar-me-nyang, [illegible] adj. Arminian, [illegible] of Arminius, [illegible]

ARMISTICE, ar-mees-teess, sf. armistice, short truce, suspension of arms.

ARMOIRE, ar-mwahr, sf. cupboard, press, [illegible] closet.

ARMOIRIES, ar-mwah-ree, sfp. escutcheon, [illegible] of the family, coat of arms, ensigns armorial, [illegible] of heraldry.

ARMOISE, ar-mwahz, sf. mugwort, [illegible]

ARMOISIN, ar-mwah-zang, sm. [illegible] thin woven silk, taffeta.

ARMON, ar-mong, sm. [illegible] of a coach, [illegible]

ARMORIAL, ar-mo-ryal, sm. book of heraldry, of [illegible] armorial.

ARMORIAL, E, AUX, ar-mo-ryal, adj. armorial, belonging to the arms of a family.

ARMORIER, ar-mo-ryay, va. 1 c. to paint, draw, engrave [illegible] on coats of arms.

ARMORIQUE, ar-mo-reek, adj. maritime, naval, relating to, bordering on the sea.

ARMORISTE, ar-mo-reest, sm. [illegible] ; herald, writer on or teacher of heraldry.

ARMURE, ar-mure, sf. armory, armor, arms of defence; coat of mail, net-work of mail; wrapper of a ream of paper [illegible]

ARMURIER, ar-mu-ryay, sm. armorer, gunsmith, maker of armor, weapons, [illegible] obs. [illegible]

ARNODES, ar-nod, smp. singers of [illegible] [illegible] ballad singers.

ARCTURUS or ARCTURE, *ark-teu-reuss*, or *-teure*, *sm.* Arcturus, Charles's wain (vide obs. 4).

ARDEMMENT, *ar-dah-mang*, *ad.* ardently, eagerly, affectionately, with zeal, ardor.

ARDENS, *ar-dangh*, *smp.* St. Anthony's fire, erysipelas; ignis fatuus, will with the wisp, &c.

ARDENT, -E, *ardang*, *-t*, *adj.* ardent, burning, fiery, red; fierce, vehement; zealous, fervent, eager, passionate, affectionate.

ARDEUR, *ar-dur*, *sf.* ardor, heat; fire, vivacity, activity; zeal, affection, love, courage, eagerness.

ARDILLON, *ar-de-yong*, *sm.* tongue of a buckle, &c., small point.

ARDOISE, *ar-doo-ahze*, *sf.* slate, a gray fossil stone used to cover houses, or to write upon.

ARDOISÉ, -E, *ar-doo-ah-zai*, *-e*, *adj.* slaty, of a slate color, covered with slates.

ARDOISIÈRE, *ar-doo-ah-zyayre*, *sf.* slate quarry, pit where slates are dug.

ARDRE, *ardre*, *va.* 4 *r.* to burn, scorch, consume (seldom used).

ARDU, -E, *ar-deu*, *-e*, *adj.* arduous, lofty, hard to climb; difficult (vide obs. 4).

ARE, *ar*, *sm.* area, square, each side containing fourteen English yards.

ARÈNE, *ah-rayne*, *sf.* shore sand, gravel; arena; duct to carry off the water out a mine.

ARÈNER, *ah-ray-nay*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to sink down, lose height, decline, be depressed.

ARÉNEUX, -SE, *ah-rai-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* arenose, arenaceous, sandy, consisting of sand, unsolid.

ARÉOLE, *ah-rai-ol*, *sf.* little bed in a garden, small area, small variegated halo round the moon, narrow rim round the eyes, nipple, &c.

ARÉOMÈTRE, *ah-rai-o-maytr*, *sm.* areometer, instrument to ascertain the gravity or density of fluids.

ARÉOPAGE, *ah-rai-o-pahje*, *sm.* areopagus, highest tribunal in Athens; assembly of wise men, of virtuous magistrates.

ARÉOPAGITE, *ah-rai-o-pah-hjeett*, *sm.* judge, member of the areopagus.

ARÉOTIQUE, *ah-rai-o-teek*, *adj.* areotic (med.).

ARER, *ah-rai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to drag, drive anchors, lose mooring.

ARÈRE, *ah-rayre*, *sm.* axle-tree, pin on which circumvolves or turns the wheel of a mill.

ARÈTE, *ah-rayte*, *sf.* fish-bone; angular edge, ridge; edge, tumor on the hind legs of a horse.

ARGANEAU, *ar-gah-no*, *sm.* large iron ring (at the beam end of the anchor to fix the cable).

ARGÉMONE, *ar-hjai-monn*, *sf.* thorny poppy, soporiferous plant.

ARGENT, *ar-hjang*, *sm.* silver; money, wealth; argent. *Bourreau d'argent*, a spendthrift.

ARGENT (VIF), *veer-ar-hjang*, *sm.* quicksilver, mercury, mineral substance.

ARGENT-MONNAYÉ, *ar-hjang-mo-nay-yai*, *sm.* coin, silver coin, payment in silver coin.

ARGENT-BLANC, *ar-hjang-blang*, *sm.* silver coin, money made of silver.

ARGENT COMPTANT, *ar-hjang-cong-tang*, *sm.* ready money, instant or immediate payment.

ARGENT VIERGE, *ar-hjang-vgaidhje*, *sm.* pure silver, silver ore.

ARGENT TRAIT or FILÉ, *ar-hjang-tray* or *fe-lai*, *sm.* silver wire, spun silver.

ARGENT MIGNON, *ar-hjang-ming-yong*, *sm.* spare money, pocket money, pocket allowance.

ARGENT MORT, *ar-hjang-mor*, *sm.* unprofitable money, dead money, money that yields no interest.

ARGENT EN BARRE, *ar-hjang-ang-bar*, *sm.* ready money, quick return; great profit.

ARGENT FAIT TOUT, *ar-hjang-fay-too*, *prov. expr.* money makes the mare to go; riches more than wit.

ARGENT DE CHAT, *ar-hjang-dah-shah*, *sm.* mica, very shining metal.

ARGENTAL, -E, *ar-hjang-tahl*, *adj.* argental.

ARGENTÉ, -E, *ar-hjang-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* silvery; silvered over, shining like silver, besprinkled with silver.

ARGENTER, *ar-hjang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to silver, plate, cover with silver; adorn with mild lustre.

ARGENTERIE, *ar-hjante-ree*, *sf.* plate, silver-plate; vessel, ornament.

ARGENTEUX, -SE, *ar-hjang-tuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* moneyed, rich in money, full of money.

ARGENTIER, *ar-hjang-tyai*, *sm.* silversmith; purser, steward; intendant.

ARGENTIFÈRE, *ar-hjang-te-fair*, *adj.* argentiferous.

ARGENTIN, -E, *ar-hjang-taing*, *-teen*, *adj.* silvery, clear, canorous, bright; mild, silver-colored.

ARGENTINE, *ar-hjang-teen*, *sf.* silver-weed, silver-thistle (a plant).

ARGENTURE, *ar-hjang-teure*, *sf.* silver-plating, plated work; silvering (vide obs. 4).

ARGILE, *ar-hjeel*, *sf.* argil, clay, potter's clay.

ARGILEUX, -SE, *ar-hje-luhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* argillous, argillaceous, clayey, consisting of argil, clayish.

ARGONAUTE, *ar-go-note*, *sm.* nautilus (a shell-fish); butterfly; Argonaute.

ARGOT, *ar-go*, *sm.* dead bough, stub; cant, gibberish.

ARGOTER, *ar-go-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cut the dead extremity of a bough above the eye; lop off; prune.

ARGOUSIER, *ar-goo-zyai*, *sm.* thorny shrub.

ARGOUSIN, *ar-goo-zaing*, *sm.* low officer on board a convict ship or a galley; sergeant over the convicts.

ARGUE, *argg*, *sf.* wire-drawer's work-shop; machine to wire-draw gold; large ship; argosy, carrack.

ARGUER, *ar-gu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wire-draw, spin into wire, gold, silver, &c.

ARGUER, *ar-gu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to argue, dispute; reprove; find fault with.

ARGUMENT, *ar-gu-mang*, *sm.* argument, subject, summary, proof, controversy.

ARGUMENTANT, *ar-gu-mang-tang*, *sm.* arguer, reasoner, disputant, controvertist.

ARGUMENTATEUR, *ar-gu-mang-tah-tur*, *sm.* proposer, propounder of arguments.

ARGUMENTATION, *ar-gu-mang-tah-syong*, *sf.* argumentation, reasoning; act of reasoning.

ARGUMENTER, *ar-gu-mang-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to argue, reason, offer reasons; dispute, persuade by argument.

ARGUS, *ar-geuss*, *sm.* argus; spy; clear-sighted man.

ARGUTIE, *ar-gu-see*, *sf.* quirk, cavil, subtle device, repartee, sharpness, smartness, cunning.

ARIANISME, *ah-re-yah-neessm*, *sm.* Arianism, doctrine of Arius.

ARIDE, *ah-reed*, *adj.* arid, dry, parched up, destitute of moisture, barren, sterile, unfruitful.

ARIDITÉ, *ah-re-de-tai*, *sf.* aridity, dryness, siccity; barrenness, unfruitfulness; insensibility in devotion.

ARIDURE, *ah-re-deure*, *sf.* waste, emaciation, consumption, withering of the body or limbs.

ARIEN, -NE, *ah-re-yaing*, *-yenn*, *smf.* Arian, follower of the doctrine of Arius.

ARIETTE, *ah-ryett*, *sf.* arietta, short air, song, brisk and sprightly tune after the Italian style.

ARIGOT, *ah-re-go*, *sm.* sort of fife, wind instrument.

ARILLE, *ah-re yuh*, *sf.* mace; seed-coat.

ARISTARQUE, *ah-reess-tark*, *sm.* critic; censor; severe, judicious but equitable and impartial; spot on the moon.

ARISTOCRATE, *ah-reess-to-kratt*, *smf.* aristocrat, favorer of aristocracy.

ARISTOCRATIE, *ah-reess-to-krah-see*, *sf.* aristocracy; state governed by nobles and heads of the people.

ARISTOCRATIQUE, *ah-reess-to-krah-teek*, *adj.* aristocratic, of aristocracy.

ARISTOCRATIQUEMENT, *ah-reess-to-krah-teek-mang*, *adj.* aristocratically.

ARISTO-DÉMOCRATIE, *ah-reess-to-dai-mo-krah-see*, *sf.* aristo-democracy, supreme power in the hands of the nobles and people.

ARISTO-DÉMOCRATIQUEMENT, *ah-reess-to-dai-mo-krah-teek-mang*, *ad.* aristo-democratically.

ARITHMANCIE, *ah-reett-mang-see*, *sf.* arithmancy, foretelling futurity by numbers.

ARITHMÉTICIEN, -NE, *ah-reett-mai-te-syaing*, *-enn*, *smf.* arithmetician, accountant, reckoner.

ARITHMÉTIQUE, *ah-reett-mai-teek*, *sf.* arithmetic, science of numbers, art of computation.

ARITHMÉTIQUE, *ah-reett-mai-teek*, *adj.* arithmetical, by the rules of arithmetic.

ARITHMÉTIQUEMENT, *ah-reet-mai-teek-mang*, *ad.* arithmetically, in an arithmetical manner.

ARLEQUIN, *ar-luh-kaing*, *sm.* harlequin, buffoon, jester; jack-pudding.

ARLEQUINADE, *ar-luh-ke-nad*, *sf.* buffoonery, low jests, scurril mirth; antic postures; indecent raillery.

ARMADILLE, *ar-mah-de-yuh*, *sf.* small Spanish fleet, small Spanish frigate (in the West Indies).

ARMADILLE, *ar-mah-de-yuh*, *sf.* armadillo, a four-footed animal of Brazil.

ARMATEUR, *ar-mah-tur*, *sm.* privateer, ship fitted out to plunder the enemy, captain of a privateer; ship-owner.

ARMATURE, *ar-mah-teure*, *sf.* iron bars, bolts, chains, &c., to fasten timber work (vide obs. 4).

ARME, *arme*, *sf.* arms, gun, sword, weapon; armor; coat of arms; power, might.

ARME BLANCHE, *arm-blanche*, *sf.* sabre, scimitar, sword, pike, halbert, bayonet, battle-axe.

ARME À FEU, *arm-ah-fuh*, *sf.* fire-arms, gun, pistol, blunderbuss.

ARME DE TRAIT, *arm-duh-trey*, *sf.* bow, cross-bow; dart.

ARMES, *arme*, *sfp.* arms, weapons; war, hostilities; family arms, ensigns, armorial of a family. *Maître d'armes*, a fencing-master. *Salle d'armes*, a fencing-school.

ARMÉE, *ar-maie*, *sf.* army, host, troops, forces, great number of armed men.

ARMÉE (À MAIN), *ah-maing-nar-maie*, *ad. ex.* by main force, with force of arms.

ARMELINE, *arm-leen*, *sf.* Lapland fur, ermine, marten fur.

ARMEMENT, *ar-muh-mang*, *sm.* armament, preparations for war; naval force; fitting of a fleet; soldier's accoutrement.

ARMENTEUX, -SE, *ar-mang-tuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* rich in cattle, possessing cattle, armental.

ARMER, *ar-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to arm, furnish with arms; strengthen; irritate, raise; load, cock; equip; fit up a ship or fleet.

S'ARMER DE, *s'ar-mai-duh*, *vref.* to arm; provide one's self with; take arms, fortify, provide against.

ARMET, *ar-may*, *sm.* helmet, helm, head-piece; light helmet without visor and neck-piece.

ARMILLAIRE, *ar-me-laire*, *adj.* armillary; hollow, circular, like a bracelet.

ARMILLES, *ar-mee-yuh*, *sfp.* annulets, mouldings on the chapiter of Doric columns.

ARMINIANISME, *ar-me-nyah-neessm*, *sm.* Arminianism, doctrine of Arminius.

ARMINIEN, -NE, *ar-me-nyaing*, *-nyen*, *smf.* and *adj.* Arminian, sectator of Arminius, believer in universal grace.

ARMISTICE, *ar-meess-teess*, *sf.* armistice, short truce, suspension of arms.

ARMOIRE, *ar-moo-ar*, *sf.* cupboard, press, buffet, closet.

ARMOIRIES, *ar-moo-ah-ree*, *sfp.* escutcheon, shield of the family, coat of arms, ensigns armorial, book of heraldry.

ARMOISE, *ar-moo-ahze*, *sf.* mugwort, mothwort.

ARMOISIN, *ar-moo-ah-zaing*, *sm.* sarsenet, fine thin woven silk, taffeta.

ARMON, *ar-mong*, *sm.* splinter-bar, beam of a coach, &c.

ARMORIAL, *ar-mo-ryal*, *sm.* book of heraldry, of ensigns armorial.

ARMORIAL, -E, -AUX, mp. *ar-mo-ryal*, *-oe*, p. *adj.* armorial, belonging to the arms of a family.

ARMORIER, *ar-mo-ryai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to paint, draw, engrave, put on coats of arms.

ARMORIQUE, *ar-mo-reek*, *adj.* maritime, naval, relating to, bordering on the sea.

ARMORISTE, *ar-mo-reest*, *sm.* armorist; herald, writer on or teacher of blazonry.

ARMURE, *ar-meur*, *sf.* armory, armor, arms of defence; coat of mail, net-work of steel; wrapper of a ream of paper (vide obs. 4).

ARMURIER, *ar-meu-ryai*, *sm.* armorer; gunsmith, maker of armor, weapons, &c. (vide obs. 4).

ARNODES, *ar-nod*, *smp.* singers of rhapsodies, ballad singers.

AROMATE, *ah-ro-matt*, *sm.* aromatic, perfume, sweet odor, fragrance.
AROMATIQUE, *ah-ro-mah-teek*, *adj.* aromatic, spicy, fragrant, strong-scented.
AROMATISATION, *ah-ro-mah-te-zah-syong*, *sf.* aromatization, mixture of aromatics with drugs.
AROMATISER, *ah-ro-mah-te-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to aromatize, perfume, scent; impregnate with spices.
AROMATITE, *ah-ro-mah-teett*, *sf.* aromatitis, precious stone of the nature of myrrh.
ARONDE, *ah-rongde*, *sf.* dove-tail, joint in the form of a wedge.
ARONDE AUX PERLES, *ah-rongde-oe-payrle*, *sf.* essence of the finest pearls, of mother of pearls.
ARONDELAT, *ah-rongde-lah*, *sm.* young swallow, young one of a swallow.
ARONDELLE, *ah-rong-dell*, *sf.* casting-net, cord filled with fish-hooks laid on the sand.
ARONDELLE DE MER, *ah rong-dell-duh-mair*, *sf.* light vessel, brigantine, small sloop, pinnace.
ARPAILLEUR, *ah-pah-yur*, *sm.* gold finder, gold miner.
ARPENT, *ar-pang*, *sm.* fourth part of an acre, rood; long and broad saw.
ARPENTAGE, *ar-pang-tahje*, *sm.* mensuration, land survey, art of measuring.
ARPENTER, *ar-pang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to measure, survey land; walk fast, run, go at a great rate.
ARPENTEUR, *ar-pang-tur*, *sm.* land surveyor, measurer.
ARQUÉ, -E, *ar-kai*, *-e*, *adj.* arched, bent in the form of an arch, crooked, semicircular.
ARQUEBUSALE, *ar-kuh-beu-zad*, *sf.* shot of an arquebuse, or of a hand-gun (vide obs. 4).
ARQUEBUSE, *ar-kuh-beuze*, *sf.* arquebuse, hand gun.
ARQUEBUSER, *ar-kuh-beu-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to shoot, kill with an arquebuse or a hand-gun.
ARQUEBUSERIE, *ar-kuh-beuze-ree*, *sf.* art of making fire-arms; sale, retail of fire-arms.
ARQUEBUSIER, *ar-kuh-beu-ze-ai*, *sm.* gunsmith, maker or seller of fire-arms (vide obs. 4).
ARQUER, *ar-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bow, bend, arch, crook, curve, inflect, hook.
ARQUET, *ar-kay*, *sm.* wire, spring, elastic piece of iron or steel, productive of action.
ARRACHEMENT, *ah-rash-mang*, *sm.* pull, pluck, rent; jutting stone; beginning of an arch.
ARRACHE-PIED, *ah-rash-pyai*, *ad. exp.* immediately, without intermission, without discontinuance.
ARRACHER, *ah-rah-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pull, tear, pluck, draw, take away, obtain, snatch, pick up or out. *Arracher un arbre*, to pull up by the roots.
S'ARRACHER, *s'ah-rah-shai*, *vref.* to pull off, draw, tear or free one's self from; escape.
ARRACHEUR, *ah-rah shur*, *sm.* drawer, puller, tearer, render.
ARRACHEUR DE DENT, *ah-rah-shur-duh-danghe*, *sm.* tooth-drawer, dentist.
ARRACHEUR DE CORS, *ah-rah-shur-duh-korre*, *sm.* corn-cutter, extirpator of corns.
ARRAISONNER, *ah-ray-zo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to argue, reason with, convince, bring to.
S'ARRAISONNER, *s'ah-ray-zo-nai*, *vref.* to come to an understanding, to an agreement with one.
ARRANGEMENT, *ah-rang-hjmang*, *sm.* arrangement, contrivance, plan, measure, preparation, order, disposition, agreement.
ARRANGER, *ah-rang-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to arrange, contrive, prepare, set in order, order, settle; insult, ill-treat.
S'ARRANGER, *s'ah-rang-hjai*, *vref.* to settle matters, take measures, come to an agreement; set one's house in order.
ARRENTEMENT, *ah-rangte-mang*, *sm.* lease, tenure, renting or letting out.
ARRENTER, *ah-rang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rent, lease, let out; take upon a lease.
ARRÉRAGER, *ah-rai-rah hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to be in arrears, not to pay one's rent.
S'ARRÉRAGER, *s'ah-rai-rah-hjai*, *vref.* to accumulate.
ARRÉRAGES, *ah-rai-rahje*, *smp.* arrearage, arrears, remainder unpaid; interest.
ARRESTATION, *ah-res-tah-syong*, *sf.* arrest, caption, restraint.
ARRÊT, *ah-rey*, *sm.* arrest; decree; sentence, judgment; distraint, seizure; rest; stay; stop; set. *Chien d'arrêt*, a setting-dog, pointer. *Un esprit sans arrêt*, a giddy brain.
ARRÊTÉ, *ah-rey-tai*, *sm.* determination, result; decision; final settlement; agreement.
ARRÊTÉ DE COMPTE, *ah-rey-tai-duh-congte*, *sm.* final payment, settled account.
ARRÊTE-BŒUF, *ah-reyte-buff*, *sm.* rest-harrow (a plant).
ARRÊTE-NEF, *ah-reyte-neff*, *sm.* remora (a fish sticking to ships and preventing their motion).
ARRÊTER, *ah-rey-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stop, prevent, obstruct; seize, arrest, detain; repress, cure; strike; stay; balance; alleviate, assuage; pause.
ARRÊTER, *ah-rey-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to stop, fasten; make a stay; come to a resolution, resolve upon; hire, engage.
S'ARRÊTER, *s'ah-rey-tai*, *vref.* to stop, loiter, tarry, delay; cease, consider; amuse one's self.
S'ARRÊTER, *s'ah-rey-tai*, *vref.* to fix, determine, resolve upon; mind, be intent.
ARRÊTISTE, *ah-rey-teest*, *sm.* recorder, compiler, annotator of decrees, &c.
ARRHEMENT, *arr-mang*, *sm.* earnest; security, pledge, assurance; bail.
ARRHER, *ah-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to give earnest, security; to ratify a bargain.
ARRHES, *ahre*, *sfp.* money, goods (given or received to bind a bargain); pledge, security.
ARRIÉRÉ, -E, *ah-ryai-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* in arrears, behind hand; *sm.* public debt, or debt the payment of which is remitted to an indefinite time.
ARRIÈRE, *ah-ryayre*, *sm.* prop, stern, hind part of a ship where the rudder is placed. *Avoir vent arrière*, to go before the wind.
ARRIÈRE, *ah-ryayre*, *int.* away! begone! hence! avaunt! *Arrière la raillerie*, no joking.
ARRIÈRE (EN), *ang-n'ah-ryayre*, *ad. exp.* backwards, behind; behind-hand; in arrears, in debt.
ARRIÈRE DE, *ah-ryayre-duh*, far from; behind; in the absence of.

ARRIÈRE-BAN, *ah-ryayre-bang*, *sm.* assembly, convention, convocation of vassal lords, commanded by the French king.

ARRIÈRE-BEC, *ah-ryayre-beck*, *sm.* lower part of the pier of a bridge, base or foot of a pile.

ARRIÈRE-BOUTIQUE, *ah-ryayre-boo-teek*, *sf.* back shop.

ARRIÈRE-CAUTION, *ah-ryayre-ko-syong*, *smf.* security of the bail, double security, guarantee.

ARRIÈRE-CHANGE, *ah-ryayre-shaunje*, *sm.* interest of interest; compound interest.

ARRIÈRE-CORPS, *ah-ryayre-kor*, *sm.* back building, back house, building behind the front part of the house.

ARRIÈRE-COUR, *ah-ryayre-koore*, *sf.* back yard, inclosed ground adjoining a house.

ARRIÈRE-FAIX, *ah-ryayre-fey*, *sm.* after-birth, secundine.

ARRIÈRE-FERMIER, *ah-ryayre-fair-myai*, *sm.* under-tenant, under-farmer, one who holds from the tenant of an owner.

ARRIÈRE-FIEF, *ah-ryayre-fyeff*, *sm.* mesne-fief, mesne-tenure.

ARRIÈRE-FLEUR, *ah-ryayre-flur*, *sf.* flower after season, late flower.

ARRIÈRE-GARANT, *ah-ryayre-gah-rang*, *sm.* security of a bail, double security, guarantee of the guarantee.

ARRIÈRE-GARDE, *ah-ryayre-gharde*, *sf.* rear-guard; rear of an army; guard-ship.

ARRIÈRE-GOÛT, *ah-ryayre-gooe*, *sm.* after-taste, taste remaining upon the tongue after some food.

ARRIÈRE-MAIN, *ah-ryayre-maing*, *sf.* back of the hand; back stroke; hind part, back of a horse.

ARRIÈRE-NEVEU, *ay-ryayre-nuh-vuh*, *sm.* son or grandson of a nephew or niece.

ARRIÈRE-NEVEUX, *ah-ryayre-nuh-vuhe*, *smp.* remotest posterity, descendants, succeeding generations.

ARRIÈRE-NIÈCE, *ah-ryayre-nyess*, *sf.* daughter or grand-daughter of a nephew or niece.

ARRIÈRE-PENSÉE, *ah-ryayre-pang-saie*, *sf.* after-thought, reflections after the act; expedients formed too late.

ARRIÈRE-PETIT-FILS, *ah-ryayre-pte-fee*, *sm.* great-grandson, son of a grandson or daughter.

ARRIÈRE-PETITE-FILLE, *ah-ryayre-pteet-feyuh*, *sf.* great-grand-daughter; daughter of a grandson or daughter.

ARRIÈRE-POINT, *ah-ryayre-poo-aing*, *sm.* wristband-stitching, row of stitches on the wristbands.

ARRIÈRE POINTEUSE, *ah-ryayre-poo-aing-tuhze*, *sf.* wristband sewer, one who stitches wristbands.

ARRIÈRER, *ah-ryai-rai*, *va.* 2 *p.* 1 *r.* to delay, postpone, throw back, behindhand.

S'ARRIÈRER, *s'ah-ryai-rai*, *vref.* to stay behind; to be in arrears, behindhand; accumulate, remain unpaid.

ARRIÈRE-SAISON, *ah-ryayre-say-zong*, *sf.* autumn, aftercrop, aftermath; latter end of autumn; old age.

ARRIÈRE-VASSAL, *ah-ryayre-vah-sal*, *sm.* under-tenant; holder from a tenant, vassal under a vassal.

ARRIÈRE-VOUSSURE, *ah-ryayre-voo-seure*, *sf.* arch over or behind a door, window, &c.; arched or vaulted passage.

ARRIMAGE, *ah-re-mahje*, *sm.* stowage; room for laying up goods; manner or state of laying up goods on board.

ARRIMER, *ah-re-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stow, lay up, deposit in order; lay in the proper place.

ARRIMEUR, *ah-re-mur*, *sm.* tide-waiter, custom-house officer; stower; freighter.

ARRIOLER (S'), *s'ah-ryo-lai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to be driven in a contrary direction; drift, drive, urge along.

ARRISER, *ah-ree-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lower, let down, bring to, the sails of a ship.

ARRIVAGE, *ah-re-vahje*, *sm.* arrival of goods or vessels, arrival of boats; water-carriage, landing.

ARRIVÉE, *ah-re-vaie*, *sf.* arrival, coming, approach, access, landing.

ARRIVER À, *ah-re-vai-ah*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to arrive, disembark, land; reach, gain; happen, come to; succeed; compass; chance.

ARRIVE (IL), *eell-ah-reev*, *v.* 1 *mono.* it happens, chances, arrives, &c.

ARROCHE, *ah-rosh*, *sf.* goose-foot, wild orach (a plant).

ARROGAMMENT, *ah-ro-gah-mang*, *ad.* arrogantly, in an arrogant manner.

ARROGANCE, *ah-ro-gangse*, *sf.* arrogance, pride, presumption, haughtiness.

ARROGANT, -E, *ah-ro-ghang*, *-t*, *adj.* arrogant, proud, haughty, insolent, lofty, contemptuous, proudly great.

ARROGER (S'), *s'ah-ro-hjai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to arrogate, claim vainly, assume unjustly, exhibit unjust claims.

ARROI, *ah-roo-ah*, *sm.* train, retinue, equipage, attendance.

ARRONDIR, *ah-rong-deer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to make round; increase; round; give a good turn; train a horse to uniform action.

S'ARRONDIR, *s'ah-rong-deer*, *vref.* to grow round; enlarge, accumulate; collect.

ARRONDISSEMENT, *ah-rong-deess-mang*, *sm.* soundness; rounding; smoothness, harmony; increase; district, ward.

ARROSAGE, *ah-ro-zahje*, *sm.* irrigation; supply of water; moisture to consolidate substances.

ARROSEMENT, *ah-roze-mang*, *sm.* watering; stake (at play); payment.

ARROSER, *ah-ro-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to water, damp, moisten; irrigate, wet; wash, run through; baste; sprinkle, bathe; bestow money; pay a fine.

ARROSION, *ah-ro-zyong*, *sf.* arrosion, gnawing (of the bones).

ARROSOIR, *ah-ro-zoo-ar*, *sm.* watering-pot; watering-cart (vide obs. 6, tab. &c.).

ARRUGIE, *ah-reu-hjee*, *sf.* channel to lead the water out of a mine.

ARS, *'ahre*, *smp.* veins or legs of a horse.

ARSENAL, -AUX, p. *arse-nal*, *-noe*, *sm.* arsenal, repository of things requisite to war; fortified town, magazine; dock-yard.

ARSENIC, *arse-neek*, *sm.* arsenic, mineral substance, violent corrosive poison.

ARSENICAL, -E, *arse-ne-kal*, *adj.* arsenical, containing arsenic, poisonous.

ARSIN, *ar-saing*, *sm.* accidental burning of standing trees.

ARSIS, *ar-see*, *sm.* strong fiery wine; elevation of the voice at the beginning of a verse or line.

ART, *ar*, *sm.* art; power; science, skill;

AROMATE, *ah-ro-matt*, *sm.* aromatic, perfume, sweet odor, fragrance.

AROMATIQUE, *ah-ro-mah-teek*, *adj.* aromatic, spicy, fragrant, strong-scented.

AROMATISATION, *ah-ro-mah-te-zah-syong*, *sf.* aromatization, mixture of aromatics with drugs.

AROMATISER, *ah-ro-mah-te-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to aromatize, perfume, scent; impregnate with spices.

AROMATITE, *ah-ro-mah-teett*, *sf.* aromatitis, precious stone of the nature of myrrh.

ARONDE, *ah-rongde*, *sf.* dove-tail, joint in the form of a wedge.

ARONDE AUX PERLES, *ah-rongde-oe-payrle*, *sf.* essence of the finest pearls, of mother of pearls.

ARONDELAT, *ah-rongde-lah*, *sm.* young swallow, young one of a swallow.

ARONDELLE, *ah-rong-dell*, *sf.* casting-net, cord filled with fish-hooks laid on the sand.

ARONDELLE DE MER, *ah rong-dell-duh-mair*, *sf.* light vessel, brigantine, small sloop, pinnace.

ARPAILLEUR, *ah-pah-yur*, *sm.* gold finder, gold miner.

ARPENT, *ar-pang*, *sm.* fourth part of an acre, rood; long and broad saw.

ARPENTAGE, *ar-pang-tahje*, *sm.* mensuration, land survey, art of measuring.

ARPENTER, *ar-pang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to measure, survey land; walk fast, run, go at a great rate.

ARPENTEUR, *ar-pang-tur*, *sm.* land surveyor, measurer.

ARQUÉ, -E, *ar-kai*, *-e*, *adj.* arched, bent in the form of an arch, crooked, semicircular.

ARQUEBUSALE, *ar-kuh-beu-zad*, *sf.* shot of an arquebuse, or of a hand-gun (vide obs. 4).

ARQUEBUSE, *ar-kuh-beuze*, *sf.* arquebuse, hand gun.

ARQUEBUSER, *ar-kuh-beu-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to shoot, kill with an arquebuse or a hand-gun.

ARQUEBUSERIE, *ar-kuh-beuze-ree*, *sf.* art of making fire arms; sale, retail of fire-arms.

ARQUEBUSIER, *ar-kuh-beu-ze-ai*, *sm.* gunsmith, maker or seller of fire-arms (vide obs. 4).

ARQUER, *ar-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bow, bend, arch, crook, curve, inflect, hook.

ARQUET, *ar-kay*, *sm.* wire, spring, elastic piece of iron or steel, productive of action.

ARRACHEMENT, *ah-rash-mang*, *sm.* pull, pluck, rent; jutting stone; beginning of an arch.

ARRACHE-PIED, *ah-rash-pyai*, *ad. exp.* immediately, without intermission, without discontinuance.

ARRACHER, *ah-rah-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pull, tear, pluck, draw, take away, obtain, snatch, pick up or out. *Arracher un arbre*, to pull up by the roots.

S'ARRACHER, *s'ah-rah-shai*, *vref.* to pull off, draw, tear or free one's self from; escape.

ARRACHEUR, *ah-rah shur*, *sm.* drawer, puller, tearer, render.

ARRACHEUR DE DENT, *ah-rah-shur-duh-danghe*, *sm.* tooth-drawer, dentist.

ARRACHEUR DE CORS, *ah-rah-shur-duh-korre*, *sm.* corn-cutter, extirpator of corns.

ARRAISONNER, *ah-ray-zo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to argue, reason with, convince, bring to.

S'ARRAISONNER, *s'ah-ray-zo-nai*, *vref.* to come to an understanding, to an agreement with one.

ARRANGEMENT, *ah-rang-hjmang*, *sm.* arrangement, contrivance, plan, measure, preparation, order, disposition, agreement.

ARRANGER, *ah-rang-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to arrange, contrive, prepare, set in order, order, settle; insult, ill-treat.

S'ARRANGER, *s'ah-rang-hjai*, *vref.* to settle matters, take measures, come to an agreement; set one's house in order.

ARRENTEMENT, *ah-rangte-mang*, *sm.* lease, tenure, renting or letting out.

ARRENTER, *ah-rang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rent, lease, let out; take upon a lease.

ARRÉRAGER, *ah-rai-rah hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to be in arrears, not to pay one's rent.

S'ARRÉRAGER, *s'ah-rai-rah-hjai*, *vref.* to accumulate.

ARRÉRAGES, *ah-rai-rahje*, *smp.* arrearage, arrears, remainder unpaid; interest.

ARRESTATION, *ah-res-tah-syong*, *sf.* arrest, caption, restraint.

ARRÊT, *ah-rey*, *sm.* arrest; decree; sentence, judgment; distraint, seizure; rest; stay; stop; set. *Chien d'arrêt*, a setting-dog, pointer. *Un esprit sans arrêt*, a giddy brain.

ARRÊTÉ, *ah-rey-tai*, *sm.* determination, result; decision; final settlement; agreement.

ARRÊTÉ DE COMPTE, *ah-rey-tai-duh-congte*, *sm.* final payment, settled account.

ARRÊTE-BEUF, *ah-reyte-buff*, *sm.* rest-harrow (a plant).

ARRÊTE-NEF, *ah-reyte-neff*, *sm.* remora (a fish sticking to ships and preventing their motion).

ARRÊTER, *ah-rey-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stop, prevent, obstruct; seize, arrest, detain; repress, cure; strike; stay; balance; alleviate, assuage; pause.

ARRÊTER, *ah-rey-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to stop, fasten; make a stay; come to a resolution, resolve upon; hire, engage.

S'ARRÊTER, *s'ah-rey-tai*, *vref.* to stop, loiter, tarry, delay; cease, consider; amuse one's self.

S'ARRÊTER, *s'ah-rey-tai*, *vref.* to fix, determine, resolve upon; mind, be intent.

ARRÊTISTE, *ah-rey-teest*, *sm.* recorder, compiler, annotator of decrees, &c.

ARRHEMENT, *arr-mang*, *sm.* earnest; security, pledge, assurance; bail.

ARRHER, *ah-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to give earnest, security; to ratify a bargain.

ARRHES, *ahre*, *sfp.* money, goods (given or received to bind a bargain); pledge, security.

ARRIÉRÉ, -E, *ah-ryai-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* in arrears, behind hand; *sm.* public debt, or debt the payment of which is remitted to an indefinite time.

ARRIÈRE, *ah-ryayre*, *sm.* prop, stern, hind part of a ship where the rudder is placed. *Avoir vent arrière*, to go before the wind.

ARRIÈRE, *ah-ryayre*, *int.* away! begone! hence! avaunt! *Arrière la raillerie*, no joking.

ARRIÈRE (EN), *ang-n'ah-ryayre*, *ad. exp.* backwards, behind; behind-hand; in arrears, in debt.

ARRIÈRE DE, *ah-ryayre-duh*, far from; behind; in the absence of.

ARRIÈRE-BAN, *ah-ryayre-bang*, *sm.* assembly, convention, convocation of vassal lords, commanded by the French king.

ARRIÈRE-BEC, *ah-ryayre-beck*, *sm.* lower part of the pier of a bridge, base or foot of a pile.

ARRIÈRE-BOUTIQUE, *ah-ryayre-boo-teck*, *sf.* back shop.

ARRIÈRE-CAUTION, *ah-ryayre-ko-syong*, *smf.* security of the bail, double security, guarantee.

ARRIÈRE-CHANGE, *ah-ryayre-shanhje*, *sm.* interest of interest; compound interest.

ARRIÈRE-CORPS, *ah-ryayre-kor*, *sm.* back building, back house, building behind the front part of the house.

ARRIÈRE-COUR, *ah-ryayre-koore*, *sf.* back yard, inclosed ground adjoining a house.

ARRIÈRE-FAIX, *ah-ryayre-fey*, *sm.* after-birth, secundine.

ARRIÈRE-FERMIER, *ah-ryayre-fair-myai*, *sm.* under-tenant, under-farmer, one who holds from the tenant of an owner.

ARRIÈRE-FIEF, *ah-ryayre-fyeff*, *sm.* mesne-fief, mesne-tenure.

ARRIÈRE-FLEUR, *ah-ryayre-flur*, *sf.* flower after season, late flower.

ARRIÈRE-GARANT, *ah-ryayre-gah-rang*, *sm.* security of a bail, double security, guarantee of the guarantee.

ARRIÈRE-GARDE, *ah-ryayre-gharde*, *sf.* rear-guard; rear of an army; guard-ship.

ARRIÈRE-GOÛT, *ah-ryayre-gooe*, *sm.* after-taste, taste remaining upon the tongue after some food.

ARRIÈRE-MAIN, *ah-ryayre-maing*, *sf.* back of the hand; back stroke; hind part, back of a horse.

ARRIÈRE-NEVEU, *ay-ryayre-nuh-vuh*, *sm.* son or grandson of a nephew or niece.

ARRIÈRE-NEVEUX, *ah-ryayre-nuh-vuhe*, *smp.* remotest posterity, descendants, succeeding generations.

ARRIÈRE-NIÈCE, *ah-ryayre-nyess*, *sf.* daughter or grand-daughter of a nephew or niece.

ARRIÈRE-PENSÉE, *ah-ryayre-pang-saie*, *sf.* after-thought, reflections after the act; expedients formed too late.

ARRIÈRE-PETIT-FILS, *ah-ryayre-pte-fee*, *sm.* great-grandson, son of a grandson or daughter.

ARRIÈRE-PETITE-FILLE, *ah-ryayre-pteet-feyuh*, *sf.* great-grand-daughter; daughter of a grandson or daughter.

ARRIÈRE-POINT, *ah-ryayre-poo-aing*, *sm.* wristband-stitching, row of stitches on the wristbands.

ARRIÈRE POINTEUSE, *ah-ryayre-poo-aing-tuhze*, *sf.* wristband sewer, one who stitches wristbands.

ARRIERER, *ah-ryai-rai*, *va.* 2 *p.* 1 *r.* to delay, postpone, throw back, behindhand.

S'ARRIÉRER, *s'ah-ryai-rai*, *vref.* to stay behind; to be in arrears, behindhand; accumulate, remain unpaid.

ARRIÈRE-SAISON, *ah-ryayre-say-zong*, *sf.* autumn, aftercrop, aftermath; latter end of autumn; old age.

ARRIÈRE-VASSAL, *ah-ryayre-vah-sal*, *sm.* under-tenant; holder from a tenant, vassal under a vassal.

ARRIÈRE-VOUSSURE, *ah-ryayre-voo-seure*, *sf.* arch over or behind a door, window, &c.; arched or vaulted passage.

ARRIMAGE, *ah-re-mahje*, *sm.* stowage; room for laying up goods; manner or state of laying up goods on board.

ARRIMER, *ah-re-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stow, lay up, deposit in order; lay in the proper place.

ARRIMEUR, *ah-re-mur*, *sm.* tide-waiter, custom-house officer; stower; freighter.

ARRIOLER (S'), *s'ah-ryo-lai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to be driven in a contrary direction; drift, drive, urge along.

ARRISER, *ah-ree-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lower, let down, bring to, the sails of a ship.

ARRIVAGE, *ah-re-vahje*, *sm.* arrival of goods or vessels, arrival of boats; water-carriage, landing.

ARRIVÉE, *ah-re-vaie*, *sf.* arrival, coming, approach, access, landing.

ARRIVER À, *ah-re-vai-ah*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to arrive, disembark, land; reach, gain; happen, come to; succeed; compass; chance.

ARRIVE (IL), *eell-ah-reer*, *v.* 1 *mono.* it happens, chances, arrives, &c.

ARROCHE, *ah-rosh*, *sf.* goose-foot, wild orach (a plant).

ARROGAMMENT, *ah-ro-gah-mang*, *ad.* arrogantly, in an arrogant manner.

ARROGANCE, *ah-ro-gangse*, *sf.* arrogance, pride, presumption, haughtiness.

ARROGANT, -E, *ah-ro-ghang*, *-t*, *adj.* arrogant, proud, haughty, insolent, lofty, contemptuous, proudly great.

ARROGER (S'), *s'ah-ro-hjai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to arrogate, claim vainly, assume unjustly, exhibit unjust claims.

ARROI, *ah-roo-ah*, *sm.* train, retinue, equipage, attendance.

ARRONDIR, *ah-rong-deer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to make round; increase; round; give a good turn; train a horse to uniform action.

S'ARRONDIR, *s'ah-rong-deer*, *vref.* to grow round; enlarge, accumulate; collect.

ARRONDISSEMENT, *ah-rong-dess-mang*, *sm.* soundness; rounding; smoothness, harmony; increase; district, ward.

ARROSAGE, *ah-ro-zahje*, *sm.* irrigation; supply of water; moisture to consolidate substances.

ARROSEMENT, *ah-roze-mang*, *sm.* watering; stake (at play); payment.

ARROSER, *ah-ro-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to water, damp, moisten; irrigate, wet; wash, run through; baste; sprinkle, bathe; bestow money; pay a fine.

ARROSION, *ah-ro-zyong*, *sf.* arrosion, gnawing (of the bones).

ARROSOIR, *ah-ro-zoo-ar*, *sm.* watering-pot; watering-cart (vide obs. 6, tab. &c.).

ARRUGIE, *ah-reu-hjee*, *sf.* channel to lead the water out of a mine.

ARS, *ahre*, *smp.* veins or legs of a horse.

ARSENAL, -AUX, p. *arse-nal*, *-noe*, *sm.* arsenal, repository of things requisite to war; fortified town, magazine; dock-yard.

ARSENIC, *arse-neek*, *sm.* arsenic, mineral substance, violent corrosive poison.

ARSENICAL, -E, *arse-ne-kal*, *adj.* arsenical, containing arsenic, poisonous.

ARSIN, *ar-saing*, *sm.* accidental burning of standing trees.

ARSIS, *ar-see*, *sm.* strong fiery wine; elevation of the voice at the beginning of a verse or line.

ART, *ar*, *sm.* art; power; science, skill;

dexterity, ability; trade, handicraft; cunning, deceit, trick, device.

ARTS (MAÎTRE ÈS), *meytr-ey-zahre*, *sm.* master of arts.

ARTS-LIBÉRAUX, *ahre-le-bai-roe*, *smp.* liberal arts, arts connected with science.

ARTS MÉCANIQUES, *ahre-mai-kah-neck*, *smp.* mechanical arts, arts connected with skill.

ARTS (LES BEAUX), *ley-boe-zahre*, *smp.* fine arts; arts connected with taste and judgment.

ARTÉMIE, *ar-tai-mee*, *sf.* perfect health, freedom from pain or sickness.

ARTÈRE, *ar-tayre*, *sf.* artery, vein conveying the vital spirits from the heart; pulse.

ARTÉRIEL, -LE, *ar-tai-ryell*, *adj.* arterial, relating to the artery, contained in the artery.

ARTÉRIOLE, *ar-tai-ryoll*, *sf.* small artery, capillary vein.

ARTÉRIOTOMIE, *ar-tai-ryo-to-mee*, *sf.* arteriotomy, letting blood from the artery; cutting of an artery.

ARTHRITE, *ar-treet*, *sf.* arthritis, gout, disease in the joints; excessive pain.

ARTHRITIQUE, *ar-tre-teek*, *adj.* arthritic, gouty, ill of the gout; relating to the gout, relating to the joints.

ARTICHAUT, *ar-te-shoe*, *sm.* artichoke, esculent vegetable.

ARTICHAUTIÈRE, *ar-te-shoe-tyayre*, *sf.* ground where artichokes are raised.

ARTICLE, *ar-teekl*, *sm.* article, part of speech, clause; term, stipulation, point; joint; head; thing, matter.

ARTICLE DE LA MORT (À L'), *ah-l'ar-teekl-duh-lah-more*, *ad. exp.* at the point of death.

ARTICULAIRE, *ar-te-keu-layre*, *adj.* articular, belonging to the joints.

ARTICULATION, *ar-te-keu-lah-syong*, *sf.* articulation, joint of bones; formation of words; joints in plants; swelling.

ARTICULÉ, -E, *ar-te-keu-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* articulate, distinct, clear; branched out into articles.

ARTICULER, *ar-te-keu-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to articulate, pronounce distinctly; draw up in articles; affirm, circumstantiate.

ARTIFICE, *ar-te-feess*, *sm.* artifice, art, trade, industry; dexterity, cunning, skill; trick, fraud, stratagem.

ARTIFICE (FEU D'), *fuh-d'ar-te-feess*, *sm.* fireworks, pyrotechny, art of fire-works.

ARTIFICIEL, -LE, *ar-te-fe-syell*, *adj.* artificial, made by art, fictitious, artful, contrived with skill.

ARTIFICIELLEMENT, *ar-te-fe-syell-mang*, *ad.* artificially, artfully, with skill, by art, with good contrivance.

ARTIFICIER, *ar-te-fe-syai*, *sm.* maker of fireworks.

ARTIFICIEUSEMENT, *ar-te-fe-syuhze-mang*, *ad.* cunningly, craftily, artfully, slyly, with deceit, fraud.

ARTIFICIEUX, -SE, *ar-te-fe-syuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* artful, cunning, crafty, sly, deceitful, trickish, subtle, full of artifice.

ARTILLÉ, E, *ar-te-yai*, *-e*, *adj.* fortified, mounted with artillery.

ARTILLIER, *ar-te-yai*, *sm.* workman on artillery, artillery workman.

ARTILLERIE, *ar-te-yuh-ree*, *sf.* artillery, cannon, great ordnance; weapons of war.

ARTILLEUR, *ar-te-yur*, *sm.* artillery-man, gunner, cannonier, engineer managing the cannon.

ARTIMON, *ar-te-mong*, *sm.* mizzen, mast in the stern of a ship.

ARTISAN, *ar-te-zang*, *sm.* artisan, artist, professor of an art; manufacturer, mechanic, low tradesman.

ARTISON, *ar-te-zong*, *sm.* wood-louse, milleped (insect with numerous feet).

ARTISONNÉ, -E, *ar-te-zo-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* worm-eaten, gnawed by worms; old.

ARTISTE, *ar-teest*, *sm.* artist, professor of an art, skilful man, artificer.

ARTISTE DRAMATIQUE, *ar-teest-drah-mah-teck*, *sm.* actor, actress, performer, comedian, stage-player.

ARTISTEMENT, *ar-teess-tuh-mang*, *ad.* skilfully, with art.

ARTISTIQUE, *ar-teess-teck*, *adj.* artist-like.

ARTRE, *artr*, *sm.* kingfisher, a species of bird.

ARUM, *ah-rom*, *sm.* arum; friar's cowl.

ARUSPICE, *ah-reuss-peess*, *sm.* soothsayer, diviner from the smoking entrails of sacrifices.

ARUSPICINE, *ah-reu-spe-seen*, *sf.* divination by the entrails of animals (vide obs. 4, tab. &c.)

AS, *àhss*, *sm.* ace; Roman weight and coin; Dutch measure.

AS, *àh*, 2 per. sing. pres. ind. of *avoir*, hast.

ASAPHIE, *ah-zah-fee*, *sf.* hoarseness, roughness of voice.

ASAROTON, *ah-zah-ro-tong*, *sm.* mosaic pavement, floor composed of small painted tiles skilfully joined.

ASBESTE, *ass-best*, *sm.* asbestos, an incombustible fossil stone.

ASCARIDES, *ass-kah-reed*, *smp.* ascarides, little intestinal worms.

ASCENDANCE, *ah-sang-dangse*, *sf.* ascendency, superiority, power, influence.

ASCENDANT, *ah-sang-dang*, *sm.* superiority, influence; height, elevation, power, inclination, disposition; good luck; ascendant.

ASCENDANT, -E, *ah-sang-dang*, *-t*, *adj.* ascending, superior, predominant, overpowering; above the horizon.

ASCENDANTS, *ah-sang-danghe*, *smp.* ancestors, forefathers, father, mother, &c.

ASCENSION, *ah-sang-syong*, *sf.* ascension, rise, elevation; visible ascension of our Saviour in heaven, ascension day.

ASCENSIONNEL, -LE, *ah-sang-syo-nell*, *adj.* ascensional. *Différence ascensionnelle*, ascensional difference.

ASCÈTE, *ah-sayte*, *sm.* ascetic, hermit, anchoret, recluse.

ASCÉTIQUE, *ah-sai-teek*, *sm.* writer, author, book treating of spiritual life.

ASCÉTIQUE, *ah-sai-teek*, *adj.* ascetic, devotional, religious, pious, employed wholly in exercises of religion.

ASCIENS, *ah-se-yainghe*, *smp.* ascii, inhabitants of the torrid zone.

ASCITE, *ah-seet*, *sf.* ascites, abdominal dropsy, swelling of the lower belly.

ASCITIQUE, *ah-se-teek*, *adj.* ascitic, ascitical, dropsical, hydropical.

ASCYRUM, *ah-se-rom*, *sm.* St. John's wort; milfoil; yarrow.

ASILE, *ah-zeel*, *sm.* asylum, sanctuary, ref-

nge; habitation, retreat, shelter; protector, defender, patron.

ASINE, *ah-zeen*, *adj.*; BÊTE ASINE, *beyte-ah-zeen*, *sf.* ass; blockhead, stupid fellow, dolt.

ASPE or ASPLE, *asp*, *aspl*, *sm.* reel, turning frame to wind yarn into skeins from the spindle.

ASPECT, *ass-peck*, *sm.* aspect, look, air, appearance, countenance; prospect, view, glance; direction, relation, disposition of planets.

ASPERGE, *ass-pairhje*, *sf.* asparagus, an esculent plant.

ASPERGER, *ass-pair-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to asperse, besprinkle, bedrop, bedew.

ASPERGÈS, *ass-pair-hjayss*, *sm.* holy-water sprinkler, ceremony, moment, anthem of the aspersion of the holy water.

ASPERITÉ, *ass-pai-re-tai*, *sf.* asperity, unevenness, roughness; hardness, sharpness, austerity, sourness; ill-breeding, rudeness.

ASPERSION, *ass-pair-syong*, *sf.* aspersion, sprinkling, scattering drops of water.

ASPERSOIR, *ass-pair-soo-ar*, *sm.* small brush to sprinkle the holy water.

ASPHALTE, *ass-falt*, *sm.* asphaltos, bitumen, a fat unctuous matter dug out of the earth, or scummed off lakes.

ASPHODÈLE, *ass-fo-dell*, *sm.* asphodel, day-lily.

ASPHYXIE, *ass-feek-see*, *sf.* sudden privation of every vital sense, of motion, breathing, pulsation.

ASPHYXIÉ, -E, *ass-feek-se-yai*, *adj.* deprived of every sense of life.

ASPHYXIER, *ass-feek-se-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to strike with a sudden privation of motion, feeling, and pulsation.

S'ASPHYXIER, *s'ass-feek-se-yai*, *vref.* to bring upon one's self a total privation of every sense.

ASPIC, *ass-peek*, *sm.* aspic; calumniator, slanderer; spikenard; twelve-pounder.

ASPIC (LANGUE D') *langg-d'ass-peek*, *sf.* backbiter, slanderer.

ASPIRANT, *ass-pe-rang*, *sm.* candidate, competitor; probationer; novice.

ASPIRANT, -E, *ass-pe-rang*, *-t*, *adj.* rising by suction, attraction.

ASPIRANTE, *ass-pe-rangte*, *sf.* probationer, novice.

ASPIRATIF, -VE, *ass-pe-rah-teef*, *-r*, *adj.* aspirate, pronounced with full breath.

ASPIRATION, *ass-pe-rah-syong*, *sf.* aspiration, ejaculation; ardent desire; suction; pronunciation of a letter with full breath.

ASPIRER, *ass-pe-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to aspirate; draw breath; breathe, blow; attract, suck up; pronounce with full breath.

ASPIRER À, *ass-pe-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to aspire, seek, covet, desire eagerly, aim at, thirst after.

ASPRE, *aspr*, *sm.* Turkish silver coin, value half a crown.

ASSA, *ah-sah*, *sm.* medicinal juice, resinous gum.

ASSA-DOUX, *ah-sah-dooe*, *sm.* benzoin, medicinal resin from the East Indies.

ASSA-FŒTIDA, *ah-sah-fai-te-dah*, *sm.* asafœtida, bitter resin with the taste of garlic.

ASSAILLANT, *ah-sah-yang*, *sm.* assailant, aggressor, assaulter; challenger; besieger.

ASSAILLANT, *ah-sah-yang*, pres. part. of *assaillir*, assailing.

ASSAILLE, *ah-sah-yah*, pres. ind. and subj. of *assaillir*, assault, may assault.

ASSAILLIR, *ah-sah-yeer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to assail, attack, assault, fall upon; surprise.

ASSAINIR, *ah-sai-neer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to render wholesome, salubrious; purify by draining marshes, &c.

S'ASSAINIR, *s'ah-sai-neer*, *vref.* to grow or become wholesome, enjoy better health.

ASSAINISSEMENT, *ah-sai-neess-mang*, *sm.* purifying of the air; enjoyment of health.

ASSAISONNEMENT, *ah-say-zonn-mang*, *sm.* seasoning, ingredients, relish, sauce, dressing condiment.

ASSAISONNER, *ah-say-zo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to season, give a relish; qualify, mix, soften, sweeten, set off.

ASSAISONNEUR, *ah-say-zo-nur*, *sm.* seasoner; flatterer.

ASSAISONNEUSE, *ah-say-zo-nuhze*, *sf.* seasoner; wheedler, cajoler.

ASSAKI, *ah-sah-ke*, *sf.* assaki, the title of the favorite sultana of the grand seignior.

ASSASSIN, *ah-sah-saing*, *sm.* assassin, murderer; cruel person, villain.

ASSASSIN, -E, *ah-sah-saing*, *-seen*, *adj.* murderous, cruel; killing.

ASSASSINE, *ah-sah-seen*, *sf.* murderess; cruel woman, assassin.

ASSASSINANT, -E, *ah-sah-se-nang*, *-t*, *adj.* wearisome, tedious, troublesome, fatiguing.

ASSASSINAT, *ah-sah-se-nah*, *sm.* assassination, murder, wilful murder, villany.

ASSASSINATEUR, *ah-sah-se-nah-tur*, *sm.* assassinator, murderer, man-killer.

ASSASSINER, *ah-sah-se-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to assassinate, murder, kill, waylay, take by treachery; ill-use, outrage, vex, tire, plague; kill game.

ASSATION, *ah-sah-syong*, *sf.* assation, roasting, stewing in its own juice.

ASSAUT, *ah-soe*, *sm.* assault, storm, onset, violence, invasion, hostility, attack, shock, trial, surprise, struggle. *Emporter une ville d'assaut*, to carry a town by storm.

ASSÉCHER, *ah-sai-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dry up, drain, leave dry; become dry and bare.

ASSEIE, *ah-sai*, pres. subj. of *asseoir*, may sit down.

ASSEIERAI, *ah-sai-rai*, fut. of *asseoir*, shall or will sit down.

ASSEIERAIS, *ah-sai-rey*, condit. of *asseoir*, would sit down.

ASSEMBLAGE, *ah-sang-blahje*, *sm.* assemblage, collection, medley, confused heap, mixture, union, jumble; meeting.

ASSEMBLÉE, *ah-sang-blaie*, *sf.* assembly, company met together, ball, convention, meeting, congress; beat of drum, meeting-place.

ASSEMBLEMENT, *ah-sang-bluhe-mang*, *sm.* assembling, meeting, gathering of persons.

ASSEMBLER, *ah-sang-blai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to assemble, collect, join, convoke, bring together; sew.

S'ASSEMBLER, *s'ah-sang-blai*, *vref.* to meet, assemble; join, unite, associate, meet together.

ASSEMBLEUR, -SE, *ah-sang-blur*, *-bluhze*, *smf.* collector; sorter.

ASSÉNER, *ah-sai-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hit, strike, apply, not to miss, attain, reach.

ASSENTIMENT, *ah-sang-te-mang*, *sm.* assent-

ment, consent, approbation, willingness; scent.

ASSENTIR À, *ah-sang-teer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to assent, consent, concede, yield to; scent, perceive by the nose.

ASSEOIR, *ah-soo-ar*, *va.* 3 *irr.* to set, place, lay, assess, fix, settle, pitch, judge, ground.

S'ASSEOIR, *s'ah-soo-ar*, *vref.* to sit down, sit, rest, remain, fix one's self; perch, roost.

ASSEOIR (FAIRE), *faire-ah-soo-ar*, *v. comp.* 4 *irr.* to make one sit down, detain.

ASSERMENTER, *ah-sair-mang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put to an oath, declare upon oath, obtest by an oath.

S'ASSERMENTER, *s'ah-sair-mang-tai*, *vref.* to swear, take an oath, promise upon oath, give evidence upon oath.

ASSERTEUR, *ah-sair-tur*, *sm.* assertor, maintainer, affirmer; vindicator, defender.

ASSERTION, *as-sair-syong*, *sf.* assertion, affirmation, asseveration; proposition, position.

ASSERVIR, *ah-sair-veer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to subject, enslave, bring into subjection; conquer, subdue, overcome.

ASSERVISSEMENT, *ah-sair-veess-mang*, *sm.* slavery, bondage, servitude, subjection, loss of liberty.

ASSESSEUR, *ah-ses-sur*, *sm.* assessor, colleague, assistant, second partner in office or dignity.

ASSESSORIALE, *ah-ses-so-ryal*, *adj.* belonging to an assessor, of an assessor.

ASSETTE, *ah-sett*, *sf.* tiler's or bricklayer's hammer, cooper's addice, turner's hatchet.

ASSEYAIS, *ah-sai-yey*, imperf. ind. of *asseoir*, sat down.

ASSEYANT, *ah-sai-yang*, pres. part. of *asseoir*, sitting down.

ASSEZ, *ah-saie*, *ad.* enough, sufficiently, in a sufficient degree, pretty, tolerably.

ASSEZ BIEN, *ah-saie-byaing*, *ad. exp.* pretty well, tolerably well.

ASSEZ SOUVENT, *ah-saie-soo-vang*, *ad. exp.* pretty often, oftentimes.

ASSIDU, -E, *ah-se-deu*, *-e*, *adj.* assiduous, diligent, constant, continual, close, sedulous.

ASSIDUITE, *ah-se-deu-e-tai*, *sf.* assiduity, diligence, constancy, application, closeness, attendance, continual care (vide obs. 4).

ASSIDUMENT, *ah-se-deu-mang*, *ad.* assiduously, diligently, constantly, with close application.

ASSIEDS, *ah-syey*, pres. ind. and 2 pers. sing. of the imper. of *asseoir*, sit down.

ASSIÉGEANT, -E, *ah-syai-hjang*, *-t*, *adj.* besieging; tedious, wearisome, troublesome, disagreeable.

ASSIÉGEANTS, *ah-syai-hjanghe*, *smp.* besiegers; duns, creditors; bumbailiffs.

ASSIÉGER, *ah-syai-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to besiege, lay siege to, beset, shut up, surround; tease, harass, vex, dun, fatigue.

ASSIEGÉS, *ah-syai-hjaie*, *smp.* the besieged.

ASSIENTE, *ah-syangte*, *sf.* assiento, importation of slaves in America.

ASSIENTISTE, *ah-syaing-teest*, *sm.* shareholder in the importation trade of America.

ASSIÉRAI, *ah-syai-rai*, fut. of *asseoir*, will or shall sit down.

ASSIÉRAIS, *ah-syai-rey*, condit. of *asseoir*, would sit down.

ASSIETTE, *ah-syett*, *sf.* setting, position, disposition, site; assessment; seat; layer; ground; fund; temper.

ASSIETTE, *ah-syett*, *sf.* plate (small dish).

ASSIETTÉE, *ah-syai-taie*, *sf.* plateful (better expressed by *assiette*).

ASSIETTE À MOUCHETTES, *ah-syett-ah-mooshett*, *sf.* snuffers, pan or tray.

ASSIGNABLE, *ah-seeng-yabl*, *adj.* assignable, that may be assigned, determined with precision.

ASSIGNAT, *ah-seeng-yah*, *sm.* assignment; French paper money issued in 1789 and recalled in 1796.

ASSIGNATION, *ah-seeng-yah-syong*, *sf.* assignation, appointment; summons, citation; rendezvous.

ASSIGNER, *ah-seeng-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to assign, make over; summon, cite; indicate, appoint, show, fix, mark.

ASSIMILATION, *ah-se-me-lah-syong*, *sf.* assimilation, similitude, likeness, resemblance.

ASSIMILER, *ah-se-me-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to assimilate, liken, bring to a resemblance; compare.

ASSIMILÉ, -E, *ah-se-me-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* like, resembling, having resemblance; comparable.

ASSIMULATION, *ah-se-meu-lah-syong*, *sf.* counterfeiting, dissimulation, hypocrisy (vide obs. 4).

ASSIS, *ah-se*, pret. def. of *asseoir*, sat, seated.

ASSIS, -E, *ah-se*, *-seez*, p. part. of *asseoir*, seated, sitting.

ASSISE, *ah-seez*, *sf.* layer of stones (in buildings); reel.

ASSISES, *ah-seeze*, *sfp.* assizes, circuit, session, criminal court; assize (of bread).

ASSISTANCE, *ah-seess-tangse*, *sf*, assistance, help, succor, aid; audience; presence; assembly; congregation.

ASSISTANT, -E, *ah-seess-tang*, *-t*, *smf.* assistant, helper, auxiliary, adjutor, attendant.

ASSISTANT, -E, *ah-seess-tang*, *-t*, *adj.* assistant, helping, lending aid, present.

ASSISTANTS, *ah-seess-tanghe*, *smp.* assembly, congregation; auditory, persons assembled to hear.

ASSISTANTE, *ah-seess-tangte*, *sf.* assistant, nun that assists the abbess.

ASSISTER, *ah-seess-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to assist, help, succor; attend, accompany.

ASSISTER À, *ah-seess-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to be at, be present, assist, hear, attend; colleague.

S'ASSISTER, *s'ah-seess-tai*, *vref.* to help one's self; assist; aid, succor one another.

ASSOCIATION, *ah-so-se-yah-syong*, *sf.* association, union, society, conjunction; partnership; fellowship.

ASSOCIE, -E, *ah-so-syai*, *-e*, *smf.* associate, partner, companion, confederate: *adj.* associate, confederate.

ASSOCIER, *ah-so-syai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to associate, admit, unite; accompany; fit, match.

S'ASSOCIER, *s'ah-so-syai*, *vref.* to enter into a partnership; frequent, visit, keep company with.

ASSOLEMENT, *ah-sol-mang*, *sm.* fallow, fallowness, state of being fallow, order, succession.

ASSOLER, *ah-so-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fallow, leave to rest after the years of tillage, lie at rest.

ASSOMBRIR, *ah-song-breer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to gloom, darken, obscure; sadden; make melancholy; sully.

S'ASSOMBRIR, *s'ah-song-breer*, *vref.* to become or grow gloomy, melancholy; dim, obscure.

ASSOMMANT, -E, *ah-so-mang, -t, adj.* excessively painful; wearisome, tiresome, tedious, insupportable.

ASSOMMER, *ah-so-mai, va.* 1 *r.* to knock down, fell, destroy, kill cruelly; afflict, fatigue, tire, tease, vex, incommode, importune.

ASSOMMOIR, *ah-so-moo-ar, sm.* bludgeon, short stick loaded at one end, deadly weapon; trap.

ASSOMMEUR, -SE, *ah-so-mur, -uhze, smf.* knocker down; tiresome, troublesome person.

ASSOMPTION, *ah-songpe-syong, sf.* assumption, thing supposed, postulate; taking up of the Virgin Mary into heaven, holyday.

ASSONNANCE, *ah-so-nangse, sf.* assonance, rhyme, consonance, reference of one sound to another.

ASSONNANT, -E, *ah-so-nang, -t, adj.* assonant, resembling the sound of one another, conform in sound.

ASSORTI, -E, *ah-sor-te, -e, adj.* stocked, provided, suited, fitted; paired, matched.

ASSORTIMENT, *ah-sor-te-mang, sm.* sortment, match, set, suit; stock, collection.

ASSORTIR, *ah-sor-teer, va.* 2 *r.* to assort, join, match; supply, sort, stock, store, choose, select, put in order.

ASSORTIR À, *ah-sor-teer, vn.* 2 *r.* to suit, match, agree with, be matched.

S'ASSORTIR, *s'ah-sor-teer, vref.* to get a stock, provide one's self with.

ASSORTISSANT, -E, *ah-sor-te-sang, -t, adj.* pairing, matching, suiting, fitting, conform.

ASSOTÉ, -E, *ah-so-tai, -e, adj.* assotted, foolishly fond, infatuated.

ASSOTER, *ah-so-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to assot, infatuate, make foolish.

S'ASSOTER, *s'ah-so-tai, vref.* to dote foolishly upon, form a foolish attachment.

ASSOUPIR, *ah-soo-peer, va.* 2 *r.* to make sleepy, lull to sleep; mitigate, suspend, appease, suppress; stifle, quiet, hush, deaden.

S'ASSOUPIR, *s'ah-soo-peer, vref.* to grow or feel sleepy, drowse, slumber, nap, be drowsy.

ASSOUPISSANT, -E, *ah-soo-pe-sang, -t, adj.* sleepy, drowsy, causing sleep, lethargic; stupid, dull.

ASSOUPISSEMENT, *ah-soo-peess-mang, sm.* drowsiness, heaviness, slumber; carelessness, negligence; suppression.

ASSOUPLIR, *ah-soo-pleer, va.* 2 *r.* to supple, make pliant, soft, flexible, compliant, ductile, tractable.

S'ASSOUPLIR, *s'ah-soo-pleer, vref.* to bend, grow supple, flexible, tractable.

ASSOURDIR, *ah-soor-deer, va.* 2 *r.* to deafen, stun, make deaf; darken, keep down.

S'ASSOURDIR, *s'ah-soor-deer, vref.* to deafen, grow deaf.

ASSOUVIR, *ah-soo-veer, va.* 2 *r.* to satiate, satisfy, fill, gratify, glut.

S'ASSOUVIR DE, *s'ah-soo-veer, vref.* to glut upon, devour; satisfy; delight in.

ASSOUVISSEMENT, *ah soo-veess-mang, sm.* voraciousness, inordinate desire, gratification, brutal delight.

ASSUJETTIR, *ah-seu-hjay-teer, va.* 2 *r.* to subject, fix, reduce to submission, subdue, constrain, expose, make liable (vide obs. 4).

S'ASSUJETTIR, *s'ah-seu-hjay-teer, vref.* to submit to, be subservient, subject, bind one's self to.

ASSUJETTISSANT, -E, *ah-seu-hjay-te-sang, -t, adj.* slavish, hard, laborious, mean, servile (vide obs. 4).

ASSUJETTISSEMENT, *ah-seu-hjay-teess-mang, sm.* subjection, compliance, assiduity, slavishness, obligation, constraint, dependence (vide obs. 4).

ASSURANCE, *ah-seu-rangse, sf.* assurance, confidence, trust; firmness, steadiness; boldness; safety, security; insurance (v. obs. 4).

ASSURE, *ah-seure, sf.* gold or silver thread, used for embroidery (vide obs. 4).

ASSURÉ, *ah-seu-rair sm.* proprietor exempt from loss by insurance (vide obs. 4).

ASSURÉ, -E, *ah-seu-rai, -e, adj.* assured, certain, sure, confident, bold; impudent, immodest (vide obs. 4).

ASSURÉMENT, *ah-seu-rai mang, ad.* assuredly, certainly, indubitably; boldly; impudently, sure enough (vide obs. 4).

ASSURER, *ah-seu-rai, va.* 1 *r.* to assure; support; secure, make sure; insure; embolden, encourage; make fast, affirm, attest (vide obs. 4).

S'ASSURER, *s'ah-seu-rai, vref.* to assure one's self, make sure of, be sure, bespeak, secure, seize upon (vide obs. 4).

ASSUREUR, *ah-seu-rur, sm.* assurer, insurer, underwriter (vide obs. 4).

ASTELLE, *ah-stell, sf.* splint, bolster, compress for a wound.

ASTÉRÉOMÈTRE, *ass-tai-rai-o-maytr, sm.* astereometer, instrument to calculate the rising and setting of the stars.

ASTÉRISME, *ass-tai-reessm, sm.* asterism, constellation, assemblage of splendors.

ASTÉRISQUE, *ass-tai-reesk, sm.* asterisk, star, mark in printing; plant.

ASTHÉNIE, *ass-tai-nee, sf.* asthenia, extreme debility, weakness.

ASTHMATIQUE, *ass-mah-teek, adj.* asthmatical, short-breathed, troubled with an asthma.

ASTHME, *assm, sm.* asthma, short breath, frequent and difficult respiration.

ASTIC, *ass-teek, sm.* polisher, tool made of wood or bone to polish.

ASTICOTER, *ass-te-ko-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to vex, tease, plague, contradict (for trifles).

ASTIQUER, *ah-ste-kai, va.* 1 *r.* to polish.

ASTRAGALE, *ass-trah-gal, sm.* astragal, little round moulding, ring at the top and bottom of a column; sham liquorice.

ASTRAL, -E, *ah-stral, adj.* astral, starry, of the stars, relating to the stars.

ASTRE, *astr, sm.* star, brilliant light; great character, beauty, or genius.

ASTRE DU JOUR, *astr-deu-hjoor, sm.* sun, great luminary (vide obs. 4).

ASTRE DE LA NUIT, *astr-dlah-neu-e, sm.* moon, luminary of the night.

ASTREIGNANT, *ah-strai-ing-yant,* pres. part. of *astreindre,* constraining.

ASTREIGNE, *ah-strai-ing-yuh,* pres. subj. of *astreindre,* may constrain.

ASTREIGNIS, *ah-strai-ing-yee,* pret. def. of *astreindre.*

ASTREINDRE, *ass-traingdr, va.* 4 *irr.* to constrain, force, compel, subject; confine, press, bind, tie up.

S'ASTREINDRE, *s'ass-traingdr, vref.* to bind, tie, subject, confine one's self to; to stick to.

ASTREINS, *ah-straing,* pres. ind. of *astreindre,* constrain.

ASTREINT, *ah-straing*, p. part. of *astreindre*, constrained.

ASTRICTION, *ass-treeck-syong*, *sf.* astriction, contraction, binding up.

ASTRINGENT, -E, *ass-traing-hjang*, *-t*, *adj.* astringent, binding, contracting.

ASTROLABE, *ass-tro-lab*, *sm.* astrolabe, cross-staff, quadrant.

ASTROLATRIE, *as-tro-lah-tree*, *sf.* worship, adoration of the stars.

ASTROLOGIE, *ah-stro-lo-hjee*, *sf.* astrology, knowledge of the stars, divination.

ASTROLOGIQUE, *ah-stro-lo-hjeek*, *adj.* astrological, relating to astrology; professing astrology.

ASTROLOGUE, *ah-stro-log*, *sm.* astrologer, diviner by the stars; foreteller, predicter.

ASTROMANCIE, *ah-stro-mang-see*, *sf.* divination, prediction, foretelling by the stars.

ASTRONOME, *ah-stro-nomm*, *sm.* astronomer, observer of the celestial bodies and their motions.

ASTRONOMIE, *as-tro-no-mee*, *sf.* astronomy, science of the celestial bodies.

ASTRONOMIQUE, *ah-stro-no-meek*, *adj.* astronomical, belonging to astronomy.

ASTRONOMIQUEMENT, *ah-stro-no-meek-mang*, *ad.* astronomically, in an astronomical manner.

ASTUCE, *as-teuss*, *sf.* cunning, artifice, slyness, deceit; art, skill, knowledge; craft.

ASTUCIEUSEMENT, *as-teu-syuhze-mang*, *ad.* cunningly; artfully, craftily (vide obs. 4).

ASTUCIEUX, -SE, *as-teu-syuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* cunning, artful, trickish, subtle, deceitful, crafty.

ASYLE, *ah-zeell*, *sm.* asylum, sanctuary, refuge; habitation, retreat, shelter; protector, patron, defender.

ASYMÉTRIE, *ah-se-mai-tree*, *sf.* asymetry, disproportion.

ASYMPTOTE, *ah-saing-ptott*, *sf.* and *adj.* asymptote, right line that never can meet a curve.

ASYNDÉTON, *ah-saing-dai-tong*, *sf.* asyndeton, omission of a copulative conjunction.

ATABALE, *ah tah-bal*, *sm.* atabal, Moorish drum, tabor used by the Moors.

ATARAXIE, *ah-tah-rahk-see*, *sf.* ataraxy.

ATARAXIE, *ah-tah-rack-see*, *sf.* ataraxy, tranquillity, ease, exemption from vexation, peace of mind.

ATAXIE, *ah-tack-see*, *sf.* irregular fever, irregular paroxysm.

ATAXIQUE, *ah-tack-seek*, *adj.* irregular, deviating, not confined to.

ATELIER, *ah-tuh-lyai*, *sm.* workshop, workmen; artists' room; manufactory.

ATERMOIMENT, *ah-tair-moo-ah-mang*, *sm.* delay of payment, instalment, payments made at different times.

ATERMOYER, *ah-tair-moo-ah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to prolong the time of payment already due.

ATERMOYÉ (UN BILLET), *ung-be-yai-ah-tair-moo-ah-yai*, note due delayed for payment.

S'ATERMOYER, *s'ah-tair-moo-ah-yai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to gain time to pay instalments due.

ATHANOR, *ah-tah-nor*, *sm.* athanor, digesting furnace, producing various degrees of heat at the same time.

ATHÉE, *ah-taie*, *smf.* atheist, denier of the existence of God.

ATHÉISME, *ah-tai-eessm*, *sm.* atheism, disbelief of God.

ATHÉISTIQUE, *ah-tai-eess-teck*, *adj.* atheistical, impious, irreligious, godless.

ATHENIENNE, *ah-tai-nyenn*, *sf.* glass vase for flowers, fish, &c.; smelling bottle, bracket.

ATHERMASIES, *ah-tair-mah-zee*, *sf.* excessive heat, morbid heat, morbific temperature.

ATHEROME, *ah-tai-rome*, *sm.* atheroma, wen, callous excrescence.

ATHLÈTE, *at-lett*, *sm.* wrestler, fighter, prize-fighter, master-wrestler.

ATHLÉTIQUE, *at-lai-teek*, *adj.* athletic, strong, vigorous, lusty; robust.

ATHLÉTIQUEMENT, *at-lai-teck-mang*, *ad.* athletically.

ATLANTE, *at-langte*, *sm.* atlas, figure of a man bearing a burden; supporter of a building.

ATLANTIQUE, *at-lang-teck*, *adj.* Atlantic, western.

ATLAS, *at-lahss*, *sm.* atlas, collection of maps, large square folio; Indian satin.

ATMOSPHÈRE, *at-mo-sfaire*, *sf.* atmosphere, air surrounding the earth; circumambient air.

ATMOSPHÉRIQUE, *at-mo-sfai-reck*, *adj.* atmospherical, of the atmosphere.

ATOME, *ah-tome*, *sm.* atom, minute object, indivisible particle, corpuscle.

ATOMIQUE, *ah-to-meek*, *adj.* atomic.

ATOMISTE, *ah-to-meest*, *sm.* atomist, studier of atoms.

ATONIE, *ah-to-nee*, *sf.* weakness, debility; relaxation of the fibres.

À TORT ET À TRAVERS, *ah-tor-ai-ah-trah-vair*, *ad. exp.* inconsiderately, thoughtlessly, at random.

ATOURS, *ah-toor*, *smp.* attire, dress, ornament (of a woman).

ATOURS (DAME D'), *dam-d'ah-toor*, *sf.* tire-woman; maid of honor.

ATOURNER, *ah-toor-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to attire, dress, set off, ornament.

ATOUT, *ah too*, *sm.* trump, winning card.

ATRABILAIRE, *ah-trah-be-laire*, *adj.* atrabilarian, melancholic, hypochondriacal.

ATRABILAIRE, *ah-trah-be-laire*, *smf.* hypochondriac.

ATRABILE, *ah-trah-beel*, *sf.* black bile, atrabilariousness, state of melancholy.

ATRABILIEUX, -SE, *ah-trah-be-lyuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* affected with black bile.

ATRAMENTAIRE, *ah-trah-mang-taire*, *sm.* vitriolic stone, sulphate of iron.

À TRAVERS DE, *ah-trah-vair*, *pr.* through, across, athwart, cross.

ÂTRE, *âhtr*, *sm.* hearth, fire-place; domestic comfort.

ATROCE, *ah-tross*, *adj.* atrocious, enormous, excessive; inhuman, cruel, ferocious.

ATROCEMENT, *ah-tross-mang*, *ad.* atrociously, inhumanly, ferociously.

ATROCITÉ, *ah tro-se-tai*, *sf.* atrocity, atrociousness, horrible wickedness, cruelty, barbarity, ferocity, heinousness.

ATROPHIE, *ah-tro-fee*, *sf.* atrophy, wasting, want of nourishment.

ATTABLER, *ah-tah-blai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to set one at table, keep long at play, &c.

S'ATTABLER, *s'ah-tah-blai*, *vref.* to sit long at table, at play; continue, stop; play long.

ATTACHANT, -E, *ah-tah-shang*, *-t*, *adj.* alluring, enticing, agreeable, engaging, endearing, pleasing.

ATTACHE, *ah-tash*, *sf.* tie, string, thong, strap, cord, bond ; order, set ; attachment, affection.

ATTACHE, -E, *ah-tah-shai*, *-e*, *adj.* covetous, interested, eager, prone, anxious. *Un attaché*, one connected with an embassy.

ATTACHEMENT, *ah-tash-mang*, *sm.* attachment, affection, regard, love ; attention, devotedness, inclination, zeal.

ATTACHER, *ah-tah-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to attach, tie, fasten, join, apply ; endear ; allure ; fix, affix ; depend, engage ; attract.

S'ATTACHER À, *s'ah-tah-shai*, *vref.* to stick to ; follow, pursue ; conceive a regard, love for ; endeavor, strive ; give one's self up to.

ATTAQUABLE, *ah-tah-kabl*, *adj.* that may be attacked, encountered, opposed.

ATTAQUANTS, *ah-tah-kanghe*, *smp.* besiegers, attackers, assailants, aggressors.

ATTAQUE, *ah-tacke*, *sf.* attack, onset, assault, siege ; insult ; rub ; fit ; aggression, quarrel.

ATTAQUER, *ah-tah-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to attack, assail, assault, besiege, storm ; quarrel, insult, provoke, attempt, fall upon.

S'ATTAQUER À, *s'ah-tah-kai*, *vref.* to offend, challenge, insult, blame ; set, fall upon, find fault with ; make answerable.

ATTARDER (S'), *s'ah-tar-dai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to begin late, be benighted, belated.

ATTEIGNANT, *ah-tai ing-yang*, pres. part. of *atteindre*, reaching.

ATTEIGNIS, *ah-tai-ing-yee*, pret. def. of *atteindre*, reached.

ATTEINDRE, *ah-taingdr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to attain, procure, gain ; reach ; overtake ; touch, hit, strike ; catch ; equal, come to.

ATTEINS, *ah-taing*, pres. ind. of *atteindre*, reach, attain.

ATTEINT, -E, *ah-taing*, *-t*, *adj.* arraigned ; afflicted ; hit ; charged with ; impeached.

ATTEINT, -E, *ah-taing*, *-t*, past part. of *atteindre*, reached.

ATTEINTE, *ah-taingte*, *sf.* reach, blow, attack ; impression ; maim ; stroke ; pang ; fit ; grief, pain. *Donner à quelque chose atteinte*, to injure. *Je suis hors de ses atteintes*, I am out of his reach.

ATTELAGE, *att-lahje*, *sm.* set of horses, harness ; equipage ; team.

ATTELER, *att-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to harness, put horses or other beasts to any vehicle.

ATTELLE, *ah-tell*, *sf.* splint ; handle of a tool, polisher, potter's tool.

ATTELOIRE, *att-loo-ar*, *sf.* peg, pin ; bolt, handle.

ATTENANT, -E, *att-nang*, *-t*, *adj.* adjoining, contiguous, bordering upon, next, near, vicinal, neighboring.

ATTENANT, *att-nang*, *pr.* next to, near, nigh, close to, at no great distance.

ATTENDANT (EN), *ang-nah-tang-dang*, *ad. exp.* in the mean time, in the interim, till then, until.

ATTENDRE, *ah-tangdr*, *va.* 4 *r.* to expect, wait for, tarry, look out, hope for, delay, defer.

ATTENDRE À, *ah-tangdr*, *vn.* 4 *r.* to wait, stay, put off, delay.

S'ATTENDRE À, *s'ah-tangdr*, *vref.* to reckon upon, look for, rely, depend upon, expect, trust to.

ATTENDRIR, *ah-tang-dreer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to move to pity, affect, soften, mollify.

S'ATTENDRIR, *s'ah-tang-dreer*, *vref.* to be moved, affected, commiserate, compassionate.

ATTENDRISSANT, -E, *ah-tang-dre-sang*, *-t*, *adj.* affecting, moving, exciting pity, moving to compassion.

ATTENDRISSEMENT, *ah-tang-dreess-mang*, *sm.* tenderness ; commiseration, pity, sensibility, affection.

ATTENDU, *ah-tang-deu*, *pr.* for, in consideration of, on account of (vide obs. 4).

ATTENDU QUE, *ah-tang deu-kuh*, *conj.* seeing that, because, considering that, as, whereas (vide obs. 4).

ATTENTAT, *ah-tang-tah*, *sm.* attempt, deed ; crime, outrage, misdeed, infringement.

ATTENTATOIRE, *ah-tang-tah-too-ar*, *adj.* unlawful, illegal, criminal, outrageous.

ATTENTE, *ah-tangte*, *sf.* expectation, attendance ; hope, longing ; trust, attempt ; fear ; dependence, confidence, reliance.

ATTENTER À, *ah-tang-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to attempt, attack, venture upon ; try, endeavor.

ATTENTIF, -VE, *ah-tang-teef*, *-v*, *adj.* attentive, mindful, heedful, regardful, intent, bent upon, anxious.

ATTENTION, *ah-tang-syong*, *sf.* attention, care, consideration ; regard, notice, application. *Faire attention*, to mind.

ATTENTIVEMENT, *ah-tang-teev-mang*, *ad.* attentively, carefully, with application.

ATTÉNUANT, -E, *ah-tai-neu-ang*, *-t*, *adj.* attenuant, diminishing ; weakening, thinning, diluent.

ATTÉNUATION, *ah-tai-neu-ah-syong*, *sf.* attenuation, debility, feebleness ; plea, excuse, palliation, pulverization (vide obs. 4).

ATTÉNUER, *ah-tai-neu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to attenuate, weaken, diminish, dilute, dissolve ; palliate, extenuate (vide obs. 4).

ATTERRAGE, *ah-tai-rahje*, *sm.* landing-place, landing.

ATTERRER, *ah-tai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to throw down ; crush, destroy ; deject, overwhelm, discourage ; break, undo, ruin.

ATTERRIR, *ah-tai-reer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to land, disembark, go to land, gain land.

ATTERRISSEMENT, *ah-tai-reess-mang*, *sm.* accumulation of sand, alluvion, accretion of sand by sea-wash.

ATTESTATION, *ah-tess-tah-syong*, *sf.* attestation, testimony, confirmation, evidence ; certificate.

ATTESTATION SOUS SERMENT, *ah-tess-tah-syong-sooe-sair-mang*, *sf.* affidavit, declaration upon oath.

ATTESTER, *ah-tess-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to attest, certify, aver, call to witness, swear.

ATTICISME, *ah-te-sessm*, *sm.* Atticism, Attic style, concise and elegant mode of expression, elegance of taste or behavior.

ATTICURGUES, *ah-te-kurg-ge*, *sfp.* pilasters, square columns.

ATTIÉDIR, *ah-tyai-deer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to cool, refrigerate ; allay the heat ; render careless, negligent, supine, inactive.

S'ATTIÉDIR, *s'ah-tyai-deer*, *vref.* to begin to cool, grow cold ; be less vehement, passionate ; become indifferent, supine.

ATTIÉDISSEMENT, *ah-tyai-deess-mang*, *sm.* abatement of passion ; lukewarmness, indifference, want of ardor.

ATTIFER, *ah-te-fai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to trim, dress, adorn, deck, ornament (the head).

S'ATTIFER, *s'ah-te-fai, vref* to trim, deck, decorate one's hair with affected care.

ATTIFET, *ah-te-fay, sm.* head-dress, ornament for the hair, trinkets.

ATTIQUE, *ah-teek, sm.* attic story, flat with the roof concealed, upper story.

ATTIQUE, *ah-teek, adj.* Attic, delicate, poignant, just, upright.

ATTIQUEMENT, *ah-teek-mang, ad.* after the manner of the Athenians.

ATTIRAIL, *ah-te-rah-yuh, sm.* train, implements, luggage, dress, equipage; attendants, suite.

ATTIRANT, -E, *ah-te-rang, -t, adj.* attractive, inviting, alluring, enticing.

ATTIRER, *ah-te-rai, va.* 1 *r.* to attract, draw, allure, invite; occasion, bring, procure; excite, raise. *Attirer le cœur*, to attract, win.

S'ATTIRER, *s'ah-te-rai, vref.* to gain, win, obtain; incur, bring upon one's self or head.

ATTISER, *ah-te-zai, va.* 1 *r.* to bring or put on fuel, kindle, set a burning.

ATTISER LE FEU, *ah-te-zai-luh-fuhe, va.* to stir the fire; kindle, inflame, stir up, excite, alarm, irritate the mind.

ATTISEUR, *ah-te-zur, sm.* he who stirs the fire; inciter, instigator, stirrer up, promoter of quarrels.

ATTISEUSE, *ah-te-zuhze, sf.* she who stirs the fire; stirrer up, inciter, fomenter of quarrels.

ATTISOIR, *ah-te-zoo-ar, sm.* poker, iron bar to stir the fire (vide obs. 6).

ATTITRÉ, -E, *ah-te-trai, -e, adj.* usual, habitual; bribed; posted; appointed.

ATTITRER, *ah-ti-trai, va.* 1 *r.* to name, appoint, commission; place in ambush; bribe, suborn; keep under covert.

ATTITUDE, *ah-te-tude, sf.* attitude, posture, situation, position, motion of the body (vide obs. 4).

ATTOLLON, *ah-to-long, sm.* cluster of small islands close to one another.

ATTOUCHEMENT, *ah-toosh-mang, sm.* touch; touching; feeling.

ATTOUCHER, *ah-too-shai, va.* 1 *r.* to be allied, related. *Attoucher de parenté à quelqu'un*, to be related.

ATTRACTIF, -VE, *ah-track-teef, -v, adj.* attractive; inviting, alluring, enticing.

ATTRACTION, *ah-track-syong, sf.* attraction; power, inducement, allurement, enticement.

ATTRACTIONAIRE, *ah-track-syo-naire, sm.* partisan of attraction.

ATTRAIRE, *ah-trayre, va.* 4 *irr.* to attract, draw, please, charm, allure, entice, wheedle, lay snares.

ATTRAIT, *ah-tray, sm.* attraction, inclination, love, affection; influence, allurement, bait.

ATTRAITS, *ah-tray, smp.* charms, beauty, graces; accomplishments.

ATTRAPE, *ah-trapp, sf.* gin, snare; trick, bait; pincers; fastening-rope.

ATTRAPE-MOUCHE, *ah-trapp-mooshe, sf.* gnat-snapper; catch-fly.

ATTRAPER, *ah-trah-pai, va.* 1 *r.* to catch, seize, lay hold, snatch; reach; deceive, trick, swindle; get, receive; imitate.

ATTRAPEUR, *ah-trah-pur, sm.* catcher, deceiver, impostor, cheater, cunning fellow.

ATTRAPEUSE, *ah-trah-peuse, sf.* deceiver, inveigler, wheedler, artful woman.

ATTRAPOIRE, *ah-trah-poo-ar, sf.* trap, snare; trick, bait; device, deceit, cunning.

ATTRAYANT, -E, *ah-tray-ang, -t, adj.* attracting, attractive, alluring, pleasing, lovely, charming, inspiring love.

ATTREMPER, *ah-trang-pai, va.* 1 *r.* to temper, mix, form metals to a proper degree of hardness.

ATTRIBUER À, *ah-tre-beu-ai, va.* 1 *r.* to attribute, attach, annex; refer, impute; think, believe, assure (vide obs. 4).

S'ATTRIBUER, *s'ah-tre-beu-ai, vref.* to appropriate, ascribe to one's self; assume, claim, take upon one's self (vide obs. 4).

ATTRIBUT, *ah-tre-beu, sm.* attribute; symbol, perfection; appendant; reputation, honor, emblem.

ATTRIBUTIF, -VE, *ah-tre-beu-teef, -v, adj.* attributable, ascribable; imputable.

ATTRIBUTION, *ah-tre-beu-syong, sf.* attribution, commendation, concession, power; allowance; privilege (vide obs. 4).

ATTRISTANT, -E, *ah-treess-tang, -t, adj.* afflictive, painful, tormenting, sad, sorrowful, grievous.

ATTRISTER, *ah-treess-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to grieve, sadden, make melancholy, afflict.

S'ATTRISTER, *s'ah-treess-tai, vref.* to grieve, mourn, be sorrowful; afflict one's self.

ATTRITION, *ah-tre-syong, sf.* attrition; grief for sin; friction; slight excoriation.

ATTROUPEMENT, *ah-troop-mang, sm.* tumultuous crowd, mob, riot; tumult, riotous meeting, multitude.

ATTROUPER, *ah-troo pai, va.* 1 *r.* to assemble, get, collect together.

S'ATTROUPER, *s'ah-troo-pai, vref.* to flock in crowds; gather, assemble, join together.

AU, *o. art. m. sing.* to the, in the, with the (formed of the prep. *à* and *le* contracted).

AUBADE, *o-bad, sf.* concert, serenade (before daybreak), insult, fright, reproof, reprimand.

AUBAIN, *o-baing, sm.* foreigner, stranger, alien.

AUBAINE, *o-ben, sf.* windfall, unexpected advantage, sudden fortune, price; escheat.

AUBE, *obe, sf.* break of day, dawn, peep of day, daybreak; alb, ladle.

AUBENAGE, *obe-nahje, sm.* ancient manorial right, escheatage.

AUBEPINE, *o-bai-peen, sf.* hawthorn, white thorn, thorn bearing haws.

AUBERGE, *o-bairhje, sf.* inn, house of entertainment for travellers, open house.

AUBERGISTE, *o-bair-hjeest, smf.* landlord or landlady, innholder, innkeeper, host, hostess.

AUBERON, *o-buh-rong, sm.* catch of a lock.

AUBIER, *o-byai, sm.* white hazel-tree; soft substance next to the bark of trees.

AUBIFOIN, *o-be-foo-aing, sm.* corn-flower, blue-bottle.

AUBIN, *o-baing, sm.* white of an egg; canter, short gallop.

AUBINER, *o-be-nai, vn.* 1 *r.* to trot, get into a canter; walk fast.

AUBOURS, *o-boore, sm.* laburnum, bean-trefoil-tree.

AU CAS QUE, *o-kah-kuh, conj.* if, in case.

AUCUN, -E, *o-kung, -n, adj.* none, no one, not one, any, some.

AUCUNEMENT, *o-keunn-mang, ad.* not at all, by no means, in no wise.

AUDACE, *o-dasse, sf.* audacity, spirit, boldness, assurance, impudence, hardihood, rashness, courage.

AUDACIEUSEMENT, *o-dah-syuhze-mang, ad.* audaciously, boldly, impudently.

AUDACIEUX, -SE, *o-dah-syuhe, -ze, adj.* audacious, bold, impudent, insolent, rash, daring, high-spirited, presumptuous.

AU-DEÇÀ DE, *o-dsah, pr.* on this side. *Au-deça de la rivière*, on this side of the river.

AU-DELÀ DE, *o-dlah, pr.* beyond, on the other side.

AU-DEVANT, *o-dvang, pr.* against, before, over-against.

AU-DEVANT DE (ALLER), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to go to meet; anticipate, provide for or against, secure, make sure.

AU-DEVANT DE (ALLER), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to prevent, be beforehand, anticipate, obviate; encounter, brave, oppose.

AUDIENCE, *o-dyangsse, sf.* audience, attention, hearing; reception; auditory; court of justice, people present.

AUDIENCIER, *o-dyang-syai, sm.* crier of a court, verger, grand audiencer, state-officer, or minister.

AUDITEUR, *o-de-tur, sm.* auditor; hearer; student; lawyer; judge.

AUDITIF, -VE, *o-de-teef, -v, adj.* auditory, conveying sound, having the power of hearing.

AUDITION, *o-de-syong, sf.* audition, hearing, examination, judicial trial.

AUDITOIRE, *o-de-too-ar, sm.* auditory, audience hall; collection of people, congregation, meeting.

AUGE, *ohje, sf.* trough, tray, tub, hod; channel; bucket.

AUGÉE, *o-hjaie, sf.* trough-full; tray-full.

AUGET, *o-hjay, sm.* bird-seed drawer or trough; spout of a mill-hopper.

AUGMENT, *og-mang, sm.* augment, increase, jointure, dowry.

AUGMENTATIF, -VE, *og-mang-tah-teef, -v, adj.* increasing, augmenting, productive of more.

AUGMENTATION, *og mang-tah-syong, sf.* augmentation, increase, addition.

AUGMENTER, *og-mang-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to augment, increase, raise, make bigger or larger, enlarge, magnify, aggravate, add.

S'AUGMENTER, *s'og-mang tai, vref.* to increase, enlarge, expand, grow bigger or larger.

AUGURAL, -E, *o-gu-ral, adj.* augurial, belonging or relating to an augur.

AUGURE, *o-gure, sm.* augur, diviner; prognosticator; prophet.

AUGURE, *o-gure, sm.* augury, omen, prognostication, foretelling, prediction, presage, prophecy.

AUGURE (OISEAU DE MAUVAIS), *oo-ah-zo-duh-mo-rey-zo-gure, sm.* hateful man or woman; bringer of bad news.

AUGURE (MAUVAIS), *mo-ray-zo-gure, sm.* ill bodement, bad omen, unlucky beginning or appearance.

AUGURER, *o-gu-rai, va.* and *n.* 1 *r.* to augur, guess, conjecture; presage, foretell, predict; announce.

AUGUSTE, *o-guste, adj.* august, great, awful, grand, royal, magnificent, venerable, majestic.

AUGUSTEMENT, *o-guss-tuh-mang, ad.* majestically, with dignity, grandeur, sublimely, grandly.

AUGUSTIN, *o-gusse-taing, sm.* Augustine or Austin friar (monk of the order of St. Augustine); printer's type

AUGUSTINE, *o-gusse-tern, sf.* Augustine nun, nun of the order of St. Augustine; foot-stove.

AUJOURD'HUI, *o-hjoor-deu-e, sm.* to-day, this day, the present time: *ad.* now-a-days, in the present age.

AULIQUE, *o-leek, adj.* aulic. Conseil aulique, *cong-say-yo-leek*, aulic council.

AULIQUE, *o-leek, sf.* theological thesis to obtain the degree of doctor.

AUMAILLES, *o-mah-yuh, sfp.* horned cattle, black cattle.

AUMÔNE, *o-mone, sf.* alms, charity, relief, assistance; beggary.

AUMÔNÉE, *o-moe-naie, sf.* distribution of bread to the poor (so many times a week, or after a funeral).

AUMÔNER, *o-moe-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to bestow alms; pay a fine for the poor; be condemned to pay a fine. *Aumônes fieffés*, lands given to the church for alms, frank almoin.

AUMÔNERIE, *o-mone-ree, sf.* dignity, office of an almoner; almonry.

AUMÔNIER, *o-moe-nyai, sm.* almoner, chaplain.

AUMÔNIER, -E, *o-moe-nyai, -aire, adj.* charitable, beneficent, benevolent, kind in giving alms.

AUMUSSE, *o-meuss, sf.* cowl, hood lined with fur (worn on the arm in summer by canons).

AUNAGE, *o-nahje, sm.* alnage, measurement by the ell, yard.

AUNAIE, *o-naie, sf.* plantation of alder-trees.

AUNE, *oene, sf.* ell, measure containing a yard and a quarter. *Tout du long de l'aune*, soundly.

AUNE (MESURER À L'), *muh-zeu-rai-ah-l'oene, va.* 1 *r.* to judge by appearance or looks.

AUNE (MESURER À SON), *muh-zeu-rai-ah-song-noene, v.* to judge of others by one's self, think others as bad as one's self.

AUNE, *oene, sm.* alder, a tree having leaves resembling those of the hazel.

AUNÉE, *o-naie, sf.* elecampane, starwort.

AUNER, *o-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to measure by the ell; beat.

AUNEUR, *o-nur, sm.* alnager, inspector of the assize of cloth; ell-measurer.

AUPARAVANT, *o-par-ah-vang, ad.* formerly, in times past, before, heretofore.

AU PIS ALLER, *o-pee-zah-lai, ad. exp.* let the worst come to the worst, happen what may.

AUPRÈS DE, *o-prey, pr.* near, nigh; close to; about; by; to; next to. *Etre bien auprès de*, to be in the good graces of any one.

AUPRÈS, *o-prey, ad.* hard by; close by; near; not far off.

AURAI, *o-rai*, fut. of *avoir*, shall or will have.

AURAIS, *o-rey*, cond. of *avoir*, would have.

AURÉLIE, *o-rai-lee, sf.* aurelia, chrysalis, first change of a maggot.

AURÉOLE, *o-rai-oll, sf.* glory; crown; blaze of light round the head.

AURICULAIRE, *o-re-ku-layre, adj.* auricular, secret; told in the ear.

AURICULE, *o-re-kule, sf.* auricula, bear's ear, a flower.

AURIFÈRE, *o-re-fayre, adj.* auriferous, producing gold.

AURIFIQUE, *o-re-feek, adj.* convertible, transmutable into gold.

AURILLAS, *o-re-yah.* Cheval aurillas, *shuh-val-o-re-yah, sm.* long-eared horse.
AURIPEAU, *o-re-po, sm.* tinsel; Dutch metal; imitation of gold leaf.
AURONE, *o-ronn, sf.* southernwood, wild wormwood.
AURORE, *o-rorr, sf.* aurora, dawn, break of day; beautiful virgin; east; butterfly; serpent; cardamomum; yellow color.
AURORE BORÉALE, *o-rorr-bo-rai-al, sf.* aurora borealis, northern lights.
AUSCULTATION, *os-kule-tah-syong, sf.* auscultation, hearkening, listening to.
AUSPICE, *os-peess, sm.* auspice, omen, presage, protection, favor, influence, patronage, support.
AUSSI, *o-se, ad.* also, so, too, but, as, truly, likewise.
AUSSI QUE, *o-se-kuh, conj.* as, so—as.
AUSSI BIEN, *o-se-byaing,* for, because; as well.
AUSSI PEU, *o-se-puhe,* as little; ever so little.
AUSSITÔT, *o-se-toe, ad.* immediately, instantly, without delay, out of hand.
AUSSITÔT QUE, *o-se-toe-kuh, conj.* as soon as.
AUSSITÔT DIT, AUSSITÔT FAIT, *o-se-toe-de, o-se-toe-fay, ad. exp.* no sooner said than done.
AUSTÈRE, *os-tayre, adj.* austere, severe, rude, harsh, rigid; sour, astringent; simple, chaste.
AUSTÈREMENT, *os-tayre-mang, ad.* austerely, severely, rigidly, in an austere manner.
AUSTERITE, *os-tai-re-tai, sf.* austerity, severity; strictness, cruelty; harsh discipline; acidity, sourness.
AUSTRAL, -E, *os-tral, adj.* austral, southern.
AUTAN, *o-tang, sm.* south wind.
AUTANT, *o-tang, ad.* as much, so much; as many, so many.
AUTANT QUE, *o-tang-kuh, conj.* as much as; so—as; as far as. *Je suis autant que vous,* I am as good as you.
D'AUTANT MIEUX, *d'o-tang-myuhe, ad.* the more the better.
D'AUTANT MOINS, *d'o-tang-moo-aing, ad.* the less, so much the less.
D'AUTANT PLUS, *d'o-tang-pleu, ad.* the more; so much the more (vide obs. 4, tab.).
D'AUTANT, *d'o-tang, ad.* much, very much, too much, so much.
AUTEL, *oe-tell, sm.* altar, communion-table.
AUTEUR, *oe-tur, sm.* author, creator, maker; inventor; writer, composer; cause; authority; work.
AUTHENTICITÉ, *o-tang-te-se-tai, sf.* authenticity, authority, genuineness.
AUTHENTIQUE, *o-tang-teek, adj.* authentic, genuine, provable, certain, irrefutable, public.
AUTHENTIQUEMENT, *o-tang-teek-mang, ad.* authentically, in an authentic manner.
AUTOBIOGRAPHIE, *o-to-be-o-grah-fee, sf.* autobiography.
AUTOCRATIE, *o-to-krah-see, sf.* autocrasy, absolute or despotic government.
AUTOCÉPHALE, *o-to-sai-fal, sm.* one's own master or ruler.
AUTOCHTHONES, *o-tock-tone, smp.* aborigines, earliest inhabitants of a country.
AUTOCRATE, *o-to-krahte, sm.* autocrat.
AUTO-DA-FÉ, *o-to-dah-fai, sm.* auto-da fe, solemn execution of death.
AUTOGRAPHE, *o-to-graff, sm.* autograph, a person's own writing, original writing.
AUTOMATE, *o-to-matt, sm.* automaton, machine having the power of motion within itself; stupid fellow.
AUTOMATIQUE, *o-to-mah-teek, adj.* automatic.
AUTOMNAL, -E, *o-tom-nal, adj.* autumnal, belonging to autumn.
AUTOMNE, *o-tonn, smf.* autumn; fall of the leaf.
AUTONOMIE, *a-to-no-mee, sf.* autonomy, living according to one's own mind.
AUTOPSIE, *o-to-psee, sf.* autopsy, ocular demonstration; meditation.
AUTORISATION, *o-to-re-zah-syong, sf.* authorization, establishment by authority, permission, power.
AUTORISER À, *o-to-re-zai, va. 1 r.* to authorize, give authority, impower, justify, prove a thing to be right.
S'AUTORISER, *s'o-to-re-zai, vref.* to get credit, power, be authorized, permit one's self.
AUTORITÉ, *o-to-re-tai, sf.* authority, legal power, influence, credit, support, countenance, testimony, credibility.
AUTOUR, *o-toor, sm.* goshawk, a hawk of a large kind.
AUTOUR DE, *o-toor, pr.* about, round, near to.
AUTOUR, *o-toor, ad.* round, about, round about.
AU TRAVERS, À TRAVERS, *o-trah-vair, prep.* through, across.
AUTRE, *otre, pron. mf.* other, another. *Comme dit l'autre,* as the saying is. *Donnez-moi autre chose,* give me something else.
AUTREFOIS, *o-truh-foo-ah, ad.* formerly, heretofore, in former times, in times past (vide obs. 6).
AUTREMENT, *o-truh-mang, ad.* otherwise, in a different manner; in other respects.
AUTREPART, *o-truh-par, ad.* elsewhere, in another place, in some other place, somewhere else.
AUTRUCHE, *o-treush, sf.* ostrich; tall stupid man.
ESTOMAC D'AUTRUCHE, *ess-to-mah-d'o-treush, sm.* great eater, glutton, gourmand (vide obs. 4).
AUTRUI, *o-treu-e, pron.* others; other people.
AUVENT, *o-vang, sm.* pent-house, shed, slight roof, a slope against a wall.
AUVERNAT, *o-vair-nah, sm.* coarse red heavy wine made in Orleans; auvernat, sort of grape.
AUX, *oe, art. mfp.* to the, in the, with the (formed of the preposition *à* and *les* contracted).
AUXÈSE, *ok-sayze, sf.* auxesis, amplification, exaggerated representation, diffuseness.
AUXILIARE, *ok-se-lyayre, adj.* auxiliary, helping, assisting.
AUZOMÈTRE or AUXOMÈTRE, *o-zo-maytr, oak-zo-maytr, sm.* auzometer, instrument to ascertain the power of glasses.
AVACHIR (S'), *s'ah-vah-sheer, vref. 2 r.* to grow spiritless, dejected, feeble, lose vigor; flag, flat, hang down.
AVAGE, *ah-vahje, sm.* hangman's fees levied on market days in France.
AVAIS, *ah-vay,* imperf. ind. of *avoir,* had.
AVAL, *ah-val, sm.* endorsement, security, caution, surety for payment.
AVAL, *ah-val, ad.* downwards, down the river, westward, towards the west.
AVAL (VENT D'), *vang-d'ah-val, sm.* westerly wind.
AVALAGE, *ah-vah-lahje, sm.* availing, going

down the river; letting down liquids in a cellar.

AVALAISON, *ah-vah-lai-zong*, *sf.* impetuous rush of water, flood, torrent; accumulation of stones, sudden squall of wind.

AVALANCHE, *ah-vah-langshe*, *sf.* mass of dissolving snow, detached and falling down with awful effects from snowy mountains.

AVALANT, -E, *ah-vah-lang*, *-t*, *adj.* going down the stream, ebbing, refluent.

AVALASSE, *ah-vah-lass*, *sf.* impetuous torrent, flood, rush of water; continuance of the westerly wind.

AVALÉ, -E, *ah vah-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* pendulous, pendent, hanging down.

AVALER, *ah-vah-laie*, *sf.* length of web done at once without unrolling.

AVALER, *ah-vah-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to swallow; long for; put up, pocket; endure mortifications without complaining; cut, take off, let down. *Avaler du vin dans la cave*, to let wine down into the cellar. *Avaler des couleuvres*, to pocket an affront.

AVALER, *ah-vah-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to go down the current; run down.

S'AVALER, *s'ah-vah-lai*, *vref.* to sink, depress, flag, go down.

AVALEUR, -SE, *ah-vah-lur*, *-luhze*, *smf.* glutton, gourmand; simpleton, dolt.

AVALEUR, -SE DE COULEUVRES, *-duh-koo-luhrr*, *smf.* toad-eater, mean parasite.

AVALEUR, -SE DE CHARRETTES FERRÉES, *-duh-shah-rayte-fay-raie*, bully, braggadocio, puffing boasting person.

AVALOIRE, *ah-vah-loo-ar*, *sf.* large throat or swallow; glutton; crupper; inclosure to catch salmon (vide obs. 6).

AVALOIRE (QUELLE), *kell-ah-vah-loo-ar!* what a guzzler! what a gormandizer! what a throat!

AVALURE, *ah-vah-leure*, *sf.* hard swelling on the foot of a horse; disease of some animals.

AVANCE, *ah-rangse*, *sf.* advance, start, progression; anticipation; projection; advance-money; step, offer, tender; progress.

AVANCE (PAR or D'), *par* or *d'ah-rangse*, *ad.* beforehand, before the time; by anticipation, before.

AVANCEMENT, *ah-rangse-mang*, *sm.* advancement, improvement, progress; preferment, approach, elevation.

AVANCER, *ah-rang-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to advance, start, anticipate, forward, improve, expedite, promote, raise, pay beforehand; trust; hasten; set up. *L'horloge avance*, the clock goes too fast.

S'AVANCER, *s'ah-rang-sai*, *vref.* to come, move, go forward, make a fortune, improve, engage one's self.

AVANIE, *ah-vah-nee*, *sf.* premeditated insult; affront; ill-treatment; extortion of the Turks over the Christians to raise their ransoms.

AVANT, *ah-rang*, *sm.* prow, head or forepart of a ship.

AVANT, *ah-rang*, *pr.* (denoting priority) before, in preference to, prior to, superior to.

AVANT, *ah-rang*, *ad.* (denoting motion, priority, progress, depth) forward, hitherto, further, onward, deep, far.

AVANT (EN), *ang-n'ah-rang*, *ad.* forward, onward, progressively. *Mettre en avant*, to propose. *Aller en avant*, to go forward.

AVANT QUE (subj.), AVANT DE (inf.) *conj.* *ah-rang-kuh*, *-duh*, before.

AVANTAGE, *ah-rang-tahje*, *sm.* advantage, superiority, profit; gift, endowment, privilege, honor, victory; odds; opportunity; swiftness.

AVANTAGER, *ah-rang-tah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to advantage, benefit, promote, bring forward, favor.

AVANTAGEUSEMENT, *ah-rang-tah-hjuhze-mang*, *ad.* advantageously, opportunely, conveniently, profitably.

ADVANTAGEUX, -SE, *ah-rang-tah-hjuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* advantageous, profitable, useful, convenient; noble, grand, handsome.

AVANTAGEUX, -SE, *ah-rang-tah-hjuhe*, *-ze*, *smf.* and *adj.* person proud, presumptuous, bold, vain, taking advantage over.

AVANT-BEC, *ah-rang-beck*, *sm.* projecture, jutting out, jutting stone.

AVANT-BRAS, *ah-rang-brah*, *sm.* the arm, from the elbow to the wrist.

AVANT CHEMIN COUVERT, *ah-rang-shuh-maing-koo-vair*, *sm.* first covert way.

AVANT-CŒUR, *ah-rang-kur*, *sm.* antestomach, pit of the stomach; anticor, preternatural swelling in a horse's breast.

AVANT CORPS, *ah-rang-cor*, *sm.* projecting building, jutting ornaments.

AVANT-COUR, *ah-rang-koore*, *sf.* fore-court, fore-yard.

AVANT-COUREUR, *ah-rang-koo-rur*, *sm.* forerunner, harbinger, prognostic, warning.

AVANT-COURRIÈRE, *ah-rang-koo ryayre*, *sf.* forerunner, harbinger; dawn, break of day, aurora.

AVANT-DERNIER, -E, *ah-rang-dair-nyai*, *-aire*, *smf.* last but one; penultima.

AVANT-FAIRE-DROIT, *ah-rang-faire-droo-ah*, *sm.* interlocutory judgment; decision (vide obs. 6).

AVANT-FOSSÉ, *ah-rang-fo-sai*, *sm.* fore ditch, first trench.

AVANT-GARDE, *ah-rang-ghard*, *sf.* avant-guard, vanguard.

AVANT GOÛT, *ah-rang-gooe*, *sm.* foretaste, anticipation, successful trial.

AVANT-HIER, *ah-rang-tyair*, *sm.* day before yesterday.

AVANTIN, *ah-rang-taing*, *sm.* layer of a vine, scion.

AVANT-JOUR, *ah-rang-hjoor*, *sm.* twilight, faint light before sunrise.

AVANT-LOGIS, *ah-rang lo-hje*, *sm.* fore building, wing of a building.

AVANT-MAIN, *ah-rang-maing*, *sm.* palm of the hand; fore-hand stroke; fore-hand, head, neck, shoulders of a horse.

AVANT-MIDI, *ah-rang-me-de*, *sm.* before noon, forenoon.

AVANT-MUR, *ah-rang-meur*, *sm.* outward wall.

AVANT-PIED, *ah-rang-pyai*, *sm.* upper-leather; instep; fore-foot.

AVANT-PROPOS, *ah-rang-pro-poe*, *sm.* preliminary conversation; preamble, preface.

AVANT-POSTE, *ah-rang-post*, *sm.* fore-post, advanced post.

AVANT-QUART, *ah-rang-kar*, *sm.* warning of a clock before the hour, quarter, or the half hour.

AVANT-SCÈNE, *ah-rang-seyne*, *sf.* proscenium, space between the drop-scene and orchestra.

AVANT-TOIT, *ah-vang-too-ah*, *sm.* projecting roof, roof over a portico, gallery, piazza (vide obs. 6).

AVANT-TRAIN, *ah-vang-traing*, *sm.* fore-wheels, beam, splinter-bar of a coach, &c.

AVANT-VEILLE, *ah-vang-vay-yah*, *sf.* day before, the eve.

AVARE, *ah-varre*, *smf.* miser, covetous wretch, niggard, griper.

AVARE, *ah-varre*, *adj.* avaricious, covetous, griping, sordid, stingy, parsimonious.

AVAREMENT, *ah-var-mang*, *ad.* avariciously, covetously, in a stingy manner.

AVARICE, *ah-vah-reess*, *sf.* avarice, covetousness, insatiable thirst after money, stinginess.

AVARICIEUX, -SE, *ah-vah-re-syuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* avaricious, covetous, stingy, mean.

AVARICIEUX, *ah-vah-re-syuhe*, *sm.* sordid wretch, miser, niggard.

AVARICIEUSE, *ah-vah-re-syuhze*, *sf.* sordid woman, pinch-penny.

AVARIE, *ah-vah-ree*, *sf.* average, damage; shore-duties.

AVARIÉ, -E, *ah-vah-ryai*, *-e*, *adj.* averaged; damaged, spoiled by sea-water.

AVARIES, *ah-vah-ree*, *sfp.* average; loss, damage by sea-water.

AVARIER, *ah-vah-re-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to damage.

À-VAU-L'EAU, *ah-vo-l'o*, *ad. exp.* down the river; to no purpose.

AVÉ or AVÉ-MARIA, *ah-vai-mah-ryah*, *sm.* ave, prayer to the Virgin Mary, short time; small bead of a rosary, one out of the ten.

AVEC, *ah-vek*, *pr.* with; for; against; by; in, withal, among. *Avec cela*, for all that. *D'avec*, from.

AVEINDRE, *ah-raingdr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* conjugated like *craindre*, to reach, fetch, take down or out.

AVELINE, *av-leen*, *sf.* filbert, fine hazel-nut with a thin shell.

AVELINIER, *av-le nyai*, *sm.* filbert-tree.

AVENAGE, *av-nahje*, *sm.* avenage, oats paid to a landlord; rent in kind.

AVENANT, -E, *av-nang*, *-t*, *adj.* agreeable, pleasing, genteel, well-looking, suitable.

AVENANT (À L'), *ah-l'av-nang*, *ad.* in proportion, in case.

AVÈNEMENT, *ah-ven-mang*, *sm.* coming; accession, promotion.

AVENIR, *av-neer*, *sm.* future, time to come, futurity; posterity; summons.

AVENIR, *av-neer*, *adj.* future, to come, that shall or must be.

AVENIR, *av-neer*, mono. v. like *venir*, to happen, chance, fall out.

À L'AVENIR, *ah-l'av-neer*, *ad.* henceforth, for the future, hereafter, for the time to come.

AVENT, *ah-rang*, *sm.* advent, coming of our Saviour; four weeks before Christmas, time of devotion.

AVENTURE, *ah-rang-teure*, *sf.* adventure, event, accident, chance, hazard; story; intrigue; fortune; enterprise, love (vide obs. 4).

À L'AVENTURE, *ah-l'ah-rang-teure*, *ad.* at chance, at random, at a venture, without intention.

D'AVENTURE, *d'ah-rang-teure*, *ad.* by chance, perchance, perhaps, peradventure, it may be.

PAR AVENTURE, *par-ah-rang-teure*, *ad.* by chance, unexpectedly, suddenly, at a time when unthought of (vide obs. 4).

AVENTURER, *ah-rang-teu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to venture, expose to hazard, risk, put to a venture.

S'AVENTURER, *s'ah-rang-teu-rai*, *vref.* to hazard, run the risk, engage in, make attempt (vide obs. 4).

AVENTUREUX, -SE, *ah-rang-teu-ruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* venturous, daring, bold, fearless; ready to run hazards (vide obs. 4).

ADVENTURIER, *ah-rang teu-ryai*, *sm.* adventurer; fortune-hunter, swindler, volunteer, stockholder; privateer (vide obs. 4).

AVENTURIÈRE, *ah-rang-teu-ryayre*, *sf.* adventurer, cozener; strumpet, gad-about (vide obs. 4).

AVENUE, *av-neu*, *sf.* avenue, alley; walk of trees before a house (vide obs. 4).

AVERER, *ah-vai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to aver, declare positively, certify, assert, prove; make one's self sure.

AVERSE, *ah-vairse*, *sf.* heavy shower, sudden and heavy shower.

À-VERSE, *ah-vairse*, *ad.* as hard as it can pour; abundantly.

AVERSION, *ah-vair-syong*, *sf.* aversion, repugnance, disgust; hatred, antipathy, detestation, dislike.

AVERTI, *ah-vair-te*, *sm.* advice, warning, caution, previous notice.

AVERTIN, *ah-vair-tang*, *sm.* madness, frenzy, craziness; whim; caprice.

AVERTINEUX, -SE, *ah-vair-te-ruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* mad, frantic; crazy, broken-witted.

AVERTIR, *ah-vair-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to inform, give notice or information; warn, caution.

AVERTISSEMENT, *ah-vair-teess-mang*, *sm.* information, notice, warning, caution, advice, admonition, advertisement; defence.

AVERTISSEUR, *ah-vair-te-sur*, *sm.* herald, crier; advertiser.

AVEU, -X, p. *ah-vuhe*, *sm.* acknowledgment, confession, concession; approbation, consent, testimony, character; fealty.

AVEUGLE, *ah-vuhegl*, *adj.* blind, without sight; ignorant, unlettered, without knowledge, implicit.

AVEUGLE NÉ, -E, *ah-vuhegl-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* born blind, stone blind.

À L'AVEUGLE, EN AVEUGLE, *ad. exp.* blindly; without knowledge, without judgment.

AVEUGLEMENT, *ah-vuhe-gluh-mang*, *sm.* blindness, want of sight; ignorance, intellectual darkness, error, illusion.

AVEUGLÉMENT, *ah-vuhe-glai-mang*, *ad.* blindly, inconsiderately, without judgment; rashly; implicitly.

AVEUGLER, *ah-vuhe-glai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to blind, make blind; deprive of reason, judgment, dazzle, deceive.

AVEUGLER, *ah-vuhe-glai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to erect, build against; block, stop, shut up.

S'AVEUGLER, *s'ah-vuhe-glai*, *vref.* to shut one's eyes; deceive, flatter one's self.

AVEUGLETTE (À L'), *ah-l'ah-vuhe-glett*, *ad.* groping in the dark; headlong, without thought, rashly.

AVEZ, *ah-vai*, 2 pers. pl. of *avoir*, have.

AVIDE, *ah-veed*, *adj.* greedy, hungry; eager, earnest, desirous; covetous, parsimonious, niggardly.

AVIDEMENT, *ah-veed-mang*, *ad.* greedily, eagerly, voraciously; with avidity, with great desire.

AVIDITÉ, *ah-ve-de-tai*, *sf.* avidity, greediness, eagerness, ardent desire, appetite; thirst.

AVILI, -E, *ah-ve-le*, *-e*, *adj.* vile, abject, contemptible, base, mean, worthless, sordid, wicked, abandoned.

AVILIR, *ah-ve-leer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to vilify, debase, disgrace, abuse, defame; abate, lessen, diminish.

AVILIR, *ah-ve-leer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to become contemptible, mean, worthless; lower, lessen, be reduced in price.

S'AVILIR, *s'ah-ve-leer*, *vref.* to vilify, disgrace, demean, humble one's self; decrease.

AVILISSANT, -E, *ah-ve-le-sang*, *-t*, *adj.* contemptible, disgraceful, humiliating.

AVILISSEMENT, *ah-ve-leess-mang*, *sm.* abasement, degradation, baseness, vileness; humiliation; profligacy.

AVINÉ, -E, *ah-ve-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* seasoned with wine, drunken, inebriated, given to habitual inebriety.

AVINER, *ah-ve-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to season with wine; intoxicate, inebriate, make drunk.

AVIRON, *ah-ve-rong*, *sm.* oar, long pole with a broad end to drive and direct boats.

AVIRONNER, *ah-ve-ro-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to row, impel by rowing, drive forward by oars.

AVIRONNIER, *ah-ve-ro-nyai*, *sm.* oar-maker; rower, manager of the oars.

AVIS, *ah vee*, *sm.* advice, counsel, opinion, intelligence, motion, instruction, notice, warning; news, account, advertisement. *Prendre les avis*, to put to vote.

AVIS (DONNEUR, -SE D'), *do-nur*, *-nuhze-d'ah-vee*, *smf.* projector, schemer, contriver; busy-body, meddling person.

AVIS (BARQUE D'), *bark-d'ah-vee*, *sf.* dispatch boat, ship carrying orders to or bringing news from a fleet.

AVIS (ALLER AUX), to scout, go out in order to observe the enemy's motions privately.

AVISÉ, -E, *ah-ve-zai*, *-e*, *adj.* prudent, cautious, wise, circumspect, discreet; crafty, subtle, cunning.

AVISER, *ah-ve-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to advise, counsel, inform; perceive; understand; think; spy out.

AVISER, *ah-ve-zai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to consider; spy; descry; warn; look to; think of; resolve; judge, think advisable.

S'AVISER, *s'ah-ve-zai*, *vref.* to avise, think of; bethink one's self to; take into one's head, devise, contrive.

AVISEMENT, *ah-veez-mang*, *sm.* contrivance, opinion, thought, device; information, advice.

AVISO, *ah-vee-zo*, *sm.* dispatch boat, ship with dispatches to a fleet.

AVITAILLEMENT, *ah-ve-tah-yuh-mang*, *sm.* victualling, provisions, stores.

AVITAILLER, *ah-ve-tah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to victual, store with provisions, supply with food.

AVITAILLEUR, *ah-ve-tah-yur*, *sm.* victualler, purveyor, agent victualler.

AVIVER, *ah-ve-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to brisk up; enliven; polish; rub lightly; spread; hew, fell.

AVIVES, *ah-veeve*, *sfp.* glandulous swelling; vives.

AVIVOIR, *ah-ve-voo-ahr*, *sm.* (instrument) polisher; burnisher.

AVOCASSER, *ah-vo-kah-sai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to be a pettifogger, petty lawyer, a would-be advocate.

AVOCASSERIE, *ah-vo-kass-ree*, *sf.* office, profession, business of a pettifogging attorney.

AVOCAT, *ah-vo-kah*, *sm.* advocate, barrister, lawyer; defender, protector, vindicator, mediator.

AVOCAT CONSULTANT, *ah-vo-kah-kong-seul-tang*, *sm.* chamber counsellor (vide obs. 4).

AVOCAT PLAIDANT, *ah-vo-kah-play-dang*, *sm.* pleader, counsel, barrister, advocate.

AVOCATE, *ah-vo-katt*, *sf.* advocate, mediatrix; protectress; advocate-general's lady.

AVOINE, *ah-voo-ahn*, *sf.* oats, a grain with which horses are fed.

AVOINES, *ah-voo-ahn*, *sfp.* standing oats, fields of oats.

AVOINE (FARINE D'), *fah-reen-d'ah-voo-ahn*, oatmeal, flour made by grinding oats.

AVOIR, *ah-voo-ar*, *sm.* property, wealth, riches; substance; gain, profit; money, payment.

AVOIR, *ah-voo-ar*, *va.* and *aux.* 3 *irr.* to have, possess, carry; get, have got; enjoy, obtain; be. *Avoir du bien*, to be rich. *Il y a*, there is. *Il y a ici*, here are.

AVOIR FAIM, *ah-voo-ar-faing*, *v. idi.* to be hungry.

AVOIR GRAND FAIM, *ah-voo-ar-grang-faing*, to be very hungry (vide obs. 6).

AVOIR SOIF, *ah-voo-ar-soo-aff*, *v. idi.* to be thirsty.

AVOIR GRAND SOIF, *ah-voo-ar-grang-soo-aff*, to be very thirsty (vide obs. 6).

AVOIR CHAUD, *ah-voo-ar-shoe*, *v. idi.* to be warm or hot.

AVOIR GRAND CHAUD, *ah-voo-ar-grang-shoe*, to be very warm or hot (vide obs. 6).

AVOIR FROID, *ah-voo-ar-froo-ah*, *v. idi.* to be cold.

AVOIR GRAND FROID, *ah-voo-ar-grang-froo-ah*, to be very cold (vide obs. 6).

AVOIR BEAU, *ah-voo-ar-bo*, *v. idi.* to try in vain, be in vain, to no purpose (vide obs. 6).

AVOIR BEAU, BELLE (L'), *l'ah-voo-ar-bo*, *-bell*, *v. idi.* to have a favorable opportunity to do it.

AVOIR (Y), *ee-yah-voo-ar*, *v. mono.* conj. thus: *eell-yah*, there is or are; *eell-yah-vay*, there was or were; *eell-e-eu*.

AVOISINER, *ah-voo-ah-ze-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to border upon, touch, stand near to, be contiguous, neighbor.

AVONS, *ah-vong*, 1 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *avoir*, have.

AVORTÉ, -E, *ah-vor-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* stunted, blasted, imperfect; deformed; unsuccessful; inexpedient, ill-contrived.

AVORTEMENT, *ah-vort-mang*, *sm.* miscarriage, abortion, premature birth; failure, unhappy event of an undertaking.

AVORTER, *ah-vor-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to miscarry, have an abortion; slink; fail, be unsuccessful, fall short of.

AVORTON, *ah-vor-tong*, *sm.* abortion, abortive, stunted person or animal; careless or untimely production; little ugly deformed person.

AVOUÉ, *ah-voo-ai*, *sm.* avowee, proctor, attorney, solicitor; patron, supporter.

AVOUER, *ah-voo-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to own, confess,

AVANT-TOIT, *ah-vang-too-ah*, *sm.* projecting roof, roof over a portico, gallery, piazza (vide obs. 6).

AVANT-TRAIN, *ah-vang-traing*, *sm.* fore-wheels, beam, splinter-bar of a coach, &c.

AVANT-VEILLE, *ah-vang-vay-yuh*, *sf.* day before, the eve.

AVARE, *ah-varre*, *smf.* miser, covetous wretch, niggard, griper.

AVARE, *ah-varre*, *adj.* avaricious, covetous, griping, sordid, stingy, parsimonious.

AVAREMENT, *ah-var-mang*, *ad.* avariciously, covetously, in a stingy manner.

AVARICE, *ah-vah-reess*, *sf.* avarice, covetousness, insatiable thirst after money, stinginess.

AVARICIEUX, -SE, *ah-vah-re-syuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* avaricious, covetous, stingy, mean.

AVARICIEUX, *ah-vah-re-syuhe*, *sm.* sordid wretch, miser, niggard.

AVARICIEUSE, *ah-vah-re-syuhze*, *sf.* sordid woman, pinch-penny.

AVARIE, *ah-vah-ree*, *sf.* average, damage; shore-duties.

AVARIE, -E, *ah-vah-ryai*, *-e*, *adj.* averaged; damaged, spoiled by sea-water.

AVARIES, *ah-vah-ree*, *sfp.* average; loss, damage by sea-water.

AVARIER, *ah-vah-re-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to damage.

À-VAU-L'EAU, *ah-vo-l'o*, *ad. exp.* down the river; to no purpose.

AVÉ or AVÉ-MARIA, *ah-vai-mah-ryah*, *sm.* ave, prayer to the Virgin Mary, short time; small bead of a rosary, one out of the ten.

AVEC, *ah-veck*, *pr.* with; for; against; by; in, withal, among. *Avec cela*, for all that. *D'avec*, from.

AVEINDRE, *ah-vaing-dr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* conjugated like *craindre*, to reach, fetch, take down or out.

AVELINE, *av-leen*, *sf.* filbert, fine hazel-nut with a thin shell.

AVELINIER, *av-le nyai*, *sm.* filbert-tree.

AVENAGE, *av-nahje*, *sm.* avenage, oats paid to a landlord; rent in kind.

AVENANT, -E, *av-nang*, *-t*, *adj.* agreeable, pleasing, genteel, well-looking, suitable.

AVENANT (À L'), *ah-l'av-nang*, *ad.* in proportion, in case.

AVÉNEMENT, *ah-ven-mang*, *sm.* coming; accession, promotion.

AVENIR, *av-neer*, *sm.* future, time to come, futurity; posterity; summons.

AVENIR, *av-neer*, *adj.* future, to come, that shall or must be.

AVENIR, *av-neer*, mono. v. like *venir*, to happen, chance, fall out.

À L'AVENIR, *ah-l'av-neer*, *ad.* henceforth, for the future, hereafter, for the time to come.

AVENT, *ah-vang*, *sm.* advent, coming of our Saviour; four weeks before Christmas, time of devotion.

AVENTURE, *ah-vang-teure*, *sf.* adventure, event, accident, chance, hazard; story; intrigue; fortune; enterprise, love (vide obs. 4).

À L'AVENTURE, *ah-l'ah-vang-teure*, *ad.* at chance, at random, at a venture, without intention.

D'AVENTURE, *d'ah-vang-teure*, *ad.* by chance, perchance, perhaps, peradventure, it may be.

PAR AVENTURE, *par-ah-vang-teure*, *ad.* by chance, unexpectedly, suddenly, at a time when unthought of (vide obs. 4).

AVENTURER, *ah-vang-teu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to venture, expose to hazard, risk, put to a venture.

S'AVENTURER, *s'ah-vang-teu-rai*, *vref.* to hazard, run the risk, engage in, make attempt (vide obs. 4).

AVENTUREUX, -SE, *ah-vang-teu-ruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* venturous, daring, bold, fearless; ready to run hazards (vide obs. 4).

AVENTURIER, *ah-vang teu-ryai*, *sm.* adventurer; fortune-hunter, swindler, volunteer, stockholder; privateer (vide obs. 4).

AVENTURIÈRE, *ah-vang-teu-ryayre*, *sf.* adventurer, cozener; strumpet, gad-about (vide obs. 4).

AVENUE, *av-neu*, *sf.* avenue, alley; walk of trees before a house (vide obs. 4).

AVERER, *ah-vai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to aver, declare positively, certify, assert, prove; make one's self sure.

AVERSE, *ah-vairse*, *sf.* heavy shower, sudden and heavy shower.

À-VERSE, *ah-vairse*, *ad.* as hard as it can pour; abundantly.

AVERSION, *ah-vair-syong*, *sf.* aversion, repugnance, disgust; hatred, antipathy, detestation, dislike.

AVERTI, *ah-vair-te*, *sm.* advice, warning, caution, previous notice.

AVERTIN, *ah-vair-taing*, *sm.* madness, frenzy, craziness; whim; caprice.

AVERTINEUX, -SE, *ah-vair-te nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* mad, frantic; crazy, broken-witted.

AVERTIR, *ah-vair-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to inform, give notice or information; warn, caution.

AVERTISSEMENT, *ah-vair-teess-mang*, *sm.* information, notice, warning, caution, advice, admonition, advertisement; defence.

AVERTISSEUR, *ah-vair-te-sur*, *sm.* herald, crier; advertiser.

AVEU, -X, p. *ah-vuhe*, *sm.* acknowledgment, confession, concession; approbation, consent, testimony, character; fealty.

AVEUGLE, *ah-vuhegl*, *adj.* blind, without sight; ignorant, unlettered, without knowledge, implicit.

AVEUGLE NÉ, -E, *ah-vuhegl-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* born blind, stone blind.

À L'AVEUGLE, EN AVEUGLE, *ad. exp.* blindly; without knowledge, without judgment.

AVEUGLEMENT, *ah-vuhe-gluh-mang*, *sm.* blindness, want of sight; ignorance, intellectual darkness, error, illusion.

AVEUGLÉMENT, *ah-vuhe-glai-mang*, *ad.* blindly, inconsiderately, without judgment; rashly; implicitly.

AVEUGLER, *ah-vuhe-glai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to blind, make blind; deprive of reason, judgment, dazzle, deceive.

AVEUGLER, *ah-vuhe-glai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to erect, build against; block, stop, shut up.

S'AVEUGLER, *s'ah-vuhe-glai*, *vref.* to shut one's eyes; deceive, flatter one's self.

AVEUGLETTE (À L'), *ah-l'ah-vuhe-glett*, *ad.* groping in the dark; headlong, without thought, rashly.

AVEZ, *ah-vai*, 2 pers. pl. of *avoir*, have.

AVIDE, *ah-veed*, *adj.* greedy, hungry; eager, earnest, desirous; covetous, parsimonious, niggardly.

AVIDEMENT, *ah-veed-mang*, *ad.* greedily, eagerly, voraciously; with avidity, with great desire.

AVIDITÉ, *ah-ve-de-tai*, *sf.* avidity, greediness, eagerness, ardent desire, appetite; thirst.

AVILI, -E, *ah-ve-le*, *-e*, *adj.* vile, abject, contemptible, base, mean, worthless, sordid, wicked, abandoned.

AVILIR, *ah-ve-leer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to vilify, debase, disgrace, abuse, defame; abate, lessen, diminish.

AVILIR, *ah-ve-leer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to become contemptible, mean, worthless; lower, lessen, be reduced in price.

S'AVILIR, *s'ah-ve-leer*, *vref.* to vilify, disgrace, demean, humble one's self; decrease.

AVILISSANT, -E, *ah-ve-le-sang*, *-t*, *adj.* contemptible, disgraceful, humiliating.

AVILISSEMENT, *ah-ve-leess-mang*, *sm.* abasement, degradation, baseness, vileness; humiliation; profligacy.

AVINÉ, -E, *ah-ve-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* seasoned with wine, drunken, inebriated, given to habitual inebriety.

AVINER, *ah-ve-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to season with wine; intoxicate, inebriate, make drunk.

AVIRON, *ah-ve-rong*, *sm.* oar, long pole with a broad end to drive and direct boats.

AVIRONNER, *ah-ve-ro-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to row, impel by rowing, drive forward by oars.

AVIRONNIER, *ah-ve-ro-nyai*, *sm.* oar-maker; rower, manager of the oars.

AVIS, *ah vee*, *sm.* advice, counsel, opinion, intelligence, motion, instruction, notice, warning; news, account, advertisement. *Prendre les avis*, to put to vote.

AVIS (DONNEUR, -SE D'), *do-nur*, *-nuhze-d'ah-vee*, *smf.* projector, schemer, contriver; busy-body, meddling person.

AVIS (BARQUE D'), *bark-d'ah-vee*, *sf.* dispatch boat, ship carrying orders to or bringing news from a fleet.

AVIS (ALLER AUX), to scout, go out in order to observe the enemy's motions privately.

AVISÉ, -E, *ah-ve-zai*, *-e*, *adj.* prudent, cautious, wise, circumspect, discreet; crafty, subtle, cunning.

AVISER, *ah-ve-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to advise, counsel, inform; perceive; understand; think; spy out.

AVISER, *ah-ve-zai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to consider; spy; descry; warn; look to; think of; resolve; judge, think advisable.

S'AVISER, *s'ah-ve-zai*, *vref.* to avise, think of; bethink one's self to; take into one's head, devise, contrive.

AVISEMENT, *ah-veez-mang*, *sm.* contrivance, opinion, thought, device; information, advice.

AVISO, *ah-vee-zo*, *sm.* dispatch boat, ship with dispatches to a fleet.

AVITAILLEMENT, *ah-ve-tah-yuh-mang*, *sm.* victualling, provisions, stores.

AVITAILLER, *ah-ve-tah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to victual, store with provisions, supply with food.

AVITAILLEUR, *ah-ve-tah-yur*, *sm.* victualler, purveyor, agent victualler.

AVIVER, *ah-ve-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to brisk up; enliven; polish; rub lightly; spread; hew, fell.

AVIVES, *ah-veeve*, *sfp.* glandulous swelling; vives.

AVIVOIR, *ah-ve-voo-ahr*, *sm.* (instrument) polisher; burnisher.

AVOCASSER, *ah-vo-kah-sai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to be a pettifogger, petty lawyer, a would-be advocate.

AVOCASSERIE, *ah-vo-kass-ree*, *sf.* office, profession, business of a pettifogging attorney.

AVOCAT, *ah-vo-kah*, *sm.* advocate, barrister, lawyer; defender, protector, vindicator, mediator.

AVOCAT CONSULTANT, *ah-vo-kah-kong-seul-tang*, *sm.* chamber counsellor (vide obs. 4).

AVOCAT PLAIDANT, *ah-vo-kah-play-dang*, *sm.* pleader, counsel, barrister, advocate.

AVOCATE, *ah-vo-katt*, *sf.* advocate, mediatrix; protectress; advocate-general's lady.

AVOINE, *ah-voo-ahn*, *sf.* oats, a grain with which horses are fed.

AVOINES, *ah-voo-ahn*, *sfp.* standing oats, fields of oats.

AVOINE (FARINE D'), *fah reen-d'ah-voo-ahn*, oatmeal, flour made by grinding oats.

AVOIR, *ah-voo-ar*, *sm.* property, wealth, riches; substance; gain, profit; money, payment.

AVOIR, *ah-voo-ar*, *va.* and *aux.* 3 *irr.* to have, possess, carry; get, have got; enjoy, obtain; be. *Avoir du bien*, to be rich. *Il y a ici*, there is. *Il y a ici*, here are.

AVOIR FAIM, *ah-voo-ar-faing*, *v. idi.* to be hungry.

AVOIR GRAND FAIM, *ah-voo-ar-grang-faing*, to be very hungry (vide obs. 6).

AVOIR SOIF, *ah-voo-ar-soo-aff*, *v. idi.* to be thirsty.

AVOIR GRAND SOIF, *ah-voo-ar-grang-soo-aff*, to be very thirsty (vide obs. 6).

AVOIR CHAUD, *ah-voo-ar-shoe*, *v. idi.* to be warm or hot.

AVOIR GRAND CHAUD, *ah-voo-ar-grang-shoe*, to be very warm or hot (vide obs. 6).

AVOIR FROID, *ah-voo-ar-froo-ah*, *v. idi.* to be cold.

AVOIR GRAND FROID, *ah-voo-ar-grang-froo-ah*, to be very cold (vide obs. 6).

AVOIR BEAU, *ah-voo-ar-bo*, *v. idi.* to try in vain, be in vain, to no purpose (vide obs. 6).

AVOIR BEAU, BELLE (L'), *l'ah-voo-ar-bo*, *-bell*, *v. idi.* to have a favorable opportunity to do it.

AVOIR (Y), *ee-yah-voo-ar*, *v. mono.* conj. thus: *eell-yah*, there is or are; *eell-yah-vay*, there was or were; *eell-e-eu*.

AVOISINER, *ah-voo-ah-ze-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to border upon, touch, stand near to, be contiguous, neighbor.

AVONS, *ah-vong*, 1 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *avoir*, have.

AVORTÉ, -E, *ah-vor-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* stunted, blasted, imperfect; deformed; unsuccessful; inexpedient, ill-contrived.

AVORTEMENT, *ah-vort-mang*, *sm.* miscarriage, abortion, premature birth; failure, unhappy event of an undertaking.

AVORTER, *ah-vor-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to miscarry, have an abortion; slink; fail, be unsuccessful, fall short of.

AVORTON, *ah-vor-tong*, *sm.* abortion, abortive, stunted person or animal; careless or untimely production; little ugly deformed person.

AVOUÉ, *ah-voo-ai*, *sm.* avowee, proctor, attorney, solicitor; patron, supporter.

AVOUER, *ah-voo-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to own, confess,

avow, justify, declare openly, acknowledge; approve, authorize.

S'AVOUER, *s'ah-voo-ai, vref.* to acknowledge, declare, confess one's self.

AVOUERIE, *ah-voo-ree, sf.* advowson, right to present to a benefice.

AVOYER, *ah-voo-ah-yai, sm.* magistrate in some towns of Switzerland.

AVRIL, *ah-vree, sm.* April, fourth month of the year, prime.

AXE, *aks, sm.* axis, axle-tree; gnomon; trunk; stem.

AXILLAIRE, *ak-seel-layre, adj.* axillary, belonging to the arm-pit.

AXINOMANCIE, *ak-se-no-mang-see, sf.* divination by the stroke of an axe.

AXIOME, *ak-syomm, sm.* axiom, incontestable proposition; maxim; proverb.

AXIOMÈTRE, *ahk-se-o-meytr, sm.* tell-tale.

AXONGE, *ak-songhje, sf.* suet; tallow; grease, fat; vitreous or glassy scum.

AYANT, *ai-yang,* pres. part. of *avoir,* having.

AYANT-CAUSE, *ai-yang-coze, sm.* heir, inheritor, representative.

AY or AÏ, *ah-yah! int.* ay! oh! ah!

AYEZ, *ai-yai,* 2 pers. pl. imper. and 2 pers. pl. pres. subj. of *avoir,* have.

AYONS, *ai-yong,* 1 pers. pl. imper. and subj. of *avoir,* let us have.

AZAPHIE, *ah-zah-fee, sf.* indistinctness of the voice, inarticulateness, confusion of sounds.

AZEROLE, *az-rol, sf.* Neapolitan medlar, small red fruit or berry.

AZEROLIER, *az-ro-lyai, sm.* Neapolitan medlar-tree.

AZI, *ah-ze, sm.* curds, coagulation of skim-milk with vinegar.

AZIME, *ah-zeem, adj.* (see AZYME).

AZIMUT, *ah-ze-meut, sm.* azimuth, arch between the meridian of the place and a given vertical line (vide obs. 4).

AZIMUTAL, -E, *ah-ze-meu-tal, adj.* measuring or representing the azimuth (vide obs. 4).

AZOODYNAMIE, *ah-zo-o-de-nah-mee, sf.* loss of strength, debility, weakness.

AZOTE, *ah-zott, sm.* azote, base of the atmospherical air; *adj.* azotic, gas azote, azotic gas.

AZOTH, *ah-zott, sm.* principle, cause of metals; mercury.

AZOTIQUE, *ah-zo-teek, adj.* azotic.

AZUR, *ah-zeure, sm.* lapis lazuli, stone of an azure color; azure; blue enamel.

AZUR, *ah-zeure, sm.* azure, blue, faint blue, sky color (vide obs. 4).

AZURÉ, -E, *ah-zeu-rai, -e, adj.* sky-colored, blue (one of the seven primitive colors).

AZYME, *ah-zeem, sm.* and *adj.* unleavened, not fermented, not mixed with fermenting matter.

AZYMES (FÊTES DES), *fayte-dey-zah-zeem, sfp.* feast of the unleavened bread among the Jews.

AZYMITE, *ah-ze-meet, smf.* one who lives upon unleavened bread, a Jew.

B.

B, *bé. Etre marqué au b,* to be blind of one eye.

BAA, *bahah, sm.* baa, cry of a lamb or sheep.

BABEAU, *bah-boe, sm.* ghost, phantom, spectre; word of terror used to frighten children.

BABEL, *bah-bell, sf.* place of confusion, medley of people, noisy society or assembly.

BABEL (TOUR DE), *toore-duh-bah-bell, sf.* confusion, disorder, revel, uproar, riot, noise.

BABEURRE, *bah-buhre, sm.* buttermilk, whey separated from the butter.

BABICHE, *bah-beesh, sf.* lap-dog, lady's little dog fondled in the lap.

BABICHON, *bah-be-shong, sm.* lap-dog, lady's little dog.

BABIL, *bah-be-yuh, sm.* prate, prattle, tattle, chat, empty talk, talkativeness, loquacity, unmeaning conversation.

BABILLAGE, *bah-be-yahj, sm.* babbling; chatter; tattle.

BABILLARD, -E, *bah-be-yar, -d, smf.* prater, prattler, chatterer, trifling talker; tell-tale, teller of secrets, babbler.

BABILLARD, -E, *bah-be-yar, -d, adj.* indiscreet, prating, chattering, full of talk; babbling, tale-telling.

BABILLER, *bah-be-yai, vn.* 1 *r.* to prate, chat, prattle, babble, chatter, tattle; tell-tale, reveal secrets.

BABINE, *bah-been, sf.* lip of some animals, as horse, cow, ape, cat, dog, &c.

BABIOLE, *bah-byol, sf.* toy, bauble, trifle, gewgaw, plaything.

BABORD, *bah-bor, sm.* larboard, left side of a ship coming from the stern; low vessel.

BABOUCHE, *bah-boosh, sf.* slippers, sandals (shoes used among the Turks and Siamese).

BABOUIN, *bah-boo-ang, sm.* baboon; grotesque figure; mischievous child; mouth, lips; phiz.

BABOUINE, *bah-boo-een, sf.* ape, little mischievous girl; ugly woman.

BABOUINER, *bah-boo-e-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to play the buffoon, play antics, monkey tricks.

BAC, *bak, sm.* ferry, flat-bottomed boat, vessel of carriage; vat, stone basin, trough.

BACALIAU, *bah-kah-lyo, sm.* stock-fish, dried cod or ling.

BACCALAURÉAT, *bah-kah-lo-rai-ah, sm.* bachelor's degree, first degree to doctorship.

BACCHANAL, *bah-kah-nal, sm.* great noise, uproar, tumult, confusion.

BACCHANALE, *bah-kah-nal, sf.* drunken feast, revelry, loose jollity, debauch, wassail.

BACCHANALES, *bah-kah-nall, sfp.* bacchanals, dance of bacchantes, drunken feasts of Bacchus.

BACCHANALISER, *bah-kah-nah-lee-zai, vn.* to revel, feast with loose and clamorous merriment.

BACCHANTE, *bah-kangte, sf.* termagant, scolding turbulent woman, scold, virago; bacchant.

BACHA, *bah-shah, sm.* bashaw, viceroy of a province in Turkey.

BÂCHE, *bash, sf.* tilts, coarse linen cloth to cover carts, &c., dragging nets; tub; temporary shed; tent.

BACHELETTE, *bah-shuh-lett, sf.* young and pretty girl, girl who has a lover, damsel.

BACHELIER, *bah-shuh-lyai, sm.* bachelor of arts, student who has taken his first degree; knight, lover; unmarried man.

BÂCHER, *bah-shai, va.* 1 *r.* to tilt, cover, overspread with coarse cloth, raise a tent or shed.

BACHIQUE, *bah-sheek*, *adj.* drunken, merry, jolly, jovial.
BACHON, *bah-shong*, *sm.* washing-tub, large open vessel of wood to carry water, &c.
BACHOT, *bah-sho*, *sm.* wherry, light boat used on rivers, ferry.
BACHOTAGE, *bah-sho-tahje*, *sm.* crossing of a river, ferriage, business of a wherry-man.
BACHOTEUR, *bah-sho-tur*, *sm.* ferryman, keeper of a ferry, boatman.
BACHOTTE, *bah-shott*, *sf.* bucket, trough, small wooden vessel to hold water.
BACILE, *bah-seel*, *sm.* sea-fennel, samphire (a plant preserved in pickle).
BACKGAMMON, *back-ghah-mong*, *sm.* backgammon, play or game with dice and table.
BÂCLAGE, *bah-klahje*, *sm.* tier or row of vessels in a port; custom-house duty, shutting of the port.
BÂCLÉE, *bah-klaie*, *adj. f.* frozen over, blocked up; concluded, settled, terminated.
BÂCLÉE (RIVIÈRE), *re-vyayre-bah-klaie*, *sf.* river frozen over.
BÂCLÉE (AFFAIRE), *ah-fayr-bah-klaie*, *sf.* affair, business settled, concluded, terminated.
BÂCLER, *bah-klai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bar, chain, fasten a door, window, boat, &c.; settle, terminate, conclude.
BACULE, *bah-kule*, *sf.* crupper, leather-strap reaching from the saddle to the tail.
BACULER, *bah-ku-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to drub, beat, thrash, cudgel, beat with a stick or strap.
BACULOMÉTRIE, *bah-ku-lo-mai-tree*, *sf.* art of measuring with a pole.
BADAUD, -E, *bah-doe*, *-d*, *smf.* ninny, simpleton, booby, cockney (name given to the Parisians and Londoners, who admire every thing that seems a little extraordinary).
BADAUDAGE, *bah-do-dahje*, *sm.* silly conversation, questions; silliness, simplicity.
BADAUDER, *bah-doe-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to gape about; stare with wonder; talk sillily.
BADAUDERIE, *bah-dode-ree*, *sf.* silly behavior, foolish admiration.
BADIGEON, *bah-de-hjon*, *sm.* pale yellow-colored plaster; cement, putty.
BADIGEONNER, *bah-de-hjo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to plaster, paint with stone color; cement; fill with putty.
BADIN, *bah-daing*, *sm.* and *adj. m.* wag, joker, jester; frolicsome, merry, droll, comical, playful.
BADINAGE, *bah-de-nahje*, *sm.* sport, play, playfulness, liveliness, vivacity, agreeable way of speaking.
BADINANT, *bah-de-nang*, *sm.* supernumerary horse, horse of reserve.
BADINE, *bah-deen*, *sf.* switch, little cane, light walking-stick.
BADINE, *bah-deen*, *sf.* and *adj. f.* merry, jocose, playful, frolicsome, lively, pleasant girl or woman.
BADINER, *bah-de-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to sport, joke, rally, jest; be playful or merry; write or speak wittily.
BADINERIE, *bah-deen-ree*, *sf.* frolicsomeness, pranks, playful raillery, jest, silly action.
BADINES, *bah-deen*, *sfp.* small tongs, rods.
BAFOUER, *bah-foo-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to deride, laugh at, mock, turn to ridicule, scoff, revile, abuse.
BÂFRE, *bahfr*, *sf.* guttling, gormandizing, greedy eating; plentiful meal or repast.
BÂFRER, *bah frai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to eat greedily, gormandize, gluttonize, guttle.
BÂFREUR, *bah-frur*, *sm.* gormand, glutton, guttler, greedy eater, toss-pot.
BÂFREUSE, *bah-fruhze*, *sf.* gormand, glutton, guttler, greedy eater, toss-pot.
BAGAGE, *bah-ghahje*, *sm.* baggage, luggage, trunks; heavy lumber.
BAGAGE (PLIER OU TROUSSER), *ple-yai* or *troo-sai-bah-ghahje*, *va.* 1 *r.* to decamp, move off, run away; die.
BAGARRE, *bah-ghar*, *sf.* brawl, squabble, strife, affray; tumult, quarrel, commotion, rising of the mob.
BAGASSE, *bah-ghass*, *sf.* baggage, worthless woman, strumpet, harlot; slut; hussy.
BAGATELLE, *bah-ghah-tell*, *sf.* trifle, bauble, trinket, thing of no moment; minutiæ, trifling work. *Donner dans la bagatelle*, to mind trifles.
BAGATELLE, *bah-ghah-tell*, *int.* pshaw! stuff! away! nonsense! fear nothing!
BAGATELLE (VIVE LA), *veev-bah-bah-ghah-tell*, *ad. exp.* away with care! come what may, let us be merry!
BAGNE, *bang-yuh*, *sm.* slaves' prison (in Turkey).
BAGNOLET, *bang-yo-lay*, *sm.* tarpaulin; coif.
BAGNOLETTE, *bang-yo-lett*, *sf.* ancient head-dress, coif, cap, covering of a woman's head.
BAGUE, *bag*, *sf.* ring, circle, ornament worn on the fingers.
BAGUE DE MARIAGE, *bag-duh-mah-ryahje*, *sf.* wedding-ring.
BAGUES SAUVES, *bag-sove*, *sfp.* escape; safety; acquittal; bag and baggage; safe clearance.
BAGUES D'OREILLE, *bag-do-ray-yuh*, *sfp.* ear-rings, drops, pendents.
BAGUENAUDE, *bag-node*, *sf.* bladder-nut; bladder senna; trifle.
BAGUENAUDER, *bag-no-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to trifle, stand trifling, indulge in light amusement.
BAGUENAUDIER, *bag-no-dyai*, *sm.* trifler, idle talker; child's play.
BAGUER, *bah-gai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tack, fasten, sew slightly; give rings and jewels to one's bride.
BAGUETTE, *bah-gaitt*, *sf.* switch; rammer; drum-stick; stick of a sky-rocket, maul-stick, round moulding.
BAGUETTES (PASSER PAR LES), *pah-sai-par-lay-pah-gaitte*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to run the gauntlope or gantlet.
BAGUIER, *bah guyai*, *sm.* ring-case, jewel-box, casket.
BAH, *bah*, *interj.* pshaw! nonsense!
BAHUT, *bah-eu*, *sm.* trunk, leather-trunk, chest.
BAHUTIER, *bah-eu-tyai*, *sm.* trunk-maker.
BAI, -E, *bay*, *-e*, *adj.* bay, light brown, bay colored.
BAI BRUN, *bay-brung*, *sm.* brown bay.
BAI CHÂTAIN, *bay-shah-taing*, *sm.* chestnut-color.
BAI CLAIR, *bay-klair*, *sm.* bright bay.
BAI DORÉ, *bay-do-rai*, *sm.* yellow dun.
BAI MIROUETTÉ, *bay-me-roo-et-tai*, *sm.* bright dappled bay.
BAIE, *baie*, *sf.* berry; bay, gulf; opening.
BAIE, *baie*, *sf.* imposition, trick, deceit, fib, flam, sham; geck, cheat, bubble, April fool.

BAIE À (DONNER UNE), *do-nai-unn-baie*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put a trick upon, to deceive artfully.

BAIGNER, *bai-ing-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* (liq. see table) to bathe, steep, soak, dip, imbue; water.

BAIGNER, *bai-ing-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* (liq. see table) to bathe, swim, soak in.

SE BAIGNER, *suh-bay-ing-yai*, *vref.* to bathe; welter; delight, swim, plunge.

BAIGNEUR, -SE, *bay-ing-yur*, *-yuhze*, *smf.* bather, dipper; swimmer; bath-keeper.

BAIGNOIR, *bai-ing-yoo-ar*, *sm.* bathing-place, public bath (vide obs. 6).

BAIGNOIRE, *bay-ing-yoo-ahre*, *sf.* bathing-tub, bath.

BAIL, BAUX, p. *bah-yuh*, *boe*, p. *sm.* lease, temporary possession, tenure.

BAILE, *baile*, *sm.* Venetian ambassador at Constantinople.

BAILLE, *bah-yuh*, *sf.* large sea tub or bucket.

BÂILLEMENT, *bah-yuh-mang*, *sm.* yawning, gaping, oscitation, gape; hiatus.

BÂILLER, *bah-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to gape, yawn; long, desire earnestly, crave, covet; gaze, stare with hope or wonder.

BAILLER, *bah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to give, deliver, put into the hands of, deal, bestow.

BAILLER BELLE (LA), *bah bah-yai-bell*, *comp. v.* 1 *r.* to impose upon, make one believe, deceive, cheat, laugh at one.

BAILLER À FERME, *bah-yai ah-fairm*, *comp. v.* 1 *r.* to lease, let out, farm.

BAILLEUL, *bah-yull*, *sm.* agent, governor; bone-setter, surgeon.

BÂILLEUR, -SE, *bah-yur*, *-yuhze*, *smf.* yawner, gaper, desirer.

BAILLEUR, *bah-yur*, *sm.* lessor, land-owner letting land to farm by lease.

BAILLERESSE, *bah-yuh-ress*, *sf.* lessor, lady letting land to farm by lease.

BAILLI, *bah-ye*, *sm.* bailiff; inferior judge; seneschal.

BAILLAGE, *bah-yahje*, *sm.* bailiwick, jurisdiction, court, house of a bailiff.

BAILLIVE, *bah-yeev*, *sf.* lady of a bailiff or of a justiciary, &c.

BÂILLON, *bah-yo ng*, *sm.* gag; muzzle; bribe.

BÂILLONNER, *bah-yo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to gag, stop the mouth; muzzle; bribe, give bribes, silence.

BAIN, *baing*, *sm.* bath, bathing; bathing-tub; bathing-machine, bathing-place.

BAIN-MARIE, *baing-mah-ree*, *sm.* vessel of hot water in which another is put requiring a more gentle heat than that of the naked fire; balneum mariæ.

BAÏONNETTE, *bah-yo-nett*, *sf.* bayonet, short sword fixed at the end of a musket.

BAÏOQUE, *bah-yock*, *sf.* Italian coin about three farthings value; baiocco.

BAISEMAIN, *bayze-maing*, *sm.* homage; service, fealty professed to a sovereign or to a superior lord.

BAISE-MAINS, *bayze-mainghe*, *smp.* compliments, respect, service.

BAISE-MAINS (AVEC BELLES), *ah-reck-bell-bayze-mainghe*, *ad. exp.* with warmest thanks or gratitude.

BAISEMENT, *bayze-mang*, *sm.* kissing of the feet of the pope.

BAISER, *bay-zai*, *sm.* kiss, buss, salute with the lips.

BAISER DE JUDAS, *bay-zai-dah-hjeu-dah*, *sm.* treachery, treason, treacherous conduct (vide obs. 4).

BAISER, *bay-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to kiss, touch with the lips, salute, embrace.

SE BAISER, *suh-bay-zai*, *vref.* to kiss, salute one another; touch, join.

BAISEUR, -SE, *bay-zur*, *-zuhze*, *smf.* kisser, fondler, one fond of kissing.

BAISOTTER, *bay-zo-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to be always kissing, kiss often.

BAISSE, *baysse*, *sf.* diminution, fall, abatement, loss, in value.

BAISSER, *bay-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to let down, lower; cast down, bend, bow; lessen, decrease, fall, sink; stoop; strike. *Baisser les yeux*, to look downwards. *Baisser le pavillon*, to strike the flag.

BAISSER, *bay-sai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to lower, sink, depress; decrease, diminish, decay, grow worse, fall.

SE BAISSER, *suh-bay-sai*, *vref.* to bend, bow, lean over, stoop.

BAISSIÈRE, *bai-syayre*, *sf.* sediment, bottom, dregs of a cask, lees, tilting.

BAISURE, *bay-zeure*, *sf.* kissing-crust, crust formed between two loaves touching one another in the oven (vide obs. 4).

BAJOIRE, *bah-hjoo ahre*, *sf.* medal or coin having two heads on one side.

BAJOUE, *bah-hjoo*, *sf.* hog's cheek; full hanging cheek.

BAL, *bal*, *sm.* ball, entertainment of dancing, dancing assembly, dance.

BALADE, *bah-lad*, *sf.* ballad, song, ditty, popular song, dancing-song; repetition.

BALADIN, -E, *bah-lah-daing*, *-deen*, *smf.* buffoon, dancer at shows, rope-dancer.

BALADINAGE, *bah-lah-de-nahje*, *sm.* buffoonery, low jests, scurrile mirth.

BALAFRE, *bah-lafr*, *sf.* gash, slash, scar, cicatrix.

BALAFRER, *bah-lah-frai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to slash, cut, inflict long cuts, scar.

BALAI, *bah-lay*, *sm.* broom, besom; brush; tail of dogs. *Rotir le balai*, to live in obscurity.

BALAIS (RUBIS), *reu-be-bah-ley*, balass ruby, a kind of ruby of a light red (vide obs. 4).

BALANCE, *bah-langse*, *sf.* balance, pair of scales, overplus of weight, equipoise; wavering, irresolution; sign of the zodiac. *Emporter la balance*, to outweigh. *Mettre une chose en balance*, to examine.

BALANCÉ, *bah-lang-sai*, *sm.* balance, step in dancing.

BALANCEMENT, *bah-langsse-mang*, *sm.* balancing, alternate bending motion; hesitation, wavering, shake.

BALANCER, *bah-lang-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to balance, weigh, examine; consider.

BALANCER, *bah-lang-sai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to hesitate, waver, fluctuate, be uncertain; beat up and down.

SE BALANCER, *suh-bah-lang-sai*, *vref.* to swing, waddle, go up and down, hover, balance one's self.

BALANCIER, *bah-lang-syai*, *sm.* balance maker; pendulum; flier; beam.

BALANCINES, *bah-lang-seen*, *sfp.* lifts of a sail

BALANÇOIRE, *bah-lang-soo ahre*, *sf.* swing seesaw, reciprocating motion.

BALANDRAS or -DRAN, *bah-lang-drah* or *-drang*, *sm.* old-fashioned great-coat; ill-made garment; sort of cloak.

BALANE, *bah-lahn*, *sf.* acorn; acorn-fish.
BALASSE, *bah-lass*, *sf.* chaff-bed, mattress made with oat-chaff.
BALASSOR, *bah-lah-sor*, *sm.* Italian stuff made of bark.
BALAST, *bah-lah*, *sm.* ballast, weight to equilibriate a ship.
BALAUSTE, *bah-loeste*, *sf.* wild pomegranate.
BALAUSTIER, *bah-loes-tyai*, *sm.* wild pomegranate-tree.
BALAYAGE, *bah-lay-yahje*, *sm.* sweeping, cleaning, expense of sweeping.
BALAYER, *bah-lay-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sweep, clean, brush; drive away, rout, put to the rout, clear.
BALAYETTE, *bah-lay-yett*, *sf.* hearth-broom, small broom, small hair-broom.
BALAYEUR, -SE, *bah-lay-yur*, *-yuhze*, *smf.* sweeper; maker or seller of brooms.
BALAYURES, *bah-lay-yure*, *sfp.* sweepings; sea-washes.
BALBUTIE, *bal-beu-see*, *sf.* inarticulateness, bad pronunciation (vide obs. 4).
BALBUTIEMENT, *bal-beu-see-mang*, *sm.* stammer, stutter, unnatural hesitation (vide obs. 4).
BALBUTIER, *bal-beu-syai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stammer, stutter, speak with hesitation; speak confusedly.
BALCON, *bal-kong*, *sm.* balcony, small railed gallery before a house or windows.
BALDAQUIN, *bal-dah-kaing*, *sm.* canopy, tester, canopied ornament supported by pillars.
BALEINE, *bah-leyne*, *sf.* whale; whalebone.
BALEINAU, *bah-lay-no*, *sm.* young whale.
BALEINIER, *bah-lay-nyai*, *sm.* whaler, Greenland ship.
BALÈVRE, *bah-layvr*, *sf.* under-lip.
BALI, *bah-le*, *sm.* or BALIE, *bah-lee*, *sf.* sacred science of the Brahmins and Siamese; holy writ.
BALISAGE, *bah-le-zahje*, *sm.* clearing the mud out of a river.
BALISE, *bah-leez*, *sf.* sea-mark, buoy, beacon, floating beacon; quay; water-mark.
BALISER, *bah-le-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to set up beacons, land-marks, buoys, masts.
BALISEUR, *bah-le-zur*, *sm.* inspector of wharfs; wharfinger, officer attending a wharf.
BALISTAIRE, *bah-leess-taire*, *sm.* military officer among the Romans, inspector of balistas.
BALISTE, *bah-leest*, *sf.* balista, warlike engine to throw or shoot stones, darts; cross-bow, brake, sling.
BALIVAGE, *bah-le-vahje*, *sm.* choice, number of young trees to be preserved.
BALIVEAU, -X, p. *bah-le-vo*, *-oe*, p. *sm.* pollard, standard, young tree left to grow up.
BALIVERNE, *bah-le-vairn*, *sf.* idle talk, fiddle-faddle.
BALIVERNER, *bah-le-vair-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to trifle, talk idly, ridiculously; tell tales or idle stories.
BALLADE, *bah-lad*, *sf.* ballad, song, ditty, popular song; dancing-song; repetition.
BALLE, *bal*, *sf.* ball; bullet; shot; bale; pack; bundle; husk.
BALLE (ÉCRIVAIN DE), *ai-kre-vaing-duh-bal*, *sm.* bad, mean, ignorant writer or author; writer without abilities.
BALLE (ARTISTE DE), *ar-teest-duh-bal*, *sm.* bad, unskilful artist; artist without talent.
BALLE AU BOND (PRENDRE LA), *prangdr-lah-bal-o-bong*, *v. 4 vrr.* to seize the opportunity.
BALLE-RAMEE, *bal-rah-maie*, *sf.* cross-bar shot, round shot, great bullet with an iron bar put through it.
BALLET, *bah-lay*, *sm.* ballet, dramatic dance; interlude.
BALLON, *bah-long*, *sm.* foot-ball; bladder; balloon; Siamese boat with oars; air-balloon.
BALLONIER, *bah-lo-nyai*, *sm.* balloonist; foot-ball maker or seller.
BALLOT, *bah-lo*, *sm.* pack; burden; load; bale, bundle of goods; packet.
BALLOT (VOILÀ VOTRE), *voo-ah-lah-votr-bah-lo*, *idi.* here is what you want.
BALLOTTADE, *bah-lo-tad*, *sf.* bounding of a horse between two posts.
BALLOTTAGE, *bah-lo-tahje*, *sm.* ballotation, voting, electioneering, balloting.
BALLOTTE, *bah-lott*, *sf.* ballot, voting-ball; dorser; pannier, basket; scuttle.
BALLOTTEMENT, *bah-lott-mang*, *sm.* ballotation, voting, vote, electioneering, balloting.
BALLOTTER, *bah-lo-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to toss, bandy; deceive by vain promises; debate, discuss, examine.
BALLOTTIN, *bah-lo-taing*, *sm.* small bale or pack; boy who receives the voting-ball; orange-tree.
BALNÉABLE, *bal-nai-abl*, *adj.* balneatory, belonging to a bath, fit for baths.
BALOURD, -E, *bah-loor*, *-d*, *smf.* loggerhead, dolt, blockhead, thickskull, stupid, heavy person.
BALOURDISE, *bah-loor-deeze*, *sf.* stupidity, absurdity, nonsense, foolishness; thing said or done unseasonably, without judgment.
BALSAMINE, *bal-zah-meen*, *sf.* balsam, annual plant cultivated in gardens.
BALSAMIQUE, *bal-zah-meek*, *adj.* balsamical, unctuous; mitigating; perfumed, odoriferous.
BALUSTRADE, *bah-leus-trad*, *sf.* balustrade, railing, fence, row of balusters (vide obs. 4).
BALUSTRE, *bah-leustr*, *sm.* baluster, small column or pillar of which balustrades are formed.
BALZAN, *bal-zang*, *sm.* black or bay horse, with white legs above the hoof.
BALZANE, *bal-zann*, *sf.* white spot on the lowest joint of a horse's leg.
BAMBIN, *bang-baing*, *sm.* a little boy, babe, infant, child in arms.
BAMBOCHADE, *bang-bo-shad*, *sf.* grotesque picture, caricature, ridiculous figure or composition.
BAMBOCHE, *bang-bosh*, *sf.* puppet as big as life, very little man or woman, dwarf, shrimp; knotty cane, bamboo-cane.
BAMBOU, *bang-boo*, *sm.* bamboo, Indian cane yielding sugar; cane.
BAN, *bang*, *sm.* bans, proclamation, publication, ban; banishment, outlawry; exile; privilege.
BANAL, -E, *bah-nal*, *adj.* common, public, general, mean, light, trivial, vulgar, vile. *Banale expression*, vulgar expression.
BANALITÉ, *bah-nah-le-tai*, *sf.* privilege, rights of a lord of a manor to oblige his vassals to use his oven, &c.
BANANE, *bah-nan*, *sf.* banana, fruit of the banana-tree.

BANANIER, *bah-nah-nyai*, *sm.* banana-tree, plantain.
BANC, *bang*, *sm.* bench, seat, pew; form; bank, sand; border; shelf.
BANC DE SABLE, *bang-duh-sahbl*, *sm.* sand-bank, shallow; shoal.
BANC DU ROI, *bang-deu-roo-ah*, *sm.* court of the king's bench; prison of state, high court of justice (vide obs. 6).
BANC COMMUN, *bang-ko-mung*, *sm.* court of common pleas.
BANCS, *banghe*, *smp.* classes, course, public disputations. *Être sur les bancs*, to hold out in dispute.
BANCAL, -LE, *bang-kal*, *smf.* little bandy-legged man or woman.
BANCROCHE, *bang-krosh*, *adj.* bandy-legged; rickety.
BANDAGE, *bang-dahje*, *sm.* bandage, fillet, roller, band, truss; binding; iron plate.
BANDAGISTE, *bang-dah-hjeest*, *sm.* truss-maker.
BANDE, *bangde*, *sf.* band, tie, bandage, fillet, roll, swathe; gang; sink; thong; side.
BANDEAU, -X, p. *bang-do*, *-oe*, p. *sm.* fillet, frontlet, diadem; tiara; architrave.
BANDELETTE, *bangde-lett*, *sf.* bandelet, flat moulding, fillet, little band.
BANDER, *ban-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bind, tie; cock; stretch, bend; bandy; raise against.
SE BANDER, *suh-bang-dai*, *vref.* to oppose, stiffen, grow hard; league, confederate, band.
BANDEREAU, -X, p. *bangde-ro*, *-oe*, p. *sm.* sling to bear a trumpet.
BANDEROLLE, *bangde-rol*, *sf.* bandrol, little streamer or flag.
BANDIÈRE, *bang-dyayre*, *sf.* file of soldiers with colors at the head.
BANDIT, *bang-de*, *sm.* bandit, outlawed robber; vagabond, highwayman.
BANDOULIER, *bang-doo-lyai*, *sm.* robber, highwayman, vagabond, villain, thief.
BANDOULIÈRE, *bang-doo-lyayre*, *sf.* shoulder-belt, leather belt.
BANLIEUE, *bang-lyuhe*, *sf.* jurisdiction, district to which any authority extends.
BANNE, *bann*, *sf.* coarse linen cover; tilt, awning; cabin; hamper.
BANNEAU, *bah-no*, *sm.* small hamper; dung-cart; deep wooden scuttle to carry grapes.
BANNER, *bah-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to raise or make an awning or tent, cover with a tilt.
BANNERET, *bann-ray*, *sm.* banneret, lord of a banner.
BANNETON, *bann-tong*, *sm.* cauf, chest with holes to keep fish alive in the water.
BANNETTE, *bah-nett*, *sf.* wicker basket; bundle of hides.
BANNI, -E, *bah-ne*, *-e*, *smf.* exile; one banished; outlaw.
BANNIÈRE, *bah-nyayre*, *sf.* banner, flag, standard, streamer borne at the end of a lance.
BANNIR, *bah-neer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to banish; outlaw; drive away, expel, exclude.
SE BANNIR DE, *suh-bah-neer*, *vref.* to retire, withdraw, leave forever, quit.
BANNISSABLE, *bah-ne-sahl*, *adj.* deserving banishment, to be banished.
BANNISSEMENT, *bah-neess-mang*, *sm.* banishment, exile, transportation.
BANQUE, *bangke*, *sf.* bank; money agency; workmen's salary; bench, block.
BANQUEROUTE, *bangke-root*, *sf.* bankruptcy, failure, cessation of payment.
BANQUEROUTE (FAIRE), *faire-bangke-root*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to break, fail, turn bankrupt.
BANQUEROUTIER, -E, *bangke-roo-tyai*, *-re*, *smf.* person in debt beyond the power of payment, insolvent debtor.
BANQUET, *bang-kay*, *sm.* banquet, feast, entertainment, magnificent repast, revel.
BANQUETER, *bang-kuh-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to feast, banquet, fair daintily.
BANQUETTE, *bang-kett*, *sf.* small bench, long seat stuffed and covered; causeway; foot-path, pavement.
BANQUIER, *bang-kyai*, *sm.* banker, trafficker in money.
BANQUISE, *bang-keeze*, *sf.* island or field of ice.
BANSE, *bangsse*, *sf.* large square wicker basket.
BAPTÊME, *bah-teyme*, *sm.* baptism; christening, initiation into Christianity.
BAPTISER, *bah-tee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to baptize, christen, administer the sacrament of baptism.
BAPTISMAL, -E, *bah-teess-mal*, *-e*, *adj.* baptismal, pertaining to baptism.
BAPTISTÈRE, *bah-teess-tayre*, *sm.* baptistery, place where baptism is administered; certificate of baptism.
BAPTISTÈRE (REGISTRE), *ruh-hjeestr-bah-teess-tayre*, *sm.* register, register of christening.
BAPTISTÈRE (EXTRAIT), *eks-tray-bah-teess-tayre*, *sm.* certificate of christening.
BAQUET, *bah-kay*, *sm.* tub, washing-tub; trough.
BAQUETER, *bah-kuh-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lade, scoop out water with a shovel.
BARAGOUIN, *bah-rah-goo-aing*, *sm.* gibberish; cant, language difficult to understand.
BARAGOUINAGE, *bah-rah-goo-e-nahje*, *sm.* gibberish; cant; nonsense, hesitation, stammer.
BARAGOUINER, *bah-rah-goo-e-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to speak gibberish, a broken language, nonsense.
BARAGOUINEUR, -SE, *bah-rah-goo-e-nur*, *-nuhze*, *smf.* stammerer, stutterer; one speaking a language badly, or talking gibberish.
BARAQUE, *bah-rack*, *sf.* barrack; hut, hovel; little paltry house, room, shop, work-shop, public house.
BARAQUER, *bah-rah-kai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to make, build barracks, quarter soldiers.
SE BARAQUER, *suh-bah-rah-kai*, *vref.* to live in a hut or retirement, raise, build huts or tents.
BARATTE, *bah-rat*, *sf.* churn, vessel in which butter is, by agitation, coagulated.
BARATTER, *bah-rah-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to churn, make butter by agitating the milk.
BARBACANE, *bar-bah-kann*, *sf.* barbacan, fortification before the walls of a town; opening in walls to level guns or drain the water.
BARBACOLE, *bar-bah-kol*, *sm.* pharao, hocca (a game at cards).
BARBARE, *bar-bar*, *smf.* barbarian, rude and uncivilized person.
BARBARE, *bar-bar*, *adj.* barbarous, savage, uncivilized; cruel, inhuman.
BARBAREMENT, *bar-bar-mang*, *ad.* barbarously, cruelly, inhumanly; without knowledge of arts.

BARBARIE, *bar-bah-ree*, *sf.* barbarity, cruelty, inhumanity; incivility of manners; impurity of language; savageness.
BARBARISME, *bar-bah-reesm*, *sm.* barbarism, speech contrary to the purity of language.
BARBE, *barb*, *sf.* beard; lappet; flap; presence; gills; fins; ravelings; mouldiness. *Faire la barbe*, to shave, to insult. *Je le dirai à sa barbe*, I shall tell it to his face.
BARBE, *barb*, *sm.* Barbary horse.
BARBEAU, -X, p. *bar-bo*, *-oe*, p. *sm.* barbel, fish found in rivers.
BARBELÉ, -E, *bar-buh-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* bearded.
BARBERIE, *bar-buh-ree*, *sf.* business or shop of a barber, hair dresser and cutter, shaving shop.
BARBET, *bar-bay*, *sm.* spaniel, French water-spaniel, sneaking fellow, tell-tale.
BARBETTE, *bar-bett*, *sf.* female spaniel, nun's stomacher; platform, battery.
BARBICHON, *bar-be-shong*, *sm.* little French water-spaniel; fly-catcher.
BARBIER, *bar-byai*, *sm.* barber, shaver, tonsor.
BARBIFIER, *bar-be-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to shave.
BARBILLON, *bar-be-yong*, *sm.* little barbel, whiskers.
BARBON, *bar-bong*, *sm.* gray-beard, old man; dotard.
BARBOTE, *bar-bot*, *sf.* loach, a little fresh-water fish.
BARBOTER, *bar-bo-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dabble, puddle, muddle, grub, search, walk in the mud, dirty one's self.
BARBOTEUR, *bar-bo-tur*, *sm.* tame duck, water-fowl; dabbler.
BARBOTEUSE, *bar-bo-tuhze*, *sf.* woman of bad character, strumpet.
BARBOTINE, *bar-bo-teen*, *sf.* soft potter's clay; wormwood.
BARBOUILLAGE, *bar-boo-yahje*, *sm.* daubing, bad writing, bad painting; nonsense, stuff.
BARBOUILLER, *bar-boo-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to daub, soil, spoil, smear, paint coarsely, scribble; speak badly or confusedly.
SE BARBOUILLER, *suh-bar-boo-yai*, *vref.* to soil, smear, daub one's face; to lose one's reputation; be at a loss in the middle of one's discourse.
BARBOUILLEUR, -SE, *bar-boo-yur*, *-yuhze*, *smf.* dauber, coarse low painter, scribbler, bad writer; stammerer.
BARBU, -E, *bar-beu*, *-e*, *adj.* bearded, full of beard.
BARBUE, *bar-beu*, *sf.* halibut; sprig that has taken root (vide obs. 4).
BARCAROLLE, *bar-kah-rol*, *sf.* Venetian ballad of the gondoliers, Venetian dance.
BARCELONNETTE, *barss-lo-nett*, *sf.* cradle, child's bed.
BARDANE, *bar-dann*, *sf.* burdock, a medicinal plant.
BARDE, *bardd*, *sm.* bard, poet, minstrel (among the ancient Gauls).
BARDE, *bardd*, *sf.* scaly horse-armor, thin slice of bacon covering a fowl while roasting, &c.
BARDEAU, X, p. *bar-do*, *oe*, p. *sm.* shingle, board of a barrel; mule.
BARDER, *bar-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lard, cover with a slice of bacon; cover a horse with armor.
BARDEUR, *bar-dur*, *sm.* day-laborer, porter, wheel-barrow driver, hodman.
BARDIS, *bar-dee*, *sm.* partition in the hold of a ship to put in corn, dam to drain water.
BARDOT, *bar-do*, *sm.* small mule that carries the muleteer; drudge; mule; incomplete book.
BARGE, *barhje*, *sf.* hay-stack; flat-bottomed boat for pleasure or burden; pile of fagots.
BARGUIGNAGE, *bar-guing-yahje*, *sm.* bargaining, haggling, boggling, wavering, irresolution, hesitating.
BARGUIGNER, *bar-guing-yai* (gn. liq.) *vn.* 1 *r.* to bargain, haggle, boggle, waver, hesitate.
BARGUIGNEUR, -SE, *bar-guing-yur*, *-yuhze*, *smf.* bargainer, haggler, waverer.
BARIL, *bah-re*, *sm.* barrel, cask, rundlet, tube of a gun; cylinder.
BARILLAGE, *bah-re-yahje*, *sm.* emptying of barrels; filling of bottles, bottling.
BARILLET, *bah-re-yay*, *sm.* small barrel; keg; barrel of a watch.
BARIOLAGE, *bah-ryo-lahje*, *sm.* odd mixture of colors, confused mixture of colors.
BARIOLER, *bah-ryo-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mix colors, streak, paint, variegate without order, daub, speckle.
BARIOLURE, *bah-ryo-leure*, *sf.* speck, spot, blot, mark, made by discoloration (vide obs. 4).
BARLONG, -UE, *bar-long*, *-g*, *adj.* uneven, longer on one side than on the other.
BARNABITE, *bar-nah-beet*, *sm.* Barnabite, a friar.
BARNACHE, *bar-nash*, *sf.* barnacle, bird like a goose.
BAROMÈTRE, *bah-ro-maytr*, *sm.* barometer, weather-glass.
BARON, *bah-rong*, *sm.* baron; a degree next to a viscount.
BARONNAGE, *bah-ro-nahje*, *sm.* baronage, dignity of a baron.
BARONNE, *bah-ronn*, *sf.* baroness, lady or widow of a baron.
BARONNET, *bah-ro-nay*, *sm.* baronet, hereditary degree below a baron and above a knight.
BARONNIE, *bah-ro-nee*, *sf.* baron; demesnes of a baron; that honor or lordship that gives title to a baron.
BAROQUE, *bah-rock*, *adj.* odd, unequal, uneven, irregular, rough.
BAROSCOPE, *bah-ro-scop*, *sm.* baroscope.
BAROT, *bah-ro*, *sm.* beam, joist, rafter.
BARQUE, *bark*, *sf.* bark; small ship, craft, large boat.
BARQUEROLLE, *bark-rol*, *sf.* little boat, small vessel without mast; fishing-boat.
BARRAGE, *bah-rahje*, *sm.* turnpike-money, toll, toll-gate, turnpike.
BARRAGER, *bah-rah-hjai*, *sm.* toll-gatherer.
BARRE, *bar*, *sf.* bar; bolt; spar; stroke; line; whipstaff; cross-bar, barrier; lever; pole.
BARRES, *barrhe*, *sfp.* bars; part of a horse's nether jaw; prison.
BARREAU, -X, p. *bah-ro*, *-oe*, p. *sm.* wooden or iron bar, rail; court of justice, profession of the law, lawyers.
BARRER, *bah-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bar, fasten, stop, hinder, obstruct; prevent; scratch out; erase; knit fast; sear.
BARRETTE, *bah-rett*, *sf.* small cap, bonnet; cardinal's, doge's, or noble Venetian's red cap; small bar or plate.

BARRICADE, *bah-re-kad*, *sf.* barricade, stop, bar, obstruction; intrenchment.
BARRICADER, *bah-re-kah-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to barricade, stop, obstruct, bar.
BARRIÈRE, *bah-ryaire*, *sf.* barrier, barricade, intrenchment; hinderance, obstruction, rail, gate, turnpike, field gate.
BARRIQUE, *bah-reek*, *sf.* hogshead, tun, butt, squat and lusty person.
BARROIR, *bah-roo-ar*, *sm.* long thin piercer, wimble, instrument to bore holes (vide obs. 5).
BARSES, *barse*, *sfp.* lead or tin boxes, canisters in which tea is brought from China.
BARTAVELLE, *bar-tah-vel*, *sf.* large red partridge.
BAS, -SE, *bah*, *-se*, *adj.* low, shallow, mean, base, inferior, cringing, servile, dishonorable, despicable, mercenary, cheap, short, poor, small. *Les eaux sont basses chez lui*, things are at a low ebb with him. *Faire main basse*, to put all to the sword.
BAS-FOND, *bah-fong*, *sm.* flat, shallow, place at sea where the water is shallow; shoal, low ground.
BAS-PEUPLE, *bah-puhpl*, *sm.* populace, vulgar, common people; rabble, mob.
BAS-PRIX, *bah-pree*, *sm.* cheapness, low price, moderate rate, easy purchase.
BAS-RELIEF, *bah-ruh-lyaiff*, *sm.* bass-relief, ornamental painting or sculpture.
BAS, *bah*, *sm.* bottom, foot, depth, end, lower part, extremity; stocking, hose.
BAS, *bah*, *ad.* low, down, below, off, yonder; softly. *Parler bas*, to speak low.
À BAS, *ah-bah*, *ad.* down, upon the ground.
EN-BAS, *ang-bah*, *ad.* down, downwards, below.
ICI-BAS, *e-se-bah*, *ad.* here below, in this world.
LÀ-BAS, *lah-bah*, *ad.* yon, yonder, at a distance, within view.
PAR-BAS, *par-bah*, *ad.* downwards.
PAR-BAS (PAR HAUT ET), *par-hoe-ai-par-bah*, *ad.* upwards and downwards; far and near.
EN-BAS (DE HAUT), *duh-hoe-tang-bah*, *ad.* from top to bottom; with contempt.
BASALTE, *bah-zalt*, *sm.* black marble, basaltes; very hard lava, touchstone.
BASANE, *bah-zann*, *sf.* tanned sheep's skin; leather for bookbinding.
BASANÉ, -E, *bah-zah-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* tawny, swarthy, dusky, sun-burnt, tanned.
BAS BORD, *bah-bor*, *sm.* larboard, left hand side of the ship when facing the head.
BASCULE, *bass-kule*, *sf.* sweep; see-saw, counterpoise, equilibration.
BASE, *bàhze*, *sf.* base, basis, foundation, support; pedestal; chief ingredient.
BASER, *bàh-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to settle, establish, found, lay the basis, fix firm, raise, build.
SE BASER, *suh-bah-zai*, *vref.* to rest; prop one's self, depend, rely upon.
BASILIC, *bah-ze-leek*, *sm.* basilisk, cockatrice, serpent said to kill by looking; kind of cannon; sweet basil.
BASILICON, *bah-ze-le-kong*, *sm.* basilicon, ointment, tetrapharmacon.
BASILIQUE, *bah-ze-leek*, *sf.* stately church; court of justice; large hall; basilic vein, basilic.
BASIN, *bàh-zaing*, *sm.* dimity, fine fustian or cotton cloth.
BASOCHE, *bah-zosh*, *sf.* basoche, a company formed of the lawyers' clerks in the parliament of Paris.
BASQUE, *bask*, *sf.* flap or skirt of a coat.
BASQUE, *bask*, *smf.* Basque, native of French Biscay, Biscayan.
BASQUE (COURIR COMME UN), *koo-reer-comung-bask*, *idi. v. 2 irr.* to run swiftly, be swift-footed.
BASSE, *bàhss*, *sf.* bass, bass voice, singer, or instrument, bass sound.
BASSE CONTINUE, *bàhss-kong-te-neu*, *sf.* thorough-bass (vide obs. 4).
BASSE-TAILLE, *bahss-tah-yuh*, *sf.* counter-tenor, middle part of music.
BASSE DE VIOLE, *bàhss-duh-ryol*, *sf.* bass-viol, instrument used for the bass sound.
BASSE-COUR, *bahss-koor*, *sf.* poultry-yard, inner court, court of offices.
BASSE-COUR (NOUVELLES DE LA), *noo-vell-dlah-bahss-koor*, *sfp.* Grub-street news.
BASSE-FOSSE, *bàhss-fosse*, *sf.* dungeon, subterraneous prison, close prison.
BASSE-VOILE, *bàhss-voo-àhll*, *sf.* main or fore sail, sail of the mainmast.
BASSEMENT, *bàhss-mang*, *ad.* meanly, lowly, poorly; in a low mean style; dishonorably.
BASSER, *bàh-sai*, *va.* to give a lustre to cloth.
BASSES, *bàhss*, *sfp.* shallows, flats, shoals, shelves, ridge of rocks.
BASSESSE, *bah-sess*, *sf.* baseness, meanness, vileness; mean or base action; low style.
BASSET, *bah-say*, *sm.* terrier, dog that follows his game under ground; little man, with short legs and thighs.
BASSETTE, *bah-sett*, *sf.* basset (a game at cards).
BASSIERS, *bah-syai*, *smp.* flats; heaps of sand in rivers.
BASSIN, *bah-saing*, *sm.* basin, small pond, wet dock, hollow place to hold liquids; circular plain.
BASSINE, *bah-seen*, *sf.* pan, large flat brass pan used by confectioners, chemists, &c.
BASSINER, *bah-se-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to warm a bed with a warming-pan; foment; water, sprinkle plants, &c.
BASSINET, *bah-se-nay*, *sm.* small basin, powder-pan of the touch-hole; nozzle, socket of a candlestick.
BASSINET, *bah-se-nay*, *sm.* butter-flower, a yellow flower of May.
BASSINOIRE, *bah-se-noo-ahre*, *sf.* warming-pan, brass pan filled with red-hot coals.
BASSON, *bah-song*, *sm.* bassoon, wind instrument blown with a reed.
BASTE, *bast*, *sm.* basto, ace of clubs (at quadrille and ombre).
BASTER, *bass-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to suffice, be sufficient, enough; go on well.
BASTIDE, *bas-teed*, *sf.* neat country seat or villa, so called in Provence.
BASTILLE, *bas-te-yuh*, *sf.* bastile, formerly a castle; state prison (demolished at the Revolution).
BASTILLÉ, E, *bass-te-yai*, *-e*, *adj.* fortified with towers (in heraldry).
BASTION, *bass-tyong*, *sm.* bastion, bulwark, sloping mound of earth raised before a rampart.
BASTIONNÉ, -E, *bass-tyo-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* formed like a bastion, fortified.
BASTONNADE, *bass-to-nad*, *sf.* bastinado, bastinade.

BASTONNER, *bass-to-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to cudgel, bastinado, beat an offender on his feet.
BAS-VENTRE, *bàh-vangtr sm.* lower belly, abdomen.
BÂT, *bàh, sm.* pack-saddle, pannel, saddle on which burdens are laid.
BATACLAN, *bah-tah-klang, sm.* parcel of people or lumber, very troublesome.
BATAIL, *bah-tah-yuh, sm.* clapper of a church bell.
BATAILLE, *bah-tàh-yuh, sf.* battle, fight, encounter; body of forces, main body of an army. *Bataille rangée*, pitched battle.
BATAILLER, *bah tah-yai, vn.* 1 *r.* to fight, struggle, dispute, contest hard.
BATAILLON, *bah tah-yong, sm.* battalion, division of an army, troop, body of forces, army.
BÂTARD, -E, *bàh-tar, -d, smf.* and *adj.* bastard, illegitimate, wild, spurious, adulterate; mongrel.
BÂTARDEAU, -X, p. *bàh-tar-do, -e,* p. *sm.* dam, mole, bank to confine the water.
BÂTARDIÈRE, *bàh-tar-dyayre, sf.* nursery of young trees, plantation of trees to be transplanted.
BÂTARDISE, *bàh-tar-deez, sf.* bastardy, illegitimacy, spurious birth.
BATEAU, -X, p. *bah-to, -e,* p. *sm.* boat, vessel to cross the water in, ferry-boat; body of a coach. *Bateau de passage*, wherry.
BATELAGE, *batt-lahje, sm.* boatman's fare; juggling, jugglers' tricks, legerdemain, buffoonery, low jests.
BATELÉE, *batt-laie, sf.* fare; boat-load.
BATELET, *batt-let, sm.* little boat, skiff, light boat.
BATELEUR, -SE, *batt-lur, -luhze, smf.* buffoon, tumbler, rope-dancer, juggler.
BATELIER, *batt-le-yai, sm.* waterman, boatman, ferryman, bargeman.
BÂTER, *bàh-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to put on a pack-saddle or pannel; saddle.
BÂTI, *bàh-te, sm.* basting, running up, tacking, sewing lightly; piece ready for veneering; frame; things ready to put up. *Homme mal-bâti*, ill-shaped man.
BÂTIER, *bàh-tyai, sm.* pack-saddle maker or seller.
BATIFOLER, *bah-te-fo-lai, vn.* 1 *r.* to toy, trifle, play like children, romp, dally amorously.
BÂTIMENT, *bah-te-mang, sm.* building, edifice, fabric; ship, vessel. *Bâtiment armé en flute*, store-ship.
BÂTIR, *bah-teer, va.* 2 *r.* to build, erect; establish; dispose, arrange; shape; construct; baste; form; raise; give birth to.
BÂTISSE, *bah-teess, sf.* building of a house, masonry.
BÂTISSEUR, *bah-te-sur, sm.* builder; architect; one fond of building; bad builder.
BATISTE, *bah-teest, sf.* lawn, cambric, fine linen.
BÂTON, *bah-tong, sm.* batoon, staff, walking-stick, club, cudgel; truncheon, marshal's staff.
BÂTONNER, *bah-to-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to cudgel, beat with a stick; score, strike out, cancel, stretch.
BÂTONNET, *bah-to-nai, sm.* tip-cat; small stick pointed at both ends, with which children play.
BÂTONNIER, *bah to-nyai, sm.* chairman of lawyers; staff-bearer; constable; beadle.
BATS, *bah,* pres. ind. of *battre*, beat.
BATTAGE, *bah-tahje, sf.* thrashing of corn, beating of wool.
BATTANT, *bah-tang, sm.* clapper; folding-door; batlet.
BATTANT, -E, *bah-tang, -t, adj.* working; sympathetic; beating.
BATTANT L'ŒIL, *bah-tang-l'uh-yuh, sm.* cap, elegant morning cap (put on with seeming carelessness).
BATTE, *batt, sf.* beetle, rammer; hammer; bolster of a saddle; beater; battledore; sloping bench; harlequin's wand.
BATTE-À-BEURRE, *batt-ah buhre, sf.* churning staff, milk stirrer.
BATTEMENT, *batt-mang, sm.* beating; applause, plaudit, clapping of hands, of wings, &c., stamping; shock; attack; iron bar.
BATTERIE, *batt-ree, sf.* battery, fighting, scuffle; battle; cover of the powder-pan; beating of the drum, playing; ways and means.
BATTERIE DE CUISINE, *batt-ree-duh-kui-e-zeen, sf.* kitchen utensils.
BATTEUR, -SE, *bah-tur, -tuhze, smf.* beater, boxer, person fond of giving blows.
BATTEUR, -SE DE PAVÉ, *bah-tur, -tuhze-duh-pah-vai, smf.* idle person, vagabond, pick-pocket, strumpet, rambler.
BATTEUR D'OR, *bah-tur-d'or, sm.* gold-beater.
BATTEUR EN GRANGE, *bah-tur-ang granghje, sm.* thrasher; one who thrashes corn.
BATTEUR, -SE D'ESTRADE, *bah-tur, -tuhze-daiss-trad, smf.* scout, spy; one fond of prying.
BATTOIR, *bah-too-ar, sm.* battledore; batlet; beetle; rammer (vide obs. 6).
BATTRE, *batr, va.* 4 *irr.* to beat, strike, knock, mix; shuffle; torment, shake, agitate, stir; pull down; defeat; pound; wash; thrash; coin; churn; convince.
BATTRE LE FER, *batr-luh-fair, v.* 4 *irr.* to exercise one's self in fencing.
BATTRE LA SEMELLE, —*luh-suh-mell*, to travel on foot; ramble.
BATTRE LE PAVÉ, —*luh pah-vai*, to ramble about the streets.
BATTRE L'ESTRADE, —*l'aiss-trad*, to send out scouts.
BATTRE LA CAMPAGNE, —*lah-kang-pah-ing-yuh*, to speak at random, be deranged; wander, rove.
BATTRE MONNAIE, —*mo-naye*, to coin; mint, stamp metals for money.
BATTRE DES MAINS, —*day-mainghe*, to clap, applaud, praise by clapping the hands.
BATTRE QUELQU'UN EN RUINE —*kell-kuhing-ang-reu-een*, to run one down.
BATTRE LES OREILLES À,—*lay-zo-ray-yuh*, to stun one's ears with.
BATTRE L'EAU, —*l'o*, to work, labor, toil in vain.
BATTRE LES CARTES,—*lay-karte*, to shuffle the cards; play mean tricks.
BATTRE LE BEURRE, —*luh-buhre*, to churn, make butter.
BATTRE, *batr, vn.* 4 *irr.* to beat, move, palpitate; go; shine; throb. *Battre bien du pays*, to travel a great way.
BATTRE AUX CHAMPS, —*oe-shanghe*, to set out, depart; start.
BATTRE FROID, —*froo-ah*, to receive coldly, admit unwillingly.

SE BATTRE, *suh-batr, vref.* to fight, contend, contend in battle.

SE FAIRE BATTRE, *suh-faire-batr, comp. vref.* to get one's self beaten.

BATTU, -E, *bah-teu, -e, adj.* and *part.* beaten, cast down, low, dejected, dispirited (vide obs. 4). *Les yeux battus*, black and blue.

BATTU (CHEMIN), *shuh-maing-bah-teu, sm.* beaten, frequented path, road, or track.

BATTU DE LA TEMPÊTE, *bah-teu-duh-tang-peyte, sm.* tempest-beaten, tempest-tost (vide obs. 4).

BATTU DE L'OISEAU, *bah-teu-duh-loo-ah-zo, sm.* overwhelmed with misfortunes, losses, disgraces.

BATTUS (AVOIR LES YEUX), *ah-voo-ar-ley-zyuhe bah-teue, v. aux,* one's eyes to be heavy, dead.

BATTUES DE (AVOIR LES OREILLES), *ah-voo-ar ley-zo-ray yuh bah-teue, v. aux.* to have one's ears stunned with; be tired with often hearing.

BATTURES, *bah-teure, sfp.* breakers shelves; shoals (vide obs. 4).

BAUBI, *bo be, sm.* harrier; fox-hound; large hound.

BAUD, *boe, sm.* stag-hound; Barbary hound.

BAUDET, *bo day, sm.* ass; very ignorant man, sawyer's tressel.

BAUDRIER, *bo dre yai, sm.* shoulder-belt.

BAUGE, *bohje, sf.* soil of a wild boar; mortar, cement, plaster made of clay and straw.

BAUME, *bome, sm.* balm, balsam; ointment.

BAUMIER, *boe-myai, sm.* balsam-tree.

BAUQUE, *boke, sf.* sea-weed cast on shore used for manure.

BAVARD, -E, *bah-var, -d, smf.* babbler, tell-tale; prater, boaster, everlasting talker.

BAVARDER, *bah-var-dai, vn.* 1 *r.* to blab, tell secrets; talk idly; boast.

BAVARDERIE, *bah-varde-ree, sf.* prattle, babble, idle talk; telling of secrets; boast.

BAVE, *bav, sf.* slaver, drivel, slabbering; saliva, foam.

BAVER, *bah-vai, vn.* 1 *r.* to slabber, slaver, drivel, dripple, foam.

BAVETTE, *bah-vett, sf.* bib, slabbering-cloth.

BAVEUR, -SE, *bah-vur, -vuhze, smf.* slabberer, slaverer, driveller, idiot, fool.

BAVEUSE (CHAIR), *shair-bah-vuhze, sf.* proud flesh.

BAVEUX, -SE, *bah vuhe, -vuhze, adj.* slabbering, slimy.

BAVOCHÉ, -E, *bah-vo-shai, -e, adj.* rough, dim, clumsy, not cleanly done.

BAVOCHER, *bah-vo-shai, va.* 1 *r.* to spot, print dimly, trace imperfectly.

BAVOCHURE, *bah-vo-sheure, sf.* imperfect, rough, dim sketch (vide obs. 4).

BAVOLET, *bah-vo-lay, sm.* country woman's head-dress.

BAYER, *bay-yai, vn.* 1 *r.* to gape, stare with open mouth, gaze.

BAZAR, *bah-zar, sm.* public repository, general market; place of confinement in the East.

BDELLIUM, *bdel-le-yom, sm.* bdellium, aromatic gum from the Levant.

BÉANT, -E, *bai-ang, -t, adj.* wide open, large, gaping, yawning.

BÉAT, -E, *bai-ah, -t, smf.* and *adj.* sanctimonious, saintly; hypocrite; one who feasts without paying scot.

BÉATIFICATION, *bai-ah-te-fe-kah-syong, sf.* beatification, acknowledgment by the pope of sanctity; glory.

BÉATIFIER, *bai-ah-te-fyai, va.* 1 *r.* to beatify, rank among the saints.

BÉATIFIQUE, *bai-ah-te-feck, adj.* beatific, blissful, heavenly happiness, enjoying celestial bliss.

BÉATILLES, *bai-ah-te-yuh, sfp.* tit-bits, nice bits; cock's combs, sweet-breads; things put in ragouts or sauces.

BÉATITUDE, *bai ah-te-teud, sf.* beatitude, blessedness, felicity, happiness (vide obs. 4).

BEAU, *bo, sm.* excellence, perfection, beauty, fineness, every thing excellent, perfect, admirable, or beautiful.

BEAU IDÉAL, *bo e-dai-al, sm.* celestial, imaginary, visionary, ecstatic beauty, fancy sublime.

BEAU, *bo, adv.* in vain, vainly, to no purpose, without effect.

BEAU (TOUT), *too bo, int.* hold! stop! enough! take care! gently! not so fast! softly! peace!

BEAU, BEL, BELLE, *bo, bell, belle, adj. mf.* beautiful, handsome, fine, fair, agreeable, excellent, happy, good, great, admirable, useful, &c. *Beau mangeur*, great eater. *Beau temps*, fine weather. *Beau-père*, father-in-law. *J'ai beau l'attendre*, I wait for him in vain.

BEAUCOUP, *bo-koo, adv.* much, many, great many, in quantity, in number; scarcely.

BEAU-FILS, *bo fee, sm.* son-in-law, daughter's husband.

BEAU-FRÈRE, *bo-frayr, sm.* brother-in-law, sister's husband.

BEAU-PÈRE, *bo-payr, sm.* father-in-law, wife's father.

BEAUPRÉ, *bo-prai, sm.* bowsprit, mast aslope at the head of a ship.

BEAUTÉ, *bo-tai, sf.* beauty; perfection, excellence, attraction, pleasantness, agreeableness; oddity, comicalness; beautiful person.

BEC, *beck, sm.* beak, bill; nose, snout; nib; spout; mouth; pretty woman; neck of land.

BEC D'AIGUILLÈRE, *beck-d'ai-gu-e-yayre, sm.* gullet, spout of a jug, &c. (vide obs. 4).

BEC DE CORBIN, *beck-duh-kor-baing, sm.* pincers, halbert; cane with a crooked head.

BEC DE LAMPE, *beck-duh-langpe, sm.* socket, burner of a lamp.

BEC DE TERRE, *beck-duh-tair, sm.* point, neck of land.

BEC DE PLUME, *beck-duh-pleum, sm.* nib, point of a pen (vide obs. 4).

BEC DE CIGOGNE, *beck-duh-se-go-ing-yuh, sm.* geranium; stork's bill; crane's bill.

BEC DE GRUE, *beck-duh-grue, sm.* geranium; stork's bill; crane's bill (vide obs. 4).

BEC DE LIÈVRE, *beck-duh-lyayrr, sm.* hare-lip, slit, fissure in the upper lip.

BEC CORNU, *beck-kor-neu, sm.* foolish, stupid person; simpleton (vide obs. 4).

BEC (TOUR DE), *toor-duh-beck, sm.* kiss, salute slyly given or taken.

BEC (COUP DE), *koo-duh-beck, sm.* hit, home-stroke at, gibe, sneer, cast.

BEC (AVOIR BON), *ah-voo-ar-bong-beck, idi. v. aux.* to speak well and much (vide obs. 6).

BEC BIEN AFFILÉ (AVOIR LE), *ah-voo-ar-luh beck-byaing-ah-fe-lai, v. aux.* to have one's tongue well hung (vide obs. 6)

BEC GELÉ (AVOIR LE), *ah-voo-ar-luh-beck-hjah-lai*, *v. aux.* to have nothing to say for one's self.

BEC ET ONGLES (AVOIR), *ah-voo-ar-beck-ai-ong-gl*, to know how to defend one's self, set on tooth and nail (vide obs. 6).

BEC À (FAIRE LE), *faire-luh-beck ah*, *idi. v.* 4 *irr.* to give one his cue; tip, give an inuendo.

BEC (FAIRE LE PETIT), *faire-luh-ptee-beck*, *idi. r.* 4 *irr.* to behave as if one did not care for a thing.

BEC JAUNE (FAIRE VOIR À QUELQU'UN SON), *faire-voo-ar-ah-kell-kung-song-beck-hjone*, *comp. r.* 4 *irr.* to show one that he is mistaken (vide obs. 6).

BEC À BEC (CAUSER), *ko-zai-beck-ah-beck*, *v.* 1 *r.* to speak mouth to mouth.

BEC À (PASSER LA PLUME PAR LE), *pah-sai-lah-pleume-par-luh-beck*, *r.* 1 *r.* to balk, disappoint one in his pretensions (vide obs. 4).

BÉCARRE, *bai-kar*, *sm.* B sharp in music.

BÉCASSE, *bai-kass*, *sf.* woodcock; bird of passage.

BÉCASSE DE MER, *bai-kass-duh-mair*, *sf.* sea-pie, a fish.

BÉCASSE (BRIDER LA), *bre-dai-luh-bai-kass*, *idi. r.* 1 *r.* to impose upon, deceive; catch a bubble.

BÉCASSEAU, -X, p. *bai-kah-so*, *-e*, p. *sm.* young woodcock.

BÉCASSINE, *bai-kah-seen*, *sf.* snipe, small fen-fowl; fool, blockhead.

BÉCASSINE (TIRER LA), *te-rai-luh-bai-kah-seen*, *idi. v.* 1 *r.* to cheat at play by hiding one's skill.

BECFIGUE, *beck-feeg*, *sm.* becafigo, fig-pecker, a bird like a nightingale.

BÊCHE, *beyshe*, *sf.* spade, instrument of digging.

BÊCHER, *bey-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dig, pierce, turn up with a spade.

BÊCHET, *bai-shai*, *sm.* camel.

BÉCHIQUE, *bai-sheek*, *adj.* pectoral, stomachic, strengthening the stomach, good for a cough.

BECQUÉE, *bai-kaie*, *sf.* billful.

BECQUETER, *beck-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to peck, pick up food with the beak; jangle, wrangle.

SE BECQUETER, *suh-beck-tai*, *vref.* to fight with one another's bills; bill, caress, kiss one another; jangle, quarrel.

BEDAINE, *buh-dayne*, *sf.* paunch, guts, belly, big belly.

BEDEAU, *buh-do*, *sm.* beadle, mace-bearer; petty officer in parishes.

BEDON, *buh-dong*, *sm.* fat thick man; tabor, tabret.

BEFFROI, *bai-fro-ah*, *sm.* belfry; bell; watch-tower, alarm-bell; frame of the bells, &c.

BÉGAIEMENT, *bai-gaie-mang*, *sm.* stammering, inarticulateness, confusion of sounds, defective pronunciation.

BÉGAYER, *bai-gai-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to stammer, stutter, speak with hesitation.

BÈGUE, *beg*, *smf.* and *adj.* stammerer, stutterer; hesitating, not plain, inarticulate, confused.

BÉGUEULE, *bai-ghuhl*, *sf.* saucy and foolish woman; woman gaping with her mouth open.

BEGUIN, *bai-gaing*, *sm.* biggin, cap for a young child.

BÉGUIGNAGE, *bai-guing-yahje* (gn. liq. see table) *sm.* convent of nuns.

BÉGUINE, *bai-gueen*, *sf.* nun; bigoted old maid; peevish woman (nickname of all the nuns).

BEIGE, *beyhje*, *sf.* serge; undressed wool: *adj.* of serge, undressed.

BEIGNET, *bai-ing-yay* (gn. liq.) *sm.* fritter, apple-fritter, &c.

BÉJAUNE, *bai-hjone*, *sm.* young bird; foolish young man, booby; ignorance, rawness.

BEL, *bel*, *adj.* before a vowel or *h* mute, *m.* handsome (see *beau*)

BÉLANDRE, *bai-langdr*, *sf.* bilander, small vessel to carry goods.

BÊLANT, -E, *bey-lang*, *-t*, *adj.* bleating, crying like a sheep.

BÊLEMENT, *beyle-mang*, *sm.* bleat, cry of a sheep, lamb, &c.

BÊLER, *bey-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to bleat, cry as a sheep, lamb, &c.

BELETTE, *buh-lett*, *sf.* weasel, small animal that kills mice

BÉLIER, *bai-lyai*, *sm.* ram, male sheep; aries; battering-ram.

BÉLIÈRE, *bai-lyayre*, *sf.* ring of the clapper of a bell, ring upon which hangs a lustre, chandelier.

BÉLITRE, *bai-leetr*, *sm.* idle beggar, rogue, swindler, pickpocket, scoundrel.

BELLE, *bell*, *sf.* handsome woman; beauty; toast, mistress; genteel young woman.

BELLE-DE-NUIT, *bell-duh-neu-e*, *sf.* great night-shade (a plant), marvel of Peru.

BELLE-FILLE, *bell-fee-ynh*, *sf.* daughter-in-law, son's wife.

BELLEMENT, *bell-mang*, *ad.* gently, softly, cleverly, gingerly.

BELLE-MÈRE, *bell-mayre*, *sf.* mother-in-law, step-mother.

BELLE-SŒUR, *bell-suhre*, *sf.* sister-in-law, brother's wife.

BELLE, *bell*, *adj.* (*fem.* of *beau*) handsome, beautiful, fair, fine, beauteous.

BELLE (L'ÉCHAPPER), *l'ai-sha-pai-bell*, *idi. v.* 1 *r.* to have a narrow escape.

BELLE (LA DONNER), *luh-do-nai-bell*, *idi. v.* 1 *r.* to impose upon; deceive, laugh at.

BELLE (DE PLUS), *duh-pleu-bell*, *ad. exp.* more than ever, afresh, anew, again (vide obs. 4).

BELLIGÉRANT, -E, *bel-le-hjai-rang*, *-t*, *adj.* belligerent, waging war.

BELLIQUEUX, -SE, *bel-le-kuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* warlike, martial, courageous, brave, fit for war, dauntless.

BELLOT, -TE, *bel-lo*, *-t*, *adj.* pretty, genteel, passable, neat.

BELOUSE, *blooze*, *sf.* billiards' pocket; mould.

BELVÉDER, *bel-vai-dair*, *sm.* terrace, pavilion, small tower on the top of a house, vista; fine prospect.

BÉMOL, *bai-mol*, *sm.* B flat in music.

BÉMOLISER, *bai-mo-le-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mark a note with B flat.

BÉNÉDICITÉ, *bai-nai-de-se-tai*, *sm.* prayer before meals, grace.

BÉNÉDICTION, *bai-nai-deck-syong*, *sf.* benediction, blessing, thanks; institution of an abbot.

BÉNÉFICE, *bai-nai-feess*, *sm.* benefice; benefit, favor, advantage, profit, use; church-living. *Bénéfice de ventre*, looseness.

BÉNÉFICE SIMPLE, *bai-nai-feess-saingpl*,

sm. sinecure, revenue without employment.

BÉNÉFICE À CHARGE D'ÂMES, *bai-nai-feess-ah-sharhje-d'ahme, sm.* parish-living, living with care of souls.

BÉNÉFICENCE, *bai-nai-fe-sangsse, sf.* beneficence, benevolence, active goodness; benefit.

BÉNÉFICIAL, -E, *bai-nai-fe-syal, adj.* beneficial, advantageous, profitable, helpful; medicinal.

BÉNÉFICIER, *bai-nai-fe-syai, sm.* beneficiary, incumbent, possessor of a church-living.

BÉNÉFICIER, *bai-nai-fe-syai, va.* 1 *r.* to profit, derive advantage; dig, search, work mines.

BÉNÊT, *buh ney, sm.* simpleton, idiot, ninny, fool; booby: *adj.* silly, foolish, artless, innocent.

BÉNÉVOLE, *bai-nai-vol, adj.* gracious, kind, complaisant, gentle.

BÉNIGNEMENT, *bai-neeng-yuh-mang, ad.* benignly, favorably, kindly, with great kindness.

BÉNIGNITÉ, *bai-neeng-ye-tai, sf.* benignity, graciousness, goodness; salubrity, wholesome quality.

BÉNIN, -IGNE, *bai-naing, -neeng-yuh, adj.* benign, kind, generous, liberal; wholesome, salubrious.

BÉNIR, *bai-neer, va.* 2 *r.* to bless, make happy, praise; glorify; prosper, wish happiness, thank. *Bénir la table,* to say grace.

BÉNIT, -E, *bai-ne, -neet, adj.* holy, sacred, consecrated, hallowed.

BÉNITE DE COUR (DE L'EAU), *dlo-bai-neet-duh-koor, sf. idi. exp.* court promises, false protestations.

BÉNITIER, *bai-ne-tyai, sm.* holy-water vessel; basin containing the holy water at the door of Roman Catholic churches.

BENJAMIN, *baing-hjah-maing, sm.* favorite, pet, darling child, youngest child.

BENJOIN, *baing-hjoo-aing, sm.* benzoin, aromatic gum, medicinal resin.

BEQUILLARD, *bai-ke-yar, sm.* old man walking on crutches, old infirm man; dotard, cripple.

BÉQUILLE, *bai-kee-yuh, sf.* crutch, support used by cripples.

BEQUILLER, *bai-ke-yai, va.* 1 *r.* to dig up weeds (in a garden), weed, root out weeds.

BÉQUILLER, *bai-ke-yai, vn.* 1 *r.* to make use of crutches, walk on crutches; beat with a crutch.

BÉQUILLON, *bai-ke-yong, sm.* weed-book, pointed stick to root out the weeds.

BERCAIL, *bair-kah-yuh, sm.* sheep-fold, sheep-cot, inclosure for sheep; pale.

BERCEAU, -X, p. *bair-so, -oe,* p. *sm.* cradle; arbor, bower; beginning; vault; hull of a ship.

BERCEAU (AU OR DÈS LE), *o* or *dey-luh-bair-so, ad. exp.* from one's cradle, from one's infancy.

BERCER, *bair-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to rock, lull, quiet; amuse, feed with vain hopes, deceive.

SE BERCER, *suh-bair-sai, vref.* to hope vainly, flatter one's self, build castles in the air.

BERGAME, *bair-gam, sf.* coarse tapestry, cloth woven in regular figures.

BERGAMOTTE, *bair-guh-mott, sf.* bergamot; essence, perfume; scented snuff.

BERGE, *bairhje, sf.* beach, steep bank; shoal; barge, small boat.

BERGER, *bair-hjai, sm.* shepherd, swain; rural lover; pastor.

BERGER (L'HEURE DU), *l'uhre-deu-bair-hjai, idi. exp., sf.* the happy moment (vide obs. 4).

BERGÈRE, *bair-hjayre, sf.* shepherdess, sweetheart; mistress; woman's head-dress, cap; sofa.

BERGERIE, *bairhje-ree, sf.* sheepfold; flock; congregation.

BERGERIE (ENFERMER LE LOUP DANS LA), *ang-fair-mai-luh-loo-dang-lah-bairhje-ree, idi. v.* 1 *r.* to set the fox to watch the geese.

BERGERIES, *bairhje-ree, sfp.* pastorals, idyls, bucolics, eclogues, rural poems.

BERGERONNETTE, *bairhje-ro-nett, sf.* water-wagtail, pretty little bird black and white; country lass.

BERICHOT or -CHON, *bai-re-sho* or *-shong, sm.* hedge-sparrow, sparrow living in bushes.

BERLE, *bairll, sf.* water-parsley.

BERLINE, *bair-leen, sf.* berlin, carriage of a particular form drawn by four horses.

BERLINGOT, *bair-laing-go, sm.* chariot, small carriage of pleasure, phaeton.

BERLUE, *bair-leue, sf.* momentary dizziness, flash, glare; dimness of sight (vide obs. 4).

BERLUE (AVOIR LA), *ah-voo-ar-lah-bair-leue, idi. v. aux.* to be dazzled, see dimly, imperfectly; judge wrong (vide obs. 4).

BERME, *bairm, sf.* narrow path, foot-path, covered way.

BERNABLE, *bair-nabl, adj.* deserving to be tossed in a blanket; ridiculous.

BERNE, *bairnn, sf.* toss, leap, jump, skip in a blanket; raillery, satirical joke.

BERNEMENT, *bairn-mang, sm.* toss in a blanket; ridicule, satire, banter, laughing-stock.

BERNER, *bair-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to toss in a blanket; ridicule, expose to laughter, banter, rally, play upon.

BERNEUR, -SE, *bair-nur, -uhze, smf.* tosser up; satirist, banterer, person who ridicules.

BERNIQUE, *bair-neek, adj.* not at all; not in the least.

BERNIQUET, *bair-ne-kay, sm.* chest, bin to hold flour, &c.; beggary, misery, distress.

BERNIQUET (ÊTRE AU), *eytr-o bair-ne-kai, idi. v. aux.* to be reduced to beggary, be a beggar.

BESACE, *buh-zasse, sf.* bag, wallet; beggar's bag.

BESACIER, *buh-zah-syai, sm.* beggar, mendicant; bag-carrier; pedler.

BESAIGRE, *buh-zaygr, adj.* sourish, somewhat sour.

BESAIGUE, *buh-zaygg, sf.* pointed tool at both ends.

BESANT, *buh-zang, sm.* bezant, ancient gold coin struck at Byzantium.

BESICLES, *buh-zeekl, sf.* spectacles, glasses.

BESICLES (PRENDRE SES), *prangdr-sey-buh-zeekl, idi. v.* 4 *irr.* to consider well, take good measures.

BESOGNE, *buh-zo-ing-yuh* (gn. liq. see tab.) *sf.* work, labor, toil, employment; feat, deed, management.

BESOGNE FAITE (AIMER), *ai-mai-buh-zo ing-yuh-fett, idi. v.* 1 *r.* to hate work, be idle.

BESOGNE (TAILLER DE LA), *tah-yai-dlah-buh-zo-ing-yuh, idi. v.* 1 *r.* to harass, plague, give trouble, cut out work.

BESOGNE (ÊTRE OU SE METTRE EN), *eytr* or *suh-mettr-ang-buh-zo-ing-yuh*, *idi. v.* to begin, set about.

BESOGNEUX, -SE, *buh-so-ing-uh*, *-uhze*, *adj.* poor; needy.

BESOIN, *buh-zoo-aing*, *sm.* need, want, occasion, lack, necessity, exigency; poverty, indigence.

BESOIN (AVOIR), *ah-voo-ar-buh-zoo-aing*, *idi. v. aux.* to want, require, be in need of (vide obs. 6).

BESTIAIRE, *bess-tyayre*, *sm.* beast-fighter.

BESTIAL, -E, *bess-tyal*, *adj.* bestial, beastly, brutal, cruel; brutish.

BESTIALITÉ, *bess-tyah-le-tai*, *sf.* bestiality, quality of beasts; depravedness.

BESTIASSE, *bess-tyass*, *sf.* ninny, simpleton, trifler, foolish person.

BESTIAUX, *bess-tyoe*, *smp.* cattle, herds, flock.

BESTIOLE, *bess-tyol*, *sf.* small animal, insect; young fool, dunce.

BÊTA, *bey-tah*, *sm.* very dull, stupid, foolish, ignorant man.

BÉTAIL, *bai-tah-yuh*, *sm.* cattle, herd, flock, four-footed domestic animals of pasture.

BÊTE, *beyte*, *sf.* beast, animal; stupid person, fool; brutal savage man; game at cards. *Une méchante bête*, cunning.

BÊTE FAUVE, *beyte-fove*, *sf.* stag, deer, hind.

BÊTE NOIRE, *beyte-noo-ar*, *sf.* wild boar.

BÊTE ASINE, *beyte ah-zeen*, *sf.* ass; simpleton, dolt; ignorant person.

BÊTE FAROUCHE, *beyte fah-roosh*, *sf.* wild beast, uncivilized person; misanthrope.

BÊTE (UNE BONNE), *eunn-bonn-beyte*, *sf.* cunning deceitful person; hypocrite; backbiter.

BÊTE (FAIRE LA), *faire-lah-beyte*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to be looed or beasted.

BÉTEL, *bai-tell*, *sm.* betel, sort of tobacoo.

BÊTEMENT, *beyte-mang*, *ad.* foolishly, stupidly, sillily.

BÉTILLE, *bai-tee-yuh*, *sf.* muslin.

BÊTISE, *bey-teeze*, *sf.* stupidity, foolishness, ignorance; absurdity, folly, stupid action.

BÉTOINE, *bai-too-aun*, *sf.* betony (a plant).

BÉTOIRES, *bai-too-ahr*, *sfp.* trenches filled with stones to absorb the water; indraught.

BETTE, *bett*, *sf.* beet, name of a plant.

BETTERAVE, *bett-ravv*, *sf.* beetrave, beetradish, beet, red or white.

BEUGLEMENT, *buhe-gluh-mang*, *sm.* bellowing, lowing of oxen, &c.

BEUGLER, *buhe-glai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to bellow, low, make a noise as a bull; clamor, vociferate.

BEURRE, *buher*, *sm.* butter, unctuous substance. *Je suis pour mon beurre*, I paid dear for it.

BEURRÉ, *buhe-rai*, *sm.* butter-pear.

BEURRÉE, *buhe-raie*, *sf.* slice of bread buttered, bread and butter; butter-flower.

BEURRIER, -E, *buhe-ryai*, *-ryayre*, *smf.* butter seller or maker.

BÉVUE, *bai-veu*, *sf.* mistake, error, oversight, blunder (vide obs. 4).

BEZEAU, *buh-zo*, *sm.* bevil or bevel, irregular square.

BEZOARD, *buh-zo-ar*, *sm.* bezoar, animal concretion, medicinal stone; antidote.

BIAIS, *be-yey*, *sm.* bias, means, way, method; bent, inclination, course; slope, bevil. *Il s'y prend du bon biais*, he takes the right way.

BIAIS (DE), *duh-be-yey*, *ad.* slopingly, aslant, aslope, obliquely, with declivity.

BIAISEMENT, *byeyze-mang*, *sm.* winding, meander, circuit; deceit, subterfuge, fetch, shift, artifice.

BIAISER, *byey-zai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to slope, cut aslant; decline; shuffle, equivocate, evade, shift.

BIAISEUR, -SE, *byey-zur*, *-zuhze*, *smf.* shuffler, evader, artful person, double-dealer.

BIASSE, *be-yass*, *sf.* raw silk (of the Levant).

BIBERON, *be-brong*, *sm.* breast-glass; sucking-bottle.

BIBLE, *beebl*, *sf.* bible, scriptures, sacred volume.

BIBLIOGRAPHE, *be-ble-yo-graff*, *sm.* bibliographer, writer, transcriber.

BIBLIOGRAPHIE, *be-ble-yo gra-fee*, *sf.* bibliography, knowledge of books.

BIBLIOMANE, *be-ble-yo-mann*, *sm.* enthusiastic lover of books.

BIBLIOMANIE, *be-ble-yo-mah-nee*, *sf.* excessive love of books, madness after books.

BIBLIOTHÉCAIRE, *be-ble-yo-tai-kayre*, *sm.* librarian, keeper of a library.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE, *be-ble-yo-teck*, *sf.* library, collection of books, book-case; study.

BIBUS, *be-beuss*, *sm.* worthless thing, thing of no value (vide obs. 4).

BICHE, *beesh*, *sf.* hind, female to a stag.

BICHON, -NE, *be-shong*, *-shonn*, *smf.* pug, small lap-dog with long hair and short nose.

BICOQUE, *be-coak*, *sf.* paltry house or town.

BIDET, *be-day*, *sm.* pony, small horse, nag.

BIDON, *be-dong*, *sm.* small wooden or tin can to carry water on a journey, keg.

BIEN, *byaing*, *sm.* wealth, property, fortune, good, profit, advantage; comfort, happiness; probity, virtue; pleasure; kindness; good character. *Un homme de bien*, a good man. *Il veut son bien*, he looks like a gentleman. *Bien du monde*, many people. *Allez, je le veux bien*, go, I consent.

BIEN, *byaing*, *ad.* well, right, very, much, many, full, certainly, quite.

BIENTÔT, *byaing-toe*, *ad.* soon, very soon, shortly, ere long, in a moment, presently.

BIEN LOIN, *byaing-loo-aing*, *ad.* very far off, very distant.

BIEN LOIN DE, *byaing-loo-aing-duh*, *pr.* far from, so far from (with *inf.*).

BIEN LOIN QUE, *byaing-loo-aing-kuh*, *conj.* far from, so far from (with *subj.*).

BIEN QUE, *byaing-kuh*, *conj.* though, although, notwithstanding that.

BIEN-AIMÉ, -E, *byaing-nai-mai*, *-e*, *adj.* very dear, much loved, beloved.

BIEN-AISE, *byaing-neyze*, *adj.* glad, happy, delighted, satisfied.

BIEN DIRE, *byaing-deer*, *sm.* eloquent language, fine speeches; fair promises.

BIEN-DISANT, *byaing-de-zang*, *adj.* eloquent, oratorical, florid, well-spoken.

BIEN-ÊTRE, *byaing-neytr*, *sm.* welfare, good, happiness, comfort, prosperity.

BIEN-FAIRE, *byaing-faire*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to do well or good; succeed, act properly.

BIENFAISANCE, *byaing-fuh-zanghss*, *sf.* beneficence, goodness.

BIENFAISANT, -E, *byaing-fuh-zang*, *-t*, *adj.* beneficent, kind, good, liberal.

BIENFAIT, *byaing-fay*, *sm.* good action, kindness, service, office, gift, favor, benefit.

BIEN-FAIT, -E, *byaing-fay*, *-t*, *adj.* handsome, agreeable, civil, polite.

BIENFAITEUR, *byaing-fai-tur*, *sm.* benefactor, patron.

BIENFAITRICE, *byaing-fai-treess*, *sf.* benefactress, patroness.

BIEN-FONDS, *byaing-fong*, *sm.* lands, possessions, estates.

BIEN-HEUREUX, -SE, *byaing-nuhe-ruhe*, *ruhze*, *adj.* blessed, happy, content.

BIENNAL, -E, *byen-nal*, *adj.* biennial; of the continuance of two years.

BIENSÉANCE, *byaing-sai-angss*, *sf.* decency, propriety, becomingness, elegant deportment, convenience.

BIENSÉANT, -E, *byaing-sai-ang*, *-t*, *adj.* becoming, suitable, decent, decorous, elegant, proper, convenient.

BIENVEILLANCE, *byaing-vay-yangsse*, *sf.* benevolence, good-will, love, affection, kindness.

BIENVEILLANT, -E, *byaing-vay-yang*, *-t*, *adj.* benevolent, liberal, generous, kind, having good-will.

BIENVENU, -E, *byaing-vneu*, *-e*, *adj.* welcome, grateful, pleasing, received with gladness.

BIENVENUE, *byaing-vneue*, *sf.* entrance-money; happy arrival; initiation, kind reception.

BIÈRE, *byayre*, *sf.* beer, malt-liquor; coffin; woody country.

BIEZ, *be-yai*, *sm.* mill-dam, conduit, channel; flood-gate, sluice.

BIFFER, *be-fai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to erase, efface, blot out, expunge, rub out, destroy.

BIFURCATION, *be-feure-kah-syong*, *sf.* bifurcation, division into two parts, &c. (vide obs. 4).

BIFURQUER (SE), *suh-be-feure-kai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to shoot out into two parts, divide into two (vide obs. 4).

BIGAME, *be-gham*, *sm.* and *adj.* bigamist, twice married, guilty of having two wives at once.

BIGAMIE, *be-ghah-mee*, *sf.* bigamy, marriage of two wives whilst both are alive; second marriage.

BIGARADE, *be-ghah-rad*, *sf.* sour orange, Seville orange, bitter orange.

BIGARREAU, -X, p. *be-ghah-ro*, *-oe*, p. *sm.* hard cherry, white or red.

BIGARREAUTIER, *be-ghah-ro-tyai*, *sm.* hard cherry tree.

BIGARRER, *be-ghah-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to checker, variegate, diversify with ill-suited colors or styles.

BIGARRURE, *be-ghah-reure*, *sf.* diversity, assemblage, mixture of ill-suited colors, medley, bad style (vide obs. 4).

BIGLE, *beegl*, *sm.* beagle, harrier, small dog for hunting hares.

BIGLE, *beegl*, *adj.* squint-eyed, squint, looking asquint, beagle-eyed.

BIGLER, *be-glai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to squint, look asquint, obliquely, like a beagle.

BIGORNE, *be-gorne*, *sf.* bipointed anvil; bickern; point of the anvil.

BIGORNEAU, -X, p. *be-gor-no*, *-oe*, p. *sm.* small anvil, sharp point; periwinkle.

BIGORNER, *be-gor-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to work, strike, shape on the anvil.

BIGOT, -E, *be-go*, *-t*, *smf.* and *adj.* bigot, hypocrite; devotee, bigoted, hypocritical.

BIGOTERIE, *be-gott-ree*, *sf.* bigotry, blind zeal, hypocrisy, prejudice, superstition, false devotion.

BIGUER, *be-gai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to swop, change, exchange a card, make an exchange.

BIJOU, *be-hjoo*, *sm.* jewel, gem, precious stone, valuable ornament, trinket; name of endearment.

BIJOU (PETIT), *pte-be-hjoo*, *sm.* pretty little darling, little dear.

BIJOUTERIE, *be-hjoot-ree*, *sf.* jewellery, jewels, trinkets; profession of making or selling jewels.

BIJOUTIER, *be-hjoo-tyai*, *sm.* jeweller, maker of or dealer in jewels, trafficker in precious stones.

BILAN, *be-lang*, *sm.* account-book; balance; account of debtor and creditor; book-keeping; state of a bankrupt's affairs.

BILBOQUET, *beel-bo-kai*, *sm.* cup and ball; small upright figure; fickle person; trifling work.

BILE, *beel*, *sf.* bile, gall, choler; anger, wrath, passion.

BILE (ÉCHAUFFER LA), *ai-sho-fai-lah-beel*, *v.* 1 *r.* to provoke, stir up one's anger.

BILIAIRE, *be-lyayre*, *adj.* biliary, belonging to the bile.

BILIEUX, -SE, *be-lyuhe*, *-z*, *adj.* bilious, consisting of bile; choleric, irascible, irritable.

BILL, *beel*, *sm.* bill, law submitted to the parliament, act of the legislature.

BILLARD, *be-yar*, *sm.* billiards, billiard-table, billiard-stick; mace.

BILLARDER, *be-yar-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to drive; touch, hit twice the ball; impel the two balls at once.

BILLE, *be-yuh*, *sf.* ivory ball, billiard-ball; packer's stick; slip to transplant; rolling-pin.

BILLEBARRER, *be-yuh-bah-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to checker, variegate, diversify with ill-suited colors.

BILLEBAUDE, *be-yuh-bode*, *sf.* disorder, confusion, tumult, disturbance.

À LA BILLEBAUDE, *ah-lah-be-yuh-bode*, *ad.* in disorder, helter-skelter, without order.

BILLER, *be-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tighten, make close with a pack-stick; roll dough; set horses to draw a boat.

BILLET, *be-yai*, *sm.* billet, note, advertisement, acknowledgment, bill, certificate, play-bill, ticket.

BILLET DOUX, *be-yay-doo*, *sm.* billet-doux, love-letter, soft billet.

BILLET DE LOTERIE, *be-yay-duh-lott-ree*, *sm.* lottery-ticket.

BILLET DE BANQUE, *be-yay-duh-bangke*, *sm.* bank-note, bank-bill.

BILLETTE, *be-yett*, *sf.* toll-board; receipt; billet.

BILLEVESÉE, *be-yuh-vuh-zai*, *sf.* foolish, idle stuff or story, nonsense, idle trash.

BILLION, *be-lyong*, *sm.* thousand millions, billion.

BILLON, *be-yong*, *sm.* gold or silver below standard; base coin, mint; vine-sucker.

BILLONNAGE, *be-yo-nahje*, *sm.* debasement; adulteration of coins; circulation of bad money.

BILLOT, *be-yo*, *sm.* short thick piece of wood; block; billet; cudgel; wedge; short thick book.

BIMBELOT, *baingbe-lo*, *sm.* child's plaything or toy.
BIMBELOTERIE, *baingbe-lo-tree*, *sf.* manufacture, retailing of toys.
BINAIRE, *be-nayre*, *adj.* binary, two double.
BINARD, *be-nar*, *sm.* large cart, four-wheeled cart.
BINER, *be-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to plough, dress, dig a second time; say two masses; do duty in two parishes.
BINET, *be-nay*, *sm.* socket, nozzle of a candlestick; saveall.
BINOCLE, *be-noakl*, *sm.* binocle, telescope fitted with two tubes to see a distant object with both eyes; bandage.
BIOGRAPHE, *be-yo-graff*, *sm.* biographer, writer of lives.
BIOGRAPHIE, *be-yo-grah-fee*, *sf.* biography, historical account of the lives of particular men.
BIPÉDAL, -E, *be-pai-dal*, *adj.* bipedal, two feet in length, two feet long.
BIPÈDE, *be-ped*, *sm.* and *adj.* biped, animal with two feet.
BIQUE, *beek*, *sf.* she-goat, suckling-goat.
BIQUET, *be-kay*, *sm.* kid; money-scale, scale to weigh gold, &c.
BIQUETER, *beek-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to kid, bring forth kids; weigh money.
BIRAMBROT, *be-rang-bro*, *sm.* soup made of beer, sugar, and nutmeg.
BIRÈME, *be-rayme*, *sf.* two oared boat, galley with two rows of rowers.
BIRIBI, *be-re-be*, *sm.* biribi, game of hazard.
BIRLOIR, *bir-loo-ar*, *sm.* small catch, hook, button to hold up a window, &c., open (vide obs. 6).
BIS, *beess*, *ad.* twice, encore, again, over again.
BIS, -E, *bee*, *-ze*, *adj.* brown; tawny, swarthy.
BISAÏEUL, *be-zah-yul*, *sm.* great-grandfather (see AÏEUL).
BISAÏEULE, *be-zah-yull*, *sf.* great-grandmother (see AÏEULE).
BISAIGUE, *be-zaygg*, *sf.* small sharp-pointed tool at both ends.
BISANNUEL, -LE, *be-zah-neu ell*, *adj.* biennial, lasting two years (vide obs. 4).
BISBILLE, *beess-be-yuh*, *sf.* slight quarrel, misunderstanding upon an unimportant subject.
BIS-BLANC, *bee-blang*, *sm.* and *adj.* second flour, whitish brown.
BISCORNU, -E, *beess-kor-neu*, *-e*, *adj* bicorne, bicornous, having two horns; ill-made, odd, irregular, ridiculous, wrong-headed.
BISCOTIN, *beess-ko-taing*, *sm.* sugar-cake, biscuit, made of flour, sugar, eggs, and orange-flower.
BISCUIT, *beess-quee*, *sm.* biscuit, hard dry bread for sea use; cake made of sugar, &c. (vide obs. 4).
BISE, *beeze*, *sf.* northeast wind; small household loaf.
BISEAU, -X, p. *be-zo*, *-oe*, p. *sm.* cut of a diamond; kissing-crust; thing cut aslope.
BISER, *be-zai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to grow brown or worse; *va.* dye again, calender.
BISET, *be-zay*, *sm.* stock-dove, half wild pigeon; coarse brown woollen stuff; flint.
BISETTE, *be-zett*, *sf.* coarse narrow lace, footing lace.
BISON, *be-zong*, *sm.* wild ox; buffalo (in heraldry).
BISQUAIN, *beess-kaing*, *sm.* undressed sheep's skin, horse cloth, mat.
BISQUE, *beesk*, *sf.* bisk, soup, broth, cullis, gravy soup; advantage (at tennis).
BISSAC, *be-sack*, *sm.* wallet, bag, knapsack.
BISSEXTE, *be-seckst*, *sm.* bissextile, leap-year, 29 days in February.
BISTOURI, *beess too-re*, *sm.* bistoury; incision knife, used by surgeons.
BISTRE, *beestr*, *sm.* bistre, prepared soot, brown color.
BITTER, *be-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to coil the cable round.
BITUME, *be-teum*, *sm.* bitumen, unctuous matter.
BITUMINEUX, -SE, *be-teu-me-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* bituminous, compounded of bitumen, fat, unctuous.
BIVIAIRE, *be-vyayre*, *adj.* meeting of two roads, leading to two ways.
BIVOIE, *be-voo-ah*, *sf.* parting of a road, two ways.
BIVOUAC, *be-voo-ack*, *sm.* double night-watch, extraordinary watch during the night in the open air.
BIVOUAQUER, *be-voo-ah-kai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to keep watch during the night in the open air; be without shelter.
BIZARRE, *be-zarhe*, *adj.* odd, whimsical, capricious, fantastical, singular, eccentric, humorsome.
BIZARREMENT, *be-zar-mang*, *ad.* oddly, fantastically, whimsically.
BIZARRERIE, *be-zar-ree*, *sf.* strangeness, whim, caprice, humor, fantasticalness, eccentricity.
BLAFARD, -E, *blah-farhe*, *-d*, *adj.* pale, wan, dim, faded.
BLAIREAU, -X, p. *blay-ro*, *-oe*, p. *sm.* badger, brock, a wild animal.
BLÂMABLE, *blah-mabl*, *adj.* blamable, culpable, faulty.
BLÂME, *blahm*, *sm.* blame, reproof, reprehension; reprimand; fault, crime, hurt.
BLÂMER, *blah-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to blame, censure, reprimand, charge with a fault; reprove publicly.
SE BLÂMER, *suh-blah-mai*, *vref.* to impute the fault to one's self; acknowledge one's error.
BLANC, *blang*, *sm.* white, whiteness, white color, blank; whiting; mark.
BLANC, BLANCHE, *blang*, *blangsh*, *adj.* white, clean, pale; pure, innocent, spotless. *Carte blanche*, blank. *Fer blanc*, tin.
BLANC-BEC, *blang-bec*, *sm.* raw young man, novice, young man without experience.
BLANC DE BALEINE, *blang duh-bah-leyne*, *sm.* spermaceti.
BLANC-MANGER, *blang-mang-hjai*, *sm.* blancmanger, ragout made of the white of a fowl, almonds, milk, rice, &c.
BLANC-SEING, *blang-saing*, *sm.* carte-blanche, blank paper signed.
BLANCHAILLE, *blang-shah-yuh*, *sf.* fry, young fish, small fish.
BLANCHÂTRE, *blang-shahtr*, *adj.* whitish, somewhat white, pale, wan.
BLANCHE, *blangsh*, *sf.* minim; white ball at billiards; sea-swallow.
BLANCHEMENT, *blangsh-mang*, *ad.* cleanly neatly, in or with clean linen.
BLANCHET, *blang-shay*, *sm.* white flannel under a waistcoat; printer's blanket; strainer.
BLANCHEUR, *blang-shur*, *sf.* whiteness, paleness; purity, cleanliness.

BLANCHIMENT, *blang-she-mang*, *sm.* bleaching; wash; prepared aqua fortis; refiner's workshop.

BLANCHIR, *blang-sheer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to bleach, whiten, wash, purify, blanch; prove innocent; vindicate; smooth, polish.

BLANCHIR, *blang-sheer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to grow or become white, whiten; grow old, gray-headed; spend, graze; prove abortive.

SE BLANCHIR, *suh-blang-sheer*, *vref.* to justify one's self, prove one's innocence.

BLANCHIR AU SOLIEL, *blang-shee-o-so-lay-yuh*, *v.* to bleach, whiten, blanch.

BLANCHISSAGE, *blang-she-sahje*, *sm.* wash, washing, linen washed, bleaching, whitening.

BLANCHISSANT, -E, *blang-she-sang*, *-t*, *adj.* whitening, bleaching; foaming, hoary, gray, white, snowy.

BLANCHISSERIE, *blang-sheess-ree*, *sf.* bleaching-field; place to whiten linen, &c.

BLANCHISSEUR, *blang-she-sur*, *sm.* whitster, bleacher, whitener, washer, blancher.

BLANCHISSEUSE, *blang-she-suhze*, *sf.* washer-woman, laundress.

BLANQUE, *blangke*, *sf.* sham lottery; blank lottery (a game), private lottery.

BLANQUETTE, *blang-kett*, *sf.* blanket; delicate white wine; white fricassee.

BLÂSER, *blah-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to blunt, dull, weaken the senses of the body or mind.

SE BLÂSER, *suh-blah-zai*, *vref.* to impair, injure, weaken one's constitution by hard drinking and other enjoyments.

BLASON, *blah-zong*, *sm.* heraldry; blazonry; ensigns, armorial arms.

BLASONNER, *blah-zo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to blazon, explain ensigns armorial; publish, criticise, slander, traduce, defame.

BLASPHÉMATEUR, *blass-fai-mah-tur*, *sm.* blasphemer, impious wretch; defamer, slanderer.

BLASPHÉMATOIRE, *blass-fai-mah-too-ahre*, *adj.* blasphemous, impious, full of impiety.

BLASPHÈME, *blass-fayme*, *sm.* blasphemy, impious word, indignity offered unto God.

BLASPHÉMER, *blass-fai-mai*, *va.* and *n.* 1 *r.* to blaspheme, speak blasphemy, speak impiously of God.

BLATIER, *blah-tyai*, *sm.* corn merchant, factor; corn chandler or dealer.

BLÉ, *blai*, *sm.* corn, wheat, rye, oats, barley.

BLÉ EN VERT or EN HERBE (MANGER SON), *mang-hjai-song-blai-ang-vair* or *ang-nairbe*, *v.* 1 *r.* to spend one's income before it is due.

BLÊME, *bleyme*, *adj.* pale, very pale, wan, deadly white.

BLÊMIR, *blay-meer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to grow very pale, lose one's color.

BLESSANT, -E, *blay-sang*, *-t*, *adj.* offensive, displeasing, causing pain, injurious.

BLESSER, *blay-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hurt, wound, offend, injure, harm, wrong; shock; inspire.

SE BLESSER, *suh-blay-sai*, *vref.* to hurt, wound, injure one's self, be hurt, wounded; miscarry.

BLESSURE, *blay-seure*, *sf.* wound, hurt, bruise; offence, injury, wrong; impression (vide obs. 4).

BLETTE, *blett*, *sf.* sort of beet: *adj.* half rotten.

BLETTE (POIRE), *poo-ar-blett*, pear half rotten or too ripe.

BLEU, -E, *bluhe*, *-e*, *sm.* and *adj.* blue, of blue color, etherial, azure.

BLEUÂTRE, *bluhe-ahtr*, *adj.* bluish, faint blue, blue in a small degree.

BLEUIR, *bluhe-eer*, *va. n.* 2 *r.* to blue, make blue, dye in blue; grow, become, or turn blue.

BLINDER, *blaing-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to blind, cover with blinds (in fortification).

BLINDES, *blaingde*, *sfp.* blinds, palisadoes (in fortification).

BLOC, *bloak*, *sm.* block, lump, heap, collection; rough piece of marble; short piece of timber; pulley; blockhead.

BLOCAGE, *blo-khahje*, *sm.* small stones to fill up walls with; inverted letter; rough materials.

BLOCUS, *blo-keuss*, *sm.* blockade, investing of, shutting up of a place (vide obs. 4).

BLOND, *blong*, *sm.* fair, flaxen color; man or boy with flaxen hair, or fair complexion.

BLOND, -E, *blong*, *-d*, *adj.* fair, flaxen; white in complexion.

BLONDE, *blongde*, *sf.* fair woman or girl; blond-lace; sweetheart, kept-mistress.

BLONDIN, *blong-daing*, *sm.* spark, beau, gallant.

BLONDINE, *blong-deen*, *sf.* fair woman or girl; mistress.

BLONDIR, *blong-deer*, *vn.* to grow fair or light; ripen, turn yellowish.

BLONDISSANT, -E, *blong-de-sang*, *-t*, *adj.* yellowish, turning yellow; golden.

BLOQUER, *blo-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to block up, blockade; fill up; invert; drive hard; calk, pitch.

BLOT, *blo*, *sm.* log-line.

BLOTTIR (SE), *suh-blo-teer*, *vref.* 2 *r.* to squat, lie squat, sit close to the ground.

BLOUSE, *blooze*, *sf.* billiards' pocket; mould; smock-frock; blouse; pinafore, wrapper.

BLOUSER, *bloo-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to drive the ball into the pocket of billiards; deceive, swindle, cheat.

SE BLOUSER, *suh-bloo-zai*, *vref.* to bewilder, confuse, lose one's self; blunder, mistake, take false measures.

BLUET, *bleu-ay*, *sm.* corn-flower, blue-bottle.

BLUETTE, *bleu-ett*, *sf.* spark, sparkle, flying particle of fire; flash, flash of wit, playful satire, repartee (vide obs. 4).

BLUTAGE, *bleu-tahje*, *sm.* bolting of meal or flour; sifting (vide obs. 4).

BLUTEAU, *bleu-to*, *sm.* bolter, sieve, search to separate flour from bran (vide obs. 4).

BLUTER, *bleu-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bolt, sift, separate flour from bran (vide obs. 4).

BLUTERIE, *bleut-ree*, *sf.* bolting room or house, place where meal is sifted (vide obs. 4).

BOBÈCHE, *bo-bayshe*, *sf.* nozzle, socket, hollow of a candlestick, saveall.

BOBINE, *bo-been*, *sf.* bobbin, reed, reel.

BOBINER, *bo-be-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wind silk, &c. upon a bobbin.

BOBINEUSE, *bo-be-nuhze*, *sf.* winder, person that winds silk, &c.

BOBO, *bo-bo*, *sm.* small ailment, slight hurt, child's expression of pain.

BOCAGE, *bo-kahje*, *sm.* boscage, wood, grove, woodlands.

BOCAGER, -E, *bo-khah-hjai*, *-re*, *adj.* woody, sylvan, of the woods, of the groves; delighting in woods.

BOCAL, *bo-khal*, *sm.* decanter, globular bottle or glass vessel with a short neck; mouthpiece of a trumpet.

BOCARD, *bo-kar*, *sm.* pounding-mill to pulverize ore.

BOCARDER, *bo-kar-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pound, pulverize, reduce ore to powder.

BODRUCHE, *bo-dreush*, *sf.* fine parchment, very thin pellicle, prepared gold-beater's skin (vide obs. 4).

BOESSE, *bo-ess*, *sf.* scraper, instrument to scrape the rough surface of metals, sculpture, &c.

BOESSER, *bo-ay-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to scrape off, clean, erase, take away the dirt or roughness.

BŒUF, -X, p. *buff*, *buhe*, p. *sm.* ox, oxen; general name for black cattle; castrated bull; big, dull, stupid man.

BŒUF À LA MODE, *buff-ah-lah-mod*, *sm.* alamode beef.

BOGHEI, *bog-gay*, *sm.* buggy, open chaise or gig, one-horse chaise.

BOGUE, *bog*, *sf.* prickly husk of the chestnut.

BOÏARD, *bo-yar*, *sm.* hand-barrow to carry fish.

BOIRE, *boo-ahre*, *sm.* drink, drinking, liquor of any kind.

BOIRE, *boo-ahre*, *va.* and *n.* 4 *irr.* to drink, swallow, suck up, absorb; quench thirst, be an habitual drunkard; drink to; salute; sink.

BOIS, *boo-ah*, pres. ind. of *boire*, drink.

BOIS, *boo-ah*, *sm.* wood, plantation of trees; forest; horns of a stag.

BOIS CHABLIS, *boo-ah-shah-blee*, *sm.* windfallen wood.

BOIS TAILLIS, *boo-ah-tah-yee*, *sm.* copse, short wood, brush-wood.

BOIS DE CHARPENTE, *boo-ah-duh-shar-pangte*, *sm.* timber, wood fit for building, main trunk of a tree.

BOIS DE LIT, *boo-ah-duh-le*, *sm.* bedstead, frame on which the bed is placed.

BOISAGE, *boo-ah-zahje*, *sm.* timber wainscot, wood for building.

BOISÉ, -E, *boo-ah-zai*, *-e*, *adj.* wainscoted, lined with wood; woody, planted with trees.

BOISER, *boo-ah-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wainscot, cover or line with boards; to plant trees, fill with trees.

BOISERIE, *boo-ah-zree*, *sf.* wainscoting, wood-work, carpenter's shop.

BOISEUX, -SE, *boo-ah-zuhe*, *-zuhze*, *adj.* woody, ligneous, made of wood, wooden, resembling wood.

BOISILLIER, *boo-ah-zeel-lyai*, *sm.* wood-cutter, woodman, hewer of wood.

BOISSEAU, *boo-ah-so*, *sm.* bushel, measure containing eight gallons; strike.

BOISSELÉE, *boo-ass-laie*, *sf.* contents of a bushel, bushel-full, as much ground as a bushel of grain can sow.

BOISSELIER, -E, *boo-ah-suh-lyai*, *-re*, *smf.* maker or seller of bushels, tubs, sieves, &c.; turner.

BOISSON, *boo-ah-song*, *sf.* drink, beverage, liquor to be drunk.

BOITE, *boo-aht*, *sf.* proper time to drink a liquor, ripeness, maturity, fit age.

BOÎTE, *boo-aht*, *sf.* box, case, chest, coffer, casket.

BOITE DE MONTRE, *boo-aht-duh-mongtr*, *sf.* watch-case.

BOÎTE DE PRESSE, *boo-aht-duh-press*, *sf.* hose of a printer's press.

BOÎTE À FUSIL, *boo-aht-ah-feu-se*, *sf.* tinder-box.

BOÎTE À POUDRE, *boo-aht-ah-poodr*, *sf.* powder flask or horn, powder-box.

BOITER, *boo-ah-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to limp, halt, go lame, claudicate, walk lamely; stumble, hobble.

BOITEUX, -SE, *boo-ah-tuhe*, *-ze*, *smf.* and *adj.* cripple, halter; limping, lame, hobbling; different, unequal.

BOÎTIER, *boo-ah-tyai*, *sm.* surgeon's case; pill-box; casket, box for jewels; box, chest maker.

BOIVE, *boo-ahv*, pres. subj. of *boire*, may drink.

BOIVENT, *boo-ahv*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *boire*, drink.

BOL or BOLUS, *bol* or *bo-leuss*, *sm.* bolus, medicinal mass larger than a pill (vide obs. 4).

BOL D'ARMÉNIE, *bol-d'ar-mai-nee*, *sm.* bol ammoniac.

BOMBANCE, *bong-bangsse*, *sf.* feasting, feast, expensive entertainment, extravagant living.

BOMBANCE (FAIRE), *faire-bong-bangsse*, *idi. v.* 4 *irr.* to live sumptuously; riot; pamper; feast extravagantly.

BOMBARDE, *bong-barde*, *sf.* bombard; great gun; bomb vessel or ketch; wind-instrument.

BOMBARDEMENT, *bong-barde-mang*, *sm.* bombardment, attack made by throwing bombs.

BOMBARDER, *bong-bar-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bombard, attack with bombs.

BOMBARDIER, *bong-bar-dyai*, *sm.* bombardier, gunner, engineer who shoots bombs, &c.

BOMBASIN, *bong-bah-zaing*, *sm.* bombasin, slight silken stuff, dimity.

BOMBE, *bongbe*, *sf.* bomb, hollow iron ball or shell filled with gunpowder; loud noise; impending disaster.

BOMBEMENT, *bongbe-mang*, *sm.* convexity, swelling, curvature, protuberance; rumbling noise.

BOMBER, *bong-bai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to make convex, beat out; arch, curve, swell.

BOMBER, *bong-bai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to protuberate, swell out, grow or become round and hollow.

BON, *bong*, *sm.* good, advantage, gain, profit; insurance; promissory note; acceptance; virtue, righteousness.

BON, BONNE, *bong*, *bonn*, *adj.* good, kind, excellent, benevolent, virtuous, fit, proper, advantageous; great, large, long; able, plentiful; strong, skilful, brave. *Bon an, mal an*, one year with another. *Il y va à la bonne foi*, he means well.

BON AIR, *bong-nair*, *sm.* grace, elegance; good luck.

BON MOT, *bong-mo*, *sm.* witty saying, repartee, smart reply, sudden flash of wit.

BON, *bong*, *ad.* well, much, good, not amiss.

BON, *bong*, *int.* well! right! in good time! be it so! pshaw! so-so! good-now!

BON (TOUT DE), *tood-bong*, *ad. exp.* in earnest, in good earnest, really, seriously, very true; indeed!

BON (À QUOI), *ah-koo-ah-bong*, *ad. exp.* to what purpose.

BONNE, *bonn*, *sf.* dear, honey, sweet, goody. *Venez ici, ma bonne*, come here, my dear.

[illegible], *bor-nai* va. 1 r. to bound, limit, [illegible] edge, end; restrain, confine; cut off.

[illegible] *suh bor-nai*, vref. to confine, [illegible] one's self, be contented, satisfied [illegible].

[illegible], *bor-noo-ah-yai*, va. 1 r. to shut [illegible], to judge of or observe a lineation [illegible].

[illegible] *bos-kay*, sm. grove, thicket, plan[illegible] of trees.

[illegible], *bo-sahje*, sm. bossage, embossment, [illegible] eminence; relief, rising work.

[illegible], *boss*, cf. boss, bunch, hump knob; [illegible], rise; relievo, model, figure.

[illegible], *bosse-lahje*, sm. relief, emboss[illegible], rising work.

[illegible], *bosse-lai*, va. 1 r. to emboss, en[illegible] with relief, work in relief.

[illegible], *bosse leuse*, sf. crimping of [illegible], contraction, shrinking (vide obs. 4).

[illegible], *bosset*, sf. boss, stud, stud on a [illegible]; wicket.

[illegible], *bosse*, -e, smf. and adj. hump [illegible], hunchbacked; uneven, unequal, [illegible].

[illegible] *bossu-ai*, va. 1 r. to bosse; relie[illegible], [illegible], deface (vide obs. [illegible]).

[illegible] *pud*, sf. [illegible] only in *pud*. *Pud* [illegible] or *pudd-ha*, *pyai-ha* or *pyai-ha*, [illegible].

[illegible], *bo-tah-neal*, sf. botany, [illegible] [illegible] plants.

[illegible], *bo-tah-neek*, adj. botanical, [illegible] relative to herbs, skilled in [illegible].

[illegible], *bo-tah*, smf. botanist; [illegible] in plants.

[illegible], *bo-tah-no-lo-jie*, sf. botanology, [illegible] discourse upon plants.

[illegible], sf. boot; bunch, bundle; heap [illegible], tuft, hank; bottle of hay, [illegible] of a bunch.

[illegible], *bottes*, sfp. clogs of dirt sticking to [illegible] dirty weather.

[illegible] *ah-ma-po-luh*, [illegible], without cause, without reason, by [illegible].

[illegible], *botte-lihje*, sm. hay-bundling, [illegible].

[illegible], *bot-tai*, va. 1 r. to bind hay, &c.; [illegible].

[illegible] *bot-tur*, sm. hay-binder, [illegible] bottles.

[illegible], *bo-tai*, va. 1 r. to make or put on [illegible].

[illegible], *suh-bo-tai*, vref. to put on one's [illegible], clog one's shoes with mud or [illegible].

[illegible], *bo-tagi*, sm. boot maker or [illegible].

[illegible], *bot-[illegible]*, sf. half boot, buskin, lady's [illegible], jockey boot.

[illegible], *boo-ar*, sm. sledge, minter's ham[illegible].

[illegible] *buck*, sm. he goat, goat-skin, leathern [illegible].

[illegible] *boo-kang*, sm. hut, wretched hovel, [illegible] to smoke flesh or fish, house of ill-[illegible], paltry ale-house.

[illegible], *boo-kah-nai*, va. 1 r. to smoke, [illegible] meat; dry by smoke; make a great [illegible], quarrel, vex, tease, torment.

[illegible], *boo-kah-nai*, vn. 1 r. to hunt wild [illegible], raise a great smoke.

[illegible], *boo-kah-nyai*, sm. buccaneer, [illegible]; one who smokes, dries flesh or fish [illegible] smoke; pirate.

Boucassin, *boo-kah-saing*, sm. bocasine, kind of fustian.

Boucaut, *boo-koe*, sm. hogshead, barrel to import or export goods.

Bouche, *boushe*, sf. mouth; aperture; open ing; entrance; man; speaker; people; animal. *Avoir bonne bouche*, to be secret. *Traiter à bouche*, to treat nobly.

Bonne bouche, *bon-boushe*, sf. dainties, titbit, delicacies; hope, fair prospect, smiling thought.

Bouche à bouche, *boushe-ah-boushe*, sm. face to face, interview, parley, oral treaty, conversation, agreement.

Boucher, *boo-shaie*, sf. mouthful, morsel; small quantity.

Bouche, -e, *boo-shaie*, -e adj. dull, stupid, heavy, lumpish, without judgment.

Boucher, *boo-shai*, va. 1 r. to stop, cork, shut, seal, obstruct, prevent; pay, repair; plant, build.

Boucher, *boo-shai*, sm. butcher; blood thirsty man, unskilful surgeon.

Boucherie, *boo-shaise*, sf. butcher's wife, woman that sells meat; cruel woman.

Boucherie, *boushe-ree*, sf. slaughter house, shambles, meat market; slaughter, butchery, cruelty, murder, battle, carnage.

Boucherie (étaler), *boo-shaing-le-duh-boushe-ree*, sf. [illegible] a meat.

Bouche-trou, *boushe-troo*, sm. substitute, person or thing put in the place of another.

Boucheture, *boushe-tere*, sf. ditch, fence, [illegible], moat, hedge, obstruction, [illegible], stopper.

Boudin, *boo-dang-ar*, sm. stopple; iron [illegible], door, [illegible] of the oven; any thing that fills up the mouth of any vessel (vide obs. 5).

Boudin, *boo-shang*, sm. cork, stopple, [illegible], bush; hedge-ale-house, paltry tavern, bunch, rumple, bundle.

Boudiner, *boo-dee-nai*, va. 1 r. to rub with a wisp, rumple, cajole, cajole; make [illegible] of.

Boudinnier, *boo-sho-nyai*, sm. cork cutter or seller.

Boucle, *boo-kl*, sf. buckle; ring, curl; ear ring, prison.

Boucler, *boo-kl*, va. 1 r. to buckle, ring; curl, invest, shut up, [illegible]; conclude, make an end of.

Bouclier, *boo-kle-yai*, sm. shield, buckler; defence, protection; defender, protector.

Boudin, *boo-kang*, sm. poison; affront, offence.

Boudin (avaler le), *ah-vah-lai-lah-boo-kang*, va. 1 r. to swallow an affront.

Bouder, *boo-dai*, va. 1 r. to pout, look sullen, angry, discontented; glout.

Bouder, *boo-dai*, va. 1 r. to look cross at one, be angry, displeased with; deprive one's self.

Boderie, *boode-ree*, sf. pouting; wrangling, perverse humor, discontent.

Boderie (avoir quelque), *ah voo-ar-kel-kah-bood-ree*, v. aux. to be wrangling, angry, dissatisfied (vide obs. 6).

Boudeur, -se, *boo-dur*, -*duhze*, smf. and adj. sullen, sulky, morose; one who pouts, is dissatisfied.

Boudin, *boo-daing*, sm. pudding, sausage; roll; curl; small portmanteau.

Boudin noir, *boo-daing noo-ar*, sm. black-

BONNE HEURE (DE), *duh bonn-uhre, ad. exp.* early, betimes, soon.

BONNE HEURE (À LA), *ah-lah-bonn-uhre, ad. exp.* in time, in good time, in the nick of time; well and good; let it be so; with all my heart!

BONACE, *bo-nasse, sf.* calm; stillness; quietness; tranquillity.

BONASSE *bo-nasse, adj.* good-natured, simple, innocent; foolish, credulous; complying.

BONBON, *bong-bong, sm.* sugar-plum, sweetmeat, nicetics, delicacies; dainties, lozenges.

BONBONNIÈRE, *bong-bo-nyayre, sf.* pocket-box to hold sweeties, sugar-plums, &c.; pretty small house.

BONCHRÉTIEN, *bong-krai-tyaing, sm.* bon-chretien, very fine flavored pear.

BOND, *bong, sm.* bound, rebound, leap, jump, spring, bounce, skip.

BOND (PRENDRE LA BALLE AU), *prangdr-lah-bal-o-bong, idi. v. 4 irr.* to seize a favorable opportunity.

BOND À SON HONNEUR (FAIRE FAUX), *faire-foe-bong-ah-song-no-nur, idi. v. 4 irr.* to lose one's reputation.

BOND (FAIRE FAUX), *faire-foe-bong, idi. v. 4 irr.* to break one's promise, deceive; fail, be a bankrupt.

BONDE, *bongde, sf.* bung, stopper, bung-hole; sluice, flood-gate dam.

BONDER, *bong-dai, va. 1 r.* to bung, stop up, close a barrel.

BONDIR, *bong-deer, vn. 2 r.* to bound, jump, frisk, skip, rebound, spring, bounce; rise.

BONDISSANT, -E, *bong de-sang, -t, adj.* skipping, bounding, frisking, capering.

BONDISSEMENT, *bong-dess-mang, sm.* leap, spring, rebound, skip, bounce, bound, friskiness.

BONDISSEMENT DE CŒUR, *bong-dees-mang-duh-kur, sm.* rising of the stomach.

BONDON, *bong-dong, sm.* bung, stopper, stopple; bung-hole.

BONDONNER, *bong-do-nai, va. 1 r.* to bung, stop up, close; tap, pierce, breach.

BONDONNIÈRE, *bong-do-nyayre, sf.* borer, piercer, augur (cooper's tool).

BONHEUR, *bo-nur, sm.* happiness, felicity; good luck, good fortune, prosperity, blessing.

BONHEUR (PAR), *par-bo-nur, ad. exp.* luckily, fortunately, by good hap, by good luck, happily.

BONHOMIE, *bo-no-mee, sf.* good nature, goodness, meekness, simplicity of manners; silly discourse.

BONHOMME, *bo-nomm, sm.* gentle, meek good-natured man; old man.

BONIFICATION, *bo-ne-fe-kah-syong, sf.* improvement, melioration; progress from good to better.

BONIFIER, *bo-ne-fyai, va. 1. r.* to improve, meliorate, perfect, make better; make good, indemnify, secure from losses.

SE BONIFIER, *suh-bo-ne-fyai, vref.* to get or grow better, improve, amend.

BONJOUR, *bong-bjoor, sm.* good day, good morning.

BONNE, *bonn, sf.* governess of children; nurse, old woman-servant.

BONNE AVENTURE, *bonn-ah-vang-teure, sf.* fortune, destiny, luck, prediction (vide obs. 4).

BONNE FORTUNE, *bonn-for-teune, sf.* unexpected luck, good windfall, prosperous adventure, favors (vide obs. 4).

BONNE GRÂCE, *bonne-grahsse, sf.* head curtain of a bed; bongrace.

BONNE FOIS (UNE), *eunn-bonn-foo-ah, ad. exp.* seriously, once for all, in earnest.

BONNEMENT, *bonn-mang, ad.* truly, ingenuously, honestly, sincerely; exactly, plainly.

BONNET, *bo-nay, sm.* bonnet, hat, cap. *Avoir la tête près du bonnet*, to be hasty.

BONNETER, *bo-nai-tai, va. 1 r.* to cringe, bow, pay court, fawn, flatter.

BONNETERIE, *bo-nett-ree, sf.* caps and hosiery manufacture or business, cap-maker's trade.

BONNETIER, -E, *bo-nuh-tyai, -re, smf.* cap-maker, hosier, dealer in caps, &c.; weaver.

BONNETTE, *bo-nett, sf.* bonnet, small ravelin with a low parapet; bonnets; small sails.

BON SENS, *bong-sang, sm.* good sense, judgment, discretion, prudence, faculty of reasoning.

BON SOIR, *bong-soo-ar, sm.* good evening, good night (vide obs. 6).

BONTÉ, *bong tai, sf.* goodness, good-will, kindness, beneficence, benignity, good nature, civility, easy temper, weakness, strength, excellency, fruitfulness.

BONZE, *bongze, sm.* bonze, Chinese or Japanese priest.

BORAX, *bo-racks, sm.* borax, artificial salt prepared from various salts dissolved in wine.

BORD, *bor, sm.* border, edge, brim, bank, brink, rim, shore, extremity, skirt, side, party.

BORD À BORD, *bor-ah-bor, ad. exp.* level, even with.

BORD (NAVIRE), *nah-veer-bor, sm.* ship, vessel, boat, &c.

BORDAGE, *bor-dahje, sm.* planking of a ship, planks of the outside of a ship.

BORDÉ, *bor-dai, sm.* gold, silver, silk lace to ornament, embroider clothes.

BORDÉE, *bor-daie, sf.* broadside; tack; volley of abusive language.

BORDEMENT, *borde-mang, sm.* forcible seizure of a ship, boarding; edge, rim.

BORDER, *bor-dai, va. 1 r.* to border, edge, lace, hem; line; trim, fringe; board.

BORDEREAU, -X, p. *borde-ro, -oe, p. sm.* note, memorandum-book, account.

BORDURE, *bor-deure, sf.* border, edge, frame, rim.

BORÉAL, -E, *bo-rai-al, adj.* boreal, northern, northerly, septentrional.

BORÉE, *bo-raie, sm.* boreas, north wind.

BORGNE, *bor-ing-yuh* (gn. liq. see table), *smf.* and *adj.* person blind of one eye; one-eyed.

BORGNE (UN CONTE), *ung-congte-bor-ing-yuh, sm.* old woman's story, tale.

BORGNE (UN CABARET), *ung-bhah-lah-ray-bor-ing-yuh, sm.* hedge ale house, paltry tavern, ill-frequented house.

BORGNE (UN COMPTE), *ung-congte-bor-ing-yuh, sm.* confused account, uneven money.

BORGNESSE, *bor-ing-yess* (gn. liq. see tab.), *sf.* one-eyed woman or girl; driveller.

BORNE, *bornn, sf.* bound, limit, stone, post, end, land-mark.

BORNÉ, -E, *bor-nai, -e, adj.* limited, narrow, shallow, small, moderate, uninformed, ignorant.

pudding, gut filled with hog's fat and blood (vide obs. 6).

BOUDIN BLANC, *boo-daing-blang*, *sm.* white-pudding; gut filled with certain mixtures of flour, milk, eggs, and white of capons, &c.

BOUDINE, *boo-deen*, *sf.* rising knot on the surface of a piece of glass, formed by the blow-pipe.

BOUDINIÈRE, *boo-de-nyayre*, *sf.* funnel, tunnel, pipe used to make puddings.

BOUDOIR, *boo-doo-ar*, *sm.* cabinet, closet, private room, lady's retiring room (vide obs. 6).

BOUE, *booe*, *sf.* dirt, mud, filth, mire; meanness, sordidness; wretched state; misery; matter, pus.

BOUÉE, *boo-aie*, *sf.* buoy, piece of cork or wood fixed to a weight; sea-mark.

BOUER, *boo-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to render ductile, pliant, beat down, flatten, beat with a hammer; hammer.

BOUEUR, *boo-ur*, *sm.* scavenger, one who cleans the streets.

BOUEUX, -SE, *boo-uhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* dirty, muddy, miry; dim, splashy, dauby.

BOUFFANT, *boo-fang*, *sm.* bouffant, ornament worn round the neck by ladies.

BOUFFANT, -E, *boo-fang*, *-t*, *adj.* puffing, swelling, swelled out.

BOUFFÉE, *boo-faie*, *sf.* puff; blast; fit; breathing, start.

BOUFFER, *boo-fai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to blow, puff, swell into size; eat, gorge; glut.

BOUFFER, *boo-fai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to blow up, swell with the wind.

BOUFFETTE, *boo-fett*, *sf.* tuft of ribbons put to one end of the head-band of a bridle.

BOUFFI, -E, *boo-fe*, *-e*, *adj.* swelled with, puffed up; bombastic, pompous, high-sounding.

BOUFFIR, *boo-feer*, *va. n.* 2 *r.* to swell, raise, bloat; be swelled, puffed, turgid.

BOUFFISSURE, *boo-fe-seure*, *sf.* swelling, protuberance, morbid tumor; bombast, fustian; big words (vide obs. 4).

BOUFFON, *boo-fong*, *sm.* buffoon, jester, juggler, mimic; butt, laughing-stock, object of ridicule.

BOUFFON, -NE, *boo-fong*, *-fonn*, *adj.* comical, facetious, droll, laughable, farcical, waggish, full of buffoonery.

BOUFFONNER, *boo-fo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to play the buffoon, droll, jest, divert by words or actions.

BOUFFONNERIE, *boo-fonn-ree*, *sf.* buffoonery, low jests, scurrile mirth, practice of a buffoon.

BOUGE, *boohje*, *sm.* small hut; dirty apartment; rim, curve, circlet; fine sieve; convexity.

BOUGE, *boohje*, *sm.* middle of a barrel or cask.

BOUGE, *boohje*, *sm.* budget or bag.

BOUGEOIR, *boo-hjoo-ar*, *sm.* flat candlestick with a handle, bed candlestick (v. obs. 6).

BOUGER DE, *boo-hjai*, *vn.* to stir, go out of, change; be steady, assiduous.

BOUGIE, *boo-hjee*, *sf.* wax-candle, wax-light, taper; bougee.

BOUGIER, *boo-hjyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wax or cere with wax the selvage of cloth to prevent it from ravelling.

BOUGON, -NE, *boo-gong*, *-gonn*, *smf.* grumbler, murmurer, mutterer, repiner, one that frets and complains.

BOUGONNER, *boo-go-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to grumble, murmur, mutter, be always finding fault, fret.

BOUGRAN, *boo-grang*, *sm.* buckram, cloth stiffened with gum; stiffness, pomposity, affectation.

BOUILLANT, -E, *boo-yang*, *-t*, *adj.* boiling hot, hasty, passionate, vehement, ardent, fiery.

BOUILLANT, *boo-yang*, pres. part. of *bouillir*, boiling.

BOUILLE, *boo-yuh*, 1 and 3 pers. sing. pres. subj. of *bouillir*, may boil.

BOUILLENT, *boo-yuh*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. and subj. of *bouillir*, boil.

BOUILLEZ, *boo-yai*, 2 pers. sing. pres. ind. of *bouillir*, boil.

BOUILLEUR, *boo-yur*, *sm.* distiller, rectifier of spirits.

BOUILLI, *boo-ye*, *sm.* boiled meat.

BOUILLIE, *boo-yee*, *sf.* pap, food made of bread boiled in water.

BOUILLIE POUR LES CHATS, *boo-yee-poor-leyshahe*, *sf.* vain, fruitless labor, useless toil, unprofitable undertaking.

BOUILLIR, *boo-yeer*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to boil, work, ferment, be agitated, made with.

BOUILLIR DE LA VIANDE (FAIRE), *faire-boo-yeer-dlah-vyangde*, *comp.* 4 *irr.* to boil meat.

BOUILLOIRE, *boo-yoo-ahre*, *sf.* kettle, boiler.

BOUILLON, *boo-yong*, *sm.* broth, bubble; ebullition, effervescence; impetuosity, ardor; bad speculation, unlucky undertaking; puff, froth, foam.

BOUILLON BLANC, *boo-yong-blang*, *sm.* mullein (a plant).

BOUILLONNEMENT, *boo-yonn-mang*, *sm.* boiling, bubbling up, ferment, effervescence.

BOUILLONNER, *boo-yo-nai*, *vn.* to bubble up, ferment, effervesce; gush out; puff up.

BOUILLONS, *boo-yong*, 1 pers. sing. pres. ind. of *bouillir*.

BOUILLOTE, *boo-yott*, *sf.* small tea-kettle, coffee-pot; game at cards.

BOULANGER, *boo-lang-hjai*, *sm.* baker or bread-seller.

BOULANGER, *boo-lang-hjai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to bake bread, sell bread.

BOULANGÈRE, *boo-lang-hjayre*, *sf.* baker-woman or baker's wife.

BOULANGERIE, *boo-lanhje-ree*, *sf.* bake-house, baker's trade, baker's shop; baking.

BOULE, *boole*, *sf.* ball, bowl; globe, sphere; marble, taw. *Jouer à la boule*, to play at bowls.

BOULEAU, -X, p. *boo-lo*, *-oe*, p. *sm.* birch-tree; birch, rod, correction.

BOULEDOGUE, *bool-dog*, *sm.* bull-dog, dog of a particular form, and remarkable for his courage.

BOULER, *boo-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to raise, swell; puff up; pout as pigeons do.

BOULET, *boo-lay*, *sm.* bullet, ball; pastern.

BOULETTE, *boo-lett*, *sf.* little ball; forced-meat ball.

BOULEUX, *boo-luhe*, *sm.* short thick horse; drudge; drudger; steady laborious workman.

BOULEVARD, *bool-var*, *sm.* bulwark, bastion, curtain; public walk; fortress.

BOULEVERSEMENT, *bool-vairsse-mang*, *sm.* overthrow, ruin, destruction, defeat; disorder, confusion.

BOULEVERSER, *bool-vair-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to overthrow, throw down, demolish; destroy, ruin; disorder, put in confusion.

BOULEVUE (À or À LA), *ah* or *ah-lah-bool-vue*, *ad. exp.* inadvertently, heedlessly, negligently.

BOULIER, *boo-lyai*, *sm.* earthen vessel or vase.

BOULIMIE, *boo-le-mee*, *sf.* inordinate hunger, attended with waste and decay.

BOULIN, *boo-laing*, *sm.* pigeon-hole, in a dove-house, pigeon's nest; putlog, hole for the beam of a scaffold.

BOULINE, *boo-leen*, *sf.* bowline, rope fastened to the middle part of the outside of a sail, tack.

BOULINE (ALLER À LA), *ah-lai-ah-lah-boo-leen*, *v.* 1 *irr.* to sail with a side wind, tack; shuffle in an affair.

BOULINER, *boo-le-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tack, sail with a side wind; shift, evade, shuffle in an affair; steal, rob in a camp.

BOULINEUR, *boo-le-nur*, *sm.* robber, thief (in a camp); marauder.

BOULINGRIN, *boo-laing-graing*, *sm.* bowling-green, grass-plot, smooth level to play at bowls.

BOULON, *boo-long*, *sm.* bolt, iron-pin, beam of a balance, pin of a pulley.

BOULONNER, *boo-lo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fasten with a bolt or pin, bolt.

BOUQUE, *book*, *sf.* strait, narrow pass, channel, canal.

BOUQUET, *boo-kay*, *sm.* nosegay, posy, bunch of flowers, &c.; clump of trees.

BOUQUET DE PLUMES, *boo-kay-duh-pleum*, *sm.* plume, bunch of feathers.

BOUQUET DE DIAMANS, *boo-kay-duh-dyah-manghe*, *sm.* knot of diamonds, egret.

BOUQUET DE PAILLE, *boo-kay-duh-pah-yuh*, *sm.* wisp of straw.

BOUQUET DE CERISES, *boo-kay-duh-sreeze*, *sm.* cluster of cherries.

BOUQUET (AVOIR LE), *ah-roo-ar-luh-boo-kay*, *v. aux.* to be married; be sold (v. obs. 6).

BOUQUET (DONNER LE), *do-nai-luh-boo-kay*, *v.* 1 *r.* to give a treat, feast, or ball.

BOUQUET (RENDRE LE), *rangdr-luh-boo-kay*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to return a treat, feast, or ball.

BOUQUETIER, *book-tyai*, *sm.* flower-pot, vase to hold flowers.

BOUQUETIÈRE, *book-tyayre*, *sf.* flower girl or woman, one who sells or makes nosegays.

BOUQUETIN, *book-taing*, *sm.* wild-goat, young wild-goat.

BOUQUIN, *boo-kaing*, *sm.* old he-goat; satyr; old debauchee; buck hare or rabbit; old book.

BOUQUINS (DE VIEUX), *duh-vyuhe-boo-kainghe*, *smp.* old books; musty books of little value.

BOUQUINER, *boo-ke-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to hunt after old books; read old books.

BOUQUINEUR, *boo-ke-nur*, *sm.* bookman, book-worm; student too closely fixed upon books.

BOUQUINISTE, *boo-ke-neest*, *sm.* man who sells or buys old books, dealer in second-hand books.

BOURACAN, *boo-rah-khang*, *sm.* barracan, strong thick camelot.

BOURACANNIER, *boo-rah-kah-nyai*, *sm.* barracan, merchant or weaver.

BOURBE, *boorbe*, *sf.* mud, mire, filth, slime; thick matter, pus.

BOURBEUX, -SE, *boor-buhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* muddy, turbid, miry, foul with mud; slimy, dirty, impure, dark, dull.

BOURBIER, *boor-byai*, *sm.* slough, puddle, dirty plash; bad affair; gross intemperance, sink of vice.

BOURBILLON, *boor-be-yong*, *sm.* suppuration, pus, thick matter from a sore.

BOURCETTE, *boor-sett*, *sf.* corn salad.

BOURDALOU, *boor-dah-loo*, *sm.* hat-band, narrow ribbon round the hat with a buckle; oval bidet.

BOURDE, *boorde*, *sf.* fib, lie, evasion, trick, deceit, imposition, falsehood, sham.

BOURDILLON, *boor-de-yong*, *sm.* slip of wood cleft to make casks, staff, staves.

BOURDON, *boor-dong*, *sm.* pilgrim's staff; drone; hairy buzzing fly; great bell; base sound; omission.

BOURDONNANT, -E, *boor-do-nang*, *-t*, *adj.* buzzing, humming; whispering, prating.

BOURDONNEMENT, *boor-donn-mang*, *sm.* hum, buzzing; tinkling noise in the ear; whisper, buzza.

BOURDONNER, *boor-do-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to hum, buzz, mutter, murmur, applaud; whisper.

BOURDONNET, *boor-do-nay*, *sm.* lint, linen scraped into a woolly substance to lay on sores.

BOURG, *boor*, *sm.* borough, market-town, small town with a corporation.

BOURGADE, *boor-ghad*, *sf.* small borough, large village.

BOURGEOIS, *boor-hjoo-ah*, *sm.* burgeois, burgess, citizen, freeman of a city; commoner; ship-owner.

BOURGEOIS, -E, *boor-hjoo-ah*, *-z*, *adj.* belonging to a citizen; fit for a citizen; too familiar.

BOURGEOISE, *boor-hjoo-ahze*, *sf.* citizen's wife; silver coin; tulip (a flower).

BOURGEOISEMENT, *boor-hjoo-ahze-mang*, *ad.* like a citizen, after the manner of trades' folks.

BOURGEOISIE, *boor-hjoo-ah-zee*, *sf.* freedom of a city; citizens, body of the citizens.

BOURGEON, *boor-hjong*, *sm.* bud, shoot; pimple, wheal.

BOURGEONNER, *boor-hjo-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to bud, put forth young shoots; break out in pimples.

BOURGMESTRE, *boorghe-mestr*, *sm.* burgomaster, chief magistrate of a city.

BOURGOGNE, *boo-going-yuh*, *sm.* Burgundy, wine of Burgundy.

BOURGUIGNON, *boor-guing-yong*, *sm.* sort of grape.

BOURRACHE, *boo-rash*, *sf.* borage, a plant.

BOURRADE, *boo-rad*, *sf.* cuff, blow, push, thrust; assault, attack; smart reply.

BOURRASQUE, *boo-rask*, *sf.* sudden storm; fit of passion; ill humor, whim, caprice; popular commotion soon over.

BOURRE, *boore*, *sf.* wadding, cow's hair; trash in writings to fill up; useless thing.

BOURREAU, -X, p. *boo-ro*, *-oe*, *sm.* hangman, headsman, executioner; cruel inhuman person; remorse, passions.

BOURRÉE, *boo-raie*, *sf.* fagot, bundle of brushwood, chatwood, bavin.

BOURRÉE (DANSE), *sf.* boree, a step in dancing.

BOURRELER, *boor-ruh-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to ill-use; torment, rack, torture.

BOURRELET or BOURLET, *boore-lay*, *sm.* cushion for the head, pad, frontlet worn by children beginning to walk.

BOURRELIER, *boore-lyai*, *sm.* pack-saddle, collar, harness-maker.

BOURRER, *boo-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stuff; ram, thrust; beat, ill-use, quarrel, reprove rudely, be redundant.

BOURRICHE, *boo-reesh*, *sf.* game-basket, long oval wicker basket to send game, &c.

BOURRIQUE, *boo-reek*, *sf.* ass, she-ass; sorry horse; stupid, ignorant, foolish person; hand-barrow.

BOURRIQUET, *boo-re-kai*, *sm.* ass's colt; hand-barrow.

BOURRU, -E, *boo-reu*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* morose, cross, peevish; capricious, whimsical, odd; austere, ungovernable (vide obs. 4).

BOURSE, *boorse*, *sf.* purse, bag; hair-bag; annuity from a college; exchange; money, wealth.

BOURSE (COUPEUR DE), *koo-pur-duh-boorse*, *sm.* pickpocket, highwayman, public robber.

BOURSE (DEMANDER LA), *duh-mang-dai-lah-boorse*, *va.* 1 *r.* to make one deliver his money.

BOURSE À PART (FAIRE), *faire-boorse-ah-par*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to keep one's own money.

BOURSE D'AUTRUI (VIVRE SUR LA), *reevr-seur-lah-boorse-d'o-treu-ee*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to live at the expense of another (vide obs. 4).

BOURSE PLATE (AVOIR LA), *ah-voo-ar-lah-bourse-platt*, *idi. v. aux*, to have very little money (vide obs. 6).

BOURSETTE, *boor-sett*, *sf.* small purse, very little money.

BOURSIER, *boor-syai*, *sm.* purser, treasurer; purse maker or seller; bursar; student having a pension in a college.

BOURSILLER, *boor-se-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to contribute, give, collect a joint sum, make a gathering.

BOURSOUFFLAGE, *boor-soo-flahje*, *sm.* bombast; pomposity; swelling, bloatedness.

BOURSOUFFLÉ, -E, *boor-soo-flai*, *-e*, *adj.* bloated, swelled, fat, big; bombastic, high-sounding, pompous.

BOURSOUFFLER, *boor-soo-flai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to swell, puff up; bloat; write pompously, in a bombastic manner.

BOUS, *boo*, pres. ind. of *bouillir*, boil.

BOUSE, *booze*, *sf.* cow's dung, soil, dung of oxen.

BOUSILLAGE, *boo-ze-yahje*, *sm.* mud walling, mixture of mud and stubble; work badly done.

BOUSILLER, *boo-ze-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to make a mud wall; work ill; bungle, botch, spoil a work.

BOUSILLEUR, -SE, *boo-ze-yur*, *-yuhze*, *smf.* bungler, botcher, dabbler; one who raises a mud wall.

BOUSSOLE, *boo-sol*, *sf.* mariner's compass; guide, leader; model; rule.

BOUT, *boo*, *sm.* end, tip, bit, button, ferrule, chape, nipple, heel-piece, butt. *Un bout de plume*, a stump of a pen. *Mettre à bout*, to put to a nonplus.

BOUT D'AILE, *boo-delle*, *sm.* pinion, quill of the wing.

BOUT DE MANCHE, *bood-mangshe*, *sm.* cuff, bracelet, false sleeve.

BOUT D'HOMME, *boo-dom*, *sm.* short man, shrimp, dwarf.

BOUT (HAUT), *hoe-boo*, *sm.* upper end of the table or room, best place; upper hand.

BOUT (BAS), *bah-boo*, *sm.* lower end of the table or room, worst place.

BOUTS RIMÉS, *boue-re-maie*, *smp.* rhymes; poesy, poetry, verses unfinished.

BOUT DES DENTS (RIRE DU), *reer-deu-boo-dey-dunghe*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to laugh against one's will (vide obs. 4).

BOUT (METTRE LA PATIENCE À), *metr-lah-pah-syangse ah-boo*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to put in a passion.

BOUT DE (VENIR À), *ruh-neer-ah-boo*, *v.* 2 *irr.* to succeed in an enterprise, overcome.

BOUT DE CHAMP (À TOUT), *ah-too-bood-shang*, *ad. exp.* every moment, on every occasion, incessantly.

BOUT À L'AUTRE (D'UN), *dungh-boot-ah-loetr*, *ad. exp.* from the beginning to the end.

BOUT DU COMPTE (AU), *o-boo-deu-congte*, *ad. exp.* after all, upon the whole, happen what may.

BOUTADE, *boo-tad*, *sf.* flight of genius; fit of ill humor, whim, freak, fancy; sally of the soul.

BOUTARGUE, *boo-targ*, *sf.* eggs of salt fish pickled in vinegar, caviare, sturgeon's eggs pickled.

BOUT EN TRAIN, *boot-ang-traing*, *sm.* decoy-bird; boon companion; overseer.

BOUTE-FEU, *boot-fuhe*, *sm.* incendiary; factionary; firebrand, promoter of quarrels.

BOUTEILLE, *boo-tei-yuh*, *sf.* bottle; wine; liquor, &c.

BOUTER, *boo-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put, arrange; pare off; dart, strike, drive.

BOUTEROLLE, *boot-rol*, *sf.* chape, tip; lapidary's tool, puncheon; hole of a key.

BOUTE TOUT CUIRE, *boot-too-keu-eer*, *sm.* prodigal, lavisher, squanderer, spendthrift, waster.

BOUTIQUE, *boo-teek*, *sf.* shop, stall; pedler's box; chest of tools; wares; bad place.

BOUTIQUIER, -E, *boo-te-kyai*, *-e*, *smf.* shopkeeper, retailer.

BOUTOIR, *boo-too-ar*, *sm.* snout of a wild boar; satirical stroke, severe speech; farrier's tool.

BOUTON, *boo-tong*, *sm.* button; bud, germ; pustule, pimple; sight of fire-arms.

BOUTON (SERRER LE), *say-rai-luh-boo-tong*, *v.* 1 *r.* to be urgent, press, threaten, be hard upon.

BOUTONNÉ, -E, *boo-to-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* close, secret, dark, mysterious, artful, circumspect, cautious.

BOUTONNER, *boo-to-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to button, fasten with buttons; bud, shoot, sprout; be in the bloom; break out.

SE BOUTONNER, *suh-boo-to-nai*, *vref.* to button one's self.

BOUTONNERIE, *boo-ton-ree*, *sf.* button manufactory; button-maker's trade, sale of buttons.

BOUTONNIER, *boo-to-nyai*, *sm.* button maker or seller.

BOUTONNIÈRE, *boo-to-nyare*, *sf.* button-hole; incision.

BOUT SAIGNEUX, *boo-sai-ing-yuhe*, *sm.* neck of veal or mutton, scrag.

BOUTURE, *boo-teure*, *sf.* slip, twig, sprout, graft, sucker, young shoot (vide obs. 4).

BOUVARD, *boo-var*, *sm.* coiner's hammer.
BOUVERIE, *boor-ree*, *sf.* stable for oxen, cow-house, cattle-market.
BOUVET, *boo-vei*, *sm.* plane, carpenter's tool.
BOUVIER, *boo-vyai*, *sm.* cow-herd, cow-keeper; peasant, clown, boor, rustic; taurus.
BOUVILLON, *boo-ve-yong*, *sm.* young ox, bullock.
BOUVREUIL, *boo-vruh-yuh*, *sm.* bullfinch.
BOXER, *bok-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to box, fight with the fist.
BOXEUR, *bok-sur*, *sm.* boxer, man who fights with his fists.
BOYAU, -X, p. *booah-yo*, *-e*, p. *sm.* gut; narrow house, apartment.
BOYAU DE TRANCHÉE, *booah-yo-duh-trang-shaie*, *sm.* branch of a trench.
BOYAU (CORDE À), *kord-ah-booah-yo*, *sf.* catgut, fiddle-string, string for musical instruments.
BOYAUX (DESCENTE DE), *doi-sangte-duh-booah-yoe*, *sf.* rupture, preternatural eruption of the gut.
BOYAUDIER, *booah-yo-dyai*, *sm.* maker or seller of musical strings made of guts.
BRACELET, *brah-slay*, *sm.* bracelet, ornament worn above the wrist, ingot of gold.
BRACHET, *brah-shay*, *sm.* setter, setter dog pointer.
BRACHIALE, *brah-kyal*, *adj.* brachial, belonging to the arm.
BRACHYGRAPHE, *brah-ke-graf*, *sm.* shorthand writer, stenographer.
BRACMANE, *brak-man*, *sm.* ancient philosopher, Indian priest.
BRACONNER, *brah-co-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to poach, destroy, kill, steal, carry off game privately.
BRACONNIER, *brah-co-nyai*, *sm.* poacher, game stealer, destroyer; one who kills game upon his own lands for the sake of pleasure.
BRAGUE, *brag*, *sf.* covering of the sides of a lute; *pln.* trowsers; love intrigues; merry life; burlesque style.
BRAGUER, *brah-gai*, *vn.* to lead a joyous life, be dissipated; boast, brag, play the braggart.
BRAHMANE or BRAME, *brah-man*, *brahme*, *sm.* Indian priest or philosopher.
BRAI, *brai*, *sm.* tar; springe to catch birds; ground barley to make beer.
BRAIES, *braie*, *sfp.* hose, trowsers, clouts; rags, slops.
BRAIES NETTES (SORTIR D'UNE AFFAIRE), *v.* 2 *irr.* to come off clear, with flying colors.
BRAILLARD, -E, *brah-yar*, *-de*, *smf.* and *adj.* brawler, wrangler, noisy talkative person.
BRAILLEMENT, *brah-yuh-mang*, *sm.* howl, howling of a dog or of other animals.
BRAILLER, *brah-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to bawl, hoot, be noisy, obstreperous; brawl, wrangle.
BRAILLEUR, -SE, *brah-yur*, *-yuhze*, *smf.* and *adj.* loud talker; brawler, scold; noisy, obstreperous.
BRAIMENT, *brai-mang*, *sm.* braying of an ass, discordant singing.
BRAIRE, *braire*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to bray, make an offensive noise; speak, sing, shout, complain in a vociferous manner.
BRAISE, *braize*, *sf.* burning cinders, red-hot coals; coke, live or dead cinders.
BRAISIER, *brai-zyai*, *sm.* trough to hold dead cinders.
BRAIT (IL), *eel-brey*, 3 pers. sing. pres. ind. of *braire*, he or it brays.
BRAIZIÈRE, *brai-zyayre*, *sf.* stew-pan, extinguisher for coals.
BRAMER, *brah-mai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to rut, cry, or call, as a deer; long for, desire to come together.
BRAN, *brang*, *sm.* excrement, ordure, evacuation.
BRAN DE JUDAS, *brang-duh-hjeu-dah*, *sm.* freckles, small discoloration raised in the skin by the sun (vide obs. 4).
BRAN DE SON, *brangd-song*, *sm.* coarsest part of bran.
BRANCARD, *brang-kar*, *sm.* litter, portable bed, hand-barrow, chairman's horse, shaft of a chaise.
BRANCHAGE, *brang-shahje*, *sm.* branchiness, branches, boughs.
BRANCHE, *brangsh*, *sf.* branch, bough; line, family; antler, shaft.
BRANCHER, *brang-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hang upon a tree a highwayman, freebooter, &c.
BRANCHER, *brang-shai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to perch, roost, sit or roost in a bough.
BRANCHE-URSINE, *brangsh-eur-seen*, *sf.* acanthus, bears-foot (vide obs. 4).
BRANCHU, -E, *brang-shen*, *-e*, *adj.* branchy, full of branches, spreading, ramous (vide obs. 4).
BRANDE, *brangd*, *sf.* heath, furze, gorse, wild shrub; poor land.
BRANDEBOURG, *brang-duh-boor*, *sm.* surtout, riding-coat; ornamental lace in the form of a button-hole.
BRANDERIE, *brangd-ree*, *sf.* distillery, place where spirits are extracted from grains and purified.
BRANDEVIN, *brangd-vaing*, *sm.* brandy, strong liquor distilled from wine or grains.
BRANDEVINIER, -E, *brangd-ve-nyai*, *-re*, *smf.* distiller; spirit-dealer; suttler, camp purveyor.
BRANDI, -E, *brang-de*, *-e*, *adj.* unexpected, sudden, not provided against.
BRANDI (ENLEVER UN HOMME TOUT), to carry off a man unprovided against.
BRANDILLEMENT, *brang-de-yuh-mang*, *sm.* swinging motion, waving to and fro.
BRANDILLER, *brang-de-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wave to and fro, swing, shake about; seesaw.
SE BRANDILLER, *suh-brang-de-yai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to swing, shake one's self about; fly backward and forward on a rope.
BRANDILLOIRE, *brang-de-yoo-ar*, *sf.* swing, seesaw.
BRANDIR, *brang-deer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to brandish, shake, toss, wave, play with, flourish; stay, strengthen.
BRANDON, *brang-dong*, *sm.* brand, firebrand, lighted wisp of straw, lighted stick.
BRANDONNER, *brang-do-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to set up burning beacons in a field or at the door of a seized property.
BRANLANT, -E, *brang-lang*, *-t*, *adj.* shaking, tottering, loose not fast.
BRANLE, *brangl*, *sm.* alternative motion, agitation; uncertainty, irresolution; impulse, start, circular dance; hammock.
BRANLE DE SORTIE (FAIRE DANSER UN), *faire-dang-sai-ung-brangl-duh-sor-tee*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to turn out of doors.

BRANLE À UNE AFFAIRE (DONNER LE), *do-nai-luh-brangl-ah-unn-ah-faire*, *v.* 1 *r.* to set an affair a-going.

BRANLE (MENER LE), *muh-nai luh-brangl*, *v.* 1 *r.* to lead the dance; to be the fiddle of a company.

BRANLE GAI (FOU OU FOLLE COMME LE), *foo* or *fol-come-luh-brangl-gay*, *prov. exp.* as merry as a grig.

BRANLE-GAI, *brangl-gai*, *sm.* brisk and lively dance.

BRANLEMENT, *brangl-mang*, *sm.* shaking, tottering motion, agitation; jogging, pushing.

BRANLER, *brang-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to move, agitate, shake, stir, jog, drive to and fro.

BRANLER, *brang-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to totter, tremble, waver; be unsteady; unsettled, afraid.

BRANLER AU MANCHE, *brang-lai-o-mangsh*, *v.* 1 *r.* to waver, be irresolute, totter, decline, lose popularity.

BRANLER DEVANT QUELQU'UN (N'OSER), *n'o-zai-brang-lai-duh-vang-kayl kung*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to be in continual awe of one.

BRANLOIRE, *brang-loo-ar*, *sf.* seesaw, swing, swinging rope (vide obs. 6).

BRAQUE, *brak*, *sm.* brach, setting dog, setter, blunderer; giddy person.

BRAQUEMART, *brak-mar*, *sm.* short broadsword, cutlass, sabre, scimitar, falchion.

BRAQUEMENT, *brak-mang*, *sm.* levelling, pointing of a cannon or gun.

BRAQUER, *brah-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to point, level, direct a cannon, gun, telescope, &c.; push on one side.

BRAQUES, *brak*, *sfp.* claws of a lobster, crawfish, or crab.

BRAS, *brah*, *sm.* arm; person; might; power; strength, courage, valor; large bough; claw; inlet; canal, strait. *Vivre de ses bras*, to live by one's labor. *Demeurer les bras croisés*, to stand with one's arms across.

BRASER, *brah-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to solder, braze, unite metals; work.

BRASIER, *brah zyai*, *sm.* red-hot fire; burning coals or wood; furnace; pan full of burning fuel.

BRASILLER, *brah-ze-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to broil, cook hastily on the coals; reflect light, sparkle.

BRASSAGE, *brah-sahje*, *sm.* coinage, mintage; fees of coinage.

BRASSARD, *brah-sar*, *sm.* armlet, armor for the arm; leather cuff, bracer.

BRASSE, *brass*, *sf.* fathom, measure of six feet.

BRASSÉE, *brah-saie*, *sf.* armful.

BRASSER, *brah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stir, agitate, shake, brew, mix; devise, contrive, plot; mud, make turbid.

BRASSERIE, *brass-ree*, *sf.* brewhouse, place where drink is made.

BRASSEUR, -SE, *brah-sur*, *-suhze*, *smf.* brewer, brewer's wife or female brewer.

BRASSIÈRES, *brah-syayre*, *sfp.* cinctures, bandages to keep the body firm and upright.

BRASSIN, *brah-saing*, *sm.* vat, copper, large boiler; brewing.

BRASURE, *brah-zeur*, *sf.* soldering, joining of two metals (vide obs. 4).

BRAVACHE, *brah-vash*, *sm.* braggadocio, braggart, puffing, boasting fellow, bravado.

BRAVADE, *brah-vad*, *sf.* bravado, threat, challenge, bluster, disguised cowardice.

BRAVE, *brar*, *smf.* and *adj.* brave, courageous, noble, great, valiant; spruce, polite, civil.

BRAVE, *brav*, *sm.* bravo, hector, bully, swaggerer, blusterer, turbulent noisy fellow.

BRAVEMENT, *brav-mang*, *ad.* bravely, in a courageous manner, gallantly, cleverly, very well.

BRAVER, *brah-vai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to brave, face, encounter, defy, affront, insult; hector, bully.

BRAVOURE, *brah-voore*, *sf.* bravery, courage, magnanimity, bravura, difficult piece of music.

BRAVOURES, *brah-voore*, *sfp.* great deeds of valor, high feats, noble exploits, achievements.

BRAYER, *brai-yai*, *sm.* truss, bandage; leather thong of the clapper of a bell, leather pocket.

BRAYER, *brai-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tar, smear over with pitch.

BRAYETTE, *brai-yet*, *sf.* flap; slit, aperture.

BREBIS, *bruh-bee*, *sf.* sheep, ewe; foolish silly person.

BRÈCHE, *breish*, *sf.* breach; notch, gap, hole, deficiency, infraction, injury, wrong, damage.

BRÈCHE-DENT, *breish-dang*, *adj.* wanting fore-teeth or a fore-tooth.

BRECHET, *bruh-shay*, *sm.* brisket, part of the breast.

BREDI-BREDA, *bruh-de-bruh-dah*, *ad.* helter-skelter, in a hurry, with precipitation, without order.

BREDOUILLE, *bruh-doo-yuh*, *sf.* double game; two points at backgammon.

BREDOUILLEMENT, *bruh-doo-yuh-mang*, *sm.* stutter, stammer, gabble, confusion, nonsense.

BREDOUILLER, *bruh-doo-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to stutter, stammer, hesitate, gabble, talk nonsense.

BREDOUILLEUR, -SE, *bruh-doo-yur*, *-yuhze*, *smf.* stutterer, stammerer, gabbler, foolish chattering person.

BREF, *bref*, *sm.* brief, church calendar, prayer-book; permit.

BREF, -VE, *bref*, *brev*, *adj.* brief, short, concise; succinct, laconic.

BREF, *bref*, *ad.* in short, shortly, briefly, concisely, in a few words.

BRÉHAIGNE, *brai-ai-ing-yuh*, *adj. f.* (applied to female animals), barren, sterile, not prolific.

BRELAN, *bruh-lang*, *sm.* brelan, game at cards; gaming-house.

BRELANDER, *bruh-lang-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to game continually, be forever in a gaming-house.

BRELANDIER, -ÈRE, *bruh-lang-dyai*, *-re*, *smf.* gamester, gambler, cheat.

BRELIC-BRELOQUE, *bruh-lek-bruh-loak*, *ad.* higgledy-piggledy, confusedly, heedlessly, without thinking.

BRELLE, *brel*, *sf.* raft, float of timber.

BRELOQUE, *bruh-loak*, *sf.* trinket, bauble, gewgaw, trifling piece of finery, toy; pedler's box.

BRELUCHE, *bruh-leush*, *sf.* drugget, coarse kind of thread and woollen cloth.

BRÈME, *breime*, *sf.* bream, fresh-water fish.

BREQUIN, *bruh-kaing*, *sm.* wimble, borer, gimlet.

BRÉSIL, *brai-zeel*, *sm.* Brazil-wood, Brazil.

BRÉSILLER, *brai-ze-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to break into bits, cut small; dye with Brazil-wood.

BRÉSILLET, *brai-ze-yai*, *sm.* inferior Brazil-wood.

BRETAGNE (NEVEU À LA MODE DE), cousin once removed.

BRETAILLER, *bruh-tah-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to fight for a trifle, fence, tilt; bully.

BRETAILLEUR, *bruh-tah yur*, *sm.* tilter, bully, lover of sword-fighting.

BRETAUDER, *bruh-toe-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to crop the hair too short, the ears of a horse, &c.

BRETELLE, *bruh-tell*, *sf.* strap, leather thong; braces.

BRETELLES (EN AVOIR JUSQU'AUX), involved in a bad affair.

BRETTE, *bret*, *sf.* sword, long sword; ludicrous style; Indian morel.

BRETTÉ, -E, *bray-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* indented, notched, toothed, jaggy, denticulated.

BRETTER, *bray-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to seek quarrels for the sake of fighting, tilt, fight with a sword.

BRETTER, *bray-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to scrape, carve with a sharp tool, produce a rough surface.

BRETTEUR, *bray-tur*, *sm.* tilter, fencer, swordsman; bully, hector, lover of sword-fighting.

BRETTURE, *bray-teure*, *sf.* denticulation, jagg, indent, notch; sharp points of a tool (vide obs. 4).

BREUIL, *bruh-yuh*, *sm.* coppice, copse, underwood.

BREUVAGE, *bruh-vahje*, *sm.* drink, beverage, potion, draught; drench, poisoned liquor.

BRÈVE, *brer*, *sf.* quick time; short syllable; produce of one melting.

BREVET, *bruh-vay*, *sm.* commission, grant, warrant; expedition, letters-patent, indenture, bill of lading.

BRÈVETER, *breyr-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to grant a commission, letters-patent, give a warrant.

BRÉVIAIRE, *brai-vyaire*, *sm.* breviary, daily prayer-book of the Roman Catholic church.

BRÉVITÉ, *brai-ve-tai*, *sf.* indistinct or guttural sound of a vowel.

BRIBE, *breeb*, *sf.* lump of bread, &c.; scrap; injudicious and misapplied quotations.

BRICOLE, *bre-col*, *sf.* strap across the chest of a horse; rebound (of a ball at billiards), back-stroke.

BRICOLES, *bre-col*, *sfp.* chairman or porter's leather straps.

BRICOLE (DE OU PAR), *duh* or *par-bre-col*, *ad. exp.* indirectly, in a round-about way.

BRICOLE À (DONNER UNE), *do-nai unn-bre-col-ah*, *v.* 1 *r.* to impose upon.

BRICOLE (JOUER DE), *hjoo-ai-duh-bre-col*, *v.* 1 *r.* to use indirect means, act deceitfully.

BRICOLER, *bre-co-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to twirl in one's mouth scalding hot victuals; prepare, set to.

BRICOLER, *bre-co-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to drive sidelong; shuffle, evade, play mean tricks, act in a round-about manner.

BRICOLIER, *bre-co-lyai*, *sm.* off-horse, horse either in front or by the side of the shaft horse.

BRIDE, *breed*, *sf.* bridle, reins; stay, loop; restraint, curb, check. *La main de la bride*, left hand. *A toute bride*, full speed.

BRIDE ABATTUE (ALLER À), *ah-lai-ah-breed-ah-bah-teu*, *v.* 1 *irr.* to go full speed, lose no time, pursue briskly (vide obs. 4).

BRIDE EN MAIN DANS UNE AFFAIRE (ALLER), *a-lai-breed-ang-maing-dangh-zunn-affaire*, *v.* 1 *irr.* to act prudently in an affair.

BRIDER, *bre-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bridle, curb, restrain, govern, keep in awe, subject, confine, bind.

BRIDON, *bre-dong*, *sm.* snaffle, light bridle.

BRIE, *bree*, *sf.* rolling-pin, round piece of wood to mould paste.

BRIEF, -VE, *bre-ef*, *-ere*, *adj.* brief, short, concise; narrow, contracted.

BRIER, *bre ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to roll paste.

BRIÈVEMENT, *bre-ev-mang*, *ad.* briefly, concisely, quickly, in a few words, in short.

BRIÈVETÉ, *bre-ev-tai*, *sf.* brevity, conciseness, shortness, fewness of words.

BRIGADE, *bre-ghad*, *sf.* brigade, division of forces, troop, band, party.

BRIGADIER, *bre-ghah-dyai*, *sm.* brigadier, commander of a brigade.

BRIGAND, *bre-ghang*, *sm.* highwayman, extortioner, exacter; undisciplined soldier.

BRIGANDAGE, *bre-ghang-dahje*, *sm.* highway robbery; exaction, extortion; plunder, rapine, pillage, depredation; disorder · bad administration.

BRIGANDEAU, -X, p. *bre-ghang-do*, *-e*, p. *sm.* young thief, robber, depredator.

BRIGANDER, *bre-ghang-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to rob, thieve, plunder on the highway; extort, exact.

BRIGANTIN, *bre-ghang-taing*, *sm.* brigantine, small vessel; portable bed.

BRIGNOLE, *bring-yol*, *sf.* plum from Brignole in Provence.

BRIGUE, *breeg*, *sf.* earnest solicitation, cabal, faction, party, active canvassing.

BRIGUER, *bre-gai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to solicit, sue, make interest for, try to obtain, wish earnestly for.

BRILLAMMENT, *bre-yah-mang*, *ad.* in a brilliant manner, splendidly, with lustre.

BRILLANT, *bre-yang*, *sm.* brilliant, diamond of the first cut; lustre, splendor, brilliancy.

BRILLANT, -E, *bre-yang*, *-t*, *adj.* brilliant, shining, sparkling, bright, splendid, witty; glorious.

BRILLANTER, *bre-yang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cut a diamond into angles; shine with an artificial lustre.

BRILLER, *bre-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to shine, sparkle, glitter; be eminent, conspicuous; splendid.

BRILLOTER, *bre-yo-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to shine in a less sphere, emit faint rays.

BRIMBALE, *braing-bal*, *sf.* handle of a pump, brake, kneading trough.

BRIMBALER, *braing-bah-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to swing, set a going backward and forward, ring bells badly.

BRIMBORION, *braing-bo-ryong*, *sm.* bauble, gewgaw, trifle, trinket, trifling finery.

BRIN, *braing*, *sm.* bit, slip; spring, stem, shoot; little morsel, mouthful; figure, size. *Bois de brin*, round wood.

BRIN À BRIN, *braing-nah-braing*, *ad. exp.* bit by bit, little by little, slip by slip, successively.

BRINDE, *braingd*, *sf.* toast, health, wish of happiness in drinking, draught.

BRINDE (PORTER UNE), *por-tai-unn-braingd*, *v.* 1 *r.* to drink a person's health, invite to drink, pledge one.

BRINGUE (GRANDE), *grangd-braing-guh*, *sf.* tall gaunt ill-made woman; ill-shaped horse.

BRINGUES (EN), *ang-braing-guh*, *ad. exp.* in pieces, at sixes and sevens, helter-skelter, without order.

BRIOCHE, *bre-yosh*, *sf.* bunn, cake, sweet bread; blunder, awkwardness.
BRION, *bre-yong*, *sm.* moss, substance growing upon the bark of trees.
BRIQUE, *breek*, *sf.* brick, mass of burnt clay; loaf shaped like a brick, solid lump.
BRIQUET, *bre-kay*, *sm.* steel (to strike a light); short sword.
BRIQUET (BATTRE LE), *battr-luh-bre-kay*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to strike a light.
BRIQUETAGE, *breek-tahje*, *sm.* brickwork, bricks, imitation of bricks.
BRIQUETER, *breek-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to imitate brickwork; paint in imitation of bricks.
BRIQUETIER, *breek-tyai*, *sm.* brick maker or seller, bricklayer.
BRIQUETERIE, *breek-tree*, *sf.* brick-kiln, brick-field, brick-making.
BRIS, *bree*, *sm.* breaking open of a seal or door; escape, evasion; wreck, shipwreck.
BRISABLE, *bre-zabl*, *adj.* brittle, fragile, that may be easily broken.
BRISANTS, *bre-zanghe*, *smp.* shelves, breakers, rocks even with the surface, broken waves.
BRISE, *breeze*, *sf.* breeze, gentle gale, cooling air, west-wind.
BRISE-COU, *breeze-koo*, *sm.* dangerous place, breakneck, narrow and steep staircase; horse-breaker.
BRISÉES, *bre-zaie*, *sfp.* tracks, steps, example, limits; consequence; rivalry, competition, contest.
BRISÉES DE (MARCHER SUR LES), *mar-shai-seur-lay-bre-zaie-duh*, *v.* 1 *r.* to follow the example of.
BRISE-GLACE, *breeze-glass*, *sm.* buttresses of a bridge, stakes to stop the ice.
BRISEMENT, *breeze-mang*, *sm.* fracture, break; deep contrition; breaking, dashing of the waves.
BRISER, *bree-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to break, split; crush, bruise; weaken, rend, destroy, dissolve.
BRISER, *bree-zai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to leave off, desist suddenly, put an end to one's discourse.
SE BRISER, *suh-bree-zai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to break, split, separate from, fold up, lengthen, contract.
BRISE-VENT, *breeze-vang*, *sm.* shelter, shed, mat put before young plants to secure them from the weather.
BRISEUR, *bree-zur*, *sm.* breaker, bruiser.
BRISOIR, *bree-zoo-ar*, *sm.* brake, instrument for dressing hemp, flax, straw, &c. (vide obs. 6).
BRISQUE, *breesk*, *sf.* brisque (game at cards), ten and ace
BRISURE, *bree-zure*, *sf.* fracture, broken piece.
BRIZOMANCIE, *bre-zo-mang-see*, *sf.* divination, foretelling by dreams.
BROC, *bro*, *sm.* ing, pitcher, large vessel to hold liquor.
BROCANTAGE, *bro-kang-tahje*, *sm.* broker's business; dealing in second-hand goods.
BROCANTER, *bro-kang-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to buy, sell, exchange, barter, keep a stall in a fair, deal in pictures, curiosities, &c.
BROCANTEUR, -SE, *bro-kang-tur*, *-tuhze*, *smf.* broker, dealer in old household goods, pictures, curiosities, &c.
BROCARD, *bro-kar*, *sm.* raillery, lampoon, fling, severe remark, slight satire; brocket.

BROCARDER, *bro-kar-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rail at, scoff, sneer; sting, bite, lampoon, cast satirical jests.
BROCARDEUR, -SE, *bro-kar-dur*, *-duhze*, *smf.* lampooner, satirist, scribbler, scoffer, saucy scorner.
BROCART, *bro-kar*, *sm.* brocade, silken stuff variegated.
BROCATELLE, *bro-kah-tell*, *sf.* imitation of brocade (stuff), variegated marble.
BROCHE, *brosh*, *sf.* spit, broach; knitting-needle; faucet, stick; rod, puncher, stem; tusk.
BROCHÉE, *bro-shaie*, *sf.* roasting, roast meat; rod of candles.
BROCHER, *bro-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to broach; broider; knit; stitch; sketch; write, compose in a hurry; pile up tiles, slates, &c. *Brocher un clou*, to strike a nail into a horse's foot.
BROCHET, *bro-shai*, *sm.* pike, fresh-water fish of prey.
BROCHETON, *brosh-tong*, *sm.* young pike.
BROCHETTE, *bro-shet*, *sf.* skewer, small stick to feed young birds.
BROCHEUR, -SE, *bro-shur*, *-ze*, *smf.* book-stitcher, knitter, weaver.
BROCHOIR, *bro-shoo-ar*, *sm.* farrier's shoeing hammer.
BROCHURE, *bro-sheure*, *sf.* pamphlet, small book, book unbound, book-stitching (vide obs. 4).
BROCOLI, *bro-co-le*, *sm.* broccoli, cabbage, sort of cauliflower.
BRODEQUIN, *brod-kaing*, *sm.* buskin, half-boot lacing in front, high shoe worn by tragedians.
BRODEQUINS, *brod-kainghe*, *smp.* screw-boards in which the legs were compressed with wedges.
BRODER, *bro-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to embroider, broider; embellish, beautify, amplify, exaggerate. *Vous brodez comme il faut*, you flourish.
BRODERIE, *brod-ree*, *sf.* embroidery, variegated needlework; embellishment, exaggeration.
BRODEUR, -SE, *bro-dur*, *-duhze*, *smf.* embroiderer, embellisher, romancer.
BRODEUR (AUTANT POUR LE), *o-tang-poor-luh-bro-dur*, *prov. exp.* so much for the embellishing of the story.
BRODOIR, *bro-doo-ar*, *sm.* bobbin, small pin of wood with a notch.
BROIE, *broo-ah*, *sf.* brake, instrument for dressing hemp.
BROIEMENT, *broo-ah-mang*, *sm.* pounding, grinding; trituration, pulverization.
BRONCHER, *brong-shai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to stumble, trip; blunder, fail, err, fall into a fault.
BRONCHOTOMIE, *brong-ko-to-mee*, *sf.* bronchotomy, incision of the windpipe to prevent suffocation.
BRONZE, *brongze*, *sm.* bronze, brass; metal; cannon; impudence; cruelty.
BRONZER, *brong-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to paint in bronze color, model, take casts.
BROQUART, *bro-kar*, *sm.* brocket, red-deer two years old.
BROQUETTE, *bro-kett*, *sf.* tack, very small nail.
BROSSE, *bross*, *sf.* brush, pencil; rude assault, shock.
BROSSER, *bro-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to brush, rub with a brush, sweep with a brush, move with haste, fly over.

BROSSIER, *bro-syai*, *sm.* brush maker or seller, brusher.

BROU, *broo*, *sm.* the rind of a walnut or cocoa-nut.

BROUAGE, *broo-ahje*, *sm.* fog, thick mist, moist dense vapor.

BROUEE, *broo-aie*, *sf.* small rain of little duration; thin fog or mist.

BROUET, *broo-ay*, *sm.* milk porridge, gruel, thin broth.

BROUETTE, *broo-ett*, *sf.* wheel-barrow, carriage drawn by a man, mean coach drawn by a bad horse.

BROUETTER, *broo-ay-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to drive a wheel-barrow, carry in a wheel-barrow.

BROUETTEUR, *broo-ay-tar*, *sm.* porter, chairman that carries people in a wheel-barrow.

BROUETTIER, *broo-ay-tyai*, *sm.* laborer employed to carry mud, &c., in a wheel-barrow.

BROUHAHA, *broo-ah-ah*, *sm.* uproar, confused noise, clapping or hissing, hubbub.

BROUILLAMINI, *broo-yah-me-ne*, *sm.* medley; obscure meaning or affair; undefined object, plaster for a horse.

BROUILLARD, *broo-yar*, *sm.* fog, thick mist; unconnected discourse; day-book, dimness of sight.

BROUILLARD (PAPIER), *pah-pyai-broo-yar*, *sm.* blotting-paper.

BROUILLEMENT, *broo-yuh-mang*, *sm.* mixture, confusion; grinding and mixing of colors.

BROUILLER, *broo-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mix confusedly, shuffle, jumble; set at variance; perplex; embroil, scribble over.

SE BROUILLER, *suh-broo-yai*, *vref.* to grow dark; overcast; confuse; perplex one's self; quarrel, fall out, be out.

BROUILLERIE, *broo-yuh-ree*, *sf.* misunderstanding, quarrel, broil, dissension, difference, dispute.

BROUILLON, *broo-yong*, *sm.* sketch, rough draught, day-book, foul copy; fomenter of quarrels; giddy, hare-brained person.

BROUILLONNER, *broo-yo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to scribble, scrawl, write unskilfully, inelegantly, in a hurry.

BROUIR, *broo-eer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to scorch, burn, dry up; be blasted, blighted, nipped, dried up.

BROUISSURE, *broo-e-seure*, *sf.* blight, blast, mildew; disappointment, bait, frustration (vide obs. 4).

BROUSSAILLES, *broo-sah-yuh*, *sfp.* briers, brambles, thorns, bushes, furze, fern, broken branches.

BROUSSIN, *broo-saing*, *sm.* heap of tumbled branches; excrescence on the maple-tree.

BROUT, *broo*, *sm.* young sprig, shoot; browsing of trees or grass, green rind of the shell of walnuts, cocoa-nuts, &c.

BROUTER, *broo-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to browse, nibble grass, eat branches of trees or shrubs.

BROUTILLES, *broo-tee-yuh*, *sfp.* waste branches; small wood in a fagot; trifles, toys, gewgaws.

BROYER, *broo-ah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pound, grind, pulverize, bruise; brood, give one's self to dismal thoughts.

BROYEUR, *broo-ah-yur*, *sm.* grinder; hemp or flax dresser.

BROYON, *broo-ah-you*, *sm.* pestle, brayer; snare.

BRU, *breu*, *sf.* daughter-in-law, son's wife.

BRUANT, *breu-ang*, *sm.* yellow-hammer (a bird).

BRUÉE, *breu-aie*, *sf.* evaporation of the stream of hot bread, &c. (vide obs. 4).

BRUGNON, *breu-ing-yong*, *sm.* nectarine, a kind of peach and plum with a smooth skin (vide obs. 4).

BRUINE, *breu-een*, *sf.* drizzling rain, thick mist, cold slow rain (vide obs. 4).

BRUINER, *breu-e-nai*, *v. monop.* to drizzle; fall in cold slow drops (vide obs. 4).

BRUIRE, *breu-eer*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* (used only in the infinitive 3 persons of the imperf. of indic. pres. part.) to roar, rattle, peal.

BRUISSEMENT, *breu-eess-mang*, *sm.* roar, peal, rumbling noise, deep murmur.

BRUIT, *breu-e*, *sm.* noise, uproar; report, rumor; fame, reputation, celebrity; contention, quarrel. *Avoir bruit ensemble*, to fall out. *Le bruit court*, it is said.

BRUIT (FAIRE DU), *faire-deu-breu-e*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to make a noise, be angry, discontented; famous, renowned (vide obs. 4).

BRUIT (AVOIR DU), *ah-voo-ar-deu-breu-e*, *v. aux.* to quarrel, squabble, differ, fight, find fault with.

BRUIT (À PETIT), *ah-ptee-breu-e*, *ad. exp.* secretly, without pomp, at a small expense.

BRUIT (À GRAND), *ah-grang-breu-e*, *ad. exp.* with great clamor, pompously, with ostentation.

BRÛLANT, -E, *breue-lang*, *-t*, *adj.* burning, hot; lively, animated, full of fire, ardently longing after.

BRÛLÉ, *breue-lai*, *sm.* burnt taste or smell, something burnt. *Je sens le brûlé*, I smell something burnt.

BRÛLÉ, -E, *breue-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* burnt, too much done, overdone; fanatic, enthusiastic. *Cerveau brûlé*, fanatic.

BRÛLEMENT, *breule-mang*, *sm.* burning, combustion, conflagration, fire, great heat; enthusiasm (vide obs. 4).

BRÛLER, *breue-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to burn; set fire to, consume; parch, dry up, scorch, scald, overheat (vide obs. 4).

BRÛLER, *breue-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to burn, be on fire; be inflamed with passion, &c.; wish earnestly; be in love (vide obs. 4).

SE BRÛLER, *suh-breue-lai*, *vref.* to burn one's self, run headlong into difficulties.

SE BRÛLER À LA CHANDELLE, *suh-breue-lai-ah-lah-shang-dell*, *vref.* to be caught by appearances, fall into danger, love, &c.

BRÛLEUR DE MAISONS, *breue-lur-duh-may-zonghe*, *sm.* ill-looking man, man in rags and tatters.

BRÛLOT, *breue-loh*, *sm.* fire-ship; broiled meat much salted and peppered; burnisher; firebrand, incendiary (vide obs. 4).

BRÛLURE, *breu-leure*, *sf.* burn, scald, scar caused by a burn (vide obs. 4).

BRUMAL, -E, *breu-mal*, *adj.* brumal, winterly, belonging to the winter.

BRUME, *breum*, *sf.* thick fog at sea or at the fall of rivers (vide obs. 4).

BRUMEUX, -SE, *breu-muhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* foggy, misty, cloudy, dark (vide obs. 4).

BRUN, *brung*, *sm.* brown color, dark hair, brown shade.

BRUN, -E, *brung*, *brunn*, *adj.* brown, dusky, dark; gloomy; melancholy, dismal, sad.

BRUN, -E, *brung*, *brunn*, *smf.* dark or brown man or woman.

BRUNÂTRE, *breu-nahtr*, *adj.* brownish, of a light brown (vide obs. 4).
BRUNE, *bruhne*, *sf.* brown or dark woman or girl; dusk of the evening, dusk.
BRUNET, -TE, *breu-nay*, *-t*, *adj.* brownish, of a light brown color.
BRUNET, *breu-nay*, *sm.* young man of a brownish complexion, with dark hair and eyes.
BRUNETTE, *breu-nett*, *sf.* brown girl with dark eyes and hair; brown beauty; love song.
BRUNIR, *breu-neer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to burnish, polish: *vn.* turn brown, be sunburnt.
BRUNISSAGE, *breu-ne-sahje*, *sm.* burnishing, polish, gloss given by attrition, lustre.
BRUNISSEUR, *breu-ne-sur*, *sm.* burnisher, polisher, glosser (vide obs. 4).
BRUNISSOIR, *breu-ne-soo-ar*, *sm.* burnishing tool, commonly a dog's tooth set in a stick, burnisher.
BRUNISSURE, *breu-ne-seure*, *sf.* polishing, polish, gloss given to stuffs, handles, &c. (vide obs. 4).
BRUSQUE, *breusk*, *adj.* abrupt, rough, blunt, rude, uncivil; over-hasty, sharp.
BRUSQUEMENT, *breusk-mang*, *ad.* abruptly, bluntly, rudely, roughly, in an uncivil manner.
BRUSQUER, *breus-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to affront, offend, speak roughly, act vigorously and with haste.
BRUSQUER UNE AFFAIRE, *breus-kai-unn-ah-faire*, *v.* 1 *r.* to dispatch, terminate an affair quickly.
BRUSQUER UNE PLACE DE GUERRE, *breus-kai-unn-plass-duh-gayre*, *v.* to take a fortified place at the first onset.
BRUSQUERIE, *breusk-ree*, *sf.* rudeness, bluntness, insult, offence, rough way of speaking.
BRUT, -E, *breu*, *-t*, *adj.* rough, uneven, unpolished; rude, uncivil, coarse, uneducated.
BRUT (DIAMANT), *dyah-mang-breu*, *sm.* rough diamond.
BRUTE (BÊTE), *beyte-breut*, *sf.* brute beast, brutish man or woman (vide obs. 4).
BRUTS (CORPS), *kore-breu*, *smp.* minerals, fossil bodies, substances dug out of mines.
BRUTAL, -E, *breu-tal*, *adj.* brutal, wild, savage; ferocious, cruel, inhuman; brutish, churlish, unmannerly.
BRUTALEMENT, *breu-tal-mang*, *ad.* brutishly, roughly, unmannerly, rudely, with brutality.
BRUTALISER, *breu-tah-le-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to affront, offend, insult, treat with rudeness, incivility, use roughly (vide obs. 4).
BRUTALITÉ, *breu-tah-le-tai*, *sf.* brutality, brutishness, churlishness, incivility, rudeness, cruelty.
BRUTE, *breut*, *sf.* brute, senseless animal, ignorant person.
BRUYAIT, *breu-e-yey*, imperf. ind. of *bruire*, roared.
BRUYANT, -E, *breu-e-yang*, *-t*, *adj.* noisy, roaring, thundering, clamorous, blustering.
BRUYÈRE, *breu-e-yaire*, *sf.* heath, furze, fern, shrubs growing on commons and heaths.
BU, *beu*, p. part. of *boire*, drunk.
BUANDERIE, *beu-ang-d-ree*, *sf.* laundry, washing-house, place where clothes are washed.
BUANDIER, *beu-ang-dyai*, *sm.* whitener, bleacher of new linen cloth.
BUANDIÈRE, *beu-ang-dyaire*, *sf.* laundress, washerwoman (vide obs. 4).

BUBE, *beub*, *sf.* blister, pimple, pustule, blotch.
BUBON, *beu-bong*, *sm.* tumor, swelling, bubo.
BUCCINATEUR, *beuk-se nah-tur*, *sm.* buccinator; trumpeter.
BUCÉPHALE, *beu-sai-fal*, *sm.* Bucephalus (the name of Alexander's horse), jade, sorry horse.
BÛCHE, *beush*, *sf.* log, billet of wood; stupid person, blockhead, dolt; piece of timber, fishing-boat (vide obs. 4).
BUCHER, *beu-shai*, *sm.* wood-house, pile of wood, pyre; funeral pile.
BUCHER, *beu-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to split wood into logs, fell timber, chop, cut into small pieces.
BUCHERON, *beush-rong*, *sm.* wood-cutter, cleaver or seller of wood, fagot-maker.
BUCHETTE, *beu-shett*, *sf.* small log of wood, broken branch or stick.
BUCOLIQUE, *beu-ko-leek*, *sf.* bucolic, pastoral, pastoral poem: *adj.* rural, bucolic.
BUCOLIQUES, *beu-ko-leek*, *sfp.* scraps of trifling pieces; goods and chattels, ironically.
BUDGET, *beud-jay*, *sm.* budget, active and passive state of the national finances.
BUFFET, *beu-fay*, *sm.* press, closet, buffet, sideboard, table, set of plate.
BUFFETER, *beu-fuh-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bore a hole in a butt, to drink the liquor, suck out of a peg-hole.
BUFFETEUR, *beu-fuh-tur*, *sm.* carrier who sucks liquor out of a peg-hole.
BUFFLE, *beuf*, *sm.* buffle, buffalo; buff-skin, buff-coat; blockhead, dunce.
BUFFLETIN, *beu-fuh-taing*, *sm.* young buffalo, buff-coat; stupid fellow.
BUGLOSE, *beu-gloze*, *sf.* buglos, ox-tongue (a plant).
BUIS, *beu-ee*, *sm.* box, box-tree; polisher. *Menton de buis*, a prominent chin.
BUISSERIE, *beu-eess-ree*, *sf.* planks or staves to make barrels.
BUISSON, *beu-e-song*, *sm.* bush, thicket, low shrub; dwarf fruit-tree; grove, low plantation.
BUISSONNEUX, -SE, *beu-e-so-nuh*, *-z*, *adj.* bushy.
BUISSONNIER, -E, *beu-e-so-nyai*, *-re*, *adj.* and *smf.* bushy, full of shrubs; truant, idler, rambler.
BUISSONNIÈRE (FAIRE L'ÉCOLE), *faire-lai-kol-beu-e-so-nyaire*, *idi.* *r.* 4 *irr.* to play the truant; fail in one's engagement.
BULBE, *beulb*, *sf.* bulb, onion, scallion, round body; thick head.
BULBEUX, -SE, *beul-buhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* bulbous, bulbaceous, containing bulbs.
BULLAIRE, *beu-layre*, *sm.* collection of bulls.
BULLE, *beul*, *sf.* bull; bubble, globule; pimple, pustule.
BULLETIN, *beul-taing*, *sm.* billet, certificate of health; ballot; written order from a magistrate (vide obs. 4).
BURALISTE, *beu-rah-leest*, *sm.* receiver of duties, lottery-office keeper.
BURAT, *beu-rah*, *sm.* coarse woollen stuff, linsey-woolsey (vide obs. 4).
BURATINE, *beu-rah-teen*, *sf.* woollen stuff striped with silk, camlet.
BURE, *beur*, *sf.* coarse woollen stuff, sort of camlet; linsey-woolsey, deep well in the mines.

BUREAU, *beu-ro*, *sm* office; writing-table; scrutoire; police-office, bench of magistrates, committee, company, factory, counting-house, post-office. *Bureau d'adresses*, office of intelligences. *Savoir l'air du bureau*, to know how a cause is likely to be determined.

BUREAU, *beu-ro*, *sm.* very coarse woollen stuff, linsey-woolsey (vide obs. 4).

BURETTE, *beu-rett*, *sf.* cruet, small decanter, crystal bottle or phial for liquor.

BURIN, *beu-raing*, *sm.* burin, graving tool, graver; engraving; historic pen, history.

BURINER, *beu-re-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to engrave, grave; imprint, impress deeply; write history.

BURLESQUE, *beur-lesk*, *sm.* burlesque, ludicrous language or writing, ridiculous action or composition.

BURLESQUE, *beur-lesk*, *adj.* burlesque, jocular, ludicrous, tending to raise laughter.

BURLESQUEMENT, *beur-lesk-mang*, *ad.* in a burlesque manner, ludicrously, ridiculously.

BURSAL, -E, *beur-sal*, *adj.* pecuniary, of money; consisting of, relative to money.

BUS, *beu*, pret. def. of *boire*, drank.

BUSARD, *beu-zar*, *sm.* buzzard, voracious hawk; blockhead, dunce, stupid man.

BUSC, *beusk*, *sm.* busk, piece of steel, wood, or whalebone to strengthen the stays.

BUSE, *beuz*, *sf.* buzzard; ninny, simpleton, blockhead, dunce (vide obs. 4).

BUSQUER, *beuss-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stiffen, prop, support, put a busk.

BUSTE, *beust*, *sm.* bust, statue down to the breast; deal chest full of raisins.

BUT, *beu*, *sm.* butt, mark; aim, intention, design, end; laughing-stock, jest.

BUT À BUT, *beut-ah-beu*, *ad. exp.* even, quits, even hands (vide obs. 4).

DE BUT EN BLANC, *duh-beut-ang-blang*, *ad. exp.* directly, without any preamble.

BUTER, *beu-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to prop, support, buttress, strengthen with buttresses.

BUTER, *beu-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to hit the mark, aim at, endeavor to reach or obtain; guess.

SE BUTER, *suh-beu-tai*, *vref.* to butt one another; clash; determinate, resolve, contradict, oppose.

BUTIN, *beu-taing*, *sm.* booty, plunder, pillage, spoil: riches, profit, prize.

BUTINER, *beu-te-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to plunder, pillage, spoil, carry off by rapine.

BUTOR, *beu-tor*, *sm.* bittern, heron; dunce, simpleton, foolish stupid person.

BUTTE, *beut*, *sf.* hillock, mark, mound of earth; point, aim, goal, butt.

BUTTE À (ÊTRE EN), *eytr-ang-beu-ah*, *v. aux.* to be exposed to (vide obs. 4).

BUTTER, *beu-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to prop, support; raise a mound of earth (vide obs. 4).

BUVABLE, *beu-rabl*, *adj.* drinkable, that may be drunk, potable (vide obs. 4).

BUVETIER, -E, *beuv-tyai*, *-re*, *smf.* ale-house keeper, publican.

BUVETTE, *beu-rett*, *sf.* ale-house, public-house, tippling-house, eating-house, cook-shop.

BUVEUR, -SE, *beu-vur*, *-vuhze*, *smf.* and *adj.* tippler, toper, drunkard; tipsy, drunk, inebriated.

BUVOTTER, *beu-vo-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to sip, drink little and often, tipple the whole day.

BUZE, *beuz*, *sf.* nozzle of a pair of bellows; tube, pipe.

C.

ÇÀ, *sah*, *int.* come on! quick! now! well and good!

ÇÀ, *sah*, *ad.* here, in this place. Çà et là, *sah-ai-lah*, here and there, everywhere, up and down, hither and thither.

ÇA, *sah* (abbr. for cela), *pron.* that. Ça ira, *sah-e-rah*, *ad. exp.* that will do, go on.

CABALE, *kah-bal*, *sf.* cabal, secret science of the Hebrew rabbins; junto of men, intrigue, conspiracy, faction, club; occult science.

CABALER, *kah-bah-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to cabal, plot, intrigue, form a conspiracy, schemes of mischief.

CABALEUR, *kah-bah-lur*, *sm.* caballer, intriguer, plotter, conspirator, promoter of factions.

CABALISTE, *kah-bah-leest*, *sm.* cabalist, adept in the traditions of the Hebrews.

CABALISTIQUE, *kah-bah-leess-teek*, *adj.* cabalistic, mysterious, secret, occult, dark.

CABAN, *kah-bang*, *sm.* sailor's thick woollen cloak, with a cape and hood.

CABANE, *kah-ban*, *sf.* cottage, cabin, hut; small house; flat-bottomed boat covered over.

CABARET, *kah-bah-ray*, *sm.* ale-house, public-house, tavern; tea tray, board, or equipage.

CABARETIER, -E, *kah-bar-tyai*, *-re*, *smf.* ale-house or tavern keeper, publican.

CABAS, *kah-bah*, *sm.* wicker-basket, frail carriage, old and paltry carriage.

CABESTAN, *kah-bess-tang*, *sm.* capstan, cylindrical machine to lift heavy bodies.

CABILLAUD, *kah-be-yoe*, *sm.* small cod; chub, cheven.

CABINET, *kah-be-nay*, *sm.* cabinet, closet, private room, set of boxes or drawers for curiosities, summer-house, study, privy. *Un homme de cabinet*, a studious man.

CABINET DE VERDURE, *kah-be-nayd-vair-deure*, *sm.* bower, green arbor.

CÂBLE, *kahbl*, *sm.* cable, great rope fastened to the anchor; cable's length, or 120 fathoms.

CABLEAU, *kah-blo*, *sm.* small cable, thickish rope.

CÂBLER, *kah-blai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to twist ropes to make a cable, to make ropes.

CAFOCHE, *kah-fosh*, *sf.* large-headed nail, old nail; head, pate, noddle.

CABOCHON, *kah-bo-shong*, *sm.* small nail; precious stone polished uncut; noddle-headed person.

CABOTAGE, *kah-bo-tahje*, *sm.* sailing along the coast, coasting, knowledge of a coast, of its shelves and currents.

CABOTER, *kah-bo-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to coast, sail by the coast, be acquainted with a coast.

CABOTIER, *kah-bo-tyai*, *sm.* coaster; coasting-ship, trader.

CABOTIN, -E, *kah-bo-taing*, *-teen*, *smf.* itinerant, player, strolling player.

CÂBRER, *kah-brai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to provoke, exasperate; rouse, excite; prance, irritate.

SE CÂBRER, *suh-kah-brai*, *vref.* to rise upon the hind feet; be refractory; fall into a passion.

CÂBRER UN CHEVAL (FAIRE), *faire-kah-brai-ang-shuh-val*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to make a horse rear on his hind legs.

CABRI or CABRIL, *kah-bree*, *sm.* young kid.
CABRIOLE, *kah-bre-yol*, *sf.* caper, leap, jump; cabriole. *Faire la cabriole*, to be hanged.
CABRIOLER, *kah-bre-yo-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to caper, leap, jump; make caprioles, cut capers.
CABRIOLET, *kah-bre-yo-lay*, *sm.* low carriage, cabriolet, curricle.
CABRIOLEUR, -SE, *kah-bre-yo-lur*, *-luhze*, *smf.* caperer, dancer, cutter of capers.
CABRON, *kah-brong*, *sm.* skin of a kid.
CABUS (CHOUX), *shoe-kah-beu*, *smp.* common white-head hard cabbage, headed cabbage.
CACADE, *kah-kad*, *sf.* imprudence, cowardice, fit of foolish anger, useless undertaking, disappointment.
CACADE (FAIRE UNE MAUVAISE), *faire-unn-mo-veyze-kah-kad*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to be sadly balked in an undertaking.
CACAO, *kah-kah-o*, *sm.* cocoa, chocolate nut.
CACAOYER, *kah-kah-o-yai*, *sm.* cocoa-tree, species of palm-tree.
CACAOYÈRE, *kah-kah-o-yaire*, *sf.* plantation of cocoa-trees.
CACHE, *kash*, *sf.* hiding-place, secret corner, lurking-place, concealed closet.
CACHE, -E, *kah-shai*, *-e*, *adj.* deceitful, reserved; solitary, retired, living alone, gloomy.
CACHEMIRE, *kash-meer*, *sm.* Cashmere, Indian shawl or imitation.
CACHER, *kah-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hide, conceal, secrete, withhold from light or knowledge.
SE CACHER, *suh-kah-shai*, *vref.* to cover one's self, withdraw, abscond; live retired.
CACHET, *kah-shay*, *sm.* seal, engraved stamp, signet, impression, mark; style.
CACHETER, *kash-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to seal, shut, close, mark with a stamp, confirm, attest by seal.
CACHETER (PAIN À), *paing-ah-kash-tai*, *sm.* wafer, paste made to close letters.
CACHETTE, *kah-shett*, *sf.* little place to hide things or one's self in, lurking-place, dark corner.
CACHETTE (EN), *ang-kah-shett*, *ad. exp.* secretly, under-hand, privately.
CACHEXIE, *kah-keek-see*, *sf.* cachexy, general debility of the vitals.
CACHOT, *kah-shoh*, *sm.* dungeon, dark and narrow prison, subterraneous prison.
CACHOTTERIE, *kah-shot-ree*, *sf.* affected secrecy or mystery; half whisper.
CACHOU, *kah-shoo*, *sm.* cashew-nut, cashew-tree.
CACOCHYME, *kah-ko-sheem*, *adj.* cacochymic, ill-complexioned, ill-natured, cross.
CACOCHYMIE, *kah-ko-she-mee*, *sf.* cacochymy, depravation of the humors from a sound state; ill-humor, crossness.
CACOPHONIE, *kah-ko-fo-nee*, *sf.* cacophony, bad sound of words, want of harmony.
CADASTRE, *kah-dastr*, *sm.* doomsday book, book in which the estates of the kingdom are registered.
CADAVÉREUX, -SE, *kah-dah-vai-ruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* cadaverous, deathlike, dreadfully pale.
CADAVRE, *kah-dahvr*, *sm.* corpse, corse, dead body.
CADEAU, *kah-do*, *sm.* feast, entertainment; gift, present; flourish.
CADENAS, *kad-nah*, *sm.* padlock, lock hung upon a stable to hold on a link.
CADENASSER, *kad-nah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to padlock, fasten with a padlock.

CADENCE, *kah-dangse*, *sf.* cadence, fall; fall of the voice; flow of verses or periods, tone of sound.
CADENCÉ, -E, *kah-dang-sai*, *-e*, *adj.* cadenced, musical, harmonious.
CADENCER, *kah-dang-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cadence, quaver, write harmoniously, dance gracefully.
CADENETTE, *kad-nett*, *sf.* long twisted hair hanging down, tresses.
CADET, *kah-day*, *sm.* younger or youngest brother, cadet, junior, young man; volunteer in the army.
CADETTE, *kah-dett*, *sf.* younger or youngest sister; paving-stones; small cue to play with at billiards.
CADI, *kah-de*, *sm.* cadi, judge, magistrate among the Turks.
CADIS, *kah-de*, *sm.* cheap serge, coarse woollen stuff.
CADOLE, *kah-dol*, *sf.* latch, small bolt, spring, catch, fastening.
CADRAN, *kah-drang*, *sm.* dial, dial-plate.
CADRAN SOLAIRE, *kah-drang-so-layre*, *sm.* sun-dial, gnomon.
CADRATURE, *kah-drah-teur*, *sf.* the whole action or movement of a clock or watch (vide obs. 4).
CADRE, *kahdr*, *sm.* frame, picture-frame.
CADRER, *kah-drai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to frame, form, fit one thing to another; to plan, invent.
CADRER, *kah-drai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to agree, suit, answer, quadrate, be accommodated.
CADUC, -QUE, *kah-deuk*, *-e*, *adj.* frail, perishable; old, weak, decayed; infirm, decrepit, worn out.
CADUC (ÂGE), *ahje-kah-deuk*, *sm.* old age.
CADUC (MAL), *mal-kah-deuk*, *sm.* falling sickness, epilepsy (vide obs. 4).
CADUCÉE, *kah-deu-saie*, *sm.* caduceus, Mercury's wand, staff of office; tipstaff (vide obs. 4).
CADUCITÉ, *kah-deu-se-tai*, *sf.* caducity, decrepitude, last effects of old age; ruinous state; tendency to fall (vide obs. 4).
CAFARD, -E, *kah-far*, *-d*, *smf.* and *adj.* hypocrite, bigot; hypocritical, deceitful, counterfeit.
CAFARDERIE, *kah-fard-ree*, *sf.* hypocrisy, cunning, bigotry, grimaces of a bigot.
CAFÉ, *kah-fai*, *sm.* coffee, coffee-house.
CAFETIER, -E, *kah-fuh-tyai*, *-re*, *smf.* coffee-house keeper.
CAFETIÈRE, *kah-fuh-tyayre*, *sf.* coffee-pot.
CAFIER, *kah-fyai*, *sm.* coffee-tree.
CAGE, *kahje*, *sf.* cage, coop, inclosure of twigs or wire; menagerie; lattice; jail, prison.
CAGÉE, *kah-hjaie*, *sf.* aviary, brood of birds hatched and reared in a cage, cageful.
CAGNARD, -E, *kah-ing-yar*, *-d*, *smf.* idler, sluggard, lazy person; idle, lazy; coward, poltroon.
CAGNARDER, *kah-ing-yar-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to lead a lazy life; be afraid, pusillanimous.
CAGNARDISE, *kah-ing-yar-deeze*, *sf.* idleness, laziness, sloth, sluggishness; cowardice, want of courage.
CAGNEUX, -SE, *kah-ing-yuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* bandy-legged, bow-legged, having crooked legs or feet.
CAGOT, -E, *kah-go*, *-t*, *smf.* and *adj.* hypocrite, bigot; hypocritical, deceitful, counterfeit.

CAGOTERIE, *kah-got-ree*, *sf.* hypocrisy, bigotry, cant of a bigot.
CAGOTISME, *kah-go-teesm*, *sm.* hypocrisy, false affected devotion, bigotry.
CAGUE, *kagg*, *sf.* Dutch fishing boat or vessel.
CAHIER, *kah-yai*, *sm.* small writing-book; course of written lectures, written resolutions; folded sheets of a book.
CAHIN CAHA, *kah-aing-kah-ah*, *ad. exp.* so so, middling, neither well nor ill; with much ado.
CAHOT, *kah-oh*, *sm.* jolt, shock, shog, shake, concussion, rough motion of a vehicle.
CAHOTAGE, *kah-o-tahje*, *sm.* jolting, shaking, roughness of a vehicle or road.
CAHOTER, *kah-o-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to jolt, shake, toss up and down on rough ground.
CAHUTTE, *kah-eute*, *sf.* hut, cottage, hovel, mean habitation (vide obs. 4).
CAIC or CAÏQUE, *kah-eek*, *sm.* skiff, shelf; ketch, English ship.
CAÏEU, *kah-yuhe*, *sm.* sprout, stem of a bulb or onion; offset.
CAILLE, *kah-yuh*, *sf.* quail, a bird of game and passage.
CAILLÉ, -E, *kah-yai*, *-e*, *adj.* curdled, curdy, coagulated, concreted, full of curds and whey; coagulation of milk.
CAILLEBOTTE, *kah-yuh-bot*, *sf.* curds and whey, milk-pan; hazel-tree.
CAILLEBOTTER, *kah-yuh-bo-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to curd, curdle.
CAILLE-LAIT, *kah-yuh-lay*, *sm.* rennet, runnet, flower that coagulates milk.
CAILLEMENT, *kah-yuh-mang*, *sm.* curdling of milk, coagulation, concretion.
CAILLER, *kah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to curdle, curd, coagulate, turn to curds.
CAILLETEAU, -X, p. *kah-yuh-to*, *-e*, p. *sm.* young quail.
CAILLETTE, *kah-yett*, *sf.* babbler, gossip, talkative man or woman; rennet.
CAILLOT, *kah-yoh*, *sm.* clot of blood, concretion, gore, grume.
CAILLOT-ROSAT, *kah-yoh-ro-zah*, *sm.* rose-water pear.
CAILLOU, -X, p. *kah-yoo*, *-e*, p. *sm.* flint, pebble; flint-stone.
CAILLOUTAGE, *kah-yoo-tahje*, *sm.* heap of stones, road-work, breaking of stones.
CAÏMAN, *kah-e-mang*, *sm.* crocodile, alligator.
CAISSE, *kayss*, *sf.* chest, coffer, treasury, bank office, cash, cash-book; case; drum.
CAISSIER, *kai-syai*, *sm.* cashier, cash-keeper, treasurer; chest, box, trunk maker.
CAISSON, *kai-song*, *sm.* covered wagon, to carry provisions and ammunition.
CAJOLER, *kah-hjo-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cajole, wheedle, flatter, soothe, entice, persuade by soft words.
CAJOLERIE, *kah-hjol-ree*, *sf.* cajolery, flattery, wheedling, enticement, persuasion by kind words.
CAJOLEUR, -SE, *kah-hjo-lur*, *-luhze*, *smf.* cajoler, flatterer, wheedler, coaxer.
CAL, *kal*, *sm.* callosity, hard skin on the hands or feet, excrescence, horny substance.
CALAISON, *kah-lay-zong*, *sf.* depth of a ship from deck to bottom.
CALAMBOUR, *kah-lang-boor*, *sm.* calambac.
CALAMITÉ, *kah-lah-me-tai*, *sf.* calamity, misfortune, misery, distress, melancholy event.
CALAMITEUX, -SE, *kah-lah-me-tuh*, *-ze*, *adj.* calamitous, unfortunate, wretched, miserable, distressful.
CALANDRE, *kah-langdr*, *sf.* calender, hot-press, press to smooth cloth; sort of lark.
CALANDRER, *kah-lang-drai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to calender, smooth, hot-press cloth.
CALANDREUR, *kah-lang-drur*, *sm.* calanderer, glosser, polisher, hot-presser.
CALCAIRE, *kal-kayre*, *adj.* calcareous, chalky, impregnated with chalk, limy.
CALCÉDOINE, *kal-sai-doo-ann*, *sf.* chalcedony, white agate, kind of precious stone.
CALCINATION, *kal-se-nah-syong*, *sf.* calcination, chemical pulverization, reduction to powder.
CALCINER, *kal-se-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to calcine, burn up, reduce to a pulverizable calx.
SE CALCINER, *suh-kal-se-nai*, *vref.* to become a calx by heat, calcine.
CALCUL, *kal-kule*, *sm.* calculation, computation, reckoning, account; stone, concretion.
CALCULABLE, *kal-ku-labl*, *adj.* computable, countable, that may be calculated.
CALCULATEUR, *kal-ku-lah-tur*, *sm.* calculator, computer, accountant, reckoner; projector.
CALCULER, *kal-ku-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to calculate, compute, reckon; adjust, project, devise, contrive.
CALCULEUX, -SE, *kal-ku-luhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* calculous, stony, gritty.
CALE, *kal*, *sf.* small wooden wedge; beam, sloping ground; lead of a line; bay; ducking; ship's hold; flat cap for men and women. *Porter la cale*, to wear a livery.
CALEBASSE, *kal-bass*, *sf.* gourd, bottle made of a gourd.
CALÈCHE, *kah-leysh*, *sf.* calash, small carriage, chariot; silk folding covering worn over the head by ladies full-dressed.
CALEÇON, *kal-song*, *sm.* drawers, men and women's under-dress.
CALÉFACTION, *kah-lai-fack-syong*, *sf.* calefaction, heating of any thing, state of being heated.
CALEMBOURG, *kah-lang-boor*, *sm.* quibble, pun, ridiculous homonymy.
CALENDES, *kah-langde*, *sfp.* calends, first day of the month among the Romans, convocation.
CALENDES GRECQUES, *kah-langde-grayk*, *prov. exp.* at latter lammas, never.
CALENDRIER, *kah-lang-dre-yai*, *sm.* calendar, register of the year, almanac.
CALENDRIER GRÉGORIEN, *kah-lang-dre-yai-grai-go-ryaing*, *sm.* Gregorian calendar.
CALENTURE, *kah-lang-teure*, *sf.* tropical fever, burning fever, in the torrid zone.
CALEPIN, *kal-paing*, *sm.* book of extracts, memorandum-book.
CALER, *kah-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stay, level, wedge up; lower, strike, yield, submit.
CALER LA VOILE, *kah-lai-lah-voo-all*, *prov.* to lower one's tone, yield, submit.
CALFAT, *kal-fah*, *sm.* calking, oakum, calker.
CALFATAGE, *kal-fah-tahje*, *sm.* calking of a ship, stopping of the leaks.
CALFATER, *kal-fah-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to calk, stop the leaks of a ship, pitch, tar.
CALFEUTRAGE, *kal-fuhe-trahje*, *sm.* stopping of chinks, cracks, crevices, clefts with paper, &c.
CALFEUTRER, *kal-fuhe-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stop holes, chinks, cracks, crevices with paper, &c.

CALIBÉ, -E, *kah-le-bai, -e, adj.* chalybeate, impregnated with iron or steel.

CALIBRE, *kah-leebr, sm.* caliber, bore, diameter of a cannon or gun, size of balls; worth, value, extent, height, size.

CALIBRER, *kah-le-brai, va. 1 r.* to bore, fit the size to the bore, proportion, equal, measure.

CALICE, *kah-leess, sm.* chalice, cup, bowl; communion cup; grief, affliction, sorrow, misery.

CALICOT, *kah-le-coh, sm.* calico, Indian stuff made of cotton.

CALIFE, *kah-leef, sm.* caliph, Arabian sovereign invested with temporal and spiritual power.

CALIFOURCHON (À), *ah-kah-le-foor-shong, ad.* astraddle, with one's legs across or open.

CÂLIN, -E, *kàh-laing, -leen, smf.* and *adj.* fawner, flatterer, courtier; sweetish, affectedly gentle, lazy booby.

CÂLINER, *kàh-le-nai, va. n. 1 r.* to fawn, wheedle, flatter; lead an inactive life, take one's ease.

SE CÂLINER, *suh-kàh-le-nai, vref.* to indulge one's self, sit or rest like a booby.

CALLEUX, -SE, *kah-luhe, -ze, adj.* callous, horny, hard, indurated; insensible; void of feeling or affection.

CALLOSITÉ, *kal-lo-ze-tai, sf.* callosity, hard swelling, callousness, induration, insensibility.

CALMANDE, *kal-mangde, sf.* calamanco, glossy woollen stuff.

CALMANT, -E, *kal-mang, -t, adj.* lenient, assuasive, mitigating, softening, emollient.

CALME, *kalm, sm.* calm, serenity, stillness; calmness, tranquillity, quietness, peace of mind.

CALME, *kalm, adj.* calm, quiet, serene, still; undisturbed, unruffled; free from passion or pain.

CALMER, *kal-mai, va. 1 r.* to calm, still, quiet; pacify, appease; ease, soften, mitigate.

SE CALMER, *suh-kal-mai, vref.* to become quiet, tranquil, easy, pacified, calm.

CALOMEL, *kah-lo-mell, sm.* calomel, mercury, mixture of mercury and sulphur.

CALOMNIATEUR, -TRICE, *kah-lom-ne-yah-tur, -treess, smf.* calumniator, slanderer, forger of accusation.

CALOMNIE, *kah-lom-nee, sf.* calumny, slander, false charge or accusation, aspersion.

CALOMNIER, *kah-lom-ne-yai, va. 1 r.* to calumniate, slander, accuse falsely, asperse.

CALOMNIEUSEMENT, *kah-lom-ne-yuhze-mang, ad.* calumniously, slanderously, with false accusation.

CALOMNIEUX, -SE, *kah-lom-ne-yuhe, -ze, adj.* calumnious, slanderous, falsely reproachful.

CALORIFÈRE, *kah-lo-re-fair, sm.* air-stove, hot-air stove.

CALORIFIQUE, *kah-lo-re-feek, adj.* calorific.

CALOT, *kah-loh, sm.* shell of a nut, bottom of a hat.

CALOT (FIGURE À), *fe-gure-ah-kah-loh, prov. exp.* grotesque figure, ridiculous appearance.

CALOTTE, *kah-lott, sf.* calotte, cap, coif; slap; pitch-plaster for a scald-head.

CALOTTER, *kah-lo-tai, va. 1 r.* to box the ears of.

CALQUE, *kalk, sm.* slight sketch of a drawing; copy upon transparent paper.

CALQUER, *kal-kai, va. 1 r.* to chalk, mark or trace out with chalk, draw the outlines.

CALQUOIR, *kal-koo-ar, sm.* blunt bodkin to trace the outlines of a drawing, &c. (vide obs. 4).

CALUMET, *kah-leu-may, sm.* reed, tube of a pipe; large Indian pipe, pipe of peace (vide obs. 4).

CALUS, *kah-leuss, sm.* callus, induration of the skin or fibres; hardness of heart (vide obs. 4).

CALVAIRE, *kal-vayre, sm.* Calvary, place of the crucifixion of our Saviour; gibbet, gallows.

CALVANIER, *kal-vah-nyai, sm.* harvester, workman, hind, boor, laborer, sheaf-binder.

CALVINISME, *kal-ve-neessm, sm.* Calvinism, doctrine of Calvin.

CALVINISTE, *kal-ve-neest, smf.* Calvinist, adherer to the doctrine of Calvin.

CALVITIE, *kal-ve-see, sf.* baldness, want of hair; loss of hair, of eyelids, of eyebrows.

CAMAÏEU, *kah-mah-yuhe, sm.* camaieu, precious stone, landscape or figures of one color.

CAMAIL, *kah-mah-yuh, sm.* short cloak with hood worn by the Romish clergy in winter.

CAMARADE, *kah-mah-rad, smf.* comrade, companion, partner, friend, mate.

CAMARADERIE, *kah-mah-rad-ree, sf.* companionship, company, fellowship, association, friendship.

CAMARD, -E, *kah-mar, -d, smf.* and *adj.* flat nose, man or woman with a flat nose.

CAMBOUIS, *kang-boo-ee, sm.* old grease, black oily grease of a wheel, coom, matter working out of the wheels.

CAMBRER, *kang-brai, va. 1 r.* to curve, bend, vault, arch, cover with an arch.

SE CAMBRER, *suh-kang-brai, vref.* to bend, arch, warp, lose its proper direction.

CAMBRURE, *kang-breure, sf.* cameration, vaulting, arching, bending, slight curve (vide obs. 4).

CAMÉE, *kah-maie, sm.* cameo, stone of semi-transparent colors; picture of one color.

CAMÉLEON, *kah-mai-lai-ong, sm.* chameleon, small lizard said to live on air; time-server.

CAMELOT, *kam-loh, sm.* camlet, camelot, silk and woollen stuff.

CAMÉRIER, *kah-mah-ryai, sm.* chamberlain, crown officer, servant who has the care of the chambers.

CAMERLINGAT, *kah-mer-laing-gah, sm.* dignity, place of the pope's apostolic court, chancellorship.

CAMERLINGUE, *kah-mer-laing-gue, sm.* chancellor of the exchequer at Rome; supreme judge of the ecclesiastical court.

CAMION, *kah-myong, sm.* minikin pin; brewer's dray; small head of a thistle.

CAMISADE, *kah-me-zad, sf.* camisado, attack by night, unexpected assault.

CAMISARD, -E, *kah-me-zar, -d, smf.* fanatic, enthusiast.

CAMISOLE, *kah-me-zol, sf.* under waistcoat, corset; strait-jacket.

CAMOMILLE, *kah-mo-me-yuh, sf.* chamomile, an odoriferous and medicinal plant.

CAMOUFLET, *kah-moo-flay, sm.* whiff, puff, blast of smoke blown in a person's nose while asleep; affront.

CAMP, *kang, sm.* camp; encampment, tents

pitched in order; army. *Mètre de camp*, colonel of horse. *Maréchal de camp*, major-general. *Lever le camp*, to decamp, break up.

CAMPAGNARD, -E, *kang-pah-ing-yar*, *-d*, *smf.* country man or woman, rustic, clown, farmer.

CAMPAGNARD, -E, *kang-pah-ing-yar*, *-d*, *adj.* rustic, rural; inelegant; honest, simple, artless; plain.

CAMPAGNE, *kang-pah-ing-yuh*, *sf.* country, fields, country house or life; campaign; research; delirium; digression; small cannon. *Se mettre en campagne*, *tenir la campagne*, to have or keep the field. *Campagne de côte*, cruise along shore. *Campagne de long cours*, a long voyage.

CAMPAGNE (PIÈCE DE), *pyess-duh-kang-pah-ing-yuh*, *sf.* field-piece of ordnance.

CAMPAGNE (BATTRE LA), *battr-lah-kang-pah-ing-yah*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to digress, lose sight of one's text.

CAMPANE, *kang-pan*, *sf.* gold, silver, silk, &c., fringe ornamented with small bells.

CAMPANILLE, *kang-pah-nee-yuh*, *sf.* small light cupola, top of dome; small steeple; place for a bell on the top of a house.

CAMPÊCHE, *kang peysh*, *sm.* logwood, wood for dyeing red or black.

CAMPEMENT, *kangp-mang*, *sm.* encampment; camp, tents, cannon, fortifications.

CAMPER, *kang pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to encamp; pitch tents; give, apply, place.

CAMPER, *kang pai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to encamp, sit down for a time in a march; sit boldly in a place.

CAMPHRE, *kangfr*, *sm.* camphor, resin extracted from the camphor-tree.

CAMPHRÉ, -E, *kang-frai*, *-e*, *adj.* camphorate, impregnated with camphor.

CAMPINE, *kang-peen*, *sf.* fine small pullet.

CAMPOS, *kang-poe*, *sm.* playday, holiday, relaxation, rest from labor.

CAMUS, -E, *kah-meu*, *-ze*, *adj.* flat, without prominence; balked, disappointed; humbled, taken down; flat-nosed.

CANAILLE, *kah-nah-yuh*, *sf.* canaille, lowest people, rabble, mob; squalling brats.

CANAL, *kah-nal*, *sm.* canal, channel, gutter, pipe, basin of water; ways, means; shaft. *Faire canal*, to put out to sea, cross a channel.

CANAPÉ, *kah-nah-pai*, *sm.* couch, sofa, seat of repose.

CANARD, *kah-nar*, *sm.* duck, water-fowl; decoy-duck; water-spaniel.

CANARD (BOIS), *boo-ah-kah-nar*, *sm.* raft, float left swimming on the water.

CANARDER (DONNER DES), *do-nai-dey-kah-nahre*, *v.* 1 *r.* to deceive, impose upon.

CANARDER, *kah-nar-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to waylay, watch insidiously, shoot from a lurking-place.

CANARDIÈRE, *kah-nar-dyaire*, *sf.* decoy, place to entrap and catch ducks; long gun.

CANARI, *kah-nah-re*, *sm.* canary-bird, kind of yellow sparrow.

CANCAN, *kang-kang*, *sm.* long and boisterous complaint.

CANCER, *kang-sair*, *sm.* cancer, canker, virulent swelling; crab-fish; sign of the summer solstice.

CANCRE, *kangkr*, *sm.* craw-fish; curmudgeon, miser, niggard, stingy man or woman.

CANDÉLABRE, *kang-dai-lahbr*, *sm.* chandelier, branch for candles.

CANDEUR, *kang-dur*, *sf.* candor, ingenuousness, purity of mind, sweetness of manners.

CANDI (SUCRE), *seukr-kang-de*, *sm.* candied sugar, sugar-candy (vide obs. 4).

CANDIDAT, *kang-de-dah*, *sm.* candidate, competitor, rival.

CANDIDE, *kang-deed*, *adj.* candid, sincere, ingenuous, fair, open; white.

CANDIDEMENT, *kang-de-duh-mang*, *ad.* candidly, fairly, ingenuously, sincerely.

CANE, *kan*, *sf.* duck, water-fowl; coward, poltroon.

CANEPIN, *kan-paing*, *sm.* parchment; fine sheep-skin, lamb-skin to make gloves.

CANETER, *kan-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to waddle, shake from side to side in walking like a duck.

CANETON, *kan-tong*, *sm.* young duck, duckling; can, vessel to carry fluids.

CANETTE, *kah-nett*, *sf.* young female duck, duckling; canakin, beer-measure; spindle, bobbin.

CANEVAS, *kan-vah*, *sm.* canvas, coarse cloth; rough sketch; model; unconnected words set to music.

CANICHE, *kah-neesh*, *sf.* female spaniel; vulgar name of reproach for a woman.

CANICULAIRE, *kah-ne-ku-layre*, *adj.* canicular, belonging to Sirius or the dog-star.

CANICULAIRES (JOURS), *hjoor-kah-ne-ku-layre*, *smp.* dog-days, days in which the sun and dog-star rise and set at one time.

CANICULE, *kah-ne-kul*, *sf.* Sirius, dog-star, dog-days.

CANIF, *kah-neef*, *sm.* penknife.

CANIN, -E, *kah-naing*, *-neen*, *adj.* canine, belonging to or like a dog; greedy, voracious.

CANIN (RIS), *re-kah-naing*, *sm.* mocking, scoffing, derisory smile or appearance.

CANINE (FAIM), *faing-kah-neen*, *sf.* excessive hunger, voraciousness, ravenousness.

CANINES (DENTS), *danghe-kah-neen*, *sfp.* eye-teeth.

CANNE, *kan*, *sf.* cane, walking-stick; rod, tube, pipe, measure, reed, sugar-plant.

CANNELAS, *kan-lah*, *sm.* sugar-plum, candied cinnamon.

CANNELÉ, *kan-lai*, *sm.* silk stuff worn in imitation of taffeta.

CANNELER, *kan-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to flute; to groove.

CANNELLE, *kah-nell*, *sf.* cinnamon; spigot, cock; fluting along the eyelet of a needle.

CANNELON, *kan-long*, *sm.* tin-mould fluted to shape puddings, cakes, &c.

CANNELURE, *kan-leure*, *sf.* channel, flute, hollow in a pillar (vide obs. 4).

CANNIBALE, *kah-ne-bal*, *sm.* man-eater, savage; cruel, barbarous, blood-thirsty man.

CANON, *kah-nong*, *sm.* cannon; barrel; cylinder; tube, pipe; canon; ornament for the knees. *A la portée du canon*, within musket shot. *Un canon de dix-huit*, an eighteen-pounder.

CANON (COUP DE), *koo-duh-kah-nong*, *sm.* cannon-shot, ball shot from a great gun.

CANON (POUDRE À), *poodr-ah-kah-nong*, *sf.* gunpowder.

CANONIAL, -E, *kah-no-nyal*, *adj.* canonical, spiritual, ecclesiastical, according to the canon.

CANONICAT, *kah-no-ne-kah*, *sm.* canonship, prebend, benefice in a cathedral or collegiate church.

CANONIQUE, *kah-no-neek, adj.* canonical, according to the canon, fixed by ecclesiastical laws.

CANONIQUEMENT, *kah-no-neek-mang, ad.* canonically, according to the canon.

CANONISER, *kah-no-ne-zai, va.* 1 *r.* to canonize, praise, extol excessively, panegyrize, raise to the skies.

CANONISTE, *kah-no-neest, sm.* canonist, professor of the canon law.

CANONNADE, *kah-no-nad, sf.* cannonade, discharge of cannon or artillery; attack with cannon.

CANONNAGE, *kah-no-nahje, sm.* gunnery, science of artillery; cannonade, discharge of cannon, attack with cannon.

CANONNER, *kah-no-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to cannonade, play the great guns, attack or batter with cannon.

CANONNIER, *kah-no-nyai, sm.* cannonier, engineer, gunner, manager of the artillery.

CANONNIÈRE, *kah-no-nyayre, sf.* embrasure, port-hole, loop-hole; gutter, drain; open tent; pop-gun.

CANOT, *kah-noh, sm.* small boat, ship's boat, canoe; boat made of the hollowed trunk of a tree. *Grand canot*, barge. *Petit canot*, jolly-boat.

CANTATE, *kang-tatt, sf.* cantata, Italian song.

CANTATILLE, *kang-tah-tee yuh, sf.* little cantata, short Italian song.

CANTHARIDE, *kang-tah-reed, sf.* cantharides, Spanish fly.

CANTINE, *kang-teen, sf.* bottle-case, travelling liquor chest; sutler's tent.

CANTINIER, -E, *kang-te-nyai, -re, smf.* sutler, keeper of a *cantine.*

CANTIQUE, *kang-teek, sm.* canticle, hymn, holy song, song of Solomon.

CANTON, *kang-tong, sm.* canton, district, small community, small division of land, part of a town.

CANTONNEMENT, *kang-ton-mang, sm.* canton-ing, division into small bodies or parcels.

CANTONNER, *kang-to-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to canton, cantonize, divide into small bodies or parcels.

SE CANTONNER, *suh-kang-to-nai, vref.* to intrench, fortify one's self in a place; fix one's abode.

CANTONNIER, *kang-to-ne-yai, sm.* road-laborer.

CANTONNIÈRE, *kang-to-nyayre, sf.* additional curtain over the bed-furniture.

CANULE, *kah-neul, sf.* small pipe, tube, siphon, syringe (vide obs. 4).

CAP, *kap, sm.* cape, promontory, headland, point, beak-head; head.

CAP (DE PIED EN), *duh-pyai-ang-kap, ad. exp.* cap-a-pie, from head to foot, top to toe.

CAP À CAP (PARLER), *par-lai-kap-ah-kap, v.* 1 *r.* to speak to one privately and alone.

CAPABLE, *kah-pabl, adj.* capable, able, susceptible, qualified, skilful, fit, proper. *Faire le capable*, to pretend to great things.

CAPABLEMENT, *kah-pabl-mang, ad.* with ability, skilfully, properly, in an able manner.

CAPACITÉ, *kah-pah-se-tai, sf.* capacity; judgment, understanding, ability, power, size, extent, capaciousness; skill; reach; condition.

CAPARAÇON, *kah-pah-rah-song, sm.* caparison, net-cover for a horse, pompous horse-cover.

CAPARAÇONNER, *kah-pah-rah-so-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to caparison, dress in caparisons, dress pompously.

CAPE, *kap, sf.* cape, neck-piece of a coat; riding-hood, cowl, cape of a cloak.

CAPE (RIRE SOUS), *reer-sooe-kap, v.* 4 *irr.* to laugh in one's sleeve, impose upon, deceive.

CAPELAN, *kap-lang, sm.* hypocritical and ignorant priest; poor clergyman.

CAPELINE, *kap-leen, sf.* lady's hat or bonnet; plume of feathers; casque, Spanish hat.

CAPILLAIRE, *kah-pe-layre, sm.* capillaire, syrup of maiden-hair, maiden-hair.

CAPILLAIRE, *kah-pe-layre, adj.* capillary, small, minute, resembling hairs.

CAPILOTADE, *kah-pe-lo-tad, sf.* hash, minced meat, olio, medley, mixture, slander.

CAPILOTADE (METTRE EN), *mettr-ang-kah-pe-lo-tad, v.* 4 *irr.* to defame, slander, tear one's reputation to pieces.

CAPITAINE, *kah-pe-tayne, sm.* captain, chief commander of a company or vessel; chief; general, governor.

CAPITAINERIE, *kah-pe tain-ree, sf.* captainship, rank of a captain; governor of a castle, office of a ranger.

CAPITAL, -AUX, p. *kah-pe-tal, -toe, p. sm.* stock, capital, principal sum; chief occupation; main point.

CAPITAL, -E, *kah-pe-tal, adj.* capital, chief, principal; criminal; great, considerable, advantageous.

CAPITALE, *kah-pe-tal, sf.* chief city, capital of a kingdom, metropolis, capital letter.

CAPITANE, *kah-pe-tan, sf.* the Turkish admiral's galley.

CAPITATION, *kah-pe-tah-syong, sf.* capitation, poll tax, numeration by heads.

CAPITEUX, -SE, *kah pe-tuhe, ze, adj.* heady, strong, spirituous, apt to affect the head.

CAPITOLE, *kah-pe-tol, sm.* capitol, temple, and fortress at Rome.

CAPITON, *kah-pe-tong, sm.* coarse silk, silk wad; inner part of the shell of a silk-worm.

CAPITOUL, *kah-pe-tool, sm.* chief magistrate of Toulouse.

CAPITULAIRE, *kah-pe-teu-layre, adj.* of a chapter, belonging to a chapter, of the statutes of a chapter.

CAPITULAIREMENT, *kah-pe-teu-layre-mang, ad.* in chapters, by the whole chapter (vide obs. 4).

CAPITULAIRES, *kah pe-teu-layre, smp.* capitulars, injunctions respecting ecclesiastical matters.

CAPITULANT, *kah-pe-teu-lang, sm.* member of a chapter, voter (vide obs. 4).

CAPITULATION, *kah-pe-teu-lah-syong, sf.* capitulation, stipulation, terms, conditions, agreement, articles.

CAPITULER, *kah-pe-teu-lai, vn.* 1 *r.* to capitulate, yield, surrender; come to an agreement.

CAPON, *kah-pong, sm.* gambler, sharper, swindler; hypocrite, fawner, idle school-boy, coward, poltroon.

CAPONNER, *kah-po-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to cheat, trick, defraud, flatter, fawn, comply; tell tales.

CAPONNIÈRE, *kah-po-nyayre, sf.* intrench-

ment, double covered-way, lodgment in a dry ditch.

CAPORAL, *kah-po-ral*, *sm.* corporal, lowest officer of the infantry; low sea-officer.

CAPOT, *kah-poh*, *sm.* great cloak; cloak with a hood; capot, winning of all the tricks at piquet. *Faire capot*, to overset.

CAPOTE, *kah-pott*, *sf.* riding-hood, great cloak or mantle.

CÂPRE, *kâhpr*, *sm.* privateer, corsair; caper, nasturtium.

CAPRICE, *kah-preess*, *sm.* caprice, whim, freak, fancy, maggot, oddness, particularity.

CAPRICIER (SE), *sah-kah-pre-syai*, *vref.* to a lopt through whim; take huff or pet.

CAPRICIEUSEMENT, *kah-pre-syuhze-mang*, *ad.* capriciously, whimsically, through fancy.

CAPRICIEUX, -SE, *kah-pre-syuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* capricious, whimsical, fanciful, freakish, humorsome.

CAPRICORNE, *kah-pre-corn*, *sm.* capricorn, sign of the zodiac; winter solstice.

CÂPRIER, *kâh-pre-yai*, *sm.* caper-bush—its buds are pickled for eating.

CAPRISANT (POULS), *pooe-kah-pre-zang*, *sm.* uneven pulse; unequal, irregular.

CAPSULAIRE, *kap-seu-layre*, *adj.* capsular, hollow like a chest.

CAPSULE, *kap-seule*, *sf.* case, wrapper, enveloped husk containing the seed of plants.

CAPTATEUR, *kap-tah-tur*, *sm.* inveigler, wheedler, deceiver, fortune-hunter.

CAPTATION, *kap-tah-syong*, *sf.* captation, inveigling, interested attentions.

CAPTATOIRE, *kap-tah-too-ar*, *adj.* fraudulent, deceitful, artful, interested, not sincere.

CAPTER, *kap-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to inveigle, wheedle, allure, persuade to something bad or hurtful.

CAPTIEUX, -SE, *kap-syuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* captious, insidious, insnaring; given to cavils, eager to object.

CAPTIEUSEMENT, *kap-syuhze-mang*, *ad.* captiously, with an inclination to cavil.

CAPTIF, -VE, *kap-tief*, *-teev*, *smf.* and *adj.* captive, slave, prisoner; confined, shut up, not free.

CAPTIVER, *kap-te-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to captivate, take prisoner; bring into bondage; charm, subdue.

CAPTIVITÉ, *kap-te-ve-tai*, *sf.* captivity, slavery, servitude; great confinement.

CAPTURE, *kap-teure*, *sf.* capture, prize; booty, plunder; seizure, arrest.

CAPTURER, *kap-teu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to capture, arrest; seize, plunder, pillage, take forcibly (vide obs. 4).

CAPUCE, *kah-peuss*, *sf.* cowl-hood, upper cover of a friar's or nun's head.

CAPUCHON, *kah-peu-shong*, *sm.* capuchin, cloak and hood worn by capuchin friars (vide obs. 4).

CAPUCIN, *kah-peu-saing*, *sm.* capuchin friar; affected and trifling preacher.

CAPUCINADE, *kah-peu-se-nad*, *sf.* ridiculous sermon, unconnected discourse.

CAPUCINE, *kah-peu-seen*, *sf.* capuchin nun, nasturtium (a pickle and plant), (vide obs. 4).

CAQUAGE, *kah-kahje*, *sm.* curing and barrelling of salt herrings, &c.

CAQUE, *kack*, *sf.* cag, keg, cask, small barrel used for preserving salt fish.

CAQUE SENT TOUJOURS LE HARENG (LA), *lah-kack-sang-too-hjoor-luh-hah-rang*, what is bred in the bone, never will come out of the flesh.

CAQUER, *kah-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to gut, salt, preserve, barrel up herrings, fish, &c.

CAQUET, *kah-kay*, *sm.* prate, prattle, tattle, slight talk, chat, gossiping, foolish loquacity.

CAQUET (RABATTRE LE), *rah-battr-luh-kah-kay*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to silence, humble the pride of.

CAQUETAGE, *kahk-tahje*, *sm.* gossiping, prattling, chattering.

CAQUETER, *kahk-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to prattle, gossip, babble, chat, talk idly, tell tales; cackle.

CAQUETEUR, -SE, *kahk-tur*, *-tuhze*, *smf.* prater, tattler, chatterer, newsmonger.

CAQUETERIE, *kah-kait-ree*, *sf.* tittle-tattle, empty gabble; mischief, scandal.

CAQUETOIRE, *kah-kuh-too-ar*, *sf.* low arm-chair with a high back; easy-chair, chair of rest.

CAQUEUR, *kah-kur*, *sm.* herring, fish, &c., salter, curer.

CAR, *kar*, *conj.* because, for, for this reason, on this account.

CARABÉ, *kah-rah-bai*, *sm.* yellow amber, amber, transparent and bituminous substance.

CARABIN, *kah-rah-baing*, *sm.* carabineer, surgeon-barber; rook; mischief-maker.

CARABINADE, *kah-rah-be-nad*, *sf.* discharge of muskets, rook's trick; cheat's play.

CARABINE, *kah-rah-been*, *sf.* carbine, carabine, small gun.

CARABINER, *kah-rah-be-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to groove the inside of the barrel of a gun; fire and retreat; rook, cheat, retire with gain or loss.

CARABINIER, *kah-rah-be-nyai*, *sm.* carabinier, light horseman.

CARACOLE, *kah-rah-kol*, *sf.* wheeling about, caracole.

CARACOLER, *kah-rah-ko-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to wheel about, caracole.

CARACOULER, *kah-rah-koo-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to coo, cry as a dove or pigeon.

CARACTÈRE, *kah-rack-tayr*, *sm.* character, mark, stamp, representation, writing; temper.

CARACTÉRISER, *kah-rack-tai-re-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to characterize, give an account of the characteristic qualities of any person or thing.

CARACTÉRISTIQUE, *kah-rack-tai-re-steek*, *adj.* characteristic, constituting the true character.

CARAFE, *kah-raff*, *sf.* decanter, flagon, wine or water bottle, &c.

CARAFON, *kah-rah-fong*, *sm.* small decanter; cooler; ice-pail.

CARAMBOLE, *kah-rang-bol*, *sf.* carambol, red ball; game at billiards.

CARAMBOLER, *kah-rang-bo-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to hit two balls at once; kill two birds with one stone.

CARAMEL, *kah-rah-mel*, *sm.* burnt sugar, barley-sugar.

CARAQUE, *kah-rack*, *sf.* carack, large ship of burden, galleon; excellent cocoa; Brazilian fox.

CARAT, *kah-rah*, *sm.* carat, weight of four grains; small diamond.

CARATS (SOT, SOTTE, or FOU, FOLLE À VINGT QUATRE), *soh*, *sott*, *foo*, *foll-ah-raingte-kattr-kah-rah*, *idi*, *phr.* arch-fool, raving mad.

CARAVANE, *kah-rah-van*, *sf.* caravan, troop or body of merchants or pilgrims; light wagon.

CARAVANIER, *kah-rah-rah-nyai*, *sm.* leader or driver of a caravan.

CARAVANSÉRAIL, *kah-rah-van-sai-rah-yuh*, *sm.* caravansary, house for the reception of travellers.

CARAVELLE, *kah-rah-vell*, *sf.* Portuguese galley; caravel.

CARBATINE, *kar-bah-teen*, *sf.* hide of a beast fresh killed.

CARBONCLE, *kar-bongkl*, *sm.* carbuncle, phlegmon, inflammation, burning tumor, red spot, pimple; ruby, jewel.

CARBONADE, *kar-bo-nad*, *sf.* carbonado, meat cut across and broiled, grillade, broiling.

CARCAN, *kar-kang*, *sm.* iron collar; carcanet, necklace; collar of jewels.

CARCASSE, *kar-cass*, *sf.* carcass; frame, skeleton, main parts; lean person, bag of bones.

CARCINÔME, *kar-se-nome*, *sm.* cancer, corrosion, virulence, cancerous tumor.

CARDAMOME, *kar-dah-mom*, *sm.* cardamomum, medicinal seed.

CARDE, *kard*, *sf.* card; stalk of an artichoke, or a beet leaf.

CARDÉE, *kar-daie*, *sf.* card-full, carding, quantity carded at once.

CARDER, *kar-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to card, comb wool.

CARDEUR, -SE, *kar-dur*, *-duhze*, *smf.* carder, wool carder or comber; wool-stapler.

CARDIALGIE, *kar-de-yal-hjee*, *sf.* heart-burning, pain at the stomach, acrid humor.

CARDIAQUE, *kar-dyack*, *adj.* cardiac, cordial, reviving, invigorating.

CARDIER, *kar-dyai*, *sm.* card maker or seller.

CARDINAL, -UX, p. *kar-de-nal*, *-oe*, p. *sm.* cardinal, chief governor of the church; red parrot; red butterfly.

CARDINAL, -E, *kar-de-nal*, *adj.* cardinal, principal, chief.

CARDINALAT, *kar-de-nah-lah*, *sm.* cardinalate, cardinalship, office, rank of a cardinal.

CARDINALE, *kar-de-nal*, *sf.* cardinal, red flower.

CARDON, *kar-dong*, *sm.* cardoon thistle, artichoke, esculent plant.

CARÊME, *kah-reyme*, *sm.* lent, quadragesimal fast, time of abstinence. *Faire carême*, to keep lent.

CARÉNAGE, *kah-rai-nahje*, *sm.* careening, stopping of leaks; careening place, dry dock.

CARÈNE, *kah-reyne*, *sf.* keel and sides of a ship; careening, stopping of leaks.

CARÉNER, *kah-rai-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to careen, calk, stop up leaks; pitch, tar, smear with pitch.

CARESSANT, -E, *kah-rai-sang*, *-t*, *adj.* caressing, fond, kind, tender, indulgent, full of fondness.

CARESSE, *kah-ress*, *sf.* caress, endearment, fondness.

CARESSES (FAIRE BIEN DES), *faire-byaing-dey-kah-resse*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to make much of, welcome.

CARESSER, *kah-rai-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to caress, endear, fondle, make much of; stroke, pat.

CARGAISON, *kar-gay-zong*, *sf.* cargo, freight, lading of a ship, time of lading; bill of lading.

CARGUER, *kar-gai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to shorten the sails with brails, reef, haul up.

CARICATURE, *kah-ri-kah-teure*, *sf.* caricature, ridiculous picture, overcharged medley of figures.

CARICATURER, *kah-re-kah-teu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to caricature, satirize in painting; overcharge.

CARIE, *kah-ree*, *sf.* caries, rottenness, carionsness, putrefaction.

CARIER, *kah-re-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rot, taint, make putrid, bring to corruption.

CARILLON, *kah-ryong*, *sm.* chime; scolding, jangling, making a noise, brawling.

CARILLON (FAIRE), *faire-kah-ryong*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to make a fine uproar, break every thing.

CARILLON (BATTU, E, À DOUBLE), *bah-teu*, *-e*, *ah-doobl-kah-ryong*, *ad. exp.* beaten soundly.

CARILLONNEMENT, *kah-ryonn-mang*, *sm.* chiming, jingling of bells.

CARILLONNER, *kah-ryo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to chime, jingle, play upon musical bells.

CARILLONNEUR, *kah-ryo-nur*, *sm.* chimer, player upon bells; noisy, jolly fellow.

CARMAGNOLE, *kar-mah-ng-yol*, *sf.* dress, dance, tune, song much in vogue at the time of the Revolution.

CARME, *karme*, *sm.* Carmelite, monk of the order of white friars; sort of pear.

CARMIN, *kar-maing*, *sm.* carmine, bright red or crimson color, cochineal.

CARMINATIF, -VE, *kar-me-nah-teef*, *-teev*, *adj.* carminative, belonging to carminatives.

CARNAGE, *kar-nahje*, *sm.* carnage, slaughter, havoc; massacre; heaps of flesh.

CARNASSIER, -E, *kar-nah-syai*, *-syayre*, *adj.* carnivorous, voracious, ravenous, flesh-eating.

CARNASSIÈRE, *kar-nah-syayre*, *sf.* pouch, bag, sportsman's basket.

CARNATION, *kar-nah-syong*, *sf.* carnation, flesh color, rosy complexion; pink.

CARNAVAL, *kar-nah-val*, *sm.* carnival, public masquerades, holidays before Lent.

CARNE, *karn*, *sf.* angle, corner, square end.

CARNÉ, -E, *kar-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* of flesh color, pale red, blossom color.

CARNET, *kar-nay*, *sm.* account-book, small memorandum-book; day-book, field-book.

CARNIVORE, *kar-ne-vor*, *adj.* carnivorous, eating flesh, voracious.

CARON, *kah-rong*, *sm.* fat rasher of bacon, slice of fat pork.

CARONADE, *kah-ro-nad*, *sf.* short cannon used on board a ship, mortar.

CARONCULE, *kah-rong-kule*, *sf.* small gland, excrescence.

CAROTER, *kah-ro-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to play low, game very low, venture very little.

CAROTTE, *kah-rott*, *sf.* carrot, garden root; twist of tobacco.

CARPE, *karp*, *sf.* carp, fresh-water fish.

CARPE PÂMÉE, *carp-pah-maie*, *sf.* affected person, woman full of affectation.

CARPE, *karp*, *sm.* wrist, part between the hand and upper arm.

CARPEAU, *kar-po*, *sm.* small carp, young carp, male carp.

CARPETTE, *kar-pette*, *sf.* packing-cloth, coarse striped woollen cloth.

CARPILLON, *kar-pe-yong*, *sm.* young carp, young man who has not been out of his native place.

CARQUOIS, *kar-koo-ah*, *sm.* quiver, case for arrows.

CARRE, *kar*, *sf.* stature, height, size, form, shape, figure, appearance, stake. *Carre d'un chapeau*, crown of a hat. *Homme d'une bonne carre*, well made about the shoulders. *Les carres d'un soulier*, toe of a shoe.

CARRÉ, *kah-rai*, *sm.* square, parallel, die, rule, bed, breast, quadrangle, squadron, square root.

CARRÉ, -E, *kah-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* square, cornered, parallel; strong, well-set.

CARRÉE (PARTIE), *par-tee-kah-raie*, *sf.* company of two men and two women.

CARRÉE (PÉRIODE), *pai-re-yod-kah-raie*, *sf.* numerous and well-supported periods.

CARREAU, -X, p. *kah-ro*, *-e*, p. *sm.* square; spot of ground; cushion; pane; diamond at cards; file, Dutch tile; goose, tailor's smoothing iron. *Carreau de pierre*, hammered stone. *Carreau de terre cuite*, square tile or brick.

CARREAUX, *kah-roe*, *smp.* thunderbolt; bolt, arrows, flashes of lightning.

CARREFOUR, *kar-foor*, *sm.* cross way, place where several streets, roads, or paths meet.

CARRELAGE, *kar-lahje*, *sm.* pavement; paving; expense of pavement or of paving.

CARRELER, *kar-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pave, floor with stone or brick; mend old shoes.

CARRELET, *kar-lay*, *sm.* packing-needle; small sieve; flounder.

CARRELETTE, *kar-lett*, *sf.* flat file, fine polishing file.

CARRELEUR, *kar-lur*, *sm.* pavier; cobbler; strolling shoe-botcher.

CARRELURE, *kar-leure*, *sf.* new soles and heel pieces to old shoes or boots.

CARRÉMENT, *kar-rai-mang*, *ad.* equally on all sides, at right angles, in a square.

CARRER, *kah-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to square, reduce to a square, form with right angles.

SE CARRER, *suh-kah-rai*, *v. ref.* to strut, walk with affected dignity; stake high, wager.

CARRET, *kah-ray*, *sm.* rope yarn; tortoise.

CARRIER, *kah-ryai*, *sm.* quarryman, digger in a quarry, stonecutter.

CARRIÈRE, *kah-ryayre*, *sf.* quarry, stone pit or mine, pit where stones are dug.

CARRIÈRE, *kah-ryayre*, *sf.* race-ground, career; course; race; life; time, office, profession. *Donner à cheval carrière*, to run at full speed. *Se donner carrière*, to gratify one's fancy.

CARRIOLE, *kah-ryol*, *sf.* small tilted cart, light wagon.

CARROSSE, *kah-ross*, *sm.* coach, carriage of pleasure or state.

CARROSSE (CHEVAL DE), *shuh-val-duh-kah-ross*, *sm.* coach-horse; clownish stupid fellow.

CARROSSÉE, *kah-ro-saie*, *sf.* coach-load, full number of persons.

CARROSSIER, *kah-ro-syai*, *sm.* coach-maker, coach-horse.

CARROUSEL, *kah-roo-zel*, *sm.* carousal, festival; tilt, tournament.

CARRURE, *kah-reure*, *sf.* breadth of shoulders or coat; superfices of a square (vide obs. 4).

CARTE, *kart*, *sf.* card; bill of fare; bill, visiting-card; map; cushion; tailor's goose. *Faire les cartes*, to deal cards.

CARTE MARINE, *kart-mah-reen*, *sf.* sea-chart, delineation of coasts.

CARTE-BLANCHE, *kart-blangsh*, *sf.* carte-blanche, full power, free-will. *Donner carte-blanche*, to give full liberty.

CARTEL, *kar-tell*, *sm.* cartel, challenge, stipulation, proposal.

CARTERO, *kart-ro*, *sm.* small letter-bag; small portfolio.

CARTÉSIANISME, *kar-tai-zyah-neessm*, *sm.* philosophy of Descartes.

CARTÉSIEN, *kar-tai-zyaing*, *sm.* Cartesian, partisan of Descartes' philosophy.

CARTIER, *kar-tyai*, *sm.* card maker or seller; wrapping-paper.

CARTILAGE, *kar-te-lahje*, *sm.* cartilage, smooth solid substance not so hard as a bone; gristle.

CARTILAGINEUX, -SE, *kar-te-lah-hje-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* cartilaginous, consisting of cartilages, gristles.

CARTOMANCIE, *kar-to-mang-see*, *sf.* fortune-telling by cards.

CARTON, *kar-tong*, *sm.* pasteboard; band-box; cartoon, painting or drawing upon large paper.

CARTONNER, *kar-to-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put a pasteboard cover; add a leaf to a book.

CARTONNERIE, *kar-tone-ree*, *sf.* pasteboard manufactory.

CARTONNIER, *kar-to-nyai*, *sm.* pasteboard maker or seller.

CARTOUCHE, *kar-toosh*, *sf.* cartouch; charge, cartridge, case of paper filled with gunpowder.

CARTOUCHE JAUNE, *kar-toosh-hjone*, *sf.* dishonorable dismission out of the army.

CARTULAIRE, *kar-teu-layre*, *sm.* collection of grants, of charters.

CARUS, *kah-reuss*, *sm.* excessive drowsiness, lethargy, morbid drowsiness.

CARVI, *kar-ve*, *sm.* caraway, caraway-seed.

CAS, *kah*, *sm.* case, accident, adventure, event, conjuncture, occasion, circumstance; fact, matter, object, subject; esteem, value; situation.

CAS PENDABLE, *kah-pang-dabl*, *sm.* criminal action, hanging matter.

CAS D'UNE PERSONNE (FAIRE), *faire-kah-d'unn-pair-son*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to esteem, value a person.

CAS QUE (POSER LE), *po-zai-luh-kah-kuhe*, *conj.* suppose that. Au cas que, *o-kah-kuhe*, *conj.* in case that.

CAS (EN TOUT), *ang-too-kah*, *ad. exp.* whatever happens, may happen.

CASANIER, -E, *kah-zah-nyai*, *-re*, *adj.* fond of staying at home, domestic, idle, lazy, inactive, cowardly.

CASANIER, *kah-zah-nyai*, *sm.* close stayer at home; lazy drone; coward; owl.

CASAQUE, *kah-zack*, *sf.* great coat with wide sleeves; loose robe, morning-gown.

CASAQUE (TOURNER), *toor-nai-kah-zack*, *v.* 1 *r.* to change sides, forsake one's party.

CASAQUIN, *kah-zah-kaing*, *sm.* short gown, bed-gown; jerkin, jacket.

CASCADE, *kass-kad*, *sf.* cascade, waterfall, cataract; unconnected discourse; nonsense.

CASE, *kahz*, *sf.* point at backgammon; square in a draught-board; hovel, mean house.

CASEMATE, *kahz-mat*, *sf.* casemate, platform, vault or arch of stonework; fox-hole.

CASEMATER, *kahz-mah-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fortify, erect bastions defended by a casemate.

CASER, *kah-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to appoint to some office, &c., invest; set in order; take a point at backgammon.

CASERNE, *kah-zairn*, *sf.* barrack, building to lodge soldiers.

CASERNER, *kah-zair-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to be or lodge in barracks.

CASILLEUX, -SE, *kah-ze-yuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* brittle, fragile, apt to break, easily snapped.

CASIMIR, *kah-ze-meer*, *sm.* cassimere.

CASQUE, *kask*, *sm.* casque, helmet, head-piece, armor for the head.

CASSADE, *kah-sad*, *sf.* fib, story, falsehood, lie, flam, sham.

CASSADES (DONNER DES), *do-nai-dey-kah-sad*, *v.* 1 *r.* to tell fibs, stories; romance, lie, forge, invent.

CASSANT, -E, *kah-sang*, *-t*, *adj.* fragile, brittle, apt to break, easily snapped or broken; weak.

CASSATION, *kass-sah-syong*, *sf.* cassation, repeal, abrogation, annulling.

CASSAVE, *kah-saave*, *sf.* cassavi-bread, flour of cassavi, arrow-root.

CASSE, *kass*, *sf.* cassia; pecease; case; breaking of an officer; crucible, steel comb.

CASSE-COU, *kass-koo*, *sm.* break-neck, unsafe place, uneven ground; precipice.

CASSE-NOISETTE, *kass-noo-ah-zett*, *sm.* nut-crackers.

CASSE-NOIX, *kass-noo-ah*, *sm.* walnut-crackers.

CASSÉ, -E, *kah-sai*, *-e*, *adj.* broken, old, infirm, weak, trembling.

CASSER, *kah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to break, crack, bruise, crush, destroy; repeal, abrogate, disband, suppress, turn out, dissolve.

CASSER LA TÊTE À, *kah-sai-lah-teyte-ah*, *v.* 1 *r.* to shoot; blow out the brains.

SE CASSER, *suh-kah-sai*, *vref.* to break, grow weak, old, infirm.

SE CASSER LA TÊTE, *suh-kah-sai-lah-teyte*, *vref.* to study too hard; torment one's self.

SE CASSER LE COU, *suh-kah-sai-lah-kooe*, *vref.* to break one's neck; ruin one's self.

CASSEROLE, *kass-rol*, *sf.* stewpan, a culinary utensil, saucepan.

CASSE-TÊTE, *kass-teyte*, *sm.* heady wine, liquor, &c.; puzzle-brain; intent study.

CASSETTE, *kah-sett*, *sf.* casket, small box for jewels or letters; privy purse.

CASSEUR, *kah-sur*, *sm.* strong, vigorous man; cracker, bouncer; boaster, bragger.

CASSEUR DE RAQUETTES, *kah-sur-dah-rah-kett*, *sm.* great boaster, braggadocio.

CASSIDOINE, *kass-se-doo-ann*, *sf.* chalcedony, a precious stone.

CASSIER, *kah-syai*, *sm.* cassia-tree, a tree producing a sweet spice.

CASSINE, *kah-seen*, *sf.* small country-house.

CASSOLETTE, *kah-so-lett*, *sf.* perfume bottle or pan, scent-bottle; odor, perfume; bad smell.

CASSONADE, *kah-so-nad*, *sf.* brown sugar, powdered sugar, sugar unrefined.

CASSURE, *kah-seure*, *sf.* fracture, breach, separation, breaking of a bone, &c (vide obs. 4).

CASTAGNETTES, *kass-tah-ing-yett*, *sfp.* castanets, small shells of ivory or wood which dancers rattle.

CASTE, *kast*, *sf.* tribe, clan, distinct body or sect of people; class, condition.

CASTILLE, *kass-te-yuh*, *sf.* altercation, dispute, debate, trifling quarrel.

CASTOR, *kass-tor*, *sm.* castor, beaver, hat, beaver-hat.

CASTRATION, *kass-trah-syong*, *sf.* castration, act of gelding.

CASUALITE, *kah-zeu-ah-le-tai*, *sf.* casuality, accident, thing happening by chance; perquisite.

CASUEL, -LE, *kah-zeu-el*, *adj.* casual, accidental, fortuitous, unexpected, unforeseen, fragile.

CASUEL, *kah-zeu-el*, *sm.* profits, perquisites, casualties.

CASUELLEMENT, *kah-zeu-el-mang*, *ad.* casually, accidentally, by chance, unexpectedly, fortuitously.

CASUISTE, *kah-zeu-eest*, *sm.* casuist, theologian who settles cases of conscience, divine (vide obs. 4).

CATACHRÈSE, *kah-tah-kreize*, *sf.* catachresis, over-strained figure; inconsistency of words.

CATACLYSME, *kah-tah-kleessm*, *sm.* cataclysm, inundation, deluge; shower-bath.

CATACOMBES, *kah-tah-kongbe*, *sfp.* catacombs, grottoes, vaults to bury the dead or heap bones.

CATADOUPE, *kah-tah-doop*, *sf.* waterfall, cataract, cascade, spout.

CATAFALQUE, *kah-tah-falk*, *sm.* funeral canopy; temporary monument set over a bier or coffin.

CATALECTES, *kah-tah-leckte*, *smp.* collection of poems, fragments, imperfect pieces.

CATALEPSIE, *kah-tah-lep-see*, *sf.* catalepsis, momentary privation of sense and motion; insensibility.

CATALEPTIQUE, *kah-tah-lep-teek*, *adj.* cataleptic, deprived of sense and motion, insensible.

CATALOGUE, *kah-tah-log*, *sm.* catalogue, list, roll, enumeration of particulars.

CATAPLASME, *kah-tah-plassm*, *sm.* cataplasm, poultice, plaster, soft mollifying application.

CATAPULTE, *kah-tah-peult*, *sf.* catapult, balista, warlike engine to shoot stones; cross-bow, brake-sling.

CATARACTE, *kah-tah-rackt*, *sf.* cataract, waterfall, cascade, spout; crystalline dimness, catarrh.

SE CATARACTER, *suh-kah-tah-rack-tai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to grow dim, be affected with a crystalline humor.

CATARRHE, *kah-tarhe*, *sm.* catarrh, sharp serous defluction from the glands, suffusion of sight; rheum.

CATARRHEUX, -SE, *kah-tah-rule*, *-ze*, *adj.* catarrhous, proceeding from a catarrh, from a violent cold in the head.

CATASTROPHE, *kah-tass-traff*, *sf.* catastrophe, chief and final event, fatal end, tragical conclusion.

CATÉCHISER, *kah-tai-shee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to catechise, question, interrogate, examine; give instructions; try to persuade; give one his cue.

CATECHISME, *kah-tai-sheessm*, *sm.* catechism, questionary instruction concerning religion.

CATECHISTE, *kah-tai-sheest*, *smf.* catechist, instructor in the fundamental principles of religion.

CATECHUMÈNE, *kah-tai-ku-menn*, *smf.* catechumen, novice in the rudiments of Christianity.

CATÉGORIE, *kah-tai-go-ree*, *sf.* category, class, rank, predicament; order of ideas; nature, quality, character.

CATÉGORIQUEMENT, *kah-tai-go-reek-mang*, *ad.* categorically, with precision, timely; pertinently, completely.

CATHARTIQUE, *kah-tar-teek*, *adj.* cathartic, purgative.

CATHEDRALE, *kah-tai-dral*, *sf.* cathedral, head church of a diocese, episcopal church.

CATHÉDRANT, *kah-tai-drang*, *sm.* professor, lecturer; president at a thesis.

CATHOLICISME, *kah-to-le-scessm*, *sm.* catholicism, catholic religion, adherence to the catholic church.

CATHOLICITÉ, *kah-to-le-se-tai*, *sf.* catholicism, catholic faith, catholic adherence; catholic church or country.

CATHOLICON, *kah-to-le-kong*, *sm.* catholicon, electary, universal medicine.

CATHOLIQUE, *kah-to-leek*, *adj.* catholic, universal, general.

CATHOLIQUE, *kah-to-leek*, *smf.* Roman Catholic, papist, adherer to the communion of the pope and church of Rome.

CATHOLIQUEMENT, *kah-to-leek-mang*, *ad.* in a catholic manner, like a catholic.

CATI, *kah-te*, *sm.* starching, stiffening; gloss, lustre; preparation to hide the defects of cloth.

CATIMINI (EN), *ang-kah-te-me-ne*, *ad.* secretly, slyly, by stealth, clandestinely, privately.

CATIN, *kah-taing*, *sf.* immodest woman, wanton, rambler, strumpet.

CATIR, *kah-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to stiffen, starch; gloss; press; hot-press defective cloth or stuff.

CATOPTRIQUE, *kah-top-treek*, *sf.* catoptrics, vision by reflection.

CAUCHEMAR, *koash-mar*, *sm.* night-mare, incubus, morbid oppression in the night upon the breast.

CAUCHEMAR (DONNER LE), *do-nai-luh-koash-mar*, *v.* 1 *r.* to tell long tedious stories; tire, lull to sleep.

CAUDATAIRE, *ko-dah-tayre*, *sm.* train-bearer; attendant, page.

CAUDEBEC, *kode-beck*, *sm.* caudebec hat, coarse hat made of wool.

CAUSALITÉ, *ko-zah-le-tai*, *sf.* causality, agency, quality of causing.

CAUSATIF, -VE, *ko-zah-teef*, *-teev*, *adj.* causative, expressive of a cause or reason.

CAUSE, *koze*, *sf.* cause, reason, motive, occasion; interest; lawsuit; trial, right. *Etre en cause*, to sue one at law.

CAUSE D'APPEL, *koze-dah-pel*, *sf.* action upon appeal.

CAUSE DE (À), *ah-koze-duh*, *prep.* for, on account of, for the sake of.

CAUSER, *ko-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cause, effect, produce, occasion, excite; criticise, blame, slander.

CAUSER, *ko-zai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to talk, blab, prattle, babble, speak ill of.

CAUSERIE, *koze-ree*, *sf.* chattering; babble, idle talk, senseless prattle, chit-chat, slander.

CAUSEUR, -SE, *ko-zur*, *-zuhze*, *smf.* talker, babbler, prater, prattler, slanderer.

CAUSEUSE, *ko-zuhze*, *sf.* small sofa; conversation, stool.

CAUSTICITÉ, *koss-te-se-tai*, *sf.* severity of language, satirical sarcasm, mordant expression or style.

CAUSTIQUE, *koss-teek*, *adj.* caustic, corrosive; satirical, mordant, censorious.

CAUTELEUSEMENT, *kote-luhze-mang*, *ad.* cautelously, warily, slyly, craftily, with cunning.

CAUTELEUX, -SE, *kote-luhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* cautelous, prudent, cautious; cunning, sly, artful.

CAUTÈRE, *ko-tayre*, *sm.* cautery, artificial ulcer, issue.

CAUTERISATION, *ko-tai-re-zah-syong*, *sf.* cauterization, burning with hot irons.

CAUTÉRISER, *ko-tai-re-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cauterize, burn with a caustic or burning application.

CAUTION, *ko-syong*, *sf.* security, bail, surety, insurance, guarantee.

CAUTION (ÊTRE SUJET, -TE À), *eytr-seu-hjayt-ah-ko-syong*, *v. aux.* to be doubtful, suspicious, not to be trusted.

CAUTION BOURGEOISE, *ko-syong-boor-hjoo-ahze*, *sf.* good security.

CAUTIONNEMENT, *ko-syon-mang*, *sm.* cautioning, bailing, becoming security; mortgage.

CAUTIONNER, *ko-syo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bail, guarantee; be answerable for.

CAVALCADE, *kah-val-kad*, *sf.* cavalcade, procession on horseback; short journey on horseback.

CAVALCADOUR, *kah-val-kah-door*, *sm.* equerry, master of the horse.

CAVALE, *kah-val*, *sf.* mare (the female of a horse).

CAVALERIE, *kah-val-ree*, *sf.* cavalry, horse troops, horse.

CAVALIER, *kah-vah-lyai*, *sm.* cavalier, horseman; knight; trooper; gentleman; spark.

CAVALIER, -E, *kah-vah-lyai*, *-re*, *adj.* cavalier; gay, sprightly; free, easy; brave, generous; haughty; blunt, disdainful.

CAVALIÈRE (À LA), *ah-lah-kah-vah-lyayre*, *ad. exp.* gentlemanly; arrogantly, disdainfully.

CAVALIÈREMENT, *kah-vah-lyayre-mang*, *ad.* cavalierly, bluntly, rudely, haughtily.

CAVE, *kar*, *sf.* cave, cellar, vault; case for bottles; stake at play; flagon; hollow, cavern, den.

CAVEAU, -X, p. *kah-vo*, *-e*, p. *sm.* small cellar, vault in a church, repository for the dead.

CAVÉE, *kah-vaie*, *sf.* subterraneous way, hollow way, arched way.

CAVER, *kah-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hollow, mine, deepen; lay down a sum of money at cards, equal the stakes.

CAVERNE, *kah-vairn*, *sf.* cavern, hollow place in the ground.

CAVERNEUX, -SE, *kah-vair-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* cavernous, hollow, excavated, full of caverns.

CAVESSON, *kav-song*, *sm.* cavesson, snaffle, nose-band, muzzle, check, bit for a bridle.

CAVIAR, *kah-vyar*, *sm.* caviare, eggs of a sturgeon salted.

CAVIN, *kah-vaing*, *sm.* defile, hollow way favoring the approaches to a place.

CAVITÉ, *kah-ve-tai*, *sf.* cavity, hollow, hollowness.

CE, CET, CETTE, CES, *suh*, *set*, *sett*, *sey*, *demon. art.* this, that, these, those.
CE, *suh*, *sm.* this, that, it.
CE QUE, *suh-kuh*, *sm.* what, that, which.
C'EST À SAVOIR, to wit. *A ce que*, that.
C'EST POURQUOI, *sei-poor-koo-ah*, *ad.* therefore, for this, for that, for this reason; in recompense.
CE N'EST PAS QUE, *suh-nei-pah-kuh*, *conj.* *suh*, not that.
CÉANS, *sai-ang*, *ad.* within, at home, here.
CÉANS (LE MAITRE DE), *luh-maytr-duh-sai-ang*, *sm.* the master of this house.
CECI, *suh-se*, *demon. pron. m.* this, these, this thing, these things.
CÉCITÉ, *sai-se-tai*, *sf.* cecity, blindness, privation of sight.
CÉDANT, -E, *sai-dang*, *-t*, *smf.* granter.
CÉDER, *sai-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cede, yield, resign, give up; make over.
CÉDER, *sai-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to yield, submit, obey, listen to, follow, give up; be overcome.
CÉDILLE, *sai-de-yuh*, *sf.* comma placed under c, thus ç, before *a*, *o*, *u*, to give it the sound of *s*.
CÉDRAT, *sai-drah*, *sm.* lime, lemon, citron, lemon-tree, &c.; citron-water.
CÈDRE, *sai-dr*, *sm.* cedar, cedar-tree.
CEDULE, *sai-deul*, *sf.* bill, promissory note; appeal; removal of a cause to a superior court.
CEIGNANT, *say-ing-yang*, pres. part. of *ceindre*, girdling.
CEIGNIS, *say-ing-yee*, pret. def. of *ceindre*, inclosed.
CEINDRE, *saingdr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to inclose, encircle, surround; girdle, put on.
CEINS, *saing*, pres. ind. of *ceindre*, girdle.
CEINT, *saing*, p. part. of *ceindre*, girdled.
CEINTRÉ, -E, *saing-trai*, *-e*, *adj.* arched, vaulted, curvated, inflected.
CEINTURE, *saing-teure*, *sf.* girdle, waist, zone, belt, cincture, cestus; inclosure, circumference.
CEINTURETTE, *saing-teu-rett*, *sf.* thin leather belt, ornamental band round the waist.
CEINTURIER, *saing-teu-ryai*, *sm.* gilder, belt maker or seller.
CEINTURON, *saing-teu-rong*, *sm.* belt, leather girdle, silk, &c.; band (vide obs. 4).
CELA, *slah* or *suh-lah*, *demon. pron. m.* that, that thing, those, those things, so.
CÉLADON, *sai-lah-dong*, *sm.* sea-green, cerulean color; man of refined sentiments.
CÉLEBRANT, *sai-lai-brang*, *sm.* officiating priest or clergyman.
CÉLÉBRATION, *sai-lai-brah-syong*, *sf.* celebration, solemn performance, solemnity; praise.
CÉLÈBRE, *sai-lebr*, *adj.* celebrious, famous, renowned.
CÉLÉBRER, *sai-lai-brai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to celebrate, extol, commend, praise; solemnize, distinguish by solemn rites.
CÉLÉBRITÉ, *sai-lai-bre-tai*, *sf.* celebrity, solemnity, renown, glory, fame.
CÉLER, *sai-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to conceal, hide, keep secret, not to divulge.
SE CÉLER, *suh-sai-lai*, *vref.* to shut one's self up, see nobody, lead a solitary life. *Se faire céler*, to deny one's self.
CELERI, *sail-re*, *sm.* celery, esculent plant. *Céleri des marais*, smallage.

CÉLÉRITÉ, *sai-lai-re-tai*, *sf.* celerity, swiftness, speed, velocity, rapidity.
CÉLESTE, *sai-lest*, *adj.* celestial, heavenly; excellent, extraordinary, very beautiful.
CELESTIN, *sai-less-taing*, *sm.* celestine; a monk of the order of St. Benedict.
CÉLESTINE, *sai-less-teen*, *sf.* celestine, nun of the order of St. Benedict.
CÉLIBAT, *sai le-bah*, *sm.* celibacy, single life, unmarried state.
CÉLIBATAIRE, *sai-le-bah-tayre*, *smf.* and *adj.* unmarried man or woman; of celibacy.
CELLE, *sell*, *demon. pron. f.* she, she who, that.
CELLES, *sell*, p. they, they who, that.
CELLERIER, -E, *sell ryai*, *-re*, *smf.* purveyor, caterer, cellarist in a religious house.
CELLIER, *say-lyai*, *sm.* cellar, store-room even with the ground, for wine, &c.
CELLULE, *say-leul*, *sf.* cell, small room, retreat; honeycomb (vide obs. 4).
CELUI, S. CEUX, p. *suh-leu-e*, *suhe*, p. *demon. pron.* he, they, that, those (vide obs. 4).
CELUI-CI, CELLE-CI, *suh-leu-e-see*, *sell-see*, *demon. pron.* this, this man, this woman.
CELUI-LÀ, CELLE-LÀ, *suh-leu-e-lah*, *sell-lah*, *demon. pron.* that, that man, that woman.
CÉMENT, *sai-mang*, *sm.* cement, adhesive substance; bond of union.
CÉMENTATION, *sai-mang-tah-syong*, *sf.* cementation, cementing.
CÉMENTER, *sai-mang-tai*, *va.* to cement.
CENDRE, *sangdr*, *sf.* ashes; remains of any thing burnt; relics.
CENDRÉ, -E, *sang-drai*, *-e*, *adj.* ash-colored, ashy, inclined to a whitish gray.
CENDRÉE, *sang-draie*, *sf.* dross of lead; small shot.
CENDREUX, -SE, *sang-druhe*, *-uhze*, *adj.* cinerulent, full of ashes, covered with ashes.
CENDRIER, *sang-dre-yai*, *sm.* ash hole or pan; seller or gatherer of ashes.
CÈNE, *seyne*, *sf.* the Lord's supper, communion, sacrament.
CENELLE, *sai-nell*, *sf.* hollyhock berry; small red berry.
CÉNOBITE, *sai-no-beet*, *sm.* cenobite, monk living in community.
CÉNOBITIQUE, *sai-no-be-teek*, *adj.* cenobitical, living in community.
CÉNOTAPHE, *sai-no-taff*, *sm.* cenotaph, empty mausoleum.
CENS, *sang-se*, *sm.* cense; quit-rent; freehold; fee-tail; census.
CENSE, *sangsse*, *sf.* farm, small farm, land let in small portions.
CENSÉ, -E, *sang-sai*, *-e*, *adj.* accounted, reckoned, reputed, considered.
CENSEUR, *sang-sur*, *sm.* censor; censurer; critic, inspector, controller of the press.
CENSIER, -E, *sang-syai*, *-re*, *smf.* lord of a manor; farmer of a small farm, freeholder.
CENSITAIRE, *sang-se-tayre*, *smf.* tenant paying a quit-rent, copy-holder.
CENSURABLE, *sang-seu-rabl*, *adj.* censurable, blamable, culpable, deserving reproof (vide obs. 4).
CENSURE, *sang-seur*, *sf.* censure, blame, reprimand, reproof; judgment, opinion; interdiction.
CENSURER, *sang-seu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to censure, blame; condemn, criticise; find fault with.
CENT, *sang*, *sm.* and *num. adj.* cent, hundred; hundred-weight; many.

CENTAINE, *sang-taine*, *sf.* hundred; eight dozens and four of, &c.; great number of.
CENTAURE, *sang-tor*, *sm.* centaur, monster, half man half horse; archer in the zodiac.
CENTAURÉE, *sang-to-raie*, *sf.* centaury (a plant).
CENTENAIRE, *sangt-nayre*, *smf.* and *adj.* centenary; consisting of a hundred years.
CENTENIER, *sangte-nyai*, *sm.* centurion, officer commanding a hundred men; captain.
CENTIÈME, *sang-tyem*, *adj.* hundredth.
CENTIGRADE, *sang-te-grah-l*, *adj.* centigrade.
CENTIGRAMME, *sang-te-grahm*, *sm.* centigram (weight).
CENTON, *sang-tong*, *sm.* cento, rhapsody, composition of scraps from various authors.
CENTRAL, -E, *sang-tral*, *adj.* central, of the centre, relating to the centre.
CENTRE, *sangtr*, *sm.* centre, middle; principal point; heart, clement.
CENTRIFUGE, *sang-tre-feuhje*, *adj.* centrifugal, receding from the centre (vide obs. 4).
CENTRIPÈTE, *sang-tre-pett*, *adj.* centripetal, tending to the centre.
CENTUPLE, *sang-teupl*, *sm.* and *adj.* centuple; hundred-fold (vide obs. 4).
CENTUPLER, *sang-teu-plai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to centuplicate, make a hundred-fold (vide obs. 4).
CENTURIATEUR, *sang-teu-re-ah-tur*, *sm.* centuriator, historian distinguishing times by centuries.
CENTURIE, *sang-teu-ree*, *sf.* century, age, hundred years (vide obs. 4).
CENTURION, *sang-teu-ryong*, *sm.* centurion, officer who commands a hundred men, captain.
CEP, *sai*, *sm.* vine, plant that bears the grape.
CEPENDANT, *suh-pang-dang* or *spang-dang*, *ad.* yet, for all that, nevertheless; in the mean time.
CEPENDANT, *suh-pang-dang*, *conj.* nevertheless, however, notwithstanding that.
CÉPHALALGIE, *sai-fah-lal-hjee*, *sf.* cephalalgy, headache.
CÉPHALIQUE, *sai-fah-leek*, *adj.* cephalic, relating to the head, good for the head.
CÉRAT, *sai-rah*, *sm.* cerate, ointment mad of wax and oil, healing pomatum or plaster
CERBÈRE, *sair-bay*, *sm.* cerberus; dog o hell with three heads; brutal porter, jailer, &c.; saltpetre; constellation.
CERCEAU, -X, p. *sai-so*, *-e*, p. *sm.* hoop, ring, net; any thing circular; circle.
CERCELLE, *sair-sell*, *sf.* teal, wild water-fowl.
CERCLE, *sairhl*, *sm.* circle, circular band, hoop; ring, circumference; assembly, company, series.
CERCLER, *sair-klai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hoop, encircle, encompass, surround, confine; move round.
CERCLIER, *sair-kle-yai*, *sm.* hooper, cooper, maker or seller of hoops.
CERCUEIL, *sair-kuh-yuh*, *sm.* coffin, tomb, death.
CERCUEIL (METTRE AU), *mettr-o-sair-kuh-yuh*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to cause the death of one.
CÉRÉMONIAL, *sai-rai-mo-nyal*, *sm.* ceremonial, outward form; ritual, book of rites and forms in the Romish church.
CÉRÉMONIAL, -E, *sai-rai-mo-nyal*, *adj.* ceremonial, formal, stiff; observant of old forms.
CÉRÉMONIE, *sai-rai-mo-nee*, *sf.* ceremony, outward right, external form in religion; formality.
CÉRÉMONIE (TRAITER EN), *trai-tai-ang-sai-rai-mo-nee*, *v.* 1 *r.* to give a magnificent repast.
CÉRÉMONIEUX, -SE, *sai-rai-mo-nyuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* ceremonious, formal, full of ceremony.
CERF, *sair*, *sm.* stag; hart, male red deer.
CERFEUIL, *sair-fuh-yuh*, *sm.* chervil, esculent and umbelliferous plant; sort of parsley.
CERF-VOLANT, *sair-vo-lang*, *sm.* paper kite; scarab, horn beetle.
CERISAIE, *suh-re-zaie*, *sf.* plantation of cherry-trees.
CERISE, *suh-reeze*, *sf.* cherry; red color.
CERISIER, *suh-ree-zyai*, *sm.* cherry-tree.
CERNE, *sairn*, *sm.* circle traced upon the earth or sand; black rim round the eyes, livid color round a sore.
CERNEAU, -X, p. *sair-no*, *-e*, p. *sm.* half of the kernel of an unripe walnut.
CERNER, *sair-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dig round a tree, take out the kernel of an unripe walnut.
CERNÉS (AVOIR LES YEUX), *ah-voo-ar-ley-zyuhe-sair-naie*, *v. aux.* to have one's eyes surrounded with black and blue spots.
CERTAIN, *sair-taing*, *sm.* certainty, that which is real and fixed.
CERTAIN POUR L'INCERTAIN (QUITTER LE), *ke-tai-luh-sair-taing-poor-lai-ng-sair-taing*, *v.* 1 *r.* to quit a certainty for an uncertainty.
CERTAIN, -E, *sair-taing*, *-tain*, *adj.* certain, sure, true, indubitable; fixed, determined; some.
CERTAIN (before a noun, indefinite, as), UN CERTAIN HOMME, *ung-sair-taing-nom*, a certain man.
CERTAIN (after a noun, definite, as), UN HOMME CERTAIN, *ung-nom-sair-taing*, a man that can be relied upon.
CERTAINEMENT, *sair-tain-mang*, *ad.* certainly, surely, assuredly, without fear or doubt.
CERTES, *sairt*, *ad.* certes, certainly; in truth, indeed, truly.
CERTIFICAT, *sair-te-fe-kah*, *sm.* certificate, testimony, written evidence.
CERTIFICATEUR, *sair-te-fe-kah-tur*, *sm.* voucher, security for a security.
CERTIFICATION, *sair-te-fe-kah-syong*, *sf.* attestation, testimony, evidence, confirmation.
CERTIFIER, *sair-te-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to certify, attest, give evidence; bail, secure a security.
CERTITUDE, *sair-te-teud*, *sf.* certitude, certainty, exemption from doubt, full assurance.
CÉRUMEN, *sai-reu-men*, *sm.* cerumen, wax of the ear (vide obs. 4).
CÉRUSE, *sai-reuze*, *sf.* ceruse, white-lead.
CERVAISON, *sair-vai-zong*, *sf.* stag-hunting season; time for venison.
CERVEAU, X, p. *sair-vo*, *-e*, p. *sm.* brain, understanding, sense, judgment.
CERVEAU (S'ALEMBIQUER LE), *s'ah-lang-be-kai-luh-sair-vo*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to puzzle one's brains about.
CERVEAU CREUX (AVOIR LE), *ah-voo-ar-luh-sair-vo-kruhe*, *v. aux.* to be a little crack-brained.
CERVELAS, *sairv-lah*, *sm.* thick short sausage, large gut filled with minced meat.

CERVELET, *sairv-lay*, *sm.* back part of the head, hind part of the brain.

CERVELLE, *sair-vell*, *sf.* brain; reason, sense, judgment, understanding, intellect. *Tenir quelqu'un en cervelle*, to keep in suspense.

CERVELLE (TÊTE SANS), *teyte-sang-sair-vell*, *sf.* blundering, hare-brained person.

CERVICAL, -E, *sair-vi-kal*, *adj.* cervical, belonging to the upper part of the neck.

CERVIER (LOUP), *loo-sair-vyai*, *sm.* lynx, spotted beast remarkable for speed and sharp sight.

CES, *say*, *demon. art. pmf.* these, those.

CÉSAR, *sai-zar*, *sm.* Roman emperor; emperor; great general; very brave man.

CESSANT, -E, *sai-sang*, *-t*, *adj.* ceasing, suspended, stopped, discontinued.

CESSANTE (TOUTE AFFAIRE), *toot-ah-faire-sai-sangt*, *ad. exp.* before any thing; first of all; at first.

CESSATION, *ses-sah-syong*, *sf.* cessation, intermission, discontinuance, interruption.

CESSE, *sess*, *sf.* (used without any article before it), cease, ceasing, pause, intermission, interruption.

CESSE (SANS), *sang-sess*, *ad. exp.* incessantly, without ceasing, without intermission, always.

CESSER, *say-sai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to cease, leave off, discontinue, stop, give over; fail; be at an end.

CESSIBLE, *sess-seeble*, *adj.* cessible, that may be ceded, easy to give away.

CESSION, *sai-syong*, *sf.* cession, transfer, resignation, giving up.

CESSIONNAIRE, *sai-syo-nayre*, *smf.* and *adj.* cessionary; granter; grantee.

CESTE, *sest*, *sm.* cestus, girdle; leather gauntlet lined with lead for pugilists.

CÉSURE, *sai-zeur*, *sf.* cesura, last syllable of a word beginning the next foot; pause, rest.

CET, *say* (before a vowel or *h* mute), *m.*; cette, *set*, *f. demon. art.* this, that.

CÉTACÉ, -E, *sai-tah-sai*, *-e*, *adj.* cetaceous, of the whale kind.

CEUX, CELLES, *suhe*, *sell*, *demon. pron. mfp.* they, these, those.

CHABLAGE, *shah-blahje*, *sm.* fees or labor of a water-officer, tidesman, tidewaiter.

CHABLER, *shah-blai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fasten a cable to, to raise, lift up, drag, &c.

CHABLIS, *shah-blee*, *sm.* boughs, branches broken down by the wind, wind-broken branches.

CHABOT, *shah-bo*, *sm.* miller's thumb, bullhead, small fish living in brooks.

CHACUN, -E, *shah-kung-kenun*, *pron. indef.* every one, each. (This pronoun is never used with a nom.)

CHAFOUIN, -E, *sha-foo-aing*, *-een*, *smf.* and *adj.* mean-looking person; lean, ugly, little; polecat.

CHAGRIN, *shah-graing*, *sm.* chagrin, ill-humor, vexation, displeasure, affliction, trouble, spite, anger; sadness, melancholy; shagreen.

CHAGRIN, -E, *shah-graing*, *-green*, *adj.* melancholy, sad, morose.

CHAGRINANT, -E, *shah-gre-nang*, *-t*, *adj.* vexations, afflictive, troublesome, morose.

CHAGRINÉ, -E, *shah-gre-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* made in imitation of shagreen.

CHAGRINER, *sha-gre-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to chagrin, grieve, vex; afflict, cause trouble or sorrow.

SE CHAGRINER, *suh-shah-gre-nai*, *vref.* to fret, grieve, vex one's self.

CHAÎNE, *sheine*, *sf.* chain; warp; link; ridge; bond; series, concatenation, continuity.

CHAINEAU, -X, p. *shai-no*, *-e*, p. *sm.* wooden or leaden pipe, gutter.

CHAÎNETIER, *sheine-tyai*, *sm.* chain-maker.

CHAÎNETTE, *shei-nett*, *sf.* small chain of a watch, &c.; curb chain; necklace.

CHAÎNON, *shei-nong*, *sm.* ring, link of a chain.

CHAIR, *shair*, *sf.* flesh meat; skin, complexion; carnality; corporal appetites, human nature, man.

CHAIR VIVE, *shair-veev*, *sf.* quick, quick flesh, sensible parts.

CHAIRE, *shaire*, *sf.* pulpit; professorship; presidentship; divinity; bishop's see; oratory.

CHAISE, *shayze*, *sf.* chair, seat, arm-chair; chaise; sedan, post-chaise; frame.

CHALAND, -E, *shah-lang*, *-d*, *smf.* buyer, purchaser, customer; flat-bottomed boat.

CHÂLE, *shàhl*, *sm.* shawl.

CHÂLET, *shàh-lay*, *sm.* hut, cabin in Switzerland where cheese is made.

CHALEUR, *shah-lur*, *sf.* heat, warmth; ardor, vivacity, fire; strong affection, zeal, passion. *Il fait une grande chaleur*, very hot weather.

CHALEUREUSEMENT, *shah-luh-ruhze-mang*, *ad.* ardently.

CHALEUREUX, SE, *shah luh-ruhe*, *-ruhze*, *adj.* ardent; glowing; animated; having natural heat.

CHALOUPE, *shah-loop*, *sf.* shallop; small vessel, sloop; long-boat.

CHALUMEAU, -X, p. *shah-lu-mo*, *-e*, p. *sm.* stalk of straw, reed; tube, siphon; pipe, cylinder; flute, flageolet (vide obs. 4).

CHALUMET, *shah-lu-may*, *sm.* end of a pipe, small tube, siphon (vide obs. 4).

CHAMADE, *shah-mad*, *sf.* chamade, beat of drum declaring a surrender or parley.

CHAMAILLER, *shah-mah-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to fight, scuffle, wrangle, dispute, altercate, vociferate.

CHAMAILLIS, *shah-mah-yee*, *sm.* squabble, dispute, quarrel; skirmish, affray, riot.

CHAMARRÉ, -E, *shah-mah-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* embroidered, laced; bombastic, pompous, high-sounding.

CHAMARRER, *shah-mah-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to embroider, lace; cover, load, overcharge; daub.

CHAMARRURE, *shah-mah-reure*, *sf.* lacing, embroidery, lace-ornament; galloon, trimming; daubing (vide obs. 4).

CHAMBELLAN, *shang-bay-lang*, *sm.* chamberlain, officer of the king's chamber.

CHAMBRANLE, *shang-brangle*, *sm.* jambs of a door or window; mantlepiece.

CHAMBRE, *shangbr*, *sf.* chamber, room; hall, court of justice. *Chambre à coucher*, bedchamber. *Robe de chambre*, night-gown. *Faire la chambre*, to sweep the room.

CHAMBRE HAUTE, *shang-bruh-hote*, *sf.* house of lords.

CHAMBRE BASSE or DES COMMUNES, *shangbr-bass* or *dei-ko-meun*, *sf.* house of commons.

CHAMBRÉE, *shang-braie*, *sf.* sleeping-room; room full of people, full house; night's receipt.

CHAMBRELAN, *shangbr-lang*, *sm.* chamber workman; lodger who occupies one room.

CHAMBRER, *shang-brei*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to mess, live together in the same room; speak privately.

CHAMBRETTE, *shang-brett*, *sf.* small room, closet.

CHAMBRIER, *shang-bre-yai*, *sm.* chamberlain, officer who has the care of the chambers.

CHAMBRIÈRE, *shang-bre-yayre*, *sf.* chambermaid; housekeeper; bed-candlestick; cart-prop.

CHAMBRILLON, *shang-bre-yong*, *sf.* very young chambermaid, young maid-servant.

CHAMEAU, -X, p. *shah-mo*, *-e*, p. *smf.* camel, beast of burden, camel-hair; Dutch pontoon.

CHAMELIER, *sham-lyai*, *sm.* camel-driver.

CHAMELLE, *shah-mell*, *sf.* she-camel.

CHAMOIS, *shah-moo-ah*, *sm.* chamois, wild-goat; shammy-leather.

CHAMOISEUR, *shah-moo-ah-zur*, *sm.* shammy-leather dresser; glover.

CHAMP, *shang*, *sm.* field, ground; matter, subject, occasion; space, compass, extent. *Gagner les champs*, to run away.

CHAMP DE BATAILLE, *shang-duh-bah-tah-yuh*, *sm.* field of battle.

CHAMP CLOS, *shang-kloe*, *sm.* inclosure, inclosed ground; list.

CHAMP (SUR LE), *seur-luh-shang*, *ad. exp.* immediately, without delay; upon the spot.

CHAMP (À TOUT BOUT DE), *ah-too-boo-duh-shang*, *ad. exp.* every moment, incessantly, without ceasing.

CHAMPS (MAISON DES), *may-song-dey-shanghe*, *sf.* country seat, country house, villa.

CHAMPS (ALLER AUX), *ah-lai-oe-shanghe*, *v.* 1 *irr.* to go to the country.

CHAMPS (BATTRE AUX), *battr-oe-shanghe*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to decamp, march off.

CHAMPS (SE METTRE AUX), *suh-mettr-oe-shanghe*, *vref.* 4 *irr.* to fall in a passion.

CHAMPS ET L'AUTRE À LA VILLE (AVOIR UN ŒIL AUX), *ah-roo-ar-ung-nuh-yuh-oe-shanghe-ai-l'oetr-ah-lah-veel*, to have a watchful eye upon every thing.

CHAMPAGNE, *shang-pah-ing-yuh*, *sf.* champagne, excellent wine.

CHAMPART, *shang-par*, *sm.* field-rent, rent upon some manorial lands.

CHAMPARTER, *shang-par-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to collect field-rents.

CHAMPARTEUR, *shang-par-tur*, *sm.* collector of field-rents.

CHAMPÊTRE, *shang-peytr*, *adj.* rural, rustic, suiting the country; plain, simple, honest.

CHAMPIGNON, *shang-peeng-yong*, *sm.* mushroom; bright spot in the wick of a candle.

CHAMPIGNONNIÈRE, *shang-peeng-yo-nyayre*, *sf.* mushroom-bed.

CHAMPION, *shang-pyong*, *sm.* champion, combatant, stout warrior, hero.

CHANCE, *shangsse*, *sf.* chance, hazard, fortune, good luck; disgrace, ill-luck; misfortune, displeasure.

CHANCELANT, -E, *shangsse-lang*, *-t*, *adj.* tottering, infirm, unsteady; wavering, undetermined, irresolute.

CHANCELER, *shangsse-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to totter, reel, vacillate, waver; stagger; be irresolute; unsettled.

CHANCELIER, *shangsse-lyai*, *sm.* chancellor, officer of the highest power and dignity.

CHANCELIÈRE, *shangsse-lyayre*, *sf.* chancellor's lady; box or basket lined with fur to keep the feet warm.

CHANCELLEMENT, *shang-sell-mang*, *sm.* reeling, tottering, unsteadiness; irresolution, wavering.

CHANCELLERIE, *shang-sell-ree*, *sf.* chancery, court of equity and conscience.

CHANCEUX, -SE, *shang-suhe*, *-se*, *adj.* lucky; unlucky, fortuitous, chanceable, accidental, casual.

CHANCIR, *shang-seer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to grow mouldy.

SE CHANCIR, *suh-shang-seer*, *vref.* to grow mouldy.

CHANCISSURE, *shang-se-seure*, *sf.* mouldiness, state of being mouldy (vide obs. 4).

CHANCRE, *shangkr*, *sm.* chancre, virulent and poisonous ulcer, caries; canker-worm destructive to trees.

CHANCREUX, -SE, *shang-kruhe*, *-se*, *adj.* chancrous, ulcerous; worm-eaten, rotten.

CHANDELEUR, *shangde-lur*, *sf.* candlemas, purification of the Blessed Virgin.

CHANDELIER, *shangde-lyai*, *sm.* candlestick, chandelier; chandler, candle maker or seller.

CHANDELLE, *shang-dell*, *sf.* candle, light made of wax or tallow. *Chandelle de glace*, icicle, — *de veille*, rushlight.

CHANDELLE (SE BRÛLER À LA), *suh-breu-lai ah-lah-shang-dell*, *vref.* to run into danger in avoiding it (vide obs. 4).

CHANFREIN, *shang-fraing*, *sm.* forehead of a horse; black plume of feathers for its head

CHANGE, *shanghje*, *sm.* exchange; change; bank; interest; place of exchange. *Perdre au change*, to lose by the bargain. *Faire le change*, to be a banker. *Prendre le change*, to mistake.

CHANGE (DONNER LE), *do-nai-luh-shanghje*, to deceive, cheat, defraud, impose upon.

CHANGEANT, -E, *shang-hjang*, *-t*, *adj.* inconstant, volatile, unsteady, changeable, fickle.

CHANGEMENT, *shanghje-mang*, *sm.* change, alteration, revolution, variation, variety, mutation.

CHANGER, *shang-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to change, alter, barter, transform, displace.

CHANGER DE, *shang-hjai-duh*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to put on, change, remove to, turn over.

SE CHANGER, *suh-shang-hjai*, *vref.* to change, shift; correct, mend, alter one's conduct.

CHANGEUR, *shang-hjur*, *sm.* banker, money changer, stock-broker.

CHANLATTE, *shang-latt*, *sf.* long piece of narrow board used to support the tiles of houses.

CHANOINE, *shah-noo-ann*, *sm.* canon, prebendary, dignitary in a cathedral church.

CHANOINESSE, *shah-noo-ah-ness*, *sf.* canoness, female prebendary; nun of the order of St. Augustine.

CHANOINIE, *shah-noo-ah-nee*, *sf.* canonry, benefice in a cathedral or collegiate church.

CHANSON, *shang-song*, *sf.* song, ballad, lay, strain, tune; trifle, thing.

CHANSONS, *shang-songhe*, *sfp.* idle stories, trifles, nonsense, foolish conversation. *Chansons que tout cela*, nonsense.

CHANSON (VOILÀ BIEN UNE AUTRE), *voo-ah lah-byaing-neun-otr-shang-song*, *idi. exp.* it is quite another thing.

CHANSONNER, *shang-so nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lampoon, make songs against one.

CHANSONNETTE, *shang-so-nett*, *sf.* little song, lay, love song, ditty.

CHANSONNIER, -E, *shang-so-nyai, -re, smf.* maker of songs: ballad-singer; collection of songs.

CHANT, *shang, sm.* singing, tune, air; canto; warbling; crowing. *Le plain-chant*, church-music.

CHANT DU COQ, *shang-deu-kock, sm.* cock-crow; daybreak; dawn of day (vide obs. 4).

CHANTANT, -E, *shang-tang, -t, adj.* singing; musical, harmonious, tunable, suitable to songs.

CHANTEAU, -X, p. *shang-to, -e, p. sm.* first cut of a loaf; first cut of the holy bread; last plank of the bottom of a cask.

CHANTEPLEURE, *shangte-pluhr, sf.* funnel, cock, pipe, spout.

CHANTER, *shang-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to sing; praise, celebrate; tell, scold, reprimand.

CHANTER POUILLES À, *shang-tai-poo-yuh-ah, v.* to abuse, treat with rudeness.

CHANTER LA GAMME À, *shang-tai-lah-gham, v.* to check, reprimand, reprove, chide.

CHANTER, *shang-tai, vn.* 1 *r.* to sing; speak; squeak; crow; warble; confess; lug out; pay; consent. *Pain à chanter*, consecrated wafer.

CHANTERELLE, *shangte-rell, sf.* treble string; call-bird; musical glass.

CHANTEUR, -SE, *shang-tur, -tuhze, smf.* singer.

CHANTIER, *shang-tyai, sm.* wood-yard; carpenter's shop; beam under casks; dock-yard; place of the materials for building.

CHANTOURNÉ, *shang-toor-nai, sm.* head-piece of a bed, covered with stuff.

CHANTRE, *shangtr, sm.* chorister; singer in cathedrals, in concerts; singing-boy.

CHANTRE DU PARNASSE, *shangtr-deu-parnass, sm.* poet, writer of poems or songs.

CHANTRE DU PONT-NEUF, *shangtr-deu-pong-nuhf, smf.* ballad-singer.

CHANTRERIE, *shang-truh-ree, sf.* chantry; chief chorister's prebend, office, &c.

CHANVRE, *shangvr, sm.* hemp, plant to make linen or ropes.

CHANVRIER, *shang-vre-yai, sm.* hemp dresser or seller.

CHAOS, *kah-oe, sm.* chaos; confusion, disorder, irregular mixture, medley.

CHAPE, *shap, sf.* cope, ornamental cloak worn by choristers of the Romish church; ceremonial dress of cardinals, canons, &c., chape; flap of mittens. *Trouver chape-chute*, to find what is not looked for.

CHAPEAU, -X, p. *shah-po, -e, p. sm.* hat for man or woman; cardinalship, red hat.

CHAPEAU DE FLEURS, *shah-po-duh-fluhre, sm.* wreath or crown of flowers.

CHAPEAU À (DONNER UN COUP DE), *do-nai-ung-koo-duh-shah-po-ah, v.* 1 *r.* to pull off one's hat to.

CHAPELAIN, *shap-laing, sm.* chaplain.

CHAPELER, *shap-lai, va.* 1 *r.* to chip, pare off the crust of bread, &c.

CHAPELET, *shap-lay, sm.* chaplet, string of beads; garland, little beaded moulding.

CHAPELIER, *shap-le-yai, sm.* hat maker or seller, hatter.

CHAPELLE, *shah-pell, sf.* chapel; benefice; vault of an oven; cover of an alembic.

CHAPELLE ARDENTE, *shah-pell-ar-dangte, sf.* lighted place where a corpse lies in state.

CHAPELLENIE, *shah-pell-nee, sf.* chaplainship, chapel, benefice, dignity of a chaplain.

CHAPELURE, *shap-leur, sf.* chippings, raspings, fragments; chips (vide obs. 4).

CHAPERON, *shap-rong, sm.* chaperon; hood; shoulder-knot; duenna; cope, flap of the holster; cover of the touch-hole of a cannon.

CHAPERONNER, *shap-ro-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to cope; hoodwink; fawn; protect.

CHAPIER, *shah-pyai, sm.* cope-bearer, press with drawers for copes.

CHAPITEAU, -X, p. *shah-pe-to, -e, p. sm.* chapiter; cornice, capital.

CHAPITRE, *shah-peetr, sm.* chapter; division of a book; matter, subject; assembly of the clergy, chapter-house.

CHAPITRER, *shah-pe-trai, va.* 1 *r.* to reprimand in a full chapter; reprove severely, chide.

CHAPON, *shah-pong, sm.* capon; sop in broth; crust of bread rubbed with garlic; sucker.

CHAPONNEAU, -X, p. *shah-po-no, -e, p. sm.* young capon.

CHAPONNER, *shah-po-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to capon; cut off the ears.

CHAQUE, *shack, distrib. pron. adj.* (without pl. and always placed before a noun), each, every.

CHAR, *shar, sm.* car, chariot; state coach; cart.

CHARADE, *shah-rad, sf.* charade, riddle, enigma; dismembering of a word of which the several parts form a distinct word.

CHARANÇON, *shah-rang-song, sm.* weevil, grub, breeding in corn.

CHARBON, *shar-bong, sm.* coal, cinder; mildew; anthrax, morbid swelling under the skin.

CHARBON DE BOIS, *shar-bong-duh-boo-ah, sm.* charcoal, coal made by burning wood.

CHARBON DE TERRE, *shar-bong-duh-tayre, sm.* pit-coal, fossil-coal.

CHARBONNÉE, *shar-bo-naie, sf.* layer of coals; carbonado; beefsteak, pork-chap; sirloin or short rib of beef roasted.

CHARBONNER, *shar-bo-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to daub with black; draw with charcoal; scribble upon the walls.

CHARBONNEUX, -SE, *shar-bo-nuhe, -ze, adj.* coaly, containing coal, burning.

CHARBONNIER, -E, *shar-bo-nyai, -re, smf.* charcoal maker or seller, coal merchant, collier, coal-hole, coal-ship; simple man.

CHARBONNIÈRE, *shar-bo-nyayre, sf.* place where charcoal is made, colliery, coal-place, coal-woman.

CHARBOUILLER, *shar-boo-yai, va.* 1 *r.* to blight, blast, mildew, burn or nip the corns.

CHARCUTER, *shar-ku-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to carve meat awkwardly, hack, chop, mangle; perform an operation unskilfully.

CHARCUTERIE, *shar-kute-ree, sf.* hog's flesh; trade of a pork butcher or seller.

CHARCUTIER, -E, *shar-ku-tyai, -re, smf.* pork butcher or seller.

CHARDON, *shar-dong, sm.* thistle; sharp-pointed railing, spike-head; carder's tool.

CHARDONNER, *shar-do-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to card wool, nap cloth.

CHARDONNERET, *shar-donn-ray, sm.* gold-fish, singing-bird.

CHARDONNIÈRE, *shar-do-nyayre*, *sf.* ground full of thistles.

CHARGE, *sharhje*, *sf.* charge; load, burden; trust, care, custody; mandate, command; commission, office, place, employment; cargo; imputation, accusation; tax, duty; expense, cost; order, power. *Femme-de-charge*, housekeeper.

CHARGÉ, -E.—*Couleur chargée*, deep color. *Portrait chargé*, caricature. *Table chargée*, table crowded with guests.

À LA CHARGE DE or QUE, *ah-lah-sharhje-duh* or *kuh*, *ad. exp.* on condition that; provided that.

À LA CHARGE D'AUTANT, *ah-lah-sharhje-dotang*, *ad. exp.* upon equal returns.

CHARGEANT, -E, *shar-hjang*, *-t*, *adj.* tedious, tiresome, heavy; cumbersome, burdensome, unwieldy.

CHARGEMENT, *sharhje-mang*, *sm.* bill of lading; freight; permit.

CHARGEOIR, *shar-hjoo-ar*, *sm.* cannon's load; three-footed stool to load a scuttle upon.

CHARGER, *shar-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to load, fill, burden; intrust, commission; accuse, censure; command, attack, fall upon; impose as; impute as.

SE CHARGER DE, *suh-shar-hjai*, *vref.* to load, burden one's self, take charge of; be answerable for; grow dark.

CHARGEUR, *shar-hjur*, *sm.* loader; wood-meter; owner of a cargo.

CHARIOT, *shah-ryoh*, *sm.* wagon, cart; great bear, little bear.

CHARITABLE, *shah-re-tabl*, *adj.* charitable, beneficent, kind to the poor; liberal; indulgent.

CHARITABLEMENT, *shah-re-tabl-mang*, *ad.* charitably, in a beneficent manner, liberally, kindly.

CHARITÉ, *shah-re-tai*, *sf.* charity, good-will, benevolence; kindness; alms, succor; alms-house.

CHARITÉ (FAIRE LA), *faire-lah-shah-re-tai*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to give alms.

CHARIVARI, *shah-re-vah-re*, *sm.* ludicrous music of kettles and pans, mock serenade, uproar, quarrel, riot; paltry music.

CHARLATAN, *shar-lah-tang*, *sm.* charlatan, quack, mountebank; impostor; bigot; hypocrite; cajoler.

CHARLATANER, *shar-lah-tah-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to puff up, gull, coax, wheedle, deceive, cheat; praise one's self.

CHALATANERIE, *shar-lah-tann-ree*, *sf.* charlatanry, quackery; imposition, cheat, puffing up.

CHARLATANISME, *shar-lah-tah-neessm*, *sm.* quackery, charlatanry.

CHARMANT, -E, *shar-mang*, *-t*, *adj.* charming, pleasing, agreeable, bewitching, delightful.

CHARME, *sharm*, *sm.* charm, allurement, fascination; spell, philtre, attractive power, horn-beam.

CHARMES, *sharme*, *smp.* charms, beauty, attraction, elegant and pleasing manners.

CHARMER, *shar-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to charm, enchant, delight, ravish; entrance, allay, soothe, mitigate, calm.

CHARMILLE, *shar-me-yuh*, *sf.* hedge of yoke-elms; plantation of yoke-elms.

CHARNEL, -LE, *shar-nell*, *adj.* carnal; luxurious, sensual.

CHARNELLEMENT, *shar-nell-mang*, *ad.* carnally, according to the flesh.

CHARNIER, *shar-nyai*, *sm.* charnel-house; larder; bundle of props; water-cask.

CHARNIÈRE, *shar-nyayre*, *sf.* hinge; small cylinders revolving upon a pivot.

CHARNON, *shar-nong*, *sm.* ring, one joint of a hinge.

CHARNU, -E, *shar-neu*, *-e*, *adj.* fleshy, plump, brawny; pulpous, thick (vide obs. 4).

CHARNURE, *shar-neur*, *sf.* flesh, fleshy substance, skin (vide obs. 4).

CHAROGNE, *shah-ro-ing-yuh*, *sf.* carrion, putrefied carcass, corrupted flesh unfit for food.

CHARPENTE, *shar-pangte*, *sf.* timber-work; human frame; structure of a work.

CHARPENTER, *shar-pang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hew, square timber; bungle, work clumsily.

CHARPENTERIE, *shar-pangte-ree*, *sf.* carpentry, trade of a carpenter; timber-work.

CHARPENTIER, *shar-pang-tyai*, *sm.* carpenter, artificer in wood; botcher, rough workman.

CHARPIE, *shar-pee*, *sf.* lint, scraped linen to lay on sores; meat too much done.

CHARRÉE, *shah-raie*, *sf.* lye-ashes, essence of ashes drawn by frequent hot ablutions upon foul linens.

CHARRETÉE, *shar-taie*, *sf.* cart-load, quantity sufficient to load a cart.

CHARRETIER, *shar-tyai*, *sm.* carter, cart-driver; wagoner.

CHARRETTE, *shah-rett*, *sf.* cart, small cart with racks.

CHARRIAGE, *shah-ryahje*, *sm.* carriage, transporting of goods, conveyance, removal, expense of carriage.

CHARRIER, *shah-ryai*, *sm.* coarse bucking-tub-cloth, used in washing to prevent the ashes from mixing with the linen.

CHARRIER, *shah-ryai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to carry, bear, convey from a place; deposit, lay up.

CHARRIOT, *shah-ryo*, *sm.* (vide *Chariot*).

CHARROI, *shah-roo-ah*, *sm.* carriage, conveyance of goods, &c., removal, expense of carriage.

CHARRON, *shah-rong*, *sm*, wheelwright, cart-wright, maker of carts, &c.

CHARRONNAGE, *shah-ro-nahje*, *sm.* cart-wright's trade, work, expense.

CHARRUE, *shah-reu*, *sf.* plough, instrument of agriculture; agriculture (vide obs. 4).

CHARTE, *shartt*, *sf.* charter, privilege, immunity, exemption; bill of rights.

CHARTE-PARTIE, *shart-par-tee*, *sf.* charter-party, contract of which each party has a copy.

CHARTIL, *shar-teell*, *sm.* frame of a cart, long cart; shed, pent-house for carts, &c.

CHARTRE, *shartr*, *sf.* prison; place of security; charter, archives, title-deeds, letters-patent; atrophy, rickets.

CHARTREUSE, *shar-truhze*, *sf.* Carthusian monastery; Carthusian nun; small lone house in the country.

CHARTREUX, *shar-truhe*, *sm.* Carthusian friar or recluse; species of gray cats.

CHARTRIER, *shar-tre-yai*, *sm.* charter-house; keeper of charters; registry.

CHAS, *shah*, *sm.* eye of a needle; starch made up.

CHÂSSE, *shàhsse*, *sf.* shrine, case containing

sacred relics, &c., mounting of telescopes, spectacles; chape; handle.
CHASSE, *shass*, *sf.* chase, hunting, shooting, coursing; pursuit; game; quest, ferreting.
CHASSE (PAYS DE), *pai-ye-duh-shass*, *sm.* shooting or hunting country.
CHASSE (GARDE-), *gard-shass*, *sm.* gamekeeper.
CHASSE À (DONNER LA), *do-nai-lah-shass-ah*, *v.* 1 *r.* to pursue eagerly.
CHASSE (PRENDRE), *prangdr-shass*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to run away, fly from danger.
CHASSÉ, *shah-sai*, *sm.* side step in dancing.
CHASSE-AVANT, *shass-ah-vang*, *sm.* overseer, superintendent; foreman, instigator.
CHASSE-CHIENS, *shass-shyaing*, *sm.* porter, doorkeeper.
CHASSE-COQUINS, *shass-ko-kaing*, *sm.* parish-beadle.
CHASSE-COUSINS, *shass-koo-zaing*, *sm.* bad wine; stiff foil.
CHASSELAS, *shass-lah*, *sm.* excellent white grape.
CHASSE-MARÉE, *shass-mah-raie*, *sm.* fish-cart; fish-carrier; fish-boat, shallop.
CHASSE-MOUCHES, *shass-moosh*, *sm.* fly flapper or broom.
CHASSER, *shah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to chase; hunt, drive, pursue; dismiss, send away, remove, banish.
CHASSER UN DOMESTIQUE, *shah-sai-ung-domess-teek*, *v.* 1 *r.* to turn away a servant.
CHASSER AU FUSIL, *shah-sai-o-feu-ze*, *v.* 1 *r.* to shoot, go a shooting (vide obs. 4).
CHASSERESSE, *shass-ress*, *sf.* huntress, woman that follows the chase.
CHASSEUR, *shah-sur*, *sm.* hunter, huntsman, shooter, fowler, sportsman.
CHASSEUSE, *shah-suhze*, *sf.* huntress, woman who delights in the chase.
CHASSIE, *shah-see*, *sf.* thick viscous matter round the eyes, bleariness.
CHASSIEUX, -SE, *shah-syuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* bleareyed, dim with rheum or water.
CHÂSSIS, *shah-see*, *sm.* frame, sash, window, lattice.
CHASSOIR, *shah-soo-ar*, *sm.* cooper's driver, wedge to drive the hoops.
CHASTE, *shast*, *adj.* chaste, pure, uncorrupt, undefiled; free from barbarisms, neat, elegant.
CHASTEMENT, *shast-mang*, *ad.* chastely, purely.
CHASTETÉ, *shass-tuh-tai*, *sf.* chastity, purity.
CHASUBLE, *shah-zeubl*, *sf.* sacerdotal vestment worn by priests saying mass.
CHASUBLIER, *shah-zeu-ble-yai*, *sm.* maker or seller of ecclesiastical vestments.
CHAT, *shah*, *sm.* cat; sort of ship.
CHAT (PETIT), *ptee-shah*, *sm.* little dear.
CHATTE, *shatt*, *sf.* she-cat, puss; little darling; dainty woman.
CHÂTAIGNE, *shah-tai-ing-yuh*, *sf.* chestnut; brown color.
CHÂTAIGNERAIE, *shah-tai-ing-yuh-raie*, *sf.* plantation, grove of chestnut-trees.
CHÂTAIGNIER, *shah-tai-ing-yai*, *sm.* chestnut-tree.
CHÂTAIN, -E, *shah-taing*, *-taine*, *adj.* of chestnut color, light brown.
CHAT CERVIER, *shah-sair-vyai*, *sm.* lynx, spotted beast remarkable for speed and sharp sight.
CHÂTEAU, -X, p. *shah-to*, *-e*, p. *sm.* castle, fortress; manorial-house; country-seat; villa.
CHÂTEAUX EN ESPAGNE, *shah-toe-zang ness-pah-ing-yuh*, *smp.* castles in the air, vain projects.
CHÂTELAIN, *shaht-laing*, *sm.* castellan; lord of a manor, governer, judge of a chatellany.
CHÂTELET, *shaht-lay*, *sm.* small castle; prison in Paris.
CHÂTELLENIE, *shah-tell-nee*, *sf.* chatellany, jurisdiction of a castellan.
CHAT-HUANT, *shah-eu-ang*, *sm.* owl; recluse, solitary man (vide obs. 4).
CHÂTIABLE, *shah-tyable*, *adj.* deserving chastisement, correction; punishable.
CHÂTIER, *shah-tyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to chastise, punish, correct, reduce to order and obedience, polish.
CHATIÈRE, *shah-tyayre*, *sf.* cat-hole; snare to catch cats; drain, gutter, water-pipe.
CHÂTIMENT, *shah-te-mang*, *sm.* chastisement, correction, punishment.
CHATON, *shah-tong*, *sm.* kitten; catkins; collet of a ring.
CHATOUILLEMENT, *shah-too-yuh-mang*, *sm.* tickling, ticklishness, pleasing sensation.
CHATOUILLER, *shah-too-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tickle, cause a pleasant sensation; please, delight.
CHATOUILLEUX, -SE, *shah-too-yuhe*, *-yuhze*, *adj.* ticklish; touchy; delicate, nice; difficult to please.
CHÂTRER, *shah-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to curtail, prune, lop off, retrench.
CHATTEMITTE, *shatt-meet*, *sf.* hypocrite, dissembler.
CHATTER, *shah-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to kitten, bring forth young cats.
CHAUD, *shoe*, *sm.* heat; hot weather; warmth.
CHAUD, -E, *shoe*, *-d*, *adj.* hot, warm; fiery, irascible; vivid, animated, full of fire; ardent, vehement; eager, keen; violent, bloody.
CHAUDE (À LA), *ah-lah-shode*, *ad. exp.* on the spur of the moment; in the first heat of passion.
CHAUDEAU, -X, p. *sho-do*, *-e*, p. *sm.* broth or gruel, presented to a married couple the day after the wedding.
CHAUDEMENT, *shode-mang*, *ad.* warmly, with ardor, zeal; eagerly, passionately.
CHAUDIÈRE, *sho-dyayre*, *sf.* copper, boiler, large boiling vessel.
CHAUDRON, *sho-drong*, *sm.* small copper, boiler, large kettle, caldron, 36 bushels of coals.
CHAUDRONNÉE, *sho-dro-naie*, *sf.* contents of one boiling, copper-full, kettle-full.
CHAUDRONNERIE, *sho-dronn-ree*, *sf.* brasier's work, trade, or manufactured articles.
CHAUDRONNIER, *sho-dro-nyai*, *sm.* brasier, tinker, manufacturer in brass.
CHAUFFAGE, *sho-fahje*, *sm.* fuel, firing, yearly consumption or expense of fuel.
CHAUFFE, *shofe*, *sf.* furnace; fuel necessary for melting the ingredients.
CHAUFFE-CIRE, *shofe-seer*, *sm.* chafe-wax; officer in chancery, fitting the wax for the sealing of writs.
CHAUFFE-LIT, *shofe-le*, *sm.* warming-pan, brass pan filled with hot coals.
CHAUFFE-PIEDS, *shofe-pyai*, *sm.* warming-footstool, stool with hot coals or a hot iron in the inside.

CHAUFFER, *sho-fai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to warm, heat; make hot; cannonade; attack briskly.
SE CHAUFFER, *suh-sho-fai*, *vref.* to warm one's self.
CHAUFFERETTE, *shofe-rett*, *sf.* warming-foot-stool, chafing-dish, portable fire-grate.
CHAUFFERIE, *shofe-ree*, *sf.* foundry, forge where iron is made into bars.
CHAUFFEUR, *sho-far*, *sm.* blower, one who supplies the forge or furnace with fuel.
CHAUFFOIR, *sho-foo-ar*, *sm.* common warming-place in large establishments; stove, warm cloth for a sick person.
CHAUFOUR, *sho-foor*, *sm.* lime-kiln, fabric to burn stones to lime.
CHAUFOURNIER, *sho-foor-nyai*, *sm.* lime maker or seller.
CHAULAGE, *sho-lahje*, *sm.* steeping of the corn in lime-water before sowing it.
CHAULER, *sho-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to steep corn in lime-water before it is sown.
CHAUME, *shome*, *sm.* stubble; stubble-field, stalk of corn; thatch.
CHAUMER, *sho-mai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to cut or pull out stubble, thatch, cover with stubble.
CHAUMIÈRE, *sho-myayre*, *sf.* hut, cottage, thatched house.
CHAUMINE, *sho-meen*, *sf.* small thatched hut or cabin.
CHAUSSANT, -E, *sho-sang*, *-t*, *adj.* easy to put on, fitting easily, elastic.
CHAUSSE, *shosse*, *sf.* scarf worn by bachelors, professors, magistrates; filtrating-bag.
CHAUSSÉE, *sho-saie*, *sf.* causeway; bank; highway.
CHAUSSE-PIED, *shosse-pyai*, *sm.* shoeing-horn, leather strap.
CHAUSSER, *sho-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put on shoes or stockings; make shoes, boots, &c.
CHAUSSER UN ARBRE, *sho-sai-ung-narbr*, *v.* 1 *r.* to lay manure at the foot of a tree.
CHAUSSER LE COTHURNE, *sho-sai-luh-ko-teurn*, *v.* to write or act plays, be a tragedian.
SE CHAUSSER, *suh-sho-sai*, *vref.* to put on one's shoes, stockings, &c.
SE CHAUSSER D'UNE OPINION, *suh-sho-sai-deunn-o-pe-nyong*, *vref.* to be stanch in one's opinion.
CHAUSSETIER, *shosse-tyai*, *sm.* hosier, maker or seller of stockings, hose, &c.
CHAUSSE-TRAPE, *shosse-trap*, *sf.* caltrops, chevaux de frise, trap to catch foxes, badgers, &c.
CHAUSSETTE, *sho-sett*, *sf.* under stocking, stocking without foot.
CHAUSSON, *sho-song*, *sm.* sock, buskin, half stocking, light flat shoe, sandal.
CHAUSSURE, *sho-seur*, *sf.* shoe, boot, stockings, &c.
CHAUSSURE À SON PIED (TROUVER), *troo-vai-sho-seur-ah-song-pyai*, *v.* 1 *r.* to meet with one's match.
CHAUVE, *shove*, *adj.* bald, without hair.
CHAUVE-SOURIS, *shove-soo-ree*, *sf.* bat, sort of flying mouse.
CHAUVETÉ, *shove-tai*, *sf.* baldness, want of or loss of hair.
CHAUX, *shoe*, *sf.* lime, matter to make mortar; calcination of metals, &c.
CHAVIRER, *shah-ve-rai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to overturn, turn upside down, overset.
CHEF, *sheff*, *sm.* head; chief, commander, leader; fag end; article, point; bandage. *Faire quelque chose de son chef*, to do a thing of one's own head. *Chef de justice*, chief justice.
CHEF-D'ŒUVRE, *shaf-duhvr*, *sm.* masterpiece, capital performance, chief excellence.
CHEF-LIEU, *sheff-lyuhe*, *sm.* chief court of a district, manor-house, principal place.
CHEF DE PARTI, *sheff-duh-par-te*, *sm.* ringleader, instigator, head of a rioting body.
CHELIN, *shuh-laing*, *sm.* shilling; coin worth twelve pence.
CHEMIN, *shuh-maing*, *sm.* way, road, path; means, expedient; custom, use; course, passage; access; manner, mode. *Se mettre en chemin*, to set out on a journey.
CHEMINÉE, *shuh-me-naie*, *sf.* chimney, flue; fireplace, hearth; fire, fireside.
CHEMINÉE (MARIAGE FAIT SOUS LA), *muh-ryahje-fay-soo-lah-shuh-me-naie*, *idi. phr.* marriage made without the usual formalities.
CHEMINER, *shuh-me-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to go, walk; advance progressively; flow; push on.
CHEMISE, *shuh-meeze*, *sf.* shirt, shift; wrapper; envelope.
CHEMISETTE, *shuh-me-zette*, *sf.* under-waistcoat, small flannel or cotton under-shirt; short jerkin.
CHÉNAIE, *shey-naie*, *sf.* plantation of oak-trees, grove of oaks.
CHENAL, *shuh-nal*, *sm.* channel, canal; current of water; mill-dam.
CHENAPAN, *shuh-nah-pang*, *sm.* rogue, villain, bandit; vagabond, wicked wretch.
CHÊNE, *sheyne*, *sm.* oak.
CHÊNE VERT, *sheyne-vair*, *sm.* holm oak, evergreen oak.
CHÊNEAU, X, p. *shey-no*, *-e*, p. *sm.* young oak; gutter, pipe, leaden pipe.
CHENET, *shuh-nay*, *sm.* andiron, iron stand to bear the wood or fuel.
CHÈNEVIÈRE, *shen-vyayre*, *sf.* hemp-field.
CHÈNEVIS, *shen-vee*, *sm.* hemp-seed.
CHÈNEVOTTE, *shen-vott*, *sf.* beaten stalk of hemp, bundle of stalks.
CHÈNEVOTTER, *shen-vo-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to shoot forth weak twigs or suckers; beat hemp stalks.
CHENIL, *shuh-ne*, *sm.* dog-kennel; dirty house, bad lodging.
CHENILLE, *shuh-nee-yuh*, *sf.* caterpillar; very ugly person; silk velvet twist.
CHENU, -E, *shuh-neu*, *-e*, *adj.* hoary, white with age, with frost; gray-headed.
CHER, -E, *shair*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* dear; costly, high; beloved, darling; valuable, scarce.
CHERCHER, *shair-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to search, seek; look for, try, explore; inquire, examine, search out, pursue. *Chercher à faire*, to endeavor to do.
CHERCHER À, *shair-shai-ah*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to seek to, endeavor, attempt, try.
CHERCHER NOISE OU QUERELLE, *shair-shai-noo-ahze* or *kuh-rell*, *v.* 1 *r.* to pick a quarrel.
CHERCHEUR, -SE, *shair-shur*, *-shuhze*, *smf.* searcher, seeker, inquirer, examiner, pursuer.
CHÈRE, *shayre*, *sf.* cheer, treat, entertainment, feast; reception.
CHÈRE (FAIRE BONNE OU MAUVAISE), *faire-bonn* or *mo-vayze-shayre*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to live well or badly.
CHÈREMENT, *shayre-mang*, *ad.* dearly, ten-

derly; passionately; at a high price, courageously.

CHERIR, *shai-reer*, *va. 2 r.* to cherish, fondle, love tenderly; support, shelter; nurse up.

CHERSONÈSE, *shair-so-nayze*, *sf.* peninsula, piece of land almost surrounded by water.

CHERTÉ, *shair-tai*, *sf.* high price, dearness, dearth, scarcity.

CHÉRUBIN, *shai-reu-baing*, *sm.* cherub, celestial spirit next in order to the seraph.

CHÉRUBIQUE, *shai-reu-beck*, *adj.* cherubic, angelical, of cherubine essence (vide obs. 4).

CHERVIS, *shair-ree*, *sm.* chervil, garden plant.

CHÉTIF, -VE, *shai-teef*, *-v*, *adj.* vile, contemptible; mean, pitiful; sorry; poor.

CHÉTIVEMENT, *shai-teer-mang*, *ad.* pitifully, meanly, poorly, despicably, sordidly.

CHEVAL, *shuh-val*, *sm.* horse. CHEVAUX, *shuh-voe*, *smp.* horses; hard-working men. *Voyager à cheval*, to travel on horseback.

CHEVAUX (MONTER SUR SES GRANDS), *mong-tai-seur-sey-grang-shuh-voe*, *v. 1 r.* to fly in a passion.

CHEVAL ÉCHAPPÉ (UN PETIT), *ung-ptee-shuh-val-ai-shah-pai*, *sm.* young libertine, rake.

CHEVAL FONDU, *shuh-val-fong-deu*, *sm.* leap-frog, imitation of the jump of frogs; children's play.

CHEVAL DE BOIS, *shuh-val-duh-boo-ah*, *sm.* wooden horse, hobby-horse; stupid fellow.

CHEVALER, *shuh-vah-lai*, *va. 1 r.* to prop, stay, erect frames of timber on the side of a building.

CHEVALERIE, *shuh-val-ree*, *sf.* chivalry, knighthood, military dignity; birth, noble ancestry.

CHEVALET, *shuh-vah-lay*, *sm.* wooden horse; bridge of a stringed instrument; easel; tressel, buttress, prop.

CHEVALIER, *shuh-vah-lyai*, *sm.* chevalier, knight; nobleman; defender, protector.

CHEVALIER D'HONNEUR, *shuh-vah-lyai-donur*, *sm.* first gentleman-usher.

CHEVALIER D'INDUSTRIE, *shuh-vah-lyai-daing-deus-tree*, *sm.* sharper, swindler, tricking fellow.

CHEVALIER DU GUET, *shuh-vah-lyai-deu-gay*, *sm.* captain of a watch on horseback (vide obs. 4).

CHEVALIER DE LA COUPE, *shuh-vah-lyai-dlah-koop*, *sm.* great toper, guzzler, drunkard.

CHEVALIER DE LA JARRETIÈRE, *shuh-vah-lyai-duh-lah-hjar-tyayre*, *sm.* knight of the garter.

CHEVALINE (BÊTE), *beyte-shuh-vah-leen*, *sf.* horse or mare; hard worker.

CHEVAUCHÉE, *shuh-vo-shaie*, *sf.* judges' circuit, visitation of the judges for holding assizes.

CHEVAUCHER, *shuh-vo-shai*, *vn. 1 r.* to ride on horseback; write or print crookedly; fly up and down.

CHEVAU-LÉGER, *shuh-vo-lai-hjai*, *sm.* gentleman of the light-horse, commanded by the king of France.

CHÉVECIER, *shai-vuh-syai*, *sm.* vestry-keeper; treasurer of a collegiate church.

CHEVELU, -E, *sher-leu*, *adj.* hairy, long-haired; fibrous, full of filaments; surrounded with rays.

CHEVELURE, *sher-leur*, *sf.* head of hair; radiation of a comet; leaves; fibres, filaments of plants.

CHEVET, *shuh-ray*, *sm.* bolster, pillow to support the head; pad, quilt, compress for a wound.

CHEVÊTRE, *shuh-veytr*, *sm.* halter; beam; iron clamp; bandage.

CHEVEU, -X, p. *shuh-vuh*, *-e*, p. *sm.* hair, fibre, filament, thread. *Il ne tint qu'à un cheveu*, within a hair's breadth.

CHEVEUX (FAUX), *foe-shuh-vuhe*, *smp.* false hair, wig, peruke, periwig, frontlet of hair.

CHEVEUX (TIRER UNE COMPARAISON PAR LES), *te-rai-eun-kong-pah-ray-zong par-ley-shuh-vuhe*, *v.* to make a forced comparison.

CHEVEUX (FAIRE DRESSER LES), *faire-dray-sai-ley-shuh-vuhe*, *v. 4 irr.* to make one's hair stand on end.

CHEVILLE, *shuh-vee-yuh*, *sf.* peg, pin; redundancy; principal agent; broach, botch.

CHEVILLE DU PIED, *shuh-vee-yuh-deu-pyai*, *sf.* ankle-bone (vide obs. 4).

CHEVILLE (TROUVER À CHAQUE TROU UNE), *troo-vai-ah-shack-troo-unn-shuh-vee-yuh*, *idi. v. 1 r.* to find a cure for every sore.

CHEVILLÉ, -E, *shuh-vee-yai*, *-e*, *adj.* strong, robust, vigorous; redundant; close set; branchy.

CHEVILLER, *shuh-vee-yai*, *va. 1 r.* to fasten with pegs or pins; twist, wring.

CHEVILLETTE, *shuh-vee-yett*, *sf.* small peg, bookbinder's peg.

CHEVILLON, *shuh-vee-yong*, *sm.* cross-bar of the back of a chair, turner's peg.

CHEVILLURE, *shuh-vee-yeur*, *sf.* antlers of a stag, deer, &c. (vide obs. 4).

CHÈVRE, *sherr*, *sf.* she-goat; crane; sawyer's stand.

CHÈVRE (PRENDRE LA), *prangdr-lah-sherr*, *v. 4 irr.* to fly into a passion; be sullen or sulky without a cause.

CHEVREAU, -X, p. *shuh-vro*, *-e*, p. *sm.* kid.

CHÈVRE-FEUILLE, *shay-vruh-fuh-yuh*, *sm.* honeysuckle, woodbine.

CHÈVRE-PIED, *shay-vruh-pyai*, *adj.* goat-footed, having goat's legs.

CHEVRETTE, *shuh-vrett*, *sf.* doe, shrimp; small andiron; crow; tripod; syrup-pot.

CHÈVREUIL, *sher-ruh-yuh*, *sm.* roebuck.

CHEVRIER, *shuh-vre-yai*, *sm.* goatherd, one employed in tending goats.

CHEVRON, *shuh-vrong*, *sm.* rafter, joist, secondary timber; chevron, military badge.

CHEVROTEMENT, *shuh-vrot-mang*, *sm.* tremor or shake in singing.

CHEVROTER, *shuh-vro-tai*, *vn. 1 r.* to bring forth kids; fret, skip, tremble or shake in singing.

CHEVROTIN, *shuh-vro-taing*, *sm.* kid's skin, tanned and dressed.

CHEVROTINE, *shuh-vro-teen*, *sf.* small angular bullet, shot to kill deer, &c.; shake of the voice.

CHEZ, *shaie*, *prep.* at, to, with, among, amongst, to the house of.

CHEZ-SOI (AVOIR UN), *ah-voo-ar-ung-shaie-soo-ah*, to have a home, house of one's own.

CHIASSE, *shyasse*, *sf.* scum, dross of metals; dirt of flies, insects, &c.; lowest people.

CHIAOUX, *shyah-oo*, *sm.* Turkish bailiff.

CHICANE, *she-kann*, *sf.* chicane, sophistry, wrangle; trifling contest, objection, chicanery.

CHICANER, *she-kah-nai*, *va. 1 r.* to criticise, censure without cause, disturb, vex, torment.

CHICANER, *she-kah-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to chicane, quarrel, cavil, wrangle with, litigate.

CHICANER LE TERREIN, *she-kah-nai-luh-tei-raing*, *v.* 1 *r.* to dispute the ground; fight bravely.

CHICANERIE, *she-kann-ree*, *sf.* chicanery sophistry, wrangle, ill-founded contest.

CHICANIER, -E, *she-kah-nyai*, *-re*, *smf.* chicaner, caviller, petty sophister.

CHICHE, *sheesh*, *adj.* stingy, parsimonious, sparing, niggardly, near, avaricious.

CHICHE (POIS), *poo-ah-sheesh*, *sm.* chick-pea, gray pea, vetch.

CHICHEMENT, *sheesh-mang*, *ad.* stingily, parsimoniously, miserly, sordidly.

CHICON, *she-kong*, *sm.* coss-lettuce.

CHICORÉE, *she-ko-raie*, *sf.* endive, succory, esculent plant.

CHICOT, *she-koh*, *sm.* stump, broken stick or branch; broken tooth.

CHICOTER, *she-ko-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to contest about trifles, wrangle, quarrel, dispute, argue.

CHICOTIN, *she-ko-taing*, *sm.* bitter juice, of such plants as wormwood, gentian, horehound, &c.

CHIEN, *shyaing*, *sm.* dog; cock of a gun; reproachful name for a man. *Etre chien et loup*, at twilight.

CHIEN, -NE DE, *shyaing*, *shyenn-duh*, *adj.* bad, disagreeable, sorry, pitiful, mean, despicable.

CHIEN COUCHANT, *shyaing-koo-shang*, *sm.* setting-dog; setter; fawner, coaxer, flatterer. *Faire le chien couchant*, to cringe.

CHIEN COURANT, *shyaing-koo-rang*, *sm.* hound; beagle.

CHIEN CÉLESTE, *shyaing-sai-lest*, *sm.* dog-star, Sirius; star which gives name to the dog-days.

CHIEN-DENT, *shyaing-dang*, *sm.* dog's tooth, dog's-grass (an herb).

CHIEN MARIN, *shyaing-mah-raing*, *sm.* sea-dog, shark.

CHIENNE, *shyenn*, *sf.* bitch, female of the dog; bad woman.

CHIENNER, *shyay-nai*, *vn.* to whelp, puppy, bring forth whelps; pup.

CHIFFE, *sheeff*, *sf.* bad stuff, paltry silk; rag to make paper; weak man; man of no character.

CHIFFON, *she-fong*, *sm.* rag; worthless thing, erased paper; slut.

CHIFFONS, *she-fough*, *smp.* millinery, trifling ornaments of dress for women.

CHIFFONNÉ, -E, *she-fo-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* pleasing, agreeable, lively, sharp, piquant.

CHIFFONNER, *she-fo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rumple, tumble; kiss roughly; tease, vex, plague, torment, displease.

CHIFFONNIER, -E, *she-fo-nyai*, *-re*, *smf.* rag-picker, rag man or woman; newsmonger, busybody.

CHIFFONNIER, *she-fo-nyay*, *sm.* lady's work table, bag, or basket.

CHIFFRE, *sheefr*, *sm.* cipher, figure, character, mark, intertexture of letters; secret, mysterious manner of writing.

CHIFFRE (UN ZÉRO EN), *ung-zai-ro-amy-sheefr*, *sm.* insignificant man or woman.

CHIFFRER, *she-frai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to cipher, calculate, reckon, compute; write in occult characters; practise arithmetic.

CHIFFREUR, *she-frur*, *sm.* calculator, accountant, computist, writer in occult characters.

CHIGNON, *sheeng-gong* (gn. liq.), *sm.* nape; hind-hair turned up in a bunch.

CHIMÈRE, *she-mayre*, *sf.* chimera; vain and wild fancy; illusion of the mind.

CHIMÉRIQUE, *she-mai-reek*, *adj.* chimerical, fanciful, delusory, imaginary, fantastic.

CHIMERIQUEMENT, *she-mai-reek-mang*, *ad.* chimerically, vainly, wildly.

CHIMIE, *she-mee*, *sf.* chemistry, analysis of bodies, solution by fire.

CHIMIQUE, *she-meek*, *adj.* chemical, made by chemistry, relating to chemistry.

CHIMISTE, *she-meest*, *sm.* chemist, professor of chemistry.

CHINURE, *she-neur*, *sf.* dotted drawing or engraving (vide obs. 4).

CHIOURME, *shyoorm*, *sf.* galley, galley-slaves, place of punishment.

CHIPER, *she-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to steal, rob, carry off clandestinely, scrape, dress, tan skins.

CHIPOTER, *she-po-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pick at table, work little and slowly; argue about trifles; haggle.

CHIPOTIER, -E, *she-po-tyai*, *-re*, *smf.* trifler; slow and dainty eater; haggler.

CHIQUE, *sheek*, *sf.* quid of tobacco, chique; marble (to play).

CHIQUENAUDE, *sheek-node*, *sf.* fillip, jerk of the middle finger let go from the thumb.

CHIQUER, *she-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to chew tobacco; eat.

CHIQUET, *she-kay*, *sm.* driblet, small sum at a time, odd money.

CHIQUET À CHIQUET (PAYER), *pai-yai-she-kai-tah-she-kai*, *v.* 1 *r.* to pay in small sums.

CHIRAGRE, *ke-ragr*, *sf.* gout in the hands; *sm.* a person whose hands are affected with the gout.

CHIROGRAPHAIRE, *ke-ro-grah-faire*, *sm.* creditor, in virtue of one's own private signature.

CHIROLOGIE, *ke-ro-lo-hjee*, *sf.* art of expressing one's thoughts with the fingers.

CHIROMANCIE, *ke-ro-mang-see*, *sf.* chiromancy, palmistry, foretelling of events by inspecting the hand.

CHIROMANCIEN, -NE, *ke-ro-mang-syaing*, *-syenn*, *smf.* chiromancer, palmister.

CHIRURGICAL, -E, *she-reur-hje-kal*, *adj.* chirurgical, belonging to surgery (vide obs. 4).

CHIRURGIE, *she-reur-hjee*, *sf.* chirurgery; surgery; art of curing by external application.

CHIRURGIEN, *she-reur-hjyaing*, *sm.* chirurgeon, surgeon.

CHIRURGIQUE, *she-reur-hjeek*, *adj.* surgical, belonging to surgery.

CHIURE, *she-yeur*, *sf.* soil of flies, insects, worms, &c.

CHLOROSE, *klo-roze*, *sf.* chlorosis, green-sickness; disease of plants.

CHOC, *shoc*, *sm.* shock, hurt; concussion; offence; attack, onset, brunt; dashing, clashing.

CHOCOLAT, *sho-ko-lah*, *sm.* chocolate, nut of the cacao-tree; ground cacao-nut; solution of the cacao-nut.

CHOCOLATIER, -E, *sho-ko-lah-tyai*, *-re*, *smf* keeper of a chocolate-house; chocolate maker or seller.

CHOCOLATIÈRE, *sho-ko-lak-tyayre*, *sf.* chocolate-pot.

CHŒUR, *kuhre*, *sm.* choir; band of singers, part of a church; chorus.

CHOIR, *shoo-ar*, *vn.* 3 *irr.* (used in the infinitive and past participle only) to fall.

CHOISIR, *shoo-ah-zeer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to choose, select, pick out, elect, appoint.

CHOIX, *shoo-ah*, *sm.* choice, preference, option, election.

CHÔMABLE, *shoe-mabl*, *adj.* kept as a holiday, festival.

CHÔMAGE, *shoe-mahje*, *sm.* interruption from labor, want of work, rest; holiday.

CHÔMER, *shoe-mai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to celebrate, solemnize, be inactive, idle, without work; rest one's self; make a holiday.

CHOPINE, *sho-peen*, *sf.* chopin, French half-pint; English pint; Scotch quart of wine measure.

CHOPINER, *sho-pe-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to tipple, to be always drinking.

CHOPPEMENT, *shop-mang*, *sm.* stumble, trip, blunder.

CHOPPER, *sho-pai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to stumble, trip in walking, strike against, light on by chance.

CHOQUANT, -E, *sho-kang*, *-t*, *adj.* shocking, offensive, disgusting, disagreeable, unpleasant.

CHOQUER, *sho-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to shock, offend, disgust, displease; dash; clash; *vn.* touch glasses. *Choquer la rue*, to offend the eyes; — *le bon sens*, to clash with reason.

SE CHOQUER, *suh-sho-kai*, *vref.* to take offence, be displeased; hurt one's self against, conflict, engage, fight, strike.

CHORISTE, *ko-reest*, *sm.* chorister, singer in the cathedrals or concerts.

CHOROGRAPHIE, *ko-ro-grah-fee*, *sf.* chorography, description of a country.

CHOROGRAPHIQUE, *ko-ro-grah-feek*, *adj.* chorographical, descriptive of particular regions.

CHORUS, *ko-reus*, *sm.* chorus, number of singers, concert; song between the acts of a tragedy.

CHOSE, *shoze*, *sf.* thing; matter, affair, agreement; property; state; rank, name.

CHOU, -X, *shoo*, *-e*, *sm.* cabbage; puff-paste. *Pour revenir à nos choux*, to return to the purpose. *Aller planter des choux*, to retire to one's country-seat.

CHOUX-GRAS (FAIRE SES), *faire-sey-shoe-grah*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to get a great profit, gain much.

CHOUCAS, *shoo-kah*, *sm.* jackdaw, small species of crow.

CHOUCROUTE, *shoo-kroot*, *sf.* fermented cabbage, sour-krout.

CHOUETTE, *shoo-ett*, *sf.* screech-owl; laughing-stock; one alone against several, at some games.

CHOU-FLEUR, *shoe-flur*, *sm.* cauliflower, species of cabbage.

CHOYER, *shoo-ah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to take great care, make much of; handle gently, spare.

CHRÊME, *kreyme*, *sm.* chrism, unction, holy ointment.

CHRÊMEAU, -X, *krai-mo*, *-e*, *sm.* chrism-cap; small cap put on the head of the child after the sacred unction.

CHRÉTIEN, -NE, *krai-tyaing*, *-tyenn*, *smf.* and *adj.* Christian, professor of, professing the religion of Christ.

CHRÉTIENNEMENT, *krai-tyenn-mang*, *ad.* Christianly, in a Christian-like manner; meekly.

CHRETIENTÉ, *krai-tyaing-tai*, *sf.* Christendom, collective body of Christians.

CHRIE, *kree*, *sf.* concise narration, theme, short exegesis.

CHRIST, *kreest*, *sm.* Christ, Messiah, the anointed; cross.

CHRISTIANISME, *kreess-tyah-neesm*, *sm.* Christianism, Christianity, Christian religion, belief in Christ.

CHROMATIQUE, *kro-mah-teek*, *sm.* and *adj.* chromatic; by semitones; coloring; colored.

CHRÔME, *krome*, *sm.* strong semi-metal forming various colored combinations; sharp in music.

CHRONIQUE, *kro-neek*, *sf.* chronicle, history of the times; register of events; tale.

CHRONIQUE SCANDALEUSE, *kro-neek-scang-dah-luhze*, *sf.* slander, calumny, scandal, malignant reports.

CHRONIQUE, *kro-neek*, *adj.* chronical, slow, of long continuance.

CHRONIQUEUR, *kro-ne-kuhr*, *sm.* chronicler, writer of chronicles, historian, recorder of events.

CHRONOGRAMME, *kro-no-gram*, *sm.* chronogram; inscription including the date of an action.

CHRONOLOGIE, *kro-no-lo-hjee*, *sf.* chronology, science of past events, computation of the periods of time.

CHRONOLOGIQUE, *kro-no-lo-hjeek*, *adj.* chronological, relating to the doctrine of time.

CHRONOLOGISTE, *kro-no-lo-hjeest*, *sm.* chronologist, computer or explainer of past events.

CHRONOLOGUE, *kro-no-log*, *sm.* chronologer, professor or expositor of the periods of time.

CHRONOMÈTRE, *kro-no-meitr*, *sm.* chronometer, instrument for the exact mensuration of time.

CHRYSALIDE, *kre-za-leed*, *sf.* chrysalis, aurelia, first change of the maggot.

CHRYSOCOLLE, *kre-zo-kol*, *sf.* gold solder, borax; precious stone.

CHRYSOLITHE, *kre-zo-leet*, *sf.* chrysolite, green and yellow precious stone; transparent topaz.

CHRYSOPRASE, *kre-zo-prahze*, *sf.* green emerald; precious stone.

CHU, -E, *sheu*, p. part. of *choir*, fallen down.

CHUCHETER, *sheu-shuh-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to chirp, pip, call as a sparrow, &c.

CHUCHOTEMENT, *sheu-shot-mang*, *sm.* whisper, low sound, low soft voice (vide obs. 4)

CHUCHOTER, *sheu-sho-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to whisper, speak in a low voice, whisper in one's ear.

CHUCHOTERIE, *sheu-shot-ree*, *sf.* whispering, speaking softly in one's ear before another person.

CHUCHOTEUR, -SE, *sheu-sho-tur*, *-tuhze*, *smf.* whisperer; low speaker; private talker.

CHUT, *sheut*, *int.* hush! peace! silence! be still! no noise! hold your tongue!

CHUTE, *sheut*, *sf.* fall; overthrow; ruin; downfall; degradation; cataract, cascade; cadence, death (vide obs. 4).

CHUTE D'HUMEURS, *sheut-deu-muhre*, *sf.* defluxion, overflow of humors (vide obs. 4).

CHUTE DES FEUILLES, *sheut-dey-fuh-yuh*, *sf.* fall of the leaves; autumn.

CHYLE, *sheell*, *sm.* chyle; white juice formed

in the stomach by the digestion of the aliment.

CHYLEUX, -SE, *she-luhe*, *-ze*, *sm.* chylous, consisting of chyle.

CI, *se*, *ad.* here; in this place, in this state.

CI-APRÈS, *se-ah-pray*, *ad.* hereafter, afterwards, by and by.

CI-CONTRE, *se-kongtr*, *ad.* close, near, hard by.

CI-JOINT, -E, *se-hjoo-aing*, *-t*, *adj.* annexed, joined, added, united.

CI-DERRIÈRE, *se-day-ryayre*, *ad.* behind, backward.

CI-DESSOUS, *se-duh-sooe*, *ad.* underneath, beneath, under, below, under here.

CI-DESSUS, *se-duh-seu*, *ad.* aforesaid, before, above (vide obs. 4).

CI-DEVANT, *se-duh-vang*, *ad.* heretofore, formerly, anciently.

CI GIT, *se-hjee*, 3 per. sing. pres. indic. of the verb *gésir*, 2 *irr.* here lies.

CIBOIRE, *se-boo-ahre*, *sm.* pix, sacred vase to keep the consecrated host in Roman churches.

CIBOULE, *se-bool*, *sf.* leek, scallion, small onion.

CIBOULETTE, *se-boo-lett*, *sf.* chives, pot-herb.

CICATRICE, *se-kah-treess*, *sf.* cicatrice, scar, mark; impressure; stain, cause of reproach or injury.

CICATRICULE, *se-kah-tree-kule*, *sf.* small scar; white spot on the yolk of an egg.

CICATRISANT, -E, *se-kah-tree-zang*, *-t*, *sm.* and *adj.* cicatrisant; caustic application; inducing a cicatrice.

CICATRISÉ, -E, *se-kah-tree-zai*, *adj.* covered with scars, cicatrices, &c.

CICATRISER, *se-kah-tree-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cicatrize, seam, scar, mark with a cicatrice.

CICATRISER, *see-kah-tree-zai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to heal, close, coalesce, join the parts together.

CICÉRO, *se-sai-ro*, *sm.* pica, particular sized type or letters in printing.

CICEROLE, *se-sai-rol*, *sf.* sweet-scented pea; vetch.

CICUTAIRE, *se-ku-tayre*, *sf.* water-hemlock, very poisonous plant.

CID, *seed*, *sm.* Arabian chief, commander.

CIDRE, *seedr*, *sm.* cider, juice of apples expressed and fermented.

CIEL, CIEUX, p. *syell*, *syuhe*, p. *sm.* heaven; sky; firmament; God; air, country, climate, temperature.

CIEL DE LIT, CIELS DE LIT, p. *syell-duh-le*, *sm.* canopy, tester, top of a bed.

CIEL D'UN TABLEAU, CIELS DE TABLEAUX, p. *syell-dung-tah-blo*, *syell-duh-tah-bloe*, p. *sm.* sky of a picture.

CIEL D'UNE CARRIÈRE, CIELS DE CARRIÈRES, p. *syell-deunn-kah-ryaire*, *duh-kah-ryayre*, p. *sm.* first bed-layer or stratum of a quarry.

CIERGE, *syainhje*, *sm.* wax taper: *pl.* fountains, jets, spouts of water.

CIEUX, *syuhe*, *smp.* heavens, God's temple.

CIGALE, *se-ghal*, *sf.* grasshopper; small summer insect hopping in the grass.

CIGALE DE MER, *se-ghal duh-mayre*, *sf.* squill, shrimp; sea craw-fish.

CIGARE or CIGARRE, *se-ghar*, *sm.* cigar, small roll of highly flavored tobacco from Cuba.

CIGOGNE, *se-go-ing-yuh*, *sf.* stork; bird of passage.

CIGUË, *se-gue*, *sf.* hemlock, poisonous plant.

CIL, *seell*, *sm.* (seldom used in the sing.) CILS, *p.* eye-lashes.

CILICE, *se-leess*, *sm.* haircloth, sackcloth; part of dress worn in mortification.

CILLEMENT, *see-yuh-mang*, *sm.* twink, wink, winking, twinkling, quick motion of the eye.

CILLER, *see-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wink, twinkle, shut and open the eyes in a convulsive or sly manner.

CIME, *seem*, *sf.* top, height, summit, pitch, eminence, ascent, elevation, celsitude.

CIMENT, *se-mang*, *sm.* cement, cohesive matter; bond of union in friendship, union.

CIMENT (À CHAUX ET À), *ah-shoe-zai-ah-se-mang*, *ad. exp.* firmly, immovably; irrevocably.

CIMENTER, *se-mang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cement, join, bind, unite with cement; consolidate, strengthen.

CIMETERRE, *seem-tair*, *sm.* scimitar, short and recurvated sword; sabre, falchion.

CIMETIÈRE, *seem-tyayre*, *sm.* cemetery, churchyard; unwholesome place or country.

CIMIER, *se-myai*, *sm.* crest; haunch; rump.

CINABRE, *se-nabr*, *sm.* cinnabar, vermilion; mineral consisting of mercury and sulphur.

CINÉRAIRE, *se-nai-rayre*, *adj.* containing the ashes of a dead body.

CINÉRATION, *se-nai-rah-syong*, *sf.* cineration, reduction by fire to ashes.

CINGLAGE, *saing glahje*, *sm.* ship's course in 24 hours; hire, payment of sailors.

CINGLER, *saing-glai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lash; whip; pelt, rattle: *vn.* scud along, steer with full sails.

CINQ, *saingk*, *sm.* and *adj.* five, cinque, Arabian figure.

CINQUANTAINE, *saing-kang-tain*, *sf.* fifty, five tens, fifty years of age.

CINQUANTE, *saing-kangte*, *adj.* fifty.

CINQUANTENIER, *saing-kangte-nyai*, *sm.* commander, captain, chief of fifty men.

CINQUANTIÈME, *saing-kang-tyemm*, *smf.* and *adj.* fiftieth; fiftieth part, &c.

CINQUIÈME, *saing-kyem*, *smf.* and *adj.* fifth; fifth part, &c.

CINQUIÈMEMENT, *saing-kyem-mang*, *ad.* fifthly, in the fifth place.

CINTRE, *saingtr*, *sm.* arch, semicircle, curvature, semicircular frame or rule.

CINTRER, *saing-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to arch, vault, build in the form of an arch.

CIOTAT, *syo-tah*, *sm.* excellent white grape.

CIPPE, *seep*, *sm.* half column, low pillar without chaptrel; instrument of punishment.

CIRAGE, *se-rahje*, *sm.* waxing, overlaying with wax, &c.; blacking, painting in yellow, camaieu.

CIRCONCIRE, *seer-kong-seer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to circumcise.

CIRCONCIS, *seer-kong-se*, *sm.* Jew, Mahometan.

CIRCONCIS, *seer-kong-see*, pres. ind. of *circoncire*, circumcise.

CIRCONCIS, *seer-kong-see*, p. part. and pret. def. of *circoncire*, circumcised.

CIRCONCISANT, *seer-kong-se-zang*, pres. part. of *circoncire*, circumcising.

CIRCONCISEUR, *seer-kong-se-zur*, *sm.* circumciser.

CIRCONCISION, *seer-kong-se-zyong*, *sf.* circumcision, suppression of evil words or thoughts.

CIRCONFÉRENCE, *seer-kong-fai-rangsse*, *sf.* circumference, orb, circle, circular space; inclosure.

CIRCONFLEXE, *seer-kong-flecks*, *adj.* circumflex, lengthening accent compounded of the acute and grave.

CIRCONJACENT, -E, *seer-kong-hjah-sang*, *-t*, *adj.* circumjacent, lying round, bordering upon.

CIRCONLOCUTION, *seer-kong-lo-ku-syong*, *sf.* circumlocution, periphrasis, indirect expression.

CIRCONSCRIPTION, *seer-kong-skrip-syong*, *sf.* circumscription, limitation, confinement; boundary.

CIRCONSCRIRE, *seer-kong-screer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to circumscribe, bound, limit, confine, inclose.

CIRCONSCRIT, *seer-kong-skree*, p. part. of *circonscrire*, circumscribed.

CIRCONSCRIVANT, *seer-kong-skree-vang*, pres. part. of *circonscrire*, circumscribing.

CIRCONSCRIVIS, *seer-kong-skree-vee*, pret. def. of *circonscrire*, circumscribed.

CIRCONSPECT, *seer-kongss-pect*, *adj.* circumspect, cautious, attentive, watchful, careful; discreet, prudent.

CIRCONSPECTION, *seer-kongss-peck-syong*, *sf.* circumspection, prudence, discretion; caution, watchfulness.

CIRCONSTANCE, *seer-kongss-tangss*, *sf.* circumstance, occasion, occurrence, incident, conjuncture, accident; event, state of affairs.

CIRCONSTANCES ET DÉPENDANCES, *seer-kongss-tangss-zai-dai-pang-dangsse*, *sfp.* appurtenances.

CIRCONSTANCIER, *seer-kongss-tang-syai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to circumstance, point out, particularize, detail minutely.

CIRCONVALLATION, *seer-kong-vah-lah-syong*, *sf.* circumvallation, intrenchment; fortification.

CIRCONVENIR, *seer-kongre-neer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to circumvent, cheat, impose upon; deceive.

CIRCONVENTION, *seer-kong-vang-syong*, *sf.* circumvention, fraud, cheat, imposture, delusion.

CIRCONVOISIN, -E, *seer-kong-voo-ah-zaing*, *zeen*, *adj.* vicine, neighboring, contiguous, near, circumjacent.

CIRCONVOLUTION, *seer-kong-vo leu-syong*, *sf.* circumvolution, evolution round a centre (vide obs. 4).

CIRCUIT, *seer-ku-e*, *sm.* circuit, inclosure, circumference; compass, district; preamble.

CIRCULAIRE, *seer-ku-layre*, *adj.* circular, round, circumscribed by a circle.

CIRCULAIREMENT, *seer-ku-lair-mang*, *ad.* circularly, in the form of a circle, around.

CIRCULATEUR, *seer-ku-lah-tur*, *sm.* circulator, adherent to the doctrine of the circulation of the blood.

CIRCULATION, *seer-ku-lah-syong*, *sf.* circulation, rotation, revolution, succession; repeated distillation.

CIRCULATOIRE, *seer-ku-lah-too-ahr*, *adj.* circulatory, belonging to circulation, circular.

CIRCULER, *seer-ku-lai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to circulate, put about, pass from hand to hand; distil repeatedly, move in a circle.

CIRE, *seer*, *sf.* wax, wax-light, wax-taper; cerumen; shoe-blacking; seal.

CIRE D'ESPAGNE, *seer-dess-pah-ing-yuh*, *sf.* sealing-wax, hard wax to seal letters.

CIRER, *se-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wax, cere, join with wax; black shoes.

CIRIER, *se-ryai*, *sm.* wax-chandler; wax shrub or tree.

CIRON, *se-rong*, *sm.* hand-worm; pustule, small blister, very small thing.

CIRQUE, *seerk*, *sm.* circus, cirque, open space for sports; inclosure of rocks; bay.

CIRURE, *se-reur*, *sf.* waxing, shoe-blacking, wax composition (vide obs. 4).

CISAILLER, *se-zah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to clip, shear, cut with shears, curtail, cut short, diminish.

CISAILLES, *se-zah-yuh*, *sfp.* shears, large scissors; clippings, parts cut off, shearings.

CISEAU, -X, *se-zo*, *-e*, *sm.* chisel, graver; sculptor, statuary.

CISEAUX, *se-zoe*, *smp.* scissors, small shears.

CISELER, *seez-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to chisel, carve, engrave, cut wood or stone in various forms.

CISELET, *seez-lai*, *sm.* small chisel, graver, small tool to clip metals.

CISELEUR, *seez-lur*, *sm.* engraver, carver, sculptor, statuary.

CISELURE, *seez-leur*, *sf.* carving, engraving, carved work or ornaments (vide obs. 4).

CISOIRE, *see-zoo-ar*, *sf.* graver, burin.

CITADELLE, *se-tah-dell*, *sf.* citadel, fortress, castle.

CITADIN, -E, *se-tah-daing*, *-deen*, *smf.* burgess, townsman, freeman, inhabitant of a city.

CITATEUR, *se-tah-tur*, *sm.* citer, summoner; quoter.

CITATION, *se-tah-syong*, *sf.* citation, summons; quotation, passage; enumeration, mention.

CITATOIRE, *se-tah-too-ar*, *adj.* citatory, having the power or form of a citation (vide obs. 6).

CITÉ, *se-tai*, *sf.* city, corporate town; inhabitants of a city.

CITER, *se-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cite, summon; enjoin authoritatively, indite, quote, enumerate, mention.

CITÉRIEUR, -E, *se-tai-ryur*, *adj.* hither, nearer, hithermost, nearest, on this side.

CITERNE, *se-tairn*, *sf.* cistern, reservoir, inclosed fountain; tank, basin.

CITERNEAU, -X, *se-tair-no*, *-e*, *sm.* small cistern, tank, basin, dock.

CITHARE, *se-tarhe*, *sf.* cithern, small harp, lyre with seven or nine strings.

CITOYEN, -NE, *se-too-ah-yaing*, *-yenn*, *smf.* citizen, freeman of a city or country.

CITRIN, -E, *se-traing*, *-treen*, *adj.* citrine, of lemon color.

CITRON, *se-trong*, *sm.* citron, large lemon; ephemeral butterfly.

CITRONNAT, *se-tro-nah*, *sm.* candied lemon-peel.

CITRONNÉ, -E, *se-tro-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* lemon-tasted, of the flavor of lemon or orange.

CITRONNELLE, *se-tro-nell*, *sf.* punch; liquor made of spirits, lemon-juice, &c.; southernwood.

CITRONNIER, *se-tro-nyai*, *sm.* lemon-tree.

CITROUILLE, *se-troo-yuh*, *sf.* citrul, pumpion, pumpkin.

CIVADE, *se-vad*, *sf.* variety of oats.

CIVADIÈRE, *se-vah-dyayre*, *sf.* sprit-sail, sail belonging to the bowsprit.

CIVE, *seev*, *sf.* chives, species of small onion.

CIVET, *se-vay*, *sm.* stewed hare, ragout made of hare's-flesh.

CIVETTE, *se-vett*, *sf.* civet-cat; civet, sweet perfume; chives.

CIVIÈRE, *se-vyayre*, *sf.* hand-barrow.

CIVIL, -E, *se-veel*, *adj.* civil, political, intestine; complaisant, gentle, polite, well-bred, civilized.

CIVILEMENT, *se-veel-mang*, *ad.* civilly, politely, complaisantly, with civility, kindness.

CIVILISATION, *se-ve-le-zah-syong*, *sf.* civilization, social intercourse, refinement of habits.

CIVILISER, *se-ve-le-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to civilize, polish; reclaim from savageness, make gentle of manners.

SE CIVILISER, *suh-se-ve-le-zai*, *vref.* to grow or become civilized, gentle, polite, complaisant.

CIVILITÉ, *se-ve-le-tai*, *sf.* civility; politeness, complaisance, elegance of manners, decency.

CIVILITÉS, *se-ve-le-taie*, *sfp.* compliments, respects, civilities, &c.

CIVIQUE, *se-veek*, *adj.* civic, of the town or city; of citizens; of civil honors, privileges.

CLABAUD, *klah-boe*, *sm.* yelping terrier; stupid man, loud and incoherent talker.

CLABAUDAGE, *klah-bo-dahje*, *sm.* loud yelping; noisy talking, foolish dispute, wrangling.

CLABAUDER, *klah-boe-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to yelp, bark like a cur; talk loud and foolishly, speak maliciously.

CLABAUDEUR, -SE, *klah-boe-dur*, *-dukze*, *smf.* noisy foolish talker, brawler.

CLAIE, *klai*, *sf.* hurdle, texture of branches woven together.

CLAIR, *klair*, *sm.* light, brightness, clarity, splendor. *Il commence à faire clair*, daylight begins.

CLAIR, -E, *klair*, *-e*, *adj.* clear, bright, luminous, pellucid, transparent, serene, pure; sonorous, clean, thin, light, polished; evident, manifest; intelligible, plain, evident.

CLAIR DE LUNE, *klair-duh-leun*, *sm.* moonlight.

CLAIR (VOIR), *voo-ar-klair*, *v.* 3 *irr.* to be clear-sighted, see plain, understand, be not blind, deceived (vide obs. 6).

CLAIREMENT, *klair-mang*, *ad.* clearly, distinctly, in a perspicuous manner.

CLAIRET, *klai-ray*, *sm.* claret, light French wine; pale stone.

CLAIRET, -TE, *klai-ray*, *-t*, *adj.* light, pale, reddish.

CLAIRE-VOIE, *klaire-voo-ah*, *sf.* rails, railing, opening in a wall defended by a ditch; wide interstice.

CLAIRE-VOIE (À), *ah-klaire-voo-ah*, *ad. exp.* far apart from one another, not closely.

CLAIRIÈRE, *klai-ryayre*, *sf.* glade, lawn, opening in a wood; thin place in cloth or linen.

CLAIR-OBSCUR, *klair-ob-skure*, *sm.* clare-obscure, light and shade in painting; medley of science and ignorance.

CLAIRON, *klay-rong*, *sm.* clarion, shrill trumpet.

CLAIR-SEMÉ, -E, *klair-suh-mai*, *-e*, *adj.* thin, scattered, scarce, few, seen here and there.

CLAIRVOYANCE, *klair-voo-ah-yangss*, *sf.* sagacity, penetration, prudence, judgment, discernment.

CLAIRVOYANT, -E, *klair-voo-ah-yang*, *-t*, *adj.* clear-sighted, judicious, discerning, intelligent, enlightened.

CLAMEUR, *klah-mur*, *sf.* clamor; outcry; noise, exclamation; acclamation, shout.

CLAMEUR DE HARO, *klah-mur-duh-hah-ro*, *sf.* citation before the judge.

CLAN, *klang*, *sm.* clan, family, race; body of confederate persons in Scotland.

CLANDESTIN, -E, *klang-dess-taing*, *-teen*, *adj.* clandestine, secret, hidden, done in secret, &c., against the laws.

CLANDESTINEMENT, *klang-dess-teen-mang*, *ad.* clandestinely, secretly, privately, by stealth.

CLANDESTINITÉ, *klang-dess-te-ne-tai*, *sf.* privacy, clandestine action, secret deed.

CLAPET, *klah-pay*, *sm.* valve, flap, sucker of a pump.

CLAPIER, *klah-pyai*, *sm.* cony-burrow; rabbit-hutch; tame rabbit; purulent humor under the skin.

CLAPIR, *klah-peer*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to squeak shrill like a rabbit.

SE CLAPIR, *suh-klah-peer*, *vref.* to lie squat, sit cowering, sit close to the ground; be indolent, inactive.

CLAQUE, *klack*, *sm.* dress hat, folding hat, opera hat, worn under the arm.

CLAQUE, *klack*, *sf.* slap, smart blow or stroke with the palm of the hand, clog.

CLAQUEDENT, *klack-dang*, *sm.* starved beggar, naked wretch; chatterer, brawler, wrangler.

CLAQUEMENT, *klack-mang*, *sm.* chattering, chatter; plaudit, clapping, applause.

CLAQUEMURER, *klack-meu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to confine in a narrow prison, imprison, shut up, keep from liberty (vide obs. 4).

SE CLAQUEMURER, *suh klack-meu-rai*, *vref.* to shut one's self up; seclude one's self, meddle with domestic or household concerns (vide obs. 4).

CLAQUE-OREILLES, *klack-o-ray-yuh*, *sf.* broad slouched hat; slouch, clown.

CLAQUER, *klah-kai*, *va.* and *n.* 1 *r.* to slap; clap hands, applaud; chatter with cold or fear; lash; command authoritatively.

CLAQUET, *klah-kay*, *sm.* clack of a mill, bell that rings when the corn-trough is empty.

CLAQUEUR, *klah-kur*, *sm.* hired clapper, applauder at theatres, mean, venal flatterer.

CLARIFICATION, *kla-re-fe-kah-syong*, *sf.* clarification, clarifying; cleanness from impurities.

CLARIFIER, *klah-re-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to clarify, purify, clear.

SE CLARIFIER, *suh-klah-re-fyai*, *vref.* to grow clear, transparent; brighten.

CLARINE, *klah-reen*, *sf.* small bell on the neck of cattle feeding untended in forests, &c.

CLARINETTE, *klah-re-nett*, *sf.* clarinet, wind instrument.

CLARTÉ, *klar-tai*, *sf.* clarity, brightness; clearness; light, brilliancy, splendor; perspicuity; transparency.

CLÂS, *klah*, *sm.* knell, passing bell; bell ringing either immediately after death or at the funeral.

CLASSE, *klahss*, *sf.* class, rank, order; school; college; form; number; study. *Durant mes classes*, while I was a schoolboy.

CLASSEMENT, *klahss-mang*, *sm.* classification, disposition, order, distribution into classes.

CLASSER, *klah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to class, dispose, distribute, range into stated method or order.

CLASSIQUE, *klah-seek*, *adj.* classic, of classes; relating to ancient authors; of the first order or rank.

CLAUDICATION, *klo-de-kah-syong*, *sf.* claudication, lameness, imperfection or weakness of limbs.

CLAUSE, *kloze*, *sf.* clause, condition, stipulation, proviso, expressed or tacit article, convention.

CLAUSTRAL, -E, *klo-stral*, *ad.* claustral, monastic, of a cloister, of religious retirement.

CLAVAIRE, *klah-rayre*, *sm.* register, keeper of archives, secretary.

CLAVEAU, -X, *klah-ro*, *-e*, *sm.* centre-piece or ornament of an arch; rot; scab: *pl.* stones cut wedge-wise to form vaults, arches.

CLAVECIN, *klav-saing*, *sm.* harpsichord, musical instrument.

CLAVECINISTE, *klav-se-neest*, *sm.* harpsichord player or maker.

CLAVELÉ, -E, *klav lai*, *-e*, *adj.* scabby, mangy, infected with the rot.

CLAVETTE, *klah-rett*, *sf.* iron or wooden pin, peg, knob; scutcheon of a lock, &c.

CLAVICULE, *klah re-kule*, *sf.* clavicle, collar-bone; small key.

CLAVIER, *klah ryai*, *sm.* finger-board; keys; frame of the keys of an instrument.

CLAYON, *klay-yong*, *sm.* small hurdle, small round hurdle or frame to make cheese.

CLEF, *klaie*, *sf.* key; introduction, explication, interpretation, clef; fortified place; keystone. *Prendre la clef des champs*, to run away.

CLÉMENCE, *klai-mangsse*, *sf.* clemency, mercy, pardon, remission of severity, forgiveness.

CLÉMENT, -E, *klai-mang*, *-t*, *adj.* clement, merciful, mild, gentle, forgiving, gracious.

CLÉMENTINES, *klai-mang-teen*, *sfp.* St. Clement's letters; Pope Clement's constitutions.

CLENCHE, *klangsh*, *sf.* latch of a door, catch at a door moved by a string or handle.

CLEPSYDRE, *klep-seedr*, *sf.* hydraulic hour-machine, instrument to measure the hours.

CLERC, *klair*, *sm.* clerk, clergyman; scholar; student at law; writer in a lawyer's office.

CLERGÉ, *klair-hjai*, *sm.* clergy, clergymen, churchmen, body of men set apart by due ordination for the service of God.

CLÉRICAL, -E, *klai-re-kal*, *adj.* clerical, ecclesiastical, relating to the clergy.

CLÉRICALEMENT, *klai-re-kal-mang*, *ad.* in a clerical manner, like a clerk, clergyman, &c.

CLÉRICATURE, *klai-re-kah-teur*, *sf.* clerkship, state, condition of a clergyman; office of a clerk.

CLICHAGE, *kle-shahje*, *sm.* stereotype, printing from solid plates cast from movable types.

CLICHÉ, *kle-shai*, *sm.* size, matrice, plate cast from solid plates taken from movable types.

CLICHER, *kle-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to print from solid plates cast from movable types.

CLIENT, *kle-yang*, *sm.* client, person defended or counselled by an advocate; dependant.

CLIENTÈLE, *kle-yang-tell*, *sf.* clientele; clientship; office of a client; clients; protection, patronage.

CLIGNEMENT, *kleeng-yuh-mang* (gn. liq.), *sm.* winking, wink, twinkling, quick motion of the eye, short space.

CLIGNER, *kleeng-yai* (gn. liq), *vn.* 1 *r.* to wink, shut one's eyes, blink; hint, connive, seem not to see.

CLIGNOTEMENT, *kleeng-yot-mang* (gn. liq.), *sm.* convulsive or habitual shutting of the eyes, winking, blinking.

CLIGNOTER, *kleeng-yo-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to shut and open one's eyes in quick succession, wink, blink.

CLIMAT, *kle-mah*, *sm.* climate, clime, region, track of land, country, temperature.

CLIMATÉRIQUE, *kle-mah-tai-reek*, *adj.* climacteric, periodical productive of a great change in the body.

CLIMAX, *kle-macks*, *sm.* climax; gradation, ascent; rhetorical process of argument and expression.

CLINCHE, *klaingsh*, *sf.* latch, catch at a door moved by a string or handle.

CLINCAILLE. Vide *Quincaille*.

CLIN D'ŒIL, *klaing-duh yuh*, *sm.* twinkle, quick motion of the eyes; trice, instant, stroke.

CLIN D'ŒIL (EN UN), *ang-nung-klaing-duh-yuh*, *ad. exp.* in a trice, in an instant.

CLINIQUE, *kle-neek*, *adj.* clinic, clinical, keeping the bed through sickness.

CLINQUANT, *klaing-kang*, *sm.* tinsel; false lustre; outward show; superficial merit.

CLIQUE, *kleek*, *sf.* gang, party, club; gentle tap with the palm of the hand on a fleshy part.

CLIQUET, *kle-kai*, *sm.* catch, snap, stopple, latch; clack of a mill, lasting and troublesome noise.

CLIQUETER, *kleek-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to click-clack, make a clacking noise.

CLIQUETIS, *kleek-tee*, *sm.* clashing of swords; snapping of small bones against one another.

CLIQUETTES, *kle-kett*, *sfp.* ossicles, castanets, small bones or pieces of wood rattled against one another.

CLISSE, *kleess*, *sf.* splint; small hurdle; close texture of osiers or twigs.

CLISSER, *kle-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to splinter, secure with splints; inclose with small hurdles.

CLIVER, *kle-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cleave, divide skilfully, split.

CLOAQUE, *klo-ack*, *sm.* common sewer, sink; filthy place, dirty house or person.

CLOCHE, *klosh*, *sf.* church-bell; bell-glass; blister, dish-cover, stewing pan, cup of a flower. *Fondre la cloche*, to examine minutely.

CLOCHE-PIED (À), *ah-klosh-pyai*, *ad. exp.* hopping upon one foot.

CLOCHEMENT, *klosh-mang*, *sm.* hobble, limp, halt.

CLOCHER, *klo-shai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to hobble, limp, walk lamely; be incomplete, defective, erroneous.

CLOCHER, *klo-shai*, *sm.* steeple, turret of a church; parish.

CLOCHETTE, *klo-shett*, *sf.* small bell, hand bell; bell-flower.

CLOISON, *kloo-ah-zong*, *sf.* partition, division, separation, inclosure.

CLOISONNAGE, *kloo-ah-zo nahje*, *sm.* making of a partition or of partitions.

CLOÎTRE, *kloo-ahtr*, *sm.* cloister, piazza, square; monastery, convent; religious retirement.

CLOÎTRER, *kloo-ah-trai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to cloister, shut up; immure, confine, deprive of liberty.

CLOÎTRIER, -E, *kloo-ah-tre-yai*, *-re*, *smf.* and *adj.* friar, nun; cloistered, claustral, solitary, retired.

CLOPIN CLOPANT, *klo-paing-klo-pang*, *ad. exp.* hobbling along; up and down.

CLOPINER, *klo-pe-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to hobble along, shuffle, halt, walk with difficulty.

CLOPORTE, *klo-portt*, *sm.* wood-louse, milleped (an insect).

CLORE, *klorr*, *va. n.* 4 *irr.* to close, shut, inclose, surround; finish, conclude; make an end.

CLOS, *kloe*, *sm.* close, inclosure, inclosed space of ground.

CLOS, -E, *kloe*, *-z*, *adj.* and p. part. of *clore*, close, inclosed, shut fast; secure; secret.

CLOSEAU, -X, *klo-zo*, *-e*, *sm.* small close; small garden; small farm.

CLOSSEMENT, *kloss-mang*, *sm.* clucking, hen's call of her chickens.

CLOSSER, *klo-sai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to cluck, call chickens.

CLÔTURE, *kloe-teur*, *sf.* inclosure; conclusion, end; vow, monastic seclusion; last sitting; last performance (vide obs. 4).

CLOU, *kloo*, *sm.* nail, tack; stud, boss; boil; knob; bud.

CLOUS DE GIROFLE, *klooe-duh-hje-rofl*, *smp.* cloves; valuable spice.

CLOU À CROCHET, *kloo-ah-kro-shay*, *sm.* tenter, hook on which things are stretched; difficulty.

CLOUER, *kloo-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to nail, fasten with nails, fix firmly.

CLOUTER, *kloo-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stud, adorn with studs.

CLOUTERIE, *kloot-ree*, *sf.* nail manufactory, nail work, nail trade.

CLOUTIER, *kloo-tyai*, *sm.* nailer, nail maker or seller.

CLUB, *klub*, *sm.* club, assembly, meeting, political, &c., society.

CLUBISTE, *kluh-beest*, *sm.* member of a club or society.

CLYSTÈRE, *kleess-tayre*, *sm.* clyster, injection, remedy.

COACCUSÉ, *ko-ah-ku-zai*, *sm.* man accused with one person or several.

COACTIF, -VE, *ko-ack-teef*, *-v*, *adj.* coactive, coercive, compulsory, forcible.

COACTION, *ko-ack-syong*, *sf.* coaction, compulsion, force, restraint, cheat.

COADJUTEUR, *ko-ad-jeu-tur*, *sm.* coadjutor, helper, assistant, associate; intended successor.

COADJUTORERIE, *ko-ad-jeu-tor-ree*, *sf.* coadjuvancy, help, concurrent assistance.

COADJUTRICE, *ko-ad-jeu-treess*, *sf.* assistant, helper, associate, nun intended to succeed the abbess.

COAGULATION, *ko-ah-gu-lah-syong*, *sf.* coagulation, concretion, congelation, curdling.

COAGULER, *ko-ah-gu-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to coagulate, concrete, congeal, curd, turn to curd.

SE COAGULER, *suh-ko-ah-gu-lai*, *vref.* to run into concretions, thicken, be consolidated.

COALESCENCE, *ko-ah-less-sangsse*, *sf.* coalescence, concretion; union, adherence.

COALISER, *ko-ah-lee-zai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to coalesce, unite, grow together; join, raise against.

SE COALISER, *suh-ko-ah-lee-zai*, *vref.* to coalesce, unite in a mass, confederate, form a party.

COALITION, *ko-ah-le-syong*, *sf.* coalition, league, party, confederacy, combination.

COAPTATION, *ko-ap-tah-syong*, *sf.* coaptation, fitness; adjustment of parts to each other.

COASSEMENT, *ko-ass-mang*, *sm.* croak, croaking of frogs.

COASSER, *ko-ah-sai*, *vn.* to croak, make a hoarse low cry like a frog.

COASSOCIÉ, -E, *ko-ah-so-syai*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* associate, partner; confederate.

COBALT, *ko-balt*, *sm.* cobalt, marcasite strongly impregnated with arsenic.

COCAGNE, *ko-kah-ing-yuh*, *sf.* woad-cake.

COCAGNE (PAYS DE), *pai-ye-duh-ko-kah-ing-yuh*, *sm.* land of milk and honey, fertile and good living country.

COCARDE, *ko-kard*, *sf.* cockade, ribbon worn in the hat.

COCASSE, *ko-kass*, *adj.* pleasant, ridiculous, strange, comical, odd, unaccountable.

COCATRIX, *ko-kah-treex*, *sm.* cockatrice, basilisk, crested serpent the look of which is said to kill.

COCHE, *kosh*, *sm.* wagon, heavy carriage for passengers and goods, chariot; passage-boat; ferry.

COCHE, *kosh*, *sf.* old sow, fat sow; fat, squat, ill-shaped woman; notch.

COCHEMAR, *kosh-mar*, *sm.* night-mare, incubus, morbid oppression upon the breast in the night.

COCHENILLE, *kosh-nee-yuh*, *sf.* cochineal, insect from which a red color is extracted.

COCHENILLER, *kosh-nee-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dye scarlet, steep in cochineal.

COCHENILLIER, *kosh-nee-yai*, *sm.* cochineal-tree.

COCHER, *ko-shai*, *sm.* coachman, driver, carter.

COCHER, *ko-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tread.

COCHET, *ko-shay*, *sm.* young cock, cockerel; cock, spout to let out any liquid at will.

COCHEVIS, *kosh-vee*, *sm.* large tufted lark (a bird).

COCHLÉIFORME, *ko-klai-e-form*, *adj.* cochleated, spiral, winding, contorted.

COCHON, *ko-shong*, *sm.* hog; fat over-grown man, glutton, gormandizer; rude and mean man; slovenly workman.

COCHON-DE-LAIT, *ko-shong-dlay*, *sm.* sucking-pig.

COCHON-D'INDE, *ko-shong-daingde*, *sm.* Guinea-pig, small animal with a pig's snout.

COCHON-DE-MER, *ko-shong-dmair*, *sm.* porpoise, porpus, sea-hog.

COCHON (PETIT), *puh-te-ko-shong*, *sm.* pig, young sow or boar, slovenly boy, dirty fellow.

COCHONNÉE, *ko-sho-naie*, *sf.* litter of pigs.

COCHONNER, *ko-sho-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to pig, farrow, bring forth pigs; work slovenly.

COCHONNERIE, *ko-shon-ree*, *sf.* filthiness, nastiness, hoggishness; indecency; stinginess.

COCHONNET, *ko-sho-nay*, *sm.* twelve-sided die; jack, small bowl thrown out for a mark.

COCO, *ko-ko*, *sm.* cocoa, cocoa-nut; cocoa-tree.

COCON, *ko-kong*, *sm.* silky shell or envelope of a silk-worm, &c., turning into an aurelia.

COCOTIER, *ko-ko-tyai*, *sm.* cocoa-tree; species of palm-tree.

COC-SIGRUE, *kock-se-greue*, *sf.* sea-locust.

COCTION, *kock-syong*, *sf.* coction, boiling; concoction, digestion, maceration by heat.

CODE, *kod*, *sm.* code, book of the civil law; collection of statutes, by-laws, &c.

CODÉTENTEUR, *ko-dai-tang-tur*, *sm.* joint detainer.

CODICILLAIRE, *ko-de-se-layre*, *adj.* of the codicil, contained in the codicil.

CODICILLE, *ko-de-se-yuh*, *sm.* codicil, appendage to a will.

CODILLE, *ko-dee-yuh*, *sm.* codille, winning of the game at ombre and quadrille.

CODILLE (GAGNER), *gah-ing-yai-ko-dee-yuh*, *v.* 1 *r.* to win the game without playing the cards.

CODONATAIRE, *ko-do-nah-tayre*, *smf.* and *adj.* copartner, sharer in a received donation; divided, shared.

COEFFICIENT, *ko-ai-fe-syang*, *sm.* coefficient, power uniting its action with that of another.

COÉGAL, -E, *ko-ai-ghal*, *adj.* coequal, advantageous alike to both parties, alike in bulk or quality.

COEMPTION, *ko-amp-syong*, *sf.* coemption, reciprocal, mutual purchase.

COERCIBLE, *ko-air-seeld*, *adj.* coercible, that may be or ought to be restrained.

COERCITIF, -VE, *ko-air-se-teef*, *-v*, *adj.* coercive, that may restrain by authority or punishment.

COÉTAT, *ko-ai-tah*, *sm.* country, state, sovereignty governed by two or more rulers.

COÉTERNEL, -LE, *ko-ai-tair-nell*, *adj.* coeternal, eternal with another.

CŒUR, *kur*, *sm.* heart; stomach; soul; mind; vigor; energy, courage, valor, bravery, intrepidity; honor, sensibility; delicacy, feeling; affection, love, tenderness, core. *Cela me tient au cœur*, that lies heavy on my heart. *Bien aimé du cœur*, a bosom friend.

CŒUR OUVERT (PARLER À), *par-lai-ah-kur-oo-vair*, *v.* 1 *r.* to speak openly, with sincerity.

CŒUR JOIE (S'EN DONNER À), *sang-do-nai-ah-kur-hjoo-ah*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to take one's fill of.

CŒUR (OUVRIR OU DÉCHARGER SON), *oo-vreer* or *dai-shar-hjai-song-kur*, *v.* 2 *irr.* and 1 *r.* to unbosom one's self, discover one's thoughts.

CŒUR QUE DE (N'AVOIR RIEN TANT À), *nah-voo-ar-ryaing-tang-tah-kur-kuh-duh*, *v.aux.* to have no greater desire than to.

CŒUR (DÎNER, SOUPER PAR), *dee-nai*, *soo-pai-par-kur*, *v.* 1 *r.* to go without one's dinner or supper.

CŒUR JEUN (À), *ah-kur-hjung*, *ad. exp.* fasting, with an empty stomach; soberly.

À CONTRE CŒUR, *ah-kongtr-kur*, *ad. exp.* against one's will, unwillingly, reluctantly.

PAR CŒUR, *par-kur*, *ad.* by heart, from memory.

DE BON CŒUR, *duh-bong-kur*, *ad.* willingly, very willingly, with great pleasure.

DE TOUT MON CŒUR, *duh-too-mong-kur*, *ad. exp.* with all my heart, most willingly.

COEXISTENT, *ko-eg-zees-tang*, *-t*, *adj.* coexistent, simultaneous, existing at the same time with.

COEXISTENCE, *ko-eg-zeess-tangsse*, *sf.* coexistence, simultaneous existence.

COEXISTER, *ko-eg-zeess-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to coexist, be in being at the same time.

COFFINER (SE), *suh-ko-fe-nai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to bend, bow, be incurvated, jut over; curl, turn up.

COFFRE, *koffr*, *sm.* coffer, chest, trunk, box, frame; hollow lodgment across a dry moat.

COFFRE FORT, *koffr-for*, *sm.* iron chest, strong box to secure money or valuable things.

COFFRER, *ko-frai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to secure; incarcerate, put in prison; shut up in a chest.

COFFRET, *ko-fray*, *sm.* small chest, trunk, box, casket.

COFFRETIER, *ko-fruh-tyai*, *sm.* trunk maker or seller.

COGNAC, *ko-ing-yak*, *sm.* aqua vitæ, brandy.

COGNASSE, *ko-ing-yass*, *sf.* wild quince.

COGNASSIER, *ko-ing-yah-syai*, *sm.* quince-tree.

COGNAT, *kog-nah*, *sm.* kinsman, kindred, relation by the female line.

COGNATION, *kog-nah-syong*, *sf.* cognation, kindred, relation, participation of the same nature.

COGNÉE, *ko-ing-yai*, *sf.* hatchet, small axe.

COGNÉE (ALLER AU BOIS SANS), *ah-lai-o-boo-ah-sang-ko-ing-yai*, *v.* 1 *irr.* to undertake a thing without means.

COGNÉE À L'ARBRE (METTRE LA), *mettr-lah-ko-ing-yaie-ah-larbr*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to begin an undertaking.

COGNÉE (JETER LE MANCHE APRÈS LA), *hjuh-tai-luh-mangsh-ah-prey-lah-ko-ing-yaie*, *v.* 1 *r.* to abandon an affair in despair of success.

COGNE-FÉTU, *ko-ing-yuh-fai-teu*, *sm.* painstaker to no purpose, person laboring hard upon trifles.

COGNER, *ko-ing-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to knock, drive in; beat, thump, maul.

SE COGNER, *suh-ko-ing-yai*, *vref.* to hurt one's self against; knock, beat one another.

SE COGNER LA TÊTE CONTRE UN MUR, *suh-ko-ing-yai-lah-teyte-congtr-ung-meur*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to rush headlong into difficulties; undertake an impossibility (vide obs. 4).

COHABITATION, *ko-ah-be-tah-syong*, *sf.* cohabitation, living together.

COHABITER, *ko-ah-be-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cohabit, live together.

COHÉRENCE, *ko-ai-rangsse*, *sf.* coherence, cohesion, state of union; connection, dependency; texture of a discourse, consistency.

COHÉRENT, -E, *ko-ai-rang*, *-t*, *adj.* coherent, suitable to; regularly adapted; consistent, united.

COHÉRITIER, -E, *ko-ai-re-tyai*, *-re*, *smf.* coheir, coheiress, equal sharer of an inheritance.

COHÉSION, *ko-ai-zyong*, *sf.* cohesion, adhesion, union, connection, dependence.

COHOBATION, *ko-o-bah-syong*, *sf.* cohobation, returning of a liquor upon that from which it was extracted.

COHOBER, *ko-o-bai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cohobate, pour the distilled liquid upon the same matter, &c.; distil again.

COHORTE, *ko-ortt*, *sf.* cohort, troop of soldiers, &c.; company of about 500 foot; body of warriors.

COHUE, *ko-eu, sf.* petty court of justice; rout, mob, tumultuous assembly, great crowd.
COI, -TE, *koo-ah, -te, adj.* quiet, still, peaceful, tranquil, undisturbed.
COI (SE TENIR), *suh-tuh-neer-koo-ah, vref.* 2 *irr.* to remain still or quiet, stand apart.
COIFFE, *koo-àhff, sf.* coif; cap, hood, head-dress; caul; lining of a hat, &c.
COIFFÉ, -E, *koo-àh-fai, -e, adj.* ravished, transported, fond, smitten; eared; lucky. *Etre bien coiffée*, to have a fine head of hair; *also*, to have one's hair well dressed.
COIFFER, *koo-àh-fai, va.* 1 *r.* to cover, dress, set off one's head, intoxicate; mix, cap.
COIFFER, *koo-àh-fai, vn.* 1 *r.* to fit, suit, become.
SE COIFFER, *suh-koo-àh-fai, vref.* to cover one's self, dress one's hair; get drunk.
SE COIFFER DE, *suh-koo-àh-fai-duh, vref.* to take a whim in one's head; be smitten with, be fondly attached to.
COIFFEUR, -SE, *koo-àh-fur, -fuhze, smf.* hair-dresser; lady's hair-dresser.
COIFFURE, *koo-ah-feur, sf.* head-dress, dressing, ornamenting of the hair; hair of the head.
COIN, *koo-aing, sm.* corner, angle; retired spot; wedge; coin, clock of a stocking; place. *Il tient bien son coin*, he keeps his ground.
COÏNCIDENCE, *ko-aing-se-dangsse, sf.* coincidence, concurrence, tendency to the same end.
COÏNCIDENT, -E, *ko-aing-se-dang, -t, adj.* coincident; concurrent, consistent, equivalent.
COÏNCIDER, *ko-aing-se-dai, vn.* 1 *r.* to coincide, concur, agree, tally, tend to the same point.
COING, *koo-aing, sm.* quince.
COING (JAUNE COMME UN), *hjone-kom-ung-koo-aing, adj.* as yellow as a quince.
COL, *kol, sm.* collar, neck, stock; mouth; canal; strait; defile.
COLACHON, *ko-lah-shong, sm.* Italian lute, instrument with a long finger-board.
COLÈRE, *ko-layre, sf.* choler, bile; anger, wrath, passion, fury, rage.
COLÈRE, *ko-layre, adj.* choleric, passionate, irascible, angry, hasty.
COLÈRE (SE METTRE EN), *suh-mettr-ang-ko-layre, vref.* 4 *irr.* to fall in a passion, be angry.
COLERIQUE, *ko-lai-reek, adj.* prone to anger.
COLIBRI, *ko-le-bree, sm.* humming-bird; little bedizened figure; pretty little man.
COLIFICHET, *ko-le-fe-shay, sm.* bawble, toy, trifle, gew-gaw; trifling and useless ornament.
COLIMAÇON, *ko-le-mah-song, sm.* snail.
COLIN MAILLARD, *ko-laing-mah-yar, sm.* blindman's-buff; play in which one blindfolded seeks the others.
COLIN TAMPON, *ko-laing-tang-pong, sm.* beat of the Swiss drum; thing of no consequence.
COLIQUE, *ko-leck, sf.* colic, gripes, disorder of the stomach or bowels attended with great pain.
COLISÉE, *ko-le-zaie, sm.* Coliseum, Vespasian's famous amphitheatre at Rome.
COLLATÉRAL, -AUX, p. *kol-luh-tai-ral, -roe, sm.* and *adj.* collateral; one standing in equal relation to some ancestor.
COLLATEUR, *kol-lah-tur, sm.* collator, advowee; one who compares copies, manuscripts.
COLLATIF, -VE, *kol-luh-teff, -v, adj.* collated, conferred, bestowed together, belonging to one another.
COLLATION, *kol-lah-syong, sf.* collation, advowson, bestowing of a benefice; comparing of one copy with another.
COLLATION, *ko-lah-syong, sf.* collation, light meal between dinner and supper; cold meat supper.
COLLATIONNER, *kol-lah-syo-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to collate, place in an ecclesiastical benefice; compare copies, manuscript.
COLLATIONNER, *ko-lah-syo-nai, vn.* 1 *r.* to eat something between dinner and supper, take a light supper.
COLLE, *koll, sf.* paste, glue, size, cement, viscous and tenacious mixture.
COLLE, *koll, sf.* fib, story, falsehood, imposition.
COLLECTE, *ko-leckt, sf.* collect, short prayer; tax-gathering, tax, poor's rate.
COLLECTEUR, *ko-leck-tur, sm.* collector, gatherer; tax-gatherer.
COLLECTIF, -VE, *ko-leck-teff, -v, adj.* collective, accumulative; expressing a multitude.
COLLECTION, *ko-leck-syong, sf.* collection, heaping up; compilation, selection of passages.
COLLECTIVEMENT, *ko-leck-teev-mang, ad.* collectively, in a general sense, in a body, generally.
COLLÈGE, *ko-laihje, sm.* college, community; place set apart for learning; assembly.
COLLÉGIAL, -E, *ko-lai-hjyal, adj.* collegiate, of a college, relating to a college.
COLLÉGIEN, *ko-lai-hjyaing, sm.* student of a college.
COLLÈGUE, *ko-leg, sm.* colleague, associate, adjutor, partner in office or employment.
COLLER, *ko-lai, va.* 1 *r.* to stick, paste, glue, size; clarify with isinglass.
COLLER DU VIN, *ko-lai-deu-vaing, v.* to clarify wine with isinglass (vide obs. 4).
SE COLLER, *suh-ko-lai, vref.* to cake, stick to one another, lie close, adhere.
COLLÉS SUR UN OBJET (AVOIR LES YEUX), *ah-voo-ar-ley-zyuhe-ko-laie-seur-ung-ob-hjaie, v. aux.* to look steadfastly at.
COLLERETTE, *kol-rett, sf.* tippet.
COLLET, *ko-lay, sm.* collar, cape, neckcloth; neck, band; snare.
COLLETER, *ko-luh-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to collar, take by the throat: *vn.* to wrestle, set snares, catch game.
SE COLLETER, *suh-ko-luh-tai, vref.* to collar each other, seize one another by the throat.
COLLIER, *ko-lyai, sm.* necklace, string of beads or precious stones; collar, ring.
COLLIER DE MISÈRE, *ko-lyai-duh-me-zayre, sm.* laborious employment, painful profession.
COLLINE, *ko-leen, sf.* hill, hillock, declivity; sloping ground.
COLLINE (GAGNER LA), *gah-ing-yai-lah-ko-leen, v.* 1 *r.* to run away, take to one's heels.
COLLISION, *kol-le-zyong, sf.* collision, clash; conflict of two bodies; opposition; contradiction.
COLLOCATION, *kol-lo-kah-syong, sf.* collocation, classification of orders; order of payment.

COLLOQUE, *kol-lok*, *sm.* colloquy, conference, talk, conversation, dialogue.
COLLOQUER, *kol-lo-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to collocate, rank; arrange, order, regulate payment.
COLLUDER, *kol-leu-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to collude, conspire in a fraud; deceive, cheat, impose upon.
COLLUSION, *kol-leu-zyong*, *sf.* collusion; imposition, deceit, fraud; double-dealing.
COLLUSOIRE, *kol-leu-zoo-ahre*, *adj.* collusory, fraudulently concerted, done by collusion.
COLLUSOIREMENT, *kol-leu-zoo-ahre-mang*, *ad.* collusively, by collusion, in a manner fraudulently concerted.
COLLYRE, *ko-leer*, *sm.* collyrium, ointment for the eyes.
COLOMBAGE, *ko-long-bahje*, *sm.* row of upright joists to form a partition, timber of a partition.
COLOMBE, *ko-longbe*, *sf.* dove; upright joist; symbol of peace.
COLOMBIER, *ko-long-byai*, *sm.* columbary, pigeon-house, dove-cot; place where pigeons are bred.
COLOMBIER (ATTIRER LES PIGEONS AU), *ah-te-rai-ley-pe-hjong-zo-ko-long-byai*, *v.* 1 *r.* to draw in customers.
COLOMBIN, -E, *ko-long-baing*, *-been*, *adj.* columbine, of purple and red color.
COLOMBINE, *ko-long-been*, *sf.* pigeon's dung; columbine, a flower; also a female character in a pantomime.
COLON, *ko-long*, *sm.* planter; colon, largest of the intestines.
COLONEL, *ko-lo-nell*, *sm.* colonel, chief commander of a regiment.
COLONELLE, *ko-lo-nelle*, *sf.* the colonel's company, first company of a regiment.
COLONIE, *ko-lo-nee*, *sf.* colony, plantation, tract of land inhabited and cultivated by emigrants.
COLONISER, *ko-lo-nee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to colonize, people, stock with inhabitants.
COLONNADE, *ko-lo-nad*, *sf.* colonnade, circular peristile, range of pillars, piazza.
COLONNE, *ko-lonn*, *sf.* column; round pillar; monument; bed-post; half a page; prop, defender; long file of troops.
COLOPHANE, *ko-lo-fan*, *sf.* colophony, resin, substance used to rub the bow of some stringed instruments.
COLOQUINTE, *ko-lo-kyaingte*, *sf.* coloquintida, bitter-apple; violent purgative.
COLORER, *ko-lo-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to color, mark with some dye; palliate, excuse; make plausible.
COLORIER, *ko-lo-ryai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to paint well, lay on colors properly; color prints, &c.
COLORIS, *ko-lo-ree*, *sm.* coloring; complexion, color; beauty.
COLORISTE, *ko-lo-reest*, *sm.* colorist, good painter, artist that excels in the coloring of his designs.
COLOSSAL, -E, *ko-lo-sal*, *adj.* colossal, gigantic; enormous; huge, excessive.
COLOSSE, *ko-loss*, *sm.* colossus, enormous size; uncommon height; power, fortune, &c.
COLPORTAGE, *kol-por-tahje*, *sm.* hawker's trade.
COLPORTER, *kol-por-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hawk about, sell by proclaiming in the streets.
COLPORTEUR, *kol-por-tur*, *sm.* hawker, pedler, petty dealer travelling in town or country with small commodities.

COLURES, *ko-leure*, *sfp.* colures, two great circles supposed to intersect the equator at right angles, and pass through the poles.
COMA, *koe-mah*, *sm.* coma, lethargy, morbid drowsiness, sleep from which one cannot be kept awake.
COMATEUX, -SE, *ko-mah-tuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* comatose, lethargic, sleepy by disease.
COMBAT, *kong-bah*, *sm.* combat, contest, battle, fight; struggle, opposition, effort, agony, contention, conflict, strife.
COMBAT SINGULIER, *kong-bah-saing-gu-lyai*, *sm.* duel, single fight.
COMBATS, *kong-bah*, pres. ind. of *combattre*, fight.
COMBATTANT, *kong-bah-tang*, *sm.* combatant, champion; antagonist; soldier, warrior.
COMBATTRE, *kong-battr*, *va.* and *n.* 4 *irr.* to combat, fight, struggle with, oppose, resist; dispute, repress. *Combattre des deux bords*, to engage on both sides.
COMBIEN, *kong-byaing*, *sm.* price; measure, quantity, &c.
COMBIEN, *kong-byaing*, *ad. interrog.* how much? how many? to what degree? how? *Combien vaut cela?* what is the price of that?
COMBINAISON, *kong-be-nay-zong*, *sf.* combination; association; league; union, conjunction; commixture of bodies.
COMBINER, *kong-be-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to combine, join together, associate; agree, accord; link in union.
COMBLE, *kongbl*, *sm.* top; height, roof of a building, summit; fulness; over-measure, highest degree.
COMBLE (POUR), *poor-kongbl*, *ad. exp.* for increase, in addition to.
COMBLE (DE FOND EN), *duh-fong-tang-kongbl*, *ad. exp.* completely, entirely, utterly; from top to bottom.
COMBLE, *kongbl*, *adj.* heaped up; over full; excessive; angular; not equal.
COMBLÉ, -E, *kong-blai*, *-e*, *adj.* full, overloaded, raised to the highest pitch of.
COMBLEAU, -X, *kong-blo*, *-e*, *sm.* cordage to pull the cannon.
COMBLER, *kong-blai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fill, load, heap up; lavish; forfeit.
COMBLETTE, *kong-blett*, *sf.* cleft, parting, slit in the foot of a stag, &c.
COMBRIÈRE, *kong-bre-yaire*, *sf.* large fishing-net.
COMBUGER, *kong-beu-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to soak, steep, imbibe, season with water.
COMBUSTIBILITÉ, *kong-beuss-te-be-le-tai*, *sf.* combustibleness, aptness to take fire.
COMBUSTIBLE, *kong-beuss-teeble*, *sm.* combustible, inflammable matter, fuel, coal, wood, &c.
COMBUSTIBLE, *kong-beuss-teeble*, *adj.* combustible, inflammable, igneous, susceptible of fire.
COMBUSTION, *kong-beuss-tyong*, *sf.* combustion, conflagration, burning; tumult, riot, hurry, confusion, hubbub (vide obs. 4).
COMÉDIE, *ko-mai-dee*, *sf.* comedy, dramatic satire on the lighter faults of private life.
COMÉDIE, *ko-mai-dee*, *sf.* theatre, play-house, play; hypocrisy, deceit; laughter; ridiculous actions. *Donner la comédie*, to make sport for others.
COMÉDIEN, -NE, *ko-mai-dyaing*, *-dyenn*, *smf.* comedian, player, actor, actress; dissembler.

COMESTIBLE, *ko-mes-teebl*, *adj.* eatable, good for eating; *pl.* victuals, provision of food.
COMÉTAIRE, *ko-mai-tayre*, *adj.* cometary, of a comet, relating to a comet.
COMÈTE, *ko-mett*, *sf.* comet, eccentric heavenly body, luminous by reflection; sky-rocket, ribbon, game at cards.
COMICES, *ko-meess*, *smp.* assemblies of the Roman people; meeting, assembly, congress.
COMIQUE, *ko-meek*, *sm.* comic subject, actor, poet, writer, &c.
COMIQUE, *ko-meek*, *adj.* comic, comical, ludicrous, merry, pleasant, jocose, ridiculous, laughable.
COMIQUEMENT, *ko-meek-mang*, *ad.* comically, in a pleasant or comic manner.
COMITE, *ko-meet*, *sm.* subaltern officer on board of a galley, who makes the slaves row.
COMITÉ, *ko-me-tai*, *sm.* committee, meeting, assembly; small party; small private dinner.
COMMA, *ko-mah*, *sm.* comma, distinctive mark of clauses, noted thus (,).
COMMANDANT, *ko-mang-dang*, *sm.* commander, chief, governor, head officer.
COMMANDE, *ko-mangde*, *sf.* commission, order, command.
COMMANDE (DE), *duh-ko-mangde*, *adj.* and *ad. exp.* ordered, bespoken; feigned; expressly, made on purpose, at hand. *Maladie de commande*, feigned sickness.
COMMANDEMENT, *ko-mangde-mang*, *sm.* commandment; mandate, precept; command, injunction, authority, power.
COMMANDEMENT (AVOIR À), *ah-voo-ar-ah-ko-mangde-mang*, *v. aux.* to have at command.
COMMANDER, *ko-mang-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to command, order, prescribe, bid; bespeak; overlook.
COMMANDER À, *ko-mang-dai-ah*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to rule, rule over, have power, authority, command over; subdue.
COMMANDERIE, *ko-mangde-ree*, *sf.* commandery, benefice attached to the body of the knights of Malta.
COMMANDEUR, *ko-mang-dur*, *sm.* knight-commander; overseer; steward.
COMMANDITE, *ko-mang-deet*, *sf.* partnership or firm in which one advances the money and the other his assiduity.
COMMANDITE (SOCIÉTÉ EN), *so-se-yai-tai-ang-ko-mang-deet*, *sf.* sleeping partnership.
COMME, *kom*, *ad.* like, in the same manner as, almost, how; in what manner. *Il est comme cela*, it is his way. *Comme quoi?* how? *Comme cela*, so so.
COMME, *kom*, *conj.* as, because, whereas, seeing that, as much as, when, since, so as.
COMMÉMORATION, *ko-mai-mo-rah-syong*, *sf.* commemoration, act of public celebration.
COMMENÇANT, -E, *ko-mang-sang*, *-t*, *smf.* beginner, tyro, youngster.
COMMENCEMENT, *ko-mangsse-mang*, *sm.* beginning, commencement, date, origin, early times; principle, first cause.
COMMENCER, *ko-mang-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to commence, begin; undertake; give or learn the first rudiments.
COMMENSAL, -AUX, p. *ko-mang-sal*, *-soe*, p. *sm.* and *adj.* one admitted to the same table, that eats at the same table.
COMMENSALITÉ, *ko-mang-sah-le-tai*, *sf.* commensality, fellowship or right of table.
COMMENSURABILITÉ, *ko-mang-seu-ra-be-le-tai*, *sf.* commensurability, equal measure or proportion (vide obs. 4).
COMMENSURABLE, *ko-mang-seu-rabl*, *adj.* commensurable, reducible to the same measure.
COMMENT, *ko-mang*, *ad. interrog.* how? in what manner? why? for what reason?
COMMENT, *ko-mang*, *int.* what! how!
COMMENTAIRE, *ko-mang-tayre*, *sm.* commentary, comment, exposition, annotation, elucidation, interpretation, remark, glossary; historical memoirs.
COMMENTATEUR, *ko-mang-tah-tur*, *sm.* commentator, expositor, annotator, writer of historical memoirs.
COMMENTER, *ko-mang-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to comment, annotate, expound, write notes, enlarge; speak maliciously.
COMMÉRAGE, *ko-mai-rahje*, *sm.* gossiping.
COMMERÇABLE, *ko-mair-sabl*, *adj.* that may be negotiated, transferable, current, passable.
COMMERÇABLE (BILLET), *be-yay-ko-mair-sabl*, *sm.* good safe bill.
COMMERÇANT, -E, *ko-mair-sang*, *-te*, *smf.* trader, merchant, trafficker.
COMMERÇANT, -E, *ko-mair-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* trading, commercial, of trade, traffic, commerce.
COMMERCE, *ko-mairsse*, *sm.* commerce, traffic, trade, exchange of goods; communication, correspondence; society, intimacy, intercourse, acquaintance.
COMMERCE DE LA VIE OU DU MONDE, *ko-mairsse-duh-lah-vee* or *deu-mongde*, *sm.* knowledge of the world (vide obs. 4).
COMMERCE DE NOUVELLES, *ko-mairsse-duh-noo-vell*, *sm.* intercourse of news, correspondence.
COMMERCE DE GALANTERIE, *ko-mairsse-duh-gluh-langt-ree*, *sm.* intrigue, love affair.
COMMERCER DE, *ko-mair-sai-duh*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to commerce, trade, traffic, negotiate, hold intercourse.
COMMERCIAL, -AUX, p. *ko-mair-syal*, *-syoe*, p. *adj.* commercial, of trade, traffic, commerce.
COMMÈRE, *ko-mayre*, *sf.* gossip, god-mother; newsmonger, prater, chatterer.
COMMETS, *ko-mey*, pres. ind. of *commettre*, commit.
COMMETTANT, *ko-may-tang*, *sm.* employer, constituent, one who intrusts another with his concerns.
COMMETTRE, *ko-mettr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to commit; intrust, employ; appoint; compromise; expose; perpetrate, do a fault or crime.
SE COMMETTRE, *suh-ko-mettr*, *vref.* to commit, compromise, betray, expose, venture one's self.
COMMINATION, *ko-me-nah-syong*, *sf.* commination, threat, denunciation of punishment.
COMMINATOIRE, *ko-me-nah-too-ahre*, *adj.* comminatory, threatening, denunciatory.
COMMIS, *ko-mee*, *sm.* clerk, writer; deputy; exciseman.
COMMIS, *ko-mee*, p. part. and pret. def. of *commettre*, committed.
COMMISERATION, *ko-me-zai-rah-syong*, *sf.* commiseration, pity, compassion, sensibility, humanity.
COMMISSAIRE, *ko-me-sayre*, *sm.* commissary, delegate, deputy; commissioner; overseer.

COMMISSAIRE DE GUERRE, *ko-me-sayre-duh-ghayre*, *sm.* muster-master.
COMMISSAIRE DE POLICE, *ko-me-sayre-duh-po-leess*, *sm.* justice of the peace.
COMMISSAIRE DES PAUVRES, *ko-me-sayre-day-poevr*, *sm.* overseer of the poor.
COMMISSAIRE PRISEUR, *ko-me-sayre-pree-zur*, *sm.* auctioneer; sequestrator.
COMMISSION, *ko-me-syong*, *sf.* commission, charge, mandate, office; message; tribunal; agency.
COMMISSIONAIRE, *ko-me-syo-nayre*, *sm.* agent, factor, steward; messenger, message-bearer.
COMMISSIONNER, *ko-me-syo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to commission, empower, appoint.
COMMISSURE, *ko-me-seur*, *sf.* commissure, joint, place where one part is joined to another.
COMMODAT, *ko-mo-dah*, *sm.* voluntary loan, to be returned in kind at a fixed time.
COMMODE, *ko-mod*, *sf.* chest of drawers, commode, bureau, woman's head-dress.
COMMODE, *ko-mod*, *adj.* commodious, convenient, suitable, useful, mild, easy; lax, favorable.
COMMODÉMENT, *ko-mo-dai-mang*, *ad.* commodiously, conveniently; agreeably, with ease.
COMMODITÉ, *ko-mo-de-tai*, *sf.* commodiousness, conveniency; favorable opportunity; proximity.
COMMODITÉS, *ko-mo-de-tai*, *sfp.* privy, necessary house; place of retirement.
COMMODITÉS D'UNE MAISON, *ko-mo-de-taie-deun-mai-zong*, *sfp.* accommodation.
COMMODORE, *ko-mo-dorr*, *sm.* commodore, commander of a squadron of ships.
COMMOTION, *ko-mo-syong*, *sf.* commotion, tumult, disturbance, perturbation, agitation, disorder of mind.
COMMUABLE, *ko-meu-abl*, *adj.* commutable, changeable, possible to be changed (vide obs. 4).
COMMUER, *ko-meu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to commute, exchange, change, mitigate (vide obs. 4).
COMMUN, *ko-mung*, *sm.* commonalty, generality, bulk of the people, vulgar, inferior servants.
COMMUN, -E, *ko-mung*, *-meunn*, *adj.* common; public, general; vulgar, mean; frequent, ordinary, usual.
COMMUN (EN), *ang-ko-mung*, *ad.* in common, together, in society, jointly.
COMMUNAUTÉ, *ko-meu-noe-tai*, *sf.* community; religious society, corporation; body of, profession (vide obs. 4).
COMMUNAUX, *ko-meu-noe*, *smp.* pasture of the commons; common pasturage.
COMMUNE, *ko-meun*, *sf.* corporation, politic body of a town, &c.; parish.
COMMUNES, *ko-meune*, *sfp.* commons, house of commons (vide obs. 4).
COMMUNÉMENT, *ko-meu-nai-mang*, *ad.* commonly, generally, usually (vide obs. 4). *Cela se dit communément*, that is a common way.
COMMUNÉMENT PARLANT, *ko-meu-nai-mang-par-lang*, *ad. exp.* generally speaking.
COMMUNIANT, -E, *ko-meu-ne-ang*, *-t*, *smf.* communicant, partaker of the Lord's supper.
COMMUNICABLE, *ko-meu-ne-kabl*, *adj.* communicable, talkative, sociable, easy of access, catching (vide obs. 4).

COMMUNICATIF, -VE, *ko-meu-ne-kah-teef*, *-teev*, *adj.* communicative, imparting knowledge, &c.
COMMUNICATION, *ko-meu-ne-kah-syong*, *sf.* communication, intercourse, correspondence, conversation, conference; society.
COMMUNIER, *ko-meu-nyai*, *va.* and *n.* 1 *r.* to communicate, receive or administer the sacrament.
COMMUNION, *ko-meu-nyong*, *sf.* communion, celebration of the Lord's supper, fellowship.
COMMUNIQUER, *ko-meu-ne-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to communicate, impart, produce, have correspondence.
SE COMMUNIQUER, *suh-ko-meu-ne-kai*, *vref.* to be familiar, sociable; converse freely.
COMMUTATIF, -VE, *ko-meu-tah-teef*, *-teev*, *adj.* commutative, transferable (vide obs. 4).
COMMUTATION, *ko-meu-tah-syong*, *sf.* commutation, alteration; exchange, ransom.
COMPACITÉ, *kong-pah-se-tai*, *sf.* compactness, firmness, density, closeness.
COMPACTE, *kong-packt*, *adj.* compact, firm, solid, close, dense; brief, concise.
COMPAGNE, *kong-pah-ing-yuh*, *sf.* companion, consort, friend, partner; wife; mate.
COMPAGNIE, *kong-pah-ing-ye*, *sf.* company, society, association, fellowship, partnership; corporation, subdivision of a regiment.
COMPAGNON, *kong-pah-ing-yong*, *sm.* companion, compeer, friend, partner, associate; fellow-journeyman.
COMPAGNON (TRAITER DE PAIR À), *tray-tai-duh-pair-ah-kong-pah-ing-yong*, *v.* 1 *r.* to be hail fellow well met.
COMPAGNONAGE, *kong-pah-ing-yo-nahje*, *sm.* companionship, fellowship, society of journeymen, time served after one's apprenticeship.
COMPARABLE, *kong-pah-rabl*, *adj.* comparable, equal to, like, similar, of equal regard.
COMPARAIS, *kong-pah-rey*, pres. ind. of *comparaître*, appear.
COMPARAISON, *kong-pah-ray-zong*, *sf.* comparison; parallel; resemblance, conformity; confrontation.
COMPARAISSANT, *kong-pah-ray-sang*, pres. part. of *comparaître*, appearing.
COMPARAÎTRE, *kong-pah-reytr*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to appear, answer in a court of justice.
COMPARANT, -E, *kong-pah-rang*, *-t*, *smf.* and *adj.* appearer; appearing, answering in a court of justice.
COMPARATIF, -VE, *kong-pah-rah-teef*, *-v*, *sm.* and *adj.* comparative; parallel.
COMPARATIVEMENT, *kong-pah-rah-teev-mang*, *ad.* comparatively, by comparison.
COMPARER, *kong-pah-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to compare, assimilate, equal, parallel, confront.
SE COMPARER À, *suh-kong-pah-rai-ah*, *vref.* to compare one's self, vie with, think one's self equal.
COMPARTIMENT, *kong-par-te-mang*, *sm.* compartiment, compartment, division; plot in a garden.
COMPARU, *kong-pah-reu*, p. part. of *comparaître*, appeared.
COMPARUS, *kong-pah-reu*, pret. def. of *comparaître*, appeared.
COMPARUTION, *kong-pah-reu-syong*, *sf.* appearance in a court of justice (vide obs. 4).
COMPAS, *kong-pàh*, *sm.* compass, circle, com-

passes; space, room, limits; inclosure, circumference; moderation.

COMPAS DE CORDONNIER, *kong-pah-duh-kordo-nyai*, *sm.* shoemaker's size, gauge.

COMPAS DE PROPORTION, *kong-pah-duh-propor-syong*, *sm.* sector, instrument to measure or lay down angles.

COMPAS DE MER, *kong-pah-duh-mair*, *sm.* sea-compass, card and needle of mariners.

COMPASSEMENT, *kong-pass-mang*, *sm.* measuring; cold and affected circumlocution; remote tendency of talk.

COMPASSER, *kong-pah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to measure with compasses; proportion; weigh mentally, consider, order well.

COMPASSION, *kong-pah-syong*, *sf.* compassion, pity, commiseration, sensibility, painful sympathy.

COMPATIBILITÉ, *kong-pah-te-be-le-tai*, *sf.* compatibility, consistency, harmony, suitableness.

COMPATIBLE, *kong-pah-teebl*, *adj.* compatible, suitable to, fit for, consistent with, agreeable.

COMPATIR À, *kong-pah-teer-ah*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to compassionate, commiserate, pity, sympathize, suit, agree; bear with.

COMPATISSANT, -E, *kong-pah-te-sang*, *-t*, *adj.* compassionate, inclined to pity, humane, sensible, tender.

COMPATRIOTE, *kong-pah-tre-yott*, *smf.* countryman, countrywoman, one born in the same country.

COMPENDIUM, *kong-paing-de-yom*, *sm.* compendium, abridgment, summary, breviate.

COMPENSATION, *kong-pang-sah-syong*, *sf.* compensation, remuneration, requital, equivalency.

COMPENSER, *kong-pang-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to compensate, recompense, counterbalance, countervail.

COMPÉRAGE, *kong-pai-rahje*, *sm.* duty of a god-father and god-mother; gossiping, tattle; tippling.

COMPÈRE, *kong-payre*, *sm.* god-father; gossip, sponsor; compeer, jovial fellow, cunning blade.

COMPÉTEMMENT, *kong-pai-tah-mang*, *ad.* competently, sufficiently, adequately, suitably.

COMPÉTENCE, *kong-pai-tangsse*, *sf.* competency, power of judging, capacity; competition.

COMPÉTENT, -E, *kong-pai-tang*, *-t*, *adj.* competent, capable; sufficient, suitable; qualified, fit, consistent with.

COMPÉTER, *kong-pai-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to belong, be the province or business of.

COMPÉTITEUR, *kong-pai-te-tur*, *sm.* competitor, rival, opponent, candidate, concurrent.

COMPILATEUR, *kong-pe-lah-tur*, *sm.* compiler, plagiary; collector of passages from various authors.

COMPILATION, *kong-pe-lah-syong*, *sf.* compilation, collection of passages from various authors, assemblage, coacervation.

COMPILER, *kong-pe-lai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to compile, collect from various authors; write, compose.

COMPLAINTE, *kong-plaingte*, *sf.* complaint, accusation; remonstrance against.

COMPLAIRE, *kong-playre*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to be complaisant; please, humor, comply with, gain the approbation.

SE COMPLAIRE, *suh-kong-playre*, *vref.* to take delight or pleasure in, please, admire one's self.

COMPLAIS, *kong-pley*, pres. ind. of *complaire*, please.

COMPLAISANCE, *kong-play-zangsse*, *sf.* complaisance, complacency, civility, desire of pleasing; attention; condescendence.

COMPLAISANT, -E, *kong-play-zang*, *-t*, *adj.* complaisant, civil, attentive, courteous, desirous to please.

COMPLAISANT, *kong-plai-sang*, pres. part. of *complaire*, pleasing.

COMPLANT, *kong-plang*, *sm.* vineyard, ground planted with vines and trees.

COMPLÉMENT, *kong-plai-mang*, *sm.* complement, completion, perfection, complete set or provision.

COMPLET, *kong-play*, *sm.* completeness, whole, totality.

COMPLET, -E, *kong-play*, *-te*, *adj.* complete, perfect, full, entire; finished, ended, concluded.

COMPLÈTEMENT, *kong-plait-mang*, *sm.* complement, fulfilling, accomplishment; act of completing.

COMPLÈTEMENT, *kong-playte-mang*, *ad.* completely, entirely, fully, in a complete manner.

COMPLÉTER, *kong-plai-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to complete, perfect, finish.

COMPLEXE, *kong-plecks*, *adj.* complex, composite, of many parts.

COMPLEXION, *kong-pleck-syong*, *sf.* complexion, constitution, habit of body; disposition, humor, inclination

COMPLEXIONNÉ, -E, *kong-pleck-syo-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* of a constitution, good or bad tempered, framed, constituted.

COMPLICATION, *kong-ple-kah-syong*, *sf.* complication, involution, mixture, compound.

COMPLICE, *kong-pleess*, *smf.* and *adj.* complice, accomplice, confederate; united in a league or plot.

COMPLICITÉ, *kong-ple-se-tai*, *sf.* confederation, participation in a crime, &c.

COMPLIES, *kong-plee*, *sfp.* last evening prayers in the church of Rome.

COMPLIMENT, *kong-ple-mang*, *sm.* compliment, congratulation, civility.

COMPLIMENTER, *kong-ple-mang-tai*, *va.* and *n.* 1 *r.* to compliment; flatter; make or pay compliments.

COMPLIMENTEUR, *kong-ple-mang-tur*, *sm.* complimenter, flatterer, one given to compliments.

COMPLIQUÉ, E, *kong-ple-kai*, *-e*, *adj.* complicate, confused, complex; compound of many parts.

COMPLIQUER, *kong-ple-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to complicate, entangle, form by the union of several parts.

COMPLOT, *kong-plo*, *sm.* complot, plot, conspiracy, confederacy in some secret crime, criminal union.

COMPLOTER, *kong-plo-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to complot, form a plot, conspire.

COMPLU, *kong-pleu*, p. part. of *complaire*, pleased.

COMPLUS, *kong-pleu*, pret. def. of *complaire*, pleased.

COMPONCTION, *kong-pongk-syong*, *sf.* compunction, remorse, repentance, contrition.

COMPORTER, *kong-por-tai*, *va.* and *n.* 1 *r.* to

comport, bear, permit, allow, endure; agree, suit. *Le temps le comporte*, the time requires it.

SE COMPORTER, *suh-kong-por-tai*, *vref.* to behave, act, conduct one's self.

COMPOSÉ, *kong-po-zai*, *sm.* compound, mass of ingredients united together, mixture.

COMPOSÉ, -E, *kong-po-zai*, *-e*, *adj.* composed; sedate; calm, serious, grave, circumspect, reserved.

COMPOSER, *kong-po-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to compose, form a mass; calm, quiet; adjust, arrange, dispose, settle.

COMPOSER, *kong-po-zai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to agree, yield to; capitulate, come to terms; compound.

SE COMPOSER, *suh-kong-po-zai*, *vref.* to feign, dissemble, make a show of what one is not, to obtain some end; consist in, be formed of.

COMPOSITE, *kong-po-zeet*, *sm.* composite, mixture of the Ionic and Corinthian orders.

COMPOSITE, *kong-po-zeet*, *adj.* composite; compounded; divisible exactly, conclusive.

COMPOSITEUR, *kong-po-ze-tur*, *sm.* composer, compositor, compounder.

COMPOSITION, *kong-po-ze-syong*, *sf.* composition; mixture, incorporation; arrangement, disposition; agreement, stipulation; junction.

COMPOSTEUR, *kong-poss-tur*, *sm.* composing, setting stick.

COMPOTE, *kong-pott*, *sf.* sweetmeats, fruits preserved with sugar, stew.

EN COMPOTE, *ang-kong-pott*, *ad. exp.* too much boiled; done; bruised, mauled black and blue.

COMPRÉHENSIBLE, *kong-prai-ang-seebl*, *adj.* comprehensible, intelligible, conceivable.

COMPRÉHENSION, *kong-prai-ang-syong*, *sf.* comprehension, apprehension, capacity, knowledge; inclusion.

COMPRENANT, *kong-pruh-nang*, pres. part. of *comprendre*, understanding.

COMPRENDRE, *kong-prangdr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to comprehend, include, comprise, contain; mention; apprehend, conceive, perceive.

COMPRENNE, *kong-prenn*, pres. subj. of *comprendre*, may understand.

COMPRENNENT, *kong-prenn*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *comprendre*, comprehend.

COMPRESSE, *kong-press*, *sf.* compress; pad, quilt, bolster for a wound.

COMPRESSIBILITÉ, *kong-pray-se-be-le-tai*, *sf.* compressibility, capability of compression.

COMPRESSIBLE, *kong-pray-seebl*, *adj.* compressible, yielding to pressure, that may be compressed.

COMPRESSION, *kong-pray-syong*, *sf.* compression, compressure; oppression; weight, heaviness.

COMPRIMER, *kong-pre-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to compress, press close, contract, repress, prevent.

COMPRIS, *kong-pree*, p. part. and pret. def. of *comprendre*, comprehended, understood.

COMPROMETS, *kong-pro-mey*, pres. ind. of *compromettre*, compromise.

COMPROMETTRE, *kong pro-mettr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to compromise; expose, embarrass, bring into question.

COMPROMETTRE, *kong-pro-mettr*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to compromise, refer to arbitrators, make mutual concessions.

SE COMPROMETTRE, *suh-kong-pro-mettr*, *vref.* to compromise one's self, exceed one's power, &c.

COMPROMIS, *kong-pro-mee*, *sm.* compromise, deed of agreement.

COMPROMIS, *kong-pro-mee*, p. part. and pret. def. of *compromettre*, compromised.

COMPTABLE, *kong-tabl*, *sm.* and *adj.* accountant; accountable, responsible, answerable.

COMPTABILITÉ, *kong-tah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* responsibility; office of accountant; office.

COMPTANT, *kong-tang*, *sm.* and *adj.* money; ready; as, *argent comptant*, ready money.

COMPTE, *kongte*, *sm.* account, profit, advantage; report; supposition, responsibility, bargain.

COMPTE BORGNE, *kongte-bor-ing-yuh*, *sm.* suspicious account.

COMPTE ROND, *kongte-rong*, *sm.* even money, exact payment.

COMPTE (AU BOUT DU), *o-boo-deu-kongte*, *ad. exp.* at last, after all, every thing considered.

À COMPTE, *ah-kongte*, *sm.* money on account, payment in part.

COMPTÉ, -E, *kong-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* counted, deliberate, circumspect, wary, slow.

COMPTÉ (TOUT), *too-kong-tai*, *ad. exp.* every thing considered, deducted.

COMPTER, *kong-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to count, sum up, compute; pay; esteem, value, regard, expect, wait for; reckon, think.

COMPTER, *kong-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to come to a settlement, close, discharge an account, rely, depend upon, intend.

COMPTEUR, *kong-tur*, *sm.* accountant, accomptant, computer, reckoner, calculator.

COMPTOIR, *kong-too-ar*, *sm.* counter, counting-house; office, factory (vide obs. 6).

COMPULSER, *kong-peul-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to summon, call in a court of justice, examine registers in a court (vide obs. 4).

COMPULSOIR, *kong-peul-soo-ar*, *sm.* warrant; compulsion; power of compelling in a court.

COMPUT, *kong-peu*, *sm.* computation of time, calculation, astronomical supputation (vide obs. 4).

COMPUTISTE, *kong-peu teest*, *sm.* computist, calculator, chronologist, one skilled in computation.

COMTE, *kongte*, *sm.* count, title of foreign nobility, earl.

COMTÉ, *kong-tai*, *sm.* county, earldom; shire.

COMTESSE, *kong-tess*, *sf.* countess, lady of an earl, or of a foreign count.

CONCASSER, *kong-kah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pound, beat, grind with a pestle; bruise, mangle with blows.

CONCATÉNATION, *kong-kah-tai-nah-syong*, *sf.* concatenation, series, chain, connection; climax.

CONCAVE, *kong-kav*, *adj.* concave, hollow, excavated.

CONCAVITÉ, *kong-kah-ve-tai*, *sf.* concavity, hollowness.

CONCÉDER, *kong-sai-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to concede, grant, admit.

CONCENTRATION, *kong-sang-trah-syong*, *sf.* concentration; meditation, thoughtfulness.

CONCENTRÉ, -E, *kong-sang-trai*, *-e*, *adj.* meditative, thoughtful, melancholy, silent; very strong.

CONCENTRER, *kong-sang-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to con-

centrate, draw towards the centre; conceal; meditate, muse deeply.

SE CONCENTRER, *suh-kong-sang trai*, *vref.* to be sad, melancholy, thoughtful, concentrate one's self.

CONCENTRIQUE, *kong-sang-treek*, *adj.* concentrical, having a common centre.

CONCEPTION, *kong-sep-syong*, *sf.* conception; apprehension; notion, idea, sentiment, purpose, conceit, thought.

CONCEPTION LOURDE, *kong-sep-syong-loorde*, *sf.* dull genius.

CONCEPTIF, -VE, *kong-sep-teef*, *-v*, *adj.* conceptive, capable to conceive, productive.

CONCERNANT, *kong-sair-nang*, *prep.* concerning; upon; relating to.

CONCERNER, *kong-sair-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to concern; relate, belong to; interest, engage, disturb, make uneasy.

CONCERT, *kong-sair*, *sm.* concert; symphony, harmony; consent, concurrence, mutual understanding.

CONCERTANT, -E, *kong-sair-tang*, *-te*, *smf.* performer in a concert, musician.

CONCERTE, -E, *kong-sair-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* concerted, resolved, agreed upon unanimously, studied, affected, adjusted, composed.

CONCERTER, *kong-sair-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to concert, project, settle in private; contrive, adjust.

CONCERTER, *kong-sair-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to give a concert, play in a concert, perform a part of music.

SE CONCERTER, *suh-kong-sair-tai*, *vref.* to advise together, settle by mutual communication.

CONCERTO, *kong-sair-to*, *sm.* piece of music adapted to several instruments or a full orchestra.

CONCESSION, *kong-say-syong*, *sf.* concession; grant.

CONCESSIONNAIRE, *kong-say-syo-nayre*, *smf.* grantee, receiver by grant or indulgence.

CONCETTI, *kong-say-tee*, *smp.* fine thoughts; jests, witty repartees; conceit, fancy, repute, esteem.

CONCEVABLE, *kongsse-rabl*, *adj.* conceivable, imaginable, intelligible, comprehensible.

CONCEVOIR, *kongsse-voo-ar*, *va.* 3 *r.* to conceive, imagine, comprehend, understand; invent, express (vide obs. 6).

CONCEVOIR, *kongsse-voo-ar*, *vn.* 3 *r.* to conceive, think, have an idea of; become pregnant.

SE CONCEVOIR, *suh-kongsse-voo-ar*, *vref.* to be easily understood (vide obs. 6).

CONCHE, *kongsh*, *sf.* salt-pit, second bed of a salt-marsh.

CONCHOÏDE, *kong-ko-eed*, *sf.* conchoid, curve line approaching perpetually near to a straight line without taction.

CONCHYLIOLOGIE, *kong-ke-le-o-lo-hjee*, *sf.* conchology, treatise on the nature of shells.

CONCIERGE, *kong-syairhje*, *smf.* steward, housekeeper, keeper of a palace, &c., jailer.

CONCIERGERIE, *kong-syairhje-ree*, *sf.* stewardship, housekeeper's lodge or office; prison.

CONCILE, *kong-seel*, *sm.* council; assembly of persons to consult together, body of privy counsellors.

CONCILIABULE, *kong-se-lyah-beul*, *sm.* conventicle; illegal assembly; secret meeting of conspirators (vide obs. 4).

CONCILIANT, -E, *kong-se-lyang*, *-te*, *adj.* conciliating; gentle, mild, peaceable, pacific, soothing.

CONCILIATEUR, -TRICE, *kong-se-lyah-tur*, *treess*, *smf.* conciliator, peacemaker, reconciler.

CONCILIATION, *kong-se-lyah-syong*, *sf.* conciliation, friendly mediation; agreement, reconciliation.

CONCILIER, *kong-se-lyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to conciliate, gain over; reconcile; acquire, gain, attract.

SE CONCILIER, *suh-kong-se lyai*, *vref.* to procure, gain, acquire, obtain; agree together.

CONCIS, -E, *kong-see*, *-ze*, *adj.* concise, brief, short, compressed.

CONCISION, *kong-see-zyong*, *sf.* concision, conciseness, brevity, shortness, compression.

CONCITOYEN, -NE, *kong-se-too-ah-yaing*, *-yenn*, *smf.* fellow-citizen; burgess; countryman, countrywoman.

CONCLAMATION, *kong-kiah-mah-syong*, *sf.* conclamation, outcry.

CONCLAVE, *kong-klav*, *sm.* conclave, assembly of cardinals; private apartment.

CONCLAVISTE, *kong-klah-veest*, *sm.* member of the conclave.

CONCLU, *kong-kleu*, p. part. of *conclure*, concluded.

CONCLUANT, *kong-kleu-ang*, pres. part. of *conclure*, concluding.

CONCLUANT, -E, *kong-kleu-ang*, *-te*, *adj.* concludent, decisive, regularly consequential.

CONCLURE, *kong-kleur*, *va.* and *n.* 4 *irr.* to conclude, finish, terminate; agree upon; infer, decide, determine, convince.

CONCLUS, *kong-kleu*, pres. ind. and pret. def. of *conclure*, conclude, concluded.

CONCLUSIF, -VE, *kong-kleu-zeef*, *-v*, *adj.* conclusive, decisive; determinate, consequential, fixed (vide obs. 4).

CONCLUSION, *kong-kleu-zyong*, *sf.* conclusion, determination, decision; consequence; close, end, upshot (vide obs. 4).

CONCLUSION, *kong-kleu-zyong*, *ad.* in short; briefly; in one word (vide obs. 4).

CONCLUSIONS, *kong-kleu-zyonghe*, *sfp.* demands, pretensions; request; award.

CONCOMBRE, *kong-kongbr*, *sm.* cucumber (a plant).

CONCOMITANCE, *kong-ko-me-tangsse*, *sf.* concomitance, union, concurrence, conjunction, association.

CONCOMITANT, -E, *kong-ko-me-tang*, *-te*, *adj.* concomitant, conjoined, concurrent, united with.

CONCORDANCE, *kong-kor-dangsse*, *sf.* concordance, agreement; relation, fitness; concord.

CONCORDANT, -E, *kong kor-dang*, *-te*, *adj.* concordant, agreeing, correspondent, suitable.

CONCORDAT, *kong-kor-dah*, *sm.* concordat, compact, convention; agreement.

CONCORDE, *kong-kord*, *sf.* concord, agreement; peace, union, harmony, consent; grammatical relation.

CONCORDER, *kong-kor-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to be in unison, agree, concur; be united with.

CONCOURANT, -E, *kong-koo-rang*, *-te*, *adj.* concurrent, acting in conjunction, concomitant.

CONCOURANT, *kong-koo-rang*, pres. part. of *concourir*, concurring.

CONCOURIR, *kong-koo-reer*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to concur, conjoin, agree; conspire, contribute; stand in competition.

CONCOURRAI, *kong-koor-rai*, fut. of *concourir*, will concur.

CONCOURRAIS, *kong-koor-ray*, condit. of *concourir*, would concur.

CONCOURS, *kong-koor*, *sm.* concourse, concurrence; union, conjunction, combination of agents.

CONCOURS, *kong-koor*, pres. ind. of *concourir*, concur,

CONCOURU, *kong-koo-reu*, p. part. of *concourir*. contributed.

CONCOURUS, *kong-koo-reu*, pret. def. of *concourir*, concurred.

CONCRET, -E, *kong-kray*, *-te*, *adj.* concrete, fixed, coagulated; firm, solid, formed by concretion.

CONCRÉTION, *kong-kray-syong*, *sf.* concretion, concrete, adherence, coagulation; incrustation, petrification.

CONCUBINAGE, *kong-ku-be-nahje*, *sm.* concubinage, state of living with a woman not married.

CONCUBINE, *kong-ku-been*, *sf.* concubine, mistress.

CONCUPISCENCE, *kong-ku-pe-sangsse*, *sf.* concupiscence, irregular desire, libidinous wish.

CONCUPISCENT, -E, *kong-ku-pe-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* concupiscent, libidinous, leecherous.

CONCUPISCIBLE, *kong-ku-pe-seebl*, *adj.* concupiscible, impressing desire.

CONCURREMMENT, *kong-ku-rah-mang*, *ad.* jointly, in concurrence, in competition.

CONCURRENCE, *kong-ku-rangsse*, *sf.* concurrence, competition; conjunction, union, combination, help.

CONCURRENT, -E, *kong-ku-rang*, *-te*, *smf.* concurrent, competitor, rival, opponent.

CONCUSSION, *kong-ku-syong*, *sf.* concussion, vexation, extortion; imposition, shock.

CONCUSSIONNAIRE, *kong-ku-syo-nayre*, *sm.* extortioner, exacter.

CONDAMNABLE, *kong-dah-nabl*, *adj.* condemnable, blamable, culpable, criminal.

CONDAMNATION, *kong-dah-nah-syong*, *sf.* condemnation, sentence of punishment.

CONDAMNER, *kong-dah-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to condemn, find guilty, doom to punishment, blame, censure, shut up.

CONDAMNER UNE PORTE, FENÊTRE, &c., *kong-dah-nai-eun-port*, *fuh-neytr*, *&c.*, to nail, stop, shut up a door, window.

SE CONDAMNER *suh-kong-dah-nai*, *vref.* to condemn, accuse, blame one's self.

CONDENSATION, *kong-dang-sah-syong*, *sf.* condensation, thickening.

CONDENSER, *kong-dang-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to condense, make thick, close, weighty; consolidate.

SE CONDENSER, *suh-kong-dang-sai*, *vref.* to condensate, grow thick, dense, compact.

CONDESCENDANCE, *kong-day-sang-dangsse*, *sf.* condescendence; compliance, affability, courteousness.

CONDESCENDANT, -E, *kong-dai-sang-dang*, *-te*, *adj.* condescensive, courteous, compliant, civil, complaisant.

CONDESCENDRE À, *kong-day-sangdr-ah*, *vn.* 4 *r.* to condescend, stoop, bend; yield, consent, comply with.

CONDIGNE, *kong-deeng-yuh*, *adj.* condign, suitable, deserved, merited.

CONDIMENT, *kong-de-mang*, *sm.* condiment, seasoning, sauce, relish.

CONDISCIPLE, *kong-de-seepl*, *sm.* condisciple, schoolfellow.

CONDITION, *kong-de-syong*, *sf.* condition; rank; profession, state, nobility; place, situation, offer, stipulation; temper.

À CONDITION, SOUS CONDITION, *ah-kong-de-syong* or *soo-kong-de-syong*, *ad.* on, upon condition.

À CONDITION QUE, *ah-kong-de-syong-kuh*, *conj. governing the subj. mood*, on condition that, provided that.

CONDITIONNÉ, -E, *kong-de-syo-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* conditioned, having qualities or properties, good, bad.

CONDITIONNEL, -LE, *kong-de-syo-nell*, *adj.* conditional, restrictive, depending upon circumstances.

CONDITIONNELLEMENT, *kong-de-syo-nell-mang*, *ad.* conditionally, according to circumstances.

CONDITIONNER, *kong-de-syo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to restrict, limit; qualify; dispose, make, work, arrange well or badly.

CONDOLÉANCE, *kong-do-lai-angsse*, *sf.* condolence, condolement, grief, sorrow for the afflictions of another.

CONDUCTEUR, *kong-deuk-tur*, *sm.* conductor, leader, guide, manager, overseer, director.

CONDUCTRICE, *kong-deuk-treess*, *sf.* conductress, manager, woman at the head of an establishment.

CONDUIRE, *kong-deu-eer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to conduct, lead, guide; attend, accompany; inspect, direct, manage; command, govern.

SE CONDUIRE, *suh-kong-deu-eer*, *vref.* to conduct, behave, guide one's self; be master of one's conduct (vide obs. 4).

CONDUIS, *kong-deu-e*, pres. ind. of *conduire*, conduct.

CONDUISANT, *kong-deu-e-zang*, pres. part. of *conduire*, conducting.

CONDUISIS, *kong-deu-e-zee*, pret. def. of *conduire*, conducted.

CONDUIT, *kong-deu-e*, *sm.* conduit, canal, pipe, conveyance of waters (vide obs. 4).

CONDUIT, -E, *kong-deu-ee*, *-t*, p. part. of *conduire*, conducted.

CONDUITE, *kong-deu-eet*, *sf.* conduct, management, care, economy; leading of troops, convoy; behavior, life, good or bad.

CONDYLE, *kong-deel*, *sm.* knuckle, joint, articulation, prominence of the fingers, knees, ankles, &c.

CÔNE, *kone*, *sm.* cone, circular body ending in a point.

CONFECTION, *kong-feck-syong*, *sf.* confection, sweetmeat; composition, mixture, electuary.

CONFÉDÉRATION, *kong-fai-dai-rah-syong*, *sf.* confederation, league, alliance, confederacy, union, engagement.

CONFÉDÉRÉ, -E, *kong-fai-dai-rai*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* confederate, ally; united in a league.

CONFÉDÉRER (SE), *suh-kong-fai-dai-rai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to confederate, unite in a league; form an alliance.

CONFÉRENCE, *kong-fai-rangsse*, *sf.* conference, meeting, parley, oral discussion; formal discourse.

CONFÉRER, *kong-fai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to confer, compare, collate; give, bestow; grant.
CONFÉRER, *kong-fai rai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to confer, reason, speak, discourse with another upon a stated subject, conduce to.
CONFESSE, *kong-fess*, *sf. used in the sing. and without art.*, confession, acknowledgment of a crime to a priest.
CONFESSER, *kong-fai-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to confess, acknowledge, open, disclose, own, avow, grant; hear the confession.
SE CONFESSER, *suh-kong-fai-sai*, *vref.* to confess, make confession to a priest.
CONFESSEUR, *kong-fay-sur*, *sm.* confessor; follower of Christ, priest; penitent.
CONFESSION, *kong-fay-syong*, *sf.* confession; acknowledgment of a crime; articles of faith.
CONFESSIONAL, -AUX, p. *kong-fay-syo-nal*, *-oe*, p. *sm.* confessional, confessionary.
CONFIANCE, *kong-fyangsse*, *sf.* firm belief, trust, hope, reliance; security, honest boldness, assurance; presumption.
CONFIANT, -E, *kong-fyang*, *-te*, *adj.* confident; bold, presumptuous, impudent; positive; sanguine.
CONFIDEMMENT, *kong-fe-dah-mang*, *ad.* confidentially, in a confidential manner.
CONFIDENCE, *kong-fe-dangsse*, *sf.* confidence, trust, reliance; secret, secrecy; intimacy.
CONFIDENT, -E, *kong-fe-dang*, *-te*, *smf.* confidant, person trusted with private affairs.
CONFIER, *kong-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to intrust, treat with confidence, charge with.
SE CONFIER, *suh-kong fyai*, *vref.* to confide in, trust, rely upon, unbosom, disclose one's mind.
CONFIGURATION, *kong-fe-gheu-rah-syong*, *sf.* configuration, form, fashion, make.
CONFINER, *kong-fe nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to confine, shut up, imprison; limit, restrain, tie up to.
CONFINER À, *kong-fe-nai-ah*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to border upon, touch on different territories.
CONFINS, *kong-faingh*, *smp.* confines, limits, boundary, border, edge, utmost reach.
CONFIRE, *kong-feer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to confect, make up into sweetmeats or pickles.
CONFIRE UNE PEAU, *kong-feer-eun-po*, *v.* to prepare, dress a skin.
CONFIRMATIF, -VE, *kong-feer-mah-teef*, *-v*, *adj.* confirmatory, corroborative, giving additional evidence.
CONFIRMATION, *kong-feer-mah-syong*, *sf.* confirmation, ratification, evidence, additional proof; religious rite.
CONFIRMER, *kong-feer-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to confirm, establish, corroborate, strengthen, sanction, ratify.
SE CONFIRMER, *suh-kong-feer-mai*, *vref.* to be confirmed, authentic, past all doubt, in a state of convalescence.
CONFIS, *kong-fee*, pres. ind. and pret. def. of *confire*, confect, confected.
CONFISANT, *kong-fe zang*, pres. part. of *confire*, confecting.
CONFISCABLE, *kong-feess-kabl*, *adj.* confiscable, forfeitable, liable to confiscation.
CONFISCATION, *kong-feess-kah-syong*, *sf.* confiscation, forfeiture, transfer of forfeited goods to public use.
CONFISEUR, -SE, *kong-fe-zur*, *-zuhze*, *smf.* confectioner, maker of sweetmeats, dainties, &c.
CONFISQUÉ, -E, *kong-feess-kai*, *-e*, *adj.* undone, ruined, despaired of, dead; forfeited, confiscated.
CONFISQUER, *kong-feess-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to confiscate, seize, forfeit, transfer to the public use by way of penalty.
CONFIT, -E, *kong-fee*, *-t*, p. part. of *confire*, confected.
CONFITURE, *kong-fe-teur*, *sf.* (generally used in the plu.) confiture, sweetmeat, confection.
CONFITURIER, -E, *kong-fe-teu-ryai*, *-re*, *smf.* seller of sweetmeats, dainties, preserves, confections.
CONFLAGRATION, *kong-flah-grah-syong*, *sf.* conflagration, extensive fire, inflammation.
CONFLIT, *kong-fle*, *sm.* conflict, shock, violent collision; contention; contest, skirmish, combat; struggle, agony.
CONFLUENT, *kong-fleu-ang*, *sm.* conflux, confluence, junction of several streams; concourse.
CONFLUENT, -E, *kong-fleu-ang*, *-te*, *adj.* confluent, running one into another, meeting, uniting.
CONFONDRE, *kong-fongdr*, *va.* 4 *r.* to confound, mingle, jumble together; perplex, abash, astonish; stupefy; destroy.
CONFORMATION, *kong-for-mah-syong*, *sf.* conformation, formation of parts, constitution.
CONFORME, *kong-form*, *adj.* conform, similar; agreeable, suitable; conformable; compliant.
CONFORMÉMENT, *kong-for-mai-mang*, *ad.* conformably, suitably, agreeably; according to.
CONFORMER, *kong-for-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to conform, assimilate, liken, reduce to the same appearance.
SE CONFORMER, *suh-kong-for-mai*, *vref.* to comply with, conform one's self, act according to.
CONFORMISTE, *kong-for-meest*, *smf.* conformist, member of the English church.
CONFORMITÉ, *kong-for-me-tai*, *sf.* conformity, similitude, resemblance, consistency; resignation.
CONFORT, *kong-for*, *sm.* comfort, support, assistance, countenance, consolation, alleviation of misery.
CONFORTABLE, *kong-for-tabl*, *adj.* comfortable, corroborative, strengthening, assuasive, mitigating.
CONFORTATIF, -VE, *kong-for-tah-teef*, *-teev*, *adj.* corroborant, fortifying, assisting, relieving.
CONFORTATION, *kong-for-tah-syong*, *sf.* invigoration, strengthening, corroboration.
CONFORTER, *kong-for-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to comfort, fortify, corroborate, strengthen, invigorate, enliven.
CONFRATERNITÉ, *kong-frah-tair-ne-tai*, *sf.* confraternity, brotherhood, association of men, society.
CONFRÈRE, *kong-frayre*, *sm.* fellow-member, friar, brother.
CONFRÉRIE, *kong-frai-ree*, *sf.* religious association, society, brotherhood, fellowship.
CONFRONTATION, *kong-frong-tah-syong*, *sf.* confrontation, two evidences brought face to face; collation, comparison.
CONFRONTER, *kong-frong-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to confront; oppose one evidence to another, compare one thing with another.
CONFUS, -E, *kong-feu*, *-ze*, *adj.* confounded,

mixed together; indistinct, obscure; confused, abashed, bewildered; ashamed (vide obs. 4).

CONFUSÉMENT, *kong-feu-zai-mang*, *ad.* confusedly; indistinctly, obscurely; tumultuously, hastily (vide obs. 4).

CONFUSION, *kong-feu-zyong*, *sf.* confusion, confused mixture; disorder, profusion, affluence; trouble; modesty, shame.

CONGÉ, *kong-hjai*, *sm.* congee, permission, leave; notice, discharge, warning; playday; permit, furlough. *Prendre — de quelqu'un*, to take leave. *Donner — à son domestique*, to dismiss.

CONGÉDIER, *kong-hjai-dyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dismiss, discharge, send away, discard; give leave, license.

CONGÉLATION, *kong-hjai-lah-syong*, *sf.* congelation, congealment, concretion, crystallization.

CONGELER, *kong-hjuh-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to congeal, turn to ice, coagulate; bind, fix, concrete.

SE CONGELER, *suh-kong-hjuh-lai*, *vref.* to congeal, concrete, conglaciate.

CONGÉNIAL, -E, *kong-hjai-nyal*, *adj.* congenial, of the same nature, cognate.

CONGESTION, *kong-hjess-tyong*, *sf.* congestion, accumulation, collection, gathering.

CONGLOBATION, *kong-glo-bah-syong*, *sf.* conglobation, round body, accumulation of proofs.

CONGLOMÉRATION, *kong-glo-mai-rah-syong*, *sf.* conglomeration, ball of loose matter; mixture, intertexture.

CONGLOMÉRER, *kong-glo-mai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to conglomerate, gather into a ball; intermix.

CONGLUTINANT, -E, *kong-gleu-te-nang*, *-te*, *adj*, adhesive, viscous, sticky, glutinous, tenacious, healing (vide obs. 4).

CONGLUTINATION, *kong-gleu te-nah-syong*, *sf.* conglutination, glutinousness, viscosity, healing of a wound.

CONGLUTINER, *kong-gleu-te-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to conglutinate, reunite, cement, inviscate, glue, join together.

CONGRATULATION, *kong-grah-teu-lah-syong*, *sf.* congratulation, profession of joy, felicitation.

CONGRATULER, *kong-grah-teu-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to congratulate, felicitate, rejoice in participation.

CONGRE, *konggr*, *sm.* conger, sea-eel.

CONGRÉGANISTE, *kong-grai-ghah-neest*, *smf.* member of a congregation.

CONGRÉGATION, *kong-grai-gah-syong*, *sf.* congregation, mass, collection; assembly met to worship God.

CONGRÉGATION DES FIDÈLES, *kong-grai-gah-syong-dey-fe-dell*, *sf.* universal church.

CONGRÈS, *kong-greye*, *sm.* congress, meeting, assembly of representatives to settle national affairs.

CONGRU, -E, *kong-greu*, *-e*, *adj.* congruous, agreeing, correspondent, competent, suitable, sufficient, precise, correct.

CONGRUITÉ, *kong-greu-e-tai*, *sf.* congruity, consistency, fitness, suitableness, agreeableness.

CONIFÈRE, *ko-ne-fayre*, *adj.* coniferous, bearing cones.

CONIQUE, *ko-neek*, *adj.* conic, conical, having the form of a cone.

CONJECTURAL, -E, *kong-hjeck-teu-ral*, *adj.* conjectural, hypothetical, depending on conjecture or supposition (vide obs. 4).

CONJECTURALEMENT, *kong-hjeck-teu-ral-mang*, *ad.* conjecturally, by guess, by conjecture.

CONJECTURE, *kong-hjeck-teur*, *sf.* conjecture, guess, supposition, hypothesis, imperfect knowledge (vide obs. 4).

CONJECTURER, *kong-hjeck-teu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to conjecture, guess, suppose, judge by guess or conjecture.

CONJECTUREUR, -SE, *kong-hjeck-teu-rur*, *-ruhze*, *smf.* conjecturer, conjector, guesser, supposer.

CONJOIGNANT, *kong-hjoo-ah-ing-yang*, pres. part. of *conjoindre*, conjoining.

CONJOIGNIS, *kong-hjoo-ah-ing-yee*, pret. def. of *conjoindre*, conjoined.

CONJOINDRE, *kong-hjoo aingdr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to conjoin, associate, connect, unite in marriage.

CONJOINS, *kong-hjoo-aing*, pres. ind. of *conjoindre*, conjoin.

CONJOINT, -E, *kong-hjoo-aing*, *-te*, *adj.* and p. part. of *conjoindre*, conjoint, conjoined, conjunct, concurrent, united, joined together.

CONJOINTS, *kong-hjoo-aingh*, *smp.* husband and wife, bride, bridegroom.

CONJOINTEMENT, *kong-hjoo-aingte-mang*, *ad.* conjointly, jointly together; in union, together.

CONJONCTIF, -VE, *kong-hjonghe-teef*, *-teev*, *adj.* conjunctive, closely united: *sm.* mood of a verb.

CONJONCTION, *kong-hjonghe-syong*, *sf.* conjunction, union; congress of two planets, copulative particle.

CONJONCTURE, *kong-hjongke-teur*, *sf.* conjuncture, occasion, critical time; combination of circumstances (vide obs. 4).

CONJUGAISON, *kong-hjeu-gay-zong*, *sf.* conjugation, union, assemblage; inflection of a verb.

CONJUGAL, -E, *kong-hjeu-ghal*, *adj.* conjugal, matrimonial, belonging to marriage.

CONJUGALEMENT, *kong-hjeu-ghal-mang*, *ad.* conjugally, matrimonially, like man and wife.

CONJUGUÉ, -E, *kong-hjeu-gai*, *-e*, *adj.* conjunct, conjoined, concurrent, united two by two.

CONJUGUER, *kong-hjeu-gai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to conjugate, join in marriage; unite; inflect verbs.

CONJUNGO, *kong-hjong-go*, *sm.* close writing, scrawl; unreasonableness: *ludicrously*, marriage.

CONJURATEUR, *kong-hjeu-rah-tur*, *sm.* conspirator, plotter; conjurer; pretended magician, cunning man (vide obs. 4).

CONJURATION, *kong-hjeu-rah-syong*, *sf.* conjuration; plot, conspiracy; incantation, enchantment; entreaty (vide obs. 4).

CONJURÉ, *kong-hjeu-rai*, *sm.* conspirator, plotter, confederate, factionary (vide obs. 4).

CONJURER, *kong-hjeu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to conjure, conspire; invoke; implore, entreat earnestly; exorcise, adjure; avert.

CONJURER, *kong-hjeu-rai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to conjure, conspire, plot together; practise charms, enchantments (vide obs. 4).

CONNAIS, *ko-ney*, pres. ind. of *connaître*, know.

CONNAISSABLE, *ko-nay-sabl*, *adj.* (used with the negative, *ne*) easy to be known; changed, altered.

CONNAISSANCE, *ko-nay-sangsse*, *sf.* knowledge, understanding, judgment; acquaintance, familiar intercourse; cognizance. *Faire connaissance avec*, to get acquainted.

CONNAISSANCES, *ko-nay-sangsse*, *sfp.* learning, profound knowledge.

CONNAISSANT, *ko-nay-sang*, pres. part. of *connaître*, knowing.

CONNAISSEMENT, *ko-nayss-mang*, *sm.* bill of lading.

CONNAISSEUR, -SE, *ko-nay-sur*, *-suhze*, *smf.* connoisseur, judge, critic.

CONNAÎTRE, *ko-neytr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to know, understand, feel, experience, discern, distinguish, perceive, admit.

CONNAÎTRE, *ko-neytr*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to be acquainted with, take cognizance, be informed.

SE CONNAÎTRE, *suh-ko-neytr*, *vref.* to have skill in, understand, know how, know one's self. *Se faire connaître*, to make one's self known.

CONNÉTABLE, *ko-nai-tabl*, *sm.* high constable, great officer of the state, commander-in-chief.

CONNÉTABLIE, *ko-nai-tah-blee*, *sf.* constableship, high constable's jurisdiction; marshalship.

CONNEXE, *ko-necks*, *adj.* connected, joined, linked together.

CONNEXION, *ko-neck-syong*, *sf.* connection, union, junction, just relation to, affinity.

CONNEXITÉ, *ko-neck-se-tai*, *sf.* connection, relation to another thing, union, junction.

CONNIVENCE, *ko-ne-vangsse*, *sf.* connivance, toleration, voluntary blindness, pretended ignorance.

CONNIVER, *ko-ne-vai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to connive, wink at, tolerate, forbear, pretend ignorance.

CONNU, *ko-neu*, p. part. of *connaître*, known.

CONNUS, *ko-neu*, pret. def. of *connaître*, knew.

CONQUASSATION, *kong-kah-sah-syong*, *sf.* conquassation, reduction into pulp, agitation, concussion.

CONQUE, *kongke*, *sf.* conch, shell, sea-shell; spiral shell used by the Tritons; cavity of the ear.

CONQUÉRANT, *kong-kai-rang*, *sm.* conqueror, victor, vanquisher.

CONQUÉRANT, -E, *kong-kai-rang*, *-te*, *adj.* victorious, conquering, superior in contest.

CONQUÉRANT, *kong-kai-rang*, pres. part. of *conquérir*, conquering.

CONQUÉRIR, *kong-kai-reer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to conquer, vanquish, overcome, subdue, surmount, win, gain by conquest.

CONQUERRAI, *kong-kair-rai*, fut. of *conquérir*, will conquer.

CONQUERRAIS, *kong-kair-ray*, condit. of *conquérir*, would conquer.

CONQUÊTE, *kong-kayte*, *sf.* conquest, victory, subjection, acquisition, success.

CONQUIÈRE, *kong-kyair*, pres. subj. of *conquérir*, may conquer.

CONQUIÈRENT, *kong-kyair*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *conquérir*.

CONQUIERS, *kong-kyair*, pres. ind. of *conquérir*, conquer.

CONQUIS, *kong-kee*, p. part. and pret. def. of *conquérir*, conquered.

CONSACRER, *kong-sah-krai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to consecrate, devote; dedicate, sacrifice; employ, sanction; ordain.

SE CONSACRER, *suh-kong-sah-krai*, *vref.* to devote one's self, give one's self up wholly, perpetually.

CONSANGUIN, -E, *kong-sang-ghaing*, *-gheen*, *adj.* related by the father's side.

CONSANGUINITE, *kong-sang-gue-ne-tai*, *sf.* consanguinity, relation by blood on the father's side.

CONSCIENCE, *kong-syangsse*, *sf.* conscience, knowledge of ourselves, real sentiment, private thoughts, scruple, difficulty.

EN CONSCIENCE, *ang-kong-syangsse*, *ad. exp.* indeed, in truth, upon one's word.

CONSCIENCIEUSEMENT, *kong-syang-syuhze-mang*, *ad.* conscientiously, honestly, truly.

CONSCIENCIEUX, -SE, *kong-syang-syuhe*, *-syuhze*, *adj.* conscientious, scrupulous, exactly just.

CONSCRIPTION, *kong-skreep-syong*, *sf.* conscription, enrolling.

CONSCRIT, *kong-skre*, *sm.* and *adj.* conscript, raw soldier; novice; Roman senator; registered, drawn by ballot.

CONSÉCRATEUR, *kong-sai-krah-tur*, *sm.* consecrator, ordainer, priest who says mass.

CONSÉCRATION, *kong-sai-krah-syong*, *sf.* consecration, sanctification, dedication to God, declaration of holiness.

CONSÉCUTIF, -VE, *kong-sai-ku-teef*, *-ve*, *adj.* consecutive, successive; consequential, following.

CONSÉCUTIVEMENT, *kong-sai-ku-teev-mang*, *ad.* consecutively, successively, without interruption.

CONSEIL, *kong-sai-yuh*, *sm.* counsel, advice, direction, deliberation, prudence; secrecy; scheme; design; council, assembly, body of privy counsellors; consultation.

CONSEILLER, *kong-say-yai*, *sm.* counsellor, adviser, judge; member of a council; bosom friend, confidant.

CONSEILLER, *kong-sai-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to counsel, give advice or counsel; advise, inform.

CONSEILLIÈRE, *kong-say-yayre*, *sf.* counsellor's wife; adviser, confidant, bosom-friend.

CONSEILLEUR, -SE, *kong-say-yur*, *-yuhze*, *smf.* (familiarly) adviser, officious person, intermeddler, busy-body.

CONSENS, *kong-sang*, *sm.* accepted resignation of a benefice; consent.

CONSENS, *kong-sang*, pres. ind. of *consentir*, consent.

CONSENTANT, -E, *kong-sang-tang*, *-te*, *adj.* consenting, willing, ready, complying, favorable to.

CONSENTANT, *kong-sang-tang*, pres. part. of *consentir*, consenting.

CONSENTEMENT, *kong-sangte-mang*, *sm.* consent, agreement, approbation, acquiescence, compliance.

CONSENTIR À, *kong-sang-teer-ah*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to consent, agree to; adhere, acquiesce, comply with.

CONSENTIR, *kong-sang-teer*, *va.* 1 *r.* to authorize, sanction, justify, adhere to.

CONSÉQUEMMENT, *kong-sai-kah-mang*, *ad.* consequently, necessarily, by or in consequence, accordingly.

CONSÉQUENCE, *kong-sai-kangsse*, *sf.* conse-

quence, deduction, conclusion; importance, moment.

CONSÉQUENT, *kong-sai-kang*, *sm.* consequent, consequence, effect, result, inference.

CONSÉQUENT, -E, *kong-sai-kang*, *-te*, *ad.* consequent, deductive, consistent, just, rational.

CONSERVATEUR, *kong-sair-rah-tur*, *sm.* conservator, preserver, protector, defender; keeper.

CONSERVATION, *kong-sair-rah-syong*, *sf.* conservation, continuance, protection, preservation.

CONSERVATOIRE, *kong-sair-rah-too-ahre*, *sm.* conservatory, asylum; school of music, painting, &c.

CONSERVATOIRE, *kong-sair-rah-too-ahre*, *adj.* conservatory, preservative, preventive.

CONSERVATRICE, *kong-sair-rah-treess*, *sm.* preserver, protectress; keeper.

CONSERVE, *kong-sairve*, *sf.* conserve, preserve, sweetmeat, comfit, confiture.

CONSERVES, *kong-sairve*, *sfp.* glasses to assist or preserve the eyes.

CONSERVÉ, -E, *kong-sair-vai*, *-e*, *adj.* sound, fresh, strong, green, vigorous.

CONSERVER, *kong-sair-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to conserve, take care of, watch, keep, preserve, retain, defend, maintain.

SE CONSERVER, *suh-kong-sair-vai*, *vref.* to keep, take care of one's self; wear well, carry one's age well.

CONSIDÉRABLE, *kong-se-dai-rabl*, *adj.* considerable, great, important, worthy of consideration, valuable, respectable.

CONSIDÉRABLEMENT, *kong-se-dai-rah bluh-mang*, *ad.* considerably, much, in a great degree.

CONSIDÉRANT, -E, *kong-se-dai-rang*, *-te*, *adj.* considerate, attentive, prudent, circumspect.

CONSIDÉRATION, *kong-se-dai-rah-syong*, *sf.* consideration, regard, thought, attention, reason, importance, note, influence.

CONSIDÉRATIONS, *kong-se-dai-rah-syong*, *sfp.* observations, reflections, ideas, views.

CONSIDÉRÉMENT, *kong-se-dai-rai-mang*, *ad.* considerately, with prudence, coolly, cautiously.

CONSIDÉRER, *kong-se-dai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to consider; examine, ponder; appreciate; requite, reward; esteem, value; have a regard for.

CONSIGNATAIRE, *kong-seeng-yah-tayre*, *sm.* trustee, depositary.

CONSIGNATION, *kong-seeng-yah-syong*, *sf.* consignation, consignment, deposit, trust.

CONSIGNE, *kong-seeng-yuh*, *sm.* commissary, who registers the names of strangers coming into a fortified town.

CONSIGNE, *kong-seeng-yuh*, *sf.* order, watchword; trust, deposit.

CONSIGNER, *kong-seeng-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to consign, commit, intrust, deposit; insert, give the watchword; register.

CONSISTANCE, *kong-seess-tangsse*, *sf.* consistence; denseness; coagulation; content; appendage; appurtenance.

CONSISTANT, -E, *kong-seess-tang*, *-te*, *adj.* consistent, consisting in; firm, solid, fixed, compact.

CONSISTER À, EN, OR DANS, *kong-seess-tai-ah*, *ang*, or *dang*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to consist, be composed of, comprised, contained in.

CONSISTOIRE, *kong-seess-too-ahre*, *sm.* consistory, assembly, of cardinals, ecclesiastical court.

CONSISTORIAL, -E, -AUX, p. *kong-seess-to-ryal*, *-ryoe*, p. *adj.* consistorial, of an ecclesiastical court.

CONSISTORIALEMENT, *kong-seess-to-ryal-mang*, *ad.* in an ecclesiastical court, consistorial form.

CONSOLABLE, *kong-so-labl*, *adj.* consolable, comfortable, susceptible of alleviation.

CONSOLANT, -E, *kong-so-lang*, *-te*, *adj.* consolatory, giving comfort, relieving from suspense.

CONSOLATEUR, -TRICE, *kong-so-lah-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* consolator, comforter, consoler.

CONSOLATION, *kong-so-lah-syong*, *sf.* consolation, comfort, solace, alleviation of misery.

CONSOLE, *kong-sol*, *sf.* console, projection, bracket; pier-table; stand, tablet, supporter.

CONSOLER, *kong-so-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to console, comfort, cheer; relieve, mitigate, alleviate, solace.

SE CONSOLER, *suh-kong-so-lai*, *vref.* to comfort one's self, forget one's grief, be more composed.

CONSOLIDANT, -E, *kong-so-le-dang*, *-te*, *adj.* consolidant, adhesive, strengthening.

CONSOLIDATION, *kong-so-le-dah-syong*, *sf.* consolidation, reunion, solid mass, combination of two bills; interest added to the principal.

CONSOLIDER, *kong-so-le-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to consolidate, harden, heal up; combine two bills into one, add the interest to the capital.

SE CONSOLIDER, *suh-kong-so-le-dai*, *vref.* to consolidate, grow firm, hard, solid; reunite.

CONSOMMATEUR, *kong-so-mah-tur*, *sm.* consumer, accomplisher, fulfiller, perfecter.

CONSOMMATION, *kong-so-mah-syong*, *sf.* consummation, consumption, completion, perfection, end; death; sale, retail.

CONSOMMÉ, *kong-so-mai*, *sm.* jelly, broth, rich soup.

CONSOMMÉ, -E, *kong-so-mai*, *-e*, *adj.* consummate, complete, perfect, accomplished.

CONSOMMER, *kong-so-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to consummate, complete, perfect; consume, boil to rags.

CONSOMPTION, *kong-songpe-syong*, *sf.* consumption, waste; gradual wasting of muscular flesh.

CONSONNANCE, *kong-so-nangsse*, *sf.* consonance, harmony, rhyme; consistency, congruence; concord, agreement.

CONSONNANT, -E, *kong-so-nang*, *-te*, *adj.* consonant, harmonious, consonous, agreeing in sound.

CONSONNE, *kong-sonn*, *sf.* consonant, letter that cannot be sounded without a vowel.

CONSORTS, *kong-sor*, *smp.* consorts, associates, partners.

CONSOUDE, *kong-sood*, *sf.* comfrey (a plant).

CONSPIRANT, -E, *kong-spe-rang*, *-te*, *adj.* conspirant, concurrent, conjoint, acting at the same time.

CONSPIRATEUR, *kong-spe-rah-tur*, *sm.* conspirator, plotter, conspirer.

CONSPIRATION, *kong-spe-rah-syong*, *sf.* conspiration, conspiracy, plot, conjuration.

CONSPIRER, *kong-spe-rai*, *va.* and *n.* 1 *r.* to conspire, concert, plot; agree together, tend to, contribute, concur.

CONSPUER, *kong-speu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to spit in or upon, look upon one with contempt.
CONSTABLE, *kong-stabl*, *sm.* peace-officer.
CONSTAMMENT, *kong-stah-mang*, *ad.* constantly, perpetually; firmly, courageously; uniformly.
CONSTANCE, *kong-stangsse*, *sf.* constancy, steadiness, perseverance, resolution, firmness; consistency, lasting affection.
CONSTANT, -E, *kong-stang*, *-te*, *adj.* constant, firm, persevering; certain, invariable, resolute.
CONSTATER, *kong-stah-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to confirm, prove true, state past doubt.
CONSTELLATION, *kong-stel-lah-syong*, *sf.* constellation, cluster of fixed stars denominated by animals, &c.
CONSTELLÉ, -E, *kong-stel-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* born, made, or done under a certain constellation; starlike; bright; illustrious.
CONSTER, *kong-stai*, *monop. v.* 1 *r.* to be certain, evident.
CONSTERNATION, *kong-stair-nah-syong*, *sf.* consternation, terror, dread; astonishment, amazement.
CONSTERNER, *kong-stair-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to terrify, affright, dismay; astonish, surprise, alarm, perplex.
CONSTIPATION, *kong-ste-pah-syong*, *sf.* constipation, stoppage, obstruction.
CONSTIPER, *kong-ste-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to constipate, obstruct, make costive.
CONSTITUANT, *kong-ste-teu-ang*, *sm.* constituent; constituter (vide obs. 4).
CONSTITUANT, -E, *kong-ste-teu-ang*, *-te*, *adj.* constituent, elemental, essential; appointing.
CONSTITUER, *kong-ste-teu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to constitute, appoint, depute; raise, establish, settle, assign, place (vide obs. 4).
CONSTITUER UNE PENSION, *kong-ste-teu-ai-eun-pang-syong*, *v.* to settle an annuity (vide obs. 4).
CONSTITUTION, *kong-ste-teu-syong*, *sf.* constitution, statute, order, decree; law; annuity; disposition; establishment; temper, complexion. *Constitution de rente*, annuity. *Rentier à constitution*, annuitant.
CONSTITUTIONNAIRE, *kong-ste-teu-syo-nayre*, *sm.* partisan of the bull Unigenitus.
CONSTITUTIONNEL, -LE, *kong-ste-teu-syo-nel*, *-l*, *adj.* constitutional, consistent with the constitution; radical, legal.
CONSTRICTEUR, *kong-streek-tur*, *sm.* constrictor, muscle that compresses or contracts.
CONSTRICTION, *kong-streek-syong*, *sf.* constriction, compression, contraction.
CONSTRINGENT, -E, *kong-straing-hjang*, *-te*, *adj.* constringent, binding, compressing.
CONSTRUCTION, *kong-streuk-syong*, *sf.* construction, structure; order, disposition; explanation, meaning (vide obs. 4).
CONSTRUIRE, *kong-streu-eer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to construct, build, erect; form; construe, explain.
CONSTRUIS, *kong-streu-ee*, pres. ind. of *construire*, construct.
CONSTRUISANT, *kong-streu-e-zang*, pres. part. of *construire*, constructing.
CONSTRUISIS, *kong-streu-e-ze*, pret. def. of *construire*, constructed.
CONSTRUIT, -E, *kong-streu-ee*, *-t*, p. part. of *construire*, constructed.
CONSUBSTANTIALITÉ, *kong-seub-stang-syah-le-tai*, *sf.* consubstantiality, unity and identity of substances (vide obs. 4).
CONSUBSTANTIEL, -LE, *kong-seub-stang syel*, *-l*, *adj.* consubstantial, having the same substance, of the same nature (vide obs. 4).
CONSUBSTANTIELLEMENT, *kong-seub-stang-syell-mang*, *ad.* consubstantially, with the same substance (vide obs. 4).
CONSUL, *kong-seul*, *sm.* consul (vide obs. 4).
CONSULAIRE, *kong-seu-layre*, *adj.* consular, of the consul (vide obs. 4).
CONSULAIREMENT, *kong-seu-layre-mang*, *ad.* consularly, after the manner of consuls.
CONSULAT, *kong-seu-lah*, *sm.* consulate, consulship, office of consul (vide obs. 4).
CONSULTANT, *kong-seul-tang*, *sm.* counsellor or physician, person consulted (vide obs. 4).
CONSULTATION, *kong-seul-tah-syong*, *sf.* consultation, opinion, deliberation, advice (vide obs. 4).
CONSULTER, *kong-seul-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to consult, ask advice; search into, examine, regard.
CONSULTER, *kong-seul-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to consult, take counsel together, confer, examine, deliberate.
CONSUMANT, -E, *kong-seu-mang*, *-te*, *adj.* consuming, wasteful, destructive, causing ruin.
CONSUMER, *kong-seu-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to consume, waste, spend, destroy, devour, squander away, ruin one's self.
SE CONSUMER, *suh-kong-seu-mai*, *vref.* to waste away, consume, be exhausted (vide obs. 4).
CONTACT, *kong-tackt*, *sm.* contact, touch, close union, conformity, resemblance.
CONTAGIEUX, -SE, *kong-tah-hjyuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* contagious, infectious, pestilential, mischievous.
CONTAGION, *kong-tah-hjyong*, *sf.* contagion, infection, pestilence.
CONTAILLES, *kong-tah-yuh*, *sfp.* refuse of silk, flock silk.
CONTE, *kongte*, *sm.* story, tale, fiction, fable, romance.
CONTE EN L'AIR, *kongte-en-lair*, *sm.* improbable story, idle tale, &c.
CONTEMPLATEUR, -TRICE, *kong-tang-plah-tur*, *tress*, *smf.* contemplator, muser, ponderer.
CONTEMPLATIF, -VE, *kong-tang-plah-teff*, *-teev*, *adj.* contemplative, thoughtful, studious, given to contemplation.
CONTEMPLATION, *kong-tang-plah-syong*, *sf.* contemplation, meditation, thought, study.
CONTEMPLER, *kong-tang-plai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to contemplate, meditate, muse, ponder; study, behold.
CONTEMPORAIN, -E, *kong-tang-po-ruing*, *-renn*, *smf.* and *adj.* contemporary, cotaneous, of the same time, age, &c.
CONTEMPTEUR, *kong-tangpe-tur*, *sm.* contemner, despiser, scorner.
CONTENANCE, *kongte-nangsse*, *sf.* capacity, extent; countenance, deportment, attitude.
CONTENANT, *kongte-nang*, pres. part. of *contenir*, containing.
CONTENANT, -E, *kongte-nang*, *-te*, *sm.* and *adj.* container; containing.
CONTENDANT, -E, *kong-tang-dang*, *-te*, *smf.* and *adj.* competitor; contendant, concurrent; contending.
CONTENIR, *kongte-neer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to contain, hold, comprise; restrain, withhold.
SE CONTENIR, *suh-kongte-neer*, *vref.* to con-

tain one's self, keep within bounds, refrain, be moderate.

CONTENT, -E, *kong-tang, -te, adj.* content, satisfied, easy, pleased.

CONTENTEMENT, *kong-tangte-mang, sm.* contentment, content; joy, pleasure, satisfaction, acquiescence.

CONTENTER, *kong-tang-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to content, satisfy; please, gratify.

SE CONTENTER, *suh-kong-tang-tai, vref.* to please one's self, be contented, satisfied, well pleased.

CONTENTIEUSEMENT, *kong-tang-syuhze-mang, ad.* contentiously, perversely, with obstinacy.

CONTENTIEUX, -SE, *kong-tang-syuhe, -ze, adj.* contentious, quarrelsome, perverse, litigious.

CONTENTION, *kong-tang-syong, sf.* contention, strife, debate, contest; emulation; deep study, application.

CONTENU, *kongte-neu, sm.* (without plural), content; contents.

CONTENU, *kongte-neu,* p. part. of *contenir,* contained.

CONTER, *kong-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to tell, relate, recite. *S'en faire conter,* to entertain a lover.

CONTER (EN), *ang-kong-tai, v.* 1 *r.* to make one believe, impose upon, deceive.

CONTER À UNE FEMME (EN), *ang-kong-tai-ah-eun-famm, va.* 1 *r.* to make love to a woman.

CONTESTABLE, *kong-tess-tabl, adj.* contestable, disputable, controvertible.

CONTESTANT, -E, *kong-tess-tang, -te, smf.* and *adj.* litigant, litigious, at law with another, quarrelsome.

CONTESTATION, *kong-tess-tah-syong, sf.* contest, dispute, difference, debate.

CONTESTER, *kong-tess-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to contest, call in question, refuse to acknowledge.

CONTESTER, *kong-tess-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to contest, dispute, debate; strive, contend; vie.

CONTEUR, -SE, *kong-tur, -tuhze, smf.* relater, teller, narrator, romancer; idle talker.

CONTEUR, -SE DE SORNETTES, *kong-tur, -tuhze-duh-sor-net, smf.* teller of idle or incredible stories.

CONTEUR DE FLEURETTES, *kong-tur-duh-fluh-rayte, sm.* lovemonger, cajoler, wheedler, flatterer.

CONTEXTURE, *kong-tecks-teur, sf.* contexture, concatenation, texture, constitution, system, disposition of parts.

CONTIENDRAI, *kong-tyaing-drai,* fut. of *contenir,* will contain.

CONTIENDRAIS, *kong-tyaing-drey,* condit. of *contenir,* would contain.

CONTIENNE, *kong-tyenn,* pres. subj. of *contenir,* may contain.

CONTIENNENT, *kong-tyenn,* 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *contenir,* contain.

CONTIENS, *kong-tyaing,* pres. ind. of *contenir,* contain.

CONTIGU, -E, *kong-te-gu, -e, adj.* contiguous, adjacent, touching, bordering upon, vicine, near, neighboring.

CONTIGUITÉ, *kong-te-gu-e-tai, sf.* contiguity, nearness, adjacency, proximity, closeness.

CONTINENCE, *kong-te-nangsse, sf.* continence, abstinence, chastity, self-denial.

CONTINENT, *kong-te-nang, sm.* continent, mainland.

CONTINGENCE, *kong-taing-hjangsse, sf.* contingence, fortuitousness, accident, chance.

CONTINGENT, -E, *kong-taing-hjang, -te, adj.* contingent, fortuitous, accidental, falling out by chance.

CONTINS, *kong-taing,* pret. def. of *contenir,* contained.

CONTINU, -E, *kong-te-neu, -e, adj.* continuous, connected, uninterrupted; adherent.

CONTINUATEUR, *kong-te-neu-ah-tur, sm.* continuator; successor, continuing the work of another.

CONTINUATION, *kong-te-neu-ah-syong, sf.* continuation, duration, protection, succession uninterrupted (vide obs. 4).

CONTINUEL, -LE, *kong-te neu-el, -l, adj.* continual, incessant, unintermitted, unceasing.

CONTINUELLEMENT, *kong-te-neu-el-mang, ad.* continually, incessantly, without interruption.

CONTINUER, *kong-te-neu-ai, va.* 1 *r.* to continue, pursue, protract, prolong, connect.

CONTINUER, *kong-te-neu-ai, vn.* 1 *r.* to continue, last, hold out, go on, endure, persevere, remain (vide obs. 4).

CONTINUITÉ, *kong-te-neu-e-tai, sf.* continuity, connection, cohesion, adherence, close union.

CONTINÛMENT, *kong-te-neu-mang, ad.* continually, without interruption.

CONTORSION, *kong-tor-syong, sf.* contortion, twist, grimace, attitude, wry motion.

CONTOUR, *kong-toor, sm.* contour, outline, circumference, circuit, inclosure, fold.

CONTOURNER, *kong-toor-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to draw the outline, sketch, trace the contours.

CONTRACTANT, -E, *kong-track-tang, -te, smf.* and *adj.* contractor, contracting.

CONTRACTER, *kong-track-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to contract, make an agreement or bargain; form, acquire, get; betroth, abridge, condense.

SE CONTRACTER, *suh-kong-track-tai, vref.* to contract, shrink up, grow short.

CONTRACTER DES DETTES, *kong-track-tai-dey-dett, v.* 1 *r.* to run into debt.

CONTRACTIF, -VE, *kong-track-teeff, -teev, adj.* astringent, binding, contracting.

CONTRACTILE, *kong-track-teel, adj.* contractile, having the power of contracting itself.

CONTRACTION, *kong-track-syong, sf.* contraction, shrink, contractedness, diminution, abbreviation, abridgment.

CONTRACTUEL, -LE, *kong-track-teu-el, -l, adj.* settled, stipulated by contract, contracted, agreed upon (vide obs. 4).

CONTRACTURE, *kong-track-teur, sf.* diminution, contraction of a column as it ascends, contractedness (vide obs. 4).

CONTRADICTEUR, *kong-trah-deek-tur, sm.* contradicter, opposer.

CONTRADICTION, *kong-trah-deek-syong, sf.* contradiction, opposition, inconsistency, incongruity, contrariety.

CONTRADICTOIRE, *kong-trah-deek-too-ahre, adj.* contradictory, opposite to, inconsistent, incongruent; peremptory.

CONTRADICTOIREMENT, *kong-trah-deek-too-ahre-mang, ad.* contradictorily, inconsistently; peremptorily.

CONTRAIGNABLE, *kong-trai-ing-yabl, adj.* constrainable, compellable, liable to constraint.

CONTRAIGNANT, *kong-trai-ing-yang,* pres. part. of *contraindre,* constraining.

CONTRAIGNANT, -E, *kong-trai-ing-yang, -te, adj.* constraining, compulsive, forcible, absolute.

CONTRAIGNIS, *kong-trai-ing-yee*, pret. def. of *contraindre*, constrained.

CONTRAINDRE, *kong-traingdr, va.* 4 *irr.* to constrain, force, compel, hinder, necessitate, confine, press.

CONTRAINS, *kong-traing*, pres. ind. of *contraindre*, constrain.

CONTRAINT, -E, *kong-traing, -te, adj.* and p. part. of *contraindre*, constrained, confined; stiff, affected, studied with over much care.

CONTRAINTE, *kong-traingte, sf.* constraint, compulsion, violence, confinement; restraint; stiffness.

CONTRAINTE PAR CORPS, *kong-traingte-par-kor, sf.* writ to arrest, warrant of apprehension.

CONTRAIRE, *kong-trayre, sm.* contrary, opposition; inconsistency, repugnance.

CONTRAIRE, *kong-trayre, adj.* contrary, opposite, contradictory, inconsistent; adverse, disagreeing.

AU CONTRAIRE, *o-kong-trayre, ad. exp.* on the contrary, quite otherwise, far from that.

CONTRARIANT, -E, *kong-trah-ryang, -te, adj.* contrariant, contradictory, inconsistent, adverse.

CONTRARIER, *kong-trah-ryai, va.* 1 *r.* to contradict, oppose, be contrary to; deny; cross, obstruct.

CONTRARIÉTÉ, *kong-trah-re-yai-tai, sf.* contrariety, repugnance; obstacle, hinderance, difficulty; inconsistency.

CONTRASTE, *kong-trast, sm.* contrast, opposition, difference, dissimilitude.

CONTRASTER, *kong-trass-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to contrast, oppose, place in opposition or to advantage.

CONTRAT, *kong-trah, sm.* contract, deed, agreement, compact, bargain; covenant.

CONTRAT DE DONATION, *kong-trah-duh-donah-syong, sm.* deed of gift.

CONTRAT DE MARIAGE, *kong-trah-duh-mah-ryahje, sm.* affiance, marriage contract or settlement.

CONTRAVENTION, *kong-trah-vang-syong, sf.* contravention, infraction, disobedience, opposition.

CONTRE, *kongtr, prep.* against; near; by; in spite of, in opposition to.

CONTRE ALLÉE, *kongtr-ah-laie, sf.* lateral and parallel walk or alley.

CONTRE AMIRAL, -RAUX, p. *kongtr-ah-meral, -roe, p. sm.* rear-admiral.

CONTRE APPROCHES, *kongtr-ah-prosh, sfp.* counter approaches.

CONTRE-BALANCER, *kongtr-bah-lang-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to counterbalance, counterpoise; compensate.

CONTREBANDE, *kong-truh-bangde, sf.* illegal importation or exportation of goods, prohibited traffic.

CONTREBANDIER, -E, *kong-truh-bang-dyai, -re, smf.* smuggler, importer, exporter, seller of prohibited goods.

CONTREBASSE, *kong-truh-bass, sf.* counter-bass, bass viol; bass voice.

CONTRE-BATTERIE, *kong-truh-bat-ree, sf.* counter-battery.

CONTRE-BIAIS (À), *ah-kongtr-byey, ad. exp.* against the sense; on the wrong side.

CONTRE-CARRER, *kongtr-kah-rai, va.* 1 *r.* to cross, traverse, oppose, thwart, counter-check.

CONTR'-ÉCHANGE, *kongtr-ai-shanghje, sm.* counterchange, mutual exchange, barter, reciprocation.

CONTRE-CŒUR (À), *ah-kong-truh-kur, ad. exp.* unwillingly, reluctantly, against one's will.

CONTRE COUP, *kong-truh-koo, sm.* repercussion, rebound; consequence of an unlucky event.

CONTRE-DANSE, *kong-truh-dangsse, sf.* counter-dance, light and sprightly dance.

CONTRE-DATER, *kong-truh-duh-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to counterdate, put another date.

CONTREDIRE, *kong-truh-deer, va.* 4 *irr.* to contradict, contest, controvert, deny, oppose verbally, be contrary to.

CONTREDIS, *kong-truh-de*, pres. ind. and pret. def. of *contredire*, contradict, contradicted.

CONTREDISANT, *kong-truh-de-zang*, pres. part. of *contredire*, contradicting.

CONTREDISANT, -E, *kong-truh-de-zang, -te, adj.* contradictious, contradicting, inclined to contradict.

CONTREDIT, *kong-truh-de, sm.* contradiction, contrary reply, denial, answer opposite to.

CONTREDIT (SANS), *sang-kong-truh-de, ad. exp.* certainly, without objection, without reply.

CONTREDIT, -E, *kong-truh-dee, -t*, p. part. of *contredire*, contradicted.

CONTREDITS, *kong-truh-dee, smp.* testimonies, proofs, evidences of the contrary.

CONTRÉE, *kong-traie, sf.* country, tract of land, region.

CONTREFAÇON, *kong-truh-fah-song, sf.* piratic copy of a book, &c.; counterfeit.

CONTREFACTEUR, *kong-truh-fack-tur, sm.* counterfeiter, pirate, bookseller who seizes the copies of others.

CONTREFACTION, *kong-truh-fack-syong, sf.* piratical imitation of a book; counterfeiting.

CONTREFAIRE, *kong-truh-fayre, va.* 4 *irr.* to counterfeit, dissemble; imitate, copy; mimic; disguise; deform; pirate copies of books.

CONTREFAIS, *kong-truh-fay*, pres. ind. of *contrefaire*, counterfeit.

CONTREFAISANT, *kong-truh-fah-zang*, pres. part. of *contrefaire*, counterfeiting.

CONTREFAISEUR, *kong-truh-fay-zur, sm.* mimic, ludicrous or servile imitator.

CONTREFAIT, -E, *kong-truh-fay, -te, adj.* counterfeit, forged, fictitious; ill-shaped, ugly, disfigured, deformed.

CONTREFAIT, -E, *kong-truh-fay, -t*, p. part. of *contrefaire*, counterfeited.

CONTREFAITES, *kong-truh-fayt*, 2 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *contrefaire*, counterfeit.

CONTREFASSE, *kong-truh-fahss*, pres. subj. of *contrefaire*, may counterfeit.

CONTRE-FINESSE, *kong-truh-fe-ness, sf.* diamond cut diamond, trick for trick, cunning opposed to cunning.

CONTREFONT, *kong-truh-fong*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *contrefaire*, counterfeit.

CONTRE-FORT, *kong-truh-for, sm.* counter-fort, pillar or prop that supports a jutting wall.

CONTRE-GARDE, *kong-truh-ghard, sf.* counterguard, small rampart with parapet and ditch; officer of the mint.

CONTRE-JOUR, *kong-truh-hjoor*, *sm.* reflected light, contrary light.

À CONTRE-JOUR, *ah-kong-truh-hjoor*, *ad. exp.* against the light, in a contrary point of view.

CONTRE-LETTRE, *kong-truh-lettr*, *sf.* secret act of abrogation, writing containing a defeasance.

CONTRE-MAÎTRE, *kong-truh-meytr*, *sm.* master's mate; overseer, foreman.

CONTRE-MANDEMENT, *kongtr-mangde-mang*, *sm.* countermand, repeal of an order.

CONTRE-MANDER, *kongtr-mang-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to countermand, repeal, reverse, contradict an order.

CONTRE-MARCHE, *kongtr-marsh*, *sf.* countermarch; change of measures, alteration of conduct.

CONTRE-MARQUE, *kongtr-mark*, *sf.* countermark, additional mark on bales of goods; check.

CONTRE-MINE, *kongtr-meen*, *sf.* countermine; opposition; stratagem to defeat a design.

CONTRE-MINER, *kongtr-me-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to countermine, counterwork; defeat by secret measures.

CONTRE-MINEUR, *kongtr-me-nur*, *sm.* counterminer, secret opposer of measures.

CONTRE-MOT, *kongtr-moh*, *sm.* counter-watch word.

CONTRE-MUR, *kongtr-meur*, *sm.* countermure, wall built up behind another wall.

CONTR'-ORDRE, *kongtr-ordr*, *sm.* countermand, repeal of an order.

CONTR'-OUVERTURE, *kongtr-oo-vair-teur*, *sf.* counter-opening, opening on the contrary side.

CONTRE-PARTIE, *kongtr-par-tee*, *sf.* counterpart; second part (in music); opinion, party, contrary system.

CONTRE-PERCER, *kongtr-pair-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pierce in a contrary direction.

CONTRE-PESER, *kongtr-puh-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to counterpoise, equiponderate, act with equal power.

CONTRE-PIED, *kongtr-pyai*, *sm.* counterpace, contrary measure; contrary sense; reverse, wrong scent.

CONTRE-POIDS, *kongtr-poo-ah*, *sm.* counterpoise, equiponderance, counterbalance; rope-dancer's pole.

CONTRE-POIL, *kongtr-poo-all*, *sm.* wrong side or way.

À CONTRE-POIL, *ah-kongtr-poo-all*, *ad. exp.* against the grain, perversely, in the wrong sense.

CONTRE-POINT, *kongtr-poo-aing*, *sm.* counterpoint, opposite point, harmony in music.

CONTRE-POINTER, *kongtr-poo-aing-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to quit; countercheck; thwart, oppose.

CONTRE-POISON, *kongtr-poo-ah-zong*, *sm.* counter-poison, antidote (vide obs. 6).

CONTRE-RUSE, *kongtr-reuze*, *sf.* cunning opposed to cunning; scheme against scheme (vide obs. 4).

CONTRE-SALUT, *kongtr-sah-leu*, *sm.* return of a salute.

CONTRE-SANGLON, *kongtr-sang-glong*, *sm.* leather strap fixed to the saddle to buckle the girt.

CONTRE-SCARPE, *kongtr-scarp*, *sf.* counterscarp, side of the ditch next to the camp; covert-way, glacis.

CONTRE-SCEL, *kongtr-sell*, *sm.* counter-seal.

CONTRE-SCELLER, *kongtr-say-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to counter-seal.

CONTRE-SEING, *kongtr-saing*, *sm.* countersign, frank, official signature.

CONTRE-SENS, *kongtr-sang*, *sm*, misconception, wrong sense or side, misconstruction.

À CONTRE-SENS, *ah-kongtr-sang*, *ad. exp.* in a wrong sense or side, falsely, erroneously.

CONTRE-SIGNER, *kongtr-seeng-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to countersign, put an official sign or seal; frank from postage.

CONTRE-TEMPS, *kongtr-tang*, *sm.* unforeseen event, mischance, disappointment, unseasonable time; countertime.

À CONTRE-TEMPS, *ah-kongtr-tang*, *ad. exp.* unseasonably, unluckily, at a wrong time.

CONTRE-TIRER, *kongtr-te-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to counterdraw, copy a design with transparent and tracing paper.

CONTREVALLATION, *kongtr-vah-lah-syong*, *sf.* contravallation, fortification to hinder the sallies of the garrison.

CONTREVENANT, *kong-truh-vuh-nang*, pres. part. of *contrevenir*, contravening.

CONTREVENANT, -E, *kong-truh-vuh-nang*, *-te*, *smf.* and *adj.* contravener, infringer, opposer, transgressor.

CONTREVENIR, *kongtr-vuh-neer*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to contravene, oppose, infringe, transgress, violate.

CONTRE-VENT, *kongtr-vang*, *sm.* outside shutter.

CONTRE-VENTER, *kongtr-vang-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to put outside shutters, strengthen a fence, &c., with oblique props.

CONTREVENU, *kong-truh-vuh-neu*, p. part. of *contrevenir*, contravened.

CONTRE-VÉRITÉ, *kongtr-vai-re-tai*, *sf.* irony, speech contrary to the meaning.

CONTREVIENDRAI, *kongtr-vyaing-drai*, fut. of *contrevenir*, will contravene.

CONTREVIENDRAIS, *kongtr-vyaing-drey*, condit. of *contrevenir*.

CONTREVIENNE, *kongtr-vyenn*, pres. subj. of *contrevenir*.

CONTREVIENNENT, *kongtr-vyenn*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind of *contrevenir*.

CONTREVIENS, *kongtr-vyaing*, pres. ind. of *contrevenir*.

CONTREVINS, *kongtr-vaing*, pret. def. of *contrevenir*.

CONTRE-VISITE, *kongtr-ve-zeett*, *sf.* second examination, inquiry, search, guest.

CONTRIBUABLE, *kong-tre-beu-abl*, *adj.* contributive, liable or able to pay taxes.

CONTRIBUER À, *kong-tre-beu-ai-ah*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to contribute, bear a part; assist, co-operate, have a share in (vide obs. 4).

CONTRIBUTION, *kong-tre-beu-syong*, *sf.* contribution; tax; levy.

CONTRISTER, *kong-treess-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to contristate, sadden, make sorrowful, grieve.

CONTRIT, -E, *kong-tre*, *-te*, *adj.* contrite, worn with sorrow, penitent, repentant.

CONTRITION, *kong-tre-syong*, *sf.* contrition, repentance, penitence, sorrow for sin,

CONTRÔLE, *kong-trole*, *sm.* control; controller's office or fees; check, power; criticism, censure.

CONTRÔLER, *kong-troe-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to control, verify, register; criticise, censure, find fault with.

CONTRÔLEUR, *kong-troe-lur*, *sm.* controller, director, supervisor.

CONTRÔLEUR, -SE, *kong-troe-lur, -luhze, smf.* controller, carper, caviller, critic.
CONTROUVER, *kong-troo-vai, va.* 1 *r.* to invent, misrepresent, falsify, intimate falsely.
CONTROVERSE, *kong-tro-vairss, sf.* controversy, debate, dispute.
CONTROVERSÉ, -E, *kong-tro-vair-sai, -e, adj.* contested, disputed, controverted.
CONTROVERSISTE, *kong-tro-vair-seest, sm.* controvertist, disputant.
CONTUMACE, *kong-teu-mass, sf.* contumacy, contempt or disobedience of a judicial order.
CONTUMACE, *kong-teu-mass, smf.* and *adj.* appellee disobeying a judicial order.
CONTUMACER, *kong-teu-mah-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to disobey an order of court; outlaw, nonsuit, cast for non-appearance (vide obs. 4).
CONTUS, -E, *kong-teu, -ze, adj.* contused, bruised.
CONTUSION, *kong-teu-zyong, sf.* contusion, bruise, hurt (vide obs. 4).
CONVAINCANT, -E, *kong-vaing-kang, -te, adj.* indisputable, undeniable, evident.
CONVAINCRE, *kong-vainkr, va.* 4 *irr.* to convince, confute, satisfy, free from doubt; convict.
SE CONVAINCRE, *suh-kong-vaingkr, vref.* to ascertain the truth, &c., to persuade one's self.
CONVAINCS, *kong-vaing, pres.* ind. of *convaincre*, convince.
CONVAINCU, *kong-vaing-keu*, p. part. of *convaincre*, convinced.
CONVAINQUANT, *kong-vaing-kang*, pres. part. of *convaincre*, convincing.
CONVAINQUIS, *kong-vaing-kee*, pret. def. of *convaincre*, convinced.
CONVALESCENCE, *kong-vah-ley-sangsse, sf.* convalescence, recovery.
CONVALESCENT, -E, *kong-vah-ley-sang, -te, smf.* and *adj.* convalescent, recovering from illness.
CONVENABLE, *kongve-nabl, adj.* convenient, decent, expedient, fit, suitable, proper.
CONVENABLEMENT, *kongve-nah-bluh-mang, ad.* conveniently, suitably, in a proper manner.
CONVENANCE, *kongve-nangsse, sf.* conformity, similitude; reach; decency, propriety, agreement, suitableness. *Raisons de convenance*, plausible reasons.
CONVENANT, *kongve-nang, sm.* covenant; Scottish confederation in 1580 and 1638.
CONVENANT, -E, *kongve-nang, -te, adj.* becoming, graceful, suitable, fit, proper, decent.
CONVENANT, *kongve-nang*, pres. part. of *convenir*, suiting.
CONVENIR, *kongve-neer, vn.* 2 *irr.* to agree to, adhere, own; suit, become, fit; please.
CONVENIR, *kongve-neer, v. monop.* to be proper, fit, expedient; to suit, become.
SE CONVENIR, *suh-kongve-neer, vref.* to suit one another, agree together.
CONVENTICULE, *kong-vang-te-kule, sm.* conventicle, assembly, meeting for worship, congregation.
CONVENTION, *kong-vang-syong, sf.* convention, agreement, compact; union, coalition; assembly, marriage contract.
CONVENTIONNEL, -LE, *kong-vang-syo-nel, -l, adj.* conventional, stipulated, agreed on by contract.
CONVENTIONNELLEMENT, *kong-vang-syo-nel-mang, ad.* conventionally; by contract or compact.
CONVENTUEL, -LE, *kong-vang-teu-el, -l, adj.* conventual, monastic, belonging to a convent.
CONVENTUELLEMENT, *kong-vang-teu-el-mang, ad.* conventually, in a convent, in society (vide obs. 4).
CONVENU, *kongve-neu*, p. part. of *convenir*, agreed.
CONVERGENT, -E, *kong-vair-hjang, -te, adj.* convergent, tending to one point, meeting.
CONVERGER, *kong-vair-hjai, vn.* 1 *r.* to converge, tend to one point, meet.
CONVERS, -E, *kong-vair, se, adj.* (used with *frère* or *sœur*) servant of a convent, serving brother or sister.
CONVERSATION, *kong-vair-sah-syong, sf.* conversation, familiar discourse, intercourse.
CONVERSER, *kong-vair-sai, vn.* 1 *r.* to converse, discourse familiarly; study, meditate, be conversant with.
CONVERSION, *kong-vair-syong, sf.* conversion, transmutation, reformation; change of religion.
CONVERTI, -E, *kong-vair-te, -e, smf.* convert, convertite, proselyte.
CONVERTIBLE, *kong-vair-teebl, adj.* convertible, transmutable, changeable.
CONVERTIR, *kong-vair-teer, va.* 2 *r.* to convert, transmute; reform; appropriate; proselytize.
SE CONVERTIR, *suh-kong-vair-teer, vref.* to convert, be converted, reform, turn into.
CONVERTISSEMENT, *kong-vair-tess-mang, sm.* change, conversion, alteration.
CONVERTISSEUR, *kong-vair-te-sur, sm.* converter, maker of converts or proselytes.
CONVEXE, *kong-vecks, adj.* convex, rising in the external form of an orb.
CONVEXITÉ, *kong-veck-se-tai, sf.* convexity, protuberance, external form of an orb.
CONVICTION, *kong-veck-syong, sf.* conviction, confutation, evidence, detection of guilt; persuasion.
CONVIÉ, *kong-vyai, sm.* guest, person invited to a repast.
CONVIENDRAI, *kong-vyaing-drai*, fut. of *convenir*, will suit.
CONVIENDRAIS, *kong-vyaing-drey*, condit. of *convenir*, would suit.
CONVIENNE, *kong-vyenn*, pres. subj. of *convenir*, may suit.
CONVIENNENT, *kong-vyenn*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *convenir*, agree, suit.
CONVIENS, *kong-vyaing*, pres. ind. of *convenir*, suit.
CONVINS, *kong-vaing*, pret. def. of *convenir*, agreed.
CONVIER, *kong-vyai, va.* 1 *r.* to invite, incite, engage; entreat.
CONVIVE, *kong-veev, sm.* habitual guest, boarder.
CONVOCATION, *kong-vo-kah-syong, sf.* convocation, assembly, meeting.
CONVOI, *kong-voo-ah, sm.* convoy; escort, guard from place to place; funeral procession.
CONVOITABLE, *kong-voo-ah-tabl, adj.* covetable, desirable, pleasing, delightful, concupiscible for.
CONVOITER, *kong-voo-ah-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to covet, desire earnestly, inordinately.

CONVOITEUX, -SE, *kong-voo-ah-tuhe, -ze, smf.* and *adj.* covetous person, envier; miser.
CONVOITISE, *kong-voo-ah-teeze, sf.* covetousness, immoderate desire, cupidity; avarice.
CONVOLER À, *kong-vo-lai-ah, vn.* 1 *r.* to marry again; marry.
CONVOQUER, *kong-vo-kai, va.* 1 *r.* to convoke, convocate, call together, summon to an assembly.
CONVOYER, *kong-voo-ah-yai, va.* 1 *r.* to convoy, escort, guard from place to place; attend.
CONVULSÉ, -E, *kong-veul-sai, -e, adj.* convulsed, seized with convulsions.
CONVULSIF, -VE, *kong-veul-seef, -ve, adj.* convulsive, spasmodic, giving twitches.
CONVULSION, *kong-veul-syong, sf.* convulsion; spasm, commotion (vide obs. 4).
CONVULSIONNAIRE, *kong-veul-syo-nayre, smf.* and *adj.* person subject to convulsions, productive of fits.
COOBLIGÉ, *ko-o-ble-hjai, sm.* co-obligee, joint obligee.
COOPÉRATEUR, -TRICE, *ko-o-pai-rah-tur, -treess, smf.* co-operator, fellow-worker, joint promoter of the same end.
COOPÉRATION, *ko-o-pai-rah-syong, sf.* co-operation, joint labor; concurrence.
COOPÉRER À, *ko-o-pai-rai-ah, vn.* 1 *r.* to co-operate, labor jointly, concur, tend to the same end.
COPARTAGEANT, -E, *ko-par-tah-hjang, -te, smf.* and *adj.* coparcener; copartner, having a share.
COPARTAGER, *ko-par-tah-hjai, va.* 1 *r.* to share, divide, partake with others; separate.
COPEAU, -X, *ko-poe, -e, sm.* chip, shaving.
COPIE, *ko-pee, sf.* copy, transcript; manuscript; original; picture drawn from another.
COPIER, *ko-pyai, va.* 1 *r.* to copy, transcribe; imitate, mimic.
COPIEUSEMENT, *ko-pyuhze-mang, ad.* copiously, abundantly, in great quantity; diffusely.
COPIEUX, -SE, *ko-pyuhe, -ze, adj.* copious, abundant; diffuse.
COPISTE, *ko-peest, sm.* copier, transcriber; plagiary, servile imitator; mimic, prompter.
COPROPRIÉTAIRE, *ko-pro-pre-yai-tayre, smf.* joint proprietor or owner, parcener.
COPTER, *kop-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to toll a bell, strike with one side of the clapper.
COPULATIF, -VE, *ko-peu-lah-teef, -v, adj.* copulative.
COPULATION, *ko-peu-lah-syong, sf.* copulation.
COPULE, *ko-peull, sf.* copula, union of the subject and predicate of a proposition (vide obs. 4).
COQ, *kok, sm.* cock; male of some fowls; weather-cock; leader, head.
COQ DE BRUYÈRE, *kok-duh-breu-e-yayre, sm.* heath-cock (vide obs. 4).
COQ DE MARAIS, *kok-duh-mah-ray, sm.* moor-fowl.
COQ DE BOIS, *kok-duh-boo-ah, sm.* pheasant.
COQ D'INDE, *ko-daingde, sm.* turkey-cock.
COQ À L'ÂNE, *kok-ah-lahn, sm.* cock and a bull story; nonsense.
COQUE, *kok, sf.* shell, husk. Œuf à la coque, *uhff-ah-lah-kok, sm.* egg in the shell.

COQUELICOT, *kok-le-ko, sm.* small wild red poppy.
COQUELUCHE, *kok-leush, sf.* hooping-cough; hood; favorite of the day.
COQUELUCHON, *kok-leu-shong, sm.* small hood, cowl (vide obs. 4).
COQUEMAR, *kok-mar, sm.* kettle, boiler.
COQUESIGRUE, *kok-se-greue, sf* sea-fowl, sea-stork: *pl.* castles in the air; chimerical schemes, idle stories (vide obs. 4).
COQUET, *ko-kay, sm.* cock-boat, small-boat.
COQUET, -TE, *ko-kay, -te, smf.* and *adj.* fop, coquette; gay, airy, fond of dress, affecting love.
COQUETER, *ko-kuh-tai, vn.* 1 *r.* to coquet, pretend love, flirt.
COQUETIER, *kok-tyai, sm.* huckster, cadger, higgler, seller of eggs or fowls; egg-cup.
COQUETTERIE, *ko-kayte-ree, sf.* coquetry, gallantry, flirtation, affectation of love.
COQUILLAGE, *ko-ke-yahje, sm.* shells, shell-fish; shell-work.
COQUILLE, *ko-kee-yuh, sf.* shell, conch; mould; arch of a niche; wrong letter.
COQUILLE (SORTIR DE SA), *sor-teer-duh-sah-ko-kee-yuh, prov. v.* 2 *irr.* to be just out of one's shell, be very young.
COQUILLE (RENTRER DANS SA), *rang-trai-dang-sah-ko-kee yuh, prov.* v. 1 *r.* to get again; be replaced in one's situation; reform; keep within bounds.
COQUILLES (VENDRE BIEN SES), *vangdr-byaing-sey-ko-kee yuh, prov. v.* 4 *r.* to sell at a very high price.
COQUILLIER, *ko-ke-yai, sm.* collection or box of shells; place covered with shells.
COQUILLIÈRE, *ko-ke-yayre, sf.* and *adj.* shelly stone or ground, shell-quarry.
COQUIN, *ko-kaing, sm.* thief, rogue, knave, rascal; coward, wretch; base, worthless person.
COQUIN, -E, *ko-kaing, -keen, adj.* lazy, beggarly, thievish, idle, infamous, dissolute, debauched.
COQUINE, *ko-keen, sf.* thief, prostitute, abandoned woman; (fam.) little rogue.
COQUINER, *ko-ke-nai, vn.* 1 *r.* to beg, pilfer, thieve, lead an idle, indolent life.
COQUINERIE, *ko-keen-ree, sf.* roguishness, knavery, villany, wicked tricks or disposition.
COR, *kor, sm.* corn, hard excrescence; horn.
COR DE CHASSE, *kor-duh-shass, sm.* hunting-horn, French horn.
À CORS ET À CRIS, *ah-kor-zai-ah-kree, ad. exp.* with hue and cry.
CORAIL, -RAUX, p. *ko-rah-yuh, -roe, p. sm.* coral, red and stony sea-plant of great hardness in and out of the water.
CORBEAU, -X, *kor-bo, -e, sm.* raven; iron crow or lever; cramp-iron, grapple.
CORBEILLE, *kor-bay-yuh, sf.* light osier or wicker basket for bread or fruit; corbel; jewels.
CORBEILLÉE, *kor-bay-yaie, sf.* contents of a basket.
CORBILLARD, *kor-be-yar, sm.* hearse; unwieldy carriage; great barge.
CORBILLON, *kor-be-yong, sm.* small basket; crambo (a game).
CORDAGE, *kor-dahje, sm.* cordage, ropes; cord.
CORDE, *kord, sf.* cord, string, rope; halter, chord; cable.

CORDE DE DRAP, *kord-duh-drah*, *sf.* thread of cloth.
CORDE DE BOIS, *kord-duh-boo-ah*, *sf.* cord of wood, pile eight feet long, four high, and four broad.
CORDE À SON ARC, *kord-ah-son-ark*, *prov. sf.* resource, means, expedient, way.
CORDE (GROSSE), *gros-kord*, *prov. sf.* main point, chief cause, or reason.
CORDÉ, -E, *kor-dai*, *-e*, *adj.* corded, stringy, twisted, tortive, wreathed.
CORDEAU, -X, *kor-do*, *-e*, *sm.* line, string, measuring cord.
CORDELER, *kord-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to twist, contort, twine, interweave.
CORDELETTE, *kord-lett*, *sf.* small cord or line, string, twist.
CORDELIER, *kor-duh-lyai*, *sm.* Franciscan friar, cordelier.
CORDELIÈRE, *kor-duh-lyayre*, *sf.* Franciscan nun; girdle, necklace; knotted string; serge.
CORDELLE, *kor-dell*, *sf.* small string; (fig.) string, link.
CORDER, *kor-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cord, make ropes, twist; tie, bind with a rope; measure wood.
SE CORDER, *suh-kor-dai*, *vref.* to grow stringy, be easily twisted or entangled.
CORDERIE, *kord-ree*, *sf.* rope manufactory, rope-making, rope-yard, rope-work.
CORDIAL, *kor-dyal*, *sm.* cordial, strengthening draught or potion.
CORDIAL, -E, *kor-dyal*, *-l*, *adj.* cordial, comforting, reviving, invigorating; hearty; sincere.
CORDIALEMENT, *kor-dyal-mang*, *ad.* cordially, heartily, sincerely.
CORDIALITÉ, *kor-dyah-le-tai*, *sf.* cordiality, heartiness, sincerity.
CORDIER or CORDIÈ, *kor-dyai*, *sm.* cord, rope maker or seller.
CORDON, *kor-dong*, *sm.* twist, string, twine, thread; band; row; edge; lace; girdle.
CORDON (GRAND), *grang-kor-dong*, *sm.* badge of honor, high dignity of some order, knight.
CORDON-BLEU, *kor-dong-bluhe*, *sm.* blue ribbon, order of the Holy Ghost; knight of the Holy Ghost.
CORDONNER, *kor-do-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to twist, wreathe, entwine, edge.
CORDONNERIE, *kor-donn-ree*, *sf.* trade, business, shop of a shoemaker; shoe or boot making or shop.
CORDONNET, *kor-do-nay*, *sm.* small cord, twist, lace, loop; edging.
CORDONNIER, *kor-do-nyai*, *sm.* shoe or boot maker or seller.
CORDONNIÈRE, *ko-do-nyayre*, *sf.* shoemaker's wife.
CORDON-ROUGE, *kor-dong-roolje*, *sm.* broad red ribbon of the order of St. Louis; knight of St. Louis.
CORIACE, *ko-ryass*, *adj.* coriaceous, leathery; tough; hard, avaricious, who pays badly or unwillingly.
CORIANDRE, *ko-re-yangdr*, *sf.* coriander (a plant), aromatic seeds.
CORINTHIEN, *ko-raing-tyaing*, *sm.* and *adj.* Corinthian; fourth of the five orders of architecture.
CORME, *korm*, *sf.* sorb, service-berry.
CORMIER, *kor-myai*, *sm.* sorb, service-tree.
CORMORAN, *kor-mo-rang*, *sm.* cormorant, bird that preys upon fish; glutton, gormand.

CORNAC, *kor-nack*, *sm.* elephant-driver; groom that takes care of elephants.
CORNALINE, *kor-nah-leen*, *sf.* cornelian (precious stone).
CORNE, *kornn*, *sf.* horn; hoof; feelers, antennæ of insects; point, angle, corner.
CORNE D'ABONDANCE, *kornn-d'ah-bong-dangsse*, *sf.* horn of plenty, cornucopia, abundance.
CORNÉ, -E, *kor-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* corny, horny, hard like horn; corned, pickled, preserved in salt.
CORNÉE, *kor-naie*, *sf.* horny tunicle of the eye, cornea; sort of jasper.
CORNEILLE, *kor-ney-yuh*, *sf.* crow, bird that feeds upon carrion.
CORNEMENT, *korne-mang*, *sm.* tingling noise in the ear.
CORNEMUSE, *korn-meuze*, *sf.* bagpipe, instrument with pipes made of a hide inflated with wind.
CORNER, *kor-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to sound or blow the horn, speak in a trumpet to a deaf person, tingle.
CORNET, *kor-nay*, *sm.* cornicle, small horn, ink-horn; dice-box; paper rolled in the form of a cone.
CORNET À BOUQUIN, *kor-nay-tah-boo-kaing*, *sm.* bugle-horn, horn.
CORNET-ACOUSTIQUE, *kor-nay-tah-koosse-teek*, *sm.* trumpet to help the hearing, speaking-trumpet.
CORNETTE, *kor-nett*, *sf.* cornet of a troop; woman's morning-cap; corn-flower; crest or tuft of a bird.
CORNEUR, *kor-nur*, *sm.* herdsman; news-hawker, guard of a coach, &c., post-boy; noisy fellow.
CORNICHE, *kor-neesh*, *sf.* cornice, ornamental projection on the top of a wall or column.
CORNICHON, *kor-ne-shong*, *sm.* small cornice; kid's horn; small cucumber, gherkin.
CORNIÈRE, *kor-nyayre*, *sf.* gutter, water-pipe carrying the water from the roof of a house.
CORNILLAS, *kor-ne-yah*, *sm.* young crow.
CORNOUILLE, *kor-noo-yuh*, *sf.* cornel, cornelian cherry or berry.
CORNOUILLER, *kor-noo-yai*, *sm.* cornel-tree, cornelian-tree.
CORNU, -E, *kor-neu*, *-e*, *adj.* horned; angular; protuberant; false, bad, foolish, extravagant.
CORNUE, *kor-neue*, *sf.* cucurbite, chemical vessel, called body (vide obs. 4).
COROLLAIRE, *ko-ro-layre*, *sm.* corollary, conclusion, inference, consequence, demonstration.
CORONAIRE, *ko-ro-nayre*, *adj.* coronary, like a crown or wreath.
CORONAL, -E, *ko-ro-nal*, *-l*, *adj.* coronal, of the top of the head.
CORONER, *ko-ro-nair*, *sm.* coroner, English officer of justice who inquires into the cause of any violent death.
CORPORAL, *kor-po-ral*, *sm.* corporal, square piece of linen on which are placed the chalice and host.
CORPORATION, *kor-po-rah-syong*, *sf.* corporation, body politic, association, society.
CORPOREL, -LE, *kor-po-rell*, *adj.* corporal, corporeal, material, bodily, substantial.
CORPORELLEMENT, *kor-po-rell-mang*, *ad.* corporally, bodily, in a corporal manner.
CORPORIFIER, *kor-po-re-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to im-

body, invest with matter, substantiate; assemble.

SE CORPORIFIER, *suh-kor-po-re-fyai*, *vref.* to imbody, coalesce, unite into one mass, coagulate, concrete.

CORPS, *kor*, *sm.* body; being; corpse; mass, collection; strength; pandect; society; army; regiment; stem, original. *Il fait bon marché de son corps*, he is free of. *Vin qui a du corps*, strong-bodied wine.

CORPS DE JUPE, *kor-duh-hjeup*, *sm.* stays, bodice, ladies' waistcoat quilted with whalebone.

CORPS DE LOGIS, *kor-duh-lo-hjee*, *sm.* adjunct, wing, or side of a house.

CORPS DE FER, *kor-duh-fair*, *sm.* steel back-board.

CORPS DE BATAILLE, *kor-duh-bah-tah-yuh*, *sm.* main army.

CORPS DE GARDE, *kor-duh-ghard*, *sm.* post, military station; guard-house; scouts, advanced posts.

CORPS MORT, *kor-mor*, *sm.* corpse, dead body, corse.

CORPS (UN DRÔLE DE), *ung-drole-duh-kor*, *sm.* comical fellow, merry companion.

CORPS (PAUVRE), *pour-kor*, *sm.* poor creature, simpleton, inactive man or woman.

CORPS (MALIN), *mah-laing-kor*, *sm.* cunning fellow; arch blade.

CORPS À CORPS, *kor-zah-kor*, *ad. exp.* closely, from hand to fist, body to body.

CORPS PERDU (À), *ah-kor-pair-deu*, *ad. exp.* headlong, fearlessly, eagerly, warmly; with zeal.

CORPS DÉFENDANT (À SON), *ah-song-kor-dai-fang-dang*, *ad. exp.* unwillingly, against one's will.

CORPULENCE, *kor-peu-langsse*, *sf.* corpulence, size, bulkiness of body, fleshiness.

CORPULENT, -E, *kor-peu-lang*, *-te*, *adj.* corpulent, fleshy, bulky, of great size.

CORPUSCULAIRE, *kor-peuss-ku-layre*, *adj.* corpuscular, comprising bodies, consisting of bodies.

CORPUSCULE, *kor-peuss-kule*, *sm.* corpuscle, small body, atom, indivisible particle.

CORRECT, -E, *ko-reckt*, *adj.* correct, exact, accurate, free from defects or faults.

CORRECTEMENT, *ko-reckt-mang*, *ad.* correctly, exactly; accurately, without faults.

CORRECTEUR, *ko-reck-tur*, *sm.* corrector, reprover, rebuker, examiner, reviser.

CORRECTIF, *ko-reck-teeff*, *sm.* corrective, assuagement, mitigation.

CORRECTION, *ko-reck-syong*, *sf.* correction, punishment; reprehension, admonition; accuracy, exactness; revisal, amendment, reformation. *Sauf correction*, with permission.

CORRÉGIDOR, *ko-rai-hje-dor*, *sm.* corregidor, justice of the peace in Spain.

CORRELATIF, -VE, *ko-rai-lah-teeff*, *-v*, *adj.* correlative, having a reciprocal relation.

CORRÉLATION, *ko-rai-lah-syong*, *sf.* correlativeness, reciprocal relation.

CORRESPONDANCE, *ko-ress-pong-dangsse*, *sf.* correspondence, relation; intercourse, reciprocal intelligence, friendship.

CORRESPONDANT, *ko-ress-pong-dang*, *sm.* correspondent; trustee.

CORRESPONDANT, -E, *ko-ress-pong-dang*, *-te*, *adj.* correspondent, corresponsive, answerable, adapted, suitable.

CORRESPONDRE, *ko-ress-pongdr*, *vn.* 4 *r.* to correspond, answer, suit, agree, keep up a correspondence.

CORRIDOR, *ko-re-dor*, *sm.* corridor, gallery; covert-way round a fortification.

CORRIGER, *ko-re-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to correct; punish, reform, amend, improve, cut off, revise, rectify; temper.

SE CORRIGER, *suh-ko-re-hjai*, *vref.* to amend, reform, grow better.

CORRIGIBLE, *ko-re-hjeebl*, *adj.* corrigible, punishable, alterable.

CORROBORATIF, -VE, *ko-ro-bo-rah-teeff*, *-v*, *adj.* corroborative, corroborant, strengthening, invigorating.

CORROBORER, *ko-ro-bo-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to corroborate, strengthen, invigorate, make strong; establish, confirm.

CORRODER, *ko-ro-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to corrode, eat away by degrees, gnaw, waste, wear away gradually.

CORROI, *ko-roo-ah*, *sm.* last dressing of a hide; overlaying of clay in the inside of a pond to retain the water (vide obs. 6).

CORROMPRE, *ko-rongpr*, *va.* 4 *r.* to corrupt, infect, spoil, vitiate, deprave, debauch; bribe; diminish, disturb.

SE CORROMPRE, *suh-ko-rongpr*, *vref.* to grow vicious, bad, or putrid; putrefy, corrupt, become depraved.

CORROMPU, -E, *ko-rong-peu*, *-e*, *adj.* corrupted, spoiled; loose, depraved, dissolute.

CORROSIF, -VE, *ko-ro-zeeff*, *-v*, *adj.* corrosive, corrodent, gnawing, wasteful, destructive, wearing away by degrees.

CORROSION, *ko-ro-zyong*, *sf.* corrosion, corrosiveness, acrimony, destruction.

CORROYER, *ko-roo-ah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to curry, dress leather; plane; join; overlay; mix.

CORROYEUR, *ko-roo-ah-yur*, *sm.* currier, leather-dresser.

CORRUPTEUR, -TRICE, *ko-reup-tur*, *-tress*, *smf.* corrupter, seducer, debaucher (vide obs. 4).

CORRUPTIBILITÉ, *ko-reup-te-be-le-tai*, *sf.* corruptibility, susceptibility of corruption.

CORRUPTIBLE, *ko-reup-teebl*, *adj.* corruptible, susceptible of corruption, that may be bribed.

CORRUPTIF, -VE, *ko-reup-teeff*, *-v*, *adj.* corruptive, tainting, vitiating; bribing.

CORRUPTION, *ko-reup-syong*, *sf.* corruption; depravation; putrescence; bribery; perversion of principles.

CORS, *korh*, *smp.* antlers, horns, branches of stags, deer, &c.

CORSAGE, *kor-sahje*, *sm.* shape, body, figure, form, make.

CORSAIRE, *kor-sayre*, *sm.* corsair, pirate, sea-rover; sponging person.

CORSELET, *korss-lay*, *sm.* corslet, cuirass, light armor for the fore-part of the body, breastplate.

CORSET, *kor-say*, *sm.* corset, stays, bodice, light waistcoat quilted with whalebone.

CORTÈGE, *kor-taihje*, *sm.* train, suite, retinue, company, procession; pomp, pageant.

CORTICAL, -E, *kor-te-kal*, *-l*, *adj.* cortical, corticose, barky; exterior, external, superficial.

CORVÉABLE, *kor-vai-abl*, *adj.* subject to statute-labor, statutable.

CORVÉE, *kor-vaie*, *sf.* statute-labor, average service paid to the king; unprofitable and reluctant labor or undertaking.

CORVETTE, *kor-vett*, *sf.* advice-boat, cutter; spy-boat, sloop.

CORYBANTE, *ko-re-bangte*, *sm.* corybante, priest of Cybele; Phrygian juggler.

CORYMBE, *ko-rainghe*, *sm.* corymbus, cluster of berries; compounded discous flower, such as the daisy or marigold.

CORYMBIFÈRE, *ko-raing-be-fayre*, *adj.* corymbiferous, bearing fruit or berries in bunches.

CORYPHÉE, *ko-re-faie*, *sm.* leader of the choir; (fig.) chief, head of a sect, party, &c.; one who excels in his profession.

COSMÉTIQUE, *koss-mai-teek*, *sm.* and *adj.* cosmetic; beautifying.

COSMIQUE, *koss-meek*, *adj. m.* cosmical; relating to the world; rising or setting with the sun.

COSMOGONIE, *koss-mo-go-nee*, *sf.* cosmogony, rise or birth of the world, creation, universe.

COSMOGRAPHE, *koss-mo-graff*, *sm.* cosmographer, describer of the formation of the world.

COSMOGRAPHIE, *koss-mo-grah-fee*, *sf.* cosmography, science or description of the general formation of the world.

COSMOGRAPHIQUE, *koss-mo-grah-feek*, *adj.* cosmographical, of a general description of the world.

COSMOLOGIE, *koss-mo-lo-hjee*, *sf.* science of the physical laws of the creation, of the birth of the world.

COSMOPOLITE, *koss-mo-po-leet*, *smf.* cosmopolite, citizen of the world, person at home in every country.

COSSE, *koss*, *sf.* shell, husk, covering, envelope, wrapper, outward case.

COSSER (SE), *suh-ko-sai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to butt, strike with the head like a ram.

COSSON, *ko-song*, *sm.* mite, weevil, any small animal feeding upon corn, peas, beans, &c.; bud or shoot of a vine.

COSSU, -E, *ko-seu*, *-e*, *adj.* full of seeds, shelly; rich, wealthy; impertinent, severe; unlikely, improbable (vide obs. 4).

COSTAL, *koss-tal*, *-l*, *adj.* costal, belonging to the ribs.

COSTUME, *koss-teum*, *sm.* costume; respective dress; theatre, ball, or masquerade dress, official badge.

COSTUMER, *koss-teu-mai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to dress in character; appropriate the dress to its respective ages or nations.

COTE, *kott*, *sf.* numeral mark, number, quota, proportion; approximate compensation.

CÔTE, *kote*, *sf.* rib; declivity of a hill, &c.; coast, race, descent, extraction.

CÔTE À CÔTE, *kote-ah-kote*, *ad. exp.* side by side, abreast, on a par, cheek by jowl.

CÔTÉ, *koe-tai*, *sm.* side; face, aspect; line; party. *De mon côté*, for my part.

CÔTÉ (ÊTRE SUR LE), *eytr-seur-luh-koe-tai*, *r. aux. prov. exp.* to be ill a-bed; wounded; (fig.) to be ruined (vide obs. 4).

À CÔTÉ, *ah-koe-tai*, *ad.* near, by, at a small distance, beside, at hand, not far off.

À CÔTÉ DE, *ah-koe-tai-duh*, *prep.* near, close to, at no great distance from, nigh, by.

DE CÔTÉ, *duh-koe-tai*, *ad.* sideways, sidelong, laterally, obliquely, on the side, awry.

DE CÔTÉ (REGARDER), *ruh-ghar-dai-duh-koe-tai*, *prov. va.* 1 *r.* to look askance, with contempt, passion, or confusion.

DE CÔTÉ (METTRE), *mettr-duh-koe-tai*, *prov. va.* 4 *irr.* to reserve, put by, lay aside.

DE CÔTÉ (LAISSER), *lai-sai-duh-koe-tai*, *prov. va.* 1 *r.* to abandon, forsake, put by, not mind.

CÔTEAU, -X, p. *ko-to*, *-e*, p. *sm.* hillock, little hill, declivity of a hill.

CÔTELETTE, *kote-lett*, *sf.* mutton, veal, lamb, pork chop; cutlet.

COTER, *ko-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mark, number; appoint, quote.

COTERIE, *kot-ree*, *sf.* coterie, familiar society, club; cabal, intrigue, secret meeting.

CÔTE ROTIE, *kote-ro-tee*, *sm.* Burgundy wine of an excellent flavor.

COTHURNE, *ko-teurn*, *sm.* buskin worn by tragedians (vide obs. 4).

CÔTIER, *koe-tyai*, *sm.* and *adj.* coast pilot; coasting, sailing by the coast.

CÔTIÈRE, *koe-tyayre*, *sf.* shore, length of coast; border; sloping bed against a garden wall.

COTIGNAC, *ko-teeng-yack*, *sm.* (vide obs. 3), quince, marmalet.

COTILLON, *ko-te-yong*, *sm.* under-petticoat; cotillon, French dance.

COTIR, *ko-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to bruise, crush; mangle, hurt.

COTISATION, *ko-te-zah-syong*, *sf.* cess, assessment, tax, duty, rate, voluntary share.

COTISER, *ko-te-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to assess, rate, tax; charge with a certain sum; club.

SE COTISER, *suh ko-te-zai*, *vref.* to contribute voluntarily an equal share, subscribe an equal sum.

COTISSURE, *ko-te-seur*, *sf.* bruise on fruit.

COTON, *ko-tong*, *sm.* cotton; down; wool; pulp; omen. *Toile de coton*, calico.

COTONNADE, *ko-to-nad*, *sf.* cotton stuff, linen, or goods; any thing made of cotton.

COTONNER, *ko to-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fill or stuff with wadding.

SE COTONNER, *suh-ko to-nai*, *vref.* to be covered with down; to grow soft, spongy, watery.

COTONNEUX, -SE, *ko-to-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* woolly, soft and spongy; pulpy.

COTONNIER, *ko-to-nyai*, *sm.* cotton-tree, low shrub producing cotton.

COTONNINE, *ko-to-neenn*, *sf.* coarse calico, coarse Indian stuff.

COTOYER, *ko-too-ah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to coast, sail by or near the coast; go side by side, along a wood, &c.

COTRET, *ko-tray*, small fagot; branch; club; dry stick.

COTRET (HUILE DE), *eueel-duh-ko-tray*, *prov. exp. sf.* severe punishment, sound threshing or beating.

COTRET (SEC, -HE, *f.* COMME UN), *sayk*, *saish-kom-ung-ko-tray*, *prov. exp.* lean, wan, emaciated.

COTTE, *kot*, *sf.* petticoat, countrywoman's petticoat.

COTTE D'ARMES, *kot-darm*, *sf.* coat of arms; (fig.) escutcheon, scutcheon.

COTTE DE MAILLES, *kot-duh-mah-yuh*, *sf.* coat of mail, iron armor.

COTUTEUR, *ko-teu-tur*, *sm.* joint trustee, guardian, agent (vide obs. 4).

COU, *koo*, *sm.* neck; long narrow part. *Mouchoir de cou*, neckerchief. *Tour de cou*, neckcloth. *Prendre ses jambes à son cou*, to take to one's heels.

COU DE PIED, *koode-pyai*, *sm.* instep, upper part of the foot where it joins to the leg.

COU (SE ROMPRE LE), *suh-rongpr-luh-koo*, *prov. v.* 4 *irr.* to break one's neck; (fig.) commit a great blunder.

COUARD, -E, *koo-ar*, *-d*, *adj.* cowardly, fearful, timorous, pusillanimous, mean, faint-hearted.

COUARDISE, *koo-ar-deeze*, *sf.* cowardice, pusillanimity, fear, cowardliness, want of courage.

COUCHANT, *koo-shang*, *sm.* occident, west; old age.

COUCHANT, -E, *koo-shang*, *-t*, *adj.* setting, going down; conchant, lying down, squatting.

COUCHE, *koosh*, *sf.* couch, bed, bedstead; childbirth; lying-in; layer; hot-bed; stake; butt-end.

COUCHÉE, *koo-shaie*, *sf.* night's lodging at an inn, expense of the night's lodging.

COUCHER, *koo-shai*, *sm.* bed-time, hour of rest; bedding; going to bed; couchee; setting.

COUCHER DU SOLEIL, *koo-shai-deu-so-lay-yuh*, *sm.* sunset, evening, close of the day.

COUCHER, *koo-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put to bed, help to bed; knock down, kill; lay down; spread; aim at; stake. *Coucher une bouteille sur le côté*, to empty a bottle. *Coucher en jour*, to have one's eye upon one. *Prier Dieu à son coucher*, to say one's prayers at night.

COUCHER EN JOUE, *koo-shai-ang-hjooe*, *va.* 1 *r.* to level a gun, pistol, &c., at one.

COUCHER, *koo-shai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to lie down, sleep, repose; pass the night at an inn.

SE COUCHER, *suh-koo-shai*, *vref.* to go to bed, stretch one's self; sit, fall below the horizon.

COUCHETTE, *koo-shett*, *sf.* couch, small bed without tester and curtains; sofa-bed.

COUCHEUR, -SE, *koo-shur*, *-shuze*, *smf.* couch-fellow, bed-fellow; (fig.) find-fault, caviller, surly person.

COUCI COUCI, *koo-se-koo-se* (*cosi cosi*, from the Italian), *ad.* so so, indifferently, nearly so, thus.

COUCOU, *koo-koo*, *sm.* cuckoo, bird of passage; strawberry-plant that blossoms but bears no berries.

COUDE, *kood*, *sm.* elbow, joint of the arm below the shoulder; any bend or angle.

COUDE (HAUSSER LE), *ko-sai-luh-kood*, *prov. exp. v.* 1 *r.* to drink hard.

COUDÉE, *koo-daie*, *sf.* elbow-room; cubit or foot and a half; freedom from confinement.

COUDÉES (FRANCHES), *frangsh-koo-daie*, *sfp.* freedom, liberty, free-will, independence.

COUDER, *koo-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bend, curve, crook, inflect in the form of an angle.

COUDOYER, *koo-doo-ah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to elbow, push with the elbow; push, drive.

COUDRAIE, *koo-draie*, *sf.* plantation of hazel-trees.

COUDRE, *koodr*, *sm.* hazel, filbert tree.

COUDRE, *koodr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to sew, stitch, work on with a needle; unite, assemble, join.

COUDRETTE, *koo-dret*, *sf.* (poet.) hazel-grove, plantation of hazel-trees.

COUDRIER, *koo-dre-yai*, *sm.* wild hazel-nut-tree.

COUENNE, *koo-an*, *sf.* sward, skin of bacon; whitish incrustation upon the blood in inflammatory diseases.

COUENNEUX, -SE, *koo-ah-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* covered with a skin, sward, or an incrustation.

COULAGE, *koo-lahje*, *sm.* gradual emission, dropping, wasting, waste of liquors, &c.

COULAMMENT, *koo-lah-mang*, *ad.* fluently; in an easy manner; copiously.

COULANT, *koo-lang*, *sm.* diamond-necklace; precious stone; jewel, movable ring, slider.

COULANT, -E, *koo-lang*, *-t*, *adj.* fluent; running; agreeable; easy; facile; ready, copious, smooth, voluble.

COULÉ, *koo-lai*, *sm.* quick sliding-step (in dancing), slide; first couch; cast; outlet of water.

COULÉE, *koo-laie*, *sf.* running hand; mouth of a furnace.

COULEMENT, *kool-mang*, *sm.* dropping, emission, waste running out of a fluid.

COULER, *koo-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to flow, strain; cast, soak; slide, slip slyly; insinuate; insert, convey, add, slur, spend, pass. *La vigne coule*, the grapes drop off.

COULER À FOND, *koo-lai-ah-fong*, (*prov. exp.*) *va.* and *n.* 1 *r.* to sink, ruin, undo, destroy, be ruined, &c.

COULER, *koo-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to leak, drop, slip, flow, circulate; pass, run on; glide; sink.

SE COULER, *suh-koo-lai*, *vref.* to enter, slip, sneak in, slide, creep, steal in by stealth and imperceptibly.

COULEUR, *koo-lur*, *sf.* color, tint; complexion; appearance, pretext; ornament; suit at cards.

COULEURS, *koo-luhre*, *sfp.* livery. Porter les couleurs, *por-tai-ley-koo-luhre*, *v.* 1 *r.* to be a footman. *Les gens qui portent les couleurs*, servants in livery.

COULEUVRE, *koo-luhvr*, *sf.* snake, (fig.) vexations, sorrows, mortifications, crosses; disappointments.

COULEUVRES (AVALER DES), *ah-vah-lai-dey-koo-luhevr*, (*prov. exp.*) *v.* 1 *r.* to swallow many bitter pills.

COULEUVREAU, -X, *koo-luh-vro*, *sm.* young snake, young of a snake.

COULIS, *koo-lee*, *sm.* gravy, jelly, essence of meat.

COULIS (VENT), *vang-koo-lee*, *sm.* ventiduct, wine coming through cracks, chinks, crevices, apertures, &c.

COULISSE, *koo-leess*, *sf.* groove, side scene, space between the scenes; channel.

COULISSE (PRINCESSE DE), *praing-sess-duh-koo-leess*, *sf.* actress.

COULOIR, *koo-loo-ar*, *sm.* milk-strainer, filter; passage, gallery; vent.

COULOIRE, *koo-loo-ahr* (vide obs. 6), *sf.* cullender, culinary instrument.

COULURE, *koo-leur* (vide obs. 4), *sf.* running; fusion; mildew, blight.

COUP, *koo*, *sm.* stroke, blow, percussion, bruise, wound; load, aim, hit; draught; bout; act; shot; peal, firing; throw, move. *Se hâter de faire son coup*, to hasten the execution of one's design.

COUP DE POING, *kood poo-aing*, *sm.* fistieuff; blow with the hand clenched. *Donner des coups de poing*, to cuff.

COUP DE PIED, *kood-pyai*, *sm.* kick, kicking.

COUP D'ŒIL, *koo-duh-yuh*, *sm.* glance, snatch of sight; point of view.
COUP DE MAIN, *kood-maing*, *sm.* sudden and successful attack, timely assistance. *Prendre une place d'un coup de main*, to take a town without cannon.
COUP DE DENT, *kood-dang*, *sm.* bite, mouthful; home thrust.
COUP D'ONGLE, *koo-dong-gl*, *sm.* scratch, laceration with the nails.
COUP DE GRÂCE, *kood-grâhss*, *sm.* finishing stroke, death-blow, ruin of a person.
COUP DE LANGUE OU BEC, *kood-lang-g* or *beck*, *sm.* slander, calumny, invective.
COUP D'ÉPÉE, *koo-dai-paie*, *sm.* thrust with a sword.
COUP DE JARNAC, *kood-jar-nack*, *sm.* mortal blow given cowardly; treacherous deed or action.
COUP D'ÉTAT, *koo-dai-tah*, *sm.* piece of policy, bold undertaking, violent measure.
COUP DE THÉÂTRE, *koo-duh-tai-âhtr*, *sm.* striking effect, sudden change; surprising event.
COUP DE MAÎTRE, *kood-meytr*, *sm.* well planned and executed action, well-concerted scheme.
COUP D'ESSAI, *koo-day-say*, *sm.* first attempt, trial; sketch; light or unfinished production.
COUP DE TÊTE, *kood-teyte*, *sm.* giddy, rash action.
COUP DE SANG, *kood-sang*, *sm.* extravasation of the blood in the head.
COUP DE FOUDRE, *kood-foodr*, *sm.* thunderbolt; unforeseen and unexpected event, stunning blow.
COUP DE FORTUNE, *kood-for-teun*, *sm.* lucky and unexpected chance.
COUP DU CIEL, *koo-deu-syell*, *sm.* providential, divine interposition (vide obs. 4).
COUP DE TONNERE, *koo-duh-to-nayre*, *sm.* thunderclap, peal of thunder; stunning blow.
COUP DE SOLEIL, *kood-so-lay-yuh*, *sm.* sudden sunbeam affecting or darting upon the head.
COUP DE VENT, *kood-vang*, *sm.* gust of wind, squall.
COUP DE MER, *kood-mair*, *sm.* mountainous surge, great rolling wave.
COUP DE SIFLET, *kood-se-flay*, *sm.* whistle, whistling, signal.
COUP DE FOUET, *kood-foo-ay*, *sm.* lash, lashing.
COUP DE BÂTON, *kood-bâh-tong*, *sm.* cudgelling, beating with a stick.
COUP DE PINCEAU, *kood-paing-so*, *sm.* stroke of the pencil.
COUP DE PLUME, *kood-pleum*, *sm.* dash of the pen; erasement (vide obs. 4).
COUP DE CHAPEAU, *kood-shah-po*, *sm.* pulling down of the hat, salutation.
COUP DE PARTIE, *kood-par-tee*, *sm.* winning throw, move, or stroke.
COUP DE LANCETTE, *kood-lang-sett*, *sm.* prick of the lancet, bleeding, opening of a vein.
COUP DE FILET, *kood-fe-lay*, *sm.* draught; complete sweep; (fig.) great profit.
COUP DE FUSIL, *kood-feu-ze*, gun-shot.
COUP D'AMI, *koo-dah-me*, *sm.* friendly turn, timely assistance.
COUP FOURRÉ, *koo-foo-rai*, *sm.* mutual thrust, secret overreach.
COUP MONTÉ, *koo-mong-tai*, *sm.* result, final issue of a scheme, plot, &c.
COUP PERDU, *koo-pair-deu*, *sm.* lost time, unsuccessful event, random shot, &c.
COUP (MAUVAIS), *mo-vey-koo*, *sm.* wicked action, crime, misdeed.
À COUP SÛR, *ah-koo-seur*, *ad.* certainly, indubitably, without fail (vide obs. 4).
APRÈS COUP, *ah-prey-koo*, *ad.* too late.
TOUT D'UN COUP, *too-dung-koo*, *ad.* all at once, immediately; without stopping.
TOUT À COUP, *toot-ah-koo*, *ad.* suddenly, hastily, on a sudden, unexpectedly.
POUR LE COUP, *poor-luh-koo*, *ad.* now, for this time.
COUP SUR COUP, *koo-seur-koo*, repeatedly, at every turn; one after another.
À TOUS COUPS, *ah-tooe-kooe*, *ad.* very often; on every occasion; every time, &c.
DU PREMIER COUP, *deu pruh-myai-koo*, *ad. exp.* at the first, at the onset.
ENCORE UN COUP, *ang-kor-ung-koo*, *ad. exp.* once more (vide obs. 1).
COUPABLE, *koo-pabl*, *smf.* and *adj.* culprit, criminal; culpable, guilty; blamable.
COUPANT, -E, *koo-pang*, *-t*, *adj.* cutting, sharp, keen, edged.
COUPANT, *koo pang*, *sm.* edge, keenness, cutting part of a blade, tool, &c.
COUPE, *koop*, *sf.* cut, cutting; form, shape, fashion; cup; division; dependence.
COUPÉ, *koo-pai*, *sm.* coupee, step or motion in dancing.
COUPÉ, -E, *koo-pai*, *-e*, *adj.* intersected, lying across, traverse, out; mixed; short; unconnected; divided.
COUPE-GORGE, *koop-gorhje*, *sm.* cut-throat place; gaming-house; any place of extortion.
COUPE-JARRET, *koop-hjah-ray*, *sm.* murderer, assassin, cut-throat, ruffian.
COUPELLE, *koo-pell*, *sf.* coppel, test, instrument used to refine gold and silver.
COUPE-PAILLE, *koop-pâh-yuh*, *sm.* straw-cutter; machine to cut straw.
COUPE-PÂTE, *koop-pâht*, *sm.* dough-knife.
COUPER, *koo-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cut, separate, divide, carve, hew; cross; mix, geld; obstruct, stop; interrupt, silence; puzzle; kill, murder. *Couper chemin à quelqu'un*, to stop one's way.
COUPER, *koo-pai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to cut, make a coupee; cut short, abridge.
SE COUPER, *suh-koo-pai*, *vref.* to contradict one's self; cross one another; be separated.
COUPER LA PAROLE, *koo-pai-lah-pah-rol*, *v.* 1 *r.* to interrupt, silence.
COUPER COURT, *koo-pai-koor*, *v.* 1 *r.* to cut short, abridge, epitomize, curtail; put an end to.
COUPER DU VIN, &C., *koo-pai-deu-vaing*, *&c.*, *v.* 1 *r.* to put water to wine, &c.
COUPER LA RACINE OU PIED À, *koo-pai-lah-rah-seen* or *pyai-ah*, *v.* 1 *r.* to root out, eradicate, prevent.
COUPER LA TÊTE, *koo-pai-lah-teyte*, *v.* 1 *r.* to behead.
COUPER LA BOURSE, *koo-pai-lah-boorse*, *v.* 1 *r.* to rob, steal, thieve.
COUPERET, *koop-ray*, *sm.* cleaver; hatchet.
COUPEROSE, *koop-roze*, *sf.* copperas, kind of vitriol; cutaneous disease, pimples, blotches.

COUPEROSÉ, -E, *koop-ro-zai, e, adj.* full of pimples, blotches, red pustules.
COUPE-TÊTE, *koop-teyte, sm.* leap-frog, boys' play.
COUPEUR, -SE, *koo-pur, -puhze, smf.* grape-cutter, vintager.
COUPEUR DE BOURSE, *koo-pur-duh-boorse, sm.* cut-purse, pickpocket, thief, robber.
COUPLE, *koopl, sm.* couple; pair, man and wife; brace, two, male and female; chain: *sf.* couple, brace, two things.
COUPLER, *koo-plai, va.* 1 *r.* to couple, chain together; lodge two together.
COUPLET, *koo-play, sm.* couplet, stanza. Couplet satirique, *koo-play-sah-te-reek, sm.* lampoon.
COUPLETER, *koo-pluh-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to lampoon, satirize, expose to derision.
COUPOIR, *koo-poo-ar, sm.* cutting or paring knife, sharp tool (vide obs. 6).
COUPOLE, *koo-pol, sf.* cupola, dome, spherical summit of a building.
COUPON, *koo-pong, sm.* cutting, remnant, shred; draught, check.
COUPURE, *koo-peure, sf.* cut, wound; (fig.) contraction, abridgment, cutting off, retrenchment (vide obs. 4).
COUR, *koor, sf.* court, yard; princely retinue, council, court of justice.
COUR (BASSE), *bass-koor; sf.* poultry-yard.
COUR (HOMME DE), *om-duh-koor, sm.* courtier; fawner, flatterer.
COUR (AMI DE), *ah-mee-duh-koor, sm.* insincere friend, one who professes more than he means to do.
COURAGE, *koo-rahje, sm.* courage, bravery, fortitude; soul, heart; zeal, ardor; intrepidity, passion.
COURAGE, *koo-rahje, int.* courage! cheer up! be of good cheer!
COURAGEUSEMENT, *koo-rah-hjuhze-mang, ad.* courageously, bravely; with firmness, patience.
COURAGEUX, -SE, *koo-rah-hjuhe, -ze, adj.* courageous, brave, intrepid; persevering, patient.
COURAMMENT, *koo-rah-mang, ad.* fluently, readily, with facility; rapidly.
COURANT, *koo-rang,* pres. part. of *courir,* running.
COURANT, *koo-rang, sm.* current, running stream, course; way, custom; progress.
TOUT COURANT, *too-koo-rang, ad. exp.* easily, without hesitation, readily.
COURANT, -E, *koo-rang, -t, adj.* running; flowing; current. *Chien courant,* a hound.
COURANTE, *koo-rangt, sf.* courant, couranto; nimble dance; hasty news; diarrhœa, short-hand writing.
COURBATU, -E, *koor-bah-teu, -e, adj.* foundered, sorely fatigued (vide obs. 4).
COURBATURE, *koor-bah-teur, sf.* excessive fatigue, soreness of feet; painful weariness (vide obs. 4).
COURBE, *koorb, sf.* and *adj.* curve; arch; pair of horses dragging a boat; gourdiness; swelling on the legs of horses.
COURBE, *koorb, sf.* crooked timber or piece of wood, rib of a ship; curb.
COURBÉ, -E, *koor-bai, -e, adj.* curvated, bent, bowed, arched, vaulted, crooked.
COURBER, *koor-bai, va.* 1 *r.* to curve, bend, crook, inflect, incline; curb, check, restrain.
COURBER, *koor-bai, vn.* 1 *r.* to bend; submit, yield to, comply, give way.
SE COURBER, *suh-koor-bai, vref.* to give way, bend, bow, submit, comply with; stoop.
COURBETTE, *koor-bett, sf.* curvet, leap, bound, frolic, prank; cringe, servile civility.
COURBETTES (FAIRE DES), *faire-dey-koor-bett, prov. exp. v.* 4 *irr.* to cringe, flatter, bow to, crouch.
COURBETTER, *koor-bai-tai, vn.* 1 *r.* to curvet, leap, bound, frisk.
COURBURE, *koor-beur, sf.* curvature, inflection, fold, plait, crookedness; elongation.
COURCAILLET, *koor-kah-yay, sm.* quail-pipe; call of the quail.
COURCET, *koor-say, sm.* bill-hook, hatchet, pruning-knife.
COURÉE, *koo-raie, sf.* tar, liquid mixture of pitch, tallow, sulphur, resin, &c.
COUREUR, *koo-rur, sm.* runner; rover, libertine, vagabond; messenger; racer.
COUREURS, *koo-ruhre, smp.* scouts, reconnoitring party.
COUREUSE, *koo-ruhze, sf.* gossip, gadabout; street-walker.
COURGE, *koorhje, sf.* gourd, a plant; projecture in architecture.
COURIR, *koo-reer, vn.* 2 *irr.* to run; ramble; extend; flow; glide, run on; hurry; circulate, spread; gad about.
COURIR À or APRÈS, *koo-reer, vn.* 2 *irr.* to hurry to, run after; pursue eagerly; be in quest of; thirst after.
COURIR À TOUTES JAMBES, *koo-reer-ah-toutt-hjangbe, prov. exp. v.* to run with full speed; hurry to.
COURIR APRÈS LES HONNEURS, *koo-reer-ah-prey-ley-zo-nuhre, v.* to thirst after honors.
COURIR, *koo-reer, va.* 2 *irr.* to go about; travel over; frequent, visit; seek, pursue; be exposed; rove, wander over. *Faire courir un bruit,* to be the author of a report. *Au temps qui court,* as times go.
COURIR LA POSTE, *koo-reer-lah-postt, v.* to ride post; (fig.) hurry on, make quick work.
COURIR LA PRÉTANTAINE, *koo-reer-lah-prai-tang-tain, prov. exp. v.* to gad about, ramble.
COURIR LES MERS, *koo-reer-ley-meyre, v.* to infest the seas, pirate.
COURIR LE CERF, *koo-reer-luh-sair, v.* to hunt the stag, &c.
COURIR RISQUE DE, *koo-reer-reesk-duh, v.* to run the chance, be in danger.
COURIR DES RISQUES, *koo-reer-dey-reesk, v.* to be in danger of, be at stake, unsafe, insecure.
COURIR MÊME FORTUNE, *koo-reer-meyme-forteun* (vide obs. 4), *v.* to be in the same situation, have the same interest.
COURIR LE PAYS, LE MONDE, *koo-reer-luh-pai-e, luh-mongde, v.* to travel abroad in foreign countries.
COURIR LE MONDE, *koo-reer-luh-mongde, v.* to associate with, visit people of fashion.
COURIR LES SPECTACLES, &c., *koo-reer-ley-speck-takkl, &c.,* to frequent playhouses, &c.
COURLIS, *koor-lee, sm.* curlew, water-fowl.
COURONNE, *koo-roun, sf.* crown; regal power, royalty; coronal, coronet; garland, chaplet; ring, circle.
COURONNEMENT, *koo-ronn-mang, sm.* coronation; highest ornament; perfection, fulfilment.

COURONNER, *koo-ro-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to crown, invest with a crown; reward, dignify; complete, perfect, terminate, finish.
COURONNURE, *koo-ro-neure* (vide obs. 4), *sf.* branching antlers of the stag.
COURRAI, *koor-rai*, fut. of *courir*, shall *or* will run.
COURRAIS, *koor-rey*, condit. of *courir*, would run.
COURRE, *koor* (old synonym of *courir*), *va.* 4 *irr.* to hunt, pursue, run, course.
COURRIER, *koo-ryay*, *sm.* courier, express, hasty messenger.
COURROIE, *koo-roo-ah* (vide obs. 6), *sf.* leather thong or strap.
COURROUCER, *koo-roo-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to irritate, provoke, tease, exasperate.
SE COURROUCER, *suh-koo-roo-sai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to grow exasperated, furious; rage.
COURROUX, *koo-rooe*, *sm.* wrath, anger, fury, rage; raging.
COURS, *koor*, pres. ind. of *courir*, run.
COURS, *koor*, *sm.* course; duration; career, race; fashion; public walk; current price.
COURS (AVOIR), *ah-roo-ar-koor* (vide obs. 6), *v. aux.* to be in vogue, current.
COURS (N'AVOIR PLUS DE), *nah-roo-ar-pleude-koor*, *vref.* to be out of fashion; no more current. *Une chose qui n'a plus cours*, a thing out of date.
COURSE, *koorse*, *sf.* run, running, race, riding, fare; cruise; inroad, excursion; journey, voyage.
COURSIER, *koor-syai*, *sm.* courser, war-horse; charger, steed, racer, swift horse, horse.
COURT, -E, *koor*, *-t*, *adj.* short; brief, succinct, concise; narrow, limited, contracted; defective; scanty.
COURT, *koor*, *ad.* short; quick; soon; at once. TOUT-COURT, *too-koor*, *ad.* short; all at once. *Je me retirai tout court*, I went away presently.
COURT (COUPER), *koo-pai-koor*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cut short, abridge, retrench; leave off abruptly.
COURT À (COUPER), *koo-pai-koor*, *v.* to interrupt; refuse to hear.
COURT (TOURNER), *toor-nai-koor*, *va.* 1 *r.* to turn off abruptly; break off, change the subject.
COURT (RESTER OU DEMEURER), *ress-tai* or *duh-muh-rai-koor*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stop short, not know what to say, how to proceed.
COURT (PRENDRE DE), *prangdr-duh-koor*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to press, demand, urge payment unseasonably.
COURT (TENIR DE), *tuh-neer-duh-koor*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to keep short; limit, confine, keep a strict hand over.
COURTAGE, *koor-tahje*, *sm.* brokerage, bartery, agency, exchange; expense of exchange.
COURTAUD, *koor-toe*, *sm.* short thick-set man; shopman or boy.
COURTAUD, -E, *koor-toe*, *-tode*, *adj.* short and thick, squat, shapeless; short-tailed.
COURTAUDER, *koor-toe-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to crop, cut off short the tail or ears of a horse, dog, &c.
COURT-BOUILLON, *koor-boo-yong*, *sm.* stewed fish or meat, &c.; fish or meat stewed gently on the fire.
COURTE-HALEINE, *koorte-ah-leyne*, *sf.* short respiration, breath, asthma.
COURTEMENT, *koorte-mang*, *ad.* shortly, concisely, briefly, in a few words.
COURTE-PAILLE, *koorte-pah-yah*, *sf.* unequal slips of straw (to draw lots).
COURTE-PAUME, *koorte-pome*, *sf.* tennis, play with a ball and racket.
COURTE-POINTE, *koorte-poo-aingte*, *sf.* counterpane.
COURTIER, *koor-tyai*, *sm.* broker, factor.
COURTINE, *koor-teenn*, *sf.* curtain, rampart between two bastions.
COURTISAN, *koor-te-zang*, *sm.* courtier; wooer.
COURTISANE, *koor-te-zann*, *sf.* courtesan, bad woman.
COURTISER, *koor-te-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to court; woo.
COURTOIS, -E, *koor-too-ah*, *-ze*, *adj.* courteous, well-bred.
COURTOISEMENT, *koor-too-ahze-mang*, *ad.* courteously, in a civil manner.
COURTOISIE, *koor-too-ah-zee*, *sf.* courtesy, civility.
COURU, -E, *koo-roo*, *-e*, *adj.* fashionable, in vogue. P. part. of *courir*, run.
COURUS, *koo-reu*, pret. def. of *courir*, ran.
COUSANT, *koo-zang*, pres. part. of *coudre*, sewing.
COUSEUSE, *koo-zuhze*, *sf.* sempstress, seamstress.
COUSIN, *koo-zaing*, *sm.* gnat, midge.
COUSIN, -E, *koo-zaing*, *-zeenn*, *smf.* cousin, relation.
COUSINAGE, *koo-ze-nahje*, *sm.* kindred, relative.
COUSINER, *koo-ze-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to call cousin; claim kindred with the great; sponge.
COUSINIÈRE, *koo-ze-nyayre*, *sf.* burdensome relations; gauze curtain against gnats.
COUSIS, *koo-zee*, pret. def. of *coudre*, sewed.
COUSOIR, *koo-zoo-ar*, *sm.* frame to stitch books.
COUSSIN, *koo-saing*, *sm.* cushion, soft pad.
COUSSINET, *koo-se-nay*, *sm.* small cushion or pad to carry burdens on the head, roller, fillet, bandage; bag.
COUSU, -E, *koo-zeu*, *-e*, *adj.* slender, hollow; made of; marked; discreet. P. part. of *coudre*, sewed.
COUSU, -E D'OR, *koo-zeu*, *-e dor*, *idi. exp.* very rich, made of money.
COUSU, -E DE BLESSURES, *koo-zeu*, *-e-duh-blay-seure*, *idi. exp.* covered with wounds.
COUSU, -E DE PETITE VÉROLE, *koo-zeu*, *-e-duh-pteet-vai-rol*, much marked with the small-pox.
COUSUE (BOUCHE), *boosh-koo-zeu* (vide obs. 4), *idi. exp.* secrecy; close lips; mum!
COÛT, *kooe*, *sm.* cost, expense, charges.
COUTEAU, -X, *koo-to*, *-e*, *sm.* knife; dirk, dagger.
COUTEAU DE CHASSE, *koo-to-dshasse*, *sm.* hanger.
COUTEAU À DEUX TRANCHANTS, *sm. idi. exp.* double-dealer, backbiter.
COUTEAUX TIRÉS (À), *ah-koo-toe-te-rai*, *smp. idi. exp.* at drawn daggers; at variance, at enmity.
COUTELAS, *koot-lah*, *sm.* cutlass, broad cutting sword.
COUTELIER, *koo-tuh-lyai*, *sm.* cutler, hardwareman.
COUTELIÈRE, *koo-tuh-lyayre*, *sf.* sheath; cutler's wife.
COUTELLERIE, *koo-tell-ree*, *sf.* cutlery, hardware.

COÛTER, *kooe-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to cost, be worth, stand in. *L'argent ne lui coûte guère*, he knows not the value of money. *Tout lui coûte*, he acts against the grain.
COÛTEUX, -SE, *kooe-tuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* costly, expensive.
COUTIER, *koo-ty ri*, *sm.* tick weaver or seller.
COUTIT, *koo-te*, *sm.* tick, ticking, strong linen.
COUTRE, *kooetr*, *sm.* coulter, sharp iron of the plough.
COUTUME, *koo-teum*, *sf.* custom, habit.
COUTUMIER, -E, *koo-teu-myai*, *-re* (vide obs. 4), *adj.* customary, usual, ordinary.
COUTURE, *koo-teur* (vide obs. 4), *sf.* seam; scar; suture.
COUTURÉ, -E, *koo-teu-rai*, *-e* (vide obs. 4), *adj.* scarred.
COUTURIÈRE, *koo-teu-ryayre*, *sf.* seamstress, mantua-maker; sewer; dress-maker.
COUVAISON, *koo-vay-zong*, *sf.* brood, brooding-time.
COUVÉE, *koo-vaie*, *sf.* brood, covey, hatch; progeny.
COUVENT, *koo-vang*, *sm.* convent, monastery, nunnery.
COUVER, *koo-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to brood; devise; hatch, sit on eggs.
COUVERCLE, *koo-vairkl*, *sm.* cover, lid.
COUVERT, *koo-vair*, *sm.* plate, knife, fork, and spoon; laying of the cloth; cover, shelter, refuge; shade, envelope. *Mettre son bien à couvert*, to secure one's property. *A couvert*, under shelter.
COUVERT, -E, *koo-vair*, *-t*, *adj.* dressed; hidden, insidious; dark. P. part. of *couvrir*, covered.
COUVERTE, *koo-vairt*, *sf.* enamel; covering.
COUVERTURE, *koo-vair-teur*, *sf.* blanket; rug; cover; roof; wrapper.
COUVERTURIER, *koo-vair-teu-ryai*, *sm.* blanket weaver or seller (vide obs. 4).
COUVET, *koo-vay*, *sm.* foot warming-pan.
COUVEUSE, *koo-vuhze*, *sf.* brooding hen.
COUVI, *koo-ve*, *adj.* and *sm.* addle; unprolific.
COUVRANT, *koo-vrang*, pres. part. of *couvrir*, covering.
COUVRE, *koovr*, pres. ind. of *couvrir*, cover.
COUVRE-CHEF, *koovr-sheff*, *sm.* cap, head-dress, head-band.
COUVRE-FEU, *koovr-fuhe*, *sm.* fire-cover; curfew.
COUVRE-PIEDS, *koovr-pyaie*, *sm.* small coverlet to cover the feet.
COUVREUR, *koo-vrur*, *sm.* slater, tiler, thatcher.
COUVRIR, *koo-vreer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to cover; conceal, hide; shelter, defend. *Une voix qui couvre les autres*, a voice that drowns others.
SE COUVRIR, *suh-koo-vreer*, *vref.* 2 *irr.* to lower; put on one's hat; cover one's self; acquire; take advantage of. *Se couvrir richement*, to dress richly.
COUVRIS, *koo-vree*, pret. def. of *couvrir*, covered.
CRABE, *krab*, *sm.* crab, sort of lobster, sign of the zodiac.
CRABIER, *krah-byai*, *sm.* crab-eater, small American heron.
CRAC, *krak*, *sm.* crack, sudden noise.
CRACHAT, *krah-shah*, *sm.* spittle.
CRACHE, -E, *krah-shai*, *-e*, *adj.* very like, resembling.
CRACHEMENT, *krash-mang*, *sm.* spitting.
CRACHER, *krah-shay*, *va.* 1 *r.* to spit; contribute.
CRACHEUR, -SE, *krah-shur*, *-shuhze*, *smf.* spitter.
CRACHOIR, *krah-shoo-ar* (vide obs. 6), spitting-pan.
CRACHOTEMENT, *krah-shot-mang*, *sm.* frequent spitting.
CRACHOTER, *krah-sho-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to spit little and often.
CRAIE, *krey*, *sf.* chalk, white fossil; bole.
CRAIGNANT, *krai-ing-yang*, pres. part. of *craindre*, fearing.
CRAIGNIS, *krai-ing-yee*, pret. def. of *craindre*, feared.
CRAINDRE, *kraingdr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to fear, dread.
CRAINS, *kraing*, pres. ind. of *craindre*, fear.
CRAINT, -E, *kraing*, *-t*, p. part. of *craindre*, feared.
CRAINTE, *kraingte*, *sf.* fear, dread; anxiety.
CRAINTIF, -VE, *kraing-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* fearful, afraid.
CRAINTIVEMENT, *kraing-teev-mang*, *ad.* fearfully.
CRAMOISI, *krah-moo-ah-ze*, *sm.* crimson, dark red.
CRAMOISI, -E, *krah-moo-ah-ze*, *-e*, *adj.* deep red.
CRAMPE, *krangpe*, *sf.* cramp, spasm; cramp-iron.
CRAMPON, *krang-pong*, *sm.* cramp-iron, cramp.
CRAMPONNER, *krang-po-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cramp.
SE CRAMPONNER, *suh-krang-po-nai*, *vref.* to grasp.
CRAMPONNET, *krang-po-nay*, *sm.* small hook.
CRAN, *krang*, *sm.* nick, notch; score.
CRÂNE, *krahn*, *sm.* skull; noisy fellow.
CRANERIE, *kran-ree*, *sf.* bluster, roar; boast.
CRAPAUD, *krah-poe*, *sm.* toad; ugly man.
CRAPAUDAILLE, *krah-po-dah-yuh*, *sf.* thin crape.
CRAPAUDIÈRE, *krah-po-dyayre*, *sf.* filthy place.
CRAPAUDINE, *krah-po-deen*, *sf.* toad-stone; pivot-hole.
CRAPOUSSIN, -E, *krah-poo-saing*, *-seenn*, *smf.* little deformed man or woman, ugly person.
CRAPULE, *krah-peul*, *sf.* (vide obs. 4), habitual debauch.
CRAPULER, *krah-peu-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to lead a debauched life, debase one's self.
CRAPULEUX, -E, *krah-peu-luhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* low, mean, vicious, intemperate.
CRAQUELIN, *krack-laing*, *sm.* crisp-pastry, biscuit.
CRAQUEMENT, *krack-mang*, *sm.* crack, burst.
CRAQUER, *krah-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to crack, burst; fib.
CRAQUETEMENT, *krah-kayte-mang*, *sm.* gnashing.
CRAQUETER, *krack-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to crackle; gnash.
CRAQUEUR, -SE, *krah-kur*, *-ze*, *smf.* fibber, boaster.
CRASSE, *krasse*, *sf.* dirt, filth; sordidness; rusticity.
CRASSE, *krasse*, *adj. f.* gross; crass, mean, inexcusable; filthy.
CRASSEUX, -SE, *krah-suhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* filthy; stingy.
CRATÈRE, *krah-tayre*, *sm.* bowl, cup; volcano.

CRATICULER, *krah-te-ku-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to divide in squares.
CRAVACHE, *krah-vahsh*, *sf.* horse-whip.
CRAVATE, *krah-vat*, *sf.* cravat, neckcloth.
CRAYON, *kray-yong*, *sm.* pencil; sketch, first plan.
CRAYONNER, *kray-yo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sketch, trace, plan.
CRAYONNEUR, *kray-yo-nur*, *sm.* designer.
CRÉANCE, *krai-angsse*, *sf.* debt; trust; credit; power.
CRÉANCIER, -E, *krai-ang-syai*, *-re*, *smf.* creditor.
CRÉAT, *krai-ah*, *sm.* rider's assistant.
CRÉATEUR, *krai-ah-tur*, *sm.* creator, maker, God.
CRÉATEUR, -TRICE, *krai-ah-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* and *adj.* inventor, inventress; primary, original, productive.
CRÉATION, *krai-ah-syong*, *sf.* creation, beginning.
CRÉATURE, *krai-ah-teur*, *sf.* creature.
CRÉCELLE, *krai-sell*, *sf.* rattle.
CRECERELLE, *kraiss-rell*, *sf.* kestrel, small hawk.
CRÈCHE, *kreysh*, *sf.* manger, crib.
CRÉDENCE, *krai-dangsse*, *sf.* small stand by the altar.
CREDIBILITÉ, *krai-de-be-le-tai*, *sf.* credibility.
CRÉDIT, *krai-de*, *sm.* credit; power; influence.
À CRÉDIT, *ah-krai-de*, *ad. exp.* upon or on trust. *Dire quelque chose à crédit*, to speak at random.
CRÉDITER, *krai-de-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to enter, set down as debtor or creditor.
CRÉDITEUR, *krai-de-tur*, *sm.* creditor.
CRÉDO, *krai-do*, *sm.* apostolical creed of faith.
CRÉDULE, *krai-deul*, *adj.* credulous, easy.
CRÉDULITÉ, *krai-deu-le-tai*, *sf.* credulity (vide obs. 4).
CRÉER, *krai-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to create; produce; form; invent.
CRÉMAILLÈRE, *krai-mah-yayre*, *sf.* pot-hanger.
CRÉMAILLON, *krai-mah-yong*, *sm.* pot-hook.
CRÈME, *kreyme*, *sf.* cream.
CRÈME FOUETTÉE, *kreyme-foo-ay-taie*, *sf.* froth, show.
CRÉMER, *krey-mai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to cream, gather cream.
CRÉMIÈRE, *krai-myayre*, *sf.* cream or milk woman.
CRÉNEAU, -X, *krai-no*, *-e*, *sm.* battlement, embrasure.
CRÉNELAGE, *krain-lahje*, *sm.* indented rim.
CRÉNELER, *krain-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to indent, notch.
CRÉNELURE, *krain-leur*, *sf.* indenture.
CRÉOLE, *krai-ol*, *smf.* creole, creolian.
CRÉPAGE, *krey-pahje*, *sm.* dressing, glossing of crape.
CRÊPE, *kraype*, *sm.* crape; (fig.) mourning.
CRÊPE, *kreype*, *sf.* pancake, fried cake.
CRÊPER, *krey-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to frizzle, curl in small curls.
CRÉPI, *krai-pe*, *sm.* rough-cast; crispness.
CRÉPINE, *krai-peen*, *sf.* fringe, wrought at the top.
CRÉPIR, *krai-peer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to rough-cast, crisp.
CRÉPISSURE, *krai-pe-seur*, *sf.* rough-casting.
CRÉPITATION, *krai-pe-tah-syong*, *sf.* small crackling noise.
CRÉPON, *kray-pong*, *sm.* coarse woollen crape.
CRÉPU, -E, *kray-peu*, *-e*, *adj.* crisp, curled naturally (vide obs. 4).
CRÉPUSCULE, *krai-peus-kule*, *sm.* twilight.
CRESCENDO, *krais-saing-do*, *sm.* and *ad.* gradual intonation.
CRESSON, *kray-song*, *sm.* water-cresses.
CRESSONNIÈRE, *kray-so-nyayre*, *sf.* bed of cresses.
CRESUS, *krai-zeus*, *sm.* very rich man.
CRÊTE, *kreyte*, *sf.* crest; tuft; heap; bank; top.
CRÊTE (LEVER LA), *luh-vai-lah-kreyte*, *idi. v.* 1 *r.* to grow proud.
CRÊTE (BAISSER LA), *bay-sai-lah-kreyte*, *idi. v.* 1 *r.* to be more humble.
CRÊTE (DONNER SUR LA), *do-nai-seur-lah-kreyte*, *idi. v.* 1 *r.* to humble, lower one's pride; be humbled (vide obs. 4).
CRÊTÉ, -E, *krey-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* crested, tufted with a comb.
CRÉTIN, *krai-taing*, *sm.* idiot; deaf or dumb person.
CRÉTINISME, *krai-te-neesm*, *sm.* idiocy; imbecility.
CRÉTONNE, *krai-tonn*, *sf.* white linen from Normandy.
CREUSER, *kruhe-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to scoop, hollow, dig; dive into.
SE CREUSER, *suh-kruhe-zai*, *vref.* to become, grow hollow.
SE CREUSER LE CERVEAU, *suh-kruhe-zai-luh-sair-vo*, *idi. v.* to rack one's brains.
CREUSET, *kruhe-zay*, *sm.* crucible.
CREUX, *kruhe*, *sm.* hollow, cavity; depth.
CREUX, -SE, *kruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* hollow, deep; visionary.
CREUX, *kruhe*, *ad.* deeply, profoundly.
CREUX (SONGER), *song-hjai-kruhe*, *idi. v.* 1 *r.* to be intent on chimeras.
CREVASSE, *kruh-rasse*, *sf.* chink, fissure, gap.
CREVASSER, *kruh-vah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to chap, crack, burst.
SE CREVASSER, *suh-kruh-vah-sai*, *vref.* to burst, chap.
CRÈVE CŒUR, *krayv-kur*, *sm.* heart-breaking.
CREVER, *kruh-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to burst; pierce; cram; die. *Crever de chaud*, to be extremely hot; — *de biens*, rich.
SE CREVER, *suh-kruh-vai*, *vref.* to burst, kill one's self.
CREVETTE, *kruh-vett*, *sf.* prawn; large shrimp.
CRI, *kre*, *sm.* cry; shriek; shout; outcry; voice. *A cor et à cri*, with hue and cry.
CRIAILLER, *kre-yah-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to be always scolding.
CRIAILLERIE, *kre-yah-yuh-vee*, *sf.* incessant scolding.
CRIAILLEUR, -SE, *kre-yah-yur*, *-ze*, *smf.* brawler, scold.
CRIANT, -E, *kre-yang*, *-t*, *adj.* glaring, shocking.
CRIARD, -E, *kre-yar*, *-d*, *smf.* and *adj.* brawler; clamorous, noisy, foul-mouthed.
CRIBLE, *kreebl*, *sm.* sieve, boulter, searce.
CRIBLER, *kre-blai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sift, pierce through.
CRIBLEUR, *kre-blur*, *sm.* winnower, sifter.
CRIBLURE, *kre-bleur*, *sf.* sifting, winnowing.
CRIBRATION, *kre-brah-syong*, *sf.* separation of gross particles.
CRIC, *kree*, *sm.* lever, engine to lift up weights.
CRIC-CRAC, *kree-krack*, *ad. exp.* crick-crack.
CRIÉE, *kre-yaie*, *sf.* public proclamation of the sale of seized goods; auction.

CRIER, *kre-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to proclaim ; publish ; shout.
CRIER, *kre-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to weep, cry, utter cries.
CRIER APRÈS or CONTRE, *kre-yai-ah-prey* or *kongtr*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to inveigh, clamor against.
CRIERIE, *kree-ree*, *sf.* clamor, outcry, scolding.
CRIEUR, -SE, *kre-yur*, *-ze*, *smf.* crier ; pedler, hawker.
CRIME, *kreem*, *sm.* crime ; sin ; offence, great fault.
CRIME DE LÈZE MAJESTÉ, *kreem-duh-layze-mah-hjess-tai*, *sm.* high treason.
CRIMINALISER, *kre-me-nah-le-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to make criminal.
CRIMINALISTE, *kre-me-nah-leest*, *sm.* writer on criminal matters.
CRIMINEL, *kre-me-nell*, *sm.* culprit, criminal.
CRIMINEL, -LE, *kre-me-nel*, *-l*, *adj.* criminal, guilty.
CRIMINELLEMENT, *kre-me-nell-mang*, *ad.* criminally.
CRIN, *kraing*, *sm.* horse-hair, (iron.) hair.
CRINIER, *kre-nyai*, *sm.* horse-hair worker or seller.
CRINIÈRE, *kee-nyayre*, *sf.* horse, lion's mane ; coarse hair.
CRIQUE, *kreek*, *sf.* creek, small bay, cove.
CRIQUET, *kre-kay*, *sm.* pony ; cricket.
CRISE, *kreeze*, *sf.* crisis, decisive period.
CRISPATION, *kreess-pah-syong*, *sf.* shrinking, contraction.
CRISPER, *kreess-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to crisp ; contract ; shrink.
CRISSER, *kre-sai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to gnash, grind the teeth.
CRISTAL, -TAUX, *kreess-tal*, *-toe*, *sm.* crystal ; limpidness.
CRISTALLIN, -E, *krees-tah-laing*, *-leenn*, *adj.* crystalline.
CRISTALLISATION, *kreess-tah-le-zah-syong*, *sf.* crystallization.
CRISTALLISER, *kreess-tah-lee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to crystallize, congeal.
SE CRISTALLISER, *suh-kreess-tah-le-zai*, *vref.* to shoot into crystals.
CRITIQUABLE, *kre-te-kabl*, *adj.* censurable.
CRITIQUE, *kre-teek*, *sm.* critic ; censurer ; judge.
CRITIQUE, *kre-teek*, *sf.* critical examination ; censure.
CRITIQUE, *kre-teek*, *adj.* critical ; accurate ; captious.
CRITIQUER, *kre-te-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to criticise ; censure.
CROASSEMENT, *kro-ass-mang*, *sm.* croak of a frog or raven.
CROASSER, *kro-ah-sai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to croak, caw, grumble.
CROC, *kro*, *sm.* hook.
CROC-EN-JAMBE, *krok-ang-hjangle*, *sm.* trip.
CROCHE, *krosh*, *sf.* quaver.
CROCHE, *krosh*, *adj.* bent and crooked.
CROCHET, *kro-shay*, *sm.* hook ; steel-yard ; brace.
CROCHETS, *kro-shay*, *smp.* fangs, claws.
CROCHETER, *krosh-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pick a lock.
CROCHETEUR, *krosh-tur*, *sm.* porter, pick-lock.
CROCHETEUSE, *krosh-tuhze*, *sf.* basket-woman.
CROCHETON, *krosh-tong*, *sm.* small hook, boot-hook.
CROCHU, -E, *kro-shen*, *-e*, *adj.* crooked, bent, hooked (vide obs. 4).

CROCODILE, *kro-ko-deel*, *sm.* crocodile ; deceiver.
CROCODILE (LARMES DE), *larme-duh-kro-ko-deel*, *sfp.* deceitful tears.
CROCUS, *kro-keusse*, *sm.* croeus, saffron.
CROIRE, *kroo-ahre*, *va. n.* 4 *irr.* to believe, be persuaded.
CROIRE À, *kroo-ahre-ah*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to believe in, give faith to.
SE CROIRE, *suh-kroo-ahre*, *vref.* 4 *irr.* to look upon one's self ; think one's self.
CROIRE À (FAIRE), *faire-kroo-ahre-ah*, *comp. v.* 4 *irr.* to make one believe.
CROIS, *kroo-ah*, pres. ind. of *croire*, believe.
CROIS, *kroo-ah*, pres. ind. of *croître*, grow.
CROISADE, *kroo-ah-zad*, *sf.* crusade, holy war.
CROISÉ, *kroo-ah-zai*, *sm.* crusader ; step.
CROISÉ, -E, *kroo-ah-zai*, *-e*, *adj.* cross, akimbo ; altern.
CROISÉE, *kroo-ah-zaie*, *sf.* window, easement.
CROISEMENT, *kroo-ahze-mang*, *sm.* intersection.
CROISER, *kroo-ah-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cross ; thwart ; cruise.
SE CROISER, *suh-kroo-ah-zai*, *vref.* to sit cross-legs ; cross, intersect, oppose one another.
CROISERIE, *kroo-ahze-ree*, *sf.* wicker-work.
CROISEUR, *kroo-ah-zur*, *sm.* cruiser ; pirate.
CROISIÈRE, *kroo-ah-zyayre*, *sf.* cruise, roving course.
CROISSANCE, *kroo-ah-sangsse*, *sf.* growth ; increase.
CROISSANT, *kroo-ah-sang*, *sm.* crescent of the moon.
CROISSANT, -E, *kroo-ah-sang*, *-t*, *adj.* growing, increasing.
CROISSANT, *kroo-ah-sang*, pres. part. of *croître*, growing.
CROISURE, *kroo-ah-zeur*, *sf.* cross texture.
CROÎT, *kroo-ah*, *sm.* increase ; production.
CROÎTRE, *kroo-ahtr*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to increase, grow, wax.
CROIX, *kroo-ah*, *sf.* cross ; trouble ; affliction.
CROQUANT, *kro-kang*, *sm.* pitiful wretch.
CROQUANT, -E, *kro-kang*, *-t*, *adj.* crisp, crackling, brittle.
CROQUE AU SEL (À LA), *ah-lah-krok-o-sell*, *ad. exp.* with plain salt, in a plain way, all in the rough.
CROQUE-NOTES, *krok-not*, *sm.* bad musician, player.
CROQUER, *kro-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to scrunch ; devote ; slur over ; squander ; steal ; pilfer.
CROQUET, *kro-kay*, *sm.* spice-cake.
CROQUEUR, *kro-kur*, *sm.* swindler ; glutton.
CROQUIGNOLE, *kro-keeng-yol*, *sf.* fillip on the face.
CROQUIS, *kro-kee*, *sm.* rough draught, sketch.
CROSSE, *krosse*, *sf.* crosier, bishop's staff ; but-end ; bat.
CROSSÉ, -E, *kro-sai*, *-e*, *adj.* dignified with a crosier.
CROSSER, *kro-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to strike with a bat ; spurn.
CROSSEUR, *kro-sur*, *sm.* cricket-player ; scoffer.
CROTTE, *krot*, *sf.* dirt ; filth ; dung of animals.
CROTTER, *kro-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dirt, splash with dirt.
SE CROTTER, *suh-kro-tai*, *vref.* to dirty ; disgrace one's self.
CROTTIN, *kro-taing*, *sm.* horse-dung, &c.
CROULANT, -E, *kroo-lang*, *-t*, *adj.* crumbling, ruinous.

CROULEMENT, *kroole-mang*, *sm.* downfall; ruin.
CROULER, *kroo-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to sink, overset, fall down.
CROULIER, -E, *kroo-lyai*, *-re*, *adj.* soft sandy ground.
CROUP, *kroop*, *sm.* croup, children's disease.
CROUPADE, *kroo-pad*, *sf.* croupade, high leap.
CROUPE, *kroop*, *sf.* croup; summit; interest.
EN CROUPE, *ang-kroop*, *ad. exp.* behind. *Etre en croupe*, to ride behind another.
CROUPETONS (À), *ah-kroop-tonghe*, *ad. exp.* squat down.
CROUPIER, *kroo-pyai*, *sm.* partner, associate, assistant.
CROUPIÈRE, *kroo-pyayre*, *sf.* crupper.
CROUPIÈRES (TAILLER DES), *tah-yai-dey-kroo-pyayre*, *idi. v.* 1 *r.* to press, urge, distress.
CROUPION, *kroo-pyong*, *sm.* rump.
CROUPIR, *kroo-peer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to stagnate; wallow.
CROUPISSANT, -E, *kroo-pe-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* stagnant.
CROUPISSEMENT, *kroo-peess-mang*, *sm.* stoppage.
CROUSTILLE, *krooss-te-yuh*, *sf.* small crust of bread.
CROUSTILLER, *krooss-te-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to nibble a crust.
CROUSTILLEUSEMENT, *krooss-te-yuhze-mang*, *ad.* comically, jocosely, with mirth.
CROUSTILLEUX, -SE, *krooss-te-yuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* sharp, comical, jocose; too free.
CROÛTE, *kroote*, *sf.* crust; scab; bad painting.
CROÛTELETTE, *kroote-lett*, *sf.* small crust.
CROÛTIER, *krooe-tyai*, *sm.* seller or painter of bad pictures.
CROÛTON, *krooe-tong*, *sm.* crusty bit of bread.
CROYABLE, *kroo-àh-yabl*, *adj.* credible, believable.
CROYANCE, *kroo-àh-yangsse*, *sf.* faith, belief.
CROYANT, -E, *kroo-àh-yang*, *-te*, *smf.* believer, Christian.
CROYANT, *kroo-àh-yang*, pres. part. of *croire*, believing.
CRU, *kreu*, *sm.* one's own land or farm; one's own head or invention.
À CRU, *ah-kreu*, on the bare skin.
CRU, -E, *kreu*, *-e*, *adj.* raw, green; rough.
CRU, *kreu*, p. part. of *croire*, believed.
CRÛ, *kreue*, p. part. of *croître*, grown.
CRUS, *kreu*, pret. def. of *croire*, believed.
CRÛS, *kreue*, pret. def. of *croître*, grew.
CRUAUTÉ, *kreu-o-tai*, *sf.* cruelty, rigor.
CRUCHE, *kreush*, *sf.* pitcher; dolt.
CRUCHÉE, *kreu-shaie*, *sf.* contents of a pitcher.
CRUCHON, *kreu-shong*, *sm.* small pitcher.
CRUCIALE, *kreu-syal*, *adj*, *f.* crucial.
CRUCIFÈRE, *kreu-se-fayre*, *adj.* cruciferous.
CRUCIFIEMENT, *kreu-se-fie-mang*, *sm.* crucifixion, nailing to a cross (vide obs. 4).
CRUCIFIER, *kreu-se-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to crucify.
CRUCIFIX, *kreu-se-fee*, *sm.* crucifix.
CRUDITÉ, *kreu-de-tai*, *sf.* crudity; indigestion (vide obs. 4).
CRUE, *kreue*, *sf.* growth, increase.
CRUEL, -LE, *kreu-el*, *adj.* cruel, inhuman.
CRUELLEMENT, *kreu-ell-mang*, *ad.* cruelly.
CRÛMENT, *kreue-mang*, *ad.* harshly; bluntly.
CRURAL, -E, *kreu-ral*, *-l*, *adj.* crural, of the leg (vide obs. 4).
CRUSTACÉ, -E, *kreuss-tah-sai*, *-e*, *adj.* crustaceous (vide obs. 4).
CRUZADE, *kreu-zad*, *sf.* cruzado, coin with a cross (vide obs. 4).
CRYPTE, *kreept*, *sf.* catacombs, burying-vault.
CUBE, *kube*, *sm.* cube, solid body with six squares.
CUBIQUE, *ku-beek*, *adj.* cubical, multiplicable by four.
CUBITAL, *ku-be-tal*, *sm.* leaning-place.
CUBITAL, -E, *ku-be-tal*, *adj.* cubital, of the elbow.
CUCURBITAIN, *ku-kure-be-taing*, *sm.* flat worm.
CUCURBITE, *ku-kure-beet*, *sf.* cucurbite, body.
CUEILLAGE, *kuh-yahje*, *sm.* gathering.
CUEILLANT, *kuh-yang*, pres. part. of *cueillir*, gathering.
CUEILLE, *kuh-yuh*, pres. ind. and subj. of *cueillir*, gather; may gather.
CUEILLERAI, *kuh-yuh-rai*, fut. of *cueillir*, will gather.
CUEILLERAIS, *kuh-yuh-ray*, condit. of *cueillir*, would gather.
CUEILLETTE, *kuh-yett*, *sf.* harvest; collection.
CUEILLEUR, -SE, *kuh-yur*, *-yuhze*, *smf.* gatherer, collector.
CUEILLIR, *kuh-yeer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to gather, pick up.
CUEILLOIR, *kuh-yoo-ar*, *sm.* fruit-basket.
CUILLER, *ku-e-yair*, *sf.* spoon.
CUILLER À POT, *ku-e-yair-ah-po*, *sf.* ladle.
CUILLERÉE, *ku-e-yuh-rai*, *sf.* spoonful.
CUILLERON, *ku-e-yuh-rong*, *sm.* bowl of the spoon.
CUIR, *kueer*, *sm.* leather; skin; hide.
CUIR ET CHAIR (RIRE ENTRE), *reer-angtr-kueer-ai-shair*, *idi. v.* 4 *irr.* to laugh in one's sleeve.
CUIRS (FAIRE DES), *faire-dey-kueere*, *idi. v.* 4 *irr.* to speak barbarously, like a cockney.
CUIRASSE, *ku-e-rass*, *sf.* cuirass, breastplate.
CUIRASSÉ, -E, *ku-e-rah-sai*, *-e*, *adj.* fully prepared.
CUIRASSIER, *ku-e-rah-syai*, *sm.* cuirassier.
CUIRE, *ku-eer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to cook, dress victuals; digest; smart; repent.
CUIS, *ku-ee*, pres. ind. of *cuire*, cook.
CUISANT, *ku-e-zang*, pres. part. of *cuire*, baking.
CUISANT, -E, *ku-e-zang*, *-te*, *adj.* acute, sharp.
CUISINE, *ku-e-zeen*, *sf.* kitchen, cookery.
CUISINER, *ku-e-ze-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* (fam.) to cook, dress victuals.
CUISINIER, *ku-e-ze-nyai*, *sm.* man-cook.
CUISINIÈRE, *ku-e-ze-ngayre*, *sf.* woman-cook.
CUISIS, *ku-e-zee*, pret. def. of *cuire*, cooked, baked.
CUISSART, *ku-e-sar*, *sm.* cuish, armor for the thigh.
CUISSE, *ku-eess*, *sf.* thigh; leg of a fowl.
CUISSON, *ku-e-song*, *sf.* cooking, dressing; smart.
CUISSOT, *ku-e-so*, *sm.* haunch of venison.
CUISTRE, *ku-eestr*, *sm.* servitor; pedant, ignoramus.
CUIT, -E, *ku-e*, *-eet*, *adj* and p. part. of *cuire*, done, dressed, roasted, baked, boiled, broiled, &c.
CUITE, *ku-eet*, *sf.* batch, baking at one time.

CUITE DES BRIQUES, *ku-eet-dey-breek*, *sf.* burning of bricks.
CUIVRE, *ku-eevr*, *sm.* copper, a metal.
CUIVRE JAUNE, *ku-eevr-hjone*, *sm.* brass.
CUIVRÉ, -E, *ku-e-vrai*, *-e*, *adj.* covered with copper.
CUIVRER, *ku-e-vrai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lay on copper leaf.
CUIVREUX, -SE, *ku-e-vruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* coppery, of copper.
CUL, *ku*, *sm.* bottom, behind.
CULASSE, *ku-lasse*, *sf.* breech of a gun, &c.
CUL-BLANC, *ku-blang*, *sm.* white tail.
CULBUTE, *kule-beut*, *sf.* summerset, tumble heels over head; overthrow, ruin.
CULBUTE (FAIRE LA), *faire-lah-kule-beut*, *idi. v.* 4 *irr.* to be ruined, undone.
CULBUTER, *kule-beu-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to overset, throw down; undo, ruin, destroy.
CULBUTER, *kule-beu-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to tumble; be ruined (vide obs. 4).
CUL DE BASSE FOSSE, *ku-dbass-fosse*, *sm.* dungeon.
CUL DE JATTE, *ku-djatt*, *sm.* cripple who slides along on a wooden frame.
CUL DE LAMPE, *ku-dlangpe*, *sm.* tail-piece.
CUL DE PLOMB, *ku-dplong*, *sm.* heavy, dull man; sedentary, laborious man.
CUL DE POULE, *ku-dpooll*, *sm.* pouting of the lips.
CUL DE SAC, *ku-dsack*, *sm.* blind alley.
CULÉE, *ku-laie*, *sf.* butment of a bridge.
CULIÈRE, *ku-lyayre*, *sf.* crupper-strap.
CULMINANT, -E, *kule-me-nang*, *-te*, *adj.* vertical.
CULMINATION, *kule-me-nah-syong*, *sf.* culmination, transit of a planet through the meridian.
CULMINER, *kule-me-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to be vertical.
CULOT, *ku-lo*, *sm.* nestling, youngest child; last member; bottom of a lamp, &c.
CULOTTE, *ku-lott*, *sf.* small clothes.
CULOTTE DE BŒUF, *ku-lott-duh-buff*, *sf.* rump of beef.
CULOTTE DE PIGEON, *ku-lott-duh-pe-hjong*, *sf.* back part of a pigeon.
CULOTTE (PORTER LA), *por-tai-lah-ku-lott*, *idi. v.* 1 *r.* to rule the roast.
CULOTIN, *ku-lo-taing*, *sm.* boy just put into breeches.
CULTE, *keult*, *sm.* worship, adoration.
CULTIVABLE, *kule-te-vabl*, *adj.* arable, tillable.
CULTIVATEUR, *kule-te-vah-tur*, *sm.* husbandman, tiller.
CULTIVER, *kule-te-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cultivate; till.
CULTURE, *kule-teur*, *sf.* culture; tillage.
CUMIN, *ku-maing*, *sm.* cumin, a plant.
CUMULATIF, -VE, *ku-meu-lah-teeff*, *-v*, *adj.* cumulative (vide obs. 4).
CUMULATIVEMENT, *ku-meu-lah-teev-mang*, *ad.* collectively, in a heap (vide obs. 4).
CUMULER, *ku-meu-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to heap together (vide obs. 4).
CUPIDITÉ, *ku-pe-de-tai*, *sf.* cupidity, longing.
CUPIDON, *ku-pe-dong*, *sm.* love; (fig.) beautiful child.
CURABILITÉ, *ku-rah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* curableness.
CURABLE, *ku-rabl*, *adj.* curable; remediable.
CURAGE, *ku-rahje*, *sm.* cleaning, expense of cleaning.
CURATELLE, *ku-rah-tell*, *sf.* guardianship.
CURATEUR, *ku-rah-tur*, *sm.* curator, trustee.
CURATIF, -VE, *ku-rah-teeff*, *-v*, *adj.* curative, healing.
CURE, *kure*, *sf.* living; parsonage-house; cure.
CURÉ, *ku-rai*, *sm.* parson, rector, incumbent.
CURE-DENT, *kure-dang*, *sm.* toothpick.
CURÉE, *ku-raie*, *sf.* entrails given to the hounds.
CURE-OREILLE, *kure-o-rah-yuh*, *sm.* ear-picker.
CURER, *ku-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to clean; pick.
CUREUR, *ku-rur*, *sm.* nightman; purger.
CURIAL, -E, *ku-ryal*, *-l*, *adj.* rectorial, of a parson.
CURIE, *ku-ree*, *sf.* subdivision of a district, ward.
CURIEUSEMENT, *ku-ryuhze-mang*, *ad.* curiously.
CURIEUX, -SE, *ku-ryuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* curious, inquisitive.
CURIEUX, -SE, *ku-ryuhe*, *-ze*, *smf.* virtuoso, antiquary.
CURION, *ku-re-yong*, *sm.* priest of a subdivision.
CURIOSITÉ, *ku-ryo-ze-tai*, *sf.* curiosity, rarity.
CURIOSITÉS, *ku-ryo-ze-taie*, *sfp.* antiques, relics.
CUROIR, *ku-roo-ar*, *sm.* plough rubber or cleaner; rubber.
CURULE (CHAIRE), *shayre-ku-reule*, *sf.* dignity of a magistrate, magistracy.
CURURES, *ku-reure*, *sfp.* emptyings, clearings of ponds, rivers, wells, &c.
CURVILIGNE, *kure-ve-ling-yuh*, *adj.* curvilinear.
CURVITÉ, *kure-ve-tai*, *sf.* curvity, crookedness.
CUSTODE, *ku-stod*, *sf.* pix-cover, holster-cap.
CUSTODE, *ku-stod*, *sm.* warden; guardian.
CUTANÉ, -E, *ku-tah-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* cutaneous.
CUTICULE, *ku-te-kule*, *sf.* cuticle, epidermis.
CUVE, *kuve*, *sf.* vat, large brewing-vessel.
CUVEAU, -X, *ku-vo*, *-e*, *sm.* small vat or tub.
CUVÉE, *ku-vaie*, *sf.* contents of a vat, brewing.
CUVER, *ku-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to brew, make liquors.
CUVER SON VIN, *ku-vai-song-vaing*, *idi. v.* to sleep one's self sober, cool, relent.
CUVER, *ku-vai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to work, ferment.
CUVETTE, *ku-vett*, *sf.* wash-hand-basin.
CUVIER, *ku-ryai*, *sm.* large washing-tub.
CYCLE, *seekl*, *sm.* cycle, periodical revolution.
CYCLE SOLAIRE, *seekl-so-layre*, *sm.* 28 solar years.
CYCLE LUNAIRE, *seekl-leu-nayre*, *sm.* 19 lunar years, golden number (vide obs. 4).
CYGNE, *seeng-yuh*, *sm.* swan; great poet.
CYGNE (CHANT DU), *shang-deu-seeng-yuh*, *idi. exp.* last work of a great poet.
CYLINDRE, *se-laingdr*, *sm.* cylinder, roller.
CYLINDRER, *se-laing-drai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to calender.
CYLINDRIQUE, *se-laing-dreek*, *adj.* cylindrical.
CYMBALE, *saing-bal*, *sf.* cymbal.
CYNIQUE, *se-neek*, *adj.* cynical; satirical.
CYNIQUE, *se-neek*, *sm*, cynic, snarler, manhater.
CYNISME, *se-neessm*, *sm.* surliness, impudence.
CYPRÈS, *se-prey*, *sm.* cypress-tree; death.
CZAR, *kzar*, *sm.* czar, emperor of Russia.

CZARINE, *kzah-reen*, *sf.* czarina, empress of Russia.
CZAROWITS, *kzah-ro-reets*, *sm.* czar's eldest son.

D.

D'ABORD, *dah-bor*, *ad.* first, at first.
DACTYLE, *dack-teel*, *sm.* dactyle.
DADA, *dah-dah*, *sm.* child's wooden horse.
DADAIS, *dah-dey*, *sm.* simpleton, booby.
DAGUE, *dag*, *sf.* dag, dagger, poniard.
DAGUES, *dah-gue*, *sfp.* first horns of a stag.
DAGUERRÉOTYPE, *dah-ghai-rai-o-teep*, *sm.* daguerreotype.
DAIGNER, *dah-ing-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to deign.
DAIM, *daing*, *sm.* deer, buck.
DAINE, *dainn*, *sf.* doe, female deer.
DAIS, *dey*, *sm.* canopy; tester.
DALLE, *dal*, *sf.* whetstone; gutter; basin.
DALMATIQUE, *dal-mah-teek*, *sf.* tunic.
DAM, *dang*, *sm.* cost; damnation.
DAMAS, *dah-mah*, *sm.* damask; damson.
DAMASQUINER, *dah-mass-ke-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to insert gold or silver into steel, iron, &c.
DAMASQUINURE, *dah-mass-ke-neur*, *sf.* insertion of metals (vide obs. 4).
DAMASSÉ, -E, *dah-mah-sai*, *-e*, *sm.* and *adj.* damasked stuff; flowery, variegated.
DAMASSER, *dah-mah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to damask.
DAMASSURE, *dah-mah-seur*, damasking.
DAME, *dam*, *sf.* lady; queen at cards; king at draughts.
DAME, *dam*, *int.* indeed! forsooth!
DAME JEANNE, *dam-hjahn*, *sf.* big stone bottle.
DAMER, *dah-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to crown at draughts.
DAMER LE PION, *dah-mah-lpyong*, *idi. v.* to outdo.
DAMERET, *dam-ray*, *sm.* lady's man, spark.
DAMIER, *dah-myai*, *sm.* draught-board.
DAMNABLE, *dah-nah*, *adj.* damnable.
DAMNABLEMENT, *dah-nah-bluh-mang*, *ad.* damnably.
DAMNATION, *dah-nah-syong*, *sf.* damnation.
DAMNER, *dah-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to damn.
DAMOISEAU, -X, *dah-moo-ah-zo*, *-e*, *sm.* young spark.
DAMOISELLE, *dah-moo-ah-zell*, *sf.* damsel.
DANDIN, *dang-daing*, *sm.* ninny.
DANDINEMENT, *dang-deenn-mang*, *sm.* foolish talk.
DANDINER, *dang-de-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to speak foolishly.
SE DANDINER, *suh-dang-de-nai*, *vref.* to see-saw.
DANGER, *dang-hjai*, *sm.* danger, risk, peril.
DANGEREUSEMENT, *danghje-ruhze-mang*, *ad.* dangerously.
DANGEREUX, -SE, *danghje-ruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* dangerous.
DANS, *dang*, *prep.* in, into; with, within.
DANSE, *dangsse*, *sf.* dance.
DANSER, *dang-sai*, *va.* and *n.* 1 *r.* to dance.
DANSEUR, -SE, *dang-sur*, *-suhze*, *smf.* dancer.
DARD, *dar*, *sm.* dart.
DARDER, *dar-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dart; fling.
DARDEUR, *dar-dur*, *sm.* flinger.
DARIOLE, *dah-ryol*, *sf.* custard.
DARNE, *darun*, *sf.* slice of fish.
DARSE, *darsse*, *sf.* wet-dock.
DARTRE, *dartr*, *sf.* ringworm, tetter.
DATAIRE, *dah-tayre*, *sm.* chancellor of the pope.
DATE, *dat*, *sf.* date, epoch, day of the month or year.
DATER, *dah-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to date, note the time.
DATER DE LOIN, *dah-tai-duh-loo-aing*, *idi. v.* to be old.
DATERIE, *dat-ree*, *sf.* the pope's chancellor's office.
DATIF, *dah-teeff*, *sm.* dative.
DATTE, *dat*, *sf.* date, fruit of the palm-tree.
DATTIER, *dah-tyai*, *sm.* date-tree.
DAUBE, *dobe*, *sf.* ragout of fowls, &c.
DAUBER, *doe-bai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stew meat; drub; belie.
DAUBEUR, *doe-bur*, *sm.* slanderer, scoffer.
DAUPHIN, *do-faing*, *sm.* dolphin; dauphin, eldest son of the king of France.
DAUPHINE, *do-feen*, *sf.* dauphiness.
D'AUTANT, *do-tang*, *ad.* much, too much.
D'AUTANT MIEUX, *do-tang-myuhe*, *ad.* the better.
D'AUTANT PLUS, *do-tang-pleu* (vide obs. 4), *ad.* the more, so much the more.
D'AUTANT MOINS, *do-tang-moo-aing*, *ad.* the less; so much the less.
D'AUTANT QUE, *do-tang-kuhe*, *conj.* whereas.
DAVANTAGE, *dah-vang-tahje*, *ad.* more.
DAVIER, *dah-vyai*, *sm.* tooth-pincers.
DE, *duh*, *prep.* of, from, with, by, some, &c.
DE LA SORTE, *dlah-sortt*, *ad. exp.* so, thus.
DE PLUS, *duh-pleu*, *ad. exp.* moreover.
DE PAR, *duh-par*, *prep.* by order, in the name of.
DE CE QUE, *duss-kuh*, *conj.* because, that.
DÉ, *dai*, *sm.* die (to play with), thimble. *Tenir toujours le dé dans la conversation*, to engross all the talk to one's self. *Sans flatter le dé*, plainly, roundly.
DÉBACLAGE, *dai-bah-klahje*, *sm.* removal of ships or of any other obstruction.
DÉBÂCLE, *dai-bàh-kluh*, *sf.* sudden rush of broken ice.
DÉBÂCLEMENT, *dai-bàh-kluh-mang*, *sm.* clearing of the port; breaking of the ice.
DÉBÂCLER, *dai-bàh-klai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to clear the port.
DÉBÂCLER, *dai-bàh-klai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to break and float in large pieces of ice; move.
DÉBÂCLEUR, *dai-bàh-klur*, *sm.* water-bailiff.
DÉBALLAGE, *dai-bah-lahje*, *sm.* unpacking.
DÉBALLER, *dai-bah-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unpack; unload.
DÉBANDADE (À LA), *ah-lah-dai-bang-dad*, *ad. exp.* helter-skelter, in confusion.
DÉBANDEMENT, *dai-bangde-mang*, *sm.* breaking up.
DÉBANDER, *dai-bang-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unbend; unbind.
SE DÉBANDER, *suh-dai-bang-dai*, *vref.* to run away; disperse; slacken; relax.
DÉBANQUER, *dai-bang-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to win the bank.
DÉBAPTISER, *dai-bah-tee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to call by another name.
SE DÉBAPTISER, *suh-dai-bah-tee-zai*, *vref.* to apostatize; change one's name.
DÉBARBOUILLER, *dai-bar-boo-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to clean, wash the face, &c.
DÉBARCADÈRE, *dai-bar-kah dair*, *sm.* unlading place.

DÉBARDAGE, *dai-bar-dahje*, *sm.* removal of timber.
DÉBARDER, *dai-bar-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to take timber out of a river, vessel, or wood.
DÉBARQUEMENT, *dai-bark-mang*, *sm.* landing.
DÉBARQUER, *dai-bar-kai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to land; unlade.
DÉBARRASSER, *dai-bah rah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to remove, clear.
SE DÉBARRASSER, *suh-dai-bah-rah-sai*, *vref.* to get rid.
DÉBARRER, *dai-bah-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unbar.
DÉBAT, *dai-bah*, *sm.* debate; contest, strife.
DÉBÂTER, *dai-bah-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to take off the pannel or pack-saddle.
DEBATS, *dai-bah*, pres. ind. of *débattre*, debate.
DÉBATTRE, *dai-battr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to debate.
SE DÉBATTRE, *suh-dai-battr*, *vref.* to struggle.
DÉBAUCHE, *dai-boesh*, *sf.* debauch.
DÉBAUCHÉ, *dai-bo-shai*, *sm.* debauchee.
DÉBAUCHÉE, *dai-bo-shaie*, *sf.* prostitute.
DÉBAUCHER, *dai-bo-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to debauch; bribe; entice away.
SE DÉBAUCHER, *suh-dai-bo-shai*, *vref.* to launch into vice, become wicked, idle.
DÉBET, *dai-bet*, *sm.* remainder of an account.
DÉBIFFÉ, -E, *dai-be-fai*, *-e*, *adj.* weak, disordered.
DÉBILE, *dai-beel*, *adj.* debile, feeble, languid.
DÉBILEMENT, *dai-beel-mang*, *ad.* feebly.
DÉBILITATION, *dai-be-le-tah-syong*, *sf.* weakening.
DÉBILITÉ, *dai-be-le-tai*, *sf.* faintness.
DÉBILITER, *dai-be-le-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to debilitate, enfeeble, make faint.
DÉBIT, *dai-be*, *sm.* sale; retail; oratory.
DÉBITER, *dai-be-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to retail, sell; spread.
DÉBITER EN GROS, *dai-be-tai-ang-groe*, *v.* to sell by the wholesale.
DÉBITER EN DÉTAIL, *dai-be-tai-ang-dai-tah-ynh*, *v.* to retail.
DÉBITEUR, -SE, *dai-be-tur*, *-tuhze*, *smf.* newsmonger.
DÉBITEUR, -TRICE, *dai-be-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* debtor.
DÉBLAI, *dai-blay*, *sm.* clearing; riddance.
DÉBLAYER, *dai-blay-yai*, *v.* to clear, disencumber.
DÉBOIRE, *dai-boo-ar*, *sm.* aftertaste; grief.
DÉBOÎTEMENT, *dai-boo-ahte-mang*, *sm.* dislocation.
DÉBOÎTER, *dai-boo-ah-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dislocate; disjoin.
DÉBONDER, *dai-bong-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to open the bung or sluice, rush, break out.
DÉBONDONNER, *dai-bong-do-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unbung.
DÉBONNAIRE, *dai-bo-nayre*, *adj.* gentle, easy.
DÉBONNAIREMENT, *dai-bo-nayre-mang*, *ad.* kindly.
DÉBORD, *dai-bor*, *sm.* overflow; pavement.
DEBORDÉ, -E, *dai bor-dai*, *-e*, *adj.* overflowed; dissolute.
DÉBORDEMENT, *dai-bord-mang*, *sm.* overflowing; dissoluteness, profligacy.
DÉBORDER, *dai-bor-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to overflow; jut out.
DEBOTTER, *dai-bo-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pull off the boots.
SE DÉBOTTER, *suh-dai-bo-tai*, *vref.* to pull off one's boots.

DEBOUCHÉ, *dai-boo-shai*, *sm.* mart; mouth; means.
DÉBOUCHEMENT, *dai-boosh-mang*, *sm.* opening.
DÉBOUCHER, *dai-boo-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to open, uncork.
DÉBOUCLER, *dai-boo-klai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unbuckle, uncurl.
DÉBOUILLANT, *dai-boo-yang*, pres. part. of *débouillir*, extracting colors.
DÉBOUILLI, *dai-boo-ye*, *sm.* trial of, extraction of colors.
DÉBOUILLIR, *dai-boo-yeer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to dry or extract colors.
DÉBOUQUEMENT, *dai-book-mang*, *sm.* clearing off.
DÉBOUQUER, *dai-boo-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to clear off.
DÉBOURBER, *dai-boor-bai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to remove the mud.
DÉBOURRER, *dai-boo-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to take off wadding; polish; civilize.
SE DÉBOURRER, *suh-dai-boo-rai*, *vref.* to grow fashionable.
DÉBOURSÉ, *dai-boor-sai*, *sm.* disbursement.
DÉBOURSER, *dai-boor-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lay out money.
DÉBOUS, *dai-boo*, pres. ind. of *débouillir*.
DEBOUT, *duh-boo*, *ad.* upright; standing.
DÉBOUTER, *dai-boo-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dismiss.
DÉBOUTONNER, *dai-boo-to-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unbutton.
SE DÉBOUTONNER AVEC SES AMIS, *suh-dai-boo-to-nai-ah-veck-sey-zah-mee*, *idi. vref.* to open one's heart to one's friends.
DÉBRAILLER (SE), *suh-dai-brah-yai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to uncover one's breast, expose one's bosom.
DÉBREDOUILLER, *dai-bruh-doo-yai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to win the lurch.
DÉBRIDER, *dai-bre-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unbridle; loosen.
DÉBRIDER (SANS), *sang-dai-bre-dai*, *ad. exp.* without interruption, all at once.
DÉBRIS, *dai-bree*, *sm.* wreck; rubbish; remains.
DÉBROUILLEMENT, *dai-broo-yuh-mang*, *sm.* unravelling, clearing, deciphering.
DÉBROUILLER, *dai-broo-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unravel, elucidate.
DÉBRUTIR, *dai-breu-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to polish, thin; smooth (vide obs. 4).
DÉBUCHER, *dai-beu-shai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to start out (vide obs. 4).
DÉBUSQUEMENT, *dai-beusk-mang*, *sm.* driving out (vide obs. 4).
DÉBUSQUER, *dai-beus-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to drive out; deprive; turn out, supplant.
DÉBUT, *dai-beu*, *sm.* lead; first step; first appearance; beginning (vide obs. 4).
DÉBUTANT, -E, *dai-beu-tang*, *-t*, *smf.* beginner (vide obs. 4).
DÉBUTER, *dai-beu-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to begin; lead; turn out (vide obs. 4).
DEÇÀ DE, *duh-sah-duh*, *prep.* on this side.
DEÇÀ DE (AU, EN, PAR), *o*, *ang*, *par-duh-sah-duh*, *prep.* on this side.
DÉCACHETER, *dai-kash tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unseal.
DÉCADE, *dai-kad*, *sf.* decade; in ten.
DÉCADENCE, *dai-kah-dangsse*, *sf.* decay, fall.
DÉCAGONE, *dai-kah-gon*, *sm.* decagon.
DÉCAISSER, *dai-kay-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to uncase.
DÉCALOGUE, *dai-kah-log*, *sm.* ten commandments.
DÉCAMÉRON, *dai-kah-mai-rong*, *sm.* memoirs of ten days' occurrences.

DÉCAMPEMENT, *dai-kangpe-mang*, *sm.* decampment.
DÉCAMPER, *dai-kang-pai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to decamp.
DÉCANAT, *dai-kah-nah*, *sm.* deanship.
DÉCANTATION, *dai-kang-tah-syong*, *sf.* decanting.
DÉCANTER, *dai-kang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to decant.
DÉCAPER, *dai-kah-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to free from verdigris or rust.
DÉCAPITATION, *dai-kah-pe-tah-syong*, *sf.* beheading.
DÉCAPITER, *dai-kah-pe-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to behead.
DÉCARRELER, *dai-kar-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unpave.
DÉCASYLLABE, *dai-kah-se-lab*, *adj.* of ten syllables.
DÉCATIR, *dai-kah-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to take off the gloss.
DÉCÉDER, *dai-sai-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to die.
DÉCÈLEMENT, *dai-sail-mang*, *sm.* discovery.
DÉCELER, *dai-suh-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to discover, disclose.
DÉCEMBRE, *dai-sangbr*, *sm.* December.
DÉCEMMENT, *dai-sah-mang*, *ad.* decently.
DÉCEMVIR, *dai-sem-veer*, *sm.* decemvir, one of the ten magistrates of ancient Rome.
DÉCEMVIRAT, *dai-sem-ve-rah*, *sm.* decemvirate.
DÉCENCE, *dai-sangsse*, *sf.* decency.
DÉCENNAL, -E, *dai-sen-nal*, *-l*, *adj.* decennial.
DÉCENT, -E, *dai-sang*, *-t*, *adj.* decent, becoming.
DÉCEPTION, *dai-sep-syong*, *sf.* deceit, fraud.
DÉCERNER, *dai-sair-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to award.
DÉCÈS, *dai-sey*, *sm.* decease, death.
DÉCEVANT, -E, *dai-suh-vang*, *-t*, *adj.* deceitful.
DÉCEVOIR, *dai-suh-voo-ar*, *va.* 3 *r.* to deceive.
DÉCHAÎNEMENT, *dai-sheyne-mang*, *sm.* invective.
DÉCHAÎNER, *dai-shey-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unchain; spur on, excite.
SE DÉCHAÎNER, *suh-dai-shey-nai*, *vref.* to break loose, rail, inveigh against.
DÉCHARGE, *dai-sharhje*, *sf.* discharge; acquitment. *La sentinelle fit sa décharge*, the sentinel fired his piece.
DÉCHARGEMENT, *dai-sharhje-mang*, *sm.* unloading.
DÉCHARGER, *dai-shar-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to discharge; unload.
SE DÉCHARGER, *suh-dai-shar-hjai*, *vref.* to run into; unload one's self; clear up.
DÉCHARGEUR, *dai-shar-hjur*, *sm.* wharfinger.
DÉCHARMER, *dai-shar-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disenchant.
DÉCHARNÉ, -E, *dai-shar-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* emaciated.
DÉCHARNÉ (STYLE), *steel-dai-shar-nai*, *sm.* dry style.
DÉCHARNER, *dai-shar-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cut off the flesh from the bones; reduce the flesh.
DÉCHAUSSEMENT, *dai-shosse-mang*, *sm.* excavation round the foot of trees and teeth.
DÉCHAUSSER, *dai-shoe-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to air the root of trees; open the gums, bare the legs and feet.
SE DÉCHAUSSER, *suh-dai-shoe-sai*, *vref.* to pull off one's shoes.
DÉCHAUSSOIR, *dai-shoe-soo-ar*, *sm.* tooth lancet (vide obs. 6).
DÉCHÉANCE, *dai-shai-angsse*, *sf.* forfeiture.
DÉCHET, *dai-shay*, *sm.* diminution, waste.
DÉCHEVELER, *dai-shev-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to ruffle the hair.
DÉCHIFFRABLE, *dai-she-frabl*, *adj.* explicable.
DÉCHIFFREMENT, *dai-she-fruh-mang*, *sm.* explanation.
DÉCHIFFRER, *dai-she-frai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to decipher.
DÉCHIFFREUR, *dai-she-frur*, *sm.* decipherer.
DÉCHIQUETER, *dai-sheek-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to slice; pink.
DÉCHIQUETEUR, *dai-sheek-tur*, *sm.* pinker.
DÉCHIRAGE, *dai-she-rahje*, *sm.* tearing; breaking up of boats, &c.
DÉCHIREMENT, *dai-sheer-mang*, *sm.* rupture.
DÉCHIREMENT DE CŒUR, *dai-sheer-mang dkur*, *sm.* heart-breaking.
DÉCHIREMENT D'ENTRAILLES, *dai-sheer-mang-dang-trah-yuh*, *sm.* violent colic.
DÉCHIRER, *dai-she-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tear; slander.
DÉCHIRURE, *dai-she-reur*, *sf.* rent.
DÉCHOIR, *dai-shoo-ar*, *vn.* 3 *irr.* to fall off (vide obs. 6).
DÉCHOIS (JE), TU DÉCHOIS, IL DÉCHOIT, NOUS DÉCHOYONS, VOUS DÉCHOYEZ, ILS DÉCHOIENT, pres. ind. of *déchoir*.
DÉCHOUER, *dai-shoo-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to set afloat.
DÉCHU, *dai-sheu*, p. part. of *déchoir*, forfeited.
DÉCHUS, *dai-sheu*, pret. def. of *déchoir*.
DÉCIDÉ, -E, *dai-se-dai*, *-e*, *adj.* resolute; firm.
DÉCIDER, *dai-se-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to decide, fix.
SE DÉCIDER, *suh-dai-se-dai*, *vref.* to resolve.
DÉCIMAL, -E, *dai-se-mal*, *-l*, *adj.* decimal.
DÉCIMATEUR, *dai-se-mah-tur*, *sm.* tithes-gatherer or assessor.
DÉCIMATION, *dai-se-mah-syong*, *sf.* decimation.
DÉCIME, *dai-seem*, *sm.* tithing; tenth.
DÉCIMER, *dai-se-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to punish every tenth soldier by lot.
DÉCIRER, *dai-se-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to uncere.
DÉCISIF, -VE, *dai-se-zeeff*, *-ve*, *adj.* decisive.
DÉCISION, *dai-se-zyong*, *sf.* decision.
DÉCISIVEMENT, *dai-se-zeev-mang*, *ad.* decisively.
DÉCISOIRE, *dai-se-zoo-ar*, *adj.* decisory.
DÉCLAMATEUR, *dai-klah-mah-tur*, *sm.* ranter.
DÉCLAMATION, *dai-klah-mah-syong*, *sf.* rant; complaint; invective.
DÉCLAMATOIRE, *dai-klah-mah-too-ar*, *adj.* declamatory, bombastic, pompous.
DÉCLAMER, *dai-klah-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to declaim; rant.
DÉCLAMER CONTRE, *dai-klah-mai-kongtr*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to inveigh against, speak ill of.
DÉCLARATIF, -VE, *dai-klah-rah-teeff*, *-v*, *adj.* declarative, explanatory.
DÉCLARATION, *dai-klah-rah-syong*, *sf.* declaration; proclamation; avowal.
DÉCLARATOIRE, *dai-klah-rah-too-ar*, *adj.* declaratory (vide obs. 6).
DÉCLARER, *dai-klah-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to declare.
SE DÉCLARER, *suh-dai-klah-rai*, *vref.* to appear.
DÉCLENCHER, *dai-klang-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unlatch.
DÉCLIMATER, *dai-kle-mah-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to inure to another climate.
DÉCLIN, *dai-klaing*, *sm.* decline.
DÉCLINABLE, *dai-kle-nabl*, *adj.* declinable.

DÉCLINAISON, *dai-kle-nay-zong*, *sf.* declination; declension; inflection.
DÉCLINANT, -E, *dai-kle-nang*, *-t*, *adj.* declining.
DÉCLINATOIRE, *dai-kle-nah-too-ar*, *sm.* and *adj.* declinator; declinatory (vide obs. 6).
DÉCLINER, *dai-kle-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to decline.
DÉCLIVITÉ, *dai-kle-ve-tai*, *sf.* declivity.
DÉCLOÎTRÉ, -E, *dai-kloo-ah-trai*, *-e*, *adj.* uncloistered, set at large.
DÉCLORE, *dai-klor*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to unclose.
DÉCLOS, -E, *dai-klo*, *-ze*, *adj.* and p. part. of *déclore*, disclosed.
DÉCLOS (JE), NOUS DÉCLOSONS, pres. ind. of *déclore*, unclose.
DÉCLOUER, *dai-kloo-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unnail.
DÉCOCHEMENT, *dai-kosh-mang*, *sm.* shooting.
DÉCOCHER, *dai-ko-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dart, let off, rush.
DÉCOCTION, *dai-kock-syong*, *sf.* decoction.
DÉCOIFFER, *dai-koo-ah-fai*, *v.* to uncoif; uncork; break the seal; drink, empty.
DÉCOLLATION, *dai-ko-lah-syong*, *sf.* beheading.
DÉCOLLEMENT, *dai-kol-mang*, *sm.* ungluing.
DÉCOLLER, *dai-ko-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unglue; behead.
DÉCOLLETÉ, -E, *dai-kol-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* with bare breast.
DÉCOLLETER, *dai-kol-tai*, *va.* and *n.* 1 *r.* to uncover the breast.
SE DÉCOLLETER, *suh-dai-kol-tai*, *vref.* to expose one's breast.
DÉCOLORÉ, -E, *dai-ko-lo-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* discolored.
DÉCOLORER, *dai-ko-lo-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to discolor.
DÉCOMBRER, *dai-kong-brai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disencumber.
DÉCOMBRES, *dai-kongbr*, *smp.* rubbish.
DÉCOMPOSER, *dai-kong-po-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to decompose, analyze.
DÉCOMPOSITION, *dai-kong-po-ze-syong*, *sf.* decomposition, analysis.
DÉCOMPTE, *dai-kongte*, *sm.* discount.
DÉCOMPTER, *dai-kong-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to discount.
DÉCONCERTER, *dai-kong-sair-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disconcert, put out of countenance.
SE DÉCONCERTER, *suh-dai-kong-sair-tai*, *vref.* to be abashed.
DÉCONFIRE, *dai-kong-feer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to discomfit.
DÉCONFISANT, *dai-kong-fe-zang*, pres. part. of *déconfire*, discomfiting.
DÉCONFIT, *dai-kong-fee*, p. part. of *déconfire*, discomfited.
DÉCONFITURE, *dai-kong-fe-teur*, *sf.* defeat, rout.
DÉCONFORTER, *dai-kong-for-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to discomfort.
SE DÉCONFORTER, *suh-dai-kong-for-tai*, *vref.* to despair.
DÉCONSEILLER, *dai-kong-say-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dissuade.
DÉCONSIDÉRER, *dai-kong-se-dai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to discredit, disesteem.
DÉCONTENANCER, *dai-kongte-nang-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to abash, put out of countenance.
SE DÉCONTENANCER, *suh-dai-kongte-nang-sai*, *vref.* to be confounded, perplexed.
DÉCONVENUE, *dai-kongve-neue*, *sf.* misfortune, mishap (vide obs. 4).
DÉCORATEUR, *dai-ko-rah-tur*, *sm.* decorator.
DÉCORATION, *dai-koh-rah-syong*, *sf.* decoration.
DÉCORATIONS, *dai-koh-rah-syonghe*, *sfp.* scenery.
DÉCORDER, *dai-kor-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to untwine.
DÉCORER, *dai-ko-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to adorn.
DÉCORTICATION, *dai-kor-te-kah-syong*, *sf.* stripping of the bark or husk.
DÉCORUM, *dai-ko-rom*, *sm.* decorum.
DÉCOUCHER, *dai-koo-shai*, *va.* and *n.* 1 *r.* to sleep out of one's bed, take out of bed.
DÉCOUDRE, *dai-koodr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to unstitch.
DÉCOUDRE (EN), *ang-dai-koodr*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to come to blows; act with vigor.
DÉCOULEMENT, *dai-kooll-mang*, *sm.* dropping.
DÉCOULER, *dai-koo-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to drop, trickle.
DÉCOUPER, *dai-koo-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to carve; cut out.
DÉCOUPEUR, -SE, *dai-koo-pur*, *-puhze*, *smf.* pinker.
DÉCOUPLÉ, -E, *dai-koo-plai*, *-e*, *adj.* of a good figure.
DÉCOUPLER, *dai-koo-plai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to untie.
DÉCOUPURE, *dai-koo-peur*, *sf.* open work.
DÉCOURAGEANT, -E, *dai-koo-rah-hjang*, *-t*, *adj.* disheartening.
DÉCOURAGEMENT, *dai-koo-rahje-mang*, *sm.* discouragement, faint-heartedness.
DÉCOURAGER, *dai-koo-rah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to discourage.
SE DÉCOURAGER, *suh-dai-koo-rah-hjai*, *vref.* to despair, lose courage.
DÉCOURS, *dai-koore*, *sm.* wane, decrease.
DÉCOUSANT, *dai-koo-zang*, pres. part. of *découdre*, ripping.
DÉCOUSIS, *dai-koo-zee*, pret. def. of *découdre*, ripped.
DÉCOUSU, -E, *dai-koo-zeu*, *adj.* and p. part. of *découdre*, ripped; unsewed; unconnected.
DÉCOUSURE, *dai-koo-zeur*, *sf.* unstitching.
DÉCOUVERT (À), *ah-dai-koo-vair*, *ad. exp.* openly.
DÉCOUVERT, -E, *dai-koo-vair*, *-t*, *adj.* and p. part. of *découvrir*, discovered.
DÉCOUVERTE, *dai-koo-vairte*, *sf.* discovery.
DÉCOUVRANT, *dai-koo-vrang*, pres. part. of *découvrir*, discovering.
DÉCOUVRE, *dai-koovr*, pres. ind. of *découvrir*, uncover.
DÉCOUVRIR, *dai-koo-vreer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to discover; uncover; perceive; reveal; learn.
SE DÉCOUVRIR, *suh-dai-koo-vreer*, *vref.* to pull off one's hat, &c., make one's self known.
DÉCOUVRIR LE POT AUX ROSES, *dai-koo-vreer-lut-pot-o-roze*, *idi. v.* to discover or reveal the secret.
DÉCOUVRIS, *dai-koo-vree*, pret. def. of *découvrir*, discovered.
DÉCRASSER, *dai-krah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to clean; polish.
SE DÉCRASSER, *suh-dai-krah-sai*, *vref.* to acquire knowledge, rank, &c.
DÉCRÉDITEMENT, *dai-krai-deet-mang*, *sm.* discredit, disgrace,
DÉCRÉDITER, *dai-krai-de-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to discredit; disgrace.
SE DÉCRÉDITER, *suh-dai-krai-de-tai*, *vref.* to lose one's credit, vilify one's self.
DÉCRÉPIT, -E, *dai-krai-pe*, *-peet*, *adj.* decrepit, worn out with age.

DÉCRÉPITATION, *dai-krai-pe-tah-syong*, *sf.* calcination of salt; crackling noise.
DÉCRÉPITER, *dai-krai-pe-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to calcine; crackle.
DÉCRÉPITUDE, *dai-krai-pe-teud*, *sf.* infirm old age, last stage of decay.
DÉCRET, *dai-kray*, *sm*, decree; will.
DÉCRÉTALE, *dai-krai-tal*, *sf.* decree of the pope.
DÉCRI, *dai-kre*, *sm.* public prohibition; discredit; disgrace.
DÉCRIER, *dai-kre-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to prohibit; decry; discredit, disgrace.
DÉCRIRE, *dai-kreer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to describe.
DÉCRIS, *dai-kree*, pres. ind. of *décrire*, describe.
DÉCRIT, -E, *dai-kree*, *-t*, p. part. of *décrire*, described.
DÉCRIVANT, *dai-kre-vang*, pres. part. of *décrire*, describing.
DÉCRIVIS, *dai-kre-vee*, pret. def. of *décrire*, described.
DÉCROCHEMENT, *dai-krosh-mang*, *sm.* unhooking.
DÉCROCHER, *dai-kro-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unfasten, unhook, take down.
DÉCROIS, *dai-kroo-àh*, pres. ind. of *décroître*, decrease.
DÉCROISSANT, *dai-kroo-àh-sang*, pres. part. of *décroître*, decreasing.
DÉCROISSEMENT, *dai-kroo-ass-mang*, *sm.* decrease, diminution, sinking (vide obs. 6).
DÉCROÎTRE, *dai-kroo-àhtr*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to decrease (vide obs. 6).
DÉCROTTER, *dai-kro-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rub off the dirt or mud, clean; brush.
DÉCROTTEUR, *dai-kro-tur*, *sm.* shoe-cleaner.
DÉCROTTOIR, *dai-kro-too-ar*, *sm.* shoe-scraper.
DÉCROTTOIRE, *dai-kro-too-ahre*, *sf.* shoe-brush.
DÉCROÛTER, *dai-krooe-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to take off the crust.
DÉCRÛ, *dai-kreu*, p. part. of *décroître*, decreased.
DÉCRUE, *dai-kreue*, *sf.* decrease, sinking (vide obs. 4).
DÉCRUER, *dai-kreu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to prepare raw thread, &c., for dyeing.
DÉCRÛS, *dai-kreu*, pret. def. of *décroître*, decreased.
DÉCUPLE, *dai-ku-pl*, *sm.* and *adj.* tenfold; ten times greater.
DÉCUPLER, *dai-ku-plai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to increase tenfold.
DÉCURIE, *dai-ku-ree*, *sf.* body of ten soldiers.
DÉCURION, *dai-ku-ryong*, *sm.* chief over ten men.
DÉDAIGNER, *dai-day-ing-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disdain.
DÉDAIGNEUSEMENT, *dai-day-ing-yuhze-mang*, *ad.* disdainfully, with scorn.
DÉDAIGNEUX, -SE, *dai-day-ing yuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* disdainful, haughty, scornful.
DÉDAIN, *dai-daing*, *sm.* disdain, scorn.
DÉDALE, *dai-dal*, *sm.* labyrinth; intricacy.
DÉDAMER, *dai-dah-mai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to supplant.
DEDANS, *duh-dang*, *sm.* inside.
DEDANS, *duh-dang*, *prep.* within, in. *Mettre les voiles dedans*, to furl the sails. *Mettre un cheval dedans*, to manage a horse.
DEDICACE, *dai-de-kasse*, *sf.* dedication.
DÉDICATOIRE, *dai-de-kah-too-ar* (vide obs. 6), *adj.* dedicatory.

DÉDIER À, *dai-dyai-ah*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dedicate; inscribe.
DÉDIRE, *dai-deer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to unsay, retract.
SE DÉDIRE, *suh-dai-deer*, *vref.* to disown, deny.
DÉDIS, *dai-dee*, pres. ind. and pret. def. of *dédire*, retract, retracted.
DÉDISANT, *dai-de-zang*, pres. part. of *dédire*, retracting.
DÉDIT, *dai-de*, *sm.* retraction; forfeit. *Avoir son dit et dédit*, to say and unsay.
DÉDIT, *dai-dee*, p. part. of *dédire*, retracted.
DÉDOMMAGEMENT, *dai-do-mahje-mang*, *sm.* reimbursement; compensation.
DÉDOMMAGER, *dai-do-mah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to indemnify; compensate.
DÉDORER, *dai-do-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to ungild.
DÉDORMIR, *dai-dor-meer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* (conjugated like *dormir*), to take off the chill.
DÉDOUBLER, *dai-doo-blai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to take off the lining; divide in two.
DÉDUCTION, *dai-deuk-syong*, *sf.* deduction, consequence (vide obs. 4).
DÉDUIRE, *dai-deu-eer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to deduce; deduct, subtract (vide obs. 4).
DÉDUIS, *dai-deu-ee*, pres. ind. of *déduire*, deduct.
DÉDUISANT, *dai-deu-e-zang*, pres. part. of *déduire*, deducting.
DÉDUISIS, *dai-deu-e-zee*, pret. def. of *déduire*, deducted.
DÉDUIT, -E, *dai-deu-ee*, *-t*, p. part. of *déduire*, deducted.
DÉESSE, *dai-ess*, *sf.* goddess; beautiful woman.
DÉFÂCHER (SE), *suh-dai-fàh-shai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to pacify one's self.
DÉFAILLANCE, *dai-fah-yangsse*, *sf.* fit, swoon.
DÉFAILLANT, -E, *dai-fah-yang*, *-t*, *adj.* fainting.
DÉFAILLIR, *dai-fah-yeer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to want; faint.
DÉFAIRE, *dai-fayre*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to undo, defeat.
SE DÉFAIRE, *suh-dai-fayre*, *vref.* to weaken, destroy one's self. *Sans se défaire*, unconcerned.
SE DÉFAIRE DE, *suh-dai-fayre-duh*, *vref.* to get rid of; leave off; kill; dismiss; sell; spend.
DÉFAIS, *dai-fey*, pres. ind. of *défaire*, undo.
DÉFAISANT, *dai-fuh-zang*, pres. part. of *défaire*, undoing.
DÉFAIT, -E, *dai-fay*, *-t*, *adj.* pale, wan, emaciated.
DÉFAIT, -E, *dai-fey*, *-t*, p. part. of *défaire*, undone.
DÉFAITE, *dai-fayte*, *sf.* defeat; subterfuge.
DÉFAITES, *dai-feyte*, 2 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *défaire*, undo, defeat.
DÉFALCATION, *dai-fal-kah-syong*, *sf.* embezzlement.
DÉFALQUER, *dai-fal-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to embezzle; deduct.
DÉFAUT, *dai-foe*, *sm.* defect; want; fault. *Mettre en défaut*, to baffle.
À DÉFAUT DE, *ah-dai-foe-duh*, *prep.* for want of.
AU DÉFAUT DE, *o-dai-foe-duh*, *prep.* instead of.
DÉFAVEUR, *dai-fah-vur*, *sf.* disgrace.
DÉFAVORABLE, *dai-fah-vo-rabl*, *adj.* adverse.

DÉFAVORABLEMENT, *dai-fah-vo-rah-bluh-mang*, *ad.* unfavorably, adversely.
DÉFECTIF, -VE, *dai-feck-teef*, *-v*, *adj.* defective.
DÉFECTION, *dai-feck-syong*, *sf.* desertion.
DÉFECTUEUSEMENT, *dai-feck-teu-uhze-mang*, *ad.* in a defective manner (vide obs. 4).
DÉFECTUEUX, -SE, *dai-feck-teu-uhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* imperfect, deficient (vide obs. 4).
DÉFECTUOSITÉ, *dai-feck-teu-o-ze-tai*, *sf.* defectiveness, faultiness (vide obs. 4).
DÉFENDEUR, *dai-fang-dur*, *sm.* defender.
DEFENDERESSE, *dai-fang-dress*, *sf.* defender.
DÉFENDRE, *dai-fangdr*, *va.* 4 *r.* to defend; forbid.
SE DÉFENDRE DE, *suh-dai-fangdr-duh*, *vref.* to forbear; excuse one's self. *Se défendre du prix*, to beat down the price.
DÉFENSE, *dai-fangsse*, *sf.* defence; prohibition.
DÉFENSEUR, *dai-fang-sur*, *sm.* defender.
DÉFENSIF, -VE, *dai-fang-seef*, *-v*, *adj.* defensive.
DÉFENSIVE, *dai-fang-seev*, *sf.* defensive.
DÉFÉQUER, *dai-fai-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to clean, purge.
DÉFERAI, *dai-frai*, fut. of *défaire*, will undo.
DÉFERAIS, *dai-frey*, condit. of *défaire*, would defeat, undo.
DÉFÉRANT, -E, *dai-fai-rang*, *-t*, *adj.* yielding.
DÉFÉRENCE, *dai-fai-rangsse*, *sf.* deference.
DÉFÉRER, *dai-fai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to yield, confer.
DÉFERLER, *dai-fair-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unfurl the sails.
DÉFERRER, *dai-fay-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unshoe; abash.
SE DÉFERRER, *suh-dai-fay-rai*, *vref.* to be unshod; be put out of countenance.
DÉFEUILLAISON, *dai-fuh-yay-zong*, *sf.* fall of the leaf, autumn.
DÉFEUILLER, *dai-fuh-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put off the leaves.
SE DÉFEUILLER, *suh-dai-fuh-yai*, *vref.* to lose its leaves.
DÉFI, *dai-fe*, *sm.* challenge.
DÉFIANCE, *dai-fyangsse*, *sf.* suspicion. *Entrer en defiance*, to begin to mistrust.
DÉFIANT, -E, *dai-fyang*, *-t*, *adj.* suspicious.
DÉFICIT, *dai-fe-seet*, *sm.* deficiency.
DÉFIER, *dai-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to challenge, defy.
SE DÉFIER DE, *suh-dai-fyai-duh*, *vref.* to mistrust.
DÉFIGURER, *dai-fe-gu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disfigure.
DÉFILÉ, *dai-fe-lai*, *sm.* defile, narrow passage.
DÉFILER, *dai-fe-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to file off.
DÉFILER, *dai-fe-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unstring, untwist.
SE DÉFILER, *suh-dai-fe-lai*, *vref.* to unravel.
DÉFINI, -E, *dai-fe-ne*, *-e*, *adj.* definite, certain.
DÉFINIR, *dai-fe-neer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to define, fix.
DÉFINITEUR, *dai-fe-ne-tur*, *sm.* assistant of the provincial of a religious order.
DÉFINITIF, -VE, *dai-fe-ne-teef*, *-v.* *adj.* definitive.
DÉFINITION, *dai-fe-ne-syong*, *sf.* definition.
DÉFINITIVEMENT, *dai-fe-ne-teev-mang*, *ad.* definitively, positively, entirely.
DÉFIS, *dai-fee*, pret. def. of *défaire*, defeated.
DÉFLAGRATION, *dai-flah-grah-syong*, *sf.* deflagration.

DÉFLEURIR, *dai-fluh-reer*, *va.* and *n.* 2 *r.* to shed or pull the petals or leaves of a flower.
DÉFLEXION, *dai-fleck-syong*, *sf.* deviation.
DÉFLORER, *dai-flo-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to deflower.
DÉFONCEMENT, *dai-fongsse-mang*, *sm.* staving.
DÉFONCER, *dai-fong-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stave; hollow.
DÉFONT, *dai-fong*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *défaire*, undo, defeat.
DÉFORMER, *dai-for-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to deform.
DÉFRAYER, *dai-fray-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to defray.
DÉFRICHEMENT, *dai-fresh-mang*, *sm.* breaking up of uncultivated land.
DÉFRICHER, *dai-fre-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to break up uncultivated land; search, sift.
DÉFRICHEUR, *dai-fre-shur*, *sm.* improver.
DÉFRISER, *dai-fre-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to uncurl.
DÉFRONCER, *dai-frong-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to undo the folds.
DÉFROQUE, *dai-frok*, *sf.* casual inheritances.
DÉFROQUER, *dai-fro-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to strip (a monk of his dress), one of his money.
SE DÉFROQUER, *suh-dai-fro-kai*, *vref.* to break one's vow.
DÉFUNT, -E, *dai-fung*, *-t*, *adj.* deceased.
DÉGAGÉ, -E, *dai-ghah-hjai*, *-e*, *adj.* free, easy, spruce. *Chambre dégagée*, room with a private door.
DÉGAGEMENT, *dai-ghahje-mang*, *sm.* ease, lightness.
DÉGAGEMENT DE SA PAROLE, recalling one's words.
DÉGAGER, *dai-ghah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disengage.
DÉGAÎNE, *dai-gueyne*, *sf.* awkward gait, manner.
DÉGAÎNER, *dai-guey-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unsheathe.
DÉGAÎNEUR, *dai-guey-nur*, *sm.* tilter, bully.
DÉGANTER, *dai-gang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unglove.
SE DÉGANTER, *suh-dai-gang-tai*, *vref.* to pull off one's glove.
DÉGARNIR, *dai-ghar-neer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to strip, lop off; unrig.
DÉGASCONNER (SE), *suh-dai-ghass-ko-nai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to lose the Gascon accent.
DÉGÂT, *dai-gah*, *sm.* havoc, waste, ruin.
DÉGAUCHIR, *dai-go-sheer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to straighten; rough-hew, polish.
SE DÉGAUCHIR, *suh-dai-go-sheer*, *vref.* to acquire better manners.
DÉGAUCHISSEMENT, *dai-go-sheesse-mang*, *sm.* improvement of manners; planing.
DÉGEL, *dai-hjell*, *sm.* thaw.
DÉGELER, *dai-hjuh-lai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to melt; thaw.
DÉGÉNÉRATION, *dai-hjai-nai-rah-syong*, *sf.* degeneracy.
DÉGÉNÉRER, *dai-hjai-nai-rai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to degenerate.
DÉGINGANDÉ, -E, *dai-hjaing-gang-dai*, *-e*, *adj.* waddling, awkward, out of joint.
DÉGLUER, *dai-gleu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unglue.
DÉGLUTITION, *dai-gleu-te-syong*, *sf.* swallowing (vide obs. 4).
DÉGOBILLER, *dai-go-be-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to vomit.
DÉGOISER, *dai-goo-ah-zai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to chirp; blab.
DÉGORGEMENT, *dai-gorhje-mang*, *sm.* overflowing.
DÉGORGEOIR, *dai-gor-hjoo-ar*, *sm.* water-pipe, drain, instrument to clear the touch-hole (vide obs. 6).
DÉGORGER, *dai-gor-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to clear,

purge ; soak. *Dégorger la pompe*, to clear the pump.
SE DÉGORGER, *suh-dai-gor-hjai*, *vref.* to fall into.
DÉGOURDI, -E, *dai-goor-de*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* sharp, sprightly person ; warmed, revived.
DÉGOURDIR, *dai-goor-deer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to quicken ; warm ; polish, make more witty.
SE DÉGOURDIR, *suh-dai-goor-deer*, *vref.* to get rid of one's awkwardness ; have more wit.
DÉGOURDISSEMENT, *dai-goor-deess-mang*, *sm.* activity ; quickness.
DÉGOÛT, *dai-gooe*, *sm.* disgust ; aversion. *Cette viande me donne du dégoût*, this meat goes against my stomach.
DÉGOÛTANT, -E, *dai-gooe-tang*, *-t*, *adj.* disgusting.
DÉGOÛTE, -E, *dai-gooe-tai*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* over-nice. *Faire le dégoûté*, to be nice and fastidious.
DÉGOÛTER, *dai-gooe-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disgust.
SE DÉGOÛTER, *suh-dai-gooe-tai*, *vref.* to loathe.
DÉGOUTTANT, -E, *dai-goo-tang*, *-t*, *adj.* dropping.
DÉGOUTTER, *dai-goo-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to drop.
DÉGRADATION, *dai-grah-dah-syong*, *sf.* degradation.
DÉGRADER, *dai-grah-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to degrade, disgrace.
DÉGRAFER, *dai-grah-fai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unclasp.
DÉGRAISSEMENT, *dai-gress-mang*, *sm.* scouring.
DÉGRAISSER, *dai-gray-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to scour, clean.
DÉGRAISSEUR, -SE, *dai-gray-sur*, *-suhze*, *smf.* scourer.
DEGRÉ, *duh-grai*, *sm.* step, stair ; degree.
DÉGRÈER, *dai-grai-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unrig a ship.
DÉGRINGOLADE, *dai-graing-go-lad*, *sf.* tumbling down.
DÉGRINGOLER, *dai-graing-go-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to jump ; tumble down, fall from top to bottom.
DÉGRISEMENT, *dai-greeze-mang*, *sm.* returning to one's senses.
DÉGRISER, *dai-gree-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bring one to his senses ; dissolve a charm.
DÉGROSSIR, *dai-gro-seer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to chip ; rough-hew.
DÉGUENILLÉ, -E, *daig-ne-yai*, *-e*, *adj.* in tatters, ragged.
DÉGUERPIR, *dai-gair-peer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to give up ; quit.
DÉGUERPISSEMENT, *dai-gair-peess-mang*, *sm.* giving up ; quitting.
DÉGUISEMENT, *dai-gheeze-mang*, *sm.* disguise.
DÉGUISER, *dai-ghee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disguise.
SE DÉGUISER, *suh-dai-ghee-zai*, *vref.* to dissemble, disguise one's self.
DÉGUSTATION, *dai-gu-stah-syong*, *sf.* tasting.
DÉHÂLER, *dai-hah-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to take off the sun-burning.
DÉHANCHÉ, -E, *dai-ang-shai*, *-e*, *adj.* hipshot.
DÉHARNACHER, *dai-ar-nah-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unharness.
DÉHONTÉ, -E, *dai-ong-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* shameless, impudent.
DEHORS, *duh-or*, *sm.* outside ; appearance ; outworks.
DEHORS, *duh-or*, *prep.* and *ad.* out, without. *Mettre dehors*, to put to sea.
DEICIDE, *dai-e-seed*, *sm.* deicide.
DÉIFICATION, *dai-e-fe-kah-syong*, *sf.* apotheosis.
DÉIFIER, *dai-e-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to deify ; adore.
DÉISME, *dai-eesm*, *sm.* deism, belief in one God.
DÉISTE, *dai-eest*, *sm.* believer in one God, without worship.
DÉITE, *dai-e-tai*, *sf.* deity, fabulous divinity.
DEJÀ, *dai-hjah*, *ad.* already ; now ; then ; before.
DÉJECTION, *dai-hjeck-syong*, *sf.* evacuation.
DÉJETER (SE), *suh-dai-hjuh-tai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to warp.
DEJEÛNER or DÉJEÛNÉ, *dai-hjuhe-nai*, *sm.* breakfast.
DÉJEÛNER, *dai-hjuhe-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to breakfast.
DÉJOIGNANT, *dai-hjoo-ah-ing-yang*, pres. part. of *déjoindre*, disjoining.
DÉJOIGNIS, *dai-hjoo-ah-ing-ye*, pret. def. of *déjoindre*, disjoined.
DÉJOINDRE, *dai-hjoo-aindre*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to disjoin.
DÉJOINS, *dai-hjoo-aing*, pres. ind. of *déjoindre*, disjoin.
DÉJOINT, -E, *dai-hjoo-aing*, *-t.* p. part. of *déjoindre*, disjoined.
DEJUCHER, *dai-hjeu-shai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to drive away from the roost ; rise, come down.
DE LÀ, *duh-lah*, *ad.* thence ; for that reason.
DE LÀ (DE ÇÀ ET), *duh-sah-ai-duh-lah*, *ad. exp.* up and down, here and there.
DE LÀ (AU), *o-duh-lah*, *prep.* beyond, on the other side.
DÉLABREMENT, *dai-lah-bruh-mang*, *sm.* ruin, decay.
DÉLABRER, *dai-lah-brai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tear, rend; disorder.
SE DÉLABRER, *suh-dai-lah-brai*, *vref.* to go to ruin.
DÉLACER, *dai-lah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unlace ; untie.
DÉLAI, *dai-lay*, *sm.* delay, deferring, stay, stop.
DÉLAISSEMENT, *dai-less-mang*, *sm.* forlornness.
DÉLAISSER, *dai-lay-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to forsake, abandon.
DÉLASSEMENT, *dai-lass-mang*, *sm.* relaxation; rest.
DÉLASSER, *dai-lah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to relax ; refresh.
SE DÉLASSER, *suh-dai-lah-sai*, *vref.* to rest, divert one's self.
DELATEUR, *dai-lah-tur*, *sm.* delator, informer.
DÉLATION, *dai-lah-syong*, *sf.* accusation, impeachment.
DELATTER, *dai-lah-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unlath.
DÉLAVÉ, -E, *dai-lah-vai*, *-e*, *adj.* faded, faint in color.
DÉLAYANT, -E, *dai-lay-yang*, *-t*, *smf.* and *adj.* diluter, diluent, attenuant.
DÉLAYER, *day-lay-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dilute, make thin.
DÉLECTABLE, *dai-leck-tabl*, *adj.* pleasing, delightful.
DÉLECTATION, *dai-leck-tah-syong*, *sf.* pleasure.
DÉLECTER, *dai-leck-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to delight, rejoice, please.
SE DÉLECTER, *suh-dai-leck-tai*, *vref.* to delight in.
DÉLÉGATION, *dai-lai-ghah-syong*, *sf.* commission.
DÉLÉGATOIRE, *dai-lai-ghah too-ar*, *sf.* delegatory ; transferable.
DÉLÉGUÉ, *dai-lai-gai*, *sm.* delegate, deputy.

DÉLÉGUER, *dai-lai-gai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to depute, appoint.
DÉLESTAGE, *dai-less-tahje*, *sm.* taking out of the ballast.
DÉLESTER, *dai-less-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to take out the ballast.
DÉLESTEUR, *dai-less-tur*, *sm.* taker out of the ballast.
DÉLIBÉRANT, -E, *dai-le-bai-rang*, *-t*, *adj.* wavering, hesitating.
DÉLIBÉRATIF, -VE, *dai-le-bai-rah-teef*, *-v.* *adj.* deliberative.
DÉLIBÉRATION, *dai-le-bai-rah-syong*, *sf.* consultation.
DÉLIBÉRÉ, -E, *dai-le-bai-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* easy; resolute. *Une chose délibérée*, a thing resolved on. *De propos délibéré*, on purpose.
DÉLIBÉRÉMENT, *dai-le-bai-rai-mang*, *ad.* advisedly.
DÉLIBÉRER, *dai-le-bai-rai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to deliberate.
DÉLICAT, -E, *dai-le-kah*, *-t*, *adj.* delicate; nice.
DÉLICATEMENT, *dai-le-kat-mang*, *ad.* delicately.
DÉLICATER, *dai-le-kah-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fondle; pamper.
DÉLICATESSE, *dai-le-kah-tess*, *sf.* delicacy; scruple.
DÉLICE, *dai-leess*, *sm. sing.*; DÉLICES, *sfp.* delights.
DÉLICIEUSEMENT, *dai-le-syuhze-mang*, *ad.* deliciously.
DÉLICIEUX, -SE, *dai-le-syuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* delicious, sweet.
DÉLICOTER (SE), *suh-dai-le-ko-tai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to shake off its halter.
DÉLIÉ, *dai-lyai*, *sm.* hair-stroke, fine stroke.
DÉLIÉ, -E, *dai-lyai*, *adj.* fine, thin, slender; subtle. *La langue déliée*, facility of expression.
DÉLIER, *dai-lyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to untie, uncord, release.
DÉLINÉATION, *dai-le-nai-ah-syong*, *sf.* first draught.
DÉLINQUANT, -E, *dai-laing-kang*, *-t*, *smf.* offender.
DÉLIRE, *dai-leer*, *sm.* delirium, alienation of mind.
DÉLIRER, *dai-le-rai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to be light-headed, dote.
DÉLIT, *dai-le*, *sm.* crime, offence, fault. *Pris en flagrant délit*, taken in the act.
DÉLIVRANCE, *dai-le-vrangsse*, *sf.* delivery; release; deliverance; rescue.
DÉLIVRER, *dai-le-vrai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to deliver; free.
DÉLOGEMENT, *dai-lohje-mang*, *sm.* change of lodgings; decampment.
DÉLOGER, *dai-lo-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dislodge, drive away.
DÉLOGER, *dai-lo-hjai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to remove, go away.
DÉLOGER SANS TROMPETTE, *dai-lo-hjai-sang-trong-pet*, *idi. exp. v.* 1 *r.* to march off without beat of drum.
DÉLOYAL, -E, *dai-loo-ah-yal*, *-l*, *adj.* disloyal.
DÉLOYALEMENT, *dai-loo-ah-yal-mang*, *ad.* disloyally, unfaithfully (vide obs. 6).
DÉLOYAUTÉ, *dai-loo-ah-yo-tai*, *sf.* disloyalty; perfidy.
DÉLUGE, *dai-leuhje*, *sm.* deluge, flood.
DÉLUTER, *dai-leu-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unlute.
DÉMAGOGUE, *dai-mah-gog*, *sm.* ringleader.
DÉMAIGRIR, *dai-may-greer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to grow fatter.
DÉMAILLOTTER, *dai-mah-yo-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unswathe.
DEMAIN, *duh-maing*, *ad.* to-morrow.
DÉMANCHER, *dai-mang-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to take off the handle.
SE DÉMANCHER, *suh-dai-mang-shai*, *vref.* to be unhinged; take a bad turn.
DEMANDE, *duh-mangde*, *sf.* demand; question.
DEMANDER, *duh-mang-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to ask, entreat, beg; interrogate; claim; want; require.
DEMANDEUR, -SE, *duh-mang-dur*, *-duhze*, *smf.* petitioner, asker; dun.
DEMANDEUR, -DERESSE, *duh-mang-dur*, *-dress*, *smf.* demandant, plaintiff.
DÉMANGEAISON, *dai-mang-hjai-zong*, *sf.* itching.
DÉMANGER, *dai-mang-hjai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to itch.
DÉMANTÈLEMENT, *dai-mang-teil-mang*, *sm.* dismantling, pulling down.
DÉMANTELER, *dai-mangte-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pull down.
DÉMANTIBULER, *dai-mang-te-beu-lai*, *va.* to break, put out of order.
DÉMARCHE, *dai-marsh*, *sf.* step; gait; attempt. *Faire les premières démarches*, to make advances.
DÉMARIER, *dai-mah-ryai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to divorce, disunite.
DÉMARQUER, *dai-mar-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to take off the mark.
DÉMARRER, *dai-mah-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unmoor.
DÉMASQUER, *dai-mas-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unmask, show.
SE DÉMASQUER, *suh-dai-mas-kai*, *vref.* to pull off the mask.
DÉMASTIQUER, *dai-mas-te-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to uncement.
DÉMÂTER, *dai-mah-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to take down the mast.
DÉMÊLÉ, *dai-mey-lai*, *sm.* strife, quarrel.
DÉMÊLER, *dai-mey-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to separate, perceive; unravel; elucidate; quarrel. *Démêler un différend*, to decide a difference.
SE DÉMÊLER DE, *suh-dai-mey-lai*, *vref.* to extricate one's self.
DÉMÊLOIR, *dai-mey-loo-ar*, *sm.* large-toothed comb.
DÉMEMBREMENT, *dai-mang-bruh-mang*, *sm.* dismembering; division; partition.
DÉMEMBRER, *dai-mang-brai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dismember; separate; divide.
DÉMÉNAGEMENT, *dai-mai-nahje-mang*, *sm.* change of house; removal of goods.
DÉMÉNAGER, *dai-mai-nah-hjai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to remove, transfer goods.
DÉMENCE, *dai-mangsse*, *sf.* madness, loss of reason. *Etre en démence*, to be deranged.
DÉMENER (SE), *suh-dai-muh-nai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to bustle, make a stir, stir about.
DÉMENS, *dai-mang*, pres. ind. of *démentir*, contradict.
DÉMENTANT, *dai-mang-tang*, pres. part. of *démentir*, contradicting.
DÉMENTI, *dai-mang-te*, *sm.* lie, contradiction; balk.
DÉMENTIR, *dai-mang-teer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to give the lie, contradict; speak or act contrary to.
SE DÉMENTIR, *suh-dai-mang-teer*, *vref.* to belie one's self, be inconsistent. *Un homme qui ne se dément point*, a man of uniform consistency.
DÉMÉRITE, *dai-mai-reet*, *sm.* demerit; blame.
DÉMÉRITER, *dai-mai-re-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to lose

the esteem, friendship, good-will, &c.; do amiss.

DÉMESURÉ, -E, *dai-muh-zeu-rai, -e, adj.* unbounded; excessive; huge.

DEMESUREMENT, *dai-muh-zeu-rai-mang, ad.* excessively, without bounds.

DEMETS, *dai-mey*, pres. ind. of *démettre*, displace.

DEMETTANT, *dai-mey-tang*, pres. part. of *démettre*, dismissing.

DÉMETTRE, *dai-mettr, va.* 4 *irr.* to dismiss; displace.

SE DÉMETTRE, *suh-dai-mettr, vref.* to resign; dislocate one's limbs.

DÉMEUBLEMENT, *dai-muhbl-mang, sm.* moving of furniture, unfurnishing.

DÉMEUBLER, *dai-muh-blai, va.* 1 *r.* to unfurnish.

DEMEURANT, *duh-muh-rang, sm.* remainder.

DEMEURANT, -E, *duh-muh-rang, -t, adj.* living.

DEMEURE, *duh-muhre, sf.* dwelling, house.

DEMEURER, *duh-muh-rai, vn.* 1 *r.* to dwell; live; stay.

DEMI, *duh-me, ad.* almost, half.

À DEMI, *ah-duh-me, ad. exp.* by halves; imperfectly.

DEMI, -E, *duh-me, -e, adj.* (indeclinable before a noun, declinable after it), half, semi.

DEMI-DOUZAINE, *duh-me-doo-zain, sf.* half a dozen.

DEMIE, *duh-mee, sf.* half an hour.

DEMI-LUNE, *duh-mee-leun, sf.* half-moon.

DEMI-MÉTAL, *duh-me-mai-tal, sm.* semi-metal.

DEMI-ONCE, *duh-me-ongsse, sf.* half an ounce.

DÉMIS, *dai-mee*, p. part. and pret. def. of *démettre*, put out of joint, displaced.

DEMI-SAVANT, *duh-me-sah-vang, sm.* smatterer.

DEMI-SAVOIR, *duh-me-sah-voo-ar, sm.* superficial knowledge.

DEMI-SECRET, *duh-me-suh-kray, sm.* half-known secret.

DEMI-SETIER, *duh-me-suh-tyai, sm.* half a pint.

DEMI-SOLDE, *duh-me-sold, sf.* half-pay.

DEMI-SOUPIR, *duh-me-soo-peer, sm.* pause equal to a quaver.

DÉMISSION, *dai-me-syong, sf.* resignation.

DEMI-TEINTE, *duh-me-taingte, sf.* neutral tint.

DEMI-TON, *duh-me-tong, sm.* semitone.

DÉMOCRATE, *dai-mo-krat, sm.* democrat.

DÉMOCRACIE, *dai-mo-krah-see, sf.* popular government.

DÉMOCRATIQUE, *dai-mo-krah-teek, adj.* popular.

DEMOISELLE, *duh-moo-ah-zell, sf.* lady; miss; unmarried lady; raminer.

DÉMOLIR, *dai-mo-leer, va.* 2 *r.* to demolish, pull down.

DEMOLITION, *dai-mo-le-syong, sf.* destruction, rubbish.

DÉMON, *dai-mong, sm.* demon, evil spirit.

DÉMONIAQUE, *dai-mo-nyack, adj.* devilish; bad.

DÉMONSTRATEUR, *dai-mongsse-trah-tur, sm.* demonstrator, elucidator.

DÉMONSTRATIF, -VE, *dai-mongsse-trah-teeff, -v, adj.* demonstrative, conclusive.

DÉMONSTRATION, *dai-mongsse-trah-syong, sf.* demonstration; proof, mark.

DÉMONSTRATIVEMENT, *dai-mongsse-trah-teev-mang, ad.* clearly, evidently.

DÉMONTER, *dai-mong-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to dismount, unhorse; take to pieces; confuse.

DÉMONTRER, *dai-mong-trai, va.* 1 *r.* to demonstrate.

DÉMORALISER, *dai-mo-rah-le-zai, va.* 1 *r.* to corrupt.

DÉMORDRE DE, *dai-mordr, vn.* 4 *r.* to let go; recede.

DÉMOUVOIR, *dai-moo-voo-ar* (used in the infinitive only), *va.* 3 *irr.* to indemnify for the giving up of a pretension.

DÉMUNIR, *dai-meu-neer, va.* 2 *r.* to unprovide.

DÉMURER, *dai-meu-rai, va.* 1 *r.* to take down a wall.

DÉNANTIR (SE), *suh-dai-nang-teer, vref.* 2 *r.* to give up.

DÉNATTER, *dai-nah-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to untwist, undo.

DÉNATURÉ, -E, *dai-nah-teu-rai, -e, adj.* unnatural.

DÉNATURER, *dai-nah-teu-rai, va.* 1 *r.* to alter, change.

DÉNÉGATION, *dai-nai-ghah-syong, sf.* denial.

DENI, *dai-ne, sm.* denial, refusal.

DÉNIAISÉ, -E, *dai-nyey-zai, -e, smf.* knowing man, woman.

DÉNIAISEMENT, *dai-nyeyze-mang, sm.* bought wit.

DÉNIAISER, *dai-nyey-zai, va.* 1 *r.* to cheat, trick; sharpen.

SE DÉNIAISER, *suh-dai-nyey-zai, vref.* to grow witty, smart.

DÉNIAISEUR, *dai-nyey-zur, sm.* cheat, sharper, guller.

DÉNICHER, *dai-ne-shai, va.* 1 *r.* to unnestle, dislodge, turn out.

DÉNICHER, *dai-ne-shai, vn.* 1 *r.* to march, brush off.

DÉNICHEUR, *dai-ne-shur, sm.* rouser; bum-bailiff.

DÉNICHEUR DE MERLES, *dai-ne-shur-duh-mayrle, idi. exp. sm.* sharper, swindler, guller.

DÉNIER, *dai-nyai, va.* 1 *r.* to deny, disown; disregard.

DENIER, *duh-nyai, sm.* denier, farthing; interest.

DENIER À DIEU, *duh-nyai-ah-dyuhe, idi. exp. sm.* earnest-penny.

DENIER DE POIDS, *duh-nyai-duh-poo-ah, sm.* pennyweight.

DENIER VINGT, *duh-nyai-vaing, sm.* five per cent.

DENIER VINGT-CINQ, *duh-nyai-vaingt-sainghe, sm.* four per cent.

DENIERS DU ROI, *duh-nyaie-deu-roo-ah, smp.* king's treasure.

DENIERS D'OCTROI, *duh-nyaie-dock-troo-ah, smp.* toll-money or gathering.

DÉNIGREMENT, *dai-ne-gruh-mang, sm.* defamation; defect.

DÉNIGRER, *dai-ne-grai, va.* 1 *r.* to defame; censure falsely; ridicule; spoil.

DÉNOMBREMENT, *dai-nong-bruh-mang, sm.* enumeration.

DÉNOMINATEUR, *dai-no-me-nah-tur, sm.* denominator.

DÉNOMINATIF, -VE, *dai-no-me-nah-teeff, -v, adj.* denominative.

DÉNOMINATION, *dai-no-me-nah-syong, sf.* denomination.

DÉNOMMER, *dai-no-mai, va.* 1 *r.* to denominate, name.

DÉNONCER, *dai-nong-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to accuse; denounce.

DÉNONCIATEUR, *dai-nong-syah-tur*, *sm.* denouncer.
DÉNONCIATION, *dai-nong-syah-syong*, *sf.* accusation.
DÉNOTATION, *dai-no-tah-syong*, *sf.* designation.
DÉNOTER, *dai-no-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to denote, mark, show.
DÉNOUEMENT, *dai-nooe-mang*, *sm.* end ; catastrophe.
DÉNOUER, *dai-noo-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to untie ; unravel ; break.
DENRÉE, *dang-raie*, *sf.* provisions ; victuals ; ware.
DENSE, *dangsse*, *adj.* dense, close ; thick.
DENSITÉ, *dang-se-tai*, *sf.* density ; compactness.
DENT, *dang*, *sf.* tooth, notch. *Les dents lui tombent*, he sheds his teeth. *Etre sur les dents*, to be tired out.
DENT CREUSE, *dang-kruhze*, *idi. exp. sf.* first bait.
DENT (COUP DE), *kood-dang*, *idi. exp. sm.* sarcasm ; slander.
DENTS (MONTRER LES), *mong-trai-ley-danghe*, *idi. exp. v.* 1 *r.* to resist, oppose, refuse.
DENT DE LION, *dang-duh-lyong*, *sm.* dandelion.
DENTAL, -E, *dang-tal*, *-l*, *adj.* dental, with the teeth.
DENTÉ, -E, *dang-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* notched, indented.
DENTÉE, *dang-taie*, *sf.* bite.
DENTELÉ, -E, *dangte-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* indented, jagged.
DENTELER, *dangte-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to indent, notch, jag.
DENTELLE, *dang-tell*, *sf.* lace, bone-lace.
DENTELURE, *dangte-leur*, *sf.* indentation.
DENTICULE, *dang-te-kule*, *sm.* denticulation.
DENTIER, *dang-tyai*, *sm.* set of teeth.
DENTIFRICE, *dang-te-freess*, *sm.* dentifrice.
DENTISTE, *dang-teest*, *sm.* dentist.
DENTITION, *dang-te-syong*, *sf.* dentition, cutting of the teeth.
DENTURE, *dang-teur*, *sf.* set of teeth.
DÉNUDATION, *dai-neu-dah-syong*, *sf.* stripping.
DÉNUEMENT, *dai-neue-mang*, *sm.* want.
DÉNUER, *dai-neu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to deprive.
DÉPAQUETER, *dai-pack-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unpack, undo.
DÉPAREILLÉ, -E, *dai-pah-ray-yai*, *-e*, *adj.* mismatched.
DÉPAREILLER, *dai-pah-ray-yai*, *va.* 4 *r.* to mismatch.
DÉPARER, *dai-pah-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disarray, undeck.
DÉPARIER, *dai-pah-ryai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unmatch, disjoin.
DÉPARLER, *dai-par-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* (always preceded by *ne*, and followed by *pas*), to speak continually.
DÉPARS, *dai-par*, pres. ind. of *départir*, divide.
DÉPART, *dai-par*, *sm.* departure ; depart.
DÉPARTAGER, *dai-par-tah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to give the casting vote.
DÉPARTANT, *dai-par-tang*, pres. part. of *départir*, dividing.
DÉPARTEMENT, *dai-part-mang*, *sm.* department.
DÉPARTIR, *dai-par-teer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to divide ; allot.
SE DÉPARTIR DE, *suh-dai-par-teer*, *vref.* to give up ; desist.

DÉPASSER, *dai-pah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to exceed ; unthread ; outdo ; overshoot ; overstep.
DÉPAVER, *dai-pah-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unpave.
DÉPAYSER, *dai-pay-e-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to send abroad ; mislead.
DÉPÈCEMENT, *dai-pess-mang*, *sm.* cutting up.
DÉPECER, *dai-puh-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to carve, slice; cut up.
DÉPÊCHE, *dai-peyshe*, *sf.* dispatch.
DÉPÊCHER, *dai-pey-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dispatch ; kill.
SE DÉPÊCHER, *suh-dai-pey-shai*, *vref.* to make haste.
DÉPEIGNANT, *dai-pai-ing-yang*, pres. part. of *dépeindre*, describing.
DÉPEIGNIS, *dai-pai-ing-ye*, pret. def. of *dépeindre*, described.
DÉPEINDRE, *dai-paingdr*, *va.* 1 *irr.* to describe, express.
DÉPEINS, *dai-paing*, pres. ind. of *dépeindre*, describe.
DÉPEINT, -E, *dai-paing*, *-t*, p. part. of *dépeindre*, described.
DÉPENAILLÉ, -E, *daip-nah-yai*, *-e*, *adj.* covered with tatters.
DÉPENDAMMENT, *dai-pang-dah-mang*, *ad.* dependently, with dependence.
DÉPENDANCE, *dai-pang-dangsse*, *sf.* dependence.
DÉPENDANT, -E, *dai-pang-dang*, *-t*, *smf.* and *adj.* dependant ; dependent, subject.
DÉPENDRE, *dai-pangdr*, *va.* 4 *r.* to take down.
DÉPENDRE DE, *dai-pangdr*, *vn.* 4 *r.* to depend; result ; proceed ; be in one's power.
DÉPENS, *dai-panghe*, *smp.* costs, expense, charge.
DÉPENSE, *dai-pangsse*, *sf.* expense ; pantry.
DÉPENSER, *dai-pang-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to spend ; buy ; waste.
DÉPENSIER, -E, *dai-pang syai*, *-re*, *smf.* and *adj.* spendthrift, prodigal ; extravagant.
DÉPERDITION, *dai-pair-de-syong*, *sf.* destruction, loss.
DÉPÉRIR, *dai-pai-reer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to waste, decay.
DÉPÉRISSEMENT, *dai-pai-reess-mang*, *sm.* decay.
DÉPERSUADER, *dai-pair-seu-ah-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to undeceive.
DÉPÊTRER, *dai-pey-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disentangle, deliver.
SE DÉPÊTRER, *suh-dai-pey-trai*, *vref.* to get rid of.
DÉPEUPLEMENT, *dai-puhpl-mang*, *sm.* depopulation.
DÉPEUPLER, *dai-puh-plai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to depopulate ; kill.
DÉPIÈCER, *dai-pyai-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pull to pieces, dismember.
DÉPILATIF, -VE, *dai-pe-lah-teeff*, *-v*, *adj.* depilatory.
DÉPILATION, *dai-pe-lah-syong*, *sf.* abrasion of the hair.
DÉPILATOIRE, *dai-pe-lah-too-ar*, *adj.* depilatory.
DÉPILER, *dai-pe-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to take off the hair.
DÉPIQUER, *dai-pe-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to reconcile ; make up.
SE DÉPIQUER, *suh-dai-pe-kai*, *vref.* to be reconciled.
DÉPIT, *dai-pe*, *sm.* spite, vexation ; pet ; anger. *Avoir du dépit*, to be angry. *Crever de dépit*, to be ready to burst with vexation.

EN DÉPIT DE, *ang-dai-pe-duh, prep.* in spite of.
DÉPITER, *dai-pe-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to mutiny; spite.
SE DÉPITER, *suh-dai-pe-tai, vref.* to take the pet; fret.
DÉPLACEMENT, *dai-pluss-mang, sm.* displacing.
DÉPLACER, *dai-pluh-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to displace, remove.
DÉPLAIRE À, *dai-playre-ah, vn.* 4 *irr.* to displease, offend. *Ne vous déplaise*, by your favor.
SE DÉPLAIRE, *suh-dai-playre, vref.* to be a burden to one's self, grow weary of; dislike.
DÉPLAISANCE, *dai-plai-zangsse, sf.* dislike; reluctance.
DÉPLAIS, *dai-play*, pres. ind. of *déplaire*, displease.
DÉPLAISANT, *dai-plai-zang*, pres. part. of *déplaire*, displeasing.
DÉPLAISANT, -E, *dai-plai-zang, -t, adj.* disagreeable.
DÉPLAISIR, *dai-plai-zeer, sm.* grief, affliction, trouble. *J'en ai un grand déplaisir*, I am very sorry.
DÉPLANTER, *dai-plang-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to displant, pull up.
DÉPLANTOIR, *dai-plang-too-ar* (vide obs. 6), *sm.* digger.
DÉPLÂTRER, *dai-plah-trai, va.* 1 *r.* to take off the plaster.
DÉPLIER, *dai-ple-yai, va.* 1 *r.* to unfold, open.
DÉPLISSER, *dai-ple-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to unplait.
DÉPLORABLE, *dai-plo-rabl, adj.* lamentable, sad.
DÉPLORABLEMENT, *dai-plo-rah-bluh-mang, ad.* lamentably, miserably.
DÉPLORÉ, E, *dai-plo-rai, -e, adj.* hopeless, lamentable.
DÉPLORER, *dai-plo-rai, va.* 1 *r.* to lament, bewail.
DÉPLOYER, *dai-ploo-ah-yai, va.* 1 *r.* to display. *Rire de gorge déployée*, to laugh out.
DÉPLU, *dai-pleu, p.* part. of *déplaire*, displeased.
DÉPLUMER, *dai-pleu-mai, va.* 1 *r.* to deplume.
DÉPLUS, *dai-pleu*, pret. def. of *déplaire*, displeased.
DÉPOLIR, *dai-po-leer, va.* 2 *r.* to unpolish.
DÉPONENT, *dai-po-nang, sm.* deponent.
DÉPOPULARISER, *dai-po-peu-lah-re-zai, va.* 1 *r.* to make or render unpopular.
DÉPOPULATION, *dai-po-peu-lah-syong, sf.* depopulation; havoc, waste.
DÉPORT, *dai-por, sm.* first-fruits of a living.
DÉPORT (SANS), *sang-dai-por, ad. exp.* without delay.
DÉPORTATION, *dai-por-tah-syong, sf.* transportation.
DÉPORTEMENT, *dai-port-mang, sm.* behavior, conduct.
DÉPORTER, *dai-por-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to banish, transport.
SE DÉPORTER, *suh-dai-por-tai, vref.* to recede, desist. *Se déporter de ses prétensions*, to withdraw.
DÉPOSANT, -E, *dai-po-zang, -t, smf.* and *adj.* deponent.
DÉPOSER, *dai-po-zai, va.* 1 *r.* to depose; lay down.
DÉPOSITAIRE, *dai-po-ze-tayre, smf.* depositary, trustee; confidant.
DÉPOSITION, *dai-po-ze-syong, sf.* deposition.
DÉPOSSÉDER, *dai-po-sai-dai, va.* 1 *r.* to dispossess.
DÉPOSSESSION, *dai-po-sey-syong, sf.* dispossessing.
DÉPOSTER, *dai-poss-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to dislodge, drive away.
DÉPÔT, *dai-poe, sm.* deposit; sediment.
DÉPOTER, *dai-po-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to take out of the pot.
DÉPOUDRER, *dai-poo-drai, va.* 1 *r.* to take out the powder.
DÉPOUILLE, *dai-poo-yuh, sf.* spoil; clothes; skin; inheritance; booty; plunder; slough. *Avoir la dépouille de quelqu'un*, to succeed one.
DÉPOUILLEMENT, *dai-poo-yuh-mang, sm.* divesture; destitution; self-denial.
DÉPOUILLER, *dai-poo-yai, va.* 1 *r.* to divest, deprive, strip, skin; gather.
SE DÉPOUILLER, *suh-dai-poo-yai, vref.* to strip one's self.
DÉPOURVOIR, *dai-poor-voo-ar, va.* 3 *irr.* (only used in the pres. inf. and the p. part.) to deprive of provisions, necessaries. *Au dépourvu*, unawares.
SE DÉPOURVOIR, *suh-dai-poor-voo-ar, vref.* to bereave, leave one's self destitute.
DÉPOURVU, -E, *dai-poor-veu*, p. part. of *dépourvoir*, deprived.
DÉPRAVATION, *dai-prah-vah-syong, sf.* depravity.
DÉPRAVER, *dai-prah-vai, va.* 1 *r.* to deprave, corrupt.
DÉPRÉCATIF, -VE, *dai-prai-kah-teeff, -v, adj.* deprecative.
DÉPRÉCATION, *dai-prai-kah-syong, sf.* earnest prayer.
DÉPRÉCIER, *dai-prai-syai, va.* 1 *r.* to undervalue.
DÉPRÉDATEUR, *dai-prai-dah-tur, sm.* robber, plunderer.
DÉPRÉDATION, *dai-prai-dah-syong, sf.* robbing, plunder.
DÉPRÉDER, *dai-prai-dai, va.* 1 *r.* to plunder, pillage.
DÉPRENANT, *dai-pruh-nang*, pres. part. of *déprendre*, unfixing.
DÉPRENDRE, *dai prangdr, va.* 4 *irr.* to unfix, untie.
SE DÉPRENDRE, *suh-dai-prangdr, vref.* to renounce, quit.
DÉPRENNE, *dai-prenn*, pres. subj. of *déprendre*, may untie.
DÉPRENNENT, *dai-prenn*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *déprendre*, untie.
DEPRÈS, *duh-prey, ad.* near, at hand, not far off.
DÉPRESSION, *dai-pray-syong, sf.* pressure; affliction.
DÉPRIER, *dai-pre-yai, va.* 1 *r.* to disinvite, countermand.
DÉPRIMER, *dai-pre-mai, vn.* 1 *r.* to depress; vilify.
DÉPRIS, *dai-pree*, p. part. and pret. def. of *déprendre*, untied.
DÉPRISER, *dai-pre-zai, va.* 1 *r.* to undervalue; despise.
DEPUIS, *duh-peu-ee, ad.* since, ago, past.
DEPUIS, *duh-peu-ee, prep.* from, for. *Depuis cinq heures jusqu'à six*, from five to six o'clock.
DEPUIS QUAND, *duh-peu-ee-kang, interr. ad.* how long?
DEPUIS PEU, *duh-peu-ee-puh, ad. exp.* very lately, not long since.
DEPUIS LONG-TEMPS, *duh-peu-ee-long-tang,*

ad. exp. long ago, a long time since, this great while.

DEPUIS QUE, *duh-peu-ee-kuh*, *conj.* since (vide obs. 4).

DÉPURATIF, -VE, *dai-peu-rah-teeff*, *-v*, *adj.* cleansing, purifying.

DÉPURATION, *dai-peu-rah-syong*, *sf.* purifying (vide obs. 4).

DÉPURATOIRE, *dai-peu-rah-too-ar*, *adj.* purificatory (vide obs. 4 and 6).

DÉPURER, *dai-peu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to depure; clarify (vide obs. 4).

DÉPUTATION, *dai-peu-tah-syong*, *sf.* public message (vide obs. 4).

DÉPUTÉ, *dai-peu-tai*, *sm.* deputy, delegate.

DÉPUTER, *dai-peu-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to depute, commission (vide obs. 4).

DEQUOI, *duh-koo-ah*, *sm.* means, something (vide obs. 6).

DEQUOI VIVRE (AVOIR), *ah-voo-ar-duh-koo-ah-veevr*, *v. aux.* to have something to live upon.

DÉRACINEMENT, *dai-rah-seen-mang*, *sm.* unrooting, eradication.

DÉRACINER, *dai-rah-se-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to eradicate; destroy.

DÉRAISON, *dai-ray-zong*, *sf.* want of sense; foolishness.

DÉRAISONNABLE, *dai-ray-zo-nabl*, *adj.* unreasonable.

DÉRAISONNABLEMENT, *dai-ray-zo-nah-bluh-mang*, *ad.* unreasonably, out of reason.

DERAISONNEMENT, *dai-ray-zon-mang*, *sm.* nonsense.

DÉRAISONNER, *dai-ray-zo-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to speak nonsense.

DÉRANGÉ, -E, *dai-rang-hjai*, *adj.* irregular; out of order.

DÉRANGEMENT, *dai-ranghe-mang*, *sm.* misconduct; confusion, disorder; trouble.

DÉRANGER, *dai-rang-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to displace; disturb.

SE DÉRANGER, *suh-dai-rang-hjai*, *vref.* to lead an irregular life; leave one's home or place.

DÉRATÉ, -E, *dai-rah-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* nimble, expeditious.

DERECHEF, *duh-ruh-sheff*, *ad.* anew, afresh, again.

DÉRÉGLÉ, -E, *dai-rai-glai*, *-e*, *adj.* irregular, disorderly.

DÉRÉGLEMENT, *dai-rai-gluh-mung*, *sm.* irregularity.

DÉRÉGLÉMENT, *dai-rai-glai-mang*, *ad.* without moderation, without self-command.

DÉRÉGLER, *dai-rai-glai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disorder, corrupt.

SE DÉRÉGLER, *suh-dai-rai-glai*, *vref.* to lead an irregular life.

DÉRIDER, *dai-re-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unwrinkle; enliven.

SE DÉRIDER, *suh-dai-re-dai*, *vref.* to lay aside one's cares or gravity; relax; grow cheerful.

DÉRISION, *dai-re-zyong*, *sf.* laughing at; scorn: mockery.

DÉRISOIRE, *dai-re-zoo-ar*, *adj.* mocking, ridiculing (vide obs. 6).

DÉRIVATION, *dai-re-vah-syong*, *sf.* derivation; extraction.

DÉRIVATIF, -VE, *dai-re-vah-teeff*, *-v*, *adj.* derived or taken from.

DÉRIVE, *dai-reev*, *sf.* deviation, turning aside; paddle.

DÉRIVÉ, *dai-re-vai*, *adj.* derivative.

DÉRIVER, *dai-re-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unrivet; derive; drive off.

DERNIER, -E, *dair-nyai*, *-re*, *adj.* last, utmost, highest, greatest.

DERNIÈREMENT, *dair-nyayre-mang*, *ad.* lately, not long ago.

DÉROBÉ, -E, *dai-ro-bai*, *-e*, *adj.* stript of its skin or husk; private; extracted; intermediate. *A des heures dérobées*, at spare hours.

DÉROBÉE (À LA), *ah-lah-dai-ro-baie*, *ad. exp.* by stealth.

DÉROBER, *dai-ro-bai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to steal; hide; draw out, take off or away.

SE DÉROBER, *suh-dai-ro-bai*, *vref.* to avoid, fly from. *Se dérober de la justice*, to fly from justice.

DÉROGATION, *dai-ro-ghah-syong*, *sf.* derogation.

DÉROGATOIRE, *dai-ro-ghah-too-ar*, *adj.* derogatory.

DÉROGEANCE, *dai-ro-hjangsse*, *sf.* disparagement.

DÉROGEANT, -E, *dai-ro-hjang*, *-t*, *adj.* derogative, degrading.

DÉROGER À, *dai-ro-hjai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to derogate, degrade.

DÉROIDIR or DÉRAIDIR, *dai-ray-deer*, *v.* 2 *r.* to supple.

SE DÉROIDIR or DÉRAIDIR, *suh-dai-rai-deer*, *vref.* to be pliant or easy.

DÉROUGIR, *dai-roo-hjeer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to take off the redness.

SE DÉROUGIR, *suh-dai-roo-hjeer*, *vref.* to be less red.

DÉROUILLEMENT, *dai-roo-yuh-mang*, *sm.* rubbing out of the rust.

DÉROUILLER, *dai-roo-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rub off the rust.

SE DÉROUILLER, *suh-dai-roo-yai*, *vref.* to brighten; acquire easy manners.

DÉROULER, *dai-roo-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unroll.

DÉROUTE, *dai-root*, *sf.* rout, defeat; disorder. *Mettre quelqu'un en déroute*, to put to a nonplus.

DÉROUTER, *dai-roo-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mislead; counteract, defeat, render abortive.

DERRIÈRE, *dai-ryayre*, *sm.* hind part, back.

DERRIÈRE, *dai-ryayre*, *prep.* behind, at or on the back. *Elle est bossue par derrière*, she has a crooked back.

DERVIS, *dair-vee*, *sm.* Mahometan monk.

DES, *dey* (contraction of *de les*), *art. def. mfp.* of the; some, any.

DÈS, *dey*, *prep.* from; since, not later than. *Je le ferai dès ce soir*, I shall do it this very evening.

DÈS QUE, *dey-kuh*, *conj.* as soon as, since that, when.

DÈS AUJOURD'HUI, *dey-zo-hjoor-deu-e*, *ad. exp.* this very day, to-day (vide obs. 4).

DÈS LORS, *dey-lor*, *ad. exp.* from that time, since then.

DÉSABUSEMENT, *dai-zah-beuze-mang*, *sm.* undeceiving (vide obs. 4).

DÉSABUSER, *dai-zah-beu-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to undeceive.

DÉSACCORDER, *dai-zah-kor-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to untune; embroil.

DÉSACCOUPLER, *dai-zah-koo-plai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to uncouple.

DÉSACCOUTUMER, *dai-zah-koo-teu-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disaccustom, wean of a habit.

DÉSACHALANDER, *dai-zah-shah-lang-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to decry, speak against a shop.
DÉSAFFAMÉ, -E, *dai-zah-fah-mai*, *-e*, *adj.* replete, full.
DÉSAFFECTION, *dai-zah-feck-syong*, *sf.* disaffection.
DÉSAFFECTIONNER, *dai-zah-feck-syo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disaffect.
DÉSAGENCER, *dai-zah-hjang-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put out of order.
DÉSAGREABLE, *dai-zah-grai-abl*, *adj.* disagreeable.
DÉSAGRÉABLEMENT, *dai-zah-grai-abl-mang*, *ad.* in a disagreeable manner.
DÉSAGRÉER, *dai-zah-grai-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unrig.
DÉSAGRÉMENT, *dai-zah-grai-mang*, *sm.* unpleasantness; vexation.
DÉSAJUSTER, *dai-zah-hjeusse-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disorder (vide obs. 4).
DÉSALTÉRER, *dai-zal-tai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to quench the thirst.
DÉSANCRER, *dai-zang-krai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to weigh anchor.
DÉSAPPAREILLER, *dai-zah-pah-ray-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unmatch.
DÉSAPPLICATION, *dai-zah-ple-kah-syong*, *sf.* inattention.
DÉSAPPLIQUER, *dai-zah-ple-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to make inattentive.
DÉSAPPOINTEMENT, *dai-zah-poo-aingte-mang*, *sm.* balk.
DÉSAPPOINTER, *dai-zah-poo-aing-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disappoint.
DÉSAPPRENANT, *dai-zah-pruh-nang*, pres. part. of *désapprendre*, forgetting.
DÉSAPPRENDRE, *dai-zah-prangdr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to forget.
DÉSAPPRENNE, *dai-zah-prenn*, pres. subj. of *désapprendre*, may forget.
DÉSAPPRENNENT, *dai-zah-prenn*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *désapprendre*, forget.
DÉSAPPRIS, *dai-zah-pree*, p. part. and pret. def. of *désapprendre*, forgot, forgotten.
DÉSAPPROBATEUR, *dai-zah-pro-bah-tur*, *sm.* censurer.
DÉSAPPROBATRICE, *dai-zah-pro-bah-treess*, *sf.* fault-finder.
DÉSAPPROBATION, *dai-zah-pro-bah-syong*, *sf.* censure.
DÉSAPPROPRIATION, *dai-zah-pro-pre-yah-syong*, *sf.* surrender.
DÉSAPPROPRIER, *dai-zah-pro pre-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to take from.
SE DÉSAPPROPRIER, *suh-dai-zah-pro-pre-yai*, *vref.* to give up.
DÉSAPPROUVER, *dai-zah-proo-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to censure.
DÉSARÇONNER, *dai-zar-so-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unhorse; confound.
DÉSARGENTER, *dai-zar-hjang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rub off the silver; strip of money.
DÉSARMEMENT, *dai-zar-muh-mang*, *sm.* disarming.
DÉSARMER, *dai-zar-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disarm; appease.
DÉSARROI, *dai-zah-roo-ah*, *sm.* complexity (vide obs. 6).
DÉSASSEMBLER, *dai-zah-sang-blai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to part.
DÉSASSORTIR, *dai-zah-sor-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to disjoin, unsort.
DÉSASSORTISSEMENT, *dai-zah-sor-teess-mang*, *sm.* unsorting.
DÉSASTRE, *dai-zasstr*, *sm.* disaster, accident, misfortune.
DÉSASTREUX, -SE, *dai-zass-truhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* disastrous.
DÉSAVANTAGE, *dai-zah-vang-tahje*, *sm.* the worst; loss.
DÉSAVANTAGEUX, -SE, *dai-zah-vang-tah-hjuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* disadvantageous; ill-chosen.
DÉSAVANTAGEUSEMENT, *dai-zah-vang-tah-hjuhze-mang*, *ad.* with disadvantage.
DÉSAVEU, -X, *dai-zah-vuh*, *-e*, *sm.* denial, refusal.
DÉSAVEUGLER, *dai-zah-vuh-glai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to undeceive.
DÉSAVOUER, *dai-zah-voo-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disown; deny.
DESCELLER, *duh-say-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unseal; unfix.
DESCENDANCE, *duh-sang-dangsse*, *sf.* descent, race.
DESCENDANT, -E, *duh-sang-dang*, *-t*, *adj.* descendant.
DESCENDANTS, *duh-sang-danghe*, *smp.* posterity.
DESCENDRE, *duh-sangdr*, *va.* 4 *r.* to descend, lower. *Descendre d'un ton*, to sing a note lower.
DESCENDRE, *duh-sangdr*, *vn.* 4 *r.* to alight; search into; examine; come from; rush upon.
DESCENTE, *duh-sangte*, *sf.* descent; irruption; rupture.
DESCRIPTION, *duh-skreep-syong*, *sf.* description; inventory.
DÉSEMBALLAGE, *dai-zang-bah-lahje*, *sm.* unpacking.
DÉSEMBALLER, *dai-zang-bah-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unpack.
DÉSEMBARQUEMENT, *dai-zang-bark-mang*, *sm.* landing.
DÉSEMBARQUER, *dai-zang-bar-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to land.
DÉSAMBOURBER, *dai-zang-boor-bai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disengage from a miry place.
DÉSEMPARER, *dai-zang-pah-rai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to forsake; disable.
DÉSEMPESER, *dai-zang-puh-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to soften.
DÉSENCHAÎNER, *dai-zang-shey-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unchain.
DÉSENCHANTEMENT, *dai-zang-shangte-mang*, *sm.* disenchantment.
DÉSENCHANTER, *dai-zang-shang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to break, dissolve the spell; cure of a passion.
DÉSENCLOUER, *dai-zang-kloo-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unnail.
DÉSENFILER, *dai-zang-fe-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unthread.
DÉSENFLER, *dai-zang-flai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to remove or abate the swelling.
SE DÉSENFLER, *suh-dai-zang-flai*, *vref.* to cease swelling.
DÉSENFLURE, *dai-zang-fleur*, *sf.* abatement of the swelling (vide obs. 4).
DÉSENIVRER, *dai-zang-ne-vrai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sober.
DÉSENLACER (SE), *suh-dai-zang-lah-sai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to extricate, disentangle one's self.
DÉSENNUYER, *dai-zang-neu-e-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to divert, amuse.
SE DÉSENNUYER, *suh-dai-zang-neu-e-yai*, *vref.* to divert one's self.

DÉSENRAYER, *dai-zang-ray-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disengage.
DÉSENRHUMER, *dai-zang-reu-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cure of a cold or cough (vide obs. 4).
SE DÉSENRHUMER, *suh-dai-zang-reu-mai*, *vref.* to get rid of one's cold or cough.
DÉSENRÔLER, *dai-zang-roe-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disengage.
DÉSENROUER, *dai-zang-roo-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cure the hoarseness.
DÉSENSEVELIR, *dai-zang-sev-leer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to disinter ; take out of its shroud.
DÉSENSORCELER, *dai-zang-sorsse-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cure of a spell or passion.
DÉSENSORCELLEMENT, *dai-zang-sor-sell-mang*, *sm.* breaking up of a charm or passion.
DÉSENTÊTER, *dai-zang-tey-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put out of conceit ; unprejudice.
SE DÉSENTÊTER, *suh-dai-zang-tey-tai*, *vref.* to lose one's prejudice.
DÉSENTORTILLER, *dai-zang-tor-te-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to untwist.
DÉSENTRAVER, *dai-zang-trah-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unfetter.
DÉSENVENIMER, *dai-zang-vuh-ne-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to free from venom.
DÉSERT, *dai-zair*, *sm.* desert ; solitude ; retirement.
DÉSERT, -E, *dai-zair*, *-t*, *adj.* desert, solitary.
DÉSERTER, *dai-zair-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to desert ; forsake.
DÉSERTEUR, *dai-zair-tur*, *sm.* deserter.
DÉSERTION, *dai-zair-syong*, *sf.* desertion ; forsaking. *Désertion de cause*, a nonsuit.
DÉSESPÉRÉ, -E, *dai-zess-pai-rai*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* desperate, hopeless ; furious man, woman.
DÉSESPÉRÉMENT, *dai-zess-pai-rai-mang*, *ad.* desperately, furiously, madly.
DÉSESPÉRER, *dai-zess-pai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to vex, provoke.
DÉSESPÉRER, *dai-zess-pai-rai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to despair, despond.
SE DÉSESPÉRER, *suh-dai-zess-pai-rai*, *vref.* to lose all hope ; vex, torment one's self.
DÉSESPOIR, *dai-zess-poo-ar*, *sm.* despair ; grief. *C'est mon désespoir*, that vexes me.
DÉSHABILLÉ, *dai-zah-be-yai*, *sm.* undress ; morning-dress.
DÉSHABILLER, *dai-zah-be-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to undress.
SE DÉSHABILLER, *suh-dai-zah-be-yai*, *vref.* to pull off one's clothes.
DÉSHABITUER, *dai-zah-be-teu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disaccustom.
SE DÉSHABITUER, *suh-dai-zah-be-teu-ai*, *vref.* to lose the habit or custom.
DÉSHÉRITER, *dai-zai-re-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disinherit.
DÉSHEURER, *dai-zuh-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to change the hour.
DÉSHONNÊTE, *dai-zo-neyte*, *adj.* indecent, uncivil.
DÉSHONNÊTEMENT, *dai-zo-neyte-mang*, *ad.* indecently.
DÉSHONNÊTETÉ, *dai-zo-neyte-tai*, *sf.* indecency ; dishonesty.
DÉSHONNEUR, *dai-zo-nur*, *sm.* dishonor, disgrace.
DÉSHONORABLE, *dai-zo-no-rabl*, *adj.* dishonorable.
DÉSHONORABLEMENT, *dai-za-no-rah-bluh-mang*, *ad.* dishonorably, shamefully.
DÉSHONORER, *dai-zo-no-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dishonor, disgrace.
DÉSIGNATION, *dai-zeeng-yah-syong*, *sf.* designation.
DÉSIGNER, *dai-zeeng-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to describe; appoint.
DÉSINCORPORER, *dai-zaing-kor-po-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disembody.
DÉSINENCE, *dai-ze-nangsse*, *sf.* termination.
DÉSINFATUER, *dai-zaing-fah-teu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wean of a prejudice or passion.
DÉSINFECTER, *dai-zaing-feck-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to free from infection ; purify.
DÉSINFECTION, *dai-zaing-feck-syong*, *sf.* clearing of infection.
DÉSINTÉRESSÉ, -E, *dai-zaing-tai-ray-sai*, *-e*, *adj.* disinterested, not selfish.
DÉSINTÉRESSEMENT, *dai-zaing-tai-ress-mang*, *sm.* disinterestedness.
DÉSINTÉRESSER, *dai-zaing-tai-ray-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to compensate.
DÉSINVITER, *dai-zaing-ve-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disinvite.
DÉSIR, *dai-zeer*, *sm.* desire, wish, longing.
DÉSIRABLE, *dai-ze-rabl*, *adj.* desirable, covetable.
DÉSIRER, *dai-ze-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to desire, wish for, covet. *Il y a quelque chose à désirer*, something wanting.
DÉSIREUX, -SE, *dai-zee-ruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* desirous, eager.
DÉSISTEMENT, *dai-zeess-tuh-mang*, *sm.* desistance.
DÉSISTER (SE), *suh-dai-zeess-tai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to desist, stop.
DÈS-LORS, *dey-lor*, *ad. exp.* from that time, moment.
DÉSOBÉIR À, *dai-zo-bai-eer-ah*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to disobey.
DÉSOBÉISSANCE, *dai-zo-bai-e-sangsse*, *sf.* disobedience.
DÉSOBÉISSANT, -E, *dai-zo-bai-e-sang*, *-t*, *adj.* disobedient.
DÉSOBLIGEAMMENT, *dai-zo-ble-hjah-mang*, *ad.* disobligingly.
DÉSOBLIGEANT, -E, *dai-zo-ble-hjang*, *-t*, *adj.* disobliging.
DÉSOBLIGEANTE, *dai-zo-ble-hjangte*, *sf.* narrow carriage for one person, sulky.
DÉSOBLIGER, *dai-zo-ble-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disoblige, offend.
DÉSOCCUPATION, *dai-zo-ku-pah-syong*, *sf.* leisure.
DÉSOCCUPÉ, -E, *dai-zo-ku-pai*, *-e*, *adj.* disengaged.
DÉSOCCUPER (SE), *suh-dai-zo-ku-pai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to rest from labor.
DÉSŒUVRÉ, -E, *dai-zuhe-vrai*, *-e*, *adj.* who has, or have nothing to do.
DÉSŒUVREMENT, *dai-zuhe-vruh-mang*, *sm.* want of employment.
DÉSOLANT, -E, *dai-zo-lang*, *-t*, *adj.* sad, melancholy.
DÉSOLATEUR, *dai-zo-lah-tur*, *sm.* ravager.
DÉSOLATION, *dai-zo-lah-syong*, *sf.* desolation; affliction.
DÉSOLÉ, -E, *dai-zo-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* ravaged ; deeply affected.
DÉSOLER, *dai-zo-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to ravage ; afflict grievously.
DÉSOPILER, *dai-zo-pe-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to deobstruct, clear.
DÉSORDONNÉ, -E, *dai-zor-do-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* irregular ; excessive.

DÉSORDONNÉMENT, *dai-zor-do-nai-mang*, *ad.* disorderly.
DÉSORDRE, *dai-zordr*, *sm.* disorder, irregularity; excess.
DÉSORGANISATEUR, *dai-zor-ghah-ne-zah-tur*, *sm.* subverter.
DÉSORGANISER, *dai-zor-ghah-ne-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to subvert.
DÉSORIENTER, *dai-zo-re-yang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mislead, confuse.
DÉSORMAIS, *dai-zor-mey*, *ad.* hereafter, henceforth.
DÉSOSSEMENT, *dai-zosse-mang*, *sm.* separation of the bones.
DÉSOSSER, *dai-zo-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to take out the bones.
DESPOTE, *dess-pot*, *sm.* despot; absolute prince.
DESPOTIQUE, *dess-po-teek*, *adj.* absolute, unlimited.
DESPOTIQUEMENT, *dess-po-teek-mang*, *ad.* despotically.
DESPOTISME, *dess-po-teessm*, *sm.* absolute power.
DESPUMATION, *dess-peu-mah-syong*, *sf.* clearing of the scum.
DESPUMER, *dess-peu-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to clear off the scum.
DESSAISIR DE (SE), *suh-day-say-zeer-duh*, *vref.* 2 *r.* to give up, resign.
DESSAISISSEMENT, *day-say-zeess-mang*, *sm.* cession, disseizin.
DESSAISONNER, *day-say-zo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unseason land, change its annual rotation.
DESSALER, *day-suh-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to soak in water, divest of salt.
DESSANGLER, *day-sang-glai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to ungird.
DESSÉCHANT, -E, *day-sai-shang*, *-t*, *adj.* desiccative, drying.
DESSÉCHEMENT, *day-saish-mang*, *sm.* drying up, draining.
DESSÉCHER, *day-sai-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dry up, drain.
DESSEIN, *dai-saing*, *sm.* design, intention.
À DESSEIN, *ah day-saing*, *ad. exp.* on purpose.
DESSELLER, *day-say-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unsaddle.
DESSERRE, *day-sayre*, *sf.* loosening of the purse-string.
DESSERRE (DUR, -E À LA), *deur-ah-lah-day-sayre*, *idi. exp. adj.* reluctant to part with one's money.
DESSERRER, *day-say-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to loosen; open, let off. *Desserrer un soufflet*, to give a cuff on the ear.
DESSERS, *day-sair*, pres. ind. of *desservir*, clear the table.
DESSERT, *day-sair*, *sm.* dessert, last course of a repast.
DESSERTE, *day-sairte*, *sf.* remains of a meal; clearing of the table.
DESSERVANT, *day-sair-rang*, *sm.* curate; vicar. Pres. part. of *desservir*, clearing the table.
DESSERVIR, *day-sair-veer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to clear the table; hurt; do duty.
DESSICATIF, -VE, *day-se-kah-teeff*, *-v*, *adj.* drying.
DESSILLER LES YEUX, *day-se-yai-ley-zyuhe*, *va.* 1 *r.* to open the eyes; undeceive.
SE DESSILLER LES YEUX, *suh-day-se-yai-ley-zyuhe*, *vref.* to see the truth, be undeceived.
DESSIN, *day-saing*, *sm.* drawing; theme.
DESSINATEUR, *day-se-nah-tur*, *sm.* delineator, painter.
DESSINER, *day-se-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to design, sketch, draw.
DESSOLER, *day-so-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unsole; change the annual rotation of culture.
DESSOUDER, *day-soo-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unsolder.
DESSOÛLER, *day-soo-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sober.
DESSOUS, *duh-sooe*, *sm.* bottom, disadvantage.
DESSOUS, *duh-sooe*, *ad.* and *prep.* under, beneath.
DESSUS, *duh-seu*, *sm.* top; superiority. *Prendre le dessus de quelqu'un*, to take place above one.
DESSUS, *duh-seue*, *ad.* and *prep.* above, upon.
DESTIN, *dai-staing*, *sm.* destin, lot, fate.
DESTINATION, *day-ste-nah-syong*, *sf.* purpose, aim, end.
DESTINÉE, *day-ste-nai*, *sf.* destiny; doom.
DESTINER, *day-ste-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to appoint; devote.
DESTITUABLE, *day-ste-teu-abl*, *adj.* removable.
DESTITUÉ, -E, *dai-ste-teu-ai*, *-e*, *adj.* destitute.
DESTITUER, *dai-ste-teu-ai*, *va.* to depose, deprive.
DESTITUTION, *dai-ste-teu-syong*, *sf.* dismission, deprivation of office.
DESTRUCTEUR, *dai-streuk-tur*, *sm.* destroyer.
DESTRUCTEUR, -TRICE, *dai-streuk-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* destructive, destroying, ruinous.
DESTRUCTION, *day-streuk-syong*, *sf.* overthrow, ruin.
DÉSUÉTUDE, *dai-seu-ai-teud*, *sf.* disuse.
DÉSUNION, *dai-zeu-nyong*, *sf.* disunion.
DÉSUNIR, *dai-zeu-neer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to disjoin; break off.
SE DÉSUNIR, *suh-dai-zeu-neer*, *vref.* to part.
DÉTACHEMENT, *dai-tash-mang*, *sm.* disengagement.
DÉTACHER, *dai-tah-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to untie, take down, undo, disengage.
SE DÉTACHER DE, *suh-dai-tah-shai-duh*, *vref.* to break off, get loose; wean one's self.
DÉTACHER, *dai-tah-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to scour, wash off a stain.
DÉTACHEUR, *dai-tah-shur*, *sm.* scourer.
DÉTAIL, *dai-tah-yuh*, *sm.* particular account; retail.
DÉTAILLER, *dai-tah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to retail; relate minutely.
DÉTAILLEUR, *dai-tah-yur*, *sm.* retailer.
DÉTALER, *dai-tah-lai*, *va.* and *n.* 1 *r.* to pack up; run away.
DÉTEIGNANT, *dai-tai-ing-yang*, pres. part. of *déteindre*, discoloring.
DÉTEIGNIS, *dai-tai-ing-ye*, pret. def. of *déteindre*, discolored.
DÉTEINDRE, *dai-taingdr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to wash off the color or dye; discolor.
SE DÉTEINDRE, *suh-dai-taingdr*, *vref.* to fade.
DÉTEINS, *dai-taing*, pres. ind. of *déteindre*, discolor.
DÉTEINT, -E, *dai-taing*, *-t*, p. part. of *déteindre*, discolored.
DÉTELER, *dait-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unyoke, unharness.
DÉTENANT, *dai-tuh-nang*, pres. part. of *détenir*, detaining.
DÉTENDRE, *dai-tangdr*, *va.* 4 *r.* to unbend; relax.
DÉTENIR, *dai-tuh-neer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to detain; confine.
DÉTENTE, *dai-tangte*, *sf.* trigger.
DÉTENTEUR, -TRICE, *dai-tang-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* detainer.

DÉTENTION, *dai-tang-syong*, *sf.* confinement; illegal possession.
DÉTENU, -E, *dai-tuh-neu*, *-e*, p. part. of *détenir*, detained.
DÉTERGER, *dai-tair-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cleanse a sore.
DÉTÉRIORATION, *dai-tai-re-yo-rah-syong*, *sf.* making or getting worse.
DÉTÉRIORER, *dai-tai-re-yo-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to degrade, spoil, make worse.
SE DÉTÉRIORER, *suh-dai-tai-re-yo-rai*, *vref.* to get worse, spoil.
DÉTERMINATION, *dai-tair-me-nah-syong*, *sf.* resolution; decision.
DÉTERMINÉ, -E, *dai-tair-me-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* fixed; bold.
DÉTERMINÉ, *dai-tair-me-nai*, *sm.* bully.
DÉTERMINEMENT, *dai-tair-me-nai-mang*, *ad.* boldly, resolutely; expressly.
DÉTERMINER, *dai-tair-me-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to determine, resolve; solve; fix, conclude.
SE DÉTERMINER À, *suh-dai-tair-me-nai-ah*, *vref.* to come to a decision, resolve.
DÉTERRER, *dai-tay-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disinter; find out.
DÉTERREUR, *dai-tay-rur*, *sm.* discoverer.
DÉTERSIF, -VE, *dai-tair-seeff*, *-r*, *adj.* cleansing.
DÉTESTABLE, *dai-tess-tabl*, *adj.* hateful, odious.
DÉTESTABLEMENT, *dai-tess-tah-bluh-mang*, *ad.* hatefully, abominably.
DÉTESTATION, *dai-tess-tah-syong*, *sf.* abhorrence, hatred.
DÉTESTER, *dai-tess-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hate, abhor.
DÉTIENDRAI, *dai-tyaing-drai*, fut. of *détenir*, will detain.
DÉTIENDRAIS, *dai-tyaing-drais*, condit. of *détenir*, would detain.
DÉTIENNE, *dai-tyenn*, pres. subj. of *détenir*, may detain.
DÉTIENNENT, *dai-tyenn*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *détenir*, detain.
DÉTIENS, *dai-tyaing*, pres. ind. of *détenir*, detain.
DÉTINS, *dai-taing*, pret. def. of *détenir*, detained.
DÉTIRER, *dai-te-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stretch, pull out.
DÉTISER, *dai-te-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put out the fire.
DÉTISSER, *dai-te-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unweave.
DÉTONATION, *dai-to-nah-syong*, *sf.* loud burst.
DÉTONNER, *dai-to-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to explode, burst.
DÉTONNER, *dai-to-nai*, *va.* and *n.* 1 *r.* to be or sing out of tune.
DÉTORDRE, *dai-tordr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to untwist.
SE DÉTORDRE, *suh-dai-tordr*, *vref.* to sprain. *Se détordre le pied*, to sprain one's foot.
DÉTORQUER, *dai-tor-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to distort.
DÉTORTILLER, *dai-tor-te-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unravel, untwist.
DÉTOUPILLONNER, *dai-too-pe-yo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lop off.
DÉTOUR, *dai-toor*, *sm.* winding; evasion, subterfuge.
DÉTOURNÉ, -E, *dai-toor-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* remote; hidden.
DÉTOURNER, *dai-toor-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mislead; withdraw, purloin, overstrain. *Détourner le sens d'un passage*, to wrest the sense.
SE DÉTOURNER, *suh-dai-toor-nai*, *vref.* to go out of one's way, stray.
DÉTRACTER, *dai-track-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to slander.
DÉTRACTEUR, *dai-track-tur*, *sm.* slanderer.
DÉTRACTION, *dai-track-syong*, *sf.* slander.
DÉTRAQUER, *dai-trah-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put out of order.
DÉTREMPE, *dai-trangpe*, *sf.* water-colors.
DÉTREMPER, *dai-trang-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dilute; soften.
DÉTRESSE, *dai-tress*, *sf.* distress; anguish.
DÉTRESSER, *dai-tray-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unbraid, uncurl.
DÉTRIMENT, *dai-tre-mang*, *sm.* loss, damage; prejudice.
DÉTROIT, *dai-troo-ah*, *sm.* strait; defile.
DÉTROMPER, *dai-trong-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to undeceive.
DÉTRÔNEMENT, *dai-trone-mang*, *sm.* dethroning.
DÉTRÔNER, *dai-tro-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dethrone.
DÉTROUSSER, *dai-troo-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unluck, rifle.
DÉTROUSSEUR, *dai-troo-sur*, *sm.* highwayman.
DÉTRUIRE, *dai-treu-eer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to destroy; ruin.
SE DÉTRUIRE, *suh-dai-treu-eer*, *vref.* to kill one's self (vide obs. 4).
DÉTRUIS, *dai-treu-e*, pres. ind. of *détruire*, destroy.
DÉTRUISANT, *dai-treu-e-zang*, pres. part. of *détruire*, destroying.
DÉTRUISIS, *dai-treu-e-zee*, pret. def. of *détruire*, destroyed.
DÉTRUIT, -E, *dai-treu-ee*, *-t*, p. part. of *détruire*, destroyed.
DETTE, *dett*, *sf.* debt; duty.
DETTE ACTIVE, *dett-ak-teev*, *sf.* debt due from others.
DETTE PASSIVE, *dett-pas-seev*, *sf.* debt due to others.
DEUIL, *duh-yuh*, *sm.* mourning; grief.
DEUX, *duhe*, *sm.* and *adj.* two; number two. *Tous deux* or *tous les deux*, both of these.
DEUX FOIS, *duhe-foo-ah*, *sf.* twice.
DEUXIÈME, *duhe-zyem*, *adj.* second.
DEUXIÈMEMENT, *duhe-zyem-mang*, *ad.* secondly.
DÉVALER, *dai-vah-lai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to descend from; let down.
DÉVALISER, *dai-vah-le-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rob; strip.
DÉVANCER, *dai-vang-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to outstrip, precede; excel.
DEVANCIER, -E, *duh-vang-syai*, *-re*, *smf.* predecessor.
DEVANT, *duh-vang*, *sm.* front; fore part.
DEVANT, *duh-vang*, *ad. prep.* before, opposite; in the presence of; over against. *Otez-vous de devant moi*, stand out of my sight. *Les premiers vont devant*, first come first served.
DEVANTIÈRE, *duh-vang-tyayre*, *sf.* riding-petticoat.
DÉVASTATION, *dai-vass-tah-syong*, *sf.* waste, havoc, ruin.
DÉVASTER, *dai-vass-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lay waste; plunder.
DÉVELOPPEMENT, *dai-v-lop-mang*, *sm.* unfolding; exposition, elucidation.
DÉVELOPPER, *dai-v-lo-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unfold; elucidate.
DEVENANT, *duh-vuh-nang*, pres. part. of *devenir*, becoming.
DEVENIR, *duh-vuh-neer*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to become, grow. *Faire devenir fou*, to make mad.

DÉVENTER, *dai-vang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lose the wind by its shifting.
DEVENU, *duh-vuh-neu*, p. part. of *devenir*, become.
DEVIENDRAI, *duh-vyaing-drai*, fut. of *devenir*, will become.
DEVIENDRAIS, *duh-vyaing-drey*, condit. of *devenir*, would become.
DEVIENNE, *duh-vyenn*, pres. subj. of *devenir*, may become.
DEVIENNENT, *duh-vyenn*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *devenir*, become.
DEVIENS, *duh-vyaing*, pres. ind. of *devenir*, become.
DEVINS, *duh-vaing*, pret. def. of *devenir*, became.
DÉVERGONDÉ, -E, *dai-vair-gong-dai*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* impudent, shameless, lost to shame.
DÉVERROUILLER, *dai-vai-roo-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unbolt.
DEVERS, *duh-vair*, *prep.* towards, near to, about.
PAR DEVERS, *par-duh-vair*, *prep.* by, in one's possession.
DÉVERS, -E, *dai-vair*, *-se*, *adj.* slant, oblique, crooked.
DÉVERSER, *dai-vair-sai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to incline, lean; reflect.
DÉVÊTANT (SE), *suh-dai-vey-tang*, pres. part. of *se dévêtir*, giving up.
DÉVÊTIR (SE), *suh-dai-vey-teer*, *vref.* to undress one's self; give up.
DÉVÊTIS (JE ME), *lejuh-muh-dai-vey-tee*, pret. def. of *se dévêtir*, I gave up.
DÉVÊTS (JE ME), *dai-vey*, pres. ind. of *se dévêtir*, I give up.
DÉVÊTU, *dai-vey-teu*, p. part. of *se dévêtir*, given up, undressed.
DEVIATION, *dai-ve-yah-syong*, *sf.* deviation; misconduct.
DÉVIDAGE, *dai-ve-dahje*, *sm.* winding into balls or skeins.
DÉVIDER, *dai-ve-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wind up; disentangle, unravel.
DÉVIDEUR, -SE, *dai-ve-dar*, *-duhze*, *smf.* winder.
DÉVIDOIR, *dai-ve-doo-ar*, *sm.* reel, winder.
DÉVIER, *dai-vyai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to deviate; err; go or lead astray.
DEVIN, *duh-vaing*, *sm.* diviner; conjecturer; guesser.
DEVINER, *duh-ve-nai*, *va. n.* 4 *r.* to divine, guess.
DEVINERESSE, *duh-veen-ress*, *sf.* divineress.
DEVINEUR, -SE, *duh-ve-nur*, *-nuhze*, *smf.* fortune-teller, conjurer, cheat.
DEVIS, *duh-vee*, *sm.* talk; chat; plan; estimate.
DÉVISAGER, *dai-ve-zah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to deface, disfigure.
DEVISE, *duh-veeze*, *sf.* motto, device, enigma.
DEVISER, *duh-ve-zai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to talk, discourse familiarly.
DÉVOIEMENT, *dai-voo-ah-mang*, *sm.* diarrhœa, flux.
DÉVOILEMENT, *dai-voo-all-mang*, *sm.* exposition, display.
DÉVOILER, *dai-voo-ah-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unveil; expose.
SE DÉVOILER, *suh-dai-voo-ah-lai*, *vref.* to pull off the mask; show one's self off.
DEVOIR, *duh-voo-ar*, *sm.* duty; office; task vide obs. 6).
DEVOIR, *duh-voo-ar*, *va. n.* 2 *r.* to owe; be obliged. *Il doit venir aujourd'hui*, he is to come to-day. *Dût-il m'en coûter la vie*, though I were to lose my life for it. *Il doit avoir bien froid*, he must be very cold. *Vous deviez faire cela*, you ought to do that.
DÉVOLE, *dai-vol*, *sf.* not a single trick, at cards.
DÉVOLU, -E, *dai-vo-leu*, *-e*, *adj.* devolved, escheated (vide obs. 4).
DÉVOLU, *dai-vo-leu*, *sm.* possession of a living in the interim (vide obs. 4).
DÉVOLUTION, *dai-vo-leu-syong*, *sf.* acquest of a forfeited right or possession.
DÉVORANT, -E, *dai-vo-rang*, *-t*, *adj.* devouring, voracious.
DÉVORATEUR, -TRICE, *dai-vo-rah-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* devourer.
DÉVORER, *dai-vo-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to devour, consume; absorb; stifle; covet.
DÉVOT, -E, *dai-vo*, *-t*, *adj.* devout, pious, religious.
DÉVOTEMENT, *dai-vot-mang*, *ad.* devoutly, piously.
DÉVOTION, *dai-vo-syong*, *sf.* devotion, piety; command.
DÉVOUEMENT, *dai-vooe-mang*, *sm.* implicit submission; attachment; love.
DÉVOUER, *dai-voo-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to devote, dedicate.
SE DÉVOUER, *suh-dai-voo-ai*, *vref.* to abandon, give one's self up entirely to.
DÉVOYÉ, -E, *dai-voo-ah-yai*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* led astray; circuitous (vide obs. 6).
DÉVOYER, *dai-voo-ah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mislead.
DEXTÉRITÉ, *decks-tai-re-tai*, *sf.* dexterity, cleverness, skill.
DIABLE, *dyahbl*, *sm.* devil; bold, enterprising man. *C'est là le diable*, there lies the difficulty.
DIABLEMENT, *dyah-bluh-mang*, *ad.* devilishly; excessively, in profusion.
DIABLERIE, *dyah-bluh-ree*, *sf.* sly or wicked trick, action, cheat; witchcraft.
DIABLESSE, *dyah-bless*, *sf.* scold, shrew, termagant.
DIABLOTIN, *dyah-blo-taing*, *sm.* little devil; imp; mischievous child, &c.
DIABLOTINS, *dyah-blo-taingh*, *smp.* chocolate-lozenges.
DIABOLIQUE, *dyah-bo-leek*, *adj.* diabolical, wicked, mischievous.
DIABOLIQUEMENT, *dyah-bo-leek-mang*, *ad.* diabolically.
DIACODE, *de-yah-kod*, *sm.* syrup of poppies.
DIACONAT, *dyah-ko-nah*, *sm.* deaconship.
DIACONESSE, *dyah-ko-ness*, *sf.* deaconess, female officer in the primitive church.
DIACRE, *dyah-kr*, *sm.* deacon.
DIADÈME, *de-yah-deyme*, *sm.* diadem; crown; royalty.
DIAGNOSTIQUE, *de-yah-gnosse-teek*, *sf.* and *adj.* particular symptom; symptomatical.
DIAGONALE, *de-yah-go-nal*, *sf.* line from angle to angle.
DIAGONALEMENT, *de-yah-go-nal-mang*, *ad.* diagonally.
DIAIRE, *de-yayre*, *adj. f.* ephemeral, of a day.
DIALECTE, *dyah-leckt*, *sm.* dialect, idiom, speech.
DIALECTICIEN, *dyah-leck-te-syaing*, *sm.* grammarian; logician.
DIALECTIQUE, *dyah-leck-teek*, *sf.* logic, art of reasoning.

DE[illegible], *dai-[illegible]-yang*, *sf.* confinement, [illegible].

DE[illegible], *[illegible] neu*, *-e*, p. part. of *dai-[illegible]*.

DE[illegible], *dai-[illegible]-hyai*, va. 1 r. to cleanse [illegible].

DE[illegible]ATION, *dai-tai-e-yo-rah-[illegible]*, *sf.* [illegible] or growing worse.

DE[illegible], *dai-[illegible]-e-yo-rai*, va. 1 r. to d[illegible], make worse.

SE [illegible], *suh-dai-tai-re-yo-rai*, *vrf.* [illegible], worse.

DE[illegible]ATION, *dai-tair-[illegible]-nah-[illegible]*, *sf.* [illegible].

DE[illegible], *-e*, *dai-tair-me-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* [illegible].

DE[illegible], *dai-tair-me-nai*, *sm.* bully.

DE[illegible], *dai-tair-[illegible]-nai-[illegible]*, *adl.* [illegible]; exactly.

DE[illegible], *dai-tair-[illegible]-nai*, *sm.* 1 r. to do-[illegible]; solve; fix; conclude.

SE [illegible]A, *suh-[illegible]-nai-ah*, [illegible] to a decision; resolve.

DE[illegible], *dai-[illegible]-ay-rai*, va. 1 r. to shatter, [illegible].

DE[illegible], *dai-[illegible]-ay-rai*, *sm.* disseverer.

[illegible], *-ee*, *dai-tair-[illegible]*, *-e*, *adj.* [illegible].

DE[illegible], *dai-[illegible]*, *adj.* harmful, [illegible].

[illegible], *dai-[illegible]*, [illegible].

[illegible], *dai-[illegible]-[illegible]-yang*, *sf.* [illegible].

[illegible], *dai-[illegible]-tai*, va. 1 r. to [illegible].

[illegible], *dai-[illegible]*, [illegible].

[illegible], *dai-[illegible]*, *sm.* [illegible].

[illegible], *dai-[illegible]*, [illegible] of disease, [illegible].

[illegible], *dai-[illegible]-rai*, va. 1 r. to [illegible], pull [illegible].

[illegible], *dai-[illegible]-nai*, va. 1 r. to put on the fire [illegible].

[illegible], *dai-[illegible]*, va. 1 r. to [illegible].

[illegible], *dai-[illegible]-nah-[illegible]*, *sf.* [illegible].

[illegible], *dai-[illegible]*, va. 1 r. to explode, [illegible].

[illegible], *dai-[illegible]-nai*, va. and n. 1 r. to [illegible] of time.

[illegible], *dai-[illegible]*, va. 4 irr. to [illegible].

[illegible], *suh-dai-[illegible]*, *vrf.* to speak [illegible].

[illegible], *dai-[illegible]-[illegible]*, va. 1 r. to [illegible].

[illegible], *dai-[illegible]-te-[illegible]*, va. 1 r. to [illegible].

[illegible], *dai-[illegible]-[illegible]*, va. 1 r. [illegible].

[illegible], *-e*, *dai-[illegible]*, *-e*, *adj.* remote, [illegible].

[illegible], *dai-[illegible]-[illegible]*, va. 1 r. to [illegible] [illegible] *[illegible]* [illegible] *[illegible]* [illegible] sense.

[illegible], *suh-dai-[illegible]-[illegible]*, *vrf.* to go [illegible] way, stray.

DE[illegible]ACTOR, *dai-track-tai*, va. n. 1 r. to slan-[illegible].

DETRACTOR, *dai-[illegible]-[illegible]*, *sm.* [illegible].

DETRA[illegible], *dai-[illegible]-[illegible]-yang*, *sf.* [illegible].

DETRA[illegible], *dai-trah-[illegible]*, va. 1 r. to pull out of [illegible].

DETREMPE, *dai-[illegible]-[illegible]*, *sf.* [illegible].

DETREMPER, *dai-[illegible]-[illegible]*, va. 1 r. to [illegible], soften.

DETRI[illegible], *dai-[illegible]*, *sf.* [illegible].

DETRIMENT, *dai-[illegible]-[illegible]*, va. 1 r. to [illegible], [illegible].

DETRI[illegible], *dai-[illegible]-[illegible]*, *sm.* loss, damage; [illegible].

DETRO[illegible], *dai-[illegible]*, *sm.* [illegible].

DETRU[illegible], *dai-[illegible]-[illegible]*, va. 1 r. to [illegible] [illegible].

DETRUNEMENT, *dai-[illegible]-[illegible]*, *sm.* [illegible].

DETRU[illegible], *dai-[illegible]*, va. 1 r. to [illegible].

DETRU[illegible], *dai-[illegible]-nai*, va. 1 r. to [illegible], [illegible].

DETRU[illegible], *dai-[illegible]-[illegible]*, *sm.* [illegible].

DETRU[illegible], *dai-[illegible]-[illegible]*, va. 1 r. to [illegible], rule.

SE DETRUIRE, *suh-dai-[illegible]-[illegible]*, *vrf.* to kill one's [illegible].

DETRU[illegible], *dai-[illegible]*, *sm.* [illegible] of [illegible], [illegible].

DETRU[illegible]ANT, *dai-[illegible]-[illegible]*, *pres.* part. of *[illegible]*, destroying.

DETRU[illegible], *dai-[illegible]-[illegible]*, *pass.* part. of *[illegible]*, destroyed.

DETRU[illegible], *n.* *dai-[illegible]*, *sf.* [illegible].

DETTE, *dah*, *sf.* debt; [illegible].

DETTE ACTIVE, *dah-[illegible]*, *sf.* debt [illegible].

DETTE PASSIVE, *dah-[illegible]*, *sf.* [illegible].

DEU[illegible], *dah-[illegible]*, *sm.* [illegible].

DEU[illegible], *dah-[illegible]*, *sm.* [illegible].

DEU[illegible], *dah-[illegible]*, *sf.* [illegible].

DEU[illegible], *dah-[illegible]*, *sm.* [illegible].

DEU[illegible]EMENT, *dah-[illegible]-[illegible]*, *sm.* [illegible].

DEU[illegible], *dah-[illegible]-[illegible]*, va. 1 r. to [illegible].

DEU[illegible], *dah-[illegible]-nai*, va. 1 r. to [illegible].

DEU[illegible], *dah-[illegible]-nai*, va. 1 r. to [illegible] [illegible], [illegible].

DEU[illegible], *n.* *dah-[illegible]*, *sf.* [illegible].

DEVANT, *dah-[illegible]*, *sm.* front, [illegible].

DEVANT, *dah-[illegible]*, *adl.* [illegible] *Les [illegible]* [illegible].

DEVANT-[illegible], *dah-[illegible]-[illegible]*, *sf.* [illegible].

DEVASTATION, *dah-[illegible]-[illegible]*, *sf.* [illegible].

DEV[illegible], *dai-[illegible]*, va. 1 r. to [illegible].

DEVELOPPEMENT, *dai-[illegible]*, [illegible].

DEV[illegible], *dai-[illegible]*, va. 1 r. to [illegible].

DEVENANT, *dah-[illegible]*, *pres.* part. [illegible].

DEVENIR, *dah-[illegible]*, va. 2 irr. to [illegible]. *Faire devenir fou*, to make

DÉVENTER, *dai-vang-tai*, va. 1 r. to lose the wind by its shifting.

DEVENU, *duh-vuh-nu*, p. part. of *devenir*, became.

DEVIENDRAL, *duh-vyain-drai*, fut. of *devenir*, will become.

[illegible]

DIALECTIQUEMENT, *dyah-leek-teek-mang*, *ad.* in a logical manner.
DIALOGUE, *dyah-log*, *sm.* dialogue, interlocution.
DIALOGUER, *dyah-lo-gai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to write or introduce dialogues; debate.
DIAMANT, *dyah-mang*, *sm.* diamond; jewel.
DIAMANTAIRE, *dyah-mang-taire*, *sm.* diamond cutter or seller, lapidary.
DIAMÉTRAL, -E, *dyah-mai-tral*, *adj.* diametral.
DIAMÉTRALEMENT, *dyah-mai-tral-mang*, *ad.* diametrically; directly.
DIAMÈTRE, *dyah-mettr*, *sm.* diameter, equal intersection.
DIANTRE, *dyang-tr*, *int.* the deuce!
DIAPASON, *dya-pah-zong*, *sm.* octave, perfect concord.
DIAPHANE, *dyah-fan*, *adj.* transparent, pellucid.
DIAPHANÉITÉ, *dyah-fah-nai-e-tai*, *sf.* transparency.
DIAPHORÉTIQUE, *dyah-fo-rai-teek*, *adj.* sudorific.
DIAPHRAGME, *dyah-fragm*, *sm.* midriff, middle division.
DIAPRÉ, -E, *de-yah-prai*, *-e*, *adj.* variegated, diversified.
DIARRHÉE, *de-yah-raie*, *sf.* diarrhœa, flux.
DIASTOLE, *de-yass-tol*, *sf.* lengthening of a short syllable; dilatation.
DIATONIQUE, *de-yah-to-neek*, *adj.* ascending with progressive sounds.
DICHOTOMIE, *de-ko-to-mee*, *sf.* half of the moon.
DICTAME, *deek-tam*, *sm.* dittany.
DICTAMEN, *deek-tah-mang*, *sm.* inward consciousness.
DICTATEUR, *deek-tah-tur*, *sm.* dictator, person of authority.
DICTATURE, *deek-tah-teur*, *sf.* dictatorship; authority (vide obs. 4).
DICTÉE, *deek-taie*, *sf.* dictation, writing of a lecture or course.
DICTER, *deek-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dictate, pronounce distinctly every word taken down.
DICTION, *deek-syong*, *sf.* style, expression.
DICTIONNAIRE, *deek-syo-nayre*, *sm.* dictionary.
DICTON, *deek-tong*, *sm.* maxim, saying, proverb.
DIDACTIQUE, *de-dack-teek*, *adj.* preceptive, instructive.
DIÈRÈSE, *de-yai-rayze*, *sf.* solution; separation of syllables.
DIÈSE, *de-yayze*, *sm.* and *adj.* semitone, rising by semitones; sharp.
DIÈTE, *dyayte*, *sf.* diet; assembly of princes.
DIÈTE (FAIRE), *faire-dyayte*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to eat little, abstain from food.
DIEU, *dyuh*, *sm.* God, supreme being, creator. *Elle jura ses grands dieux*, she swore by all that is sacred. *Les dieux païens*, heathen deities.
DIFFAMANT, -E, *de-fah-mang*, *-t*, *adj.* censorious.
DIFFAMATEUR, *de-fah-mah-tur*, *sm.* defamer, calumniator.
DIFFAMATION, *de-fah-mah-syong*, *sf.* calumny.
DIFFAMATOIRE, *de-fah-mah-too-ar*, *adj.* defamatory, calumnious (vide obs. 6).
DIFFAMER, *de-fah-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to defame, dishonor, belie.

DIFFÉREMMENT, *de-fai-rah-mang*, *ad.* differently.
DIFFÉRENCE, *de-fai-rangsse*, *sf.* difference; distinction.
DIFFÉRENCIER, *de-fai-rang-syai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to distinguish.
DIFFÉRENT, *de-fai-rang*, *sm.* dispute; quarrel; debate.
DIFFÉRENT, -E, *de-fai-rang*, *-t*, *adj.* different, unlike; various.
DIFFÉRER, *de-fai-rai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to defer, delay; differ.
DIFFICILE, *de-fe-seel*, *sm.* difficulty, objection.
DIFFICILE À, *de-fe-seel-ah*, *adj.* difficult, hard, puzzling.
DIFFICILEMENT, *de-fe-seel-mang*, *ad.* with difficulty.
DIFFICULTÉ, *de-fe-kule-tai*, *sf.* obstacle; difficulty, objection; obscurity; question.
DIFFICULTUEUX, -SE, *de-fe-kule-teu-uhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* captious (vide obs. 4).
DIFFORME, *de-form*, *adj.* deformed, ugly, disfigured.
DIFFORMER, *de-for-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to deform, disfigure.
DIFFORMITÉ, *de-for-me-tai*, *sf.* ugliness; irregularity.
DIFFUS, -E, *de-feu*, *-ze*, *adj.* diffuse, long.
DIFFUSÉMENT, *de-feu-zai-mang*, *ad.* diffusely.
DIFFUSION, *de-feu-zyong*, *sf.* copiousness, exuberance (vide obs. 4).
DIGESTE, *de-hjest*, *sm.* ancient code of laws, pandect.
DIGESTIF, -VE, *de-hjess-teef*, *-v*, *adj.* causing digestion.
DIGESTION, *de-hjess-tyong*, *sf.* concoction; execution, digestion.
DIGITALE, *de-hje-tal*, *sf.* fox-glove.
DIGNE, *deeng-yuh*, *adj.* worthy; conformable to.
DIGNE DE FOI, *deeng-yuh-duh-foo-ah*, *adj.* credible (vide obs. 6).
DIGNEMENT, *deeng-yuh-mang*, *ad.* worthily; very well.
DIGNITAIRE, *deeng-ye-tayre*, *sm.* dignitary; state-officer.
DIGNITÉ, *deeng-ye tai*, *sf.* dignity; preferment; rank.
DIGRESSION, *de-gray-syong*, *sf.* transition, deviation.
DIGUE, *deeg*, *sf.* causeway; bank; impediment.
DILACÉRATION, *de-lah-sai-rah-syong*, *sf.* tearing in two.
DILACÉRER, *de-lah-sai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tear, rend.
DILAPIDATION, *de-lah-pe-dah-syong*, *sf.* foolish expense; embezzlement of the public money.
DILAPIDER, *de-lah-pe-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lavish money foolishly; rob the public money.
DILATATION, *de-lah-tah-syong*, *sf.* extension; increase.
DILATER, *de-lah-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to extend, expand.
DILATOIRE, *de-lah-too-ar*, *adj.* tardy, slow, causing delays (vide obs. 6).
DILEMME, *de-lemm*, *sm.* dilemma; difficulty.
DILIGEMMENT, *de-le-hjah-mang*, *ad.* diligently.
DILIGENCE, *de-le-hjangsse*, *sf.* assiduity, quickness; expeditious public coach.
DILIGENT, -E, *de-le-hjang*, *-t*, *adj.* assiduous, active, attentive.

DILIGENTER, *de-le-hjang-tai*, *va.* and *n.* 1 *r.* to hasten, speed.
SE DILIGENTER, *suh-de-le-hjang-tai*, *vref.* to make haste.
DIMANCHE, *de-mangshe*, *sm.* Sunday.
DIME, *deem*, *sf.* tithes.
DIMENSION, *de-mang-syong*, *sf.* extent, bulk; capacity.
DIMINUER, *de-me-neu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to diminish. *Diminuer de voiles*, to shorten sail.
DIMINUTIF, -VE, *de-me-neu-teef*, *-v*, *adj.* small, little (vide obs. 4).
DIMINUTIF, *de-me-neu-teef*, *sm.* word expressing littleness, smallness, as *follette* from *folle*.
DIMINUTION, *de-me-neu-syong*, *sf.* decrease (vide obs. 4).
DIMISSOIRE, *de-me-soo-ar*, *sm.* dimissory letter (vide obs. 6).
DIMISSORIAL, -E, *de-me-so-ryal*, *adj.* dimissory.
DINANDERIE, *de-nangde-ree*, *sf.* copper-ware.
DINANDIER, *de-nang-dyai*, *sm.* brasier, seller of copper-ware.
DINDE, *daingde*, *sf.* turkey-hen; ninny.
DINDON, *daing-dong*, *sm.* turkey-cock; ninny.
DINDONNEAU, -X, p. *daing-do-no*, *-e*, p. *sm.* turkey-pout; young fool; simpleton.
DINDONNIER, -E, *daing-do-nyai*, *-re*, *smf.* seller or keeper of turkeys.
DÎNÉ or DÎNER, *dee-nai*, *sm.* dinner.
DÎNÉE, *dee-naie*, *sf.* place, expense of dinner.
DÎNER, *dee-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to dine.
DIOCÉSAIN, -E, *de-yo-sai-zaing*, *-zain*, *smf.* and *adj.* diocesan, of the diocese.
DIOCÈSE, *de-yo-sayze*, *sm.* bishop's jurisdiction.
DIOPTRIQUE, *de-yop-treek*, *sf.* science of the reflection of light.
DIPHTHONGUE, *deef-tong-gue*, *sf.* diphthong.
DIPLOMATIQUE, *de-plo-ma-teek*, *adj.* diplomatical.
DIPLOME, *de-plome*, *sm.* diploma, certificate of a privilege.
DIRE, *deer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to say, tell, speak, recite; relate; mean; scold; prescribe; warn. *Cela ne dit rien*, that is nothing to the purpose. *Qu'est-ce que cela veut dire*, what signifies that? *Je ne sais que dire de tout cela*, I do not know what to think of all that. *Dire sa leçon*, to recite.
DIRE (SANS), *sang-deer*, *ad. exp.* quite natural, simple.
DIRE (C'EST-À-), *sey-tah-deer*, *ad. exp.* that is to say.
SE DIRE, *suh-deer*, *vref.* to give one's self out for.
DIRE, *deer*, *sm.* word, assertion, saying, report.
DIRE DE (AU), *o-deer-duh*, *prep.* according to.
DIRECT, -E, *de-reckt*, *-t*, *adj.* straight, direct.
DIRECTEMENT, *de-reck-tuh-mang*, *ad.* directly.
DIRECTEUR, -TRICE, *de-reck-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* director, governess, manager, superintendent.
DIRECTION, *de-reck-syong*, *sf.* conduct; tendency.
DIRECTOIRE, *de-reck-too-ar*, *sm.* directory, guide (vide obs. 6).
DIRIGER, *de-re-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to direct, conduct, rule.
SE DIRIGER VERS, *suh-de-re-hjai-vair*, *vref.* to walk towards; aim at.
DIRIMANT, -E, *de-re-mang*, *-t*, *adj.* annulling, dissolving.
DIS, *dee*, pres. ind. and pret. def. of *dire*, say, said.
DISANT, *de-zang*, pres. part. of *dire*, telling.
DISANT (BIEN), *byaing-de-zang*, *adj. m.* well spoken, eloquent.
DISCALE, *deess-kal*, *sm.* tare and tret, allowance for waste.
DISCERNEMENT, *de-sairn-mang*, *sm.* judgment.
DISCERNER, *de-sair-nai*, *va.* 1 *r*, to discern, judge.
DISCIPLE, *de-seepl*, *sm.* disciple, scholar, pupil.
DISCIPLINABLE, *de-se-ple-nabl*, *adj.* capable of instruction.
DISCIPLINE, *de-se-pleen*, *sf.* education; correction.
DISCIPLINER, *de-se-ple-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to educate; chastise.
DISCONTINUATION, *deess-kong-te-neu-ah-syong*, *sf.* interruption, breaking off.
DISCONTINUER, *deess-kong-te-neu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to leave off; cease; give over (vide obs. 4).
DISCONVENANCE, *deess-kongre-nangsse*, *sf.* disproportion, inequality; difference.
DISCONVENANT, *deess-kong-vuh-nang*, pres. part. of *disconvenir*, denying.
DISCONVENIR DE, *deess-kong-vuh-neer-duh*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to deny; be unsuitable.
DISCONVENU, *deess-kong-vuh-neu*, p. part. of *disconvenir*, denied.
DISCONVIENDRAI, *deess-kong-vyaing-drai*, fut. of *disconvenir*, will deny.
DISCONVIENDRAIS, *deess-kong-vyaing-drey*, condit. of *disconvenir*, would deny.
DISCONVIENNE, *deess-kong-vyenn*, pres. subj. of *disconvenir*, may deny.
DISCONVIENNENT, *deess-kong-vyenn*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *disconvenir*, deny.
DISCONVIENS, *deess-kong-vyaing*, pres. ind. of *disconvenir*, deny.
DISCONVINS, *deess-kong-vaing*, pret. def. of *disconvenir*, denied.
DISCORD, *deess-kor*, *sm.* discord; disagreement.
DISCORD, -E, *deess-kor*, *-d*, *adj.* discordant; out of tune.
DISCORDANT, -E, *deess-kor-dang*, *-t*, *adj.* inharmonious.
DISCORDE, *deess-kord*, *sf.* discord, dissension, strife.
DISCORDER, *deess-kor-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to be out of tune, jar.
DISCOURANT, *deess-koo-rang*, pres. part. of *discourir*, discoursing.
DISCOUREUR, -SE, *deess-koo-rur*, *ruhze*, *smf.* great talker, chatterer, prater.
DISCOURIR, *deess-koo-reer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to converse, talk.
DISCOURRAI, *deess-koor-rai*, fut. of *discourir*, will talk.
DISCOURRAIS, *deess-koor-rey*, condit. of *discourir*, would converse.
DISCOURS, *deess-koor*, pres. ind. of *discourir*, discourse.
DISCOURS, *deess-koor*, *sm.* discourse, speech, conversation. *Il tient d'étranges discours*, he talks strangely.
DISCOURTOIS, -E, *deess-koor-too-ah*, *-ze*, *adj.* discourteous, uncivil, rude (vide obs. 6).
DISCOURTOISIE, *deess-koor-too-ah-zee*, *sf.* rudeness, incivility, discourtesy.

DISCOURU, *deess-koo-reu*, p. part. of *discourir*, discoursed.
DISCOURUS, *deess-koo-reu*, pret. def. of *discourir*, conversed.
DISCRÉDIT, *deess-krai-de*, *sm.* discredit, want of trust.
DISCRÈT, -E, *deess-kray*, *-t*, *adj.* prudent, wise, modest.
DISCRÈTEMENT, *deess-krai-tuh-mang*, *ad.* discreetly.
DISCRÉTION, *deess-krai-syong*, *sf.* prudence, self-command; wisdom.
DISCULPER, *deess-kule-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to exculpate, clear.
DISCUSSION, *deess-ku-syong*, *sf.* examination; debate. *Discussion de biens*, distraining of goods.
DISCUTER, *deess-ku-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to discuss, examine, debate; distrain.
DISERT, -E, *de-zair*, *-t*, *adj.* eloquent; learned, copious.
DISERTEMENT, *de-zairte-mang*, *ad.* eloquently, learnedly; at large.
DISETTE, *de-zett*, *sf.* want, scarcity, famine.
DISETTEUX, -SE, *de-zay-tuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* needy, in want.
DISEUR, -SE, *de-zur*, *-zuhze*, *smf.* teller; (iron.) fine speaker.
DISGRÂCE, *deess-grihsse*, *sf.* disgrace; misfortune.
DISGRACIÉ, -E, *deess-grah-syai*, *-e*, *adj.* out of favor; deformed.
DISGRACIER, *deess-grah-syai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to withdraw one's favor, protection from.
DISGRACIEUSEMENT, *deess-grah-syuhze-mang*, *ad.* ungraciously, unpleasantly.
DISGRACIEUX, -SE, *deess-grah-syuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* disagreeable.
DISJOIGNANT, *deess-hjoo-ah-ing-yang*, pres. part. of *disjoindre*, disjoining.
DISJOIGNIS, *deess-hjoo-ah-ing-ye*, pret. def. of *disjoindre*, disjoined.
DISJOINDRE, *deess-hjoo-aingdr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to separate, sunder.
SE DISJOINDRE, *suh-deess-hjoo-aingdr*, *vref.* to fall in pieces.
DISJOINS, *deess-hjoo-aing*, pres. ind. of *disjoindre*, disjoin.
DISJOINT, -E, *deess-hjoo-aing*, *-t*, p. part. of *disjoindre*, disjoined.
DISJONCTIF, -VE, *deess-hjongke-teff*, *-v*, *smf.* and *adj.* disjunctive.
DISJONCTION, *deess-hjongke-syong*, *sf.* parting, separation.
DISLOCATION, *deess-lo-kah-syong*, *sf.* joint put out.
DISLOQUER, *deess-lo-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put out of joint; divide, disperse; puzzle.
DISPARAIS, *deess-pah-rey*, pres. ind. of *disparaître*, disappear.
DISPARAISSANT, *deess-pah-ray-sang*, pres. part. of *disparaître*, disappearing.
DISPARAÎTRE, *deess-pah-raytr*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to disappear, vanish.
DISPARATE, *deess-pah-rat*, *sf.* and *adj.* incongruity; ill-suited, unconnected.
DISPARITÉ, *deess-pah-re-tai*, *sf.* inequality, difference.
DISPARITION, *deess-pah-re-syong*, *sf.* disappearance.
DISPARU, *deess-pah-reu*, p. part. of *disparaître*, disappeared.
DISPARUS, *deess-pah-reu*, pret. def. of *disparaître*, disappeared.

DISPENDIEUX, -SE, *deess-pang-dyuhr*, *-ze*, *adj.* expensive.
DISPENSAIRE, *deess-pang-sayre*, *sm.* dispensatory; dispensary.
DISPENSATEUR, -TRICE, *deess-pang-suh-tur*, *treess*, *smf.* distributer, dispenser.
DISPENSATION, *deess-pang-sah-syong*, *sf.* distribution.
DISPENSE, *deess-pangsse*, *sf.* exemption; permission.
DISPENSER, *deess-pang-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to appoint; distribute; exempt; weigh; prepare.
SE DISPENSER, *suh-deess-pang-sai*, *vref.* to excuse or exempt one's self from; forbear.
DISPERSER, *deess-pair-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to scatter; disorder; squander; separate.
DISPERSION, *deess-pair-syong*, *sf.* scattering, spreading.
DISPOS, *deess-poe*, *adj. m.* nimble, active, healthy, ready.
DISPOSER, *deess-po-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to arrange, prepare; induce. *Je me dispose entièrement*, I am resolved on it.
SE DISPOSER À, *suh-deess-po-zai-ah*, *vref.* to prepare one's self to.
DISPOSITIF, *deess-po-ze-teff*, *sm.* intent of a decree.
DISPOSITIF, -VE, *deess-po-ze-teff*, *-v*, *adj.* preparatory.
DISPOSITION, *deess-po-ze-syong*, *sf.* order, design, tendency; inclination; fitness.
DISPROPORTION, *deess-pro-por-syong*, *sf.* unsuitableness; disparity; inequality.
DISPROPORTIONNÉ, -E, *deess-pro-por-syo-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* unsuitable, incongruous; absurd.
DISPROPORTIONNER, *deess-pro-por-syo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disproportion; join unsuitable things.
DISPUTABLE, *deess-peu-tabl*, *adj.* controvertible (vide obs. 4).
DISPUTE, *deess-peut*, *sf.* contest, quarrel.
DISPUTER, *deess-peu-tai*, *va.* and *n.* 1 *r.* to contend; debate; quarrel.
DISPUTEUR, *deess-peu-tur*, *sm.* arguer.
DISQUE, *deesk*, *sm.* coit; disk; face of the sun or planet.
DISQUISITION, *deess-ke-ze-syong*, *sf.* disputative inquiry.
DISSECTEUR, *de-seck-tur*, *sm.* anatomist.
DISSECTION, *de-seck-syong*, *sf.* anatomy, dissection.
DISSEMBLABLE, *de-sang-blabl*, *adj.* dissimilar, unlike.
DISSEMBLANCE, *de-sang-blangsse*, *sf.* dissimilitude.
DISSÉMINER, *de-sai-me-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to scatter, spread.
DISSENSION, *de-sang-syong*, *sf.* discord, strife; dissent.
DISSÉQUER, *de-sai-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dissect; examine minutely.
DISSÉQUEUR, *de-sai-kur*, *sm.* anatomist; analyzer.
DISSERTATEUR, *de-sair-tah-tur*, *sm.* expounder, harangner.
DISSERTATION, *de-sair-tah-syong*, *sf.* minute controversy.
DISSERTER, *de-sair-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to discourse; examine minutely.
DISSIMILAIRE, *de-se-me-layre*, *adj.* dissimilar, unlike.
DISSIMULATEUR, -TRICE, *de-se-me-lah-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* dissembler; hypocrite.

DISSIMULATION, *de-se-meu-lah-syong*, *sf.* dissembling; hypocrisy (vide obs. 4).
DISSIMULE, -E, *de-se-meu-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* crafty, cunning, artful (vide obs. 4).
DISSIMULER, *de-se-meu-lai*, *va.* and *n.* 1 *r.* to hide, disguise, feign; play the hypocrite.
DISSIPATEUR, -TRICE, *de-se-pah-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* spendthrift.
DISSIPATION, *de-se-pah-syong*, *sf.* dispersion, waste; prodigality; debauch.
DISSIPER, *de-se-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lavish, scatter; distract; relieve; relax; drive away.
SE DISSIPER, *suh-de-se-pai*, *vref.* to take some relaxation; disperse, disappear, vanish.
DISSOLU, -E, *de-so-leu*, *-e*, *adj.* dissolute, debauched (vide obs. 4).
DISSOLUBLE, *de-so-leubl*, *adj.* separable, dissoluble (vide obs. 4).
DISSOLUMENT, *de-so-lene-mang*, *ad.* loosely.
DISSOLUTIF, -VE, *de-so-leu-teff*, *-v*, *adj.* dissolving, melting (vide obs. 4).
DISSOLUTION, *de-so-leu-syong*, *sf.* separation, debauch (vide obs. 4).
DISSOLVANT, *de-sol-vang*, pres. part. of *dissoudre*, dissolving.
DISSOLVANT, -E, *de-sol-vang*, *-t*, *smf.* and *adj.* dissolvent; melting.
DISSONNANCE, *de-so-nanghsse*, *sf.* dissonance, discord.
DISSONNANT, -E, *de-so-nang*, *-t*, *adj.* discordant, out of tune.
DISSOUDRE, *de-soodr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to melt; abolish; dismiss; break; annul; dissolve.
DISSOUS, *de-soo*, pres. ind. of *dissoudre*, dissolve.
DISSOUS, -TE, *de-soo*, *-t*, p. part. of *dissoudre*, dissolved.
DISSUADER, *de-seu-ah-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dissuade (vide obs. 4).
DISSUASION, *de-seu-ah-zyong*, *sf.* dissuasion (vide obs. 4).
DISSYLLABE, *de-se-lab*, *sm.* and *adj.* dissyllable, of two syllables.
DISTANCE, *deess-tangsse*, *sf.* distance; difference.
DISTANT, -E, *deess-tang*, *-t*, *adj.* remote, removed far off.
DISTENSION, *deess-tang-syong*, *sf.* distention, extension.
DISTILLATEUR, *deess-te-lah-tur*, *sm.* distiller, extractor.
DISTILLATION, *deess-te-lah-syong*, *sf.* distillation; extraction.
DISTILLER, *deess-te-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to draw by distillation.
SE DISTILLER EN LARMES, *suh-deess-te-lai-ang-larmhe*, *idi. exp. vref.* to melt into tears.
DISTINCT, -E, *deess-tainght*, *-t*, *adj.* different, apart; clear.
DISTINCTEMENT, *deess-taingke-tuh-mang*, *ad.* in a distinct manner, clearly.
DISTINCTIF, -VE, *deess-taingke-teff*, *-v*, *adj.* distinctive.
DISTINCTION, *deess-taingke-syong*, *sf.* distinction; difference; rank; superiority; exposition.
DISTINGUER, *deess-taing-gai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to discern; note; judge.
SE DISTINGUER, *suh-deess-taing-gai*, *vref.* to be eminent; make one's self known.
DISTIQUE, *deess-teeck*, *sm.* distich.
DISTORTION, *deess-tor-syong*, *sf.* contortion, limb out of joint.
DISTRACTION, *deess-track-syong*, *sf.* inattention; separation; absence of mind.
DISTRAIRE, *deess-trayre*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to separate; perplex; dissuade.
SE DISTRAIRE, *suh-deess-trayre*, *vref.* to relax one's mind.
DISTRAIS, *deess-trey*, pres. ind. of *distraire*, distract.
DISTRAIT, -E, *deess-trey*, *-t*, p. part. of *distraire*, distracted.
DISTRAIT, -E, *deess-tray*, *-t*, *adj.* inattentive; absent of mind.
DISTRAYANT, *deess-trai-yang*, pres. part. of *distraire*, distracting.
DISTRIBUER, *deess-tre-beu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to set in order; divide; bestow, grant.
DISTRIBUTEUR, -TRICE, *deess-tre-beu-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* divider; bestower; distributer.
DISTRIBUTIF, -VE, *deess-tre-beu-teff*, *-v*, *adj.* distributive (vide obs. 4).
DISTRIBUTION, *deess-tre-beu-syong*, *sf.* distribution, division.
DISTRICT, *deess-treek*, *sm.* district, circuit of authority.
DIT, *de*, *sm.* saying, maxim, proverb; one's word.
DIT, -E, *de*, *deet*, *adj.* done, concluded, settled; surnamed. *On dit*, it is reported. *Le sermon est dit*, the sermon is done.
DIT, -E, *dee*, *-t*, p. part. of *dire*, told.
DITES (VOUS), *voo-deet*, 2 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *dire*, you say.
DITHYRAMBE, *de-te-ranghe*, *sm.* song in honor of Bacchus; ode in irregular stanzas.
DITON, *de-tong*, *sm.* interval of two tones.
DIURÉTIQUE, *de-yu-rai-teek*, *adj.* diuretic.
DIURNAL, *de-yure-nal*, *sm.* book of prayers for every day.
DIURNE, *de-yurne*, *adj.* diurnal, daily, ephemeral.
DIVAGUER, *de-vah-gai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to ramble; digress.
DIVAN, *de-vang*, *sm.* divan; council; assembly.
DIVERGENT, -E, *de-vair-hjang*, *-t*, *adj.* parting from one point.
DIVERS, -E, *de-rair*, *-se*, *adj.* different, unlike: *plur.* many.
DIVERSEMENT, *de-vairse-mang*, *ad.* diversely.
DIVERSIFIER, *de-vair-se-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to variegate, change.
DIVERSION, *de-vair-syong*, *sf.* diversion; relaxation.
DIVERSITÉ, *de-vair-se-tai*, *sf.* variety, difference.
DIVERTIR, *de-vair-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to turn off, embezzle.
DIVERTIR, *de-vair-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to divert, amuse, please.
SE DIVERTIR, *suh-de-vair-teer*, *vref.* to amuse one's self.
SE DIVERTIR DE, *suh-de-vair-teer-duh*, *vref.* to laugh at.
DIVERTISSANT, -E, *de-vair-te-sang*, *-t*, *adj.* amusing, comical.
DIVERTISSEMENT, *de-vair-teess-mang*, *sm.* amusement, recreation.
DIVIDENDE, *de-ve-dangde*, *sm.* share; number to be divided.
DIVIN, -E, *de-vaing*, *-veen*, *adj.* divine; of God; excellent.
DIVINATEUR, -TRICE, *de-ve-nah-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* prophet, seer, diviner.

DIVINATION, *de-ve-nah-syong*, *sf.* prediction; conjuration.
DIVINEMENT, *de-veen-mang*, *ad.* divinely; perfectly.
DIVINISER, *de-ve-ne-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to deify; praise excessively.
DIVINITÉ, *de-ve-ne-tai*, *sf.* divinity, God; deity; beauty.
DIVISER, *de-vee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to divide, separate, part.
DIVISEUR, *de-ve-zur*, *sm.* divisor, divider.
DIVISIBILITÉ, *de-ve-ze-be-le-tai*, *sf.* divisibility.
DIVISIBLE, *de-ve-zebl*, *adj.* separable, susceptible of division.
DIVISION, *de-ve-zyong*, *sf.* division; partition, discord, misunderstanding.
DIVORCE, *de-vorsse*, *sm.* separation, disunion, dissolution of marriage.
DIVORCER, *de-vor-sai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to be divorced, separated.
DIVULGATION, *de-veul-ghah-syong*, *sf.* divulging; publication.
DIVULGUER, *de-veul-gai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to make public, proclaim.
DIX, *dee*, before a consonant; *deez*, before a vowel; *deess*, final; *sm.* and *adj.* ten.
DIX-HUIT, *deez-eu-eet*, *sm.* and *adj.* eighteen (vide obs. 4).
DIX-HUITIÈME, *deez-en-eet-yem*, *ord. adj.* eighteenth (vide obs. 4).
DIXIÈME, *de-zyem*, *sm.* and *ord. adj.* tenth.
DIXIÈMEMENT, *dee-zyem-mang*, *ad.* tenthly.
DIX-NEUF, *deez-nuf*, *sm.* and *adj.* nineteen.
DIX-NEUVIÈME, *deez-nuh-vyem*, *sm.* and *ord. adj.* nineteenth.
DIX-SEPT, *deess-sett*, *sm.* and *adj.* seventeen.
DIX-SEPTIÈME, *deess-say-tyem*, *sm.* and *ord. adj.* seventeenth.
DIZAIN, *de-zaing*, *sm.* stanza of ten verses.
DIZAINE, *de-zain*, *sf.* ten, ten things, tithing.
DIZEAU, -X, p. *de-zo*, -*e*, p. *sm.* heap of ten sheaves of corn, &c.
DOCILE, *do-seell*, *adj.* gentle, tractable, teachable.
DOCILITÉ, *do-se-le-tai*, *sf.* readiness to learn; compliance.
DOCTE, *dokt*, *sm.* and *adj.* learned, erudite.
DOCTEMENT, *dokt-mang*, *ad.* learnedly.
DOCTEUR, *dok-tur*, *sm.* doctor; learned man.
DOCTEUR RÉGENT, *dok-tur-rai-djang*, *sm.* professor.
DOCTORAL, -E, *dok-to-ral*, *adj.* doctoral, of a doctor.
DOCTORAT, *dok-to-rah*, *sm.* rank of a doctor.
DOCTORERIE, *dok-tor-ree*, *sf.* public disputation for a doctor's degree.
DOCTRINAL, -E, *dok-tre-nal*, *adj.* containing doctrine, of doctrine.
DOCTRINE, *dok-treen*, *sf.* doctrine, tenets; teaching.
DOCUMENT, *do-ku-mang*, *sm.* title; proof; direction.
DODINER (SE), *suh-do-de-nai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to take great care, make much of one's self.
DODO, *doe-doe*, *sm.* nurse's song to lull the baby to sleep, lullaby.
DODO (FAIRE), *faire-doe-doe*, *idi. exp. v.* 4 *irr.* to sleep.
DODU, -E, *do-deu*, -*e*, *adj.* plump, fat, jolly.
DOGAT, *do-ghah*, *sm.* dignity of doge.
DOGE, *dohje*, *sm.* doge, chief magistrate of Venice.
DOGMATIQUE, *dog-mah-teek*, *sm.* and *adj.* dogmatical, magisterial; positive.
DOGMATIQUEMENT, *dog-mah-teek-mang*, *ad.* dogmatically; positively.
DOGMATISER, *dog-mah-tee-zai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to teach a false doctrine; assert positively.
DOGMATISEUR, *dog-mah-tee-zur*, *sm.* dogmatiser.
DOGMATISTE, *dog-mah-teest*, *sm.* bold advancer of principles.
DOGME, *dog-mah*, *sm.* established principle, settled notion, tenet, dogma.
DOGUE, *dog*, *sm.* mastiff.
DOGUIN, DOGUINE, *do-gaing*, *do-gueen*, *smf.* young mastiff.
DOIGT, *doo-ah*, *sm.* finger.
DOIGT DU PIED, *doo-ah-deu-pyai*, *sm.* toe.
DOIGT DE DIEU, *doo-ah duh-dyuh*, *sm.* power of God.
DOIGT DE VIN, &c., *doo-ahd-vaing*, *sm.* little wine, &c.
DOIGTIER or DOIGTIÉ, *doo-ay-tyai*, *sm.* finger stall, thimble.
DOL, *dol*, *sm.* fraud, cheat, deceit; tambourine.
DOLÉANCE, *do-lai-angsse*, *sf.* complaint, dolefulness.
DOLEMMENT, *do-lah-mang*, *ad.* mournfully, dolefully.
DOLENT, -E, *do-lang*, -*t*, *adj.* doleful, melancholy; sad.
DOLER, *do-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rough-hew; smooth with a plane.
DOLIMAN, *do-le-mang*, *sm.* theatrical Turkish dress.
DOLOIRE, *do-loo-ar*, *sf.* plane, adzice, axe.
DOM, *don*, *sm.* claustral appellation of honor.
DOMAINE, *do-main*, *sm.* domain, demesne; estate.
DOMANIAL, -E, *do-mah-nyal*, *adj.* belonging to a domain.
DÔME, *dome*, *sm.* dome, cupola, hemispherical arch.
DOMESTICITÉ, *do-mess-te-se-tai*, *sf.* servile condition, servants.
DOMESTIQUE, *do-mess-teek*, *smf.* servant.
DOMESTIQUE, *do-mess-teek*, *adj.* domestic; private; familiar.
DOMESTIQUEMENT, *do-mess-teek-mang*, *ad.* privately, unceremoniously.
DOMICILE, *do-me-seell*, *sm.* habitation, dwelling.
DOMICILIER (SE), *suh-do-me-se-lyai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to fix one's abode, accustom one's self to.
DOMINANT, -E, *do-me-mang*, -*t*, *adj.* dominant, presiding, ruling over.
DOMINATEUR, -TRICE, *do-me-nah-tur*, -*tress*, *smf.* and *adj.* ruler, tyrant; domineering, authoritative.
DOMINATION, *do-me-nah-syong*, *sf.* power; tyranny; dominion.
DOMINER, *do-me-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to rule over, domineer.
DOMINICAIN, -E, *do-me-ne-kaing*, -*kain*, *smf.* dominican or white friar, nun.
DOMINICAL, -E, *do-me-ne-kal*, -*e*, *adj.* of the Lord's day.
DOMINO, *do-me-no*, *sm.* short black cloak; masquerade dress.
DOMINOTERIE, *do-me-not-ree*, *sf.* colored paper manufactory or shop.
DOMINOTIER, *do-me-no-tyai*, *sm.* colored paper stainer or seller.
DOMMAGE, *do-mahje*, *sm.* damage; havoc; loss; prejudice; detriment.
DOMMAGE (C'EST), *sey-do-mahje*, *idi. exp.* it is a pity.

DOMMAGEABLE, *do-mah-hjabl*, *adj.* detrimental, hurtful, prejudicial, injurious.
DOMPTABLE, *dong-tabl*, *adj.* conquerable tamable.
DOMPTER, *dong-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to conquer, subdue, overcome.
DOMPTEUR DE, *dong-tur-duh*, *sm.* tamer, subduer.
DON, *dong*, *sm.* gift, present; knack; Spanish title for a gentleman.
DONATAIRE, *do-nah-tayre*, *smf.* donee, receiver of a donation.
DONATEUR, -TRICE, *do-nah-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* donor, giver.
DONATION, *do-nah-syong*, *sf.* grant, deed of donation.
DONC, *donk*, *conj.* then, therefore, for this reason.
DONDON, *dong-dong*, *sf.* plump jolly woman.
DONJON, *dong-hjong*, *sm.* strong-built turret; small pavilion on the top of a house.
DONNANT, -E, *do-nang*, *-t*, *adj.* generous, liberal: (used with *ne* before it) stingy, parsimonious.
DONNER, *do-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to give, bestow, grant. *Donner caution*, to put in bail; — *jour*, to set a day.
SE DONNER, *suh-do-nai*, *vref.* to attribute, appropriate to one's self. *Se donner du bon temps*, to pass one's time merrily.
DONNEUR, -SE, *do-nur*, *-nuhze*, *smf.* (iron.) giver, distributor.
DONT, *dong*, *pron. rel.* of whom, which, whose, whereof.
DONZELLE, *dong-zell*, *sf.* (iron.) damsel; woman of easy virtue.
DORADE, *do-rad*, *sf.* goldfish.
DORÉNAVANT, *do-rai-nah-vang*, *ad.* henceforth, for the future, after this, hereafter.
DORER, *do-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to gild; illuminate; soften.
DOREUR, -SE, *do-rur*, *-ruhze*, *smf.* gilder.
DORIEN, *do-ryaing*, *sm.* and *adj.* Greek dialect or music.
DORIQUE, *do-reek*, *sm.* and *adj.* Doric dialect or architecture.
DORLOTER, *dor-lo-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fondle, make much of.
SE DORLOTER, *suh-dor-lo-tai*, *vref.* to take great care of one's self.
DORMANT, *dor-mang*, *adj.* and pres. part. of *dormir*, asleep; sleeping.
DORMEUR, -SE, *dor-mur*, *-muhze*, *smf.* sleeper; drone; sluggard.
DORMEUSE, *dor-muhze*, *sf.* easy chair or carriage with a bed.
DORMIR, *dor-meer*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to sleep; be inactive, dead. *Dormir d'un bon sommeil*, to slumber.
DORMIR, *dor-meer*, *sm.* sleep, slumber, repose.
DORMITIF, -VE, *dor-me-teeff*, *-v*, *sm.* and *adj.* causing sleep, opiate.
DORS, *dor*, pres. ind. of *dormir*, sleep.
DORTOIR, *dor-too-ar*, *sm.* dormitory, sleeping-place (vide obs. 6).
DORURE, *do-reur*, *sf.* gilding; yellow wash.
DOS, *do*, *sm.* back. *Monter un cheval à dos*, to ride without a saddle.
DOS D'ÂNE, *do-dahn*, *sm.* angular ridge, &c.
DOSE, *doze*, *sf.* dose; portion; quantity; mixture.
DOSER, *do-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dose, proportion; mix.
DOSSERET, *doess-ray*, *sm.* frame of a saw; small pilaster.
DOSSIER, *doe-syai*, *sm.* back of a chair, bed, coach, &c.; file for papers.
DOSSIÈRE, *doe-syayre*, *sf.* back-strap of a horse.
DOT, *dot*, *sf.* dowry, portion; pension.
DOTAL, -E, *do-tal*, *adj.* of the dowry, constituting the marriage portion.
DOTER, *do-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to portion, endow with a fortune.
DOUAIRE, *doo-ayre*, *sm.* dowry, jointure.
DOUAIRIÈRE, *doo-ah-ryayre*, *sf.* dowager; (iron.) old lady.
DOUANE, *doo-an*, *sf.* custom-house duty.
DOUANIER, *doo-ah-nyai*, *sm.* custom-house officer.
DOUBLAGE, *doo-blahje*, *sm.* double; folding; joining of two threads; second coat.
DOUBLE, *doo-bl*, *sm.* copy; twofold; twice as much.
DOUBLE, *doo-bl*, *adj.* double; artificious; acting two parts.
DOUBLEMENT, *doo-bluh-mang*, *ad.* doubly.
DOUBLER, *doo-blai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to double, fold; line; multiply; pass round.
DOUBLET, *doo-blay*, *sm.* false jewel; two deuces at cards, dice, &c.
DOUBLON, *doo-blong*, *sm.* doubloon, coin worth two pistoles.
DOUBLURE, *doo-bleur*, *sf.* lining, substitute.
DOUCEÂTRE, *doo-sahtr*, *adj.* sweetish.
DOUCEMENT, *doosse-mang*, *ad.* gently, softly; comfortably.
DOUCEMENT (TOUT), *too-doosse-mang*, *ad. exp.* indifferently, so so; pretty well.
DOUCEREUX, -SE, *doosse-ruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* insipid; (iron.) gentle, meek, affected.
DOUCET, -TE, *doo-say*, *-t*, *adj.* sweetish; demure.
DOUCETTE, *doo-sett*, *sf.* affected woman; cornflower.
DOUCEUR, *doo-sur*, *sf.* sweetness, meekness, mildness, gentleness.
DOUCEURS, *doo-suhre*, *sfp.* favors: perquisites. *Dire des douceurs*, to speak flatteringly.
DOUCHE, *doosh*, *sf.* pouring of water upon an affected part; shower-bath.
DOUCHER, *doo-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pour water upon a diseased part; to give a shower-bath.
DOUCINE, *doo-seen*, *sf.* waving, moulding; moulding-plane.
DOUER, *doo-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to settle; endow; favor.
DOUILLAGE, *doo-yahje*, *sm.* bad texture.
DOUILLET, -TE, *doo-yay*, *-t*, *smf.* and *adj.* tender, delicate; peevish, humorsome; fond of one's self.
DOUILLETTEMENT, *doo-yett-mang*, *ad.* softly, tenderly.
DOULEUR, *doo-lur*, *sf.* pain, ache; grief, affliction.
DOULOUREUSEMENT, *doo-loo-ruhze-mang*, *ad.* painfully, grievously.
DOULOUREUX, -SE, *doo-loo-ruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* painful; grievous.
DOUTE, *doot*, *sm.* doubt, fear; suspicion.
DOUTER, *doo-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to doubt, fear, suspect, question. *On ne doute pas qu'il n'arrive*, he will surely come.
SE DOUTER DE, *suh-doo-tai-duh*, *vref.* to suspect, imagine.

DOUTEUSEMENT, *doo-tuhze-mang*, *ad.* doubtfully.
DOUTEUX, -SE, *doo-tuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* doubtful, uncertain, questionable; ambiguous.
DOUVAIN, *doo-vaing*, *sm.* wood for casks, barrels, &c.
DOUVE, *door*, *sf.* staff to make casks, &c.
DOUX, -CE, *dooe*, *doosse*, *adj.* sweet, mild, gentle, soft, easy, affable, complaisant. *Faire les yeux doux à quelqu'un*, to look fondly upon. *Style doux*, free, easy.
DOUZAINE, *doo-zain*, *sf.* dozen.
DOUZE, *dooze*, *sm.* and *adj.* twelve.
DOUZIÈME, *doo-zyaym*, *sm.* and *ord. adj.* twelfth; twelfth part.
DOUZIÈMEMENT, *doo-zyaym-mang*, *ad.* twelfthly.
DOYEN, *doo-ah-yaing*, *sm.* dean, elder, senior (vide obs. 6).
DOYENNÉ, *do-ah-yai-nai*, *sm.* deanery, deanship.
DRACHME, *dragm*, *sf.* drachm, old Roman coin; eighth part of an ounce.
DRAGEE, *drah-hjaie*, *sf.* sugar-plum; small shot.
DRAGEON, *drah-hjong*, *sm.* shoot, sucker.
DRAGEONNER, *drah-hjo-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to sprout, shoot forth.
DRAGON, *drah-gong*, *sm.* dragon; dragoon; irascible person; cataract; constellation.
DRAGONNADE, *drah-go-nad*, *sf.* dragooning; persecution.
DRAGONNER, *drah-go-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dragoon, persecute.
DRAGUE, *drag*, *sf.* drag, fishing-net, drag-net, dredge.
DRAGUER, *drah-gai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to drag; fish with a drag-net, search under water.
DRAMATIQUE, *drah-mah-teek*, *adj.* dramatic.
DRAMATIQUE, *drah-mah-teek*, *sm.* dramatic poetry.
DRAME, *dram*, *sm.* drama, play, comedy, tragedy.
DRAP, *drah*, *sm.* woollen cloth, stuff; sheet.
DRAP MORTUAIRE, *drah-mor-teu-ayre*, *sm.* shroud.
DRAPEAU, -X, p. *drah-po*, *-e*, p. *sm.* colors, standard; rag.
DRAPER, *drah-pai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to line with cloth; slander.
DRAPERIE, *drap-ree*, *sf.* drapery, cloth-work.
DRAPIER, *drah-pyai*, *sm.* cloth weaver or seller.
DRÈCHE, *draysh*, *sf.* grains, husks of malt.
DRÈGE, *drayhje*, *sf.* dredge; flax-comb.
DRELIN, *druh-laing*, *sm.* tinkling of a bell.
DRESSER, *dray-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rear, raise up, erect, make. *Ses cheveux lui dressent*, his hair stands on end.
SE DRESSER, *suh-dray-sai*, *vref.* to rise, stand up.
DRESSOIR, *dray-soo-ar*, *sm.* dresser.
DRILLE, *dree-yuh*, *sm.* merry or mischievous fellow.
DRILLE, *dree-yuh*, *sf.* rag for paper; borer.
DRILLER, *dre-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to run, post away.
DROGMAN, *drog-mang*, *sm.* interpreter.
DROGUE, *drog*, *sf.* drug; bad stuff.
DROGUER, *dro-gai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to physic; adulterate.
SE DROGUER, *suh-dro-gai*, *vref.* to physic one's self.
DROGUERIE, *drog-ree*, *sf.* drugs; laboratory.
DROGUET, *dro-gay*, *sm.* drugget.
DROGUIER, *dro-gyai*, *sm.* drug-box, closet; cabinet of stuffed animals, curiosities.
DROGUISTE, *dro-guest*, *sm.* druggist.
DROIT, *droo-ah*, *sm.* right; law, privilege (vide obs. 6). *A bon droit*, justly.
DROIT DES GENS, *droo-ah-dey-hjanghe*, *sm.* law of nations (vide obs. 6).
DROIT, -E, *droo-ah*, *-t*, *adj.* right, upright, just, good.
DROIT, *droo-ah*, *ad.* directly, fairly, up. *Cheval qui est droit*, horse that is not lame.
DROITE, *droo-at*, *sf.* right hand or side.
À DROITE, *ah-droo-at*, *ad. exp.* on the right (vide obs. 6).
DROITEMENT, *droo-at-mang*, *ad.* fairly, justly.
DROITIER, -E, *droo-ah-tyai*, *-re*, *smf.* right-handed.
DROITURE, *droo-ah-teur*, *sf.* uprightness (vide obs. 6 and 4).
EN DROITURE, *ang-droo-ah-teur*, *ad. exp.* directly.
DRÔLE, *drole*, *sm.* comical, crafty man; sharper.
DRÔLE, *drole*, *adj.* droll, comical, pleasant, odd.
DRÔLEMENT, *drole-mang*, *ad.* comically; queerly.
DRÔLERIE, *drole-ree*, *sf.* drollery, buffoonery; jokes.
DRÔLESSE, *droe-less*, *sf.* merry wench, gossip.
DROMADAIRE, *dro-mah-daire*, *sm.* dromedary.
DROUINE, *droo-een*, *sf.* tinker's bag of tools.
DRU, -E, *dreu*, *-e*, *adj.* lively, gay, fledged; thick (vide obs. 4).
DRU, *dreu*, *ad.* thick, in plenty, very much (vide obs. 4).
DRUIDE, *dreu-eed*, *sm.* druid, ancient priest (vide obs. 4).
DRYADE, *dre-yad*, *sf.* dryad, wood-nymph.
DU, *deu* (contraction of *de le*), *art. def. m.* of the, from the; some, any.
DÛ, *deu*, *sm.* due; duty, owing.
DÛ, -E, *deu*, *-e*, *adj.* due, owed.
DU-MOINS, *deu-moo-aing*, *ad. exp.* at least.
DU-TOUT, *deu-too*, *ad. exp.* at all.
DUBITATIVE, *deu-be-tah-teev*, *sf.* dubitation, doubt.
DUC, *deuk*, *sm.* duke; chief; owl.
DUCAL, -E, *deu-kal*, *-e*, *adj.* ducal, of a duke (vide obs. 4).
DUCAT, *deu-kah*, *sm.* ducat, gold or silver coin (vide obs. 4).
DUCATON, *deu-kah-tong*, *sm.* half a ducat (vide obs. 4).
DUCHÉ, *deu-shai*, *sm.* dukedom, duchy (vide obs. 4).
DUCHESSE, *deu-shess*, *sf.* duchess.
DUCTILE, *deuk-teel*, *adj.* ductile, flexible (vide obs. 4).
DUCTILITÉ, *deuk-te-le-tai*, *sf.* flexibility (vide obs. 4).
DUÈGNE, *deu-ai-ing-yuh*, *sf.* duenna (vide obs. 4).
DUEL, *deu-ell*, *sm.* duel, single fight.
DUELLISTE, *deu-ay-leest*, *sm.* duellist.
DULCIFIER, *deul-se-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sweeten.
DULCINÉE, *deul-se-naie*, *sf.* low wench; doxy (vide obs. 4).
DULIE, *deu-le*, *sf.* worship of saints.
DÛMENT, *deue-mang*, *ad.* duly.
DUNES, *deune*, *sfp.* downs (vide obs. 4).

DUNETTE, *deu-net*, *sf.* top of the poop.
DUO, *deu-o*, *sm.* duo, duet, in two parts (vide obs. 4).
DUPE, *deup*, *sf.* dupe, credulous person (vide obs. 4).
DUPER, *deu-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to trick, cheat.
DUPERIE, *deup-ree*, *sf.* cheat, imposture.
DUPLICATA, *deu-ple-kah-tah*, *sm.* duplicate (vide obs. 4).
DUPLICATION, *deu-ple-kah-syong*, *sf.* doubling (vide obs. 4).
DUPLICITÉ, *deu-ple-se-tai*, *sf.* deceit (vide obs. 4).
DUQUEL, DE LAQUELLE, *deu-kell*, *duh-lah-kell*, *pron. rel.* of, from whom, which.
DUR, -E, *deur*, *adj.* hard, solid, rough.
DUR, -E D'OREILLE, *deur-do-ray-yuh*, *adj.* dull of hearing.
DUR, -E À LA DESSERRE, *deur-ah-lah-day-sayre*, *adj.* stingy.
DUR, -E À LA FATIGUE, *deur-ah-lah-fah-teeg*, *adj.* hardy.
DURE-MÈRE, *deure-mayre*, *sf.* membrane of the brain.
DURE, *deure*, *sf.* ground; hard bed.
DURABLE, *deu-rabl*, *adj.* lasting.
DURANT, *deu-rang*, *prep.* during, whilst.
DURCIR, *deur-seer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to harden.
SE DURCIR, *suh-deur-seer*, *vref.* to grow, become hard.
DURÉE, *deu-raie*, *sf.* lasting, continuance (vide obs. 4).
DUREMENT, *deur-mang*, *sm.* harshly, roughly (vide obs. 4).
DURER, *deu-rai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to last; wear well. *Le temps lui dure*, time hangs heavy on him.
DURET, -TE, *deu-ray*, *-t*, *adj.* little hard; tough (vide obs. 4).
DURETÉ, *deur-tai*, *sf.* hardness, roughness (vide obs. 4).
DURETÉ D'OREILLE, *deur-tai-do-ray-yuh*, *sf.* deafness.
DURETÉ DE STYLE, *deur-tai-duh-steel*, *sf.* stiff style.
DURILLON, *deu-re-yong*, *sm.* small induration (vide obs. 4).
DURIUSCULE, *deu-re-euss-kule*, *adj.* little hard (vide obs. 4).
DUVET, *deu-vay*, *sm.* down; tender hair, &c. (vide obs. 4).
DUVETEUX, -SE, *deu-vuh-tuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* downy (vide obs. 4).
DYNASTE, *de-naste*, *sm.* petty sovereign prince.
DYNASTIE, *de-nass-tee*, *sf.* dynasty, sovereignty.
DYSPEPSIE, *deess-pep-see*, *sf.* bad digestion.
DYSSENTERIE, *de-sangte-ree*, *sf.* dysentery.
DYSURIE, *de-zeu-ree*, *sf.* retention of urine.

E.

EAU, -X, p. *o*, *oe*, p. *sf.* water, rain; humor. *Mettre de l'eau dans son vin*, to cool his passion. *Être tout en eau*, to be in a great sweat.
EAU-BÉNITE, *o-bai-neet*, *sf.* holy-water; promises.
EAU-CLAIRE, *o-klayre*, *sf.* loss of time.
EAU-DOUCE, *o-doosse*, *sf.* fresh-water, river-water.
EAU-DE-MER, *ode-mair*, *sf.* sea-water, salt-water.
EAU-DE-FONTAINE, *ode-fong-tayne*, *sf.* spring-water.
EAU-DE-SOURCE, *ode-soorsse*, *sf.* spring-water.
EAU-DE-PUITS, *ode-peu-ee*, *sf.* well-water (vide obs. 4).
EAU-DE-RIVIÈRE, *ode-re-vyayre*, *sf.* river-water.
EAU-DE-ROSE, *ode-roze*, *sf.* rose-water.
EAU-DE-VIE, *ode-vee*, *sf.* brandy.
EAU-D'HONGRIE, *o-dong-gree*, *sf.* Hungary-water.
EAU-FORTE, *o-fortt*, *sf.* aquafortis.
EAUX-BASSES, *oe-basse*, *sfp.* want of money.
ÉBAHIR (S'), *sai-bah-eer*, *vref.* 2 *r.* to be amazed.
ÉBAHISSEMENT, *ai-bah-eess-mang*, *sm.* amazement.
ÉBARBER, *ai-bar-bai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to clip, cut off.
ÉBARBOIR, *ai-bar-boo-ar*, *sm.* shears.
ÉBAROUI, -E, *ai-bah-roo-e*, *-e*, *adj.* dried, split by the sun.
ÉBAT, ÉBATTEMENT, *ai-bah*, *ai-bat-mang*, *sm.* sport.
ÉBATS (JE M'), *hjuh-mai-bah*, pres. ind. of *s'ébattre*, I divert myself.
ÉBATTRE (S'), *sai-battr*, *vref.* 4 *irr.* to divert one's self.
ÉBAUBI, -E, *ai-bo-be*, *-e*, *adj.* astonished, surprised.
ÉBAUCHE, *ai-boshe*, *sf.* sketch, rough draught.
ÉBAUCHER, *ai-bo-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sketch, design.
ÉBAUCHOIR, *ai-bo-shoo-ar*, *sm.* chisel.
ÉBAUDIR, *ai-bo-deer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to amuse, divert.
S'ÉBAUDIR, *sai-bo-deer*, *vref.* to be merry.
ÈBE or EBBE, *ebb*, *sf.* reflux of the tide.
ÉBÈNE, *ai-bayne*, *sf.* ebony.
ÉBÉNER, *ai-bai-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stain wood like ebony.
ÉBÉNIER, *ai-bai-nyai*, *sm.* ebony-tree.
ÉBÉNISTE, *ai-bai-neest*, *sm.* cabinet-maker.
ÉBLOUIR, *ai-bloo-eer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to dazzle; deceive.
ÉBLOUISSANT, -E, *ai-bloo-e-sang*, *-t*, *adj.* dazzling.
ÉBLOUISSEMENT, *ai-bloo-eess-mang*, *sf.* dazzling.
ÉBORGNER, *ai-bor-ing-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to blind one eye.
ÉBOUILLIR, *ai-boo-yeer*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to boil away.
ÉBOULEMENT, *ai-bool-mang*, *sm.* rolling down.
ÉBOULER (S'), *sai-boo-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to roll, fall, tumble down.
ÉBOULIS, *ai-boo-lee*, *sm.* heap of falling earth, &c.
ÉBOURGEONNEMENT, *ai-boor hjon-mang*, *sm.* nipping of the buds, pruning.
ÉBOURGEONNER, *ai-boor-hjo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to nip, prune.
ÉBOURGEONNEUR, *ai-boor-hjo-nur*, *sm.* pruner.
ÉBOURIFFÉ, -E, *ai-boo-re-fai*, *-e*, *adj.* bristled up, wild.
ÉBRANCHEMENT, *ai-brangshe-mang*, *sm.* lopping.
ÉBRANCHER, *ai-brang-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lop, cut off.
ÉBRANLEMENT, *ai-brangle-mang*, *sm.* shock.

ÉBRANLER, *ai-brang-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to shake; astonish.
S'ÉBRANLER, *sai-brang-lai*, *vref.* to move, give way.
ÉBRÉCHER, *ai-brai-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to notch, jag.
ÉBRENER, *ai-bruh-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to clean an infant.
ÉBRUITER, *ai-breu-e-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to make public.
S'ÉBRUITER, *sai-breu-e-tai*, *vref.* to be known, public.
ÉBULLITION, *ai-beu-le-syong*, *sf.* boiling up (vide obs. 4).
ÉCACHEMENT, *ai-kash-mang*, *sm.* bruise, crush.
ÉCACHER, *ai-kah-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bruise, crush.
ÉCACHEUR D'OR, *ai-kah-shur-dor*, *sm.* gold-beater.
ÉCAILLE, *ai-kah-yah*, *sf.* shell; scale.
ÉCAILLÉ, -E, *ai-kah-yai*, *-e*, *adj.* scaly, of shells.
ÉCAILLER, *ai-kah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to scale; imitate shells.
S'ÉCAILLER, *sai-kah-yai*, *vref.* to peel off.
ÉCAILLEUX, -SE, *ai-kah-yuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* scaly.
ÉCALE, *ai-kal*, *sf.* hull, husk, shell.
ÉCALER, *ai-kah-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to shell, strip off.
S'ÉCALER, *sai-kah-lai*, *vref.* to peel, come off.
ÉCARBOUILLER, *ai-kar-boo-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bruise, squash.
ÉCARLATE, *ai-kar-lat*, *sf.* scarlet, bright red.
ÉCARQUILLEMENT, *ai-kar-kee-yah-mang*, *sm.* wide opening of, spreading of.
ÉCARQUILLER, *ai-kar-kee-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to open, straddle.
ÉCART, *ai-kar*, *sm.* deviation, error; discarding. *Faire un écart dans un discours*, to digress. *Faire des écarts*, to spend extravagantly.
À L'ÉCART, -E, *ah-lai-kar*, *ad. exp.* aside, by, apart.
ÉCARTÉ, -E, *ai-kar-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* remote, solitary.
ÉCARTELÉ, -E, *ai-kart-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* quartered.
ÉCARTELER, *ai-kart-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to quarter.
ÉCARTER, *ai-kar-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to remove, separate. *Écarter du droit chemin*, to mislead.
S'ÉCARTER, *sai-kar-tai*, *vref.* to ramble, recede.
ECCLÉSIASTE, *ay-klai-ze-yast*, *sm.* Ecclesiastes.
ECCLÉSIASTIQUE, *ay-klai-ze-yass-teek*, *sm.* Ecclesiasticus; clergyman, priest, churchman.
ECCLÉSIASTIQUE, *ay-klai-ze-yass-teek*, *adj.* ecclesiastic.
ECCLÉSIASTIQUEMENT, *ay-klai-ze-yass-teek-mang*, *ad.* in an ecclesiastical manner.
ÉCERVELÉ, -E, *ai-sair-vlai*, *-e*, *adj.* hare-brained, giddy.
ÉCHAFAUT, *ai-shah-fo*, *sm.* scaffold, timber frame.
ÉCHAFAUDAGE, *ai-shah-foe-dahje*, *sm.* scaffolding.
ÉCHAFAUDER, *ai-shah-foe-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to scaffold.
ÉCHALAS, *ai-shah-lah*, *sm.* prop for a vine, &c.
ÉCHALASSEMENT, *ai-shah-lass-mang*, *sm.* propping.
ÉCHALASSER, *ai-shah-lah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to prop vines, &c.
ÉCHALIER, *ai-shah-lyai*, *sm.* hedge, fence of branches.
ÉCHALOTE, *ai-shah-lot*, *sf.* shallot, scallion.
ÉCHANCRER, *ai-shang-krai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to slope.
ÉCHANCRURE, *ai-shang-kreur*, *sf.* slope.
ÉCHANGE, *ai-shanghe*, *sm.* exchange, barter.
ÉCHANGER, *ai-shang-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to exchange, barter.
ÉCHANSON, *ai-shang-son*, *sm.* cup-bearer, steward.
ÉCHANSONNERIE, *ai-shang-son-ree*, *sf.* stewardship.
ÉCHANTILLON, *ai-shang-te-yong*, *sm.* sample, pattern.
ÉCHANTILLONNER, *ai-shang-te-yo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to give a sample, examine by the standard.
ÉCHAPPADE, *ai-shah-pad*, *sf.* wrong stroke, slip.
ÉCHAPPATOIRE, *ah-shah-pah-too-ar*, *sf.* come off; shift, subterfuge, evasion.
ÉCHAPPÉE, *ai-shah-paie*, *sf.* omission, oversight.
ÉCHAPPÉE DE VUE, *ai-shah-paid-vene*, *sf.* snatch of sight, vista, prospect.
ÉCHAPPER, *ai-shah-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to escape, avoid.
ÉCHAPPER, *ai-shah-pai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to get, slip, drop away. *Il lui échappa une parole*, he let fall a word.
S'ÉCHAPPER, *sai-shah-pai*, *vref.* to make one's escape.
ÉCHARDE, *ai-shard*, *sf.* splinter.
ÉCHARDONNER, *ai-shar-do-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pull out the thistles.
ÉCHARPE, *ai-sharp*, *sf.* scarf, sling.
ÉCHARPER, *ai-shar-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to slash, cut in pieces.
ÉCHARS (VENTS), *vanghe-zai-shar*, *smp.* shifting winds.
ÉCHASSES, *ai-shasse*, *sfp.* stilts.
ÉCHAUBOULÉ, -E, *ai-sho-boo-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* full of pimples.
ÉCHAUBOULURE, *ai-sho-boo-leur*, *sf.* pimple (vide obs. 4).
ÉCHAUDÉ, *ai-shoe-dai*, *sm.* folding chair; cake.
ÉCHAUDER, *ai-shoe-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to scald.
S'ÉCHAUDER, *sai-shoe-dai*, *vref.* to smart; lose.
ÉCHAUDOIR, *ai-shoe-doo-ar*, *sm.* scalding-pan; gaming-house, bagnio.
ÉCHAUDOIRE, *ai-shoe-doo-ar*, *sf.* slaughter-house (vide obs. 6).
ÉCHAUFFAISON, *ai-shoe-fai-zong*, *sf.* efflorescence.
ÉCHAUFFEMENT, *ai-shofe-mang*, *sm.* overheating.
ÉCHAUFFER, *ai-shoe-fai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to heat, stir up.
S'ÉCHAUFFER, *sai-sho-fai*, *vref.* to overheat one's self, grow warm or angry.
ÉCHAUFFOURÉE, *ai-shoe-foo-raie*, *sf.* skirmish.
ÉCHAUFFURE, *ai-shoe-feur*, *sf.* pimple, blotch (vide obs. 4).
ÉCHAUGUETTE, *ai-shoe-gayte*, *sf.* watch-tower.
ÉCHÉANCE, *ai-shai-angsse*, *sf.* term of payment.
ÉCHEC, *ai-sheck*, *sm.* check; defeat; attempt; awe.
ÉCHECS, *ai-shey*, *smp.* chess.
ÉCHELETTE, *aish-lett*, *sf.* small ladder.
ÉCHELLE, *ai-shell*, *sf.* scale ladder; stomacher.
ÉCHELLES, *ai-shell*, *sfp.* sea-ports in the Levant.
ÉCHELON, *aish-long*, *sm.* round, rundle step.

ÉCHENILLER, *aish-ne-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to destroy caterpillars.
ÉCHÉANT, *ai-shai-ang*, pres. part. of *échoir*, happening.
ÉCHÉENT, *ai-shay*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *échoir*, are due.
ÉCHERRA, *ai-shey-rah*, fut. of *échoir*, will fall.
ÉCHERRAIT, *ai-shey-ray*, condit. of *échoir*, would expire.
ÉCHET, *ai-shay*, 3 pers. sing. pres. ind. of *échoir*, falls due.
ÉCHEVEAU, -X, p. *aish-vo*, *-e*, p. *sm.* skein.
ÉCHEVELÉ, -E, *ai-shev-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* dishevelled.
ÉCHEVIN, *aish-vaing*, *sm.* alderman; provost.
ÉCHEVINAGE, *aish-ve-nahje*, *sm.* provost's office.
ÉCHINE, *ai-sheen*, *sf.* chine, spine; back-bone.
ÉCHINÉE, *ai-she-naie*, *sf.* chine of pork.
ÉCHINER, *ai-she-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to chine; beat; kill.
ÉCHIQUIER, *ai-she-kyai*, *sm.* exchequer; chess-board.
ÉCHO, *ai-ko*, *sm.* echo, repeater.
ÉCHOIE, *ai-shoo-ah*, pres. subj. of *échoir*, may happen.
ÉCHOYAIT, *ai-shoo-ah-yay*, imperf. of *échoir*, was due.
ÉCHOIR, *ai-shoo-ar*, *vn.* 3 *irr.* to fall, happen (vide obs. 6).
ÉCHOIT, sing., ÉCHOIENT, pl. *ai-shoo-ah*, pres. ind. of *échoir*, is due; happens.
ÉCHOPPE, *ai-shop*, *sf.* shed, stall; graver.
ÉCHOUEMENT, *ai-shooe-mang*, *sm.* stranding.
ÉCHOUER, *ai-shoo-ai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to strand; fail. *Faire échouer* (*un vaisseau*), to drive ashore.
ÉCHU, -E, *ai-sheu*, p. part. of *échoir*, expired, become due.
ÉCHUS, *ai-sheu*, pret. def. of *échoir*, expired.
ÉCIMER, *ai-se-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lop the heads of trees, &c.
ÉCLABOUSSER, *ai-klah-boo-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to splash.
ÉCLABOUSSURE, *ai-klah-boo-seur*, *sf.* splashing (vide obs. 4).
ÉCLAIR, *ai-klair*, *sm.* flash of lightning; meteor.
ÉCLAIR (COMME L'), *komm-lai-klair*, *ad. exp.* in a trice.
ÉCLAIRCIR, *ai-klair-seer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to clear; inform.
S'ÉCLAIRCIR, *sai-klair-seer*, *vref.* to clear up; dive.
ÉCLAIRCISSEMENT, *ai-klair-seess-mang*, *sm.* explication.
ÉCLAIRE, -E, *ai-klay-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* bright; learned.
ÉCLAIRER, *ai-klay-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to light; instruct; spy.
ÉCLAIRER, *ai-klay-rai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to sparkle, glitter.
ÉCLANCHE, *ai-klangshe*, *sf.* leg of mutton, gigot.
ÉCLAT, *ai-klah*, *sm.* splinter; lustre; pomp; noise.
ÉCLAT DE TONNERRE, *ai-klah-duh-to-nayre*, *sm.* peal of thunder.
ÉCLAT DE RIRE, *ai-klahd-reer*, *sm.* burst of laughter.
ÉCLATANT, -E, *ai-klah-tang*, *-t*, *adj.* bright; glorious.
ÉCLATER, *ai-klah-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to burst; shine; break out. *Éclater de rire*, to burst into laughter.

ÉCLIPSE, *ai-kleepsse*, *sf.* eclipse; disappearance.
ÉCLIPSER, *ai-kleep-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to eclipse; obscure, cloud.
S'ÉCLIPSER, *sai-kleep-sai*, *vref.* to disappear.
ÉCLIPTIQUE, *ai-kleep-teek*, *sf.* and *adj.* ecliptic.
ÉCLISSE, *ai-kleess*, *sf.* splint; cheese-vat.
ÉCLISSER, *ai-kle-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to splinter.
ÉCLOPPÉ, -E, *ai-klo-pai*, *-e*, *adj.* hobbling; infirm.
ÉCLORE, *ai-klor*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to hatch; expand; dawn. *Le jour vient d'éclore*, it is break of day.
ÉCLORENT, *ai-klor*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *éclore*, hatch.
ÉCLOS, -E, *ai-klo*, *-z*, p. part. of *éclore*, hatched.
ÉCLOSE, *ai-kloze*, pres. subj. of *éclore*, may hatch.
ÉCLOT, *ai-klo*, 3 pers. sing. pres. ind. of *éclore*, expands.
ÉCLUSE, *ai-kleuze*, *sf.* sluice, flood-gate.
ÉCLUSÉE, *ai-kleu-zaie*, *sf.* discharge of water through floodgates (vide obs. 4).
ÉCOLE, *ai-kol*, *sf.* school; college; sect; experience.
ÉCOLIER, -E, *ai-ko-lyai*, *-re*, *smf.* scholar; novice.
ÉCONDUIRE, *ai-kong-deu-eer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to dismiss, reject, get rid of.
ÉCONDUIS, *ai-kong-deu-e*, pres. ind. of *éconduire*, dismiss.
ÉCONDUISANT, *ai-kong-deu-e-zang*, pres. part. of *éconduire*, dismissing.
ÉCONDUISIS, *ai-kong-deu-e-zee*, pret. def. of *éconduire*, got rid of.
ÉCONDUIT, -E, *ai-kong-deu-ee*, *-t*, p. part. of *éconduire*, dismissed.
ÉCONOME, *ai-ko-nom*, *smf.* manager.
ÉCONOME, *ai-ko-nom*, *adj.* saving, frugal, thrifty.
ÉCONOMIE, *ai-ko-no-mee*, *sf.* frugality; saving.
ÉCONOMIQUE, *ai-ko-no-meek*, *adj.* frugal, saving.
ÉCONOMIQUEMENT, *ai-ko-no-meek-mang*, *ad.* frugally; with economy.
ÉCONOMISER, *ai-ko-no-me-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to save; spare.
ÉCORCE, *ai-korsse*, *sf.* rind, bark; shell, outside.
ÉCORCER, *ai-kor-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bark, peel, husk.
ÉCORCHER, *ai-kor-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to skin, scratch; extort.
S'ÉCORCHER, *sai-kor-shai*, *vref.* to tear off one's skin.
ÉCORCHERIE, *ai-korshe-ree*, *sf.* slaughter-house.
ÉCORCHEUR, *ai-kor-shur*, *sm.* butcher; exacter.
ÉCORCHURE, *ai-kor-sheur*, *sf.* laceration.
ÉCORNER, *ai-kor-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dishorn; curtail.
ÉCORNIFLER, *ai-kor-ne-flai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sponge.
ÉCORNIFLERIE, *ai-kor-ne-fluh-ree*, *sf.* sponging.
ÉCORNIFLEUR, -SE, *ai-kor-ne-flur*, *-fluhze*, *smf.* sponger.
ÉCORNURE, *ai-kor-neur*, *sf.* corner off.
ÉCOSSER, *ai-ko-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to shell, husk.
ÉCOSSEUR, -SE, *ai-ko-sur*, *-suhze*, *smf.* one who shells.
ÉCOT, *ai-ko*, *sm.* share; ordinary; party; club; stump.

ÉCOUANE, *ai-koo-an*, *sf.* rough file.
ÉCOUANER, *ai-koo-ah-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rough-file; reduce.
ÉCOUER, *ai-koo-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to curtail, cut off the tail.
ÉCOUFLE, *ai-koofle*, *sm.* kite, hawk.
ÉCOULEMENT, *ai-kool-mang*, *sm.* flow; emission.
ÉCOULER (S'), *sai-koo-lai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to run out; elapse.
ÉCOURGEON, *ai-kooc-hjong*, *sm.* early barley.
ÉCOURTER, *ai-koor-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cut off too short.
ÉCOUTANT, -E, *ai-koo-tang*, *-t*, *smf.* and *adj.* hearer.
ÉCOUTE, *ai-koot*, *sf.* listening-place; private box.
ÉCOUTES (ÊTRE AUX), *eytr-oe-zai-koote*, *idi. exp.* to be listening, attentive to; spy.
ÉCOUTER, *ai-koo-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hear, listen, receive.
S'ÉCOUTER, *sai-koo-tai*, *vref.* to indulge one's self. *S'écouter parler*, to hear one's self talk.
ÉCOUTEUR, -SE, *ai-koo-tur*, *-tuhze*, *smf.* listener.
ÉCOUTEUX, *ai-koo-tuhe*, *adj. m.* skittish, shy.
ÉCOUTILLE, *ai-koo-tee-yuh*, *sf.* hatchway, hatch.
ÉCOUVILLON, *ai-koo-ve-yong*, *sm.* mop.
ÉCOUVILLONNER, *ai-koo-ve-yo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mop.
ÉCRAN, *ai-krang*, *sm.* screen.
ÉCRASEMENT, *ai-kraz-mang*, *sm.* crush, crushing.
ÉCRASÉ, -E, *ai-krah-zai*, *-e*, *adj.* too flat, short, low.
ÉCRASER, *ai-krah-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to crush; undo; ruin.
ÉCRÊMER, *ai-kray-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to skim off the cream, &c.
ÉCRÊTER, *ai-kray-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to take off the top of a wall, &c.
ÉCREVISSE, *ai-kruh-veess*, *sf.* craw-fish; cancer.
ÉCRIER (S'), *sai-kre-yai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to exclaim; cry out.
ÉCRIN, *ai-kraing*, *sm.* casket, jewel-box.
ÉCRIRE, *ai-kreer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to write; compose.
ÉCRIS, *ai-kree*, pres. ind. of *écrire*, write.
ÉCRIT, *ai-kre*, *sm.* document; writing; agreement.
ÉCRIT, -E, *ai-kree*, *-t*, p. part. of *écrire*, written.
ÉCRITEAU, -X, p. *ai-kre-to*, *-e*, p. *sm.* sign; bill.
ÉCRITOIRE, *ai-kre-too-ar*, *sf.* inkhorn.
ÉCRITURE, *ai-kre-teur*, *sf.* writing.
ÉCRITURE SAINTE, *ai-kre-teur-saingte*, *sf.* bible.
ÉCRIVAIN, *ai-kre-vaing*, *sm.* writer; author; purser.
ÉCRIVANT, *ai-kre-vang*, pres. part. of *écrire*, writing.
ÉCRIVIS, *ai-kre-vee*, pret. def. of *écrire*, wrote.
ÉCROU, *ai-kroo*, *sm.* the hole of the screw; record of imprisonment.
ÉCROUELLES, *ai-kroo-ell*, *sfp.* king's evil, scrofula.
ÉCROUER, *ai-kroo-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to register a prisoner.
ÉCROUIR, *ai-kroo-eer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to harden a metal.
ÉCROUISSEMENT, *ai-kroo-cess-mang*, *sm.* hardening.
ÉCROULEMENT, *ai-krool-mang*, *sm.* falling down.
ÉCROULER (S'), *sai-kroo-lai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to tumble, sink.
ÉCROÛTER, *ai-krooe-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to take off the crust.
ÉCRU, -E, *ai-kreu*, *-e*, *adj.* raw, unbleached; scorious (vide obs. 4).
ÉCU, *ai-keu*, *sm.* shield; crown-piece.
ÉCUEIL, *ai-kuh-yuh*, *sm.* shelf; danger; trial.
ÉCUELLE, *ai-ku-ell*, *sf.* porringer.
ÉCUELLÉE, *ai-kuay-laie*, *sf.* porringer-full.
ÉCULER, *ai-ku-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tread down the heel.
ÉCUME, *ai-kume*, *sf.* scum; froth; foam, dross.
ÉCUMER, *ai-ku-mai*, *va.* and *n.* 1 *r.* to scum; skim; foam.
ÉCUMER LES MERS, *ai-ku-mai-ley-mayre*, *va.* to pirate.
ÉCUMEUR DE MER, *ai-ku-mur-duh-mair*, *sm.* pirate.
ÉCUMEUR, -SE DE MARMITE, *ai-ku-mur*, *-muhze-duh-mar-meet*, *idi. exp. smf.* sponger, parasite.
ÉCUMEUX, -SE, *ai-ku-muhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* foamy, frothy.
ÉCUMOIRE, *ai-ku-moo-ar*, *sf.* skimmer.
ÉCURER, *ai-ku-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to scour, rub, clean.
ÉCUREUIL, *ai-ku-ruh-yuh*, *sm.* squirrel.
ÉCUREUR, -SE, *ai-ku-rur*, *-ruhze*, *smf.* scourer.
ÉCURIE, *ai-ku-ree*, *sf.* horse-stable; horse-retinue.
ÉCUSSON, *ai-ku-song*, *sm.* escutcheon, shield.
ÉCUSSONNER, *ai-ku-so-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to ingraft.
ÉCUSSONNOIR, *ai-ku-so-noo-ar*, *sm.* grafting-knife (vide obs. 6).
ÉCUYER, *ai-ku-e-yai*, *sm.* esquire; equerry; rider.
ÉDENTÉ, -E, *ai-dang-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* toothless, without teeth.
ÉDENTER, *ai-dang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pull, break the teeth.
ÉDIFIANT, -E, *ai-de-fyang*, *-t*, *adj.* edifying.
ÉDIFICATEUR, *ai-de-fe-kah-tur*, *sm.* architect.
ÉDIFICATION, *ai-de-fe-kah-syong*, *sf.* edification.
ÉDIFICE, *ai-de-feess*, *sm.* fabric, building.
ÉDIFIER, *ai-de-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to edify; teach; improve.
ÉDILE, *ai-deell*, *sm.* edile; magistrate.
ÉDILITÉ, *ai-de-le-tai*, *sf.* magistracy.
ÉDIT, *ai-de*, *sm.* edict, proclamation; ordinance.
ÉDITEUR, *ai-de-tur*, *sm.* editor; publisher.
ÉDITION, *ai-de-syong*, *sf.* edition; publication.
ÉDREDON, *ai-druh-dong*, *sm.* finest down.
ÉDUCATION, *ai-deu-kah-syong*, *sf.* education (vide obs. 4).
ÉDULCORATION, *ai-deul-ko-rah-syong*, *sf.* sweetening.
ÉDULCORER, *ai-deul-ko-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sweeten.
ÉDUQUER, *ai-deu-kay*, *va.* 1 *r.* to educate.
ÉFAUFILER, *ai-foe-fe-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unravel.
EFFAÇABLE, *ay-fah-sabl*, *adj.* that may be effaced.
EFFACER, *ay-fah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to erase; repair; excel.
EFFAÇURE, *ay-fah-seur*, *sf.* rasure, scratch (vide obs. 4).

EFFARÉ, -E. *ay-fah-rai, -e, adj.* confused; scared, aghast.
EFFARER, *ay-fah-rai, va.* 1 *r.* to scare, confuse.
S'EFFARER, *say-fah-rai, vref.* to be bewildered.
EFFAROUCHER, *ay-fah-roo-shai, va.* 1 *r.* to frighten.
S'EFFAROUCHER, *say-fah-roo-shai, vref.* to startle.
EFFECTIF, -VE, *ay-feck-teeff, -v, adj.* sure, certain.
EFFECTIVEMENT, *ay-feck-teev-mang, ad.* truly.
EFFECTUER, *ay-feck-teu-ai, va.* 1 *r.* to realize (vide obs. 4).
EFFÉMINÉ, -E, *ay-fai-me-nai, -e, smf.* and *adj.* effeminate.
EFFÉMINER, *ay-fai-me-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to effeminate.
EFFERVESCENCE, *ay-fair-vay-sangsse, sf.* ardor.
EFFET, *ay-fay, sm.* effect; bill; event; movables. *Mettre en effet,* to bring to pass. *Pour cet effet,* therefore.
EFFEUILLER, *ay-fuh-yai, va.* 1 *r.* to strip off the leaves.
EFFICACE, *ay-fe-kasse, adj.* productive of effect.
EFFICACE, *ay-fe-kasse, sf.* efficacy, virtue, power.
EFFICACEMENT, *ay-fe-kasse-mang, ad.* effectually.
EFFICACITÉ, *ay-fe-kah-se-tai, sf.* efficacy, virtue.
EFFICIENT, -E, *ay-fe-syang, -t, adj,* efficient.
EFFIGIE, *ay-fe-hjee, sf.* image; portrait; figure.
EFFILÉ, *ay-fe-lai, sm.* fringe; fringed dress.
EFFILÉ, -E, *ay-fe-lai, -e, adj.* long, thin, taper, lank.
EFFILER, *ay-fe-lai, va.* 1 *r.* to unravel; thin.
EFFILOQUER, *ay-fe-lo-kai, va.* 1 *r.* to make wadding.
EFFILURE, *ay-fe-leur, sf.* unravelling.
EFFLANQUÉ, -E, *ay-flang-kai, -e, smf.* and *adj.* thin tall man or woman; emaciated.
EFFLANQUER, *ay-flang-kai, va.* 1 *r.* to make lean.
S'EFFLANQUER, *sai-flang-kai, vref.* to lose flesh.
EFFLEURER, *ay-fluh-rai, va.* 1 *r.* to skim, glance on.
EFFONDRER, *ay-fong-drai, va.* 1 *r.* to search, break, gut.
EFFONDRILLES, *ay-fong-dre-yah, sfp.* dregs.
EFFORCER (S'), *say-for-sai, vref.* 1 *r.* to try, strive, vie.
EFFORT, *ay-for, sm.* struggle; labor; strength, act.
EFFRACTION, *ay-frack-syong, sf.* breaking in.
EFFRAYANT, -E, *ay-fray-yang, -t, adj.* dreadful.
EFFRAYER, *ay-fray-yai, va.* 1 *r.* to frighten, terrify.
EFFRÉNÉ, -E, *ay-frai-nai, -e, adj.* unbridled, licentious.
EFFRITER, *ay-fre-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to unfertilize.
EFFROI, *ay-froo-ah, sm.* fright, terror.
EFFRONTÉ, -E, *ay-frong-tai, -e, smf.* and *adj.* bold, impudent; brazen face.
EFFRONTÉMENT, *ay-frong-tai-mang, ad.* boldly.
EFFRONTERIE, *ay-frongte-ree, sf.* impudence.
EFFROYABLE, *ay-froo-ah-yabl, adj.* frightful; excessive (vide obs. 6).
EFFROYABLEMENT, *ay-froo-ah-yabl-mang, ad.* dreadfully, horribly (vide obs. 6).
EFFUSION, *ay-feu-zyong, sf.* effusion.
ÉGAL, ÉGAUX, p. *ai-ghal, -ai-goe,* p. *sm.* and *adj.* equal, like. *Cela m'est égal,* all one to me.
ÉGALEMENT, *ai-ghal-mang, ad.* equally, alike.
ÉGALER, *ai-ghah-lai, va.* 1 *r.* to equal; match; be even.
S'ÉGALER, *sai-ghah-lai, vref.* to vie with; paragon.
ÉGALISATION, *ai-ghah-le-zah-syong, sf.* evenness.
ÉGALISER, *ai-ghah-lee-zai, va.* 1 *r.* to make equal.
ÉGALITÉ, *ai-ghah-le-tai, sf.* equality; uniformity.
ÉGARD, *ai-ghar, sm.* regard, consideration; care. *A mon égard,* upon my account.
À L'ÉGARD DE, *ah-lai-ghar-duh, prep.* in respect to.
EU ÉGARD, *eu-ai-ghar, prep.* considering (vide obs. 4).
ÉGARÉ, -E, *ai-ghah-rai, -e, adj.* bewildered, wild.
ÉGAREMENT, *ai-ghar-mang, sm.* error, fault.
ÉGARER, *ai-ghah-rai, va.* 1 *r.* to mislead; mislay.
S'ÉGARER, *sai-ghah-rai, vref.* to go astray; ramble.
ÉGAYER, *ai-gay-yai, vr.* 1 *r.* to enliven; lighten.
S'ÉGAYER, *sai-gay-yai, vref.* to make one's self merry.
ÉGIDE, *ai-hjeed, sf.* shield, buckler; protection.
ÉGLANTIER, *ai-glang-tyai, sm.* sweet-brier-tree.
ÉGLANTINE, *ai-glang-teen, sf.* wild rose.
ÉGLISE, *ai-gleeze, sf.* church.
ÉGLOGUE, *ai-glog, sf.* eclogue, pastoral poem.
ÉGOHINE, *ai-go-eenn, sf.* hand-saw.
ÉGOÏSER, *ai-go-e-zai, vn.* 1 *r.* to talk much of one's self.
ÉGOÏSME, *ai-go-eessm, sm.* self praise or love.
ÉGOÏSTE, *ai-go-eest, sm.* self praiser, lover.
ÉGORGER, *ai-gor-hjai, va.* 1 *r.* to cut the throat; kill; ruin; rob; injure; cut to the quick.
ÉGOSILLER (S'), *sai-go-ze-yai, vref.* 1 *r.* to make one's self hoarse with shouting or singing.
ÉGOUT, *ai-goo, sm.* gutter, drain; sewer; sink.
ÉGOUTTER, *ai-goo-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to drain, pour in drops.
S'ÉGOUTTER, *sai-goo-tai, vref.* to fall in drops.
ÉGOUTTOIR, *ai-goo-too-ar, sm.* drain, sink.
ÉGRATIGNER, *ai-grah-teeng-yai, va.* 1 *r.* to scratch.
ÉGRATIGNEUR, -SE, *ai-grah-teeng-yur, -yuhze, smf.* scratcher; worker in eyelet-holes.
ÉGRATIGNURE, *ai-grah-teeng-yeur, sf.* scratch (vide obs. 4).
ÉGRENER, *ai-gruh-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to husk seeds, &c.
S'ÉGRENER, *sai-gruh-nai, vref.* to shed its seeds.
ÉGRILLARD, -E, *ai-gre-yar, -d, smf.* and *adj.* spark, grig; sprightly; wanton; cunning.

ÉGRISER, *ai-gree-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to grind diamonds.
ÉGRUGEOIR, *ai-greu-hjoo-ar*, *sm.* grater (vide obs. 4 and 6).
ÉGRUGER, *ai-greu-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pound (vide obs. 4).
ÉGRUGEURE, *ai-greu-hjuhre*, *sf.* pounding.
ÉGUEULER, *ai-ghuh-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to break the neck.
S'ÉGUEULER, *sai-ghuh-lai*, *vref.* to strain one's voice.
EH! *ay*, *int.* ah! aha! Eh bien! *ay-byaing*, well.
ÉHONTÉ, -E, *ai-ong-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* shameless, impudent.
ÉHOUPPER, *ai-oo-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lop the top of a tree.
ÉJACULER, *ai-hjah-ku-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dart.
ÉLABORATION, *ai-lah-bo-rah-syong*, *sf.* elaboration.
ÉLABOURÉ, -E, *ai-lah-boo-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* elaborate.
ÉLAGUER, *ai-lah-gai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to prune, retrench.
ÉLAN, *ai-lang*, *sm.* elk; leap; rapture.
ÉLANCÉ, -E, *ai-lang-sai*, *-e*, *adj.* thin and tall, slender.
ÉLANCEMENT, *ai-langsse-mang*, *sm.* leap; transport; twitch; length.
ÉLANCER, *ai-lang-sai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to twinge.
S'ÉLANCER, *sai-lang-sai*, *vref.* to rush, fall upon.
ÉLARGIR, *ai-lar-hjeer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to widen; enlarge.
S'ÉLARGIR, *sai-lar-hjeer*, *vref.* to extend, grow wide.
ÉLARGISSEMENT, *ai-lar-hjess-mang*, *sm.* enlargement.
ÉLARGISSURE, *ai-lar-hje-seur*, *sf.* eking-piece.
ÉLASTICITE, *ai-lass-te-se-tai*, *sf.* elasticity, spring.
ÉLASTIQUE, *ai-lass-teek*, *sm.* and *adj.* elastic, springy.
ÉLECTEUR, *ai-leck-tur*, *sm.* elector.
ÉLECTIF, -VE, *ai-leck-teff*, *-v*, *adj.* elective.
ÉLECTION, *ai-leck-syong*, *sf.* election; choice.
ÉLECTORAL, -E, *ai-leck-to-ral*, *adj.* electoral.
ÉLECTORAT, *ai-leck-to-rah*, *sm.* electorate.
ÉLECTRICE, *ai-leck-tress*, *sf.* electress.
ÉLECTRICITÉ, *ai-leck-tre-se-tai*, *sf.* electricity.
ÉLECTRIQUE, *ai-leck-treek*, *adj.* electrical.
ÉLECTRISER, *ai-leck-tre-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to attract.
ÉLECTUAIRE, *ai-leck-teu-ayre*, *sm.* electuary.
ÉLÉGAMMENT, *ai-lai-ghah-mang*, *ad.* elegantly.
ÉLÉGANCE, *ai-lai-ghangsse*, *sf.* elegance, beauty.
ÉLÉGANT, -E, *ai-lai-ghang*, *-t*, *smf.* and *adj.* elegant, fine.
ÉLÉGIAQUE, *ai-lai-hje-yack*, *adj.* mournful, dismal.
ÉLÉGIE, *ai-lai-hjee*, *sf.* elegy, mournful song.
ÉLÉMENT, *ai-lai-mang*, *sm.* element, first principle.
ÉLÉMENTAIRE, *ai-lai-mang-tayre*, *adj.* elementary.
ÉLÉPHANT, *ai-lai-fang*, *sm.* elephant; paper.
ÉLÉVATION, *ai-lai-vah-syong*, *sf.* height; grandeur.
ÉLÉVATOIRE, *ai-lai-vah-too-ar*, *sm.* raiser up (vide obs. 6).
ÉLÈVE, *ai-lev*, *smf.* scholar, pupil, disciple.
ÉLEVÉ, -E, *ail-vai*, *-e*, *adj.* high, lofty, exalted; raised.
ÉLEVER, *ai-luh-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to raise, build; educate.
S'ÉLEVER, *sai-luh-vai*, *vref.* to rise; break out.
ÉLEVURE, *ail-veur*, *sf.* blotch, pimple.
ÉLIDER, *ai-le-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cut off; take away; elide.
ÉLIGIBILITE, *ai-le-hje-be-le-tai*, *sf.* eligibility.
ÉLIGIBLE, *ai-le-hjeebl*, *adj.* eligible, preferable.
S'ÉLIMER, *sai-le-mai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to wear out.
ÉLIRE, *ai-leer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to elect, prefer.
ÉLIS, *ai-lee*, pres. ind. of *élire*, elect.
ÉLISANT, *ai-le-zang*, pres. part. of *élire*, electing.
ÉLISION, *ai-le-zyong*, *sf.* elision, cutting off.
ÉLITE, *ai-leet*, *sf.* choice; flower; prime.
ÉLIXIR, *ai-leck-seer*, *sm.* elixir; quintessence.
ELLE, *ell*, *pron. pers. f.* she; her; it.
ELLÉBORE, *ell-lai-bor*, *sm.* hellebore.
ELLIPSE, *ay-leepss*, *sf.* ellipsis, omission.
ELLIPTIQUE, *ay-leep-teek*, *adj.* of an ellipsis.
ÉLOCUTION, *ai-lo-ku-syong*, *sf.* oratory, elocution.
ÉLOGE, *ai-lohj*, *sm.* praise; commendation; eulogy.
ÉLOIGNÉ, -E, *ai-loo-ah-ing-yai*, *-e*, *adj.* distant (vide obs. 6).
ÉLOIGNEMENT, *ai-loo-ah-ing-yuh-mang*, *sm.* distance, absence; aversion; negligence.
ÉLOIGNER, *ai-loo-ah-ing-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to remove; delay (vide obs. 6).
S'ÉLOIGNER, *sai-loo-ah-ing-yai*, *vref.* to withdraw.
S'ÉLOIGNER DE, *sai-loo-ah-ing-yai-duh*, *vref.* to avoid; depart from; neglect; fail.
ÉLONGATION, *ai-long-ghah-syong*, *sf.* elongation.
ÉLOQUEMMENT, *ai-lo-kah-mang*, *ad.* eloquently.
ÉLOQUENCE, *ai-lo-kangsse*, *sf.* eloquence.
ÉLOQUENT, -E, *ai-lo-kang*, *-t*, *adj.* eloquent.
ÉLU, -E, *ai-leu*, *adj.* and p. part. of *élire*, elected; chosen, elect.
ÉLUCIDATION, *ai-leu-se-duh-syong*, *sf.* exposition.
ÉLUDER, *ai-leu-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to avoid slyly.
ÉLUS, *ai-leu*, pret. def. of *élire*, elected.
ÉLYSÉE, *ai-le-zaie*, *sm.* place of eternal bliss.
ÉLYSÉES (CHAMPS-), *shanghje-zai-le-zaie*, *smp.* happy fields.
ÉMAIL, ÉMAUX, p. *ai-mah-yuh*, *ai-moe*, p. *sm.* enamel.
ÉMAILLER, *ai-mah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to enamel; adorn.
ÉMAILLEUR, *ai-mah-yur*, *sm.* enameller.
ÉMAILLURE, *ai-mah-yeur*, *sf.* enamelling.
ÉMANATION, *ai-mah-nah-syong*, *sf.* emanation.
ÉMANCIPATION, *ai-mang-se-pah-syong*, *sf.* freedom.
ÉMANCIPER, *ai-mang-se-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to set free from.
S'EMANCIPER, *sai-mang-se-pai*, *vref.* to take liberties.
ÉMANER, *ai-mah-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to issue, flow from.
ÉMARGER, *ai-mar-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cut, write on the margin.
EMBALLAGE, *ang-bah-lahje*, *sm.* packing up.
EMBALLER, *ang-bah-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to embale, pack up.
EMBALLEUR, *ang-bah-lur*, *sm.* packer; fibber.

EMBARGO, *ang-bar-go*, *sm.* embargo; prohibition.
EMBARQUEMENT, *ang-bark-mang*, *sm.* embarking.
EMBARQUER, *ang-bar-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to embark; engage.
S'EMBARQUER, *sang-bar-kai*, *vref.* to go to sea; engage.
EMBARRAS, *ang-bah-rah*, *sm.* stoppage; perplexity.
EMBARRASSANT, -E, *ang-bah-rah-sang*, *-t*, *adj.* puzzling.
EMBARRASSER, *ang-bah-rah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to perplex.
S'EMBARRASSER DE, *sang-bah-rah-sai-duh*, *vref.* to entangle, clog, perplex, trouble one's self.
EMBÂTER, *ang-bah-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pack-saddle; clog.
EMBAUCHAGE, *ang-bo-shahje*, *sm.* hiring; decoying.
EMBAUCHER, *ang-bo-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to engage, entrap.
EMBAUCHEUR, *ang-bo-shur*, *sm.* enticer, inveigler.
EMBAUMEMENT, *ang-bome-mang*, *sm.* embalming.
EMBAUMER, *ang-boe-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to embalm.
EMBÉGUINER, *ang-bai-ghee-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put on a biggin, put in one's head.
S'EMBÉGUINER, *sang-bai-ghee-nai*, *vref.* to be infatuated.
EMBELLIR, *ang-bay-leer*, *va.* 1 *r.* to embellish, adorn.
EMBELLISSEMENT, *ang-bay-leess-mang*, *sm.* ornament.
EMBERLUCOQUER (S'), *sang-bair-leu-ko-kai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to take a fancy, be fond of.
EMBESOGNÉ, -E, *ang-buh-zo-ing-yai*, *-e*, *adj.* busy.
EMBLAVER, *ang-blah-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sow with corn.
EMBLAVURE, *ang-blah-veur*, *sf.* corn-field.
EMBLEE (D'), *dang-blaie*, *ad. exp.* at first, without difficulty, in a trice.
EMBLÉMATIQUE, *ang-blai-mah-teek*, *adj.* figurative.
EMBLÊME, *ang-bleyme*, *sm.* emblem, allusive picture.
EMBOIRE, *ang-boo-ar*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to coat with oil or flax; imbibe (vide obs. 6).
EMBOIS, *ang-boo-ah*, pres. ind. of *emboire*, imbibe.
EMBOÎTEMENT, *ang-boo-aht-mang*, *sm.* insertion.
EMBOÎTER, *ang-boo-ah-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to insert.
EMBOÎTURE, *ang-boo-ah-teur*, *sf.* juncture (vide obs. 4 and 6).
EMBOIVE, *ang-boo-ahve*, pres. subj. of *emboire*, may imbibe.
EMBOIVENT, *ang-boo-ahve*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. and pres. subj. of *emboire*, imbibe.
EMBONPOINT, *ang-bong-poo-ang*, *sm.* plumpness.
EMBORDURER, *ang-bor-deu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to border (vide obs. 4).
EMBOUCHEMENT, *ang-boosh-mang*, *sm.* bitting; blowing.
EMBOUCHER, *ang-boo-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bit; blow; hint.
S'EMBOUCHER, *sang-boo-shai*, *vref.* to fall, run into.
EMBOUCHOIR, *ang-boo-shoo-ar*, *sm.* mouthpiece of a horn, trumpet, &c.
EMBOUCHURE, *ang-boo-sheur*, *sf.* mouth.
EMBOUQUER, *ang-boo-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to enter a strait, canal.
EMBOURBER, *ang-boor-bai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bemire; involve.
S'EMBOURBER, *sang-boor-bai*, *vref.* to sink in the mire; involve one's self in difficulties.
EMBOURSER, *ang-boor-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to imburse.
EMBRÂSEMENT, *ang-brahze-mang*, *sm.* inflammation; fire; commotion; fervor of mind.
EMBRÂSER, *ang-brah-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to inflame.
S'EMBRÂSER, *sang-brah-zai*, *vref.* to kindle.
EMBRASSADE, *ang-brah-sad*, *sm.* embrace, hug.
EMBRASSEMENT, *ang-brasse-mang*, *sm.* embracement.
EMBRASSER, *ang-brah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to embrace; choose.
EMBRASURE, *ang-brah-zeur*, *sf.* embrasure (vide obs. 4).
EMBROCHER, *ang-bro-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put upon the spit.
EMBROUILLÉ, -E, *ang-broo-yai*, *adj.* obscure, confused.
EMBROUILLEMENT, *ang-brooe-yuh-mang*, *sm.* confusion.
EMBROUILLER, *ang-brooe-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to embroil.
S'EMBROUILLER, *sang-brooe-yai*, *vref.* to bewilder one's self.
EMBRUINÉ, -E, *ang-breu-e-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* blasted (vide obs. 4).
EMBRUMÉ, -E, *ang-breu-mai*, *-e*, *adj.* foggy, misty.
EMBRYON, *ang-bre-yong*, *sm.* unfinished production.
EMBU, *ang-beu*, p. part. of *emboire*, imbibed.
EMBÛCHE, *ang-beushe*, *sf.* ambush; snare (vide obs. 4).
EMBUS, *ang-beu*, pret. def. of *emboire*, imbibed.
EMBUSCADE, *ang-beuss-kad*, *sf.* lurking-place (vide obs. 4).
EMBUSQUER (S'), *sang-beuss-kai*, *vref.* to lie in ambush; lurk, lie hidden.
EMBUVANT, *ang-beu-vang*, pres. part. of *emboire*, imbibing.
ÉMENDER, *ai-mang-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to amend, reform.
ÉMERAUDE, *ai-mai-rode*, *sf.* emerald.
ÉMERGENT, *ai-mair-hjang*, *adj. m.* emergent.
ÉMERI or ÉMERIL, *em-ree*, *sm.* emery, iron ore.
ÉMÉRILLON, *ai-mai-re-yong*, *sm.* merlin, small cannon.
ÉMÉRILLONNÉ, -E, *ai-mai-re-yo-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* brisk, lively.
ÉMÉRITE, *ai-mai-reet*, *adj. m.* annuitant.
ÉMERSION, *ai-mair-syong*, *sf.* emersion.
ÉMERVEILLER, *ai-mair-vay-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to astonish.
S'ÉMERVEILLER, *sai-mair-vay-yai*, *vref.* to wonder.
ÉMÉTIQUE, *ai-mai-teek*, *sm.* and *adj.* emetic.
ÉMEUS, *ai-muhe*, pres. ind. of *émouvoir*, move.
ÉMEUTE, *ai-muht*, *sf.* commotion, tumult.
ÉMEUVE, *ai-muhv*, pres. subj. of *émouvoir*, may move.
ÉMEUVENT, *ai-muhv*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. and pres. subj. of *émouvoir*, move.
ÉMIER, *ai-myai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to break into small pieces.

ÉMIETTER, *ai-myai-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to crumble bread.
ÉMIGRANT, -E, *ai-me-grang*, *-t*, *smf.* and *adj.* emigrant.
ÉMIGRÉ, -E, *ai-me-grai*, *-e*, *adj.* emigrated.
ÉMIGRER, *ai-me-grai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to go to another country.
ÉMINCER, *ai-maing-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cut in thin slices.
ÉMINEMMENT, *ai-me-nah-mang*, *ad.* eminently.
ÉMINENCE, *ai-me-nangsse*, *sf.* eminence, height.
ÉMINENT, -E, *ai-me-nang*, *-t*, *adj.* eminent; imminent.
ÉMINENTISSIME, *ai-me-nang-te-seem*, *adj. m.* most eminent.
ÉMISSAIRE, *ai-me-sayre*, *sm.* spy, secret agent.
ÉMISSION, *ai-me-syong*, *sf.* emission, discharge.
EMMAGASINER, *ang-mah-ghah-ze-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lay up.
EMMAILLOTER, *ang-mah-yo-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to swathe.
EMMANCHER, *ang-mang-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to haft; dress.
EMMANCHEUR, *ang-mang-shur*, *sm.* hafter; dresser.
EMMANNEQUINER, *ang-man-ke-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put in a hamper.
EMMARINER, *ang-mah-re-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fit a ship.
EMMÉNAGEMENT, *ang-mai-nahje-mang*, *sm.* furniture of a house, settling.
EMMÉNAGER, *ang-mai-nah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to move to another house.
S'EMMÉNAGER, *sang-mai-nah-kjai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to furnish one's house, settle one's self.
EMMENER, *ang-muh-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to carry away.
EMMENOTTER, *ang-muh-no-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to manacle.
EMMIELLER, *ang-myay-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mix with honey.
EMMITOUFLER, *ang-me-too-flai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to muffle up.
EMMORTAISER, *ang-mor-tai-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to set in a mortise.
EMMUSELER, *ang-meuze-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to muzzle.
ÉMOI, *ai-moo-ah*, *sm.* anxiety, flutter.
ÉMOLLIENT, -E, *ai-mo-lyang*, *-t*, *smf.* and *adj.* softening.
ÉMOLUMENT, *ai-mo-leu-mang*, *sm.* profit, gain.
ÉMONDER, *ai-mong-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lop, cut off; pick.
ÉMONDES, *ai-mongde*, *sfp.* loppings of trees.
ÉMONDEUR, -SE, *ai-mang-dur*, *-duhze*, *smf.* picker, lopper.
ÉMOTION, *ai-mo-syong*, *sf.* agitation, trouble; tumult.
ÉMOTTER, *ai-mo-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to break the clods.
ÉMOUCHER, *ai-moo-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to flap, hunt flies; drive away.
ÉMOUCHETTE, *ai-moo-shett*, *sf.* horse-net to keep off the flies.
ÉMOUCHEUR, *ai-moo-shur*, *sm.* trifler, fly-catcher.
ÉMOUCHOIR, *ai-moo-shoo-ar*, *sm.* fly-flap.
ÉMOUDRE, *ai-moodr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to whet, sharpen.
ÉMOULANT, *ai-moo-lang*, pres. part. of *émoudre*, sharpening.
ÉMOULEUR, *ai-moo-lur*, *sm.* knife-grinder.
ÉMOULU, *ai-moo-leu*, p. part. of *émoudre*, sharpened.
ÉMOULUS, *ai-moo-leu*, pret. def. of *émoudre*, sharpened.
ÉMOUSSER, *ai-moo-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dull, blunt.
ÉMOUVANT, *ai-moo-vang*, pres. part. of *émouvoir*, moving.
ÉMOUVOIR, *ai-moo-voo-ar*, *va.* 3 *irr.* to move (vide obs. 6).
S'ÉMOUVOIR, *sai-moo-voo-ar*, *vref.* to be agitated, disturbed; revolt; rise again.
EMPAILLER, *ang-pah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fill with straw.
EMPAILLEUR, -SE, *ang-pah-yur*, *-yuhze*, *smf.* worker in straw.
EMPALEMENT, *ang-pall-mang*, *sm.* empaling.
ÉMPALER, *ang-pah-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to empale.
EMPAN, *ang-pang*, *sm.* span.
EMPANACHER, *ang-pah-nah-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to plume.
EMPAQUETER, *ang-pack-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pack up, inclose.
EMPARER DE (S'), *sang-pah-rai-duh*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to seize upon, invade.
EMPASME, *ang-passm*, *sm.* perfumed, absorbent.
EMPÂTEMENT, *ang-pàht-mang*, *sm.* foundation, base.
EMPÂTER, *ang-pàh-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to paste; fatten with paste.
EMPAUMER, *ang-poe-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to strike, clutch, grasp; take advantage of. *Empaumer la parole*, to engross the conversation.
EMPÊCHEMENT, *ang-peyshe-mang*, *sm.* impediment.
EMPÊCHÉ, -E, *ang-pey-shai*, *-e*, *adj.* busy, occupied.
EMPÊCHER, *ang-pey-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hinder, prevent.
S'EMPÊCHER DE, *sang-pey-shai-duh*, *vref.* to refrain from.
EMPEIGNE, *ang-pay-ing-yuh*, *sf.* vamp.
EMPENNER, *ang-pay-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to feather.
EMPEREUR, *angpe-rur*, *sm.* emperor, head of kings.
EMPESAGE, *angpe-zahje*, *sm.* starching.
ÉMPESER, *ang-puh-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to starch.
EMPESEUR, -SE, *ang-puh-zur*, *-zuhze*, *smf.* starcher.
EMPESTER, *ang-pess-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to infect; emit a smell.
EMPÊTRER, *ang-pey-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hinder; involve.
S'EMPÊTRER, *sang-pey-trai*, *vref.* to entangle one's self.
EMPHASE, *ang-fahze*, *sf.* emphasis; affected stress.
EMPHATIQUE, *ang-fah-teek*, *adj.* forcible, striking.
EMPHATIQUEMENT, *ang-fah-teek-mang*, *ad.* strongly.
EMPHITHÉOSE, *ang-fe-tai-oze*, *sf.* long lease, lease from 10 to 99 years.
EMPHITHÉOTE, *ang-fe-tai-ot*, *smf.* holder of a long lease.
EMPIÉTEMENT, *ang-pyaite-mang*, *sm.* encroachment.
EMPIÉTER, *ang-pyai-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to encroach.
EMPIFFRER, *ang-pe-frai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cram, stuff; fatten.
S'EMPIFFRER, *sang-pe-frai*, *vref.* to gormandize.

EMPILEMENT, *ang-peell-mang*, *sm.* piling up.
EMPILER, *ang-pe-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pile, heap, raise up.
EMPIRE, *ang-peer*, *sm.* empire; right; power; sway.
EMPIRER, *ang-pe-rai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to make, grow worse.
EMPIRIQUE, *ang-pe-reek*, *sm.* and *adj.* quack, pretender.
EMPIRISME, *ang-pe-reesm*, *sm.* quackery.
EMPLACEMENT, *ang-plass-mang*, *sm.* ground plot.
EMPLÂTRE, *ang-plàhtr*, *sm.* plasterer, cataplasm.
EMPLETTE, *ang-plett*, *sf.* purchase.
EMPLIR, *ang-pleer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to fill.
EMPLOI, *ang-ploo-ah*, *sm.* business; office.
EMPLOYÉ, *ang-ploo-ah-yai*, *sm.* clerk.
EMPLOYER, *ang-ploo-ah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to employ, spend (vide obs. 6).
S'EMPLOYER À, *sang-ploo-ah-yai*, *vref.* to apply one's self to; exert, interest one's self.
EMPLUMER, *ang-pleu-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to feather.
S'EMPLUMER, *sang-pleu-mai*, *vref.* to make money; grow rich; repair one's losses.
EMPOCHER, *ang-po-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pocket; grasp.
EMPOIGNÉE, *ang-poo-ah-ing-yaie*, *sf.* handful, gripe (vide obs. 6).
EMPOIGNER, *ang-poo-ah-ing-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to gripe; squeeze, lay hold of.
EMPOIS, *ang-poo-ah*, *sm.* starch.
EMPOISONNEMENT, *ang-poo-ah-zon-mang*, *sm.* empoisonment (vide obs. 6).
EMPOISONNER, *ang-poo-ah-zo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to poison (vide obs. 6).
EMPOISONNEUR, -SE, *ang-poo-ah-zo-nur*, *-nuhze*, *smf.* empoisoner; bad cook.
EMPOISSER, *ang-poo-ah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to smear over with pitch, tar (vide obs. 6).
EMPOISSONNEMENT, *ang-poo-ah-son-mang*, *sm.* stocking with fish (vide obs. 6).
EMPOISSONNER, *ang-poo-ah-so-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stock a pond, &c., with fish (vide obs. 6).
EMPORTÉ, -E, *ang-por-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* hasty, passionate.
EMPORTEMENT, *ang-port-mang*, *sm.* fit of passion.
EMPORTE-PIÈCE, *ang-port-pyess*, *sm.* puncheon; satirist.
EMPORTER, *ang-por-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to carry, take away; tear; drag; gain; raise. *Ils ne l'emporteront pas de la sorte*, they shall not go away with it so.
S'EMPORTER, *sang-por-tai*, *vref.* to fly into a passion.
S'EMPORTER CONTRE, *sang-por-tai-kongtr*, *idi. exp. vref.* to inveigh, declaim against.
EMPOTER, *ang-po-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pot; preserve in pots.
EMPOURPRÉ, -E, *ang-poor-prai*, *-e*, *adj.* clothed in purple.
EMPREIGNANT, *ang-prai-ing-yang*, pres.part. of *empreindre*, impressing.
EMPREIGNIS, *ang-prai-ing-ye*, pret. def. of *empreindre*, impressed.
EMPREINDRE, *ang-praingdr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to impress.
EMPREINS, *ang-praing*, pres. ind. of *empreindre*, impress.
EMPREINT, -E, *ang-praing*, *-t*, p. part. of *empreindre*, impressed.
EMPREINTE, *ang-praingte*, *sf.* impression.
EMPRESSÉ, -E, *ang-pray-sai*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* eager, active, zealous, attentive, meddling person.
EMPRESSEMENT, *ang-press-mang*, *sm.* eagerness, zeal. *Avoir des empressemens pour quelqu'un*, to be officious.
EMPRESSER (S'), *sang-prai-sai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to act with zeal, take much pains.
S'EMPRESSER PRÈS DE, *sang-prai-sai-prey-duh*, *idi. exp. vref.* to insinuate one's self.
EMPRISONNEMENT, *ang-pre-zon-mang*, *sm.* imprisonment, confinement.
EMPRISONNER, *ang-pre-zo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to imprison.
EMPRUNT, *ang-prung*, *sm.* money borrowed. *Vivre d'emprunt*, to live upon trust.
EMPRUNT (BEAUTÉ D'), *lo-tai-dang-prung*, *sm.* borrowed beauty.
EMPRUNT (VERTU D'), *vair-teu-dang-prung*, *sf.* semblance of virtue (vide obs. 4).
EMPRUNTÉ, -E, *ang-prung-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* stiff, affected. *Avoir l'air emprunté*, to have an awkward look.
EMPRUNTER, *ang-prung-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to borrow; assume.
EMPRUNTEUR, -SE, *ang-prung-tur*, *-tuhze*, *smf.* borrower.
EMPUANTIR, *ang-peu-ang-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to emit an offensive smell, putrefy.
EMPUANTISSEMENT, *ang-peu-ang-teess-mang*, *sm.* offensive smell, putrefaction.
EMPYRÉE, *ang-pe-raie*, *sm.* and *adj.* highest heaven; formed of fire.
ÉMU, -E, *ai-meu*, *adj.* and p. part. of *émouvoir*, moved; agitated.
ÉMUS, *ai-meu*, pret. def. of *émouvoir*, moved.
ÉMULATEUR, *ai-meu-lah-tur*, *sm.* rival.
ÉMULATION, *ai-meu-lah-syong*, *sf.* contest, rivalry.
ÉMULE, *ai-meul*, *smf.* competitor, rival.
ÉMULGENT, -E, *ai-meul-hjang*, *-t*, *adj.* emulgent (vide obs. 4).
ÉMULSION, *ai-meul-syong*, *sf.* emulsion.
EN, *ang*, *preconj. pron.* of, with, from, by it, them, some, any.
EN, *ang*, *prep.* in, into, whilst, with, for, &c.
EN AVANT, *ang-nah-vang*, *ad.* forward.
EN HAUT, *ang-hoe*, *ad.* above, up stairs.
EN BAS, *ang-bàh*, *ad.* below, down stairs.
EN DEDANS, *ang-duh-dang*, *ad.* within.
EN DEHORS, *ang-duh-or*, *ad.* without.
EN TANT QUE, *ang-tang-kuh*, *conj.* as.
ENCÂDREMENT, *ang-kahdr-mang*, *sm.* framing.
ENCÂDRER, *ang-kàh-drai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to frame.
ENCAGER, *ang-kah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to encage; confine.
ENCAISSEMENT, *ang-kaysse-mang*, *sm.* incasing.
ENCAISSER, *ang-kay-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pack up.
ENCAN, *ang-kang*, *sm.* public sale.
ENCANAILLER, *ang-kah-nah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mix with low persons.
S'ENCANAILLER, *s'ang-kah-nah-yai*, *vref.* to associate with low persons, degrade one's self.
ENCAPUCHONNER (S'), *s'ang-kah-peu-sho-nai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to dress in a hood.
ENCAQUER, *ang-kah-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to barrel, cram.
ENCASTREMENT, *ang-kass-truh-mang*, *sm.* enchasing.
ENCASTRER, *ang-kass-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to set in; enchase.
ENCAVEMENT, *ang-kav-mang*, *sm.* cellarage.

ENCAVER, *ang-kah-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put in a cellar.
ENCAVEUR, *ang-kah-vur*, *sm.* cellar-man.
ENCEIGNANT, *ang sai-ing-yang*, pres. part. of *enceindre*, inclosing.
ENCEIGNIS, *ang-sai-ing-ye*, pret. def. of *enceindre*, inclosed.
ENCEINDRE, *ang-saingdr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to surround.
ENCEINS, *ang-saing*, pres. ind. of *enceindre*, surround, inclose.
ENCEINT, -E, *ang-saing*, *-t*, p. part. of *enceindre*, inclosed.
ENCEINTE, *ang-saingt*, *adj.* pregnant, with child.
ENCEINTE, *ang-saingte*, *sf.* inclosure.
ENCENS, *ang-sanghe*, *sm.* incense; flattery.
ENCENSEMENT, *ang-sangsse-mang*, *sm.* flattery.
ENCENSER, *ang-sang-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cense, perfume; extol.
ENCENSEUR, *ang-sang-sur*, *sm.* praiser; flatterer.
ENCENSOIR, *ang-sang-soo-ar*, *sm.* censor.
ENCHAÎNEMENT, *ang-shayne-mang*, *sm.* series; union.
ENCHAÎNER, *ang-shey-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to enchain; join.
ENCHAÎNURE, *ang-shay-neur*, *sf.* links.
ENCHANTEMENT, *ang-shangte-mang*, *sm.* charm.
ENCHANTER, *ang-shang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to charm, delight.
ENCHANTERESSE, *ang-shangte-ress*, *sf.* and *adj.* enchantress, irresistible woman; sorceress.
ENCHANTEUR, *ang-shang-tur*, *sm.* and *adj.* enchanter; charming; ecstatic.
ENCHAPERONNER, *ang-shap-ro-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hood.
ENCHÂSSER, *ang-shah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to enchase; infix.
ENCHÂSSURE, *ang-shah-seur*, *sf.* setting in metal (vide obs. 4).
ENCHÈRE, *ang-shayre*, *sf.* outbidding, auction. *Mettre à l'enchère*, to sell by auction. *Mettre une enchère*, to outbid. *Vous en paierez la folle enchère*, you shall pay dear for your rashness.
ENCHÉRIR, *ang-shai-reer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to outbid; raise the price; surpass, outdo.
ENCHÉRISSEMENT, *ang-shai-recss-mang*, *sm.* rise.
ENCHÉRISSEUR, *ang-shai-re-sur*, *sm.* outbidder.
ENCHEVÊTRER, *angshe-vey-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to halter.
S'ENCHEVÊTRER, *s'angshe vey-trai*, *vref.* to bewilder, confuse one's self, get into difficulties.
ENCHEVÊTRURE, *angshe-vey-treur*, *sf.* chimney-piece; hurt; entanglement.
ENCHIFRÈNEMENT, *ang-she-fren-mang*, *sm.* stoppage in the nose.
ENCHIFRENER, *ang-she-fruh-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cause a stoppage in the nose.
ENCHIFRENÉ, -E, *ang-she-fruh-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* who has a stoppage in the nose.
ENCLAVE, *ang-klav*, *sf.* boundary; field or land included in another's property.
ENCLAVER, *ang-klah-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to inclose, infix, insert.
ENCLIN, -E À, *ang-klaing*, *-kleen-ah*, *adj.* prone, inclined.

ENCLOÎTRER, *ang-kloo-ah-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cloister, immure (vide obs. 6).
ENCLORE, *ang-klor*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to inclose, fit in, shut.
ENCLOS, *ang-kloe*, *sm.* inclosure; inclosed ground.
ENCLOS, *ang-klo*, pres. ind. of *enclore*, inclose.
ENCLOS, -E, *ang-klo*, *-z*, p. part. of *enclore*, inclosed.
ENCLOUER, *ang kloo-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to nail up; lame.
ENCLOUURE, *ang-kloo-eur*, *sf.* prick of a nail; vexation, trouble, difficulty.
ENCLUME, *ang-kleum*, *sf.* anvil (vide obs. 4).
ENCOCHER, *ang-ko shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pull the bowstring with the arrow.
ENCOFFRER, *ang-ko-frai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to coffer; lay up, imprison.
ENCOGNURE or ENCOIGNURE, *ang-ko-ing-yeur*, *sf.* corner, angle; coin (vide obs. 4).
ENCOLURE, *ang-ko-leur*, *sf.* chest of a horse; mien, appearance of a person. *Je le reconnais à l'encolure*, I recognize him by his air.
ENCOMBRE, *ang-kongbr*, *sm.* hinderance, vexation.
ENCOMBREMENT, *ang-kongbr-mang*, *sm.* clog, load; burden.
ENCOMBRER, *ang-kong-brai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to encumber, impede.
À L'ENCONTRE, *ah - l'ang - kongtr*, *prep.* against.
ENCORE, *ang-kor*, *ad.* again; yet, still, as yet, also.
ENCORNÉ, -E, *ang-kor-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* horned, with horns.
ENCOURAGEMENT, *ang-koo-rahje-mang*, *sm.* encouragement; incentive; support.
ENCOURAGER, *ang-koo-rah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to give courage.
ENCOURANT, *ang-koo-rang*, pres. part. of *encourir*, incurring.
ENCOURIR, *ang-koo-reer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to incur, deserve.
ENCOURRAI, *ang-koor-rai*, fut. of *encourir*, will incur.
ENCOURRAIS, *ang-koor-rey*, condit. of *encourir*, would incur.
ENCOURS, *ang-koor*, pres. ind. of *encourir*, incur.
ENCOURU, *ang-koo-reu*, p. part. of *encourir*, incurred.
ENCOURUS, *ang-koo-reu*, pret. def. of *encourir*.
ENCRASSER, *ang-krah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to smear with grease.
S'ENCRASSER, *s'ang-krah-sai*, *vref.* to grow greasy, low, contemptible; degrade one's self.
ENCRE, *angkr*, *sf.* ink.
ENCRIER, *ang-kre-yai*, *sm.* inkstand.
ENCROÛTER, *ang-krooe-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to incrust, envelop.
S'ENCROÛTER, *s'ang-krooe-tai*, *vref.* to crust, gather or contract a crust.
ENCUIRASSER (S'), *s'ang-ku-e-rah-sai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to grow rusty, dirty, covered with a hard case.
ENCUVEMENT, *ang-kuve-mang*, *sm.* putting in a tub.
ENCUVER, *ang-ku-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put in a tub.
ENCYCLOPÉDIE, *ang-se-klo-pai-dee*, *sf.* course of the sciences, circle of knowledge.
ENCYCLOPÉDIQUE, *ang-se-klo-pai-deek*, *adj.* of all the sciences.

ENDENTÉ, -E, *ang-dang-tai, -e, adj.* indented; eating heartily.
ENDETTER, *ang-dai-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to put into debt.
S'ENDETTER, *s'ang-dai-tai, vref.* to run into debt.
ENDÉVÉ, -E, *ang-dai-vai, e, smf.* and *adj.* furious, passionate.
ENDÉVER, *ang-dai-vai, va.* 1 *r.* to be much vexed.
ENDÉVER (FAIRE), *faire-ang-dai-vai, comp. v.* 4 *irr.* to vex.
ENDIABLÉ, -E, *ang-dyah-blai, -e, adj.* furious, very bad.
ENDIMANCHER (S'), *s'ang-de-mang-shai, vref.* 1 *r.* to dress fine; put on one's best clothes.
ENDIVE, *ang-deer, sf.* endive.
ENDOCTRINER, *ang-dock-tre-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to instruct; hint.
ENDOMMAGER, *ang-do-mah-hjai, va.* 1 *r.* to damage.
ENDORMEUR, -SE, *ang-dor-mur, -muhze, smf.* cajoler.
ENDORMANT, *ang-dor-mang,* pres. part. of *endormir,* lulling to sleep.
ENDORMIR, *ang-dor-meer, va.* 2 *r.* to lull to sleep; tire.
S'ENDORMIR, *s'ang-dor-meer, vref.* to fall asleep. *Il s'endort au plus fort de ses affaires,* he neglects his business strangely.
ENDORMISSEMENT, *ang-dor-meess-mang, sm.* drowsiness.
ENDORS, *ang-dor,* pres. ind. of *endormir,* lull to sleep.
ENDOSSE, *ang-doess, sf.* trouble, toil, burden, charge.
ENDOSSEMENT, *ang-doess-mang, sm.* endorsement.
ENDOSSER, *ang-doe-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to put on; endorse.
ENDOSSEUR, *ang-doe-sur, sm.* endorser.
ENDROIT, *ang-droo-ah, sm.* right side; place. *Montrer par le bel endroit,* to show to the best advantage.
ENDUIRE, *ang-deu-eer, va.* 4 *irr.* to overspread (vide obs. 4).
ENDUIS, *ang-deu-e,* pres. ind. of *enduire,* overspread.
ENDUISANT, *ang-deu-e-zang,* pres. part. of *enduire,* covering.
ENDUISIS, *ang-deu-e-zee,* pret. def. of *enduire,* overspread.
ENDUIT, -E, *ang-deu-ee, -t,* p. part. of *enduire,* covered.
ENDUIT, *ang-deu-e, sm.* layer; cover.
ENDURANT, -E, *ang-deu-rang, -te, adj.* patient, calm.
ENDURCIR, *ang-deur-seer, va.* 2 *r.* to harden.
ENDURCISSEMENT, *ang-deur-seess-mang, sm.* hardness.
ENDURER, *ang-deu-rai, va.* 1 *r.* to suffer; allow (vide obs. 4).
ÉNERGIE, *ai-nair-hjee, sf.* energy; power; force; vigor.
ÉNERGIQUE, *ai-nair-hjeek, adj.* energetic, forcible.
ÉNERGIQUEMENT, *ai-nair-hjeek-mang, ad.* forcibly.
ÉNERGUMÈNE, *ai-nair-gu-men, smf.* enthusiast.
ÉNERVER, *ai-nair-vai, va.* 1 *r.* to enervate; weaken.
ENFAÎTEAU, -X, *ang-fey-to, -e, sm.* pantile, ridge-tile.
ENFAÎTEMENT, *ang-feyte-mang, sm.* ridge of lead.
ENFAÎTER, *ang-fay-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to finish the ridge.
ENFANCE, *ang-fangsse, sf.* infancy; beginning.
ENFANT, *ang-fang, smf.* infant, child. *Courage, mes enfans,* cheer up, my lads.
ENFANT DE CHŒUR, *ang-fang-dkur, sm.* chorister.
ENFANT TROUVÉ, *ang-fang-troo-vai, sm.* foundling.
ENFANT À LA MAMMELLE, *ang-fang-tah-lah-mah-mell, sm.* suckling, child at the breast.
ENFANS PERDUS, *ang-fanghe-pair-deue, smp.* forlorn hope (vide obs. 4).
ENFANTEMENT, *ang-fangte-mang, sm.* childbirth.
ENFANTER, *ang-fang-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to give birth to.
ENFANTILLAGE, *ang-fang-te-yahje, sm.* childishness.
ENFANTIN, -E, *ang-fang-taing, -teen, adj.* childish.
ENFARINÉ, -E, *ang-fah-re-nai, -e, adj.* prepossessed.
ENFARINER, *ang-fah-re-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to cover with flour; impose upon one.
S'ENFARINER, *s'ang-fah-re-nai, vref.* to powder one's self with flour; adopt an opinion, &c.
ENFER, *ang-fair, sm.* hell, devil; disorderly place.
ENFER (TISON D'), *te-zong-d'ang-fair, sm.* firebrand.
ENFERMÉ, *ang-fair-mai, sm.* close musty smell. *Sentir l'enfermé,* to smell musty.
ENFERMER, *ang-fair-mai, va.* 1 *r.* to shut up; comprise.
ENFERRER, *ang-fay-rai, va.* 1 *r.* to pierce through.
S'ENFERRER, *s'ang-fay-rai, vref.* to hurt one's self.
ENFILADE, *ang-fe-lad, sf.* series, row; enfilade.
ENFILER, *ang-fe-lai, va.* 1 *r.* to thread; go, run through. *Enfiler un discours,* to begin a long story; — *une rue,* to go through a street.
ENFIN, *ang-faing, ad.* in short, at last, finally.
ENFLAMMER, *ang-flah-mai, va.* 1 *r.* to kindle.
S'ENFLAMMER, *s'ang-flah-mai, vref.* to catch fire.
S'ENFLAMMER DE, *s'ang-flah-mai-duh, vref.* to fall in love, or into a passion, &c.
ENFLÉ, -E, *ang-flai, -e, adj.* swelled; puffed up.
ENFLER, *ang-flai, va.* and *n.* 1 *r.* to swell, augment, puff up.
ENFLURE, *ang-fleur, sf.* swelling; pride: bombast.
ENFONCEMENT, *ang-fongsse-mang, sm.* recess; depth; sinking; distance.
ENFONCER, *ang-fong-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to drive in; sink; rout. *Enfoncer une porte,* to break open a door.
S'ENFONCER, *s'ang-fong-sai, vref.* to sink in: apply.
ENFONCEUR, *ang-fong-sur, sm.* breaker into; boaster.
ENFONÇURE, *ang-fong-seur, sf.* bottom of a cask, back of a closet, drawers, &c.
ENFORCIR, *ang-for-seer, va.* 2 *r.* to strengthen.

S'ENFORCIR, *s'ang-for-seer*, *vref.* to grow strong.
ENFOUIR, *ang-foo-eer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to bury; hide.
ENFOURCHER, *ang-foor-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bestride.
ENFOURNER, *ang-foor-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to put in the oven, &c., begin, undertake.
ENFREIGNANT, *ang-fra-ing-yang*, pres. part. of *enfreindre*, infringing.
ENFREIGNIS, *ang frai-ing-ye*, pret. def. of *enfreindre*, infringed.
ENFREINDRE, *ang-fraingdr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to infringe.
ENFREINS, *ang-fraing*, pres. ind. of *enfreindre*, infringe.
ENFREINT, -E, *ang-fraing*, *-t*, p. part. of *enfreindre*, infringed.
ENFROQUER (S'), *s'ang-fro-kai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to turn monk.
ENFUIR (S'), *s'ang-feu-eer*, *vref.* 2 *irr.* to run away, or out, evaporate.
ENFUI, *ang-feu-e.* p. part. of *s'enfuire*, run away.
ENFUIS (JE M'), *hjuh-mang-feu-e*, pres. ind. and pret. def. of *s'enfuire*, I run, ran away.
ENFUMER, *ang-feu-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to smoke; hunt out (vide obs. 4).
ENFUYANT (S'), *sang-feu-e-yang*, pres. part. of *s'enfuire*, running away.
ENGAGÉ, *ang-ghah-hjai*, *sm.* temporary servant.
ENGAGEANT, -E, *ang-ghah-hjang*, *-te*, *adj.* insinuant.
ENGAGEMENT, *ang-ghahje-mang*, *sm.* mortgage; attachment; enlisting; engagement.
ENGAGER, *ang ghah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pledge, begin; promise; list; oblige; engage. *Engager son cœur*, to love; — *le combat*, to fight.
S'ENGAGER À, *s'ang-ghah-hjai-ah*, *vref.* to promise; hire one's self; enlist; engage.
ENGAGISTE, *ang-ghah-hjeest*, *sm.* mortgagee.
ENGAÎNER, *ang-guey-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sheathe.
ENGEANCE, *ang-hjangsse*, *sf.* race, progeny; brood.
ENGELURE, *anghje-leur*, *sf.* chilblain.
ENGENDRER, *ang-hjang-drai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to beget, produce.
ENGERBER, *ang-hjair-bai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bind, rear up in sheaves.
ENGIN, *ang-hjaing*, *sm.* engine.
ENGLOBER, *ang-glo-bai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to gather up in a ball.
ENGLOUTIR, *ang-gloo-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to swallow up.
ENGLUER, *ang-gleu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lime; glue.
ENGONCER, *ang-gong-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to render the shape stiff and formal; ill fit, disfigure.
ENGORGEMENT, *ang-gorhje-mang*, *sm.* obstruction.
ENGORGER, *ang-gor-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to block up, obstruct.
ENGOUEMENT, *ang-gooe-mang*, *sm.* hoarseness; choking; infatuation.
ENGOUER, *ang-goo-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to obstruct the throat.
S'ENGOUER, *s'ang-goo-ai*, *vref.* to be infatuated with.
ENGOUFFRER (S'), *s'ang-goo-frai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to sink, get into.
ENGOULER, *ang-goo-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to gobble, swallow greedily.
ENGOURDI, -E, *ang-goor-de*, *-e*, *adj.* dull, heavy, stupid.
ENGOURDIR, *ang-goor-deer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to benumb; make torpid.
ENGOURDISSEMENT, *ang-goor-dess-mang*, *sm.* numbness.
ENGRAIS, *ang-grey*, *sm.* manure; grass; fattening.
ENGRAISSER, *ang-gray-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fatten; manure.
S'ENGRAISSER, *s'ang-gray-sai*, *vref.* to grow fat, rich.
ENGRANGER, *ang-grang-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lay up in the barn.
ENGRAVER, *ang-grah-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to run aground.
ENGRÈLURE, *ang-grey-leur*, *sf.* narrow edging (vide obs. 4).
ENGRENAGE, *ang gruh-wahje*, *sm.* order, catching of wheels.
ENGRENER, *ang-gruh-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put corn in the hopper; feed animals upon corn; begin.
ENGROSSER, *ang-gro-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to get with child, make pregnant.
ENGRUMELER (S'), *s'ang-greum-lai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to clod, concrete.
ENHARDIR, *ang-har-deer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to embolden, encourage.
S'ENHARDIR, *s'ang-har-deer*, *vref.* to grow bold.
ENHARNACHEMENT, *ang-har-nash-mang*, *sm.* harnessing; harness.
ENHARNACHER, *ang-har-nah-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to harness.
ENHAUT, *ang-hoe*, *ad.* above; up stairs.
ÉNIGMATIQUE, *ai-neeg-mah-teek*, *adj.* obscure.
ÉNIGMATIQUEMENT, *ai-neeg-mah-teek-mang*, *ad.* in an obscure, figurative manner.
ÉNIGME, *ai-neegm*, *sf.* riddle, obscure question.
ENIVRANT, -E, *ang-neev-rang*, *-te*, *adj.* intoxicating; bewitching.
ENIVREMENT, *ang-neevr-mang*, *sm.* drunkenness; infatuation; delirium.
ENIVRER, *ang-ne-vrai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to intoxicate; blind; dazzle; infatuate.
S'ENIVRER, *s'ang-ne-vrai*, *vref.* to get drunk; be dazzled.
ENJAMBÉE, *ang-hjang-bai*, *sf.* stride, long step.
ENJAMBEMENT, *ang-hjanghe-mang*, *sm.* linking of two syllables in a verse.
ENJAMBER, *ang-hjang-bai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to stride; run into.
ENJAVELER, *ang-hjav-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bind into sheaves.
ENJEU, *ang-hjuh*, *sm.* stake, wager.
ENJOIGNANT, *ang-hjoo-ah-ing-yant*, pres. part. of *enjoindre*, enjoining.
ENJOIGNIS, *ang-hjoo-ah-ing-ye*, pret. def. of *enjoindre*, enjoined.
ENJOINDRE, *ang-hjoo-aingdr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to enjoin; order.
ENJOINS, *ang-hjoo-aing*, pres. ind. of *enjoindre*, enjoin.
ENJOINT, -E, *ang-hjoo-aing*, *-te*, p. part. of *enjoindre*, enjoined.
ENJÔLER, *ang-hjoe-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wheedle, cajole, entice.
ENJÔLEUR, -SE, *ang-hjoe-lur*, *-luhze*, *smf.* wheedler, cajoler.
ENJOLIVEMENT, *ang-hjo-leev-mang*, *sm.* ornament.
ENJOLIVER, *ang-hjo-le-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to embellish, adorn.

ENJOLIVEUR, *ang-hjo-le-vur*, *sm.* adorner; seller of trinkets.
ENJOUÉ, -E, *ang-hjoo-ai*, *-e*, *adj.* lively, merry, cheerful.
ENJOUEMENT, *ang-hjooe-mang*, *sm.* liveliness.
ENLACEMENT, *ang-lass-mang*, *sm.* entangling; maze.
ENLACER, *ang-lah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lace; puzzle; entangle.
ENLAIDIR, *ang-lay-deer*, *va. n.* 2 *r.* to make, grow ugly.
ENLAIDISSEMENT, *ang-lai-deess-mang*, *sm.* disfigurement.
ENLÈVEMENT, *ang-lev-mang*, *sm.* rapture; rape.
ENLEVER, *ang-luh-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to raise, carry off; take away; transport. *Enlever à l'ennemi*, to take from the enemy. *Enlever légèrement*, to whip up.
ENLUMINER, *ang-leu-me-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to color.
ENLUMINEUR, -SE, *ang-leu-me-nur*, *-nuhze*, *smf.* colorist.
ENLUMINURE, *ang-leu-me-neur*, *sf.* coloring; studied floridness of style.
ENNEMI, -E, *en-me*, *-e*, *smf.* enemy, foe; fiend.
ENNEMI, -E, *en-me*, *-e*, *adj.* inimical, adverse.
ENNOBLIR, *ang-no-bleer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to ennoble, distinguish.
ENNUI, *ang-neu-e*, *sm.* weariness; irksomeness (vide obs. 4).
ENNUYANT, -E, *ang-neu-e-yang*, *-te*, *adj.* tedious, wearisome.
ENNUYER, *ang-neu-e-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to weary; tire (vide obs. 4).
S'ENNUYER, *s'ang-neu-e-yai*, *vref.* to tire, be unsettled.
ENNUYEUSEMENT, *ang-neue-yuhze-mang*, *ad.* tediously.
ENNUYEUX, -SE, *ang-neu-e-yuh*, *-ze*, *adj.* tiresome, fatiguing.
ÉNONCÉ, *ai-nong-sai*, *sm.* statement.
ÉNONCER, *ai-nong-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to expose, declare, submit.
S'ÉNONCER, *s'ai-nong-sai*, *vref.* to express one's self.
ÉNONCIATIF, -VE, *ai-nong-syah-tief*, *-ve*, *adj.* declarative.
ÉNONCIATION, *ai-nong-syah-syong*, *sf.* expression; declaration.
ENORGUEILLIR, *an-or-guh-yeer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to make proud.
S'ENORGUEILLIR, *s'an-or-guh-yeer*, *vref.* to grow proud.
ÉNORME, *ai-norm*, *adj.* huge; enormous, dreadful.
ÉNORMÉMENT, *ai-nor-mai-mang*, *ad.* excessively.
ÉNORMITÉ, *ai-nor-me-tai*, *sf.* hugeness; atrocity.
ENQUÉRANT (S'), *sang-kai-rang*, pres. part. of *s'enquérir*, inquiring.
ENQUÉRANT, -E, *ang-kai-rang*, *-t*, *adj.* inquisitive.
ENQUÉRIR DE (S'), *s'ang-kai-reer-duh*, *vref.* 2 *irr.* to inquire.
ENQUERRAI (JE M'), *hjuh-mang-key-rai*, fut. of *s'enquérir*, I will inquire.
ENQUERRAIS (JE M'), *hjuh-mang-key-rey*, condit. of *s'enquérir*, I would inquire.
ENQUÊTE, *ang-kayte*, *sf.* inquiry; search.
ENQUÊTEUR, *ang-kay-tur*, *sm.* inquirer; inquisitor.
ENQUIÈRE (JE M'), *hjuh-mang-kyaïr*, pres. subj. of *s'enquérir*.

ENQUIÈRENT (S'), *sang-kyaïr*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. and subj. of *s'enquérir*.
ENQUIERS (JE M'), *hjuh-mang-kyai*, pres. ind. of *s'enquérir*, I inquire.
ENQUIS (JE M'), *hjuh mang-kee*, pret. def. of *s'enquérir*, I inquired.
ENQUIS, -E, *ang-kee*, *-z*, p. part. of *s'enquérir*, inquired.
ENRACINER (S'), *s'ang-rah-se-nai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to take root.
ENRAGÉ, -E, *ang-rah-hjai*, *-e*, *adj.* mad, furious, impetuous.
ENRAGEANT, -E, *ang-rah-hjang*, *adj.* vexatious, provoking.
ENRAGER, *ang-rah-hjai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to be mad; in a great passion.
ENRAGER (FAIRE), *faire-ang-rah-hjai*, *comp. v.* 4 *irr.* to vex, torment, drive one mad.
ENRAYER, *ang-ray-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to furrow; put the spokes or trigger.
ENRAYURE, *ang-ray-yeur*, *sf.* first furrow, trigger; putting of the spokes.
ENRÉGIMENTER, *ang-rai-hje-mang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to form a regiment, enlist.
ENRÉGISTREMENT, *ang-rai-hjeess-truh-mang*, *sm.* registering.
ENRÉGISTRER, *ang-rai-hjeess-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to register, record.
ENRHUMER, *ang-reu-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to give, cause a cold (vide obs. 4).
S'ENRHUMER, *s'ang-reu-mai*, *vref.* to catch a cold.
ENRICHIR, *ang-re-sheer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to enrich.
S'ENRICHIR, *s'ang-re-sheer*, *vref.* to grow rich.
ENRICHISSEMENT, *ang-re-sheess-mang*, *sm.* enrichment; ornament.
ENRÔLEMENT, *ang-role-mang*, *sm.* enrolment, listing.
ENRÔLER, *ang-roe-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to enrol, register.
S'ENRÔLER, *s'ang-roe-lai*, *vref.* to enlist, be a soldier, &c.
ENROUEMENT, *ang-rooe-mang*, *sm.* hoarseness.
ENROUER, *ang-roo-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to make hoarse.
S'ENROUER, *s'ang-roo-ai*, *vref.* to make one's self grow hoarse.
ENROUILLER, *ang-roo-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rust, make dull.
S'ENROUILLER, *s'ang-roo-yai*, *vref.* to grow rusty; dull.
ENROULEMENT, *ang-rool-mang*, *sm.* rolling up.
ENROULER, *ang-roo-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to roll up, wrap round.
ENSABLEMENT, *ang-sah-blah-mang*, *sm.* sand bank.
ENSABLER, *ang-sah-blai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to run upon sands.
ENSACHER, *ang-sah-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put in a sack or bag.
ENSANGLANTER, *ang-sang-glang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stain with blood, smear with gore.
ENSEIGNE, *ang-say-ing-yuh*, *sm.* ensign (officer).
ENSEIGNE, *ang-say-ing-yuh*, *sf.* sign; flag.
ENSEIGNEMENT, *ang-say-ing-yuh-mang*, *sm.* instruction.
ENSEIGNER, *ang-say-ing-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to teach; inform.
ENSELLE, -E, *ang-say-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* saddle-backed.
ENSEMBLE, *ang-sangbl*, *sm.* whole; harmony; mass.

ENSEMBLE, *ang-sanghl*, *ad.* together, jointly.
ENSEMENCEMENT, *ang-smangsse-mang*, *sm.* sowing.
ENSEMENCER, *ang-smang-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sow.
ENSERRER, *ang-say-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put in a green-house, shut up, contain.
ENSEVELIR, *ang-sev-leer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to shroud; conceal.
S'ENSEVELIR, *s'ang-sev-leer*, *vref.* to bury one's self.
ENSEVELISSEMENT, *ang-sev-leess-mang*, *sm.* putting in the shroud; retirement; solitude.
ENSEVELISSEUR, -SE, *ang-sev-le-sur*, *-suhze*, *smf.* dresser of the dead.
ENSORCELLEMENT, *ang-sor-sell-mang*, *sm.* magical spell; charm.
ENSORCELER, *ang-sorss-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bewitch; charm.
ENSORCELEUR, -SE, *ang-sorss-lur*, *-luhze*, *smf.* sorcerer, sorceress; charmer, bewitcher.
ENSOUFRER, *ang-soo-frai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dip in brimstone.
ENSUIT (IL S'), *eel-sang-seu-ee*, pres. ind. of *s'ensuivre*, it follows from.
ENSUITE, *ang-seu-eet*, *ad.* afterwards; then.
ENSUITE DE, *ang-seu-eet-duh*, *prep.* after.
ENSUIVANT (S'), *sang-seu-e-vang*, pres. part. of *s'ensuivre*, ensuing.
ENSUIVI, *ang-seu-e-vee*, p. part. of *s'ensuivre*, followed.
ENSUIVIT (IL S'), *eel-sang-seu-e-vee*, pret. def. of *s'ensuivre*, it followed from.
ENSUIVRE (S'), *s'ang-seu-evr*, *vref.* 4 *irr.* to follow; ensue, take place.
ENTABLEMENT, *ang-tah-bluh-mang*, *sm.* entablature.
ENTACHER, *ang-tah-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stain, tarnish.
ENTAILLE, *ang-tah-yuh*, *sf.* notch, jag, indent.
ENTAILLER, *ang-tah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to notch, indent.
ENTAME, *ang-tam*, *sf.* first cut of a loaf.
ENTAMER, *ang-tah-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to begin; enter upon.
ENTAMURE, *ang-tah-meur*, *sf.* slight cut.
EN TANT QUE, *ang-tang-kuh*, *conj.* as, because.
ENTASSEMENT, *ang-tass-mang*, *sm.* heap.
ENTASSER, *ang-tah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to heap, hoard up.
ENTASSEUR, -SE, *ang-tah-sur*, *-suhze*, *smf.* miser.
ENTE, *angte*, *sf.* graft, small branch inserted.
ENTEMENT, *angte-mang*, *sm.* grafting, insertion.
ENTENDEMENT, *ang-tangde-mang*, *sm.* judgment.
ENTENDEUR, *ang-tang-dur*, *sm.* wise man.
ENTENDRE, *ang-tangdr*, *va.* 4 *r.* to hear, understand; insinuate; mean. *Faites comme vous l'entendrez*, do as you think best.
S'ENTENDRE, *s'ang-tangdr*, *vref.* to understand one another; connive.
S'ENTENDRE À, *s'ang-tangdr-ah*, *vref.* to have skill in.
ENTENDU, *ang-tang-deu*, *sm.* conceited man. *Faire l'entendue*, to be proud.
ENTENDU (BIEN), *byaing ang-tang-deu*, *ad. exp.* certainly, without doubt.
ENTENDU QUE (BIEN), *byaing-ang-tang-deu-kuh*, *conj.* on condition that.
ENTENDU, -E, *ang-tang-deu*, *adj.* heard; intelligent; skilful; well done.
ENTENTE, *ang-tangte*, *sf.* interpretation; sense.
ENTER, *ang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to graft; assume.

ENTÉRINEMENT, *ang-tai-reen-mang*, *sm.* grant.
ENTÉRINER, *ang-tai-re-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to grant; ratify.
ENTERREMENT, *ang-tayr-mang*, *sm.* burial.
ENTERRER, *ang-tay-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bury; hide; outlive.
ENTÊTÉ, -E, *ang-tey-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* headstrong; prejudiced.
ENTÊTÉ, -E, *ang-tey-tai*, *-e*, *smf.* obstinate man, woman.
ENTÊTEMENT, *ang teyte-mang*, *sm.* obstinacy; prepossession; enthusiasm.
ENTÊTER, *ang-tey-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to give the headache; captivate; make proud or obstinate.
S'ENTÊTER, *s'ang-tey-tai*, *vref.* to be prepossessed, obstinate, proud; smitten. *S'entêter d'une chose*, to take a strong fancy to a thing. *Vin qui entête*, heady wine.
ENTHOUSIASME, *ang-too-zyasm*, *sm.* enthusiasm.
ENTHOUSIASMER, *ang-too-zyass-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to enrapt.
ENTHOUSIASTE, *ang-too-zyast*, *smf.* passionate admirer; visionary; fanatic.
ENTHYMÈME, *ang-te-meyme*, *sm.* consequential proposition drawn from the argument.
ENTICHÉ, -E, *ang-te-shai*, *-e*, *adj.* beginning to spoil; strongly attached to, prepossessed.
ENTICHER, *ang-te-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to induce; persuade.
ENTIER, *ang-tyai*, *sm.* whole, totality, entirety. *Remettre la chose en son entier*, to restore a thing to its first state.
ENTIER, -E, *ang-tyai*, *-re*, *adj.* whole, perfect; stubborn.
ENTIÈREMENT, *ang-tyayre-mang*, *ad.* entirely.
ENTITÉ, *ang-te-tai*, *sf.* entity; being, essence.
ENTOILAGE, *ang-too-ah-lahje*, *sm.* lining.
ENTOILER, *ang-too-ah-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to line with linen.
ENTONNER, *ang-to-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fill a cask, &c., tipple; tune; begin to chant.
ENTONNOIR, *ang-to-noo-ar*, *sm.* funnel; duct.
ENTORSE, *ang-torsse*, *sf.* sprain; supplanting; perversion.
ENTORTILLEMENT, *ang-tor-te-yuh-mang*, *sm.* twist.
ENTORTILLER, *ang-tor-te-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to intwine; embarrass, perplex, entangle.
ENTOURER, *ang-too-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to surround; attend.
ENTOURNURE, *ang-toor-neur*, *sf.* upper slope of the sleeve; manner of acting.
ENTOURS, *ang-toore*, *smp.* environs; select friends.
ENTR'ACCUSER (S'), *s'ang-trah-ku-zai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to accuse one another.
ENTR'ACTE, *ang-trackt*, *sm.* interlude; interval.
ENTR'AIDER (S'), *s'ang-tray-dai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to help one another.
ENTRAILLES, *ang-trah-yuh*, *sfp.* entrails; heart; love, tenderness, pity; feeling.
ENTR'AIMER (S'), *s'ang-tray-mai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to love one another.
ENTRAIN, *ang-traing*, *sm.* animation.
ENTRAÎNANT, -E, *ang-trey-nang*, *-te*, *adj.* attractive.
ENTRAÎNEMENT, *ang-treyne-mang*, *sm.* attraction.
ENTRAÎNER, *ang-trey-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to drag; attract.

ENTRAVER, *ang-truh-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to elog; perplex.
ENTR'AVERTIR (S'), *s'ang-truh-vair-teer*, *vref.* 2 *r.* to warn one another.
ENTRAVES, *ang-trar*, *sfp.* clog; impediment.
ENTRE, *angtr*, *prep.* between, among.
ENTREBÂILLER, *ang-truh-bah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to open a little.
ENTREBAISER (S'), *s'ang-truh-bay-zai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to kiss one another.
ENTRECHAT, *ang-truh-shah*, *sm.* caper, dancing-step.
ENTRECHOQUER (S'), *s'ang-truh-sho-kai*, *vref.* to collide; contradict, oppose one another.
ENTRE-COUPER, *ang-truh-koo-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to intersect; interrupt; separate.
ENTRE-DÉCHIRER (S'), *s'ang-truh-dai-she-rai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to tear one another.
ENTRE-DÉTRUIRE (S'), *s'ang-truh-dai-treu-eer*, *vref.* 4 *irr.* like *détruire*, to destroy each other.
ENTREDEUX, *ang-truh-duhe*, *sm.* intermediate space: *ad.* between both.
ENTREDONNER (S'), *s'ang-truh-do-nai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to give to one another.
ENTRÉE, *ang-traie*, *sf.* entrance; admission; beginning. *Droits d'entrée*, duties on imports. *D'entrée*, at first.
ENTREFÂCHER (S'), *s'ang-truh-fah-shai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to vex each other.
ENTREFAITES, *ang-truh-fayte*, *sfp.* meanwhile.
ENTREFAITES (SUR CES), *seur-sey-zang-truh-fayte*, *ad. exp.* in the mean while.
ENTREGENT, *ang-truh-hjang*, *sm.* knowledge of the world.
ENTR'ÉGORGER (S'), *s'ang-trai-gor-hjai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to cut one another's throat.
ENTREGRONDER (S'), *s'ang-truh-grong-dai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to scold one another.
ENTREHEURTER (S'), *s'ang-truh-hur-tai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to knock against one another.
ENTRELACEMENT, *ang-truh-lass-mang*, *sm.* intertwining, interlacing; intermixture.
ENTRELACER, *ang-truh-lah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to interlace.
S'ENTRELACER, *s'ang-truh-lah-sai*, *vref.* to twine within one another.
ENTRELACS, *ang-truh-lah*, *smp.* convoluted knots.
ENTRELARDER, *ang-truh-lar-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lard; mix, insert.
ENTRELIGNE, *ang-truh-leeng-yuh*, *sf.* interlineation.
ENTRELUIRE, *ang-truh-leu-eer*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to glimmer (vide obs. 4).
ENTREMANGER (S'), *s'ang-truh-mang hjai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to eat, destroy, ruin one another.
ENTREMÊLER, *ang-truh-mey-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to intermix.
ENTREMETS (JE M'), *hjuh-m'angtr-mey*, pres. ind. of *s'entremettre*, I interfere.
ENTREMETS, *ang-truh-mey*, *sm.* side dishes.
ENTREMETTANT (S'), *s'angtr-mey-tang*, pres. part. of *s'entremettre*, interfering.
ENTREMETTEUR, -SE, *ang-truh-may-tur*, *-tuhze*, *smf.* meddler, busy-body; procuress.
ENTREMETTRE (S'), *s'ang-truh-mettr*, *vref.* 4 *irr.* to meddle; interfere, conciliate.
ENTREMIS, *angtr-mee*, p. part. of *s'entremettre*, interfered.
ENTREMIS (JE M'), *hjuh-m'angtr-mee*, pret. def. of *s'entremettre*, I interfered.
ENTREMISE, *ang-truh-meeze*, *sf.* mediation.
ENTRENUIRE (S'), *s'ang-truh-neu-eer*, *vref.* 4 *irr.* to hurt one another.
ENTREPAS, *ang-truh-pah*, *sm.* broken amble.
ENTREPERCER (S'), *sang-truh-pair-sai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to run one another through.
ENTREPÔT, *ang-truh-poe*, *sm.* magazine, storehouse.
ENTREPOUSSER (S'), *s'ang-truh-poo-sai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to push one another.
ENTREPRENANT, *angtr-pruh-nang*, pres. part of *entreprendre*.
ENTREPRENANT, -E, *ang-truh-pruh-nang*, *-te*, *adj.* bold.
ENTREPRENDRE, *ang-truh-prangdr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to undertake; effect; deride; insult; encroach.
ENTREPRENEUR, -SE, *ang-truh-pruh-nur*, *-nuhze*, *smf.* undertaker; contractor.
ENTREPRENNE, *angtr-prenn*, pres. subj. of *entreprendre*, undertaking.
ENTREPRENNENT, *angtr-prenn*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. and subj. of *entreprendre*, undertake.
ENTREPRIS, -E, *ang-truh-pre*, *-ze*, *adj.* impotent; stiff.
ENTREPRIS, *ang-truh-pree*, p. part. and pret. def. of *entreprendre*.
ENTREPRISE, *ang-truh-preze*, *sf.* undertaking.
ENTREQUERELLER (S'), *s'ang-truh-kuh-ray-lai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to quarrel together.
ENTRER, *ang-trai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to enter; share; begin. *Entrer dans son sens*, to be of one's opinion.
ENTREREGARDER (S'), *s'ang-truh-ruh-ghar-dai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to look at one another.
ENTRERÉPONDRE (S'), *s'ang-truh-rai-pongdr*, *vref.* to answer one another; correspond.
ENTRESECOURIR (S'), *s'ang-truh-suh-koo-reer*, *vref.* 2 *irr.* to assist one another.
ENTRESOL, *ang-truh-sol*, *sm.* range of low rooms between the two principal stories.
ENTRE-SUIVRE (S'), *s'ang-truh-seu-irr*, *vref.* 4 *irr.* like *suivre*, to follow one another.
ENTRETEMPS, *ang-truh-tanghe*, *sm.* meantime; opportunity.
ENTRETENANT, *ang-truh-tuh-nang*, pres. part. of *entretenir*, maintaining.
ENTRETENU, *ang-truh-tuh-neu*, p. part. of *entretenir*, maintained.
ENTRETENIR, *ang-truh-tuh-neer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to hold fast, bind, maintain; amuse. *Pour nous entretenir*, as a matter of conversation.
S'ENTRETENIR, *s'ang-truh-tuh-neer*, *vref.* to converse; keep one another up.
ENTRETIEN, *ang-truh-tyaing*, *sm.* maintenance; talk.
ENTRETIENDRAI, *ang-truh-tyaing-drai*, fut. of *entretenir*, will maintain.
ENTRETIENDRAIS, *ang-truh-tyaing-drey*, condit. of *entretenir*, would maintain.
ENTRETIENNE, *ang-truh-tyenn*, pres. subj. of *entretenir*, may maintain.
ENTRETIENNENT, *ang-truh-tyenn*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. and subj. of *entretenir*.
ENTRETIENS, *ang-truh-tyaing*, pres. ind. of *entretenir*, maintain.
ENTRETINS, *ang-truh taing*, pret. def. of *entretenir*, maintained.
ENTRETOISE, *ang-truh-too-ahze*, *sf.* upright beam.
ENTRETUER (S'), *s'ang truh-teu-ai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to kill each other, one another.
ENTREVERRAI, *ang-truh-vey-rai*, fut. of *entrevoir*, will foresee.

ENTREVERRAIS, *ang-truh-vey-rey*, condit. of *entrevoir*, would foresee.
ENTREVIS, *ang-truh-vee*, pret. def. of *entrevoir*, foresaw.
ENTREVOIR, *ang-truh-voo-ar*, *va.* 3 *irr.* to have a glimpse; foresee; conceive.
ENTREVOIS, *ang-truh-voo-ah*, pres. ind. of *entrevoir*, foresee.
ENTREVOYANT, *ang-truh-voo-ah-yang*, pres. part. of *entrevoir*, perceiving.
ENTREVU, -E, *ang-truh-veu*, p. part. of *entrevoir*, foresaw.
ENTREVUE, *ang-truh-vene*, *sf.* interview.
ENTR'OUÏR, *ang-troo-eer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* like *ouïr*, to hear imperfectly.
ENTR'OUVRIR, *ang-troo-vreer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* like *ouvrir*, to open a little.
S'ENTR'OUVRIR, *s'ang-troo-vreer*, *vref.* to half-open, gape.
ENTURE, *ang-teur*, *sf.* ingraftment.
ENUMÉRATION, *ai-neu-mai-rah-syong*, *sf.* counting over (vide obs. 4).
ÉNUMÉRER, *ai-neu-mai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to reckon singly.
ENVAHIR, *ang-vah-eer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to invade, usurp.
ENVAHISSEMENT, *ang-vah-eess-mang*, *sm.* invasion.
ENVELOPPE, *angve-lop*, *sf.* outside, envelope.
ENVELOPPEMENT, *angve-lop-mang*, *sm.* folding up.
ENVELOPPER, *angve-lo-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to envelop, inwrap, hide; conceal; surround. *Enveloppé discours*, intricate discourse.
S'ENVELOPPER, *s'angve-lo-pai*, *vref.* to wrap one's self up.
ENVENIMER, *angve-ne-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to poison; infect; irritate.
ENVERGUER, *ang-vair-gai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fasten the sails.
ENVERRAI, *ang-vey-rai*, fut. of *envoyer*, will send.
ENVERRAIS, *ang-vey-rey*, condit. of *envoyer*, would send.
ENVERS, *ang-vair*, *sm.* wrong side; contrary sense.
ENVERS, *ang-vair*, *prep.* towards.
À L'ENVERS, *ah-lang-vair*, *ad. exp.* on the wrong side; the wrong side outwards.
ENVI (À L'), *ah-lang-ve*, *ad. exp.* in emulation of.
ENVIE, *ang-vee*, *sf.* envy; need, desire; jealousy. *Cela fait envie*, that makes one's mouth water. *Avoir envie de faire*, to incline to do.
ENVIER, *ang-vyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to envy, covet, wish for.
ENVIEUX, -SE, *ang-vyuhe*, *-ze*, *smf.* and *adj.* envier; envious.
ENVIRON, *ang-ve-rong*, *prep.* about.
ENVIRON, *ang-ve-rong*, *ad.* nearly; almost.
ENVIRONS, *ang-ve-ronghe*, *smp.* neighboring places.
ENVIRONNER, *ang-ve-ro-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to surround; adorn; attend; invest.
ENVISAGER, *ang-ve-zah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to look at, revolve; foresee.
ENVOI, *ang-voo-ah*, *sm.* message; last stanza; dedication; envoi.
ENVOISINÉ, -E, *ang-voo-ah-ze-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* surrounded with neighbors.
ENVOLER (S'), *s'ang-vo-lai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to fly away, take flight; fleet; vanish; disappear.
ENVOYÉ, *ang-voo-ah-yai*, *sm.* envoy.
ENVOYER, *ang-voo-ah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to send.
ENVOYER QUÉRIR, *ang-voo-ah-yai-kai-reer*, *comp. v.* to send for (vide obs. 6).
ÉOLIPYLE, *ai-o-le-peel*, *sm.* ventilator.
ÉPACTE, *ai-packt*, *sf.* epact, supplementary days.
ÉPAGNEUL, -E, *ai-pah-ing-yul*, *-l*, *smf.* spaniel.
ÉPAIS, *ai-pey*, *sm.* thickness; thick.
ÉPAIS, -SE, *ai-pey*, *-pess*, *adj.* thick, dense, close; heavy; dull; clownish; rude.
ÉPAISSEUR, *ai-pay-sur*, *sf.* thickness; depth; density.
ÉPAISSIR, *ai-pai-seer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to thicken.
ÉPAISSISSEMENT, *ai-pay-scess-mang*, *sm.* thickening.
ÉPAMPRER, *ai-pang-prai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to prune.
ÉPANCHEMENT, *ai-pangske-mang*, *sm.* effusion.
ÉPANCHER, *ai-pang-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to shed; spill; open.
S'ÉPANCHER, *s'ai-pang-shai*, *vref.* to diffuse; trust.
ÉPANDRE, *ai-pangdr*, *va.* 4 *r.* to pour; scatter.
S'ÉPANDRE, *s'ai-pangdr*, *vref.* to spread; extend.
ÉPANOUIR (S'), *s'ai-pah-noo-eer*, *vref.* 2 *r.* to expand; bloom; unfold; cheer up.
ÉPANOUISSEMENT, *ai-pah-noo-eess-mang*, *sm.* opening.
ÉPANOUISSEMENT DE CŒUR, DE RATE, *ai-pah-noo-eess-mang-duh-kur*, *duh-ratt*, *sm.* mirth, laughter.
ÉPARER (S'), *s'ai-pah-rai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to kick.
ÉPARGNANT, -E, *ai-par-ing-yang*, *-te*, *adj.* saving.
ÉPARGNE, *ai-par-ing-yuh*, *sf.* economy, saving.
ÉPARGNER, *ai-par-ing-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to spare; lay up; save.
S'ÉPARGNER, *sai-par-ing-yai*, *vref.* to debar one's self.
ÉPARPILLEMENT, *ai-par-pe-yuh-mang*, *sm.* scattering.
ÉPARPILLER, *ai-par-pe-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to scatter; lavish.
ÉPARS, -E, *ai-par*, *-ss*, *adj.* diffuse, widely spread.
ÉPARVIN, *ai-par-vaing*, *sm.* spavin.
ÉPATÉ, -E, *ai-pah-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* short, thick and flat; without a foot.
ÉPAULE, *ai-pole*, *sf.* shoulder.
ÉPAULÉ, -E, *ai-po-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* broken-shouldered.
ÉPAULÉE, *ai-po-laie*, *sf.* shouldering; help.
ÉPAULEMENT, *ai-pole-mang*, *sm.* buttress; gabions.
ÉPAULER, *ai-po-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to break, disjoin the shoulder; assist, help.
ÉPAULETTE, *ai-po-lett*, *sf.* epaulet; shoulder-knot.
ÉPAVE, *ai-pav*, *sf.* and *adj.* sea-weed, wrack; strayed.
ÉPEAUTRE, *ai-poe-tr*, *sm.* small brown wheat; rye.
ÉPÉE, *ai-paie*, *sf.* sword; military man. *Prendre l'épée*, to turn soldier.
ÉPELER, *aip-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to spell.
ÉPERDU, -E, *ai-pair-deu*, *adj.* affrighted; bewitched; dismayed (vide obs. 4).
ÉPERDÛMENT, *ai-pair-deue-mang*, *ad.* passionately; to distraction (vide obs. 4).
ÉPERLAN, *ai-pair-lang*, *sm.* smelt.

ÉPERON, *aip-rong*, *sm.* spur; beak-head, buttress.
ÉPERONNER, *aip-ro-nai*, *va.* 1 *r* to spur.
ÉPERONNIER, *aip-ro-nyai*, *sm.* spurrier.
ÉPERVIER, *ai-pair-vyai*, *sm.* sparrow-hawk; net.
ÉPHÈBE, *ai-feybe*, *sm.* pubescent youth.
ÉPHÉMÈRE, *ai-fai-mayre*, *adj.* ephemeral, of a day.
ÉPHÉMÉRIDES, *ai-fai-mai-reed*, *sfp.* journal; daily motions and situations of planets.
ÉPHIDROSE, *ai-fe-droze*, *sf.* excessive perspiration.
ÉPHORES, *ai-fore*, *smp.* ephori; magistrates.
ÉPI, *ai-pe*, *sm.* ear of corn, spike-head of balusters.
ÉPIALE, *ai-pyal*, *adj. f.* continual, with heat and cold.
ÉPICE, *ai-peess*, *sf.* spice; fee. *Pain d'épice*, gingerbread.
ÉPICÈNE, *ai-pe-seyne*, *smf.* and *adj.* termination applicable to both genders.
ÉPICER, *ai-pe-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to spice.
ÉPICERIE, *ai-peess-ree*, *sf.* spicery; grocery.
ÉPICIER, *ai-pe-syai*, *sm.* grocer.
ÉPICURIEN, -NE, *ai-pe-ku-ryaing*, *-ryenn*, *adj.* luxurious, fond of pleasure.
ÉPIDÉMIE, *ai-pe-dai-mee*, *sf.* prevailing disorder.
ÉPIDÉMIQUE, *ai-pe-dai-meek*, *adj.* catching, general, prevailing.
ÉPIDERME, *ai-pe-dairme*, *sm.* scarf-skin, cuticle.
ÉPIER, *ai-pyai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to spy, watch, seize; ear.
ÉPIERRER, *ai-pyay-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to clear of stones.
ÉPIEU, *ai-pyuh*, *sm.* spear used in stag-hunting.
ÉPIGRAMMATIQUE, *ai-pe-grah-ma-teek*, *adj.* pointed.
ÉPIGRAMMATISTE, *ai-pe-grah-mah-teest*, *sm.* writer or repeater of epigrams.
ÉPIGRAMME, *ai-pe-gram*, *sf.* short pointed satire.
ÉPIGRAPHE, *ai-pe-graf*, *sf.* inscription, device.
ÉPILEPSIE, *ai-pe-lep-see*, *sf.* convulsion, momentary loss of sense, fit.
ÉPILEPTIQUE, *ai-pe-lep-teek*, *smf.* and *adj.* convulsed.
ÉPILOGUE, *ai-pe-log*, *sm.* short poem at the end of a play, &c., craving patronage.
ÉPILOGUER, *ai-pe-lo-gai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to find fault, carp.
ÉPILOGUEUR, *ai-pe-lo-ghuhr*, *sm.* carper, caviller.
ÉPINARDS, *ai-pe-nahr*, *smp.* spinage.
ÉPINE, *ai-peen*, *sf.* thorn, thorn-bush, prickle, sting.
ÉPINE BLANCHE, *ai-peen-blangshe*, *sf.* hawthorn.
ÉPINE NOIRE, *ai-peen-noo-ar*, *sf.* black-thorn.
ÉPINE VINETTE, *ai-peen-ve-net*, *sf.* barberry-bush.
ÉPINE DU DOS, *ai-peen-deu-doe*, *sf.* back-bone.
ÉPINETTE, *ai-pe-net*, *sf.* spinet, harpsichord.
ÉPINEUX, -SE, *ai-pe-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* thorny; vexatious.
ÉPINGLE, *ai-paing-gl*, *sf.* pin; peg.
ÉPINGLES, *ai-paing-gl*, *sfp.* present; pin-money.
ÉPINGLIER, -E, *ai-paing-gle-yai*, *-re*. *smf.* pin-maker.
ÉPINIÈRE, *ai-pe-nyaire*, *sf.* hawthorn.
ÉPINIERS, *ai-pe-nyaie*, *smp.* thorn-bushes.
ÉPIPHANIE, *ai-pe-fah-nee*, *sf.* twelfth tide.
ÉPIQUE, *ai-peek*, *adj.* epic, narrative, heroic.
ÉPISCOPAL, -E, *ai-peess-ko-pal*, *adj.* episcopal.
ÉPISCOPAT, *ai-peess-ko-pah*, *sm.* bishopric.
ÉPISCOPAUX, *ai-peess-ko-poe*, *smp.* episcopalians.
ÉPISODE, *ai-pe-zod*, *sm.* incidental narrative.
ÉPISODIQUE, *ai-pe-zo-deek*, *adj.* episodic.
ÉPISSER, *ai-pe-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to splice.
ÉPISSOIR, *ai-pe-soo-ar*, *sm.* rope-maker's tool.
ÉPISSURE, *ai-pe-seur*, *sf.* splicing.
ÉPISTOLAIRE, *ai-peess-to-lair*, *adj.* of letters.
ÉPITAPHE, *ai-pe-taf*, *sf.* epitaph, inscription.
ÉPITHALAME, *ai-pe-tah-lam*, *sm.* nuptial song, poem.
ÉPITHÈTE, *ai-pe-teyte*, *sf.* qualifying adjective.
ÉPITÔME or ÉPITOMÉ, *ai-pe-tome* or *ai-pe-to-mai*, *sm.* epitome, abridgment.
ÉPITRE, *ai-peetr*, *sf.* epistle; letter; dedication.
ÉPLORÉ, -E, *ai-plo-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* weeping, full of tears.
ÉPLOYÉ, -E, *ai-ploo-ah-yai*, *-e*, *adj.* expanded.
ÉPLUCHAGE, *ai-pleu-shahje*, *sm.* picking.
ÉPLUCHER, *ai-pleu-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pick.
ÉPLUCHEUR, -SE, *ai-pleu-shur*, *-shuze*, *smf.* picker.
ÉPLUCHURES, *ai-pleu-sheure*, *sfp.* pickings.
ÉPOINTÉ, -E, *ai-poo-aing-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* blunt; dull.
ÉPOINTER, *ai-poo-aing-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to blunt.
ÉPOIS, *ai-poo-ah*, *sm.* top antler of a stag.
ÉPONGE, *ai-ponghje*, *sf.* sponge.
ÉPONGER, *ai-pong-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sponge.
ÉPOPÉE, *ai-po-paie*, *sf.* epic or heroic poem.
ÉPOQUE, *ai-pok*, *sf.* epoch; era; particular date.
ÉPOUDRER, *ai-poo-drai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dust, free from dust.
ÉPOUILLER, *ai-poo-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to free from lice.
ÉPOUMONER (S'), *s'ai-poo-mo-nai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to fatigue one's lungs; vociferate.
ÉPOUSAILLES, *ai-poo-zah-yuh*, *sfp.* wedding.
ÉPOUSE, *ai-pooze*, *sf.* wife, spouse; consort.
ÉPOUSÉE, *ai-poo-zaie*, *sf.* bride.
ÉPOUSER, *ai-poo-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to marry, espouse, wed.
ÉPOUSSETER, *ai-pooss-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to brush; beat, bang.
ÉPOUSSETTE, *ai-poo-sett*, *sf.* brush; dusting-cloth.
ÉPOUVANTABLE, *ai-poo-vang-tabl*, *adj.* frightful.
ÉPOUVANTABLEMENT, *ai-poo-vang-tah-bluh-mang*, *ad.* frightfully; extremely.
ÉPOUVANTAIL, *ai-poo-vang-tah-yuh*, *sm.* scarecrow; bugbear; very ugly person.
ÉPOUVANTE, *ai-poo-vangte*, *sf.* fright, sudden fear.
ÉPOUVANTER, *ai-poo-vang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to frighten.
S'ÉPOUVANTER, *s'ai-poo-vang-tai*, *vref.* to be terrified.
ÉPOUX, *ai-pooe*, *sm.* husband, bridegroom.
ÉPREIGNANT, *ai-prai-ing-yang*, pres. part. of *épreindre*, squeezing out.
ÉPREIGNIS, *ai-prai-ing-ye*, pret. def. of *épreindre*, squeezed out.
ÉPREINDRE, *ai-praingdr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to squeeze out.

ÉPREINS, *ai-praing*, pres. ind. of *épreindre*, squeeze out.
ÉPREINT, -E, *ai-praing*, *-te*, p. part. of *épreindre*, squeezed out.
ÉPREINTES, *ai-praingte*, *sfp.* intestinal pains.
ÉPRENDRE (S'), *s'ai-praingdr*, *vref.* 4 *irr.* like *prendre* (only used in the p. part. and the compound tenses), to be struck with.
ÉPREUVE, *ai-pruv*, *sf.* trial; proof; test. *A l'épreuve de la pluie*, proof against rain. *Il est à toute épreuve*, proof against all temptation.
ÉPRIS, -E, *ai-pree*, *-ze*, *adj.* and p. part. of *s'éprendre*, struck with; charmed.
ÉPROUVÉ, -E, *ai-proo-vai*, *-e*, *adj.* unalterable; sure.
ÉPROUVER, *ai-proo-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to try, feel; suffer.
ÉPROUVETTE, *ai-proo-vett*, *sf.* cupel; probe; gauge.
ÉPUCER, *ai-peu-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to kill fleas.
ÉPUISABLE, *ai-peu-e-zabl*, *adj.* exhaustible.
ÉPUISEMENT, *ai-peu-eeze-mang*, *sm.* exhaustion; weakness; reduction.
ÉPUISER, *ai-peu-e-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to exhaust; debilitate.
ÉPURER, *ai-peu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to purify.
ÉQUARRIR, *ai-kah-reer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to cut square.
ÉQUARRISSAGE, *ai-kah-re-sahje*, *sm.* squaring, expense of cutting square.
ÉQUARISSEMENT, *ai-kah-reess-mang*, *sm.* squaring.
ÉQUARISSOIR, *ai-kah-re-soo-ar*, *sm.* bore.
ÉQUATEUR, *ai-koo-ah-tur*, *sm.* equator; great circle equidistant from both poles.
ÉQUATION, *ai-koo-ah-syong*, *sf.* equation.
ÉQUERRE, *ai-kayre*, *sf.* square, a measure.
ÉQUESTRE, *ai-ku-estr*, *adj.* on horseback.
ÉQUIANGLE, *ai-ku-e-ang-gl*, *adj.* of equal angles.
ÉQUIDISTANT, -E, *ai-ku-e-deess-tang*, *-te*, *adj.* equidistant; at the same distance.
ÉQUILATÉRAL, *ai-ku-e-lah-tai-ral*, *adj.* with, or of equal sides.
ÉQUILIBRE, *ai-ke-leebr*, *sm.* equipoise.
ÉQUINOXE, *ai-ke-noks*, *sm.* equal days and nights.
ÉQUINOXIAL, -E, *ai-ke-nok-syal*, *adj.* equinoctial.
ÉQUIPAGE, *ai-ke-pahje*, *sm.* retinue; implements; crew.
ÉQUIPÉE, *ai-ke-paie*, *sf.* foolish undertaking.
ÉQUIPEMENT, *ai-keep-mang*, *sm.* accoutrement, equipment; equipage.
ÉQUIPER, *ai-ke-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fit out; use ill.
S'ÉQUIPER, *s'ai-ke-pai*, *vref.* to supply one's self.
ÉQUIPOLLENCE, *ai-ke-po-langsse*, *sf.* equal force.
ÉQUIPOLLENT, -E, *ai-ke-po-lang*, *-te*, *adj.* of equal force.
À L'ÉQUIPOLLENT, *ah-lai-ke-po-lang*, *ad. exp.* equally, in proportion.
ÉQUIPOLLER, *ai-ke-po-lai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to be equivalent.
ÉQUITABLE, *ai-ke-tabl*, *adj.* just, conform to justice.
ÉQUITABLEMENT, *ai-ke-tah-bluh-mang*, *ad.* justly.
ÉQUITÉ, *ai-ke-tai*, *sf.* right; justice.
ÉQUIVAILLE, *ai-ke-vah-yuh*, pres. subj. of *équivaloir*, may be of equal value.
ÉQUIVAILLENT, *ai-ke-vah-yuh*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. and subj. of *équivaloir*.
ÉQUIVALANT, *ai-ke-vah-lang*, pres. part. of *équivaloir*, being of equal value.
ÉQUIVALENT, -E, *ai-ke-vah-lang*, *-te*, *adj.* equal in value.
ÉQUIVALOIR, *ai-ke-vah-loo-ar*, *vn.* 3 *irr.* to be of equal value.
ÉQUIVALU, *ai-ke-vah-leu*, p. part. of *équivaloir*, been of equal value.
ÉQUIVALUS, *ai-ke-vah-leu*, pret. def. of *équivaloir*, was of equal value.
ÉQUIVAUDRAI, *ai-ke-vau-drai*, fut. of *équivaloir*, will be of equal value.
ÉQUIVAUDRAIS, *ai-ke-vau-drey*, condit. of *équivaloir*, would be of equal value.
ÉQUIVOQUE, *ai-ke-vok*, *sf.* double meaning.
ÉQUIVOQUE, *ai-ke-vok*, *adj.* ambiguous; doubtful.
ÉQUIVOQUER, *ai-ke-vo-kai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to equivocate.
ÉRABLE, *ai-rabl*, *sm.* maple-tree.
ÉRADICATION, *ai-rah-de-kah-syong*, *sf.* rooting up.
ÉRAFLER, *ai-rah-flai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to graze, scratch.
ÉRAFLURE, *ai-rah-fleur*, *sf.* scratch.
ÉRAILLER, *ai-rah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fray, distort, twist.
ÉRAILLURE, *ai-rah-yeur*, *sf.* twist; wrest.
ÉRATÉ, -E, *ai-rah-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* nimble, active, lively.
ÈRE, *ayre*, *sf.* era, epoch; particular date.
ÉRECTION, *ai-reck-syong*, *sf.* building, edifice.
ÉREINTER, *ai-raing-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to break or sprain the back of; overload.
S'ÉREINTER, *s'ai-raing-tai*, *vref.* to break or sprain one's back; fatigue one's self excessively.
ERGO, *air-go*, *sm.* argument, conclusion.
ERGO, *air-go*, *ad.* then, therefore, for this reason.
ERGO-GLU, *air-go-gleu*, *sm.* foolish conclusion.
ERGOT, *air-go*, *sm.* spur of a fowl, &c.
ERGOTÉ, -E, *air-go-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* spurred; shrewd; selfish.
ERGOTER, *air-go-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cavil; censure; lop.
ÉRIGER, *ai-re-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to erect; establish.
S'ÉRIGER EN, *s'ai-re-hjai-ang*, *vref.* to set up for.
ERMITAGE, *air-me-tahje*, *sm.* cell of a hermit.
ERMITE, *air-meet*, *sm.* hermit; solitary.
ÉROSION, *ai-ro-zyong*, *sf.* erosion, eating away.
ÉROTIQUE, *ai-ro-teek*, *adj.* inciting to love.
ERRANT, -E, *air-rang*, *-te*, *adj.* errant, roving.
ERRATA, *air-rah-tah*, *sm.* faults corrected at the end or beginning of a book.
ERRATIQUE, *air-rah-teek*, *adj.* wandering.
ERRATIQUE (FIÈVRE), *fyayvr-air-rah-teek*, *sf.* irregular fever.
ERRE, *air*, *sf.* speed: going on; acting; conduct.
ERREMENTS, *air-manghe*, *smp.* last proceedings.
ERRER, *air-rai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to wander, mistake; err.
ERREUR, *air-rur*, *sf.* error; mistake; fault.
ERRONÉ, -E, *air-ro-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* wrong, false, mistaken.
ÉRUDIT, -E, *ai-reu-de*, *-deet*, *smf.* and *adj.* learned.
ÉRUDITION, *ai-reu-de-syong*, *sf.* learning.

ÉRUGINEUX, -SE, *ai-reu-hje nuhe, -ze, adj.* coppery.
ÉRUPTIF, -VE, *ai-reup-teeff, -v, adj.* bursting forth.
ÉRUPTION, *ai-reup-syong, sf.* breaking out, emission.
ÉRYSIPÈLE, *ai-re-ze-pell, sm.* erysipelas.
ES, *ey,* 2 pers. sing. pres. ind. of *être,* art.
ES, *aiss, prep.* of, in (used after these titles only, *maître ès arts ; docteur ès lettres*).
ESCABEAU, -E, *ess-kah-bo, -e, sm.* footstool.
ESCABELLE, *ess-kah-bell, sf.* small footstool.
ESCADRE, *ess-kadr, sf.* squadron, part of a fleet.
ESCADRILLE, *ess-kah-dre-yuh, sf.* small fleet.
ESCADRON, *ess-kah-drong, sm.* troop ; body of cavalry.
ESCADRONNER, *ess-kah-dro-nai, vn.* 1 *r.* to form into squadrons, draw up in squares.
ESCALADE, *ess-kah-lad, sf.* escalade, assault.
ESCALADER, *ess-kah-lah-dai, va.* 1 *r.* to scale ; storm.
ESCALIER, *ess-kah-lyai, sm.* stair, staircase, steps.
ESCALIN, *ess-kah-laing, sm.* silver and copper coin.
ESCAMOTAGE, *ess-kah-mo-tahje, sm.* juggler's tricks.
ESCAMOTER, *ess-kah-mo-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to juggle, trick.
ESCAMOTEUR, *ess-kah-mo-tur, sm.* juggler ; cheat.
ESCAMPETTE, *ess-kang-pett, sf.* sudden flight.
ESCAMPETTE (PRENDRE DE LA POUDRE D'), *prangdr-duh-lah-poo.lr-d'ess-kang-pett, idi. exp. v.* 4 *irr.* to go, run away slyly.
ESCAPADE, *ess-kah-pad, sf.* prank, wild flight.
ESCARBOT, *ess-kar-boe, sm.* scarab, beetle.
ESCARBOUCLE, *ess-kar-bookl, sf.* carbuncle.
ESCARCELLE, *ess-kar-sell, sf.* large purse.
ESCARGOT, *ess-kar-go, sm.* snail ; ill-made ugly little man.
ESCARMOUCHE, *ess-kar-moosh, sf.* skirmish.
ESCARMOUCHER, *ess-kar-moo-shai, vn.* 1 *r.* to skirmish.
ESCARMOUCHEUR, *ess-kar-moo-shur, sm.* skirmisher.
ESCARPE, *ess-karp, sf.* scarp ; sloping base of a wall.
ESCARPÉ, -E, *ess-kar-pai, -e, adj.* steep.
ESCARPER, *ess-kar-pai, va.* 1 *r.* to cut a slope.
ESCARPIN, *ess-kar-paing, sm.* pump ; thin light shoe.
ESCARPOLETTE, *ess-kar-po-lett, sf.* swing, seesaw.
ESCIENT, *ay-syang, sm.* consciousness.
ESCLANDRE, *ess-klangdr, sm.* disgracing brawl or accident.
ESCLAVAGE, *ess-klah-vahje, sm.* slavery.
ESCLAVE, *ess klav, smf.* and *adj.* slave, captive.
ESCOGRIFFE, *ess-ko-greeff, sm.* tall ill-made man ; shark, sponger, bold intruder.
ESCOMPTE, *ess-kongte, sm.* discount.
ESCOMPTER, *ess-kong-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to discount.
ESCOPETTE, *ess-ko-pett, sf.* small carbine.
ESCORTE, *ess-kort, sf.* guard, retinue ; train.
ESCORTER, *ess-kor-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to guard, convoy ; attend.
ESCOUADE, *ess-koo-ad, sf.* detachment of infantry.
ESCOURGÉE, *ess-koor-hjai, sf.* scourge, scourging.
ESCOURGEON, *ess-koor-hjong, sm.* early barley.
ESCOUSSE, *ess-koosse, sf.* leaping, spring.
ESCRIME, *ess-creem, sf.* fencing ; wrestling, skill.
ESCRIMER, *ess-kre-mai, vn.* 1 *r.* to fence. *S'escrimer de quelque chose,* to dabble.
S'ESCRIMER, *s'ess-kre-mai, vref.* to dispute, argue.
ESCRIMEUR, *ess-kre-mur, sm.* fencer, wrestler.
ESCROC, *ess-krok, sm.* sharper, cheat ; rascal.
ESCROQUER, *ess-kro-kai, va.* 1 *r.* to cheat, trick out.
ESCROQUERIE, *ess-krok-ree, sf.* cheating, sharking.
ESCROQUEUR, -SE, *ess-kro-kur, -kuhze, smf.* swindler.
ESPACE, *ess-pass, sm.* space ; place, room ; extent.
ESPACEMENT, *ess-pass-mang, sm.* space.
ESPACER, *ess-pah-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to leave a space.
ESPADON, *ess-pah-dong, sm.* sword held with both hands.
ESPADONNER, *ess-pah-do-nai, vn.* 1 *r.* to fight with a heavy sword.
ESPAGNOLETTE, *ess-pah-ing-yo-lett, sf.* fine ratteen.
ESPALIER, *ess-pah-lyai, sm.* hedge of low fruit-trees.
ESPÈCE, *ess-payss, sf.* species, kind, sort.
ESPÈCES, *ess-paysse, sfp.* money ; coin ; commodities.
ESPÉRANCE, *ess-pai-rangsse, sf.* hope.
ESPÉRER, *ess-pai-rai, va.* 1 *r.* to hope, expect.
ESPIÈGLE, *ess-pyaigl, smf.* and *adj.* wag ; mischievous.
ESPIÈGLERIE, *ess-pyegl-ree, sf.* wildness, pranks.
ESPION, *ess-pyong, sm.* spy, scout.
ESPIONNAGE, *ess-pyo-nahje, sm.* secret observation, informing.
ESPIONNER, *ess-pyo-nai, va.* 1 *r,* to spy, watch closely, inform.
ESPLANADE, *ess-plah-nad, sf.* open space of ground.
ESPOIR, *ess-poo-ar, sm.* hope.
ESPONTON, *ess-pong-tong, sm.* half pike.
ESPRIT, *ess-pre, sm.* spirit ; soul ; mind ; genius. *Un bel esprit,* a wit. *Esprit fort,* freethinker. *Reprendre ses esprits,* to recover one's self.
ESQUIF, *ess-keeff, sm.* skiff, small light boat.
ESQUILLE, *ess-kee-yuh, sf.* splinter.
ESQUINANCIE, *ess-kee-nang-see, sf.* quinsy.
ESQUIPOT, *ess-ke-po, sm.* barber's money-box.
ESQUISSE, *ess-keess, sf.* sketch; rough draught.
ESQUISSER, *ess-ke-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to sketch, outline.
ESQUIVER, *ess-ke-vai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to avoid.
S'ESQUIVER, *s'ess-ke-vai, vref.* to make one's escape.
ESSAI, *ay-say, sm.* trial, attempt ; pattern ; test.
ESSAIM, *ay-saing, sm.* swarm ; crowd.
ESSAIMER, *ay-say-mai, vn.* 1 *r.* to swarm ; crowd.
ESSANGER, *ay-sang-hjai, va.* 1 *r.* to soak foul linen.
ESSARTER, *ay-sar-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to clear land from trees.
ESSAYER, *ay-say-yai, va.* 1 *r.* to try, attempt ; assay.

ESSAYEUR, *ay-say-yur*, *sm.* assayer.
ESSE, *ess*, *sf.* iron pin, piece of iron shaped like S.
ESSEAU, -X, *ay-so*, *-e*, *sm.* small curved hatchet.
ESSENCE, *ay-sangsse*, *sf.* essence; nature; odor.
ESSENTIEL, *ay-sang-syel*, *sm.* chief point, object.
ESSENTIEL, -LE, *ay-sang-syel*, *-l*, *adj.* principal.
ESSENTIELLEMENT, *ay-sang-syell-mang*, *ad.* essentially, in an important manner.
ESSIEU, *ay-syuh*, *sm.* axletree.
ESSOR, *ay-sor*, *sm.* flight; soar; freedom. *Prendre l'essor*, to fly high.
ESSORER, *ay-so-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dry in the air; dry up.
S'ESSORER, *s'ay-so-rai*, *vref.* to tower, soar up.
ESSORILLER, *ay-so-re-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to crop the ears, &c.
ESSOUFFLER, *ay-soo-flai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put out of breath.
S'ESSOUFFLER, *s'ay-soo-flai*, *vref.* to be out of breath.
ESSUI, *ay-seu-e*, *sm.* drying-place.
ESSUI-MAIN, *ay-seu-e-maing*, *sm.* towel.
ESSUYER, *ay-seu-e-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wipe; dry; be exposed to; put up with; dry up.
EST, *ey*, 3 pers. sing. pres. ind. of *être*, is.
EST, *est*, *sm.* east, quarter of the rising sun.
EST (VENT D'), *vang-d'est*, *sm.* easterly wind.
ESTACADE, *ess-tah-kade*, *sf.* palisade, railing.
ESTAFETTE, *ess-tah-fett*, *sf.* courier, express.
ESTAFIER, *ess-tah-fyai*, *sm.* livery-servant; (iron.) tall footman, bad women's bully.
ESTAFILADE, *ess-tah-fe-lad*, *sf.* slash, cut in cloth.
ESTAFILADER, *ess-tah-fe-lah-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to slash.
ESTAMINET, *ess-tah-me-ney*, *sm.* club of drunkards and smokers; public-house.
ESTAMPE, *ess-tangpe*, *sf.* print; stamp.
ESTAMPER, *ess-tang-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stamp; cut out.
ESTAMPILLE, *ess-tang-pe-yuh*, *sf.* stamp, signet; stamp office or officer.
ESTIMABLE, *ess-te-mabl*, *adj.* worthy of esteem; good.
ESTIMATEUR, *ess-te-mah-tur*, *sm.* appraiser; judge.
ESTIMATION, *ess-te-mah-syong*, *sf.* valuation.
ESTIME, *ess-teem*, *sf.* esteem, high value, regard.
ESTIMER, *ess-te-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to value; esteem; think.
ESTIVE, *ess-teev*, *sf.* ballast.
ESTOC, *ess-tok*, *sm.* long narrow sword; sword's point; trunk; lineage; genius; invention.
ESTOCADE, *ess-to-kad*, *sf.* long sword; thrust; cheat.
ESTOCADER, *ess-to-kah-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to give thrusts; contest warmly, dispute.
ESTOMAC, *ess-to-mah*, *sm.* stomach; appetite.
ESTOMAQUER (S'), *s'ess-to-mah-kai*, *vref.* to be affronted, offended at.
ESTRADE, *ess-trad*, *sf.* elevated floor of an alcove.
ESTRADE (BATTEUR D'), *bah-tur-dess-trad*, *sm.* scout.
ESTRADE (BATTRE L'), *battr-less-trad*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to scout, spy.

ESTRAGON, *ess-trah-gong*, *sm.* tarragon.
ESTRAMAÇON, *ess-trah-mah-song*, *sm.* backsword.
ESTRAMAÇON (COUP D'), *koo-dess-trah-mah-song*, *sm.* gash.
ESTRAMAÇONNER, *ess-trah-mah-so-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to clash.
ESTROPIÉ, -E, *ess-tro-pyai*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* cripple, lame.
ESTROPIER, *ess-tro-pyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cripple, maim.
ESTURGEON, *ess-teur-hjong*, *sm.* sturgeon.
ET, *ai*, *conj.* and; yet; also.
ET CÆTERA, *ait-sai-tai-rah*, *sm.* and the rest, so on.
ÉTABLAGE, *ai-tah-blahje*, *sm.* stable expense.
ÉTABLE, *ai-tabl*, *sf.* hog-sty, cow-house; out-house.
ÉTABLER, *ai-tah-blai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stall or sty.
ÉTABLI, *ai-tah-ble*, *sm.* shipboard; joiners' bench.
ÉTABLIR, *ai-tah-bleer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to establish; fix; begin; settle; appoint; deduct; prove: form. *Établir l'état de la question*, to state the question.
S'ÉTABLIR, *s'ai-tah-bleer*, *vref.* to settle, set up.
ÉTABLISSEMENT, *ai-tah-bless-mang*, *sm.* establishment; settlement; institution, situation.
ÉTAGE, *ai-tahje*, *sm.* story; degree; condition.
ÉTAGER, *ai-tah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to thin; shade the hair.
ÉTAI, *ai-tay*, *sm.* cable, great rope of a ship.
ÉTAIM, *ai-taing*, *sm.* fine carded wool.
ÉTAIN, *ai-taing*, *sm.* pewter, compound metal.
ÉTAIS, *ai-tey*, imperf. of *être*, was.
ÉTAL, *ai-tal*, *sm.* butcher's stall.
ÉTALAGE, *ai-tah-lahje*, *sm.* display; show; dress.
ÉTALER, *ai-tah-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to expose, display.
S'ÉTALER, *s'ai-tah-lai*, *vref.* to enlarge upon; fall.
ÉTALEUR, *ai-tah-lur*, *sm.* stall-keeper; petty trader.
ÉTALIER, *ai-tah-lyai*, *sm.* stall-butcher.
ÉTALINGUER, *ai-tah-lain-gai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bend the cable to the ring of the anchor.
ÉTALON, *ai-tah-long*, *sm.* stallion; standard.
ÉTALONNEMENT, *ai-tah-lon-mang*, *sm.* stamping of weights or measures.
ÉTALONNER, *ai-tah-lo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stamp weights, &c.
ÉTALONNEUR, *ai-tah-lo-nur*, *sm.* overseer of weights.
ÉTAMAGE, *ai-tah-mahje*, *sm.* tinning.
ÉTAMER, *ai-tah-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tin, cover with tin.
ÉTAMEUR, *ai-tah-mur*, *sm.* pewterer.
ÉTAMINE, *ai-tah-meen*, *sf.* bombasin; sieve; trial.
ÉTAMINE (PASSER PAR L'), *pah-sai-par-l'ai-tah-meen*, *idi. exp. vn.* 1 *r.* to undergo a severe examination.
ÉTAMURE, *ai-tah-meur*, *sf.* pewter for tinning.
ÉTANCHEMENT, *ai-tangshe-mang*, *sm.* stanching.
ÉTANCHER, *ai-tang-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stanch, stop, dry up; appease, satisfy.
ÉTANÇON, *ai-tang-song*, *sm.* stay, prop, support.
ÉTANÇONNER, *ai-tang-so-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to prop, stay.

ÉTANG, *ai-tang*, *sm.* pond.
ÉTANGUE, *ai-tang-gue*, *sf.* large pincers; nippers.
ÉTANT, *ai-tang*, pres. part. of *être*, being.
ÉTAPE, *ai-tahp*, *sf.* mart; storehouse; provisions; soldiers' allowance upon a march.
ÉTAPIER, *ai-tah-pyai*, *sm.* victualler.
ÉTAT, *ai-tah*, *sm.* state, condition, way; kingdom. *Régler l'état*, to settle the government. *Un coup d'état*, a decisive blow. *Etre en état*, to be in readiness.
ÉTAU, -X, *ai-to*, *-e*, *sm.* screw-vice.
ÉTAYER, *ai-tay-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to prop; support; help.
ÉTÉ, *ai-tai*, *sm.* summer.
ÉTÉ, *ai-tai*, p. part. of *être*, been.
ÉTEIGNANT, *ai-tai-ing-yang*, pres. part. of *éteindre*, extinguishing.
ÉTEIGNIS, *ai-tai-ing-ye*, pret. def. of *éteindre*, extinguished.
ÉTEIGNOIR, *ai-tay-ing-yoo-ar*, *sm.* extinguisher.
ÉTEINDRE, *ai-taingdr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to extinguish.
S'ÉTEINDRE, *s'ai-taingdr*, *vref.* to go out, cease; die.
ÉTEINS, *ai-taing*, pres. ind. of *éteindre*, extinguish.
ÉTEINT, -E, *ai-taing*, *-te*, p. part. of *éteindre*, extinguished.
ÉTEINT, -E, *ai-taing*, *-te*, *adj.* extinct; dead; weak.
ÉTENDAGE, *ai-tang-dahje*, *sm.* lines.
ÉTENDARD, *ai-tang-dar*, *sm.* standard; party.
ÉTENDOIR, *ai-tang-doo-ar*, *sm.* lines; peel.
ÉTENDRE, *ai-tangdr*, *va.* 1 *r.* to spread, extend. *Étendre un arrêt*, to explain a sentence at large.
S'ÉTENDRE, *s'ai-tangdr*, *vref.* to enlarge; stretch.
ÉTENDU, -E, *ai-tang-deu*, *-e*, *adj.* wide, prolix.
ÉTENDUE, *ai-tang-deu*, *sf.* extent, space. *Une grande étendue de pays*, a vast tract of land.
ÉTERNEL, -LE, *ai-tair-nel*, *-l*, *adj.* eternal; endless.
ÉTERNELLEMENT, *ai-tair-nell-mang*, *ad.* forever.
ÉTERNISER, *ai-tair-ne-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to immortalize.
ÉTERNITÉ, *ai-tair-nee-tai*, *sf.* eternity.
ÉTERNUMENT, *ai-tair-neu-mang*, *sm.* sneezing.
ÉTERNUER, *ai-tair-neu-ai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to sneeze.
ÉTERNUEUR, -SE, *ai-tair-neu-ur*, *-uhze*, *sm.* sneezer.
ÉTÉSIENS, *ai-tai-zyainghe*, *adj. mp.* periodical. Vents étésiens, *vanghe-zai-tai-zyainghe*, trade-winds, monsoon.
ÉTÊTEMENT, *ai-teyte-mang*, *sm.* heading of trees.
ÉTÊTER, *ai-tey-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to head a tree, &c.
ÉTEUF, *ai-tuf*, *sm.* tennis-ball.
ÉTEUTE, *ai-tut*, *sf.* stubble.
ÉTHER, *ai-tair*, *sm.* ether; volatile preparation.
ÉTHÉRÉ, -E, *ai-tai-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* ethereal, celestial.
ÉTHIQUE, *ai-teek*, *sf.* ethics; morality.
ÉTINCELANT, -E, *ai-taingsse-lang*, *-te*, *adj.* sparkling.
ÉTINCELER, *ai-taingsse-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to sparkle.
ÉTINCELLE, *ai-taing-sell*, *sf.* spark.
ÉTINCELLEMENT, *ai-taing-sell-mang*, *sm.* sparkling.
ÉTIOLOGIE, *ai-tyo-lo-hjee*, *sf.* cause of a disease.
ÉTIQUE, *ai-teek*, *adj.* lean, consumptive.
ÉTIQUETER, *ai-teek-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to note, mark.
ÉTIQUETTE, *ai-te-kett*, *sf.* note, ticket; form.
ÉTIRER, *ai-te-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lengthen, draw out.
ÉTOC, *ai-tock*, *sm.* dead stump of a tree.
ÉTOFFE, *ai-toff*, *sf.* stuff; ability, disposition.
ÉTOFFER, *ai-to-fai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stuff, line, thicken.
ÉTOILE, *ai-too-al*, *sf.* star; fate; asterisk. *L'étoile du berger*, the morning or evening star.
ÉTOILÉ, -E, *ai-too-ah-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* starry.
ÉTOILER, *ai-too-ah-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to make a star, crack.
ÉTOLE, *ai-tol*, *sf.* stole.
ÉTONNAMMENT, *ai-to-nah-mang*, *ad.* surprisingly.
ÉTONNANT, -E, *ai-to-nang*, *-te*, *adj.* astonishing.
ÉTONNEMENT, *ai-tonn-mang*, *sm.* surprise; starting.
ÉTONNER, *ai-to-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to start; surprise.
S'ÉTONNER, *s'ai-to-nai*, *vref.* to be astonished, wonder.
ÉTOUFFANT, -E, *ai-too-fang*, *-te*, *adj.* sultry.
ÉTOUFFEMENT, *ai-toof-mang*, *sm.* choking.
ÉTOUFFER, *ai-too-fai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to suffocate, stop, hide.
ÉTOUFFOIR, *ai-too-foo-ar*, *sm.* extinguisher.
ÉTOUPE, *ai-toop*, *sf.* tow.
ÉTOUPER, *ai-too-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stop, fix with tow.
ÉTOURDERIE, *ai-toord-ree*, *sf.* heedlessness.
ÉTOURDI, -E, *ai-toor-de*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* blunderer; giddy, harebrained. *A l'étourdie*, heedlessly.
ÉTOURDIMENT, *ai-toor-de-mang*, *ad.* without thought.
ÉTOURDIR, *ai-toor-deer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to stun, tire; astonish; parboil: satisfy; calm.
S'ÉTOURDIR, *s'ai-toor-deer*, *vref.* to deceive one's self.
ÉTOURDISSANT, -E, *ai-toor-de-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* stunning.
ÉTOURDISSEMENT, *ai-toor-deess-mang*, *sm.* giddiness.
ÉTOURNEAU, -X, *ai-toor-no*, *-e*, *sm.* starling.
ÉTRANGE, *ai-tranghje*, *adj.* strange, odd.
ÉTRANGEMENT, *ai-tranghje-mang*, *ad.* strangely.
ÉTRANGER, *ai-trang-hjai*, *sm. sing.* foreign country: with *plur.* stranger, foreigner.
ÉTRANGER, -E, *ai-trang-hjai*, *-re*, *adj.* foreign; strange.
ÉTRANGLÉ, -E, *ai-trang-glai*, *-e*, *adj.* too narrow; small.
ÉTRANGLEMENT, *ai-trang-gluh-mang*, *sm.* strangling, narrow passage.
ÉTRANGLER, *ai-trang-glai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to strangle; make too scanty; judge hastily.
ÉTRANGUILLON, *ai-trang-gue-e-yong*, *sm.* strangles; choke-pear.
ÊTRE, *eytr*, *v. aux.* to be, exist; belong. *Cela est*, that is true. *Etre à faire*, to be doing. *Etre bien avec quelqu'un*, to be even with. *Vous y êtes*, you are right, you've hit it.
ÊTRE DEBOUT, *eytr-duh-boo*, *v. aux.* to stand.
ÊTRE, *eytr*, *sm.* being; existence.

ÉTRES, *eytr*, *smp.* rooms, places of a house.
ÉTRÉCIR, *ai-trai-seer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to make narrow.
S'ÉTRÉCIR, *s'ai-trai-seer*, *vref.* to shrink.
ÉTRÉCISSEMENT, *ai-trai-seess-mang*, *sm.* straitening, contraction.
ÉTREIGNANT, *ai-trai-ing-yang*, pres. part. of *étreindre*, binding.
ÉTREIGNIS, *ai-trai-ing-ye*, pret. def. of *étreindre*, tied close.
ÉTREINDRE, *ai-traingdr*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bind; tie close.
ÉTREINS, *ai-traing*, pres. ind. of *étreindre*, bind.
ÉTREINT (QUI TROP EMBRASSE MAL), *ke-trop-ang-brass-mal-ai-traing*, *prov.* grasp all, lose all.
ÉTREINT, -E, *ai-traing*, *-te*, p. part. of *étreindre*, bound.
ÉTREINTE, *ai-traingte*, *sf.* close binding; embrace, hug, squeeze.
ÉTRENNE, *ai-trenn*, *sf.* handsel: *plur.* new-year's gift.
ÉTRENNER, *ai-tray-nai*, *va.n.* 1 *r.* to handsel; use or do a thing for the first time; give, receive a new-year's gift.
ÉTRÉSILLON, *ai-trai-ze-yong*, *sm.* stay, prop.
ÉTRÉSILLONNER, *ai-trai-ze-yo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to prop.
ÉTRIER, *ai-tre-yai*, *sm.* stirrup.
ÉTRILLE, *ai-tre-yuh*, *sf.* currycomb; dear inn, &c.
ÉTRILLER, *ai-tre-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to curry; drub; extort.
ÉTRIPER, *ai-tre-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to eviscerate, gut.
ÉTRIQUÉ, -E, *ai-tre-kai*, *-e*, *adj.* scanty; short.
ÉTRIVIÈRE, *ai-tre-vyayre*, *sf.* stirrup-strap.
ÉTRIVIÈRES, *ai-tre-vyayre*, *sfp.* lashes, whipping.
ÉTROIT, -E, *ai-troo-ah*, *-t*, *adj.* narrow, limited; strict.
ÉTROIT (À L'), *ah-lai-troo-ah*, *ad. exp.* closely, nearly.
ÉTROITEMENT, *ai-troo-at-mang*, *ad.* narrowly.
ÉTRONÇONNER, *ai-trong-so-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disbranch.
ÉTUDE, *ai-teud*, *sf.* study; learning.
ÉTUDIANT, *ai-teu-dyang*, *sm.* student.
ÉTUDIÉ, -E, *ai-teu-dyai*, *-e*, *adj.* studied, affected.
ÉTUDIER, *ai-teu-dyai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to study.
S'ÉTUDIER À, *s'ai-teu-dyai-ah*, *vref.* to apply one's self to.
ÉTUI, *ai-teu-e*, *sm.* case, small box.
ÉTUVE, *ai-teuv*, *sf.* stove; small oven.
ÉTUVÉE, *ai-teu-vaie*, *sf.* ragout.
ÉTUVEMENT, *ai-teuv-mang*, *sm.* fomenting.
ÉTUVER, *ai-teu-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to foment, stupe.
ÉTYMOLOGIE, *ai-te-mo-lo-hjee*, *sf.* derivation.
ÉTYMOLOGIQUE, *ai-te-mo-lo-hjeek*, *adj.* etymological; relating to etymology.
ÉTYMOLOGISTE, *ai-te-mo-lo-hjeest*, *sm.* etymologist.
EU, -E, *eu*, p. part. of *avoir*, had.
EUCHARISTIE, *uh-kah-reess-tee*, *sf.* communion.
EUCHARISTIQUE, *uh-kah-reess-teek*, *adj.* of the Lord's supper.
EUCRASIE, *uh-krah-zee*, *sf.* good constitution.
EUNUQUE, *uh-neuk*, *sm.* eunuch.
EUPEPSIE, *uh-pep-see*, *sf.* good digestion.
EUPHONIE, *uh-fo-nee*, *sf.* agreeable sound, melody.
EUPHORBE, *uh-forb*, *sf.* euphorbium (plant, gum).
EUROPOME, *uh-ro-pome*, *sm.* ephemeral butterfly.
EURYTHIMIE, *uh-re-te-mee*, *sf.* harmony; skill.
EUS, *eu*, pret. def. of *avoir*, had.
EUSSE, *euss*, imperf. subj. of *avoir*, might have.
EUX, *uhe*, *pron. mp.* they, them.
ÉVACUANT, -E, *ai-vah-ku-ang*, *-te*, *smf.* and *adj.* evacuant.
ÉVACUATION, *ai-vah-ku-ah-syong*, *sf.* discharge.
ÉVACUER, *ai-vah-ku-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to clear: quit.
ÉVADER (S'), *s'ai-vah-dai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to escape.
ÉVAGATION, *ai-vah ghah-syong*, *sf.* wandering.
ÉVALUATION, *ai-va-leu-ah-syong*, *sf.* appraisement.
ÉVALUER, *ai-vah-leu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to value.
ÉVANGÉLIQUE, *ai-vang-hjai-leek*, *adj.* evangelical; agreeable to the gospel.
ÉVANGÉLIQUEMENT, *ai-vang-hjai-leek-mang*, *ad.* agreeably to the gospel.
ÉVANGÉLISER, *ai-vang-hjai-lee-zai*, *va.n.* 1 *r.* to preach, instruct in the gospel.
ÉVANGÉLISTE, *ai-vang-hjai-leest*, *sm.* writer or preacher of the gospel.
ÉVANGILE, *ai-vang-hjel*, *sm.* gospel.
ÉVANOUIR (FAIRE), *faire-ai-vah-noo-eer*, *comp. v.* 4 *irr.* to annul, destroy, cause to faint.
ÉVANOUIR (S'), *sai-vah-noo-eer*, *vref.* 2 *r.* to faint; vanish
ÉVANOUISSEMENT, *ai-vah-noo-eess-mang*, *sm.* swoon.
ÉVAPORATION, *ai-vah-po-rah-syong*, *sf.* dissipation; giddiness.
ÉVAPORÉ, -E, *ai-vah-po-rai*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* hare-brained; giddy-brained, thoughtless.
ÉVAPORER, *ai-vah-po-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to give way to.
S'ÉVAPORER, *s'ai-vah-po-rai*, *vref.* to fly off; addict one's self to.
ÉVASER, *ai-vah-zai*, *v.* 1 *r.* to widen, expand.
S'ÉVASER, *s'ai-vah-zai*, *vref.* to widen, spread.
ÉVASION, *ai-vah-zyong*, *sf.* excuse, subterfuge.
ÉVÊCHÉ, *ai-vey-shai*, *sm.* bishopric; episcopacy.
ÉVEIL, *ai-vay-yuh*, *sm.* warning, hint.
ÉVEILLÉ, -E, *ai-vay-yai*, *-e*, *adj.* smart, quick, waggish.
ÉVEILLER, *ai-vay-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to awaken, wake, rouse.
ÉVÉNEMENT, *ai-vain-mang*, *sm.* event; end.
ÉVENT, *ai-vang*, *sm.* flat taste; vent; touch-hole, ventilator.
ÉVENTAIL, *ai-vang-tah-yuh*, *sm.* fan.
ÉVANTAILLISTE, *ai-vang-tah-yeest*, *sm.* fan-maker.
ÉVENTAIRE, *ai-vang-tayre*, *sm.* flat fruit-basket.
ÉVENTÉ, -E, *ai-vang-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* giddy; flat.
ÉVENTER, *ai-vang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fan, air; discover.
S'ÉVANTER, *s'ai-vang-tai*, *vref.* to grow flat.
ÉVENTOIR, *ai-vang-too-ar*, *sm.* fire-fan.
ÉVENTRER, *ai-vang-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rip open, split.
ÉVENTUEL, -LE, *ai-vang-teu-ell*, *adj.* eventual.
ÉVENTUELLEMENT, *ai-vang-teu-ell-mang*, *ad.* in the event.
ÉVÊQUE, *ai-veyke*, *sm.* bishop, prelate.

ÉVERSION, *ai-vair-syong*, *sf.* overthrow; ruin.
ÉVERTUER (S'), *s'ai-vair-teu-ai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to rouse, endeavor, exert one's self.
ÉVICTION, *ai-veek-syong*, *sf.* ejectment; evidence.
ÉVIDEMMENT, *ai-ve-dah-mang*, *ad.* evidently.
ÉVIDENCE, *ai-ve-dangsse*, *sf.* evidence.
ÉVIDENT, -E, *ai-ve-dang*, *-te*, *adj.* clear; manifest.
ÉVIDER, *ai-ve-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unstarch; cut a slope.
ÉVIER, *ai-vyai*, *sm.* sink.
ÉVINCER, *ai-vaing-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dispossess; eject.
ÉVITABLE, *ai-ve-tabl*, *adj.* avoidable, evitable.
ÉVITÉE, *ai-ve-taie*, *sf.* room to turn round.
ÉVITER, *ai-ve-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to avoid; spare.
ÉVOCABLE, *ai-vo-kabl*, *adj.* liable to appeal.
ÉVOCATION, *ai-vo-kah-syong*, *sf.* appeal; conjuring.
ÉVOCATOIRE, *ai-vo-kah-too-ar*, *adj.* removing to another court.
ÉVOLUTION, *ai-vo-leu-syong*, *sf.* evolution.
ÉVOQUER, *ai-vo-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to conjure up; appeal.
EX, *eks*, *prep.* (which placed before a *noun*, denotes a former rank or office), late, before.
EXACTE, *ay-gzakt*, *adj.* accurate; strict; punctual.
EXACTEMENT, *ay-gzakte-mang*, *adj.* exactly.
EXACTEUR, *ay-gzak-tur*, *sm.* extortioner.
EXACTION, *ay-gzak-syong*, *sf.* extortion.
EXACTITUDE, *ay-gzak-te-teud*, *sf.* assiduity, precision, accuracy; care.
EXAGÉRATEUR, *ay-gzah-hjai-rah-tur*, *sm.* amplifier.
EXAGÉRATIF, -VE, *ay-gzah-hjai-rah-teeff*, *-v*, *adj.* hyperbolical, exaggerating; excessive.
EXAGÉRATION, *ay-gzah-hjai-rah-syong*, *sf.* heaping together; hyperbole; excess.
EXAGÉRER, *ay-gzah-hjai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to exaggerate.
EXALTATION, *ay-gzal-tah-syong*, *sf.* exaltation, height; rank; power.
EXALTER, *ai-gzal-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to extol; praise.
EXAMEN, *ay-gzah-maing*, *sm.* examination.
EXAMINATEUR, *ay-gzah-me-nah-tur*, *sm.* examiner.
EXAMINER, *ay-gzah-me-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to examine.
S'EXAMINER, *s'ay-gzah-me-nai*, *vref.* to dive into one's self.
EXARCHAT, *ay-gzar-shah*, *sm.* sub-patriarchate.
EXARQUE, *ay-gzarck*, *sm.* sub-patriarch.
EXASPÉRATION, *ay-gzass-pai-rah-syong*, *sf.* irritation.
EXASPÉRER, *ai-gzass-pai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to irritate.
S'EXASPÉRER, *s'ay-gzass-pai-rai*, *vref.* to be raging.
EXAUCER, *ay-gzo-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to grant, attend to.
EXCAVATION, *eks* or *ess-kah-vah-syong*, *sf.* cavity.
EXCAVER, *eks* or *ess-kah-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hollow.
EXCÉDANT, *ay-ksai-dang*, *sm.* overplus.
EXCÉDER, *ay-ksai-dai*, 1 *r.* to exceed; tire.
EXCELLEMMENT, *ay-ksay-lah-mang*, *ad.* excellently, to an eminent degree.
EXCELLENCE, *ay-ksay-langsse*, *sf.* excellence.
EXCELLENT, -E, *ay-ksay-lang*, *-te*, *adj.* excellent.
EXCELLENTISSIME, *ay-ksay-lang te-seem*, *adj.* most excellent.
EXCELLER, *ay-ksay-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to excel, surpass.
EXCENTRICITÉ, *ay-ksang-tre-se-tai*, *sf.* deviation.
EXCENTRIQUE, *ay-ksang-treek*, *adj.* deviating; irregular; anomalous.
EXCEPTÉ, *ai-ksep-tai*, *prep.* unless; except; save.
EXCEPTER, *ay-ksep-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to except.
EXCEPTION, *ay-ksep-syong*, *sf.* exception.
EXCÈS, *ay-ksey*, *sm.* excess; debauch; riot.
EXCESSIF, -VE, *ay-ksay-seeff*, *-v*, *adj.* excessive.
EXCESSIVEMENT, *ay-ksay-seev-mang*, *ad.* excessively; exceedingly.
EXCISE, *ay-kseeze*, *sf.* excise; duty.
EXCITATIF, -VE, *ay-kse-tah-teeff*, *-v*, *ad.* exciting.
EXCITATION, *ay-kse-tah-syong*, *sf.* stirring up.
EXCITER, *ay-kse-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to excite, stir up.
EXCLAMATION, *eks* or *ess-klah-mah-syong*, *sf.* exclamation; shout.
EXCLU, *eks-kleu*, p. part. of *exclure*, excluded.
EXCLUANT, *eks-kleu-ang*, pres. part. of *exclure*, excluding.
EXCLURE, *eks* or *ess-kleur*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to exclude; hinder; except.
EXCLUS, *eks-kleu*, pres. ind. and pret. def. of *exclure*, exclude, excluded.
EXCLUSIF, -VE, *eks* or *ess-leu-zeeff*, *-zeev*, *adj.* excepting, exclusive.
EXCLUSION, *eks* or *ess-kleu-zyong*, *sf.* exclusion, exception.
EXCLUSIVEMENT, *eks* or *ess-kleu-zeev-mang*, *ad.* exclusively.
EXCOMMUNICATION, *eks-ko-men-ne-kah-syong*, *sf.* excommunication.
EXCOMMUNIER, *eks-ko-meu-nyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to excommunicate.
EXCORIATION, *eks-ko-ryah-syong*, *sf.* raising or loss of the skin.
EXCORIER, *eks-ko-ryai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to strip off the skin; flay.
EXCRÉMENT, *eks-krai-mang*, *sm.* excretion.
EXCRÉMENTEUX, -SE, *eks-krai-mang-tuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* excretive, excremental.
EXCRÉTION, *eks-krai-syong*, *sf.* separation of animal substance.
EXCROISSANCE, *eks-kroo-ah-sangsse*, *sf.* excrescence.
EXCURSION, *eks-kure-syong*, *sf.* excursion.
EXCUSABLE, *eks-ku-zabl*, *adj.* pardonable.
EXCUSATION, *eks-ku-zah-syong*, *sf.* plea.
EXCUSE, *eks-kuse*, *sf.* excuse, apology.
EXCUSER, *eks-ku-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to excuse; pardon; disengage.
S'EXCUSER, *s'eks-ku-sai*, *vref.* to decline.
EXÉAT, *ay-gzai-at*, *sm.* leave, permission.
EXÉCRABLE, *ay-gzai-krabl*, *adj.* hateful, detestable.
EXÉCRABLEMENT, *ay-gzai-krah-bluh-mang*, *ad.* abominably, odiously.
EXÉCRATION, *ay-gzai-krah-syong*, *sf.* curse, horror.
EXÉCRER, *aik-sai-krai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to abhor, detest.
EXÉCUTER, *ay-gzai-ku-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put into execution; do; perform; put to death; distrain.
EXÉCUTEUR, *ay-gzai-ku-tur*, *sm.* executioner.
EXÉCUTEUR, -TRICE, *ay-gzai-ku-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* trustee.
EXÉCUTION, *ay-gzai-ku-syong*, *sf.* execution.

EXÉCUTOIRE, *ay-gzai-ku-too-ar*, *sm.* writ of execution; executory.
EXEMPLAIRE, *ay-gzang-playre*, *sm.* model, example.
EXEMPLAIRE, *ay-gzang-playre*, *adj.* exemplary.
EXEMPLAIREMENT, *ay-gzang-playre-mang*, *ad.* in an exemplary manner.
EXEMPLE, *ay-gzangpl*, *sm.* example, pattern.
EXEMPT, *ay-gzang*, *sm.* bailiff.
EXEMPT, -E, *ay-gzang*, *-te*, *adj.* exempt, free.
EXEMPTER, *ay-gzang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to exempt, free.
EXEMPTION, *ay-gzangpe-syong*, *sf.* privilege, freedom.
EXERCER, *ay-gzair-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to exercise, train up.
S'EXERCER À, *s'ay-gzair-sai-ah*, *vref.* to practise, apply one's self to.
EXERCICE, *ay-gzair-seess*, *sm.* exercise, practice; trouble; duty.
EXERGUE, *ay-gzairg*, *sm.* inscription, date on a medal, coin, &c.
EXFOLIATION, *eks-fo-lyah-syong*, *sf.* exfoliation, peeling off.
EXFOLIER (S'), *s'eks-fo-lyai*, *vref*, 1 *r.* to shell, peel off, scale.
EXHALAISON, *ay-gzah-lay-zong*, *sf.* exhalation.
EXHALER, *ay-gzah-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to exhale, vent.
S'EXHALER, *s'ay-gzah-lai*, *vref.* to evaporate.
EXHAUSSEMENT, *ay-gzoess-mang*, *sm.* elevation.
EXHAUSSER, *ay-gzoe-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to raise up.
EXHÉRÉDATION, *ay-gzai-rai-dah-syong*, *sf.* disinherison.
EXHÉRÉDER, *ay-gzai-rai-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disinherit.
EXHIBER, *ay-gze-bai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to exhibit; show.
EXHIBITION, *ay-gze-be-syong*, *sf.* producing.
EXHORTATION, *ay-gzor-tah-syong*, *sf.* exhortation.
EXHORTER, *ay-gzor-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to exhort, incite.
EXHUMATION, *ay-gzeu-mah-syong*, *sf.* disinterring, taking out of the grave.
EXHUMER, *ai-gzeu-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disinter, take out of the grave.
EXIGEANT, -E, *ay-gze-hjang*, *-te*, *adj.* difficult to please.
EXIGENCE, *ay-gze-hjangsse*, *sf.* want, need; distress.
EXIGER, *ay-gze-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to demand; force.
EXIGIBLE, *ay-gze-hjeebl*, *adj.* requirable.
EXIGU, -E, *ay-gze-gu*, *-e*, *adj.* minute, small, exile.
EXIGUITÉ, *ay-gze-gu-e-tai*, *sf.* diminutiveness.
EXIL, *ai-gzeell*, *sm.* exile, banishment.
EXILÉ, -E, *ay-gze-lai*, *-e*, *smf.* exile, person banished.
EXILER, *ay-gze-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to banish, exile.
EXISTANT, -E, *ay-gzeess-tang*, *-te*, *adj.* alive, living.
EXISTENCE, *ay-gzeess-tangsse*, *sf.* being, life.
EXISTER, *ay-gzeess-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to exist; live; be.
EXODE, *ay-gzod*, *sm.* exodus; catastrophe; farce.
EXORABLE, *ay-gzo-rabl*, *adj.* exorable; inclined to mercy.
EXORBITAMMENT, *ay-gzor-be-tah-mang*, *ad.* excessively, exorbitantly.
EXORBITANT, -E, *ay-gzor-be-tang*, *-te*, *adj.* excessive.
EXORCISER, *ay-gzor-se-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to exorcise, adjure.
EXORCISME, *ay-gzor-seessm*, *sm.* form of adjuration.
EXORCISTE, *ay-gzor-seest*, *sm.* expeller of evil spirits.
EXORDE, *ay-gzord*, *sm.* exordium, preface.
EXOTIQUE, *ay-gzo-teek*, *adj.* foreign, not indigenous.
EXPANSIBLE, *eks-pang-seebl*, *adj.* capable of extension.
EXPANSIF, -VE, *eks-pang-seeff*, *-v*, *adj.* expansive.
EXPANSION, *eks-pang-syong*, *sf.* extent: width.
EXPATRIER, *eks-pah-tre-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to banish.
S'EXPATRIER, *s'eks-pah-tre-yai*, *vref.* to leave one's country.
EXPECTANT, -E, *eks-peck-tang*, *-te*, *smf.* expectant, waiting.
EXPECTATION, *eks-peck-tah-syong*, *sf.* expectation, hope.
EXPECTATIVE, *eks-peck-tah-teev*, *sf.* expectancy.
EXPECTORANT, -E, *eks-peck-to-rang*, *-te*, *smf.* and *adj.* expectorative.
EXPECTORATION, *eks-peck-to-rah-syong*, *sf.* spitting.
EXPECTORER, *eks-peck-to-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to spit, eject spittle.
EXPÉDIENT, *eks-pai-dyang*, *sm.* and *adj.* means; resource; necessary, fit, proper, suitable.
EXPÉDIER, *eks-pai-dyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dispatch, hasten, send; kill; finish.
EXPÉDITIF, -VE, *eks-pai-de-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* expeditious; speedy, quick.
EXPÉDITION, *eks-pai-de-syong*, *sf.* haste, speed: *plur.* dispatches.
EXPÉDITIONNAIRE, *eks-pai-de-syo-nayre*, *sm.* writer of dispatches; transcriber; clerk.
EXPÉRIENCE, *eks-pai-ryangsse*, *sf.* practice; trial.
EXPÉRIMENTAL, -E, *eks-pai-re-mang-tal*, *adj.* experimental, by trial.
EXPÉRIMENTÉ, -E, *eks-pai-re-mang-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* tried; skilful, wise by experience.
EXPÉRIMENTER, *eks-pai-re-mang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to try, practise, know by practice.
EXPERT, *eks-pair*, *sm.* arbitrator, umpire; valuer.
EXPERT, -E, *eks-pair*, *-t*, *adj.* skilful, dexterous.
EXPIATION, *eks-pe-yah-syong*, *sf.* atonement.
EXPIATOIRE, *eks-pe-yah-too-ar*, *adj.* expiatory.
EXPIER, *eks-pyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to expiate, atone for.
EXPIRATION, *eks-pe-rah-syong*, *sf.* breathing; end; term; evaporation.
EXPIRER, *eks-pe-rai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to breathe out; die; end, become due.
EXPLÉTIF, -VE, *eks-plai-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* useless.
EXPLICABLE, *eks-ple-kabl*, *adj.* explainable.
EXPLICATIF, -VE, *eks-ple-kah-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* explicative.
EXPLICATION, *eks-ple-kah-syong*, *sf.* exposition.
EXPLICITE, *eks-ple-seett*, *adj.* clear; precise.
EXPLICITEMENT, *eks-ple-seett-mang*, *ad.* plainly.
EXPLIQUER, *eks-ple-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to explain; show.

S'EXPLIQUER, *s'eks-ple-kai, vref.* to explain one's self.
EXPLOIT, *eks-ploo-ah, sm.* feat; deed; writ. *Exploit d'assignation*, a summons. — *de saisie*, execution upon judgment.
EXPLOITABLE, *eks-ploo-ah-tabl, adj.* salable, wrought; tillable; distrained.
EXPLOITANT, *eks-ploo-ah-tang, sm.* summoner; officer serving summons.
EXPLOITATION, *eks-ploo-ah-tah-syong, sf.* clearing of lands.
EXPLOITER, *eks-ploo-ah-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to sell; work; cultivate; profit; fell; summon.
EXPLORATEUR, *eks-plo-rah-tur, sm.* searcher, examiner.
EXPLORER, *eks-plo-rai, va.* 1 *r.* to explore, search, examine.
EXPLOSION, *eks-plo-zyong, sf.* explosion, burst.
EXPORTATION, *eks-por-tah-syong, sf.* exportation.
EXPORTER, *eks-por-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to export, transport.
EXPOSANT, -E, *eks-po-zang, -te, smf.* and *adj.* petitioner.
EXPOSE, *eks-po-zai, sm.* complaint; narrative.
EXPOSER, *eks-po-zai, va.* 1 *r.* to lay open; expose; pass; venture; abandon. *Exposer en vente*, to put to sale.
S'EXPOSER À, *s'ex-po-sai-ah, vref.* to run the risk.
EXPOSITION, *eks-po-ze-syong, sf.* display; sale; narrative; declaration; detail.
EXPRÈS, *eks-prey, sm.* express, messenger.
EXPRÈS, -SE, *eks-prey, -press, adj.* precise, formal.
EXPRÈS, *eks-prey, ad.* purposely, by design.
EXPRESSÉMENT, *eks-pray-sai-mang, ad.* expressly.
EXPRESSIF, -VE, *eks-pray-seeff, -v, adj.* energetic.
EXPRESSION, *eks-pray-syong, sf.* expression.
EXPRIMABLE, *eks-pre-mabl, adj.* expressible.
EXPRIMER, *eks-pre-mai, va.* 1 *r.* to squeeze out; express, utter, represent, denote.
S'EXPRIMER, *s'eks-pre-mai, vref.* to express one's self.
EXPROPRIER, *eks-pro-pre-yai, va.* 1 *r.* to dispossess.
EXPULSER, *eks-peul-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to drive out; force away.
EXPULSIF, -VE, *eks-peul-seeff, -seev, adj.* expulsive.
EXPULSION, *eks-peul-syong, sf.* expelling.
EXQUIS, -E, *eks-kee, -ze, adj.* exquisite, excellent.
EXTASE, *eks-tahze, sf.* ecstasy, rapture; torpor.
EXTASIÉ, -É, *eks-tah-zyai, -e, adj.* raptured, ravished.
EXTASIER, *eks-tah-zyai, va.* 1 *r.* to enrapt, ravish.
S'EXTASIER, *s'eks-tah-zyai, vref.* to be enraptured.
EXTATIQUE, *eks-tah-teck, adj.* rapturous.
EXTENSIBLE, *eks-tang-seebl, adj.* extensible.
EXTENSION, *eks-tang-syong, sf.* extension.
EXTÉNUATION, *eks-tai-neu-ah-syong, sf.* emaciation, muscular decay.
EXTÉNUER, *eks-tai-neu-ai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to weaken, emaciate; lose flesh.
EXTÉRIEUR, *eks-tai-ryur, sm.* outside; appearance.
EXTÉRIEUR, -E, *eks-tai-ryur, -e, adj.* outward, external, visible.
EXTÉRIEUREMENT, *eks-tai-ryur-mang, ad.* outwardly, in appearance.
EXTERMINATEUR, *eks-tair-me-nah-tur, sm.* and *adj. m.* exterminator; destroying.
EXTERMINATION, *eks-tair-me-nah-syong, sf.* destruction, overthrow, annihilation.
EXTERMINER, *eks-tair-me-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to destroy; abolish; extirpate; put out.
EXTERNE, *eks-tairn, smf.* day boarder or scholar.
EXTERNE, *eks-tairn, adj.* external, outward.
EXTINCTION, *eks-taingke-syong, sf.* extinction.
EXTIRPATEUR, *eks-teer-pah-tur, sm.* destroyer.
EXTIRPATION, *eks-teer-pah-syong, sf.* rooting out.
EXTIRPER, *eks-teer-pai, va.* 1 *r.* to root out; destroy.
EXTORQUER, *eks-tor-kai, va.* 1 *r.* to extort, wring.
EXTORSION, *eks-tor-syong, sf.* exaction.
EXTRACTION, *eks-track-syong, sf.* extraction; race.
EXTRAIRE, *eks-trayre, va.* 4 *irr.* to extract; abridge.
EXTRAIS, *eks-trey*, pres. ind. of *extraire*, extract.
EXTRAIT, -E, *eks-trey, -te*, p. part. of *extraire*, extracted.
EXTRAIT, *eks-tray, sm.* extract; epitome.
EXTRAJUDICIARE, *eks-trah-hjeu-de-syayre, adj.* out of the regular course of the law.
EXTRAJUDICIAIREMENT, *eks-trah-hjeu-de-syayre-mang, ad.* extrajudicially; irregularly.
EXTRAORDINAIRE, *eks-trah-or-de-nayre, sm.* extraordinariness; remarkableness.
EXTRAORDINAIRE, *eks-trah-or-de-nayre, adj.* rare; singular, uncommon; fortuitous; strange.
EXTRAORDINAIREMENT, *eks-trah-or-de-nayre-mang, ad.* in an extraordinary manner.
EXTRAVAGANCE, *eks-trah-vah-ghansse, sf.* wildness; waste; prodigality.
EXTRAVAGANT, -E, *eks-trah-vah-gang, -te, smf.* and *adj.* extravagant; wild; prodigal, expensive.
EXTRAVAGUER, *eks-trah-vah-gai, vn.* 1 *r.* to extravagate; talk, act, think foolishly.
EXTRAVASATION, *eks-trah-vah-zah-syong, sf.* extravasation, diffusion of the blood.
EXTRAVASER (S'), *s'eks-trah-vah-zai, vref.* 1 *r.* to be diffused, forced out of the proper containing vessels.
EXTRAYANT, *eks-trai-yang*, pres. part. of *extraire*, extracting.
EXTRÊME, *eks-treyme, sm.* extreme; utmost.
EXTRÊME, *eks-treyme, adj.* extreme; greatest; last.
EXTRÊMEMENT, *eks-treyme-mang, ad.* extremely.
EXTRÊME ONCTION, *eks-treyme-ongke-syong, sf.* anointing, sacrament administered to the dying.
EXTRÉMITÉ, *eks-trai-me-tai, sf.* extremity; remotest part; agony; misery; excess. *À toute extrémité*, when the worst comes to the worst. *Être à l'extrémité*, to be dying.
EXTRINSÈQUE, *eks-traing-seck, adj.* outward.
EXUBÉRANCE, *ay-gzeu-bai-rangsse, sf.* superfluity; overgrowth; luxuriance.
EXUBÉRANT, -E, *ay-gzeu-bai-rang, -te, adj.* over-abundant; superfluous; redundant.

EXULCÉRATION, *ay-gzeul-sai-vah-syong*, *sf.* exulceration; beginning of an ulcer.
EXULCÉRER, *ay-gzeul-sai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to exulcerate; corrode, enrage.
EXULTATION, *ay-gzeul-tah-syong*, *sf.* overjoy.
EXULTER, *ay-gzeul-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to exult.

F.

FA, *fah*, *sm.* fa, 4th note in music.
FABLE, *fahbl*, *sf.* fable; fiction; story; fib.
FABLIAU, -X, *fah-ble-yo*, *-e*, *sm.* ancient poetical tale.
FABRICANT, *fah-bre-kang*, *sm.* manufacturer.
FABRICATEUR, *fah-bre-kah-tur*, *sm.* workman; artist; (iron.) author; inventor.
FABRICATION, *fah-bre-kah-syong*, *sf.* coining; inventing; devising.
FABRICIEN, *fah-bre-syang*, *sm.* church-warden.
FABRIQUE, *fah-breek*, *sf.* manufacture; edifice.
FABRIQUER, *fah-bre-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to manufacture; coin; compose; invent; plan.
FABULEUSEMENT, *fah-beu-luhze-mang*, *ad.* fabulously, in fiction.
FABULEUX, -SE, *fah-beu-luhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* fabulous.
FAÇADE, *fah-sad*, *sf.* front (of a house); frontispiece.
FACE, *fass*, *sf.* face, visage; surface; aspect. *En face*, to one's face.
FACE (FAIRE), *faire-fass*, *idi. exp. va.* 4 *irr.* to face.
FACÉTIE, *fah-sai-see*, *sf.* playfulness; jest; waggery.
FACÉTIEUSEMENT, *fah-sai-syuhze-mang*, *ad.* gayly.
FACÉTIEUX, -SE, *fah-sai-syuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* gay, cheerful.
FACETTE, *fah-sett*, *sf.* angular cut of a diamond.
FACETTER, *fah-say-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to face into squares.
FÂCHÉ, -E, *fah-shai*, *-e*, *adj.* sorry; angry.
FÂCHER, *fah-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to vex; afflict; provoke.
SE FÂCHER, *suh-fah-shai*, *vref.* to be angry.
FÂCHERIE, *fash-ree*, *sf.* trouble; affliction.
FÂCHEUX, -SE, *fah-shuhe*, *-ze*, *smf.* and *adj.* troublesome, odd; captious; grievous, sad man or woman.
FACILE, *fah-seell*, *adj.* easy; natural, pliant.
FACILEMENT, *fah-seell-mang*, *ad.* easily.
FACILITÉ, *fah-se-le-tai*, *sf.* facility; gentleness.
FACILITER, *fah-se-le-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to facilitate.
FAÇON, *fah-song*, *sf.* manner; dressing; appearance; way: *plur.* affected, ceremonious manners. *Façon de parler*, way of speaking.
FAÇON QUE (DE), *duh-fah-song-kuh*, *conj.* so that.
FAÇONNER, *fah-so-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to fashion; instruct; dress; perfect; be ceremonious.
SE FAÇONNER, *suh-fah-so-nai*, *vref.* to adopt genteel manners, ways, &c.
FAÇONNIER, -E, *fah-so-nyai*, *-re*, *smf.* and *adj.* ceremonious, formal man, woman.
FACTEUR, *fack-tur*, *sm.* factor, agent; postman.
FACTICE, *fack-teess*, *adj.* made by art, factitious.
FACTIEUX, -SE, *fack-syuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* factious, seditious.
FACTIEUX, *fack-syuhe*, *sm.* party man, abettor.
FACTION, *fack-syong*, *sf.* watch, guard; faction.
FACTIONNAIRE, *fack-syo-nayre*, *sm.* sentry.
FACTORERIE, *fac-tor-ree*, *sf.* factory.
FACTOTUM, *fack-to-tom*, *sm.* general servant.
FACTUM, *fack-tom*, *sm.* plea; note; case.
FACTURE, *fack-teur*, *sf.* facture; invoice.
FACULTÉ, *fah-kule-tai*, *sf.* faculty; power.
FADAISE, *fah-deyze*, *sf.* gewgaw; bauble; nonsense.
FADE, *fad*, *adj.* insipid; dull, heavy; silly.
FADEUR, *fah-dur*, *sf.* insipidity, silliness.
FAGOT, *fah-go*, *sm.* fagot; bundle, handful.
FAGOTS (CONTER DES), *kong-tai-dey-fah-goe*, *idi. exp. v.* 1 *r.* to tell idle stories, talk nonsense.
FAGOTAGE, *fah-go-tahje*, *sm.* making of fagots; clumsy work; confused medley.
FAGOTER, *fah-go-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fagot; bundle.
SE FAGOTER, *suh-fah-go-tai*, *vref.* to bundle one's self up, dress without taste.
FAGOTEUR, *fah-go-tur*, *sm.* fagot-maker; bungler.
FAGOTIN, *fah-go-taing*, *sm.* jack-pudding; monkey.
FAIBLE, *faybl*, *adj.* weak, feeble; easy; tender.
FAIBLEMENT, *fay-bluh-mang*, *ad.* weakly, scarcely.
FAIBLESSE, *fay-bless*, *sf.* weakness.
FAIBLIR, *fay-bleer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to soften; bend; relax.
FAÏENCE, *fah-yangsse*, *sf.* china ware.
FAÏENCERIE, *fah-yangsse-rie*, *sf.* china manufactory, trade.
FAÏENCIER, -E, *fah-yang-syai*, *-re*, *smf.* china-ware seller.
FAILLE (QU'IL), *keel-fah-yuh*, pres. subj. of *falloir*, may be necessary.
FAILLI, *fah-ye*, *sm.* bankrupt, insolvent.
FAILLI, -E, *fah-ye*, *-e*, *adj.* and p. part. of *faillir*, failed; closed; broken.
FAILLIBILITÉ, *fah-ye-be-le-tai*, *sf.* fallibility, liableness to error.
FAILLIR, *fah-yeer*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to fail, miss; sin. *J'irai là sans faillir*, I shall go there certainly.
FAILLIS, *fah-ye*, pret. def. of *faillir*, failed.
FAILLITE, *fah-yeett*, *sf.* bankruptcy; failure.
FAIM, *faing*, *sf.* hunger; immoderate desire, avidity. *Avoir faim*, to be hungry.
FAINÉANT, -E, *fay-nai-ang*, *-te*, *smf.* and *adj.* sluggard; lazy, idle, inactive.
FAINÉANTER, *fay-nai-ang-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to loiter, be idle, inactive.
FAINÉANTISE, *fay-nai-ang-teeze*, *sf.* sloth, laziness; idleness.
FAIRE, *fayre*, *va. n.* 4 *irr.* to do, make; act; be; produce; write; execute; cause; excite; shuffle.
FAIRE FAIRE, *fayre-fayre*, *comp. v.* 4 *irr.* to order, bespeak, command.
FAIRE À (SE), *suh-fayre-ah*, *vref.* to inure one's self to.
FAIRE FORT DE (SE), *suh-fayre-for-duh*, *vref.* to take upon one's self to; rely, depend upon.

FAIRE ACCROIRE (S'EN), *s'ang fayre-ah-kroo-ar, comp. vref.* to be conceited; deceive, impose upon.
FAIS, *fey*, pres. ind. of *faire*, do, make.
FAISABLE, *fah-zabl, adj.* practicable.
FAISAN, *fay-zang, sm.* pheasant.
FAISANDEAU, -X, *fay-zang-do, -e, sm.* young pheasant.
FAISANDER, *fay-zang-dai, va.* 1 *r.* to give or have the taste of venison.
FAISANDERIE, *fay-zangde-ree, sf.* pheasants' breeding place.
FAISANDIER, *fay-zang-dyai, sm.* breeder, seller of pheasants.
FAISANT, *fah-zang*, pres. part. of *faire*, making.
FAISCEAU, -X, *fay-so, -e, sm.* bundle; focus; fasces.
FAISEUR, -SE, *fah-zur, -zuhze, smf.* doer, maker.
FAISSELLE, *fay-sell, sf.* cheese-vat.
FAIT, *fay, sm.* fact, action; point; violence.
FAIT, -E, *fay, -te, adj.* and p. part. of *faire*, done, made, ended; used to; grown up, adult. *C'est fait de moi*, I am undone. *Comme il faut*, as it should be. *Combien faites-vous ce drap?* how much do you ask for that cloth? *Qu'en avez vous à faire?* What is that to you? *Faire savoir*, to send word of. *Faire voir*, to show. *Il fait chaud*, it is warm weather.
FAIT À FAIT, *fay-tah-fay, ad. exp.* in proportion.
TOUT À FAIT, *too-tah-fay, ad. exp.* entirely, quite.
DE FAIT, *duh-fay, ad. exp.* truly, indeed.
EN FAIT DE, *ang-fay-duh, prep.* in point of.
ÊTRE AU FAIT, *eytr-o-fay, idi. exp. v. aux.* to know.
FAÎTAGE, *fey-tahje, sm.* roofing of a house.
FAÎTE, *feyte, sm.* ridge of a house, top; highest pitch.
FAITES, *feyte*, 2 pers. pl. pres. ind. and imper. of *faire*, make, do.
FAIT-EXPRÈS, *fay-teks-prey, sm.* concerted affair.
FAÎTIÈRE, *fey-tyayre, sf.* pantile; beam; cross pole.
FAITS OU HAUT FAITS, *fey* or *hoe-fey, smp.* feats, exploits, great deeds, noble actions.
FAIX, *fey, sm.* load, burden, weight.
FAKIR, *fah-keer, sm.* Mahometan friar.
FALAISE, *fah-layze, sf.* steep coast; shelves.
FALAISER, *fah-lay-zai, va.* 1 *r.* to dash against the coast or shelves.
FALBALA, *fal-bah-lah, sm.* furbelow.
FALLACIEUSEMENT, *fal-lah-syuhze-mang, ad.* fallaciously, deceitfully.
FALLACIEUX, -SE, *fal-lah-syuhe, -ze, adj.* fallacious.
FALLAIT (IL), *eel-fah-tey*, imperf. of *falloir*, it is necessary.
FALLOIR, *fah-loo-ar, mono. v. 3 irr.* to be necessary, requisite, obliged; must.
FALLU, *fah-leu*, p. part. of *falloir*, been necessary.
FALLUT (IL), *eel-fah-leu*, pret. def. of *falloir*, it was necessary.
FALOT, *fah-lo, sm.* large lantern; beacon.
FALOT, -E, *fah-lo, -t, smf.* and *adj.* comical, ridiculous, impertinent man or woman.
FALOTEMENT, *fah-lot-mang, ad.* comically.
FALOURDE, *fah-loord, sf.* great bundle of rafted logs of wood.
FALSIFICATEUR, *fal-se-fi-kah-tur, sm.* forger.
FALSIFICATION, *fal-se-fi-kah-syong, sf.* counterfeit.
FALSIFIER, *fal-se-fyai, va.* 1 *r.* to counterfeit; adulterate.
FALUN, *fah-lung, sm.* heap of rotten sea-weed.
FALUNER, *fah-leu-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to manure with sea-weed.
FÂMÉ, -E, (BIEN OU MAL), *byaing-oo-mal-fah-mai, -e, adj.* of a good or bad reputation.
FAMELIQUE, *fah-mai-leek, adj.* greedy, voracious.
FAMEUX, -SE, *fah-muhe, -ze, adj.* famous, renowned.
FAMILIARISER, *fah-me-lyah-ree-zai, va.* 1 *r.* to familiarize, make easy by habitude.
SE FAMILIARISER, *suh-fah-me-lyah-ree-zai, vref.* to take liberties; use one's self to; understand.
FAMILIARITÉ, *fah-me-lyah-re-tai, sf.* familiarity.
FAMILIER, -E, *fah-me-lyai, -re, smf.* and *adj.* familiar.
FAMILIÈREMENT, *fah-me-lyayre-mang, ad.* freely.
FAMILLE, *fah-me-yuh, sf.* family; house.
FAMINE, *fah-meen, sf.* dearth, scarcity of food.
FANAGE, *fah-nahje, sm.* hay-making.
FANAISON, *fah-nay-zong, sf.* hay-making time.
FANAL, FANAUX, p. *fah-nal, fah-noe, sm.* ship's light.
FANATIQUE, *fah-nah-teek, adj.* fanatic.
FANATISME, *fah-nah-teessm, sm.* enthusiasm.
FANER, *fah-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to make hay, wither.
SE FANER, *suh-fah-nai, vref.* to dry up; wither, fade away.
FANEUR, -SE, *fah-nur, -nuhze, smf.* haymaker.
FANFAN, *fang-fang, sm.* darling child.
FANFARE, *fang-farr, sf.* flourish of a trumpet.
FANFARON, *fang-fah-rong, sm.* braggart; boaster.
FANFARONNADE, *fang-fah-ro-nad, sf.* boast, brag.
FANFARONNERIE, *fang-fah-ron-ree, sf.* blustering.
FANFRELUCHE, *fang-fruh-leush, sf.* bauble.
FANGE, *fanghje, sf.* mire, mud; low life or birth.
FANGEUX, -SE, *fang-hjuhe, -ze, adj.* miry, muddy.
FANON, *fah-nong, sm.* dewlap; maniple; pendant.
FANTAISIE, *fang-tai-zee, sf.* fancy, mind; whim.
FANTASQUE, *fang-task, adj.* whimsical; odd.
FANTASQUEMENT, *fang-task-mang, ad.* oddly.
FANTASSIN, *fang-tah-saing, sm.* foot-soldier.
FANTASTIQUE, *fang-tass-teek, adj.* chimerical.
FANTÔME, *fang-tome, sm.* spectre; vision, ghost.
FAON, *fang, sm.* fawn, young deer.
FAONNER, *fau-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to fawn, bring forth.
FAQUIN, *fah-kaing, sm.* mean conceited fellow.
FAQUINERIE, *fah-keen-ree, sf.* mean action.
FARCE, *farsse, sf.* hashed meat; burlesque, farce.
FARCEUR, *far-sur, sm.* buffoon, merry-andrew.

FARCI, -E, *far-se, -e, adj.* stuffed, filled with.
FARCIN, *far-saing, sm.* farcy, leprosy of horses, &c.
FARCINEUX, -SE, *far-se-nuhe, -ze, adj.* leprous; infected with the farcy.
FARCIR, *far-seer, va. 2 r.* to stuff, fill with ingredients.
FARD, *far, sm.* paint; rouge; deceit; artifice.
FARDEAU, -X, *far-do, -e, sm.* burden, load, weight.
FARDER, *far-dai, va. 1 r.* to paint the face; dissemble.
SE FARDER, *suh-far-dai, vref.* to paint one's face.
FARFADET, *far-fah-dai, sm.* hobgoblin; trifler.
FARFOUILLER, *far-foo-yai, va. 1 r.* to rummage.
FARIBOLE, *far-re-bol, sf.* idle story, nonsense.
FARINE, *fah-reen, sf.* flour.
FARINER, *fah-re-nai, va. 1 r.* to cover with flour.
FARINEUX, -SE, *fah-re-nuhe, -ze, adj.* mealy, of flour.
FARINIER, *fah-re-nyai, sm.* meal-man.
FARINIÈRE, *fah-re-nyayre, sf.* meal tub or place.
FARLOUZE, *far-looze, sf.* wood-lark.
FAROUCHE, *fah-roosh, adj.* wild; savage; severe.
FASCINAGE, *fah-se-nahje, sm.* making of fagots.
FASCINATION, *fah-se-nah-syong, sf.* bewitching.
FASCINE, *fah-seen, sf.* fascine, fagot, bundle.
FASCINER, *fah-se-nai, va. 1 r.* to bewitch, enchant.
FASÉOLE, *fah-zai-ol, sf.* kidney-bean.
FASSE, *fass,* pres. subj. of *faire,* may do *or* make.
FASTE, *fast, sm.* pomp, ostentation, show.
FASTES, *fast, smp.* archives, records; calendar.
FASTIDIEUSEMENT, *fah-ste-dyuhze-mang, ad.* fastidiously.
FASTIDIEUX, -SE, *fah-ste-dyuhe, -ze, adj.* fastidious.
FASTUEUSEMENT, *fah-steu-uhze-mang, ad.* with pomp, ostentation, pride.
FASTUEUX, -SE, *fah-steu-uhe, -ze, adj.* haughty.
FAT, *fat, sm.* and *adj. m.* fop, coxcomb; impertinent.
FATAL, -E, *fah-tal, adj.* fatal, calamitous, tragical.
FATALEMENT, *fah-tal-mang, ad.* fatally.
FATALISTE, *fah-tah-leest, sm.* fatalist.
FATALITÉ, *fah-tah-le-tai, sf.* unlucky chance, fate.
FATIDIQUE, *fah-te-deek, adj.* prophetic.
FATIGUANT, -E, *fah-te-ghang, -te, adj.* wearisome.
FATIGUE, *fah-teeg, sf.* weariness, toil; trouble.
FATIGUER, *fah-te-gai, va. 1 r.* to fatigue, weary.
FATIGUER, *fah-te-gai, vn. 1 r.* to labor, toil.
SE FATIGUER, *suh-fah-te-gai, vref.* to tire one's self; work hard, grow tired.
FATRAS, *fah-trah, sm.* nonsense, confused mass.
FATUITÉ, *fah-teu-e-tai, sf.* foolishness; weak mind; impertinence, folly.
FAUBOURG, *fo-boor, sm.* suburb, outpart.
FAUCHAGE, *fo-shahje, sm.* mowing of grass.
FAUCHAISON, *fo-shay-zong, sf.* mowing time.
FAUCHÉE, *fo-shaie, sf.* day's mowing; cut of the scythe.
FAUCHER, *fo-shai, va. 1 r.* to mow, cut down with speed.
FAUCHER LE GRAND PRÉ, *fo-shai-luh-granghprai, idi. exp. v. 1 r.* to be a galley-slave.
FAUCHET, *fo-shay, sm.* rake; small scythe.
FAUCHEUR, *fo-shur, sm.* mower.
FAUCILLE, *fo-see-yuh, sf.* sickle, reaping-hook.
FAUCON, *fo-kong, sm.* falcon; trained hawk.
FAUCONNEAU, -X, *fo-ko-no, -e, sm.* falconet.
FAUCONNERIE, *fo-konn-ree, sf.* training, breeding of falcons.
FAUCONNIER, *fo-ko-nyai, sm.* falconer.
FAUCONNIÈRE, *fo-ko-nyayre, sf.* double game-bag.
FAUDRA (IL), *eel-fo-drah,* fut. of *falloir,* it will be necessary.
FAUDRAIT (IL), *eel-fo-drey,* condit. of *falloir,* it would be necessary.
FAUFILER, *fo-fe-lai, va. 1 r.* to baste, sew slightly.
SE FAUFILER, *suh-fo-fe-lai, vref.* to insinuate, introduce one's self, associate, mix with.
FAULDES, *fold, sfp.* charcoal-burning pits.
FAUNE, *fone, sm.* butterfly; wild man; monkey.
FAUSSAIRE, *fo-sayre, sm.* forger, falsifier.
FAUSSE COUCHE, *foess-koosh, sf.* miscarriage.
FAUSSE COUPE, *foess-koop, sf.* wrong cut.
FAUSSEMENT, *foess-mang, ad.* falsely.
FAUSSER, *foe-sai, va. 1 r.* to bend in; entangle.
FAUSSER, *foe-sai, va. n. 1 r* to turn-coat forsake; go off slily; break one's promise.
FAUSSET, *fo-say, sm.* faucet; shrill voice; treble.
FAUSSETÉ, *foess-tai, sf.* falsity; lie; untruth.
FAUT (IL), *eel-foe,* pres. ind. of *falloir,* it is necessary.
FAUTE, *fote, sf.* fault; offence; mistake; need.
FAUTE DE, *fote-duh, prep.* for want of.
FAUTEUIL, *fo-tuh-yuh, sm.* arm-chair.
FAUTEUR, -TRICE, *fo-tur, -tress, smf.* favorer, promoter, fomenter, fautor, fautress.
FAUTIF, -VE, *fo-teff, -v, adj.* defective; imperfect.
FAUVE, *fove, adj.* fawn-color.
FAUVETTE, *fo-vett, sf.* wren, small singing-bird.
FAUX, *foe, sf.* scythe, emblem of time.
FAUX, *foe, sm.* falsehood; counterfeit.
FAUX, -SSE, *foe, -ss, adj.* false; feigned, deceitful.
FAUX, *foe, ad.* falsely, out of tune; by mistake.
À FAUX, *ah-foe, ad. exp.* wrongfully; aslant.
FAUX-ARGENT, *foe-zar-hjang, sm.* Britannia metal.
FAUX-BOND, *foe-bong, sm.* slip, breach of promise.
FAIRE FAUX-BOND À, *fayre-foe-bong-ah, idi. exp. va. 4 irr.* to disappoint, balk one.
FAUX-BRILLANT, *foe-bre-yang, sm.* tinsel, mere show.
FAUX-COUP, *foe-koo, sm.* disappointment.
FAUX-FRAIS, *foe-frey, smp.* useless expenses.
FAUX-FUYANT, *foe-feu-yang, sm.* subterfuge; artifice, pretence, shift.
FAUX-JOUR, *foe-hjoor, sm.* dim light, borrowed light.
FAUX-MONNAYEUR, *foe-mo-nay-yur, sm.* coiner.

FAUX-PAS, *foe-pah*, *sm.* false step; mistake; slip.
FAUX-PLI, *foe-ple*, *sm.* wrong fold; bad habitude.
FAUX-SAUNAGE, *foe-so-nahje*, *sm.* illegal sale of salt.
FAUX-SEMBLANT, *foe-sang-blang*, *sm.* false show.
FAUX-TÉMOIN, *foe-tai-moo-aing*, *sm.* false witness.
FAVEUR, *fah-vur*, *sf.* kindness; narrow ribbon.
À LA FAVEUR DE, *ah-lah-fah-vur-duh*, *prep.* with the help, by the means of.
EN FAVEUR DE, *ang-fah-vur-duh*, *prep.* on account, for the sake, in behalf of.
FAVEURS, *fah-vuhse*, *sfp.* good graces; tokens of love, marks of attention.
FAVORABLE, *fah-vo-rabl*, *adj.* kind; propitious.
FAVORABLEMENT, *fah-vo-rabl-mang*, *ad.* kindly.
FAVORI, -TE, *fah-vo-re*, *-reet*, *smf.* favorite; minion.
FAVORI, -TE, *fah-vo-re*, *-reet*, *adj.* most agreeable; pleasing, attached to.
FAVORISER, *fah-vo-ree-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to treat kindly; support; be propitious.
FÉAGE, *fai-ahje*, *sm.* feoffment; fief, feudal.
FÉAL, -E, FÉAUX, pm. *fai-al*, *fai-oe*, *adj.* faithful, trusty.
FÉBRICITANT, -E, *fai-bre-se-tang*, *-te*, *adj.* feverish.
FÉBRIFUGE, *fai-bre-feuhje*, *sm.* febrifuge.
FÉBRILE, *fai-breel*, *adj.* febrile; of, from a fever.
FÈCES, *fayss*, *sfp.* dregs, lees, sediment.
FÉCOND, -E, *fai-kong*, *-de*, *adj.* fruitful; abundant.
FÉCONDER, *fai-kong-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to impregnate.
FÉCONDITÉ, *fai-kong-de-tai*, *sf.* fertility, abundance.
FÉCULE, *fai-kule*, *sf.* mealy substance; sediment.
FÉCULENCE, *fai-ku-langsse*, *sf.* sediment.
FÉCULENT, -E, *fai-ku-lang*, *-te*, *adj.* foul, full of dregs.
FÉDÉRALISER, *fai-dai-rah-lee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to confederate, join in a league.
FÉDÉRATIF, -VE, *fai-dai-rah-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* leagued.
FÉDÉRÉ, -E, *fai-dai-rai*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* federacy; allied.
FÉE, *faie*, *sf.* fairy; enchantress.
FÉERIE, *faie-ree*, *sf.* spell, magic; enchantment.
FEIGNANT, *fai-ing-yang*, pres. part. of *feindre*, feigning.
FEIGNIS, *fai-ing-ye*, pret. def. of *feindre*, feigned.
FEINDRE, *faingdr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to feign, dissemble.
FEINS, *faing*, pres. ind. of *feindre*, feign.
FEINT, -E, *faing*, *-te*, p. part. of *feindre*.
FEINTE, *faingte*, *sf.* feint; artifice; fiction.
FÊLÉ, -E, *fey-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* slightly cracked; wild.
FÊLER, *fey-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to crack slightly.
FÉLICITATION, *fai-le-se-tah-syong*, *sf.* felicitation.
FÉLICITÉ, *fai-le-se-tai*, *sf.* happiness, bliss.
FÉLICITER, *fai-le-se-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to congratulate.
FÉLON, -NE, *fai-long*, *-lon*, *adj.* disloyal; felon, cruel.
FÉLONIE, *fai-lo-nee*, *sf.* treason, cruelty; felony.
FÉLOUQUE, *fai-look*, *sf.* small open boat with six oars; felucca.
FÊLURE, *fey-leur*, *sf.* slight crack.
FEMELLE, *fah-mell*, *sf.* and *adj.* female.
FÉMININ, -E, *fai-me-naing*, *-neen*, *adj.* feminine.
FÉMINISER, *fai-me-ne-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to make feminine.
FEMME, *fam*, *sf.* woman; wife. *Prendre femme*, to marry.
FEMME DE CHARGE, *fam-duh-sharje*, *sf.* housekeeper.
FEMMELETTE, *fam-lett*, *sf.* silly weak woman.
FENAISON, *fuh-nay-zong*, *sf.* hay-making.
FENDANT, *fang-dang*, *sm.* cleaving blow; braggart.
FAIRE LE FENDANT, *fayre-luh-fang-dang*, *idi. exp. v.* 4 *irr.* to boast, bluster.
FENDEUR, *fang-dur*, *sm.* cleaver of wood, &c.
FENDOIR, *fang-doo-ar*, *sm.* axe, hatchet.
FENDRE, *fangdr*, *va.* 4 *r.* to cleave, split, divide. *La tête me fend*, my head is ready to split in two; I have a violent headache.
FENDU—*Homme bien fendu*, a long-legged man.
SE FENDRE, *suh-fangdr*, *vref.* to part, separate, break.
FENÊTRAGE, *fuh-ney-trahje*, *sm.* windowing.
FENÊTRE, *fuh-neytre*, *sf.* window.
FENIL, *fuh-ne-yuh*, *sm.* hay-loft.
FENOUIL, *fuh-noo-yuh*, *sm.* fennel.
FENOUILLETTE, *fuh-noo-yett*, *sf.* fennel-brandy.
FENTE, *fangte*, *sf.* cleft, crack; graft.
FÉODAL, -E, *fai-o-dal*, *adj.* feudal, held of another.
FER, *fair*, *sm.* iron; dagger; sword. *Manier le fer*, to wear the sword. *Battu le fer*, to tilt, fence.
FER À CHEVAL, *fair-ah-shuh-val*, *sm.* horse-shoe stairs.
FER À REPASSER, *fair-ah-ruh-pah-sai*, *sm.* smoothing-iron.
FERAI, *fuh-rai*, fut. of *faire*, shall or will do.
FERAIS, *fuh-rey*, condit. of *faire*, would make.
FER-BLANC, *fair-blang*, *sm.* tin.
FERBLANTIER, *fair-blang-tyai*, *sm.* tinman.
FER DE CHEVAL, *fair-duh-shuh-val*, *sm.* horse-shoe.
FERS, *fayre*, *smp.* irons, chains, fetters; slavery.
FÉRET, *fai-ray*, *sm.* ferrule, tag.
FÉRIAL, -E, *fay-re-yal*, *adj.* devoted to labor, work.
FÉRIE, *fairee*, *sf.* week-day, working-day.
FÉRIR, *fai-reer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to strike: used only in the present of the infinitive, as, Sans coup férir, *sang-koo-fai-reer*, without striking a blow.
FERLER, *fair-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to furl the sails.
FERMAGE, *fair-mahje*, *sm.* rent, produce of a farm.
FERMANT, -E, *fair-mang*, *-te*, *adj.* close, at the end of.
FERME, *fairm*, *sf.* farm.
FERME, *fairm*, *adj.* firm; strong; fast, resolute.
FERME, *fairm*, *ad.* courageously, steadily.
FERMEMENT, *fair-muh-mang*, *ad.* firmly, strongly.
FERMENT, *fair-mang*, *sm.* leaven, ferment.
FERMENTATIF, -VE, *fair-mang-tah-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* fermentative, causing fermentation.

FERMENTATION, *fair-mang-tah-syong*, *sf.* fermentation; commotion, agitation.
FERMENTER, *fair-mang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to ferment.
FERMER, *fair-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to shut, close; fold. *Fermer la main*, to clinch one's fist.
FERMER À LA CLEF, *fair-mai-ah-lah-klai*, *v.* to lock up.
FERMER AU VERROU, *fair-mai-o-vay-roo*, *v.* to bolt.
SE FERMER, *suh-fair-mai*, *vref.* to shut; join.
FERMETÉ, *fairm-tai*, *sf.* firmness; courage, energy.
FERMETURE, *fairm-teur*, *sf.* closure.
FERMIER, -E, *fair-myai*, *-re*, *smf.* farmer.
FERMOIR, *fair-moo-ar*, *sm.* clasp; chisel.
FÉROCE, *fai-ross*, *adj.* wild; cruel; savage.
FÉROCITÉ, *fai-ro-se-tai*, *sf.* savageness, cruelty.
FERRAILLE, *fay-rah-yuh*, *sf.* old iron.
FERRAILLER, *fay-rah-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to clash; fence.
FERRAILLEUR, *fay-rah-yur*, *sm.* old-iron seller; fencer; wrangler; blusterer.
FERRANT (MARÉCHAL), *mah-rai-shal-fay-rang*, *sm.* farrier.
FERRÉ, -E, *fay-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* ferruginous; able.
FERREMENT, *fayre-mang*, *sm.* iron tool; iron work.
FERRER, *fay-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to shoe; tag; bind with iron.
FERRER LA MULE, *fay-rai-lah-meul*, *v.* to trick, cheat, impose upon.
FERRET, *fay-ray*, *sm.* tag, ferret.
FERREUR, -SE, *fay-ruhr*, *-ruhze*, *smf.* tag-maker.
FERRIÈRE, *fay-ryayre*, *sf.* farrier's leathern bag.
FERRONNERIE, *fay-ron-ree*, *sf.* hardware.
FERRONNIER, -E, *fay-ro-nyai*, *-re*, *smf.* ironmonger.
FERRUGINEUX, -SE, *fair-reu-hje-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* irony, ferruginous.
FERRURE, *fay-reur*, *sf.* iron work.
FERTILE, *fair-teel*, *adj.* abundant, fruitful.
FERTILEMENT, *fair-teel-mang*, *ad.* fruitfully.
FERTILISER, *fair-te-le-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fertilize.
FERTILITÉ, *fair-te-le-tai*, *sf.* fruitfulness.
FÉRU, -E, *fai-reu*, *-e*, *adj.* smitten, in love with.
FÉRULE, *fai-reul*, *sf.* ferula; tuition.
FERVENT, -E, *fair-vang*, *-te*, *ad.* ardent, zealous.
FERVEUR, *fair-vur*, *sf.* zeal; warmth; ardor.
FESSE, *fess*, *sf.* rump; fleshy part.
FESSE CAHIER, *fess-kah-yai*, *sm.* hired copyist.
FESSE MATHIEU, *fess-mah-tyuh*, *sm.* gripe penny.
FESSÉE, *fay-saie*, *sf.* flogging, whipping.
FESSER, *fay-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to flog; whip.
FESSEUR, -SE, *fay-sur*, *-suhze*, *smf.* whipper.
FESSIER, *fay-syai*, *sm.* rump; bottom.
FESSU, -E, *fay-seu*, *-e*, *adj.* full-bottomed.
FESTIN, *fess-taing*, *sm.* feast, banquet.
FESTINER, *fess-te-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to feast; eat, live sumptuously.
FESTON, *fess-tong*, *sm.* festoon, garland.
FESTONNER, *fess-to-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to festoon; reel.
FÊTE, *feyte*, *sf.* holyday; festival. *La fête des Morts*, All-Souls' day. *Fête-Dieu*, Corpus Christi.
FAIRE FÊTE À, *feyre-feyte-ah*, *idi. exp. r.* 4 *irr.* to receive kindly, give a hearty welcome.
SE FAIRE FÊTE DE, *suh-fayre-feyte-duh*, *vref.* 4 *irr.* to intermeddle; rejoice at; be a busybody.
FÊTÉ, -E, *fey-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* welcome, made much of.
FÊTER, *fey-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to worship, make much of.
FÉTIDE, *fai-teed*, *adj.* fetid, rancid.
FÉTIDITÉ, *fai-te-de-tai*, *sf.* fetidness, rank smell.
FÉTU, *fai-teu*, *sm.* slip of straw; trifle.
FEU, -X, *fuh*, *-e*, *sm.* fire; heat; house; vivacity. *Jeter son feu*, to vent one's passion. *Le feu du ciel*, thunder and lightning.
FEU DE JOIE, *fuh-dhjoo-ah*, *sm.* bonfire.
FEU D'ARTIFICE, *fuh-dar-te-feess*, *sm.* fireworks.
FEU FOLLET, *fuh-fo-lay*, *sm.* Will with the wisp.
FEU SAINT ANTOINE, *fuh-saingt-an-too-an*, St. Anthony's fire.
FEU VOLAGE, *fuh-vo-lahje*, *sm.* ring-worm.
FEU, -E, *fuh*, *-e*, *adj.* (indecl. before an *art.*) late; deceased. *Feu mon père*, my late father.
FEUDATAIRE, *fuh-dah-tayre*, *smf.* feudatory.
FEUILLAGE, *fuh-yahje*, *sm.* foliage; heap of leaves.
FEUILLAISON, *fuh-yay-zong*, *sf.* growth of leaves.
FEUILLANTINE, *fuh-yang-teen*, *sf.* puffed pastry.
FEUILLE, *fuh-yuh*, *sf.* leaf; sheet; journal.
FEUILLÉ, -E, *fuh-yai*, *-e*, *adj.* leafy, full of leaves.
FEUILLÉE, *fuh-yaie*, *sf.* leaves; leafy branches fresh cut; shady place covered with green boughs.
FEUILLE-MORTE, *fuh-yuh-mortt*, *sf.* filemot, brown or light-brown color.
FEUILLER, *fuh-yai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to foliate, leaf.
FEUILLET, *fuh-yai*, *sm.* leaf, page of a book.
FEUILLETAGE, *fuh-yuh-tahje*, *sm.* puff-paste; flaw.
FEUILLETÉ, -E, *fuh-yuh tai*, *adj.* in sheets, pages.
FEUILLETER, *fuh-yuh-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to glance over a book; study, consult books; make puff-paste.
FEUILLETTE, *fuh-yette*, *sf.* half a hogshead.
FEUILLU, -E, *fuh-yeu*, *adj.* full of leaves.
FEUILLURE, *fuh-yeur*, *sf.* groove, channel.
FEURRE, *fur*, *sm.* straw for the bottom of chairs.
FEUTRE, *fuheir*, *sm.* felt; mean, cheap hat.
FEUTRER, *fuhe-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stuff with felt.
FÈVE, *feyre*, *sf.* bean.
FÈVEROLLE, *faire-rol*, *sf.* small bean.
FÉVRIER, *fai-vre-yai*, *sm.* February.
FI! *fe! int.* fy! fy upon it!
FIACRE, *fyakr*, *sm.* hackney-coach; bad carriage.
FIANÇAILLES, *fyang-sah-yuh*, *sfp.* betrothing.
FIANCÉ, -E, *fyang-sai*, *-e*, *smf.* bridegroom, bride.
FIANCER, *fyang-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to affiance, betroth.
FIBRE, *feebr*, *sf.* fibre, filament.
FIBREUX, -SE, *fe-bruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* composed of fibres.
FIBRILLE, *fe-breel*, *sf.* very small fibre or string.
FICELER, *feess-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tie, bind with twine.

FICELLE, *fe-sell*, *sf.* packthread, twine, twist.
FICELLIER, *feess-le-yai*, *sm.* winder; winding-reel.
FICHE, *feesh*, *sf.* small hook; peg; brad; counter.
FICHER, *fe-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to drive, put in; nail; fix; contradict, oppose.
FICHU, *fe-shea*, *sm.* woman's neckerchief.
FICHU, -E, *fe-shea*, *adj.* ill-shaped; pitiful, ridiculous; impertinent.
FICTIF, -VE, *feek-teff*, *-teev*, *adj.* imaginary, fabulous.
FICTION, *feek-syong*, *sf.* fiction; story; artifice.
FIDÉICOMMIS, *fe-dai-e-ko-mee*, *sm.* deed of trust.
FIDÈLE, *fe-dell*, *sm.* true believer, Christian.
FIDÈLE, *fe-dell*, *adj.* true, faithful; trusty, honest.
FIDÈLEMENT, *fe-dell-mang*, *ad.* faithfully.
FIDÉLITÉ, *fe-dai-le-tai*, *sf.* fidelity; loyalty; truth; honesty; constancy.
FIDUCIAIRE, *fe-dea-syayre*, *sm.* fiduciary; trustee.
FIEF, *fyeff*, *sm.* fief, fee, manor, tenure.
FIEFFÉ, -E, *fyai-fai*, *-e*, *adj.* enfeoffed; arrant.
FIEFFER, *fyai-fai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to feoff, invest.
FIEL, *fyell*, *sm.* gall; hatred; rancor; animosity.
FIENTE, *fyangte*, *sf.* dung; dirt.
FIENTER, *fyang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dung; dirt.
FIER, *fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to intrust; charge with.
SE FIER, *suh-fyai*, *vref.* to confide, trust in or to. *Se fier à quelque chose*, to believe a thing.
FIER, -E, *fyair*, *-e*, *adj.* proud; haughty; noble. *Faire le fier*, to look big.
FIER À BRAS, *fyair-ah-brah*, *sm.* braggart, boaster.
FIÈREMENT, *fyaire-mang*, *ad.* proudly; much.
FIERTÉ, *fyair-tai*, *sf.* pride; dignity; boldness.
FIÈVRE, *fyayre*, *sf.* fever; ague; uneasiness. *Donner la fièvre*, to put in a fright.
FIÉVREUX, -SE, *fyai-vruh*, *-ze*, *adj.* feverish, aguish.
FIÉVROTTE, *fyai-vrott*, *sf.* feverishness.
FIFRE, *feeffr*, *sm.* fife, pipe blown to a drum.
FIGEMENT, *fehje-mang*, *sm.* congelation.
FIGER, *fe-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fix, congeal.
SE FIGER, *suh-fe-hjai*, *vref.* to concrete, coalesce.
FIGNOLER, *fceng-yo-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to strive to excel.
FIGUE, *feeg*, *sf.* fig; (iron.) sneer, contempt.
FIGUERIE, *feeg-ree*, *sf.* fig-tree plantation.
FIGUIER, *fe-ghyai*, *sm.* fig-tree.
FIGURANT, -E, *fe-gu-rang*, *-te*, *smf.* ballet-dancer; figurante, accessary character.
FIGURATIF, -VE, *fe-gu-rah-teef*, *-teev*, *adj.* figurative.
FIGURATIVEMENT, *fe-gu-rah-teev-mang*, *ad.* figuratively, typically, by a figure.
FIGURE, *fe-gure*, *sf.* figure; face, appearance; shape; image; portrait; type; cipher.
FIGUREMENT, *fe-gu-rai-mang*, *ad.* in a figurative sense; metaphorically.
FIGURER, *fe-gu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to represent, express.
FIGURER, *fe-gu-rai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to correspond; dance; look well; suit; match; rank.
SE FIGURER, *suh-fe-gu-rai*, *vref.* to suppose, fancy.
FIGURINES, *fe-gu-reen*, *sfp.* very small figures.
FIL, *feell*, *sm.* thread; order, continuity, course.
FILAGE, *fe-lahje*, *sm.* spinning.
FILAMENT, *fe-lah-mang*, *sm.* filament, thread.
FILAMENTEUX, -SE, *fe-lah-mang-tuh*, *-ze*, *adj.* filaceous.
FILANDIÈRE, *fe-lang-dyayre*, *sf.* spinster, spinner.
FILANDRES, *fe-langdr*, *sfp.* flying webs; small streaks, motes, small fibres.
FILANDREUX, -SE, *fe-lang-druhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* full of small threads, fibres, filaments.
FILASSE, *fe-lass*, *sf.* beaten flax or hemp.
FILASSIER, -E, *fe-lah-syai*, *-re*, *smf.* hemp or flax dresser, seller.
FILATURE, *fe-lah-teur*, *sf.* spinning manufactory; spinning.
FILE, *feell*, *sf.* file, line, row.
À LA FILE, *ah-lah-feell*, *ad. exp.* one after another.
FILER, *fe-lai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to spin; wire-draw; pass; run off; follow one another.
FILER DOUX, *fe-lai-doo*, *idi. exp. vn.* 1 *r.* to refrain, give fair words.
FILERIE, *feell-ree*, *sf.* spinning place or plate.
FILET, *fe-lay*, *sm.* fillet; net; netting; snare. *Tenir au filer*, to amuse.
FILEUR, -SE, *fe-lur*, *-luhze*, *smf.* spinner.
FILIAL, -E, *fe-lyal*, *adj.* filial.
FILIALEMENT, *fe-lyal-mang*, *ad.* like a son.
FILIATION, *fe-le-yah-syong*, *sf.* race, extraction.
FILIÈRE, *fe-lyayre*, *sf.* wire-drawing plate, duct.
FILIGRANE, *fe-le-gran*, *sm.* cut out, open work.
FILLE, *fee-yuh*, *sf.* daughter; girl; maid; servant. *Petite-fille*, grand-daughter.
FILLETTE, *fe-yett*, *sf.* little young girl; lass.
FILLEUL, *fe-yul*, *sm.* god-son.
FILLEULE, *fe-yul*, *sf.* god-daughter.
FILON, *fe-long*, *sm.* vein of metal in a mine.
FILOSELLE, *fe-lo-zel*, *sf.* coarse silk.
FILOU, *fe-loo*, *sf.* pickpocket; rogue; sharper.
FILOUTER, *fe-loo-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to rob artfully; cheat, swindle; take in.
FILOUTERIE, *fe-loot-ree*, *sf.* cheating, swindling.
FILS, *fee*, *sm.* son, boy. *Faire le beau fils*, to set up for a beau.
FILTRATION, *feel-trah-syong*, *sf.* straining.
FILTRE, *feeltr*, *sm.* strainer, filter.
FILTRER, *feel-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to strain, clarify.
FILURE, *fe-leur*, *sf.* twist, thread; spinning.
FIN, *faing*, *sf.* end; limit; conclusion; death.
FIN, *faing*, *sm.* essential; chief point.
FIN, -E, *faing*, *feen*, *adj.* fine; thin; delicate; skilful; crafty; exquisite; excellent. *Un matois*, cunning fellow.
FINAGE, *fe-nahje*, *sm.* jurisdiction, district.
FINAL, -E, *fe-nal*, *adj.* last, ultimate; mortal.
FINALEMENT, *fe-nal-mang*, *ad.* ultimately, in or at the end, at last.
FINANCE, *fe-nangsse*, *sf.* ready money; exchequer; revenue.
FINANCER, *fe-nang-sai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to pay; disburse.
FINANCIER, *fe-nang-syai*, *sm.* treasurer.
FINANCIÈRE, *fe-nang-syayre*, *sf.* printed handwriting; financier's wife.
FINASSER, *fe-nah-sai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to use mean ways.
FINASSEUR, -SE, *fe-nah-suh*, *-suhze*, *smf.* sharper.
FINASSERIE, *fe-nass-ree*, *sf.* petty trick, artifice.
FINAUD, -E, *fe-noe*, *-node*, *smf.* and *adj.* crafty man, woman.

FLORÈS (FAIRE), *fayre-flo-ress, idi. exp. v.* 4 *irr.* to cut a figure, live expensively.
FLORIN, *flo-rang, sm.* florin, coin of various value.
FLORISSAIS, *flo-re-sey,* imperf. ind. of *fleurir,* was prospering.
FLORISSANT, *flo-re-sang,* pres. part. of *fleurir,* prospering.
FLORISSANT, -E, *flo-re-sang, -te, adj.* flourishing.
FLOT, *flo, sm.* wave, surge, billow, tide; float. *Y a-t-il encore flot?* Is it flood-tide yet?
À FLOT (ÊTRE), *eytr-ah-flo, idi. exp. v. aux.* to be afloat.
FLOTS, *floe, smp.* abundance; affluence; crowd.
À FLOTS, *ah-floe, ad. exp.* in plenty, in crowd.
FLOTTAGE, *flo-tahje, sm.* floating; drifting; raft.
FLOTTANT, -E, *flo-tang, -e, adj.* floating; wavering.
FLOTTE, *flott, sf.* fleet, number of ships.
FLOTTER, *flo-tai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to float; waver.
FLOTTILLE, *flo-tee-yuh, sf.* small fleet.
FLOU, *floo, sm.* light delicate stroke in painting.
FLUANT, -E, *fleu-ang, -te, adj.* blotting.
FLUCTUATION, *fleuk-teu-ah-syong, sf.* fluctuation; indecision; wavering.
FLUCTUEUX, -SE, *fleuk-teu-uhe, -ze, adj.* fluctuant; wavering; agitated.
FLUER, *fleu-ai, vn.* 1 *r.* to flow, run off.
FLUET, -TE, *fleu-ay, -te, adj.* delicate, tender.
FLUIDE, *fleu-eed, sm.* fluid; juice; liquid.
FLUIDE, *fleu-eed, adj.* fluent, liquid.
FLUIDITÉ, *fleu-e-de-tai, sf.* fluidness.
FLÛTE, *fleute, sf.* flute; flat-bottomed boat: *plur.* shanks; means of success. *Flûte Hollandaise,* a fly-boat. *Vaisseau armé en flûte,* a store-ship.
FLÛTER, *fleue-tai, vn.* 1 *r.* to play upon the flute; drink, tipple.
FLÛTEUR, *fleue-tur, sm.* flute-player.
FLUX, *fleue, sm.* flux, tide; agitation. *Flux et reflux,* flowing and ebbing.
FLUX DE SANG, *fleue-dsang, sm.* bloody flux.
FLUX DE BOUCHE, *fleue-dboosh, sm.* loquacity, incessant prating.
FLUXION, *fleuk-syong, sf.* rheum; swelling; defluxion.
FŒTUS, *fai-teus, sm.* fœtus, embryo.
FOI, *foo-ah, sf.* faith; fidelity; honor. *Mauvaise fois,* treachery. *Ma foi,* upon my word.
FOIE, *foo-àh, sm.* liver, one of the viscera.
FOIN, *foo-aing, sm.* hay; choke of an artichoke.
FOIN! *foo-aing! int.* fy upon it! for shame!
FOIRE, *foo-ar, sf.* fair; fairing; looseness.
FOIS, *foo-àh, sf.* time; bout. *Une fois,* once. *Deux fois,* twice.
DE FOIS À AUTRE, *duh-foo-àh-zah-oetr, ad. exp.* sometimes, from time to time.
À LA FOIS, TOUT À LA FOIS, *ah-lah-foo-àh, toot-ah-lah-foo-àh, ad. exp.* all at once.
À FOISON, *ah-foo-ah-zong, ad. exp.* in plenty.
FOISONNER, *foo-ah-zo-nai, vn.* 1 *r.* to abound.
FOL, *fol, adj. m.* (used before a vowel instead of *fou*), mad.
FOLÂTRE, *fo-lahtr, adj.* playful, lively, waggish.
FOLÂTRER, *fo-lah-trai, vn.* 1 *r.* to frolic, sport.
FOLÂTRERIE, *fo-lahtr-ree, sf.* frolicsomeness; pranks.
FOLICHON, -NE, *fo-le-shong, -shon, adj.* wag; frolicsome, playful, lively, wild.
FOLIE, *fo-lee, sf.* folly; madness; imprudence.
FOLLE, *fol, adj. f.* (of *fol* or *fou*), mad; wild; frolicsome.
FOLLEMENT, *fol-mang, ad.* madly, foolishly; wildly.
FOLLET, -TE, *fo-lay, -te, adj.* frolicsome; merry, gay.
FOLLICULAIRE, *fol-le-ku-layre, sm.* and *adj.* journalist, of newspapers.
FOLLICULE, *fol-le-kule, sm.* follicle; capsule; husk.
FOMENTATION, *fo-mang-tah-syong, sf.* steeping.
FOMENTER, *fo-mang-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to foment.
FONCÉ, -E, *fong-sai, -e, adj.* rich in money; learned; deep.
FONCER, *fong-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to bottom; flatten; pay; disburse; fall, rush upon.
FONCIER, -E, *fong-syai, -re, adj.* landed.
FONCIÈREMENT, *fong-syayre-mang, ad.* fully.
FONCTION, *fongke-syong, sf.* office; duty; charge.
FOND, *fong, sm.* bottom; essential; subject.
À FOND, *ah-fong, ad. exp.* thoroughly; to the bottom.
AU FOND, *o-fong, ad. exp.* in reality, truly.
DE FOND EN COMBLE, *duh-fong-tang-kong-bl, ad. exp.* utterly; from top to bottom.
FOND SUR (FAIRE), *fayre-fong-seur, idi. exp. v.* 4 *irr.* to rely, depend upon.
FOND DE CALE, *fong-dkal, sm.* hold of a ship.
FOND DE LIT, *fong-dle, sm.* tester of a bed.
FONDAMENTAL, -E, *fong-dah-mang-tal, adj.* fundamental, essential, first.
FONDAMENTALEMENT, *fong-dah-mang-tal-mang, ad.* fundamentally, essentially
FONDANT, *fong-dang, sm.* dissolvent.
FONDANT, -E, *fong-dang, -te, adj.* melting.
FONDATEUR, -TRICE, *fong-dah-tur, -treess, smf.* founder.
FONDATION, *fong-dah-syong, sf.* basis; rise; cause; donation.
FONDEMENT, *fong-de-mang, sm.* foundation.
FONDER, *fong-dai, va.* 1 *r.* to found; institute; endow; rest; ground; establish.
SE FONDER SUR, *suh-fong-dai-seur, vref.* to rest, rely, depend upon.
FONDERIE, *fongde-ree, sf.* foundry, casting-house.
FONDEUR, *fong-dur, sm.* melter, founder.
FONDRE, *fong-dr, va.* 4 *r.* to melt, cast, liquefy.
FONDRE, *fong-dr, vn.* 4 *r.* to melt; sink; diminish; crumble; grow lean.
SE FONDRE, *suh-fong-dr, vref.* to dissolve, disappear; waste.
FONDRIÈRE, *fong-dre-yaire, sf.* quagmire, bog.
FONDRILLES, *fong-dree-yuh, sfp.* dregs, dross, lees.
FONDS, *fong, sm.* land, inheritance, property; stock; abundance; knowledge.
FONGIBLE, *fong-hjeebl, adj.* wasting, consumable.
FONGEUX, -SE, *fong-hjuh, -hjuhze, adj.* fungous.
FONGUS, *fong-gheuss, sm.* mushroom.
FONT, *fong,* 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *faire,* do, make.
FONTAINE, *fong-tayne, sf.* fountain, spring.
FONTANGE, *fong-tanghje, sf.* top-knot, bow.
FONTE, *fongte, sf.* casting, melting; mixture

FONTICULE, *fong-te-kule*, *sm.* issue, small ulcer.
FONTS, *fonghe*, *smp.* font, baptismal vessel.
FOR, *for*, *sm.* jurisdiction ; tribunal.
FORAGE, *fo-rahje*, *sm.* boring of fire-arms.
FORAIN, -E, *fo-raing*, *-rayn*, *adj.* foreign, alien.
FORBAN, *for-bang*, *sm.* corsair, pirate.
FORÇAT, *for-sah*, *sm.* galley-slave.
FORCE, *forsse*, *sf.* strength ; violence ; power ; courage ; energy ; greatness ; virtue. *Force amis*, many friends. *A toute force*, by all means.
FORCE, *forsse*, *ad.* much, in a great degree.
À FORCE DE, *ah-forsse-duh*, *prep.* with much, with a great deal, by dint of.
DE FORCE, *duh-forsse*, *ad. exp.* against one's will.
FORCÉ, -E, *for-sai*, *-e*, *adj.* formal, affected, puffed up.
FORCÉMENT, *for-sai-mang*, *ad.* strongly, by force.
FORCENÉ, -E, *for-suh-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* furious, frantic.
FORCER, *for-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to force ; break open ; wrench ; distort ; compel ; oblige ; violate ; storm.
SE FORCER, *suh-for-sai*, *vref.* to constrain one's self.
FORCES, *forss*, *sfp.* strength ; troops ; shears.
FORCLORE, *for-klor*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to foreclose ; preclude.
FORCLOS, *for-klo*, p. part. of *forclore*, foreclosed.
FORCLUSION, *for-kleu-syong*, *sf.* exclusion.
FORER, *fo-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bore, pierce, make a hole.
FORESTIER, *fo-ress-tyai*, *sm.* forester, ranger.
FORET, *fo-ray*, *sm.* piercer, borer, drill, gimlet.
FORÊT, *fo-rey*, *sf.* forest ; great number ; retreat ; den.
FORFAIRE À, *for-fayre-ah*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to forfeit.
FORFAIT, *for-fay*, *sm.* crime ; foul deed ; bargain.
FORFAIT, *for-fay*, p. part. of *forfaire*, forfeited.
FORFAITURE, *for-fay-teur*, *sf.* forfeiture, fine, mulct.
FORFANTERIE, *for-fangte-ree*, *sf.* quackery ; boast.
FORGE, *forhje*, *sf.* forge ; furnace ; smith's shop.
FORGER, *for-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to forge ; invent, tell.
FORGER, *for-hjai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to overreach.
SE FORGER, *suh-for-hjai*, *vref.* to conceive, fancy.
FORGERON, *forhje-rong*, *sm.* smith.
FORGEUR, *for-hjur*, *sm.* forger, deviser.
FORMALISER (SE), *suh-for-mah-lee-zai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to be angry ; shocked, offended at ; find fault.
FORMALISTE, *for-mah-leest*, *smf.* formal person.
FORMALITÉ, *for-mah-le-tai*, *sf.* ceremony, form.
FORMAT, *for-mah*, *sm.* size of a book.
FORMATION, *for-mah-syong*, *sf.* formation, manner.
FORME, *form*, *sf.* form ; appearance ; shape ; manner ; block ; figure ; model ; bench ; mould.
FORMEL, -LE, *for-mel*, *-l*, *adj.* clear, distinct, precise.
FORMELLEMENT, *for-mel-mang*, *ad.* positively.
FORMER, *for-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to form ; produce ; start ; frame ; bring up ; fashion ; instruct.
SE FORMER, *suh-for-mai*, *vref.* to be forming, unfolding, growing up, improving.
FORMIDABLE, *for-me-dabl*, *adj.* terrible, dreadful.
FORMIER, *for-myai*, *sm.* last-maker, block-maker.
FORMULAIRE, *for-meu-layre*, *sm.* model, rule.
FORMULE, *for-meul*, *sf.* rule, form.
FORS, *for*, *prep.* save, except.
FORT, *for*, *sm.* fortress ; middle ; chief object.
FORT, -E, *for*, *-te*, *adj.* strong ; hard ; violent ; thick. *A plus forte raison*, much more. *Faire l'esprit fort*, to set up for a freethinker.
FORT, *for*, *ad.* very much ; vigorously ; with force.
FORT ET FERME, *fort-ai-fairm*, *ad. exp.* stoutly.
FORTEMENT, *fort-mang*, *ad.* strongly, with energy.
FORTERESSE, *fort-ress*, *sf.* fortress, stronghold, castle.
FORTIFIANT, -E, *for-te-fyang*, *-te*, *adj.* corroborant.
FORTIFICATION, *for-te-fe-kah-syong*, *sf.* strong place.
FORTIFIER, *for-te-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to strengthen.
SE FORTIFIER, *suh-for-te-fyai*, *vref.* to gain strength, increase.
FORTIN, *for-taing*, *sm.* fortin, little fort.
FORTRAIT, -E, *for-tray*, *-te*, *adj.* overworked.
FORTUIT, -E, *for-teu-e*, *-eet*, *adj.* accidental.
FORTUITEMENT, *for-teu-eet-mang*, *ad.* casually.
FORTUNE, *for-teun*, *sf.* chance, event, luck ; success ; destiny ; condition.
FORTUNÉ, -E, *for-teu-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* lucky ; rich.
FORURE, *fo-reur*, *sf.* key-hole, bore.
FOSSE, *foess*, *sf.* oblong pit ; grave ; deep hole.
FOSSÉ, *fo-sai*, *sm.* ditch, moat, fosse ; pewterer's melting-pan.
FOSSET, *fo-say*, *sm.* faucet, peg, spigot ; pipe.
FOSSETTE, *fo-sett*, *sf.* small hole ; dimple ; bird-trap.
FOSSILE, *fo-seel*, *sm.* and *adj.* fossil ; dug out of the earth.
FOSSOYER, *fo-soo-ah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to ditch.
FOSSOYEUR, *fo-soo-ah-yur*, *sm.* digger.
FOU, FOL, FOLLE, *foo*, *fol*, *-l*, *adj.* mad ; gay, frolicsome ; simple ; credulous ; imprudent.
FOU, *foo*, *sm.* fool, buffoon ; madman ; bishop at chess.
FOUAGE, *foo-ahje*, *sm.* fire-money, tax on each fire.
FOUAILLER, *foo-ah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to whip, lash, firk.
FOUDRE, *foodr*, *sf.* thunderbolt, lightning ; blow.
FOUDRE D'ÉLOQUENCE, *foodr-d'ai-lo-kangsse*, *sm.* great orator.
FOUDRE DE GUERRE, *foodr-duh-ghayre*, *sm.* great warrior.
FOUDROIEMENT, *foo-droo-ah-mang*, *sm.* blast of thunder ; sudden horror.
FOUDROYANT, -E, *foo-droo-ah-yang*, *-te*, *adj.* dreadful.
FOUDROYER, *foo-droo-ah-yai*, *va.n.* 1 *r.* to fulminate ; ruin ; batter ; storm ; overthrow ; explode.

FOUÉE, *foo-aie*, *sf.* bird-catching by fire-light.
FOUET, *foo-ay*, *sm.* whip; whip-cord; whipping; lashing.
FOUETTÉ, -E, *foo-ay-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* whipped; striped.
FOUETTER, *foo-ai-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to whip, flog; lash.
FOUETTEUR, *foo-ay-tur*, *sm.* whipper, lasher.
FOUGER, *foo-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to root, turn up; grub.
FOUGERAIE, *foohje-raie*, *sf.* ferny ground.
FOUGÈRE, *foo-hjayre*, *sf.* fern.
FOUGUE, *foog*, *sf.* fit of passion; fire, spirit.
FOUGUEUX, -SE, *foo-ghuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* fiery, irascible.
FOUILLE, *fooe-yuh*, *sf.* search under ground.
FOUILLE-AU-POT, *foo-e-yo-po*, *sm.* little scullion.
FOUILLER, *foo-e-yai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to search into; rummage; deepen.
FOUINE, *foo-een*, *sf.* pole-cat, fitchew.
FOUIR, *foo-eer*, *va. n.* 2 *r.* to dig, rake up.
FOULARD, *foo-lar*, *sm.* silk handkerchief.
FOULE, *fool*, *sf.* crowd, multitude, great number.
EN FOULE, *ang-fool*, *ad. exp.* in profusion.
FOULÉES, *foo-lai*, *sfp.* light traces of game.
FOULER, *foo-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to press down; oppress; squeeze; trample upon; full.
FOULER AUX PIEDS, *foo-lai-oe-pyai*, *idi. exp. v.* to despise.
SE FOULER, *suh-foo-lai*, *vref.* to sprain one's leg, &c. *Se fouler les uns les autres*, to be hard on one another.
FOULERIE, *fool-ree*, *sf*, fullery; fulling-house.
FOULEUR, *foo-lur*, *sm.* fuller; grape-presser.
FOULOIR, *foo-loo-ar*, *sm.* fulling hammer or press; rammer.
FOULON, *foo-long*, *sm.* fuller; fulling-mill; fuller's earth.
FOULQUE, *foolk*, *sf.* moor-hen.
FOULURE, *foo-leur*, *sf.* sprain; fullage.
FOUR, *foor*, *sm.* oven; bakehouse; kiln.
FOURBE, *foorb*, *sf.* cheat, fraud, trick, imposture.
FOURBE, *foorb*, *smf.* cheater, impostor, deceiver.
FOURBE, *foorb*, *adj.* deceitful, cunning, crafty.
FOURBER, *foor-bai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to deceive, cheat.
FOURBERIE, *foorbe-ree*, *sf.* imposture, fraud.
FOURBIR, *foor-beer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to furnish, polish.
FOURBISSEUR, *foor-be-sur*, *sm.* furbisher; cutler.
FOURBISSURE, *foor-be-seur*, *sf.* polishing.
FOURBU, -E, *foor-beu*, *-e*, *adj.* foundered.
FOURBURE, *foor-beur*, *sf.* foundering.
FOURCHE, *foorshe*, *sf.* pitchfork, fork.
FOURCHER, *foor-shai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to branch out, have horns; divide into branches.
FOURCHETTE, *foor-shett*, *sf.* fork, table-fork.
FOURCHON, *foor-shong*, *sm.* prong of a fork.
FOURCHU, -E, *foor-sheu*, *-e*, *adj.* forked, bifurcated, shooting into two heads.
FOURCHURE, *foor-sheur*, *sf.* bifurcation; division into two branches.
FOURGON, *foor-gong*, *sm.* poker; wagon.
FOURGONNER, *foor-go-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stir the fire; rummage; poke; toss up and down; tumble.
FOURMI, *foor-mee*, *sf.* ant.
FOURMILLER, *foor-me-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to crowd, swarm; feel a tingling sensation.
FOURMILLIÈRE, *foor-me-yayre*, *sf.* ant-hill; crowd.
FOURNAGE, *foor-nahje*, *sm.* expense of baking.
FOURNAISE, *foor-nayze*, *sf.* furnace; crucible; great heat.
FOURNEAU, -X, *foor-no*, *-e*, *sm.* stove; mine.
FOURNÉE, *foor-naie*, *sf.* batch.
FOURNI, -E, *foor-ne*, *-e*, *adj.* thick, tufted, full.
FOURNIER, *foor-nyai*, *sm.* public oven-keeper.
FOURNIL, *foor-nee*, *sm.* public bake-house.
FOURNIMENT, *foor-ne-mang*, *sm.* powder-flask.
FOURNIR, *foor-neer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to provide, supply; complete; procure; suggest; produce.
FOURNIR, *foor-neer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to contribute, provide.
FOURNISSEMENT, *foor-neess-mang*, *sm.* share; sequestration.
FOURNISSEUR, *foor-ne-sur*, *sm.* furnisher.
FOURNITURE, *foor-ne-teur*, *sf.* furniture, furnishing; provision, trimming.
FOURRAGE, *foo-rahje*, *sm.* fodder; forage.
FOURRAGER, *foo-rah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to forage, plunder, lay waste; entangle, rummage.
FOURRAGEUR, *foo-rah-hjur*, *sm.* plunderer, pillager.
FOURRÉ, -E, *foo-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* full; precipitate; mutual; plated; secret.
FOURREAU, -X, *foo-ro*, *-e*, *sm.* scabbard; cover; case.
FOURRER, *foo-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put, thrust, in; fur; give slily; plate.
SE FOURRER, *suh-foo-rai*, *vref.* to dress warmly; introduce one's self, meddle with.
FOURREUR, *foo-rur*, *sm.* furrier, skinner.
FOURRIER, *foo-ryai*, *sm.* quarter-master.
FOURRIÈRE, *foo-ryayre*, *sf.* wood-yard; pound (prison in which beasts are inclosed).
FOURRURE, *foo-reur*, *sf.* fur.
FOURVOIEMENT, *foor-voo-ah-mang*, *sm.* deviation.
FOURVOYER, *foor-voo-ah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to misguide.
SE FOURVOYER, *suh-foor-voo-ah-yai*, *vref.* to go astray.
FOUTEAU, -X, *foo-to*, *-e*, *sm.* beech-tree.
FOYER, *foo-ah-yai*, *sm.* hearth, fire; house; green-room; focus: *plur.* country, native place.
FRACAS, *frah-kah*, *sm.* rupture, great crash, noise, clatter, bustle.
FRACASSER, *frah-kah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to break in pieces.
FRACTION, *frak-syong*, *sf.* broken part.
FRACTIONNAIRE, *frak-syo-nayre*, *adj.* fractional.
FRACTURE, *frak-teur*, *sf.* fracture, discontinuity; breaking off.
FRACTURÉ, -E, *frak-teu-rai*, *adj.* broken.
FRAGILE, *frah-hjeel*, *adj.* frail, brittle, weak.
FRAGILITÉ, *frah-hje-le-tai*, *sf.* brittleness, weakness.
FRAGMENT, *frag-mang*, *sm.* fragment, imperfect piece, broken part.
FRAI, *fray*, *sm.* fry, spawn, collision.
FRAÎCHEMENT, *freyshe-many*, *ad.* coolly, lately; freshly.
FRAÎCHEUR, *fray-shur*, *sf.* coolness, bloom, freshness.
FRAÎCHIR, *fray-sheer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to freshen.
FRAIS, *frey*, *sm.* coolness, fresh air, cool.
FRAIS, FRAÎCHE, *frey*, *freyshe*, *adj.* fresh, cool, new, vivid; blooming, beautiful. *Vin frais*, wine newly tapped.
FRAIS, *frey*, *smp.* expenses, costs, charges. *Il est de grands frais*, he is very expensive.
FRAIS, *frey*, *ad.* coolly, newly, lately, freshly.

FRAISE, *frayze*, *sf.* strawberry, collar, ruff.
FRAISE DE VEAU, *frayze-duh-vo*, *sf.* calf's pluck.
FRAISER, *fray-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to plait ; knead ; husk.
FRAISETTE, *fray-zett*, *sf.* small ruff.
FRAISIER, *fray-zyai*, *sm.* strawberry-plant.
FRAMBOISE, *frang-boo-ahze*, *sf.* raspberry.
FRAMBOISER, *frang-boo-ah-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dress with raspberry-juice.
FRAMBOISIER, *frang-boo-ah-zyai*, *sm.* raspberry-bush.
FRANC, *frang*, *sm.* franc, livre, French coin worth ten pence English.
FRANC, -HE, *frang*, *frangshe*, *adj.* frank, free; sincere ; arrant ; complete ; bold ; natural.
FRANC, *frang*, *ad.* without disguise ; openly.
FRANÇAIS, *frang-sey*, *sm.* French tongue.
EN BON FRANÇAIS, *ang-bong-frang-sey*, *ad. exp.* frankly, openly, plainly.
FRANÇAIS, -E, *frang-sey*, *-ze*, *smf.* and *adj.* French ; French man or woman.
FRANÇAISE (À LA), *ah-lah-frang-seyze*, *ad. exp.* after the French fashion or custom.
FRANC-ALLEU, *frang-kah-luh*, *sm.* freehold.
FRANCHEMENT, *frangshe-mang*, *ad.* frankly.
FRANCHIR, *frang-sheer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to overleap, overcome; disregard; throw aside; resolve. *Franchir le mot*, to speak plainly.
FRANCHISE, *frang-sheeze*, *sf.* frankness; openness ; sincerity; franchise.
FRANCISER, *frang-see-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to Frenchify, impart French manners.
SE FRANCISER, *suh-frang-see-zai*, *vref.* to adopt French manners, dress, &c.
FRANC MAÇON, *frang-mah-song*, *sm.* freemason.
FRANC MAÇONNERIE, *frang-mah-sonn-ree*, *sf.* freemasonry.
FRANC PARLER, *frang-par-lai*, *sm.* freedom of speech.
FRANGE, *franghje*, *sf.* fringe.
FRANGER, *frang-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fringe.
FRANGIPANE, *frang-hje-pan*, *sf.* pastry made of cream, almonds, &c.; frankincense.
FRANQUE, *franke*, *adj.* of the Levant, Turkish ; composed of various languages.
FRANQUETTE (À LA BONNE), *ah-lah-bon-frang-kett*, *ad. exp.* without ceremony; freely.
FRAPPANT, -E, *frah-pang*, *-te*, *adj.* affective, moving.
FRAPPE, *frap*, *sf.* stamp ; stamping ; set of moulds.
FRAPPÉ, -E, *frah-pai*, *-e*, *adj.* infected with ; struck ; stamped ; masterly.
FRAPPEMENT, *frap-mang*, *sm.* striking; clapping.
FRAPPER, *frah-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to strike ; impress ; affect ; astonish ; surprise ; move. *Frapper dans la main*, to shake hands.
FRAPPER DE LA MONNAIE, *frah-pai-dlah-money*, *v.* to coin, stamp money.
FRAPPER DES MAINS, *frah-pai-dey-mainghe*, *v.* to applaud, clap hands.
FRAPPEUR, -SE, *frah-pur*, *-puhze*, *smf.* striker ; beater.
FRASQUE, *frask*, *sf.* unintentional speech, &c.
FRATER, *frah-tair*, *sm.* surgeon's boy; barber.
FRATERNEL, -LE, *frah-tair-nel*, *-l*, *adj.* brotherly.
FRATERNELLEMENT, *frah-tair-nel-mang*, *ad.* in a brotherly manner.
FRATERNISER, *frah-tair-nee-zai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to live like brothers.
FRATERNITÉ, *frah-tair-ne-tai*, *sf.* brotherhood.
FRATRICIDE, *frah-tre-seed*, *sm.* murder of a brother.
FRAUDE, *frode*, *sf.* fraud, deceit, cheat, artifice.
FRAUDER, *fro-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to defraud ; smuggle.
FRAUDEUR, -SE, *fro-dur*, *-duhze*, *smf.* defrauder.
FRAUDULEUSEMENT, *fro-deu-luhze-mang*, *ad.* by fraud, deceitfully.
FRAUDULEUX, -SE, *fro-deu-luhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* fraudulent ; full of artifice, trickish.
FRAYÉ, -E, *fray-yai*, *-e*, *adj.* practicable ; frequented.
FRAYER, *fray-yai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to trace ; prepare ; graze ; agree ; spawn ; wear out.
FRAYEUR, *fray-yur*, *sf.* fright, dread, terror.
FREDAINE, *fruh-den*, *sf.* frolic, wild prank, trick.
FREDON, *fruh-dong*, *sm.* trill, quaver.
FREDONNEMENT, *fruh-dom-mang*, *sm.* quavering.
FREDONNER, *fruh-do-nai*, *va.n.* 1 *r.* to quaver.
FRÉGATE, *frai-ghat*, *sf.* frigate, small ship of war.
FREIN, *fraing*, *sm.* bridle; obstacle, restraint.
FRELATER, *fruh lah-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to debase liquors, &c.; adulterate.
FRELATERIE, *fruh-latt-ree*, *sf.* adulteration.
FRÊLE, *freyle*, *adj.* thin, frail, weak, brittle ; vain.
FRELON, *fruh-long*, *sm.* hornet.
FRELUCHE, *fruh-leush*, *sf.* tuft of silk.
FRELUQUET, *fruh-leu-kay*, *sm.* dandy, coxcomb.
FRÉMIR, *frai-meer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to simmer ; shudder ; tremble ; quake ; roar.
FREMISSEMENT, *frai-meess-mang*, *sm.* shuddering ; trembling ; roaring ; quivering.
FRÊNE, *freyne*, *sm.* ash-tree.
FRÉNÉSIE, *frai-nai-zee*, *sf.* frenzy, fit of passion.
FRÉNÉTIQUE, *frai-nai-teek*, *smf.* and *adj.* frantic, furious, mad man or woman.
FRÉQUEMMENT, *frai-kah-mang*, *ad.* frequently.
FRÉQUENCE, *frai-kangsse*, *sf.* frequency.
FRÉQUENT, -E, *frai-kang*, *-te*, *adj.* frequent.
FRÉQUENTATIF, -VE, *frai-kang-tah-teff*, *-teev*, *adj.* frequentative, repeating often.
FRÉQUENTATION, *frai-kang-tah-syong*, *sf.* habit of frequenting.
FRÉQUENTER, *frai-kang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to frequent, visit often, haunt.
FREQUENTER, *frai-kang-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to visit, associate with, go often to, be much in a place.
FRÈRE, *frayre*, *sm.* brother ; friar.
FRÈRE DE LAIT, *frayre-duh-lay*, *sm.* foster-brother.
FRESQUE, *fresk*, *sf.* painting in fresco.
FRESSURE, *frey-seur*, *sf.* pluck.
FRET, *frett*, *sm.* freight, load of a ship.
FRÉTER, *frai-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to freight, load, equip.
FRÉTEUR, *frai-tur*, *sm.* freighter, ship-owner.
FRÉTILLANT, -E, *frai-te-yang*, *-te*, *adj.* frisky.
FRÉTILLEMENT, *frai-tee-yuh-mang*, *sm.* frisking.
FRÉTILLER, *frai-tee-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to frisk ; skip.
FRETIN, *fruh-taing*, *sm.* fry; trash.
FRETTE, *frett*, *sf.* iron hoop ; ferrule, small ring.

FRIABILITÉ, *fre-yah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* friability.
FRIABLE, *fre-yabl*, *adj.* easily reduced to powder.
FRIAND, -E, *fre-yang*, *-de*, *smf.* and *adj.* dainty; exquisite; delicate; man, woman fond of niceties.
FRIANDISE, *fre-yang-deeze*, *sf.* delicate taste, daintiness: *plur.* dainties, delicacies.
FRICANDEAU, -X, *fre-kang-do*, *sm.* ragout of veal.
FRICASSÉE, *fre-kah-saie*, *sf.* ragout, fricassee.
FRICASSER, *fre-kah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fry; lavish.
FRICASSEUR, *fre-kah-sur*, *sm.* cook; (iron.) bad cook.
FRICHE, *freesh*, *sf.* fallow land.
FRICHE (ÊTRE EN), *eytr-ang-freesh*, *v. aux.* to be uncultivated.
FRICTION, *freek-syong*, *sf.* rubbing, friction.
FRIGIDITÉ, *fre-hje-de-tai*, *sf.* coldness, impotence.
FRIGORIFIQUE, *fre-go-re-feek*, *adj.* causing cold.
FRILEUX, -SE, *fre-luhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* chilly, chill, cold.
FRIMAS, *fre-màh*, *sm.* hoar-frost.
FRIME, *freem*, *sf.* show, feint; appearance.
FRINGANT, -E, *frain-ghang*, *-te*, *smf.* and *adj.* nimble, lively, active, smart; gay.
FRINGUER, *fraing-gai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to rinse; skip, dance, jump, caper.
FRIPER, *fre-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tumble, rumple; eat greedily; lavish one's money.
FRIPERIE, *freep-ree*, *sf.* frippery; old clothes.
FRIPIER, -E, *fre-pyai*, *-re*, *smf.* dealer in old clothes.
FRIPON, -NE, *fre-pong*, *-pon*, *smf.* and *adj.* rogue; roguish.
FRIPONNER, *fre-po-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to trick, cheat.
FRIPONNERIE, *fre-ponn-ree*, *sf.* roguish trick.
FRIQUET, *fre-kay*, *sm.* small sparrow; flat ladle.
FRIRE, *freer*, *va. n.* 4 *irr.* to fry, fritter.
FRIS, *free*, pres. ind. of *frire*, fry.
FRISE, *freeze*, *sf.* frieze; coarse woollen cloth.
FRISER, *free-zai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to crisp; graze; curl.
FRISON, *fre-zong*, *sm.* short under-petticoat; streak.
FRISOTTER, *fre-zo-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to frizzle often.
FRISQUETTE, *freess-kett*, *sf.* printing frame.
FRISSON, *fre-song*, *sm.* cold fit, shivering fit.
FRISSONNEMENT, *fre-sonn-mang*, *sm.* slight cold fit.
FRISSONNER, *fre-so-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to shiver; shudder.
FRISURE, *fre-zeur*, *sf.* hair-dress; curls.
FRITILLAIRE, *fre-teel-layre*, *sf.* crown-imperial.
FRIT, -E, *fre*, *freet*, *adj.* and p. part. of *frire*, fried; ruined; eaten up; gone.
FRITURE, *fre-teur*, *sf.* fry; frying.
FRIVOLE, *fre-vol*, *sm.* and *adj.* frivolous, vain.
FRIVOLITÉ, *fre-vo-le-tai*, *sf.* trifingness.
FROC, *frok*, *sm.* coarse woollen cloth; cowl; frock.
FROID, *froo-ah*, *sm.* cold; coldness. *J'ai froid*, I am cold.
FROID, -E, *froo-ah*, *-ad.* *adj.* cold.
FROIDEMENT, *froo-ad-mang*, *ad.* coldly; with indifference, reservedly.
FROIDEUR, *froo-ah-dur*, *sf.* coldness; cold reception, distant behavior.
FROIDIR, *froo-ah-deer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to grow cold, chilly.

FROIDURE, *froo-ah-deur*, *sf.* cold air, weather; cold season, winter.
FROISSEMENT, *froo-ass-mang*, *sm.* bruising; clash; rumpling.
FROISSER, *froo-ah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bruise; rumple; hurt; collide.
FROISSURE, *froo-ah-seur*, *sf.* bruise.
FRÔLEMENT, *frole-mang*, *sm.* slight touch, grazing.
FRÔLER, *froe-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to graze, touch lightly, skim.
FROMAGE, *fro-mahje*, *sm.* cheese.
FROMAGER, -E, *fro-mah-hjai*, *-re*, *smf.* cheese-monger; cheese-maker; cheese-vat.
FROMAGERIE, *fro-mahje-ree*, *sf.* cheese dairy.
FROMAGEUX, -SE, *fro-mah-hjuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* cheesy.
FROMENT, *fro-mang*, *sm.* wheat.
FRONCE, *frongsse*, *sf.* crease, fold, rumple.
FRONCEMENT, *frongsse-mang*, *sm.* frowning.
FRONCER, *frong-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to plait, fold, gather; contract; wrinkle.
FRONCER LE SOURCIL, *frong-sai-luh-soor-se*, *r.* to browbeat, frown.
FRONCIS, *frong-see*, *sm.* fold, plait; pucker, gather.
FRONCLE, *frong-kl*, *sm.* furuncle, boil.
FRONDE, *frongde*, *sf.* sling; party; bandage.
FRONDER, *frong-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sling; censure.
FRONDEUR, *frong-dur*, *sm.* slinger; critic.
FRONT, *frong*, *sm.* forehead; face; boldness.
DE FRONT, *duh-frong*, *ad. exp.* at the same time; abreast.
FRONT À FRONT, *frong-tah-frong*, *ad. exp.* face to face.
FRONTAL, *frong-tal*, *sm.* frontal; frontlet.
FRONTEAU, -X, *frong-to*, *-e*, *sm.* frontlet, head-band.
FRONTIÈRE, *frong-tyayre*, *sf.* frontier, marches.
FRONTIÈRE, *frong-tyayre*, *adj.* frontier, bordering.
FRONTIGNAN, *frong-teeng-yang*, *sm.* frontignan wine.
FRONTISPICE, *frong-teess-peess*, *sm.* frontispiece.
FRONTON, *frong-tong*, *sm.* pediment, frontoon.
FROTTAGE, *fro-tahje*, *sm.* rubbing; cleaning.
FROTTEMENT, *frott-mang*, *sm.* rubbing, friction.
FROTTER, *fro-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rub, clean; beat.
FROTTEUR, -SE, *fro-tur*, *-tuhze*, *smf.* rubber, polisher.
FROTTOIR, *fro-too-ar*, *sm.* rubber, rubbing cloth or brush.
FROUER, *froo-ai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to decoy birds with a call.
FRUCTIFICATION, *freuk-te-fe-kah-syong*, *sf.* fructification, bearing of fruit.
FRUCTIFIER, *freuk-te-fyai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to bear fruit; produce some benefit.
FRUCTUEUSEMENT, *freuk-teu-uhze-mang*, *ad.* usefully, with advantage, profit.
FRUCTUEUX, -SE, *freuk-teu-uhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* fruitful.
FRUGAL, -E, *freu-ghal*, *adj.* frugal.
FRUGALEMENT, *freu-ghal-mang*, *ad.* sparingly.
FRUGALITÉ, *freu-ghah-le tai*, *sf.* frugality; sobriety; parsimony.
FRUGIVORE, *freu-hje-ror*, *adj.* eating vegetables, feeding upon plants.
FRUIT, *freu-e*, *sm.* fruit; profit.
FRUITERIE, *freu-eet-ree*, *sf.* fruitery.
FRUITIER, *freu-e-tyai*, *sm.* fruiterer; fruit garden · orchard.

FRUITIER, -E, *freu-e-tyai*, *-re*, *adj.* bearing fruit fructiferous
FRUSQUIN, *freuss-kaing*, *sm.* one's all.
FRUSTRER, *freuss-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to balk.
FUGACITÉ, *feu-ghah-se-tai*, *sf.* fugacity.
FUGITIF, -VE, *feu-hje-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* fugitive; transient; of short duration; volatile; vagabond.
FUGUE, *feug*, *sf.* fugue, flying music.
FUI, *feu-e*, p. part. of *fuir*, run away.
FUIE, *feu-e*, *sf.* small dove-house.
FUIR, *feu-eer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to run away; shun, fly; leak, run, drop, pass swiftly.
FUIR, *feu-eer*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to put, shift off.
FUIS, *feu-e*, pres. ind. and pret. def. of *fuir*, run or ran away.
FUITE, *feu-eet*, *sf.* flight; escape; shift.
FULGURATION, *feul-gu-rah-syong*, *sf.* flash, lightning.
FULIGINEUX, -SE, *feu-le-hje-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* smoky, sooty.
FULMINANT, -E, *feul-me-nang*, *-te*, *adj.* thundering, sparkling; detonating.
FULMINATION, *feul-me-nah-syong*, *sf.* denunciation; curse; explosion.
FULMINER, *feul-me-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to fly into a passion; rage; explode.
FUMAGE, *feu-mahje*, *sm.* hearth-money, fumage.
FUMANT, -E, *feu-mang*, *-te*, *adj.* smoking, fuming.
FUMÉE, *feu-maie*, *sf.* smoke; vapor; frivolity; chimera; vanity. *S'en aller en fumée*, to come to nothing.
FUMER, *feu-mai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to smoke; manure; exhale; to be out of temper.
FUMERON, *feum-rong*, *sm.* smoking charcoal.
FUMET, *feu-may*, *sm.* flavor; smell, taste of wine, meat.
FUMEUR, *feu-mur*, *sm.* smoker.
FUMEUX, -SE, *feu-muhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* fumous; heady; strong; irascible.
FUMIER, *feu-myai*, *sm.* soil, dung-hill.
FUMIGATION, *feu-me-ghah-syong*, *sf.* fumigation; vapor raised by fire.
FUMIGER, *feu-me-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to perfume by smoke, fumigate.
FUNAMBULE, *feu-nang-beul*, *smf.* rope-dancer.
FUNÈBRE, *feu-naybr*, *adj.* funereal.
FUNÉRAILLES, *feu-nai-rah-yuh*, *sfp.* funeral; obsequies, burial.
FUNÉRAIRE, *feu-nai-rayre*, *adj.* funeral, of funeral rites.
FUNESTE, *feu-nest*, *adj.* calamitous, fatal, woful, adverse, unlucky.
FUNESTEMENT, *feu-nest-mang*, *ad.* fatally.
FUNIN, *feu-naing*, *sm.* rigging.
FUR ET À MESURE(AU), *o-feur-ai-ah-muh-zeur*, *ad. exp.* in proportion.
FURET, *feu-ray*, *sm.* ferret.
FURETER, *feur-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to ferret.
FURETEUR, *feur-tur*, *sm.* ferreter.
FUREUR, *feu-rur*, *sf.* rage, frenzy.
FURIBOND, -E, *feu-re-bong*, *-de*, *smf.* and *adj.* furious, raging, mad, phrenetic.
FURIE, *feu-ree*, *sf.* fury; passion.
FURIEUSEMENT, *feu-ryuhze-mang*, *ad.* furiously, with rage, violently.
FURIEUX, -SE, *feu-ryuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* mad, furious; extraordinary, excessive.
FURTIF, -VE, *feur-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* secret, clandestine, done by stealth.
FURTIVEMENT, *feur-teev-mang*, *ad.* by stealth, under hand, secretly.

FUS, *feu*, pret. def. of *être*, was.
FUSAIN, *feu-zaing*, *sm.* spindle-tree.
FUSEAU, -X, *feu-zo*, *-e*, *sm.* spindle.
FUSÉE, *feu-zaie*, *sf.* spindle-full; rocket, fusee, barrel; job.
FUSER, *feu-zai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to dissolve; spread, run off.
FUSIBILITÉ, *feu-ze-be-le-tai*, fusibility.
FUSIBLE, *feu-zeebl*, *adj.* fusible.
FUSIL, *feu-ze*, *sm.* gun, steel; tinder-box; musket; pan.
FUSILIER, *feu-ze-lyai*, *sm.* fusilier.
FUSILLADE, *feu-ze-yad*, *sf.* discharge of musketry, shooting at.
FUSILLER, *feu-ze-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to shoot.
FUSION, *feu-zyong*, *sf.* melting.
FUSSE, *fenss*, imperf. subj. of *être*, might be.
FUSTIGATION, *feuss-te-ghah-syong*, *sf.* beating, cudgelling.
FUSTIGER, *feuss-te-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to beat with a stick, cudgel.
FÛT, *feue*, *sm.* stock; handle; cask; shaft; staff, pole.
FUTAIE, *feu-tey*, *sf.* forest, wood.
FUTAILLE, *feh-tah-yuh*, *sf.* cask.
FUTAINE, *feu-tayne*, *sf.* fustian.
FUTAINIER, *feu-tay-nyai*, *sm.* fustian maker or seller.
FUTÉ, -E, *feu-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* shrewd; crafty.
FUTILE, *feu-teel*, *adj.* trifling.
FUTILITÉ, *feu-te-le-tai*, *sf.* trifling ness.
FUTUR, *feu-teur*, *sm.* time to come; future tense; futurity.
FUTUR, -E, *feu-teur*, *-e*, *adj.* future.
FUTURE, *feu-teure*, *sf.* future wife.
FUYANT, *feu-e-yang*, pres. part. of *fuir*, running away.
FUYANT, -E, *feu-e-yang*, *-te*, *adj.* flying; faint.
FAUX FUYANT, *foe-feu-e-yang*, *sm.* shift.
FUYARD, -E, *feu-e-yar*, *-d*, *smf.* and *adj.* runaway, coward; fearful.

G.

GABARE, *ghah-bar*, *sf.* flat-bottomed boat, lighter.
GABARI, *ghah-bah-re*, *sm.* model of a ship; make.
GABARIER, *ghah-bah-ryai*, *sm.* skipper; lighterman.
GABELAGE, *ghah-bahje*, *sm.* salt storehouse or tax.
GABELER, *ghahb-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dry, store salt.
GABELEUR, *ghah-lur*, *sm.* salt exciseman.
GABELLE, *ghah-bell*, *sf.* gabel; excise, tax on salt.
GABION, *ghah-byong*, *sm.* wicker basket, gabion.
GABIONNADE, *ghah-byo-nad*, *sf.* intrenchment.
GABIONNER, *ghah-byo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cover with gabions, intrench.
GÂCHE, *ghahsh* *sf.* staple; spattle; trowel; bolt.
GÂCHER, *ghah-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dilute; mix; undersell; spoil; bungle.
GÂCHEUX, -SE, *ghah-shuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* muddy; splashy.
GÂCHIS, *ghah-shee*, *sm.* mud, puddle; mortar; cement.
GADELLE, *ghah-dell*, *sf.* currants.
GADELLIER, *ghah-day-lyai*, *sm.* currant-tree.
GADOUARD, *ghah-doo-ar*, *sm.* gold-finder.

GADOUE, *ghah-doue*, *sf* filth soil, ordure.
GAFFE, *ghaff*, *sf.* gaff, harpoon, hook; salt barge.
GAFFER, *ghah-fai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hook: grapple.
GAGE, *ghahje*, *sm.* pledge; token, proof: *plur.* wages
GAGER, *ghah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hire: wager.
GAGEUR, -SE, *ghah-hjur*, *-hjuhze*, *smf.* bettor.
GAGEURE, *ghah-hjuhre*, *sf.* bet, wager.
GAGISTE, *ghah-hjeest*, *sm.* clerk; scene-shifter, &c.
GAGNAGE, *ghah-ing-yahje*, *sm.* pasture; crop.
GAGNANT, -E, *ghah-ing-yang*, *-te*, *smf.* and *adj.* winner.
GAGNE-DENIER, *ghah-ing-yuh-duh-nyai*, *sm.* porter.
GAGNE-PAIN, *ghah-ing-yuh-paing*, *sm.* livelihood.
GAGNE-PETIT, *ghah-ing-yuh-puh-te*, *sm.* knife-grinder.
GAGNER, *ghah-ing-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to gain; acquire; succeed: win; persuade; catch; bribe. *Gagner quelqu'un*, to overcome one. *Gagner de la main*, to get the start of.
GAGNER LA PORTE, *ghah-ing-yai-lah-port*, *idi. exp. v.* to make one's escape, run away.
GAGNER LE DEVANT, *ghah-ing-yai-luh-duh-vang*, *idi. exp v.* to hasten, make haste, speed.
GAGNER SUR, *ghah-ing-yai-seur*. *v.* to have, gain the advantage over: extend.
SE GAGNER, *suh-ghah-ing-yai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to be catching, infectious.
GAGUI, *ghah-gnee*. *sf.* plump jolly woman.
GAI, -E, *gai*, *-e*, *adj.* gay; merry; agreeable; pleasant.
GAI, *gai*, *ad.* gayly! stop! not so fast! hold!
GAIEMENT, *gaie-mang*, *ad.* cheerfully, heartily.
GAIETÉ, *gaie tai*, *sf.* cheerfulness, liveliness.
DE GAIETÉ DE CŒUR, *duh-gai-tai-dkur*, *ad. exp.* wantonly, for the sake of mischief, fun.
GAILLARD, *ghah-yar*. *sm.* galliard, fine, merry, jolly fellow: cheat, sharper.
GAILLARD, -E, *ghah-yar*, *-d*, *adj.* brisk, lively, giddy.
GAILLARDE, *ghah-yard*, *sf.* wanton; lively dance.
GAILLARDEMENT, *ghah-yard-mang*, *ad.* merrily.
GAILLARDISE. *ghah-yar-deeze*, *sf.* fun, sport, joy.
GAIN, *gaing*, *sm.* gain. profit, advantage.
GAÎNE, *geyne*, *sf.* sheath, case; small pedestal.
GAÎNIER, *gey-nyai*, *sm.* sheath maker or seller.
GALA, *ghah-lah*, *sm.* royal entertainment; rout.
GALAMMENT, *ghah-lah-mang*, *ad.* gallantly.
GALANT, *ghah-lang*, *adj.* agreeable; civil, polite.
GALANT, -E, *ghah-lang*, *-te*, *smf.* and *adj.* gallant, inclined to courtship.
GALANTERIE, *ghah-langte-ree*, *sf.* gallantry.
GALAXIE. *ghah-lack-see*, *sf.* milky way.
GALBANUM, *ghal-bah-nom*, *sm.* galbanum (gum).
GALE, *ghal*, *sf.* itch, mange; scab.
GALÉE, *ghah-laie*, *sf.* galley, printer's board.
GALÈRE, *ghah-layre*, *sf.* galley; hard labor.
GALERIE, *ghal-ree*, *sf.* gallery; exhibition; spectators; covert-way.
GALÉRIEN. *ghah-lai-ryaing*, *sm.* galley-slave.
GALERNE, *ghah-lairn*, *sf.* north-westerly wind.
GALET, *ghah-lay*, *sm.* pebble; pebbled sea-shore.
GALETAS, *ghal-tah*, *sm.* garret; mean apartment.
GALETTE, *ghah-lett*, *sf.* flat broad paste cake.
GALEUX, -SE, *ghah-luhe*, *-ze*, *smf.* and *adj.* scabby; mangy.
GALIMAFRÉE, *ghah-le-mah-fraie*, *sf* hotch-potch.
GALIMATIAS, *ghah-le-mah-tyah*. *sm.* nonsense.
GALION, *ghah-lyong*, *sm.* galleon, Spanish ship.
GALIOTE, *ghah lyott*, *sf* galliot. brigantine.
GALIPOT, *ghah-le-po*, *sm.* rosin; frankincense.
GALLE (NOIX DE), *noo-ah-dghal*, *sf.* nutgall.
GALLICAN, -E, *ghal-le-kang*, *-kan*, *adj.* French, of the French church.
GALLICISME, *ghal-le-seessm*, *sm.* French expression.
GALLON, *ghah-long*, *sm.* measure of four quarts.
GALOCHE, *ghah-losh*, *sf.* galoche, clog; wooden shoe.
GALON, *ghah-long*, *sm.* galloon, lace; round box.
GALONNER, *ghah-lo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lace, broider.
GALONNIER, *ghah-lo-nyai*, *sm.* galloon-maker.
GALOP, *ghah-lo*, *sm.* gallop; full speed.
GALOPADE, *ghah-lo-pad*, *sf.* galloping; expedition.
GALOPER, *ghah-lo-pai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to gallop; hasten.
GALOPIN, *ghah-lo-paing*, *sm.* errand boy or man.
GALVANIQUE, *ghahl-vah-neek*, *adj.* galvanic.
GALVANISME, *ghahl-vah-neessm*, *sm.* galvanism.
GAMACHES, *ghah-mash*, *sfp.* spatterdashes.
GAMBADE, *ghang-bad*, *sf.* gambol, silly answer.
GAMBADER, *ghang-bah-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to gambol, frisk, skip, dance.
GAMEILLER, *ghang-be-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to kick about.
GAMELLE, *ghah-mell*, *sf.* large wooden bowl.
GAMIN, *ghah-maing*, *sm.* urchin; blackguard-boy.
GAMME, *ghamm*, *sf* gamut, scale of music.
GAMME (CHANTER LA), *shang-tai-lah-ghamm*, *idi. exp. v.* 1 *r.* to scold, reprimand, chide.
GAMME (CHANGER DE), *shang-hjai-duh-ghamm*, *idi. exp. v.* 1 *r.* to alter one's tone.
GANACHE, *ghah-nash*, *sf.* horse's nether jaw; dull person.
GANGRÈNE, *kang-grayne*, *sf.* gangrene.
SE GANGRÉNER, *suh-kang-grai-nai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to mortify.
GANGRÉNEUX, -SE, *kang-grai-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* mortified, gangrenous.
GANSE, *ghangsse*, *sf.* coop, narrow band of silk.
GANT, *ghang*, *sm.* glove.
GANTELÉE, *ghangte-laie*, *sf.* foxglove.
GANTELET, *ghangte-lay*, *sm.* gauntlet, iron glove.
GANTER, *ghang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fit with gloves.
SE GANTER, *suh-ghang-tai*, *vref.* to put on one's gloves.
GANTERIE, *ghangte-ree*, *sf.* glover's trade.
GANTIER, -E, *ghang-tyai*, *-re*, *smf.* glover.
GARANCE, *ghah-rangsse*, *sf.* madder (plant).

GARANCER, *ghah-rang-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dye with madder.
GARANT, *ghah-rang*, *sm.* surety; pledge; authority.
GARANTIE, *ghah-rang-tee*, *sf* security; protection.
GARANTIR, *ghah-rang-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to secure; protect; warrant; affirm; certify, make good.
SE GARANTIR DE, *suh-ghah-rang-teer-duh*, *vref.* to avoid, shun; secure one's self from.
GARÇON, *ghar-song*, *sm.* boy; bachelor; journeyman.
GARÇONNIÈRE, *ghar-so-nyayre*, *sf.* romp, rude girl.
GARDE, *ghard*, *sm.* guardian, trustee; guard.
GARDE, *ghard*, *sf.* guard, keeping, care; protection.
GARDE DE (PRENDRE), *prangdr-ghard-duh*, *idi. exp. v.* 4 *irr.* watch over, take care, do so that.
GARDE (SE DONNER DE), *suh-do-nai-duh-ghard*, *idi. exp.* to take care not to; be far from.
GARDE CONTRE (ÊTRE SE METTRE, SE TENIR EN), *eytr-suh-mettr*, 4 *irr.* *suh-tuh-neer-ang-ghard-kong tr*, 2 *irr.* to be on one's guard; be cautious.
GARDE DE (N'AVOIR), *nah-voo-ar-ghard-duh*, *idi. exp. v. aux.* to be far from.
GARDE À (MONTER UNE), *mong-tai-eun-ghard-ah*, *idi. exp. v.* 1 *r.* to reprimand sharply.
GARDES (ÊTRE SUR SES), *eytr-seur-sey-ghard*, *v. aux.* to be careful; on one's guard.
GARDE-BOIS, *ghard boo-ah*, *sm.* forester; forest-keeper.
GARDE-BOUTIQUE, *ghard-boo-teek*, *sm.* shopkeeper.
GARDE-CHASSE, *ghard-shass*, *sm.* gamekeeper.
GARDE-CÔTE, *ghard-kote*, *sm.* guard-ship.
GARDE DES SCEAUX, *ghard-dey-soe*, *sm.* keeper of the seals.
GARDE DU CORPS, *ghard-deu-kor*, *sm.* life-guard.
GARDE-FEU, *ghard-fuh*, *sm.* fender.
GARDE-FOU, *ghard-foo*, *sm.* parapet, railings.
GARDE-MAGASIN, *ghard-mah-ghah-zaing*, *sm* storekeeper.
GARDE-MALADE, *ghard-mah-lad*, *sf.* sick-nurse.
GARDE-MANGER, *ghard-mang-hjai*, *sm.* safe.
GARDE-MARINE, *ghard-mah-reen*, *sm.* admiral's guard; cadet.
GARDE-MEUBLE, *ghard-muh-bl*, *sm.* wardrobe.
GARDE-NOTES, *ghard-not*, *sm.* notary, attorney.
GARDER, *ghar-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to keep; preserve; set apart; watch over; protect; secure; fulfil. *Dieu nous en garde*, God forbid. *Il s'en gardera bien*, he will take care not to do it.
GARDER À (EN DONNER À), *ang-do-nai-ah-ghard-dai-ah*, *idi. exp. v.* 1 *r.* to make one believe.
GARDER, *ghar-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to take care; watch, avoid (this verb takes *que* after it).
SE GARDER DE, *suh-ghar-dai-duh*, *vref.* to be far from; take care that.
GARDE-ROBE, *ghard-rob*, *sf.* wardrobe; closet.
GARDE-RÔLE, *ghard-role*, *sm.* master of the rolls.

GARDEUR, -SE, *ghar-dur*, *-duhze*, *smf* herdsman, herdswoman.
GARDIEN, -NE, *ghar-dyaing*, *dyenn*, *smf.* and *adj.* guardian; protecting; watchful.
GARDON *ghar-dong*, *sm.* roach.
GARE! *ghar!* *int.* out of the way! beware! take care!
GARENNE, *ghah-ren*, *sf.* warren, park for rabbits.
GARENNIER, *ghah-ray-nyai*, *sm.* warrener.
GARER, *ghah-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to moor, fasten.
SE GARER, *suh-ghah-rai*, *vref.* to go out of the way; take care; secure one's self.
GARGARISER (SE), *suh-ghar-ghah-ree-zai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to wash one's mouth with medicated fluids.
GARGARISME, *ghar-ghah-reessm*, *sm.* gargarism.
GARGOTE, *ghar-gott*, *sf.* nasty, poor eating-house.
GARGOTER, *ghar-go-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to tipple; eat filthily; haunt public-houses.
GARGOTIER, -E, *ghar-go-tyai*, *-re*, *smf.* low publican.
GARGOUILLE, *ghar-goo-yuh*, *sf.* gutter, spout, drain.
GARGOUILLÉE, *ghar-goo-yaie*, *sf.* rush of water.
GARGOUILLEMENT, *ghar-goo-yuh-mang*, *sm.* gargling; rumbling noise in the stomach.
GARGOUILLER, *ghar-goo-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to paddle; dabble; (iron.) gargle; gurgle.
GARGOUILLIS, *ghar-goo-ye*, *sm.* noise of a gutter, gurgling of a stream, bottle, &c.
GARGOUSSE, *ghar-gooss*, *sf.* cartridge.
GARNEMENT, *gharna-mang*, *sm.* libertine, rake.
GARNI, -E, *ghar-ne*, *-e*, *adj.* furnished.
GARNIR, *ghar-neer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to furnish; trim; provide; fortify, surround.
SE GARNIR DE, *suh-ghar-neer-duh*, *vref.* to provide one's self with.
GARNISON, *ghar-ne-zong*, *sf.* garrison; bailiffs.
GARNISSEUR, *ghar-ne-sur*, *sm.* furnisher.
GARNITURE, *ghar-ne-teur*, *sf.* furnishing.
GAROU (LOUP), *loo-ghah-roo*, *sm.* were-wolf; surly man, misanthrope.
GARROT, *ghah-ro*, *sm.* withers; stick.
GARROTTER, *ghah-ro-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tie fast; bind.
GASCON, -NE, *ghass-kong*, *-kon*, *smf.* and *adj.* gascon; boaster, vaporer.
GASCONNADE, *ghass-ko-nad*, *sf.* gasconade, boast.
GASCONNER, *ghass-ko-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to boast, brag.
GASCONNISME, *ghass-ko-neessm*, *sm.* boasting.
GASPILLAGE, *ghass-pe-yahje*, *sm.* waste of money; prodigality; disorder.
GASPILLER, *ghass-pe-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to squander away one's fortune, money, &c., put in disorder.
GASPILLEUR, -SE, *ghass-pe-yur*, *-yuhze*, *smf.* squanderer; spendthrift, waster.
GASTRILOQUE, *ghass-tre-lok*, *smf.* and *adj.* ventriloquist, gastriloquist.
GASTRIQUE, *ghass-treek*, *adj.* stomachic.
GASTRONOME, *ghass-tro-nomm*, *smf.* writer on cookery; lover of good eating; good cook.
GASTRONOMIE, *ghass-tro-ne-mee*, *sf.* art of cookery.
GÂTEAU, -X, *ghah-to*, *-e*, *sm.* cake; profit;

honeycomb. *Partager le gâteau*, to share profits.

GÂTE-BOIS, *ghàht-boo-ah*, *sm.* bungler.

GÂTE-ENFANT, *ghàht-ang-fang*, *smf.* spoiler of children, one too indulgent to children.

GÂTE-MÉTIER, *ghàht-mai-tyai*, *sm.* under worker or seller.

GÂTER, *ghàh-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to spoil; corrupt; ruin; bungle; squander; indulge.

SE GÂTER, *suh-ghàh-tai*, *vref.* to grow corrupt.

GAUCHE, *goesh*, *sf.* left side, left hand.

GAUCHE, *goesh*, *adj.* left; awkward; stiff; ridiculous, clumsy.

À GAUCHE, *ah-goesh*, *ad. exp.* on the left hand.

GAUCHEMENT, *goesh-mang*, *ad.* awkwardly.

GAUCHER, -E, *goe-shai*, *-re*, *smf.* and *adj.* left-handed.

GAUCHERIE, *goesh-ree*, *sf.* want of skill, manners.

GAUCHIR, *goe-sheer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to bias; shift, elude.

GAUCHISSEMENT, *goe-sheess-mang*, *sm.* shift, evasion.

GAUDE, *gode*, *sf.* woad: hasty-pudding.

GAUFRE, *goeffr*, *sf.* honeycomb; wafer, dupe.

GAUFRER, *goe-frai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to figure stuffs with a hot stamp.

GAUFRIER, *goe-fre-yai*, *sm.* stamp to figure stuffs, make wafers.

GAUFREUR, *goe-frur*, *sm.* one who figures, makes wafers.

GAUFRURE, *goe-freur*, *sf.* figuration.

GAULE, *gole*, *sf.* long thin pole; switch.

GAULER, *go-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to knock down fruit with a long pole.

GAULIS, *go-lee*, *sm.* loppings of trees.

GAULOIS, *go-loo-ah*, *sm.* Gaelic language. *C'est du Gaulois*, that is old French.

GAULOIS, -E, *go-loo-ah*, *-ze*, *adj.* frank, upright, honest.

GAUSSE, *ghoss*, *sf.* lie, mockery.

GAUSSEUR, -SE, *go-sur*, *-suhze*, *smf.* banterer, scoffer.

GAVION, *ghah-vyong*, *sm.* throat, neck.

GAVOTTE, *ghah-vott*, *sf.* gavot, sprightly dance.

GAZ, *ghàhze*, *sm.* gas, inflammable air.

GAZE, *ghàhze*, *sf.* gauze, transparent silk.

GAZELLE, *ghah-zell*, *sf.* antelope.

GAZER, *ghah-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cover with gauze; palliate.

GAZETIER, *ghah-zuh-tyai*, *sm.* writer of news.

GAZETTE, *ghah-zett*, *sf.* newspaper, diary.

GAZIER, *ghah-zyai*, *sm.* gauze weaver or seller.

GAZON, *ghah-zong*, *sm.* turf, green plot.

GAZONNEMENT, *ghah-zonn-mang*, *sm.* covering with turf.

GAZONNER, *ghah-zo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cover with turf.

GAZOUILLEMENT, *ghah-zoo-yuh-mang*, *sm.* warbling, chirping of birds; murmur.

GAZOUILLER, *ghah-zoo-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to warble, chirp, murmur, purl.

GAZOUILLIS, *ghah-zoo-yee*, *sm.* low chirping.

GEAI, *hjai*, *sm.* jay.

GÉANT, -E, *hjai-ang*, *-te*, *smf.* giant, giantess.

GEIGNANT, *hjaing-ing-yang*, pres. part. of *geindre*, moaning.

GEIGNIS, *hjaing-ing-ye*, pret. def. of *geindre*, moaned.

GEINDRE, *hjaingdr*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to moan, complain, whine.

GEINDRE, *hjaindr*, *sm.* baker's foreman.

GEINS, *hjaing*, pres. ind. of *geindre*, moan.

GEINT, *hjaing*, p. part. of *geindre*, moaned.

GELÉE, *hjuh-laie*, *sf.* frost; jelly.

GELÉE BLANCHE, *hjuh-laie-blangsh*, *sf.* hoar-frost.

GELER, *hjuh-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to freeze; congeal.

GELER, *hjuh-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to freeze, be very cold.

SE GELER, *suh-hjuh-lai*, *vref.* to congeal, fix.

GELINOTTE, *hjuh-le-nott*, *sf.* fat pullet; wood-hen.

GÉLIVURE, *hjai-le-veur*, *sf.* frost-cleft.

GÉMEAUX, *hjai-moe*, *smp.* twins; gemini.

GÉMIR, *hjai-meer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to moan, groan; coo.

GÉMISSANT, -E, *hjai-me-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* plaintive, sad.

GÉMISSEMENT, *hjai-meess-mang*, *sm.* groan, moan.

GEMME, *hjemm*, *sf.* jewel: *adj.* fossil.

GÊNANT, -E, *hjey-nang*, *-te*, *adj.* troublesome, painful.

GENCIVE, *hjang-seev*, *sf.* gum, socket of the teeth.

GENDARME, *hjang-darm*, *sm.* French body-guard.

GENDARMER (SE), *suh-hjang-dar-mai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to fly into a passion; oppose.

GENDARMERIE, *hjang-darm-ree*, *sf.* guards of the household.

GENDRE, *hjangdr*, *sm.* son-in-law.

GÊNE, *hjeyne*, *sf.* torture; uneasiness; distress.

GÉNÉALOGIE, *hjai-nai-ah-lo-hjee*, *sf.* genealogy, lineage.

GÉNÉALOGIQUE, *hjai-nai-ah-lo-hjeek*, *adj.* genealogical; of descent.

GÉNÉALOGISTE, *hjai-nai-ah-lo-hjeest*, *sm.* genealogist, tracer of descents.

GÊNER, *hjey-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to force; gall; clog; vex, tease.

SE GÊNER, *suh-hjey-nai*, *vref.* to restrain one's self.

GÉNÉRAL, *hjai-nai-ral*, *sm.* general, commander, chief; greatest number.

GÉNÉRAL, -E, *hjai-nai-ral*, *adj.* general; vague; usual.

GÉNÉRALAT, *hjai-nai-rah-lah*, *sm.* rank of a general.

GÉNÉRALE, *hjai-nai-ral*, *sf.* general, beat of drum.

GÉNÉRALEMENT, *hjai-nai-ral-mang*, *ad.* in general.

GÉNÉRALISER, *hjai-nai-rah-lee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to generalize, arrange under general heads.

GÉNÉRALISSIME, *hjai-nai-rah-le-seem*, *sm.* chief.

GÉNÉRALITÉ, *hjai-nai-rah-le-tai*, *sf.* generality.

GÉNÉRATEUR, -TRICE, *hjai-nai-rah-tur*, *-treess*, *adj.* generating, productive.

GÉNÉRATIF, -VE, *hjai-nai-rah-teff*, *-teev*, *adj.* generative, productive, prolific.

GÉNÉRATION, *hjai-nai-rah-syong*, *sf.* race; age.

GÉNÉREUSEMENT, *hjai-nai-ruhze-mang*, *ad.* generously; nobly; liberally.

GÉNÉREUX, -SE, *hjai-nai-ruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* generous; liberal; magnanimous, cordial.

GÉNÉRIQUE, *hjai-nai-reek*, *adj.* generic.

GÉNÉROSITÉ, *hjai-nai-ro-ze-tai*, *sf.* generosity; liberality; magnanimity; benevolence.

GARANCER, *ghah-rang-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dye with madder.
GARANT, *ghah-rang*, *sm.* surety; pledge; authority.
GARANTIE, *ghah-rang-tee*, *sf* security; protection.
GARANTIR, *ghah-rang-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to secure; protect; warrant; affirm; certify, make good.
SE GARANTIR DE, *suh-ghah-rang-teer-duh*, *vref.* to avoid, shun; secure one's self from.
GARÇON, *ghar-song*, *sm.* boy; bachelor; journeyman.
GARÇONNIÈRE, *ghar-so-nyayre*, *sf.* romp, rude girl.
GARDE, *ghard*, *sm.* guardian, trustee; guard.
GARDE, *ghard*, *sf.* guard, keeping, care; protection.
GARDE DE (PRENDRE), *prangdr-ghard-duh*, *idi. exp. v.* 4 *irr.* watch over, take care, do so that.
GARDE (SE DONNER DE), *suh-do-nai-duh-ghard*, *idi. exp.* to take care not to; be far from.
GARDE CONTRE (ÊTRE SE METTRE, SE TENIR EN), *eytr-suh-mettr*, 4 *irr.* *suh-tuh-neer-ang-ghard-kong tr*, 2 *irr.* to be on one's guard; be cautious.
GARDE DE (N'AVOIR), *nah-voo-ar-ghard-duh*, *idi. exp. v. aux.* to be far from.
GARDE À (MONTER UNE), *mong-tai-eun-ghard-ah*, *idi. exp. v.* 1 *r.* to reprimand sharply.
GARDES (ÊTRE SUR SES), *eytr-seur-say-ghard*, *v. aux.* to be careful; on one's guard.
GARDE-BOIS, *ghard boo-ah*, *sm.* forester; forest-keeper.
GARDE-BOUTIQUE, *ghard-boo-teek*, *sm.* shop-keeper.
GARDE-CHASSE, *ghard-shass*, *sm.* game-keeper.
GARDE-CÔTE, *ghard-kote*, *sm.* guard-ship.
GARDE DES SCEAUX, *ghard-dey-soe*, *sm.* keeper of the seals.
GARDE DU CORPS, *ghard-deu-kor*, *sm.* life-guard.
GARDE-FEU, *ghard-fuh*, *sm.* fender.
GARDE-FOU, *ghard-foo*, *sm.* parapet, railings.
GARDE-MAGASIN, *ghard-mah-ghah-zaing*, *sm* storekeeper.
GARDE-MALADE, *ghard-mah-lad*, *sf.* sick-nurse.
GARDE-MANGER, *ghard-mang-hjai*, *sm.* safe.
GARDE-MARINE, *ghard-mah-reen*, *sm.* admiral's guard; cadet.
GARDE-MEUBLE, *ghard-muh-bl*, *sm.* wardrobe.
GARDE-NOTES, *ghard-not*, *sm.* notary, attorney.
GARDER, *ghar-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to keep; preserve; set apart; watch over; protect; secure; fulfil. *Dieu nous en garde*, God forbid. *Il s'en gardera bien*, he will take care not to do it.
GARDER À (EN DONNER À), *ang-do-nai-ah-ghard-dai-ah*, *idi. exp. v.* 1 *r.* to make one believe.
GARDER, *ghar-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to take care; watch, avoid (this verb takes *que* after it).
SE GARDER DE, *suh-ghar-dai-duh*, *vref.* to be far from; take care that.
GARDE-ROBE, *ghard-rob*, *sf.* wardrobe; closet.
GARDE-RÔLE, *ghard-role*, *sm.* master of the rolls.

GARDEUR, -SE, *ghar-dur*, *-duhze*, *smf* herdsman, herdswoman.
GARDIEN, -NE, *ghar-dyaing*, *dyenn*, *smf.* and *adj* guardian; protecting, watchful.
GARDON *ghar-dong*, *sm.* roach.
GARE! *ghar!* *int.* out of the way! beware! take care!
GARENNE, *ghah-ren*, *sf.* warren, park for rabbits.
GARENNIER, *ghah-ray-nyai*, *sm.* warrener.
GARER, *ghah-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to moor, fasten.
SE GARER, *suh-ghah-rai*, *vref.* to go out of the way; take care; secure one's self.
GARGARISER (SE), *suh-ghar-ghah-ree-zai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to wash one's mouth with medicated fluids.
GARGARISME, *ghar-ghah-reessm*, *sm.* gargarism.
GARGOTE, *ghar-gott*, *sf.* nasty, poor eating-house.
GARGOTER, *ghar-go-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to tipple; eat filthily; haunt public-houses.
GARGOTIER, -E, *ghar-go-tyai*, *-re*, *smf.* low publican.
GARGOUILLE, *ghar-goo-yuh*, *sf.* gutter, spout, drain.
GARGOUILLÉE, *ghar-goo-yaie*, *sf.* rush of water.
GARGOUILLEMENT, *ghar-goo-yuh-mang*, *sm.* gargling; rumbling noise in the stomach.
GARGOUILLER, *ghar-goo-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to paddle; dabble; (iron.) gargle; gurgle.
GARGOUILLIS, *ghar-goo-ye*, *sm.* noise of a gutter, gurgling of a stream, bottle, &c.
GARGOUSSE, *ghar-gooss*, *sf.* cartridge.
GARNEMENT, *gharnu-mang*, *sm.* libertine, rake.
GARNI, -E, *ghar-ne*, *-e*, *adj.* furnished.
GARNIR, *ghar-neer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to furnish; trim; provide; fortify, surround.
SE GARNIR DE, *suh-ghar-neer-duh*, *vref.* to provide one's self with.
GARNISON, *ghar-ne-zong*, *sf.* garrison; bailiffs.
GARNISSEUR, *ghar-ne-sur*, *sm.* furnisher.
GARNITURE, *ghar-ne-teur*, *sf.* furnishing.
GAROU (LOUP), *loo-ghah-roo*, *sm.* were-wolf; surly man, misanthrope.
GARROT, *ghah-ro*, *sm.* withers; stick.
GARROTER, *ghah-ro-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tie fast; bind.
GASCON, -NE, *ghass-kong*, *-kon*, *smf.* and *adj.* gascon; boaster, vaporer.
GASCONNADE, *ghass-ko-nad*, *sf.* gasconade, boast.
GASCONNER, *ghass-ko-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to boast, brag.
GASCONNISME, *ghass-ko-neesm*, *sm.* boasting.
GASPILLAGE, *ghass-pe-yahje*, *sm.* waste of money; prodigality; disorder.
GASPILLER, *ghass-pe-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to squander away one's fortune, money, &c., put in disorder.
GASPILLEUR, -SE, *ghass-pe-yur*, *-yuhze*, *smf.* squanderer; spendthrift, waster.
GASTRILOQUE, *ghass-tre-lok*, *smf.* and *adj.* ventriloquist, gastriloquist.
GASTRIQUE, *ghass-treek*, *adj.* stomachic.
GASTRONOME, *ghass-tro-nomm*, *smf.* writer on cookery; lover of good eating; good cook.
GASTRONOMIE, *ghass-tro-ne-mee*, *sf.* art of cookery.
GÂTEAU, -X, *ghah-to*, *-e*, *sm.* cake; profit;

honeycomb. *Partager le gâteau*, to share profits.
GÂTE-BOIS, *ghâht-boo-âh*, *sm.* bungler.
GÂTE-ENFANT, *ghâht-ang-fang*, *smf.* spoiler of children, one too indulgent to children.
GÂTE-MÉTIER, *ghâht-mai-tyai*, *sm.* under worker or seller.
GÂTER, *ghâh-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to spoil ; corrupt ; ruin ; bungle ; squander ; indulge.
SE GÂTER, *suh-ghâh-tai*, *vref.* to grow corrupt.
GAUCHE, *goesh*, *sf.* left side, left hand.
GAUCHE, *goesh*, *adj.* left ; awkward ; stiff ; ridiculous, clumsy.
À GAUCHE, *ah-goesh*, *ad. exp.* on the left hand.
GAUCHEMENT, *goesh-mang*, *ad.* awkwardly.
GAUCHER, -E, *goe-shai*, *-re*, *smf.* and *adj.* left-handed.
GAUCHERIE, *goesh-ree*, *sf.* want of skill, manners.
GAUCHIR, *goe-sheer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to bias ; shift, elude.
GAUCHISSEMENT, *goe-sheess-mang*, *sm.* shift, evasion.
GAUDE, *gode*, *sf.* woad : hasty-pudding.
GAUFRE, *goeffr*, *sf.* honeycomb ; wafer, dupe.
GAUFRER, *goe-frai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to figure stuffs with a hot stamp.
GAUFRIER, *goe-fre-yai*, *sm.* stamp to figure stuffs, make wafers.
GAUFREUR, *goe-frur*, *sm.* one who figures, makes wafers.
GAUFRURE, *goe-freur*, *sf.* figuration.
GAULE, *gole*, *sf.* long thin pole ; switch.
GAULER, *go-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to knock down fruit with a long pole.
GAULIS, *go-lee*, *sm.* loppings of trees.
GAULOIS, *go-loo-âh*, *sm.* Gaelic language. *C'est du Gaulois*, that is old French.
GAULOIS, -E, *go-loo-âh*, *-ze*, *adj.* frank, upright, honest.
GAUSSE, *ghoss*, *sf.* lie, mockery.
GAUSSEUR, -SE, *go-sur*, *-suhze*, *smf.* banterer, scoffer.
GAVION, *ghah-ryong*, *sm.* throat, neck.
GAVOTTE, *ghah-vott*, *sf.* gavot, sprightly dance.
GAZ, *ghâhze*, *sm.* gas, inflammable air.
GAZE, *ghâhze*, *sf.* gauze, transparent silk.
GAZELLE, *ghah-zell*, *sf.* antelope.
GAZER, *ghah-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cover with gauze ; palliate.
GAZETIER, *ghah-zuh-tyai*, *sm.* writer of news.
GAZETTE, *ghah-zett*, *sf.* newspaper, diary.
GAZIER, *ghah-zyai*, *sm.* gauze weaver or seller.
GAZON, *ghah-zong*, *sm.* turf, green plot.
GAZONNEMENT, *ghah-zonn-mang*, *sm.* covering with turf.
GAZONNER, *ghah-zo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cover with turf.
GAZOUILLEMENT, *ghah-zoo-yuh-mang*, *sm.* warbling, chirping of birds ; murmur.
GAZOUILLER, *ghah-zoo-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to warble, chirp, murmur, purl.
GAZOUILLIS, *ghah-zoo-yee*, *sm.* low chirping.
GEAI, *hjai*, *sm.* jay.
GÉANT, -E, *hjai-ang*, *-te*, *smf.* giant, giantess.
GEIGNANT, *hjaing-ing-yang*, pres. part. of *geindre*, moaning.
GEIGNIS, *hjaing-ing-ye*, pret. def. of *geindre*, moaned.
GEINDRE, *hjaingdr*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to moan, complain, whine.
GEINDRE, *hjaindr*, *sm.* baker's foreman.
GEINS, *hjaing*, pres. in l. of *geindre*, moan.
GEINT, *hjaing*, p. part. of *geindre*, moaned.
GELÉE, *hjuh-laie*, *sf.* frost ; jelly.
GELÉE BLANCHE, *hjuh-laie-blangsh*, *sf.* hoar-frost.
GELER, *hjuh-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to freeze ; congeal.
GELER, *hjuh-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to freeze, be very cold.
SE GELER, *suh-hjuh-lai*, *vref.* to congeal, fix.
GELINOTTE, *hjuh-le-nott*, *sf.* fat pullet ; wood-hen.
GÉLIVURE, *hjai-le-veur*, *sf.* frost-cleft.
GÉMEAUX, *hjai-moe*, *smp.* twins ; gemini.
GEMIR, *hjai-meer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to moan, groan ; coo.
GÉMISSANT, -E, *hjai-me-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* plaintive, sad.
GÉMISSEMENT, *hjai-meess-mang*, *sm.* groan, moan.
GEMME, *hjemm*, *sf.* jewel : *adj.* fossil.
GÊNANT, -E, *hjey-nang*, *-te*, *adj.* troublesome, painful.
GENCIVE, *hjang-seev*, *sf.* gum, socket of the teeth.
GENDARME, *hjang-darm*, *sm.* French body-guard.
GENDARMER (SE), *suh-hjang-dar-mai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to fly into a passion ; oppose.
GENDARMERIE, *hjang-darm-ree*, *sf.* guards of the household.
GENDRE, *hjangdr*, *sm.* son-in-law.
GÊNE, *hjeyne*, *sf.* torture; uneasiness; distress.
GÉNÉALOGIE, *hjai-nai-ah-lo-hjee*, *sf.* genealogy, lineage.
GÉNÉALOGIQUE, *hjai-nai-ah-lo-hjeek*, *adj.* genealogical ; of descent.
GÉNÉALOGISTE, *hjai-nai-ah-lo-hjeest*, *sm.* genealogist, tracer of descents.
GÊNER, *hjey-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to force ; gall ; clog ; vex, tease.
SE GÊNER, *suh-hjey-nai*, *vref.* to restrain one's self.
GÉNÉRAL, *hjai-nai-ral*, *sm.* general, commander, chief ; greatest number.
GÉNÉRAL, -E, *hjai-nai-ral*, *adj.* general ; vague ; usual.
GÉNÉRALAT, *hjai-nai-rah-lah*, *sm.* rank of a general.
GÉNÉRALE, *hjai-nai-ral*, *sf.* general, beat of drum.
GÉNÉRALEMENT, *hjai-nai-ral-mang*, *ad.* in general.
GÉNÉRALISER, *hjai-nai-rah-lee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to generalize, arrange under general heads.
GÉNÉRALISSIME, *hjai-nai-rah-le-seem*, *sm.* chief.
GÉNÉRALITÉ, *hjai-nai-rah-le-tai*, *sf.* generality.
GÉNÉRATEUR, -TRICE, *hjai-nai-rah-tur*, *-treess*, *adj.* generating, productive.
GÉNÉRATIF, -VE, *hjai-nai-rah-teff*, *-teev*, *adj.* generative, productive, prolific.
GÉNÉRATION, *hjai-nai-rah-syong*, *sf.* race ; age.
GÉNÉREUSEMENT, *hjai-nai-ruhze-mang*, *ad.* generously ; nobly ; liberally.
GÉNÉREUX, -SE, *hjai-nai-ruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* generous ; liberal ; magnanimous, cordial.
GÉNÉRIQUE, *hjai-nai-reek*, *adj.* generic.
GÉNÉROSITÉ, *hjai-nai-ro-ze-tai*, *sf.* generosity; liberality; magnanimity ; benevolence.

GENÈSE, *hjuh-nayze*, *sf.* Genesis, first book of Moses, production of the world.
GENÊT, *hjuh-ney*, *sm.* broom, juniper.
GENÊT ÉPINEUX, *hjuh-ney-ai-pe-nuhe*, *sm.* furze.
GENET, *hjuh-nay*, *sm.* genet, small Spanish horse.
GENETTE, *hjuh-nett*, *sf.* wild cat; snaffle.
GENÉVRIER, *hjuh-nai-vre-yai*, *sm* juniper bush.
GÉNIE, *hjai-nee*, *sm.* genius, imagination; nature; disposition; talent, wit.
GENIÈVRE, *hjuh-nyayer*, *sm.* juniper; gin.
GÉNISSE, *hjai-neess*, *sf* heifer.
GÉNITAL, -E, *hjai-ne-tal*, *adj.* generative.
GÉNITIF, *hjai-ne-teeff*, *sm.* genitive case.
GENITURE, *hjai-ne-teur*, *sf.* shapeless formation; (iron.) child, progeny.
GENOU, -X, *hjuh-noo*, *-e*, *sm.* knee; ball; curb; knot.
GENOUILLÈRE, *hjuh-noo-yayre*, *sf.* top of a boot; knee armor or cover.
GENRE, *hjangr*, *sm.* gender; kind; species; sort; way.
GENRE HUMAIN, *hjangr-eu-maing*, *sm.* mankind.
GENS, *hjanghe*, *sp.* people; persons; servants. *De telles gens*, such people. *Gens de mer*, seafaring people. *Tous les gens* everybody.
GENS DE CONDITION, *hjanghe-duh-kong-de-syong*, *smp.* quality people, gentlefolks.
GENS D'ÉGLISE, *hjanghe-dai-gleeze*, *smp.* clergymen, clergy.
GENS DE GUERRE, *hjanghe-dghayre*, *smp.* soldiers.
GENS D'HONNEUR, *hjanghe-do-nur*, *smp.* creditable folks, honorable people.
PETITES GENS, *pteet-hjanghe*, *sp.* common people.
BEAUCOUP DE GENS, *bo-koo-dhjanghe*, *smp.* many people.
GENT, *hjangt*, *sf.* nation; people; clan; race.
GENT, -E, *hjang*, *-te*, *adj.* agreeable; genteel; pretty.
GENTIANE, *hjang-syann*, *sf.* felwort, baldmony.
GENTIL, *hjang-te*, *sm.* Gentile, heathen, pagan.
GENTIL, -LE, *hjang-te*, *-te-yuh*, *adj.* genteel, polite, pleasant.
GENTILHOMME, *hjang-tee-yomm*, *sm.* nobleman.
GENTILHOMMEAU, -X, *hjang-tee-yo-mo*, *-e*, *sm.* would-be gentleman; poor nobleman.
GENTILHOMMERIE, *hjang-tee-yom-ree*, *sf.* (iron.) airs of nobility, gentility.
GENTILHOMMIÈRE, *hjang-tee-yom-yayre*, *sf.* (iron.) small gentleman's seat.
GENTILITÉ, *hjang-te-le-tai*, *sf.* paganism; idolatry.
GENTILLÂTRE, *hjang-te-yàhtr*, *sm.* man of mean extraction; poor gentleman.
GENTILLESSE, *hjang-te-yess*, *sf.* agreement; liveliness; playfulness, pretty way.
GENTIMENT, *hjang-te-mang*, *ad.* genteelly; prettily, gracefully.
GÉNUFLEXION, *hjai-neu-fleck-syong*, *sf.* bending of the knee; adoration.
GÉODÉSIE, *hjai-o-dai-zee*, *sf.* mensuration.
GÉOGRAPHE, *hjai-o-graff*, *sm.* geographer.
GÉOGRAPHIE, *hjai-o-grah-fee*, *sf.* geography.
GÉOGRAPHIQUE, *hjai-o-grah-feek*, *adj.* geographical.
GEÔLAGE, *hjo-lahje*, *sm.* carcelage, prison fees.
GEÔLE, *hjole*, *sf.* gaol, jail, prison.

GEÔLIER, -E, *hjo-lyai*, *sm.* jailer, keeper of a prison.
GÉOMANCIE, *hjai-o-mang-see*, *sf.* foretelling by figures.
GÉOMANCIEN, -NE, *hjai-o-mangh-syang*, *-syenn*, *sm.* geomancer, caster of figures.
GÉOMÉTRAL, *hjai-o-mai-tral*, *adj.* of geometry.
GÉOMÈTRE, *hjai-o-mautr*, *sm.* geometrician.
GÉOMÉTRIE, *hjai-o-mai-tree*, *sf.* geometry.
GEOMETRIQUE, *hjai-o-mai-treek*, *adj.* geometrical.
GÉOMÉTRIQUEMENT, *hjai-o-mai-treek-mang*, *ad.* geometrically.
GÉORGIQUES, *hjai-or-hjeek*, *sfp.* georgics, science of agriculture.
GÉRANIUM, *hjai-rah-nyom*, *sm.* stork-bill, geranium.
GERBE, *hjairh*, *sf* sheaf; bundle.
GERBÉE, *hjair-baie*, *sf.* bundle of straw.
GERBER, *hjair-bai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bind into sheaves, pile up.
GERCE, *hjairsse*, *sf.* wood-louse, milleped.
GERCER, *hjair-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to chink, crack, chap.
GERÇURE, *hjair-seur*, *sf* chink, crack flaw.
GÉRER, *hjai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to conduct, manage.
GERFAUT, *hjair-fo*, *sm.* gerfalcon, hawk.
GERMAIN, -E, *hjair-maing*, *-mayu*, *adj.* first cousin.
GERMANDRÉE, *hjair-mang-draie*, *sf.* germander (plant).
GERME, *hjairm*, *sm.* germ; bud; seed; source; origin.
GERMER, *hjair-mai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to sprout, shoot, bud.
GERMINATION, *hjair-me-nah-syong*, *sf.* sprouting.
GÉRONDIF, *hjai-rong-deeff*, *sm.* gerund, verbal noun.
GÉSIER, *hjai-zyai*, *sm.* gizzard.
GESIR, *hjai-zeer*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to lie, be buried. *Ci-gît*, here lies.
GESSE, *hjess*, *sf.* vetch, sort of pea.
GESTATION, *hjess-tah-syong*, *sf* pregnancy.
GESTE, *hjest*, *sm.* motion, gesture; *plu.* feats.
GESTE DE TÊTE, *hjest-duh-teyte*, *sm.* nod.
GESTICULATEUR, *hjes-te-ku-tah-tur*, *sm.* speaker full of action.
GESTICULATION, *hjess-te-ku-lah-syong*, *sf.* gesticulation; too much action.
GESTICULER, *hjess-te-ku-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to speak with too much action.
GESTION, *hjess-tyong*, *sf.* administration; care.
GIBBEUX, -SE, *hje-buhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* convex; humpbacked.
GIBBOSITÉ, *hje-bo-ze-tai*, *sf.* convexity; hump.
GIBECIÈRE, *hjeeb-syayre*, *sf.* pouch; game-bag; scrip.
GIBELET, *hjeeb-lai*, *sm.* gimlet; prank.
GIBELOTTE, *hjeeb-lott*, *sf.* fricassee of chickens, &c.
GIBERNE, *hje-bairn*, *sf.* cartouch-box.
GIBET, *hje-bay*, *sm.* gallows; gibbet.
GIBIER, *hje-byai*, *sm.* game; dupe; prey.
GIBIER DE POTENCE, *hje-byai-dpo-tangsse*, *idi. exp. sm.* reprobate; Newgate bird.
GIBOULÉE, *hje-boo-laie*, *sf.* March shower, rain and hail shower.
GIBOYER, *hje-boo-ah-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to shoot, hunt with a gun.
GIBOYEUR, *hje-boo-ah-yur*, *sm.* sportsman.
GIGANTESQUE, *hje-ghang-tesk*, *adj.* gigantic, big.

GIGOT, *hje-go*, *sm.* leg of mutton, hip joint, gigot.
GIGOTTER, *hje-go-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to kick one's legs
GIGUE, *hjeeg*, *sf.* jig; tall frisky girl; romp.
GIGUER, *hje-gai*, *vn* 1 *r.* to frisk, dance, skip.
GILET, *hje-lay*, *sm.* under-waistcoat.
GILLE, *hjeel*, *sm.* clown; ninny, simpleton; fool.
GIMBLETTE, *hjaing-blett*, *sf.* small crackling cake made like a ring.
GINGEMBRE, *hjaing-hjangbr*, *sm.* ginger.
GINGUET, *hjaing-gay*, *sm.* poor wine, sorry drink.
GINGUET, -TE, *hjaing-gay*, *-te*, *adj.* weak; short, scanty.
GIRANDOLE, *hje-rang-dol*, *sf.* chandelier; cluster of diamonds, diamond ear-rings.
GIRASOL, *hje-rah-zol*, *sm.* turnsol; sapphire.
GIROFLE, *hje-rofl*, *sm.* clove; spice. Clous de girofle. *kloo-dhje-rofl*, *mp.* cloves.
GIROFLEE, *hje-ro-flaie*, *sf.* gilliflower, stock.
GIROFLIER, *hje-ro-fle-yai*, *sm.* clove-tree; stock.
GIRON, *hje-rong*, *sm.* lap; pale; inclosure.
GIROUETTE, *hje-roo-ett*, *sf.* weather-cock.
GISANT, -E, *hje-zang*, *-te*, *adj.* stretched, extended.
GISANT, *hjee-zang*, pres. part. of *gésir*, lying.
GISEMENT, *hjeez-mang*, *sm.* bearing of a coast.
GIT (CI), *se-hje*, 3d pers. sing. of the pres. ind. of *gir*, or *gésir* (used only in the 3d pers. sing. and plur.) here lies.
GITE, *hjeete*, *sm.* home; night's lodging; form, den.
GITER, *hjee-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to dwell, live, sleep at.
GIVRE, *hjeerr*, *sm.* rime, hoar frost.
GLABRE, *glabr*, *adj.* smooth; soft; even; glossy.
GLACE, *glass*, *sf.* ice; looking-glass; flaw; coldness.
GLACER *glah-sai*, *va.n.* 1 *r.* to freeze, chill, fix.
SE GLACER, *suh-glah-sai*, *vref.* to congeal, fix.
GLACIAL, -E, *glah-syal*, *adj.* icy; cold, indifferent.
GLACIÈRE, *glah-syayre*, *sf.* ice-house; cold place
GLACIS, *glah-see*, *sm.* sloping bank; esplanade.
GLACON, *glah-song*, *sm.* piece of ice; cold reception.
GLADIATEUR, *glah-dyah-tur*, *sm.* sword-player.
GLAÏEUL, *glah-yul*, *sm.* corn-flag, sword-grass.
GLAIRE, *glayre*, *sf.* glaire, viscid matter.
GLAIREUX, -SE, *glay-ruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* full of glaire; slimy, ropy, viscid.
GLAISE, *glayze*, *sf.* clay; fuller's earth; argil.
GLAISER, *glay-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to glaze; overlay with clay or a shining substance.
GLAISEUX, -SE, *glay-zuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* clayey; of clay
GLAISIÈRE, *glay-zyayre*, *sf.* clay pit.
GLAIVE, *glaye*, *sm.* glave, broad-sword, falchion.
GLANAGE, *glah-nahje*, *sm.* gleaning, picking.
GLAND, *glang*, *sm.* acorn; mast; tassel.
GLANDE, *glangde*, *sf.* gland; tumor; excrescence.
GLANDULE, *glang-deul*, *sf.* small gland.
GLANDULEUX, -SE, *glah-deu-luhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* glandulous; of or in the glands.
GLANE, *glann*, *sf.* handful of gleanings.
GLANE D'OIGNONS, *glann-do-ing-yonghe*, *sf.* rope of onions.
GLANE DE POIRES, *glann-duh-poo-ahre*, *sf.* cluster, bunch of pears.
GLANER, *glah-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to glean; pick up.
GLANEUR, -SE, *glah-nur*, *-nuhze*, *smf.* gleaner.
GLANURE, *glah-neur*, *sf.* gleaning.
GLAPIR, *glah-peer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to yelp; squeak.
GLAPISSANT, -E, *glah-pe-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* yelping; shrill.
GLAPISSEMENT, *glah-peess-mang*, *sm.* yelping.
GLAS, *glah*, *sm.* knell, tolling bell.
GLÈBE, *glaybe*, *sf.* glebe; soil, clod, ore; glow-worm.
GLISSADE, *gle-sad*, *sf.* slide, slip, sliding.
GLISSANT, -E, *gle-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* slippery, ticklish.
GLISSER, *gle-sai*, *va.n.* 1 *r.* to slide, glance.
SE GLISSER, *suh-gle-sai*, *vref.* to slip, creep in.
GLISSOIRE, *gle-soo-ar*, *sf.* slide.
GLISSEUR, -SE, *gle-sur*, *-suhze*, *smf.* slider.
GLOBE, *glob*, *sm.* globe, sphere, round ball; earth.
GLOBULE, *glo-beul*, *sm.* globule, small globe.
GLOBULEUX, -SE, *glo-beu-luhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* globulous.
GLOIRE, *gloo-ar*, *sf.* glory; fame; praise.
GLORIEUSEMENT, *glo-ryuhze-mang*, *ad.* with glory.
GLORIEUX, -SE, *glo-ryuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* noble; great; proud.
GLORIFICATION, *glo-re-fe-kah-syong*, *sf.* glorifying.
GLORIFIER, *glo-re-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to glorify.
SE GLORIFIER, *suh-glo-re-fyai*, *vref.* to be proud of, boast, glory in.
GLORIOLE, *glo-ryol*, *sf.* vain glory, vanity; pride.
GLOSE, *gloze*, *sf.* gloss; comment, exposition.
GLOSER, *glo-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to gloss, criticise.
GLOSEUR, -SE, *glo-zur*, *-zuhze*, *smf.* glosser, critic.
GLOSSAIRE, *glo-sayre*, *sm.* vocabulary of obscure words, glossary.
GLOSSATEUR, *glo-sah-tur*, *sm.* commentator.
GLOSSOGRAPHE, *glo-so-graff*, *sm.* writer on languages, scholiast, commentator.
GLOSSOPÉTRES, *glo-so-paytre*, *smp.* petrified teeth of fishes, &c.
GLOTTE, *glot*, *sf.* glottis; head of the windpipe.
GLOUGLOU, *gloo-gloo*, *sm.* gurgling.
GLOUGLOUTER, *gloo-gloo-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to gabble-gabble like a turkey-cock.
GLOUSSEMENT, *gloosse-mang*, *sm.* clucking.
GLOUSSER, *gloo-sai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to cluck, call as a hen.
GLOUTON, -NE, *gloo-tong*, *-tonn*, *smf.* and *adj.* glutton, gluttonous, greedy.
GLOUTONNEMENT, *gloo-tonn-mang*, *ad.* greedily.
GLOUTONNERIE, *gloo-tonn-ree*, *sf.* gluttony
GLU, *gleu*, *sf.* glue, cement, bird-lime.
GLUANT, -E, *gleu-ang*, *-te*, *adj.* sticky.
GLUAU, -X, *gleu-o*, *-e*, *sm.* lime-twig.
GLUER, *gleu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to glue, lime.
GLUI, *gleu-e*, *sm.* thick thatching-straw, thatch.
GLUTINEUX, -SE, *gleu-te-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* glutinous, sticky, viscous, adhesive.
GNOME, *gnome*, *sm.* imaginary genius presiding over the subterranean treasures.
GNOMIQUE, *gno-meek*, *adj.* sententious, energetic.
GNOMON, *gno-mong*, *sm.* index, hand of a sun-dial.
GNOMONIQUE, *gno-mo-neek*, *sf.* art of dialling.

GO (TOUT DE), *too-dgo*, *ad. exp*, freely; all at once.
GOBE, *gobb*, *sf.* poisoned bait to destroy animals.
GOBELET, *gob-lay*, *sm.* goblet, cup; juggler's box.
GOBELIN, *gob-laing*, *sm.* goblin; phantom; fairy; elf.
GOBELOTTER, *gob-lo-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to drink little and often; tipple, guzzle.
GOBER, *go-bai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to gobble; gulp; eat fast.
GOBERGER (SE), *suh-go-bair-hjai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to mock; be at one's ease; indulge one's self.
GOBERGES, *go-bayrhje*, *sfp.* bottom boards of a bedstead.
GOBET, *go-bay*, *sm.* mouthful, snap; hasty meal.
GOBETER, *gob-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to plaster, cement.
GOBEUR, -SE, *go-bur*, *-buhze*, *smf.* gobbler; glutton.
GOBIN, *go-baing*, *sm.* hunchback; ill-made man.
GODAILLER, *go-dah-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to bouse, tipple.
GODAILLEUR, *go-dah-yur*, *sm.* great drunkard, sot.
GODELUREAU, -X, *god-leu-ro*, *-e*, *sm.* fop, spark, beau.
GODENOT, *god-no-e*, *sm.* puppet; little ugly man.
GODET, *go-day*, *sm.* rummer, pipe; funnel.
GODICHE, *go-deesh*, *adj.* foolish, ridiculous, silly.
GODIVEAU, -X, *go-de-vo*, *-e*, *sm.* hot veal-pie; hash-pie.
GODRON, *go-drong*, *sm.* puff, round plait; oval edge.
GODRONNER, *go-dro-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to set in puffs.
GOGO (À), *ah-go-go*, *ad. exp.* in abundance, in clover.
VIVRE À GOGO, *veevr-ah-go-go*, *idi. exp. v.* 4 *irr.* to live in clover, feast, live well.
GOGUENARD, -E, *gog-nar*, *-d*, *smf.* and *adj.* jester; pleasant.
GOGUENARDER, *gog-nar-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to jeer, jest, rally; excite merriment; joke.
GOGUENARDERIE, *gog-nard-ree*, *sf.* raillery; joking.
GOGUETTES, *go-gheytt*, *sfp.* merry humor, talk.
GOINFRE, *goo-aingfr*, *sm.* gormandizer, glutton.
GOINFRER, *goo-aing-frai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to gormandize.
GOINFRERIE, *go-aing-fruh-ree*, *sf.* gluttony, guttling.
GOITRE, *goo-ahtr*, *sm.* glandulous swelling.
GOITREUX, -SE, *go-ah-truhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* subject to glandulous swellings.
GOLFE, *golff*, *sm.* gulf, bay, opening into land.
GOMME, *gomm*, *sf.* gum, viscid substance.
GOMMER, *go-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to gum, close with gum.
GOMMEUX, -SE, *go-muhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* gummy, full of gum.
GOMMIER, *go-myai*, *sm.* gum-tree.
GOND, *gong*, *sm.* hinge.
GONDOLE, *gong-dol*, *sf.* gondola, small Venetian boat; drinking cup, large carriage.
GONDOLIER, *gong-do-lyai*, *sm.* gondolier.
GONFLÉ, -E, *gong-flai*, *-e*, *adj.* swelled, puffed up, proud, haughty, vain.
GONFLEMENT, *gong-fluh-mang*, *sm.* swelling.
GONFLER, *gong-flai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to swell, tumefy, make or grow proud.
SE GONFLER, *suh-gong-flai*, *vref.* to swell, be proud.
GONIN (MAÎTRE), *meytr-go-naing*, *sm.* keen fellow.
GORDIEN (NŒUD), *nuhe-gor-dyaing*, *sm.* insuperable difficulty.
GORET, *go-ray*, *sm.* pig; sloven; shoemaker's foreman.
GORGE, *gorhje*, *sf.* throat; breast; defile; hollow.
GORGE (RENDRE), *rangde-gorhje*, *idi. exp. v.* 4 *r.* to refund, repay, restore, cast up.
GORGÉE, *gor-hjaie*, *sf.* gulp, mouthful.
GORGER, *gor-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to gorge, glut, intoxicate; load with, heap.
SE GORGER, *suh-gor-hjai*, *vref.* to eat to excess; grow proud, haughty.
GORGERETTE, *gorhje-rett*, *sf.* tippet, tucker.
GORGERIN, *gorhje-raing*, *sm.* gorget; dog's collar with spikes.
GOSIER, *go-zyai*, *sm.* throat windpipe.
GOTHIQUE, *go-teek*, *adj.* Gothic; old-fashioned.
GOUACHE, *goo-ash*, *sf.* body-color painting.
GOUDRON, *goo-drong*, *sm.* tar, liquid pitch.
GOUDRONNER, *goo-dro-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tar, pitch.
GOUFFRE, *goofr*, *sm.* gulf, abyss; spendthrift.
GOUGE, *goohje*, *sf.* gouge, chisel with a round edge.
GOUJAT, *goo-hjah*, *sm.* soldier's scrub; mean fellow; blackguard; hodman.
GOUJON, *goo-hjong*, *sm.* gudgeon; simpleton; dupe; iron pin; sculptor's chisel.
GOULÉE, *goo-laie*, *sf.* large mouthful; gulp.
GOULET, *goo-lay*, *sm.* narrow entrance; hole, strait.
GOULOT, *goo-lo*, *sm.* neck of a bottle, &c.
GOULU, -E, *goo-leu*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* shark; voracious, greedy, gluttonous.
GOULUMENT, *goo-leu-mang*, *ad.* with voracity, ravenously.
GOUPILLE, *goo-pee-yah*, *sf.* peg, pin, brad.
GOUPILLON, *goo-pe-yong*, *sm.* sprinkling-brush.
GOUPILLONNER, *goo-pe-yo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cleanse the inside of bottles, &c., with a brush.
GOURD, -E, *goor*, *-d*, *adj.* numb, stiff with cold.
GOURDE, *goord*, *sf.* gourd, bottle, dollar.
GOURDIN, *goor-daing*, *sm.* cudgel, club, bludgeon.
GOURGANDINE, *goor-gang-deen*, *sf.* strumpet, jade.
GOURMADE, *goor-mad*, *sf.* fisticuffs, blows.
GOURMAND, -E, *goor-mang*, *-de*, *smf.* and *adj.* gormand, glutton; gluttonous, ravenous.
GOURMANDER, *goor-mang-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to check, chide, abuse, curb.
GOURMANDISE, *goor-mang-deeze*, *sf.* gluttony.
GOURME, *goorm*, *sf.* strangles; scald, affected gravity.
GOURMER, *goor-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to curb, cuff.
SE GOURMER, *suh-goor-mai*, *vref.* to puff one's self.
GOURMET, *goor-may*, *sm.* taster of wine, &c., good judge; who loves dainty bits.
GOURMETTE, *goor-mett*, *sf.* curb; restraint, check.
GOUSSE, *gooss*, *sf.* hull, husk, shell, cod.
GOUSSET, *goo-ssay*, *sm.* arm-pit, gusset; fob; seat.

GOÛT, *gooe*, *sm.* taste, appetite; inclination, way. *Viande de haut goût*, meat high-seasoned.
GOÛTÉ or GOÛTER, *gooe-tai*, *sm.* luncheon, lunch.
GOÛTER, *gooe-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to taste, try; approve.
GOÛTER, *gooe-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to take a lunch.
GOUTTE, *goott*, *sf.* drop; catarrh; gout.
GOUTTE À GOUTTE, *goot-ah-goot*, *ad. exp.* drop by drop, by degrees.
GOUTTE, *goot*, *ad.* (used with *ne* before the verb), not at all.
GOUTTELETTE, *goot-lett*, *sf.* driblet, small drop.
GOUTTEUX, -SE, *goo tuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* gouty.
GOUTTIÈRE, *goo-tyayre*, *sf.* gutter, drain, eaves.
GOUVERNAIL, *goo-vair-nah-yuh*, *sm.* rudder, helm.
GOUVERNANTE, *goo-vair-nangte*, *sf.* governess; housekeeper; governor's lady.
GOUVERNEMENT, *goo-vairn-mang*, *sm.* government.
GOUVERNER, *goo-vair-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to govern; educate; take care; steer; guide.
SE GOUVERNER, *suh-goo-vair-nai*, *vref.* to behave.
GOUVERNEUR, *goo-vair-nur*, *sm.* governor; tutor; administrator; manager.
GRABAT, *grah-bah*, *sm.* truckle-bed; bed of sickness.
GRABATAIRE, *grah-bah-tayre*, *adj.* bed-rid.
GRABUGE, *grah-beuhje*, *sm.* disturbance, quarrel.
GRÂCE, *grahss*, *sf.* grace; pardon; favor, kindness; beauty; charm; ease; thanks. *Mauvais grâce*, awkwardness.
GRÂCE (BONNE), *bon-grahss*, *sf.* eagerness; elegance of person or manners; longrace.
DE GRÂCE, *duh-grahss*, *ad. exp.* pray; be so good.
GRÂCES, *grahsse*, *sfp.* thanks; charms; graces.
GRACIABLE, *grah-syabl*, *adj.* pardonable.
GRACIEUSEMENT, *grah-syuhze-mang*, *ad.* kindly.
GRACIEUSER, *grah-syuhze-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to show kindness, welcome.
GRACIEUSETÉ, *grah-syuhze-tai*, *sf.* kind reception; civility, courteousness; gift.
GRACIEUX, -SE, *grah-syuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* gentle, civil, agreeable, graceful, courteous.
GRACILITÉ, *grah-se-li-tai*, *sf.* slenderness.
GRADATION, *grah-dah-syong*, *sf.* regular progress.
GRADE, *grad*, *sm.* degree, dignity; rank; post.
GRADER, *grah-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dignify; graduate.
GRADIN, *grah-daing*, *sm.* step: *plur.* benches, seats.
GRADUATION, *grah-deu-ah-syong*, *sf.* graduation, progression.
GRADUÉ, -E, *grah-deu-ai*, *adj.* graduate; graduated, divided into degrees.
GRADUEL, -LE, *grah-deu-el*, *-l*, *adj.* gradual.
GRADUELLEMENT, *grah-deu-ell-mang*, *ad.* by degrees, gradually.
GRADUER, *grah-deu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to graduate; increase by degrees.
GRADUER (SE FAIRE), *suh-fayre-grah-deu-ai*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to take one's degrees.
GRAILLON, *grah-yong*, *sm.* remnant, scrap of meat.
GRAIN, *graing*, *sm.* grain; seed; weight; particle. *Grain de grêle*, hailstone.
GRAINE, *grayne*, *sf.* seed, kernel.
GRAINE (MAUVAISE), *mo-rayze-grayne*, *idi. exp. sf.* bad crew; school-boys; lackeys.
GRAISSE, *gress*, *sf.* grease; fat; plumpness.
GRAISSER, *gray-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to grease; anoint.
GRAISSEUX, -SE, *gray-suhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* greasy, fat.
GRAMEN, *grah-men*, *sm.* grass; dog's grass.
GRAMMAIRE, *grah-mayre*, *sf.* grammar, rudiments.
GRAMMAIRIEN, -NE, *grah-may-ryaing*, *-ryenn*, *smf.* grammarian, correct speaker.
GRAMMATICAL, -E, *grah-mah-te-kal*, *adj.* grammatical, of or to grammar.
GRAMMATICALEMENT, *grah-mah-te-kal-mang*, *ad.* according to the rules of grammar.
GRAMMATISTE, *grah-mah-teest*, *sm.* schoolmaster.
GRAND, *grang*, *sm.* grandeur; sublime; grandee.
EN GRAND, *ang-grang*, *ad. exp.* widely, in a natural size.
GRAND, -E, *grang*, *-de*, *adj.* great; vast; tall; important. *Grand jour*, broad daylight.
GRAND' CHAMBRE, *grang-shangbr*, *sf.* house of lords or peers.
GRAND' CHOSE, *grang-shoze*, *sf.* (used with *ne* before the verb), not much, next to nothing.
GRANDELET, -TE, *grangde-lay*, *-te*, *adj.* pretty tall.
GRANDEMENT, *grangde-mang*, *ad.* greatly.
GRANDESSE, *grang-dess*, *sf.* dignity, rank of a grandee.
GRANDEUR, *grang-dur*, *sf.* greatness; size; highness; majesty; splendor; nobleness.
GRANDIOSE, *grang-de-oze*, *adj.* grand.
GRANDIR, *grang-deer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to grow tall.
GRANDISSIME, *grang-de-seem*, *ad.* most high.
GRAND MAÎTRE, *grang-meytr*, *sm.* lord high-steward; grand-master; provost.
GRAND' MERCI, *grang-mair-se*, *sm. idi. exp.* many thanks; I thank you.
GRAND' MÈRE, *grang-mayre*, *sf.* grandmother.
GRAND ŒUVRE, *grang-tuvr*, *sm.* philosopher's stone; chimera.
GRAND PÈRE, *grang-payre*, *sm.* grandfather.
GRAND SEIGNEUR, *grang-say-ing-yur*, *sm.* grand seignior, chief of the Turkish empire.
GRAND TURC, *grang-teurk*, *sm.* emperor of Turkey.
GRANGE, *granghje*, *sf.* barn, storehouse for grain.
GRANIT, *grah-neet*, *sm.* granite.
GRANIVORE, *grah-ne-vor*, *adj.* eating grain.
GRANULATION, *grah-neu-lah-syong*, *sf.* reduction into small grains.
GRANULER, *grah-neu-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to reduce into small grains, granulate.
GRAPPE, *grapp*, *sf.* bunch; cluster; grape.
GRAPPE (MORDRE À LA), *mordr-ah-lah-grapp*, *idi. exp. v.* 4 *r.* to seize eagerly, take pleasure in.
GRAPPILLER, *grah-pee-yai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to glean the grapes after vintage, gain a little profit.
GRAPPILLEUR, -SE, *grah-pee-yur*, *-yuhze*, *smf.* grape gleaner; small dealer.
GRAPPILLON, *grah-pee-yong*, *sm.* small bunch of grapes.
GRAPPIN, *grah-paing*, *sm.* grapple, small anchor.
GRAS, *grah*, *sm.* fat.
GRAS, -SE, *grah*, *grass*, *adj.* fat; plumb; obscene. *Parler gras*, to speak thick, lisp.
GRAS DE LA JAMBE, *grah-dlah-hjanghe*, *sm.* calf of the leg.

GRAS FONDU, *grah-fong-deu*, *sm.* mesenteric inflammation in horses.
GRASSEMENT, *grass-mang*, *ad.* in plenty, largely.
GRASSET, -TE, *grah-say*, *-te*, *adj.* pretty fat, plump.
GRASSEYEMENT, *grah-say-mang*, *sm.* lisp, lisping.
GRASSEYER, *grah-say-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to lisp.
GRASSEYEUR, -SE, *grah-say-yur*, *-yuhze*, *smf.* lisper.
GRASSOUILLET, -TE, *gran-soo-yay*, *-te*, *adj.* plump; weak.
GRATICULER, *grah-te-ku-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to square; divide into squares.
GRATIFICATION, *grah-te-fe-kah-syong*, *sf.* gift.
GRATIFIER, *grah-te-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to make a gift.
GRATIN, *grah-taing*, *sm.* scrapings of the pan.
GRATIS, *grah-teess*, *sm.* and *ad.* free admission; gratis, gratuitously, without profit.
GRATITUDE, *grah-te-teud*, *sf.* acknowledgment; thankfulness.
GRATTE-CUL, *gratt-ku*, *sm.* haw, hip.
GRATTELLE, *grah-tell*, *sf.* outbreaking, rash.
GRATTE-PAPIER, *gratt-pah-pyai*, *sm.* scribbler.
GRATTER, *grah-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to scratch, scrape.
SE GRATTER, *suh-grah-tai*, *vref.* to scratch one's self.
GRATTOIR, *grah-too-ar*, *sm.* scraper.
GRATUIT, -E, *grah-teu-e*, *-eet*, *adj.* voluntary, gratuitous.
GRATUITÉ, *grah-teu-e-tai*, *sf.* gratuity; free gift, acknowledgment.
GRATUITEMENT, *grah-teu-eet-mang*, *ad.* gratuitously, gratis; without proof.
GRAVE, *grav*, *sm.* gravity; seriousness, weight.
GRAVE, *grav*, *adj.* grave, heavy; serious, sedate.
GRAVÉ, -E, *grah-vai*, *-e*, *adj.* traced; engraved; pitted.
GRAVELÉE, *grav-laie*, *sf.* potash; tartar; lees.
GRAVELEUX, -SE, *grav-luhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* sandy; indecent; troubled with the gravel.
GRAVELLE, *grah-vell*, *sf.* gravel; sandy concretion.
GRAVELURE, *grav-leur*, *sf.* obscenity.
GRAVEMENT, *grav-mang*, *ad.* gravely.
GRAVER, *grah-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to engrave; impress.
GRAVEUR, -SE, *grah-vur*, *-vuhze*, *smf.* engraver.
GRAVIER, *grah-vyai*, *sm.* gravel, hard sand.
GRAVIR, *grah-veer*, *va. n.* 2 *r.* to clamber; ascend.
GRAVITATION, *grah-ve-tah-syong*, *sf.* gravitation.
GRAVITÉ, *grah-ve-tai*, *sf.* gravity; reserve; weight.
GRAVITER, *grah-ve-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to gravitate.
GRAVOIR, *grah-voo-ar*, *sm.* residue of sifted rubbish; rubbish, gravel.
GRAVURE, *grah-veur*, *sf.* engraving.
GRÉ, *grai*, *sm.* will; willingness; inclination. *Elle est assez à mon gré*, I hear her well enough.
DE BON GRÉ, *duh-bong-grai*, *ad. exp.* willingly.
DE MAUVAIS GRÉ, *duh-mo-vey-grai*, *ad. exp.* unwillingly, with reluctance.
GRÉ (SAVOIR BON), *sah-voo-ar-bong-grai*, *idi. exp. v.* 3 *irr.* to take it kindly, thank.
GRÉ (SAVOIR MAUVAIS), *sah-voo-ar-mo-vey-grai*, *idi. exp. v.* 3 *irr.* to take it unkindly.
GREC, *grayk*, *sm.* Greek language; artful miser.
GREC, -QUE, *grayk*, *graike*, *adj.* Greek; crafty cunning.
GREDIN, *gruh-daing*, *sm.* rascal; niggard; rascally, worthless.
GREDINERIE, *gruh-deen-ree*, *sf.* shabbiness.
GRÉEMENT, *graie-mang*, *sm.* rigging.
GRÉER, *grai-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rig; prepare; arrange.
GREFFE, *greff*, *sm.* registry; registrar's office.
GREFFE, *greff*, *sf.* graft, small inserted branch.
GREFFER, *gray-fai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to graft; impart.
GREFFIER, *gray-fyai*, *sm.* registrar; notary.
GREFFOIR, *gray-foo-ar*, *sm.* grafting-knife.
GRÉGEOIS, *grai-hjoo-ih*, *adj.* wild-fire.
GRÊLE, *greyle*, *sf.* hail; quantity, number.
GRÊLE, *greyle*, *adj.* slender; lank; slim; delicate.
GRÊLÉ, -E, *grey-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* ruined; pitted.
GRÊLER, *grey-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hail; ruin; ravage.
GRELIN, *gruh-laing*, *sm.* small cable, rope.
GRÊLON, *grey-long*, *sm.* large hailstone.
GRELOT, *gruh-lo*, *sm.* small round bell.
GRELOTTER, *gruh-lo-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to shiver; quake.
GRENADE, *gruh-nad*, *sf.* small bomb; pomegranate.
GRENADIER, *gruh-nah-dyai*, *sm.* grenadier; pomegranate-tree.
GRENAILLE, *gruh-nah-yuh*, *sf.* small shot.
GRENAILLER, *gruh-nah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to make small shot.
GRENAT, *gruh-nah*, *sm.* garnet; silk and cotton stuff.
GRENAUT, *gruh-no*, *sm.* gurnard, gurnet fish.
GRENELER, *gruhn-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to imitate shagreen.
GRENER, *gruh-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to seed; granulate; corn; yield much seed.
GRÈNETERIE, *gray-net-ree*, *sf.* corn-trade.
GRÈNETIER, -E, *grayn-tyai*, *-ayre*, *smf.* corn-merchant, &c.
GRÈNETIS, *grayn-te*, *sm.* milling of coin, &c.
GRENIER, *gruh-nyai*, *sm.* garret, granary, loft.
GRENIER À SEL, *gruh-nyai-ah-sell*, *sm.* salt storehouse, repository for salt.
GRENOUILLE, *gruh-noo-yuh*, *sf.* frog; tumor under the tongue.
GRENOUILLÈRE, *gruh-noo-yayre*, *sf.* marsh, fen; damp and unwholesome place.
GRENU, -E, *gruh-neu*, *-e*, *adj.* grainy, grained.
GRÈS, *grey*, *sm.* freestone; grit, stone-ware.
GRÉSIL, *grai-ze-yuh*, *sm.* small hail; blight; shivers of glass.
GRÉSILLEMENT, *grai-ze-yuh-mang*, *sm.* shrivelling.
GRÉSILLER, *grai-ze-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to shrivel; shrink.
GRESSERIE, *gress-ree*, *sf.* freestone quarry, stone-ware.
GRÈVE, *grayre*, *sf.* strand, sandy shore; greave.
GREVER, *gruh-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to aggrieve; oppress.
GRIBOUILLAGE, *gre-boo-yahje*, *sm.* scribble, scrawl.
GRIBOUILLER, *gre-boo-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to scribble.
GRIBOUILLETTE, *gre-boo-yett*, *sf.* scramble.
À LA GRIBOUILLETTE, *ah-lah-gre-boo-yett*, *ad. exp.* eagerly; slovenly; helter-skelter.
GRIÈCHE, *gre-yaysh*, *adj. f.* noisy; sharp; speckled.
GRIÈCHE (PIE), *pee-gre-yaysh*, *sf.* scold, termagant.

GRIEF, *gre-yeff*, *sm.* hurt; affront; offence; wrong.
GRIEF, -VE, *gre-yeff*, *-yev*, *adj.* grievous; sad; heavy.
GRIÈVEMENT, *gre-yev-mang*, *ad.* grievously.
GRIÈVETÉ, *gre-yev-tai*, *sf.* atrocity, blackness.
GRIFFE, *greeff*, *sf.* claw; talon; grasp; rapacity.
GRIFFE (COUP DE), *koo-dgreeff*, *idi. exp. sm.* slander, calumny; printed signature.
GRIFFER, *gre-fai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to scratch; seize; catch.
GRIFFON, *gre-fong*, *sm.* griffin; file; large paper.
GRIFFONNAGE, *gre-fo-nahje*, *sm.* bad writing.
GRIFFONNER, *gre-fo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to write, draw badly, make a rough sketch.
GRIFFONNEUR, -SE, *gre-fo-nur*, *-nuhze*, *sm.* scribbler.
GRIGNON, *greeng-yong*, *sm.* hard-baked crust of bread; hard biscuit.
GRIGNOTER, *greeng-yo-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to nibble.
GRIGOU, *gree-goo*, *sm.* gripe-penny; curmudgeon.
GRIL, *gre*, *sm.* gridiron; (fam.) suspense; anxiety.
GRILLADE, *gre-yad*, *sf.* grillade, broiling of meat.
GRILLAGE, *gre-yahje*, *sm.* grating; wire-work; trellis; lattice.
GRILLE, *gree-yuh*, *sf.* grate; gridiron; brasier.
GRILLER, *gre-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to grill, broil; rail in; cloister; burn; die with heat.
GRILLON, *gre-yong*, *sm.* cricket.
GRIMACE, *gre-mass*, *sf.* grimace; affectation.
GRIMACER, *gre-mah-sai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to make faces.
GRIMACERIE, *gre-mass-ree*, *sf.* mimicry, foppery.
GRIMACIER, -E, *gre-mah-syai*, *-re*, *smf.* and *adj.* buffoon; formalist, hypocrite; affected.
GRIMAUD, *gre-mo*, *sm.* dunce; thickskull.
GRIMAUDE, *gre-mode*, *sf.* trollop; slovenly woman.
GRIMAUD, -E, *gre-mo*, *-de*, *adj.* stupid, dull; slovenly.
GRIME, *greem*, *sm.* ridiculous old man on the stage.
GRIMOIRE, *gre-moo-ar*, *sm.* conjuring-book, obscure discourse or writing.
GRIMPANT, -E, *graing-pang*, *-te*, *adj.* scandent, climbing.
GRIMPER, *graing-pai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to clamber, rise.
GRIMPEREAU, -X, *grainggpe-ro*, *-e*, *sm.* woodpecker.
GRIMPEUR, -SE, *graingh-pur*, *-puhze*, *smf.* climber.
GRINCEMENT, *graingsse-mang*, *sm.* gnashing.
GRINCER, *graing-sai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to gnash, grind.
GRINGOTTER, *graing-go-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to warble; hum.
GRIOTTE, *gre-yott*, *sf.* egriot, black hard cherry.
GRIOTTIER, *gre-yo-tyai*, *sm.* black hard cherry-tree.
GRIPPE, *greepp*, *sf.* whim; caprice; hatred; aversion; influenza.
GRIPPER, *gre-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to catch; steal; seize.
SE GRIPPER, *suh-gre-pai*, *vref.* to shrivel; take whims, be maggoty, capricious.
GRIPPE-SOU, *greepp-soo*, *sm.* gripe, catch-penny.
GRIS, *gree*, *sm.* gray color.
GRIS DE LIN, *gree-dlaing*, *sm.* gridelin, gray color.
GRIS, -E, *gree*, *-ze*, *adj.* gray; grizzly; tipsy; cold.
GRISAILLE, *gre-zah-yuh*, *sf.* grizzle; gray paint.
GRISAILLER, *gre-zah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to paint, daub with gray.
GRISÂTRE, *gre-zahtr*, *adj.* grizzly; somewhat gray.
GRISER, *gree-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to make half drunk.
SE GRISER, *suh-gree-zai*, *vref.* to merrimake, get tipsy, tipple.
GRISETTE, *gree-zett*, *sf.* smart wench; gray stuff.
GRISON, -NE, *gre-zong*, *-zonn.* *smf.* and *adj.* graybeard; old coquette; spy; ass; gray-headed; old.
GRISONNER, *gre-zo-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to grow gray.
GRIVE, *greev*, *sf.* thrush, singing-bird.
GRIVELE, -E, *greev-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* dappled gray, spotted with white and gray.
GRIVOIS, *gre-voo-ah*, *sm.* spark; boon companion, jovial fellow; smart soldier.
GRIVOIS, -E, *gre-voo-ah*, *-ze*, *adj.* smart; sprightly, nimble; jovial, loose.
GRIVOISE, *gre-voo-ahze*, *sf.* bold impudent woman; sutler's wife; soldier's doxy.
GROGNARD, -E, *gro-ing-yar*, *-d*, *smf.* and *adj.* grumbler; discontented; peevish.
GROGNEMENT, *gro-ing-yuh-mang*, *sm.* grunt; grumbling.
GROGNER, *gro-ing-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to grunt; grumble.
GROGNEUR, -SE, *gro-ing-yur*, *-yuhze*, *smf.* and *adj.* grumbler; discomented, ill-tempered.
GROIN, *groo-aing*, *sm.* snout; serpent; fish; plant.
GROISIL, *groo-ah-ze*, *sm.* shivers of glass; flakes of ice.
GROLLE, *grol*, *sf.* rook, jackdaw.
GROMMELER, *grom-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to scold; mutter.
GRONDEMENT, *grongde-mang*, *sm.* rumbling noise.
GRONDER, *grong-dai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to scold; mutter: snarl; rumble.
GRONDERIE, *grongde-ree*, *sf.* reprimand; reproof.
GRONDEUR, -SE, *grong-dur*, *-duhze*, *smf.* and *adj.* grumbler, scold; grumbling, scolding.
GROS, *groe*, *sm.* bulk; essential; main point; body.
GROS, -SE, *groe*, *gross*, *adj.* big; vast; plump; fat; numerous; rich; considerable; coarse. *Faire le gros dos*, to look big, stately.
GROS, *groe*, *ad.* much; a great deal.
EN GROS, *ang-groe*, *ad. exp.* by wholesale; in general, generally speaking.
TOUT EN GROS, *toot-ang-groe*, *ad. exp.* in all.
GROS MEUBLE, *groe-mubl*, *sm.* lumber; furniture.
GROS TEMPS, *groe-tang*, *sm.* rough, coarse weather.
GROSSE VIANDE, *gross-vyangde*, *sf.* butcher's meat.
GROS DE NAPLES, *groe-dnapl*, *sm.* grogram.
GROSEILLE, *gro-zay-yuh*, *sf.* currant. *Grosse groseille*, gooseberry. *Groseille noire*, black currant.
GROSSEILLIER, *groe-zay-yai*, *sm.* currant-bush, gooseberry-bush.
GROSSE, *gross*, *sf.* twelve dozen; copy.
GROSSERIE, *gross-ree*, *sf.* wholesale; iron ware.

GROSSESSE, *gro-sess*, *sf.* pregnancy.
GROSSE TÊTE, *gross-teyie*, *sf.* bullfinch.
GROSSEUR, *gro-sur*, *sf.* bigness, size; tumor.
GROSSIER, -E, *gro-syai*, *-re*, *smf.* and *adj.* thick; coarse; rough; rude; uncivilized; indecent; gross.
GROSSIÈREMENT, *gro-syayre-mang*, *ad.* rudely.
GROSSIÈRETÉ, *gro-syayre-tai*, *sf.* rudeness.
GROSSIR, *gro-seer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to increase, magnify; enlarge; swell; exaggerate.
GROSSIR, *gro-seer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to grow big, increase.
SE GROSSIR, *suh-gro-seer*, *vref.* to swell; puff up.
GROSSOYER, *gro-soo-ah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to engross.
GROTESQUE, *gro-tesk*, *adj.* ridiculous, odd.
GROTESQUEMENT, *gro-tesk-mang*, *ad.* comically.
GROTESQUES, *groe-tesk*, *sfp.* caricatures.
GROTTE, *grot*, *sf.* grot; cave, cavern; bower; recess.
GROUILLANT, -E, *groo-yang*, *-te*, *adj.* alive; full.
GROUILLEMENT, *groo-yuh-mang*, *sm.* rustling noise or motion; crawling; swarming.
GROUILLER, *groo-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to stir; swarm; crawl.
GROUINER, *groo-e-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to grunt, grunble.
GROUPE, *groop*, *sm.* group; crowd; huddle; cluster.
GROUPER, *groo-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to group, crowd.
GRUAU, *greu-o*, *sm.* gruel; oatmeal.
GRUE, *greue*, *sf.* crane; ninny.
GRUGER, *greu-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to crunch; eat; consume; eat away.
GRUMEAU, -X, *greu-mo*, *sm.* clot; grume.
GRUMELER (SE), *suh-greum-lai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to clot; coagulate; concrete.
GRUMELEUX, -SE, *greum-luhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* clotty; rugged; grumous; thick.
GRUYÈRE (FROMAGE DE), *fro-mahje-duh-greue-yayre*, *sm.* Gruyere cheese.
GUÉ, *gai*, *sm.* ford, shallow passage.
GUÉABLE, *gai-abl*, *adj.* fordable, passable.
GUÈDE, *gayde*, *sf.* woad, blue dye.
GUÉDER, *gai-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dye in blue.
GUÉER, *gai-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bathe, wash in the river.
GUENILLE, *guh-nee-yuh*, *sf.* rag, tatter; trash.
GUENILLON, *guh-ne-yong*, *sm.* small rag.
GUENON, *guh-nong*, *sf.* ape; ugly woman; prostitute.
GUENUCHE, *guh-neush*, *sf.* young ape; very ugly or bad woman.
GUÊPE, *gueype*, *sf.* wasp; peevish, tart woman.
GUÊPIER, *guey-pyai*, *sm.* wasp's nest; wasp-eater.
GUÈRE or GUÈRES, *gayre*, *ad.* (used with *ne* before the verb), little, but little; few, but few. *Je ne sors guère*, I do not go out often. *N'avoir guère d'amis*, not to have many friends.
GUÉRET, *gai-ray*, *sm.* furrow; fallow: *plu.* corn.
GUÉRIDON, *gai-re-dong*, *sm.* small round stand; parlor table.
GUÉRIR, *gai-reer*, *va. n.* 2 *r.* to cure; heal; recover.
SE GUÉRIR, *suh-gai-reer*, *vref.* to get rid of.
GUÉRISON, *gai-re-zong*, *sf.* cure, recovery.
GUÉRISSABLE, *gai-re-sabl*, *adj.* curable, recoverable.

GUÉRITE, *gai-reett*, *sf.* sentry's box; small turret.
GUERRE, *gayre*, *sf.* war; warfare; contest; fury. *De bonne guerre*, fairly.
GUERRIÈRE, *gay-ryaire*, *sf.* warrior; amazon.
GUERRIER, -E, *gay-ryai*, *-re*, *adj.* warlike, martial, bold, valiant, courageous.
GUERROYER, *gay-roo-ah-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to skirmish; wage a verbal war.
GUERROYEUR, *gay-roo-ah-yur*, *sm.* arguer, disputant; litigant.
GUET, *gay*, *sm.* watch; sentry; watch-word.
GUET À PENS, *gayt-ah-pang*, *sm.* intent; ambush; murder.
GUÊTRE, *gueytr*, *sf.* gaiter.
GUÊTRER, *guey-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fit with, put on gaiters.
SE GUÊTRER, *suh-guey-trai*, *vref.* to put on one's gaiters.
GUETTER, *gay-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to spy; watch; wait for.
GUETTEUR, *gay-tur*, *sm.* spy; watcher; observer.
GUEULARD, -E, *ghuh-lar*, *-d*, *smf.* brawler, wrangler.
GUEULE, *ghuhl*, *sf.* mouth; jaw; gluttony; aperture.
GUEULÉE, *ghuh-laie*, *sf.* mouthful: *plur.* ribaldry.
GUEULER, *ghuh-lai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to bawl; hoot; brawl.
GUEUSAILLE, *ghuh-zah-yuh*, *sf.* rabble; beggars.
GUEUSAILLER, *ghuh-zah-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to beg; thieve.
GUEUSANT, -E, *ghuh-zang*, *-te*, *adj.* begging; thieving.
GUEUSE, *ghuhze*, *sf.* light lace; strumpet.
GUEUSER, *ghuhe-zai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to go a begging; steal.
GUEUSERIE, *ghuhze-ree*, *sf.* roguery; beggary.
GUEUX, -SE, *ghuhe*, *-ze*, *smf.* and *adj.* rogue; needy; knavish.
GUEUX VÊTU, *ghuhe-vey-teu*, *sm.* upstart, beggar grown rich.
GUI, *guee*, *sm.* mistletoe.
GUICHET, *gue-shay*, *sm.* wicket; shutter; passage.
GUICHETIER, *guesh-tyai*, *sm.* turnkey, jailer.
GUIDE, *gueed*, *sm.* guide, conductor; tutor.
GUIDE ÂNE, *gueed-ahn*, *sm.* directory.
GUIDER, *guee-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to guide; direct.
GUIDON, *guee-dong*, *sm.* standard; sight of a gun.
GUIGNE, *gheeng-yuh*, *sf.* small black hard cherry.
GUIGNER, *gheeng-yai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to leer; squint at.
GUIGNIER, *gheeng-yai*, *sm.* hard cherry-tree.
GUIGNON, *gheeng-yong*, *sm.* ill luck (at play).
GUILÉE, *guee-laie*, *sf.* sudden shower, small shower.
GUILLEDIN, *gueel-daing*, *sm.* nag, gelding.
GUILLEDIN (COURIR LE), *koo-reer-luh-gueel-daing*, *idi. exp.* to frequent bad houses.
GUILLEMET, *guee-yuh-may*, *sm.* inverted comma.
GUILLERET, -TE, *guee-yuh-ray*, *-te*, *adj.* sprightly; gay; smart.
GUILLOCHER, *guee-yo-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wave, carve.
GUILLOCHIS, *guee-yo-shee*, *sm.* wavy carved work.

GUIMAUVE, *guee-move*, *sf.* marsh-mallow.
GUIMBARDE, *gaing-barde*, *sf.* old dance; game.
GUIMPE, *gaingpe*, *sf.* nun's stomacher.
GUINDAGE, *gaing-dahje*, *sm.* loading, unloading.
GUINDÉ, -E, *gaing-dai*, *-e*, *adj.* forced; affected; stiff.
GUINDER, *gaing-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to raise high; hoist up.
SE GUINDER, *suh-gaing-dai*, *vref.* to soar up.
GUINDERIE, *gaingde-ree*, *sf.* bombast; stiffness.
GUINÉE, *guee-naie*, *sf.* guinea, gold coin of 21s.
GUINGOIS, *gaing-goo-ah*, *sm.* slope.
DE GUINGOIS, *duh-gaing-goo-ah*, *ad. exp.* awry, crookedly; asquint, aslant.
GUINGUETTE, *gaing-gayte*, *sf.* public-house; place of amusement; small country-box.
GUIPER, *guee-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to trim, ornament, lace.
GUIPURE, *guee-peur*, *sf.* lace, ornament for ladies' petticoats.
GUIRLANDE, *gueer-langde*, *sf.* garland, wreath.
GUISE, *gueeze*, *sf.* custom; habit; way; manner.
EN GUISE DE, *ang-gueeze-duh*, *ad. exp.* instead of, in place of, as, like.
GUITARE, *guee-tar*, *sf.* guitar.
GUITRAN, *guee-trang*, *sm.* tar, liquid pitch.
GUTTURAL, -E, *gu-teu-ral*, *adj.* guttural.
GYMNASE, *hjeem-nahze*, *sm.* academy; school.
GYMNASTIQUE, *hjeem-nass-teek*, *adj.* gymnastic.
GYMNIQUE, *hjeem-neek*, *sf.* art of fighting.
GYNÉCÉE, *hje-nai-saie*, *sm.* women's room.
GYPSE, *hjeepss*, *sm.* parget, plaster, gypsum.
GYPSEUX, -SE, *hjeep-suhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* calcareous, of chalk.
GYROMANCIE, *hje-ro-mang-see*, *sf.* divination by walking round and round.
GYROVAGUE, *hje-ro-vag*, *sm.* itinerant friar.

H.

'HA! *hah!* *int.* ha! oh!
HABILE, *ah-beell*, *adj.* clever, skilful, able, quick.
HABILEMENT, *ah-beell-mang*, *ad.* cleverly, skilfully.
HABILETÉ, *ah-beell-tai*, *sf.* capacity; skill; quickness; industry; intelligence; experience.
HABILISSIME, *ah-be-le-seem*, *adj.* very expert, able.
HABILITER, *ah-be-le-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to capacitate.
HABILLAGE, *ah-bee-yahje*, *sm.* dressing of a fowl, &c.
HABILLEMENT, *ah-bee-yuh-mang*, *sm.* dress; clothes.
HABILLER, *ah-bee-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dress; clothe. *Cette étoffe habille fort bien*, that stuff sets very well.
S'HABILLER, *s'ah bee-yai*, *vref.* to dress one's self.
HABIT, *ah-be*, *sm.* dress; coat; apparel; clothes.
HABIT (PRENDRE L'), *prangdr-l'ah-be*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to turn monk, embrace a monastic life.
HABITABLE, *ah-be-tabl*, *adj.* habitable, fit to dwell in, wholesome.
HABITACLE, *ah-be-tackl*, *sm.* dwelling; abode, stay.
HABITANT, -E, *ah-be-tang*, *-te*, *smf.* and *adj.* inhabitant; dwelling in.
HABITATION, *ah-be-tah-syong*, *sf.* dwelling; colony.
HABITER, *ah-be-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to dwell in, inhabit.
HABITUDE, *ah-be-teud*, *sf.* habit; use, custom.
HABITUÉ, -E, *ah-be-teu-ai*, *-e*, *adj.* used to.
HABITUEL, -LE, *ah-be-teu-el*, *adj.* customary.
HABITUELLEMENT, *ah-be-teu-ell-mang*, *ad.* habitually, customarily, by habit.
HABITUER, *ah-be-teu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to use.
S'HABITUER, *s'ah-be-teu-ai*, *vref.* to use one' self to; adopt the custom of.
'HABLER, *hah-blai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to boast; exaggerate.
'HABLERIE, *hah-bluh-ree*, *sf.* boast; brag, fib; lie.
'HABLEUR, -SE, *hah-blur*, *-bluhze*, *smf.* boaster; liar.
'HACHE, *hash*, *sf.* axe; hatchet; addiee.
'HACHE (AVOIR UN COUP DE), *ah-voo-ar-ung-koo-duh-hash*, *idi. exp. v. aux.* to be a little crackbrained.
'HACHÉ, -E, *hah-shai*, *-e*, *adj.* hashed, minced.
'HACHER, *hah-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hash; mince; hatch; etch.
'HACHEREAU, *hash-ro*, *sm.* small axe; cleaver; chopping-knife.
'HACHETTE, *hah-shett*, *sf.* small axe; hatchet.
'HACHIS, *hah-shee*, *sm.* minced-meat; hash.
'HACHOIR, *hah-shoo-ar*, *sm.* block; cleaver; chopping board or knife.
'HACHURE, *hah-sheur*, *sf.* etching.
'HAGARD, -E, *hah-ghar*, *-d*, *adj.* haggard; wild; fierce.
'HAHA, *hah-hah*, *sm.* opening in a garden wall.
HA HA! *ah-ah!* *int.* hah! aha! ah!
'HAIE, *haye*, *sf.* hedge; row; line; range.
'HAIE VIVE, *haye-vee*, *sf.* quick-set hedge.
'HAILLON, *hah-yong*, *sm.* tatter; rag; tattered clothes.
'HAINE, *hayne*, *sf.* hate; aversion; spite; grudge.
'HAINEUX, -SE, *hay-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* rancorous; spiteful.
'HAÏR, *hah-eer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to hate; detest, bear ill will to.
'HAIRE, *hayre*, *sf.* hair-cloth or shirt; poor wretch.
'HAIS, *hay*, pres. ind. and imper. of *haïr*.
'HAISSABLE, *hah-e-sabl*, *adj.* hateful; odious.
'HALAGE, *hah-lahje*, *sm.* towing of a ship.
'HALBRAN, *hal-brang*, *sm.* young wild-duck.
'HALBRENER, *hal-bruh-nai*, *vn.* to shoot young wild-ducks.
'HÂLE, *hàhl*, *sm.* sun-burning, drying wind.
'HÂLÉ, -E, *hàh-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* sun-burnt, tanned; brown.
HALEINE, *ah-layne*, *sf.* breath; breeze; gale. *Tout d'un haleine*, at a stretch.
'HALENÉE, *hah-luh-naie*, *sf.* breathing; fetid smell.
'HALENER, *hah-luh-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to scent; discover.
'HÂLER, *hàh-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dry; tan; imbrown.
SE HÂLER, *suh-hàh-lai*, *vref.* to be dried up, sun-burnt.
'HALETANT, -E, *hah-luh-tang*, *-te*, *adj.* panting, out of breath.

'HALETER, *hah-luh-tai, vn.* 1 *r.* to pant, palpitate.
'HALEUR, *hah-lur, sm.* haler; boat-puller.
'HALLAGE, *hah-lahje, sm.* market-fee.
'HALLE, *hal, sf.* market-place; noisy public-house.
'HALLES (LANGAGE DES), *lang-ghahje-dey-hal, idi. exp. sm.* low language; scurrility.
'HALLEBARDE, *hal-bard, sf.* halberd.
'HALLEBARDIER, *hal-bar-dyai. sm.* halberdier.
'HALLUCINATION, *hah-leu-se-nah-syong, sf.* oversight, blunder, mistake.
'HALO, *hah-lo, sm.* halo, red circle round the sun, &c.
'HALOIR, *hah-loo-ar, sm.* drying place for hemp, &c.
'HALOT, *hah-lo, sm.* cony-burrow, rabbit's hole.
'HALTE, *halt, sf.* halt, stop in a march.
'HALTE (FAIRE), *fayre-halt, v.* 4 *irr.* to halt, stop.
'HALTE LÀ! *halt-lah! int.* stop! not so fast! gently!
'HAMAC, *hah-mack, sm.* hammock; swinging bed.
'HAMEAU, -X, *hah-mo, -e, sm.* hamlet; village.
HAMEÇON, *am-song, sm.* fish-hook. bait.
HAMEÇON (MORDRE À L'), *mordr-ah-lam-song, idi. exp. v.* 4 *r.* to take, swallow the bait.
'HAMPE, *hangpe, sf.* shaft, pole, handle, staff
'HANCHE, *hangshe, sf.* haunch; hip, hind part.
'HANGAR, *hang-ghar, sm.* shed; cart, coach house.
'HANNETON, *hann-tong, sm.* chaffer; May-bug, hare-brained young fellow.
'HANSE or HANSE-TEUTONIQUE, *hangsse* or *hangsse-tuh-to-neek, sf.* association of the Teutonic towns.
'HANSÉATIQUE, *hang-sai-ah-teek, adj.* Teutonic.
'HANTER, *hang-tai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to frequent; visit.
'HAPPE, *hap, sf.* iron ring; cramp iron.
'HAPPER, *hah-pai, va.* 1 *r.* to catch; seize; lay hold of; snap.
'HAQUENÉE, *hack-naie, sf.* ambling nag; tall awkward woman.
'HAQUET, *hah-kay, sm.* small horse; dray.
'HARANGUE, *hah-rang-gue, sf.* harangue; long speech.
'HARANGUER, *hah-rang-gai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to harangue.
'HARANGUEUR, *hah-rang-gur, sm.* orator, speaker.
'HARAS, *hah-rah, sm.* stud; breeding horses.
'HARASSER, *hah-rah-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to harass; fatigue; tire.
'HARCELER, *harsse-lai, va.* 1 *r.* to provoke; tease.
'HARDE, *hard, sf.* herd of fallow-deer, &c.
'HARDER, *har-dai, va.* 1 *r.* to leash, hold in a string.
'HARDES, *hardd, sfp.* clothes, garments, dress.
'HARDI, -E, *har-de, -e, adj.* brave; courageous; bold; impudent; rash, presumptuous.
'HARDIESSE, *har-dyess, sf.* boldness; courage; audacity; presumption; impudence.
'HARDIMENT, *har-de-mang, ad.* boldly, courageously; without hesitation.
'HARENG, *hah-rang, sm.* herring, small fish.
'HARENG-SAUR, *hah-rang-sor, sm.* red-herring.
'HARENGEAISON, *hah-rang-hjay-zong, sf.* herring season.
'HARENGÈRE, *hah-rang-hjayre, sf.* fish-woman; scold.
'HARGNEUX, -SE, *har-ing-yuhe, -ze, adj.* discontented; peevish; cross, quarrelsome.
'HARICOT, *ha-re-ko, sm.* French bean; ragout.
'HARIDELLE, *hah-re-dell, sf.* jade; worthless nag.
HARMONICA, *ar-mo-ne-kah, sm.* musical glasses.
HARMONIE, *ar-mo-nee, sf.* harmony; melody; symmetry.
HARMONIEUSEMENT, *ar-mo-nyuhze-mang, ad.* harmoniously; with concord.
HARMONIEUX, -SE, *ar-mo-nyuhe, -ze, adj.* harmonious; melodious, sweet sounding.
HARMONIQUE, *ar-mo-neek, adj.* musical, of music.
HARMONIQUEMENT, *ar-mo-neek-mang, ad.* with harmony.
HARMONISTE, *ar-mo-neest, smf.* adept in harmony.
'HARNACHEMENT, *har-nash-mang, sm.* harnessing.
'HARNACHER, *har-nah-shai, va.* 1 *r.* to harness.
'HARNACHEUR, *har-nah-shur, sm.* harness-maker.
'HARNAIS, *har-ney, sm.* harness; complete armor.
'HARO, *hah-ro, sm.* hue and cry, clamor, legal pursuit.
'HARPAGON, *har-pah-gong, sm.* miser; covetous wretch.
'HARPAILLER (SE), *suh-har-pah-yai, vref.* 1 *r.* to grapple; scuffle; contest; dispute.
'HARPE, *harp, sf.* harp; drawbridge.
'HARPER, *har-pai, va.n* 1 *r.* to grapple; gripe.
'HARPIE, *har-pee, sf.* harpy; greedy man; shrew.
'HARPISTE, *har-peest, smf.* harper, player on the harp.
'HARPON, *har-pong, sm.* harpoon, grappling-iron.
'HARPONNER, *har-po-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to dart; strike with a harpoon.
'HARPONNEUR, *har-po-nur, sm.* harpooner.
HART, *art, sf.* fagot band; halter; hanging.
'HASARD, *hah-zar, sm.* hazard; chance; risk; danger.
'HASARDÉ, -E, *hah-zar-dai, -e, adj.* ventured; stale.
'HASARDER, *hah-zar-dai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to risk; try; expose to chance; venture; hazard.
SE HASARDER, *suh-hah-zar-dai, vref.* to expose one's self; undertake; venture.
HASARDEUSEMENT, *hah-zar-duhze-mang, ad.* hazardously; with chance; with danger.
'HASARDEUX, -SE, *hah-zar-duhe, -ze, adj.* exposed to chance; dangerous; venturous; rash.
'HASE, *haz, sf.* doe of the hare or rabbit; old hag.
'HÂTE, *hàht, sf.* haste; hurry; speed; diligence.
'HÂTER, *hàh-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to hasten; speed; urge on.
SE HÂTER, *suh-hàh-tai, vref.* to make haste.
'HÂTEUR, *hàh-tur, sm.* overseer of the roast meat.
'HÂTIER, *hàh-tyai, sm.* spit rack.
'HÂTIF, -VE, *hah-teeff, adj.* precocious, premature.

'HÂTIVEAU, -X, *hàh-te-vo, -e, sm.* early fruit, pea, pear.
'HÂTIVEMENT, *hàh-teev-mang, ad.* prematurely.
'HÂTIVETÉ, *hàh-teev-tai, sf.* precocity; forwardness.
'HAUBANS, *ho-bangke, smp.* shrouds of a ship.
'HAUBERGEON, *ho-bair-hjong, sm.* habergeon, cuirass.
'HAUBERT, *ho-bair, sm.* hauberk, coat of mail.
FIEF DE HAUBERT, *fyeff-duh-ho-bair, sm.* tenure by knight's service
'HAUSSE, *hoess, sf* rise, lift, increase raising.
'HAUSSE-COL, *hoess-kol, sm.* gorget, armor.
'HAUSSEMENT, *hoess-mang, sm.* lifting, raising, rise.
'HAUSSEMENT D'EPAULES, *hoess-mang-dai-pole, sm.* shrug of the shoulders.
'HAUSSER, *hoe-sai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to raise, lift up, increase; shrug up; grow tall. *Hausser le temps,* to drink hard. — *le cœur,* to raise one's spirits, make proud.
SE HAUSSER, *suh-hoe-sai, vref.* to rise up; stand on tiptoe; clear up; increase.
'HAUT, *hoe, sm.* top; height; summit, eminence.
'HAUT, -E, *hoe, -te, adj.* high; tall, great; eminent; loud; noisy; proud; haughty.
'HAUT, *hoe, ad.* high; aloud; proudly. *Parler haut,* to speak loud or big.
EN HAUT, *ang-hoe, ad. exp.* above; up; aloft, overhead; up stairs.
D'EN HAUT, *dang-hoe, ad. exp.* from above.
'HAUTAIN, -E, *hoe-taing, -tenn, adj.* proud, haughty.
'HAUTAINEMENT, *hoe-tenn-mang, ad.* proudly.
'HAUT-BOIS, *hoe-boo-ish, sm.* haut-boy, wind instrument; strawberry.
'HAUT-BORD, *hoe-bor, sm.* large vessel, ship.
'HAUT-DE-CHAUSSE, *hoe-d-shoesse, sm.* breeches, hose.
'HAUTE-CONTRE, *hote-kongtr, sf.* counter-tenor.
'HAUTE-COUR, *hote-koor, sf.* high court of justice.
'HAUTE-FUTAIE, *hote-feu-tey, sf.* tall trees.
'HAUTE-JUSTICE, *hot-hjeuss-teess, sf.* seignorial court of justice.
'HAUTE-LICE, *hote-leess, sf.* hanging; tapestry.
'HAUTE-MARÉE, *hote-mah-raie, sf.* high water.
'HAUTEMENT, *hote-mang, ad.* boldly; openly; with open force; haughtily.
'HAUTE-PAIE, *hote-paie, sf.* higher pay.
'HAUTESSE, *hoe-tess, sf.* highness (a title).
'HAUTE-TAILLE, *hote-tah-yuh, sf.* counter-tenor.
'HAUTEUR, *hoe-tur, sf.* height; eminence; depth; greatness; pride; sublimity; rising ground.
'HAUT-FOND, *hoe-fong, sm.* shallow water.
'HAUT-GOÛT, *hoe-goue, sm* meat high seasoned or scented, high seasoning.
'HAUT-MAL, *hoe-mal, sm.* falling-sickness.
'HÂVE, *hàve, adj.* pale; wan, lean; disfigured.
'HAVIR, *hah-veer, va. n.* 2 *r.* to scorch; parch.
'HÂVRE, *hàhvr, sm.* harbor, haven, port.
'HAVRE-SAC, *havr-sack, sm.* knapsack, tool-bag.
'HAYE-HAYE! *hay-hay! int.* gee-ho!
'HÉ! *hai! int.* ha! oh!
HÉ-BIEN, *ai-byaing, int.* and *ad.* well! what! how!
'HEAUMIER, *hoe-myai, sm.* cherry-tree.
HEBDOMADAIRE, *eb-do-mah-dayre, adj.* weekly.
HEBDOMADIER, *eb-do-mah-dyai, sm.* one who officiates for a week.
HÉBERGER, *ai-bair-hjai, va.* 1 *r.* to lodge, shelter.
HÉBÉTÉ, *ai-bai-tai, -e, smf.* and *adj.* dolt, dunce; dull, blockish, blunt.
HÉBÉTER, *ai-bai-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to stupefy, dull.
HEBRAÏQUE, *ai-brah-eek, adj.* Hebrew.
HÉBRAISANT, *ai-brah-e-zang, sm.* Hebricien, one skilful in Hebrew, Hebraist.
HÉBRAÏSME, *ai-brah-eesm, sm.* Hebrew idiom.
HÉBREU, *ai-bruhe, sm.* and *adj. m.* Hebrew language; Hebrew.
HÉCATOMBE, *ai-khah-tonghe, sf.* hecatomb; sacrifice of 100 cattle, great sacrifice.
HECTOGRAMME, *aik-to-grahm, sm.* 100 grams (weight).
HECTOLITRE, *aik-to-leetr, sm.* 100 quarts.
HECTOMÈTRE, *aik-to-meytr, sm.* 100 yards.
HEGIRE, *ai-hjeer, sf.* hegira, day of Mahomet's flight from Mecca.
HEIDUQUE, *ay-deuk, sm.* Hungarian foot-soldier; servant dressed like a hussar.
HELAS *ai-lahss int.* alas! well-a-day!
'HÉLER, *hai-lai, va* 1 *r.* to hail; call to; salute.
HÉLIAQUE, *ai-le-yack, adj,* heliacal, emerging from or falling into the lustre of the sun.
HÉLICE, *ai-lees, sf.* spiral line round a cylinder; great bear.
HELIOSCOPE, *ai-le-o-skop, sm.* helioscope; sunglass.
HÉLIOTROPE, *ai-le-o-trope, sm.* turnsol; sunflower.
HELLÉNISME, *el-lai-neessm, sm.* Greek idiom.
HELLÉNISTE, *el-lai-neest, sm.* man skilled in Greek.
HEM! *em! int.* hem.
HÉMATOSE, *ai-mah-toze, sf.* formation of the blood.
HÉMÉRALOPIE, *ai-mai-rah-lo-pee, sf.* weakness of sight.
HÉMÉRODROME, *ai-mai-ro-drom, sm.* courier.
HÉMI, *ai-me, adj.* indeclinable (entering into the composition of many words), half; semi.
HÉMICYCLE, *ai-me-seekl, sm.* semi-demicircle.
HÉMINE, *ai-meen, sf.* antique measure.
HÉMISPHÈRE, *ai-meess-fayre, sm.* half of the globe
HÉMISPHÉRIQUE, *ai-meess-fai-reek, adj.* half-round
HÉMISTICHE *ai-meess-teesh, sm.* half a verse.
HÉMOPTIQUE, *ai-mop-teek, smf.* and *adj.* spitter of blood, spitting blood.
HÉMOPTYSIE, *ai-mop-te-zee, sf.* spitting of blood.
HÉMORRAGIE, *ai-mo-rah-hjee, sf.* violent flux of blood, hemorrhage
HÉMORROÏDAL, -E, *ai-mo-ro-e-dal, adj.* hemorrhoidal, of the piles.
HÉMORROIDES, *ai-mo-ro-eed, sfp.* piles, emerods.
HENDÉCAGONE, *aing-dai-kah-gon, sm.* and *adj.* figure of eleven sides or angles.
'HENNIR, *hah-neer, vn.* 2 *r.* to neigh.
'HENNISSEMENT, *hah-nees-mang, sm.* neighing.
HEPATIQUE, *ai-pah-teek, sf.* liverwort.
HÉPATIQUE, *ai-pah-teek, adj. of* the liver.
HEPTAGONE, *ep-tah-gon, sm.* and *adj.* heptagon, figure with seven sides or angles.
HEPTAMÉRON, *ep-tah-mai-rong, sm.* seven days' occurrence, division of a week into seven days.
HEPTARCHIE, *ep-tar-shee, sf.* heptarchy, sevenfold government.
HÉRALDIQUE, *ai-ral-deek, adj.* of or to heraldry.

'HÉRAUT, *hai-ro, sm.* herald, harbinger.
HERBACÉ, -E, *air-bah-sai, -e, adj.* herbaceous.
HERBAGE, *air-bahje, sm.* grass; pasture, meadow.
HERBAGEUX, -SE, *air-bah-hjuh, -ze, ad.* producing much grass.
HERBE, *airb, sf.* grass; turf, verdure; pasturage.
EN HERBE, *ang-nairb, ad. exp.* beforehand.
HERBE (MAUVAISE), *mo-vayze-airb, idi. exp. sf.* ill weed; wicked person or child.
HERBER, *air-bai, va.* 1 *r.* to dry on the grass.
HERBETTE, *air-bett, sf.* herbelet, short grass.
HERBEUX, -SE, *air-buhe, -ze, adj.* grassy, covered with grass.
HERBIER, *air-byay, sm.* herbal; description of plants.
HERBIÈRE, *air-byayre, sf.* herb-woman.
HERBIVORE, *air-be-vor, adj.* herbivorous, eating grass.
HERBORISER, *air-bo-ree-zai, vn.* 1 *r.* to gather simples.
HERBORISEUR, *air-bo-ree-zur, sm.* herbalist.
HERBORISTE, *air-bo-reest, smf.* herbarist, simplist.
HERBU, -E, *air-beu, -e, adj.* herbous, grassy.
'HÈRE (PAUVRE), *poerr-hayre, sm.* and *adj.* poor wretch; lean, meagre; poor.
HÉRÉDITAIRE, *ai-rai-de-tayre, adj.* hereditary, descending by inheritance.
HÉRÉDITAIREMENT, *ai-rai-de-tayre-mang, ad.* by inheritance.
HÉRÉDITÉ, *ai-rai-de-tai, sf.* heirship; heritage.
HÉRÉSIARQUE, *ai-rai-ze-ark, sm.* leader in heresy.
HÉRÉSIE, *ai-rai-zee, sf.* heresy; schism.
HÉRÉTIQUE, *ai-rai-teek, smf.* and *adj.* heretic.
'HÉRISSÉ, -E, *hai-re-sai, -e, adj.* bristly; bristled up; peevish; surly; morose, puffed up with.
'HÉRISSER, *hai-re-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to bristle; startle; raise; make one's hair stand on end.
'HÉRISSON, *hai-re-song, sm.* hedge-hog; piece of timber traversed with spikes.
'HÉRISSONNÉ, -E, *hai-re-so-nai, -e, adj.* prickly; bristly.
'HÉRISSONNER, *hai-re-so-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to plaster anew.
HÉRITAGE, *ai-re-tahje, sm.* inheritance; heritage.
HÉRITER, *ai-re-tai, vn.* 1 *r.* to inherit.
HÉRITIER, -E, *ai-re-tyai, -re, smf.* heir, heiress.
HERMANDADE (SAINTE), *sainyte-air-mang-dad, sf.* soldiers of the Inquisition.
HERMAPHRODITE, *air-mah-fro-deet, sm.* and *adj.* hermaphrodite; uniting both sexes.
HERMÉTIQUE, *air-mai-teek, adj.* chemical.
HERMÉTIQUEMENT, *air-mai-teek-mang, ad.* hermetically.
HERMINE, *air-meen, sf.* ermine, fur.
HERMITAGE, *air-me-tahje, sm.* cell of a hermit.
HERMITE, *air-meet, sm.* hermit; solitary; recluse.
'HERNIAIRE, *hair-nyayre, adj.* of or to hernias.
'HERNIE, *hair-nee, sf.* hernia, rupture.
'HERNIEUX, -SE, *hair-nyuhe, -ze, adj.* diseased with a hernia.
'HÉROÏ-COMIQUE, *hai-ro-e-ko-meek, adj.* heroi-comical.
'HÉROÏDE, *hai-ro-eed, sf.* piece of heroic poetry.
'HÉROÏNE, *hai-ro-een, sf.* female hero, heroine.
'HÉROÏQUE, *hai-ro-eek, adj.* heroical, of a hero.
'HÉROÏQUEMENT, *hai-ro-eek-mang, ad.* heroically.
'HÉROÏSME, *hai-ro-eessm, sm.* heroism; valor.
'HÉRON, *hai-rong, sm.* heron, hern.
'HÉRONNEAU, -X, *hai-ro-no, -e, sm.* young hern.
'HÉRONNIÈRE, *hai-ro-nyayre, sf.* heronry.
'HÉROS, *hai-roe, sm.* hero; chief character of a play, &c.
'HERPE, *hairp, sf.* herpes, cutaneous inflammation.
'HERPÉTIQUE, *hair-pai-teek, adj.* of a ringworm, scabby.
'HERSAGE, *hair-sahje, sm.* harrowing.
'HERSE, *hairsse, sf.* harrow; portcullis; rails.
'HERSER, *hair-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to harrow.
'HERSEUR, *hair-sur, sm.* harrower.
'HERSILLON, *hair-se-yong, sm.* piece of timber traversed with iron spikes put across a passage, &c.
HÉSITATION, *ai-ze-tah-syong, sf.* hesitation.
HÉSITER, *ai-ze-tai, vn.* 1 *r.* to hesitate, waver.
HÉTÉROCLITE, *ai-tai-ro-kleet, adj.* heteroclite; odd, particular, unlike.
HÉTÉRODOXE, *ai-tai-ro-docks, smf.* and *adj.* heterodox.
HÉTÉRODOXIE, *ai-tai-ro-dock-see, sf.* deviation from the established opinion.
HÉTÉROGÈNE, *ai-tai-ro-hjayne, adj.* opposite, dissimilar, heterogeneous.
HÉTÉROGÉNEITÉ, *ai-tai-ro-hjai-nai-e-tai, sf.* opposition of nature; dissimilar part.
HÉTÉROSCIENS, *ai-tai-ro-syainghe, smp.* heteroscians.
'HÊTRE, *heytr, sm.* beech-tree.
HEU! *uh! int.* hem! good-lack! lack-a-day!
HEUR, *ur, sm.* luck; fortune; chance.
HEURE, *ur, sf.* hour; time; moment. *Il est sept heures*, it is seven o'clock.
HEURE (BONNE), *bonn-ur, sf.* convenient time.
HEURE DERNIÈRE, FINALE, *ur-dair-nyayre, fe-nal, sf.* death; last hour.
HEURE DU BERGER, *ur-deu-bair-hjai, idi. exp. sf.* love's hour.
HEURE INDUE, *ur-aing-deue, sf.* late, improper hour.
À L'HEURE, *ah-l'ur, ad. exp.* at the appointed time.
À CETTE HEURE, *ah-set-ur, ad. exp.* now, this moment.
D'HEURE EN HEURE, *dur-ang-nur, ad. exp.* every hour.
SUR L'HEURE, *seur-lur, ad. exp.* instantly.
TOUT À L'HEURE, *too-tah-lur, ad. exp.* immediately, just now, forthwith.
À LA BONNE HEURE, *ah-lah-bon-ur, ad. exp.* well and good; so much the better.
D'HEURE À AUTRE, *dur-ah-oetr, ad. exp.* at all times.
À TOUTE HEURE, *ah-toot-ur, ad. exp.* at every hour.
DE BONNE HEURE, *duh-bon-ur, ad. exp.* early, betimes; soon.
HEURES, *uhre, sfp.* prayer-book, formulary of prayers, euchology.
HEUREUSEMENT, *uh-ruhze-mang, ad.* happily, luckily, fortunately.
HEUREUX, -SE, *uh-ruhe, -ze, adj.* happy lucky; blessed.
'HEURT, *hurt, sm.* shock; hurt, knock; harm.
'HEURTER, *hur-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to hurt; hit; knock down or at; offend; shock.

Se heurter, *suh-hur-tai*, *vref.* to hurt one's self or one another.
'Heurtoir, *hur-too-ar*, *sm.* knocker.
Héxagone, *aig-zah-gon*, *sm.* and *adj.* figure of six sides; hexagonal, having six angles.
Héxaméron, *aig-zah-mai-rong*, *sm.* book or work in six parts.
Héxamètre, *aig-zah-maytr*, *sm.* and *adj. m.* verse of six feet, hexameter.
Hiatus, *e-yah-teus*, *sm.* breach, hiatus.
'Hibou, *he-boo*, *sm.* owl, solitary, unsociable man.
'Hic, *heek*, *sm.* difficulty; knot; chief point; rub.
'Hideusement, *he-duhze-mang*, *ad.* hideously.
'Hideux, -se, *he-duhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* hideous, disgusting.
'Hie, *hee*, *sf.* rammer; pavior's beetle; heavy club.
Hièble, *e-yaybl*, *sf.* wall-wort; dwarf-elder.
Hier, *e-yair*, *sm.* yesterday; day last past.
Hier au soir, *e-yair-o-soo-ar*, *sm.* last night; yesternight.
'Hiérarchie, *he-yai-rar-shee*, *sf.* rank of angels; ecclesiastical government.
'Hiérarchique, *he-yai-rar-sheek*, *adj.* of angels.
'Hiérarchiquement, *he-yai-rar-sheek-mang*, *ad.* in a hierarchical manner.
Hiéroglyphe, *yai-ro-gleeff*, *sm.* emblem; figure.
Hiéroglyphique, *yai-ro-gle-feek*, *adj.* figurative.
Hiéroglyphiquement, *yai-ro-gle-feek-mang*, *ad.* emblematically, typically.
Hiérographie, *yai-ro-grah-fee*, *sf.* holy writing.
Hilarité, *e-lah-re-tai*, *sf.* merriment; gayety; joy.
Hile, *eel*, *sm.* hilam; black spot.
Hippiatrique, *e-pe-yah-treek*, *sf.* veterinary art.
Hippodrome, *e-po-drom*, *sm.* race-ground, riding academy or school.
Hippogriffe, *e-po-greeff*, *sm.* winged horse.
Hippomanie, *e-po-mah-nee*, *sf.* love of horses.
Hippopotame, *e-po-po-tam*, *sm.* river, sea horse.
Hirondelle, *e-rong-dell*, *sf.* swallow.
Hispanisme, *eess-pah-neessm*, *sm.* Spanish idiom.
'Hisser, *he-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hoist, raise up, lift.
Histoire, *eess-too-ar*, *sf.* history, story.
Histoire (autre), *oetr-eess-too-ar*, *idi. exp. sf.* another thing.
Historien, *eess-to-ryaing*, *sm.* writer of events.
Historier, *eess-to-ryai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to embellish, set off
Historiette, *eess-to-ryett*, *sf.* story, novel, tale.
Historiographe, *eess-to-ryo-graff*, *sm.* writer of history; historian.
Historique, *eess-to-reek*, *adj.* historical.
Historiquement, *eess-to-reek-mang*, *ad.* historically.
Histrion, *eess-tre-yong*, *sm.* strolling player.
Hiver, *ee-vair*, *sm.* winter; old age.
Hivernage, *ee-vair-nahje*, *sm.* winter-dressing, rest.
Hivernal, -e, *ee-vair-nal*, *-e*, *adj.* of winter, winterly.
Hiverner, *ee-vair-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to winter; pass the winter.
S'hiverner, *s'ee-vair-nai*, *vref.* to inure one's self to cold, harden one's self.
Ho! *o*, *int.* ho! ho!
'Hobereau, -x, *hob-ro*, *-e*, *sm.* hobby; dolt; country-squire.
'Hoc, *hock*, *sm.* loss; profit; gain; prize; certainty.
'Hoca, *ho-khah*, *sm.* hoca, game of chance.
'Hoche, *hosh*, *sf.* notch, score, jagg.
'Hochement, *hosh-mang*, *sm.* shaking of the head.
'Hoche-queue, *hosh-kuhe*, *sm.* water-wagtail.
'Hocher, *ho-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to shake; stir up; jog.
'Hochet, *ho-shay*, *sm.* child's coral; plaything.
Hogner, *o-ing-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to grumble; murmur.
Hoir, *oo-ar*, *sm.* heir: *plu.* children.
Hoirie, *oo-ah-ree*, *sf.* inheritance.
'Hola, *ho-lah*, *sm.* hinderance, interposition; stop.
'Hola! *ho-lah!* *int.* and *ad.* halloo! gently, enough, stop.
'Holement, *hole-mang*, *sm.* screeching of the owl.
'Holer, *hoe-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to screech; scream.
'Hollandais -e, *ho-lang-day*, *-ze*, *adj.* Dutch.
Hollander, *ho-lang-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to clarify quills.
Holocauste, *o-lo-koest*, *sm.* burnt sacrifice.
Hom! *om!* *int.* hum! indeed?
'Homard, *ho-mar*, *sm.* lobster; sea-fish.
Hombre, *ongbr*, *sm.* ombre; game at cards.
Homélie, *o-mai-lee*, *sf.* homily; Christian lecture.
Homéopathie, *o-mai-o-pah-tee*, *sf.* homœopathy.
Homicide, *o-me-seed*, *sm.* murder; bloodshed.
Homicide, *o-me-seed*, *smf.* murderer, murderess.
Homicide, *o-me-seed*, *adj.* bloody, murderous.
Hommage, *o-mahje*, *sm.* homage; respect: *plu.* duty.
Hommager, *o-mah-hjai*, *sm.* homager.
Hommasse, *o-mass*, *adj.* manlike; befitting a man.
Homme, *omm*, *sm.* man.
Homme fait, *omm-fay*, *sm*, grown man.
Hommée, *o-maie*, *sf.* day's work of a man.
Homœopathie, *o-mai-o-pah-tee*, *sf.* homœopathy.
Homogène, *o-mo-hjayne*, *adj.* of the same nature.
Homogénéité, *o-mo-hjai-nai-e-tai*, *sf.* same nature.
Homologation, *o-mo-lo-ghah-syong*, *sf.* confirmation of an act by law.
Homologue, *o-mo-log*, *adj. m.* corresponding, alike.
Homologuer, *o-mo-lo-gai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to confirm.
Homonyme, *o-mo-neem*, *sm.* and *adj.* equivocation, ambiguity, doubtful, ambiguous.
'Hongre, *hong-gr*, *sm.* and *adj. m.* gelding; gelt.
'Hongrer, *hong-grai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to geld, castrate.
Honnête, *o-neyte*, *sm.* that which is honest; true.
Honnête, *o-neyte*, *adj.* honest; affable; civ-

il ; polite ; courteous ; obliging ; gracious ; decent ; modest ; kind.
HONNÊTE HOMME, *o-neyte-omm*, *sm.* honest man. *En honnête homme*, genteelly.
HONNÊTE FEMME, *o-neyte-fam*, *sf.* chaste woman.
HOMME HONNÊTE, *omm-o-neyte*, *sm.* civil man.
FEMME HONNÊTE, *famm-o-neyte*, *sf.* civil woman.
HONNÊTEMENT, *o-neyte-mang*, *ad.* honestly ; with honor ; sufficiently ; much.
HONNÊTETÉ, *o-neyte-tai*, *sf.* honesty ; affability ; kindness ; modesty ; civility ; present.
HONNEUR, *o-nur*, *sm.* honor ; fame ; glory ; modesty.
HONNEURS, *o-nuhre*, *smp.* dignities, titles.
'HONNIR, *ho-neer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to disgrace ; abash.
'HONI, *ho-ne*, *sm.* evil, disgrace ; dishonor.
'HONI SOIT QUI MAL Y PENSE, *ho-ne-soo-ahke-mal-e-pangsse* (*idi. exp.* and motto), evil be to him who evil thinks.
HONORABLE, *o-no-rabl*, *adj.* honorable; noble.
HONORABLEMENT, *o-no-rah-bluh-mang*, *ad.* nobly.
HONORAIRE, *o-no-rayre*, *sm.* and *adj.* free ; honorary.
HONORER, *o-no-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to honor, reverence.
HONORIFIQUE, *o-no-re-feek*, *adj.* honorary.
'HONTE, *hongte*, *sf.* shame, confusion, infamy.
'HONTE (AVOIR), *ah-voo-ar-hongte*, *v. aux.* to be ashamed.
'HONTEUSEMENT, *hong-tuhze-mang*, *ad.* shamefully.
'HONTEUX, -SE, *hong-tuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* shameful ; bashful.
HÔPITAL, -TAUX, *oe-pe-tal*, *-toe*, *sm.* hospital.
'HOQUET, *ho-kay*, *sm.* hiccough ; shock ; jolt ; rub.
'HOQUETON, *hok-tong*, *sm.* cassock, gabardine.
HORAIRE, *o-rayre*, *adj.* horary ; of an hour.
'HORDE, *hord*, *sf.* horde ; clan ; tribe ; gang.
'HORION, *ho-ryong*, *sm.* thump, violent blow, cuff ; rap.
HORIZON, *o-ree-zong*, *sm.* horizon, boundary of sight.
HORIZONTAL, -E, *o-re-zong-tal*, *adj.* horizontal.
HORIZONTALEMENT, *o-re-zong-tal-mang*, *ad.* horizontally.
HORLOGE, *or-lohje*, *sf.* clock, horologe.
HORLOGER, -E, *or-lo-hjai*, *-re*, *smf.* clock, watch maker ; clock-maker's wife.
HORLOGERIE, *or-lohje-ree*, *sf.* clock, watch making.
HORMIS, *or-mee*, *prep.* but, except, saving.
HOROGRAPHIE, *o-ro-grah-fee*, *sf.* horography.
HOROSCOPE, *o-ross-kop*, *sm.* horoscope, casting of one's nativity.
HORREUR, *or-rur*, *sf.* horror ; dread ; antipathy ; very ugly person or thing.
HORRIBLE, *or-reebl*, *adj.* horrible ; dreadful ; hideous.
HORRIBLEMENT, *or-re-bluh-mang*, *ad.* horribly.
'HORS, *hor*, *prep.* except, out ; out of. *Hors de doute*, beyond question.
'HORS D'ŒUVRE, *hor-duhevr*, *sm.* by-dish ; digression.
'HORS-ŒUVRE, *hor-zuhevr*, *adj.* in front.

HORTOLAGE, *or-to-lahje*, *sm.* beds of pot-herbs.
HOSPICE, *oss-peess*, *sm.* hospital ; asylum ; refuge.
HOSPITALIER, -E, *oss-pe-tah-lyai*, *-re*, *smf.* and *adj.* person, hospitable, kind to strangers.
HOSPITALITÉ, *oss-pe-tah-le-tai*, *sf.* hospitality.
HOSTIE, *oss-tee*, *sf.* victim, sacrifice ; host.
HOSTILE, *oss-teel*, *adj.* hostile ; adverse ; opposite.
HOSTILEMENT, *oss-teel-mang*, *ad.* in a hostile manner.
HOSTILITÉ, *oss-te-le-tai*, *sf.* hostility ; paper-war.
HÔTE, *ote*, *sm.* landlord, host ; lodger ; guest.
HÔTE (TABLE D'), *tabl-dote*, *sf.* ordinary.
HÔTE (COMPTER SANS SON), *kong-tai-sang-song-note*, *idi. exp. v.* 1 *r.* to reckon without one's host.
HÔTEL, *oe-tell*, *sm.* hotel ; genteel inn ; nobleman's house.
HÔTEL-DIEU, *oe-tell-dyuhe*, *sm.* hospital (in Paris).
HÔTELIER, -E, *oe-tuh-lyai*, *-re*, *smf.* innkeeper.
HÔTELLERIE, *oe-tell-ree*, *sf.* inn, house for travellers.
HÔTESSE, *oe-tess*, *sf.* hostess ; landlady.
'HOTTE, *hot*, *sf.* scuttle, dorser, panier; basket.
'HOTTÉE, *ho-taie*, *sf.* scuttle-full, dorser-full.
'HOTTEUR, -SE, *ho-tur*, *-tuhze*, *smf.* dorser-carrier.
HOUACHE, *oo-ahsh*, *sf.* wake.
'HOUBLON, *hoo-blong*, *sm.* hop, plant used in brewing.
'HOUBLONNER, *hoo-blo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hop.
'HOUBLONNIÈRE, *hoo-blo-nyayre*, *sf.* hop field.
'HOUE, *hooe*, *sf.* hoe, tool to cut up the earth.
'HOUER, *hoo-ai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to hoe ; cut, dig with a hoe.
'HOUILLE, *hooe-yuh*, *sf.* fossil coal ; pit coal.
'HOUILLÈRE, *hoo-e-yair*, *sf.* coal-pit.
'HOULE, *hooll*, *sf.* surge ; billow ; blade.
'HOULETTE, *hoo-lett*, *sf.* shepherd's crook ; dibble.
'HOULEUX, -SE, *hoo-luhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* surgy, billowy.
'HOUPPE, *hoop*, *sf.* knob, puff ; tuft ; top, bunch.
'HOUPPELANDE, *hoop-langde*, *sf.* loose great-coat.
'HOUPPER, *hoo-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tuft ; comb wool.
'HOURAILLER, *hoo-rah-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to hunt with little yelping dogs.
'HOURAILLIS, *hoo-rah-yee*, *sm.* pack of little yelping dogs.
'HOURDAGE, *hoor-dahje*, *sm.* rough masonry.
'HOURDER, *hoor-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rough-work walls.
'HOURET, *hoo-ray*, *sm.* small bad hunting-dog.
'HOURI, *hoo-re*, *sf.* woman of Mahomet's paradise.
'HOURQUE, *hoork*, *sf.* narrow-sterned Dutch ship.
'HOURVARI, *hoor-vah-re*, *sm.* uproar ; great noise.
'HOUSARD, *hoo-zar*, *sm.* hussar, Hungarian horseman.
'HOUSPILLER, *hooss-pee-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to worry ; pull ; tug.
'HOUSSAGE, *hoo-sahje*, *sm.* sweeping ; letting down of the shingles of a wind-mill.

'HOUSSAIE, *hoo-saye*, *sf.* plantation of hollies.
'HOUSSE, *hoosse*, *sf.* horse-cloth; cover; case.
'HOUSSER, *hoo-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sweep; rub over; dust.
'HOUSSINE, *hoo-seen*, *sf.* switch; flexible twig.
'HOUSSINER, *hoo-se-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to switch; lash.
'HOUSSOIR, *hoo-soo-ar*, *sm.* broom; besom; brush.
'HOUX, *hooe*, *sm.* holly, dwarf oak.
'HOYAU, -X, *hoo-ah-yo*, *-e*, *sm.* pickaxe, mattock.
'HUCHE, *heush*, *sf.* hutch; kneading-trough.
'HUCHER, *heu-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to halloo, shout to.
'HUCHET, *heu-shay*, *sm.* speaking-trumpet.
HUE, *eue*, *int.* gee-ho! carter's call.
'HUÉE, *heu-aie*, *sf.* shouting; hooting.
'HUER, *heu-ai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to shout; hoot at.
'HUGUENOT, -TE, *heug-no*, *-t*, *smf.* Calvinist.
'HUGUENOTE, *heug-not*, *sf.* stew-pan; oblong kettle.
HUILE, *eu-eel*, *sf.* oil.
HUILER, *eu-e-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to oil; anoint.
HUILEUX, -SE, *eu-e-luhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* oily; fat.
HUILIER, *eu-e-lyai*, *sm.* oilman; cruet-stand.
HUIS, *eu-ee*, *sm.* door, old word.
HUISSERIE, *eu-eess-ree*, *sf.* door-frame.
HUISSIER, *eu-e-syai*, *sm.* door-keeper; bailiff; tipstaff; verger.
'HUIT, *heu-e*, *sm.* and *adj.* eight (*t* silent before a consonant, sounded before a vowel).
'HUIT DE CHIFFRE, *heu-ee-duh-shiffr*, *sm.* bandage.
'HUITAIN, *heu-e-taing*, *sm.* stanza of eight verses.
'HUITAINE, *heu-e-taynn*, *sf.* eight days.
'HUITIÈME, *heu-e-tyayme*, *sm.* and *adj.* eighth; eighth part, day, &c.
'HUITIÈMEMENT, *heu-e-tyayme-mang*, *ad.* eighthly.
HUITRE, *eu-eetr*, *sf.* oyster; ninny.
HUÎTRIER, -E, *eu-ee-tryai*, *-re*, *smf.* oyster man, woman.
HULOTTE, *eu-lott*, *sf.* screech-owl.
HUMAIN (GENRE), *hjangre-eu-maing*, *sm.* mankind, human race.
HUMAIN, -E, *eu-maing*, *-menn*, *adj.* human; humane; kind; benevolent.
HUMAINEMENT, *eu-menn-mang*, *ad.* humanly; humanely; kindly.
HUMAINEMENT PARLANT, *eu-menn-mang-parlang*, *idi. exp. ad.* according to the notions of men.
HUMAINS, *eu-mainghe*, *smp.* men. *Les humains*, mankind.
HUMANISER, *eu-mah-nee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to civilize; humanize; soften.
S'HUMANISER, *s'eu-mah-nee-zai*, *vref.* to grow gentle, humane, benevolent.
HUMANISTE, *eu-mah-neest*, *sm.* humanist; grammarian, philologer.
HUMANITÉ, *eu-mah-ne-tai*, *sf.* humanity; kindness; tenderness.
HUMANITÉS, *eu-mah-ne-taie*, *sfp.* philology, grammatical studies, human learning.
HUMBLE, *ung-bl*, *adj.* humble; respectful, modest.
HUMBLEMENT, *ung-bluh-mang*, *ad.* humbly.
HUMECTANT, -E, *eu-meck-tang*, *-te*, *adj.* cooling; refrigerant, refreshing.
HUMECTATION, *eu-meck-tah-syong*, *sf.* moistening, wetting, humectation.
HUMECTER, *eu-meck-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to moisten, wet.
'HUMER, *heu-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sup up.
HUMÉRAL, -E, *eu-mai-ral*, *adj.* humeral.
HUMEUR, *eu-mur*, *sf.* moisture; disposition; temper; sulkiness; whim.
HUMIDE, *eu-meed*, *sm.* damp, moisture.
HUMIDE, *eu-meed*, *adj.* damp, moist; wet.
HUMIDEMENT, *eu-meed-mang*, *ad.* in a damp place.
HUMIDITÉ, *eu-me-de-tai*, *sf.* damp.
HUMILIANT, -E, *eu-me-lyang*, *-te*, *adj.* mortifying; low; disgraceful; shameful.
HUMILIATION, *eu-me-lyah-syong*, *sf.* mortification; shame; disgrace.
HUMILIER, *eu-me-lyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to humble.
S'HUMILIER, *s'eu-me-lyai*, *vref.* to humble one's self.
HUMILITÉ, *eu-me-le-tai*, *sf.* humility; modesty; submission; deference.
HUMORAL, -E, *eu-mo-ral*, *adj.* of humors.
HUMORISTE, *eu-mo-reest*, *smf.* and *adj.* humorist, humorsome, peevish, difficult to please.
'HUNE, *heun*, *sf.* scuttle of a mast.
'HUNIER, *heu-nyai*, *sm.* top-mast, top-sail.
'HUPPE, *heupp*, *sf.* tuft, pewet.
'HUPPÉ, -E, *heu-pai*, *-e*, *adj.* tufted; high; dignified; skilful, clever; crafty.
'HURE, *heurr*, *sf.* wild boar's head; jole; mane; (iron.) head of hair.
'HURLEMENT, *heur-luh-mang*, *sm.* howling; mournful cry.
'HURLER, *heur-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to howl.
HURLUBERLU, *eur-leu-bair-leu*, *sm.* and *adj. m.* madcap; rattle-headed; giddy.
EN HURLUBERLU, *ang-neur-leu-bair-leu*, *ad. exp.* inconsiderately; giddily.
'HUSSARD, *heu-sar*, *sm.* hussar.
'HUTTE, *heutt*, *sf.* hut; poor cottage.
'HUTTER, *heu-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fasten the yards.
SE HUTTER, *suh-heu-tai*, *vref.* to lodge in a hut.
HYACINTHE, *e-yah-saingte*, *sf.* hyacinth.
HYADES, *e-yahde*, *sfp.* hyades; constellation.
HYDRAULIQUE, *ee-dro-leek*, *sf.* and *adj.* hydraulics; science of conveying water; hydraulic.
HYDRE, *eedr*, *sf.* hydra; avoiding one evil to fall into a greater; venomous serpent.
HYDROCÈLE, *ee-dro-sell*, *sf.* watery rupture.
HYDROGRAPHE, *ee-dro-graff*, *sm.* hydrographer; one who draws sea-maps.
HYDROGRAPHIE, *ee-dro-grah-fee*, *sf.* hydrography; art of navigation.
HYDROGRAPHIQUE, *ee-dro-grah-feek*, *adj.* of the sea.
HYDROMEL, *ee-dro-mell*, *sm.* honey and water.
HYDROPHOBE, *ee-dro-fob*, *smf.* and *adj.* who dreads water.
HYDROPHOBIE, *ee-dro-fo-bee*, *sf.* dread of water.
HYDROPIQUE, *ee-dro-peek*, *smf.* and *adj.* dropsical.
HYDROPISIE, *ee-dro-pe-zee*, *sf.* dropsy.
HYDROPOTE, *ee-dro-pot*, *smf.* water-drinker.
HYDROSCOPE, *ee-dro-skop*, *sm.* water-clock.
HYDROSTATIQUE, *ee-dro-stah-steek*, *sf.* and *adj.* hydrostatics, weighing of fluids; hydrostatical.
HYÉMAL, -E, *e-yai-mal*, *adj.* hyemal; of winter.
HYÈNE, *e-yenn*, *sf.* hyena.
HYGIÈNE, *e-hje-yayne*, *sf.* regimen; diet.
HYMEN, HYMÉNÉE, *e-menn*, *sm.* *e-mai-naie*, *sm.* marriage; god of marriage.
HYMNE, *eemnn*, *sf.* hymn, religious song of praise.

HYPERBOLE, *ee-pair-bol*, *sf.* great exaggeration.
HYPERBOLIQUE, *ee-pair-bo-leek*, *adj.* exaggerated.
HYPERBOLIQUEMENT, *ee-pair-bo-leek-mang*, *ad.* with exaggeration, by hyperbole.
HYPERBORÉE, *ee-pair-bo-raie*, *adj.* northern, in the north; hyperborean.
HYPERCRITIQUE, *ee-pair-kre-teek*, *smf.* and *adj.* captious critic; critical beyond use.
HYPOCONDRE, *ee-po-kongdr*, *sm.* hypochondriac.
HYPOCONDRIAQUE, *ee-po-kong-dre-yack*, *adj.* melancholic.
HYPOCONDRIE, *ee-po-kong-dree*, *sf.* melancholy.
HYPOCRAS, *ee-po-krahss*, *sm.* drink of wine, sugar, and cinnamon; sweet drink.
HYPOCRISIE, *ee-po-kre-zee*, *sf.* hypocrisy.
HYPOCRITE, *ee-po-kreet*, *smf.* and *adj.* hypocrite.
HYPOSTASE, *ee-po-stahze*, *sf.* personality; sediment.
HYPOSTATIQUE, *ee-pos-tah-teek*, *adj.* personal.
HYPOTHÉCAIRE, *ee-po-tai-kayre*, *adj.* of or to a mortgage.
HYPOTHÉCAIREMENT, *ee-po-tai-kayre-mang*, *ad.* by mortgage.
HYPOTHÈQUE, *ee-po-tayck*, *sf.* mortgage, deed, pledge.
HYPOTHÉQUER, *ee-po-tai-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mortgage.
HYPOTHÈSE, *ee-po-tayze*, *sf.* supposition.
HYPOTHETIQUE, *ee-po-tai-teek*, *adj.* conditional.
HYPOTHÉTIQUEMENT, *ee-po-tai-teek-mang*, *ad.* conditionally, upon supposition.
HYPOTYPOSE, *ee-po-te-poze*, *sf.* vivid description.
HYSSOPE or HYSOPE, *ee-sop* or *-zop*, *sf.* hyssop.

I.

I, *ee*, *sm.* I. Droit, -e comme un I, *droo-ah*, *-t-kom-eung-ee*, *idi. exp. adj.* as straight as an arrow.
IAMBE, *e-yanghe*, *sm.* iambic, foot of a verse, composed of a short and long syllable.
IBIS, *e-beess*, *sm.* stork, feeding on serpents.
ICELUI, ICELLE, *eess-leu-e*, *ee-sell*, *pron. rel.* he, him, it, she, her, it.
ICHNEUMON, *eek-nuh-mong*, *sm.* ichneumon, Pharaoh's rat, animal that breaks the eggs of the crocodile.
ICHNOGRAPHIE, *eek-no-grah-fee*, *sf.* groundplot.
ICHOR, *ee-kor*, *sm.* ichor, thin watery serous humor.
ICHOREUX, -SE, *ee-ko-ruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* thin, watery, serous.
ICHTYOLOGIE, *eek-te-yo-lo-hjee*, *sf.* doctrine of the nature of fish, ichthyology.
ICHTYOPHAGE, *eek-te-yo-fahje*, *smf.* fish-eater.
ICHTYOPHAGIE, *eek-te-yo-fah-hjee*, *sf.* fish diet.
ICI, *e-see*, *ad.* here, in this place, at this time. *D'ici là*, thither. *Jusqu'ici*, hitherto.
ICI-PRÈS, *e-se-prey*, *ad. exp.* near; hard by, close.
ICI BAS, *e-se-bah*, *ad. exp.* here below; in this world.
ICONOCLASTE, *ee-ko-no-klast*, *sm.* breaker of images.
ICONOLÂTRE, *ee-ko-no-lahtr*, *sm.* worshipper of images.
ICONOLOGIE, *ee-ko-no-lo-hjee*, *sf.* doctrine of images, iconology.
ICTERIQUE, *eek-tai-reek*, *adj.* afflicted with the jaundice; good against the jaundice.
IDÉAL, *ee-dai-al*, *sm.* ideal beauty, perfection.
IDÉAL, -E, *ee-dai-al*, *adj.* mental; imaginary, chimerical; fanciful; illusive.
IDÉE, *ee-daie*, *sf.* idea; notion; chimera; thought.
IDEM, *ee-dem*, *sm.* and *ad.* used to avoid repetition, the same, ditto, &c.
IDENTIFIER, *ee-dang-te-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to identify, prove a person or thing to be the same.
S'IDENTIFIER, *s'ee-dang-te-fyai*, *vref.* to prove one's self to be the same person.
IDENTIQUE, *ee-dang-teek*, *adj.* the same, identic.
IDENTIQUEMENT, *ee-dang-teek-mang*, *ad.* identically, in an identical manner.
IDENTITÉ, *ee-dang-te-tai*, *sf.* identity; sameness.
IDES, *eed*, *sfp.* ides, particular days among the Romans.
IDIOME, *ee-dyom*, *sm.* idiom; peculiar expression; dialect.
IDIOPATHIE, *ee-dyo-pah-tee*, *sf.* primary disease.
IDIOT, -E, *ee-dyo*, *-tt*, *smf.* and *adj.* idiot; silly, foolish.
IDIOTISME, *ee-dyo-teessm*, *sm.* peculiarity of expression; imbecility of mind.
IDOLÂTRE, *ee-do-lahtr*, *smf.* idolater, worshipper of images, pagan; Gentile.
IDOLÂTRE, *ee-do-lahtr*, *adj.* idolatrous, of idolatry.
IDOLÂTRER, *ee-do-lah-trai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to worship idols; love to excess; adjure idolatry.
IDOLÂTRIE, *ee-do-lah-tree*, *sf.* worship of images; excessive love; adoration.
IDOLÂTRIQUE, *ee-do-lah-treek*, *adj.* tending to idolatry.
IDOLE, *ee-doll*, *sf.* idol; image; beauty; man high in power, beautiful, idiot.
IDYLLE, *ee-deel*, *sf.* idyl, short poem; eclogue.
IF, *eef*, *sm.* yew-tree, tree of tough wood.
IGNARE, *eeng-yar*, *adj.* very ignorant.
IGNÉ, -E, *eeg nai*, *-e*, *adj.* fiery, igneous, of fire.
IGNICOLE, *eeg-ne-kol*, *smf.* worshipper of fire.
IGNITION, *eeg-ne-syong*, *sf.* kindling; setting on fire.
IGNIVOME, *eeg-ne-vom*, *adj.* vomiting fire.
IGNOBLE, *eeng-yobl*, *adj.* mean of birth; base; worthless.
IGNOBLEMENT, *eeng-yob-luh-mang*, *ad.* meanly.
IGNOMINIE, *eeng-yo-me-nee*, *sf.* disgrace; reproach.
IGNOMINIEUSEMENT, *eeng-yo-me-ne-uhze-mang*, *ad.* ignominiously; disgracefully.
IGNOMINIEUX, -SE, *eeng-yo-me-nyuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* ignominious; disgraceful; infamous.
IGNORAMMENT, *eeng-yo-rah-mang*, *ad.* ignorantly.
IGNORANCE, *eeng-yo-rangsse*, *sf.* want of knowledge.
IGNORANT, -E, *eeng-yo-rang*, *-te*, *smf.* and *adj.* illiterate man, woman; untaught; unacquainted with.
IGNORÉ, -E, *eeng-yo-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* unknown; not noted.
IGNORER, *eeng-yo-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to be ignorant of.
IL, *eell*, *pron. m. sing.* he; it.

ÎLE, *eel*, *sf.* island ; isle.
ILES, *eele*, *smp.* lower bowels.
ÎLET, *ee-lay*, *sm.* small island.
ILIAQUE, *ee-le-yack*, *adj.* of the lower bowels, iliac.
ILLÉGAL, -E, *eel-lai-ghal*, *adj.* contrary to law.
ILLÉGALEMENT, *eel-lai-ghal-mang*, *ad.* illegally.
ILLÉGALITÉ, *eel-lai-ghah-le-tai*, *sf.* illegality.
ILLÉGITIME, *eel-lai-hje-teemm*, *adj.* illegitimate.
ILLÉGITIMEMENT, *eel-lai-hje-teemm-mang*, *ad.* in an illegitimate manner.
ILLÉGITIMITÉ, *eel-lai-hje-te-me-tai*, *sf.* illegitimacy ; illegitimate birth.
ILLETTRÉ, -E, *eel-lay-trai*, *-e*, *adj.* illiterate, ignorant.
ILLIBÉRAL, -E, *eel-le-lai-ral*, *adj.* mean, illiberal.
ILLICITE, *eel-le-seet*, *adj.* unlawful, illegal.
ILLICITEMENT, *eel-le-seet-mang*, *ad.* unlawfully.
ILLIMITÉ, -E, *eel-le-me-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* unbounded.
ILLUMINATEUR, *eel-leu-me-nah-tur*, *sm.* illuminator ; enlightener.
ILLUMINATIF, -VE, *eel-leu-me-nah-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* illuminative, enlightening.
ILLUMINATION, *eel-leu-me-nah-syong*, *sf.* illumination ; festal light.
ILLUMINÉ, -E, *eel-leu-me-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* enlightened ; adorned with festal lights.
ILLUMINER, *eel-leu-me-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to illumine ; illuminate ; enlighten.
ILLUSION, *eel-leu-zyong*, *sf.* false show; error; chimera ; fallacy.
ILLUSOIRE, *eel-leu-zoo-ar*, *adj.* captious; vain; frivolous ; chimerical , useless.
ILLUSOIREMENT, *eel-leu-zoo-ar-mang*, *ad.* in a deceitful manner ; falsely.
ILLUSTRATEUR, *eel-leuss-trah-tur*, *sm.* expositor ; panegyrist ; encomiast.
ILLUSTRATION, *eel-leuss-trah-syong*, *sf.* glory ; elucidation ; illumination.
ILLUSTRE, *eel-leustr*, *sm.* and *adj* illustrious; renowned ; famous. distinguished.
ILLUSTRER, *eel-leuss-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to brighten with honor ; elucidate ; clear
ILLUSTRISSIME, *eel-leuss-tre-seemm*, *adj.* most illustrious ; most renowned.
ÎLOT, *ee-lo*, *sm.* small island.
ILS, *eel*, *pron. m. plur.* they
IMAGE, *ee-mahje*, *sf.* image ; statue ; picture; likeness ; idea ; print ; beautiful woman without sense and animation
IMAGER, -E, *ee-mah-hjai*, *-re*, *smf.* print-seller.
IMAGINABLE, *ee-mah-hje-nabl*, *adj.* conceivable.
IMAGINAIRE, *ee-mah-hje-nayre*, *adj.* ideal, fancied, visionary, chimerical.
IMAGINATIF, -VE, *ee-mah-hje-nah-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* full of invention ; ingenious ; intelligent.
IMAGINATION, *ee-mah-hje-nah-syong*, *sf.* fancy ; idea ; thought , chimera ; vision.
IMAGINÉ, -E, *ee-mah-hje-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* thought, contrived, conceived, planned, invented.
IMAGINER, *ee-mah-hje-nai*, *va* 1 *r.* to imagine.
S'IMAGINER, *s'ee-mah-hje-nai*, *vref.* to fancy ; represent to one's self, believe.
IMAN, *ee-mang*, *sm.* iman, Mahometan priest.
IMBÉCILE, *aing-bai-seel*, *smf.* and *adj.* idiot ; feeble, weak, silly, foolish, imbecile.
IMBÉCILEMENT, *aing-bai-seel-mang*, *ad.* foolishly, in a stupid manner.
IMBÉCILLITÉ, *aing-bai-se-le-tai*, *sf.* imbecility ; weakness, feebleness of mind or body.
IMBERBE, *aing-bairbe*, *adj.* beardless.
IMBIBÉ, -E, *aing-be-bai*, *-e*, *adj.* imbued, soaked ; wet.
IMBIBER, -E, *aing-be-bai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to imbibe, soak.
S'IMBIBER, *s'aing-be-bai*, *vref.* to absorb, suck.
IMBIBITION, *aing-be-be-syong*, *sf.* sucking in.
IMBROGLIO, *aing-bro-lyo*, *sm.* confusion ; chaos; maze; complicate story or intrigue.
IMBU, -E, *aing-beu*, *adj.* imbued ; full ; prepossessed, infatuated.
IMITABLE, *ee-me-tabl*, *adj.* imitable ; worthy, possible to be imitated.
IMITATEUR, -TRICE, *ee-me-tah-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* imitator ; copier ; mimic ; counterfeiter.
IMITATIF, -VE, *ee-me-tah-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* imitative.
IMITATION, *ee-me-tah-syong*, *sf.* imitation.
IMITER, *ee-me-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to imitate, copy.
IMMACULÉ, -E, *eem-mah-ku-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* spotless ; pure.
IMMANGEABLE, *eem-mang-hjabl*, *adj.* not eatable.
IMMANQUABLE, *eem-mang-khabl*, *adj.* certain.
IMMANQUABLEMENT, *eem-mang-khab-luh-mang*, *ad.* infallibly, without fail.
IMMATÉRIALITÉ, *eem-mah-tai-ryah-le-tai*, *sf.* immateriality, incorporeity.
IMMATÉRIEL, -LE, *eem-mah-tai-ryel*, *-l*, *adj.* incorporeal ; spiritual ; immaterial.
IMMATÉRIELLEMENT, *eem-mah-tai-ryell-mang*, *ad.* immaterially, spiritually.
IMMATRICULATION, *eem-mah-tre-ku-lah-syong*, *sf.* matriculation ; matriculating.
IMMATRICULE, *eem-mah-tre-kule*, *sf.* registry.
IMMATRICULER, *eem-mah-tre-ku-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to matriculate ; record ; preserve by registry.
IMMÉDIAT, -E, *eem-mai-dyah*, *-tt*, *adj.* immediate, successive ; instant ; present.
IMMÉDIATEMENT, *eem-mai-dyatt-mang*, *ad.* immediately ; instantly, without delay.
IMMÉMORIAL, -E, *eem-mai-mo-ryal*, *adj.* immemorial, past time of memory.
IMMENSE, *eem mangsse*, *adj.* unlimited, boundless, unbounded ; infinite.
IMMENSÉMENT, *eem-mang-sai-mang*, *ad.* infinitely ; beyond bounds ; excessively.
IMMENSITÉ, *eem mang-se-tai*, *sf.* infinity ; vastness ; immensity, omnipresence.
IMMERSION, *eem-mair-syong*, *sf.* dipping ; absorption.
IMMEUBLE, *eem-muhbl*, *sm.* and *adj.* lands ; landed.
IMMIGRATION, *eem-me-grah-syong*, *sf.* influx of aliens.
IMMINENCE, *eem-me-nangsse*, *sf* impendence.
IMMINENT, -E, *eem-me-nang*, *-te*, *adj.* impending , at hand.
IMMISCER (S'), *s'eem-meess-sai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to meddle.
IMMISCIBLE, *eem-meess-seebl*, *adj.* impossible to be mingled, immixable.
IMMOBILE, *eem-mo-beell*, *adj.* immovable; firm, fast.
IMMOBILIER, -E, *eem-mo-be-lyai*, *-re*, *adj.* of lands, landed.
IMMOBILITÉ, *eem-mo-be-le-tai*, *sf.* unmovableness ; constancy ; firmness of mind ; tranquillity ; indolence ; apathy.
IMMODÉRATION, *eem-mo-dai-rah-syong*, *sf.* excess.

IMMODÉRÉ, -E, *eem-mo-dai-rai, -e, adj.* immoderate.
IMMODÉRÉMENT, *eem-mo-dai-rai-mang, ad.* immoderately; excessively, in profusion.
IMMODESTE, *eem-mo-dest, adj.* immodest; unchaste.
IMMODESTEMENT, *eem-mo-dest-mang, ad.* without modesty; indecently.
IMMODESTIE, *eem-mo-dess-tee, sf.* indecence.
IMMOLATION, *eem-mo-lah-syong, sf.* sacrifice.
IMMOLER, *eem-mo-lai, va.* 1 *r.* to sacrifice; kill.
S'IMMOLER, *s'eem-mo-lai, vref.* to devote one's self.
IMMONDE, *eem-mongde, adj.* filthy, impure, unclean.
IMMONDICE, *eem-mong-dess, sf.* filth, dirt, mire.
IMMORAL, -E, *eem-mo-ral, adj.* immoral; dishonest.
IMMORALEMENT, *eem-mo-ral-mang, ad.* in an immoral, dishonest manner.
IMMORALITÉ, *eem-mo-rah-le-tai, sf.* immorality.
IMMORTALISER, *eem-mor-tah-le-zai, va.* 1 *r.* to immortalize, celebrate, perpetuate.
IMMORTALITÉ, *eem-mor-tah-le-tai, sf.* immortality, life eternal; lasting memory.
IMMORTEL, *eem-mor-tel, sm.* God; everlasting being.
IMMORTEL, -LE, *eem-mor-tel, -l, adj.* immortal, eternal.
IMMORTELLE, *eem-mor-tell, sf.* amaranth (a flower).
IMMORTIFICATION, *eem-mor-te-fe-khah-syong, sf.* self-indulgence, love of pleasure.
IMMORTIFIÉ, -E, *eem-mor-te-fyai, -e, adj.* fond of pleasure; sensual, devoted to sense.
IMMUABLE, *eem-meu-abl, adj.* stable; constant, immutable, fixed.
IMMUABLEMENT, *eem-meu-ab-lah-mang, ad.* immutably, unchangeably.
IMMUNITE, *eem-meu-ne-tai, sf* exemption, privilege; freedom; discharge.
IMMUTABILITÉ, *eem-meu-tah-be-le-tai, sf.* duration; invariableness, immutability.
IMPAIR, -E, *aing-pair, -e, adj.* unequal, odd.
IMPALPABLE, *aing-pal-pabl, adj.* not tangible.
IMPARDONNABLE, *aing-par-do-nabl, adj.* unpardonable, irremissible, not to be forgiven.
IMPARFAIT, *aing-par-fay, sm.* imperfect tense.
IMPARFAIT, -E, *aing-par-fay, -te, adj.* imperfect.
IMPARFAITEMENT, *aing-par-fayte-mang, ad.* imperfectly, in an imperfect manner.
IMPARTAGEABLE, *aing-par-tah-hyabl adj* indivisible.
IMPARTIAL, -E, *aing-par-syai, adj.* just, equitable.
IMPARTIALEMENT, *aing-par-syai-mang, ad.* impartially, without regard to party or interest.
IMPARTIALITÉ, *aing-par-syah-le-tai, sf.* equitableness; equity, justice impartiality.
IMPASSIBILITÉ, *aing-pas-se-be-le-tai, sf* exemption from suffering; impassibility.
IMPASSIBLE, *aing-pah-seebl, adj.* insensible.
IMPATIEMMENT, *aing-pah-syah-mang, ad.* impatiently; with eagerness, great desire.
IMPATIENCE, *aing-pah-syangsse, sf.* impatience; eagerness; vivacity, anger.
IMPATIENT, -E, *aing-pah-syang, -te, adj.* impatient; uneasy; anxious; ardently desirous.
IMPATIENTER, *aing-pah-syang-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to tire, weary, teaze, vex, provoke; anger.
S'IMPATIENTER, *s'aing-pah-syang-tai, vref.* to be, grow impatient; lose patience.
IMPATRONISER (S'), *s'aing-pah-tro-nee-zai, vref.* 1 *r.* to introduce one's self, get the upper hand in a house.
IMPAYABLE, *aing-pai-yabl, adj.* insolvable; inestimable; admirable, wonderful.
IMPECCABILITÉ, *aing-pay-khah-be-le-tai, sf.* exemption from sin, from fault or failure.
IMPECCABLE, *aing-pay-khabl, adj.* incapable of sin.
IMPÉNÉTRABILITÉ, *aing-pai-nai-trah-be-le-tai, sf.* impenetrability; discretion; reserve.
IMPÉNÉTRABLE, *aing-pai-nai-trabl, adj.* impenetrable; hard; compact; thick; solid.
IMPÉNÉTRABLEMENT, *aing-pai-nai-trah-bluh-mang, ad.* impenetrably.
IMPÉNITENCE, *aing-pai-ne-tangsse, sf.* obduracy, disregard of God's threatening or mercy.
IMPÉNITENT, -E, *aing-pai-ne-tang, -te, smf.* hardened sinner; despiser of God's mercy.
IMPÉNITENT, -E, *aing-pai-ne-tang, -te, adj.* obdurate.
IMPÉRATIF, *aing-pai-rah-teeff, sm.* imperative mood.
IMPÉRATIF, -VE, *aing-pai-rah-teeff, -teev, adj.* absolute, imperious, decisive, overbearing.
IMPÉRATIVEMENT, *aing-pai-rah-teev-mang, ad.* in an imperious manner.
IMPÉRATRICE, *aing-pai-rah-treess, sf.* empress.
IMPERCEPTIBLE, *aing-pair-sep-tebl, adj.* imperceptible, impalpable; invisible; insensible.
IMPERCEPTIBLEMENT, *aing-pair-sep-te-bluh-mang, ad.* imperceptibly, by degrees.
IMPERDABLE, *aing-pair-dabl, adj.* inamissible.
IMPERFECTION, *aing-pair-feck-syong, sf.* defect, fault, imperfection, blemish.
IMPÉRIAL, -E, *aing-pai-ryal, adj.* of an emperor; imperial, royal.
IMPÉRIALE, *aing-pai-ryal, sf.* roof of a coach, imperial lily.
IMPÉRIAUX, *aing-pai-ryoe, smp.* imperialists.
IMPÉRIEUSEMENT, *aing-pai-ryuhze-mang, ad.* imperiously, with arrogance.
IMPÉRIEUX, -SE, *aing-pai-ryuhe, -ze, adj.* imperious; proud; haughty, arrogant.
IMPÉRISSABLE, *aing-pai-re-sabl, adj.* everlasting, indestructible, imperishable.
IMPÉRITIE, *aing-pai-re-see, sf.* unskilfulness; ignorance; unfitness; inexperience.
IMPERMUTABLE, *aing-pair-meu-tabl, adj.* inalienable, that cannot be exchanged.
IMPERSONNEL, *aing-pair-so-nell, adj. m.* impersonal, unvaried by persons.
IMPERSONNELLEMENT, *aing-pair-so-nell-mang, ad.* impersonally.
IMPERTINEMMENT, *aing-pair-te-nah-mang, ad.* in an impertinent manner.
IMPERTINENCE, *aing-pair-te-nangsse, sf.* impertinence; indiscretion; folly; rude language.
IMPERTINENT, -E, *aing-pair-te-nang, -te, smf.* and *adj.* impertinent; intrusive; foolish; meddling.
IMPERTURBABILITÉ, *aing-pair-teur-bah-be-le-tai, sf.* coolness; constancy; firmness.
IMPERTURBABLE, *aing-pair-teur-babl, adj.* cool; firm; constant; immovable.
IMPERTURBABLEMENT, *aing-pair-teur-bah-bluh-mang, ad.* firmly; in a steady manner.

IMPÉTRABLE, *aing-pai-trabl*, *adj.* obtainable.
IMPÉTRANT, -E, *aing-pai-trang*, *-te*, *smf.* and *adj.* patentee; grantee.
IMPÉTRATION, *aing-pai-trah-syong*, *sf.* grant, boon.
IMPÉTRER, *aing-pai-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to obtain by prayer.
IMPÉTUEUSEMENT, *aing-pai-teu-uhze-mang*, *ad.* with impetuosity.
IMPÉTUEUX, -SE, *aing-pai-teu-uhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* impetuous, violent; rapid.
IMPÉTUOSITÉ, *aing-pai-teu-o-ze-tai*, *sf.* rapidity; violence; vehemence; force.
IMPIE, *aing-pee*, *adj.* impious; profane.
IMPIÉTÉ, *aing-pyai-tai*, *sf.* impiety, irreligion.
IMPITOYABLE, *aing-pe-too-ah-yabl*, *adj.* unmerciful; cruel; inexorable; pitiless.
IMPITOYABLEMENT, *aing-pe-too-ah-yabl-mang*, *ad.* unmercifully, without pity.
IMPLACABILITÉ, *aing-plah-khah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* inexorableness; irreconcilable enmity.
IMPLACABLE, *aing-plah-kabl*, *adj.* inexorable; inflexible; irreconcilable; malicious.
IMPLANTER, *aing-plang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to implant, infix, insert, place; ingraft.
IMPLEXE, *aing-plecks*, *adj.* implex; intricate.
IMPLICATION, *aing-ple-khah-syong*, *sf.* implication.
IMPLICITE, *aing-ple-sect*, *adj.* inferred, comprised.
IMPLICITEMENT, *aing-ple-seet-mang*, *ad.* in an implicit manner, by inference.
IMPLIQUER, *aing-ple-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to imply; comprise; infold; involve; entangle.
IMPLORANT, -E, *aing-plo-rang*, *-te*, *smf.* and *adj.* implorer; petitioner; suppliant; supplicant.
IMPLORER, *aing-plo-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to supplicate.
IMPOLI, -E, *aing-po-le*, *-e*, *adj.* uncivil; rude; coarse.
IMPOLIMENT, *aing-po-le-mang*, *ad.* uncivilly.
IMPOLITESSE, *aing-po-le-tess*, *sf.* rudeness.
IMPOLITIQUE, *aing-po-le-teek*, *adj.* impolitic; imprudent; indiscreet.
IMPORTANCE, *aing-por-tangsse*, *sf.* consequence; advantage; moment; consideration.
D'IMPORTANCE, *daing-por-tangsse*, *ad. exp.* stoutly.
IMPORTANT, -E, *aing-por-tang*, *-te*, *adj.* of consequence; momentous; weighty.
IMPORTATION, *aing-por-tah-syong*, *sf.* importation.
IMPORTER, *aing-por-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to import; imply.
QU'IMPORTE? *kaing-portt*, *idi. exp.* what does it signify? of what consequence?
N'IMPORTE, *naing-portt*, *idi. exp.* no matter; it is of no consequence; go on.
QUE M'IMPORTE? *kuh-m'aing-portt*, *idi. exp.* what is it to me? what does it concern me?
IL IMPORTE, *eel-aing-portt*, *v. monop.* it concerns; it is of consequence, moment, &c. *Il m'importe de la vie*, my life is concerned.
IMPORTUN, -E, *aing-por-tung*, *-teun*, *smf.* and *adj.* troublesome person; tiresome; plaguy.
IMPORTUNÉMENT, *aing-por-teu-nai-mang*, *ad.* importunately; unseasonably.
IMPORTUNER, *aing-por-teu-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tease; harass; tire; vex; torment.
IMPORTUNITÉ, *aing-por-teu-ne-tai*, *sf.* importunity; tiresome assiduity.
IMPOSABLE, *aing-po-zabl*, *adj.* subject to taxes.
IMPOSANT, -E, *aing-po-zang*, *-te*, *adj.* grave, sedate, majestic, commanding respect, awe.
IMPOSER, *aing-po-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to impose; tax; lay on; enjoin; accuse wrongly; daunt.
EN IMPOSER À, *ang-naing-po-zai-ah*, *idi. exp. va.* 1 *r.* to deceive; abuse; command respect, &c.
IMPOSITION, *aing-po-ze-syong*, *sf.* tax, duty; impost.
IMPOSSIBILITÉ, *aing-po-se-be-le-tai*, *sf.* impossibility.
IMPOSSIBLE, *aing-po-seebl*, *adj.* impossible.
IMPOSTE, *aing-post*, *sf.* base of an arch, cross-beam.
IMPOSTEUR, *aing-poss-tur*, *sm.* impostor; deceiver.
IMPOSTEUR, *aing-poss-tur*, *adj. m.* deceitful; illusory; tending to deceive by false appearances.
IMPOSTURE, *aing-poss-teur*, *sf.* imposture; calumny; hypocrisy; illusion; false appearance.
IMPÔT, *aing-poe*, *sm.* tax; duty; impost; excise.
IMPOTENT, -E, *aing-po-tang*, *-te*, *smf.* and *adj.* impotent.
IMPRATICABLE, *aing-prah-te-khabl*, *adj.* impossible.
IMPRÉCATION, *aing-prai-khah-syong*, *sf.* curse.
IMPRÉCATOIRE, *aing-prai-khah-too-ar*, *adj.* imprecatory; cursing; wishing evil.
IMPRÉGNABLE, *aing-prai-ing-yabl*, *adj.* insaturable; impenetrable; impregnable.
IMPREGNATION, *aing-prai-ing-yah-syong*, *sf.* saturation, sucking, drinking in.
IMPRÉGNER, *aing-prai-ing-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to saturate, imbibe; prepossess; fill the mind with.
IMPRENABLE, *aing-pruh-nabl*, *adj.* unattainable; not to be taken, gained; out of reach.
IMPRESCRIPTIBLE, *aing-pray-screep-teebl*, *adj.* not authorized by law, illegal.
IMPRESSION, *aing-pray-syong*, *sf.* print; printing; pressure; idea; thought; persuasion.
IMPRESSIF, -VE, *aing-prai-seef*, *-ve*, *adj.* impressive.
IMPRÉVOYANCE, *aing-pray-voo-ah-yangsse*, *sf.* improvidence; imprudence; want of forecast.
IMPRÉVOYANT, -E, *aing-pray-voo-ah-yang*, *-te*, *adj.* improvident, imprudent, wanting forecast.
IMPRÉVU, -E, *aing-pray-veu*, *adj.* unforeseen.
IMPRIMÉ, *aing-pre-mai*, *sm.* book; pamphlet.
IMPRIMER, *aing-pre-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to print; stamp.
IMPRIMERIE, *aing-preemm-ree*, *sf.* press; printing.
IMPRIMEUR, *aing-pre-mur*, *sm.* printer.
IMPROBABILITÉ, *aing-pro-bah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* unlikelihood; improbability.
IMPROBABLE, *aing-pro-babl*, *adj.* incredible.
IMPROBABLEMENT, *aing-pro-bah-buh-mang*, *ad.* improbably, without likelihood.
IMPROBATEUR, -TRICE, *aing-pro-bah-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* blamer, censurer, one who disapproves.
IMPROBATION, *aing-pro-bah-syong*, *sf.* censure, blame; animadversion, condemnation.
IMPROBITÉ, *aing-pro-be-tai*, *sf.* want of honesty.
IMPROMPTU, *aing-prongpe-teu*, *sm.* and *adj.* impromptu; sudden; extemporal.
IMPROPRE, *aing-propr*, *adj.* unsuitable; unfit.
IMPROPREMENT, *aing-prop-ruh-mang*, *ad.* unfitly.

IMPROPRIÉTÉ, *aing-pro-pre-yai-tai*, *sf.* unfitness.
IMPROUVER, *aing-proo-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disapprove, blame; censure; condemn.
IMPROVISTE (À L'), *ah-laing-pro-veest*, *ad. exp.* without forethought, all at once, unawares.
IMPRUDEMMENT, *aing-preu-dah-mang*, *ad.* imprudently, inconsiderately.
IMPRUDENCE, *aing-preu-dangsse*, *sf.* imprudence; imprudent action.
IMPRUDENT, -E, *aing-preu-dang*, *-te*, *smf.* imprudent, indiscreet person.
IMPRUDENT, -E, *aing-preu-dang*, *-te*, *adj.* imprudent, injudicious, indiscreet.
IMPUBÈRE, *aing-peu-buyre*, *adj.* under age, in nonage, not adult.
IMPUDEMMENT, *aing-peu-dah-mang*, *ad.* impudently; insolently, without shame.
IMPUDENCE, *aing-peu-dangsse*, *sf.* impudence, boldness, audaciousness.
IMPUDENT, -E, *aing-peu-dang*, *-te*, *smf.* and *adj.* impudent, shameless, wanting modesty.
IMPUDICITÉ, *aing-peu-de-se-tai*, *sf.* immodesty, licentiousness.
IMPUDIQUE, *aing-peu-deek*, *smf.* and *adj.* indecent, immodest; unchaste.
IMPUDIQUEMENT, *aing-peu-deek-mang*, *ad.* licentiously, in an unchaste manner.
IMPUISSANCE, *aing-peu-e-sangsse*, *sf.* impotence; inability; incapacity.
IMPUISSANT, -E, *aing-peu-e-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* impotent; unable; ineffectual; wanting power.
IMPULSIF, -VE, *aing-peul-seef*, *-seev*, *adj.* impulsive; moving; impellent.
IMPULSION, *aing-peull-syong*, *sf.* impulsion; instigation; incitement.
IMPUNÉMENT, *aing-peu-nai-mang*, *ad.* with impunity; without punishment.
IMPUNI, -E, *aing-peu-ne*, *-e*, *adj.* unpunished; suffered to continue in impunity.
IMPUNITÉ, *aing-peu-ne-tai*, *sf.* impunity; exemption from punishment.
IMPUR, -E, *aing-peur*, *-re*, *adj.* impure; adulterated; corrupted; immodest.
IMPURETÉ, *aing-peure-tai*, *sf.* impurity; immodesty; unchastity.
IMPUTATION, *aing-peu-tah-syong*, *sf.* accusation without proof; compensation.
IMPUTER À, *aing-peu-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to impute; charge with; attribute to; apply.
S'IMPUTER, *s'aing-peu-tai*, *vref.* to impute, ascribe to one's self.
INABORDABLE, *ee-nah-bor-dabl*, *adj.* inaccessible.
INABRITÉ, -E, *ee-nah-bre-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* unsheltered.
INACCESSIBILITÉ, *ee-nack-say-se-be-le-tai*, *sf.* unaccessibleness, impossibility of approach.
INACCESSIBLE, *ee-nack-say-seebl*, *adj.* inaccessible.
INACCOMMODABLE, *ee-nah-ko-mo-dabl*, *adj.* unfeasible, unmanageable, impossible.
INACCORDABLE, *ee-nah-kor-dabl*, *adj.* repugnant.
INACCOSTABLE, *ee-nah-koss-tabl*, *adj.* inaccessible.
INACCOUTUMÉ, -E, *ee-nah koo-teu-mai*, *-e*, *adj.* unaccustomed, unused; new.
INACTIF, -VE, *ee-nack-teef*, *-teev*, *adj.* idle, indolent.
INACTION, *ee-nack-syong*, *sf.* rest; leisure; idleness; indolence; carelessness; indifference.
INACTIVITÉ, *ee-nack-te-ve-tai*, *sf.* sluggishness.
INADMISSIBLE, *ee-nad-me-seebl*, *adj.* not admittable.
INADVERTENCE, *ee-nad-vair-tangsse*, *sf.* inattention; negligence; carelessness.
INALIÉNABLE, *ee-nah-lyai-nabl*, *adj.* inalienable.
INALLIABLE, *ee-nah-lyabl*, *adj.* not fusible; unfit.
INALTÉRABLE, *ee-nal-tai-rabl*, *adj.* unalterable.
INAMISSIBLE, *ee-nah-me-seebl*, *adj.* not to be lost.
INAMOVIBLE, *ee-nah-mo-veebl*, *adj.* irremovable.
INANIMÉ, -E, *ee-nah-ne-mai*, *-e*, *adj.* inanimate, lifeless.
INANITÉ, *ee-nah-ne-tai*, *sf.* vanity; futility.
INANITION, *ee-nah-ne-syong*, *sf.* emptiness of body.
INAPPLICABLE, *ee-nah-ple-kabl*, *adj.* not applicable.
INAPPLICATION, *ee-nah-ple-kah-syong*, *sf.* heedlessness, indolence, negligence.
INAPPLIQUÉ, -E, *ee-nah-ple-kai*, *-e*, *adj.* heedless, inattentive, careless; indolent.
INAPPRÉCIABLE, *ee-nah-prai-syabl*, *adj.* inestimable; precious, invaluable.
INAPTITUDE, *ee-nap te-teud*, *sf.* unfitness, inaptitude; incapacity.
INARTICULÉ, -E, *ee-nar-te-ku-lui*, *-e*, *adj.* inarticulate.
INASSOCIABLE, *ee-nah-so-syabl*, *adj.* not associable.
INASSORTI, -E, *ee-nah-sor-te*, *-e*, *adj.* unsorted, ill-suited, unfit, discordant.
INATTAQUABLE, *ee-nah-tah-kabl*, *adj.* not assailable, that cannot be attacked.
INATTENDU, -E, *ee-nah-tang-deu*, *-e*, *adj.* unexpected, sudden, not provided against.
INATTENTIF, -VE, *ee-nah-tang-teef*, *-teev*, *adj.* heedless; careless; negligent; indolent.
INATTENTION, *ee-nah-tang-syong*, *sf.* heedlessness.
INAUGURATION, *ee-no-gu-rah-syong*, *sf.* inauguration; investiture by solemn rites.
INAUGURER, *ee-no-gu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to inaugurate; invest; consecrate.
INCALCULABLE, *aing-khal-ku-labl*, *adj.* incalculable.
INCANTATION, *aing-khang-tah-syong*, *sf.* enchantment, magical charms, spells.
INCAPABLE, *aing-khah-pabl*, *adj.* unable, unfit.
INCAPACITÉ, *aing-kah-pah-se-tai*, *sf.* inability.
INCARCÉRATION, *aing-khar-sai-rah-syong*, *sf.* imprisonment; confinement.
INCARCÉRER, *aing-khar-sai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to imprison; confine; put in prison.
INCARNADIN, -E, *aing-khar-nah-daing*, *-deen*, *adj.* of flesh-color, pale-red.
INCARNAT, -E, *aing-khar-nah*, *-t*, *sm.* and *adj.* flesh-color.
INCARNATION, *aing-khar-nah-syong*, *sf.* incarnation; assuming of body; breeding of flesh.
INCARNÉ, -E, *aing-khar-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* incarnate; imbodied with flesh.
INCARNER (S'), *s'aing-khar-nai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to assume human nature; form new flesh.
INCARTADE, *aing-khar tad*, *sf.* sudden insult; improper jest; *plur.* folly, extravagance.
INCENDIAIRE, *aing-sang-dyayre*, *smf.* incendiary; *adj.* very seditious, turbulent.
INCENDIE, *aing-sang-dee*, *sm.* great fire; broils.
INCENDIER, *aing-sang-dyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to set fire to.

INCÉRATION, *aing-sai-rah-syong*, *sf.* covering with wax, inceration.
INCERTAIN, *aing-sair-taing*, *sm.* uncertainty.
INCERTAIN, -E, *aing-sair-taing*, *-tenn*, *adj.* doubtful.
INCERTAINEMENT, *aing-sair-tenn-mang*, *ad.* doubtfully; with uncertainty.
INCERTITUDE, *aing-sair-te-teud*, *sf.* uncertainty; instability; mutability.
INCESSAMMENT, *aing-say-sah-mang*, *ad.* shortly, without delay, incessantly; continually.
INCESSANT, -E, *aing-say-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* ceaseless; perpetual, continual; without end.
INCESSIBLE, *aing-say-seebl*, *adj.* not cessible.
INCESTE, *aing-sest*, *sm.* incest.
INCESTUEUSEMENT, *aing-sess-teu-uhze-mang*, *ad.* incestuously, unnaturally.
INCESTUEUX, -SE, *aing-sees-teu-uhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* incestuous, unnatural.
INCIDEMMENT, *aing-se-dah-mang*, *ad.* occasionally, by chance; now and then.
INCIDENCE, *aing-se-dangsse*, *sf.* incidence.
INCIDENT, *aing-se-dang*, *sm.* event; casualty; hap.
INCIDENT, -E, *aing-se-dang*, *-te*, *adj.* casual; fortuitous; occasional; happening.
INCIDENTER, *aing-se-dang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cavil.
INCINÉRATION, *aing-se-nai-rah-syong*, *sf.* burning, reducing to ashes.
INCIRCONCIS, -E, *aing-seer-kong-see*, *-seeze*, *smf.* and *adj.* uncircumcised: not mortified.
INCIRCONCISION, *aing-seer-kong-see-zyong*, *sf.* uncircumcision: want of humiliation.
INCISER, *aing-see-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to make an incision; cut lengthwise under the flesh, &c.
INCISIF, -VE, *aing-see-zeeff*, *-zeev*, *adj.* incisive, cutting, dividing.
INCISION, *aing-see-zyong*, *sf.* cut; wound; aperture.
INCITATION, *aing-se-tah-syong*, *sf.* incitement.
INCITER À, *aing-se-tai-ah*, *va.* 1 *r.* to spur, urge on.
INCIVIL, -E, *aing-se-veel*, *-l*, *smf.* and *adj.* impolite; rude.
INCIVILEMENT, *aing-se-veel-mang*, *ad.* rudely.
INCIVILISÉ, -E, *aing-se-ve-lee-zai*, *-e*, *adj.* uncivilized; rude; barbarous; savage; wild.
INCIVILITÉ, *aing-se-ve-le-tai*, *sf.* rudeness.
INCLÉMENCE, *aing-klai-mangsse*, *sf.* inclemency.
INCLINAISON, *aing-kle-nay-zong*, *sf.* inclination.
INCLINANT, *aing-kle-nang*, *adj. m.* inclining, slope.
INCLINATION, *aing-kle-nah-syong*, *sf.* slope; bent; affection; love; disposition.
INCLINÉ, -E, *aing-kle-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* bent; oblique; curve.
INCLINER, *aing-kle-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to bend; be prone.
S'INCLINER, *s'aing-kle-nai*, *vref.* to bend; bow.
INCLUS, -E, *aing-kleue*, *-ze*, *adj.* and *part.* included; comprised; contained in.
INCLUSIF, -VE, *aing-kleu-zeeff*, *-zeev*, *adj.* inclosing, comprising: comprehending.
INCLUSION, *aing-kleu-zyong*, *sf.* content.
INCLUSIVEMENT, *aing-kleu-zeev-mang*, *ad.* inclusively; with the comprising of.
INCOGNITO, *aing-ko-gnee-to*, *sm.* and *ad.* disguise; without being known.
INCOHÉRENCE, *aing-ko-hai-rangsse*, *sf.* incoherence, want of connection, incongruity.
INCOHÉRENT, -E, *aing-ko-hai-rang*, *-te*, *adj.* inconsistent, incoherent; loose.

INCOMBUSTIBILITÉ, *aing-kong-beuss-te-be-le-tai*, *sf.* resistance of fire.
INCOMBUSTIBLE, *aing-kong-beuss-teebl*, *adj.* not to be consumed by fire.
INCOMMENSURABILITÉ, *aing-ko-mang-seu-rah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* incommensurability.
INCOMMENSURABLE, *aing-ko-mang-seu-rabl*, *adj.* incommensurable.
INCOMMODANT, -E, *aing-ko-mo-dang*, *-te*, *adj.* troublesome; tiresome; plagny.
INCOMMODE, *aing-ko-mod*, *adj.* inconvenient.
INCOMMODÉ, -E, *aing-ko-mo-dai*, *-e*, *adj.* sick, out of order; indisposed.
INCOMMODÉMENT, *aing-ko-mo-dai-mang*, *ad.* inconveniently, unseasonably.
INCOMMODER, *aing-ko-mo-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to incommode; tire; disturb; annoy; harm.
INCOMMODITÉ, *aing-ko-mo-de-tai*, *sf.* trouble; inconveniency; indisposition.
INCOMMUNICABLE, *aing-ko-meu-ne-khabl*, *adj.* incommunicable.
INCOMMUTABILITÉ, *aing-ko-meu-tah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* lawful possession.
INCOMMUTABLE, *aing-ko-meu-tabl*, *adj.* that cannot be lawfully contested.
INCOMPARABILITÉ, *aing-kong-pah-rah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* thing beyond comparison.
INCOMPARABLE, *aing-kong-pah-rabl*, *adj.* excellent above compare; eminent.
INCOMPARABLEMENT, *aing-kong-pah-rah-luh-mang*, *ad.* incomparably, without comparison.
INCOMPATIBILITÉ, *aing-kong-pah-te-be-le-tai*, *sf.* incompatibility; inconsistency.
INCOMPATIBLE, *aing-kong-pah-teebl*, *adj.* inconsistent; opposite; contrary.
INCOMPÉTEMMENT, *aing-kong-pai-tah-mang*, *ad.* by an incompetent judge.
INCOMPÉTENCE, *aing-kong-pai-tangsse*, *sf.* inability; want of adequate ability.
INCOMPÉTENT, -E, *aing-kong-pai-tang*, *-te*, *adj.* incompetent; not adequate; not proportionate.
INCOMPLET, -E, *aing-kong-play*, *-te*, *adj.* not perfect, not finished, incomplete.
INCOMPLEXE, *aing-kong-pleks*, *adj.* simple.
INCOMPRÉHENSIBILITÉ, *aing-kong-prai-ang-se-be-le-tai*, *sf.* inconceivableness, depth; abyss.
INCOMPRÉHENSIBLE, *aing-kong-prai-ang-seebl*, *adj.* beyond our understanding, unintelligible.
INCONCEVABLE, *aing-kongsse-vabl*, *adj.* inconceivable, superior to human understanding.
INCONCILIABLE, *aing-kong-se-lyabl*, *adj.* inconsistent; incompatible; irreconcilable.
INCONDUITE, *aing-kong-deu-eet*, *sf.* misconduct; licentiousness; libertinism.
INCONGRU, -E, *aing-kong-greu*, *-e*, *adj.* incongruous; unsuitable; absurd.
INCONGRÛMENT, *aing-kong-greue-mang*, *ad.* improperly; absurdly.
INCONGRUITÉ, *aing-kong-greu-e-tai*, *sf.* impropriety of speech; absurdity.
INCONNU, -E, *aing-ko-neu*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* unknown; obscure; despised; neglected.
INCONSÉQUENCE, *aing-kong-sai-khangsse*, *sf.* want of just inference; contradiction; folly.
INCONSÉQUENT, -E, *aing-kong-sai-khang*, *-te*, *adj.* inconsistent; contrary; inconsiderate.
INCONSIDÉRATION, *aing-kong-se-dai-rah-syong*, *sf.* want of thought; imprudence; inattention.

INCONSIDÉRÉ, -E, *aing-kong-se-dai-rai, -e, smf.* and *adj.* inconsiderate; thoughtless; careless.
INCONSIDÉRÉMENT, *aing-kong-se-dai-rai-mang, ad.* thoughtlessly; imprudently.
INCONSISTANCE, *aing-kong-seess-tangsse, sf.* inconsistency; absurdity.
INCONSISTANT, -E, *aing-kong-seess tang, -te, adj.* inconsistent; not suitable; absurd.
INCONSOLABLE, *aing-kong-so-labl, adj.* inconsolable.
INCONSOLABLEMENT, *aing-kong-so-lab-luh-mang, ad.* without hope of consolation.
INCONSTAMMENT, *aing-kongsse-tah-mang, ad.* unsteadily; without any certainty.
INCONSTANCE, *aing-kongsse-tangsse, sf.* unsteadiness; instability; mutability.
INCONSTANT, -E, *aing-kongsse-tang, -te, smf.* and *adj.* changeable, fickle; unsteady; variable.
INCONTESTABILITÉ, *aing-kong-tess-tah-be-le-tai, sf.* indisputable proof; evidence; certainty.
INCONTESTABLE, *aing-kong-tess-tabl, adj.* incontestable; incontrovertible; indisputable.
INCONTESTABLEMENT, *aing-kong-tess-tab-luh-mang, ad.* indisputably, assuredly.
INCONTESTÉ, -E, *aing-kong-tess-tai, -e, adj.* granted.
INCONTINENCE, *aing-kong-te-nangsse, sf.* incontinence.
INCONTINENT, *aing-kong-te-nang, ad.* without delay; immediately; at once.
INCONTINENT, -E, *aing-kong-te-nang, -te, adj.* incontinent.
INCONVENABLE, *aing-kongve-nabl, adj.* unfit.
INCONVENANCE, *aing-kongve-nangsse, sf.* unfitness; impropriety; want of justness.
INCONVENANT, -E, *aing-kongve-nang, -te, adj.* ill-befitting, improper, unsuitable.
INCONVÉNIENT, *aing-kong-vai-nyang, sm.* inconvenience; trouble; hinderance; difficulty.
INCONVERTIBLE, *aing-kong-vair-teebl, adj.* not changeable; intransmutable; inconvertible.
INCORPORATION, *aing-kor-po-rah-syong, sf.* union; junction; mixture; incorporation.
INCORPOREL, -LE, *aing-kor-po-rel, -l, adj.* spiritual; immaterial; unbodied.
INCORPORER, *aing-kor-po-rai, va.* 1 *r.* to imbody.
S'INCORPORER, *s'aing-kor-po-rai, vref.* to coalesce; join; grow together; unite in a mass.
INCORRECT, -E, *aing-ko-reckt, -t, adj.* incorrect; not exact, irregular; imperfect; faulty.
INCORRECTION, *aing-ko-reck-syong, sf.* inaccuracy; imperfection; want of exactness.
INCORRIGIBILITÉ, *aing-ko-re-hje-be-le-tai, sf.* hopeless depravity; indocility; obstinacy.
INCORRIGIBLE, *aing-ko-re-hjeebl, adj.* incorrigible.
INCORRUPTIBILITÉ, *aing-ko-reup-te-be-le-tai, sf.* incapacity of decay; equity; honesty.
INCORRUPTIBLE, *aing-ko-reup-teebl, adj.* incorruptible, undecaying; upright; honest.
INCORRUPTION, *aing-ko-reup-syong, sf.* incapacity of decay; incorruption.
INCRÉDIBILITÉ, *aing-krai-de-be-le-tai, sf.* incredibility; incredibleness.
INCRÉDULE, *aing-krai-deul, sm.* and *adj.* unbeliever, infidel, hard of belief.
INCRÉDULITÉ, *aing-krai-deu-le-tai, sf.* incredulity; unbelief; want of faith.
INCRÉÉ, -E, *aing-krai-ai, -e, adj.* uncreated.

INCRIMINER, *aing-kre-me-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to arraign.
INCROYABLE, *aing-kroo-ah-yabl, adj.* incredible; surpassing belief.
INCROYABLEMENT, *aing-kroo-ah-yab-luh-mang, ad.* in an incredible manner.
INCRUSTATION, *aing-kreuss-tah-syong, sf.* forming of a crust; scab.
INCRUSTER, *aing-kreuss-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to incrust; insert; lay over; cover with.
INCUBATION, *aing-ku-bah-syong, sf.* sitting upon eggs; incubation.
INCULPATION, *aing-kule-pah-syong, sf.* accusation.
INCULPER, *aing-kule-pai, va.* 1 *r.* to impute to.
INCULQUER, *aing-kule-kai, va.* 1 *r.* to impress, inculcate, instil; infuse; insinuate.
INCULTE, *aing-kult, adj.* rude; untaught.
INCURABILITÉ, *aing-ku-rah-be-le-tai, sf.* incurability; impossibility of cure.
INCURABLE, *aing-ku-rabl, adj.* incurable.
INCURIE, *aing-ku-ree, sf.* carelessness; negligence; inattention; indolence; apathy.
INCURSION, *aing-kure-syong, sf.* incursion.
INDE, *aing-le, sm.* blue color: *sf.* India.
INDEBROUILLABLE, *aing-dai-broo-yabl, adj.* inextricable; inexplicable; too confused.
INDECEMMENT, *aing-dai-sah-mang, ad.* indecently.
INDECENCE, *aing-dai-sangsse, sf.* indecency.
INDÉCENT, -E, *aing-dai-sang, -te, adj.* unbecoming.
INDÉCHIFFRABLE, *aing-dai-she-frabl, adj.* illegible; obscure; intricate; dark; reserved.
INDECIS, -E, *aing-dai-see, -ze, adj.* undecided.
INDÉCISION, *aing-dai-see-zyong, sf.* indecision.
INDÉCLINABLE, *aing-dai-kle-nabl, adj.* indeclinable, not varied by terminations.
INDÉCROTTABLE, *aing-dai-kro-tabl, adj.* not polishable; inexplicable; abstruse; dark.
INDEFECTIBILITÉ, *aing-dai-feck-te-be-le-tai, sf.* perfection; exemption from decay, defects.
INDÉFECTIBLE, *aing-dai-feck-teebl, adj.* unfailing; perfect; not liable to decay or defects.
INDÉFINI, -E, *aing-dai-fe-ne, -e, sm.* and *adj.* indefinite; unbounded; illimited.
INDÉFINIMENT, *aing-dai-fe-ne-mang, ad.* indefinitely, without any limitation.
INDÉFINISSABLE, *aing-dai-fe-ne-sabl, adj.* undefinable; inexplicable; unaccountable.
INDÉLÉBILE, *aing-dai-lai-beel, adj.* indelible; not to be effaced, blotted out, annulled.
INDÉLIBÉRÉ, -E, *aing-dai-le-bai-rai, -e, adj.* unpremeditated, done heedlessly, without thought.
INDELICAT, -É, *aing-dai-le-khah, -te, adj.* indelicate.
INDÉLICATESSE, *aing-dai-le-khah-tess, sf.* indelicacy; want of delicacy, of manners.
INDEMNISATION, *aing-dam-ne-zah-syong, sf.* indemnification; reimbursement.
INDEMNISER, *aing-dam-ne-zai, va.* 1 *r.* to indemnify, secure against loss; reward; compensate.
INDEMNITÉ, *aing-dam-ne-tai, sf.* compensation.
INDÉMONTRABLE, *aing-dai-mong-trabl, adj.* not demonstrable, not provable.
INDENTÉ, -E, *aing-dang-tai, adj.* without teeth.
INDÉPENDAMMENT, *aing-dai-pang-duh-mang, ad.* independently; without regard to, besides.
INDÉPENDANCE, *aing-dai-pang-dangsse, sf.* independence; freedom, exemption from ties.

INDÉPENDANT, -E, *aing-dai-pang-dang, -te, adj.* independent; free; not controlled.
INDESTRUCTIBILITÉ, *aing-dess-treuk-te-be-le-tai, sf.* indestructible nature.
INDESTRUCTIBLE, *aing-dess-treuk-teebl, adj.* indestructible; unperishable.
INDÉTERMINATION, *aing-dai-tair-me-nah-syong, sf.* irresolution; indecision.
INDÉTERMINÉ, -E, *aing-dai-tair-me-nai, -e, adj.* irresolute; unsettled; unfixed; indefinite.
INDÉTERMINÉMENT, *aing-dai-tair-me-nai-mang, ad.* indefinitely; without restriction.
INDEVINABLE, *aing-duh-ve-nabl, adj.* insolvable.
INDÉVOT, -E, *aing-dai-vo, -tt, smf.* and *adj.* irreligious.
INDÉVOTEMENT, *aing-dai-vott-mang, ad.* without religion; in an indevout manner.
INDÉVOTION, *aing-dai-vo-syong, sf.* irreligion.
INDEX, *aing-decks, sm.* index; table of contents.
INDICATIF, -VE, *aing-de-khah-teeff, -teev, adj.* indicative; showing, pointing out.
INDICATIF, *aing-de-khah-teeff, sm.* indicative mood.
INDICATION, *aing-de-khah-syong, sf.* sign; symptom.
INDICE, *aing-deess, sm.* sign; symptom; table.
INDICIBLE, *aing-de-seebl, adj.* inexpressible.
INDICTION, *aing-deek-syong, sf.* convocation of a council; period of 15 years.
INDIENNE, *aing-dyenn, sf.* printed calico.
INDIFFÉREMMENT, *aing-de-fai-rah-mang, ad.* indifferently; coolly; without choice.
INDIFFÉRENCE, *aing-de-fai-rangsse, sf.* indifference; coolness; want of affection.
INDIFFÉRENT, -E, *aing-de-fai-rang, -te, smf.* and *adj.* indifferent; unconcerned; passable.
INDIGÉNAT, *aing-de-hjai-nah, sm.* right of a native.
INDIGENCE, *aing-de-hjangsse, sf.* distress; want.
INDIGÈNE, *aing-de-hjayne, adj.* native to a country; indigenous.
INDIGENT, -E, *aing-de-hjang, -te, smf.* and *adj.* poor; needy.
INDIGESTE, *aing-de-hjest, adj.* indigest, undigested; crude; not well digested; confused.
INDIGESTION, *aing-de hjess-tyong, sf.* indigestion.
INDIGNATION, *aing-deeng-yah-syong, sf.* indignation.
INDIGNE, *aing-deeng-yuh, adj.* unworthy; bad; odious; blamable; base; undeserving.
INDIGNÉ, -E, *aing-deeng-yai, -e, adj.* indignant; full of anger and disdain; raging.
INDIGNEMENT, *aing-deeng-yuh-mang, ad.* unworthily; basely; meanly; undeservedly.
INDIGNER, *aing-deeng-yai, ra.* 1 *r.* to irritate.
INDIGNITÉ, *aing-deeng-ye-tai, sf.* indignity; insult.
INDIGO, *aing-de-go, sm.* indigo; anil; blue dye.
INDIGOTERIE, *aing-de-got-ree, sf.* indigo manufactory or plantation.
INDIGOTIER, *aing-de-go-tyai, sm.* indigo-tree; indigo manufacturer or seller.
INDIQUER, *aing-de-kai, ra.* 1 *r.* to point out.
INDIRECT, -E, *aing-de-reckt, -t, adj.* indirect; hidden.
INDIRECTEMENT, *aing-de-reckt-mang, ad.* in an indirect manner, underhand.
INDISCERNABLE, *aing-de-sair-nabl, adj.* not visible; undiscernible; invisible.
INDISCIPLINABLE, *aing-de-se-ple-nabl, adj.* indocile; unruly; untractable.
INDISCIPLINÉ, -E, *aing-de-se-ple-nai, -e, adj.* undisciplined; untaught; uninstructed.
INDISCRET, -E, *aing-deess-kray, -te, smf.* and *adj.* indiscreet; imprudent; inconsiderate.
INDISCRÈTEMENT, *aing-deess-krayte-mang, ad.* indiscreetly; without prudence.
INDISCRÉTION, *aing-deess-krai-syong, sf.* indiscretion; rashness, imprudence.
INDISPENSABLE, *aing-deess-pang-sabl, adj.* necessary; indispensable.
INDISPENSABLEMENT, *aing-deess-pang-sabl-mang, ad.* necessarily; indispensably.
INDISPOSÉ, -E, *aing-deess-po-zai, -e, adj.* indisposed; out of order; angry; set against.
INDISPOSER, *aing-deess-po-zai, ra.* 1 *r.* to indispose; set against; make unfavorable.
INDISPOSITION, *aing-deess-po-ze-syong, sf.* slight illness; dislike; alienation.
INDISPUTABLE, *aing-deess-peu-tabl, adj.* incontestable; incontrovertible.
INDISPUTABLEMENT, *aing-deess-peu-tabl-mang, ad.* certainly; without opposition.
INDISSOLUBILITÉ, *aing-de-so-leu-be-le-tai, sf.* indissolubility; stableness.
INDISSOLUBLE, *aing-de-so-leubl, adj.* indissoluble; insoluble; binding for ever.
INDISSOLUBLEMENT, *aing-de-so-leubl-mang, ad.* indissolubly; in an obligatory manner.
INDISTINCT, -E, *aing-deess-tuinght, -te, adj.* confused.
INDISTINCTEMENT, *aing-deess-tuinghte-mang, ad.* confusedly; without distinction.
INDIVIDU, *aing-de-ve-deu, sm.* individual; single being; person.
INDIVIDUEL, -LE, *aing-de-ve-deu-el, -l, adj.* individual; personal; single.
INDIVIDUELLEMENT, *aing-de-ve-deu-ell-mang, ad.* individually; singly, numerically.
INDIVIS, -E, *aing-de-vee, -ze, adj.* undivided.
PAR INDIVIS, *par-aing-de-vee, ad. exp.* jointly.
INDIVISIBILITÉ, *aing-de-ve-ze-be-le-tai, sf.* last degree of division; indivisibility.
INDIVISIBLE, *aing-de-ve-zeebl, adj.* indivisible.
INDIVISIBLEMENT, *aing-de-ve-zebl-mang, ad.* in an indivisible manner; indivisibly.
IN-DIX-HUIT, *aing-de-zeu-eet, sm.* octodecimo; sheet divided into eighteen leaves.
INDOCILE, *aing-do-seell, adj.* unteachable, unmanageable; stubborn; not submissive.
INDOCILITÉ, *aing-do-se-le-tai, sf.* indocility.
INDOLENCE, *aing-do-langsse, sf.* laziness; indolence; apathy; freedom from pain.
INDOLENT, -E, *aing-do-lang, -te, smf.* and *adj.* lazy; careless; insensible; indifferent.
INDOMPTABLE, *aing-dong-tabl, adj.* unconquerable, untamable; invincible.
INDOMPTÉ, -E, *aing-dong-tai, -e, adj.* untamed; wild.
IN-DOUZE, *aing-dooze, sm.* duodecimo; sheet divided into twelve leaves.
INDU, -E, *aing-deu, -e, adj.* late; ill-timed; unfit; untimely; not suitable.
INDUBITABLE, *aing-deu-be-tabl, adj.* unquestionable; certain; sure.
INDUBITABLEMENT, *aing-deu-be-tabl-mang, ad.* undoubtedly; certainly.
INDUCTION, *aing-deuk-syong, sf.* induction; enumeration; consequence.

INDUIRE, *aing-deu-eer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to excite; urge on; induce; persuade; infer.
INDUIS, *aing-deu-ee*, pres. ind. of *induire*, induce; excite.
INDUISANT, *aing-deu-e-zang*, pres. part. of *induire*, inducing.
INDUISIS, *aing-deu-e-zee*, pret. def. of *induire*, induced.
INDUIT, -E, *aing-deu-ee*, *-te*, p. part. of *induire*, induced.
INDULGEMMENT, *aing-deull-hjah-mang*, *ad.* with indulgence; without severity.
INDULGENCE, *aing-deull-hjangsse*, *sf.* indulgence; forbearance.
INDULGENT, -E, *aing-deull-hjang*, *-te*, *adj.* indulgent.
INDULT, *aing-deult*, *sm.* privilege.
INDULTAIRE, *aing-deull-tayre*, *sm.* possessor of a benefice by an indult.
INDÛMENT, *aing-deue-mang*, *ad.* unduly.
INDUSTRIE, *aing-deuss-tree*, *sf.* skill; intelligence; cunning; labor; profit. *Vivre d'industrie*, to live by one's wits. *User d'industrie*, to use cunning.
INDUSTRIEUSEMENT, *aing-deuss-tre-yuhze-mang*, *ad.* industriously; skilfully.
INDUSTRIEUX, -SE, *aing-deuss-tre-yuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* skilful; assiduous; done skilfully.
INÉBRANLABLE, *ee-nai-brang-labl*, *adj.* firm; steady; immovable; unshaken.
INÉBRANLABLEMENT, *ee-nai-brang-labl-mang*, *ad.* steadily; in a firm manner.
INÉCLAIRCI, -E, *ee-nai-klair-se*, *-e*, *adj.* untaught.
INÉDIT, -E, *ee-nai-de*, *-deett*, *adj.* not printed.
INEFFABILITÉ, *ee-nay-fah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* ineffability.
INEFFABLE, *ee-nay-fabl*, *adj.* unspeakable.
INEFFAÇABLE, *ee-nay-fah-sabl*, *adj.* indelible.
INEFFICACE, *ee-nay-fe-khasse*, *adj.* inefficacious.
INEFFICACITÉ, *ee-nay-fe-khah se-tai*, *sf.* inefficacy.
INÉGAL, -E, *ee-nai-ghal*, *adj.* unequal; fickle; odd.
INÉGALEMENT, *ee-nai-ghal-mang*, *ad.* unequally.
INÉGALITÉ, *ee-nai-ghah-le-tai*, *sf.* inequality.
INÉLÉGAMMENT, *ee-nai-lai-ghah-mang*, *ad.* without elegance.
INÉLÉGANCE, *ee-nai-lai-ghangsse*, *sf.* inelegance.
INÉLÉGANT, -E, *ee-nai-lai-ghang*, *-te*, *adj.* inelegant.
INÉLIGIBLE, *ee-nai-le-hjeebl*, *adj.* ineligible.
INÉNARRABLE, *ee-nai-nah-rabl*, *adj.* unspeakable.
INEPTE, *ee-nept*, *adj.* unfit; impertinent; absurd.
INEPTIE, *ee-nep-see*, *sf.* unfitness; absurdity.
INÉPUISABLE, *ee-nai-peu-e-zabl*, *adj.* inexhaustible; not to be dried up or spent.
INERTE, *ee-nairtt*, *adj.* dull, sluggish; indolent.
INERTIE, *ee-nair-see*, *sf.* want of activity; dulness.
INESPÉRÉ, -E, *ee-ness-pai-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* unexpected.
INESPÉRÉMENT, *ee-ness-pai-rai-mang*, *adj.* suddenly, unexpectedly.
INESTIMABLE, *ee-ness-te-mabl*, *adj.* inestimable.
INÉTENDU, -E, *ee-nai-tang-deu*, *-e*, *adj.* unextended; without dimensions.
INÉVIDENT, -E, *ee-nai-ve-dang*, *-te*, *adj.* obscure.
INÉVITABLE, *ee-nai-ve-tabl*, *adj.* unavoidable.
INÉVITABLEMENT, *ee-nai-ve-tabl-mang*, *ad.* unavoidably; necessarily; inevitably.
INEXACT, -E, *ee-neg-zackt*, *-t* *adj.* inaccurate.
INEXACTITUDE, *ee-neg-zack-te-teud*, *sf.* inaccuracy; want of exactness.
INEXCUSABLE, *ee-necks-ku-zabl*, *adj.* inexcusable.
INEXÉCUTION, *ee-neg-zai-ku-syong*, *sf.* nonperformance; breach of contract.
INEXORABLE, *ee-neg-zo-rabl*, *adj.* inexorable.
INEXORABLEMENT, *ee-neg-zo-rabl-mang*, *ad.* inexorably; without pity or mercy.
INEXPÉRIENCE, *ee-necks-pai-ryangsse*, *sf.* want of knowledge; inexperience.
INEXPÉRIMENTÉ, -E, *ee-necks-pai-re-mang-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* inexperienced; wanting knowledge.
INEXPIABLE, *ee-necks-pe-yabl*, *adj.* inexpiable.
INEXPLICABLE, *ee-necks-ple-khabl*, *adj.* inexplicable.
INEXPRIMABLE, *ee-necks-pre-mabl*, *adj.* inexpressible; ineffable; beyond expression.
INEXPUGNABLE, *ee-necks-peu-gnahbl*, *adj.* impregnable; not to be taken by force.
INEXTINGUIBLE, *ee-necks-taing-ghee-bl*, *adj.* unquenchable; inextinguishable.
INEXTIRPABLE, *ee-necks-teer-pabl*, *adj.* not to be rooted out; unmovable; irremediable.
INEXTRICABLE, *ee-necks-tre-khabl*, *adj.* inextricable; intricate; confused; obscure.
INFAILLIBILITÉ, *aing-fah-ye-be-le-tai*, *sf.* infallibility; exemption from error.
INFAILLIBLE, *aing-fah-yeebl*, *adj.* infallible.
INFAILLIBLEMENT, *aing-fah-yeebl-mang*, *ad.* infallibly; certainly; without failing.
INFAISABLE, *aing-fay-zabl*, *adj.* unfeasible.
INFAMANT, -E, *aing-fah-mang*, *-te*, *adj.* ignominious.
INFÂME, *aing-fahme*, *smf.* and *adj.* infamous; shameful; unworthy; filthy; unbecoming.
INFAMIE, *aing-fah-mee*, *sf.* infamy; disgrace. *Il lui a dit mille infamies*, he has called him a thousand names.
INFANT, -E, *aing-fang*, *-te*, *smf.* infant, infanta.
INFANTERIE, *aing-fangte-ree*, *sf.* foot-soldiers.
INFANTICIDE, *aing-fang-te-seed*, *sm.* infanticide; murder, murderer of a child.
INFATIGABLE, *aing-fah-te-ghabl*, *adj.* indefatigable; unwearied; continual; incessant.
INFATIGABLEMENT, *aing-fah-te-ghabl-mang*, *ad.* indefatigably, without ceasing.
INFATUATION, *aing-fah-teu-ah-syong*, *sf.* infatuation; bewitchment; predilection.
INFATUER, *aing-fah-teu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to infatuate; prepossess strongly; fascinate.
INFÉCOND, -E, *aing-fai-kong*, *-de*, *adj.* sterile, barren.
INFÉCONDITÉ, *aing-fai-kong-de-tai*, *sf.* sterility.
INFECT, -E, *aing-feckt*, *-t*, *adj.* fetid, tainted.
INFECTER, *aing-feck-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to infect; taint.
INFECTION, *aing-feck-syong*, *sf.* infection.
INFÉODATION, *aing-fai-o-dah-syong*, *sf.* enfeoffment, infeudation.
INFÉODER, *aing-fai-o-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to enfeoff.
INFÉRER, *aing-fai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to conclude, infer.
INFÉRIEUR, -E, *aing-fai-ryur*, *-r*, *smf.* and *adj.* inferior.

INFÉRIEUREMENT, *aing-fai-ryur-mang*, *adj.* in an inferior manner.
INFÉRIORITÉ, *aing-fai-ryo-re-tai*, *sf.* inferiority.
INFERNAL, -E, *aing-fair-nal*, *adj.* hellish.
INFERTILE, *aing-fair-teell*, *adj.* unfruitful.
INFERTILITÉ, *aing-fair-te-le-tai*, *sf.* unfruitfulness, sterility; barrenness.
INFESTER, *aing-fess-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to plunder; spoil; devastate; tease; plague; torment.
INFIDÈLE, *aing-fe-dell*, *smf.* and *adj.* unfaithful person; false; perfidious; inaccurate.
INFIDÈLE, *aing-fe-dell*, *smf.* unbeliever.
INFIDÈLEMENT, *aing-fe-dell-mang*, *ad.* unfaithfully; treacherously.
INFIDÉLITÉ, *aing-fe-dai-le-tai*, *sf.* want or breach of faith, memory, promise; treachery.
INFIME, *aing-feem*, *adj.* lowest; mean; base.
INFINI, -E, *aing-fe-ne*, *-e*, *sm.* and *adj.* infinity; infinite; endless; unbounded.
À L'INFINI, *ah-laing-fe-ne*, *ad. exp.* without bounds; without measure; for ever.
INFINIMENT, *aing-fe-ne-mang*, *ad.* infinitely.
INFINITÉ, *aing-fe-ne-tai*, *sf.* infinity.
INFINITIF, *aing-fe-ne-teeff*, *sm.* infinitive mood.
INFIRMATIF, -VE, *aing-feer-mah-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* annulling; nullifying, invalidating.
INFIRME, *aing-feerm*, *smf.* and *adj.* weak; frail.
INFIRMER, *aing-feer-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to invalidate.
INFIRMERIE, *aing-feerm-ree*, *sf.* infirmary.
INFIRMIER, -E, *aing-feer-myai*, *-re*, *smf.* overseer; keeper of an infirmary.
INFIRMITÉ, *aing-feer-me-tai*, *sf.* infirmity.
INFIXER, *aing-fecks-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to drive in.
INFLAMMABILITÉ, *aing-flah-mah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* inflammability; inflammable nature.
INFLAMMABLE, *aing-flah-mabl*, *adj.* inflammable.
INFLAMMATION, *aing-flah-mah-syong*, *sf.* inflammation.
INFLAMMATOIRE, *aing-flah-mah-too-ar*, *adj.* inflammatory.
INFLEXIBILITÉ, *aing-fleck-se-be-le-tai*, *sf.* inflexibility; obstinacy; stubbornness.
INFLEXIBLE, *aing-fleck-seebl*, *adj.* inflexible.
INFLEXIBLEMENT, *aing-fleck-se-bl-mang*, *ad.* inflexibly; inexorably; without pity.
INFLEXION, *aing-fleck-syong*, *sf.* inflection.
INFLICTIF, -VE, *aing-fleek-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* inflictive.
INFLICTION, *aing-fleek-syong*, *sf.* infliction.
INFLIGER, *aing-fle-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to inflict.
INFLUENCE, *aing-fieu-angsse*, *sf.* influence; ascendant; power.
INFLUER, *aing-fieu-ai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to communicate; impart, make an impression.
IN-FOLIO, *aing-fo-lyo*, *sm.* in folio, folio book.
INFORMATION, *aing-for-mah-syong*, *sf.* information; intelligence.
INFORME, *aing-form*, *adj.* informous, shapeless; imperfect; incomplete; undigested.
INFORMER, *aing-for-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to warn; inform; instruct; inquire; make an inquest.
S'INFORMER DE, *s'aing-for-mai-duh*, *vref.* to inquire.
INFORTUNE, *aing-for-teunn*, *sf.* misfortune; calamity; misery; distress.
INFORTUNÉ, -E, *aing-for-teu-nai*, *adj.* unfortunate; miserable; unhappy.
INFRACTEUR, *aing-frack-tur*, *sm.* transgressor.
INFRACTION, *aing-frack-syong*, *sf.* violation; breach.
INFRANCHISSABLE, *aing-frang-she-sabl*, *adj.* impassable; not to be trespassed upon.
INFRÉQUENTÉ, -E, *aing-frai-khang-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* unfrequented; lonely; solitary, remote.
INFRUCTUEUSEMENT, *aing-freuk-teu-uhze-mang*, *ad.* in vain; to no purpose.
INFRUCTUEUX, -SE, *aing-freuk-teu-uhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* fruitless; vain, unprofitable.
INFUS, -E, *aing-feue*, *-ze*, *adj.* inborn; innate; natural; not adscititious.
INFUSER, *aing-feue-zai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to infuse; soak, steep in; macerate.
INFUSIBLE, *aing-feue-zeebl*, *adj.* infusible; insoluble; that cannot be dissolved.
INFUSION, *aing-feue-zyong*, *sf.* infusion; instillation; inspiration.
INGAMBE, *aing-ghangbe*, *adj.* nimble; agile.
INGÉNIER (S'), *s'aing-hjai-nyai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to plan means of success; ransack one's brains.
INGÉNIEUR, *aing-hjai-nyur*, *sm.* engineer.
INGÉNIEUSEMENT, *aing-hjai-nyuhze-mang*, *ad.* ingeniously; with skill, cunning, wit.
INGÉNIEUX, -SE, *aing-hjai-nyuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* ingenious; inventive; witty; possessed of genius.
INGÉNU, -E, *aing-hjai-neu*, *adj.* open; fair; candid; ingenuous; artless; honest.
INGÉNUITÉ, *aing-hjai-neu-e-tai*, *sf.* frankness; openness; fairness; candor.
INGÉNUMENT, *aing-hjai-neu-mang*, *ad.* openly; fairly; candidly; frankly.
INGÉRER (S'), *s'aing-hjai-rai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to meddle with; take upon one's self.
INGOUVERNABLE, *aing-goo-vair-nabl*, *adj.* unruly.
INGRAT, -E, *aing-grah*, *-tt*, *smf.* and *adj.* ungrateful man, woman; ingrate; unthankful.
INGRATITUDE, *aing-grah-te-teud*, *sf.* unthankfulness; ingratitude.
INGRÉDIENT, *aing-grai-dyang*, *sm.* ingredient.
INGUÉRISSABLE, *aing-gai-re-sabl*, *adj.* incurable.
INHABILE, *ee-nah-beell*, *adj.* incapable; unqualified; unfit for.
INHABILITÉ, *ee-nah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* inability.
INHABITABLE, *ee-nah-be-tabl*, *adj.* uninhabitable.
INHABITÉ, -E, *ee-nah-be-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* uninhabited.
INHABITUÉ, -E, *ee-nah-be-teu-ai*, *-e*, *adj.* unaccustomed; not used to.
INHARMONIEUX, -SE, *ee-nar-mo-nyuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* without harmony; unmusical.
INHÉRENCE, *ee-nai-rangsse*, *sf.* coherency.
INHÉRENT, -E, *ee-nai-rang*, *-te*, *adj.* innate; inborn.
INHIBITION, *ee-ne-be-syong*, *sf.* prohibition.
INHOSPITALIER, -E, *ee-noss-pe-tah-lyai*, *-re*, *adj.* inhospitable; wild; savage; dangerous.
INHOSPITALITÉ, *ee-noss-pe-tah-le-tai*, *sf.* inhospitality.
INHUMAIN, -E, *ee-neu-maing*, *-menn*, *smf.* and *adj.* inhuman; cruel; barbarous.
INHUMAINEMENT, *ee-neu-menn-mang*, *ad.* in a cruel, barbarous manner.
INHUMANITÉ, *ee-neu-mah-ne-tai*, *sf.* inhumanity; cruelty; barbarity

INHUMATION, *ee-neu-mah-syong*, *sf.* burial; burying; obsequies; funeral rites.
INHUMER, *ee-neu-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bury.
INIMAGINABLE, *ee-ne-mah-hje-nabl*, *adj.* inconceivable, unimaginable.
INIMITABLE, *ee-ne-me-tabl*, *adj.* inimitable.
INIMITIÉ, *ee-ne-me-tyai*, *sf.* enmity; aversion.
ININTELLIGIBLE, *ee-naing-tell-le-hjeebl*, *adj.* unintelligible; incomprehensible; obscure.
INIQUE, *ee-neek*, *adj.* iniquitous; unjust; wicked.
INIQUEMENT, *ee-neek-mang*, *ad.* unjustly.
INIQUITÉ, *ee-ne-ke-tai*, *sf.* injustice; malice.
INITIAL, -E, *ee-ne-syal*, *adj.* placed at the beginning; incipient; initial.
INITIATION, *ee-ne-se-yah-syong*, *sf.* initiation.
INITIÉ, -E, *ee-ne-syai*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* admitted member; initiated; entered.
INITIER, *ee-ne-syai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to initiate; admit into; instruct in the rudiments of an art.
INJECTER, *aing-hjeck-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to inject, dart.
INJECTION, *aing-hjeck-syong*, *sf.* injection.
INJONCTION, *aing-hjongke-syong*, *sf.* command.
INJURE, *aing-hjeur*, *sf.* injury; wrong; outrage; reverse; inclemency.
INJURIER, *aing-hjeu-ryai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to offend; abuse; revile; taunt.
INJURIEUSEMENT, *aing-hjeu-ryuhze-mang*, *ad.* in an injurious manner.
INJURIEUX, -SE, *aing-hjeu-ryuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* injurious; offensive; outrageous; unjust.
INJUSTE, *aing-hjeust*, *sm.* and *adj.* injustice; unjust; iniquitous; wrongful.
INJUSTEMENT, *aing-hjeust-mang*, *ad.* unjustly; wrongfully; in an unjust manner.
INJUSTICE, *aing-hjeuss-teess*, *sf.* injustice; wrong; injury; detriment.
INLISIBLE, *aing-le-zeebl*, *adj.* illegible.
INNAVIGABLE, *ee-nah-ve-ghabl*, *adj.* innavigable.
INNÉ, -E, *een-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* inborn; innate; natural.
INNOCEMMENT, *ee-no-sah-mang*, *ad.* innocently, undesignedly; without deceit; foolishly.
INNOCENCE, *ee-no-sangsse*, *sf.* innocence.
INNOCENT, -E, *ee-no-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* innocent; guiltless; guileless; candid; simple.
INNOCENT, *ee-no-sang*, *sm.* dolt; dunce; thick-skull.
INNOCENTER, *ee-no-sang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to absolve; free from guilt; declare innocent.
INNOMBRABLE, *ee-nong-brabl*, *adj.* innumerable.
INNOMBRABLEMENT, *ee-nong-brabl-mang*, *ad.* without number; innumerably.
INNOMÉ, *in-no-mai*, *adj. m.* unnamed.
INNOMINÉ, -E, *in-no-me-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* without name.
INNOVATEUR, *in-no-vah-tur*, *sm.* innovator.
INNOVATION, *in-no-vah-syong*, *sf.* innovation.
INNOVER, *in-no-vai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to innovate.
INOBSERVANCE, *ee-nob-sair-vangsse*, *sf.* disrespect; irreverence; disobedience; incivility, inattention.
INOBSERVATION, *ee-nob-sair-vah-syong*, *sf.* contravention; infraction; violation; transgression.
INOCCUPÉ, -E, *ee-no-ku-pai*, *-e*, *adj.* vacant; at leisure.
IN-OCTAVO, *ee-nock-tah-vo*, *sm.* octavo book; sheet divided into eight leaves.

INOCULATEUR, -TRICE, *ee-no-ku-lah-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* inoculator; grafter; propagator.
INOCULATION, *ee-no-ku-lah-syong*, *sf.* inoculation; artificial communication.
INOCULER, *ee-no-ku-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to inoculate.
INOCULISTE, *ee-no-ku-leest*, *smf.* supporter of inoculation.
INOFFENSIF, -VE, *ee-no-fang-seff*, *-seev*, *adj.* inoffensive; harmless; innocent.
INOFFICIEUX, -SE, *ee-no-fe-syuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* cutting off from hereditary right; inofficious.
INONDATION, *ee-nong-dah-syong*, *sf.* overflow; exuberance; great influx; number.
INONDER, *ee-nong-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to overflow.
S'INONDER, *s'ee-nong-dai*, *vref.* to soak; tipple.
INOPINÉ, -E, *ee-no-pe-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* unexpected.
INOPINÉMENT, *ee-no-pe-nai-mang*, *ad.* unexpectedly; suddenly; all at once.
INOUÏ, -E, *ee-noo-e*, *-e*, *adj.* unheard of.
IN-QUARTO, *aing-koo-ar-to*, *sm.* quarto book; sheet divided into four leaves.
INQUIET, -E, *aing-kyay*, *-te*, *adj.* uneasy; disturbed.
INQUIÉTANT, -E, *aing-kyai-tang*, *-te*, *adj.* afflictive; vexatious; full of trouble, uneasiness.
INQUIÉTER, *aing-kyai-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disturb.
S'INQUIÉTER DE, *s'aing-kyai-tai-duh*, *vref.* to be uneasy at, disturb, vex one's self.
INQUIÉTUDE, *aing-kyai-teud*, *sf.* uneasiness, anxiety; restlessness.
INQUISITEUR, *aing-ke-ze-tur*, *sm.* inquisitor.
INQUISITION, *aing-ke-ze-syong*, *sf.* inquisition; judicial inquiry; inquest; search.
INSAISISSABLE, *aing-say-ze-sabl*, *adj.* not liable to a seizure; cannot be seized.
INSALUBRITÉ, *aing-sah-leu-bre-tai*, *sf.* unwholesomeness; insalubrity.
INSATIABILITÉ, *aing-sah-syah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* insatiableness; greediness beyond measure.
INSATIABLE, *aing-sah-syabl*, *adj.* insatiable, greedy.
INSATIABLEMENT, *aing-sah-syabl-mang*, *ad.* insatiably, in an insatiable manner.
INSCIEMMENT, *aing-se-yah-mang*, *ad.* unknowingly; without being conscious.
INSCRIPTION, *aing-skreep-syong*, *sf.* inscription.
INSCRIRE, *aing-skreer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to inscribe.
INSCRIS, *aing-skree*, pres. ind. of *inscrire*, inscribe.
INSCRIT, -E, *aing-skree*, *-t*, p. part. of *inscrire*, inscribed.
INSCRIVANT, *aing-skre-vang*, pres. part. of *inscrire*, inscribing.
INSCRIVIS, *aing-skre-ve*, pret. def. of *inscrire*, inscribed.
INSCRUTABLE, *aing-skreu-tabl*, *adj.* unsearchable; inscrutable; cannot be dived into.
INSECTE, *aing-sect*, *sm.* insect.
INSECTIVORE, *aing-seck-te-vor*, *adj.* feeding on insects; insect-eating; insectivorous.
INSEIZE, *aing-seyze*, *sm.* sexdecimo book, sheet divided into sixteen leaves.
INSENSÉ, -E, *aing-sang-sai*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* giddy man, woman; hare-brained; foolish; mad.
INSENSIBILITÉ, *aing-sang-se-be-le-tai*, *sf.* insensibility; stupidity; dulness; want of feeling.
INSENSIBLE, *aing-sang-seebl*, *adj.* insensible; imperceptible; invisible; unfelt.

INSENSIBLEMENT, *aing-sang-seebl-mang*, *ad.* insensibly ; imperceptibly, by slow degrees.
INSÉPARABILITÉ, *aing-sai-pah-rah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* inseparableness ; indivisibleness.
INSÉPARABLE, *aing-sai-pah-rabl*, *adj.* inseparable ; indissoluble ; indivisible ; always together.
INSÉPARABLEMENT, *aing-sai-pah-rabl-mang*, *ad.* in an inseparable manner.
INSÉRER, *aing-sai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to insert; infix.
INSERTION, *aing-sair-syong*, *sf.* insertion.
INSIDIEUSEMENT, *aing-se-de-yuhze-mang*, *ad.* insidiously ; in a sly and treacherous manner.
INSIDIEUX, -SE, *aing-se-de-yuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* insidious ; artful ; sly ; captious ; sophistical.
INSIGNE, *aing-seeng-yuh*, *adj.* signal ; remarkable ; notable, notorious ; arrant.
INSIGNES, *aing-seeng-yuh*, *smp.* badges of honor ; marks of distinction ; insignia.
INSIGNIFIANCE, *aing-seeng-ye-fyangsse*, *sf.* insignificancy ; want of meaning, merit, &c.
INSIGNIFIANT, -E, *aing-seeng-ye-fyang*, *-te*, *adj.* insignificant, without expression, character.
INSINUANT, -E, *aing-se-neu-ang*, *-te*, *adj.* insinuative, persuasive ; penetrative.
INSINUATION, *aing-se-neu-ah-syong*, *sf.* insinuation ; suggestion, instigation.
INSINUER, *aing-se-neu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to insinuate ; instil ; register.
S'INSINUER, *s'aing-se-neu-ai*, *vref.* to insinuate one's self, steal, creep into.
INSIPIDE, *aing-se-peed*, *adj.* insipid, tasteless ; flat ; dull ; without wit, spirit, taste.
INSIPIDEMENT, *aing-se-peed-mang*, *ad.* insipidly ; without taste ; dully.
INSIPILITÉ, *aing-se-pe-de-tai*, *sf.* want of taste, of life, of wit, of spirit ; dulness.
INSISTER SUR, *aing-seess-tai-seur*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to insist upon ; persist in ; dwell upon.
INSOCIABILITÉ, *aing-so-syah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* insociability ; insociable disposition.
INSOCIABLE, *aing-so-syabl*, *adj.* insociable, averse to society.
INSOLATION, *aing-so-lah-syong*, *sf.* exposition to the sun ; insolation.
INSOLEMMENT, *aing-so-lah-mang*, *ad.* insolently ; with rudeness ; haughtily.
INSOLENCE, *aing-so-langsse*, *sf.* insolence ; arrogance ; boldness ; impudence ; disrespect.
INSOLENT, -E, *aing-so-lang*, *-te*, *smf.* and *adj.* insolent ; arrogant ; bold ; impudent.
INSOLER, *aing-so-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to expose to the sun ; dry in the sun ; insolate.
INSOLITE, *aing-so-leett*, *adj.* unusual.
INSOLUBILITÉ, *aing-so-leu-be-le-tai*, *sf.* indissolubility ; resistance to separation.
INSOLUBLE, *aing-so-leubl*, *adj.* indissolvable ; indissoluble ; not separable.
INSOLVABILITÉ, *aing-sol-vah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* insolvency , inability to pay debts.
INSOLVABLE, *aing-sol-vabl*, *adj.* insolvable.
INSOMNIE, *aing-som-nee*, *sf.* want of sleep.
INSOUCIANCE, *aing-soo-syangsse*, *sf.* carelessness ; indifference ; apathy, negligence.
INSOUCIANT, -E, *aing-soo-syang*, *-te*, *smf.* and *adj.* careless ; negligent ; indolent ; indifferent.
INSOUMIS, -E, *aing-soo-mee*, *-ze*, *adj.* unruly.
INSOUTENABLE, *aing-soot-nabl*, *adj.* not defendable, unwarrantable.
INSPECTER, *aing-speck-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to inspect.
INSPECTEUR, *aing-speck-tur*, *sm.* inspector, overseer.
INSPECTION, *aing-speck-syong*, *sf.* inspection.
INSPIRATION, *aing-spe-rah-syong*, *sf.* inspiration ; suggestion insinuation, counsel.
INSPIRÉ, -E, *aing-spe-rai*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* prophet ; enthusiast ; prophetic ; inspired.
INSPIRER, *aing-spe-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to inspire ; breathe ; suggest ; insinuate ; counsel.
INSTABILITÉ, *aing-stah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* fickleness.
INSTABLE, *aing-stabl*, *adj.* unstable ; fickle.
INSTALLATION, *aing-stah-lah-syong*, *sf.* investiture ; installation, instalment.
INSTALLER, *aing-stah-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to instal.
INSTAMMENT, *aing-stah-mang*, *ad.* earnestly.
INSTANCE, *aing-stangsse*, *sf.* entreaty, request.
INSTANT, *aing-stang*, *sm.* instant ; moment.
À L'INSTANT, *ah-laing-stang*, *ad. exp.* immediately.
INSTANT, -E, *aing-stang*, *-te*, *adj.* earnest ; urgent.
INSTANTANÉ, -E, *aing-stang-tah-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* instantaneous ; momentaneous ; of a moment.
INSTAR (À L'), *ah-laing-star*, *ad. exp.* like ; in or after the same manner as ; after.
INSTAURATION, *aing-sto-rah-syong*, *sf.* instauration ; restoration ; renewal.
INSTIGATEUR, -TRICE, *aing-ste-ghah-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* instigator, promoter ; encourager.
INSTIGATION, *aing-ste-ghah-syong*, *sf.* instigation ; incitement ; entreaty.
INSTIGUER, *aing-ste-gui*, *va.* 1 *r.* to urge on.
INSTILLER, *aing-ste-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to instil ; infuse.
INSTINCT, *aing-staing*, *sm.* instinct.
INSTINCTIF, -VE, *aing-staingke-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* instinctive, without the agency of choice or reason.
INSTITUER, *aing-ste-teu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to institute ; establish ; enact, settle.
INSTITUT, *aing-ste-teu*, *sm.* institute.
INSTITUTEUR, *aing-ste-teu-tur*, *sm.* institutor; founder ; instructor ; educator.
INSTITUTION, *aing-ste-teu-syong*, *sf.* institution ; establishment ; education.
INSTITUTRICE, *aing-ste-teu-treess*, *sf.* governess ; foundress ; boarding-school mistress.
INSTRUCTEUR, *aing-streuk-tur*, *sm.* instructor; teacher.
INSTRUCTIF, -VE, *aing-streuk-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* instructive ; conveying, full of instruction.
INSTRUCTION, *aing-streuk-syong*, *sf.* instruction ; education ; knowledge ; mandate.
INSTRUIRE, *aing-streu-eer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to instruct ; inform ; acquaint with ; bring up.
INSTRUIS, *aing-streu-ee*, pres. ind. of *instruire*, instruct.
INSTRUISANT, *aing-streu-e-zang*, pres. part. of *instruire*, instructing.
INSTRUISANT, -E, *aing-streu-e-zang*, *-te*, *adj.* instructive ; full of knowledge.
INSTRUISIS, *aing-streu-e-zee*, pret. def. of *instruire*, instructed.
INSTRUIT, -E, *aing-streu-e*, *-eet*, *adj.* and p. part. of *instruire*, instructed ; learned ; versed in literature ; informed.
INSTRUMENT, *aing-streu-mang*, *sm.* instrument ; expedient ; cause ; deed.
INSTRUMENTAL, -E, *aing-streu-mang-tal*, *adj.* instrumental ; of instruments.
INSTRUMENTER, *aing-streu-mang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to make deeds, writings.

INSU (À L'), *ah-laing-seu*, *ad. exp.* without the knowledge of, unknown to. *À mon insu*, without my knowledge.

INSUFFISAMMENT, *aing-seu-fe-zah-mang*, *ad.* insufficiently; not enough.

INSUFFISANCE, *aing-seu-fe-zangsse*, *sf.* insufficiency; inadequateness.

INSUFFISANT, -E, *aing-seu-fe-zang*, *-te*, *adj.* insufficient; inadequate.

INSULAIRE, *aing-seu-layre*, *smf.* and *adj.* islander; insulary; of an island.

INSULTANT, -E, *aing-seul-tang*, *-te*, *adj.* injurious; insulting; scornful.

INSULTE, *aing-seult*, *sf.* insult; attack; assault; offence.

INSULTER, *aing-seul-tai*, *va.* 4 *r.* to insult; offend; abuse; storm; attack.

INSUPPORTABLE, *aing-seu-por-tabl*, *adj.* intolerable; insufferable; not to be endured.

INSUPPORTABLEMENT, *aing-seu-por-tabl-mang*, *ad.* beyond endurance.

INSURGENT, *aing-seur-hjang*, *sm.* revolter; rebel; Hungarian militia.

INSURMONTABLE, *aing-seur-mong-tabl*, *adj.* insuperable; insurmountable.

INSURRECTION, *aing-seur-reck-syong*, *sf.* revolt, seditious rising.

INTACT, -E, *aing-tackt*, *-t*, *adj.* entire; whole, irreproachable; unsullied.

INTARISSABLE, *aing-tah-re-sabl*, *adj.* inexhaustible; ever flowing.

INTÉGRAL, *aing-tai-gral*, *adj. m.* integral, whole.

INTÈGRE, *aing-taygr*, *adj.* just; upright; honest; incorruptible; not to be bribed.

INTÉGRITÉ, *aing-tai-gre-tai*, *sf.* integrity; honesty; uncorruptness.

INTELLECT, *aing-tel-leckt*, *sm.* intellect, understanding; mental powers.

INTELLECTIF, -VE, *aing-tel-leck-teeff*, *-teer*, intellective; of the mind.

INTELLECTUEL, -LE, *aing-tel-leck-teu-el*, *adj.* intellectual; of the mind; spiritual.

INTELLIGENCE, *aing-tel-le-hjangsse*, *sf.* intelligence, understanding; knowledge; skill.

INTELLIGENT, -E, *aing-tel-le hjang*, *-te*, *adj.* intelligent; well-informed; skilful.

INTELLIGIBLE, *aing-tel-le-hjebl*, *adj.* intelligible; easy to conceive, to understand.

INTELLIGIBLEMENT, *aing-tel-le-hjebl-mang*, *ad.* in an intelligible manner; plainly.

INTEMPÉRANCE, *aing-tang-pai-rangsse*, *sf.* intemperance; excess; want of moderation.

INTEMPÉRANT, -E, *aing-tang-pai-rang*, *-te*, *smf.* and *adj.* intemperate man, woman.

INTEMPÉRÉ, -E, *aing-tang-pai-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* immoderate; excessive; passionate.

INTEMPÉRIE, *aing-tang-pai-ree*, *sf.* inclemency; intemperature; excess.

INTENDANCE, *aing-tang-dangsse*, *sf.* management; administration; intendant's house.

INTENDANT, *aing-tang-dang*, *sm.* intendant; lord-lieutenant; administrator.

INTENDANTE, *aing-tang-dangte*, *sf.* lord-lieutenant's lady, governess; housekeeper.

INTENSE, *aing-tangsse*, *adj.* intense; very great.

INTENSITÉ, *aing-tang-se-tai*, *sf.* intensity; force.

INTENSIVEMENT, *aing-tang-seev-mang*, *ad.* to a great degree; intensely.

INTENTER, *aing-tang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to begin; institute; declare; bring on; wage on.

INTENTION, *aing-tang-syong*, *sf.* intention; intent; design; purpose; drift. *Il l'a fait à votre intention*, he has done it upon your account.

INTENTIONNÉ, -E, *aing-tang-syo-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* affected.

INTENTIONNEL, -LE, *aing-tang-syo-nel*, *-l*, *adj.* intentional; done designedly; designed.

INTENTIONELLEMENT, *aing-tang-syo-nell-mang*, *ad.* by design; premeditatedly.

INTERCALAIRE, *aing-tair-khah-layre*, *adj.* intercalary; inserted in; added to.

INTERCALATION, *aing-tair-khah-lah-syong*, *sf.* insertion; addition of a day to February in leap-years.

INTERCALER, *aing-tair-khah-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to intercalate; insert an extraordinary day.

INTERCÉDER, *aing-tair-sai-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to intercede; mediate; pray, solicit for.

INTERCEPTATION, *aing-tair-sep-tah-syong*, *sf.* interception; obstruction; interruption.

INTERCEPTER, *aing-tair-sep-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to intercept; obstruct; prevent; interrupt.

INTERCEPTION, *aing-tair-sep-syong*, *sf.* interception; obstruction.

INTERCESSEUR, *aing-tair-say-sur*, *sm.* mediator.

INTERCESSION, *aing-tair-say-syong*, *sf.* mediation.

INTERDICTION, *aing-tair-deck-syong*, *sf.* interdiction; prohibition; suspension.

INTERDIRE, *aing-tair-deer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to forbid; interdict, suspend; astonish; surprise.

INTERDIS, *aing-tair-dee*, pres. ind. and pret. def. of *interdire*, interdict, interdicted.

INTERDISANT, *aing-tair-de-zang*, pres. part. of *interdire*, forbidding.

INTERDIT, *aing-tair-de*, *sm.* interdict.

INTERDIT, -E, *aing-tair-de*, *-deet*, *adj.* and p. part. of *interdire*, interdicted; astonished; confounded; struck dumb.

INTÉRESSANT, -E, *aing-tai-ray-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* interesting; important; attractive; affecting.

INTERESSÉ, -E, *aing-tai-ray-sai*, *-e*, *smf.* miser; niggard; party concerned.

INTERESSÉ, -E, *aing-tai-ray-sai*, *-e*, *adj.* selfish; covetous; interested; concerned.

INTERESSER, *aing-tai-ray-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to interest; associate; entice; engage; affect.

S'INTÉRESSER, *s'aing-tai-ray-sai*, *vref.* to feel interested, concerned for; favor.

INTÉRÊT, *aing-tai-ray*, *sm.* interest; profit; favor; advantage; kindness; impression. *Il y va de mon intérêt*, it concerns me.

INTÉRIEUR, *aing-tai-ryur*, *sm.* inside; part within; heart; thoughts; house; private life.

INTÉRIEUR, -E, *aing-tai-ryur*, *-r*, *adj.* interior; inner; internal; intrinsical.

INTÉRIEUREMENT, *aing-tai-ryurr-mang*, *ad.* inwardly; within; in the heart, mind.

INTÉRIM, *aing-tai-reem*, *sm.* meantime; intervening time; interim.

INTERJECTION, *aing-tair-hjeck-syong*, *sf.* interjection; intervention; interposition.

INTERJETER, *aing-tair-hjuh-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to appeal from; transfer a cause from.

INTERLIGNE, *aing-tair-leeng-yuh*, *sm.* interlineation; line written between two others.

INTERLIGNER, *aing-tair-leeng-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to interline; write between two lines.

INTERLINÉAIRE, *aing-tair-le-nai-ayre*, *adj.* interlined; written between two lines.

INTERLOCUTEUR, -TRICE, *aing-tair-lo-ku-tur*,

-treess, *smf.* interlocutor; one that talks with another.

INTERLOCUTION, *aing-tair-lo-ku-syong*, *sf.* interlocution; preparatory proceeding in law.

INTERLOCUTOIRE, *aing-tair-lo-ku-too-ar*, *adj.* interlocutory.

INTERLOPE, *aing-tair-lop*, *sm.* and *adj.* smuggler; interloper; smuggling.

INTERLOQUER, *aing-tair-lo-kai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to astonish; puzzle; stun; grant an interlocution.

INTERMÈDE, *aing-tair-mayd*, *sm.* interlude.

INTERMEDIAIRE, *aing-tair-mai-dyayre*, *sm.* and *adj.* mediator; intervening, interposing.

INTERMÉDIAT, -E, *aing-tair-mai-dyah*, *-tt*, *adj.* intermediate; intervening; interposed.

INTERMINABLE, *aing-tair-me-nabl*, *adj.* endless.

INTERMISSION, *aing-tair-me-syong*, *sf.* intermission; pause; interruption; interval.

INTERMITTENCE, *aing-tair-me-tangsse*, *sf.* discontinuation; interruption; cessation.

INTERMITTENT, -E, *aing-tair-me-tang*, *-te*, *adj.* coming by fits; intermittent.

INTERNE, *aing-tairn*, *sm.* and *adj.* intern; inward.

INTERNONCE, *aing-tair-nongsse*, *sm.* internuncio.

INTERPELLATION, *aing-tair-pel-lah-syong*, *sf.* summons; call upon.

INTERPELLER, *aing-tair-pel-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to summon; cite; call up.

INTERPOLATEUR, *aing-tair-po-lah-tur*, *sm.* interpolator, one that foists in counterfeit passages.

INTERPOLATION, *aing-tair-po-lah-syong*, *sf.* addition to the original matter; interpolation.

INTERPOLER, *aing-tair-po-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to interpolate; insert; add to the original matter.

INTERPOSER, *aing-tair-po-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to meditate; interpose; place between.

INTERPOSITION, *aing-tair-po-ze-syong*, *sf.* interposition; intervention; mediation.

INTERPRÉTATIF, -VE, *aing-tair-prai-tah-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* serving to elucidate; interpretative.

INTERPRÉTATION, *aing-tair-prai-tah-syong*, *sf.* explanation; exposition; elucidation.

INTERPRÈTE, *aing-tair-prayte*, *sm.* interpreter; translator; expounder; expositor.

INTERPRÉTER, *aing-tair-prai-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to interpret; explain; elucidate; translate.

INTERRÈGNE, *aing-tair-ray-ing-yuh*, *sm.* vacancy of the throne; interreign.

INTERROGATEUR, *aing-tai-ro-ghah-tur*, *sm.* interrogator; examinator; inquisitor.

INTERROGATIF, -VE, *aing-tai-ro-ghah-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* interrogative.

INTERROGATION, *aing-tai-ro-ghah syong*, *sf.* interrogation; question; inquiry.

INTERROGATIVEMENT, *aing-tai-ro-ghah-teev-mang*, *ad.* interrogatively; by interrogations.

INTERROGATOIRE, *aing-tai-ro-ghah-too-ar*, *sm.* interrogatory; inquiry.

INTERROGER, *aing-tai-ro-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to interrogate; question; examine; consult.

INTERROMPRE, *aing-tai-rongpr*, *va.* 4 *r.* to interrupt; stop; suspend; break off.

INTERROMPU, -E, *aing-tai-rong-peu*, *-e*, *adj.* incoherent; inconsistent; loose.

INTERRUPTION, *aing-tai-reup-syong*, *sf.* stop; interposition; suspension.

INTERSECTION, *aing-tair-seck-syong*, *sf.* intersection; point of reunion.

INTERSTICE, *aing-tair-steess*, *sm.* interstice.

INTERVALLE, *aing-tair-val*, *sm.* interval.

INTERVENANT, -E, *aing-tair-vuh-nang*, *-te*, *adj.* intervenient; passing between; intercedent.

INTERVENANT, *aing-tair-vuh-nang*, pres. part. of *intervenir*, intervening.

INTERVENIR, *aing-tair-vuh-neer*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to come between; intervene; meddle with.

INTERVENTION, *aing-tair-vang-syong*, *sf.* interposition; mediation; intervention.

INTERVENU, -E, *aing-tair-vuh-neu*, p. part. of *intervenir*, intervened.

INTERVERSION, *aing-tair-vair-syong*, *sf.* disorder; confusion; misplacing.

INTERVERTIR, *aing-tair-vair-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to disorder; embroil; confuse; disturb the order.

INTERVIENDRAI, *aing-tair-vyaing-drai*, fut. of *intervenir*, will intervene.

INTERVIENDRAIS, *aing-tair-vyaing-dray*, condit. of *intervenir*, would intervene.

INTERVIENNE, *aing-tair-vyenn*, pres. subj. of *intervenir*, may intervene.

INTERVIENNENT, *aing-tair-vyenn*, 3 pers. pl. pres. subj. and ind. of *intervenir*.

INTERVIENS, *aing-tair-vyaing*, pres. ind. of *intervenir*, intervene.

INTERVINS, *aing-tair-vaing*, pret. def. of *intervenir*, intervened.

INTERVINSSE, *aing-tair-vaingss*, imperf. subj. of *intervenir*, might intervene.

INTESTAT, *aing-tess-tah*, *adj. mf.* intestate.

INTESTIN, *aing-tess-taing*, *sm.* bowel: *plur.* intestines; guts; bowels.

INTESTIN, -E, *aing-tess-taing*, *-teen*, *adj.* intestine, internal; interior; domestic.

INTESTINAL, -E, *aing-tess-te-nal*, *adj.* intestinal, of the bowels.

INTIMATION, *aing-te-mah-syong*, *sf.* intimation; summons; signification.

INTIME, *aing-teem*, *smf.* and *adj.* intimate; familiar; inward; inmost; deep.

INTIMÉ, -E, *aing-te-mai*, *-e*, *smf.* defendant.

INTIMEMENT, *aing-teem-mang*, *ad.* intimately; familiarly; closely; in close friendship.

INTIMER, *aing-te-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to summon; assign; point out; signify; appoint.

INTIMIDATION, *aing-te-me-dah-syong*, *sf.* threat; threatening; intimidating.

INTIMIDER, *aing-te-me-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to frighten.

S'INTIMIDER, *s'aing-te-me-dai*, *vref.* to be afraid.

INTIMITÉ, *aing-te-me-tai*, *sf.* intimacy.

INTITULÉ, *aing-te-teu-lai*, *sm.* title of an act, or of a deed.

INTITULER, *aing-te-teu-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to entitle; prefix with a title.

INTOLÉRABLE, *aing-to-lai-rabl*, *adj.* insufferable; not to be endured; insupportable.

INTOLÉRANCE, *aing-to-lai-rangss*, *sf.* intolerance; inflexible rigor; want of toleration.

INTOLÉRANT, -E, *aing-to-lai-rang*, *-te*, *smf.* and *adj.* intolerant; unwilling to tolerate.

INTOLÉRANTISME, *aing-to-lai-rang-teessm*, *sm.* aversion to toleration.

INTONATION, *aing-to-nah-syong*, *sf.* intonation.

INTRAITABLE, *aing-tray-tabl*, *adj.* hard; difficult; surly; unruly; obstinate; headstrong.

INTRANSITIF, -VE, *aing-trang-se-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* intransitive; intransmutable.

INTRÉPIDE, *aing-trai-peed*, *adj.* fearless; bold.
INTRÉPIDEMENT, *aing-trai-peed-mang*, *ad.* boldly; fearlessly; daringly.
INTRÉPIDITÉ, *aing-trai-pe-de-tai*, *sf.* fearlessness; boldness; assurance; pride.
INTRIGANT, -E, *aing-tre ghang*, *-te*, *smf.* and *adj.* intriguer; busybody; intriguing.
INTRIGUE, *aing-treegg*, *sf.* intrigue; plot; incident; intricacy; trouble; love-affair.
INTRIGUER, *aing-tre-gai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to vex; intrigue; harass; disturb; make uneasy.
S'INTRIGUER, *s'aing-tre-gai*, *vref.* to toil hard; take great pains; endeavor.
INTRINSÈQUE, *aing-traing-sayke*, *adj.* intrinsic; inward; internal; in the nature of.
INTRINSÈQUEMENT, *aing-traing-sayke-mang*, *ad.* intrinsically; naturally; within.
INTRODUCTEUR, -TRICE, *aing-tro-deuk-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* introducer.
INTRODUCTION, *aing tro-deuk-syong*, *sf.* introduction; entrance; rudiment.
INTRODUIRE, *aing-tro-deu-eer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to introduce; insert; infix; begin.
S'INTRODUIRE, *s'aing-tro-deu-eer*, *vref.* to gain entrance, favor, or footing.
INTRODUIS, *aing-tro-deu-ee*, pres. ind. of *introduire*, introduce.
INTRODUISANT, *aing-tro-deu-e-zang*, pres. part. of *introduire*, introducing.
INTRODUISIS, *aing-tro-deu-e-zee*, pret. def. of *introduire*, introduced.
INTRODUIT, -E, *aing-tro-deu-ee*, *-t*, p. part. of *introduire*, introduced.
INTROÏT, *aing-tro-eet*, *sm.* beginning.
INTROMISSION, *aing-tro-me-syong*, *sf.* insertion; driving, sending in; intromission.
INTRONISATION, *aing-tro-ne-zah-syong*, *sf.* installation of a bishop, &c.
INTRONISER, *aing-tro-ne-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to install a bishop, &c.
INTROUVABLE, *aing-troo-vabl*, *adj.* not to be found.
INTRUS, -E, *aing-treue*, *-ze*, *smf.* and *adj.* intruder; intruded; introduced slily.
INTRUSION, *aing-treu-zyong*, *sf.* intrusion; forcible possession; encroachment.
INTUITIVE, *aing-teu-e-teer*, *adj.* intuitive; seen by the mind only.
INTUITION, *aing-teu-e-syong*, *sf.* intuition; mental perception; immediate knowledge.
INTUITIVEMENT, *aing-teu-e-teer-mang*, *ad.* intuitively, by immediate intuition.
INTUMESCENCE, *aing-teu-may-sangsse*, *sf.* swell; swelling; tumor.
INUSITÉ, -E, *ee-neu-ze-tai*, *adj.* not in use.
INUTILE, *ee-neu-teell*, *adj.* useless; superfluous; excessive; exuberant.
INUTILEMENT, *ee-neu-teell-mang*, *ad.* uselessly; without use; in vain.
INUTILITÉ, *ee-neu-te-le-tai*, *sf.* uselessness; inutility; unprofitableness.
INVAINCU, -E, *aing-vaing-ku*, *-e*, *adj.* unconquered; unvanquished.
INVALIDE, *aing-vah-leed*, *smf.* and *adj.* invalid.
INVALIDEMENT, *aing-vah-leed-mang*, *ad.* without validity, without force.
INVALIDER, *aing-vah-le-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to invalidate; deprive of force; annul.
INVALIDITÉ, *aing-vah-le-de-tai*, *sf.* invalidity.
INVARIABILITÉ, *aing-vah-ryah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* constancy; invariableness.
INVARIABLE, *aing-vah-ryabl*, *adj.* unchangeable; constant; invariable.
INVARIABLEMENT, *aing-vah-ryabl-mang*, *ad.* without variation; constantly.
INVASION, *aing-vah-zyong*, *sf.* invasion.
INVECTIVE, *aing-veek-teer*, *sf.* invective.
INVECTIVER, *aing-veek-te-vai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to abuse; inveigh; rail at; outrage.
INVENTAIRE, *aing-vang-tayre*, *sm.* inventory.
INVENTER, *aing-vang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to invent.
INVENTEUR, -TRICE, *aing-vang-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* inventor; inventress; fibber.
INVENTIF, -VE, *aing-vang-teff*, *-teev*, *adj.* inventive; ready at expedients.
INVENTION, *aing-vang-syong*, *sf.* invention.
INVENTORIER, *aing-vang-to-ryai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to make an inventory; take an account of.
INVERSABLE, *aing-vair-sabl*, *adj.* firm; solid; that cannot be overturned.
INVERSE, *aing-vairsse*, *sf.* inverted; inverse.
INVERSION, *aing-vair-syong*, *sf.* inversion, change of order or time.
INVESTIGATEUR, -TRICE, *aing-vess-te-ghah-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* inquirer; searcher; examiner.
INVESTIGATION, *aing-vess-te-ghah-syong*, *sf.* investigation; close inquiry, research.
INVESTIR, *aing-vess-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to invest; surround; besiege; circumvent.
INVESTISSEMENT, *aing-vess-teess-mang*, *sm.* investment; investing; blockade.
INVESTITURE, *aing-vess-te-teur*, *sf.* investiture; installation; given possession.
INVÉTÉRÉ, -E, *aing-vai-tai-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* inveterate.
INVÉTÉRER (S'), *s'aing-vai-tai-rai*, *vref.* to grow inveterate; difficult to cure, root out.
INVINCIBLE, *aing-vaing-seebl*, *adj.* invincible.
INVINCIBLEMENT, *aing-vaing-seebl-mang*, *ad.* invincibly; in an insuperable manner.
IN-VINGT-QUATRE, *aing-vaingte-khatr*, *sm.* sheet folded in 24 leaves.
INVIOLABILITÉ, *aing-ve-yo-lah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* inviolable prerogative; sacredness.
INVIOLABLE, *aing-ve yo-labl*, *adj.* sacred; inviolable; permanent; invariable.
INVIOLABLEMENT, *aing-ve-yo-labl-mang*, *ad.* inviolably; sacredly; without failure.
INVISIBILITÉ, *aing-ve-ze-be-le-tai*, *sf.* invisibility; imperceptibleness to sight.
INVISIBLE, *aing-ve-zeebl*, *adj.* invisible.
INVISIBLEMENT, *aing-ve-zeebl-mang*, *ad.* in an invisible manner; imperceptibly.
INVITATION, *aing-ve-tah-syong*, *sf.* invitation.
INVITATOIR, *aing-ve-tah-too-ar*, *sm.* invitatory; inviting; exciting.
INVITER, *aing-ve-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to invite; excite.
INVOCATION, *aing-vo-khah-syong*, *sf.* invocation.
INVOLONTAIRE, *aing-vo-long-tayre*, *adj.* involuntary, not done willingly.
INVOLONTAIREMENT, *aing-vo-long-tayre-mang*, *ad.* involuntarily, against one's will.
INVOQUER, *aing-vo-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to invoke.
INVRAISEMBLABLE, *aing-vray-sang-blabl*, *adj.* unlikely.
INVRAISEMBLANCE, *aing-vray-sang-blangsse*, *sf.* unlikelihood; improbability.
INVULNÉRABLE, *aing-veul-nai-rabl*, *adj.* invulnerable; secure from harm.
IONIQUE, *ee-yo-neek*, *adj.* Ionic.
IONIEN, -NE, *ee-yo-nyaing*, *-nyenn*, *adj.* Ionian.
IOTA, *ee-yo-tah*, *sm.* iota; jot; point; tittle.
IPÉCACUANHA, *ee-pai-khah-ku-ah-nah*, *sm.* ipecacuanha; vomitive powder.
IRAI, *e-rai*, fut. of *aller*, will go.

IRAIS, *e-ray*, condit. of *aller*, would go.
IRASCIBLE, *ee-rah-seebl*, *adj.* irascible; irritable.
IRE, *eer*, *sf.* anger; rage; violent passion; ire.
IRIS, *ee-reess*, *sm.* rainbow; iris.
IRONIE, *ee-ro-nee*, *sf.* irony; raillery; lampoon.
IRONIQUE, *ee-ro-neek*, *adj.* ironical; satirical.
IRONIQUEMENT, *ee-ro-neek-mang*, *ad.* ironically.
IRRADIATION, *eer-rah-de-yah-syong*, *sf.* illumination, emission, expansion of light.
IRRAISONNABLE, *eer-ray-zo-nabl*, *adj.* irrational; void of reason, understanding.
IRRAISONNABLEMENT, *eer-ray-zo-nabl-mang*, *ad.* absurdly; without reason.
IRRATIONNEL, -LE, *eer-rah-syo-nel*, *-l*, *adj.* incongruous; inconsistent; without relation.
IRRECEVABLE, *eer-ruh-suh-vabl*, *adj.* unfit.
IRRÉCONCILIABLE, *eer-rai-kong-se-lyabl*, *adj.* irreconcilable; implacable; unappeasable.
IRRECONCILIABLEMENT, *eer-rai-kong-se-lyabl-mang*, *ad.* in an irreconcilable manner.
IRRÉDUCTIBLE, *eer-rai-deuk-teebl*, *adj.* irreducible; not pulverable.
IRREFLÉCHI, -E, *eer-rai-flai-she*, *-e*, *adj.* inconsiderate; thoughtless; said at random.
IRRÉFORMABLE, *eer-rai-for-mabl*, *adj.* unreformable; not to be altered.
IRRÉFRAGABLE, *eer-rai-frah-ghabl*, *adj.* irrefutable; superior to argument.
IRREGULARITÉ, *eer-rai-gu-lah-re-tai*, *sf.* irregularity; deviation from rule.
IRRÉGULIER, -E, *eer-rai-gu-lyai*, *-re*, *adj.* irregular.
IRRÉGULIÈREMENT, *eer-rai-gu-lyayre-mang*, *ad.* irregularly; without method, rule.
IRRÉLIGIEUSEMENT, *eer-rai-le-hjyuhze-mang*, *ad.* with impiety, irreligion.
IRRÉLIGIEUX, -SE, *eer-rai-le-hjyuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* irreligious; impious; profane.
IRRÉLIGION, *eer-rai-le-hjyong*, *sf.* impiety.
IRRÉMÉDIABLE, *eer-rai-mai-dyabl*, *adj.* incurable.
IRRÉMÉDIABLEMENT, *eer-rai-mai-dyabl-mang*, *ad.* without remedy or cure.
IRRÉMISSIBLE, *eer-rai-me-seebl*, *adj.* unpardonable; irremissible; not to be pardoned.
IRRÉMISSIBLEMENT, *eer-rai-me-seebl-mang*, *ad.* without mercy, forgiveness.
IRRÉPARABLE, *eer-rai-pah-rabl*, *adj.* irreparable.
IRRÉPARABLEMENT, *eer-rai-pah-rabl-mang*, *ad.* irreparably; without recovery, amends.
IRRÉPRÉHENSIBLE, *eer-rai-prai-ang-seebl*, *adj.* irreprehensible; unblamable; irreproachable.
IRRÉPRÉHENSIBLEMENT, *eer-rai-prai-ang-seebl-mang*, *ad.* irreproachably, without blame.
IRRÉPROCHABLE, *eer-rai-pro-shabl*, *adj.* irreproachable; free from blame, reproach.
IRRÉPROCHABLEMENT, *eer-rai-pro-shabl-mang*, *ad.* in an irreproachable manner.
IRRÉSISTIBLE, *eer-rai-zeess-teebl*, *adj.* irresistible.
IRRÉSISTIBLEMENT, *eer-rai-zeess-teebl-mang*, *ad.* irresistibly; without opposition.
IRRÉSOLU, -E, *eer-rai-zo-leu*, *-e*, *adj.* undetermined; not fixed; irresolute.
IRRÉSOLUMENT, *eer-rai-zo-leu-mang*, *ad.* in an irresolute manner.
IRRÉSOLUTION, *eer-rai-zo-leu-syong*, *sf.* irresolution; indecision; hesitation.
IRRÉVÉREMMENT, *eer-rai-vai-rah-mang*, *ad.* in an irreverent manner.
IRRÉVÉRENCE, *eer-rai-vai-rangsse*, *sf.* irreverence; want of veneration.
IRRÉVÉRENT, -E, *eer-rai-vai-rang*, *-te*, *adj.* irreverent; not paying due homage.
IRRÉVOCABILITÉ, *eer-rai-vo-khah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* impossibility of recalling.
IRRÉVOCABLE, *eer-rai-vo-khabl*, *adj.* irrevocable; not to be recalled, brought back.
IRRÉVOCABLEMENT, *eer-rai-vo-khabl-mang*, *ad.* without recall; irrevocably.
IRRITANT, -E, *eer-re-tang*, *-te*, *adj.* annulling; irritating; exciting; promoting.
IRRITATION, *eer-re-tah-syong*, *sf.* irritation.
IRRITER, *eer-re-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to irritate; vex; anger; increase; provoke; excite.
IRRUPTION, *eer-reup-syong*, *sf.* irruption; forcible entrance; inroad; burst.
ISABELLE, *ee-zah-bell*, *sm.* light bay color.
ISABELLE, *ee-zah-bell*, *sf.* Isabella (plum).
ISABELLE, *ee-zah-bell*, *adj.* of a light bay color; amaranthine.
ISOLÉ, -E, *ee-zo-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* isolated; alone; separate; free; independent; solitary.
ISOLEMENT, *ee-zol-mang*, *sm.* retirement; seclusion; solitude; separation; distance.
ISOLÉMENT, *ee-zo-lai-mang*, *ad.* lonely; apart.
ISOLER, *ee-zo-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to separate; detach.
ISSU, -E, *ee-seu*, *-e*, *adj.* sprung; born.
ISSUE, *ee-seue*, *sf.* issue; event; end. *Issues d'une ville*, avenues of a town.
ISTHME, *eessm*, *sm.* isthmus; neck of land.
ITALIEN, -NE, *ee-tah-lyaing*, *-lyenn*, *smf.* and *adj.* Italian language, man, woman.
ITALIQUE, *ee-tah-leek*, *sm.* and *adj.* italic.
ITEM, *ee-tem*, *sm.* article; difficulty; rub.
ITEM, *ee-tem*, *ad.* item; also; more; again.
ITÉRATIF, -VE, *ee-tai-rah-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* repeated.
ITÉRATIVEMENT, *ee-tai-rah-teev-mang*, *ad.* repeatedly.
ITINÉRAIRE, *ee-te-nai-rayre*, *sm.* book of travels; itinerary.
IVOIRE, *ee-voo-ar*, *sm.* ivory, tusk of the elephant or hippopotamus.
IVRAIE, *ee-vraye*, *sf.* darnel; tare; bad weed.
IVRE, *eevr*, *adj.* drunk; infatuated; transported. *Ivre mort*, dead drunk.
IVRESSE, *ee-vress*, *sf.* intoxication; infatuation.
IVROGNE, *ee-vro-ing-yuh*, *sm.* and *adj.* drunkard; drunken; tipsy.
IVROGNERIE, *ee-vro-ing-yuh-ree*, *sf.* drunkenness.
IVROGNESSE, *ee-vro-ing-yess*, *sf.* drunken woman.

J.

JÀ, *hjah*, *ad.* already.
JABLE, *hjabl*, *sm.* groove at the top and bottom of the staves of a cask.
JABLER, *hjah-blai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to groove.
JABLOIRE, *hjah-bloo-ar*, *sf.* grooving plane.
JABOT, *hjah-bo*, *sm.* crop of a bird; ruffle.
JABOTTER, *hjah-bo-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to prate; chatter; mutter; grumble; jabber.
JACENT, -E, *hjah-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* jacent; abandoned.
JACHÈRE, *hjah-shayre*, *sf.* fallow; ground at rest.
JACHÉRER, *hjah-shai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fallow.

JACINTHE, *hjah-saingte*, *sf.* hyacinth.
JACOBIN, -E, *hjah-ko-baing*, *-been*, *smf.* Dominican friar, nun: (*fam.*) white tufted crow.
JACOBUS, *hjah-ko-beuss*, *sm.* Jacobus, gold coin of James the 1st.
JACTANCE, *hjack-tangsse*, *sf.* boast; boasting.
JACTATION, *hjack-tah-syong*, *sf.* restlessness.
JACULATOIRE, *hjah-ku-lah too-ar*, *adj. f.* fervent; sudden; ejaculatory.
JADIS, *hjah-deess*, *adv.* formerly; in olden times; in days of yore; of old.
JAILLIR, *hjah-yeer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to spout out; rush.
JAILLISSANT, -E, *hjah-ye-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* rushing, spouting out.
JAILLISSEMENT, *hjah-yeess-mang*, *sm.* rush; spout.
JAIS, *hjay*, *sm.* jet, very hard and black bitumen.
JALAP, *hjah-lap*, *sm.* jalap; purgative root.
JALE, *hjal*, *sf.* large wooden bowl; bucket.
JALÉE, *hjah-laie*, *sf.* bowl-full; bucket-full.
JALON, *hjah-long*, *sm.* stake; pole for lineations.
JALONNER, *hjah-lo-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to stick poles in the ground for lineations.
JALOUSER, *hjah-loo-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to envy; be jealous of; grudge; lattice.
JALOUSIE, *hjah-loo-zee*, *sf.* jealousy; lattice.
JALOUX, -SE, *hjah-loor*, *-ze*, *smf.* and *adj.* jealous man, woman; envious; vigilant; careful.
JAMAIS, *hjah-mey*, *ad.* never; ever. *Si jamais je deviens riche*, if ever I grow rich.
À JAMAIS, *ah-hjah-mey*, *ad. exp.* for ever.
POUR JAMAIS, *poor-hjah-mey*, *ad. exp.* for ever.
JAMAIS, AU GRAND JAMAIS, *hjah-mey*, *o-grang-hjah-mey*, *ad. exp.* never, no never.
JAMBAGE, *hjang-bahje*, *sm.* jamb; pillar; stroke.
JAMBE, *hjangbe*, *sf.* leg.
JAMBÉ, -E, *hjang-bai*, *-e*, *adj.* legged.
JAMBETTE, *hjang-bett*, *sf.* clasp-knife; prop; jamb.
JAMBIÈRE, *hjang-byayre*, *sf.* greave, leg armor.
JAMBON, *hjang-bong*, *sm.* ham; gammon.
JAMBONNEAU, X, *hjang-bo-no*, *-e*, *sm.* small ham.
JANISSAIRE, *hjah-ne-sayre*, *sm.* guard of the sultan; Turkish foot-soldier.
JANSÉNISME, *hjang-sai-neessm*, *sm.* jansenism; austere morality.
JANSÉNISTE, *hjang-sai-neest*, *smf.* jansenist; austere moralist.
JANTE, *hjangte*, *sf.* felloe of a wheel.
JANVIER, *hjang-vyai*, *sm.* January.
JAPPE, *hjapp*, *sf.* prate; tattle; foolish talk.
JAPPEMENT, *hjapp-mang*, *sm.* barking; yelping.
JAPPER, *hjah-pai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to bark; yelp.
JAQUE, *hjack*, *sf.* short tight jacket.
JAQUEMART, *hjack-mar*, *sm.* figure that strikes the hours; clapper; hammer.
JAQUE-DE-MAILLES, *hjack-duh-mah-yuh*, *sf.* coat of mail; body armor.
JAQUETTE, *hjah-kett*, *sf.* peasant's or boy's jacket.
JARDIN, *hjar-daing*, *sm.* garden.
JARDINAGE, *hjar-de-nahje*, *sm.* gardening.
JARDINER, *hjar-de-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to dig, plant a garden; amuse one's self with gardening.
JARDINET, *hjar-de-nay*, *sm.* small garden.
JARDINIER, *hjar-de-nyai*, *sm.* gardener.
JARDINIÈRE, *hjar-de-nyayre*, *sf.* gardener's wife; pot-herbs' box; dish made up of several vegetables.
JARGON, *hjar-gong*, *sm.* jargon; gibberish.
JARGONNER, *hjar-go-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to talk gibberish; cant; mutter; jabber.
JARGONNEUR, -SE, *hjar-go-nur*, *-nuhze*, *smf.* jabberer; unintelligible talker.
JARNAC, *hjar-nack*, *sm.* short dagger.
COUP DE JARNAC, *koo-djar-nack*, *sm.* decisive blow.
JARRE, *hjarr*, *sf.* jar; pitcher; 10 gallons measure.
JARRET, *hjah-ray*, *sm.* ham; hough.
JARRET DE BŒUF, *hjah-rayd-buff*, *sm.* shin of beef.
JARRET DE VEAU, *hjah-rayd-vo*, *sm.* knuckle of veal.
COUPE-JARRET, *koop-hjah-ray*, *sm.* cutthroat.
JARRETIÈRE, *hjarr-tyayre*, *sf.* garter.
JARS, *hjar*, *sm.* large gander.
JASER, *hjah-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to prate; chatter; blab.
JASERIE, *hjazz-ree*, *sf.* prating; babbling.
JASEUR, -SE, *hjah-zur*, *zuhze*, *smf.* prater; babbler.
JASMIN, *hjass-maing*, *sm.* jasmine (a shrub).
JASPE, *hjasp*, *sm.* jasper; variegated stone.
JASPER, *hjass-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to marble paper, &c.
JASPURE, *hjass-peur*, *sf.* marbling.
JATTE, *hjatt*, *sf.* bowl; basin.
JATTÉE, *hjah-taie*, *sf.* bowl-full; contents of a bowl.
JAUGE, *hjoge*, *sf.* gauge; standard; measure.
JAUGEAGE, *hjo-hjahje*, *sm.* gauging; ganger's fee.
JAUGER, *hjo-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to gauge; measure.
JAUGEUR, *hjo-hjar*, *sm.* ganger; measurer.
JAUNÂTRE, *hjo-nahtr*, *adj.* yellowish.
JAUNE, *hjone*, *sm.* and *adj.* yellow color; yellow.
JAUNE D'ŒUF, *hjone-duff*, *sm.* yolk of an egg.
JAUNIR, *hjo-neer*, *va. n.* 2 *r.* to make, grow yellow.
JAUNISSE, *hjo-neess*, *sf.* jaundice, disease.
JAVART, *hjah-var*, *sm.* swelling in a horse's foot.
JAVELER, *hjav-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lay in rows.
JAVELEUR, -SE, *hjav-lur*, *-luhze*, *smf.* reaper; one who lays in rows.
JAVELINE, *hjav-leen*, *sf.* javelin; bundle of wood, lathes, &c.
JAVELLE, *hjah-vell*, *sf.* row of corn, &c., laid down to dry; bundle; fagot.
JAVELOT, *hjav-lo*, *sm.* spear; dart.
JE, *hjuh*, *pron. pers.* 1.
JE NE SAIS QUOI, *hjunn-sai-koo-ah*, *sm.* inexpressible sensation, idea; thing.
JÉRÉMIADE, *hjai-rai-me-yad*, *sf.* lamentation; complaint; incessant repining.
JÉSUITE, *hjai-zeu-eet*, *sm.* Jesuit.
JÉSUS, *hjai-zeu*, *sm.* Jesus.
JET, *hjay*, *sm.* throw; cast; beam; jet; shoot; casting up; swarm; halter; haul.
JET D'EAU, -X, *hjay-do*, *-e*, *sm.* water-spout; fountain.
JETÉE, *hjuh-taie*, *sf.* bank; mole; causeway.
JETER, *hjuh-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to throw; cast; pull down; overthrow; shoot; cast. *Jeter des œillades*, to cast sheep's eyes.

SE JETER, *suh-hjuh-tai*, *vref.* to fall upon; rush; engage; apply one's self to. *Il se jeta sur moi*, he fell upon me.
JETON, *hjuh-tong*, *sm.* counter.
JEU, -X, *hjuh*, *-e*, *sm.* play; amusement; recreation; game; sport; jest; acting. *Mettre au jeu*, to stake. *Jouer le jeu*, to play fair.
À DEUX DE JEU, *ah-duhe-dhjuh*, *ad. exp.* upon even terms; with equal advantage.
BON JEU, *bong-hjuh*, *ad. exp.* in good earnest.
BEAU JEU, *bo-hjuh*, *sm.* fair opportunity.
JEU D'ESPRIT, *hjuh-dess-pre*, *sm.* sallies of wit.
JEU DE MOTS, *hjuh-dmoe*, *sm.* pun; quibble.
JEU DE LA NATURE, *hjuh-duh-nah-teur*, *sm.* sport of nature; deformity.
DE BON JEU, *duh-bong-hjuh*, *ad. exp.* fairly.
JEUDI, *hjuh-de*, *sm.* Thursday.
JEUDI GRAS, *hjuh-de-grah*, *sm.* Thursday before Lent.
JEUDI SAINT, *hjuh-de-saing*, *sm.* Maundy-Thursday.
JEUN (À), *ah-hjung*, *ad. exp.* fasting.
JEÛNE, *hjuhne*, *sm.* fast; abstinence.
JEUNE, *hjunn*, *adj.* young, youthful.
JEÛNER, *hjuhe-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to fast; abstain.
JEUNESSE, *hjuh-ness*, *sf.* youth; young people.
JEUNET, -TE, *hjuh-net*, *-t*, *adj.* very young.
JEÛNEUR, -SE, *hjuhe-nur*, *-nuhze*, *smf.* faster.
JOAILLERIE, *hjoo-ah-yuh-ree*, *sf.* jeweller's trade, wares, &c.; jewels; precious stones.
JOAILLER, -E, *hjoo-ah-yai*, *-re*, *smf.* jeweller.
JOCKEI, *hjock-kai*, *sm.* young postillion; footman.
JOCKO, *hjo-ko*, *sm.* Brazilian ape.
JOCRISSE, *hjo-kreess*, *sm.* cot quean; ninny.
JOIE, *hjoo-ah*, *sf.* joy; mirth; pleasure; gayety; cheerfulness.
JOIGNANT, *hjoo-ah-ing-yang*, *prep.* near; next to.
JOIGNANT, -E, *hjoo-ah-ing-yang*, *-te*, *adj.* adjoining; next to; contiguous; adjacent.
JOIGNANT, *hjoo-ah-ing-yang*, pres. part. of *joindre*, joining.
JOIGNIS, *hjoo-ah-ing-yee*, pret. def. of *joindre*, joined.
JOINDRE, *hjoo-aingdr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to join; bind.
SE JOINDRE, *suh-hjoo-aingdr*, *vref.* to unite, coalesce; meet together.
JOINS, *hjoo-aing*, pres. ind. of *joindre*, join.
JOINT, -E, *hjoo-aing*, *-te*, p. part. of *joindre*, joined.
JOINT, *hjoo-aing*, *sm.* joint; juncture; mass.
CI-JOINT, *se-hjoo-aing*, *ad. exp.* herewith.
JOINTÉ, -E, *hjoo-aing-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* jointed.
JOINTÉE, *hjoo-aing-taie*, *sf.* both hands full.
JOINTURE, *hjoo-aing-teur*, *sf.* joint; juncture; fastening; point of reunion.
JOLI, -E, *hjo-le*, *-e*, *adj.* pretty; agreeable; elegant; genteel; smart; (iron.) blamable.
JOLIET, -TE, *hjo-lyet*, *-t*, *adj.* rather pretty.
JOLIMENT, *hjo-le-mang*, *ad.* prettily; neatly.
JONC, *hjong*, *sm.* reed; rush; hoop; ring cane.
JONCHÉE, *hjong-shaie*, *sf.* strewed flowers, branches, &c.; great heaps of dead bodies.
JONCHER, *hjong-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to strew; scatter.
JONCHETS, *hjong-shey*, *smp.* small playing-sticks.
JONCTION, *hjonke-syong*, *sf.* union; coalition.
JONGLERIE, *hjong-gluh-ree*, *sf.* juggle; quackery.
JONGLEUR, *hjong-glur*, *sm.* juggler; quack; cheat.
JONQUILLE, *hjon-kee-yuh*, *sf.* jonquil; daffodil.
JOSEPH, *hjo-zeff*, *sm.* tissue paper; very thin paper.
PAPIER JOSEPH, *pah-pyai-hjo-zeff*, *sm.* tissue paper.
JOUAILLER, *hjoo-ah-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to play low.
JOUBARBE, *hjoo-barbe*, *sf.* house-leek; jubarb.
JOUE, *hjooe*, *sf.* cheek; jole.
JOUER, *hjoo-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to play; execute; act; perform; feign; counterfeit; represent.
JOUER, *hjoo-ai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to play; sport; game. *Ne vous jouez pas à lui*, do not meddle with him.
SE JOUER DE, *suh-hjoo-ai-duh*, *vref.* to mock; deride.
JOUET, *hjoo-ay*, *sm.* toy; sport; laughing-stock.
JOUEUR, -SE, *hjoo-ur*, *-uhze*, *smf.* player; gamester.
JOUFFLU, -E, *hjoo-flew*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* fat; plump; jolly; chubby; full-blown.
JOUG, *hjoo*, *sm.* yoke; subjection; servitude; power; tyranny.
JOUIR DE, *hjoo-eer-duh*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to enjoy; use.
JOUISSANCE, *hjoo-e-sangsse*, *sf.* enjoyment; use.
JOUISSANT, -E, *hjoo-e-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* enjoying.
JOUJOU, *hjoo-hjoo*, *sm.* plaything; toy; hobby.
JOUR, *hjoor*, *sm.* day; light; time; moment; means. *Perdre le jour*, to lose one's life.
JOUR DE L'AN, *hjoor-duh-lang*, *sm.* new-year's day.
BON-JOUR, *bong-hjoor*, *sm.* good-morning; good-day.
BEAUX JOURS, *boe-hjoore*, *smp.* youth; prosperity; sunshine of years, of fortune.
DE JOUR À AUTRE, *duh-hjoor-ah-oetr*, *ad. exp.* from day to day.
D'UN JOUR À L'AUTRE, *dung-hjoor-ah-loetr*, *ad. exp.* every other day; in two days.
AU JOUR LA JOURNÉE, *o-hjoor-lah-hjoor-naie*, *ad. exp.* from hand to mouth.
AU PREMIER JOUR, *o-pruh-myai-hjoor*, *ad. exp.* on the first opportunity, as soon as possible.
JOUR (METTRE AU) *maytr-o-hjoor*, *idi. exp. va.* 4 *irr.* to publish; put forth, expose.
JOUR (SE FAIRE), *suh-fayre-hjoor*, *vref.* 4 *irr.* to force, open one's self a way, passage through.
JOUR (FAIRE SON BON), *fayre-song-bong-hjoor*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to receive the sacrament.
JOUR (ÊTRE DE), *eytr-duh-hjoor*, *v.aux.* to be upon duty, in attendance.
JOURNAL, -AUX, *hjoor-nal*, *oe*, *sm.* journal; diary; day-book; daily paper.
JOURNALIER, *hjoor-nah-lyai*, *sm.* day-laborer.
JOURNALIER, -E, *hjoor-nah-lyai*, *-re*, *adj.* daily, uncertain.
JOURNALISTE, *hjoor-nah-leest*, *sm.* writer of journals; journalist.
JOURNÉE, *hjoor-naie*, *sf.* day; day's work, day's journey; daily pay; battle.
JOURNELLEMENT, *hjoor-nell-mang*, *ad.* daily.
JOUTE, *hjoot*, *sf.* tilt; mock fight; debate; dispute.
JOUTER, *hjoo-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to tilt; mock fight; dispute.
JOUTEUR, *hjoo-tur*, *sm.* tilter; fencer; swordsman.

JOUVENCE, *hjoo-vangsse*, *sf.* youth.
JOUVENCE (FONTAINE DE), *fong-tayne-duh-hjoo-vangsse*, *sf.* renovating spring.
JOUVENCEAU, -X, *hjoo-vang-so*, *-e*, *sm.* young man.
JOUVENCELLE, *hjoo-vang-sell*, *sf.* young girl.
JOVIAL, -E, *hjo-vyal*, *adj.* gay; merry; lively; pleasant; agreeable; fond of pleasure.
JOVIALEMENT, *hjo-vyal-mang*, *ad.* merrily; gayly.
JOYAU, -X, *hjoo-ah-yo*, *sm.* jewel; gem.
JOYEUSEMENT, *hjoo-ah-yuhze-mang*, *ad.* with joy; gladly; merrily; joyfully.
JOYEUSETÉ, *hjoo-ah-yuhze-tai*, *sf.* joke.
JOYEUX, -SE, *hjoo-ah-yuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* joyful.
JUBÉ, *hjeu-bai*, *sm.* church gallery.
JUBILATION, *hjeu-be-lah-syong*, *sf.* rejoicing; feasting; great treat.
JUBILÉ, *hjeu-be-lai*, *sm.* public festivity.
JUBILER, *hjeu-be-lai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to rejoice; grant an annuity to a servant.
JUCHER, SE JUCHER, *hjeu-shai* or *suh-hjeu-shai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to roost; perch.
JUCHOIR or JUC, *hjeu-shoo-ar* or *hjeuk*, *sm.* roosting-place; roost.
JUDAÏQUE, *hjeu-dah-eek*, *adj.* Jewish.
JUDAÏSER, *hjeu-dah-ee-zai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to conform to the Jews; Judaize; live like the Jews.
JUDAÏSME, *hjeu-dah-eessm*, *sm.* Jewish religion; Judaism.
JUDAS, *hjeu-dah*, *sm.* traitor.
JUDICATURE, *hjeu-de-kah-teur*, *sf.* judicature; judge's office, dignity, &c.
JUDICIAIRE, *hjeu-de-syayre*, *sf.* judgment; sense; power of judging.
JUDICIAIRE, *hjeu-de-syayre*, *adj.* judiciary; passing judgment upon.
JUDICIAIREMENT, *hjeu-de-syayre-mang*, *ad.* in justice, in a judiciary form.
JUDICIEUSEMENT, *hjeu-de-syuhze-mang*, *ad.* judiciously; with judgment.
JUDICIEUX, -SE, *hjeu-de-syuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* judicious; done, said with judgment.
JUGE, *hjeuhje*, *sm.* judge; arbitrator; appraiser; estimator.
JUGEMENT, *hjeuhje-mang*, *sm.* judgment, sentence; decree; opinion; sentiment.
JUGER, *hjeu-hjai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to judge; discern; form an opinion; pass sentence; foresee; guess; conjecture; think; believe.
JUGULAIRE, *hjeu-gu-layre*, *adj.* of the throat; jugular.
JUGULER, *hjeu-gu-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cut the throat; strangle; rob of one's money; harass.
JUIF, -VE, *hjeu-eeff*, *-eev*, *smf.* and *adj.* Jew, Jewess; Jewish; of the Jews.
JUILLET, *hjeu-e-yai*, *sm.* July.
JUIN, *hjeu-aing*, *sm.* June.
JUIVERIE, *hjeu-eev-ree*, *sf.* Jews' quarter.
JULEP, *hjeu-lep*, *sm.* julep.
JULIENNE, *hjeu-lyenn*, *sf.* gilliflower.
JUMART, *hjeu-mar*, *sm.* jumart; mixture of a bull and mare; of a horse and cow.
JUMEAU, -ELLE, *hjeu-mo*, *-mell*, *smf.* and *adj.* twin; twin-born; born at the same birth.
JUMEAUX, *hjeu-moe*, *smp.* twins; gemini (sign of the zodiac).
JUMELLE, *hjeu-mell*, *sf.* female twin.
JUMENT, *hjeu-mang*, *sf.* mare.
JUNTE, *hjongte*, *sf.* Spanish council; junto; cabal.
JUPE, *hjeup*, *sf.* petticoat.
JUPITER, *hjeu-pe-tair*, *sm.* Jupiter, planet between Mars and Saturn.
JUPON, *hjeu-pong*, *sm.* under-petticoat; short petticoat.
JURANDE, *hjeu-rangde*, *sf.* wardenship; wardens.
JURATOIRE, *hjeu-rah-too-ar*, *adj. f.* giving oath; juratory.
JURÉ, *hjeu-rai*, *sm.* juryman, jury; warden of a company.
JURÉ, -E, *hjeu-rai*, *adj.* sworn.
JUREMENT, *hjeure-mang*, *sm.* oath.
JURER, *hjeu-rai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to swear.
JUREUR, *hjeu-rur*, *sm.* swearer.
JURIDICTION, *hjeu-re-deek-syong*, *sf.* jurisdiction; competence; tribunal; district.
JURIDIQUE, *hjeu-re-deek*, *adj.* juridical; according to law, justice, legal forms.
JURIDIQUEMENT, *hjeu-re-deek-mang*, *ad.* juridically; in a legal manner.
JURISCONSULTE, *hjeu-reess-kong-seult*, *sm.* counsellor; jurisconsult.
JURISPRUDENCE, *hjeu-reess-preu-dangsse*, *sf.* science of the law; jurisprudence.
JURISTE, *hjeu-reest*, *sm.* civilian.
JURON, *hjeu-rong*, *sm.* oath; habitual swearing in conversation, anger, &c.
JUS, *hjeue*, *sm.* juice; sap; succulence.
JUSQUE or JUSQUES, *hjeuss-kuh*, *prep.* till; until; even to; as far as; to.
JUSQU'ICI, *hjeuss-ke-se*, *ad. exp.* hitherto; till now; to this time.
JUSQUE LÀ, *hjeuss-kuh-lah*, *ad. exp.* so far; to that place; till then.
JUSQU'OÙ? *hjeus-koo*, *ad. exp.* how far? to what degree?
JUSQU'AUJOURD'HUI, *hjeuss-ko-hjoor-deu-e*, *ad. exp.* to this day; until the present moment.
JUSQUES À QUAND? *hjeuss-kuh-zah-kang*, *interr. ad.* how long?
JUSQUIAME, *hjeuss-kyam*, *sf.* henbane.
JUSSION, *hjeu-syong*, *sf.* command.
JUST-AU-CORPS, *hjeust-o-kor*, *sm.* close coat.
JUSTE, *hjeust*, *sm.* and *adj.* upright man; just; legitimate; merited; fit; narrow; exact.
JUSTE, *hjeust*, *ad.* just; right; with just proportion; fitly; properly; as it should be. *Parler juste*, to speak properly. *Chanter juste*, to sing correctly.
AU JUSTE, *o-hjeust*, *ad. exp.* right; exactly and precisely.
JUSTEMENT, *hjeust-mang*, *ad.* justly; with justice, reason; in a just manner.
JUSTESSE, *hjeuss-tess*, *sf.* justness; accuracy; exactness; propriety.
JUSTICE, *hjeuss-teess*, *sf.* justice; law; equity; reason; right; judges. *Se faire justice*, to be one's own judge.
JUSTICIABLE, *hjeuss-te-syabl*, *adj.* under the jurisdiction of.
JUSTICIER, *hjeuss-te-syai*, *sm.* lover of justice; protector, administrator of the law.
JUSTICIER, *hjeuss-te-syai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to execute; inflict the sentence of the law.
JUSTIFIABLE, *hjeuss-te-fyabl*, *adj.* defensible by law; conformable to justice.
JUSTIFIANT, -E, *hjeuss-te-fyang*, *-te*, *adj.* justificative; justifying.
JUSTIFICATIF, -VE, *hjeuss-te-fe-khah-teff*, *-teev*, *adj.* justificative; serving to justify.
JUSTIFICATION, *hjeus-te-fe-khah-syong*, *sf.* defence; vindication; remission of sins.

JUSTIFIER, *hjeuss-te-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to justify; vindicate; absolve; prove.
SE JUSTIFIER, *suh-hjeuss-te-fyai*, *vref.* to clear one's self; prove one's innocence.
JUVENIL, -E, *hjeu-vuh-neel*, *-l*, *adj.* young; youthful; juvenile.
JUXTA-POSITION, *hjeuks-tah-po-ze-syong*, *sf.* apposition; external addition of parts.

K.

KABAC, *khah-bah*, *sm.* Russian public-house.
KABIN, *khah-baing*, *sm.* temporary marriage among the Mahometans.
KAGNE, *khah-ing-yuh*, *sf.* very fine Italian paste, dough, or pastry.
KALÉIDOSCOPE, *khah-lai-e-do-skop*, *sm.* ever-varying prism; kaleidoscope.
KALI, *khah-le*, *sm.* sea-weed, of the ashes of which glass is made; kali; alkali.
KAN or KHAN, *khang*, *sm.* Tartar prince, chief, commander; Eastern bazaar.
KERMÈS, *kair-mess*, *sm.* kermes; oak-apple; oxide of antimony; red sulphate.
KERMESSE, *kair-mess*, *sf.* annual Dutch fair.
KILO, *ke-lo*, *sm.* thousand (French weight and measure).
KION, *kyong*, *sf.* swelling of the uvula.
KIOSQUE, *kyosk*, *sm.* Turkish pavilion.
KNOUT, *noot*, *sm.* bastinado, whipping, punishment in Russia.
KORBAN, *kor-bang*, *sm.* Oriental feast.
KOUAN, *koo-ang*, *sm.* carmine plant.
KYRIELLE, *ke-ryell*, *sf.* long string or series.
KYSTE, *keest*, *sm.* tumor; swelling; cyst.

L.

LA, *lah*, *def. art. fem.* of *le*, the; as, La table, *lah-tabl*, *sf.* the table.
LA, *lah*, *preconj. pron.* her, it. (This pronoun is always governed by a verb, before which it is placed.)
LA, *lah*, *sm.* note of music.
LÀ, *lah*, *ad.* there; thither; to that place, point.
LÀ-LÀ, *lah-lah*, *ad. exp.* so so; pretty well, come come; softly; gently; not so fast.
LÀ HAUT, *lah-hoe*, *ad. exp.* there above; up stairs.
LÀ BAS, *lah-bàh*, *ad. exp.* there below, down.
LÀ DESSUS, *lah-dseue*, *ad. exp.* thereupon; upon that; up there.
LÀ DESSOUS, *lah-dsoue*, *ad. exp.* under that.
LÀ DEDANS, *lah-duh-dang*, *ad. exp.* there within; in that place.
LÀ CONTRE, *lah-kongtr*, *ad. exp.* hard by; against that.
DE-LÀ, *duh-lah*, *ad. exp.* thence; from that place, time; for that reason.
PAR-LÀ, *par-lah*, *ad. exp.* through that place; that way.
LABEUR, *lah-bur*, *sm.* labor; toil; work, pains.
LABIAL, -E, *lah-be-yal*, *adj.* uttered by the lips.
LABIÉ, -E, *lah-be-yai*, *-e*, *adj.* formed with lips.
LABILE, *lah-beel*, *adj. f.* slippery; failing; frail.
LABORATOIRE, *lah-bo-rah-too-ar*, *sm.* laboratory; chemist's work-room.
LABORIEUSEMENT, *lah-bo-ryuhze-mang*, *ad.* with labor, toil; in an elaborate manner.
LABORIEUX, -SE, *lah-bo-ryuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* laborious; difficult; painful; elaborate.
LABOUR, *lah-boor*, *sm.* tillage; ploughing. *Terre en labour*, ploughed land ready for sowing.
LABOURABLE, *lah-boo-rabl*, *adj.* fit for tillage; arable; tillable; fit for the plough.
LABOURAGE, *lah-boo-rahje*, *sm.* husbandry; tillage ploughing.
LABOURER, *lah-boo-rai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to till; plough; toil; work hard; suffer much; endure.
LABOUREUR, *lah-boo-rur*, *sm.* farmer; ploughman; husbandman; tiller.
LABURNE, *lah-beurn*, *sm.* laburnum.
LABYRINTHE, *lah-be-raingte*, *sm.* maze.
LAC, *lack*, *sm.* lake.
LACER, *lah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lace.
LACÉRATION, *lah-sai-rah-syong*, *sf.* tearing; rending.
LACÉRER, *lah-sai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tear; rend.
LACERON, *lass-rong*, *sm.* sow-thistle.
LACET, *lah-say*, *sm.* lace; snare; cord, noose.
LACEUR, *lah-sur*, *sm.* laceman.
LÂCHE, *lahsh*, *sm.* coward; scoundrel.
LÂCHE, *lahsh*, *adj.* slack; loose; relaxed; indolent; idle; effeminate; cowardly; base.
LÂCHE, *lahsh*, *ad.* loosely; not fast, not firmly. *Le temps est lâche*, close sultry weather.
LÂCHEMENT, *lahsh-mang*, *ad.* meanly; cowardly; effeminately; without generosity.
LÂCHER, *lah-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unbend; slacken; loosen; let slip; abandon; desist from. *Lâcher prise*, to let go one's hold. *Lâcher le pied*, to lose ground.
SE LÂCHER, *suh-lah-shai*, *vref.* to slacken; fly off; unbend; speak at random.
LÂCHETÉ, *lahsh-tai*, *sf.* indolence; effeminacy; idleness; cowardice; base action.
LACIS, *lah-see*, *sm.* net-work, netting.
LACONIQUE, *lah-ko-neek*, *adj.* short; brief.
LACONIQUEMENT, *lah-ko-neek-mang*, *ad.* briefly; concisely; in few words.
LACONISME, *lah-ko-necssm*, *sm.* short, pithy expression; concise style.
LACRYMAL, -E, *lah-kre-mal*, *ad.* producing tears.
LACRYMATOIRE, *lah-kre-meh-too-ar*, *adj.* lachrimatory, containing tears.
LACS, *lah*, *smp.* snares; knot; fascination.
LACTÉ, -E, *lack-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* milky; lactary.
LACUNE, *lah-kune*, *sf.* defect; want; gap; discontinuation; interval; blemish.
LADANUM, *lah-dah-nong*, *sm.* opiate.
LADRE, *ladr*, *sm.* miser.
LADRE, *ladr*, *adj.* leprous; sordid; avaricious.
LADRERIE, *lah-druh-ree*, *sf.* leprosy; sordidness.
LAGON, *lah-gong*, *sm.* small sea-water lake.
LAGUNE, *lah-gune*, *sf.* small lake, pool in marshes.
LAI, *lay*, *sm.* lay, ditty; ballad; layman.
LAI, -E, *lay*, *-e*, *adj.* laical; not of the clergy.
LAID, -E, *lay*, *led*, *adj.* ugly; deformed; disagreeable.
LAIDERON, *led-rong*, *sf.* ordinary woman.
LAIDEUR, *lay-dur*, *sf.* ugliness; deformity.
LAIE, *laye*, *sf.* female of the wild boar, wild sow.
LAINAGE, *lay-nahje*, *sm.* woollen goods or trade.

LAINE, *layne* *sf.* wool; fleece; short thick curly hair.
LAINER, *lay-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to raise the nap of cloth.
LAINERIE, *layne-ree*, *sf.* woollen trade or manufactory.
LAINEUX, -SE, *lay-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* woolly.
LAINIER, *lay-nyai*, *sm.* wool-stapler.
LAÏQUE, *lah-eek*, *sm.* and *adj.* laical; of the laity.
LAISSE, *less*, *sf.* leash; hat-band; band; string. *Laisses de la mer*, sea-wreck.
LAISSER, *lay-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to quit; abandon; leave; forget; deposit; yield; neglect; suffer. *Laissez-moi*, let me alone. *Laisser la vie*, to lay down one's life. *Se laisser aller*, to yield.
LAISSER-ALLER, *lay-sai-ah-lai*, *sm.* negligence; abandonment; insensibility.
LAIT, *lay*, *sm.* milk.
LAITAGE, *lay-tahje*, *sm.* milk-food, butter, cream, cheese, curds.
LAITANCE or LAITE, *lay-tangsse* or *lett*, *sf.* milt; roe of the male fish.
LAITÉ, -E, *lay-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* with a soft roe.
LAITERIE, *lett-ree*, *sf.* dairy, place to keep milk.
LAITERON, *lett-rong*, *sm.* sow-thistle.
LAITEUX, -SE, *lay-tuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* milky, full of milk.
LAITIER, *lay-tyai*, *sm.* milky scum on melting metal; milkman.
LAITIÈRE, *lay-tyayre*, *sf.* milk woman, maid.
LAITON, *lay-tong*, *sm.* latten; brass.
LAITUE, *lay-teue*, *sf.* lettuce.
LAIZE, *layze*, *sf.* breadth of cloth, or stuff between the two selvages.
LAMA, *lah-mah*, *sm.* Tartar priest.
LAMANEUR, *lah-mah-nur*, *sm.* coast pilot.
LAMBEAU, -X, *lang-bo*, *-e*, *sm.* shred; tatter; fragment.
LAMBIN, -E, *laing-baing*, *been*, *smf.* and *adj.* drone; sluggard; slow, inactive.
LAMBINER, *lang-be-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to drone; loiter.
LAMBOURDE, *lang-bourd*, *sf.* chalk; mark; joist.
LAMBRIS, *lang-bree*, *sm.* wainscot; mansion.
LAMBRISSAGE, *lang-bre-sahje*, *sm.* wainscoting.
LAMBRISSER, *lang-bre-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wainscot.
LAME, *lamm*, *sf.* blade; swordsman; billow; gold or Dutch leaf; shrew.
LAMÉ, -E, *lah-mai*, *-e*, *adj.* laminated, plated.
LAMENTABLE, *lah-mang-tabl*, *adj.* mournful; sad.
LAMENTABLEMENT, *lah-mang-tabl-mang*, *ad.* mournfully; with grief, sorrow.
LAMENTATION, *lah-mang-tah-syong*, *sf.* lament.
LAMENTER, *lah-mang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bewail.
SE LAMENTER, *suh-lah-mang-tai*, *vref.* to mourn.
LAMIE, *lah-mee*, *sf.* very large shark.
LAMINAGE, *lah-me-nahje*, *sm.* plating, grinding of blades, &c., reducing to a uniform thickness.
LAMINER, *lah-me-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to plate.
LAMINOIR, *lah-me-noo-ar*, *sm.* plating machine or tool.
LAMPAS, *lang-pass*, *sm.* lampass, lump of flesh in the roof of the horse's mouth.
LAMPE, *langpe*, *sf.* lamp; Spanish camlet.
LAMPÉE, *lang-paie*, *sf.* bumper; brimmer.
LAMPER, *lang-pai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to drink full bumpers.
LAMPERON, *langpe-rong*, *sm.* socket of a lamp.
LAMPION, *lang-pyong*, *sm.* small lamp of glass, &c.

LAMPROIE, *lang-proo-ah*, *sf.* lamprey.
LANCE, *langsse*, *sf.* lance; lancet; flag-staff. *Baisser la lance*, to submit.
LANCER, *lang-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dart; launch; cast.
SE LANCER, *suh-lang-sai*, *vref.* to rush, launch out.
LANCETTE, *lang-sett*, *sf.* lancet.
LANCIER, *lang-syai*, *sm.* lancer; lance-maker.
LANCINANT, -E, *lang-se-mang*, *-te*, *adj.* shooting.
LANÇOIR, *lang-soo-ar*, *sm.* sluice of a mill-dam.
LANDES, *langde*, *sfp.* heaths; dry passages.
LANDGRAVE, *langde-grav*, *sm.* landgrave, title of a German prince.
LANDGRAVIAT, *langde-grah-vyah*, *sm.* landgraviate.
LANDIER, *lang-dyai*, *sm.* large andiron.
LANERET, *lann-ray*, *sm.* small hawk; laneret.
LANGAGE, *lang-ghahje*, *sm.* language; style; peculiar manner of expression.
LANGE, *langhje*, *sm.* swaddling clothes.
LANGOUREUSEMENT, *lang-goo-ruhze-mang*, *ad.* in a languid manner; feebly.
LANGOUREUX, -SE, *lang-goo-ruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* languid.
LANGOUSTE, *lang-goost*, *sf.* lobster; grasshopper.
LANGUE, *lang-g*, *sf.* tongue; language; speech; fluency; idiom; isthmus. *Donner du plat de la langue*, to flatter.
LANGUE (COUP DE), *koo-dlang-g*, *idi. exp. sm.* slander.
LANGUE (PRENDRE), *prangdr-lang-g*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to inquire; ask questions about.
LANGUETTE, *lang-gaytt*, *sf.* small tongue.
LANGUEUR, *lang-gur*, *sf.* faintness; weakness; indolence; effeminacy; idleness.
LANGUÉYAGE, *lang-gai-yahje*, *sm.* examination of a hog's tongue.
LANGUÉYER, *lang-gai-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to examine a hog's tongue to see if it is leprous.
LANGUÉYEUR, *lang-gai-yur*, *sm.* examiner of a hog's tongue.
LANGUIER, *lang-ghe-ai*, *sm.* smoked hog's tongue.
LANGUIR, *lang-gueer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to languish; pine away; wait with impatience; sigh after.
LANGUISSAMMENT, *lang-gue-sah-mang*, *ad.* languishingly; in a tender manner.
LANGUISSANT, -E, *lang-gue-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* languishing; languid; feeble; dull.
LANIER, *lah-nyai*, *sm.* lanner; female hawk.
LANIÈRE, *lah-nyayre*, *sf.* long narrow leather strap.
LANIFÈRE, *lah-ne-fayre*, *adj.* woolly; bearing wool.
LANSQUENET, *langsse-kuh-nay*, *sm.* German foot-soldier; game at cards, lansquenet.
LANTERNE, *lang-tairnn*, *sf.* lantern, turret.
LANTERNE SOURDE, *lang-tairnn-soord*, *sf.* dark lantern.
LANTERNER, *lang-tair-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to put off with vain promises; tease with nonsense; hesitate; lose time on trifles.
LANTERNES, *lang-tairne*, *sfp.* nonsense.
LANTERNERIE, *lang-tairn-ree*, *sf.* irresolution; foolish difficulty; nonsense; idle stories.
LANTERNIER, -E, *lang-tair-nyai*, *-re*, *smf.* lantern-maker; lamplighter; dallier; trifler.
LANUGINEUX, -SE, *lah-neu-hje-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* downy; covered with soft hair.
LAPER, *lah-pai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to lap; lick up.
LAPEREAU, -X, *lap-ro*, *-e*, *sm.* young rabbit.
LAPIDAIRE, *lah-pe-dayre*, *sm.* dealer in stones or gems; lapidary; diamond-cutter.

LAPIDATION, *lah-pe-dah-syong*, *sf.* stoning.
LAPIDER, *lah-pe-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stone; kill by stoning; declaim violently against.
LAPIDIFICATION, *lah-pe-de-fe-khah-syong*, *sf.* formation of stones; stony concretion.
LAPIDIFIER, *lah-pe-de-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to form into stone; reduce metals to stone.
LAPIN, *lah-paing*, *sm.* rabbit.
LAPINE, *lah-peen*, *sf.* doe rabbit.
LAPIS, *lah-peess*, *sm.* lapis, blue stone streaked with white; lapis lazuli.
LAPS, *lapss*, *sm.* lapse; flow; glide; space; fall.
LAPS, -E, *lapss*, *adj.* lapsed; fallen from faith.
LAPS ET RELAPS, *lapss-ai-ruh-lapss*, *adj.* time-serving apostate.
LAQUAIS, *lah-key*, *sm.* lackey; footman; footboy.
LAQUE, *lack*, *sf.* gum-lac; lake; purple color.
LAQUE, *lack*, *sm.* lacker; Chinese varnish; china-ware.
LAQUELLE, *lah-kell*, *pron. rel. f.* of *lequel*, which.
LARCIN, *lar-saing*, *sm.* theft; robbery; plagiarism.
LARD, *lar*, *sm.* bacon; lard; swine's grease.
LARDER, *lar-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lard; fatten; lampoon.
LARDOIRE, *lar-doo-ar*, *sf.* larding pin.
LARDON, *lar-dong*, *sm.* thin narrow slice of bacon.
LARDON, *lar-dong*, *sm.* sarcasm; jeer; supplement.
LARES, *larhe*, *smp.* (poet.) house; household-gods.
LARGE, *larhje*, *sm.* breadth; wideness; high sea. *Etre au large*, to have elbow-room.
LARGE, *larhje*, *adj.* large; wide; vast; great.
LARGE, *larhje*, *ad.* with too great extent.
LARGEMENT, *larhje-mang*, *ad.* liberally; in an ample manner; abundantly.
LARGESSE, *lar-hjess*, *sf.* liberality; donations; gifts.
LARGEUR, *lar-hjur*, *sf.* width, breadth; extent.
LARGO, *lar-go*, *ad.* very slowly, in music.
LARGUE, *largg*, *adj.* offing; open.
À LA LARGUE, *ah-lah-largg*, *ad. exp.* off at sea.
LARGUER, *lar-gai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to let go, carry full sails.
LARIGOT, *lah-re-go*, *sm.* small flageolet; organ-stop.
À TIRE LARIGOT, *ah-teer-lah-re-go*, *ad. exp.* excessively; without moderation; like a fish.
LARIX, *lah-reeks*, *sm.* larch-tree.
LARME, *larm*, *sf.* tear; drop; small quantity.
LARMOYANT, -E, *lar-moo-ah-yang*, *-te*, *adj.* in tears.
LARMOYER, *lar-moo-ah-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to weep.
LARRON, *lah-rong*, *sm.* thief, swindler.
LARRONNEAU, -X, *lah-ro-no*, *-e*, *sm.* young thief.
LARVES, *larve*, *sfp.* wandering souls of the wicked; hobgoblins, evil genii.
LAS, -SE, *lah*, *lahsse*, *adj.* tired; fatigued; harassed; weary; teased to excess.
LAS, *lahss!* alas! alack! alack-a-day!
LASCIF, -VE, *lah-seeff*, *-seev*, *adj.* lascivious; wanton.
LASCIVEMENT, *lah-seev-mang*, *ad.* loosely.
LASCIVETÉ, *lah-seev-tai*, *sf.* wantonness.
LASSANT, -E, *lah-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* tiresome; tedious.
LASSER, *lah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tire; weary; fatigue.
SE LASSER, *suh-lah-sai*, *vref.* to grow tired, weary.
LASSITUDE, *lah-se-teud*, *sf.* weariness.
LASTE, *last*, *sm.* last; two tons' weight.
LATANIER, *lah-tah-nyai*, *sm.* American palm-tree, the leaves of which serve to cover houses.
LATENT, -E, *lah-tang*, *-te*, *adj.* hidden; secret; concealed.
LATÉRAL, -E, *lah-tai-ral*, *adj.* of or on the side.
LATÉRALEMENT, *lah-tai-ral-mang*, *ad.* sidewise.
LATIN, *lah-taing*, *sm.* Latin tongue: *plur.* ancient Romans; western Catholics.
LATIN, -E, *lah-taing*, *-teen*, *adj.* Latin; of Latium.
LATINISER, *lah-te-ne-zai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to Latinize; use Latin words; speak Latin.
LATINISME, *lah-te-neesm*, *sm.* Latin idiom.
LATINISTE, *lah-te-neest*, *sm.* adept in Latin.
LATINITÉ, *lah-te-ne-tai*, *sf.* Latin tongue, authors.
LATITUDE, *lah-te-teud*, *sf.* latitude; breadth; extent; space; freedom of action.
LATRIE, *lah-tree*, *sf.* worship of God alone.
LATRINES, *lah-treen*, *sfp.* place of retirement.
LATTE, *latt*, *sf.* lath.
LATTER, *lah-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lath; to fit up with laths.
LATTIS, *lah-tee*, *sm.* lathing; covering of laths.
LAUDANUM, *lo-dah-nom*, *sm.* soporific tincture.
LAUDES, *lode*, *sfp.* morning prayers; lauds.
LAURÉAT, *lo-rai-ah*, *sm.* and *adj. m.* laureate, laureat.
LAURÉOLE, *lo-rai-oll*, *sf.* spurge-laurel; mezereon.
LAURIER, *lo-ryai*, *sm.* laurel; bay; glory; victory; bay-tree.
LAVAGE, *lah-vahje*, *sm.* washing; plash; squash.
LAVANDE, *lah-rangde*, *sf.* lavender.
LAVANDIER, *lah-rang-dyai*, *sm.* gentleman of the cury chamber.
LAVANDIÈRE, *lah-rang-dyayre*, *sf.* laundress.
LAVASSE, *lah-vass*, *sf.* heavy shower; sudden rain; too great a quantity of water in any thing.
LAVE, *lav*, *sf.* lava; sulphureous overflowing of a volcano.
LAVE-MAINS, *lav-maing*, *sm.* wash-hand basin.
LAVEMENT, *lav-mang*, *sm.* washing, injection.
LAVER, *lah-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wash; clean; water; bathe; justify; exculpate; purge. *Je m'en lave les mains*, I wash my hands of it.
SE LAVER, *suh-lah-vai*, *vref.* to bathe, wash, clear, justify one's self.
LAVETON, *lav-tong*, *sm.* coarse short wool or flock.
LAVETTE, *lah-vett*, *sf.* dish-clout; cloth to rub dishes.
LAVEUR, -SE, *lah-vur*, *-vuhze*, *smf.* washer.
LAVEUSE-D'ÉCUELLES, *lah-vuhze-dai-ku-ell*, *idi. exp. sf.* scullion, dish-washer, scourer.
LAVIS, *lah-vee*, *sm.* wash, in drawing, painting.
LAVOIR, *lah-voo-ar*, *sm.* washing-place; lavor; scullery; sink.
LAVURE, *lah-veur*, *sf.* washing; dish water or wash; suds.
LAXATIF, -VE, *lack-sah-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* laxative; opening.
LAYER, *lay-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to trace, open, cut a road or lane in a forest, &c.
LAYETIER, *lay-yuh-tyai*, *sm.* box-maker, trunk maker or seller.

LAYETTE, *lay-yett, sf.* small box; trunk; casket; chest; drawer; child-bed linen.
LAZARET, *lah-zah-ray, sm.* hospital, lazaretto.
LAZZI, *lah-ze, sm.* drollery; jest; gesticulation.
LE, *luh, def. art. m.* the.
LE, *luh, preconj. pron.* him; it; so (this pronoun is always governed by a verb, before which it is placed).
LÉ, *lai, sm.* breadth of cloth between the lists.
LÈCHE, *layshe, sf.* thin slice.
LÈCHE DOIGT (À), *ah-layshe-doo-ah, ad. exp.* in a small quantity; sparingly.
LÈCHE FRITE, *layshe-freet, sf.* dripping-pan.
LÉCHER, *lai-shai, va.* 1 *r.* to lick; lap; elaborate.
LEÇON, *luh-song, sf.* lesson; advice; lecture.
LECTEUR, *leck-tur, sm.* reader; lecturer.
LECTRICE, *leck-treess, sf.* reader.
LECTURE, *leck-teur, sf.* reading; perusal; knowledge; study.
LÉGAL, -E, *lai-ghal, adj.* legal; lawful.
LÉGALEMENT, *lai-ghal-mang, ad.* according to law, in an upright manner.
LÉGALIZATION, *lai-ghah-le-zah-syong, sf.* legal testimony; sanction; certificate.
LÉGALISER, *lai-ghah-le-zai, va.* 1 *r.* to authorize; make lawful; legalize.
LÉGALITÉ, *lai-ghah-le-tai, sf.* lawfulness.
LÉGAT, *lai-ghah, sm.* spiritual ambassador.
LEGATAIRE, *lai-ghah-tayre, smf.* and *adj.* legatee; legatary; endowed with a legacy.
LÉGATION, *lai-ghah-syong, sf.* embassy.
LÈGE, *layhje, adj. m.* empty; light.
LÉGENDAIRE, *lai-hjang-dayre, sm.* writer of legends; legendary.
LÉGENDE, *lai-hjangde, sf.* legend; long and tedious story; inscription.
LÉGER, -E, *lai-hjai, -re, adj.* light, nimble; thin; fickle; inconstant; volatile; giddy; trifling. *Légère connaissance*, smattering.
LÉGÈREMENT, *lai-hjayre-mang, ad.* lightly.
LÉGÈRETÉ, *lai-hjayre-tai, sf.* nimbleness; lightness; agility; levity; giddiness.
LÉGION, *lai-hjyong, sf.* legion; great number, body of infantry, regiment.
LÉGIONNAIRE, *lai-hjyo-nayre, sm.* and *adj.* of a legion; legionary soldier.
LÉGISLATEUR, -TRICE, *lai-hjeess-lah-tur, -treess, smf.* lawgiver; institutor of laws, legislator.
LÉGISLATIF, -VE, *lai-hjeess-lah-teef, -teev, adj.* of making or giving laws; legislative.
LÉGISLATION, *lai-hjeess-lah-syong, sf.* institution of laws; legislation.
LÉGISLATURE, *lai-hjeess-lah-teur, sf.* government; administration.
LÉGISTE, *lai-hjeest, sm.* civilian; counsellor.
LÉGITIMATION, *lai-hje-te-mah-syong, sf.* legitimation; right of lawful birth.
LÉGITIME, *lai-hje-teemm, sf.* legitimate portion.
LÉGITIME, *lai-hje-teemm, adj.* lawful; just; equitable; natural; founded on reason.
LÉGITIMEMENT, *lai-hje-teemm-mang, ad.* according to law; lawfully; with reason.
LÉGITIMER, *lai-hje-te-mai, va.* 1 *r.* to make lawful.
LÉGITIMITÉ, *lai-hje-te-me-tai, sf.* legitimacy.
LEGS, *lai, sm.* legacy; bequest; remembrance.
LÉGUER, *lai-gai, va.* 1 *r.* to bequeath; endow.
LÉGUME, *lai-gume, sm.* legume; pulse.
LÉGUMINEUX, -SE, *lai-gu-me-nuhe, -ze, adj.* of pulse.
LEMME, *lemm, sm.* lemma; pause; silence.
LENDEMAIN, *langde-maing, sm.* next day.
LENDORE, *lang-dor, smf.* and *adj.* sluggard; lazy.
LÉNIFIER, *lai-ne-fyai, va.* 1 *r.* to assuage; mitigate; lenify; appease; calm.
LÉNITIF, -VE, *lai-ne-teef, -teev, sm.* and *adj.* lenitive; comfort; assuasive; emollient.
LENT, -E, *lang, -te, adj.* slow; negligent; careless; dull; heavy; inactive.
LENTE, *langte, sf.* nit, egg of a louse.
LENTEMENT, *langte-mang, ad.* slowly; tardily.
LENTEUR, *lang-tur, sf.* slowness; dulness.
LENTICULAIRE, *lang-te-ku-layre, adj.* doubly convex; of the form of a lens; lenticular.
LENTILLE, *lang-tee-yuh, sf.* lentil, freckle; lens.
LENTILLEUX, -SE, *lang-tee-yuhe, -ze, adj.* freckly.
LENTISQUE, *lang-teesk, adj.* mastich-tree; lentisk.
LÉONIN, -E, *lai-o-naing, -neen, adj.* of the lion; profitable to the strong side; with rhymes in the middle and end of a verse.
LÉOPARD, *lai-o-par, sm.* leopard, spotted beast.
LÈPRE, *laypr, sf.* leprosy; scaly distemper.
LÉPREUX, -SE, *lai-pruhe, -ze, smf.* and *adj.* leper; leprous.
LÉPROSERIE, *lai-proze-ree, sf.* lazaretto.
LEQUEL, *luh-kel, pron. rel. m.* which, who, that.
LES, *ley, def. art. mfp.* the.
LES, *ley, preconj. pron. mfp.* them (this pronoun is always governed by a verb, before which it is placed).
LÈSE, *layze, adj. f.* offensive; impious; aiming at.
LÈSE-MAJESTÉ, *layze-mah-hjess-tai, sf.* high-treason.
LÉSER, *lai-zai, va.* 1 *r.* to offend; hurt; wrong.
LÉSINE, *lai-zeenn, sf.* sordidness; stinginess.
LÉSINER, *lai-ze-nai, vn.* 1 *r.* to save sordidly.
LÉSINERIE, *lai-zeenn-ree, sf.* sordid habit, action.
LÉSION, *lai-zyong, sf.* wrong; damage; prejudice.
LESQUELS, *ley-kell, pron. rel. mp.* which; who.
LESSIVE, *lay-seev, sf.* lye; washing of linen.
LESSIVER, *lay-se-vai, va.* 1 *r.* to wash in lye.
LEST, *lest, sm.* ballast; lastage; cargo.
LESTAGE, *less-tahje, sm.* lastage; freightage.
LESTE, *lestt, adj.* spruce; neat; nimble; light; skilful; clever; bold; without ceremony.
LESTEMENT, *less-tuh-mang, ad.* neatly, cleverly.
LESTER, *less-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to load with ballast.
LESTEUR, *less-tur, sm.* lighter, loading boat.
LÉTHARGIE, *lai-tar-hjee, sf.* lethargy, morbid sleep.
LÉTHARGIQUE, *lai-tar-hjeek, adj.* sleepy by disease; drowsy; indolent; insensible.
LETTRE, *laytr, sf.* letter; order; bill; invoice; type: *plur.* letters; science; belles lettres. *Lettre de change*, bill of exchange.
LETTRÉ, -E, *lay-trai, -e, sm.* and *adj.* scholar; man of letters; literate; learned.
LETTRINE, *lay-treen, sf.* capital letter; small indicative letter.
LEUR, *lur, possess. art. mf.* their.
LEUR, *lur, preconj. pron. mfp.* to them; placed before the verb.
LE LEUR, LA LEUR, LES LEURS, *luh-lur, lah-lur, ley-luhre, possess. pron. mf.* theirs.
LEURRE, *luhre, sm.* bait; lure; enticement.
LEURRER, *luhe-rai, va.* 1 *r.* to lure; entice.
LEVAIN, *luh-vaing, sm.* leaven; rancor; cause; origin; germ; ferment.

LEVANT, *luh-vang*, *sm.* and *adj. m.* east; orient; Levant; easterly; oriental; rising.
LEVANTIN, -E, *luh-rang-taing*, *-teen*, *smf.* and *adj.* native of the east; oriental.
LÈVE, *layv*, *sf.* bat; mall.
LEVÉE, *luh-vaie*, *sf.* harvest; opening of the letter-box; rising; levy; recruiting; causeway.
LEVER, *luh-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to raise; lift up; remove; gather; cut; levy; take off. *Lever le camp*, to break up. *Faire lever une perdrix*, to spring a partridge.
SE LEVER, *suh-luh-vai*, *vref.* to rise; stand up.
LEVER, *luh-vai*, *sm.* rising.
LEVER DU SOLEIL, *luh-vai-deu-so-lay-yuh*, *sm.* sunrise; morning; daybreak.
LEVEUR, *luh-vur*, *sm.* lifter; raiser; gatherer.
LEVIER, *luh-vyai*, *sm.* lever.
LEVIÈRE, *luh-vyaire*, *sf.* large rope.
LEVIS (PONT), *pong-luh-vee*, *sm.* draw-bridge.
LÉVITE, *lai-veett*, *sm.* Levite, Hebrew priest.
LÉVITIQUE, *lai-ve-teek*, *sm.* and *adj.* Leviticus; Levitical; of the Levites.
LEVRAUT, *luh-vroe*, *sm.* leveret; young hare.
LÈVRE, *layvr*, *sf.* lip.
LEVRETTE, *luh-vrett*, *sf.* female greyhound.
LÉVRIER, *lai-vre-yai*, *sm.* greyhound.
LEVRON, *luh-vrang*, *sm.* young greyhound, beautiful Italian greyhound.
LEVURE, *luh-veur*, *sf.* yeast; rind of bacon; first row of meshes.
LEXICOGRAPHE, *leck-se-ko-graff*, *sm.* writer of dictionaries; lexicographer.
LEXIQUE, *leck-seek*, *sm.* Greek dictionary, &c.
LÉZARD, *lai-zar*, *sm.* lizard, small animal.
LÉZARDE, *lai-zardd*, *sf.* chink, crevice in a wall.
LIAIS, *lyey*, *sm.* very hard freestone.
LIAISON, *lyay-zong*, *sf.* tie; junction; union; hair-stroke; intimacy; connection; mortar; brace.
LIAISONNER, *lyay-zo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bind; join together; cement.
LIANT, -E, *lyang*, *-te*, *sm.* and *adj.* mildness; compliance; affable; courteous; complaisant.
LIARD, *lyar*, *sm.* farthing.
LIARDER, *lyar-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to club pence; give a very small sum; pay a penny at a time; stint.
LIASSE, *lyass*, *sf.* bundle of papers, string, lace.
LIBATION, *le-bah-syong*, *sf.* pouring of wine, &c.
LIBELLE, *le-bell*, *sm.* libel; defamatory writing; exposition; declaration; specification.
LIBELLER, *le-bay-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to specify; declare in a legal manner.
LIBÉRAL, -E, *le-bai-ral*, *adj.* generous; beneficent; munificent; bountiful; liberal.
LIBÉRALEMENT, *le-bai-ral-mang*, *ad.* with liberality, in a becoming manner.
LIBÉRALITÉ, *le-bai-rah-le-tai*, *sf.* generosity; munificence; present; gift.
LIBÉRATEUR, -TRICE, *le-bai-rah-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* deliverer; preserver; saver.
LIBÉRATION, *le-bai-rah-syong*, *sf.* delivery; release; discharge.
LIBÉRER, *le-bai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to discharge; free; exempt; disengage.
SE LIBÉRER, *suh-le-bai-rai*, *vref.* to free one's self from, deliver one's self.
LIBERTÉ, *le-bair-tai*, *sf.* freedom; boldness.
LIBERTIN, -E, *le-bair-taing*, *-teen*, *smf.* and *adj.* rake; libertine; licentious, irreligious.
LIBERTINAGE, *le-bair-te-nahje*, *sm.* licentiousness; volatility; irreligion.
LIBERTINER, *le-bair-te-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to lead a disorderly life; be dissipated.
LIBRAIRE, *le-brayre*, *sm.* bookseller; librarian.
LIBRAIRIE, *le-bray-ree*, *sf.* bookselling; company of booksellers.
LIBRATION, *le-brah-syong*, *sf.* liberation.
LIBRE, *leebr*, *adj.* free; bold; indiscreet; licentious; easy; graceful; unemployed.
LIBREMENT, *le-bruh-mang*, *ad.* freely; without ceremony; familiarly.
LICE, *leess*, *sf.* list; competition; tapestry.
LICENCE, *le-sangsse*, *sf.* liberty; permission; license; licentiousness; disorderly conduct.
LICENCIÉ, *le-sang-syai*, *sm.* licentiate.
LICENCIEMENT, *le-sang-see-mang*, *sm.* disbanding of troops.
LICENCIER, *le-sang-syai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to licentiate; set at liberty; disband troops.
LICENCIEUSEMENT, *le-sang-syuhze-mang*, *ad.* licentiously, in a disorderly manner.
LICENCIEUX, -SE, *le-sang-syuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* licentious; disorderly; indecent; immoral.
LICITATION, *le-se-tah-syong*, *sf.* sale of landed property.
LICITE, *le-seet*, *adj.* lawful; legal; allowed.
LICITEMENT, *le-seett-mang*, *ad.* lawfully.
LICITER, *le-se-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sell by auction.
LICORNE, *le-kornn*, *sf.* unicorn.
LICOU, -X, *le-koo*, *-e*, *sm.* halter; hanging-rope.
LICTEUR, *lick-tur*, *sm.* lictor; beadle.
LIE, *lee*, *sf.* sediment; dregs; lees; populace.
LIE, *lee*, *adj.* joyful; merry; gay; glad.
CHÈRE LIE, *shayre-lee*, *sf.* merry feast, living.
LIÈGE, *lyaihje*, *sm.* cork, green oak, cork-tree.
LIÉGER, *lyai-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fit with cork; cork.
LIEN, *le-yaing*, *sm.* band; bandage; strap; bond; union; bondage; subjection.
LIER, *lyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tie; bind; join together; mix; unite; oblige; constrain; brace. *Un discours bien lié*, a coherent discourse.
SE LIER, *suh-lyai*, *vref.* to engage; thicken; league.
LIERRE, *lyayre*, *sm.* ivy (plant).
LIESSE, *lyess*, *sf.* joy; liveliness; merriment.
LIEU, *lyuh*, *sm.* place; country; cause; means; subject; passage; rank; birth; origin. *Ces bas lieux*, the earth. *En aucun lieu*, nowhere.
LIEUX, *lyuhe*, *smp.* necessary-house, privy.
AU LIEU DE, *o-lyuh-duh*, *prep.* instead of; far from.
AU LIEU QUE, *o-lyuh-kuh*, *conj.* whereas.
LIEU DE (TENIR), *tuh-neer-lyuh-duh*, *v.* 2 *irr.* to supply; fill the place of; be equivalent to.
LIEUE, *lyuhe*, *sf.* league, three miles.
LIEUR, *lyur*, *sm.* sheaf-binder.
LIEUTENANCE, *lyuh-tnangsse*, *sf.* lieutenancy.
LIEUTENANT, *lyuh-tnang*, *sm.* lieutenant.
LIEUTENANT DE ROI, *lyuh-tnang-duh-roo-ah*, *sm.* lord lieutenant.
LIÈVRE, *lyayvr*, *sm.* hare.
LIGAMENT, *le-ghah-mang*, *sm.* ligament.
LIGAMENTEUX, -SE, *le-ghah-mang-tuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* stringy; ligamentous; of ligaments.
LIGATURE, *le ghah-teur*, *sf.* bondage.
LIGE, *lechje*, *sm.* and *adj.* vassal; liege; subject; loyal; bound by feudal tenure.
LIGNAGE, *leeng-yahje*, *sm.* lineage; origin; birth.
LIGNE, *leeng-yuh*, *sf.* line.
LIGNÉE, *leeng-yaie*, *sf.* race; issue; offspring.
LIGNEUL, *leeng-yul*, *sm.* shoemaker's twine.

LIGNEUX, -SE, *leeng-yuhe, -ze, adj.* woody; like wood.
LIGUE, *leegg, sf.* league; combination; faction.
LIGUER, *le-gai, va.* 1 *r.* to unite; ally; join in a league.
SE LIGUER, *suh-le-gai, vref.* to confederate.
LIGUEUR, -SE, *le-ghur, -ghuhze, sm.* leaguer; confederate; caballer; intriguer.
LILAS, *le-lah, sm.* lilac; pipe-tree.
LIMACE, *le-mass, sf.* slug; large file; Archimedes' screw.
LIMAÇON, *le mah-song, sm.* snail.
LIMAÇON DE MER, *le-mah-song-dmair, sm.* periwinkle; sea-snail.
LIMAILLE, *le-mah-yuh, sf.* filings; limature.
LIMANDE, *le-mangde, sf.* burt; bret, flat-fish.
LIMBE, *lainghe, sm.* limb; border; glory: *plur.* limbo.
LIME, *leemm, sf.* file; lime; cockle; tusk.
LIMER, *le-mai, va.* 1 *r.* to file; polish.
LIMEUR, *le-mur, sm.* filer; polisher.
LIMIER, *le-myai, sm.* bloodhound; spy; informer.
LIMITATIF, -TIVE, *le-me-tah-teeff, -teev, adj.* limiting; circumscribing.
LIMITATION, *le-me-tah-syong, sf.* restriction; determination; fixation.
LIMITE, *le-meett, sf.* limit; bound; restriction.
LIMITÉ, -E, *le-me-tai, -e, adj.* fixed; determined.
LIMITER, *le-me-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to limit; restrain.
LIMITES, *le-meet, sfp.* boundaries; borders; confines; frontiers.
LIMITROPHE, *le-me-troff, adj.* contiguous; adjoining; bordering upon.
LIMON, *le-mong, sm.* mud; slime; clay; lime; shaft.
LIMONADE, *le-mo-nad, sf.* lemonade; drink made of sugar, water, and juice of lemons.
LIMONADIER, -E, *le-mo-nah-dyai, -re, smf.* lemonade seller or maker.
LIMONEUX, -SE, *le-mo-nuhe, -ze, adj.* muddy.
LIMONIER, *le-mo-nyai, sm.* thill-horse; lime-tree.
LIMONIÈRE, *le-mo-nyayre, sf.* thill; shafts.
LIMOUSIN, *le-moo-zaing, sm.* rough-casting mason.
LIMOUSINAGE, *le-moo-ze-nahje, sm.* rough-cast.
LIMPIDE, *laing-peed, adj.* clear; pure; transparent.
LIMPIDITÉ, *laing-pe-de-tai, sf.* clearness; purity.
LIMURE, *le-meur, sf.* filing; limature.
LIN, *laing, sm.* flax; lint; linen, linseed.
LINCEUL, *laing-sul, sm.* shroud; winding-sheet.
LINÉAIRE, *le-nai-ayre, adj.* of lines; linear; oblong; long and of the same width.
LINÉAL, -E, *le-nai-al, adj.* of lines; by descent.
LINÉAMENT, *le-nai-ah-mang, sm.* feature; sketch.
LINGE, *lainghje, sm.* linen; body or house linen.
LINGER, -E, *laing-hjai, -re, smf.* linen-draper; seamstress.
LINGERIE, *lainghje-ree, sf.* linen drapery, press.
LINGOT, *laing-go, sm.* ingot; mass of metal.
LINGOTIÈRE, *laing-go-tyayre, sf.* ingot-mould.
LINGUAL, -E, *laing-gu-al, adj.* of the tongue; uttered by the tongue.
LINGUE, *laing-g, sf.* ling, cod very lean and green.
LINGUISTE, *laing-gu-eest, sm.* linguist.
LINGUISTIQUE, *laing-gu-eess-teek, sf.* philology; comparative study of languages.
LINIÈRE, *le-nyayre, sf.* flax-field; woman flax seller or gatherer.
LINIMENT, *le-ne-mang, sm.* balsam; ointment.
LINON, *le-nong, sm.* lawn; very fine white linen.
LINOTTE, *le-nott, sf.* linnet; small singing-bird.
LINTEAU, -X, *laing-to, -e, sm.* lintel.
LION, -NE, *lyong, lyonn, smf.* lion, lioness.
LIONCEAU, -X, *lyong-so, -e, sm.* young lion.
LIPPE, *leepp, sf.* ponting under-lip.
LIPPÉE, *le-paie, sf.* mouthful; bite.
FRANCHE LIPPÉE, *frangsh-le-paie, sf.* free scot, at other people's expense.
LIPPITUDE, *le-pe-teud, sf.* bleariness.
LIPPU, -E, *le-peu, adj.* thick-lipped.
LIQUÉFACTION, *le-kuai-fack-syong, sf.* melting.
LIQUÉFIER, *le-kuai-fyai, va.* 1 *r.* to melt, dissolve.
LIQUEUR, *le-kur, sf.* liquor; strong drink; dram.
LIQUIDATION, *le-ke-dah-syong, sf.* clearing; settling, closing of an account.
LIQUIDE, *le-keed, sm.* and *adj.* liquid substance; soft; clear; free; unclogged.
LIQUIDER, *le-ke-dai, va.* 1 *r.* to clear; settle.
LIQUIDITÉ, *le-ke-de-tai, sf.* liquidity; fluency.
LIQUOREUX, -SE, *le-ko-ruhe, -ze, adj.* luscious.
LIRE, *leer, va.* 4 *irr.* to read, peruse; study; know.
LIS, *lee,* pres. ind. of *lire,* read.
LIS, *leess, sm.* lily.
LISANT, *le-zang,* pres. part. of *lire,* reading.
LISERAGE, *leeze-rahje, sm.* embroidery; border.
LISÉRER, *le-zai-rai, va.* 1 *r.* to embroider the edge.
LISEUR, -SE, *le-zur, zuhze, smf.* reader; lover of reading.
LISIBLE, *le-zeebl, adj.* legible; agreeable to read.
LISIBLEMENT, *le-zeebl-mang, ad.* legibly; clearly.
LISIÈRE, *le-zyayre, sf.* selvage; list; border; edge, leading-string.
LISSE, *leess, sf.* and *adj.* cross-beam of rails; twine; polisher; smooth; sleek; glossy.
LISSER, *le-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to gloss; polish; smooth.
LISSOIR, *le-soo-ar, sm.* polisher; burnisher.
LISTE, *leest, sf.* list; roll; catalogue; series.
LIT, *le, sm.* bed; bedding; marriage; channel.
LIT DE PLUME, *leed-pleem, sm.* feather-bed.
LIT D'ANGE, *le-danghje, sm.* tent or canopy bed.
LIT DE REPOS, *leed-ruh-poe, sm.* couch; seat of repose.
LIT DE CAMP, *leed-kang, sm.* field or folding bed.
LIT À ROULETTES, *lee-ah-roo-lett, sm.* truckle-bed.
LITANIES, *le-tah-nee, sfp.* litany; long and tedious enumeration.
LITEAU, -X, *le to, -e, sm.* wolf's den: *plur.* red or blue stripes on the edge of linen.
LITHARGE, *le-tarhje, sf.* litharge, vitrified lead.

LITIÈRE, *le-tyayre*, *sf.* litter; straw; bed; dung.
LITIGE, *le-teehje*, *sm.* lawsuit; process in law.
LITIGIEUX, -SE, *le-te-hjyuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* disputable.
LITRE, *leetr*, *sf.* black girdle round a church.
LITRE, *leetr*, *sm.* quart.
LITRON, *le-trong*, *sm.* quarter of a peck.
LITTÉRAIRE, *le-tai-rayre*, *adj.* learned; of letters.
LITTÉRAL, -E, *le-tai-ral*, *adj.* word for word; to the letter; with close adherence to words.
LITTÉRALEMENT, *le-tai-ral-mang*, *ad.* literally.
LITTÉRATEUR, *le-tai-rah-tur*, *sm.* scholar.
LITTÉRATURE, *le-tai-rah-teur*, *sf.* learning; literature.
LITTORAL, -E, *le-to-ral*, *adj.* of the shore; near, frequenting the shores; littoral.
LITURGIE, *le-teur-hjee*, *sf.* liturgy.
LITURGIQUE, *le-teur-hjeek*, *adj.* of the liturgy, of prayers.
LIÛRE, *lyeur*, *sf.* cart-rope.
LIVIDE, *le-veed*, *adj.* livid; black and blue.
LIVIDITÉ, *le-ve-de-tai*, *sf.* lividity; discoloration.
LIVRAISON, *le-vray-zong*, *sf.* delivery of goods.
LIVRE, *leevr*, *sm.* book; volume.
LIVRE, *leevr*, *sf.* pound; livre, French coin worth nearly ten-pence halfpenny English.
LIVRÉE, *le-vraie*, *sf.* livery, dress of menservants; mark; characteristic.
LIVRER, *le-vrai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to deliver; give; abandon; give up; betray. *Livrer bataille*, to join battle.
SE LIVRER, *suh-le-vrai*, *vref.* to put one's self in the power of; confide in; abandon one's self.
LIVRET, *le-vray*, *sm.* small book.
LOBE, *lobe*, *sm.* lobe; lap of the ear.
LOCAL, *lo-khal*, *sm.* place; extent; situation.
LOCAL, -E, *lo-khal*, *adj.* of a place; belonging, natural to the place; local.
LOCALITÉ, *lo-khah-le-tai*, *sf.* property of the place.
LOCATAIRE, *lo-khah-tayre*, *smf.* lodger; tenant.
LOCATIF, -TIVE, *lo-khah-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* of the tenant.
LOCATION, *lo-khah-syong*, *sf.* letting; hire.
LOCHE, *losh*, *sf.* loach, little fresh-water fish.
LOCHER, *lo-shai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to shake; be loose; go on badly, slowly; totter.
LOCHET, *lo-shay*, *sm.* narrow spade.
LOCOMOTIVE, *lo-ko-mo-teev*, *sf.* locomotive.
LOCUSTELLE, *lo-ken-stell*, *sf.* locust.
LOCUTION, *lo-ku-syong*, *sf.* expression, phrase.
LOF, *loff*, *sm.* loof of a ship.
LOGARITHME, *lo-ghah-reetm*, *sm.* logarithm.
LOGE, *lohj*, *sf.* cottage; hut; kennel, lodge; box; stall; booth.
LOGEABLE, *lo-hjabl*, *adj.* habitable, fit to dwell in.
LOGEMENT, *lohj-mang*, *sm.* lodging; lodgment.
LOGER, *lo-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lodge, harbor, confine.
LOGER, *lo-hjai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to lodge; dwell; stay.
SE LOGER, *suh-lo-hjai*, *vref.* to take a lodging; retire; build a house for one's self.
LOGETTE, *lo-hjett*, *sf.* small cottage, hut, lodge.
LOGEUR, *lo-hjur*, *sm.* lodging-house keeper.
LOGICIEN, *lo-hje-syaing*, *sm.* logician; reasoner.
LOGIQUE, *lo-hjeek*, *sf.* logic; art of reasoning.
LOGIS, *lo-hjee*, *sm.* lodging; home; house; inn.
LOGOGRIPHE, *lo-go-greeff*, *sm.* riddle; rebus.
LOGOMACHIE, *lo-go-mah-shee*, *sf.* contention in or about words.
LOI, *loo-ah*, *sf.* law; decree; authority; power.
GENS DE LOI, *hjanghe-duh-loo-ah*, *smp.* lawyers.
LOIN, *loo-aing*, *ad.* far; afar off; a great way off.
LOIN DE, *loo-aing-duh*, *prep.* and *int.* far from.
LOIN DE, *loo-aing-duh*, *conj.* (governing the *inf.*) far from. *Bien loin de*, very far from.
LOIN QUE, *loo-aing-kuh*, *conj.* (governing the *sub.*) far from.
AU LOIN, *o-loo-aing*, *ad. exp.* in a remote place.
DE LOIN, *duh-loo-aing*, *ad. exp.* at a distance; from afar, afar off. *Parens de loin*, very distant relations.
DE LOIN À OU EN LOIN, *duh-loo-aing-ah* or *ang-loo-aing*, *ad. exp.* now and then; but seldom.
LOIN D'ICI! *loo-aing-de-se*, *int.* hence! away! begone! out of my sight!
LOINTAIN, *loo-aing-taing*, *sm.* distance.
LOINTAIN, -E, *loo-aing-taing*, *-tenn*, *adj.* distant.
LOIR, *loo-ar*, *sm.* dormouse.
LOISIBLE, *loo-ah-zeebl*, *adj.* lawful.
LOISIR, *loo-ah-zeer*, *sm.* leisure.
LOK, *lock*, *sm.* lohoek; electary; linctus.
LOMBAIRE, *long-bayre*, *adj.* of the loins, reins.
LOMBARD, *long-bar*, *sm.* pawnbroker.
LOMBES, *longbe*, *smp.* loins; reins.
LONG, -UE, *long*, *long-g*, *adj.* long; diffuse; slow.
LONG, *long*, *sm.* length; extent; end. *Tout du long*, all at length.
LE LONG DE, *luh-long-duh*, *prep.* along; by; all the time of.
AU LONG, *o-long*, *ad. exp.* amply, in a diffuse manner.
À LA LONGUE, *ah-lah-long-g*, *ad. exp.* in the long run; imperceptibly.
DE LONGUE MAIN, *duh-long-g-maing*, *ad. exp.* long before; a long time since.
LONG-TEMPS, *long-tang*, *ad.* a long time since; long ago; a long while.
LONGANIMITÉ, *long-ghah-ne-me-tai*, *sf.* forbearance; patience; forgiving disposition.
LONGE, *longhje*, *sf.* leather strap; loin.
LONGÉVITÉ, *long-hjai-ve-tai*, *sf.* length of life.
LONGITUDE, *long-hje-teud*, *sf.* longitude; distance of a place east or west from a meridian.
LONGITUDINAL, -E, *long-hje-teu-de-nal*, *adj.* extended in length.
LONG-JOINTÉ, -E, *long-hjoo-aing-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* long-jointed; too long.
LONGUEMENT, *long gmang*, *ad.* at length; in detail; during a long time.
LONGUET, -TE, *long-gay*, *-te*, *adj.* pretty long.
LONGUEUR, *long-ghur*, *sf.* length; extent; slowness; *plu.* delays; obstacles; long passages.
LOPIN, *lo-paing*, *sm.* bit, morsel; lunch.
LOQUACITÉ, *lo-koo-ah-se-tai*, *sf.* too much talk.
LOQUE, *lock*, *sf.* tatter; rag.
LOQUET, *lo-kay*, *sm.* latch; catch at a door.
LOQUETEAU, -X, *lock-to*, *-e*, *sm.* small latch.

LOQUETTE, *lo-kett*, *sf.* small rag; lock of wool.
LORGNER, *lor-ing-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to ogle; leer; to covet; wish for; aim at.
LORGNERIE, *lor-ing-yuh ree*, *sf.* ogling; leering.
LORGNETTE, *lor-ing-yett*, *sf.* spying-glass.
LORGNEUR, -SE, *lor-ing-yur*, *-yuhze*, *smf.* ogler.
LORGNON, *lor-ing-yong*, *sm.* eye-glass.
LORIOT, *lo-ryo*, *sm.* yellow-hammer; baker's kneading-trough.
LORS DE, *lor-duh*, *prep.* when; at the time that.
DÈS LORS, *dey-lor*, *ad. exp.* from that time; in consequence of.
POUR LORS, *poor-lor*, *ad. exp.* then; at that time; in that case; it being so.
LORSQUE, *lors-kuh*, *conj.* when; whilst; during.
LOSANGE, *lo-zangluje*, *sf.* lozenge.
LOT, *lo*, *sm.* lot; portion; share; condition; fate.
LOTERIE, *lott-ree*, *sf.* lottery; chance; uncertainty.
LOTI, -E, *lo-te*, *-e*, *adj.* endowed; gifted; portioned.
BIEN LOTI, -E, *byaing-lo te*, *-e*, *adj.* fortunate, happy.
MAL-LOTI, -E, *mal-lo-te*, unfortunate, unhappy, ill-fated.
LOTION, *lo-syong*, *sf.* lotion; ablution; washing.
LOTIR, *lo-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to allot; distribute by lots.
LOTISSAGE, *lo-te-sahje*, *sm.* test of minerals.
LOTISSEMENT, *lo teess-mang*, *sm.* division into parcels; sortment.
LOTISSEUR, *lo-te-sur*, *sm.* distributor; divider.
LOTTE, *lott*, *sf.* eel-pout, fresh-water fish.
LOUABLE, *loo-abl*, *adj.* laudable; praiseworthy.
LOUABLEMENT, *loo-abl-mang*, *ad.* laudably, in a praiseworthy manner.
LOUAGE, *loo-ahje*, *sm.* hire; rent; letting out.
LOUANGE, *loo-anghje*, *sf.* praise; thankfulness.
LOUANGER, *loo-ang-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to praise; extol.
LOUANGEUR, -SE, *loo-ang-hjur*, *-hjuhze*, *smf.* and *adj.* praiser; adulatory; flattering.
LOUCHE, *loosh*, *sm.* suspicious appearance; obscurity; ambiguity.
LOUCHE, *loosh*, *sf.* wooden spoon; gouge; loach.
LOUCHE, *loosh*, *adj.* squint-eyed; thick; obscure; ambiguous; confused.
LOUCHER, *loo-shai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to squint; look awry.
LOUER, *loo-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hire, let on hire; praise; bless; return thanks.
SE LOUER, *suh-loo-ai*, *vref.* to engage one's self; sing one's own praise; be satisfied with.
LOUEUR, -SE, *loo-ur*, *-uhze*, *smf.* hirer; praiser; fawner.
LOUIS-D'OR, *loo-ee-dor*, *sm.* louis-d'or, French gold coin worth about 18 English shillings.
LOUP, *loo*, *sm.* wolf; wild dog; Saint Anthony's fire; black velvet mask.
LOUP-CERVIER, *loo-sair-vyai*, *sm.* lynx.
LOUP DES EAUX DOUCES, *loo-dey-zoe-doocss*, *sm.* pike, river fish of prey.

LOUPE, *loop*, *sf.* wen; knob; magnifying-glass; lump of purified iron, lump of ore.
LOUP-GAROU, *loo-ghah-roo*, *sm.* were-wolf; misanthrope; surly man, unsociable man.
LOUP-MARIN, *loo-mah-raing*, *sm.* sea-dog.
LOURD, -E, *loor*, *-de*, *adj.* heavy; weighty; dull; slow. *Lourde faute*, a gross fault.
LOURDEAUD, -E, *loor-do*, *-dode*, *smf.* and *adj.* lob; dolt; dunce; awkward; clumsy; lumpish.
LOURDEMENT, *loord-mang*, *ad.* heavily.
LOURDERIE, *loord-ree*, *sf.* breach of manners; blunder; awkwardness; oversight.
LOURDEUR, *loor-dur*, *sf.* heaviness, weight.
LOURER, *loo-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to link; join; unite.
LOUTRE, *lootr*, *sf.* otter, amphibious animal.
LOUVE, *loove*, *sf.* she-wolf; jade; gad-about.
LOUVET, *loo-vay*, *sm.* anthrax; inflammatory cutaneous fever.
LOUVETEAU, -X, *loove-to*, *-e*, *sm.* young wolf; whelp.
LOUVETER, *loov-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to whelp.
LOUVETERIE, *loov-tree*, *sf.* wolf-hunting pack.
LOUVETIER, *loov-tyai*, *sm.* head huntsman of the wolf hunt.
LOUVOYER, *loo-voo-ah-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to veer; tack about; change often one's plans.
LOUVRE, *loovr*, *sm.* palace of the French king in Paris; magnificent palace or mansion.
LOYAL, -AUX, *loo-ah-yal*, *-yoe*, *adj.* loyal; true; genuine; faithful; honest.
LOYALEMENT, *loo-ah-yal-mang*, *ad.* truly; faithfully; with fidelity.
LOYAUTÉ, *loo-ah-yo-tai*, *sf.* loyalty; uprightness; integrity; frankness.
LOYER, *loo-ah-yai*, *sm.* rent; salary; reward.
LU, *leu*, p. part. of *lire*, read.
LUBIE, *leu-bee*, *sf.* whim; fancy; maggot; crotchet; cross fit.
LUBRICITÉ, *leu-bre-se-tai*, *sf.* lust.
LUBRIFIER, *leu-bre-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to smooth; make slippery; lubricate.
LUBRIQUE, *leu-breek*, *adj.* wanton.
LUBRIQUEMENT, *leu-breek-mang*, *ad.* wantonly.
LUCARNE, *leu-kharnn*, *sf.* skylight.
LUCIDE, *leu-seed*, *adj.* clear; bright.
LUCIFER, *leu-se-fair*, *sm.* Lucifer, Venus when it precedes the sun.
LUCRATIF, -VE, *leu-krah-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* profitable; lucrative.
LUCRE, *leukr*, *sm.* profit; gain; lucre.
LUCTUEUX, -SE, *leuk-teu-uhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* plaintive; lamenting; complaining.
LUETTE, *leu-ett*, *sf.* uvula.
LUEUR, *leu-ur*, *sf.* light; glimmer; faint appearance; spark.
LUGUBRE, *leu-gu-br*, *adj.* mournful; sad.
LUGUBREMENT, *leu-gu-bruh-mang*, *ad.* mournfully; dismally.
LUI, *leu-e*, p. part. of *luire*, shone.
LUI, *leu-e*, *disj. pron. m.* he, him.
LUI, *leu-e*, *preconj. pron. mf.* to him, her, it.
LUI-MÊME, *leu-e-meyme*, *disj. pron. m.* himself.
LUIRE, *leu-eer*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to shine.
LUIS, *leu-e*, pres. ind. of *luire*, shine.
LUISANT, *leu-e-zang*, pres. part. of *luire*, shining.
LUISANT, *leu-e-zang*, *sm.* gloss.
LUISANT, -E, *leu-e-zang*, *-te*, *adj.* bright.
LUISIS, *leu-e-zee*, pret. def. of *luire*, shone.
LUMIÈRE, *leu-myayre*, *sf.* light; candle; day; life; knowledge; learned man.

LUMIGNON, *leu-meeny-yong*, *sm.* wick of a burning candle; bit of a candle, &c.
LUMINAIRE, *leu-me nayre*, *sm.* luminary; luminous body; star.
LUMINEUX, -SE, *leu-me-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* bright; shining; luminous; clear.
LUNAIRE, *leu-nayre*, *adj.* of the moon.
LUNAIRE, *leu-nayre*, *sf.* moon-wort; station-flower; honesty.
LUNAISON, *leu-nay-zong*, *sf.* lunation; revolution of the moon.
LUNATIQUE, *leu-nah-teek*, *smf.* and *adj.* mad man, woman; insane; fantastic.
LUNDI, *lung-de*, *sm.* Monday.
LUNE, *leunn*, *sf.* moon; mouth; chubby face; whim; fancy; fit of lunacy.
LUNETTE, *leu-nett*, *sf.* spying-glass: *plur.* spectacles.
LUNETTE D'APPROCHE, *leu-nett-duh-prosh*, *sf.* telescope.
LUNETTE À FACETTES, *leu-nett-ah-fah-sett*, *sf.* multiplying-glass.
LUNETTE DE VOLAILLE, *leu-nett-duh-vo-lah-yuh*, *sf.* fowl's merry-thought.
LUPIN, *leu-paing*, *sm.* lupine.
LUS, *leu*, pret. def. of *lire*, read.
LUSTRAGE, *leuss-trahje*, *sm.* glossing.
LUSTRAL, -E, *leuss-tral*, *adj.* lustral.
LUSTRATION, *leuss-trah-syong*, *sf.* purification, pagan ceremony of purifying.
LUSTRE, *leuss-tr*, *sm.* lustre; gloss; splendor; brilliancy; chandelier; five years.
LUSTRER, *leuss-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to gloss.
LUSTRINE, *leuss-treen*, *sf.* lute-string, shining silk stuff.
LUT, *leut*, *sm.* lute; clayey cement.
LUTH, *leut*, *sm.* lute, instrument.
LUTATION, *leu-tah-syong*, *sf.* luting.
LUTER, *leu-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lute.
LUTHÉRANISME, *leu-tai-rah-neessm*, *sm.* doctrine of Luther; Lutheranism.
LUTHÉRIEN, -NE, *leu-tai-ryaing*, *-ryenn*, *smf.* and *adj.* Lutheran; of Luther.
LUTHIER, *leu-tyai*, *sm.* lute maker, seller; instrument maker, seller.
LUTIN, *leu-taing*, *sm.* elf; sprite; brawling brat; wag; bustler.
LUTINER, *leu-te-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to torment; harass; tease; be obstreperous.
LUTRIN, *leu-traing*, *sm.* chorister's desk.
LUTTE, *leutt*, *sf.* wrestling; struggle. *De haut lutte*, by main force.
LUTTER CONTRE, *leu-tai-kongtr*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to wrestle; struggle; strive; resist.
LUTTEUR, *leu-tur*, *sm.* wrestler.
LUXATION, *leuk-sah-syong*, *sf.* disjoining; putting out of joint; luxation.
LUXE, *leuks*, *sm.* pomp; ostentation.
LUXER, *leuk-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disjoint.
SE LUXER, *suh-leuk-sai*, *vref.* to grow out of joint.
LUXURE, *leuk-seur*, *sf.* luxury.
LUXURIANCE, *leuk-seu-ryangsse*, *sf.* luxuriance; exuberant growth.
LUXURIEUSEMENT, *leuk-seu-ryuhze-mang*, *ad.* luxuriously; deliciously.
LUXURIEUX, -SE, *leuk-seu-ryuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* prone to luxury; luxurious.
LUZERNE, *leu-zairnn*, *sf.* lucerne.
LUZERNIÈRE, *leu-zair-nyayre*, *sf.* lucerne or trefoil field.
LYCANTHROPE, *le-khang-trop*, *sm.* madman, who thinks himself a wolf, and rambles all night.
LYCANTHROPIE, *le-khang-tro-pee*, *sf.* lycanthropy; wolfish madness.
LYCÉE, *le-saie*, *sm.* lyceum; place for public exercises or debates; academy of arts and sciences.
LYMPHATIQUE, *laing-fah-teek*, *adj.* of the lymph.
LYMPHE, *laingfe*, *sf.* transparent water; lymph.
LYNX, *laingks*, *sm.* lynx, swift and sharp-sighted beast.
LYNX (AVOIR DES YEUX DE), *ah-voo-ar-dey-zyuhe-dlaingks*, *v. aux.* to be quick-sighted; penetrate quickly into.
LYRE, *leer*, *sf.* lyre, small harp; poetry.
LYRIQUE, *le-reek*, *adj.* sung to the harp.

M.

MA, *mah*, *possess. art. f.* my.
MACARON, *mah-khah-rong*, *sm.* sweet biscuit.
MACARONI, *mah-kah-ro-ne*, *sm.* macaroon, paste made of flour, cheese, &c.
MACARONIQUE, *mah-khah-ro-neek*, *adj.* burlesque; vulgar words ending with Latin terminations.
MACÉRATION, *mah-sai-rah-syong*, *sf.* mortification; infusion; maceration.
MACÉRER, *mah-sai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mortify, steep.
MÂCHE, *mahsh*, *sf.* corn salad.
MÂCHEFER, *mahsh-fair*, *sm.* dross of iron, &c.
MÂCHELIÈRE, *mah-shuh-lyayre*, *adj.* grinder, of the grinders.
MÂCHER, *mah-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to chew; grind; gluttonize; eat heartily; sketch; prepare.
MÂCHEUR, -SE, *mah-shur*, *-shuhze*, *smf.* great eater; glutton; gormand; toss-pot.
MACHIAVÉLIQUE, *mah-she-yah-vai-leek*, *adj.* crafty; insidious, treacherous; diabolical.
MACHIAVÉLISME, *mah-she-yah-vai-leesm*, *sm.* insidious, diabolical policy; treachery.
MACHIAVÉLISTE, *mah-she-yah-vai-leest*, *sm.* crafty, perfidious man; secret enemy.
MÂCHICATOIRE, *mah-she-khah-too-ar*, *sm.* chewing substance, such as tobacco, &c.
MACHINAL, -E, *mah-she-nal*, *adj.* of a machine; without will or judgment.
MACHINALEMENT, *mah-she-nal-mang*, *ad.* without the concurrence of the will or mind.
MACHINATEUR, *mah-she-nah-tur*, *sm.* plotter, contriver, conspirator.
MACHINATION, *mah-she-nah-syong*, *sf.* artifice; plot; conspiracy; malicious scheme.
MACHINE, *mah-sheen*, *sf.* engine; ingenuity; craft.
MACHINER, *mah-she-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to plot; invent.
MACHINISTE, *mah-she-neest*, *sm.* inventor, constructor, director, conductor of a machine.
MÂCHOIRE, *mah-shoo-ar*, *sf.* jaw.
MÂCHONNÉ, *mah-sha-nai*, *adj. m.* badly traced, outlined; done slovenly.
MÂCHONNER, *mah-sho-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to chew with difficulty or for want of appetite.
MÂCHURER, *mah-shen-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to daub with black; blacken.
MACIS, *mah-see*, *sm.* mace, second coat of the nutmeg.
MAÇON, *mah-song*, *sm.* mason; rough worker.
MAÇONNAGE, *mah-so-nahje*, *sm.* mason's work.

MAÇONNER, *mah-so-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to build; rough work; work coarsely.
MAÇONNERIE, *mah-sonn-ree*, *sf.* masonry.
MACQUE, *mack*, *sf.* flax, hemp, brake.
MACQUER, *mah-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to break flax, hemp.
MACREUSE, *mah-kruhze*, *sf.* sea-duck.
MACULATURE, *mah-ku-lah-teur*, *sf.* sheet badly printed; wrapping-paper.
MACULE, *mah-kule*, *sf.* spot, stain, blemish.
MACULER, *mak-ku-lai*, *va.n.* 1 *r.* to stain; spot.
MADAME, *mah-dam*, *sf.* madam: *plur.* mesdames, *mey-damm*, ladies.
MADEMOISELLE, *mad-moo-ah-zell*, *sf.* miss: *plur.* mesdemoiselles, *mey-dmoo-ah-zelle*, misses.
MADONE, *mah-done*, *sf.* Virgin Mary.
MADRÉ, -E, *mah-drai*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* marbled; crafty; cunning; sly man or woman.
MADRÉPORE, *mah-drai-por*, *sm.* petrified plant.
MADRIER, *mah-dre-yai*, *sm.* thick oak-plank.
MADRIGAL, -AUX, *mah-dre-ghal*, *-gve*, *sm.* madrigal, pastoral song.
MADRURE, *mah-dreur*, *sf.* spot, mark on the skin; vein in the wood.
MAFFLÉ, -E, *mah-flai*, *-e*, *adj.* chubby; squat.
MAGASIN, *mah-ghah-zaing*, *sm.* storehouse. *Marchand en magasin*, wholesale dealer.
MAGASINAGE, *mah-ghah-ze-nahje*, *sm.* duty or expense of storing.
MAGASINIER, *mah-ghah-ze-nyai*, *sm.* storer, storekeeper.
MAGE, *mahje*, *sm.* wise man; astrologer.
MAGICIEN, -NE, *mah-hje-syaing*, *-syenn*, *smf.* enchanter, necromancer, magician.
MAGIE, *mah-hjee*, *sf.* magic; witchcraft.
MAGIQUE, *mah-hjeek*, *adj.* magical; illusory; astonishing; surprising; wonderful.
MAGISTER, *mah-hjeess-tair*, *sm.* country schoolmaster; pedagogue; pedant.
MAGISTÈRE, *mah-hjeess-tayre*, *sm.* magistery.
MAGISTRAL, -E, *mah-hjeess-tral*, *adj.* magisterial.
MAGISTRALEMENT, *mah-hjeess-tral-mang*, *ad.* in a pedantic manner.
MAGISTRAT, *mah-hjeess-trah*, *sm.* magistrate.
MAGISTRATURE, *mah-hjeess-trah-teur*, *sf.* magistracy; magistrates.
MAGNANIME, *mah-ing-yah-neemm*, *adj.* great mind; magnanimous.
MAGNANIMEMENT, *mah-ing-yah-neemm-mang*, *ad.* with greatness of mind.
MAGNANIMITÉ, *mah-ing-yah-ne-me-tai*, *sf.* greatness of mind; magnanimity.
MAGNÉSIE, *may-nai-see*, *sf.* magnesia.
MAGNÉTIQUE, *may-nai-teek*, *adj.* of the magnet; attractive; magnetic.
MAGNÉTISER, *may-nai-te-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to impart, unfold the power of animal motion.
MAGNÉTISME, *may-nai-teessm*, *sm.* power of the loadstone, of attraction; magnetism.
MAGNIFICENCE, *mah-ing-ye-fe-saingsse*, *sf.* magnificence; grandeur; splendor.
MAGNIFIQUE, *mah-ing-ye-feek*, *adj.* magnificent; splendid; pompous.
MAGNIFIQUEMENT, *mah-ing-ye-feek-mang*, *ad.* magnificently; in a splendid manner.
MAGOT, *mah-go*, *sm.* baboon; ugly fellow; hoard of money; grotesque china-figure.
MAHOMÉTAN, -NE, *mah-o-mai-tang*, *-tann*, *smf.* and *adj.* Mussulman; of Mahomet.
MAHOMÉTISME, *mah-o-mai-teessm*, *sm.* doctrine of Mahomet.

MAI, *may*, *sm.* May; May-pole.
MAIGRE, *may-gr*, *sm.* and *adj.* lean; poor; light, thin. *Jour maigre*, fish day. *Faire maigre*, to eat no flesh, keep Lent.
MAIGRE, *may-gr*, *ad.* in a dry manner.
MAIGRELET, -TE, *may-gruh-lay*, *-te*, *adj.* leanish.
MAIGREMENT, *may-gruh-mang*, *ad.* poorly.
MAIGRET, -TE, *may-gray*, *-te*, *adj.* little lean, poor.
MAIGREUR, *may-grur*, *sf.* leanness; poorness.
MAIGRIR, *may-greer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to grow lean.
MAIL, *mah-yuh*, *sm.* mall, sledge hammer.
MAILLE, *mah-yah*, *sf.* mesh; stitch; annulet; speck on the eye, &c.; 4th part of an ounce; small coin.
MAILLÉ, -E, *mah-yai*, *-e*, *adj.* mailed; iron barred; strong.
MAILLER, *mah-yai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to mail; make meshes; malleate; bud; grow speckled.
MAILLET, *mah-yay*, *sm.* mallet.
MAILLOCHE, *mah-yosh*, *sf.* large mallet; sledge.
MAILLOT, *mah-yo*, *sm.* swaddling clothes.
MAIN, *maing*, *sf.* hand; writing; trick; power. *Main de fer*, grappling iron. *Donner les mains*, to yield. *Tendre la main*, to beg.
MAIN DE PAPIER, *maing-dpah-pyai*, *sm.* quire of paper.
MAIN CHAUDE, *maing-shode*, *sf.* hot cockles.
MAIN D'ŒUVRE, *maing-duherr*, *sf.* workmanship.
MAIN FORTE, *maing-forte*, *sf.* help; assistance.
MAIN-GARNIE, *maing-ghar-nee*, *sf.* present possession.
MAIN LEVÉE, *maing-leaie*, *sf.* replevy.
MAIN-MORTE, *maing-mortt*, *sf.* mortmain.
SOUS MAIN, *soo-maing*, *ad. exp.* under-hand; secretly; by stealth.
DE MAIN EN MAIN, *duh-maing-nang-maing*, *ad. exp.* from one to another; by turns.
EN UN TOUR DE MAIN, *ang-nung-toor-duh-maing*, *ad. exp.* in a trice; in an instant.
À PLAINES MAINS, *ah-playne-mainghe*, *ad. exp.* abundantly; plentifully; liberally.
À TOUTES MAINS, *ah-toott-mainghe*, *ad. exp.* every way.
MAINT, -E, *maing*, *-te*, *adj.* several; many.
MAINTEFOIS, *maingte-foo-ah*, *ad. exp.* often; many a time; oftentimes.
MAINTENANT, *maingte-nang*, *ad.* now; at this moment; to this day; now-a-days.
MAINTENANT, *maing-tuh-nang*, pres. part. of *maintenir*, maintaining.
MAINTENIR, *maing-tuh-neer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to maintain; defend; protect; keep up.
SE MAINTENIR, *suh-maing-tuh-neer*, *vref.* to remain; hold up, maintain one's self.
MAINTENU, *maing-tuh-neu*, p. part. of *maintenir*, maintained.
MAINTENUE, *maingte-neue*, *sf.* provisional possession.
MAINTIEN, *maing-tyaing*, *sm.* maintenance; deportment; behavior.
MAINTIENDRAI, *maing-tyaing-drai*, fut. of *maintenir*, will maintain.
MAINTIENDRAIS, *maing-tyaing-drey*, condit. of *maintenir*, would maintain.
MAINTIENNE, *maing-tyenn*, pres. subjunc. of *maintenir*, may maintain.
MAINTIENNENT, *maing-tyenn*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. and subj. of *maintenir*, maintain.

MAINTIENS, *maing-tyaing*, pres. ind. of *maintenir*, maintain.
MAINTINS, *maing-taing*, pret. def. of *maintenir*, maintained.
MAINTINSSE, *maing-taingsse*, imperf. subj. of *maintenir*, might maintain.
MAIRE, *mayre*, *sm.* mayor, chief magistrate.
MAIRIE, *may-ree*, *sf.* mayoralty.
MAIS, *may*, *conj.* but; yet; nevertheless. *Je n'en puis mais*, I cannot help it.
MAÏS, *mah-eess*, *sm.* maize; Turkey wheat.
MAISON, *may-zong*, *sf.* house; home; family. *Faire une bonne maison*, to establish one's family.
MAISONS (PETITES), *pteet-may-zonghe*, *sfp.* lunatic asylum; bedlam.
PAR-DESSUS LES MAISONS, *par-dseue-ley-may-zonghe*, *ad. exp.* out of reason.
MAISON D'ARRÊT, *may-zong dah-rey*, *sf.* prison.
MAISON DE VILLE, *may-zong-dveell*, *sf.* guild hall; town-house.
MAISON GARNIE, *may-zong-ghar-nee*, *sf.* furnished house.
MAISON DE LOUAGE, *may-zong-dloo-ahje*, *sf.* hired house.
MAISON DE CAMPAGNE, *may-zong-dkang-pah-ing-yuh*, *sf.* country house.
MAISON DE PLAISANCE, *may-zong-dplay-zangsse*, *sf.* country seat; villa.
MAISON DE FORCE, *may-zong-dforsse*, *sf.* house of correction.
MAISONNÉE, *may-zo-naie*, *sf.* whole family house.
MAISONNETTE, *may-zo-nett*, *sf.* small house.
MAITRE, *meytr*, *sm.* master; owner; land lord; overseer; preceptor; master's mate.
MAÎTRE À CHANTER, *meytr-ah-shang-tai*, *sm* singing-master.
MAÎTRE À DANCER, *meytr-ah-dang-sai*, *sm.* dancing-master.
MAÎTRE D'ÉCOLE, *meytr-dai-kol*, *sm.* schoolmaster; instructor.
MAÎTRE D'HÔTEL, *meytr-doe-tell*, *sm.* steward; eating-house keeper.
MAÎTRE GARÇON, *meytr-ghar-song*, *sm.* foreman.
MAÎTRE CLERK, *meytr-klair*, *sm.* head clerk.
MAÎTRE FRIPON, *meytr-fre-pong*, *sm.* arrant knave.
MAÎTRE HOMME, *meytr-omm*, *sm.* clever man.
MAÎTRE ALIBORON, *meytr-ah-le-bo-rong*, *sm.* foolish fellow; busybody.
PETIT-MAÎTRE, *pte-meytr*, *sm.* fop; dandy.
MAÎTRE ÈS ARTS, *meytr-ey-zahre*, *sm.* master of arts.
MAÎTRESSE, *mey-tress*, *sf.* mistress; sweetheart.
PETITE MAÎTRESSE, *pteett-mey-tress*, *sf.* elegant affected woman; belle; coquette.
MAÎTRESSE BRANCHE, *mey-tress-brangsh*, *sf.* chief, principal branch, spring, piece.
MAÎTRESSE FEMME, *mey-tress-fam*, *sf.* notable woman; clever woman.
MAÎTRISE, *mey-treeze*, *sf.* freedom of a corporation.
MAÎTRISER, *mey-tre-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to domineer; conquer; subdue; overcome.
MAJESTÉ, *mah-hjess-tai*, *sf.* majesty; power; grandeur; dignity; sovereignty.
MAJESTUEUSEMENT, *mah-hjess-teu-uhze-mang*, *ad.* majestically; with dignity.
MAJESTUEUX, -SE, *mah-hjess-teu-uhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* majestic; noble; dignified; sublime.

MAJEUR, -E, *mah-hjur*, *adj.* of age; greater.
MAJEURE, *mah-hjur*, *sf.* first proposition of a syllogism, major.
MAJOR, *mah-hjor*, *sm.* major, officer above the captain.
MAJORDOME, *mah-hjor-dome*, *sm.* majordomo; steward.
MAJORITÉ, *mah-hjo-re-tai*, *sf.* majority; full age; greatest number.
MAJUSCULE, *mah-hjeuss-kule*, *sf.* and *adj.* capital letter.
MAL, MAUX, p. *mal*, *moe*, p. *sm.* evil; defect; sin; fault; crime; pain; ache; hurt; wrong; loss; grief; misfortune. *Avoir le mal-de-mer*, to be sea-sick.
MAL DE GORGE, *mal-duh-gohrje*, *sm.* sore throat.
MAL DE DENT, *mal-de-dang*, *sm.* toothache.
MAL DE TÊTE, *mal-duh-teyte*, *sm.* headache.
MAL, *mal*, *ad.* ill; badly; not well. *Cet habit vous sied mal*, that dress does not suit you.
MALADE, *mah-lad*, *smf.* and *adj.* patient; sick; ill.
MALADIE, *mah-lah-dee*, *sf.* illness; sickness; disease; distemper; infirmity; passion.
MALADIF, -VE, *mah-lah-deeff*, *-v*, *adj* sickly.
MALADRERIE, *mah-lah-druh-ree*, *sf.* lazaretto.
MALADRESSE, *mah-lah-dress*, *sf.* awkwardness.
MALADROIT, -E, *mah-lah-droo-ah*, *-t*, *smf.* and *adj.* awkward person; clumsy; unhandy.
MALADROITEMENT, *mah-lah-droo-att-mang*, *ad.* awkwardly; clumsily.
MALAISE, *mah-layze*, *sm.* trouble; distress; pecuniary embarrassment.
MALAISÉ, -E, *mah-lay-zai*, *-e*, *adj.* painful; hard; difficult; peevish; morose.
MALAISÉMENT, *mah-lay-zai-mang*, *ad.* with difficulty, much ado.
MAL-À-PROPOS, *mah-lah-pro-poe*, *ad. exp.* at an unseasonable time; improperly.
MALAVISÉ, -E, *mah-lah-vee-zai*, *-e*, *adj.* imprudent; indiscreet; out of season.
MALBÂTI, -E, *mal-bah-te*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* ill-shaped, deformed, ungainly person.
MAL CADUC, *mal-kah-deuk*, *sm.* epilepsy, falling-sickness.
MALCONTENT, -E, *mal-kong-tang*, *-t*, *adj.* dissatisfied; discontented; displeased.
MAL-DE-CŒUR, *mal-duh-kur*, *sm.* sickness of the stomach.
MAL-DE-MER, *mal-duh-mayre*, *sm.* sea-sickness.
MÂLE, *mâhl*, *sm.* male; upper edge of shears.
MÂLE, *mâhl*, *adj.* male; strong; vigorous; energetic.
MALÉDICTION, *mah-lai-deek-syong*, *sf.* curse.
MALÉFICE, *mah-lai-feess*, *sm.* witchcraft; spell.
MALÉFICIÉ, -E, *mah-lai-fe-syai*, *-e*, *adj.* bewitched.
MALÉFIQUE, *mah-lai-feek*, *adj.* malignant.
MALENCONTRE, *mal-ang-kongtr*, *sf.* ill-luck.
MALENCONTREUSEMENT, *mal-ang-kong-truhze-mang*, *ad.* unluckily; unfortunately.
MALENCONTREUX, -SE, *mal-ang-kong-truhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* unlucky; unfortunate.
MAL-EN-POINT, *mal-ang-poo-aing*, *adj.* indisposed; distressed; in a sad condition.
MALENTENDU, *mal-ang-tang-deu*, *sm.* mistake; blunder; misunderstanding.
MALENTENDU, -E, *mal-ang-tang-deu*, *-e*, *adj.* misunderstood; mistaken.
MALE PESTE! *mal-pest*, *int.* plague on it!

MAL-ÊTRE, *mal-eytr*, *sm.* lassitude ; uncomfortable situation.
MALÉVOLE, *mah-lai-vol*, *adj.* malevolent.
MALFAÇON, *mal-fah-song*, *sf.* bad texture ; fraud.
MALFAIRE, *mal-fayre*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to harm ; hurt (this verb is used in the infinitive only).
MALFAISANT, -E, *mal-fay-zang*, *-t*, *adj.* malefic ; mischievous ; hurtful.
MALFAIT, -E, *mal-fay*, *-t*, *adj.* ill made or done.
MALFAITEUR, *mal-fay-tur*, *sm.* malefactor.
MALFAMÉ, -E, *mal-fah-mai*, *-e*, *adj.* of ill fame.
MALGRACIEUSEMENT, *mal-grah-syuhze-mang*, *ad.* with a very ill grace ; uncivilly.
MALGRACIEUX, -SE, *mal-grah-syuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* rude ; uncivil ; unmannerly.
MALGRÉ, *mal-grai*, *prep.* in spite of ; against the will ; notwithstanding.
BONGRÉ MALGRÉ, *bon-grai-mal-grai*, *ad. exp.* willingly or unwillingly.
MALHABILE, *mal-ah-beell*, *adj.* awkward ; unskilful ; unhandy ; unfit.
MALHABILEMENT, *mal-ah-beell-mang*, *ad.* unskilfully ; awkwardly ; clumsily.
MALHABILETÉ, *mal-ah-beell-tai*, *sf.* awkwardness ; want of judgment ; incapacity.
MALHEUR, *mah-lur*, *sm.* misfortune; disaster; ill luck ; sad event.
MALHEUREUSEMENT, *mah-luh-ruhze-mang*, *ad.* unfortunately, unhappily.
MALHEUREUX, -SE, *mah-luh-ruhe*, *-ze*, *smf.* wretch ; unfortunate person.
MALHEUREUX, -SE, *mah-luh-ruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* unhappy ; unfortunate ; miserable, pitiful.
MALHONNÊTE, *mah-lo-neyte*, *adj.* rude ; uncivil ; indecent ; dishonest ; wicked.
MALHONNÊTEMENT, *mah-lo-neyte-mang*, *ad.* uncivilly ; indecently ; dishonestly.
MALHONNÊTETE, *mah-lo-neyte-tai*, *sf.* rudeness ; incivility ; indecency.
MALICE, *mah-leess*, *sf.* malice ; ill-will ; mischief.
MALICIEUSEMENT, *mah-le-syuhze-mang*, *ad.* maliciously ; with malignity.
MALICIEUX, -SE, *mah-le-syuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* mischievous ; spiteful ; malicious.
MALIGNEMENT, *mah-leeng-yuh-mang*, *ad.* malignantly ; with ill intention.
MALIGNITÉ, *mah-leeng-ye-tai*, *sf.* malignity.
MALIN, -LIGNE, *mah-laing*, *-leeng-yuh*, *adj.* malignant ; malicious ; satirical ; hurtful.
MALINE, *mah-leen*, *sf.* spring-tide.
MALINE, *mah-leen*, *sf.* Mechlin lace.
MALINGRE, *mah-laing-gr*, *adj.* sickly ; weak, of a sickly and delicate constitution.
MALINTENTIONNÉ, -E, *mah-laing-tang-syonai*, *-e*, *adj.* evil disposed.
MALITORNE, *mah-le-torn*, *smf.* and *adj.* awkward, ungainly person.
MALJUGÉ, *mal-hjeu-hjai*, *sm.* unjust verdict; error in judgment ; wrong sentence.
MALLE, *mal*, *sf.* mail ; trunk ; portmanteau.
MALLÉABILITÉ, *mah-lai-ah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* malleability, quality of enduring the hammer.
MALLÉABLE, *mah-lai-abl*, *adj* capable of being spread by the hammer ; malleable.
MALLETIER, *mal-tyai*, *sm.* trunk, box maker, seller.
MALLETTE, *mah-lett*, *sf.* small trunk.
MALLIER, *mah-lyai*, *sm.* pack-horse ; thiller.
MALMENER, *mal-muh-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to use ill ; beat.

MALOTRU, -E, *mah-lo-treu*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* unlicked cub ; slut ; contemptible ; vile ; dirty ; slovenly ; deformed.
MALPEIGNÉ, -E, *mal-pay-ing-yai*, *-e*, *smf.* scurvy fellow ; sloven ; trollop.
MALPROPRE, *mal-propr*, *smf.* and *adj.* sloven; slut ; dirty ; slovenly ; negligent of dress.
MALPROPREMENT, *mal-propr-mang*, *ad.* in a slovenly manner ; dirtily.
MALPROPRETÉ, *mal-propr-tai*, *sf.* uncleanliness ; filthiness ; slovenliness.
MALSAIN, -E, *mal-saing*, *-senn*, *adj.* unwholesome ; sickly ; dangerous.
MALSÉANT, -E, *mal-sai-ang*, *-t*, *adj.* unbecoming.
MALSONNANT, -E, *mal-so-nang*, *-t*, *adj.* offensive ; repugnant ; contrary.
MALT, *malt*, *sm.* malt ; beer ; ale ; fermented barley.
MALTÔTE, *mal-tote*, *sf.* onerous tax; exaction.
MALTÔTIER, *mal-toe-tyai*, *sm.* custom-house officer ; tax-gatherer ; exacter.
MALTRAITER, *mal-tray-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to use ill ; abuse ; injure ; wrong.
MALVEILLANCE, *mal-vay-yangsse*, *sf.* ill-will.
MALVEILLANT, -E, *mal-vay-yang*, *-t*, *smf.* and *adj.* malevolent ; ill-disposed.
MALVERSATION, *mal-vair-sah-syong*, *sf.* embezzlement ; mean artifices.
MALVERSER, *mal-vair-sai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to embezzle ; misapply, waste ; misconduct one's self.
MALVOISIE, *mal-voo-ah-zee*, *sf.* malmsey ; muscadine ; sweet wine.
MALVOULU, -E, *mal-voo-leu*, *adj.* hateful ; hated ; abhorred ; seen with an evil eye.
MAMAN, *mah-mang*, *sf.* mamma ; mother.
MAMELLE, *mah-mell*, *sf.* breast.
MAMELON, *mammelong*, *sm.* nipple ; peak.
MAMILLAIRE, *mah-me-layre*, *adj.* like a nipple.
MAMMAIRE, *mam-mayre*, *adj.* of the breast.
MANANT, *mah-nang*, *sm.* rustic, clown.
MANCHE, *mangshe*, *sm.* handle ; haft. *Il branle au manche*, he is wavering.
MANCHE, *mangshe*, *sf.* sleeve ; leathern pipe.
MANCHE (LA), *lah-mangshe*, *sf.* channel.
MANCHE À BALAI, *mangshe-ah-bah-lay*, *sm.* broomstick or staff.
MANCHERON, *mangshe-rong*, *sm.* ploughtail.
MANCHETTE, *mang-shett*, *sf.* ruffle.
MANCHON, *mang-shong*, *sm.* muff ; glass cylinder ; mouthpiece of metal pipes.
MANCHOT, -E, *mang-sho*, *-tt*, *smf.* and *adj.* maimed of one hand or arm, handless.
MANDAT, *mang-dah*, *sm.* mandate.
MANDATAIRE, *mang-dah-tayre*, *sm.* mandatary.
MANDEMENT, *mangde-mang*, *sm.* order ; injunction ; mandamus.
MANDER, *mang-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to inform ; order, send for.
MANDER, *mang-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to let one know ; acquaint one with.
MANDIBULE, *mang-de-beull*, *sf.* mandible ; inferior or lower jaw.
MANDILLE, *mang-dee-yuh*, *sf.* footman's great-coat.
MANDRAGORE, *mang-drah-gor*, *sf.* mandrake.
MANDUCATION, *mang-deu-khah-syong*, *sf.* eating ; manducation.
MANÈGE, *mah-nayhje*, *sm.* riding-school ; management ; intrigue ; artful conduct.
MÂNES, *mâhne*, *smp.* shades ; departed spirit.

MANGEABLE, *mang-hjabl*, *adj.* eatable; good to eat.
MANGEAILLE, *mang-hjah-yuh*, *sf.* food; victuals.
MANGEOIRE, *mang-hjoo-ar*, *sf.* manger.
MANGER, *mang-hjai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to eat; consume. *Il mange ses mots*, he clips his words.
MANGER, *mang-hjai*, *sm.* eating; food; victuals.
MANGERIE, *manghje-ree*, *sf.* law expenses; exaction; plentiful eating and drinking.
MANGEUR, -SE, *mang-hjur*, *-hjuhze*, *smf.* eater.
MANGEURE, *mang-hjeur*, *sf.* erosion; eating away; nibbling.
MANIABLE, *mah-nyabl*, *adj.* easy to handle or work; ductile; gentle; tractable.
MANIAQUE, *mah-nyack*, *smf.* and *adj.* mad person; insane; maniacal; furious.
MANIE, *mah-nee*, *sf.* madness; alienation of mind; whim; fancy; predilection.
MANIEMENT, *mah-nee-mang*, *sm.* handling; motion; administration; management.
MANIER, *mah-nyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to handle; feel; direct.
MANIER, *mah-nyai*, *sm.* handling; feel; touch.
AU MANIER, *o-mah-nyai*, *ad. exp.* by the feel.
MANIÈRE, *mah-nyayre*, *sf.* manner; way; style; custom; habit; affectation; conduct. *De manière à*, in such a way as.
DE MANIÈRE QUE, *duh-mah-nyayre-kuh*, *conj.* so that; in such a manner that.
MANIÉRÉ, -E, *mah-nyai-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* affected.
MANIÉRISTE, *mah-nyai-reest*, *smf.* mannerist; unvaried artist; author, &c.
MANIEUR, *mah-nyur*, *sm.* manager; receiver; collector; one who handles.
MANIFESTATION, *mah-ne-fess-tah-syong*, *sf.* manifestation; real sight; discovery.
MANIFESTE, *mah-ne-fesst*, *sm.* public protestation; formal declaration; manifesto.
MANIFESTE, *mah-ne-fesst*, *adj.* evident; plain.
MANIFESTEMENT, *mah-ne-fesst-mang*, *ad.* clearly.
MANIFESTER, *mah-ne-fess-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to show plainly; expose; announce; declare.
SE MANIFESTER, *suh-mah-ne-fess-tai*, *vref.* to appear; be plain, evident.
MANIGANCE, *mah-ne-ghangsse*, *sf.* petty artifice, intrigue; under-hand dealings.
MANIGANCER, *mah-ne-ghang-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to intrigue; plot; cheat by mean artifices.
MANILLE, *mah-nee-yuh*, *sf.* sugar borer; Indian bracelet; ring for the arms and legs.
MANIOC, *mah-nyock*, *sm.* cassavi; cassada.
MANIPULATION, *mah-ne-peu-lah-syong*, *sf.* manual skill or operation.
MANIPULE, *mah-ne-peull*, *sm.* maniple; small band of soldiers; handful.
MANIQUE, *mah-neek*, *sf.* leather guard for the hand.
MANIVEAU, -X, *mah-ne-vo*, *-e*, *sm.* small flat basket.
MANIVELLE, *mah-ne-vell*, *sf.* handle; rundle.
MANNE, *mann*, *sf.* flat wicker-basket with handles; cradle; manna.
MANNEQUIN, *mann-kaing*, *sm.* hamper.
MANŒUVRE, *mah-nuhevr*, *sm.* hodman; bungler.
MANŒUVRE, *mah-nuhevr*, *sf.* tackle; manœuvre; intrigue; cabal; surgical operations.
MANŒUVRER, *mah-nuhe-vrai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to steer, direct; make evolutions; plot, intrigue.
MANŒUVRIER, *mah-nuhe-vre-yai*, *sm.* skilful sailor; good sea-officer.
MANOIR, *mah-noo-ar*, *sm.* manor-house, mansion.
MANOUVRIER, *mah-noo-vre-yai*, *sm.* journeyman; day-laborer.
MANQUE, *mangke*, *sm.* want; defect; need.
MANQUÉ, -E, *mang-kai*, *-e*, *adj.* defective; imperfect; faulty; vicious; abortive.
MANQUEMENT, *mangke-mang*, *sm.* omission; fault.
MANQUER, *mang-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to miss; fail of obtaining; omit; lose.
MANQUER, *mang-kai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to fail; miss; neglect; want; die; perish; break; offend. *Le cœur leur manque*, their courage fails.
MANSARDE, *mang-sardd*, *sf.* flat roof; attic story.
MANSUÉTUDE, *mang-seu-ai-teud*, *sf.* gentleness; benignity; mild disposition.
MANTE, *mangte*, *sf.* long black veil; Indian scarf.
MANTEAU, -X, *mang-to*, *-e*, *sm.* cloak; pretence.
MANTELET, *mangte-lay*, *sm.* mantle; mantelet.
MANTELINE, *mangte-leen*, *sf.* country-woman's cloak, riding-hood.
MANTILLE, *mang-tee-yuh*, *sf.* mantilla.
MANUEL, *mah-neu-el*, *sm.* small book; manual.
MANUEL, -LE, *mah-neu-el*, *-l*, *adj.* of the hand; manual; by the hand.
MANUELLEMENT, *mah-neu-ell-mang*, *ad.* of or to the hand.
MANUFACTURE, *mah-neu-fack-teur*, *sf.* manufacture; manufactory.
MANUFACTURER, *mah-neu-fack-teu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to manufacture; work by art.
MANUFACTURIER, *mah-neu-fack-teu-ryai*, *sm.* manufacturer; artificer.
MANUMISSION, *mah-neu-me-syong*, *sf.* enfranchisement; release from slavery.
MANUSCRIT, *mah-neuss-kre*, *sm.* manuscript; original of a book; written book.
MANUSCRIT, -E, *mah-neuss-kre*, *-kreet*, *adj.* written.
MANUTENTION, *mah-neu-tang-syong*, *sf.* power of maintaining; preserving, governing.
MAPPE-MONDE, *map-mongde*, *sf.* map of the world.
MAQUEREAU, -X, *mack-ro*, *-e*, *sm.* mackerel: *plur.* burn spots on the legs by the heat of fire.
MAQUIGNON, *mah-keeng-yong*, *sm.* horse-dealer; jockey; intriguer.
MAQUIGNONAGE, *mah-keeng-yo-nahje*, *sm.* horse-dealing; jockeyship; cabal; intrigue; deception.
MAQUIGNONNER, *mah-keeng-yo-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to sell horses; jockey; cheat; trick; intrigue.
MARABOUT, *mah-rah-boo*, *sm.* Mahometan priest; ugly man; big-bellied coffee-pot.
MARAÎCHER, *mah-rey-shai*, *sm.* marsh-gardener.
MARAIS, *mah-rey*, *sm.* marsh, low garden-ground.
MARAIS SALANS, *mah-rey-sah-langhe*, *smp.* salt-pans, salt-pits.
MARASME, *mah-rassm*, *sm.* consumption; wasting.
MARÂTRE, *mah-rahtr*, *sf.* step-mother; severe, unnatural, cruel, bad mother.
MARAUD, *mah-roe*, *sm.* rascal; rogue; scoundrel.
MARAUDE, *mah-rode*, *sf.* jade; plunder; pillage.
MARAUDER, *mah-roe-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to pillage.

MARAUDEUR, -SE, *mah-roe-dur, -duhze, smf.* marauder; pillager; plunderer.
MARAVEDIS, *mah-rah-vai-deess, sm.* small Spanish coin; maravedi.
MARBRE, *marbr, sm.* marble.
MARBRER, *mar-brai, va.* 1 *r.* to marble; vein.
MARBREUR, -SE, *mar-brur, -bruhze, smf.* paper-stainer.
MARBRIER, *mar-bre-yai, sm.* marble cutter, seller.
MARBRIÈRE, *mar-bre-yayre, sf.* marble-quarry.
MARBRURE, *mar-breur, sf.* paper-staining; marbling.
MARC, *mar, sm.* dregs; lees; fæces; eight ounces.
MARCASSIN, *mar-khah-saing, sm.* young wild boar.
MARCASSITE, *mar-khah-seet, sm.* solid hard fossil.
MARCHAND, -E, *mar-shang, -d, smf.* and *adj.* merchant; salable; current; fit for trade.
MARCHANDAILLER, *mar-shang-dah-yai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to higgle, haggle; beat down, cheapen.
MARCHANDER, *mar-shang-dai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to cheapen; hesitate; waver; be uncertain.
MARCHANDISE, *mar-shang-deeze, sf.* wares; traffic; commerce; trade.
MARCHE, *marsh, sf.* frontier; journey; step; march.
MARCHÉ, *mar-shai, sm.* bargain; market; purchase.
MARCHÉ AU PAIN, *mar-shai-o-paing, sm.* bread-market.
MARCHÉ AU POISSON, *mar-shai-o-poo-ah-song, sm.* fish-market.
MARCHÉ AU FOIN, *mar-shai-o-foo-aing, sm.* hay-market.
MARCHÉ AUX HERBES, *mar-shai-oe-zairbe, sm.* green or herb market.
MARCHÉ AUX POULES, *mar-shai-o-poole, sm.* poultry-market.
MARCHÉ AUX ŒUFS, *mar-shai-oe-zuhe, sm.* egg-market.
MARCHÉ À LA VIANDE, *mar-shai-ah-lah-vyangde, sm.* meat-market.
MARCHÉ À LA VOLAILLE, *mar-shai-ah-lah-vo-lah-yuh, sm.* poultry-market.
MARCHE-PIED, *marsh-pyai, sm.* footstool.
MARCHER, *mar-shai, sm.* walking; gait; step; walk.
MARCHER, *mar-shai, vn.* 1 *r.* to walk; march; tread; go; move; precede; advance.
MARCHER DROIT, *mar-shai-droo-ah, vn.* 1 *r.* to be upright; behave one's self well.
MARCHEUR, -SE, *mar-shur, -shuhze, smf.* walker.
MARCOTTE, *mar-kott, sf.* layer, sprig, shoot, twig.
MARCOTTER, *mar-ko-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to set layers.
MARDI, *mar-de, sm.* Tuesday.
MARDI GRAS, *mar-de-grah, sm.* Shrove Tuesday.
MARE, *mar, sf.* pool, puddle; small pond.
MARECAGE, *mah-rai-khahje, sm.* marsh; bog; swamp; fen.
MARÉCAGEUX, -SE, *mah-rai-khah-hjuhe, -ze, adj.* marshy; swampy; boggy.
MARÉCHAL, *mah-rai-shal, sm.* farrier; marshal, chief officer in the army.
MARÉCHAL-DES-LOGIS, *mah-rai-shal-dey-lo-hjee, sm.* quarter-master.
MARÉCHAL-DE-CAMP, *mah-rai-shal-duh-khang, sm.* adjutant-general.
MARÉCHALE, *mah-rai-shai, sf.* marshal's wife.
MARÉCHALERIE, *mah-rai-shal-ree, sf.* farriery.
MARÉCHAUSSÉE, *mah-rai-sho-saie, sf.* police horsemen in France.
MARÉE, *mah-raie, sf.* tide; fresh sea-fish. *La marée monte*, the tide is rising.
MAREYEUR, *mah-ray-yur, sm.* cadger; fish carrier, seller.
MARGE, *marhje, sf.* margin; time; means; leisure.
MARGELLE, *mar-hjell, sf.* parapet of a well.
MARGER, *mar-hjai, va.* 1 *r.* to leave, make a margin; lute the mouth of a furnace.
MARGINAL, -E, *mar-hje-ual, adj.* written on the margin.
MARGOT, *mar-go, sf.* magpie; loquacious woman.
MARGOUILLIS, *mar-goo-yee, sm.* plash; puddle.
MARGRAVE, *mar-grae, sm.* margrave; German sovereign.
MARGRAVIAT, *mar-grah-viah, sm.* margraviate.
MARGUERITE, *mar-greet, sf.* daisy.
MARGUILLERIE, *mar-guee-yuh-ree, sf.* churchwardenship.
MARGUILLIER, *mar-guee-yai, sm.* churchwarden.
MARI, *mah-re, sm.* husband.
MARIABLE, *mah-ryabl, adj.* marriageable.
MARIAGE, *mah-ryahje, sm.* marriage; wedlock; wedding; portion.
MARIÉ, -E, *mah-ryai, -e, smf.* bridegroom; bride.
MARIER, *mah-ryai, va.* 1 *r.* to marry; join; match.
SE MARIER, *suh-mah-ryai, vref.* to get married.
MARIEUR, -SE, *mah-ryur, -ryuhze, smf.* match-maker.
MARIN, *mah-raing, sm.* sailor; seaman.
MARIN, -E, *mah-raing, -reen, adj.* of the sea; marine.
MARINADE, *mah-re-nad, sf.* pickled meat; pickle.
MARINE, *mah-reen, sf.* marine; navy.
MARINÉ, -E, *mah-re-nai, -e, adj.* soaked in pickle.
MARINER, *mah-re-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to pickle.
MARINGOUIN, *mah-raing-goo-aing, sm.* midge, gnat; musquito.
MARINIER, *mah-re-nyai, sm.* boat, barge man; mariner; seaman.
MARIONNETTE, *mah-re-yo-nett, sf.* puppet; puppet show; very little woman; tool.
MARITAL, -E, *mah-re-tal, adj.* of the husband; marital.
MARITALEMENT, *mah-re-tal-mang, ad.* like a husband, like a good husband.
MARITIME, *mah-re-teem, adj.* maritime; naval; contiguous to the sea; of the sea.
MARITORNE, *mah-re-torn, sf.* dirty slut; trollop.
MARJOLAINE, *mar-hjo-layne, sf.* marjoram.
MARMAILLE, *mar-mah-yah, sf.* troop of brats, urchins.
MARMELADE, *marm-lad, sf.* marmalade; sweetmeat.
MARMITE, *mar-meet, sf.* broth pot, kettle.
MARMITON, *mar-me-tong, sm.* kitchen-boy; scullion.
MARMONNER, *mar-mo-nai, vn.* 1 *r.* to mutter.
MARMOT, *mar-mo, sm.* marmoset, little urchin.
MARMOTTE, *mar-mott, sf.* marmot, dormouse.

MARMOTTER, *mar-mo-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to mutter.
MARMOTTEUR, -SE, *mar-mo-tur*, *-tuhze*, *smf.* mutterer; grumbler; murmurer.
MARMOUSET, *mar-moo-zay*, *sm.* grotesque figure; ugly ill-shaped little man or boy.
MARNE, *marnn*, *sf.* marl; clay used for manure.
MARNER, *mar-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to marl; manure.
MARNEUX, -SE, *mar-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* marly; full of marl.
MARNIÈRE, *mar-nyayre*, *sf.* marl-pit.
MAROQUIN, *mah-ro-kaing*, *sm.* morocco leather.
MAROQUINER, *mah-ro-ke-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to granulate leather; imitate the morocco leather.
MAROQUINERIE, *mah-ro-keen-ree*, *sf.* manufacture of morocco leather.
MAROQUINIER, *mah-ro-ke-nyai*, *sm.* morocco leather dresser or seller.
MAROTIQUE, *mah-ro teek*, *adj.* of marot; simple; natural, intermixed with old words.
MAROTTE, *mah-rott*, *sf.* Momus's staff, emblem of folly; hobby; ridicule; folly; whim.
MAROUFLE, *mah-roofl*, *sm.* sirrah; scoundrel; rascal.
MARQUANT, -E, *mar-kang*, *-t*, *adj.* remarkable; pointed.
MARQUE, *mark*, *sf.* mark; token; impression; notch; spot; sign; distinction; power.
MARQUÉ, -E, *mar-kai*, *-e*, *adj.* stamped; particular; evident; remarkable.
MARQUER, *mar-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mark; note; indicate; imprint; brand; denote; signify.
MARQUER, *mar-kai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to leave a mark, &c.
MARQUETER, *mar-kuh-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to veneer; inlay; spot; speckle.
MARQUETERIE, *mar-kayte-ree*, *sf.* veneering; marquetry; inlaid-work.
MARQUEUR, *mar-kur*, *sm.* marker.
MARQUIS, *mar-kee*, *sm.* marquis.
MARQUISAT, *mar-kee-zah*, *sm.* marquisate.
MARQUISE, *mar-keeze*, *sf.* marchioness; officer's tent; skyrocket.
MARRAINE, *mah-rayne*, *sf.* gossip; mother.
MARRI, -E, *mah-re*, *-e*, *adj.* afflicted; grieved; sorrowful; sorry; sad; repentant.
MARRON, *mah-rong*, *sm.* large chestnut; buckle of hair; cracker; skyrocket; brown color.
MARRON D'INDE, *mah-rong-daingde*, *sm.* horse-chestnut.
MARRONNER, *mah-ro-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to dress in great curls; mutter; grumble.
MARRONNIER, *mah-ro-nyai*, *sm.* chestnut-tree.
MARRONNIER D'INDE, *mah-ro-nyai-daingde*, *sm.* horse-chestnut-tree.
MARS, *marss*, *sm.* March; great warrior; hero; planet; *plur.* spring seeds.
MARSOUIN, *mar-soo-aing*, *sm.* porpoise; seahog.
MARTAGON, *mar-tah-gong*, *sm.* mountain-lily.
MARTE, *martt*, *sf.* marten; marten fur.
MARTEAU, -X, *mar-to*, *-e*, *sm.* hammer; knocker; clapper.
MARTEL, *mar-tell*, *sm.* hammer; uneasiness; care.
MARTELAGE, *mar-tuh-lahje*, *sm.* mark on trees to be felled.
MARTELÉ, -E, *martt-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* elaborate; harsh.
MARTELER, *mar-tuh-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hammer; harass.
MARTELET, *martt-lay*, *sm.* long-handled hammer.
MARTELEUR, *martt-lur*, *sm.* foreman of the forge.
MARTIAL, -E, *mar-syal*, *adj.* warlike; brave; soldierly.
MARTIN, *mar-taing*, *sm.* martin.
MARTINET, *mar-te-nay*, *sm.* martinet; cat-o'-nine-tails; flat candlestick; forge-hammer.
MARTINGALE, *mar-taing-ghal*, *sf.* martingale.
MARTIN PÊCHEUR, *mar-taing-pey-shur*, *sm.* kingfisher.
MARTIN SEC, *mar-taing-seck*, *sm.* autumn pear.
MARTRE, *martr*, *sf.* marten; marten fur.
MARTYR, -E, *mar-teer*, *adj.* martyr, great sufferer.
MARTYRE, *mar-teer*, *sm.* martyrdom; death; extreme suffering.
MARTYRISER, *mar-te-ree-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to martyr; torture; torment cruelly.
MARTYROLOGE, *mar-te-ro-lohje*, *sm.* register of martyrs; martyrology.
MASCARADE, *mass-khah-rad*, *sf.* masquerade; disguise; maskers; ridiculous song, &c.
MASCARET, *mass-khah-ray*, *sm.* strong reflux, ebb.
MASCARON, *mass-khah-rong*, *sm.* grotesque head.
MASCULIN, -E, *mass-ku-laing*, *-leen*, *sm.* and *adj.* masculine; virile, manly.
MASCULINITÉ, *mass-ku-le-ne-tai*, *sf.* manliness.
MASQUE, *mask*, *sm.* mask; pretence; disguise; masker; ugly old woman.
MASQUÉ, -E, *mass-kai*, *-e*, *adj.* dissembling; masked; hidden.
MASQUER, *mass-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mask; disguise; cloak; hide; cover.
SE MASQUER, *suh-mass-kai*, *vref.* to dissemble; feign; disguise one's self.
MASSACRE, *mah-sackr*, *sm.* slaughter; destruction; carnage; butchery; bungler.
MASSACRÉ, -E, *mah-sah-krai*, *-e*, *adj.* botched; bungled; spoiled.
MASSACRER, *mah-sah-krai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to butcher; slaughter; bungle.
MASSACREUR, *mah-sah-krur*, *sm.* murderer; bungler.
MASSE, *mass*, *sf.* mass; lump; stake; totality; mace; large mallet.
MASSEPAIN, *mass-paing*, *sm.* marchpane; sweet-bread.
MASSER, *mah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stake a sum; dispose in masses; press upon.
MASSIER, *mah-syai*, *sm.* mace-bearer.
MASSIF, -VE, *mah-seef*, *-v*, *adj.* heavy; massive; dull.
MASSIF, *mah-seeff*, *sm.* solid masonry; thick-set wood.
MASSIVEMENT, *mah-seev-mang*, *ad.* in a heavy manner.
MASSUE, *mah-seue*, *sf.* knotty stick; bludgeon; club.
MASTIC, *mass-teek*, *sm.* mastic, gum.
MASTICATION, *mass-te-khah-syong*, *sf.* chewing.
MASTICATOIRE, *mass-te-khah-too-ar*, *sm.* masticatory, promoter of the saliva.
MASTIQUER, *mass-te-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cement.
MASURE, *mah-zeur*, *sf.* ruinous habitation; old mansion; ruins.

MAT (ÉCHEC ET), *ai-sheck-ai-matt*, *sm.* checkmate.
MÂT, *màh*, *sm.* mast of a ship.
MAT, -E, *mat*, *-t*, *adj.* unpolished; rough; heavy.
MATADOR, *mah-tah-dor*, *sm.* matadore; rich, powerful man.
MATAMORE, *mah-tah-mor*, *sm.* braggart; hector.
MATAMORE, *mah-tah-mor*, *sf.* nightly and subterranean prison for slaves.
MATELAS, *matt-lah*, *sm.* mattress.
MATELASSER, *matt-lah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stuff with wool; quilt; make mattresses.
MATELASSIER, *matt-lah-syai*, *sm.* mattress-maker.
MATELOT, *matt-lo*, *sm.* sailor; seaman; mariner.
MATELOTAGE, *matt-lo-tahje*, *sm.* sailor's pay.
MATELOTE, *matt-lott*, *sf.* stewed medley of several fish; hotch-potch of fish; hornpipe.
À LA MATELOTE, *ah-lah-matt-lott*, *ad. exp.* like sailors; in a seafaring manner.
MÂTER, *màh-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mast; set upright.
MATER, *mah-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mate; subdue; depress.
MATÉRIALISER, *mah-tai-ryah-lee zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to incorporate; regard as matter.
MATÉRIALISME, *mah-tai-ryah-leesm*, *sm.* denial of spiritual essence; materialism.
MATERIALISTE, *mah-tai-ryah-leesst*, *sm.* denier of spiritual essence; materialist.
MATÉRIALITÉ, *mah-tai-ryah-le-tai*, *sf.* material existence; materiality.
MATÉRIAUX, *mah tai-ryoe*, *smp.* materials; memoirs; notes; books, &c.
MATÉRIEL, *mah-tai-ryel*, *sm.* essential; chief point, main object; complete equipage.
MATÉRIEL, -LE, *mah-tai-ryel*, *-l*, *adj.* material; thick; heavy.; dull.; lumpish.
MATÉRIELLEMENT, *mah-tai-ryell-mang*, *ad.* in a material manner.
MATERNEL, -LE, *mah-tair-nel*, *-l*, *adj.* maternal; natural, befitting to a mother.
MATERNELLEMENT, *mah-tair-nell-mang*, *ad.* like a mother.
MATERNITÉ, *mah-tair-ne-tai*, *sf.* state of a mother.
MÂTEUR, *màh-tur*, *sm.* mast-maker.
MATHÉMATICIEN, *mah-tai-mah-te-syaing*, *sm.* mathematician.
MATHÉMATIQUE, *mah-tai-mah-teek*, *adj.* mathematical; true; exact; infallible.
MATHÉMATIQUEMENT, *mah-tai-mah-teek-mang*, *ad.* in a mathematical manner.
MATHÉMATIQUES, *mah-tai-mah-teek*, *sfp.* mathematics; science of measures and numbers.
MATIÈRE, *mah-tyayre*, *sf.* matter; body; cause; subject; motive; occasion.
MÂTIN, *màh taing*, *sm.* mastiff; surly fellow.
MATIN, *mah-taing*, *sm.* morning; beginning.
MATIN, *mah-taing*, *ad.* early; soon; betimes.
MATINAL, -E, *mah-te-nal*, *adj.* early; at the break of day.
MATINÉE, *mah-te-naie*, *sf.* morning (this word expresses a continuation of action).
MÂTINER, *màh-te-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to curb; ill-use.
MATINES, *mah-teen*, *sfp.* morning worship.
MATINEUX, -SE, *mah-te-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* rising early.
MATIR, *mah-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to dull; dim; obscure.

MATOIS, -E, *mah-too-àh*, *-ze*, *smf.* and *adj.* sharper; crafty; cunning; artful.
MATOISERIE, *mah-too-àhze-ree*, *sf.* cheat; deceit; cunningness.
MATOU, *mah-too*, *sm.* he-cat.
MATRAS, *mah-tràh*, *sm.* matrass; digestion or distillation vessel; arrow.
MATRICAIRE, *mah-tre-kayre*, *sf.* mother-wort.
MATRICE, *mah-treess*, *sf.* matrice; mould; mattress.
MATRICULAIRE, *mah-tre-ku-layre*, *sm.* matriculate.
MATRICULE, *mah-tre-kule*, *sf*, register; list; extract.
MATRIMONIAL, -E, *mah-tre-mo-nyal*, *adj.* of marriage; connubial; matrimonial.
MATRONE, *mah-trone*, *sf.* matron; midwife.
MATURATIF, -VE, *mah-teu rah-teeff*, *-v*, *adj.* ripening; conducive to the suppuration.
MATURATION, *mah-teu-rah-syong*, *sf.* suppuration; ripening; maturation.
MÂTURE, *màh-teur*, *sf.* erection or making of masts; masts.
MATURITÉ, *mah-teu-re-tai*, *sf.* ripeness.
MAUDIRE, *moe-deer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to curse; execrate.
MAUDIS, *mo-dee*, pres. ind. and pret. def. of *maudire*, curse, cursed.
MAUDISSANT, *mo-de-sang*, pres. part. of *maudire*, cursing.
MAUDIT, *moe-de*, *sm.* reprobate; wicked wretch.
MAUDIT, -E, *moe-de*, *-deet*, *adj.* and p. part. of *maudire*, cursed; wicked; intolerable; detestable; hateful.
MAUGRÉER, *moe-grai-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to swear; fume.
MAUSOLÉE, *moe-zo-laie*, *sm.* mausoleum; pompous funeral monument.
MAUSSADE, *moe-sad*, *adj.* slovenly; awkward cross.
MAUSSADEMENT, *moe-sad-mang*, *ad.* slovenly.
MAUSSADERIE, *moe-sad-ree*, *sf.* awkwardness; disagreeable manner or temper.
MAUVAIS, *moe-vey*, *sm.* evilness; badness; ill.
MAUVAIS, *moe-vey*, *ad.* ill; amiss; wrong. *Trouver mauvais*, to find fault with.
MAUVAIS, -E, *moe-vey*, *-ze*, *adj.* bad; ill; hurtful; painful; vexatious; dangerous; unskilful. *Prendre en mauvais part*, to take ill.
MAUVE, *moeve*, *sf.* mallows, plant.
MAUVIETTE, *moe-vyette*, *sf.* small lark.
MAUVIS, *moe-vee*, *sm.* mavis; thrush.
MAXILLAIRE, *mack-seel-layre*, *adj.* of the jaws.
MAXIME, *mack-seem*, *sf.* leading truth; rule.
MAXIMUM, *mack-se-momm*, *sm.* highest price or degree.
MAZETTE, *mah-zett*, *sf.* paltry nag; bad player; dolt.
ME or M', *muh* or *m'*, *preconj. pron.* of the acc. or dat. (always placed before the verb which governs it), me, to me. *Me voici*, here I am.
MÉANDRE, *mai-angdr*, *sm.* sinuosity; serpentine, winding.
MÉCANICIEN, *mai-khah-ne-syaing*, *sm.* mechanician.
MÉCANIQUE, *mai-khah-neek*, *sf.* mechanics.
MÉCANIQUE, *mai-khah-neek*, *adj.* mechanical; of mechanics, mean, low, servile.
MÉCANIQUEMENT, *mai-khah-neek-mang*, *ad.* in a mechanical manner; without judgment.

MECANISME, *mai-khah-neessm*, *sm.* structure; construction; regular disposition.
MÉCÈNE, *mai-sayne*, *sm.* patron of letters.
MÉCHAMMENT, *mai-shah-mang*, *ad.* wickedly.
MÉCHANCETÉ, *mai-shangsse-tai*, *sf.* wickedness; malignity; slander; untractableness.
MÉCHANT, -E, *mai-shang*, *-t*, *smf.* and *adj.* bad; wicked; hurtful; dangerous; sorry; worn out.
MÈCHE, *meyshe*, *sf.* wick; match; tinder; train.
MÉCHEF, *mai-sheff*, *sm.* mischief; misfortune.
MÉCHER, *mai-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to immit the fumes of sulphur into a cask, &c.
MÉCOMPTE, *mai-kongte*, *sm.* misreckoning; balk.
MÉCOMPTER (SE), *suh-mai-kong-tai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to misreckon; judge wrong; commit an error.
MÉCONIUM, *mai-ko-niomm*, *sm.* expressed juice of poppy; first excrement of children.
MÉCONNAIS, *mai-ko-ney*, pres. ind. of *méconnaître*, forget.
MÉCONNAISSABLE, *mai-ko-nay-sabl*, *adj.* unknowable; much altered, changed.
MÉCONNAISSANCE, *mai-ko-nay-sangsse*, *sf.* forgetfulness; great alteration; ingratitude.
MÉCONNAISSANT, -E, *mai-ko-nay-sang*, *-t*, *adj.* ungrateful; forgetful of past favors.
MÉCONNAISSANT, *mai-ko-ney-sang*, pres. part. of *méconnaître*, forgetting.
MÉCONNAÎTRE, *mai-ko-neytr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* not to know again; forget; disown; despise.
SE MECONNAÎTRE, *suh-mai-ko-neytr*, *vref.* to forget one's self; take liberties.
MÉCONNU, *mai-ko-neu*, p. part. of *méconnaître*, not known.
MÉCONNUS, *mai-ko-neu*, pret. def. of *méconnaître*, forgot.
MÉCONTENT, -E, *mai-kong-tang*, *-t*, *adj.* dissatisfied, discontented; displeased.
MÉCONTENTEMENT, *mai-kong-tangte-mang*, *sm.* discontent; displeasure; ill humor.
MÉCONTENTER, *mai-kong-tang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to displease; make angry; dissatisfy.
MÉCONTENTS, *mai-kong-tanghe*, *smp.* malcontents.
MÉCRÉANT, *mai-krai-ang*, *sm.* miscreant, infidel.
MÉCROIRE, *mai-kroo-ar*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to disbelieve; disown; abnegate.
MÉDAILLE, *mai-dah-yah*, *sf.* medal.
MÉDAILLIER, *mai-dah-yai*, *sm.* cabinet of medals.
MÉDAILLISTE, *mai-dah-yeest*, *sm.* medallist.
MÉDAILLON, *mai-dah-yong*, *sm.* medallion; locket.
MÉDECIN, *mai-dsaing*, *sm.* physician.
MÉDECINE, *mai-dseen*, *sf.* physic; medicine.
MÉDECINER, *mai-dse-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to physic.
MÉDIAL, -E, *mai-dyal*, *adj.* middle; intermediate.
MÉDIANOCHE, *mai-dya-nosh*, *sm.* meat repast after midnight of a fast-day.
MÉDIANTE, *mai-dyangte*, *sf.* mediant.
MÉDIAT, -E, *mai-dyah*, *-t*, *adj.* interposed; mediate.
MÉDIATEMENT, *mai-dyatt-mang*, *ad.* by a secondary cause; in a mediate manner.
MÉDIATEUR, -TRICE, *mai-dyah-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* mediator; mediatrix; interposer.
MÉDIATION, *mai-dyah-syong*, *sf.* intervention.
MÉDICAL, -E, *mai-de-khal*, *adj.* of physic; medical.
MÉDICAMENT, *mai-de-khah-mang*, *sm.* medicament: *plur.* drugs, doctor's visits.
MÉDICAMENTAIRE, *mai-de-khah-mang-tayre*, *adj.* of composing medicines; physical.
MÉDICAMENTER, *mai-de-khah-mang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to physic; administer medicines.
MÉDICAMENTEUX, -SE, *mai-de-khah-mang-tuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* medicamental, physical.
MÉDICINAL, -E, *mai-de-se-nal*, *adj.* healing, medicinal, gentle; assuasive; mollifying.
MÉDIOCRE, *mai-dyockr*, *sm.* and *adj.* moderate; middle, middling; indifferent.
MÉDIOCREMENT, *mai-dyockr-mang*, *ad.* moderately; indifferently; so so.
MÉDIOCRITÉ, *mai-dyo-kre-tai*, *sf.* mediocrity.
MÉDIRE DE, *mai-deer-duh*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to slander, detract; revile; speak ill of.
MÉDIS, *mai-de*, pres. ind. and pret. def. of *médire*, slander, slandered.
MÉDISANCE, *mai-de-zangsse*, *sf.* slander; calumny.
MÉDISANT, -E, *mai-de-zang*, *-t*, *smf.* and *adj.* slanderer; calumnious; slanderous.
MÉDISANT, *mai-de-zang*, pres. part. of *médire*, slandering.
MÉDIT, *mai-de*, p. part. of *médire*, slandered.
MÉDITATIF, -VE, *mai-de-tah-teff*, *-r*, *adj.* contemplative; meditative; thoughtful.
MÉDITATION, *mai-de-tah-syong*, *sf.* meditation; deep thought; contemplation.
MÉDITER, *mai-de-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to think; muse; deliberate; resolve; intend.
MÉDITERRANÉE, *mai-de-tay-rah-naie*, *sf.* Mediterranean sea; inland sea.
MÉDIUM, *mai-dyomm*, *sm.* middle; medium.
MÉDULLAIRE, *mai-deul-layre*, *adj.* of or to the marrow; medullary.
MÉFAIRE, *mai-fayre*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to wrong; prejudice; hurt; do an injury. (This verb is only used in the pres. inf. and the compound tenses.)
MÉFAIT, *mai-fay*, p. part. of *méfaire*, done harm.
MÉFAIT, *mai-fay*, *sm.* misdeed; evil action.
MÉFIANCE, *mai-fyangsse*, *sf.* mistrust.
MÉFIANT, -E, *mai-fyang*, *-t*, *adj.* mistrustful.
MÉFIER DE (SE), *suh-mai-fyai-duh*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to mistrust; suspect; regard with diffidence.
MÉGARDE, *mai-ghard*, *sf.* inadvertence, negligence; carelessness; mistake.
PAR MÉGARDE, *par-mai-ghard*, *ad. exp.* inadvertently; by mistake.
MÉGÈRE, *mai-hjayre*, *sf.* shrew, termagant.
MÉGIE, *mai-hjee*, *sf.* tawing of skins.
MÉGISSERIE, *mai-hjeess-ree*, *sf.* alum-leather manufacture or trade.
MÉGISSIER, *mai-hje-syai*, *sm.* alum-leather dresser or seller.
MEILLEUR, -E, *may-yur*, *adj.* better (comparative degree of *bon*, *-ne*, good).
LE MEILLEUR, LA MEILLEURE, *luh-may-yur*, *lah-may-yur*, *smf.* and *adj.* the best (superlative degree of *bon*, &c.).
MÉLANAGOGUE, *mai-lah-nah-gog*, *sm.* and *adj.* antibilious remedy; good against bile.
MÉLANCOLIE, *mai-lang-ko-lee*, *sf.* melancholy.
MÉLANCOLIQUE, *mai-lang-ko-leek*, *smf.* and *adj.* hypochondriac; melancholy; sad.
MÉLANCOLIQUEMENT, *mai-lang-ko-leek-mang*, *ad.* in a melancholy manner.
MÉLANGE, *mai-langhje*, *sm.* mixture, medley.
MÉLANGER, *mai-lang-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mix, mingle.
MÊLÉ, -E, *mey-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* mixed, adulterated.

MÊLÉE, *mey-laie*, *sf.* fight; fray; scuffle; throng.
MÊLER, *mey-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mix; blend; shuffle.
SE MÊLER DE, *suh-mey-lai*, *vref.* to meddle with; engage in; take in one's head.
MÉLISSE, *mai-leess*, *sf.* balm-mint, plant.
MÉLODIE, *mai-lo-dee*, *sf.* music; harmony of sounds.
MÉLODIEUSEMENT, *mai-lo-dyuhze-mang*, *ad.* harmoniously, with melody.
MÉLODIEUX, -SE, *mai-lo-dyuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* melodious.
MÉLODRAME, *mai-lo-dramm*, *sm.* drama interspersed with music, singing, and dancing.
MÉLOMANE, *mai-lo-mann*, *sm.* passionate lover of music; melomane.
MÉLOMANIE, *mai-lo-mah-nee*, *sf.* excessive love of music; music mania; melomany.
MELON, *muh-long*, *sm.* melon, fruit.
MELONIÈRE, *muh-lo-nyayre*, *sf.* melon-bed.
MÉMARCHURE, *mai-mar-sheur*, *sf.* sprain in a horse caused by a false step.
MEMBRANE, *mang-bran*, *sf.* membrane; thin nervous covering.
MEMBRANEUX, -SE, *mang-brah-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* of membranes; consisting of membranes.
MEMBRE, *mangbr*, *sm.* limb; member.
MEMBRU, -E, *mang-breu*, *-e*, *adj.* strong-limbed.
MEMBRURE, *mang-breur*, *sf.* cord measure; square of panels; bookbinder's press.
MÊME, *meyme*, *adj.* same; self.
MÊME, *meyme*, *ad.* even; besides; also; yet. *Et même*, and even.
DE MÊME, *duh-meyme*, *ad. exp.* thus; so; just so; after the same manner.
À MÊME, *ah-meyme*, *ad. exp.* in one's power.
MÊMEMENT, *meyme-mang*, *ad.* likewise, after the same manner.
MÉMENTO, *mai-maing-to*, *sm.* memorandum; memorial notice; keepsake; remembrance.
MÉMOIRE, *mai-moo-ar*, *sm.* bill; note; memorandum: *plur.* memoirs, transactions.
MÉMOIRE, *mai-moo-ar*, *sf.* memory; remembrance; commemoration.
MÉMORABLE, *mai-mo-rabl*, *adj.* memorable.
MÉMORABLEMENT, *mai-mo-rabl-mang*, *ad.* in a memorable manner; memorably.
MÉMORATIF, -VE, *mai-mo-rah-teef*, *-v*, *adj.* mindful, attentive.
MÉMORIAL, *mai-mo-ryal*, *sm.* memorial, monument.
MÉMORIAL, -IAUX, *mai-mo-ryal*, *-yoe*, *adj.* memorial; preservative of memory.
MENAÇANT, -E, *muh-nah-sang*, *-t*, *adj.* threatening.
MENACE, *muh-nasse*, *sf.* threat; menace.
MENACER, *muh-nah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to threaten.
MÉNADE, *mai-nad*, *sf.* bacchante; fury; raging woman.
MÉNAGE, *mai-nahje*, *sm.* housekeeping; family; household; man and wife; economy. *Tenir ménage*, to keep house. *Vivre de ménage*, to live sparingly.
MÉNAGEMENT, *mai-nahje-mang*, *sm.* circumspection; attention; reserve; regard.
MÉNAGER, -E, *mai-nah-hjai*, *-re*, *smf.* and *adj.* saving man, woman; economic, frugal.
MÉNAGER, *mai-nah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to manage; save; spare; conduct; husband; take care of. *Ménager l'occasion*, to improve an opportunity.
SE MÉNAGER, *suh-mai-nah-hjai*, *vref.* to take care of, regulate one's self.
MÉNAGÈRE, *mai-nah-hjaire*, *sf.* housekeeper; housewife; married woman.
MÉNAGERIE, *mai-nahje-ree*, *sf.* menagerie; collection of foreign birds or animals; poultry-yard.
MENDIANT, -E, *mang-dyang*, *-t*, *smf.* and *adj.* beggar; mendicant; begging.
MENDICITÉ, *mang-de-se-tai*, *sf.* beggary; mendicity, distress; want.
MENDIER, *mang-dyai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to beg; ask alms; solicit meanly; implore.
MENÉE, *muh-naie*, *sf.* intrigue; secret practices.
MENER, *muh-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lead; conduct; drive; command; introduce; deceive; carry. *Mener du bruit*, to make a noise. *Mener une dame*, to be a lady's partner.
MENÉTRIER, *muh-nai-tre-yai*, *sm.* minstrel; bad fiddler or harper.
MENEUR, -SE, *muh-nur*, *-nuhze*, *smf.* gentleman usher; bear leader; intriguer.
MENIL, *muh-nee*, *sm.* dwelling; village.
MENIN, *muh-naing*, *sm.* minion; darling.
MENOTTE, *muh-nott*, *sf.* child's hand; beautiful small hand: *plur.* manacles.
MENOTTÉ, -E, *muh-no-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* manacled; bound.
MENS, *mang*, pres. ind. of *mentir*, tell lies.
MENSE, *mangsse*, *sf.* churchman's income; produce.
MENSONGE, *mang-songhje*, *sm.* lie; falsehood; error; illusion; deception.
MENSONGER, -E, *mang-song-hjai*, *-re*, *adj.* false; deceitful; illusive; deceptive.
MENSTRUE, *mangs-treu*, *sf.* dissolvent; menstruum.
MENSTRUEL, -LE, *mang-streu-el*, *-l*, *adj.* monthly; menstrual.
MENSUEL, -LE, *mang-seu-el*, *l*, *adj.* monthly.
MENSURABLE, *mang-seu-rabl*, *adj.* measurable.
MENSURABILITÉ, *mang-seu-rah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* capacity of being measured.
MENTANT, *mang-tang*, pres. part. of *mentir*, telling lies.
MENTAL, -E, *mang-tal*, *adj.* intellectual; mental.
MENTALEMENT, *mang-tal-mang*, *ad.* mentally.
MENTERIE, *mangte-ree*, *sf.* lie; falsehood; fib.
MENTEUR, -SE, *mang-tur*, *-tuhze*, *smf.* and *adj.* liar; lying; false; deceitful.
MENTHE, *mangte*, *sf.* mint, plant.
MENTION, *mang-syong*, *sf.* mention.
MENTIONNER, *mang-syo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mention.
MENTIR, *mang-teer*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to lie; fib; tell lies.
MENTON, *mang-tong*, *sm.* chin.
MENTONNIÈRE, *mang-to-nyayre*, *sf.* chin cover.
MENTOR, *maing-tor*, *sm.* guide; counsellor; adviser.
MENU, *muh-neu*, *sm.* particulars; bill of fare; small sums.
MENU, *muh-neu*, *ad.* small, thin.
DRU ET MENU, *dreu-ai-muh-neu*, *ad. exp.* very fast.
MENU, -E, *muh-neu*, *-e*, *adj.* slender; thin; small; trivial; unimportant.
MENU PEUPLE, *muh-neu-pupl*, *sm.* vulgar, common people.
MENUS-FRAIS, *muh-neue-freye*, *smp.* trifling expenses.
MENUS-PLAISIRS, *muh-neue-play-zeer*, *smp.* pocket-money.
MENUET, *muh-neu-ay*, *sm.* minuet, dance

MENUISER, *muh-neu-ee-zai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to work in joinery.
MENUISERIE, *muh-neu-eez-ree*, *sf.* joinery; wood-work; small metal articles.
MENUISIER, *muh-neu-ee-zyai*, *sm.* joiner.
MÉPHITIQUE, *mai-fe-teek*, *adj.* unwholesome.
MÉPRENANT (SE), *suh-mai-pruh-nang*, pres. part. of *se méprendre*, mistaking.
MÉPRENDRE (SE), *suh-mai-prangdr*, *vref.* 4 *irr.* to mistake; form a wrong judgment, &c.
MÉPRENNE (QUE JE ME), *kuh-hjuh-muh-mai-prenn*, pres. subj. of *se méprendre*, that I may mistake.
MÉPRENNENT, *mai-prenn*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *se méprendre*, mistake.
MÉPRIS, *mai-pre*, p. part. of *se méprendre*, mistook.
MÉPRIS (JE ME), *hjuh-muh-mai-pree*, pret. def. of *se méprendre*, I mistook.
MÉPRIS, *mai-pree*, *sm.* contempt, scorn, disdain.
MÉPRISABLE, *mai-pree-zabl*, *adj.* despicable, contemptible.
MÉPRISANT, -E, *mai-pree-zang*, *-t*, *adj.* haughty, scornful; indignant; disdainful.
MÉPRISE, *mai-preeze*, *sf.* mistake, error, blunder.
MÉPRISER, *mai-pree-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to despise, scorn, contemn; set no value; not to fear.
MER, *mair*, *sf.* sea. *Il y a de la mer*, there is a good deal of sea.
MER À BOIRE, *mair-ah-boo-ar*, *idi. exp. sf.* very difficult undertaking, endless business.
MERCANTILE, *mair-khang-teel*, *adj.* of commerce, trading, commercial, mercantile.
MERCANTILEMENT, *mair-khang-teell-mang*, *ad.* in a commercial manner.
MERCANTILLE, *mair-khang-tee-yuh*, *sf.* small trade.
MERCENAIRE, *mairsse-nayre*, *smf.* and *adj.* mercenary, hireling, venal, hired, sordid.
MERCENAIREMENT, *mairsse-nayre-mang*, *ad.* sordidly, in a mercenary manner.
MERCERIE, *mairsse-ree*, *sf.* mercery; mercers.
MERCI, *mair-se*, *sm.* thanks, acknowledgments.
GRAND MERCI, *grang-mair-se*, *idi. exp. sm.* I return you many thanks.
MERCI, *mair-se*, *sf.* mercy; pity, commiseration; power; pardon; discretion.
MERCIER, -E, *mair-syai*, *-re*, *smf.* mercer.
MERCREDI, *mair-kruh-de*, *sm.* Wednesday.
MERCURE, *mair-kure*, *sm.* quicksilver, mercury.
MERCURIALE, *mair-ku-ryal*, *sf.* parliamentary assembly to reform judicial abuses; reprimand.
MERCURIEL, -LE, *mair-ku-ryel*, *-l*, *adj.* of quicksilver.
MÈRE, *mayre*, *sf.* mother; cause, origin; dam.
GRAND-MÈRE, *grang-mayre*, *sf.* grandmother.
BELLE-MÈRE, *bell-mayre*, *sf.* stepmother; mother-in-law.
MÈRELLE, *mai-rell*, *sf.* Scotch hoppers.
MÉRIDIEN, *mai-re-dyaing*, *sm.* meridian, line from north to south which the sun passes at noon.
MÉRIDIEN, -NE, *mai-re-dyaing*, *-dyenn*, *adj.* at the point of noon, meridian.
MÉRIDIENNE, *mai-re-dyenn*, *sf.* meridian line; noon's nap; siesta.
MÉRIDIONAL, -E, *mai-re-dyo-nal*, *adj.* southerly.
MÉRINOS, *mai-re-noss*, *sm.* Spanish sheep or wool.
MERISE, *muh-reeze*, *sf.* small wild cherry.
MERISIER, *muh-ree-zyai*, *sm.* wild cherry-tree.
MÉRITE, *mai-reett*, *sm.* merit; worth; desert.
MÉRITER, *mai-re-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to deserve; merit.
MÉRITOIRE, *mai-re-too-ar*, *adj.* meritorious; highly deserving.
MÉRITOIREMENT, *mai-re-too-ar-mang*, *ad.* in a meritorious manner.
MERLAN, *mair-lang*, *sm.* whiting, sea-fish.
MERLE, *mairll*, *sm.* blackbird, singing-bird.
FIN MERLE, *faing-mairll*, *sm.* cunning blade.
MERLIN, *mair-laing*, *sm.* conjurer; cunning man.
MERLUCHE, *mair-leush*, *sf.* stock fish.
MERVEILLE, *mair-vay-yuh*, *sf.* wonder; phenomenon; prodigy; miracle; marvel.
À MERVEILLE, *ah-mair-vay-yuh*, *ad. exp.* admirably; particularly well.
MERVEILLES (PROMETTRE MONTS ET), *promaytr-monghe-zai-mair-vay-yuh*, *idi. exp. v.* 4 *irr.* to make great promises.
MERVEILLE (FAIRE), *fayre-mair-vay-yuh*, *idi. exp. v.* 4 *irr.* to do wonderfully well.
MERVEILLE (JEUNE), *hjunn-mair-vay-yuh*, *sf.* beautiful young woman.
MERVEILLEUSEMENT, *mair-vay-yuhze-mang*, *ad.* wonderfully; in a surprising manner.
MERVEILLEUX, -SE, *mair-vay-yuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* wonderful; surprising; astonishing; admirable.
MERVEILLEUX, *mair-vay-yuhe*, *sm.* wonderfulness; strangeness; marvellousness.
MES, *may*, *possess. art. mfp.* my.
MÉSAISE, *mai-zayze*, *sm.* uneasiness; discomfort.
MÉSALLIANCE, *mai-zah-lyangsse*, *sf.* unsuitable alliance; disproportionate marriage.
MÉSALLIER, *mai-zah-lyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mismatch.
SE MÉSALLIER, *suh-mai-zah-lyai*, *vref.* to marry below one's self.
MÉSANGE, *mai-zanghje*, *sf.* titmouse; tomtit.
MÉSARRIVER, *mai-zah-re-vai*, *v. mon.* 1 *r.* to misbefall.
MÉSAVENIR, *mai-zav-neer*, *v. mon.* 2 *irr.* to misbefall. (Only used in the pres. inf.)
MÉSAVENTURE, *mai-zah-vang-teur*, *sf.* mischance; misadventure; ill luck.
MÉSENTÈRE, *mai-zang-tayre*, *sm.* mesentery.
MÉSENTÉRIQUE, *mai-zang-tai-reck*, *adj.* of the mesentery; mesenteric.
MÉSESTIMER, *mai-zaiss-te-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to disesteem; undervalue.
MÉSINTELLIGENCE, *mai-zaing-tel-le-hjangsse*, *sf.* misunderstanding; opposition.
MÉSINTERPRÉTER, *mai-zaing-tair-prai-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to misinterpret; take in a wrong sense.
MÉSOFFERT, *mai-zo-fair*, p. part. of *mésoffrir*, underbidden.
MÉSOFFRANT, *mai-zo-frang*, pres. part. of *mésoffrir*, underbidding.
MÉSOFFRE, *mai-zoffr*, pres. ind. and subj. of *mésoffrir*, underbid.
MÉSOFFRIR, *mai-zo-freer*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to underbid.
MÉSOFFRIS, *mai-zo-free*, pret. def. of *mésoffrir*, underbid.
MESQUIN, -E, *mess-kaing*, *-keen*, *adj.* stingy; close; sordid; meagre; poor, of a bad taste.
MESQUINEMENT, *mess-keen-mang*, *ad.* meanly.
MESQUINERIE, *mess-keen-ree*, *sf.* sordidness; stinginess; excessive parsimony.

MESSAGE, *may-sahje*, *sm.* message ; errand ; commission.
MESSAGER, -E, *mai-sah-hjai*, *-re*, *smf.* messenger ; sign ; forerunner ; prognostic.
MESSAGERIE, *may-sahje-ree*, *sf.* messenger's office ; public conveyance.
MESSE, *maisse*, *sf.* mass ; divine service.
MESSÉANCE, *may-sai-angsse*, *sf.* misbehavior; incivility ; unpoliteness.
MESSÉANT, -E, *may-sai-ang*, *-t*, *adj.* unbecoming ; rude ; unpolite ; uncivil.
MESSEIGNEURS, *mai-say-ing-yuhr*, *sm.* (plur. of *monseigneur*), my lords.
MESSEOIR, *may-soo-ar*, *v. duo pers.* conjugated like *seoir*, 3 *irr.* to misbecome ; ill suit.
MESSIE, *may-see*, *sm.* Messiah ; anointed ; Christ.
MESSIED, *mai-syai*, 3 pers. sing. pres. ind. of *messeoir*, suits ill.
MESSIER, *may-syai*, *sm.* harvest guarder.
MESSIÈRA, *mai-syai-rah*, 3 pers. sing. fut. of *messeoir*, will suit ill.
MESSIEURS, *may-syuhe*, *sm.* (plur. of *monsieur*), sirs, gentlemen.
MESSIRE, *may-seer*, *sm.* sir ; master, professional title.
MESSIRE-JEAN, *may-seer-hjang*, *sm.* cassante pear.
MESTRE-DE-CAMP, *messtr-duh-khang*, *sm.* colonel of the first horse-regiment in France.
MESURABLE, *muh-zeu-rabl*, *adj.* measurable.
MESURAGE, *muh-seu-rahje*, *sm.* measuring.
MESURE, *muh-zeur*, *sf.* measure ; prudence ; circumspection; means; expedient. *A mesure*, gradually.
OUTRE MESURE, *ootr-muh-zeur*, *ad. exp.* with excess ; beyond measure.
SANS MESURE, *sang-muh-zeur*, *ad. exp.* immoderately ; excessively.
À MESURE QUE, *ah-muh-zeur-kuh*, *conj.* in proportion as ; according as.
MESURÉ, -E, *muh-zeu-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* moderate ; circumspect ; cautious ; prudent.
MESURER, *muh-zeu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to measure ; weigh ; examine ; compare ; proportion.
SE MESURER, *suh-muh-zeu-rai*, *vref.* to vie, contend with.
MESUREUR, *muh-seu-rur*, *sm.* measurer.
MÉSUSER, *mai-zeu-zai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to misuse ; abuse.
MÉTAIL, *mai-tah-yuh*, *sm.* metallic composition.
MÉTAIRIE, *mai-tay-ree*, *sf.* farm; farm-house.
MÉTAL, -AUX, *mai-tal*, *-toe*, *sm.* metal ; gold, &c.
MÉTALLIQUE, *mai-tal-leek*, *adj.* of metal ; metallic.
MÉTALLOGRAPHIE, *mai-tal-lo-grah-fee*, *sf.* account of metals ; metallography.
MÉTALLURGIE, *mai tal-leur-hjee*, *sf.* working of metals ; separation from the ore.
MÉTALLURGISTE, *mai-tal-leur-hjeest*, *sm.* professor of metallurgy ; worker of metals.
MÉTAMORPHOSE, *mai-tah-mor-foze*, *sf.* transformation ; change of shape ; metamorphosis.
MÉTAMORPHOSER, *mai-tah-mor-fo-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to change the form; metamorphose ; transform.
SE MÉTAMORPHOSER, *suh-mai-tah-mor-fo-zai*, *vref.* to assume several characters ; transform one's self.
MÉTAPHORE, *mai-tah-for*, *sf.* simile ; metaphor ; allegory ; figurative discourse.
MÉTAPHORIQUE, *mai-tah-fo-reek*, *adj.* figurative.
MÉTAPHORIQUEMENT, *mai tah-fo-reek-mang*, *ad.* figuratively ; allegorically.
MÉTAPHRASE, *mai-tah-frahze*, *sf.* literal translation, interpretation.
MÉTAPHYSICIEN, *mai-tah-fe-ze-syaing*, *sm.* analyzer of intellectual powers.
MÉTAPHYSIQUE, *mai-tah-fe-zeek*, *sf.* doctrine of ideas ; ontology ; metaphysics.
MÉTAPHYSIQUE, *mai-tah-fe-zeek*, *adj.* ideal ; abstruse ; metaphysical.
MÉTAPHYSIQUEMENT, *mai-tah-fe-zeek-mang*, *ad.* ideally, mentally, intellectually.
MÉTASTASE, *mai-tass-tahze*, *sf.* change ; removal.
MÉTAYER, *mai-tay-yai*, *sm.* farmer.
MÉTEIL, *mai-tay-yuh*, *sm.* mastlin ; meslin.
MÉTEMPSYCOSE, *mai-temm-pse-loze*, *sf.* passage of the soul from body to body; metempsychosis.
MÉTÉORE, *mai-tai-or*, *sm.* meteor ; flashy phenomenon ; transient flash.
MÉTÉOROLOGIE, *mai-tai-o-ro-lo-hjee*, *sf.* doctrine of meteors.
MÉTÉOROLOGIQUE, *mai-tai-o-ro-lo-hjeek*, *adj.* of meteors ; meteorological.
MÉTHODE, *mai-todd*, *sf.* method ; order ; rudiment ; way ; custom ; habit.
MÉTHODIQUE, *mai-to-deek*, *adj.* methodical.
MÉTHODIQUEMENT, *mai-to-deek-mang*, *ad.* in a methodical manner ; regularly.
MÉTIER, *may-tyai*, *sm.* trade; business; loom.
SUR LE MÉTIER, *seur-luh-mai-tyai*, *ad. exp.* in hand ; upon the stock ; begun.
MÉTIS, -E, *mai-tee*, *-ze*, *smf.* and *adj.* creole ; mongrel.
MÉTONYMIE, *mai to-ne-mee*, *sf.* metonymy.
MÉTOPOSCOPIE, *mai-to-poss-ko-pee*, *sf.* study of physiognomy ; science of the human features.
MÈTRE, *maytr*, *sm.* 36 inches ; foot measure of a verse ; metre ; verses.
MÉTRIQUE, *mai-treek*, *adj.* metrical; of numbers.
MÉTROMANIE, *mai-tro-mah-nee*, *sf.* poetical enthusiasm ; excessive love of poetry.
MÉTROPOLE, *mai-tro-pol*, *sf.* metropolis ; mother-city of any country.
MÉTROPOLITAIN, *mai-tro-po-le-taing*, *sm.* archbishop.
MÉTROPOLITAIN, -E, *mai-tro-po-le-taing*, *-tenn*, *adj.* archiepiscopal ; of the metropolis.
METS, *mey*, pres. ind. of *mettre*, put.
METS, *mey*, *sm.* dish ; any meat served upon the table.
METTABLE, *may-tabl*, *adj.* passable; tolerable; wearable.
METTANT, *mey-tang*, pres. part. of *mettre*, putting.
METTEUR EN ŒUVRE, *may-tur-ang-nuvr*, *sm.* stone-setter.
METTEUR EN PAGE, *may-tur-ang-pahje*, *sm.* compositor.
METTRE, *maytr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to put, place ; set; lay. *Mettre bas*, to bring forth young.
SE METTRE À, *suh-maytr-ah*, *vref.* to begin ; set about ; apply one's self to ; be above ; dress one's self. *Se mettre à pleurer*, to fall a crying.
MEUBLE, *mubl*, *sm.* piece of furniture.
MEUBLE, *mubl*, *adj.* light ; friable ; easy to plough.
MEUBLÉ, -E, *muh-blai*, *-e*, *adj.* furnished.

MEUBLER, *muh-blai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to furnish; adorn.
MEULE, *mull*, *sf.* grindstone, millstone; heap; stack; rick.
MEULIÈRE, *muh-lyayre*, *sf.* millstone-quarry.
MEUNIER, *muh-nyai*, *sm.* miller; chub; black beetle.
MEUNIÈRE, *muh-nyayre*, *sf.* miller's wife; hooded crow; long-tailed tomtit.
MEURE, *muhre*, pres. subj. of *mourir*, may die.
MEURENT, *muhre*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. and subj. of *mourir*, die, may die.
MEURS, *muhr*, pres. ind. of *mourir*, die.
MEURTRE, *murtr*, *sm.* murder.
MEURTRIER, -E, *mur-tre-yai*, *-re*, *smf.* murderer; murderess.
MEURTRIER, -E, *mur-tre-yai*, *-re*, *adj.* murderous.
MEURTRIÈRE, *mur-tre-yayre*, *sf.* loop-hole.
MEURTRIR, *mur-treer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to bruise; deaden.
MEURTRISSURE, *mur-tre-seur*, *sf.* bruise.
MEUS, *muh*, pres. ind. of *mouvoir*, move.
MEUTE, *muhte*, *sf.* pack of hounds.
MEUVE, *muhve*, pres. subj. of *mouvoir*, may move.
MEUVENT, *muhve*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. and subj. of *mouvoir*, move, may move.
MÉZÉRÉON, *mai-zai-rai-ong*, *sm.* species of spurge-laurel, mezereon.
MEZZO-TINTO, *may-zo-taing-to*, *sm.* black dotted engraving.
MI, *me*, *adj.* (indecl. always placed before the noun) half, middle.
MIAULÉE, *myoe-laie*, *sf.* sop.
MIAULEMENT, *myole-mang*, *sm.* mewing.
MIAULER, *myoe-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to mew.
MICHE, *meesh*, *sf.* manchet, loaf of bread.
MICHÉ, *me-shai*, *sm.* simpleton, foolish fellow.
MICMAC, *meek-mack*, *sm.* secret intrigue, plot.
MICROCOSME, *me-kro-kossm*, *sm.* little world; man, microcosm.
MICROGRAPHIE, *me-kro-grah-fee*, *sf.* description of objects seen through a microscope.
MICROSCOPE, *me-kross-kop*, *sm.* magnifying-glass; microscope.
MICROSCOPIQUE, *me-kross-ko-peek*, *adj.* microscopical; made by a microscope.
MIDI, *me-de*, *sm.* mid-day; noon; south.
EN PLEIN MIDI, *ang-plaing-me-de*, *ad. exp.* openly; publicly; in the face of day.
MIE, *mee*, *sf.* crumb; nurse; governess; mistress; darling.
MIEL, *myell*, *sm.* honey.
MIELLAT, *myay-lah*, *sm.* honey-dew; sweet dew.
MIELLEUX, -SE, *myay-luhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* honeyed; dulcet; mellifluous; luscious; insipid.
MIEN, *myaing*, *sm.* my own.
MIENS, *myainghe*, *smp.* my relations, friends, or servants.
MIEN, MIENNE, *myaing*, *myenn*, *possess. pron. mf.* mine.
MIETTE, *myett*, *sf.* little crumb; very little bit.
MIEUX, *myuhe*, *ad.* better; rather; best. *J'aimerais mieux*, I had rather. *Il vaut mieux*, it is better.
À QUI MIEUX MIEUX, *ah-kee-myuhe-myuhe*, *ad. exp.* in emulation of each other.
MIGNARD, -E, *meen-yar*, *-d*, *adj.* delicate; tender; endearing; gentle; affected; soft.
MIGNARDEMENT, *meeng-yard-mang*, *ad.* delicately; in a pretty, gentle manner.
MIGNARDER, *meeng-yar-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to affect soft manners or delicacy; fondle; make much of.
SE MIGNARDER, *suh-meeng-yar-dai*, *vref.* to indulge one's self.
MIGNARDISE, *meeng-yar-deeze*, *sf.* delicacy; affectation; little attention; soft words.
MIGNON, -NE, *meeng-yong*, *-yon*, *smf.* darling; favorite; *plur.* minions.
MIGNON, -E, *meeng-yong*, *-yon*, *adj.* delicate; genteel; agreeable, pleasing; pretty; spare. *Papa mignon*, dear papa.
MIGNONNEMENT, *meeng-yon-mang*, *ad.* delicately; prettily; in a genteel manner.
MIGNONNETTE, *meeng-yon-nett*, *sf.* lace-edging.
MIGNOTER, *meeng-yo-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fondle; caress; endear; make much of.
MIGNOTISE, *meeng-yo-teeze*, *sf.* fondling; caress; great indulgence.
MIGRAINE, *me-grayne*, *sf.* megrim.
MIGRATION, *me-grah-syong*, *sf.* changing of place; annual passage; migration.
MIJAURÉE, *me-hjo-raie*, *sf.* affected woman; prude.
MIJOTER, *me-hjo-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to boil gently; fondle; caress; indulge.
MIL, *meell*, *adj.* (indeclinable; used only before the date of the Christian era), thousand.
MILAN, *me-lang*, *sm.* kite, bird of prey.
MILANEAU, -X, *me-lah-no*, *-e*, *sm.* young kite.
MILIAIRE, *me-lyayre*, *adj.* miliary; producing small eruptions like millet seed.
MILICE, *me-leess*, *sf.* militia; standing force of a nation.
MILICIEN, *me-le-syaing*, *sm.* militia-man.
MILIEU, *me-lyuhe*, *sm.* middle, heart, centre, medium; temper.
AU MILIEU, *o-me-lyuhe*, *ad. exp.* between; among; in; in the middle. *Au milieu de tout cela*, for all that.
MILITAIRE, *me-le-tayre*, *sm.* soldier.
MILITAIRE, *me-le-tayre*, *adj.* military; soldierly; warlike; of a soldier.
MILITAIREMENT, *me-le-tayre-mang*, *ad.* in a military manner.
MILITANT, -E, *me-le-tang*, *-t*, *adj.* militant.
MILITER, *me-le-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to argue; controvert.
MILLE, *meell*, *sm.* and *adj.* thousand; mile.
MILLE-FEUILLE, *meell-fuh-yuh*, *sf.* milfoil; yarrow.
MILLE-FOIS, *meell-foo-ah*, *ad. exp.* very often; many times; repeatedly.
MILLÉNAIRE, *meel-lai-nayre*, *sm.* and *adj.* thousand years; millenary; of a thousand.
MILLE-PIEDS, *meel-pyai*, *sm.* millepeds.
MILLESIME, *meel-lai-zeem*, *sm.* date of a medal, &c.
MILLET, *me-lay*, *sm.* millet, seed.
MILLIADE, *me-lyadd*, *sf.* revolution of a thousand years.
MILLIAIRE, *me-lyayre*, *adj.* of a mile or miles.
BORNE MILLIAIRE, *born-me-lyayre*, *sf.* milestone.
MILLIARD, *me-lyar*, *sm.* thousand millions.
MILLIASSE, *me-lyass*, *sf.* vast number, world.
MILLIÈME, *me-lyayme*, *sm.* and *adj.* thousandth.
MILLIER, *me-lyai*, *sm.* thousand.
MILLION, *me-lyong*, *sm.* million; great number.
MILLIONNAIRE, *me-lyo-nayre*, *smf.* and *adj.* very rich; person worth millions.

MILLIONIÈME, *me-lyo-nyayme*, *adj.* millionth.
MILORD, *me-lor*, *sm.* my lord; lord.
MIME, *meem*, *sm.* buffoon; imitator; mimic.
MIMIQUE, *me-meek*, *adj.* mimic; imitative.
MIMOLOGIE, *me-mo-lo-hjee*, *sf.* mimicry.
MINABLE, *me-nabl*, *adj.* exciting; deserving pity; pitiable.
MINAGE, *me-nahje*, *sm.* measure; measurer's fees.
MINAUDER, *me-noe-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to affect pleasing manners; smile affectedly, simper.
MINAUDERIES, *me-node-ree*, *sfp.* affected airs and graces; playful glances.
MINAUDIER, -E, *smf.* and *adj.* person full of affected airs.
MINCE, *maingsse*, *adj.* thin; slender; small; poor.
MINE, *meen*, *sf.* face; countenance; figure; appearance; mien; look; mine; six bushels. *Faire bonne mine à*, to look kindly on. *Porter la mine de*, to look like.
MINE DE PLOMB, *meen-duh-plong*, *sf.* black-lead.
MINER, *me-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to make a mine; excavate; dig; hollow; weaken; exhaust; consume slowly.
MINÉRAL, -AUX, *me-nai-ral*, *-roe*, *sm.* mineral.
MINÉRAL, -E, *me-nai-ral*, *adj.* mineral; of ore.
MINÉRALOGIE, *me-nai-rah-lo-hjee*, *sf.* mineralogy.
MINÉRALOGISTE, *me-nai-rah-lo-hjeest*, *sm.* mineralogist; lecturer on fossils; mineralist.
MINÉRALOGIQUE, *me-nai-rah-lo-hjeek*, *adj.* of mineralogy; of the doctrine of fossils.
MINERVE, *me-nairv*, *sf.* beautiful and prudent woman; poetical genius or fire.
MINET, -TE, *me-nay*, *-t*, *smf.* little puss, kitten.
MINEUR, *me-nur*, *sm.* mineralist; miner.
MINEUR, -E, *me-nur*, *smf.* minor; one under age.
MINEUR, -E, *me-nur*, *adj.* smaller; less; minor.
MINEURE, *me-nur*, *sf.* second proposition.
MINGRELIN, -E, *maing-gruh-laing*, *-leenn*, *adj.* debile; feeble; languid; emaciated.
MINIATURE, *me-nyah-teur*, *sf.* miniature.
MINIATURISTE, *me-nyah-teu-reest*, *smf.* miniature painter; limner.
MINIÈRE, *me-nyayre*, *sf.* mine; peat ground.
MINIME, *me-neem*, *sm.* and *adj.* monk, minim; brown; least; smallest; dark gray.
MINIMUM, *me-ne-momm*, *sm.* least value or degree.
MINISTÈRE, *me-neess-tayre*, *sm.* office; ministry.
MINISTÉRIEL, -LE, *me-neess-tai-ryel*, *-l*, *adj.* ministerial.
MINISTRE, *me-neestr*, *sm.* minister; agent; delegate; ambassador; priest; superior.
MINIUM, *me-nyomm*, *sm.* vermilion; red lead.
MINOIS, *me-noo-ah*, *sm.* beautiful, attractive face; pleasing features.
MINON, *me-nong*, *sm.* pussy, puss, cat.
MINORITÉ, *me-no-re-tai*, *sf.* minority; under age.
MINOT, *me-no*, *sm.* three bushels, three bushels-full.
MINOTAURE, *me-no-tor*, *sm.* centaur; sagittarius.
MINUIT, *me-neu-e*, *sm.* midnight.
MINUSCULE, *me-neuss-kule*, *sf.* small letter.
MINUTE, *me-nent*, *sf.* minute; small writing; copy; rough draught; 60th part of a degree.
MINUTER, *me-neu-tai*, *va.n.* 1 *r.* to minute; make the rough draught; project.
MINUTIE, *me-neu-see*, *sf.* trifle; worthless thing; minuteness.
MINUTIEUSEMENT, *me-neu-syuhze-mang*, *ad.* very exactly.
MINUTIEUX, -SE, *me-neu-syuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* trifling; frivolous; over nice.
MIOCHE, *myosh*, *sm.* child; little boy; brat.
MI-PARTI, -E, *me-par-te*, *-e*, *adj.* bipartite; divided into two parts equal but dissimilar.
MIQUELET, *meek-lay*, *sm.* bandit.
MIRABELLE, *me-rah-bell*, *sf.* small yellow plum.
MIRACLE, *me-rackl*, *sm.* miracle; wonder.
MIRACULEUSEMENT, *me-ra-ku-luhze-mang*, *ad.* in a miraculous manner.
MIRACULEUX, -SE, *me-rah-ku-luhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* miraculous; wonderful; admirable.
MIRAGE, *me-rahje*, *sm.* dazzling; flashes of light.
MIRE, *meer*, *sf.* sight of a gun; aim.
MIRER, *me-rai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to observe attentively; aim at; look through; have in view.
SE MIRER, *suh-me-rai*, *vref.* to look at one's self in the glass; admire one's self or merit.
MIRLIFLORE, *meer-le-flor*, *sm.* young beau, fop.
MIRLITON, *meer-le-tong*, *sm.* small pan-reed.
MIRMIDON, *meer-me-dong*, *sm.* mannikin; upstart.
MIROIR, *me-roo-ar*, *sm.* looking-glass.
MIROITERIE, *me-roo-at-ree*, *sf.* looking-glass manufacture or trade.
MIROITIER, *me-roo-ah-tyai*, *sm.* looking-glass maker or seller.
MIROTON, *me-ro-tong*, *sm.* hashed meat with onions.
MIS, -E, *mee*, *-ze*, *adj.* put; placed; dressed. *Bien mis*, well clothed.
MIS, *mee*, p. part. and pret. def. of *mettre*, put.
MISAINE, *me-zayne*, *sf.* foresail.
MISANTHROPE, *me-zang-trop*, *sm.* hater of mankind; surly, morose, cross man.
MISANTHROPIE, *me-zang-tro-pee*, *sf.* misanthropy.
MISANTHROPIQUE, *me-zang-tro-peek*, *adj.* affected with misanthropy; surly; cross; morose.
MISCELLANÉES, *me-sel-loh-naie*, *sfp.* miscellanies; literary collection of various kinds.
MISCIBLE, *me-seebl*, *adj.* miscible; compatible.
MISE, *meeze*, *sf.* stake; deposit; account; bidding; currency; fashion; dress.
DE MISE, *duh-meeze*, *ad. exp.* in the fashion; sociable; current.
MISE-HORS, *meeze-or*, *sf.* advance money; disbursement.
MISÉRABLE, *me-zai-rabl*, *smf.* unfortunate man, woman; wretch; rogue; worthless woman.
MISÉRABLE, *me-zai-rabl*, *adj.* unhappy; indigent; wretched; fatal; worthless; vile; despicable.
MISÉRABLEMENT, *me-zai-rabl-mang*, *ad.* in a miserable manner; unhappily; meanly.
MISÈRE, *me-zayre*, *sf.* indigence; distress; calamity; misfortune; trouble; difficulty.
MISÉRÉRÉ, *me-zai-rai-rai*, *sm.* iliac passion or violent colic; moment.
MISÉRICORDE, *me-zai-re-kord*, *sf.* mercy; clemency.

MISÉRICORDE! *me-zai-re-kord, interj.* mercy on me!
MISÉRICORDIEUSEMENT, *me-zai-re-kor-dyuhze-mang, ad.* mercifully; with pity.
MISÉRICORDIEUX, -SE, *me-zai-re-kor-dyuhe, -ze, adj.* merciful; compassionate.
MISSEL, *me sell, sm.* mass-book; missal.
MISSION, *me-syong, sf.* mission; embassy.
MISSIONNAIRE, *me-syo-nayre, sm.* missionary.
MISSIVE, *me-seev, sf.* letter; missive; letter sent.
MITAINE, *me-tayne, sf.* mitten.
MITE, *meett, sf.* mite; weevil; very small particle.
MITHRIDATE, *me-tre-dat, sm.* treacle; antidote.
MITIGATION, *me-te-ghah-syong, sf.* abatement.
MITIGER, *me-te-hjai, va.* 1 *r.* to mitigate; soften; mollify; alleviate; moderate.
MITON, *me-tong, sm.* mitten; glove without fingers.
MITONNER, *me-to-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to let simmer gently; fondle; make much of; manage with dexterity.
MITOYEN, -NE, *me-too-ah-yaing, -yenn, adj.* dividing; middle; belonging to both.
MUR MITOYEN, *meur-me-too-ah-yaing, sm.* partition wall.
MITRAILLE, *me-trah-yuh, sf.* old iron or brass; small coin; balls loaded with old nails, &c.
MITRAILLER, *me-trah-yai, va.* 1 *r.* to discharge case-shot.
MITRE, *meetr, sf.* mitre, episcopal crown.
MITRÉ, -E, *me-trai, -e, adj.* mitred.
MITRON, *me-trong, sm.* baker's man; journeyman baker.
MIXTE, *meekst, sm.* compound.
MIXTE, *meekst, adj.* mixed; complex; compounded.
MIXTION, *meeks-tyong, sf.* mixtion; mixture.
MIXTIONNER, *meeks-tyo-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to mix; adulterate; compound.
MIXTURE, *meeks-teur, sf.* medicament; mixtion; mixture.
MNÉMONIQUE, *mnai-mo-neek, sf.* art of memory; mnemonics.
MOBILE, *mo-beell, sm.* mover; cause; principle; first agent; motive; motion.
MOBILE, *mo-beell, adj.* movable; changing; fickle; inconstant; unsteady.
MOBILIER or MOBILIAIRE, *mo-be-lyai,* or *-lyayre, sm.* and *adj.* movables; goods; furniture; movable.
MOBILITÉ, *mo-be-le-tai, sf.* instability; activity; fickleness; inconstancy; mobility.
MOCA or MOKA, *mo-kah, sm.* Mocha coffee, small round berry from Mocha highly flavored.
MODE, *mod, sm.* mode; form; rule; system; key; mood.
MODE, *mod, sf.* mode; fashion; custom; vogue: *plur.* fashionable clothes, &c.
MODÈLE, *mo-dell, sm.* model, pattern; example; bell-mould.
MODELER, *mo-duh-lai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to model; form.
SE MODELER SUR, *suh-mo-duh-lai-seur, vref.* to take for pattern; regulate one's self upon.
MODÉRATEUR, *mo-dai-rah-tur, sm.* moderator.
MODÉRATION, *mo-dai-rah-syong, sf.* equanimity; forbearance; moderation; discretion.
MODÉRÉ, -E, *mo-dai-rai, -e, adj.* moderate; wise; prudent; temperate.
MODÉRÉMENT, *mo-dai-rai-mang, ad.* with moderation; temperately.
MODÉRER, *mo-dai-rai, va.* 1 *r.* to moderate.
SE MODÉRER, *suh-mo-dai-rai, vref.* to forbear; refrain; keep one's temper.
MODERNE, *mo-dairn, adj.* modern; late, new; recent; fashionable; in vogue.
MODERNES, *mo dairne, smp.* moderns; those of modern times.
MODESTE, *mo-dest, adj.* modest; chaste; simple; without pomp; unassuming.
MODESTEMENT, *mo-dest-mang, ad.* modestly.
MODESTIE, *mo-dess-tee, sf.* modesty; decency; chastity; humility; gentleness of manners.
MODICITÉ, *mo-de-se-tai, sf.* mediocrity.
MODIFICATIF, -VE, *mo-de-fe-kah-teeff, -v, adj.* modifying; determining.
MODIFICATION, *mo-de-fe-kah-syong, sf.* modification; change of form; modifying.
MODIFIER, *mo-de-fyai, va.* 1 *r.* to modify; soften; mitigate; alleviate; limit; restrain.
MODILLON, *mo-de-yong, sm.* bracket; modillion.
MODIQUE, *mo-deek, adj.* moderate; small.
MODIQUEMENT, *mo-deek mang, ad.* in a small degree; not much.
MODISTE, *mo-deest, sf.* inventress of fashions; mantua-maker; milliner.
MODULATION, *mo-deu-lah-syong, sf.* modulation; agreeable harmony.
MODULE, *mo-deull, sm.* measure of proportions; division of time, &c.; diameter.
MODULER, *mo-deu-lai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to modulate; harmonize with a key or note.
MOELLE, *moo-ahl, sf.* marrow; pith.
MOELLEUSEMENT, *moo-ah-luhze-mang, ad.* in a pithy manner.
MOELLEUX, -SE, *moo-ah-luhe, -ze, adj.* full of marrow; pithy; substantial; strong.
MOELLON, *moo-ah-long, sm.* rough stone for building; glass-grinding stone.
MŒURS, *muhre, sfp.* manners; customs; habits.
MOI, *moo-ah, disj. pron. mf.* I, me.
MOI-MÊME, *moo-ah-meyme, pron. mf.* myself.
À MOI, *ah-moo-ah, interj.* help! assistance!
MOIDORE, *moo-ah-dor, sm.* moidore, Portugal coin worth twenty-seven shillings.
MOIGNON, *moo-ah-ing-yong, sm.* stump.
MOINAILLE, *moo-ah-nah-yuh, sf.* monks in general; body of monks.
MOINDRE, *moo-aingdr, adj.* less; smaller.
LE or LA MOINDRE, *luh* or *lah-moo-aingdr, adj.* least; smallest.
MOINE, *moo-ann, sm.* monk.
MOINEAU, -X, *moo-ah-no, sm.* sparrow.
MOINERIE, *moo-anu-ree, sf.* monkery; monastic spirit; monastery; monks.
MOINESSE, *moo-ah-ness, sf.* (iron.) nun.
MOINILLON, *moo-ah-ne-yong, sm.* (iron.) little monk or friar.
MOINS, *moo-aing, sm.* and *ad.* smaller, less quantity, &c., less; but; except. *Le moins de gens qu'il se pourra,* as few people as may be. *Le moins du monde,* ever so little.
AU MOINS, *o moo-aing, ad. exp.* at least.
DU MOINS, *deu-moo-aing, ad. exp.* at least.
POUR LE MOINS, *poor-luh-moo-aing, ad. exp.* at least.
À MOINS, *ah-moo-aing, ad.exp.* for less; under.
À MOINS DE OR QUE, *ah-moo-aing-duh* or *kuh, conj.* unless; except.

MOIRE, *moo-ar*, *sf.* mohair.
MOIRÉ, -E, *moo-ah-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* undulated, wavy, like mohair.
MOIS, *moo-ah*, *sm.* month.
MOISI, *moo-ah-ze*, *sm.* mouldiness.
MOISI, -E, *moo-ah-ze*, *-e*, *adj.* mouldy.
MOISIR, *moo-ah-zeer*, *va. n.* 2 *r.* to mould; gather mould; grow mouldy.
MOISISSURE, *moo-ah-ze-seur*, *sf.* mouldiness; mould.
MOISON, *moo-ah-zong*, *sf.* rent in kind; measure; breadth and quality of cloth.
MOISSINE, *moo-ah-seen*, *sf.* bundle of vine-branches with hanging grapes.
MOISSON, *moo-ah-song*, *sf.* harvest.
MOISSONNER, *moo-ah-so-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to reap; gather in the harvest; cut off; destroy; gain.
MOISSONNEUR, -SE, *moo-ah-so-nur*, *-nuhze*, *smf.* reaper; harvester; gatherer.
MOITE, *moo-at*, *adj.* moist; damp; wet.
MOITEUR, *moo-ah-tur*, *sf.* moisture; dampness; moistness.
MOITIÉ, *moo-ah-tyai*, *sf.* half; moiety.
MOITIÉ, *moo-ah-tyai*, *ad.* half.
À MOITIÉ, *ah-moo-ah-tyai*, *ad. exp.* by half; in part.
MOITIR, *moo-ah-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to moisten.
MOKA, *mo-kah*, *sm.* mocha coffee.
MOL, -LE, *mol*, *-l*, *adj.* soft; sultry; effeminate; weak; irresolute; indolent; spiritless.
MOLAIRE, *mo-layre*, *sf.* and *adj.* grinder; cheek-tooth.
MÔLE, *mole*, *sm.* pier; dike; mole; mound.
MÔLE, *mole*, *sf.* mole; false conception.
MOLÉCULE, *mo-lai-kule*, *sf.* little lump; molecule.
MOLESTER, *mo-less-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to molest; vex; tease; torment.
MOLETTE, *mo-lett*, *sf.* rowell; mullar; windgall.
MOLINISME, *mo-le-neessm*, *sm.* Molina's doctrine on divine grace; quietism.
MOLINISTE, *mo-le-neest*, *smf.* partisan of Molina's doctrine; quietist.
MOLASSE, *mo-lass*, *adj.* flabby; very soft; not firm.
MOLLEMENT, *moll-mang*, *ad.* softly; effeminately; carelessly; meanly; indolently.
MOLLESSE, *mo-less*, *sf.* softness; effeminacy; indolence; pusillanimity; weakness.
MOLLET, *mo-lay*, *sm.* calf of the leg; fringe for beds.
MOLLET, -TE, *mo-lay*, *-t*, *adj.* softish; yielding gently; soft and light.
PAIN MOLLET, *paing-mo-lay*, *sm.* French roll or bread.
MOLLETON, *moll-tong*, *sm.* soft flannel; swanskin.
MOLLIFIER, *mol-le-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mollify; soften.
MOLLIR, *mo-leer*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to soften; grow soft; bend; yield; give way.
MOLY, *mo-le*, *sm.* moly; wild garlic.
MOMENT, *mo-mang*, *sm.* moment; minute; instant.
À TOUT MOMENT, *ah-too-mo-mang*, *ad. exp.* every moment, continually, without ceasing.
DU MOMENT QUE, *deu-mo-mang-kuh*, *conj.* as soon as; since that; from the moment that.
MOMENTANÉ, -E, *mo-mang-tah-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* lasting but a moment; momentary.
MOMERIE, *momm-ree*, *sf.* mummery; masquerade; dissimulation; foolery.

MOMIE, *mo-mee*, *sf.* mummy; sluggard; black wax.
MON, MA, MES, *mong*, *mah*, *mey*, *possess. art. mf.* my.
MONACAL, -E, *mo-nah-khal*, *adj.* of a monk, of monks; monachal; monastic.
MONACALEMENT, *mo-nah-khal-mang*, *ad.* in a monastic, secluded manner; like a monk.
MONACHISME, *mo-nah-sheessm*, *sm.* monastic life; monachism.
MONADE, *mo-nadd*, *sf.* indivisible substance; infusive animalcule; monad.
MONARCHIE, *mo-nar-shee*, *sf.* monarchy; kingdom; empire.
MONARCHIQUE, *mo-nar-sheek*, *adj.* monarchical.
MONARCHIQUEMENT, *mo-nar-sheek-mang*, *ad.* in a monarchical manner.
MONARQUE, *mo-nark*, *sm.* monarch; king; emperor.
MONASTÈRE, *mo-nass-tayre*, *sm.* monastery; convent.
MONASTIQUE, *mo-nass-teek*, *adj.* monastical.
MONAUT, *mo-no*, *adj. sm.* one-eared.
MONCEAU, -X, *mong-so*, *-e*, *sm.* heap; pile.
MONDAIN, -E, *mong-daing*, *-denn*, *adj.* of the world.
MONDAINEMENT, *mong-denn-mang*, *ad.* in a worldly manner; like the world.
MONDANITÉ, *mong-dah-ne-tai*, *sf.* worldliness.
MONDE, *mongde*, *sm.* world; universe; globe; earth; mankind; most men; multitude; people; servants; company; retinue. *Tout mon monde*, all my men.
MONDER, *mong-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cleanse; shell.
MONDIFIER, *mong-de-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cleanse.
MONÉTAIRE, *mo-nai-tayre*, *sm.* mintmaster.
MONIALE, *mo-nyal*, *sf.* nun.
MONITEUR, *mo-ne-tur*, *sm.* monitor; adviser.
MONITION, *mo-ne-syong*, *sf.* monition.
MONITOIRE, *mo-ne-too-ar*, *sm.* monitory.
MONITORIAL, -E, *mo-ne-to-ryal*, *adj.* monitory.
MONNAIE, *mo-neye*, *sf.* money; coin; mint; change.
MONNAYAGE, *mo-nay-yahje*, *sm.* mintage.
MONNAYER, *mo-nay-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mint; coin.
MONNAYEUR, *mo-nay-yur*, *sm.* minter; coiner.
MONOCORDE, *mo-no-kord*, *sm.* instrument of one string; monochord.
MONOGAME, *mo-no-ghamm*, *smf.* disapprover of a second marriage; monogamist.
MONOGAMIE, *mo-no-ghah-mee*, *sf.* marriage of one wife only; monogamy.
MONOGRAMME, *mo-no-gramm*, *sm.* cipher; monogram.
MONOLOGUE, *mo-no-log*, *sm.* soliloquy; monologue.
MONOMACHIE, *mo-no-mah-shee*, *sf.* duel; single combat; monomachy.
MONOMANIE, *mo-no-mah-nee*, *sf.* love of solitude; passion for one object.
MONOME, *mo-nome*, *sm.* monome; quantity with one denomination or name.
MONOPÉTALE, *mo-no-pai-tal*, *adj.* monopetalous; formed out of one leaf.
MONOPOLE, *mo-no-pol*, *sm.* monopoly; heavy duty; fraudulent combination.
MONOPOLEUR, *mo-no-po-lur*, *sm.* monopolist.
MONOPOLISER, *mo-no-po-le-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to monopolize; forestall; anticipate.
MONOSYLLABE, *mo-no-se-lab*, *sm.* word of one syllable; monosyllable.
MONOSYLLABIQUE, *mo-no-se-lah-beek*, *adj.* of one syllable; monosyllabical.

MONOTONE, *mo-no-tone*, *adj.* of the same tone; monotonous; uniform.
MONOTONIE, *mo-no-to-nee*, *sf.* uniformity of sound; monotony.
MONSEIGNEUR, *mong-say-ing-yur*, *sm.* my lord.
MONSEIGNEURISER, *mong-say-ing-yuh-re-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to call my lord.
MONSIEUR, *mo-syuh*, *sm.* sir; master.
FAIRE LE MONSIEUR, *fayre-luh-mo-syuh*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to set up for a gentleman, assume the gentleman.
MONSTRE, *mongstr*, *sm.* monster; ernel person.
MONSTRUEUSEMENT, *mongsse-treu-uhze-mang*, *ad.* prodigiously; enormously; excessively.
MONSTRUEUX, -SE, *mongsse-treu-uhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* monstrous; prodigious; excessive.
MONSTRUOSITÉ, *mongsse-treu-o-ze-tai*, *sf.* monstrosity; deformity.
MONT, *mong*, *sm.* mount; mountain; hill.
PAR MONTS ET PAR VAUX, *par-mong-zai-par-voe*, *idi. ad.* everywhere.
MONTAGE, *mong-tahje*, *sm.* raising, mounting, coming up.
MONTAGNARD, -E, *mong-tah-ing-yar*, *-dd*, *smf.* and *adj.* mountaineer; highlander; mountainous; hilly.
MONTAGNE, *mong-tah-ing-yuh*, *sf.* mountain.
MONTAGNES (PAYS DE), *pay-eed-mong-tah-ing-yuh*, *sm.* mountainous country.
MONTAGNEUX, -SE, *mong-tah-ing-yuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* mountainous; hilly.
MONTANT, *mong-tang*, *sm.* erect post; stem; trunk; strength; amount; towering; going up.
MONTANT, -E, *mong-tang*, *-t*, *adj.* going up; ascending; relieving; growing up; rising.
MONT-DE-PIÉTÉ, *mongde-pyai-tai*, *sm.* benevolent pawnbroking establishment in Paris.
MONTÉ, -E, *mong-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* set up; high; carried up; provided with; heated; exalted.
MONTÉE, *mong-taie*, *sf.* small staircase; step; slope; ascent; flight; rise.
MONTER, *mong-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to go up; rise; climb; ascend; grow up; increase.
MONTER À CHEVAL, *mong-tai-ah-shuh-val*, *vn.* to ride on horseback.
MONTER À POIL, *mong-tai-ah-poo-al*, *vn.* to ride on the bare back, without a saddle.
MONTER À SA CHAMBRE, *mong-tai-ah-sah-shaughr*, *vn.* to go up to one's room or bedchamber.
MONTER EN CHAIRE, *mong-tai-ang-shaire*, *vn.* to preach.
MONTER SUR LE THÉÂTRE, *mong-tai-seur-luh-tai-àhtr*, *vn.* to be a comedian.
MONTER AUX NUES, *mong-tai-oe-neue*, *vn.* to fly into a very great passion.
MONTER SUR UN ARBRE, *mong-tai-seur-ung-narbr*, *vn.* to climb up a tree.
MONTER SUR MER, *mong-tai-seur-mair*, *vn.* to go on shipboard; embark.
MONTER SUR LE TRÔNE, *mong-tai-seur-luh-trone*, *vn.* to ascend the throne.
MONTER SUR SES ERGOTS, *mong-tai-seur-sey-zair-goe*, *vn.* to raise one's voice with passion.
MONTER SUR SES GRANDS CHEVAUX, *mong-tai-seur-sey-granghe-shuh-voe*, *vn.* to speak haughtily.
MONTER À LA TÊTE, *mong-tai-ah-lah-teyte*, *vn.* to go up or fly into one's head.
MONTER EN GRAINE, *mong-tai-ang-grayne*, *vn.* to grow up the seed.
MONTER SUR L'HORISON, *mong-tai-seur-lo-ree-zong*, *vn.* to rise; dawn.
MONTER À L'ÉCHELLE, *mong tai-ah-lai-shell*, *vn.* to go to the gallows.
MONTER SUR L'ÉCHAFAUD, *mong-tai-seur-lai-shah-fo*, *vn.* to go to the block; be beheaded.
MONTER À LA BRÈCHE, *mong-tai-ah-lah-brayshe*, *vn.* to mount the breach.
MONTER, *mong-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mount; lift up, raise; arrange; join; put together.
MONTER UN CHEVAL, *mong-tai-ung-shuh-val*, *va.* to ride a horse.
MONTER UN VAISSEAU, *mong-tai-ung-vay-so*, *va.* to be on shipboard, embarked.
MONTER UN VIOLON, &c., *mong-tai-ung-vyo-long*, *&c.*, *va.* to string a violin, &c.
MONTER UN DIAMANT, *mong-tai-ung-dyah-mang*, *va.* to set a diamond or jewels.
MONTER UN BOUQUET, *mong-tai-ung-boo-kay*, *va.* to make a nosegay.
MONTER UN LIT, *mong-tai-ung-le*, *va.* to set up a bed.
MONTER UNE MONTRE, *mong-tai-eun-mongtr*, *va.* to wind up a watch, &c.
MONTER SA DÉPENSE, *mong-tai-sah-dai-pangsse*, *va.* to increase one's expense.
MONTER UNE MAISON, &c. *mong-tai-eun-may-zong*, *va.* to build, fit, set up a house.
SE MONTER, *suh-mong-tai*, *vref.* to supply one's self with; (with *à* after it) to amount, come to.
MONTGOLFIÈRE, *mong-gol-fyayre*, *sf.* balloon filled with smoke.
MONTICULE, *mong-te-kule*, *sm.* hillock; terrace.
MONT-JOIE, *mong hjoo-àh*, *sm.* first king at arms in France; French cry of war.
MONTOIR, *mong-too-ar*, *sm.* horse-block.
MONTRE, *mongtr*, *sf.* watch; sample; show; horse show; review; display; appearance.
MONTRER, *mong-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to show; display; exhibit; indicate; manifest; prove; teach; appear.
MONTUEUX, -SE, *mong-teu-uhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* hilly; mountainous; steep.
MONTURE, *mong-teur*, *sf.* any animal for riding; stock; frame; mounting.
MONUMENT, *mo-neu-mang*, *sm.* monument; memorial; tomb; cenotaph.
MOQUER DE (SE), *suh-mo-kai-duh*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to mock; deride; ridicule; laugh at; jest.
MOQUERIE, *mock-ree*, *sf.* derision; scorn; impertinent jest; sportive insult.
MOQUETTE, *mo-kett*, *sf.* light velvet; call-bird.
MOQUEUR, -SE, *mo-kur*, *-kuhze*, *smf.* and *adj.* mocker; derisive; satirical; scoffing.
MORAILLES, *mo-rah-yuh*, *sfp.* farrier's pincers.
MORAILLON, *mo-rah-yong*, *sm.* hasp; clasp.
MORAL, *mo-ral*, *sm.* mind; intellect; duty of life.
MORAL, -E, *mo-ral*, *adj.* moral; ethic; suitable to good manners; good; popular; virtuous.
MORALE, *mo-ral*, *sf.* moral; ethics; meaning; sense.
MORALEMENT, *mo-ral-mang*, *ad.* according to reason; very likely; apparently; probably.
MORALISER, *mo-rah-lee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to apply to moral purposes; explain in a moral sense; moralize.
MORALISEUR, *mo-rah-lee-zur*, *sm.* moralizer; pretender to morality.

MORALISTE, *mo-rah-lest*, *sm.* teacher of the duties of life; moralist.
MORALITÉ, *mo-rah-le-tai*, *sf.* morality; practice of virtue.
MORBIDE, *mor-beed*, *adj.* diseased; morbid; animated.
MORBIFIQUE, *mor-be-feek*, *adj.* causing diseases.
MORBLEU! *mor-bluh*, *int.* zounds!
MORCEAU, -X, *mor-so*, *sm.* bit, piece, morsel.
MORCELÉ, -E, *morsse-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* hacked in small pieces; written in too short sentences.
MORCELER, *morsse-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mince; parcel.
MORCELLEMENT, *mor-sell-mang*, *sm.* parcelling.
MORDACITÉ, *mor-dah-se-tai*, *sf.* biting quality.
MORDANT, *mor-dang*, *sm.* mordant varnish; satirical disposition; calico-printer's mordant.
MORDANT, -E, *mor-dang*, *-t*, *adj.* biting; corrosive; caustic; sharp; satirical; mordant.
MORDICANT, -E, *mor-de-khang*, *-t*, *adj.* biting; acrid; mordicant; calumnious.
MORDICUS, *mor-de-keuss*, *ad.* tenaciously; stoutly.
MORDIENNE! *mor-dyenn*, *int.* zounds!
À LA GROSSE MORDIENNE, *ah-lah-gross-mor-dyenn*, *ad. exp.* without ceremony; with sincerity; honestly; without taking much pains.
MORDILLER, *mor-de-yai*, *va.* to bite lightly and often.
MORDORÉ, -E, *mor-do-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* gold color.
MORDRE, *mordr*, *va.* 4 *r.* to bite; nip; sting; corrode; blame; censure; satirize. *Il s'en mord les doigts*, he is mad at it.
MORDRE À LA GRAPPE, *mordr-ah-lah-grapp*, *vn.* 4 *r.* to take a liking for.
MORDRE À L'HAMEÇON, *mordr-ah-lam-song*, *vn.* to bite at the bait.
MORDRE LA POUSSIÈRE, *mordr-lah-poo-syayre*, *va.* to be killed; bite the dust.
MORE, MORESSE, *mor*, *mo-ress*, *smf.* moor; negro.
MOREAU, *mo-ro*, *adj.* jet black.
MORELLE, *mo-rell*, *sf.* morel; minnow.
MORESQUE, *mo-resk*, *adj.* of the Moors; Moorish.
MORFIL, *mor-feell*, *sm.* wire edge, rough edge.
MORFONDRE, *mor-fongdr*, *va.* 4 *r.* to cool suddenly.
SE MORFONDRE, *suh-mor-fongdr*, *vref.* to grow suddenly cold; dance attendance; take useless pains.
MORFONDU, -E, *mor-fong-deu*, *-e*, *adj.* frozen; chilled with cold; disappointed.
MORFONDURE, *mor-fong-deur*, *sf.* cold upon heat.
MORGELINE, *morhje-leen*, *sf.* chick-weed.
MORGUE, *morgg*, *sf.* affected gravity; haughty look; pride; arrogance; survey of a prisoner's features; dead-house.
MORIBOND, -E, *mo-re-bong*, *-d*, *smf.* and *adj.* dying; at the point of death.
MORICAUD, -E, *mo-re-koe*, *-d*, *smf.* and *adj.* blackish; of a tawny color.
MORIGÉNER, *mo-re-hjai-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tutor.
MORILLE, *mo-re-yuh*, *sf.* small delicate honeycombed mushroom.
MORILLON, *mo-re-yong*, *sm.* fine black grape; small duck: *plur.* unpolished emeralds.
MORION, *mo-ryong*, *sm.* helmet; punishment.

MORNE, *mornn*, *adj.* sad; gloomy; melancholy.
MORNIFLE, *mor-neefl*, *sf.* slap on the face.
MOROSE, *mo-roze*, *adj.* morose; melancholy; sullen.
MOROSITÉ, *mo-ro-ze-tai*, *sf.* sourness; peevishness.
MORS, *mor*, *sm.* bit, bridle; restraint; curb; screw-vice.
MORS AUX DENTS (PRENDRE LE), *prangdr-luh-mor-oe-danghe*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to run away; pursue ardently; awake from one's inactivity.
MORSURE, *mor-seur*, *sf.* bite, biting; wound, bruise.
MORT, *mor*, *sf.* death, decease; end, extreme pain. *Mettre la mort au cœur*, to break one's heart.
À MORT, *ah-mor*, *ad. exp.* mortally; extremely.
MORT, -E, *mor*, *-t*, *adj.* and p. part. of *mourir*, dead; deceased; insensible.
TEINT MORT, *taing-mor*, *sm.* deadly complexion.
ARGENT MORT, *ar-hjang-mor*, *sm.* unproductive money.
EAU MORTE, *o-mortt*, *sf.* stagnant water.
MORTADELLE, *mor-tah-dell*, *sf.* large Italian sausage.
MORTAISE, *mor-teyze*, *sf.* mortise; joint.
MORTALITÉ, *mor-tah-le-tai*, *sf.* mortality; pest.
MORTEL, -LE, *mor-tel*, *-l*, *smf.* and *adj.* man; mortal; long; extreme; violent: *plur.* men; mankind; being.
MORTELLEMENT, *mor-tell-mang*, *ad.* mortally.
MORTE-PAIE, *mortt-paye*, *sf.* disabled soldier's pay; old servant's annuity.
MORTE-SAISON, *mortt-say-zong*, *sf.* dead time of the year.
MORT-GAGE, *mor-ghahje*, *sm.* mortgage; dead pledge.
MORTES-EAUX, *mortt-zoe*, *sfp.* low tide.
MORTIER, *mor-tyai*, *sm.* mortar, short cannon.
MORTIFIANT, -E, *mor-te-fyang*, *-t*, *adj.* mortifying.
MORTIFICATION, *mor-te-fe-khah-syong*, *sf.* mortification; shame; vexation; gangrene.
MORTIFIER, *mor-te-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mortify; subdue; humble; abash; vex.
MORT-IVRE, MORTS-IVRES, p. *mor-teevr*, *mor-zeevr*, p. *adj. m.* IVRE-MORTE, *ivr-mortt*, *fem.* dead drunk.
MORT-NÉ, *mor-nai*, *adj. m.* still-born.
MORTUAIRE, *mor-teu-ayre*, *adj.* funeral.
MORUE, *mo-reue*, *sf.* cod, fish.
MORVE, *morve*, *sf.* snot; glanders; slime; mucus.
MORVEAU, -X, *mor-vo*, *-e*, *sm.* thick mucus of the nose.
MORVEUX, -SE, *mor-vuhe*, *-ze*, *smf.* and *adj.* snotty boy, girl; mucous; that has the glanders.
MOSAÏQUE, *mo-zah-eek*, *sf.* and *adj.* mosaic work.
MOSCATELLINE, *moss-khah-tay-leen*, *sf.* moschatel, healing plant.
MOSQUÉE, *moss-kaie*, *sf.* mosque, Mahometan temple.
MOT, *mo*, *sm.* word; saying; maxim; apophthegm.
BON MOT, *bong-mo*, *sm.* witticism.
MOT POUR RIRE, *mo-poor-reer*, *sm.* joke; jest.
MOT À DOUBLE ENTENTE, *mot-ah-doobl-ang-tangte*, *sm.* equivocation; pun; quibble.

MOT DU GUET, *mo-deu-gay*, *sm.* watch-word.
MOT À MOT or POUR MOT, *mot-ah* or *poor-mo*, *sm.* and *ad.* literal translation; literally.
EN UN MOT, *ang-nang-mo*, *ad. exp.* in short.
MOTET, *mo-tay*, *sm.* psalm; holy song.
MOTEUR, -TRICE, *mo-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* mover; author.
MOTIF, *mo-teeff*, *sm.* motive; cause; inducement.
MOTION, *mo-syong*, *sf.* impulse; proposition.
MOTIVER, *mo-te-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to allege; explain.
MOTTE, *mott*, *sf.* clod; lump of earth; turf; hillock.
MOTTER (SE), *suh-mo-tai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to lie close in the furrows; lurk behind clods.
MOTUS! *mo-teuss*, *int.* be silent! not a word! hush! silence! do not tell!
MOU, *mooe*, *sm.* lights; pluck of an animal.
MOU, MOL, MOLLE, *mooe*, *mol*, *adj.* soft; tender; effeminate (*mol* is used before a masc. noun beginning with a vowel or *h* mute).
MOUCHARD, *moo-shar*, *sm.* spy; informer.
MOUCHE, *moosh*, *sf.* fly; patch; spot.
MOUCHE À MIEL, *moosh-ah-myell*, *sf.* bee.
PIEDS DE MOUCHE, *pyaie-dmoosh*, *smp.* scrawl.
PRENDRE LA MOUCHE, *prangdr-lah-moosh*, *r.* 4 *irr.* to fly into a passion without a cause.
ÊTRE TENDRE AUX MOUCHES, *eytr-tangdr-oe-mooshe*, *v. aux.* to be touchy; take the pet.
MOUCHER, *moo-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wipe a child's nose; snuff the candle, &c.
SE MOUCHER, *suh-moo-shai*, *vref.* to blow one's nose.
MOUCHEROLLE, *moosh-rol*, *sm.* gnat-snapper, bird.
MOUCHERON, *moosh-rong*, *sm.* gnat; small fly; snuff of the candle.
MOUCHETER, *moosh-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pink; spot.
MOUCHETTES, *moo-shayte*, *sfp.* snuffers.
MOUCHETURE, *moosh-teur*, *sf.* pinking; spots.
MOUCHEUR, *moo-shur*, *sm.* candle-snuffer.
MOUCHOIR, *moo-shoo-ar*, *sm.* pocket handkerchief, neck handkerchief.
MOUCHURE, *moo-sheur*, *sf.* snuff of the candle.
MOUDRE, *moodr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to grind; maul.
MOUE, *mooe*, *sf.* pouting; wry face.
FAIRE LA MOUE, *fayre-lah-mooe*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to pout; look sullen; make a wry face.
MOUETTE, *moo-ett*, *sf.* sea-gull; sea-mew.
MOUFLE, *moofl*, *sf.* mitten; large glove without fingers; enameller's tool: *masc.* fat face.
MOUFLER, *moo-flai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to swell the cheeks.
MOUILLAGE, *moo-yahje*, *sm.* anchorage.
MOUILLÉ, -E, *moo-yai*, *-e*, *adj.* soaked; wet; filled with.
MOUILLE-BOUCHE, *moo-yuh-boosh*, *sf.* bergamot.
MOUILLER, *moo-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wet; soak; anchor.
MOUILLETTE, *moo-yett*, *sf.* long thin slice of bread.
MOUILLOIR, *moo-yoo-ar*, *sm.* spinner's water-pan.
MOUILLURE, *moo-yeur*, *sf.* wet; moisture.
MOULAGE, *moo-lahje*, *sm.* moulding; grinding.
MOULANT, *moo-lang*, pres. part. of *moudre*, grinding.
MOULE, *mool*, *sm.* mould; model; pattern.
JETTER EN MOULE, *hjuh-tai-ang-mool*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cast.
MOULE, *mool*, *sm.* muscle, shell-fish.

MOULER, *moo-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mould; take an impression; cast; measure wood.
MOULEUR, *moo-lur*, *sm.* caster, modeller; wood piler or inspector.
MOULIN, *moo-laing*, *sm.* mill; À VENT, *ah-vang*, wind; À L'EAU, *ah-lo*, water.
MOULIN À BRAS, *moo-laing-nah-brah*, *sm.* hand-mill.
MOULIN (FAIRE VENIR L'EAU AU) *fayre-vuh-neer-lo-o-moo-laing*, *idi. exp. v.* 4 *irr.* to bring grist to the mill; benefit.
MOULINAGE, *moo-le-nahje*, *sm.* silk's last dressing before it is dyed.
MOULINÉ, -E, *moo-le-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* worm-eaten.
MOULINET, *moo-le-nay*, *sm.* small wind-mill wheel; turnstile; capstan; tourniquet.
MOULINIER, *moo-le-nyai*, *sm.* silk-dresser.
MOULT, *moult*, *ad.* much, a great deal (old word).
MOULU, -E, *moo-leu*, *-e*, *adj.* and p. part. of *moudre*, ground; mauled; bruised with blows.
MOULURE, *moo-leur*, *sf.* moulding.
MOULUS, *moo-leu*, pret. def. of *moudre*, ground.
MOURANT, -E, *moo-rang*, *-t*, *adj.* dying; languishing; very pale; faint.
MOURANT, *moo-rang*, pres. part. of *mourir*, dying.
MOURIR, *moo-reer*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to die, expire.
SE MOURIR, *suh-moo-reer*, *vref.* to be dying; linger, waste, be going out, as a candle, &c.
MOURON, *moo-rong*, *sm.* chick-weed.
MOURRAI, *moor-rai*, fut. of *mourir*, will die.
MOURRAIS, *moor-ray*, condit. of *mourir*, would die.
MOURUS, *moo-reu*, pret. def. of *mourir*, died.
MOUSQUET, *mooss-kay*, *sm.* musket, hand-gun.
MOUSQUETADE, *mooss-kuh-tad*, *sf.* discharge of muskets.
MOUSQUETAIRE, *mooss-kuh-tayre*, *sm.* musketeer.
MOUSQUETERIE, *mooss-kayte-ree*, *sf.* volley of small-shot.
MOUSQUETON, *mooss-kuh-tong*, *sm.* musketoon; short gun; blunderbuss.
MOUSSE, *mooss*, *sm.* cabin-boy, young sailor.
MOUSSE, *mooss*, *sf.* moss; foam; froth; spume.
MOUSSELINE, *mooss-leen*, *sf.* muslin.
MOUSSER, *moo-sai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to froth; foam; lather.
MOUSSERON, *mooss-rong*, *sm.* small white mushroom.
MOUSSEUX, -SE, *moo-suhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* frothy; foamy.
MOUSSON, *moo-song*, *sf.* trade-wind, monsoon.
MOUSSU, -E, *moo-seu*, *-e*, *adj.* mossy.
MOUSTACHE, *mooss-tash*, *sf.* mustaches; whiskers.
MOÛT, *mooe*, *sm.* must; new wort; new wine.
MOUTARDE, *moo-tardd*, *sf.* mustard.
MOUTARDIER, *moo-tar-dyai*, *sm.* mustard-pot; mustard maker or seller.
MOUTON, *moo-tong*, *sm.* sheep; mutton; rammer.
MOUTONS, *moo-tonghe*, *smp.* foaming billows.
MOUTONNÉ, -E, *moo-to-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* frizzled; curled.
MOUTONNER, *moo-to-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to frizzle; curl; foam; grow curled.
MOUTONNIER, -E, *moo-to-nyai*, *-re*, *adj.* like sheep; following the example of others.
MOUTURE, *moo-teur*, *sf.* grinding of corn; grinding money; meslin.

MOUVANT, *moo-vang*, pres. part. of *mouvoir*, moving.

MOUVANT, -E, *moo-vang*, *-t*, *adj.* quick; moving.

MOUVEMENT, *moove-mang*, *sm.* motion; impulse; agitation; sensation; ferment.

MOUVEMENT (DE SON PROPRE) *duh-song-propr-moove-mang*, *ad. exp.* of one's own accord.

MOUVER, *moo-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stir the mould of a flower-pot, &c.; take a sugar-loaf out of its mould.

MOUVOIR, *moo-voo-ar*, *va.* 3 *irr.* to move; stir; agitate; incite; instigate: start.

SE MOUVOIR, *suh-moo-voo-ar*, *vref.* to be in motion; stir; act.

MOYEN, *moo-ah-yaing*, *sm.* means; way; expedient: *plur.* riches; resources. *Il n'y a pas moyen de leur parler*, there is no speaking to them.

AU MOYEN DE, *o-moo-ah-yaing-duh*, *prep.* for, in consideration of; by means of.

MOYEN, -NE, *moo-ah-yaing*, *-yenn*, *adj.* middle; mean; middling; moderate.

MOYENNANT, *moo-ah-yay-nang*, *prep.* for; by the means of; with the help of. *Moyennant que*, provided that.

MOYENNER, *moo-ah-yay-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to procure by the intervention of; mediate.

MOYEU, *moo-ah-yuh*, *sm.* nave; yolk; preserved plum.

MU, -E, *meu*, p. part. of *mouvoir*, moved.

MU, -E, *meu*, *-e*, *adj.* moved; stirred.

MUABLE, *meu-abl*, *adj.* mutable, changeable; unstable; unsteady.

MUCILAGE, *meu-se-lahje*, *sm.* viscous matter; mucilage.

MUCILAGINEUX, -SE, *meu-se-lah-hje-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* slimy; viscous; mucilaginous.

MUCOSITÉ, *meu-ko-ze-tai*, *sf.* mucousness; slime; viscosity.

MUE, *meue*, *sf.* moulting; moulting-time; casting of the skin; coop.

MUER, *meu-ai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to moult; change skin, &c.

MUET, -TE, *meu-ay*, *-t*, *adj.* dumb man, woman; mute; silent; secret.

MUFLE, *meufl*, *sm.* muzzle.

MUFTI, *meuf-te*, *sm.* high-priest of the Mahometans; mufti.

MUGE, *meuhje*, *sm.* mullet, fish.

MUGIR, *meu-hjeer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to low; bellow; roar; speak too loud.

MUGISSANT, -E, *moo-hje-sang*, *-t*, *adj.* roaring; bellowing; mugient.

MUGISSEMENT, *meu hjeess-mang*, *sm.* roaring; lowing; bellowing.

MUGUET, *meu-gay*, *sm.* lily of the valley; adonis; spark; gallant.

MUGUETER, *meu-guh-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to court; woo; endeavor to please a woman.

MUID, *meu-e*, *sm.* hogshead.

MULÂTRE, *meu-lahtr*, *smf.* and *adj.* mulatto; born of a mulatto.

MULE, *meull*, *sf.* she-mule; slipper: *plur.* chilblains.

FERRER LA MULE, *fay-rai-lah-meull*, *v.* 1 *r.* to profit by a bargain.

MULET, *meu-lay*, *sm.* mule; mullet.

MULETIER, *meull-tyai*, *sm.* mule-driver; horseboy; muleteer.

MULOT, *meu-lo*, *sm.* field-mouse.

MULTIPLE, *meul-teepl*, *sm.* and *adj.* multiple; number containing another several times.

MULTIPLIABLE, *meul-te-ple-yabl*, *adj.* capable of being multiplied.

MULTIPLIANT, *meul-te-ple-yang*, *sm.* multiplying-glass.

MULTIPLICANDE, *meul-te-ple-khangde*, *sm.* number to be multiplied.

MULTIPLICATEUR, *meul-te-ple-khah-tur*, *sm.* multiplier; multiplicator.

MULTIPLICATION, *meul-te-ple-khah-syong*, *sf.* multiplication.

MULTIPLICITÉ, *meul-te-ple-se-tai*, *sf.* multiplicity; infinite number.

MULTIPLIER, *meul-te ple-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to multiply; increase; accumulate.

SE MULTIPLIER, *suh-meul-te-ple-yai*, *vref.* to increase; augment; multiply.

MULTITUDE, *meul-te-teul*, *sf.* multitude; vast number; throng; vulgar.

MUNICIPAL, -E, *meu-ne-se-pal*, *adj.* of a corporation; municipal.

MUNICIPALITÉ, *meu-ne-se-pah-le-tai*, *sf.* corporation; guild.

MUNIFICENCE, *meu-ne-fe-sangsse*, *sf.* liberality; benevolence; munificence.

MUNIR, *meu-neer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to provide; store; supply; furnish with.

SE MUNIR DE, *suh-meu-neer-duh*, *vref.* to provide, arm; fortify one's self with.

MUNITIONS, *meu-ne-syonghe*, *sfp.* ammunition; materials of war.

MUNITIONS DE BOUCHE, *meu-ne-syonghe-dòoosh*, *sfp.* provisions; victuals.

MUNITIONNAIRE, *meu-ne-syo-nayre*, *sm.* army, navy commissary.

MUQUEUX, -SE, *meu-kuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* slimy; viscous; mucous.

MUR, *meurr*, *sm.* wall.

MUR MITOYEN, *meurr-me-too-ah-yaing*, *sm.* partition-wall.

MUR D'APPUI, *meurr-dah-peu-e*, *sm.* parapet-wall.

MÛR, -E, *meure*, *adj.* ripe; mature; old; worn out; wise.

MURAILLE, *meu-rah-yuh*, *sf.* wall.

MÛRE, *meure*, *sf.* mulberry.

MÛREMENT, *meure-mang*, *ad.* maturely; with due consideration; wisely.

MURÈNE, *meu-rayne*, *sf.* lamprey.

MURER, *meu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wall.

MÛRIER, *meue-ryai*, *sm.* mulberry-tree.

MÛRIR, *meue-reer*, *va. n.* 2 *r.* to mature; ripen; grow ripe.

MURMURATEUR, -TRICE, *meur-meu-rah-tur*, *treess*, *sm.* murmurer.

MURMURE, *meur meur*, *sm.* murmur.

MURMURER, *meur-meu-rai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to complain; repine; mutter; murmur.

MUSARAIGNE, *meu-zah-rai-ing-yuh*, *sf.* shrew-mouse.

MUSARD, -E, *meu-zar*, *-dd*, *smf.* and *adj.* loiterer; trifler; lazy; loitering.

MUSC, *meusk*, *sm.* musk, perfume.

MUSCADE, *meuss-khad*, *sf.* nutmeg.

MUSCADELLE, *meuss-khah-dell*, *sf.* musk-pear.

MUSCADET, *meuss-khah-day*, *sm.* muscadel, sweet grape; sweet wine.

MUSCADIER, *meuss-khah-dyai*, *sm.* nutmeg-tree.

MUSCADIN, *meuss-khah-daing*, *sm.* muscadine pastil; scented fop, coxcomb.

MUSCAT, *meuss-khah*, *sm.* muscadine grape, wine; muscat.

MUSCAT, -TE, *meuss-khah*, *-te*, *adj.* musky; fragrant; sweet of scent.

MUSCLE, *meusskl*, *sm.* muscle.
MUSCULAIRE, *meuss-ku-layre*, *adj.* muscular; of the muscles.
MUSCULEUX, -SE, *meuss-ku-luhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* brawny; strong; vigorous; musculous.
MUSE, *meuze*, *sf.* muse; poetical genius: *plur.* poetry; belles lettres.
MUSEAU, -X, *meu-zo*, *-e*, *sm.* muzzle; snout; nose of a beast.
MUSÉE, *meu-zaie*, *sm.* repository of curiosities; museum.
MUSELIÈRE, *menze-lyayre*, *sf.* muzzle.
MUSER, *meu-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to trifle; loiter; misapply one's time.
MUSEROLLE, *meuze-rol*, *sf.* nose-band.
MUSETTE, *meu-zett*, *sf.* bagpipe.
MUSÉUM, *meu-zai-omm*, *sm.* repository of curiosities; museum.
MUSICAL, -E, *meu-ze-khal*, *adj.* musical; harmonious; melodious.
MUSICALEMENT, *meu-ze-khal-mang*, *ad.* in a musical manner; harmoniously.
MUSICIEN, -NE, *meu-ze-syaing*, *-syenn*, *smf.* musician.
MUSIQUE, *meu-zeek*, *sf.* music.
MUSQUER, *meuss-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to perfume with musk.
MUSULMAN, -E, *meu-zeul-mang*, *-mann*, *smf.* and *adj.* Mahometan; Mussulman.
MUTABILITÉ, *meu-tah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* changeableness; instability; uncertainty.
MUTATION, *meu-tah-syong*, *sf.* change; alteration; mutation.
MUTILATION, *meu-te-lah-syong*, *sf.* mutilation; unskilful abbreviation.
MUTILER, *meu-te-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mutilate.
MUTIN, -E, *meu-taing*, *-teen*, *adj.* obstinate; headstrong; stubborn; mutinous.
MUTINER (SE), *suh-meu-te-nai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to mutiny; raise against; revolt.
MUTINERIE, *meu-teen-ree*, *sf.* obstinacy; stubbornness; mutiny.
MUTUEL, -LE, *meu-teu-el*, *-l*, *adj.* reciprocal; mutual; alternate; acting by turns.
MUTUELLEMENT, *meu-teu-ell-mang*, *ad.* mutually; in a reciprocal manner.
MYOGRAPHIE, *me-yo-grah-fee*, *sf.* description of the muscles; myography.
MYOLOGIE, *me-yo-lo-hjee*, *sf.* doctrine of the muscles; myology.
MYOPE, *me-yop*, *smf.* and *adj.* short-sighted person; myops; purblind.
MYOPIE, *me-yo-pee*, *sf.* shortness of sight; myopy.
MYRIADE, *me-ryad*, *sf.* ten thousand; myriad; vast number.
MYROBOLAN, *me-ro-bo-lang*, *sm.* sort of dried Indian plum; myrobalan.
MYRRHE, *meerr*, *sf.* myrrh, precious gum.
MYRTE, *meertt*, *sm.* myrtle.
MYSTÈRE, *meess-tayre*, *sm.* mystery; secret.
MYSTÉRIEUSEMENT, *meess-tai-ryuhze-mang*, *ad.* secretly; in a mysterious manner.
MYSTÉRIEUX, -SE, *meess-tai-ryuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* mysterious.
MYSTICITÉ, *meess-te-se-tai*, *sf.* refinement of religion; deep research into spiritualessence.
MYSTIFIER, *meess-te-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to ridicule a person in an allegorical manner.
MYSTIQUE, *meess-teek*, *adj.* secret; obscure; mystical.
MYSTIQUEMENT, *meess-teek-mang*, *ad.* mystically.
MYTHOLOGIE, *me-to-lo-hjee*, *sf.* mythology.
MYTHOLOGIQUE, *me-to-lo-hjeek*, *adj.* mythological.
MYTHOLOGISTE or MYTHOLOGUE, *me-to-lo-hjeest*, *me-to-log*, *sm.* mythologist, explainer of fables.

N.

NABOT, -E, *nah-bo*, *-tt*, *smf.* dwarf, elf.
NACARAT, *nah-khah-rah*, *sm.* and *adj.* indeclinable, clear; lively, gold color.
NACELLE, *nah-sell*, *sf.* small boat.
NACRE, *nahr*, *sf.* mother of pearl.
NADIR, *nah-deer*, *sm.* nadir, point opposite to the zenith.
NAFFE, *naff*, *sf.* scented water.
NAGE, *nahje*, *sf.* swimming; sailing.
À LA NAGE, *ah-lah-nahje*, *ad. exp.* by swimming.
ÊTRE EN NAGE, *eytr-ang-nahje*, *v. aux.* to be in a great perspiration.
NAGEOIRE, *nah-hjoo-ar*, *sf.* fin; cork; bladders; small float on a pail, &c.
NAGER, *nah-hjai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to swim; float; welter. *Nager sec*, to row aground.
NAGEUR, -E, *nah-hjur*, *-hjuhze*, *smf.* swimmer.
NAGUÈRE or NAGUÈRES, *nah-gayre*, *ad.* lately.
NAÏADE, *nah-yad*, *sf.* water-nymph, naiad.
NAÏF, -VE, *nah-eff*, *-v*, *adj.* artless; candid; natural. *Au naïf*, to the life.
NAIN, -E, *naing*, *nenn*, *smf.* and *adj.* dwarf.
NAIS, *ney*, pres. ind. of *naître*, am born.
NAISSANCE, *nay-sangsse*, *sf.* birth, beginning; race, extraction; nobility.
NAISSANT, -E, *nay-sang*, *-t*, *adj.* rising.
NAISSANT, *nay-sang*, pres. part. of *naître*, being born.
NAÎTRE, *neytr*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to issue; spring from; be born, produced; arise; grow.
NAÏVEMENT, *nah-eevv-mang*, *ad.* candidly; in an artless manner; ingenuously.
NAÏVETÉ, *nah-eevv-tai*, *sf.* candor; simplicity.
NANAN, *nan-nang*, *sm.* (child's expression), good-good.
NANTI, -E, *nang-te*, *-e*, *adj.* possessed of.
NANTIR, *nang-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to give a security.
SE NANTIR, *suh-nang-teer*, *vref.* to secure one's self with; seize upon, take possession of.
NANTISSEMENT, *nang-teess-mang*, *sm.* security.
NAPHTE, *naft*, *sf.* liquid bitumen, naphtha.
NAPPE, *napp*, *sf.* table-cloth; butcher's cloth.
NAPPE D'EAU, *napp-do*, *sf.* sheet of water.
NAQUIS, *nah-kee*, pret. def. of *naître*, was born.
NARCISSE, *nar-seess*, *sm.* daffodil, narcissus.
NARCOTIQUE, *nar-ko-teek*, *sm.* and *adj.* narcotic.
NARD, *narr*, *sm.* spikenard, oily plant.
NARGUE DE, *nargg-duh*, *idi. exp.* fig for, who cares for; plague on. *Dire nargue de*, to laugh at.
FAIRE NARGUE À, *fayre nargg-ah*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to laugh at; defeat, get the better of, excel.
NARGUER, *nar-gai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to threaten, defy.
NARINE, *nah-reen*, *sf.* nostril.
NARQUOIS, -E, *nar-koo-ah*, *-ze*, *adj.* sharper, cheat; cant; cunning, crafty.
NARRATEUR, *nah-rah-tur*, *sm.* relater, teller.
NARRATIF, -VE, *nah-rah-teef*, *-v*, *adj.* narrative.
NARRATION, *nah-rah-syong*, *sf.* account, relation.

NARRÉ, *nah-rai*, *sm.* recital, relation, account.
NARRER, *nah-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to relate, tell.
NASAL, -E, *nah-zal*, *adj.* nasal.
NASARD, *nah-zar*, *sm.* organ stop.
NASARDE, *nah-zardd*, *sf.* fillip on the nose.
NASARDER, *nah-zar-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fillip one's nose; jeer, banter, ridicule.
NASEAU, -X, *nah-zo*, *-e*, *sm.* nostril of an animal.
NASILLARD, -E, *nah-ze-yar*, *-dd*, *smf.* and *adj.* person who speaks through the nose.
NASILLER, *nah-ze-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to speak through the nose.
NASSE, *nass*, *sf.* fishing-basket; snare.
NATAL, -E, *nah-tal*, *adj.* natal, native.
NATATION, *nah-tah-syong*, *sf.* swimming.
NATIF, -VE, *nah-teeff*, *-v*, *adj.* native, born.
NATION, *nah-syong*, *sf.* nation, people.
NATIONAL, -E, *nah-syo-nal*, *adj.* of the country.
NATIVITÉ, *nah-te-ve-tai*, *sf.* birth, nativity.
NATRON, *nah-trong*, *sm.* carbonate of soda.
NATTE, *natt*, *sf.* mat, texture of straw, &c.; tresses.
NATTER, *nah-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mat, twist, plait.
NATTIER, *nah-tyai*, *sm.* mat maker, seller.
NATURALISATION, *nah-teu-rah-le-zah-syong*, *sf.* investing with the privileges of a native.
NATURALISER, *nah-teu-rah-le-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to naturalize; use to the climate.
NATURALISME, *nah-teu-rah-leessm*, *sm.* naturalness; system of material existence.
NATURALISTE, *nah-teu-rah-leest*, *sm.* student in physics; naturalist.
NATURALITÉ, *nah-teu-rah-le-tai*, *sf.* right of a native; privilege of naturalization.
NATURE, *nah-teur*, *sf.* nature, universe; species; constitution, disposition, temper.
NATUREL, *nah-teu-rel*, *sm.* temper, constitution, disposition: *plur.* aborigines. *De son naturel*, naturally.
NATUREL, -LE, *nah-teu-rel*, *-l*, *adj.* natural, artless, easy, frank, sincere, unaffected. *Juge naturel*, a proper judge.
NATURELLEMENT, *nah-teu-rell-mang*, *ad.* naturally, with frankness, artlessly.
NAUFRAGE, *no-frahje*, *sm.* shipwreck.
NAUFRAGÉ, -E, *no-frah-hjai*, *adj.* wrecked.
NAUFRAGER, *no-frah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wreck.
NAULAGE, *no-lahje*, *sm.* freight; fare.
NAUMACHIE, *no-mah-shee*, *sf.* mock sea-fight.
NAUSÉE, *no-zaie*, *sf.* rising of the stomach.
NAUTILE, *no-teell*, *sm.* nautilus, shell-fish.
NAUTIQUE, *no-teek*, *adj.* nautical, of the sea.
NAUTONNIER, *no-to-nyai*, *sm.* sailor; boatman.
NAVAL, -E, *nah-val*, *adj.* naval, of navigation.
NAVÉE, *nah-vaie*, *sf.* boat-full, barge-full.
NAVET, *nah-vay*, *sm.* turnip, plant.
NAVETTE, *nah-vett*, *sf.* rape, plant; censer; shuttle.
NAVIGABLE, *nah-ve-ghabl*, *adj.* navigable.
NAVIGATEUR, *nah-ve-ghah-tur*, *sm.* sailor, seaman.
NAVIGATION, *nah-ve-ghah-syong*, *sf.* navigation, voyage, sailing.
NAVIGUER, *nah-ve-gai*, *sm.* 1 *r.* to sail, navigate; steer; pass by water.
NAVIRE, *nah-reer*, *sm.* ship, vessel, sail.
NAVRER, *nah-vrai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to afflict; overwhelm with grief; break one's heart.
NE, *nah*, *ad.* (this particle is always followed by *pas* or *point*, placed after the verb), no; not. *Il dit plus qu'il ne fait*, he talks more than he does. *Je n'en sais rien*, I know nothing of it.

NÉ, -E, *nai*, *-e*, *adj.* and p. part. of *naître*, born; sprung from, descended.
NÉANMOINS, *nai-ang-moo-aing*, *ad.* nevertheless, yet, for all that, however.
NÉANT, *nai-ang*, *sm.* nothing, naught. *Mettre au néant*, to make void.
NÉBULEUX, -SE, *nai-beu-luhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* misty, cloudy; nebulous.
NÉCESSAIRE, *nai-say-sayre*, *sm.* competency.
NÉCESSAIRE, *nai-say-sayre*, *adj.* necessary, needful, requisite, indispensable.
NÉCESSAIREMENT, *nai-say-sayre-mang*, *ad.* necessarily, indispensably; infallibly.
NÉCESSITANT, -E, *nai-say-se-tang*, *-t*, *adj.* compelling.
NÉCESSITÉ, *nai-say-se-tai*, *sf.* compulsion, urgency; indispensableness; want, need, indigence.
DE NÉCESSITÉ, *duh-nai-say-se-tai*, *ad. exp.* absolutely; by all means; necessarily.
NÉCESSITER, *nai-say-se-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to compel, force.
NÉCESSITEUX, -SE, *nai-say se-tuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* poor, needy, indigent, in want.
NÉCROLOGE, *nai-kro-lohj*, *sm.* register of the dead.
NÉCROLOGIE, *nai-kro-lo-hjee*, *sf.* necrology.
NÉCROLOGIQUE, *nai-kro-lo-hjeek*, *adj.* necrological.
NÉCROMANCE or NÉCROMANCIE, *nai-kro-mangsse* or *mang-see*, *sf.* conjuration of the dead.
NÉCROMANCIEN, -NE, *nai-kro-mang-syaing*, *-syenn*, *smf.* conjuror, enchanter.
NECTAR, *neck-tar*, *sm*, exquisite drink; nectar.
NEF, *nayff*, *sf.* nave of a church; water-mill.
NÉFASTE, *nai-fast*, *adj.* inauspicious, ill-omened.
NÈFLE, *nayfl*, *sf.* medlar, fruit.
NÉFLIER, *nai-flyai*, *sm.* medlar-tree.
NÉGATIF, -VE, *nai-ghah-teeff*, *-v*, *adj.* denying.
NÉGATION, *nai-ghah-syong*, *sf.* denial.
NEGATIVE, *nai-ghah-teev*, *sf.* negative; refusal, denial; denying particle, as, not.
NÉGATIVEMENT, *nai-ghah-teev-mang*, *ad.* negatively; with denial.
NÉGLIGÉ, *nai-gle-hjai*, *sm.* undress; morning-dress.
NÉGLIGÉ, -E, *nai-gle-hjai*, *-e*, *adj.* unnoticed, forgotten, neglected; unadorned; irregular.
NÉGLIGEMMENT, *nai-gle-hjah-mang*, *ad.* carelessly, in a negligent manner.
NÉGLIGENCE, *nai-gle-hjangsse*, *sf.* negligence.
NÉGLIGENT, -E, *nai-gle-hjang*, *-t*, *adj.* negligent, careless, indolent, inattentive, lazy, idle.
NÉGLIGER, *nai-gle-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to neglect, slight; lose; omit; postpone.
SE NÉGLIGER, *suh-nai-gle-hjai*, *vref.* to be, or grow, careless of one's self, of one's duty.
NÉGOCE, *nai-goss*, *sm.* traffic, commerce, trade; intrigue. *Faire le négoce*, to carry on trade.
NÉGOCIABLE, *nai-go-syabl*, *adj.* salable, vendible, marketable, fit for commerce, trade.
NÉGOCIANT, *nai-go-syang*, *sm.* merchant.
NÉGOCIATEUR, -TRICE, *nai-go-syah-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* negotiator, agent, mediator, mediatrix.
NÉGOCIATION, *nai-go-syah-syong*, *sf.* negotiation; traffic; discount; exchange.
NÉGOCIER, *nai-go-syai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to negotiate; traffic, trade, transact business.
NÈGRE, -SSE, *naygr*, *nay-gress*, *smf.* negro.
NÉGRERIE, *nai-gruh-ree*, *sf.* negro-market.

NÉGRIER, *nai-gre-yai, sm.* negro ship or seller, African trader.
NÉGRILLON, *nai gre-yong, sm.* little negro.
NEIGE, *nayhje, sf.* snow ; extreme whiteness. *Il tombe de la neige*, it snows.
NEIGER, *nay-hjai, v. monop.* 1 *r.* to snow.
NEIGEUX, -SE, *nay-hjuhe, -ze, adj.* snowy.
NENNI, *nah-ne, ad.* no, nay ; by no means.
NÉNUPHAR, *nah-neu-far, sm.* water-lily.
NÉOLOGIE, *nai-o-lo-hjee, sf.* creation, use of new words; use of old words in a new sense.
NÉOLOGIQUE, *nai-o-lo-hjeek, adj.* neological, of new words.
NÉOLOGISME, *nai-o-lo-hjeessm, sm.* use, affectation, abuse of new words.
NÉOLOGUE, *nai-o-log, sm.* inventor of new words, constant user of new words.
NÉOPHYTE, *nai-o-feet, smf.* convert; neophyte.
NÉPHRÉTIQUE, *nai-frai-teek, adj.* nephritic.
NÉPOTISME, *nai-po-teessm, sm.* authority, right of nephews.
NÉRÉIDE, *nai-rai-eed, sf.* sea-nymph.
NERF, *nair, sm.* nerve; sinew; strength, vigor.
NÉROLI, *nai-ro-le, sm.* orange-flower-water, essence of oranges.
NERPRUN, *nair-prung, sm.* buck-thorn.
NERVER, *nair-vai, va.* 1 *r.* to cover with sinews.
NERVEUX, -SE, *nair-vuhe, -ze, adj.* strong, vigorous.
NERVIN, *nair-vaing, sm.* and *adj.* bracer of the nerves, fortifying, strengthening the nerves.
NERVURE, *nair-veur, sf.* covering with sinews : *plur.* mouldings ; edging.
NET, -TE, *nay, -tt, adj.* clean ; smooth ; neat ; clear ; empty ; irreproachable ; precise ; frank.
NET, *nay, sm.* correct copy ; whole, amount.
NET, *nayt, ad.* plainly; all at once ; sincerely.
NETTEMENT, *naytte-mang, ad.* cleanly ; frankly.
NETTETÉ, *naytte-tai, sf.* cleanness, clearness.
NETTOIEMENT, *nay-too-ah-mang, sm.* cleaning, clearing, cleansing.
NETTOYER, *nay-too-ah-yai, va.* 1 *r.* to clean, clear ; sweep ; win ; drive away ; free.
NEUF, *nuff, sm.* nine.
NEUF, *nuff, num. adj. indecl.* nine, ninth (this word is pronounced *nuff*, final, *nuh* before a consonant, *nuv* before a vowel or silent *h*).
NEUF, -VE, *nuff, nuv, adj.* new, raw, inexperienced ; awkward, stiff.
NEUTRALEMENT, *nuh-tral-mang, ad.* neutrally.
NEUTRALITÉ, *nuh-trah-le-tai, sf.* neutrality, indifference, impartiality.
NEUTRE, *nuhetr, sm.* and *adj.* neuter, neutral, indifferent, impartial.
NEUVAINE, *nuh-renn, sf.* nine days' prayers.
NEUVIÈME, *nuh-vyemn, sm.* and *adj.* ninth part, ninth.
NEUVIÈMEMENT, *nuh-vyemm-mang, ad.* ninthly.
NEVEU, *nuh-vuh, sm.* nephew, brother's, sister's son.
NEZ, *naie, sm.* nose; face ; sagacity, foresight.
NEZ À NEZ, *naie-zah-naie, ad. exp.* face to face.
PIED DE NEZ, *pyai-dnaie, sm.* shame, mortification.
TIRER LES VERS DU NEZ, *te-rai-ley-vaire-deu-naie, idi. exp. v.* 1 *r.* to pump, worm out.
SAIGNER DU NEZ, *say-ing-yai-deu-naie, idi. exp. v.* 1 *r.* to want courage ; bleed at the nose.

NI, *ne, conj.* neither, nor.
NIABLE, *ne-yabl, adj.* deniable, refutable.
NIAIS, -E, *nyey, -ze, smf.* and *adj.* simpleton, ninny ; harmless, foolish, silly, innocent.
NIAISEMENT, *nyeyze-mang, ad.* foolishly, sillily, in an idiot like manner.
NIAISER, *nyey-zai, vn.* 1 *r.* to talk, behave sillily, play the fool ; trifle, loiter.
NIAISERIE, *nyeyze-ree, sf.* silliness, foolishness, trifle, nonsense; silly thing, behavior.
NICHE, *neesh, sf.* niche ; kennel ; trick, waggery.
NICHÉE, *ne-shaie, sf.* brood, whole nest of birds, &c. ; meeting of rogues.
NICHER, *ne-shai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to put, place ; make one's nest ; nestle, house, settle.
SE NICHER, *suh-ne-shai, vref.* to nestle, settle, fix one's self in a place.
NICHET, *ne-shay, sm.* nest-egg, egg left in the nest.
NICHOIR, *ne-shoo-ar, sm.* breeding-cage; roosting-place ; iron bed.
NID, *ne, sm.* nest ; house ; bed ; hiding-place; progeny.
NIDOREUX, -SE, *ne-do-ruhe, -ze, adj.* unpleasant to taste or smell ; musty ; fetid.
NIÈCE, *nyess, sf.* brother's, sister's child.
NIELLE, *nyell, sf.* mildew ; bishop's-wort.
NIELLER, *nyay-lai, vn.* 1 *r.* to mildew ; blast.
NIER, *nyai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to deny, contradict ; disown.
NIGAUD, -E, *ne-goe, -d, smf.* and *adj.* simpleton ; silly, foolish, simple, not sharp.
NIGAUDER, *ne-goe-dai, vn.* 1 *r.* to stand trifling, play the fool, trifle away one's time.
NIGAUDERIE, *ne-gode-ree, sf.* silliness, foolery.
NILLE, *nee-yah, sf.* tendril of a vine ; small handle.
NIMBE, *naingbe, sm.* glory ; circle of rays.
NIPPER, *ne-pai, va.* 1 *r.* to supply with clothes, fit up.
NIPPES, *neep, sf.* clothes ; furniture; movables.
NIQUE, *neek, sf.* game ; contempt, mockery, sport.
FAIRE LA NIQUE, *fayre-lah-neek, v.* 4 *irr.* to show one's contempt, deride, scorn.
NITOUCHE (SAINTE), *sainte-ne-toosh, sf.* prude, demure woman ; hypocrite.
NITRE, *neetr, sm.* nitre, saltpetre.
NITREUX, -SE, *ne-truhe, -ze, adj.* nitrous.
NITRIÈRE, *ne-tre-yayre, sf.* nitrous vein of earth.
NIVEAU, *ne-vo, sm.* level, plane, even surface.
NIVELER, *neev-lai, va.* 1 *r.* to level, equalize.
NIVELEUR, *neev-lur, sm.* leveller ; surveyor.
NIVELLEMENT, *ne-vell-mang, sm.* surveying.
NOBILIAIRE, *no-be-lyayre, sm.* and *adj.* peerage-book ; noble.
NOBLE, *nobl, sm.* nobleman, noble ; English coin worth six shillings and eight pence.
NOBLE, *nobl, adj.* exalted, illustrious, magnificent ; generous, liberal ; great.
NOBLEMENT, *nobl-mang, ad.* nobly.
NOBLESSE, *no-bless, sf.* nobility ; nobleness ; greatness ; excellence ; dignity ; magnanimity.
NOCE, *noss, sf.* wedding-feast : *plur.* nuptials ; marriage ; wedding.
NOCHER, *no-shai, sm.* pilot ; steersman ; boatman.
NOCTAMBULE, *nock-tang-beull, smf.* sleep-walker ; somnambule ; noctivagant.
NOCTILUQUE, *nock-te-leuk, adj.* night-shining, luminous in the night.

NOCTURNE, *nock-teurn*, *sm.* and *adj.* nocturn; nocturnal; nightly.
NODUS, *no-deuss*, *sm.* node; knob; knot; swelling on the bones.
NOËL, *no-ell*, *sm.* Christmas; Christmas-carol.
NŒUD, *nuh*, *sm.* knot; tie; joint; union; difficulty; chief point; intrigue; node. *Voilà le nœud de l'affaire*, there lies the difficulty.
NOIR, *noo-ar*, *sm.* black; negro.
NOIR, -E, *noo-ar*, *adj.* black; livid; foul; dark; gloomy; atrocious; odious.
NOIRÂTRE, *noo-ar-ahtr*, *adj.* blackish; inclined to black.
NOIRAUD, -E, *noo-ar-oe*, *-d*, *smf.* and *adj.* dark; brown man or woman.
NOIRCEUR, *noo-ar-sur*, *sf.* blackness; black spot; atrocity; enormity.
NOIRCIR, *noo-ar-seer*, *va. n.* 2 *r.* to blacken; defame; asperse; grow black.
NOIRCISSURE, *noo-ar-se-scur*, *sf.* black spot; bruise; blackening.
NOIRE, *noo-ar*, *sf.* crotchet in music.
NOISE, *noo-ahze*, *sf.* quarrel; dispute; strife; squabble; noise.
NOISETIER, *noo-ahz-tyai*, *sm.* hazel.
NOISETTE, *noo-ah-zett*, *sf.* hazelnut.
NOIX, *noo-ah*, *sf.* walnut; kernel.
NOLIS or NOLISSEMENT, *no-lee*, *no-leess-mang*, *sm.* freight; hire of a ship.
NOLISER, *no-lee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to freight; load; embark.
NOM, *nong*, *sm.* name; title; fame; birth. *Nom de guerre*, assumed name.
NOMADE, *no-mad*, *smf.* and *adj.* wanderer; wandering; errant.
NOMBRE, *nongbr*, *sm.* number; multitude.
NOMBRER, *nong-brai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to number, count; reckon; calculate; tell.
NOMBREUX, -SE, *nong-bruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* numerous; harmonious.
NOMBRIL, *nong-bre*, *sm.* navel; focus; centre.
NOME, *nome*, *sm.* district; jurisdiction; tune.
NOMENCLATEUR, *no-mang-klah-tur*, *sm.* nomenclator; one who knows or tells the names.
NOMENCLATURE, *no-mang-klah-teur*, *sf.* naming; vocabulary; set of names.
NOMINAL, -E, *no-me-nal*, *adj.* nominal.
NOMINATAIRE, *no-me-nah-tayre*, *sm.* king's presentee.
NOMINATEUR, *no-me-nah-tur*, *sm.* patron; advowee.
NOMINATIF, *no-me-nah-teeff*, *sm.* nominative.
NOMINATION, *no-me-nah-syong*, *sf.* advowson.
NOMMEMENT, *no-mai-mang*, *ad.* namely.
NOMMER, *no-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to name; elect; declare.
SE NOMMER, *suh-no-mai*, *vref.* to be called or named; one's name to be.
NON, *nong*, *sm.* and *ad.* no.
NONAGÉNAIRE, *no-nah-hjai-nayre*, *adj.* ninety years old; four score and ten years old.
NONANTE, *no-nangte*, *num. adj. indecl.* ninety.
NONANTIÈME, *no-nang-tyemm*, *sm.* and *adj.* ninetieth.
NONCE, *nongsse*, *sm.* nuncio; spiritual messenger.
NONCHALAMMENT, *nong-shah-lah-mang*, *ad.* carelessly; in a supine manner.
NONCHALANCE, *nong-shah-langsse*, *sf.* indifference; carelessness; indolence.
NONCHALANT, -E, *nong-shah-lang*, *-t*, *smf.* and *adj.* careless; negligent; lazy; supine.
NONCIATURE, *nong-syah-teur*, *sf.* nuncio's office or dignity; nunciature.
NONCONFORMISTE, *nong-kong-for-meest*, *smf.* dissenter; nonconformist.
NONCONFORMITÉ, *nong-kong-for-me-tai*, *sf.* nonconformity; refusal of compliance.
NONES, *nonn*, *sfp.* nones; none-prayers.
NONNAIN, *no-naing*, *sf.* nun; sort of pigeon.
NONNE, *nonn*, *sf.* nun.
NONNETTE, *no-nett*, *sf.* young nun.
NONOBSTANT, *non-nob-pstang*, *prep.* notwithstanding; however; for all that.
NON-PAIEMENT, *nong-paie mang*, *sm.* default of payment; non-payment.
NONPAREIL, -LE, *nong-pah-rai-yuh*, *adj.* matchless, incomparable.
NONPAREILLE, *nong-pah-rai-yuhe*, *sf.* narrow ribbon; sugar-plum.
NON PLUS ULTRA, *nong-pleu-zeul-trah*, *sm.* utmost; the most that can be.
NON-RÉSIDENCE, *nong-rai-ze-dangsse*, *sf.* failure of residence; non-residence.
NON-USAGE, *nong-eu-zahje*, *sm.* disuse.
NON-VALEUR, *nong vah-lur*, *sf.* deficiency; unprofitable property; waste.
NORD, *nor*, *sm.* north; septentrion.
NORDESTER, *nor-dess-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to steer or decline towards the northeast.
NORDOUESTER, *nor-doo-ess-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to steer or decline towards the northwest.
NORMAL, -E, *nor-mall*, *adj.* normal; regular.
NOS, *noe*, *possess. art. mfp.* our.
NOTA, *no-tah*, *sm.* observation; remark; note: *ad. exp.* observe; mark; take notice.
NOTABLE, *no-tabl*, *adj.* remarkable; considerable.
NOTABLEMENT, *no-tabl-mang*, *ad.* notably.
NOTAIRE, *no-tayre*, *sm.* notary.
NOTAMMENT, *no-tah-mang*, *ad.* principally.
NOTARIAT, *no-tah-ryah*, *sm.* notary's office.
NOTARIÉ, -E, *no-tah-ryai*, *-e*, *adj.* registered, drawn by a notary.
NOTE, *nott*, *sf.* note; mark; observation; stain; comment; remark.
NOTER, *no-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to note; remark.
NOTER D'INFAMIE, *no-tai-daing-fah-mee*, *va.* 1 *r.* to brand; disgrace.
NOTEUR, *no-tur*, *sm.* music-copier.
NOTICE, *no-teess*, *sf.* extract; short account; concise description; review of a book.
NOTIFICATION, *no-te-fe-khah-syong*, *sf.* notification.
NOTIFIER, *no-te fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to notify.
NOTION, *no-syong*, *sf.* notion; knowledge; thought.
NOTOIRE, *no-too-ar*, *adj.* notorious; clear.
NOTOIREMENT, *no-too-ar-mang*, *ad.* notoriously; evidently; publicly.
NOTORIÉTÉ, *no to-re-yai-tai*, *sf.* notoriety.
NOTRE, *notr*, *possess. art. mf. sing.* our.
LE NÔTRE, LA NÔTRE, LES NÔTRES, *luh*, *lah-notr*, *ley-notr*, *possess. pron.* ours.
NOUE, *nooe*, *sf.* pantile; swamp; gutter.
NOUÉ, -E, *noo-ai*, *-e*, *adj.* rickety; knotty; connected.
NOUER, *noo-ai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to tie; knot; join; form.
NOUET, *noo-ay*, *sm.* linen bag filled with drugs infused in water.
NOUEUX, -SE, *noo-uhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* knotty.
NOUGAT, *noo-ghah*, *sm.* almond-cake.
NOURRAIN, *noo-raing*, *sm.* young fry.
NOURRI, -E, *noo-re*, *-e*, *adj.* suckled; very full; well-formed; florid; abundant.

NOURRICE, *noo-reess*, *sf.* wet-nurse.
NOURRICIER, *noo-re-syai*, *sm.* foster-father.
NOURRICIER, -E, *noo-re-syai*, *-re*, *adj.* nutritive.
NOURRIR, *noo-reer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to nourish; suckle; educate; maintain; feed.
SE NOURRIR, *suh-noo-reer*, *vref.* to live upon.
NOURRISSANT, -E, *noo-re-sang*, *-t*, *adj.* nutritious, nourishing; nutrimental.
NOURRISSON, *noo-re-song*, *sm.* foster-child.
NOURRISSON DES MUSES, *noo-re-song-dey-meuze*, *sm.* poet; bard.
NOURRITURE, *noo-re-teur*, *sf.* food, nourishment; sustenance; nutriment.
NOUS, *nooe*, *pers. pron. mfp.* we.
NOUS, *nooe*, *precedg. pron. mfp.* us, to us.
NOUS, *nooe*, *disj. pron. mfp.* we, us.
NOUVEAU, *noo-vo*, *sm.* novelty; surprising event.
NOUVEAU or NOUVEL, -LE, *noo-vo*, *noo-vel*, *-l*, *adj.* new; fresh; recent; modern; last.
DE NOUVEAU, *duh-noo-vo*, *ad. exp.* afresh; again; anew; over again.
NOUVEAUTÉ, *noo-vo-tai*, *sf.* novelty, newness.
NOUVEL, *noo-vel*, *adj. m.* new, &c. (This adjective is used instead of *nouveau* before words beginning with a vowel or silent *h*.)
NOUVELLE, *noo-vell*, *sf.* news; information; novel. *Vous aurez de mes nouvelles*, you shall hear from me.
NOUVELLE, *noo-vell*, *adj. f.* new.
NOUVELLEMENT, *noo-vell-mang*, *ad.* lately.
NOUVELLISTE, *noo-vay-leest*, *smf.* newsmonger; gazetteer; writer; inventor of news.
NOVALE, *no-val*, *sf.* new-ploughed land.
NOVATEUR, *no-vah-tur*, *sm.* innovator.
NOVATION, *no-vah-syong*, *sf.* innovation; change.
NOVEMBRE, *no-vangbr*, *sm.* November.
NOVICE, *no-veess*, *smf.* novice; unexperienced.
NOVICIAT, *no-ve-syah*, *sm.* noviciate; trial.
NOYADE, *noo-ah-yad*, *sf.* drowning of several persons at the same time.
NOYALE, *noo-ah-yal*, *sf.* coarse unbleached hemp cloth for sails.
NOYAU, -X, *noo-ah-yo*, *-e*, *sm.* stone; kernel; principle; origin.
NOYAU D'ESCALIER, *noo-ah-yo-dess-khah-lyai*, *sm.* newel of a winding staircase.
NOYER, *noo-ah-yai*, *sm.* walnut-tree.
NOYER, *noo-ah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to drown.
SE NOYER, *suh-noo-ah-yai*, *vref.* to drown one's self, plunge into.
NOYON, *noo-ah-yong*, *sm.* small ditch at the bottom of a bowling green.
NU, *neu*, *sm.* naked part.
NU, *neu*, *ad.* bare; naked. (This adverb is used before some nouns; as, Nu-pieds, *neu-pyaie*, bare-footed.)
À NU, *ah-neu*, *ad. exp.* openly; without disguise; without saddle. *Monter à cheval à nu*, to ride a horse bare-backed.
NU, -E, *neu*, *-e*, *adj.* naked; bare; plain; unadorned; poor; destitute.
NUAGE, *neu-ahje*, *sm.* cloud; doubt; gloom.
NUAGEUX, -SE, *neu-ah-hjuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* cloudy; dark; obscure; misty; nebulous.
NUAISON, *neu-ay-zong*, *sf.* continuance of the same wind.
NUANCE, *neu-angsse*, *sf.* shade; shadowing. *Nuances de langage*, neat variety of expressions.
NUANCER, *neu-ang-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to shadow; shade; mix; blend; harmonize.
NUBÉCULE, *neu-bai-kule*, *sf.* spot on the retina.
NUBILE, *neu-beell*, *adj.* marriageable.
NUBILITÉ, *neu-be-le-tai*, *sf.* nubile age.
NUDITÉ, *neu-de-tai*, *sf.* nakedness.
NUE, *neue*, *sf* cloud. (This word denotes the highest elevation of the fluid vapors.)
TOMBER DES NUES, *tong-bai-dey-neue*, *idi. exp. v.* 1 *r.* to be amazed.
SE PERDRE DANS LES NUES, *suh-pairdr-dang-ley-neue*, *idi. exp. vref.* 4 *r.* to digress from one's subject.
ÉLEVER AUX NUES, *ai-luh-vai-oe-neue*, *idi. exp. v.* 1 *r.* to praise excessively, extol to the skies.
FAIRE SAUTER AUX NUES, *fayre-so-tai-oe-nene*, *idi. exp. v.* to put in a great passion; irritate.
NUÉE, *neu-aie*, *sf.* thick cloud, vast number.
NUEMENT, *neue-mang*, *ad.* without disguise; sincerely; without ornament.
NUER, *neu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to shade; shadow; mix; blend; harmonize.
NUI, *neu-e*, p. part. of *nuire*, hurt; offended.
NUIRE, *neu-eer*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to hurt; harm; prejudice; hinder; offend.
NUIS, *neu-e*, pres. ind. of *nuire*, hurt; do harm.
NUISIBLE, *neu-e-zeebl*, *adj.* hurtful.
NUISIS, *neu-e-zee*, pret. def. of *nuire*, hurt; offended.
NUIT, *neu-e*, *sf.* night; darkness. *A nuit fermée*, when quite dark. *Se mettre à la nuit*, to be benighted.
DE NUIT, *duh-neu-e*, *ad. exp.* during the night.
NUITAMMENT, *neu-e-tah-mang*, *ad.* in the night time; by night.
NUITÉE, *neu-e-taie*, *sf.* night's lodging or expense at an inn; night's work.
NUL, -LE, *neul*, *-l*, *adj.* none; no one; no; null; ineffectual; void.
NULLEMENT, *neull-mang*, *ad.* not at all; by no means.
NULLITÉ, *neul-le-tai*, *sf.* want of force.
NUMÉRAIRE, *neu-mai-rayre*, *sm.* and *adj.* ready money, numerary.
NUMÉRAL, -E, *neu-mai-ral*, *adj.* numeral; of numbers.
NUMÉRATEUR, *neu-mai-rah-tur*, *sm.* numerator; computer; reckoner.
NUMÉRATION, *neu-mai-rah-syong*, *sf.* numeration; reckoning; computation.
NUMÉRIQUE, *neu-mai-reek*, *adj.* numerical; of numbers; numeral.
NUMÉRIQUEMENT, *neu-mai-reek-mang*, *ad.* in an exact manner, numerically.
NUMÉRO, *neu-mai-ro*, *sm.* number. *Voyez le numéro cinq*, see number five.
NUMÉROTER, *neu-mai-ro-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to number; mark with a number.
NUMISMATIQUE, *neu-meess-mah-teek*, *sf.* knowledge of ancient coins and medals.
NUMISMATOGRAPHIE, *neu-meess-mah-to-grah-fee*, *sf.* description of ancient coins and medals.
NUMMULAIRE, *neum-meu-layre*, *sf.* money-wort, plant.
NUNCUPATIF, *nung-ku-pah-teeff*, *adj. m.* verbally pronounced or declared.
NUNDINAL, -E, *nung-de-nal*, *adj.* of the fair or market.
NUPTIAL, -E, *neup-syal*, *adj.* nuptial.
NUQUE, *neuk*, *sf.* nape of the neck.
NUTRITIF, -VE, *neu-tre-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* nourishing; nutritious; nutritive.

NUTRITION, *neu-tre-syong*, *sf.* nutrition; nourishment; food.
NYCTALOPE, *neek-tah-lop*, *adj.* purblind; that sees best in the night.
NYMPHE, *naingfe*, *sf.* nymph; beautiful young woman; country-girl.
NYMPHÉE, *naing-faie*, *sf.* public bath.

O.

O, *o*, *sm.* o, cipher; hero.
O! *oe!* *int.* oh! ah! O-çà, *o-sah*, *ad. exp.* now; well now.
OASIS, *o-ah-zeess*, *sf.* oasis (Arabian word).
OBÉDIENCE, *o-bai-dyangsse*, *sf.* obedience.
OBÉDIENCIEL, -LE, *o-bai-dyang-syel*, *-l*, *adj.* obedential.
OBÉDIENCIER, *o-bai-dyang-syai*, *sm.* monk performing the duty of a parish.
OBÉIR À, *o-bai-eer-ah*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to obey; comply with; yield; bend; submit.
OBÉISSANCE, *o-bai-e-sangsse*, *sf.* obedience; submission; compliance.
OBÉISSANT, -E, *o-bai-e-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* obedient; submissive; docile; pliant; manageable.
OBÉLISQUE, *o-bai-leesk*, *sm.* obelisk; pyramid.
OBÉRER, *o-bai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to involve in debt.
S'OBÉRER, *s'o-bai-rai*, *vref.* to run in debt.
OBÉSITÉ, *o-bai-ze-tai*, *sf.* excessive plumpness; morbid fatness; obesity.
OBIT, *o-beet*, *sm.* funeral obsequies; obit.
OBITUAIRE, *o-be-teu-ayre*, *sm.* register of burials.
OBJECTER, *ob-hjeck-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to object; oppose; upbraid; cast in one's teeth.
OBJECTIF, -VE, *ob-hjeck-teff*, *-teev*, *sm.* and *adj.* object-glass, turned towards the object.
OBJECTION, *ob-hjeck-syong*, *sf.* objection; difficulty; contrary argument.
OBJET, *ob-hjay*, *sm.* object; matter, subject; aim; end; motive; incitement; prospect.
OBLAT, *ob-blah*, *sm.* servant-friar; maimed soldier fed in an abbey.
OBLATION, *o-blah-syong*, *sf.* offering, sacrifice.
OBLIGATION, *o-ble-ghah-syong*, *sf.* duty; promise; bond.
OBLIGATOIRE, *o-ble-ghah-too-ar*, *adj.* binding; coercive; obligatory.
OBLIGÉ, *o-ble-hjai*, *sm.* indenture; obligee.
OBLIGÉ, -E, *o-ble-hjai*, *-e*, *adj.* indebted; necessary; indispensable; prescribed.
OBLIGEAMMENT, *o-ble-hjah-mang*, *ad.* obligingly.
OBLIGEANCE, *o-ble-hjangss*, *sf.* obligingness; complaisance; obliging disposition.
OBLIGEANT, -E, *o-ble-hjang*, *-te*, *adj.* complaisant; civil; gracious; polite; obliging.
OBLIGER, *o-ble-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to oblige; compel; induce; excite; bind.
OBLIQUE, *o-bleek*, *adj.* oblique; slant; suspicious; deceitful; indirect.
OBLIQUEMENT, *o-bleek-mang*, *ad.* obliquely; by artful means; indirectly.
OBLIQUITÉ, *o-ble-ke-tai*, *sf.* obliquity; deceit; art.
OBLITÉRER, *o-ble-tai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to obliterate.
OBLONG, -UE, *ob-long*, *-que*, *adj.* oblong.
OBOLE, *o-bol*, *sf.* obole; smallest coin; 12 grains.
OBOMBRER, *ob-ong-brai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to shade; overshadow; inwrap in one's shadow.

OBREPTICE, *ob-rep-teess*, *adj.* subreptitious; by fraud.
OBREPTION, *ob-rep-syong*, *sf.* obreption.
OBSCENE, *ob-sayne*, *adj.* immodest; obscene.
OBSCÉNITÉ, *ob-sai-ne-tai*, *sf.* immodesty; obscenity.
OBSCUR, -E, *ob-skure*, *adj.* dark; gloomy; unknown; abstruse; difficult.
OBSCURCIR, *ob-skure-seer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to darken; soil.
S'OBSCURCIR, *s'ob-skure-seer*, *vref.* to grow dark.
OBSCURCISSEMENT, *ob-skure-seess-mang*, *sm.* cloudiness; dimness; declining lustre.
OBSCURÉMENT, *ob-sku-rai-mang*, *ad.* dimly; in an obscure manner; confusedly.
OBSCURITÉ, *ob-sku-re-tai*, *sf.* darkness; obscurity.
OBSECRATION, *ob-sai-krah-syong*, *sf.* entreaty, supplication.
OBSEDER, *ob-sai-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to beset; tease.
OBSÈQUES, *ob-sayke*, *sfp.* funeral rites; obsequies.
OBSERVABLE, *ob-sair-vabl*, *adj.* remarkable; observable.
OBSERVANCE, *ob-sair-vangsse*, *sf.* fulfilment; observance; religious rite.
OBSERVATEUR, -TRICE, *ob-sair-vah-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* observer; observator; remarker.
OBSERVATION, *ob-sair-vah-syong*, *sf.* note; remark.
OBSERVATOIRE, *ob-sair-vah-too-ar*, *sm.* observatory.
OBSERVER, *ob-sair-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fulfil; observe; contemplate; watch; remark.
S'OBSERVER, *s'ob-sair-vai*, *vref.* to be circumspect.
OBSESSION, *ob-say-syong*, *sf.* besetting; harassing.
OBSTACLE, *ob-stakl*, *sm.* obstruction; opposition; difficulty; trouble.
OBSTINATION, *ob-ste-nah-syong*, *sf.* obstinacy; stubbornness; persistency.
OBSTINÉ, -E, *ob-ste-nai*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* obstinate; headstrong; stubborn; pertinacious.
OBSTINÉMENT, *ob-ste-nai-mang*, *ad.* stubbornly.
OBSTINER, *ob-ste-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to make stubborn.
S'OBSTINER À, *s'ob-ste-nai-ah*, *vref.* to be obstinate, persist; maintain one's resolution.
OBSTRUCTIF, -VE, *ob-streuk-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* obstruent; causing impediment; obstructive.
OBSTRUCTION, *ob-streuk-syong*, *sf.* impediment; blocking up; obstruction.
OBSTRUER, *ob-streu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to obstruct; stop; block up; hinder; retard.
OBTEMPÉRER, *ob-tang-pai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to obey; yield.
OBTENANT, *ob-tuh-nang*, pres. part. of *obtenir*, obtaining.
OBTENIR, *ob-tuh-neer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to obtain; gain.
OBTENTION, *ob-tang-syong*, *sf.* impetration; obtaining.
OBTENU, *ob-tuh-neu*, p. part. of *obtenir*, obtained.
OBTIENDRAI, *ob-tyaing drai*, fut. of *obtenir*, will obtain.
OBTIENDRAIS, *ob-tyaing-dray*, condit. of *obtenir*, would obtain.
OBTIENNE, *ob-tyenn*, pres. subj. of *obtenir*, may obtain.

OBTIENNENT, *ob-tyenn*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. and subj. of *obtenir*, obtain, may obtain.
OBTIENS, *ob-tyaing*, pres. ind. of *obtenir*, obtain.
OBTINS, *ob-taing*, pret. def. of *obtenir*, obtained.
OBTINSSE, *ob-taingss*, imperf. subj. of *obtenir*, might obtain.
OBTUS, -E, *ob-teu*, *-ze*, *adj.* obtuse; blunt.
OBUS, *o-beuss*, *sm.* small bombshell.
OBUSIER, *o-beu-zyai*, *sm.* small mortar.
OBVIER À, *ob-ve-yai-ah*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to obviate; prevent.
OCCASION, *o-khah-zyong*, *sf.* opportunity; fight.
OCCASIONAIRE, *o-khah-zyo-nayre*, *sm.* adventurer.
OCCASIONNEL, -LE, *o-khah-zyo-nel*, *-l*, *adj.* incidental; casual.
OCCASIONNELLEMENT, *o-khah-zyo-nell-mang*, *ad.* occasionally, now and then, sometimes.
OCCASIONNER, *o-khah-zyo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cause.
OCCIDENT, *ock-se-dang*, *sm.* west; occident.
OCCIDENTAL, -E, *ock-se-dang-tal*, *adj.* western, westerly.
OCCIPITAL, -E, *ock-se-pe-tal*, *adj.* of the back of the head.
OCCIPUT, *ock-se-peut*, *sm.* back of the head.
OCCIRE, *ok-seer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to slay; kill.
OCCIS, -E, *ok-see*, *-z*, p. part. of *occire*, killed.
OCCISEUR, *ok-se-zur*, *sm.* slayer; killer; murderer.
OCCISION, *ok-se-zyong*, *sf.* murder; killing.
OCCULTATION, *o-kule-tah-syong*, *sf.* transient disappearance of a planet; occultation.
OCCULTE, *o-keuli*, *adj.* hidden; secret; unknown; undiscoverable; occult.
OCCUPANT, -E, *o-ku-pang*, *-te*, *smf.* and *adj.* occupant, occupier; seized upon; invaded.
OCCUPATION, *o-ku-pah-syong*, *sf.* business; employment; trouble; invasion.
OCCUPÉ, -E, *o-ku-pai*, *-e*, *adj.* busy; engaged; taken up.
OCCUPER, *o-ku-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to take up; possess; inhabit; employ; harass; seize upon.
S'OCCUPER À or DE, *s'o-ku-pai-ah* or *-duh*, *vref.* to apply one's self to; be busy with.
OCCURRENCE, *o-ku-rangsse*, *sf.* circumstance, incident; fortuitous event; occurrence.
OCCURRENT, -E, *o-ku-rang*, *-te*, *adj.* happening; casual.
OCÉAN, *o-sai-ang*, *sm.* ocean; great quantity; abyss.
OCÉANE (MER), *mair-o-sai-ann*, *adj. f.* ocean; great sea.
OCHLOCRATIE, *o-klo-krah-see*, *sf.* anarchy.
OCHRE or OCRE, *okr*, *sm.* ochre; oxide of iron.
OCTAÈDRE, *ock-tah-aidr*, *sm.* solid with eight sides.
OCTANT, *ock-tang*, *sm.* octant; sector of 45 degrees.
OCTAVE, *ock-tav*, *sf.* octave; eighth; eight days.
OCTAVIN, *ock-tah-vaing*, *sm.* small flute; flageolet.
OCTAVO, *ock-tah-vo*, *sm.* octavo; sheet folded into eight leaves.
OCTOBRE, *ock-tobr*, *sm.* October.
OCTOGÉNAIRE, *ock-to-hjai-nayre*, *smf.* & *adj.* eighty years old; fourscore years old.
OCTOGONE, *ock-to-gonn*, *sm.* and *adj.* octagon; with eight sides and angles; octagonal.

OCTROI, *ock-troo-ah*, *sm.* grant; duty.
OCTROYER, *ock-troo-ah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to grant; admit.
OCTUPLE, *ock-teupl*, *adj.* eight-fold; octuple.
OCULAIRE, *o-ku-layre*, *adj.* ocular, with one's eyes.
OCULAIREMENT, *o-ku-layre-mang*, *ad.* ocularly.
OCULISTE, *o-ku-leestt*, *sm.* oculist.
ODE, *odd*, *sf.* ode; lyric poem; poem sung to music.
ODEUR, *o-dur*, *sf.* scent; smell; odor; reputation.
ODIEUSEMENT, *o-dyuhze-mang*, *ad.* odiously.
ODIEUX, -SE, *o-dyuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* odious; hateful.
ODORANT, -E, *o-do-rang*, *-te*, *adj.* fragrant; perfumed; sweet smelling; odorous.
ODORAT, *o-do-rah*, *sm.* smell.
ODORIFERANT, -E, *o-do-re-fai-rang*, *-te*, *adj.* odoriferous; sweet of scent; fragrant.
ŒCUMÉNIQUE, *ai-ku-mai-neek*, *adj.* universal.
ŒDIPE, *ai-deep*, *sm.* explainer of riddles.
ŒIL, YEUX, *uh-yuh*, *yuhe*, *sm.* eye; look; bud.
ŒIL DE BŒUF, *uh-yuh-duh-buff*, *sm.* oval garret-window.
ŒILLADE, *uh-yad*, *sf.* glance; leer; ogle; wink.
ŒILLADER, *uh-yah-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to ogle, cast side glances.
ŒILLERE, *uh-yayre*, *sf.* eye bathing-glass; eye-flap; eye-tooth.
ŒILLET, *uh-yay*, *sm.* pink; eyelet-hole.
ŒILLETON, *uh-yuh-tong*, *sm.* pink sprig; eye-glass of a telescope.
ŒILLETONNER, *uh-yuh-to-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pull the young shoots of plants.
ŒNAS, *ai-nass*, *sm.* wild pigeon.
ŒNOMEL, *ai-no-mell*, *sm.* mead; hydromel.
ŒNOMÈTRE, *ai-no-maytr*, *sm.* œnometer; instrument to ascertain the degree of fermentation, or strength of wine.
ŒNOPHORE, *ai-no-for*, *sm.* goblet, cup; cup-bearer; butler.
ŒSOPHAGE, *ai-zo-fahje*, *sm.* gullet; œsophagus.
ŒUF, *uff*, plur. *uhe*, *sm.* egg; roe; spawn.
ŒUVE, -E, *uh-vai*, *-e*, *adj.* full of roe.
ŒUVRE, *uhevr*, *smf.* work; deed; action; church-wardens' meeting or pew. *Œuvres mêlées*, miscellany. *Maître des hautes œuvres*, hangman.
MAIN D'ŒUVRE, *maing-duhevr*, *sf.* making.
GRAND ŒUVRE, *grang-tuhevr*, *sm.* philosopher's stone.
OFFENSANT, -E, *o-fang-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* offensive; shocking; injurious; disgusting.
OFFENSE, *o-fangsse*, *sf.* injury; insult; abuse; sin; offence; outrage; trespass.
OFFENSÉ, -E, *o-fang-sai*, *-e*, *adj.* offended; insulted.
OFFENSER, *o-fang-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to offend; insult.
S'OFFENSER DE, *s'o-fang-sai-duh*, *vref.* to take offence; be angry at.
OFFENSEUR, *o-fang-sur*, *sm.* offender.
OFFENSIF, -VE, *o-fang-seeff*, *-seev*, *adj.* assailant; attacking.
OFFENSIVE, *o-fang-seev*, *sf.* attack; assault.
OFFENSIVEMENT, *o-fang-seev-mang*, *ad.* offensively; injuriously; by an attack.
OFFERT, -E, *o-fair*, *-tt*, p. part. of *offrir*, offered.

OFFERTE, *o-fairtt*, *sf.* offering.
OFFERTOIRE, *o-fayr-too-ar*, *sm.* offertory.
OFFICE, *o-feess*, *sm.* office; duty; assistance; function; divine service; place.
OFFICE, *o-feess*, *sf.* buttery, pantry; servants' hall.
LE SAINT OFFICE, *luh-saing-to-feess*, *sm.* Inquisition; holy tribunal.
OFFICIAL, -AUX, *o-fe-syal*, *-syoe*, *sm.* official, judge of the ecclesiastical court.
OFFICIALITÉ, *o-fe-sya-le-tai*, *sf.* ecclesiastical court; Doctors' Commons.
OFFICIANT, *o-fe-syang*, *sm.* officiating priest.
OFFICIER, *o-fe-syai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to officiate; perform the divine service.
OFFICIER, *o-fe-syai*, *sm.* officer; intendant.
OFFICIEUSEMENT, *o-fe-syuhze-mang*, *ad.* in an obliging manner; officiously.
OFFICIEUX, -SE, *o-fe-syuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* obliging, kind.
OFFRANDE, *o-frangde*, *sf.* offering; sacrifice.
OFFRANT, *o-frang*, pres. part. of *offrir*, offering.
OFFRANT, *o-frang*, *sm.* bidder.
OFFRE, *ofr*, *sf.* offer; proposal; bidding; tender.
OFFRE, *ofr*, pres. ind. of *offrir*, offer.
OFFRIR, *o-freer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to offer; present; expose; bid; set a price upon.
OFFRIS, *o-free*, pret. def. of *offrir*, offering.
OFFUSQUER, *o-feuss-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dim; cloud; darken; dazzle; disorder.
OGNON, *o-nyong*, *sm.* onion.
OGRE, *ogr*, *sm.* voracious eater; fabulous monster.
OH! *oe!* *int.* oh! ah!
OIE, *oo-ah*, *sf.* goose: *plur.* *oo-ah*, geese.
PETITE OIE, *pteet-oo ah*, *sf.* giblets; trimmings.
OIGNANT, *oo-ah-ing-yang*, pres. part. of *oindre*, anointing.
OIGNIS, *oo-ah-ing-yee*, pret. def. of *oindre*, anointed.
OIGNON, *o-ing-yong*, *sm.* onion (root).
OIGNONADE, *o-ing-yo-nad*, *sf.* onion frieassee.
OIGNONETTE, *o-ing-yo-nett*, *sf.* small onion.
OIGNONNIÈRE, *o-ing-yo-nyayre*, *sf.* onion-bed.
OILLE, *oo-ah-yah*, *sf.* hotch-potch; medley.
OINDRE, *oo-aing-dr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to grease; smear with fat or oil; anoint.
OING (VIEUX), *vyuhe-zoo-aing*, *sm.* hog's grease.
OINS, *oo-aing*, pres. ind. of *oindre*, anoint.
OINT, *oo-aing*, p. part. of *oindre*, anointed.
OISEAU, -X, *oo-ah-zo*, *-e*, *sm.* bird; fowl; hod.
OISELER, *oo-az-lai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to catch birds; lay snares for birds.
OISELEUR, *oo-az-lur*, *sm.* bird-catcher.
OISELIER, *oo-az-lyai*, *sm.* bird-seller.
OISELLERIE, *oo-ah-zell-ree*, *sf.* bird catching or selling.
OISEUX, -SE, *oo-ah-zuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* lazy.
OISIF, -VE, *oo-ah-zeeff*, *-zeev*, *adj.* idle; indolent; unemployed; useless.
OISILLON, *oo-ah-ze-yong*, *sm.* little bird.
OISIVEMENT, *oo-ah-zeev-mang*, *ad.* idly; slothfully; lazily.
OISIVETÉ, *oo-ah-zeev-tai*, *sf.* sloth; laziness; idleness; indolence.
OISON, *oo-ah-zong*, *sm.* gosling; ninny.
OLÉAGINEUX, -SE, *o-lai-ah-hje-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* oily; unctuous; oleaginous.
OLÉANDRE, *o-lai-angdr*, *sf.* rose-bay; oleander.

OLFACTIF, -VE or OLFACTOIRE, *ol-fac-teeff*, *-teev*, *ol-fack-too-ar*, *adj.* olfactory; of smelling.
OLIBRIUS, *o-le-bre-euss*, *sm.* pedant; braggart; pompous fellow.
OLIGARCHIE, *o-le-ghar-skee*, *sf.* aristocracy.
OLIGARCHIQUE, *o-le-ghar-sheek*, *adj.* aristocratical.
OLIVAISON, *o-le-vay-zong*, *sf.* olive gathering.
OLIVÂTRE, *o-le-vahtr*, *adj.* darkly brown; tawny; olivaster; olive-colored.
OLIVE, *o-leev*, *sf.* olive.
OLIVETTE, *o-le-vett*, *sf.* olive plantation; glass bead.
OLIVIER, *o-le-vyai*, *sm.* olive-tree; emblem of peace.
OLOGRAPHE, *o-lo-graff*, *adj. m.* written by the testator or testatrix.
OLYMPE, *o-laingpe*, *sm.* Olympus; temple of the muses; the sky.
OLYMPIADE, *o-laing-pyad*, *sf.* space of four years; olympiad.
OLYMPIEN, -NE, *o-laing-pyaing*, *-pyenn*, *adj.* olympic.
OLYMPIQUES (JEUX), *hjuhe-zo-laing-peek*, *smp.* olympic games.
OMBELLE, *ong-bell*, *sf.* umbel.
OMBELLIFÈRE, *ong-bel-le-fayre*, *adj.* growing upon many footstalks.
OMBILIC, *ong-be-leek*, *sm.* navel.
OMBILICAL, -E, *ong-be-le-khal*, *adj.* umbilical.
OMBRAGE, *ong-brah-je*, *sm.* shade; umbrage; distrust; suspicion.
OMBRAGER, *ong brah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to shade.
OMBRAGEUX, -SE, *ong-brah-hjuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* distrustful; suspicious; jealous; starting.
OMBRE, *ongbr*, *sf.* shade; shadow; ghost; pretence; protection; darkness; mark; sign.
OMBRER, *ong-brai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to shade; shadow.
OMBREUX, -SE, *ong-bruhe*; *-ze*, *adj.* shady.
OMEGA, *o-mai ghah*, *sm.* last Greek letter; end.
OMELETTE, *omm-lett*, *sf.* omelet; dish of fried eggs.
OMETS, *o-mey*, pres. ind. of *omettre*, omit.
OMETTANT, *o-mey-tang*, pres. part. of *omettre*, omitting.
OMETTRE, *o-maytr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to omit; forget; leave out; not to mention.
OMIS, *o-mee*, pret. def. and p. part. of *omettre*, omitted.
OMISSION, *o-me-syong*, *sf.* neglect; omission.
OMNIBUS, *om-ne-beuss*, *sm.* omnibus; stage.
OMNISCIENCE, *om-ne-se-yangsse*, *sf.* infinite wisdom; boundless knowledge.
OMNIVORE, *om-ne-vor*, *adj.* eating of every production; omnivorous.
OMOPLATE, *o-mo-platt*, *sf.* shoulder-blade.
ON or L'ON, *ong* or *l'ong*, *indef. pron.* (used before the third pers. sing of every verb and tense), one; anybody; we; they; people; it, &c. *On lui parle*, somebody speaks to him. *Qu'en dira-t-on?* what will the world say?
ONC or ONCQUES, *ongk*, *ad.* never (old word).
ONCE, *ongsse*, *sf.* ounce.
ONCIALES, *ong-syal*, *adj. fp.* of a larger size; uncial.
ONCLE, *ongkl*, *sm.* uncle; father's or mother's brother.
ONCTION, *ongk-syong*, *sf.* unction; anointing.
ONCTUEUX, -SE, *ongk-teu-uhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* fat; oily; clammy; unctuous.

ONCTUOSITÉ, *ongk-teu-o-ze-tai*, *sf.* fatness; oiliness; unctuousness.
ONDE, *ongde*, *sf.* wave; billow; surge; water.
ONDÉ, -E, *ong-dai*, *-e*, *adj.* wavy, undulated.
ONDÉE, *ong-daie*, *sf.* shower; sudden fall of rain.
ONDOIEMENT, *ong-doo-ah-mang*, *sm.* private baptism.
ONDOYANT, -E, *ong-doo-ah-yang*, *-te*, *adj.* undulatory; wavy; rising in waves.
ONDOYER, *ong-doo-ah-yai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to undulate; wave; baptize privately.
ONDULATION, *ong-deu-lah-syong*, *sf.* oscillation; oscillatory motion; undulation.
ONDULER, *ong-deu-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to undulate; move backward and forward.
ONÉRAIRE, *o-nai-rayre*, *adj.* intrusted with the care of.
ONÉREUX, -SE, *o-nai-ruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* burdensome; heavy; onerous; expensive.
ONGLE, *ong-gl*, *sm.* nail; claw; talon; hoof.
ONGLÉE, *ong-gluie*, *sf.* intense cold; numbness at the fingers' ends.
ONGLET, *ong-glay*, *sm.* guard; puncheon; meter.
ONGLETTE, *ong-glett*, *sf.* flat graver; nail notch in a blade.
ONGUENT, *ong-ghang*, *sm.* ointment.
ONIROCRITIE, *o-ne-ro-kre-see*, *sf.* interpretation of dreams.
ONIROCRITIQUE, *o-ne-ro-kre-teek*, *adj.* interpretative of dreams; oneirocritical.
ONOCROTALE, *o-no-kro-tal*, *sm.* bittern.
ONOMATOPÉE, *o-no-ma-to-paie*, *sf.* word imitating the sound of the thing signified.
ONT, *ong*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *avoir*, have.
ONYX, *o-neeks*, *sm.* onyx; semipellucid gem.
ONZE, *ongze*, *sm.* eleven, eleventh day.
ONZE, *ongze*, *num. adj. indecl.* eleven; eleventh.
ONZIÈME, *ong-zyemm*, *sm.* and *adj.* eleventh.
ONZIÈMEMENT, *ong-zyemm-mang*, *ad.* in the eleventh place.
OOLITHES, *o-o-leet*, *sfp.* petrified shells.
OPACITÉ, *o-pah-se-tai*, *sf.* opacity; solidity.
OPALE, *o-pal*, *sf.* opal; precious stone reflecting various colors.
OPAQUE, *o-pack*, *adj.* opaque; dark; obscure.
OPÉRA, *o-pai-rah*, *sm.* musical drama; opera-house; troublesome business.
OPÉRATEUR, -TRICE, *o-pai-rah-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* operator; operatrix; quack.
OPÉRATION, *o-pay-rah-syong*, *sf.* operation.
OPÉRER, *o-pai-rai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to produce effects; work; act; operate; form.
OPES, *opp*, *smp.* holes to bear the rafters.
OPHITE, *o-feet*, *sm.* spotted porphyry; ophites.
OPHTHALMIE, *of-tal-mee*, *sf.* disease of the eyes.
OPIAT, *o-pyaht*, *sm.* electuary; paste for the teeth.
OPILATION, *o-pe-lah-syong*, *sf.* obstruction.
OPILER, *o-pe-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to obstruct; block up.
OPINANT, *o-pe-nang*, *sm.* adviser; opinionist.
OPINER, *o-pe-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to advise; counsel.
OPINIÂTRE, *o-pe-nyàhtr*, *smf.* and *adj.* obstinate stubborn; firm; constant; vigorous.
OPINIÂTREMENT, *o-pe-nyàhtr-mang*, *ad.* obstinately; with vigor, perseverance.
OPINIÂTRER, *o-pe-nyàh-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to maintain obstinately; persevere; make obstinate.
S'OPINIÂTRER, *s'o-pe-nyàh-trai*, *vref.* to be obstinate, bent upon; resolute, firm.
OPINIÂTRETÉ, *o-pe-nyàh-truh-tai*, *sf.* obstinacy; stubbornness; constancy; perseverance.
OPINION, *o-pe-nyong*, *sf.* advice; opinion; sentiment; belief; persuasion; fancy.
OPIUM, *o-pyomm*, *sm.* opium, sirup of poppy.
OPPORTUN, -E, *o-por-tung*, *-teun*, *adj.* seasonable; propitious; favorable.
OPPORTUNÉMENT, *o-por-teu-nai-mang*, *ad.* seasonably; just in time.
OPPORTUNITÉ, *o-por-teu-ne-tai*, *sf.* opportunity, favorable occasion.
OPPOSANT, -E, *o-po-zang*, *-te*, *adj.* opponent.
OPPOSÉ, *o-po-zai*, *sm.* contrary; contradiction.
OPPOSÉ, -E, *o-po-zai*, *-e*, *adj.* opposite; facing; contrary; contradictory; repugnant.
OPPOSER, *o-po-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to obstruct; place in front; object; reply; oppose.
S'OPPOSER À, *s'o-po-zai-ah*, *vref.* to oppose; dissent; object to; differ from.
OPPOSITE, *o-po-zeet*, *sm.* contrary.
À L'OPPOSITE, *ah-l'o-po-zeet*, *ad. exp.* facing; over against; in front of.
OPPOSITION, *o-po-ze-syong*, *sf.* hinderance; obstacle; contrariety; repugnance.
OPPRESSÉ, -E, *o-pray-sai*, *-e*, *adj.* short breathed, asthmatic, troubled with asthma.
OPPRESSER, *o-pray-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to suffocate, stop the breath.
OPPRESSEUR, *o-pray-sur*, *sm.* oppressor; persecutor.
OPPRESSIF, -VE, *o-pray-seeff*, *-seev*, *adj.* oppressive.
OPPRESSIVEMENT, *o-pray-seev-mang*, *ad.* in an oppressive manner.
OPPRESSION, *o-pray-syong*, *sf.* tightness; suffocation; oppression; tyranny; persecution.
OPPRIMER, *o-pre-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to oppress; crush; subdue; tyrannize over; persecute.
OPPROBRE, *o-probr*, *sm.* shame; ignominy; reproach.
OPTATIF, *op-tah-teeff*, *sm.* optative mood.
OPTER, *op-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to choose; select; adopt.
OPTICIEN, *op-te-syaing*, *sm.* optician.
OPTIMISME, *op-te-meessm*, *sm.* all for the best.
OPTIMISTE, *op-te-meest*, *smf.* believer in optimity.
OPTION, *op-syong*, *sf.* choice; election; option.
OPTIQUE, *op-teek*, *sf.* and *adj.* optics; vision; visual.
OPULEMMENT, *o-peu-lah-mang*, *ad.* with opulence; richly; opulently.
OPULENCE, *o-peu-langsse*, *sf.* riches; wealth; affluence.
OPULENT, -E, *o-peu-lang*, *-te*, *adj.* wealthy; affluent.
OPUSCULE, *o-peuss-kule*, *sm.* small literary work; pamphlet.
OR, *or*, *sm.* gold; money; riches; bright yellow.
OR, *or*, *conj.* now; but.
ORACLE, *o-rakl*, *sm.* oracle; person famed for wisdom; best writer of the day.
ORAGE, *o-rahje*, *sm.* storm; sudden misfortune; commotion; revolt; great passion.
ORAGEUX, -SE, *o-rah-hjuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* stormy.
ORAISON, *o-ray-zong*, *sf.* oration; speech; orison.
ORAL, -E, *o-ral*, *adj.* verbal; uttered by mouth; oral.

ORANG OUTANG, *o-rang-oo-tang, sm.* baboon, jocko monkey of human height.
ORANGE, *o-ranghje, sf.* orange.
ORANGÉ, -E, *o-rang-hjai, -e, adj.* of orange color.
ORANGEADE, *o-rang-hjad, sf.* sherbet.
ORANGEAT, *o-rang-hjah, sm.* candied orange-peel.
ORANGER, *o-rang-hjai, sm.* orange-tree.
ORANGÈRE, *o-rang-hjayre, sf.* orange-woman.
ORANGERIE, *o-ranghje-ree, sf.* plantation of orange-trees; orangery.
ORATEUR, *o-rah-tur, sm.* man of eloquence; orator; speaker.
ORATOIRE, *o-rah-too-ar, sm.* oratory; private place for prayers.
ORATOIRE, *o-rah-too-ar, adj.* florid; rhetorical; oratorical; befitting an orator.
ORATOIREMENT, *o-rah-too-ar-mang, ad.* in an eloquent manner.
ORATORIO, *o-rah-to-re-yo, sm.* sacred drama set to music; oratorio.
ORBE, *orbb, sm.* globe; sphere; orb; circle; planet.
ORBICULAIRE, *or-be-ku-layre, adj.* circular; spherical.
ORBICULAIREMENT, *or-be-ku-layre-mang, ad.* spherically, in a circular form.
ORBITE, *or-beett, sf.* orbit; socket of the eye.
ORCANETTE, *or-khah-nett, sf.* orchanet, herb.
ORCHESTIQUE, *or-kess-teek, sf.* art of dancing or playing at tennis.
ORCHESTRE, *or-kesstr, sm.* orchestra.
ORDALIE, *or-dah-lee, sf.* ordeal; trial; single combat, in the middle ages.
ORDINAIRE, *or-de-nayre, sm.* daily fare; use, custom; post; post-office; bishop.
ORDINAIRE, *or-de-nayre, adj.* usual; customary; middling, common; vulgar.
À L'ORDINAIRE, *ah-lor-de-nayre, ad. exp.* as usual; according to custom.
D'ORDINAIRE, *dor-de-nayre, ad. exp.* mostly; commonly; usually.
POUR L'ORDINAIRE, *poor-lor-de-nayre, ad. exp.* for the greatest part; generally.
ORDINAIREMENT, *or-de-nayre-mang, ad.* generally; usually; commonly.
ORDINAL, -E, *or-de-nal, adj.* of order; ordinal.
ORDINAND, *or-de-nang, sm.* candidate for priesthood.
ORDINANT, *or-de-nang, sm.* bishop who confers the order of priesthood.
ORDINATION, *or-de-nah-syong, sf.* conferring of priesthood; ordination.
ORDONNANCE, *or-do-nangsse, sf.* ordinance; law.
ORDONNATEUR, *or-do-nah-tur, sm.* and *adj. m.* regulator; orderer; disposer; governor.
ORDONNER, *or-do-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to regulate; arrange; direct; order; prescribe; ordain.
ORDRE, *ordr, sm.* order; disposition; state; duty; rule; rank; situation; command.
ORDURE, *or-deur, sf.* filth; dirt; ribaldry.
ORDURIER, -E, *or-deu-ryai, smf.* indecent person.
ORDURIER, -E, *or-deu-ryai, -re, adj.* immodest; offensive; indecent.
ORÉADES, *o-rai-ad, sfp.* mountain nymphs.
OREILLARD, *o-ray-yar, sm.* flap-eared bat.
OREILLARD, -E, *o-ray-yar, -d, adj.* flap-eared.
OREILLE, *o-ray-yuh, sf.* ear; auricle; fold.
OREILLE D'OURS, *o-ray-yuh-doorsse, sf.* auricula.
OREILLER, *o-ray-yai, sm.* pillow.
OREILLETTE, *o-ray-yett, sf.* small ear-ring; auricle.
OREILLONS, *o ray-yonghe, smp.* tumors; ear-tufts; skin-parings for glue.
ORÉMUS, *o-rai-meuss, sm.* prayer.
ORFÈVRE, *or-fayrr, sm.* goldsmith; silversmith.
ORFÈVRERIE, *or-fai-vruh-ree, sf.* goldsmith's trade or ware.
ORFRAIE, *or-frey, sf.* ospray; ossifrage, sea-eagle.
ORFROI, *or-froo-ah, sm.* embroidered border of gold, silver, &c.
ORGANE, *or-ghann, sm.* organ; agent; voice; interpreter; instrument; means.
ORGANIQUE, *or-ghah-neek, adj.* instrumental; conducive; organic.
ORGANISATION, *or-ghah-ne-zah-syong, sf.* formation; constitution; organization.
ORGANISER, *or-ghah-nee-zai, va.* 1 *r.* to put together; adapt; fit for co-operation.
ORGANISTE, *or-ghah-neest, smf.* organ-player.
ORGANSIN, *or-ghang-saing, sm.* double-milled silk twist.
ORGE, *orhje, sf.* barley.
ORGE MONDÉ, *orhje-mong-dai, sm.* peeled barley.
ORGEAT, *or-hjah, sm.* sweet barley-water.
ORGIE, *or-hjee, sf.* revel; debauch; drunken feast.
ORGUE or ORGUES, *org, sm. orgg, sfp.* organ.
ORGUEIL, *or-guh-yah, sm.* pride; haughtiness.
ORGUEILLEUSEMENT, *or-guh-yuhze-mang, ad.* proudly, with haughtiness.
ORGUEILLEUX, -SE, *or-guh-yuhe, -ze, smf.* and *adj.* proud man, woman; haughty; arrogant.
ORIENT, *o-re-yang, sm.* east; East Indies.
ORIENTAL, -E, *o-re-yang-tal, adj.* eastern; oriental.
ORIENTER, *o-re yang-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to expose, place easterly; steer towards the point in view.
S'ORIENTER, *s'o-re-yang-tai, vref.* to consider, find out the situation or means.
ORIFICE, *o-re-feess, sm.* opening; mouth; aperture.
ORIFLAMME, *o-re-flahm, sf.* ancient standard of the kings of France.
ORIGAN, *o-re-ghang, sm.* wild marjoram; origan.
ORIGINAIRE, *o-re-hje-nayre, adj.* primitive; principal; originary.
ORIGINAIREMENT, *o-re-hje-nayre-mang, ad.* primitively; at first; originally.
ORIGINAL, *o-re-hje-nal, sm.* original; archetype; eccentric man.
ORIGINAL, -E, *o-re-hje-nal, adj.* first; primitive; original; odd; singular; uncommon.
ORIGINALEMENT, *o-re-hje-nal-mang, ad.* in an original manner.
ORIGINALITÉ, *o-re-hje-nah-le-tai, sf.* original nature; oddity; singularity.
ORIGINE, *o-re-hjen, sf.* principle; beginning; extraction; source; etymology.
ORIGINEL, -LE, *o-re-hje-nel, -l, adj.* original; first; primordial.
ORIGINELLEMENT, *o-re-hje-nell-mang, ad.* from the beginning of the creation.
ORIGNAL, *o-reeng-yal, sm.* Canadian elk.
ORILLARD, -E, *o-re-yar, -dd, adj.* flap-eared
ORILLON, *o-re-yong, sm.* small ear; handle.
ORIN, *o-raing, sm.* buoy-rope; small cable.
ORION, *o-re-yong, sm.* Orion, southern constellation; fruit of the lote-tree.

ORIPEAU, -X, *o-re-po, -e, sm.* tinsel; Dutch metal.
ORME, *ormm, sm.* elm-tree.
ORMEAU, -X, *or-mo, -e, sm.* small, young elm.
ORMILLE, *or-me-yuh, sf.* plantation of young elms.
ORNE, *ornn, sm.* ash-tree that bears flowers.
ORNEMENT, *ornn-mang, sm.* ornament; embellishment; dress; honor.
ORNER, *or-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to adorn, embellish; set off.
ORNIÈRE, *or nyayre, sf.* cart-rut; strait.
ORNITHOGALE, *or-ne-to-ghal, sm.* star of Bethlehem.
ORNITHOLITHES, *or-ne-to-leet, sfp.* petrified birds.
ORNITHOLOGIE, *or-ne-to lo-hjee, sf.* treatise on birds.
ORNITHOLOGISTE, *or-ne-to lo-hjeest, smf.* studier, lover, describer of birds.
ORNITHOMANCIE, *or-ne-to-mang-see, sf.* divination by the flight of birds.
OROBANCHE, *o-ro-bangsh, sf.* broomrape.
ORPAILLEUR, *or-pah-yur, sm.* collector of gold-dust.
ORPHELIN, -E, *orff-laing, -leen, smf.* orphan.
ORPHELINAGE, *or-fle-nahje, sm.* orphanage.
ORPIMENT, *or-pe-mang, sm.* orpiment; yellow arsenic; color.
ORPIN, *or-pting, sm.* rose-root; orpine; orpiment.
ORTEIL, *or-tai-yuh, sm.* toe.
ORTHODOXE, *or-to-docks, adj.* sound in doctrine.
ORTHODOXIE, *or-to-dock-see, sf.* sound doctrine.
ORTHOGRAPHE, *or-to-graff, sf.* art, practice of spelling.
ORTHOGRAPHE, *or-to-grah-fee, sf.* plan, elevation of a building; profile.
ORTHOGRAPHIER, *or-to-grah-fyai, va.* 1 *r.* to spell or write correctly.
ORTHOGRAPHIQUE, *or-to-grah-feek, adj.* rightly spelled or written.
ORTHOGRAPHISTE, *or-to-grah-feesst, smf.* correct speller or writer.
ORTHOPÈDIE, *or-to-pai-dee, sf.* art of curing or preventing deformity in children.
ORTIE, *or-tee, sf.* nettle; stinging herb.
ORTOLAN, *or-to-lang, sm.* ortolan, small bird.
ORVALE, *or-val, sf.* clary, herb.
ORVIÉTAN, *or-ryai-tang, sm.* supposed antidote, quack medicine; nostrum.
MARCHAND D'ORVIÉTAN, *mar-shang-dor-ryai-tang, sm.* mountebank; quack.
OS, *oe, sm.* bone. *Il ne fera pas de vieux os,* he will not live long; he will die young.
OSCILLATION, *o-seel-lah-syong, sf.* motion backward and forward; oscillation.
OSCILLATOIRE, *o-seel-lah-too-ar, adj.* moving backward and forward; oscillatory.
OSCILLER, *o-seel-lai, vn.* 1 *r.* to move backward and forward; oscillate.
OSÉ, -E, *o-zai, -e, adj.* daring; bold; presumptuous; rash.
OSEILLE, *o-zay-yuh, sf.* sorrel, acrid plant.
OSER, *o-zai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to dare; have the boldness, courage, presumption of.
OSERAIE, *oze-raye, sf.* plantation of osiers, willows.
OSIER, *o-zyai, sm.* osier; osier-twigs.
OSSELET, *o slay, sm.* small bone; ossicle.
OSSEMENTS, *o-smanghe, smp.* bones.
OSSEUX, -SE, *o-suhe, -ze, adj.* bony, of bones.
OSSIFICATION, *o-se-fe-khah-syong, sf.* change into bony substance; ossification.
OSSIFIER, *o-se-fyai, va.* 1 *r.* to change into bone.
S'OSSIFIER, *s'o-se-fyai, vref.* to grow into bone.
OSSU, -E, *o-seu, adj.* with large bones.
OSTENSIBLE, *oss-tang-seebl, adj.* apparent; evident, demonstrable; ostensible.
OSTENSIBLEMENT, *oss-tang-seebl-mang, ad.* in an ostensible manner; evidently.
OSTENTATION, *oss tang-tah-syong, sf.* ambitious display; boast; vain show.
OSTÉOCOPE, *oss-tai-o-kop, adj.* aching of the bones.
OSTRACÉ, -E, *oss-trah-sai, -e, adj.* shelly, of shells.
OSTRACISME, *oss-trah-seesm, sm.* ten years' banishment at Athens; ostracism.
OSTRACITE, *oss-trah-seett, sf.* petrified oyster-shell.
OSTRELIN, *oss-trah-laing, sm.* easterly people in respect to a northern nation.
OSTROGOTH, *oss-tro-go, sm.* ill-bred man; barbarian.
OTAGE, *o-tahje, sm.* hostage.
OTALGIE, *o-tal-hjee, sf.* ear-ache.
ÔTÉ, *oe-tai, prep.* except; but; save.
OTER, *oe-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to take away; remove, cut off; deprive; rid; take back.
S'ÔTER, *s'oe-tai, vref.* to remove; withdraw; deprive one's self.
OTTOMAN, -E, *o-to-mang, -mann, smf.* and *adj.* Mahometan; Turkish.
OTTOMANE, *o-to-mann, sf.* large sofa; couch.
OU, *oo, conj.* or; either; otherwise.
OÙ, *oo, relative pron.* and *ad.* which; what; where; whither. *Où me réduisez-vous?* what do you reduce me to?
D'OÙ, *doo, rel. pron.* and *ad.* of or from which; what; whence. *D'où êtes-vous?* of what country are you?
OUAILLE, *oo-ah-yuh, sf.* sheep; fig; one of a pastor's flock.
OUAIS! *oo-ey! int.* lack-a-day! hey day! hey!
OUATE, *oo-at, sf.* wadding; soft stuff for quilting.
OUATER, *oo-ah-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to stuff with wadding.
OUBLI, *oo-ble, sm.* forgetfulness; oblivion.
OUBLIE, *oo-blee, sf.* wafer; very thin cake.
OUBLIER, *oo-ble-yai, va.* 1 *r.* to forget; omit; neglect; pardon; leave out; be unmindful of.
S'OUBLIER, *s'oo-ble-yai, vref.* to forget one's self; fail in one's duty; grow proud.
OUBLIETTES, *oo-ble-yett, sfp.* secret death, in a dungeon.
OUBLIEUR, *oo-ble-yur, sm.* wafer maker or seller.
OUBLIEUX, -SE, *oo-ble-yuhe, -ze, adj.* forgetful.
OUEST, *oo-est, sm.* west; westerly wind.
OUF! *ooff! int.* O! pho!
OUI, *oo-e, sm.* and *ad.* yes; yea; ay, so. *On lui dit qu'oui,* he was told so.
OUI-DÀ, *oo-e-dah, ad. exp.* willingly; with all my heart; yes certainly.
OUÏ-DIRE, *oo-e-deer, sm.* hearsay; report; rumor.
OUIE, *oo-ee, sf.* hearing.
OUÏES, *oo-ee, sfp.* gills of fishes; holes on a violin.
OUÏR, *oo-eer, va.* 2 *irr.* (this verb is used only in the infin., pres. ind., pres. subj., and compound tenses), to hear; listen attentively.

OUÏ, -E, *oo-ee*, p. part. of *ouïr*, heard.
OUÏS, *oo-ee*, pres. ind. of *ouïr*, hear.
OUÏSSE, *oo-eess*, pres. subj. of *ouïr*.
OURAGAN, *oo-rah-ghang*, *sm.* hurricane.
OURDIR, *oor-deer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to weave; plot; plan.
OURDISSOIR, *oor-dee-soo-ar*, *sm.* loom.
OURLER, *oor-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hem; edge; border.
OURLET, *oor-lay*, *sm.* hem, edge of cloth sewed.
OURS, *oorsse*, *sm.* bear; unsociable man.
OURSE, *oorsse*, *sf.* female bear; north.
OURSIN, *oor-saing*, *sm.* sea-hedgehog, shell-fish.
OURSON, *oor-song*, *sm.* bear's cub.
OURVARI, *oor-vah-re*, *sm.* great uproar; recall of the pack of hounds.
OUTARDE, *oo-tardd*, *sf.* bustard.
OUTARDEAU, -X, *oo-tar-do*, *-e*, *sm.* young bustard.
OUTIL, *oo-tee*, *sm.* tool.
OUTILLÉ, -E, *oo-te-yai*, *-e*, *adj.* furnished with tools.
OUTILLER, *ou-te-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to furnish with tools.
OUTRAGE, *oo-trahje*, *sm.* abuse; insult; affront.
OUTRAGEANT, -E, *oo-trah-hjang*, *-te*, *adj.* offensive; injurious; abusive; insulting.
OUTRAGER, *oo-trah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to abuse; injure.
OUTRAGEUSEMENT, *oo-trah-hjuhze-mang*, *ad.* in an injurious manner; furiously.
OUTRAGEUX, -SE, *oo-trah-hjuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* offensive; affronting; abusive; injurious.
OUTRANCE (À), *ah-oo-trangsse*, *ad. exp.* to the utmost; beyond measure; excessively.
OUTRE, *ootr*, *sf.* leather-bottle; gourd.
OUTRE, *ootr*, *ad.* besides; further; on the other side.
EN OUTRE, *ang-nootr*, *ad. exp.* moreover; besides.
D'OUTRE EN OUTRE, *dootr-ang-nootr*, *ad. exp.* through; from one end to the other.
OUTRE, *ootr*, *prep.* beyond; above; besides.
OUTRÉ, -E, *oo-trai*, *-e*, *adj.* excessive; exaggerated; extravagant; angry; indignant; penetrated.
CHEVAL OUTRÉ, *shuh-val-oo-trai*, *sm.* horse spent with fatigue.
OUTRÉMENT, *oo-trai-mang*, *ad.* excessively.
OUTREMER, *ootr-mair*, *sm.* ultramarine color.
OUTRE-MESURE, *ootr-muh-zeur*, *ad. exp.* beyond measure; too much; excessively.
OUTRE-PASSER, *ootr-pah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to trespass; exceed; go beyond.
OUTRER, *oo-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to overwork; exceed; overstep the bounds; exaggerate; incense; exasperate.
OUVERT, -E, *oo-vair*, *-te*, *adj.* and p. part. of *ouvrir*, opened; open; accessible; frank; sincere; declared; running; exposed.
OUVERTEMENT, *oo-vairt-mang*, *ad.* openly.
OUVERTURE, *oo-vair-teur*, *sf.* opening; chink; hole; beginning; overture.
OUVERTURE DE CŒUR, *oo-vair-teur-duh-kur*, *sf.* sincerity; frankness.
OUVERTURE D'ESPRIT, *oo-vair-teur-dess-pre*, *sf.* penetration; judgment; understanding.
OUVRABLE (JOUR), *hjoor-oo-vrabl*, *sm.* week-day.
OUVRAGE, *oo-vrahje*, *sm.* work; workmanship; production.
OUVRAGÉ, -E, *oo-vrah-hjai*, *-e*, *adj.* figured; wrought.
OUVRANT, *oo-vrang*, pres. part. of *ouvrir*, opening.
OUVRANT, -E, *oo-vrang*, *-te*, *adj.* opening; rising.
OUVRE, *oovr*, pres. ind. of *ouvrir*, open.
OUVRÉ, -E, *oo-vrai*, *-e*, *adj.* diapered; wrought.
OUVREUR, -SE, *oo-vrur*, *-vruhze*, *smf.* opener; box-keeper at theatres.
OUVRIER, -E, *oo-vre-yai*, *-re*, *smf.* work man or woman.
OUVRIER, -E, *oo-vre-yai*, *-re*, *adj.* working; chief.
OUVRIR, *oo-vreer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to open; begin; spread.
S'OUVRIR, *s'oo-vreer*, *vref.* to expand, disclose; open one's mind.
OUVRIS, *oo-vree*, pret. def. of *ouvrir*, opened.
OUVROIR, *oo-vroo-ar*, *sm.* workshop, working-place.
OVAIRE, *o-vayre*, *sm.* ovary.
OVALE, *o-val*, *sm.* figure in the shape of an egg.
OVALE, *o-val*, *adj.* oval, ovate.
OVATION, *o-vah-syong*, *sf.* Roman triumph; ovation.
OVIPARE, *o-ve-par*, *adj.* produced by eggs; oviparous.
OXYCRAT, *ock-se-krah*, *sm.* mixture of water and vinegar, oxycrate.
OXYMEL, *ock-se-mel*, *sm.* mixture of honey and vinegar, oxymel.
OXYRRHODIN, *ock-se-ro-daing*, *sm.* liniment of oil and rose vinegar, oxyrrhodine.

P.

PACAGE, *pah-khahje*, *sm.* pasturage, pasture.
PACAGER, *pah-khah-hjai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to feed, graze.
PACHA, *pah-shah*, *sm.* Turkish viceroy of a province, bashaw.
PACIFICATEUR, *pah-se-fe-khah-tur*, *sm.* peacemaker.
PACIFICATION, *pah-se-fe-khah-syong*, *sf.* peacemaking.
PACIFIER, *pah-se-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pacify, appease.
PACIFIQUE, *pah-se-feek*, *adj.* pacific, peaceable, quiet; gentle, mild, pliant.
PACIFIQUEMENT, *pah-se-feek-mang*, *ad.* quietly.
PACOTILLE, *pah-ko-te-yuh*, *sf.* seaman's venture; small quantity of goods; parcel, bundle.
PACTE, *packt*, *sm.* agreement, contract, compact.
PACTISER, *pack-tee-zai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to stipulate; agree.
PADOU, *pah-doo*, *sm.* ferret, narrow silk and thread ribbon.
PAGAIE, *pah-gaie*, *sf.* paddle, Indian oar.
PAGANISME, *pah-ghah-neessm*, *sm.* heathenism.
PAGE, *pahje*, *sm.* page, young gentleman attending on a great person. *Etre hors de page*, to be one's own man.
PAGE, *pahje*, *sf.* page, side of the leaf of a book.
PAGNE, *pay-ing-yuh*, *sm.* negro's cincture.
PAGNON, *pah-ing-yong*, *sm.* fine black cloth.
PAGODE, *pah-god*, *sf.* pagod, Indian idol or temple.

PAÏEN, -NE, *pah-yaing, -yenn, smf.* pagan, heathen.
PAÏEN, -NE, *pah-yaing, -yenn, adj.* heathenish, pagan.
PAILLARD, -E, *pah-yar, -dd, smf.* and *adj.* luxurious; wanton person.
PAILLARDISE, *pah-yar-deese, sf.* wantonness
PAILLASSE, *pah-yasse, sm.* merry-andrew; clown.
PAILLASSE, *pah-yasse, sf.* straw mattress.
PAILLASSON, *pah yah-song, sm.* garden mat.
PAILLE, *pah-yah, sf.* straw; chaff; flaw. *Rompre la paille avec,* to fall out with.
PAILLER, *pah-yai, sm.* farm-yard; stack of straw.
PAILLET, *pah-yay, sm.* and *adj.* spring of a lock, &c.; pale.
PAILLETTE, *pah-yett, sf.* spangle; lamina; gold-dust.
PAILLEUR, -SE, *pah yur, -yuhze, smf.* seller of straw.
PAILLEUX, -SE, *pah-yuhe, -ze, adj.* flawy, defective.
PAILLON, *pah yong, sm.* large spangle; solder; handful of straw.
PAIN, *paing, sm.* bread, loaf; food, sustenance.
PAIN À CACHETER, *paing-nah-khash-tai, sm.* a wafer.
PAIN BÉNIT, *paing-bai-ne, sm.* holy bread.
PAIN CÉLESTE, *paing-sai-lest, sm.* communion, sacrament.
PAIN DE VIE, *paing-duh-vee, sm.* word of God, Bible.
PAIN QUOTIDIEN, *paing-ko-te-dyaing, sm.* daily work, labor, business.
PAIN D'ÉPICE, *paing-dai-peess, sm.* gingerbread.
PAIN CUIT, *paing-ku-e, sm.* competency.
PAIR, *pair, sm.* peer; equivalent; par. *Se tirer du pair,* to distinguish one's self.
PAIR, *pair, adj. m.* equal, even, alike, similar.
DE PAIR, *duh-pair, ad. exp.* with equality, on a par.
PAIRE, *pair, sf.* pair, couple, brace.
PAIRESSE, *pay-ress, sf.* peeress, lady of a peer.
PAIRIE, *pay-ree, sf.* peerage, peerdom.
PAIS, *pey,* pres. ind. of *paître,* graze.
PAISIBLE, *pay-zeebl, adj.* peaceable, quiet, mild; sedate, steady, undisturbed.
PAISIBLEMENT, *pay-zeebl-mang, ad.* quietly.
PAISSANT, *pey-sang,* pres. part. of *paître,* grazing.
PAISSEAU, -X, *pay-so, -e, sm.* prop; pole for vines, &c.
PAISSON, *pay-song, sm.* grazing, pasture; stretcher.
PAÎTRE, *peytr, va. n.* 4 *irr.* to graze, feed on grass.
SE PAÎTRE, *suh-peytr, vref.* to feed upon.
PAIX, *pey, sf.* peace, tranquillity, reconciliation, concord, calm, repose, rest.
PALADIN, *pah-lah-daing, sm.* paladin, knight-errant.
PALAIS, *pah-ley, sm.* palace, magnificent house; court; palate of the mouth. *Gens de palais,* lawyers.
PALANQUIN, *pah-lang-kaing, sm.* covered carriage borne on the shoulders of slaves, palanquin.
PALATIN, *pah-lah-taing, sm.* palatine.
PALATIN, -E, *pah-lah-taing, -teen, adj.* palatine.
PALATINAT, *pah-lah-te-nah, sm.* palatinate.
PALATINE, *pah-lah-teen, sf.* fur tippet; palatine's wife or daughter.
PALE, *pal, sf.* flood gate, sluice; flat end of the oar.
PÂLE, *pàhl, adj.* pale, wan, languid.
PALÉE, *pah-laie, sf.* row of stakes; strong fence.
PALEFRENIER, *pal-fruh-nyai, sm.* groom.
PALEFROI, *pal-froo-ah, sm.* palfrey, small lady's horse.
PALÉOGRAPHIE, *pah-lai-o-grah-fee, sf.* art of deciphering ancient writing.
PALERON, *pal-rong, sm.* shoulder-blade; shoulder.
PALESTRE, *pah-lesstr, sf.* place for bodily exercises, palæstra.
PALET, *pay-lay, sm.* quoit; disens.
PALETTE, *pah-lett, sf.* battledoor; spattle; palette; printer's slice; small bleeding vessel.
PÂLEUR, *pàh-lur, sf.* paleness, wanness.
PALIER, *pah-lyai, sm.* landing-place; segment.
PALINODIE, *pah-le-no-dee, sf.* recantation.
PÂLIR, *pàh-leer, va. n.* 2 *r.* to make, grow pale.
PALIS, *pah-lee, sm.* stake; palisade, fence.
PALISSADE, *pah-le-sad, sf.* palisade, row of stakes.
PALISSADER, *pah le-sah-dai, va.* 1 *r.* to inclose, fence, fortify with palisades.
PÂLISSANT, -E, *pàh-le-sang, -te, adj.* growing, turning pale.
PALISSER, *pah-le-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to nail up trees.
PALLADIUM, *pah-lah-de-yomm, sm.* defence; security, protection, support.
PALLIATIF, *pah-le yah-teff, sm.* palliative.
PALLIATIF, -VE, *pal-le-yah-teff, -teev, adj.* mitigating, extenuating, palliative.
PALLIATION, *pal-le-yah-syong, sf.* favorable representation, extenuation; disguise.
PALLIER, *pal-le-yai, va.* 1 *r.* to represent favorably, palliate; color, disguise.
PALLIUM, *pal-le-yomm, sm.* pall, mantle of a Roman Catholic archbishop.
PALME, *palm, sf.* palm, branch of the palm-tree; victory, triumph.
PALME, *palm, sm.* hand-breadth, measure.
PALMIER, *pal-myai, sm.* palm, date tree.
PALOMBE, *pah-longbe, sf.* wood-pigeon; ring-dove.
PALON, *pah-long, sm.* small shovel; spattle.
PALONNIER or PALONNEAU, *pah-lo-nyai, pah-lo-no, sm.* spring-tree bar of a coach.
PALOT, *pah-lo, sm.* countryman, rustic, clown; spade; stake; pole.
PALPABLE, *pal-pabl, adj.* perceptible by the touch; evident, manifest, plain.
PALPABLEMENT, *pal-pabl-mang, ad.* plainly, evidently.
PALPER, *pal-pai, va.* 1 *r.* to feel, touch, handle.
PALPITANT, -E, *pal pe-tang, -te, adj,* panting; beating; fluttering.
PALPITER, *pal-pe-tai, vn.* 1 *r.* to beat; flutter; palpitate.
PALTOQUET, *pal-to-kay, sm.* coarse ill-bred man; rustic, churl.
PÂMÉ, -E, *pàh-mai, -e, adj.* in a swoon; gaping.
PÂMER, *pàh-mai, vn.* 1 *r.* to faint, swoon.
SE PÂMER *suh-pàh-mai, vref.* to faint away.
PÂMOISON, *pàh-moo-ah-zong, sf.* fainting fit.
PAMPE, *pangpe, sf.* leaf of corn, barley, &c.
PAMPHLET, *pang-flay, sm.* small libel; pamphlet.
PAMPRE, *pangpr, sm.* vine branch, full of leaves.

PAN, *pang*, *sm.* flap; panel; part of a wall; front; handbreadth: *plur.* facets of diamonds.
PANACE, *pah-nah-saie*, *sf.* universal medicine, panacea.
PANACHE, *pah-nash*, *sm.* plume of feathers.
PANACHÉ, -E, *pah-nah-shai*, *-e*, *adj.* of various colors.
PANACHER (SE), *suh-pah-nah-shai*, *vref.* to assume various colors, grow variegated.
PANADE, *pah-nad*, *sf.* panado, bread and butter boiled for a long time together.
PANADER (SE), *suh-pah-nah-dai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to strut.
PANAGE, *pah-nahje*, *sm.* right or permission of pasture in forests.
PANAIS, *pah-ney*, *sm.* parsnep, plant.
PANARIS, *pah-nah-re*, *sm.* whitlow.
PANCALIER, *pang khah-lyai*, *sm.* savoy, sort of cabbage.
PANCARTE, *pang-khartt*, *sf.* bill posted up, placard; old dusty papers.
PANDECTES, *pang-dect*, *sfp.* pandects, digests.
PANÉGYRIQUE, *pah-nai-hje-reek*, *sm.* eulogy.
PANÉGYRISTE, *pah-nai-hje-reest*, *sm.* encomiast.
PANER, *pah-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cover meat with crumbs of bread.
PANERÉE, *pann-raie*, *sf.* basket-full.
PANETERIE, *pann-tree*, *sf.* pantry.
PANETIER (GRAND), *grang-pann-tyai*, *sm.* pantler.
PANETIÈRE, *pann-tyayre*, *sf.* shepherd's scrip; small hat; short under-petticoat: crook.
PANIC, *pah-neek*, *sm.* millet; pannic, plant.
PANICULE, *pah-ne-kule*, *sf.* fleshy membrane.
PANIER, *pah-nyai*, *sm.* basket; pannier, hamper.
PANIQUE (TERREUR), *tay-rur-pah-neek*, *sf.* sudden and groundless fear, panic.
PANNE, *pann*, *sf.* plush; hog's fat; face of a hammer; fur of ermine, &c.
PANNEAU, -X, *pah-no*, *-e*, *sm.* panel; square; pane of glass; pannel; gin, trap, snare.
PANNETON, *pann-tong*, *sm.* key-bit.
PANONCEAU, -X, *pah-nong-so*, *-e*, *sm.* small pennon; escutcheon; coat of arms.
PANORAMA, *pah-no-rah-mah*, *sm.* panorama.
PANSAGE, *pang-sahje*, *sm.* rubbing, dressing, cleaning of a horse.
PANSARD, -E, *pang-sar*, *-dd*, *smf.* and *adj.* paunch-bellied person.
PANSE, *pangsse*, *sf.* paunch, belly.
PANSEMENT, *pangsse-mang*, *sm.* dressing of a wound; rubbing, dressing of a horse.
PANSER, *pang-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dress a wound; rub, curry, dress, clean a horse.
PANTALON, *pang-tah-long*, *sm.* pantaloons; pantaloon, buffoon.
PANTALONNADE, *pang-tah-lo-nad*, *sf.* buffoonery; pantaloon's dance.
PANTHÉON, *pang-tai-ong*, *sm.* pantheon, temple formerly of all the gods, now of all the great men.
PANTHÈRE, *pang-tayre*, *sf.* panther; lynx; pard, spotted beast.
PANTIÈRE, *pang-tyayre*, *sf.* draw-net for woodcocks.
PANTIN, *pang-taing*, *sm.* jack-a-dandy.
PANTOGRAPHE, *pang-to-graff*, *sm.* drawing, copying machine.
PANTOMIME, *pang-to-meem*, *sf.* and *adj. m.* pantomime, spectacle in dumb show.
PANTOUFLE, *pang-toofl*, *sf.* slipper, pantofle.

PAON, *pang*, *sm.* peacock, fowl.
PAONNE, *pann*, *sf.* pea-hen.
PAONNEAU, -X, *pah-no*, *-e*, *sm.* young peacock.
PAPA, *pah-pah*, *sm.* papa, father.
PAPABLE, *pah-pabl*, *adj.* fit to be made a pope.
PAPAL, -E, *pah-pal*, *adj.* of the pope, papal.
PAPAUTÉ, *pah-poe-tai*, *sf.* popedom, papacy.
PAPE, *pap*, *sm.* pope, bishop of Rome.
PAPEGAI, *pap-gai*, *sm.* mock-bird to shoot at; popinjay.
PAPELARD, -E, *pap-lar*, *-dd*, *smf.* hypocrite, dissembler.
PAPELARDISE, *pap-lar-deeze*, *sf.* hypocrisy.
PAPELINE, *pap-leen*, *sf.* poplin, silk stuff.
PAPERASSE, *pap-rasse*, *sf.* waste paper; old useless writings.
PAPERASSER, *pap-rah-sai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to be always scribbling; consult or sort old manuscripts.
PAPETERIE, *pah-puh-tree*, *sf.* paper mill or trade.
PAPETIER, *pahp-tyai*, *sm.* paper maker or seller.
PAPIER, *pah-pyai*, *sm.* paper; journal; day-book; note; billet; letter of exchange.
PAPIER MONNAIE, *pah-pyai-mo-ney*, *sm.* bank note; paper money.
PAPIERS, *pah-pyaie*, *smp.* papers; writings; documents; title-deeds; memoirs. *Être sur les papiers de*, to owe money to.
PAPILLON, *pah-pe-yong*, *sm.* butterfly; fickle man; beautiful and lively young woman.
PAPILLONNACÉ, -E, *pah-pe-yo-nah-sai*, *-e*, *adj.* resembling a butterfly; beautifully variegated.
PAPILLONNER, *pah-pe-yo-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to flutter about; fly from one to another object.
PAPILLOTAGE, *pah-pe-yo-tahje*, *sm.* putting of the hair in papers; florid nonsense.
PAPILLOTE, *pah-pe-yott*, *sf.* curl of hair in paper; spangle of gold, silver, &c.
PAPILLOTER, *pah-pe-yo-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to curl the hair with paper; twinkle; overcharge with floridness.
PAPISME, *pah-peessm*, *sm.* Roman Catholic doctrine; popery.
PAPISTE, *pah-peest*, *smf.* Roman Catholic; papist.
PAPYRUS, *pah-pe-reuss*, *sm.* Egyptian paper, inward bark of a shrub growing in the Nile.
PAQUAGE, *pah-khahje*, *sm.* barrelling of salt fish.
PÂQUE, *pâhk*, *sf.* passover.
PÂQUES, *pâhk*, *sfp.* Easter.
PÂQUES FLEURIES, *pauk-fluh-ree*, *sfp.* Palm Sunday.
PAQUE-BOT, *pack-bo*, *sm.* packet, advice boat.
PAQUERETTE, *pack-rett*, *sf.* Easter daisy.
PAQUET, *pah-kay*, *sm.* packet; bundle; parcel.
PAQUETER, *pack-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to packet; bind up in parcels.
PAR, *par*, *prep.* by; out of; through; in; at; for; about; with; over; into.
DE PAR, *duh-par*, *prep.* by the order of; from.
PAR-TOUT, *par-too*, *ad. exp.* everywhere.
PAR-TOUT-OÙ, *par-too-too*, *ad. exp.* wherever.
PAR-ICI, *par-e-se*, *ad. exp.* this way.
PAR-LÀ, *par-lah*, *ad. exp.* that way, thereby, by that.
PAR OÙ, *par-oo*, *ad. exp.* which way.
PAR-DE-LÀ, *par-dlah*, *ad. exp.* on the other side.

PAR DEVANT, *par-duh-vang*, *ad. exp.* before; forwards.
PAR DERRIÈRE, *par-day-ryayre*, *ad. exp.* behind; backwards.
PAR LE HAUT or EN HAUT, *par-luh* or *ang-hoe*, *ad. exp.* upwards; towards the top.
PAR LE BAS or EN BAS, *par-luh-bàh* or *ang-bàh*, *ad. exp.* downwards; at the bottom.
PAR HAUT ET PAR BAS, *par-hoe-ai-par-bàh*, *ad. exp.* upwards and downwards.
PAR-CI PAR-LÀ, *par-se-par-lah*, *ad. exp.* here and there; now and then.
PAR DESSUS, *par-duh-seue*, *ad. exp.* on, upon; over and above; over.
PAR DESSOUS, *par-duh-sooe*, *ad. exp.* under; underneath.
PAR DEDANS, *par-duh-dang*, *ad. exp.* within; inwardly.
PAR DEHORS, *par-duh-hor*, *ad. exp.* without; externally.
PAR-DEÇA, *par-duh-sah*, *ad. exp.* this side, on this side.
PAR AUPRÈS, *par-o-prey*, *ad. exp.* by; near; close.
PAR-DEVERS, *par-duh-vair*, *ad. exp.* by; beside.
PAR-FOIS, *par-foo-àh*, *ad. exp.* sometimes.
PAR-TROP, *par-tro*, *ad. exp.* too much.
PARABOLE, *pah-rah-bol*, *sf.* parable; parabola.
PARABOLIQUE, *pah-rah-bo-leek*, *adj.* parabolical.
PARABOLIQUEMENT, *pah-rah-bo-leek-mang*, *ad.* in parables; in the form of a parabola.
PARACHÈVEMENT, *pah-rah-shev-mang*, *sm.* end, completion; ending; finishing.
PARACHEVER, *par-ash-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to complete; perfect.
PARACHRONISME, *pah-rah-kro-neessm*, *sm.* error of postdating a fact.
PARACHUTE, *pah-rah-sheut*, *sm.* parachute, sort of umbrella to descend with from a balloon.
PARACLET, *pah-rah-klay*, *sm.* Holy Ghost, comforter.
PARADE, *pah-rad*, *sf.* show; display; pomp; ostentation; burlesque scenes; review; parade.
LIT DE PARADE, *le-duh-pah-rad*, *sm.* state bed.
PARADIGME, *pah-rah-deegm*, *sm.* model; example.
PARADIS, *pah-rah-de*, *sm.* place of bliss; paradise.
PARADOXAL, -E, *pah-rah-dok-sal*, *-e*, *adj.* paradoxical.
PARADOXE, *pah-rah-doks*, *sm.* paradox.
PARAFE, *pah-raff*, *sm.* flourish at the end of one's name.
PARAFER, *pah-rah-fai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to sign with a flourish.
PARAGE, *pah-rahje*, *sm.* birth; extraction; vine-dressing; latitude: *plur.* shores; regions.
PARAGOGE, *pah-rah-gohje*, *sf.* addition of a letter or syllable at the end of a word.
PARAGOGIQUE, *pah-rah-go-hjeek*, *adj.* increasing.
PARAGRAPHE, *pah-rah-graff*, *sm.* paragraph.
PARAIS, *pah-rey*, pres. ind. of *paraître*, appear.
PARAISSANT, *pah-rey-sang*, pres. part. of *paraître*, appearing.
PARAÎTRE, *pah-reytr*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to appear; shine.
PARALLAXE, *pah-rah-lacks*, *sf.* parallax.
PARALLÈLE, *pah-rah-lell*, *sm.* and *adj.* comparison; parallel; equidistant; equal.
PARALLÈLE, *pah-rah-lell*, *sf.* parallel line.
PARALLÉLISME, *pah-rah-lai-leessm*, *sm.* parallelism.
PARALLÉLOGRAMME, *pah-rah-lai-lo-gramm*, *sm.* parallelogram.
PARALOGISME, *pah-rah-lo-hjeessm*, *sm.* false argument; paralogism.
PARALYSER, *pah-rah-lee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to paralyze; deprive of strength; dispirit.
PARALYSIE, *pah-rah-le-zee*, *sf.* palsy.
PARALYTIQUE, *pah-rah-le-teek*, *smf.* and *adj.* paralytic; palsied.
PARANGON, *pah-rang-gong*, *sm.* comparison; model; paragon; very black marble; perfect diamond.
PARANOMASIE, *pah-rah-no-mah-see*, *sf.* similitude of two words of different languages.
PARANT, -E, *pah-rang-te*, *adj.* embellishing; setting off; adorning; beautifying.
PARANYMPHE, *pah-rah-naingfe*, *sm.* bride-man; public encomium; paranymph.
PARANYMPHER, *pah-rah-naing-fai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to praise; make a public eulogy.
PARAPET, *pah-rah-pay*, *sm.* parapet; wall breast-high.
PARAPHERNAUX, *pah-rah-fair-noe*, *smp.* goods in the wife's disposal; paraphernalia.
PARAPHRASE, *pah-rah-frahze*, *sf.* prolix or malicious interpretation; paraphrase.
PARAPHRASER, *pah-rah-frah-zai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to interpret, translate loosely; exaggerate.
PARAPHRASEUR, -SE, *pah-rah-frah-zur*, *-zuhze*, *sm.* malicious interpreter or enlarger.
PARAPHRASTE, *pah-rah-frast*, *sm.* lax interpreter; commentator; glosser.
PARAPLUIE, *pah-rah-pleu-ee*, *sm.* umbrella.
PARAPOPLEXIE, *pah-rah-po-pleck-see*, *sf.* malignant fever; megrim; delirium.
PARASCÈVE, *pah-rah-sayre*, *sf.* Easter-eve.
PARASITE, *pah-rah-zeett*, *sm.* parasite; sycophant.
PARASOL, *pah-rah-sol*, *sm.* parasol.
PARAVENT, *pah-rah-vang*, *sm.* folding screen.
PARBLEU! *par-bluh*, zounds!
PARC, *park*, *sm.* park; inclosed pasture; sheepfold.
PARCAGE, *par-khahje*, *sm.* shutting sheep in the fold.
PARCELLE, *par-sell*, *sf.* particle; small part.
PARCEQUE, *parsse-kuh*, *conj.* because; seeing that.
PARCHEMIN, *parsh-maing*, *sm.* parchment.
PARCHEMINERIE, *parsh-meen-ree*, *sf.* parchment making or trade.
PARCHEMINIER, *parsh-me-nyai*, *sm.* parchment maker or seller.
PARCIMONIE, *par-se-mo-nee*, *sf.* excessive frugality; equality of style.
PARCIMONIEUX, -SE, *par-se-mo-nyuhe*, *-ze*, *smf.* and *adj.* niggard; stingy; covetous; frugal.
PARCOURANT, *par-koo-rang*, pres. part. of *parcourir*, running over.
PARCOURIR, *par-koo-reer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to travel, run over; glance slightly at; survey.
PARCOURRAI, *par-koor-rai*, fut. of *parcourir*, will run over.
PARCOURRAIS, *par-koor-ray*, condit. of *parcourir*, would run over.
PARCOURS, *par-koor*, pres. ind. of *parcourir*, run over.

PARCOURU, *par-koo-reu*, p. part. of *parcourir*, run over.
PARCOURUS, *par-koo-reu*, pret. def. of *parcourir*, travelled over.
PARDESSUS, *par-duh-seue*, *sm.* over measure; small viol.
PARDON, *par-dong*, *sm.* forgiveness; pardon.
PARDONNABLE, *par-do-nabl*, *adj.* excusable.
PARDONNER À, *par-do-nai-ah*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to forgive; excuse; tolerate; spare.
PARÉ, -E, *pah-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* adorned; dressed; ready.
PARÉATIS, *pah-rai-ah-teess*, *sm.* writ in chancery.
PARÉGORIQUE, *pah-rai-go-reek*, *adj.* comforting; mollifying; assuasive; paregoric.
PAREIL, -LE, *pah-ray-yuh*, *smf.* like; equal.
PAREIL, -LE, *pah-ray-yuh*, *adj.* like; similar; equal.
PAREILLEMENT, *pah-ray yuh-mang*, *ad.* likewise; also; in like manner.
PARÉLIE, *pah-rai-lee*, *sm.* mock sun; parhelion.
PAREMENT, *par-mang*, *sm.* ornament; cuff; large stick of a fagot; pavement; smooth side of a freestone.
PARENT, -E, *pah-rang*, *-te*, *smf.* and *adj.* relation; kindred; related: *plur.* father and mother; ancestors.
PARENTÉ, *pah-rang-tai*, *sf.* affinity; relations.
PARENTHÈSE, *pah-rang-tayze*, *sf.* parenthesis.
PARER, *pah-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to deck; adorn; embellish; dress; parry; keep off; cut off; pare.
SE PARER, *suh-pah-rai*, *vref.* to dress one's self, make a show or boast; glory.
PARÈRE, *pah-rayre*, *sm.* advice, opinion of merchants on commercial affairs.
PARESSE, *pah-ress*, *sf.* idleness; laziness; indolence; sluggishness; sloth.
PARESSER, *pah-ray-sai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to be idle, lazy; give way, abandon one's self to indolence.
PARESSEUX, -SE, *pah-ray-suhe*, *-ze*, *smf.* and *adj.* sluggard; lazy; indolent; inactive.
PARFAIRE, *par-fayre*, *va.* 4 *irr.* (only used in the infinitive and p. past), to complete, finish, end; perfect.
PARFAIT, *par-fay*, *sm.* perfection; perfect tense.
PARFAIT, -E, *par-fay*, *-te*, *adj.* and p. part. of *parfaire*, perfect; accomplished; complete; finished.
PARFAITEMENT, *par-fayte-mang*, *ad.* perfectly, exactly; accurately.
PARFOIS, *par-foo-ah*, *ad.* sometimes, now and then.
PARFONDRE, *par-fongdr*, *va.* 4 *r.* to melt together; dissolve equally.
PARFOURNIR, *par-foor-neer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to furnish entirely; fit up completely.
PARFUM, *par-fung*, *sm.* perfume; sweet odor.
PARFUMER, *par-feu-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to perfume; scent; purify with perfume.
PARFUMEUR, -SE, *par-feu-mur*, *-muhze*, *smf.* perfumer.
PARI, *pah-re*, *sm.* wager; bet; stake.
PARIER, *pah-ryai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to bet; wager.
PARIÉTAIRE, *pah-ryai-tayre*, *sf.* pellitory.
PARIEUR, *pah-ryur*, *sm.* bettor.
PARISYLLABIQUE, *pah-re-seel-lah-beek*, *adj.* of equal syllables.
PARITÉ, *pah-re-tai*, *sf.* equality; comparison; parity.

PARJURE, *par-hjeur*, *sm.* false oath, perjury; perjurer; forswearer.
PARJURER (SE), *suh-par-hjeu-rai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to take a false oath; forswear one's self.
PARLAGE, *par-lahje*, *sm.* prate; tattle; empty talk.
PARLANT, -E, *par-lang*, *-te*, *adj.* expressive; forcible, very like; speaking.
PARLEMENT, *parl-mang*, *sm.* parliament.
PARLEMENTAIRE, *parl-mang-tayre*, *sm.* and *adj.* whig; parliamentary; of parliament.
PARLEMENTER, *parl-mang-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to parley.
PARLER, *par-lai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to speak; talk; converse.
PARLER, *par-lai*, *sm.* speech; language; talk; accent; dialect; manner of speaking.
PARLERIE, *parl-ree*, *sf.* troublesome talk; loquacity.
PARLEUR, -SE, *par-lur*, *-luhze*, *smf.* talker; prattler.
PARLOIR, *par-loo-ar*, *sm.* parlor in a monastery.
PARMESAN, *par-muh-zang*, *sm.* Parmesan cheese.
PARMI, *par-me*, *prep.* among; amongst; amidst.
PARNASSE, *par-nasse*, *sm.* Parnassus; poetry; poets.
PARODIE, *pah-ro-dee*, *sf.* parody: burlesque.
PARODIER, *pah-ro-dyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to parody.
PARODISTE, *pah-ro-deest*, *smf.* writer of parodies.
PAROI, *pah-roo-ah*, *sf.* wall; tunicle.
PAROISSE, *pah-roo-ass*, *sf.* parish, parish church, inhabitants of the parish.
PAROISSIAL, -E, *pah-roo-ah-syal*, *adj.* parochial; of the parish.
PAROISSIEN, -NE, *pah-roo-ah-syaing*, *-syenn*, *smf.* parishioner.
PAROLE, *pah-rol*, *sf.* speech; tone; word; saying; promise; offer, parole.
PAROLI, *pah-ro-le*, *sm.* double, at play; paroli.
PAROTIDE, *pah-ro-teed*, *sf.* glandulous swelling below the ears; parotis.
PAROXISME, *pah-rock-seessm*, *sm.* fit; crisis of the disease; paroxysm.
PARQUE, *park*, *sf.* destiny; fate; death.
PARQUER, *par-kai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to inclose; shut up in a park; be in a park.
PARQUET, *par-kay*, *sm.* inlaid floor; bar of a court of justice; pit of a play-house.
PARQUETAGE, *par-kuh-tahje*, *sm.* inlaid work.
PARQUETER, *par-kuh-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to inlay a floor.
PARRAIN, *pah-raing*, *sm.* godfather, sponsor.
PARRICIDE, *pah-re-seed*, *sm.* parricide; murderer, murderess of a father, &c.
PARRICIDE, *pah-re-seed*, *adj.* parricidal, of a father's murder.
PARS, *pahr*, pres. ind. of *partir*, set out.
PARSEMER, *par-suh-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to strew; scatter.
PARSIMONIE, *par-se-mo-nee*, *sf.* excessive frugality; niggardliness: equality of style.
PART, *par*, *sf.* part; share; concern; place; side. *De part et d'autre*, on each side.
À PART, *ah-par*, *ad. exp.* aside; apart; separately. *Mettre à part*, to lay aside.
DE PART EN PART, *duh-par-tang-par*, *ad. exp.* through.
NULLE PART, *neull-par*, *ad. exp.* nowhere.
PARTAGE, *par-tahje*, *sm.* division; portion; share.

PARTAGEABLE, *par-tah-hjabl*, *adj.* divisible; partable.
PARTAGER, *par-tah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to share; divide. *Son père l'a partagé en aîné*, his father gave him an elder brother's share.
PARTANCE, *par-tangsse*, *sf.* sailing; departure. *Etre en partance*, to be ready for sailing.
PARTANT, *par-tang*, pres. part. of *partir*, starting.
PARTANT, *par-tang*, *ad.* consequently; therefore.
PARTERRE, *par-tayre*, *sm.* flower-garden; pit of the theatre.
PARTI, *par-te*, *sm.* party; faction; resolution; means; expedient; profession; match; interest; defence; side. *Prendre son parti*, to be resolved on it.
PARTIAL, -E, *par-syal*, *adj.* partial, with partiality.
PARTIALEMENT, *par-syal-mang*, *ad.* partially
PARTIALISER (SE), *suh-par-syah-lee-zai*, *vref.* to grow partial; be prepossessed.
PARTIALITE, *par-syah-le-tai*, *sf.* partiality; unjust preference; partial attachment.
PARTIBLE, *par-teebl*, *adj.* divisible, separable, partable.
PARTICIPANT, -E, *par-te-se-pang*, *-te*, *adj.* sharing; having part; participant.
PARTICIPATION, *par-te-se-pah-syong*, *sf.* participation; communication; knowledge; share.
PARTICIPE, *par-te-seep*, *sm.* participle; partner.
PARTICIPER À, *par-te-se-pai-ah*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to share: partake; participate; connive with.
PARTICULARISER, *par-te-ku-lah-re-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to detail; show minutely; particularize.
PARTICULARITÉ, *par-te-ku-lah-re-tai*, *sf.* peculiar circumstance; particularity.
PARTICULE, *par-te-kule*, *sf.* particle.
PARTICULIER, -E, *par-te-ku-lyai*, *-re*, *adj.* private; remarkable; singular; odd; intimate; secret; retired; solitary; separate.
PARTICULIER, *par-te-ku-lyai*, *sm.* circumstances; particulars; home.
EN PARTICULIER, *ang-par-te-ku-lyai*, *ad. exp.* apart; secretly; separately, aside; in private.
PARTICULIÈREMENT, *par-te-ku-lyaire-mang*, *ad.* specially; in a particular manner.
PARTIE, *par-tee*, *sf.* part; party; portion; client; game; match; sport; sum. *Pour fin de toutes parties*, in full of all demands.
EN PARTIE, *ang-par-tee*, *ad. exp.* partly; in part.
PARTIEL, -LE, *par-syel*, *-l*, *adj.* of only one part.
PARTIELLEMENT, *par-syel-mang*, *ad.* in parts.
PARTIR, *par-teer*, *sm.* going away, departure.
PARTIR, *par-teer*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to set out; go away; start; rush; proceed; spring; flow.
PARTISAN, *par-te-zang*, *sm.* adherent; contractor; commander of a party.
PARTITIF, -VE, *par-te-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* partitive,
PARTITION, *par-te-syon*, *sf.* division; separation.
PARTOUT, *par-too*, *ad.* everywhere.
PARU, *pah-reu*, p. part. of *paraître*, appeared.
PARURE, *pah-reur*, *sf.* dress; attire; ornament; paring.
PARUS, *pah-reu*, pret. def. of *paraître*, appeared.
PARVENANT, *par-vuh-nang*, pres. part. of *parvenir*, reaching.
PARVENIR À, *par-vuh-neer-ah*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to reach, arrive at; obtain; rise; succeed.
PARVENU, *par-vuh-neu*, *sm.* upstart.
PARVENU, *par-vuh-neu*, p. part. of *parvenir*, reached; succeeded.
PARVIENDRAI, *par-vyaing-drai*, fut. of *parvenir*, will succeed.
PARVIENDRAIS *par-vyaing-dray*, condit. of *parvenir*, would reach.
PARVIENNE, *par-vyenn*, pres. subj. of *parvenir*, may reach.
PARVIENNENT, *par-vyenn*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. and subj. of *parvenir*, reach.
PARVIENS, *par-vyaing*, pres. ind. of *parvenir*, reach, succeed.
PARVINS, *par-vaing*, pret. def. of *parvenir*, reached.
PARVINSSE, *par-vaingss*, imperf. subj. of *parvenir*, might reach.
PARVIS, *par-vee*, *sm.* court before the church door.
PAS, *pàh*, *sm.* step; pace; trace; defile; precedency; measure. *Tout de ce pas*, straightly, presently. *Avoir le pas*, to go first.
PAS, *pàh*, *ad.* no; not (this adverb is always placed after the verb, preceded by *ne*).
PASCAL, -E, *pas-kal*, *adj.* of Easter; paschal.
PAS D'ÂNE, *pàh-dàhn*, *sm.* sharp bit of a bridle; basket-hilt; colt's-foot, plant.
PASQUINADE, *pass-ke-nad*, *sf.* lampoon; pasquinade.
PASSABLE, *pah-sabl*, *adj.* tolerable; admissible.
PASSABLEMENT, *pah-sabl-mang*, *ad.* passably.
PASSADE, *pah-sad*, *sf.* charity; short stay; passing; short pleasure; whim.
PASSAGE, *pah-sahje*, *sm.* passage, road, way; toll; fare; change; ornament.
PASSAGER, -E, *pah-sah-hjai*, *-re*, *smf.* passenger.
PASSAGER, -E, *pah-sah-hjai*, *-re*, *adj.* passing; fleeting; short; momentary; fugitive.
PASSAGÈREMENT, *pah-sah-hjayre-mang*, *adj.* cursorily; in a hasty manner.
PASSANT, *pah-sang*, *sm.* person walking in the street; passer; traveller.
EN PASSANT, *ang-pah-sang*, *ad. exp.* by the way; going along; accidentally; without thinking.
PASSANT, -E, *pah-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* frequented; open; much resorted to.
PASSAVANT, *pass-ah-vang*, *sm.* passport.
PASSE DE (ÊTRE EN), *eytr-ang-pass-duh*, *v. aux.* to be in a fair way.
PASSE, *pass*, *ad.* good; well; let it pass.
PASSÉ, *pah-sai*, *sm.* time, thing past; preterit tense.
PASSÉ, *pah-sai*, *prep.* except; beyond.
PASSÉ, -E, *pah-sai*, *-e*, *adj.* past; gone; vanished; withered; disused; grown old; neglected; forgotten; superannuated.
PASSE-CARREAU, -X, *pass-khah-ro*, *-e*, *sm.* tailor's sleeve-board.
PASSE DEBOUT, *pass-duh-boo*, *sm.* permit.
PASSE DROIT, *pass-droo-ah*, *sm.* unjust favor or promotion.
PASSÉE, *pah-saie*, *sf.* passage of birds, &c.; large net; track; alternate motion of the shuttle.
PASSE-FLEUR, *pass-flur*, *sf.* anemone; rose-mallow.

PARCOURU, *par-koo-reu*, p. part. of *parcourir*, run over.
PARCOURUS, *par-koo-reu*, pret. def. of *parcourir*, travelled over.
PARDESSUS, *par-duh-seue*, *sm.* over measure; small viol.
PARDON, *par-dong*, *sm.* forgiveness; pardon.
PARDONNABLE, *par-do-nabl*, *adj.* excusable.
PARDONNER À, *par-do-nai-ah*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to forgive; excuse; tolerate; spare.
PARÉ, -E, *pah-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* adorned; dressed; ready.
PARÉATIS, *pah-rai-ah-teess*, *sm.* writ in chancery.
PARÉGORIQUE, *pah-rai-go-reek*, *adj.* comforting; mollifying; assuasive; paregoric.
PAREIL, -LE, *pah-ray-yuh*, *smf.* like; equal.
PAREIL, -LE, *pah-ray-yuh*, *adj.* like; similar; equal.
PAREILLEMENT, *pah-ray yuh-mang*, *ad.* likewise; also; in like manner.
PARÉLIE, *pah-rai-lee*, *sm.* mock sun; parhelion.
PAREMENT, *par-mang*, *sm.* ornament; cuff; large stick of a fagot; pavement; smooth side of a freestone.
PARENT, -E, *pah-rang*, *-te*, *smf.* and *adj.* relation; kindred; related: *plur.* father and mother; ancestors.
PARENTÉ, *pah-rang-tai*, *sf.* affinity; relations.
PARENTHÈSE, *pah-rang-tayze*, *sf.* parenthesis.
PARER, *pah-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to deck; adorn; embellish; dress; parry; keep off; cut off; pare.
SE PARER, *suh-pah-rai*, *vref.* to dress one's self, make a show or boast; glory.
PARÈRE, *pah-rayre*, *sm.* advice, opinion of merchants on commercial affairs.
PARESSE, *pah-ress*, *sf.* idleness; laziness; indolence; sluggishness; sloth.
PARESSER, *pah-ray-sai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to be idle, lazy; give way, abandon one's self to indolence.
PARESSEUX, -SE, *pah-ray-suhe*, *-ze*, *smf.* and *adj.* sluggard; lazy; indolent; inactive.
PARFAIRE, *par-fayre*, *va.* 4 *irr.* (only used in the infinitive and p. past), to complete, finish, end; perfect.
PARFAIT, *par-fay*, *sm.* perfection; perfect tense.
PARFAIT, -E, *par-fay*, *-te*, *adj.* and p. part. of *parfaire*, perfect; accomplished; complete; finished.
PARFAITEMENT, *par-fayte-mang*, *ad.* perfectly, exactly; accurately.
PARFOIS, *par-foo-ah*, *ad.* sometimes, now and then.
PARFONDRE, *par-fongdr*, *va.* 4 *r.* to melt together; dissolve equally.
PARFOURNIR, *par-foor-neer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to furnish entirely; fit up completely.
PARFUM, *par-fung*, *sm.* perfume; sweet odor.
PARFUMER, *par-feu-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to perfume; scent; purify with perfume.
PARFUMEUR, -SE, *par-feu-mur*, *-muhze*, *smf.* perfumer.
PARI, *pah-re*, *sm.* wager; bet; stake.
PARIER, *pah-ryai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to bet; wager.
PARIÉTAIRE, *pah-ryai-tayre*, *sf.* pellitory.
PARIEUR, *pah-ryur*, *sm.* bettor.
PARISYLLABIQUE, *pah-re-seel-lah-beek*, *adj.* of equal syllables.
PARITÉ, *pah-re-tai*, *sf.* equality; comparison; parity.

PARJURE, *par-hjeur*, *sm.* false oath, perjury; perjurer; forswearer.
PARJURER (SE), *suh-par-hjeu-rai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to take a false oath; forswear one's self.
PARLAGE, *par-lahje*, *sm.* prate; tattle; empty talk.
PARLANT, -E, *par-lang*, *-te*, *adj.* expressive; forcible, very like; speaking.
PARLEMENT, *parl-mang*, *sm.* parliament.
PARLEMENTAIRE, *parl-mang-tayre*, *sm.* and *adj.* whig; parliamentary; of parliament.
PARLEMENTER, *parl-mang-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to parley.
PARLER, *par-lai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to speak; talk; converse.
PARLER, *par-lai*, *sm.* speech; language; talk; accent; dialect; manner of speaking.
PARLERIE, *parl-ree*, *sf.* troublesome talk; loquacity.
PARLEUR, -SE, *par-lur*, *-luhze*, *smf.* talker; prattler.
PARLOIR, *par-loo-ar*, *sm.* parlor in a monastery.
PARMESAN, *par-muh-zang*, *sm.* Parmesan cheese.
PARMI, *par-me*, *prep.* among; amongst; amidst.
PARNASSE, *par-nasse*, *sm.* Parnassus; poetry; poets.
PARODIE, *pah-ro-dee*, *sf.* parody: burlesque.
PARODIER, *pah-ro-dyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to parody.
PARODISTE, *pah-ro-deest*, *smf.* writer of parodies.
PAROI, *pah-roo-ah*, *sf.* wall; tunicle.
PAROISSE, *pah-roo-ass*, *sf.* parish, parish church, inhabitants of the parish.
PAROISSIAL, -E, *pah-roo-ah-syal*, *adj.* parochial; of the parish.
PAROISSIEN, -NE, *pah-roo-ah-syaing*, *-syenn*, *smf.* parishioner.
PAROLE, *pah-rol*, *sf.* speech; tone; word; saying; promise; offer, parole.
PAROLI, *pah-ro-le*, *sm.* double, at play; paroli.
PAROTIDE, *pah-ro-teed*, *sf.* glandulous swelling below the ears; parotis.
PAROXISME, *pah-rock-seessm*, *sm.* fit; crisis of the disease; paroxysm.
PARQUE, *park*, *sf.* destiny; fate; death.
PARQUER, *par-kai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to inclose; shut up in a park; be in a park.
PARQUET, *par-kay*, *sm.* inlaid floor; bar of a court of justice; pit of a play-house.
PARQUETAGE, *par-kuh-tahje*, *sm.* inlaid work.
PARQUETER, *par-kuh-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to inlay a floor.
PARRAIN, *pah-raing*, *sm.* godfather, sponsor.
PARRICIDE, *pah-re-seed*, *sm.* parricide; murderer, murderess of a father, &c.
PARRICIDE, *pah-re-seed*, *adj.* parricidal, of a father's murder.
PARS, *pahr*, pres. ind. of *partir*, set out.
PARSEMER, *par-suh-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to strew; scatter.
PARSIMONIE, *par-se-mo-nee*, *sf.* excessive frugality; niggardliness: equality of style.
PART, *par*, *sf.* part; share; concern; place; side. *De part et d'autre*, on each side.
À PART, *ah-par*, *ad. exp.* aside; apart; separately. *Mettre à part*, to lay aside.
DE PART EN PART, *duh-par-tang-par*, *ad. exp.* through.
NULLE PART, *neull-par*, *ad. exp.* nowhere.
PARTAGE, *par-tahje*, *sm.* division; portion; share.

PARTAGEABLE, *par-tah-hjabl*, *adj.* divisible; partable.
PARTAGER, *par-tah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to share; divide. *Son père l'a partagé en aîné*, his father gave him an elder brother's share.
PARTANCE, *par-tangsse*, *sf.* sailing; departure. *Etre en partance*, to be ready for sailing.
PARTANT, *par-tang*, pres. part. of *partir*, starting.
PARTANT, *par-tang*, *ad.* consequently; therefore.
PARTERRE, *par-tayre*, *sm.* flower-garden; pit of the theatre.
PARTI, *par-te*, *sm.* party; faction; resolution; means; expedient; profession; match; interest; defence; side. *Prendre son parti*, to be resolved on it.
PARTIAL, -E, *par-syal*, *adj.* partial, with partiality.
PARTIALEMENT, *par-syal-mang*, *ad.* partially
PARTIALISER (SE), *suh-par-syah-lee-zai*, *vref.* to grow partial; be prepossessed.
PARTIALITE, *par-syah-le-tai*, *sf.* partiality; unjust preference; partial attachment.
PARTIBLE, *par-teebl*, *adj.* divisible, separable, partable.
PARTICIPANT, -E, *par-te-se-pang*, *-te*, *adj.* sharing; having part; participant.
PARTICIPATION, *par-te-se-pah-syong*, *sf.* participation; communication; knowledge; share.
PARTICIPE, *par-te-seep*, *sm.* participle; partner.
PARTICIPER À, *par-te-se-pai-ah*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to share: partake; participate; connive with.
PARTICULARISER, *par-te-ku-lah-re-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to detail; show minutely; particularize.
PARTICULARITÉ, *par-te-ku-lah-re-tai*, *sf.* peculiar circumstance; particularity.
PARTICULE, *par-te-kule*, *sf.* particle.
PARTICULIER, -E, *par-te-ku-lyai*, *-re*, *adj.* private; remarkable; singular; odd; intimate; secret; retired; solitary; separate.
PARTICULIER, *par-te-ku-lyai*, *sm.* circumstances; particulars; home.
EN PARTICULIER, *ang-par-te-ku-lyai*, *ad. exp.* apart; secretly; separately, aside; in private.
PARTICULIÈREMENT, *par-te-ku-lyaire-mang*, *ad.* specially; in a particular manner.
PARTIE, *par-tee*, *sf.* part; party; portion; client; game; match; sport; sum. *Pour fin de toutes parties*, in full of all demands.
EN PARTIE, *ang-par-tee*, *ad. exp.* partly; in part.
PARTIEL, -LE, *par-syel*, *-l*, *adj.* of only one part.
PARTIELLEMENT, *par-syel-mang*, *ad.* in parts.
PARTIR, *par-teer*, *sm.* going away, departure.
PARTIR, *par-teer*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to set out; go away; start; rush; proceed; spring; flow.
PARTISAN, *par-te-zang*, *sm.* adherent; contractor; commander of a party.
PARTITIF, -VE, *par-te-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* partitive,
PARTITION, *par-te-syon*, *sf.* division; separation.
PARTOUT, *par-too*, *ad.* everywhere.
PARU, *pah-reu*, p. part. of *paraître*, appeared.
PARURE, *pah-reur*, *sf.* dress; attire; ornament; paring.
PARUS, *pah-reu*, pret. def. of *paraître*, appeared.
PARVENANT, *par-vuh-nang*, pres. part. of *parvenir*, reaching.
PARVENIR À, *par-vuh-neer-ah*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to reach, arrive at; obtain; rise; succeed.
PARVENU, *par-vuh-neu*, *sm.* upstart.
PARVENU, *par-vuh-neu*, p. part. of *parvenir*, reached; succeeded.
PARVIENDRAI, *par-vyaing-drai*, fut. of *parvenir*, will succeed.
PARVIENDRAIS *par-vyaing-dray*, condit. of *parvenir*, would reach.
PARVIENNE, *par-vyenn*, pres. subj. of *parvenir*, may reach.
PARVIENNENT, *par-vyenn*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. and subj. of *parvenir*, reach.
PARVIENS, *par-vyaing*, pres. ind. of *parvenir*, reach, succeed.
PARVINS, *par-vaing*, pret. def. of *parvenir*, reached.
PARVINSSE, *par-vaingss*, imperf. subj. of *parvenir*, might reach.
PARVIS, *par-vee*, *sm.* court before the church door.
PAS, *pàh*, *sm.* step; pace; trace; defile; precedency; measure. *Tout de ce pas*, straightly, presently. *Avoir le pas*, to go first.
PAS, *pàh*, *ad.* no; not (this adverb is always placed after the verb, preceded by *ne*).
PASCAL, -E, *pas-kal*, *adj.* of Easter; paschal.
PAS D'ÂNE, *pàh-dàhn*, *sm.* sharp bit of a bridle; basket-hilt; colt's-foot, plant.
PASQUINADE, *pass-ke-nad*, *sf.* lampoon; pasquinade.
PASSABLE, *pah-sabl*, *adj.* tolerable; admissible.
PASSABLEMENT, *pah-sabl-mang*, *ad.* passably.
PASSADE, *pah-sad*, *sf.* charity; short stay; passing; short pleasure; whim.
PASSAGE, *pah-sahje*, *sm.* passage, road, way; toll; fare; change; ornament.
PASSAGER, -E, *pah-sah-hjai*, *-re*, *smf.* passenger.
PASSAGER, -E, *pah-sah-hjai*, *-re*, *adj.* passing; fleeting; short; momentary; fugitive.
PASSAGÈREMENT, *pah-sah-hjayre-mang*, *adj.* cursorily; in a hasty manner.
PASSANT, *pah-sang*, *sm.* person walking in the street; passer; traveller.
EN PASSANT, *ang-pah-sang*, *ad. exp.* by the way; going along; accidentally; without thinking.
PASSANT, -E, *pah-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* frequented; open; much resorted to.
PASSAVANT, *pass-ah-vang*, *sm.* passport.
PASSE DE (ÊTRE EN), *eytr-ang-pass-duh*, *v. aux.* to be in a fair way.
PASSE, *pass*, *ad.* good; well; let it pass.
PASSÉ, *pah-sai*, *sm.* time, thing past; preterit tense.
PASSÉ, *pah-sai*, *prep.* except; beyond.
PASSÉ, -E, *pah-sai*, *-e*, *adj.* past; gone; vanished; withered; disused; grown old; neglected; forgotten; superannuated.
PASSE-CARREAU, -X, *pass-khah-ro*, *-e*, *sm.* tailor's sleeve-board.
PASSE DEBOUT, *pass-duh-boo*, *sm.* permit.
PASSE DROIT, *pass-droo-ah*, *sm.* unjust favor or promotion.
PASSÉE, *pah-saie*, *sf.* passage of birds, &c.; large net; track; alternate motion of the shuttle.
PASSE-FLEUR, *pass-flur*, *sf.* anemone; rose-mallow.

PASSEMENT, *pass-mang*, *sm.* tape; lace; ribbon; dressing.
PASSEMENTER, *pass-mang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to adorn with lace.
PASSEMENTIER, -E, *pass-mang-tyai*, *-re*, *smf.* lace man or woman, embroiderer.
PASSE-PARTOUT, *pass-par-too*, *sm.* master-key.
PASSE-PASSE (TOUR DE), *toor-duh-pass-pass*, *sm.* sleight of hand; juggling.
PASSE-PIED, *pass-pyai*, *sm.* Scotch reel.
PASSE-PIERRE, *pass-pyayre*, *sf.* sea-fennel, samphire.
PASSE-POIL, *pass-poo-al*, *sm.* narrow edging of gold, &c., to lay over seams.
PASSE-PORT, *pass-port*, *sm.* passport.
PASSER, *pah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pass; cross; continue; convey; go beyond; outstrip; spend; employ; tolerate, forgive; allow; put on; prepare.
PASSER, *pah-sai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to pass; emigrate; cease; fade; vanish; fly away; happen. *Passer de mode*, to be out of fashion. *En passer par la*, to submit to that.
PASSER POUR, *pah-sai-poor*, *vn.* to be accounted, pass for; be deemed, reputed.
EN PASSER PAR, *ang-pah-sai-par*, *vn.* to submit; yield.
SE PASSER, *suh-pah-sai*, *vref.* to fade; cease; glide; pass on swiftly.
SE PASSER DE, *suh-pah-sai-duh*, *vref.* to forego; abstain from; do without.
PASSEREAU, -X, *pass-ro*, *-e*, *sm.* sparrow.
PASSE TEMPS, *pass-tang*, *sm.* pastime; sport.
PASSEUR, -SE, *pah-sur*, *-suhze*, *smf.* ferry man or woman.
PASSE-VELOURS, *pass-vuh-loor*, *sm.* amaranth.
PASSE-VOLANT, *pass-vo-lang*, *sm.* sponger; intruder; interloper.
PASSIBILITÉ, *pah-se-be-le-tai*, *sf.* power of suffering, passibility.
PASSIBLE, *pah-seebl*, *adj.* susceptive of suffering.
PASSIF, -VE, *pah-seeff*, *-seev*, *adj.* passive.
PASSION, *pah-syong*, *sf.* passion; sufferings; love; affection; ardor.
PASSIONNÉ, -E, *pah-syo-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* full of ardor, zealous; fond; loving.
PASSIONNÉMENT, *pah-syo-nai-mang*, *ad.* dotingly; zealously; passionately.
PASSIONNER, *pah-syo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fix the attention; animate; interest powerfully.
PASSIVEMENT, *pah-seev-mang*, *ad.* passively.
PASSOIRE, *pah-soo-ar*, *sf.* colander; sieve.
PASTEL, *pass-tell*, *sm.* pastil, kind of pencil.
PASTEUR, *pass-tur*, *sm.* shepherd; pastor; clergyman.
PASTILLE, *pass-te-yuh*, *sf.* pastil; sugar-plum.
PASTORAL, -E, *pass-to-ral*, *adj.* of shepherds; rural; pastoral.
PASTORALE, *pass-to-ral*, *sf.* pastoral; idyl; bucolic; shepherd's song.
PASTORALEMENT, *pass to-ral-mang*, *ad.* like a good shepherd, pastor.
PASTOUREAU, -X, *pass-too-ro*, *-e*, *sm.* young shepherd.
PASTOURELLE, *pass-too-rell*, *sf.* young shepherdess.
PAT, *patt*, *sm.* stalemate, at chess.
PATACHE, *pah-tash*, *sf.* advice-boat; bad public conveyance or coach.
PATAGON, *pah-tah-gong*, *sm.* patacoon, Spanish coin worth four shillings and eightpence English; valerian.
PATARAFE, *pah-tah-raff*, *sf.* scrawl; bad writing.
PATARD, *pah-tar*, *sm.* penny (old word).
PATATE, *pah-tatt*, *sf.* potato, esculent root.
PATAUD, -E, *pah-to*, *-de*, *smf.* and *adj.* clumsy; thick, awkward man or woman.
PATAUD, *pah-to*, *sm.* countryman; clown; plump boy; thick-footed young dog.
PATAUDE, *pah-tode*, *sf.* plump young girl.
PATAUGER, *pah-to-hjai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to walk, wade through muddy water.
PÂTE, *pâht*, *sf.* paste; dough; nature; temper.
PÂTÉ, *pâh-tai*, *sm.* pie; ink-spot; fat child.
PÂTÉE, *pah-taie*, *sf.* paste for poultry.
PATELIN, *patt-laing*, *sm.* cajoler, wheedler; smooth-faced fellow, sharper.
PATELINAGE, *patt-le-nahje*, *sm.* wheedling.
PATELINER, *patt-le-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to wheedle, cajole; cheat artfully; act craftily.
PATELINEUR, -SE, *patt-le-nur*, *-nuhze*, *smf.* wheedler, crafty man or woman.
PATÈNE, *pah-tayne*, *sf.* cover of the chalice; patin.
PATENT, -E, *pah-tang*, *-te*, *adj.* patent; open; clear.
PATENTE, *pah-tangte*, *sf.* patent, writ of privilege.
PATENTÉ, -E, *pah-tang-tai*, *-e*, *smf.* patentee.
PATER, *pah-tair*, *sm.* the Lord's prayer; large bead of the chaplet.
PATÈRE, *pah-tayre*, *sf.* goblet; bowl; large cup.
PATERNEL, -LE, *pah-tair-nel*, *-l*, *adj.* fatherly; hereditary; paternal.
PATERNELLEMENT, *pah-tair-nell-mang*, *ad.* in a fatherly manner; like a father.
PATERNITÉ, *pah-tair-ne-tai*, *sf.* paternity.
PÂTEUX, -SE, *pâh-tuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* viscous; gluish; clammy.
PATHÉTIQUE, *pah-tai-teek*, *adj.* vehement; energetic; affecting; touching; expressive.
PATHÉTIQUEMENT, *pah-tai-teek-mang*, *ad.* in an affecting, strong manner.
PATHOLOGIE, *pah-to-lo-hje*, *sf.* treatise on diseases, their causes and effects.
PATHOLOGIQUE, *pah-to-lo-hjeek*, *adj.* relating to the signs and effects of a distemper.
PATHOLOGISTE, *pah-to-lo-hjeest*, *sm.* writer on diseases, their causes and effects.
PATHOS, *pah-tos*, *sm.* pathos; warmth of expression; affection of the mind.
PATIBULAIRE, *pah-te-beu-layre*, *adj.* patibulary; hanging.
PATIEMMENT, *pah-syah-mang*, *ad.* with patience.
PATIENCE, *pah-syangsse*, *sf.* patience; calm expectation; cool perseverance.
PATIENCE! *pah-syangsse*, *inter.* have patience!
PATIENT, *pa-syang*, *sm.* sick person, patient.
PATIENT, -E, *pah-syang*, *-te*, *adj.* patient; calm.
PATIENTER, *pah-syang-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to have patience; suffer, bear with patience.
PATIN, *pah-taing*, *sm.* high-heeled shoe; skate; patten of a pillar.
PATINER, *pah-te-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to handle; feel; fumble; paw; skate.
PATINEUR, *pah-te-nur*, *sm.* fumbler; skater.
PÂTIR, *pâh-teer*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to endure; suffer.
PÂTIS, *pâh-tee*, *sm.* pasture-ground; pasture.
PÂTISSER, *pâh-te-sai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to make pastry.
PÂTISSERIE, *pah-tess-ree*, *sf.* pastry.

PÂTISSIER, -E, *pàh-te-syai, -re, smf.* pastry-cook.
PATOIS, *pah-too-àh, sm.* country dialect; jargon; gibberish; gabble.
PÂTON, *pàh-tong, sm.* fattening-ball for fowls.
PATRAQUE, *pah-track, sf.* bad watch, &c.; weakly man, &c.
PÂTRE, *pàhtr, sm.* herdsman; hind; shepherd.
PATRES (AD), *ad-pah-tress, Lat. ad. exp.* dead and gone; gone to his fathers.
PATRIARCAL, -E, *pah-tre-yar-khal, adj.* patriarchal.
PATRIARCAT, *pah-tre-yar-khah, sm.* patriarchate.
PATRIARCHE, *pah-tre-yarsh, sm.* patriarch.
PATRICE, *pah-tress, sm.* patrician; Roman nobleman.
PATRICIAT, *pah-tre-syah, sm.* patriciate.
PATRICIEN, -NE, *pah-tre-syaing, -syenn, smf.* and *adj.* patrician; noble; senatorial.
PATRIE, *pah-tree, sf.* native country; land; soil.
PATRIMOINE, *pah-tree-moo-ann, sm.* patrimony; paternal inheritance.
PATRIMONIAL, -E, *pah-tre-mo-nyal, adj.* patrimonial; by inheritance.
PATRIOTE, *pah-tre-yott, smf.* lover of one's country; patriot.
PATRIOTIQUE, *pah-tre-yo-teek, adj.* of one's country.
PATRIOTISM, *pah-tre-yo-teessm, sm.* love of one's country; patriotism.
PATRON, -NE, *pah-trong, -tronn, smf.* patron; protector, protectress; advowee; captain of a merchantman.
PATRONAGE, *pah-tro-nahje, sm.* patronage; advowson; oriental painting.
PATRONYMIQUE, *pah-tro-ne-meek, adj. m.* of one's father, ancestors: patronymic.
PATROUILLAGE, *pah-troo-yahje, sm.* puddling; pawing; handling; dirty way of doing a thing.
PATROUILLE, *pah-troo-yuh, sf.* patrol; night-watch.
PATROUILLER, *pah-troo-yai, va. n. 1 r.* to handle improperly; paw; patrol; puddle; stir up dirty water.
PATROUILLIS, *pah-troo-yee, sm.* puddle; pawing; handling; slipslop.
PATTE, *patt, sf.* paw; (iron.) foot; hand; clutch.
PATTE D'OIE, *patt-doo-àh, sf.* walks, roads meeting in one point.
PÂTURAGE, *pàh-teu-rahje, sm.* pasture-ground; pasturage; pasture.
PÂTURE, *pàh-teur, sf.* pasture; food; education.
PÂTURER, *pàh-teu-rai, vn. 1 r.* to feed; pasture; graze.
PÂTUREUR, *pàh-teu-rur, sm.* man that leads the horses to grass.
PÂTURON, *pàh-teu-rong, sm.* pastern.
PAULETTE, *po-lett, sf.* paulet, yearly tax paid formerly in France.
PAUME, *pome, sf.* palm; inner part of the hand; three inches; tennis; tennis-court.
PAUMER, *poe-mai, va. 1 r.* to thump; beat; strike; belabor; slap.
PAUMIER, *poe-myai, sm.* master of a tennis-court.
PAUPIÈRE, *po-pyagre, sf.* eyelid.
PAUSE, *poze, sf.* pause; stop; intermission; rest.
PAUSER, *poe-zai, vn. 1 r.* to pause; make a pause.
PAUVRE, *poevr, sm.* and *adj.* beggar; poor; needy, indigent; mean; pitiful; simple; foolish.
PAUVREMENT, *poevr-mang, ad.* poorly; with little success; in a poor manner.
PAUVRET, -TE, *poe-vray, -te, smf.* poor creature or thing; poor little dear.
PAUVRETE, *poe-vruh-tai, sf.* poverty; indigence; necessity; foolishness; ridiculous thing.
PAVAGE, *pah-vahje, sm.* paving.
PAVANE, *pah-vann, sf.* pavan, stately dance.
PAVANER (SE), *suh-pah-vah-nai, vref.* to strut; walk with affected dignity.
PAVÉ, *pah-vai, sm.* pavement.
BATTEUR, -SE DE PAVÉ, *bah-tur, -tuhze-duh-pah-vai, smf.* lounger; idler; rambler; vagrant.
PAVE (PRENDRE LE HAUT DU), *pra-gdr-luh-hoe-deu-pah-vai, v. 4 irr.* to take the wall.
PAVÉ (TÂTER LE), *tàh-tai-luh-pah-vai, idi. exp. v. 1 r.* to act with prudence.
PAVE (ÊTRE SUR LE), *eytr-seur-luh-pah-vai, v. aux.* to be out of place; have no home.
PAVEMENT, *pav-mang, sm.* pavement; stone floor.
PAVER, *pah-vai, va. 1 r.* to pave.
PAVEUR, *pah-vur, sm.* paver; pavier.
PAVIE, *pah-vee, sf.* nectarine; nectarine-tree.
PAVILLON, *pah-ve-yong, sm.* pavilion; tent; tent-bed; flag; bell of a trumpet, &c.
PAVOIS, *pah-voo-àh, sm.* great shield.
PAVOISER, *pah-voo-àh-zai, va. 1 r.* to shield a ship.
PAVOT, *pah-vo, sm.* poppy, soporiferous plant: *plur.* and *poet.* sleep.
PAYABLE, *pay-yabl, adj.* to be paid; payable; due.
PAYE, *paie, sf.* pay; salary; debtor; paymaster.
PAYEMENT, *pay-mang, sm.* payment; paying; discharge; salary; wages; hire.
PAYER, *pay-yai, va. n. 1 r.* to pay; discharge a debt; reward; settle an account. *Payer de sa personne,* to show one's self a man. *Payer de raison,* to give good reasons.
PAYEUR, -SE, *pay-yur, -yuhze, smf.* payer; paymaster.
PAYS, *pay-e, sm.* country; region; province; district; native place or home.
PAYS DE COCAGNE, *pay-e-duh-ko-khah-ing-yuh, idi. exp. sm.* land of milk and honey.
PAYSAGE, *pay-e-zahje, sm.* landscape.
PAYSAGISTE, *pay-e-zah-hjeest, sm.* landscape-painter.
PAYSAN, -NE, *pay-e-zang, -zann, smf.* countryman, country woman or girl. *Manière qui sent de paysan,* clownish.
PAYSAN, -NE, *pay-e-zang, -zann, adj.* rustic; simple; plain; artless; honest.
PÉAGE, *pai-ahje, sm.* toll; turnpike.
PEAGER, *pai-ah-hjai, sm.* toll-gatherer.
PEAU, -X, *po, -e, sf.* skin; hide; rind; peel.
PEAU DE CHIEN, *po-dshyaing, sf.* fish-skin.
PEAUSSERIE, *poess-ree, sf.* skinner's trade or ware.
PEAUSSIER, *poe-syai, sm.* skinner; fellmonger.
PEC (HARENG), *ah-rang-peck, sm.* pickled herring.
PECCABLE, *pay-khabl, adj.* liable to sin; peccable.

PECCADILLE, *pay-khah-de-yuh*, *sf.* petty fault; venal offence; peccadillo.
PECCAVI, *pay-khah-ve*, *sm.* contrition; repentance.
PÊCHE, *peysh*, *sf.* peach; fishing; fishery.
PÉCHÉ, *pai-shai*, *sm.* sin; transgression.
PÉCHÉ MIGNON, *pai-shai-ming-yong*, bad habit.
PÉCHER, *pai-shai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to sin; offend.
PÊCHER, *pey-shai*, *sm.* peach-tree.
PÊCHER, *pey-shai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to fish.
PÊCHERIE, *peysh-ree*, *sf.* fishery.
PÉCHEUR, *pai-shur*, *sm.* sinner; offender.
PÉCHERESSE, *paish-ress*, *sf.* sinner; offender.
PÊCHEUR, -SE, *pey-shur*, *-shuhze*, *smf.* fisher.
PÉCORE, *pai-kor*, *sf.* animal; beast; stupid person.
PECTORAL, *peck-to-ral*, *sm.* breast-plate; stomacher.
PECTORAL, -E, *peck-to-ral*, *sm.* and *adj.* stomachic; pectoral; good for the stomach.
PÉCULAT, *pai-ku-lah*, *sm.* peculation; theft of public money; embezzlement.
PÉCULE, *pai-kule*, *sm.* earning; fruit of industry.
PÉCUNIAIRE, *pai-ku-nyayre*, *adj.* of money; pecuniary.
PÉCUNIEUX, -SE, *pai-ku-nyuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* full of money; moneyed, rich in money.
PÉDAGOGIE, *pai-dah-go-hjee*, *sf.* education.
PÉDAGOGIQUE, *pai-dah-go-hjeek*, *adj.* of education; instructive.
PÉDAGOGUE, *pai-dah-gogg*, *sm.* schoolmaster; pedant; pedagogue.
PÉDALE, *pai-dal*, *sf.* pedals; large pipes of an organ.
PÉDANT, -E, *pai-dang*, *-te*, *smf.* pedant; person fond of displaying a show of erudition.
PÉDANT, -E, *pai-dang*, *-te*, *adj.* pedantic.
PÉDANTER, *pai-dang-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to teach or speak in a pedantic manner.
PÉDANTERIE, *pai-dangte-ree*, *sf.* pedantry.
PÉDANTESQUE, *pai-dang-tesk*, *adj.* pedantical.
PÉDANTESQUEMENT, *pai-dang-tesk-mang*, *ad.* in a pedantic manner.
PÉDANTISER, *pai-dang-tee-zai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to be pedantic; speak, act like a pedant.
PÉDANTISME, *pai-dang-teessm*, *sm.* pedantic manner; ridiculous ostentation of learning.
PÉDESTRE, *pai-destr*, *adj.* placed or set on foot.
PÉDESTREMENT, *pai-desstr-mang*, *ad.* on foot.
PÉDICULAIRE, *pai-de-ku-layre*, *adj.* lousy; pedicular.
PÉDICULE, *pai-de-kule*, *sm.* pedicle; foot-stalk, stem of mushrooms.
PÉDON, *pai-dong*, *sm.* foot-courier; footman.
PÉDROTROPHIE, *pai-dro-tro-fee*, *sf.* art of nursing and feeding children.
PÉGASE, *pai-ghazz*, *sm.* winged horse; genius; flight of fancy; poetical genius.
PEIGNANT, *pai-ing-yang*, pres. part. of *peindre*, painting.
PEIGNE, *pay-ing-yuh*, *sm.* comb; card for wool, &c.; hatchel; crown scab.
PEIGNER, *pay-ing-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to comb; card; beat; thump; treat ill.
SE PEIGNER, *suh-pay-ing-yai*, *vref.* to comb one's head; beat one another.
PEIGNEUR, *pay-ing-yur*, *sm.* wool-comber.
PEIGNIER, *pay-ing-yai*, *sm.* comb maker or seller.
PEIGNIS, *pai-ing-ye*, pret. def. of *peindre*, painted.
PEIGNOIR, *pay-ing-yoo-ar*, combing cloth.
PEIGNURES, *pay-ing-yeure*, *sfp.* combings.
PEINDRE, *paingdr*, *va. n.* 4 *irr.* to paint; describe.
SE PEINDRE, *suh-paingdr*, *vref.* to represent one's self; describe one's faults.
SE FAIRE PEINDRE, *suh-fayre-paingdr*, *comp. vref.* 4 *irr.* to sit for one's picture.
À PEINDRE, *ah-paingdr*, *ad. exp.* admirably; wonderfully; extremely. *Fait à peindre*, remarkably handsome.
PEINE, *payne*, *sf.* pain; anxiety, trouble; difficulty; hinderance; punishment.
À PEINE, *ah-payne*, *conj.* and *ad. exp.* scarcely; hardly; as soon as; very little; scarcely any.
PEINÉ, -E, *pay-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* afflicted; sorrowful, grieved; elaborate.
PEINER, *pay-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to afflict, give pain; tease, vex; torment; toil; take much pains.
SE PEINER, *suh-pay-nai*, *vref.* to work hard; take great pains.
PEINS, *paing*, pres. ind. of *peindre*, paint.
PEINT, -E, *paing*, *-te*, p. part. of *peindre*, painted.
PEINTRE, *paingtr*, *sm.* painter.
PEINTURAGE, *paing-teu-rahje*, *sm.* art, manner of painting; painture.
PEINTURE, *paing-teur*, *sf.* painting; florid and animated description.
PEINTURÉ, -E, *paing-teu-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* painted with one color.
PEINTURER, *paing-teu-rai*, *adj.* to paint with one color; color.
PELADE, *puh-lad*, *sf.* falling of the hair; loss of hair; baldness.
PELAGE, *puh-lahje*, *sm.* color of the hair of horses, &c.
PELARD, *puh-lar*, *adj. m.* barked; peeled off; decorticated.
PÊLE-MÊLE, *peyle-meyle*, *ad. exp.* helter-skelter; without order; in confusion.
PELÉ, -E, *puh-lai*, *-e*, *smf.* bald-pated man, woman.
PELÉ, -E, *puh-lai*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* bald; peeled.
PELER, *puh-lai*, *va.* to make bald; pull out the hair, peel; bark; strip.
PÈLERIN, -E, *pell-raing*, *-reen*, *smf.* pilgrim; cunning fellow, jade.
PÈLERINAGE, *pell-re-nahje*, *sm.* pilgrimage.
PÈLERINE, *pell-reen*, *sf.* tippet; collar of a woman.
PÉLICAN, *pai-le-khang*, *sm.* pelican.
PELISSE, *puh-leess*, *sf.* furred robe or cloak.
PELLE, *pell*, *sf.* shovel.
PELLÉE or PELLERÉE, *pay-laie*, *pell-rai*, *sf.* shovel-full.
PELLERON, *pell-rong*, *sm.* small shovel, small oven-peel.
PELLETÉE, *pell-tai*, *sf.* shovel-full.
PELLETERIE, *pell-tuh-ree*, *sf.* dressing of skins, furs; furrier's trade.
PELLETIER, -E, *pell-tyai*, *-re*, *smf.* furrier; dealer in furs.
PELLICULE, *pel-le-kule*, *sf.* thin skin; pellicle.
PELOTE, *plott*, *sf.* pincushion; dumpling; ball.
PELOTER, *plo-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to thump; beat; bang, toss, throw snow-balls; pelt.
PELOTON, *plo-tong*, *sm.* small ball of thread; small group of people; platoon.
PELOTONNER, *plo-to-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wind balls; range in platoons; collect in groups.
PELOUSE, *puh-looze*, *sf.* turf, short green sward.

PELU, -E, *puh-leu, adj.* hairy ; full of hair.
PELUCHE, *pleush, sf.* shag ; tuft.
PELUCHÉ, -E, *pleu-shai, adj.* tufted, shaggy, plushed ; hairy.
PELURE, *pleur, sf.* paring ; skin ; peel.
PENAILLON, *puh-nah-yong, sm.* bag ; tatter ; (iron.) monk ; friar.
PÉNAL, -E, *pai-nal, adj.* penal ; of punishment.
PÉNALITÉ, *pai-nah-le-tai, sf.* penalty, punishment.
PÉNARD, *pai-nar, sm.* old libertine.
PÉNATES, *pai-natt, smp.* household gods ; house ; home, abode ; fireside.
PENAUD, -E, *puh-no, -de, adj.* confounded ; abashed ; disconcerted ; struck dumb.
PENCHANT, *pang-shang, sm.* declivity, slope, decline ; propensity, inclination.
PENCHANT, -E, *pang-shang, -te, adj.* inclining, leaning, declivous, aslope ; ruinous.
PENCHÉ, -E, *pang-shai, -e, adj.* inclined, affected.
PENCHEMENT, *pangshe-mang, sm.* bending, bowing, inclining, nod.
PENCHER, *pang-shai, va. n. 1 r.* to lean, bend, incline ; decline ; be favorable to.
SE PENCHER, *suh-pang-shai, vref.* to bow, stoop, bend ; lean, loll.
PENDABLE, *pang dabl, adj.* deserving hanging.
PENDAISON, *pang-day-zong, sf.* hanging.
PENDANT, *pang-dang, sm.* pendant ; ear-ring; bob ; streamer ; match.
PENDANT, *pang-dang, prep.* during.
PENDANT QUE, *pang-dang-kuh, conj.* whilst, while.
PENDANT, -E, *pang-dang, -te, adj.* hanging, pending.
PENDARD, -E, *pang-dar, -dd, smf.* rogue; jade.
PENDELOQUE, *pangde-lock, sf.* drop ; bob ; crystals ; (iron.) tatter, rag hanging down.
PENDENTIF, *pang-dang-teeff, sm.* projecting arch.
PENDILLER, *pang-de-yai, vn. 1 r.* to dangle, bob, swing, hang to and fro, vacillate.
PENDRE, *pangdr, va. n. 1 r.* to hang, suspend.
PENDU, *pang-deu, sm.* person hanged.
PENDULE, *pang-deull, sf.* clock.
PENDULE, *pang-deull. sm.* pendulum.
PÈNE, *peyne, sm.* bolt of a lock.
PÉNÉTRABILITÉ, *pai-nai-trah-be-le-tai, sf.* penetrability ; impression.
PÉNÉTRABLE, *pai-nai-trabl, adj.* penetrable.
PÉNÉTRANT, -E, *pai-nai-trang, -te, adj.* sharp, discerning, acute, sagacious ; insinuating ; affecting.
PÉNÉTRATIF, -VE, *pai-nai-trah-teeff, -teev, adj.* penetrative.
PÉNÉTRATION, *pai-nai-trah-syong, sf.* understanding, sagacity, judgment, acuteness.
PÉNÉTRÉ, -E, *pai-nai-trai, -e, adj.* grieved, afflicted ; contrite, repentant.
PÉNÉTRER, *pai-nai-trai, va. n. 1 r.* to penetrate; discover; dive into; conceive ; enter.
PÉNIBLE, *pai-neebl, adj.* painful ; laborious, hard.
PÉNIBLEMENT, *pai-neebl-mang, ad.* painfully.
PÉNINSULE, *pai-naing-seull, sf.* peninsula, chersonese, neck of land.
PÉNITENCE, *pai-ne-tangsse, sf.* repentance; penance.
PÉNITENCERIE, *pai-ne-tangsse-ree, sf.* penitentiary's court, dignity, office.
PÉNITENCIER, *pai-ne-tang-syai, sm.* penitentiary ; casuist.
PENITENT, -E, *pai-ne-tang, -te, smf.* and *adj.* penitent, repentant, contrite for sin.
PÉNITENTIEL, -LE, *pai-ne-tang-syel, -l, adj.* penitential.
PENNAGE, *pay-nahje, sm.* plumage of a hawk.
PENNE, *penn, sf.* barb, of an arrow ; quill.
PENNY, *pay-ne, sm.* small English copper coin, twelfth part of a shilling.
PÉNOMBRE, *pai-nongbr, sf.* imperfect shadow, penumbra.
PENSÉE, *pang-saie, sf.* thought, idea ; sentiment ; pinion ; design, intention.
PENSER, *pang-sai, va. n. 1 r.* to think, imagine, believe, judge, conceive, fancy. *Penser à vous*, have a care of yourself. *Qu'en pensez-vous?* what think you of that ?
PENSER, *pang-sai, sm.* thought ; way of thinking.
PENSEUR, *pang-sur, sm.* thoughtful man.
PENSIF, -VE, *pang-seeff, -seev, adj.* thoughtful, pensive.
PENSION, *pang-syong, sf,* boarding house or school ; board ; pension; annuity. *Se mettre en pension*, to go to board.
PENSIONNAIRE, *pang-syo-nayre, smf.* boarder ; pensioner.
PENSIONNAT, *pang-syo-nah, sm.* boarding-school ; boarder's room in a college.
PENSIONNER, *pang-syo-nai, va. 1 r.* to give a pension, grant an annuity.
PENSUM, *paing-song, sm.* punitory task.
PENTAGONE, *pang-tah-gon, sm.* pentagon, figure with five angles.
PENTAGONE, *pang-tah-gon, adj.* pentagonal.
PENTAMÈTRE, *pang-tah-maytr, sm.* Latin verse of five feet, pentameter.
PENTATEUQUE, *pang-tah-tuck, sm.* five books of Moses, pentateuch.
PENTE, *pangte, sf.* slope, declivity, inclination ; course ; valance.
PENTECÔTE, *pangte-kote, sf.* Pentecost, Whit-Sunday.
PENTURE, *pag-teur, sf.* iron-work, hinges of a door, &c.
PÉNULTIÈME, *pai-neul-tyemm, sf.* and *adj.* last syllable but one ; last but one.
PÉNURIE, *pai-neu-ree, sf.* poverty, indigence, penury.
PÉOTTE, *pai-ott, sf.* round shallop, Dalmatian ship.
PÉPIE, *pai-pee, sf.* pip, disease in birds.
PÉPIER, *pai-pyai, vn. 1 r.* to chirp ; pip.
PEPIN, *puh-paing, sm.* kernel ; stone.
PÉPINIÈRE, *pai-pe-nyayre, sf.* nursery-ground.
PÉPINIÉRISTE, *pai-pe-nyai-reest, sm.* nurseryman.
PERÇANT, -E, *pair-sang, -te, adj.* piercing, sharp, shrill, acute ; lively ; penetrating.
PERCE (EN), *ang-pairsse, ad. exp.* broached.
PERCÉ, -E, *pair-sai, -e, adj.* pierced ; open ; light.
PERCE-LETTRES, *pairsse-laytr, sm.* letter piercer or file.
PERCEMENT, *pairsse-mang, sm.* piercing; hole.
PERCE-NEIGE, *pairsse-nayhje, sf.* snow-drop, flower.
PERCE-OREILLE, *pairsse-o-ray-yuh, sm.* earwig.
PERCE-PIERRE, *pairsse-pyayre, sf.* sea-fennel; saxifrage.
PERCEPTIBLE, *pair-sep-teebl, adj.* leviable ; visible, perceivable, sensible, perceptible.
PERCEPTION, *pair-sep-syong, sf.* receipt ; perception.

PECCADILLE, *pay-khah-de-yuh*, *sf.* petty fault; venal offence ; peccadillo.
PECCAVI, *pay-khah-ve*, *sm.* contrition ; repentance.
PÊCHE, *peysh*, *sf.* peach ; fishing ; fishery.
PÉCHÉ, *pai-shai*, *sm.* sin ; transgression.
PÉCHÉ MIGNON, *pai-shai-ming-yong*, bad habit.
PÉCHER, *pai-shai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to sin ; offend.
PÊCHER, *pey-shai*, *sm.* peach-tree.
PÊCHER, *pey-shai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to fish.
PÊCHERIE, *peysh-ree*, *sf.* fishery.
PÉCHEUR, *pai-shur*, *sm.* sinner ; offender.
PÉCHERESSE, *paish-ress*, *sf.* sinner ; offender.
PÊCHEUR, -SE, *pey-shur*, *-shuhze*, *smf.* fisher.
PÉCORE, *pai-kor*, *sf.* animal ; beast ; stupid person.
PECTORAL, *peck-to-ral*, *sm.* breast-plate ; stomacher.
PECTORAL, -E, *peck-to-ral*, *sm.* and *adj.* stomachic ; pectoral ; good for the stomach.
PÉCULAT, *pai-ku-lah*, *sm.* peculation ; theft of public money ; embezzlement.
PÉCULE, *pai-kule*, *sm.* earning ; fruit of industry.
PÉCUNIAIRE, *pai-ku-nyayre*, *adj.* of money ; pecuniary.
PÉCUNIEUX, -SE, *pai-ku-nyuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* full of money ; moneyed, rich in money.
PÉDAGOGIE, *pai-dah-go-hjee*, *sf.* education.
PÉDAGOGIQUE, *pai-dah-go-hjeek*, *adj.* of education ; instructive.
PÉDAGOGUE, *pai-dah-gogy*, *sm.* schoolmaster; pedant ; pedagogue.
PÉDALE, *pai-dal*, *sf.* pedals ; large pipes of an organ.
PÉDANT, -E, *pai-dang*, *-te*, *smf.* pedant ; person fond of displaying a show of erudition.
PÉDANT, -E, *pai-dang*, *-te*, *adj.* pedantic.
PÉDANTER, *pai-dang-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to teach or speak in a pedantic manner.
PÉDANTERIE, *pai-dangte-ree*, *sf.* pedantry.
PÉDANTESQUE, *pai-dang-tesk*, *adj.* pedantical.
PÉDANTESQUEMENT, *pai-dang-tesk-mang*, *ad.* in a pedantic manner.
PÉDANTISER, *pai-dang-tee-zai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to be pedantic ; speak, act like a pedant.
PÉDANTISME, *pai-dang-teessm*, *sm.* pedantic manner ; ridiculous ostentation of learning.
PÉDESTRE, *pai-destr*, *adj.* placed or set on foot.
PÉDESTREMENT, *pai-desstr-mang*, *ad.* on foot.
PÉDICULAIRE, *pai-de-ku-layre*, *adj.* lousy ; pedicular.
PÉDICULE, *pai-de-kule*, *sm.* pedicle ; foot-stalk, stem of mushrooms.
PÉDON, *pai-dong*, *sm.* foot-courier ; footman.
PÉDROTROPHIE, *pai-dro-tro-fee*, *sf.* art of nursing and feeding children.
PÉGASE, *pai ghazz*, *sm.* winged horse ; genius ; flight of fancy ; poetical genius.
PEIGNANT, *pai-ing-yang*, pres. part. of *peindre*, painting.
PEIGNE, *pay-ing-yuh*, *sm.* comb ; card for wool, &c. ; hatchel ; crown scab.
PEIGNER, *pay-ing-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to comb; card; beat ; thump ; treat ill.
SE PEIGNER, *suh-pay-ing-yai*, *vref.* to comb one's head ; beat one another.
PEIGNEUR, *pay-ing-yur*, *sm.* wool-comber.
PEIGNIER, *pay-ing-yai*, *sm.* comb maker or seller.
PEIGNIS, *pai-ing-ye*, pret. def. of *peindre*, painted.
PEIGNOIR, *pay-ing-yoo-ar*, combing cloth.
PEIGNURES, *pay-ing-yeure*, *sfp.* combings.
PEINDRE, *paingdr*, *va. n.* 4 *irr.* to paint ; describe.
SE PEINDRE, *suh-paingdr*, *vref.* to represent one's self ; describe one's faults.
SE FAIRE PEINDRE, *suh-fayre-paingdr*, *comp. vref.* 4 *irr.* to sit for one's picture.
À PEINDRE, *ah-paingdr*, *ad. exp.* admirably; wonderfully ; extremely. *Fait à peindre*, remarkably handsome.
PEINE, *payne*, *sf.* pain ; anxiety, trouble ; difficulty ; hinderance ; punishment.
À PEINE, *ah-payne*, *conj.* and *ad. exp.* scarcely; hardly; as soon as; very little; scarcely any.
PEINÉ, -E, *pay-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* afflicted ; sorrowful, grieved ; elaborate.
PEINER, *pay-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to afflict, give pain; tease, vex; torment; toil; take much pains.
SE PEINER, *suh-pay-nai*, *vref.* to work hard ; take great pains.
PEINS, *paing*, pres. ind. of *peindre*, paint.
PEINT, -E, *paing*, *-te*, p. part. of *peindre*, painted.
PEINTRE, *paingtr*, *sm.* painter.
PEINTURAGE, *paing-teu-rahje*, *sm.* art, manner of painting ; painture.
PEINTURE, *paing-teur*, *sf.* painting ; florid and animated description.
PEINTURÉ, -E, *paing-teu-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* painted with one color.
PEINTURER, *paing-teu-rai*, *adj.* to paint with one color ; color.
PELADE, *puh-lad*, *sf.* falling of the hair ; loss of hair ; baldness.
PELAGE, *puh-lahje*, *sm.* color of the hair of horses, &c.
PELARD, *puh-lar*, *adj. m.* barked ; peeled off ; decorticated.
PÊLE-MÊLE, *peyle-meyle*, *ad. exp.* helter-skelter ; without order ; in confusion.
PELÉ, -E, *puh-lai*, *-e*, *smf.* bald-pated man, woman.
PELÉ, -E, *puh-lai*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* bald ; peeled.
PELER, *puh-lai*, *va.* to make bald ; pull out the hair, peel ; bark ; strip.
PÈLERIN, -E, *pell-raing*, *-reen*, *smf.* pilgrim ; cunning fellow, jade.
PÈLERINAGE, *pell-re-nahje*, *sm.* pilgrimage.
PÈLERINE, *pell-reen*, *sf.* tippet ; collar of a woman.
PÉLICAN, *pai-le-khang*, *sm.* pelican.
PELISSE, *puh-leess*, *sf.* furred robe or cloak.
PELLE, *pell*, *sf.* shovel.
PELLÉE or PELLERÉE, *pay-laie*, *pell-rai*, *sf.* shovel-full.
PELLERON, *pell-rong*, *sm.* small shovel, small oven-peel.
PELLETEE, *pell-tai*, *sf.* shovel-full.
PELLETERIE, *pell-tuh-ree*, *sf.* dressing of skins, furs ; furrier's trade.
PELLETIER, -E, *pell-tyai*, *-re*, *smf.* furrier ; dealer in furs.
PELLICULE, *pel-le-kule*, *sf.* thin skin ; pellicle.
PELOTE, *plott*, *sf.* pincushion; dumpling; ball.
PELOTER, *plo-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to thump ; beat ; bang, toss, throw snow-balls ; pelt.
PELOTON, *plo-tong*, *sm.* small ball of thread ; small group of people ; platoon.
PELOTONNER, *plo-to-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wind balls; range in platoons ; collect in groups.
PELOUSE, *puh-looze*, *sf.* turf, short green sward.

PELU, -E, *puh-leu, adj.* hairy ; full of hair.
PELUCHE, *pleush, sf.* shag ; tuft.
PELUCHÉ, -E, *pleu-shai, adj.* tufted, shaggy, plushed ; hairy.
PELURE, *pleur, sf.* paring ; skin ; peel.
PENAILLON, *puh-nah-yong, sm.* bag ; tatter ; (iron.) monk ; friar.
PÉNAL, -E, *pai-nal, adj.* penal ; of punishment.
PÉNALITÉ, *pai-nah-le-tai, sf.* penalty, punishment.
PÉNARD, *pai-nar, sm.* old libertine.
PÉNATES, *pai-natt, smp.* household gods ; house ; home, abode ; fireside.
PENAUD, -E, *puh-no, -de, adj.* confounded ; abashed ; disconcerted ; struck dumb.
PENCHANT, *pang-shang, sm.* declivity, slope, decline ; propensity, inclination.
PENCHANT, -E, *pang-shang, -te, adj.* inclining, leaning, declivous, aslope ; ruinous.
PENCHÉ, -E, *pang-shai, -e, adj.* inclined, affected.
PENCHEMENT, *pangshe-mang, sm.* bending, bowing, inclining, nod.
PENCHER, *pang-shai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to lean, bend, incline ; decline ; be favorable to.
SE PENCHER, *suh-pang-shai, vref.* to bow, stoop, bend ; lean, loll.
PENDABLE, *pang dabl, adj.* deserving hanging.
PENDAISON, *pang-day-zong, sf.* hanging.
PENDANT, *pang-dang, sm.* pendant ; ear-ring; bob ; streamer ; match.
PENDANT, *pang-dang, prep.* during.
PENDANT QUE, *pang-dang-kuh, conj.* whilst, while.
PENDANT, -E, *pang-dang, -te, adj.* hanging, pending.
PENDARD, -E, *pang-dar, -dd, smf.* rogue; jade.
PENDELOQUE, *pangde-lock, sf.* drop ; bob ; crystals ; (iron.) tatter, rag hanging down.
PENDENTIF, *pang-dang-teeff, sm.* projecting arch.
PENDILLER, *pang-de-yai, vn.* 1 *r.* to dangle, bob, swing, hang to and fro, vacillate.
PENDRE, *pangdr, va. n.* 1 *r.* to hang, suspend.
PENDU, *pang-deu, sm.* person hanged.
PENDULE, *pang-deull, sf.* clock.
PENDULE, *pang-deull, sm.* pendulum.
PÊNE, *peyne, sm.* bolt of a lock.
PÉNÉTRABILITÉ, *pai-nai-trah-be-le-tai, sf.* penetrability ; impression.
PÉNÉTRABLE, *pai-nai-trabl, adj.* penetrable.
PÉNÉTRANT, -E, *pai-nai-trang, -te, adj.* sharp, discerning, acute, sagacious ; insinuating ; affecting.
PÉNÉTRATIF, -VE, *pai-nai-trah-teeff, -teev, adj.* penetrative.
PÉNÉTRATION, *pai-nai-trah-syong, sf.* understanding, sagacity, judgment, acuteness.
PÉNÉTRÉ, -E, *pai-nai-trai, -e, adj.* grieved, afflicted ; contrite, repentant.
PÉNÉTRER, *pai-nai-trai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to penetrate; discover; dive into; conceive ; enter.
PÉNIBLE, *pai-neebl, adj.* painful ; laborious, hard.
PÉNIBLEMENT, *pai-neebl-mang, ad.* painfully.
PÉNINSULE, *pai-naing-seull, sf.* peninsula, chersonese, neck of land.
PÉNITENCE, *pai-ne-tangsse, sf.* repentance; penance.
PÉNITENCERIE, *pai-ne-tangsse-ree, sf.* penitentiary's court, dignity, office.
PÉNITENCIER, *pai-ne-tang-syai, sm.* penitentiary ; casuist.
PENITENT, -E, *pai-ne-tang, -te, smf.* and *adj.* penitent, repentant, contrite for sin.
PÉNITENTIEL, -LE, *pai-ne-tang-syel, -l, adj.* penitential.
PENNAGE, *pay-nahje, sm.* plumage of a hawk.
PENNE, *penn, sf.* barb, of an arrow ; quill.
PENNY, *pay-ne, sm.* small English copper coin, twelfth part of a shilling.
PÉNOMBRE, *pai-nongbr, sf.* imperfect shadow, penumbra.
PENSÉE, *pang-saie, sf.* thought, idea ; sentiment ; pinion ; design, intention.
PENSER, *pang-sai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to think, imagine, believe, judge, conceive, fancy. *Penser à vous*, have a care of yourself. *Qu'en pensez-vous?* what think you of that ?
PENSER, *pang-sai, sm.* thought ; way of thinking.
PENSEUR, *pang-sur, sm.* thoughtful man.
PENSIF, -VE, *pang-seeff, -seev, adj.* thoughtful, pensive.
PENSION, *pang-syong, sf,* boarding house or school ; board ; pension; annuity. *Se mettre en pension*, to go to board.
PENSIONNAIRE, *pang-syo-nayre, smf.* boarder ; pensioner.
PENSIONNAT, *pang-syo-nah, sm.* boarding-school ; boarder's room in a college.
PENSIONNER, *pang-syo-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to give a pension, grant an annuity.
PENSUM, *paing-song, sm.* punitory task.
PENTAGONE, *pang-tah-gon, sm.* pentagon, figure with five angles.
PENTAGONE, *pang-tah-gon, adj.* pentagonal.
PENTAMÈTRE, *pang-tah-maytr, sm.* Latin verse of five feet, pentameter.
PENTATEUQUE, *pang-tah-tuck, sm.* five books of Moses, pentateuch.
PENTE, *pangte, sf.* slope, declivity, inclination ; course ; valance.
PENTECÔTE, *pangte-kote, sf.* Pentecost, Whit-Sunday.
PENTURE, *pag-teur, sf.* iron-work, hinges of a door, &c.
PÉNULTIÈME, *pai-neul-tyemm, sf.* and *adj.* last syllable but one ; last but one.
PÉNURIE, *pai-neu-ree, sf.* poverty, indigence, penury.
PÉOTTE, *pai-ott, sf.* round shallop, Dalmatian ship.
PÉPIE, *pai-pee, sf.* pip, disease in birds.
PÉPIER, *pai-pyai, vn.* 1 *r.* to chirp ; pip.
PEPIN, *puh-paing, sm.* kernel ; stone.
PÉPINIÈRE, *pai-pe-nyayre, sf.* nursery-ground.
PÉPINIÉRISTE, *pai-pe-nyai-reest, sm.* nurseryman.
PERÇANT, -E, *pair-sang, -te, adj.* piercing, sharp, shrill, acute ; lively ; penetrating.
PERCE (EN), *ang-pairsse, ad. exp.* broached.
PERCÉ, -E, *pair-sai, -e, adj.* pierced ; open ; light.
PERCE-LETTRES, *pairsse-laytr, sm.* letter piercer or file.
PERCEMENT, *pairsse-mang, sm.* piercing; hole.
PERCE-NEIGE, *pairsse-nayhje, sf.* snow-drop, flower.
PERCE-OREILLE, *pairsse-o-ray-yuh, sm.* earwig.
PERCE-PIERRE, *pairsse-pyayre, sf.* sea-fennel; saxifrage.
PERCEPTIBLE, *pair-sep-teebl, adj.* leviable ; visible, perceivable, sensible, perceptible.
PERCEPTION, *pair-sep-syong, sf.* receipt ; perception.

PERCER, *pair-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pierce; bore; broach; make a hole or opening; penetrate; go through.
PERCER, *pair-sai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to issue; pierce out; rise; grow or become conspicuous.
PERCEVOIR, *pair-suh-voo-ar*, *va.* 3 *r.* to receive, collect; perceive, discover, observe.
PERCHE, *pairsh*, *sf.* perch, fish; pole; roost.
PERCHER, *pair-shai*. *va. n.* 1 *r.* to raise, lift up; perch, roost, light.
PERCHOIR, *pair-shoo-ar*, *sm.* roost, perch, roosting-place.
PERCLUS, -E, *pair-kleu*, *-ze*, impotent, helpless.
PERÇOIR, *pair-soo-ar*, *sm.* piercer, awl.
PERCUSSION, *pair-ku-syong*, *sf.* stroke, shock.
PERDABLE, *pair-dabl*, *adj.* losable, liable to loss.
PERDANT, *pair-dang*, *sm.* loser at play.
PERDITION, *pair-de-syong*, *sf.* havoc; dissipation; extravagance; perdition, eternal death.
PERDRE, *pairdr*, *va.* 4 *r.* to lose, miss; spoil, ruin; bewilder; corrupt; discredit, dishonor.
SE PERDRE, *suh-pairdr*, *vref.* to lose, ruin, bewilder one's self.
PERDREAU, -X, *pair-dro*, *-e*, *sm.* young partridge.
PERDRIGON, *pair-dre-gong*, *sm.* large plum.
PERDRIX, *pair-dree*, *sf.* partridge.
PERDU, -E, *pair-deu*, *-e*, *adj.* lost; useless; unprofitable; desert; far away; as a last resource.
ENFANTS PERDUS, *ang-fanghe-pair-deue*, *smp.* forlorn hope of an army.
HEURES PERDUES, *urrhe-pair-deue*, *sfp.* leisure hours, spare hours.
PÈRE, *payre*, *sm.* father: *plur.* ancestors.
PÈRE AUX-ÉCUS, *payre-oe-zai-kue*, *idi. exp. sm.* very rich man.
PÉRÉGRINATION, *pai-rai-gre-nah-syong*, *sf.* pilgrimage; travel, journey.
PÉREMPTION, *pai-rangpe-syong*, *sf.* crush; extinction; peremption.
PÉREMPTOIRE, *pai-rangpe-too-ar*, *adj.* decisive, conclusive, peremptory.
PÉREMPTOIREMENT, *pai-rangpe-too-ar-mang*, *ad.* peremptorily, absolutely.
PERFECTIBLE, *pair-feck-teebl*, *adj.* susceptible of perfection.
PERFECTION, *pair-feck-syong*, *sf.* perfection.
PERFECTIONNEMENT, *pair-feck-syonn-mang*, *sm.* completement, perfection, finishing.
PERFECTIONNER, *pair-feck-syo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to perfect, complete, finish, perfectionate.
SE PERFECTIONNER, *suh-pair-feck-syo-nai*, *vref.* to improve, mend; perfect one's self.
PERFIDE, *pair-feed*, *smf.* and *adj.* traitor, traitress; perfidious, treacherous, unfaithful.
PERFIDEMENT, *pair-feed-mang*, *ad.* perfidiously.
PERFIDIE, *pair-fe-dee*, *sf.* treachery, breach of faith.
PERFORATION, *pair-fo-rah-syong*, *sf.* boring.
PERFORER, *pair-fo-rai*. *va.* 1 *r.* to bore; pierce.
PÉRICARDE, *pai-re-khardd*, *sm.* thin membrane, purse of the heart, pericardium.
PÉRICARPE, *pai-re-kharp*, *sm.* husk, hull, cod.
PÉRICLITER, *pai-re-kle-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to run the risk; be in danger; threaten ruin.
PÉRICRÂNE, *pai-re-krahn*, *sm.* membrane of the skull, pericranium.
PÉRIDROME, *pai-re-drom*, *sm.* piazza; covered walk.
PÉRIGÉE, *pai-re-hjaie*, *sm.* and *adj.* nearest distance from the earth, perigee.
PÉRIHÉLIE, *pai-re-ai-lee*, *sm.* and *adj.* nearest point of a planet to the sun.
PÉRIL, *pai-re-yuh*, *sm.* danger, peril, hazard.
PÉRILLEUSEMENT, *pai-re-yuhze-mang*, *ad.* dangerously, perilously.
PÉRILLEUX, -SE, *pai-re-yuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* dangerous.
PÉRIMER, *pai-re-mai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to stop proceedings, nonsuit.
PÉRIMÈTRE, *pai-re-maytr*, *sm.* circumference.
PÉRIODE, *pai-ryodd*, *sf.* circuit, revolution of a planet; round of time; epoch; complete sentence.
PÉRIODE, *pai-ryod*, *sm.* pitch; summit.
PÉRIODIQUE, *pai-ryo-deek*, *adj.* regular; periodical.
PÉRIODIQUEMENT, *pai-ryo-deek-mang*, *ad.* at stated times; in a regular manner.
PERIŒCIENS, *pai-re-ai-syainghe*, *smp.* periœci, inhabitants living under the same parallel.
PÉRIOSTE, *pai-ryost*, *sm.* membrane that covers the bones, periosteum.
PERIPATÉTICIEN, -NE, *pai-re-pah-tai-te-syaing*, *-syenn*, *smf.* and *adj.* follower of Aristotle; walking philosopher, peripatetic.
PÉRIPATÉTISME, *pai-re-pah-tai-teesm*, *sm.* doctrine of Aristotle.
PÉRIPÉTIE, *pai-re-pai-see*, *sf.* sudden change; catastrophe; conclusion, ending.
PERIPHRASE, *pai-re-frazz*, *sf.* circuit of words, circumlocution; periphrasis.
PÉRIPHRASER, *pai-re-frah-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to use indirect expressions.
PERIPNEUMONIE, *pai-reep-nuh-mo-nee*, *sf.* inflammation of the lungs, peripneumony.
PÉRIR, *pai-reer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to perish, die; be lost.
PERISCIENS, *pai-re-syainghe*, *smp.* inhabitants of the frigid zones, periscii, periscians.
PÉRISSABLE, *pai-re-sabl*, *adj.* perishable, destructible.
PÉRISTYLE, *pai-re-steell*, *sm.* piazza; circular row of pillars; walk under pillars.
PÉRITOINE, *pai-re-too-ann*, *sm.* cawl; membrane inclosing the bowels, peritoneum.
PERLE, *pairll*, *sf.* pearl.
PERLÉ, -E, *pair-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* pearled; globulous; exquisitely done; set with pearls.
PERMANENCE, *pair-mah-nangsse*, *sf.* duration, stability, permanency.
PERMANENT, -E, *pair-mah-nang*, *-te*, *adj.* stable, immovable, unshaken, permanent.
PERMÉABLE, *pair-mai-abl*, *adj.* passable; permeable; may be passed through.
PERMETS, *pair-mey*, pres. ind. of *permettre*, permit.
PERMETTANT, *pair-mey-tang*, pres. part. of *permettre*, permitting.
PERMETTRE, *pair-metr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to permit.
PERMIS, *pair-mee*, *sm.* permit. Pret. def. of *permettre*, permitted.
PERMIS, -E, *pair-mee*, *-ze*, *adj.* and p. part. of *permettre*, permitted, allowed; lawful.
PERMISSION, *pair-me-syong*, *sf.* leave, allowance.
PERMUTANT, *pair-meu-tang*, *sm.* exchanger, permuter.
PERMUTATION, *pair-meu-tah-syong*, *sf.* exchange; different disposition of quantities.
PERMUTER, *pair-meu-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to exchange, make an exchange, permute.
PERNICIEUSEMENT, *pair-ne-syuhze-mang*, *ad.* in a pernicious manner.

PERNICIEUX, -SE, *pair-ne-syuhe, -ze, adj.* hurtful, bad, dangerous, prejudicial, pernicious.
PÉRONNELLE, *pai-ro-nell, sf.* foolish chattering woman; silly vulgar woman or girl.
PERORAISON, *pai-ro-ray-zong, sf.* conclusion of a discourse, peroration.
PÉRORER, *pai-ro-rai, va.* 1 *r.* to discourse, make tedious speeches, harangue.
PERPENDICULAIRE, *pair-pang-de-ku-layre, sf.* and *adj.* perpendicular.
PERPENDICULAIREMENT, *pair-pang-de-ku-layre-mang, ad.* perpendicularly.
PERPENDICULARITÉ, *pair-pang-de-ku-lah-re-tai, sf.* perpendicular position.
PERPENDICULE, *pair-pang-de-kule, sm.* plummet.
PERPÉTUATION, *pair-pai-teu-ah-syong, sf.* incessant continuance, perpetuation.
PERPÉTUEL, -LE, *pair-pai-teu-el, -l, adj.* continual, incessant, perpetual.
PERPÉTUELLEMENT, *pair-pai-teu-ell-mang, ad.* incessantly; habitually; frequently.
PERPÉTUER, *pair-pai-teu-ai, va.* 1 *r.* to make perpetual; eternize; perpetuate.
SE PERPÉTUER, *suh-pair-pai-teu-ai, vref.* to last for ever; remain; continue.
PERPÉTUITÉ, *pair-pai-teu-e-tai, sf.* eternal duration; eternity; perpetuity.
À PERPÉTUITÉ, *ah-pair-pai-teu-e-tai, ad. exp.* for ever and ever.
PERPLEXE, *pair-plecks, adj.* perplexed; uneasy.
PERPLEXITÉ, *pair-pleck-se-tai, sf.* anxiety; embarrassment; distraction of mind.
PERQUISITION, *pair-ke-ze-syong, sf.* thorough search; accurate inquiry, perquisition.
PERRON, *pay-rong, sm.* circular outside stone stairs.
PERROQUET, *pay-ro-kay, sm.* parrot; folding chair; top mast or sail; person repeating mechanically.
PERRUCHE, *pay-reush, sf.* small parrot.
PERRUQUE, *pay-reuk, sf.* wig; peruke.
PERRUQUIER, *pay-reu-kyay, sm.* peruke, wig maker or seller; hair-dresser.
PERS, -E, *pair, pairsse, adj.* bluish gray.
PERSE, *pairsse, sf.* Persian; Persian calico.
PERSÉCUTANT, -E, *pair-sai-ku-tang, -te, adj.* troublesome; tiresome; teasing; persecuting.
PERSÉCUTER, *pair-sai-ku-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to harass; vex; tease; fatigue; torment; persecute.
PERSÉCUTEUR, -TRICE, *pair-sai-ku-tur, -treess, smf.* persecutor; troublesome person.
PERSÉCUTION, *pair-sai-ku-syong, sf.* persecution.
PERSÉVÉRAMMENT, *pair-sai-vai-rah-mang, ad.* with perseverance; continually.
PERSÉVÉRANCE, *pair-sai-vai-rangsse, sf.* constancy; steadiness; persistance; perseverance.
PERSÉVÉRANT, -E, *pair-sai-vai-rang, -te, adj.* constant; continual; perseverant.
PERSÉVÉRER, *pair-sai-vai-rai, vn.* 1 *r.* to persevere; persist; continue firm; not give over.
PERSICOT, *pair-se-ko, sm.* persicot, spirituous liquor.
PERSIENNE, *pair-syenn, sf.* small Venetian blinds.
PERSIFLAGE, *pair-se-flahje, sm.* jocular irony; raillery.
PERSIFLER, *pair-se-flai, va.* 1 *r.* to jeer; banter.
PERSIFLEUR, *pair-se-flur, sm.* banterer; jeerer.
PERSIL, *pair-se, sm.* parsley, plant.
PERSILLADE, *pair-se-yad, sf.* slices of beef stewed with parsley; parsley-sauce.
PERSILLÉ, *pair-se-yai, adj. m.* green-spotted cheese.
PERSISTANCE, *pair-seess-tangsse, sf.* persistency.
PERSISTER, *pair-seess-tai, vn.* 1 *r.* to persist.
PERSONNAGE, *pair-so-nahje, sm.* considerable person; character; appearance; personage.
PERSONNALISER, *pair-so-nah-lee-zai, va.* 1 *r.* to personify; represent; personate.
PERSONNALITÉ, *pair-so-nah-le-tai, sf.* personality; egotism; invective; personal satire.
PERSONNE, *pair-sonn, sf.* man; woman; person.
PERSONNE, *per-sonn, pron. indef.* (always preceded or followed by *ne*, when affirmative), none; nobody; anybody; not, no one.
PERSONNEL, *pair-so-nel, sm.* temper; constitution; disposition; egotism.
PERSONNEL, -LE, *pair-so-nel, -l, adj.* personal.
PERSONNELLEMENT, *pair-so-nell-mang, ad.* personally.
PERSONNIFICATION, *pair-so-ne-fe-kah-syong, sf.* personification; allusive representation.
PERSONNIFIER, *pair-so-ne-fyai, va.* 1 *r.* to personify; change from a thing to a person.
PERSPECTIF, -VE, *pairsse-peck-teeff, -teev, adj.* visual.
PERSPECTIVE, *pairsse-peck-teev, sf.* perspective; view; distance; prospect.
PERSPICACITÉ, *pairsse-pe-kah-se-tai, sf.* quickness of apprehension; ready conception.
PERSPICUITÉ, *pairsse-pe-ku-e-tai, sf.* perspicuity; clearness of style.
PERSPIRATION, *pairsse-pe-rah-syong, sf.* perspiration.
PERSUADANT, -E, *pair-seu-ah-dang, -te, adj.* persuasive; engaging; enticing; winning.
PERSUADER, *pair-seu-ah-dai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to persuade; induce; influence.
SE PERSUADER, *suh-pair-seu-ah-dai, vref.* to imagine; fancy; persuade one's self.
PERSUASIBLE, *pair-seu-ah-zebl, adj.* easily persuaded, convinced; persuasible.
PERSUASIF, -VE, *pair-seu-ah-zeeff, -zeev, adj.* persuasive; persuasory; convictive.
PERSUASION, *pair-seu-ah-zyong, sf.* persuasion; belief; conviction; opinion.
PERTE, *pairtt, sf.* loss; damage; absence; death.
À PERTE, *ah-pairtt, ad. exp.* with loss; out of. *Vendre à perte*, to sell at a loss.
PERTINEMMENT, *pair-te-nah-mang, ad.* to the purpose; appositely; pertinently.
PERTINENT, -E, *pair-te-nang, -te, adj.* pertinent; fit.
PERTUIS, *pair-teu-ee, sm.* hole; opening; strait; frith.
PERTUISANE, *pair-teu-e-zann, sf.* partisan, halberd.
PERTURBATEUR, -TRICE, *pair-teur-bah-tur, -treess, sm.* disturber, perturbator.
PERTURBATION, *pair-teur-bah-syong, sf.* emotion of the mind; disquiet; trouble.
PERVENCHE, *pair-vangshe, sf.* periwinkle, plant.
PERVERS, -E, *pair-vair, -sse, smf.* and *adj.* wicked, depraved man or woman.

PERVERSION, *pair-vair-syong*, *sf.* change to worse; perversion.
PERVERSITÉ, *pair-vair-se-tai*, *sf.* wickedness; depravity.
PERVERTIR, *pair-vair-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to pervert; corrupt.
PERVERTISSEMENT, *pair-vair-teess-mang*, *sm.* perversion; perverting; change to worse.
PERVERTISSEUR, *pair-vair-te-sur*, *sm.* perverter.
PESAMMENT, *puh-zah-mang*, *ad.* heavily.
PESANT, *puh-zang*, *sm.* weight; lead pincushion.
PESANT, -E, *puh-zang*, *-te*, *adj.* heavy; weighty; slow.
PESANTEUR, *puh-zang-tur*, *sf.* heaviness; dulness; weight; bulk.
PESEE, *puh-zaie*, *sf.* weighing; whole weight.
PÈSE-LIQUEUR, *payze-le-kur*, *sm.* hygrometer.
PESER, *puh-zai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to weigh; examine; dwell upon; be worth or burdensome.
PESEUR, *puh-zur*, *sm.* weigher.
PESON, *puh-zong*, *sm.* steel yard.
PESTE, *pestt*, *sf.* plague; pest; contagion; ruin; mischievous child.
PESTER CONTRE, *pess tai-kongtr*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to inveigh against; rail at.
PESTIFERE, *pess-te-fayre*, *adj.* pestilential; infectious; mischievous; destructive.
PESTIFERÉ, -E, *pess-te-fai-rai*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* infected with the plague.
PESTILENCE, *pess-te-langsse*, *sf.* plague; contagion.
PESTILENT, -E, *pess-te-lang*, *-te*, *adj.* contagious.
PESTILENTIEL, -LE, *pess-te-lang-syel*, *-l*, *adj.* infectious.
PESTILENTIEUX, -SE, *pess-te-lang-syuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* destructive; pestilential; mischievous.
PET, *pay*, *sm.* crack; report; sound.
PÉTALE, *pai-tal*, *sf.* petal, leaf of a flower.
PÉTARADE, *pai-tah-rad*, *sf.* horse's crackling; vain boast; puffing play-bill; sudden noise of crackers.
PÉTARD, *pai-tar*, *sm.* petard; piece of ordnance; cracker.
PÉTARDER, *pai-tar-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to blow up with a mortar; batter down.
PÉTARDIER, *pai-tar-dyai*, *sm.* bombardier; petard-maker.
PÉTASE, *pai-tazz*, *sm.* broad-brimmed hat.
PÉTAUD (COUR DU ROI), *koor-deu-roo-ah-pai-toe*, *idi. exp. sf.* Dover court; place where every one is master.
PÉTAUDIÈRE, *pai-toe-dyayre*, *sf.* bear-garden; Dover court; Tower of Babel.
PÉTÉCHIALE, *pai-tai-ke-yal*, *adj. f.* producing pestilential spots.
PÉTER, *pai-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to crack; report; make a noise, crackle; bounce.
PÉTEUR, -SE, *pai-tur*, *-tuhze*, *smf.* flatulent person.
PETILLANT, -E, *pai-te-yang*, *-te*, *adj.* sparkling.
PÉTILLEMENT, *pai-te-yuh-mang*, *sm.* crackling.
PÉTILLER, *pai-te-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to crackle; sparkle; wish for; desire earnestly.
PETIT, *puh-te*, (generally) *pte*, *sm.* young one; little boy: *plur.* common, poor people.
PETIT, -E, *puh-te*, *-teett*, or *pte*, *pteett*, *adj.* little; small, young, mean; low; petty.
PETIT LAIT, *pte-lay*, *sm.* whey; buttermilk.
PETIT FILS, *pte-fee*, *sm.* grandson.
PETIT PEUPLE, *pte-pupl*, *sm.* common people.
PETIT NOMBRE, *pte-nongbr*, *sm.* few people; small number.
EN PETIT, *ang-pte*, *ad. exp.* summarily; in a little space; compendiously.
PETIT À PETIT, *pteett-ah-pte*, *ad. exp.* by little and little; by degrees.
PETITE, *puh-teett* or *pteet*, *sf.* little, young girl.
PETITE FILLE, *pteett-fe-yuh*, *sf.* grand-daughter.
PETITE GUERRE, *pteet-gayre*, *sf.* sham-fight; skirmish.
PETITEMENT, *pteett-mang*, *ad.* meanly; poorly; stingily; in a small quantity.
PETITE NIECE, *pteett-nyaisse*, *sf* grand-niece.
PETITE OIE, *pteet-oo-ah*, *sf.* giblets; trimming; ornaments of garments.
PETITESSE, *pte-tess*, *sf.* smallness; littleness; meanness.
PETITES MAISONS, *pteet-may-zonghe*, *sfp.* lunatic asylum; bedlam, madhouse.
PETITE VÉROLE, *pteett-vai-rol*, *sf.* small-pox.
PETIT GRIS, *pte-gre*, *sm.* ostrich's down, squirrel's fur, minever.
PETITION, *pai-te-syong*, *sf.* petition.
PETITIONNAIRE, *pai-te-syo-nayre*, *sm.* petitioner.
PÉTITIONNER, *pai-te-syo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to petition.
PETIT MAÎTRE, *pte-meytr*, *sm.* fop; coxcomb; dandy.
PETIT NEVEU, *pte-nuh-vuh*, *sm.* grand-nephew.
PÉTITOIRE, *pai te-too-ar*, *sm.* and *adj.* demand; petitioning; petitory.
PETON, *puh-tong*, *sm.* small foot.
PÉTONCLE, *pai-tongkl*, *sf.* cockle, shell-fish.
PETREE, *pai-traie*, *adj. f.* stony; full of rocks.
PETRIFICATION, *pai-tre-fe-khah-syong*, *sf.* turning to stone; petrification.
PETRIFIER, *pai-tre-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to change to stone; petrify; astonish; confound.
SE PÉTRIFIER, *suh pai-tre-fyai*, *vref.* to become stone, petrify.
PETRI, -E, *pai-tre*, *-e*, *adj.* full; made up; abounding; replete.
PÉTRIN, *pai-traing*, *sm.* kneading-trough.
PETRIR, *pai-treer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to knead.
PETRISSAGE, *pai-tre-sahje*, *sm.* kneading.
PETRISSEUR, -SE, *pai-tre-sur*, *-suhze*, *smf.* kneader.
PETROLE, *pai-trol*, *sm.* liquid bitumen, floating on spring water; petrol; heath.
PETTO (IN), *inn-pet-to*, (Ital.) *ad. exp.* within one's breast; secretly.
PETULAMMENT, *pai-teu-lah-mang*, *ad.* saucily; with petulance; pertly.
PETULANCE, *pai-teu-langsse*, *sf.* sauciness; pertness; peevishness; petulance.
PÉTULANT, -E, *pai-teu-lang*, *-te*, *adj.* saucy, blunt; overhasty; impatient; petulant.
PEU, *puh*, *sm.* little; some; small quantity. *Peu de chose*, a small matter.
PEU, *puh*, *ad.* little; few.
PEU À PEU, *puh-ah-puh*, *ad. exp.* by little and little; by degrees.
PEU SOUVENT, *puh-soo-vang*, *ad. exp.* not often; rarely; but seldom.
DANS OU SOUS PEU, *dang* or *sooe-puh*, *ad. exp.* shortly; in a little time; anon; soon.
À PEU PRÈS, *ah-puh-prey*, *ad. exp.* nearly; about; almost entirely; thereabouts.
POUR PEU QUE, *poor-puh-kuh*, *conj.* if ever so little.
TANT SOIT PEU, *tang-soo-ah-puh*, *idi. exp. sm.* and *ad.* little; ever so little.
PEU S'EN FAUT QUE, *puh-sang-foe-kuh*, *conj.*

(governing the subj. with *ne* before the verb), little is wanting that.

PEUPLADE, *puh-plad*, *sf.* colony ; settlement ; horde ; spawn ; fry.

PEUPLE, *pupl*, *sm.* people; nation; multitude; vulgar.

PEUPLER, *puh-plai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to people ; stock ; propagate ; multiply ; increase.

PEUPLIER, *puh-ple-yai*, *sm.* poplar-tree.

PEUR, *purr*, *sf.* fear ; apprehension ; fright ; fearfulness ; cowardice ; want of courage.

DE PEUR DE, *duh-purr-duh*, *prep.* for fear of.

DE PEUR QUE, *duh-purr-kuh*, *conj.* lest ; for fear that.

AVOIR PEUR, *ah-voo-ar-purr*, *v. aux.* to be afraid ; fear.

PEUREUX, -SE, *puh-ruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* fearful, timorous, afraid.

PEUT-ÊTRE, *puh-teytr*, *ad.* perhaps ; it may be.

PEUVENT, *puhve*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *pouvoir*, can, are able.

PEUX, *puhe*, pres. ind. of *pouvoir*, can, am able.

PHAÉTON, *fah-ai-tong*, *sm.* phaeton ; high open carriage upon four wheels.

PHALANGE, *fah-langhje*, *sf.* troop of men closely embodied ; phalanx ; venomous spider ; small bones of the fingers.

PHALANGITE, *fah-lang-hjeet*, *sm.* soldier of the phalanx.

PHALÈNE, *fah-layne*, *sf.* phalena, butterfly.

PHARAON, *fah-rah-ong*, *sm.* faro.

PHARE, *farr*, *sm.* light-house ; beacon ; watch-tower ; pharos.

PHARISAÏQUE, *fah-re-zah-eek*, *adj.* pharisaical.

PHARISAÏSME, *fah-re-zah-eessm*, *sm.* pharisaism.

PHARISIEN, *fah-re-zyaing*, *sm.* pharisee.

PHARMACEUTIQUE, *far-mah-suh-teek*, *sf.* and *adj.* dispensatory ; pharmacy ; of the composition of medicines.

PHARMACIE, *far-mah-see*, *sf.* preparation of medicines ; pharmacy ; apothecary's shop.

PHARMACIEN, *far-mah-syaing*, *sm.* apothecary.

PHARMACOPÉE, *far-mah-ko-paie*, *sf.* dispensatory ; book containing rules for the composition of medicines.

PHARMACOPOLE, *far-mah-ko-pol*, *sm.* quack ; vender of medicines, drugs.

PHARYNX, *fah-raingksse*, *sm.* upper part of the gullet ; pharynx.

PHASE, *fahze*, *sf.* change; varied appearance; phasis.

PHÉBUS, *fai-beus*, *sm.* sun; Apollo; bombast; high-sounding words.

PHÉNIX, *fai-neeks*, *sm.* phenix ; superior genius.

PHÉNOMÈNE, *fai-no-mein*, *sm.* phenomenon ; uncommon appearance.

PHILANTHROPE, *fe-lang-trop*, *sm.* lover of mankind ; good and benevolent person.

PHILANTHROPIE, *fe-lang-tro-pee*, *sf.* love of mankind ; good nature ; philanthropy.

PHILOLOGIE, *fe-lo-lo-hjee*, *sf.* general knowledge ; criticism ; philology.

PHILOLOGIQUE, *fe-lo-lo-hjeek*, *adj.* of universal knowledge ; critical ; grammatical.

PHILOLOGUE, *fe-lo-log*, *sm.* universal scholar; grammarian ; critic ; philologer.

PHILOMÈLE, *fe-lo-mell*, *sf.* nightingale ; philomel.

PHILOSOPHALE (PIERRE), *pyayre-fe-lo-zò-fal*, *sf.* philosopher's stone ; impossibility ; vain study or attempt.

PHILOSOPHE, *fe-lo-zoff*, *sm.* philosopher; contented man ; man of moral and natural knowledge.

PHILOSOPHE, *fe-lo-zoff*, *adj.* philosophical ; contented ; frugal ; abstemious ; moral.

PHILOSOPHER, *fe-lo-zo-fai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to dive into the nature of objects ; philosophize ; argue ; reason.

PHILOSOPHIE, *fe-lo-zo-fee*, *sf.* natural or moral knowledge ; reasoning ; course of sciences.

PHILOSOPHIQUE, *fe-lo-so-feek*, *adj.* philosophical.

PHILOSOPHIQUEMENT, *fe-lo-zo-feek-mang*, *ad.* in a philosophical manner ; like a philosopher.

PHILOSOPHISME, *fe-lo-zo-feessm*, *sm.* sophistry.

PHILOSOPHISTE, *fe-lo-zo-feesst*, *sm.* sophist ; false philosopher.

PHILTRE, *feeltr*, *sm.* love-charms ; philter.

PHLÉBOTOMIE, *flai-bo-to-mee*, *sf.* blood-letting ; art or practice of opening a vein.

PHLEGMATIQUE, *fleg-mah-teek*, *adj.* phlegmatic ; abounding in phlegm ; dull ; cold.

PHLEGME, *flegmm*, *sm.* phlegm, viscid matter.

PHLEGMON, *fleg-mong*, *sm.* inflammation ; burning tumor ; phlegmon.

PHLEGMONEUX, -SE, *fleg-mo-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* inflammatory ; burning ; phlegmonous.

PHLOGISTIQUE, *flo-hjeess-teek*, *sm.* and *adj.* phlogiston ; inflammable part ; burning.

PHOSPHORE, *foss-for*, *sm.* phosphor, substance taking fire on exposure to the air.

PHOSPHORIQUE, *foss-fo-reek*, *adj.* of phosphorus.

PHRASE, *frahzz*, *sf.* sentence ; phrase.

PHRASÉOLOGIE, *frah-zai-o-lo-hjee*, *sf.* style ; diction ; mode of expression; phraseology.

PHRASIER, *frah-zyai*, *sm.* affected, pompous speaker ; coiner of new words.

PHRÉNOLOGIE, *frai-no-lo-hjee*, *sf.* science of the intellectual faculties ; phrenology.

PHTHISIE, *fte-zee*, *sf.* consumption ; wasting; phthisis.

PHTHISIQUE, *fte-zeek*, *adj.* consumptive ; wasting.

PHYLACTÈRE, *fe-lac-tayre*, *sm.* preservative ; talisman; memorable sentence on a bandage.

PHYSICIEN, *fe-ze-syaing*, *sm.* natural philosopher.

PHYSIOLOGIE, *fe-zyo-lo-hjee*, *sf.* doctrine of the acting powers of nature ; physiology.

PHYSIONOMIE, *fe-zyo-no-mee*, *sf.* art of discovering a man's inclinations or fortune by the inspection of his features.

PHYSIONOMISTE, *fe-zyo-no-meesst*, *sm.* foreteller of a man's temper or fortune by his features.

PHYSIQUE, *fe-zeek*, *sf.* natural philosophy.

PHYSIQUE, *fe-zeek*, *adj.* physical ; natural ; material.

PHYSIQUEMENT, *fe-zeek-mang*, *ad.* physically.

PIACULAIRE, *pe-yah-ku-layre*, *adj.* expiatory; piacular ; atoning.

PIAFFER, *pyah-fai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to dress in a showy manner ; strut about ; boast.

PIAFFEUR, -SE, *pyah-fur*, *-fuhze*, *sm.* person fond of dress, affected walker ; boaster ; proud horse.

PIAILLER, *pyah-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to pip ; squall ; bawl ; scold.

PIAILLERIE, *pyah-yuh-ree*, *sf.* bawling; scolding; squalling.
PIAILLEUR, -SE, *pyah-yur*, *-yuhze*, *smf.* bawler.
PIANO, *pyah-no*, *sm.* piano, musical instrument.
PIANO, *pyah-no*, (Ital.) *ad.* softly; gently.
PIASTE or PIAST, *pyast*, *sm.* descendant of the ancient Poles; Piast; Polander.
PIASTRE, *pyastr*, *sf.* piaster, Spanish coin worth 5 shillings English; dollar.
PIAULARD, -E, *pyo-lar*, *-dd*, *smf.* and *adj.* whining child, &c.
PIAULER, *pyo-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to whine; pule; pip.
PIC, *peek*, *sm.* pick; pick-axe; peak; woodpecker.
À PIC, *ah-peek*, *ad. exp.* perpendicularly.
PICA, *pe-khah*, *sm.* depraved appetite; longing.
PICHOLINE, *pe-ko-leen*, *sf.* small olive.
PICORÉE, *pe-ko-raie*, *sf.* plunder; plundering.
PICORER, *pe-ko-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to plunder; pillage.
PICOREUR, *pe-ko-rur*, *sm.* picaroon; plunderer.
PICOT, *pe-ko*, *sm.* purl of lace; splinter.
PICOTÉ, -E, *pe-ko-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* marked with the small-pox.
PICOTEMENT, *pe-kott-mang*, *sm.* pricking.
PICOTER, *pe-ko-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to prick; peck; provoke; tease; vex; rail at.
PICOTERIE, *pe-kott-ree*, *sf.* teasing; provoking; bickering; taunt.
PICOTIN, *pe-ko-taing*, *sm.* peck, measure.
PIE, *pee*, *sf.* magpie, black and white bird.
PIE, *pee*, *adj.* piebald; pious; charitable.
PIÈCE, *pyess*, *sf.* piece; fragment; patch; part; bit. *Il est bien près de ses pièces*, he is very low in cash.
BONNE PIÈCE, *bonn-pyess*, *sf.* cunning jade.
FINE PIÈCE, *feen-pyess*, *sf.* sharp fellow or woman.
PIED or PIÉ, *pyai*, *sm.* foot; footing; base; plant. *Porter bien le pied*, to stand handsomely.
AU PIED DE LA LETTRE, *o-pyai-dlah-lettr*, *ad. exp.* without exaggeration; strictly.
SUR LE PIED DE, *seur-luh-pyai-duh*, *prep.* at the rate of, in proportion as.
PIED À PIED, *pyai-ah-pyai*, *ad. exp.* by degrees; cautiously; gradually.
D'ARRACHE PIED, *dah-rash-pyai*, *ad. exp.* without intermission, incessantly.
DE PLEIN PIED, *duh-plaing-pyai*, *ad. exp.* on the same floor.
DE PIED FERME, *duh-pyai-fairmm*, *ad. exp.* boldly; without moving an inch.
PIED À TERRE, *pyai-tah-tayre*, *sm.* small town or country lodging.
PIED BOT, *pyai-bo*, *sm.* stump-foot.
PIED DE MOUCHE, *pyai-dmoosh*, *sm.* scrawl.
PIÉDESTAL, -TAUX, *pyai-dess-tal*, *-toe*, *sm.* pedestal.
PIÉDOUCHE, *pyai-doosh*, *sm.* small pedestal.
PIÈGE, *pyaihje*, *sm.* snare, trap, gin; scheme, wile.
PIE-GRIÈCHE, *pee-gre-yaysh*, *sf.* speckled magpie; shrew; great scold; brawling woman.
PIE-MÈRE, *pee-mayre*, *sf.* membrane of the brain, pia mater.
PIERRE, *pyayre*, *sf.* stone; calculous concretion.
PIERRE DE TAILLE, *pyayre-duh-tah-yuh*, *sf.* freestone.
PIERRE À FUSIL, *pyayre-ah-feu-ze*, *sf.* gun-flint.
PIERRE D'ATTENTE, *pyayre-dah-tangte*, *sf.* corner-stone.
PIERRE D'ACHOPPEMENT, *pyayre-dah-shop-mang*, *sf.* stumbling-block.
PIERRE DE TOUCHE, *pyayre-duh-toosh*, *sf.* touchstone.
PIERRE À AIGUISER, *pyayre-ah-ay-gu-e-zai*, *sf.* whetstone.
PIERRE PONCE, *pyayre-pongsse*, *sf.* pumice-stone.
PIERRÉE, *pyay-raie*, *sf.* drain; water-course.
PIERRERIES, *pyayre-ree*, *sfp.* jewels; precious stones; diamonds.
PIERRETTE, *pyay-rett*, *sf.* small stone; marbles.
PIERREUX, -SE, *pyay-ruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* stony; gravelly.
PIERRIER, *pyay-ryai*, *sm.* swivel-gun; small mortar.
PIERROT, *pyay-ro*, *sm.* merry-andrew, clown; buffoon.
PIÉTÉ, *pyai-tai*, *sf.* piety; devotion.
PIÉTER, *pyai-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to stand fair on the mark; divide in feet; prepare for resistance.
SE PIÉTER, *suh-pyai-tai*, *vref.* to take right measures.
PIÉTINAGE, *pyai-te-nahje*, *sm.* fulling; trampling.
PIÉTINER, *pyai-te-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to full; trample; shuffle; kick about; dangle one's legs.
PIÉTON, *pyai-tong*, *sm.* walker; foot traveller or soldier.
PIÉTONNE, *pyai-tonn*, *sf.* walker.
PIÉTONNER, *pyai-to-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to travel on foot.
PIÈTRE, *pyaytr*, *adj.* paltry; pitiful; mean, despicable; dirty; stingy; covetous.
PIÈTREMENT, *pyaytr-mang*, *ad.* wretchedly.
PIÈTRERIE, *pyai-truh-ree*, *sf.* paltry ware; trash.
PIEU, *pyuh*, *sm.* stake; post, pile.
PIEUSEMENT, *pe-yuhze-mang*, *ad.* piously.
PIEUX, -SE, *pe-yuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* pious; godly; religious.
PIFFRE, -SSE, *peeffr*, *pe-fress*, *smf.* glutton; fat person.
PIGEON, *pe-hjong*, *sm.* pigeon; dupe; bubble.
PIGEONNE, *pe-hjonn*, *sf.* hen-pigeon; honey.
PIGEONNEAU, -X, *pe-hjo-no*, *-e*, *sm.* young pigeon.
PIGEONNER, *pe-hjo-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to put on plaster by handfuls.
PIGEONNIER, *pe-hjo-nyai*, *sm.* dove-house.
PIGNOCHER, *ping-yo-shai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to eat little and squeamishly; nibble; bite by little at a time.
PIGNON, *ping-yong*, *sm.* gable-end; kernel of the pine-apple; pinion of a watch, &c.
PILASTRE, *pe-lastr*, *sm.* square column; pilaster.
PILE, *peel*, *sf.* pile; heap; plain side of a coin; circular trough of a cider-press.
PILER, *pe-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pound; crush, beat, quash.
PILIER, *pe-lyai*, *sm.* column; pillar; post; prop.
PILLAGE, *pe-yahje*, *sm.* plunder; booty; pillage.

PILLARD, -E, *pe-yar, -dd, smf.* and *adj.* plunderer ; filcher ; thievish ; fond of filching.
PILLER, *pe-yai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to plunder; thieve; filch ; extort ; rob ; pirate authors ; fall upon.
PILLERIE, *pe-yuh-ree, sf.* plundering ; extortion ; theft ; plagiarism.
PILLEUR, *pe-yur, sm.* plunderer; robber; plagiary.
PILON, *pe-long, sm.* pestle.
PILORI, *pe-lo-re, sm.* pillory, place of punishment.
PILORIER, *pe-lo-ryai, va.* 1 *r.* to pillory.
PILOSELLE, *pe-lo-zell, sf.* mouse-ear, plant.
PILOTAGE, *pe-lo-tabje, sm.* pile-driving; pilotage.
PILOTE, *pe-lott, sm.* pilot; steersman; manager.
PILOTER, *pe-lo-tai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to drive in piles ; steer.
PILOTIS, *pe-lo-tee, sm.* strong stake or post driven in the ground to build upon.
PILULE, *pe-leull, sf.* pill, small medicinal ball.
PIMBÊCHE, *paing-beyshe, sf.* silly conceited woman.
PIMENT, *pe-mang, sm.* Jamaica pepper ; allspice.
PIMPANT, -E, *paing-pang, -te, adj.* showy ; elegantly dressed; superb; pompous; grand.
PIMPRENELLE, *pain-pruh-nell, sf.* pimpernel.
PIN, *paing, sm.* pine-tree.
PINACLE, *pe-nackl, sm.* pinnacle; height; top.
PINASSE, *pe-nasse, sf.* pinnace; transport, ship.
PINCE, *paingsse, sf.* claw ; crow ; lever; pincers, snare ; rim ; pinch ; fore under part of the hoof.
PINCÉ, -E, *paing-sai, -e, adj.* affected; formal.
PINCEAU, -X, *paing-so, -e, sm.* pencil ; painting ; style of a poet or an orator.
PINCÉE, *paing-saie, sf.* pinch; small quantity.
PINCELIER, *paingsse-lyai, sm.* brush-pot.
PINCE-MAILLE, *paingsse-mah-yuh, smf.* pinch-penny ; miser ; covetous wretch.
PINCER, *paing-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to pinch; squeeze; arrest ; jeer ; satirize ; nip ; bite.
PINCE-SANS-RIRE, *paingsse-sang-reer, smf.* sly dry nipper.
PINCETTE, *paing-sett, sf.* nippers : *plur.* tweezers ; fire-tongs.
PINCEUR, -SE, *paing-sur, -suhze, smf.* person fond of pinching, nipping.
PINCHEBEC, *paingshe-beck, sm.* pinchbeck, compound metal resembling gold.
PINCHINA, *paing-she-nah, sm.* coarse woollen cloth.
PINÇON, *paing-son, sm.* pinch-mark ; tip of a horse-shoe.
PINDARIQUE, *paing-dah-reek, adj.* of Pindar.
PINDARISER, *paing-dah-ree-zai, vn.* 1 *r.* to speak or write affectedly.
PINDARISEUR, *paing-dah-ree-zur, sm.* affected speaker or writer.
PINÉALE, *pe-nai-al, adj. f.* pineal.
PINEAU, -X, *pe-no, -e, sm.* very black grape ; palm-tree.
PINNÉE, *pe-naie, sf.* best dried cod.
PINNULE, *pe-neull, sf.* sight of the cross-staff.
PINQUE, *paingke, sf.* pink, narrow-sterned ship.
PINSON, *paing-song, sm.* chaffinch, bird.
PINTADE, *paing-tadd, sf.* Guinea-hen.
PINTE, *paingte, sf.* pint, pint-full.
PIOCHE, *pyosh, sf.* pick-axe, mattock.
PIOCHER, *pyo-shai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to dig with a mattock ; work hard ; take great pains.
PION, *pyong, sm.* man, at draughts ; pawn, at chess.
PIONNER, *pyo-nai, vn.* 1 *r.* to take for several times running each a man or pawn.
PIONNIER, *pyo-nyai, sm.* pioneer.
PIPE, *peep, sf.* pipe ; small wedge.
PIPEAU, -X, *pe-po, -e, sm.* reed ; small pipe ; bird-call.
PIPÉE, *pe-paie, sf.* bird-catching with a call.
PIPER, *pe-pai, va.* 1 *r.* to catch birds with a call ; entrap, decoy ; cozen ; cog the dice.
PIPERIE, *peep-ree, sf.* cheat, cheating, juggling.
PIPEUR, *pe-pur, sm.* cheat, sharper.
PIQUANT, *pe-khang, sm.* point ; prickle, thorn ; sting.
PIQUANT, -E, *pe-khang, -te, adj.* prickly, sharp; acid ; pungent ; tart ; smart ; lively; satiric.
PIQUE, *peek, sm.* spade, suit of cards.
PIQUE, *peek, sf.* pique, falling out, quarrel ; grudge ; bickering.
PIQUE-BŒUF, *peek-buff, sm.* drover.
PIQUE-NIQUE, *peek-neek, sm.* clubbing for a meal.
PIQUE-PUCE, *peek-peuss, sm.* Franciscan friar.
PIQUER, *pe-kai, va.* 1 *r.* to prick ; lard ; stitch; sting ; vex, offend ; excite; induce; spur on.
PIQUER, *pe-kai, vn.* 1 *r.* to be prickly, pointed; offensive ; sharp.
SE PIQUER, *suh-pe-kai, vref.* to be angry, displeased, offended at ; pretend to ; glory in ; set up for.
PIQUET, *pe-kay, sm.* small stake ; pole ; peg ; piquet, game at cards.
PIQUETTE, *pe-kett, sf.* bad wine or liquor.
PIQUEUR, *pe-kur, sm.* head huntsman; jockey; overseer ; one who lards meat.
PIQUIER, *pe-kyai, sm.* pikeman.
PIQÛRE, *pe-kure, sf.* pricking ; sting ; quilting ; pinking.
PIRATE, *pe-ratt, sm.* pirate, sea-robber.
PIRATER, *pe-rah-tai, vn.* 1 *r.* to pirate, rob by sea.
PIRATERIE, *pe-ratt-ree, sf.* piracy.
PIRE, *peer, sm.* worst.
PIRE, *peer* (comparative of *mauvais*, bad), *adj.* worse.
LE, LA PIRE, *luh, lah-peer* (superlative of *mauvais*), *adj.* the worst.
PIROGUE, *pe-rog, sf.* small canoe.
PIROLE, *pe-rol, sf.* winter-green, plant.
PIROUETTE, *pe-roo-ett, sf.* whirling, turning round rapidly upon one leg ; whirligig.
PIROUETTER, *pe-roo-ay-tai, vn.* 1 *r.* to whirl round.
PIS, *pee, sm.* udder ; dug.
PIS, *pee* (compar. of *mal*, badly), *ad.* worse.
LE PIS, *luh-pee* (superl. of *mal*), *ad.* worst.
DE MAL EN PIS, *duh-mal-ang-pee, ad. exp.* worse and worse.
PIS-ALLER, *pee zah-lai, sm.* last resource.
AU PIS ALLER, *o-pee-zah-lai, ad. exp.* let the worst come to the worst ; at the worst.
PISCINE, *pe-seen, sf.* pond, pool.
QUI PIS EST, *ke-pee-zey, ad. exp.* what is worse.
PISSAT, *pe-sah, sm.* animal discharge.
PISSENLIT, *pe-sang-le, sm.* dandelion, plant.
PISSER, *pe-sai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to discharge, make water.
PISSEUR, -SE, *pe-sur, -suhze, smf.* person making water.
PISSOIR, *pe-soo-ar, sm.* water-recess.
PISSOTER, *pe-so-tai, vn.* 1 *r.* to make water often and little at a time.

PISTACHE, *peess-tash*, *sf.* pistachio-nut.
PISTACHIER, *peess-tah-shyai*, *sm.* pistachio-tree.
PISTE, *peesst*, *sf.* track, trace; footstep.
PISTOLE, *peess-tol*, *sf.* pistole, gold coin.
PISTOLET, *peess-to-lay*, *sm.* pistol, pistolet.
PISTON, *peess-tong*, *sm.* sucker of a pump.
PITANCE, *pe-tangsse*, *sf.* pittance, portion.
PITE, *peet*, *sf.* mite, very small coin; silk-aloes.
PITEUSEMENT, *pe-tuhze-mang*, *ad.* pitifully.
PITEUX, -SE, *pe-tuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* pitiful, wretched; cross.
PITIÉ, *pe-tyai*, *sf.* pity, compassion, feeling.
PITON, *pe-tong*, *sm.* hook, pin, nail, skewer with a round hole at one end.
PITOYABLE, *pe-too-ah-yabl*, *adj.* pitiful, moving compassion; paltry, despicable.
PITOYABLEMENT, *pe-too-ah-yabl-mang*, *ad.* pitifully; in the worst manner possible.
PITTORESQUE, *pe-to-resck*, *adj.* picturesque; expressed happily.
PITTORESQUEMENT, *pe-to-resck-mang*, *ad.* in a picturesque manner.
PITUITAIRE, *pe-teu-e-tayre*, *adj.* conducting the phlegm, pituitary.
PITUITE, *pe-teu-eett*, *sf.* phlegm, pituite.
PITUITEUX, -SE, *pe-teu-e-tuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* abounding in phlegm, pituitous.
PIVERT, *pe-rair*, *sm.* plover; lap-wing, bird.
PIVOINE, *pe-voo-ann*, *sm.* bull-finch.
PIVOINE, *pe-voo-ann*, *sf.* peony, plant.
PIVOT, *pe-vo*, *sm.* pivot; hinge.
PIVOTER, *pe-vo-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to shoot perpendicular roots; revolve upon a pivot.
PLACAGE, *pla-khahje*, *sm.* veneering, inlaid work.
PLAÇAGE, *plah-sahje*, *sm.* distribution of places in a market or fair.
PLACARD, *plah-khar*, *sm.* placard, posted bill; libel.
PLACARDER, *plah-khar-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to post up; libel.
PLACE, *plass*, *sf.* place; room; situation; office; dignity; rank; square; exchange; fortress.
PLACER, *plah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to place, put, fix, settle.
PLACET, *plah-say*, *sm.* petition; stool.
PLAFOND, *plah-fong*, *sm.* ceiling, inner roof.
PLAFONNER, *plah-fo-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to ceil; paint proportionable figures on a ceiling.
PLAFONNEUR, *plah-fo-nar*, *sm.* plasterer; stucco-painter.
PLAGE, *plahje*, *sf.* flat shore; climate; country.
PLAGIAIRE, *plah-hjyayre*, *sm.* and *adj.* plagiary.
PLAGIAT, *plah-hjyah*, *sm.* plagiarism, literary theft.
PLAID, *play*, *sm.* plaid, Highlander's cloak; pleading.
PLAIDER, *play-dai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to plead; defend; allege; speak in behalf of.
PLAIDEUR, -SE, *play-dur*, *-duhze*, *smf.* litigious person.
PLAIDOIRIE, *play-doo-ah-ree*, *sf.* profession of barrister; pleading.
PLAIDOYABLE (JOUR), *hjoor-play-doo-ah-yabl*, *sm.* court-day; law-day.
PLAIDOYER, *play-doo-ah-yai*, *sm.* pleading, plea.
PLAIE, *pleye*, *sf.* wound, sore; pain, affliction.
PLAIGNANT, *plai-ing-yang*, pres. part. of *plaindre*, pitying.

PLAIGNANT, -E, *play-ing-yang*, *-te*, *smf.* plaintiff, complainant.
PLAIGNIS, *plai-ing-ye*, pret. def. of *plaindre*, pitied.
PLAIN, -E, *plaing*, *plenn*, *adj.* smooth, even, plain.
PLAIN-CHANT, *plaing-shang*, *sm.* church-music.
PLAIN-PIED, *plaing-pyai*, *sm.* rooms on the same floor.
DE PLAIN PIED, *duh-plaing-pyai*, *ad. exp.* on a level.
PLAINDRE, *plaingdr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to pity, commiserate; do or give reluctantly.
SE PLAINDRE, *suh-plaingdr*, *vref.* to groan; lament, complain; grudge one's self.
PLAINE, *plenn*, *sf.* plain, flat open country.
PLAINS, *plaing*, pres. ind. of *plaindre*, pity.
PLAINT, -E, *plaing*, *-te*, p. part. of *plaindre*, pitied.
PLAINTE, *plaingte*, *sf.* groan, lamentation, complaint, grief.
PLAINTIF, *plaing-teeff*, *sm.* plaintiff.
PLAINTIF, -VE, *plaing-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* doleful, plaintive, sorrowful.
PLAINTIVEMENT, *plaing-teev-mang*, *ad.* in or with a plaintive voice, dolefully.
PLAIRE À, *playre-ah*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to please. *A Dieu ne plaire*, God forbid. *Plût à Dieu que*, would to God that.
SE PLAIRE À, *suh-playre-ah*, *vref.* to delight, take pleasure in, love; thrive in.
PLAIS, *play*, pres. ind. of *plaire*, please.
PLAISAMMENT, *play-zah-mang*, *ad.* pleasantly.
PLAISANCE, *play-zangsse*, *sf.* pleasant retirement; delightful prospect.
PLAISANT, *plai-zang*, pres. ind. of *plaire*, pleasing.
PLAISANT, *play-zang*, *sm.* merry-man, jester.
PLAISANT, -E, *plai-zang*, *-te*, *adj.* pleasant, agreeable; merry, comical, ridiculous; impertinent.
PLAISANTER, *play-zang-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to deride; jest, joke, make one laugh.
PLAISANTERIE, *play-zangte-ree*, *sf.* joke, pleasantry, merriment, raillery.
PLAISANTERIE À PART, *play-zangte-ree-ah-par*, *ad. exp.* seriously, in good earnest.
PLAISIR, *play-zeer*, *sm.* pleasure, joy, amusement; will; sanction, grace, favor.
À PLAISIR, *ah-play-zeer*, *ad. exp.* with care; at leisure; designedly.
PAR PLAISIR, *par-play-zeer*, *ad. exp.* by way of amusement; to see if; by way of trial.
PLAN, *plang*, *sm.* plan, draught; scheme, project; level surface.
PLAN, -E, *plang*, *plann*, *adj.* level, flat, even, plain.
PLANCHE, *plangshe*, *sf.* plank, board; plate; shelf; bed in a garden.
PLANCHER, *plang-shai*, *sm.* floor; ceiling.
PLANCHETTE, *plang-shett*, *sf.* small plank or shelf.
PLANCHEYER, *plang-shay-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to floor or ceil.
PLANÇON, *plang-song*, *sm.* twig for planting.
PLANE, *plann*, *sf.* plane, tool for smoothing wood.
PLANER, *plah-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to plane, smooth with a plane.
PLANER, *plah-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to hover; flutter in the air.
PLANETAIRE, *plah-nai-tayre*, *sm.* orrery.
PLANETAIRE, *plah-nai-tayre*, *adj.* planetary.

PLANÈTE, *plah-nett*, *sf.* planet, celestial body illumined by the sun.
PLANEUR, *plah-nur*, *sm.* polisher.
PLANIMÉTRIE, *plah-ne-mai-tree*, *sf.* art of measuring planes.
PLANISPHÈRE, *plah-neess-fayre*, *sm.* sphere projected on a plane, planisphere.
PLANT, *plang*, *sm.* young tree, plant, fit for transplanting; plantation; nursery.
PLANTAGE, *plang-tahje*, *sm.* planting, plants.
PLANTAIN, *plang-taing*, *sm.* plantain, herb.
PLANTARD, *plang-tar*, *sm.* twig for planting.
PLANTATION, *plang-tah-syong*, *sf.* plantation of trees; colony, settlement.
PLANTE, *plangte*, *sf.* plant; (fig.) young person.
PLANTE DES PIEDS, *plangte-dey-pyaie*, *sf.* sole of the feet.
PLANTER, *plang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to plant; set; drive in.
SE PLANTER, *suh-plang-tai*, *vref.* to put, set one's self.
PLANTEUR, *plang-tur*, *sm.* planter.
PLANTOIR, *plang-too-ar*, *sm.* dibble.
PLANURE, *plah-neur*, *sf.* chips, shavings.
PLAQUE, *plack*, *sf.* plate of metal; back of the chimney; guard of the sword.
PLAQUER, *plah-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put, lay on; plate; apply; give.
PLAQUETTE, *plah-kett*, *sf.* small coin.
PLASTRON, *plass-trong*, *sm.* plastron; butt, shell.
PLASTRONNER (SE), *suh-plass-tro-nai*, *vref.* to put on a plastron.
PLAT, *plah*, *sm.* flat of any thing; dish; mess; scale of a balance. *Plat de son métier*, trick of trade.
PLAT, -E, *plah*, *-tt*, *adj.* flat; even; insipid; dull; mean; low; plain; level. *Rimes plates*, couplets.
PLATANE, *plah-tann*, *sm.* plane-tree; platane.
PLATEAU, -X, *plah-to*, *-e*, *sm.* wooden scale; tray; rampart; salver; platter.
PLATE-BANDE, *platt-bangde*, *sf.* flat square moulding; border; plat-band.
PLATE FORME, *platt-form*, *sf.* flat roof; level place before a fortification; terrace.
PLATINE, *plah-teen*, *sf.* round metal plate; scutcheon of a lock; platen; plates of a watch.
PLATITUDE, *plah-te-tend*, *sf.* flatness; insipidity; dulness; foolish action or talk.
PLATONICIEN, -NE, *plah-to-ne-syaing*, *-syenn*, *smf.* Platonist, follower of Plato's philosophy.
PLATONIQUE, *plah-to-neek*, *adj.* pure; free from appetence; platonic.
PLATONISME, *plah-to-neessm*, *sm.* philosophy of Plato; pure love.
PLÂTRAGE, *plah-trahje*, *sm.* plastering.
PLÂTRAS, *plah-trah*, *sm.* rubbish; broken down plaster of walls, &c.
PLÂTRE, *plahtr*, *sm.* plaster; statue; paint.
PLÂTRER, *plah-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to plaster; cover with; patch up; daub over; palliate.
PLÂTREUX, -SE, *plah-truhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* chalky; clayey.
PLÂTRIER, *plah-tre-yai*, *sm.* plasterer.
PLÂTRIÈRE, *plah-tre-yayre*, *sf.* lime-pit.
PLAUSIBILITÉ, *plo-ze-be-le-tai*, *sf.* superficial appearance of right; spaciousness.
PLAUSIBLE, *plo-zeebl*, *adj.* specious; superficial; plausible; right in appearance.
PLAUSIBLEMENT, *plo-zeebl-mang*, *ad.* plausibly.

PLÉBÉIEN, -NE, *plai-bai-yaing*, *-yenn*, *smf.* and *adj.* plebeian; of the people.
PLÉBISCITE, *plai-be-scett*, *sm.* democratical decree.
PLÉIADES, *plai-yad*, *sfp.* pleiads, constellation.
PLEIN, *plaing*, *sm.* full; whole; total.
PLEIN, *plaing*, *ad.* full; fully; completely.
TOUT PLEIN, *too-plaing*, *ad. exp.* much, many.
EN PLEIN, *ang-plaing*, *ad. exp.* in the middle; quite.
PLEIN, -E, *plaing*, *plenn*, *adj.* full; replete; abounding.
À PLEIN, *ah-plaing*, *ad. exp.* fully; thoroughly.
À PLEINES MAINS, *ah-plenn-mainghe*, *ad. exp.* abundantly; profusely.
À PLEINE TÊTE OR GORGE, *ah-plenn-teyte* or *gorhje*, *ad. exp.* as loud as one can or could.
À PLEINES VOILES, *ah-plenn-voo-al*, *ad. exp.* with all one's might; cheerfully.
EN PLEINE MER, *ang-plenn-mair*, *ad. exp.* in open sea; in abundance.
EN PLEINE RUE, *ang-plenn-reue*, *ad. exp.* in the middle of the street.
EN PLEIN JOUR, *ang-plaing-hjoor*, *ad. exp.* in broad day; openly.
EN PLEIN MIDI, *ang-plaing-me-de*, *ad. exp.* at noon-day; openly.
TOUT PLEIN DE GENS, *too-plaing-dhjanghe*, *idi. exp.* many people.
PLEINEMENT, *plenn-mang*, *ad.* fully; quite.
PLÉNIPOTENTIAIRE, *plai-ne-po-tang-sy ayre*, *sm.* and *adj.* plenipotentiary; invested with full power.
PLÉNITUDE, *plai-ne-teud*, *sf.* exuberance; plenitude; plethory; completeness.
PLÉONASME, *plai-o-nassm*, *sm.* superfluity of words.
PLÉTHORE, *plai-tor*, *sf.* fulness of blood, &c., plethory.
PLÉTHORIQUE, *plai-to-reek*, *adj.* of a full habit.
PLEURANT, -E, *pluh-rang*, *-te*, *adj.* weeping; in tears.
PLEURER, *pluh-rai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to weep; bewail; lament; cry; shed tears.
PLEURÉSIE, *pluh-rai-zee*, *sf.* pleurisy.
PLEURÉTIQUE, *pluh-rai-teek*, *adj.* pleuritic.
PLEUREUR, -SE, *pluh-rur*, *-ruhze*, *smf.* weeper; person crying easily or for nothing.
PLEUREUSES, *pluh-ruhze*, *sfp.* weepers.
PLEUREUX, -SE, *pluh-ruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* crying; whimpering; blubbering; full of tears.
PLEURNICHER, *plur-ne-shai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* sham crying.
PLEURS, *pluhrre*, *smp.* tears.
PLEUT, *pluh*, pres. ind. of *pleuvoir*, rains.
PLEUTRE, *pluhtr*, *sm.* stupid, dull, clownish man.
PLEUVANT, *pluh-vang*, pres. part. of *pleuvoir*, raining.
PLEUVOIR, *pluh-voo-ar*, *monop. v.* 3 *irr.* to rain; fall in abundance.
PLEUVRA, *pluh-vrah*, fut. of *pleuvoir*, will rain.
PLEUVRAIT, *pluh-vrey*, condit. of *pleuvoir*, would rain.
PLEYON, *play-yong*, *sm.* bundle of straw; mat; osier; twig.
PLI, *ple*, *sm.* fold; crease; plait; wrinkle; habit.
PLIABLE, *ple-yabl*, *adj.* flexible, pliant; pliable.
PLIAGE, *ple-yahje*, *sm.* plaiting; creasing; folding up.

PLIANT, -E, *ple yang, -te, adj.* flexible; pliant; tractable, docile; easily persuaded.
PLIE, *plee, sf.* plaice, flat-fish.
PLIER, *ple-yai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to fold; plait; bend; yield; subject; become pliant, supple.
SE PLIER, *suh-ple-yai, vref.* to bend; comply.
PLIEUR, -SE, *ple-yur, -yuhze, sm.* plaiter.
PLINTHE, *plaingte, sf.* plinth; square base.
PLIOIR, *ple yoo-ar, sm.* folding-knife: *plur.* pliers.
PLISSEMENT, *pleess-mang, sm.* plaiting; folding.
PLISSER, *ple-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to plait; fold; double.
PLISSURE, *ple-seur, sf.* plaiting; folding.
PLOMB, *plong, sm.* lead; plummet; shot; bullet. *A plomb*, perpendicularly.
PLOMBAGINE, *plong-bah-hjeen, sf.* blacklead.
PLOMBÉ, -E, *plong-bai, -e, adj.* glazed; leaded; livid.
PLOMBER, *plong-bai, va.* 1 *r.* to varnish, do over with lead; lead; plumb; plug.
PLOMBERIE, *plonghe-ree, sf.* plumber's works or manufactures; plumbery.
PLOMBEUR, *plong-bur, sm.* lead-maker.
PLOMBIER, *plong byai, sm.* plumber; lead worker or seller.
PLONGEON, *plong-hjong, sm.* diver; plungeon, sea-bird.
PLONGER, *plong-hjai. va. n.* 1 *r.* to plunge; immerge; dip; sink; dive; drive in.
SE PLONGER DANS, *suh-plong-hjai-dang, vref.* to plunge into; abandon one's self to.
PLONGEUR, *plong-hjur, sm.* plunger; diver.
PLOYABLE, *ploo-ah-yabl, adj.* pliable, flexible.
PLOYER, *ploo-ah-yai, va.* 1 *r.* to bend; bow.
PLU, *pleu*, p. part. of *plaire* and of *pleuvoir*, pleased; rained.
PLUIE, *pleu-ee, sf.* rain.
PLUMAGE, *pleu-mahje, sm.* plumage; feathers.
PLUMASSEAU, -X, *pleu-mah-so, sm.* quill; wing-feather; pledget.
PLUMASSIER, *pleu-mah-syai, sm.* feather seller or dresser.
PLUME, *pleumm, sf.* feather; quill; pen; plume; author; style; writer.
PLUMEAU, -X, *pleu-mo, -e, sm.* small feather-broom.
PLUMÉE, *pleu-maie, sf.* pen-full of ink.
PLUMER, *pleu-mai, va.* 1 *r.* to pick, strip off the feathers; plume.
PLUMET, *pleu-may, sm.* ostrich-feather; plume; feather; coal-porter.
PLUMETIS, *pleumm-tee, sm.* rough-draught; foul copy.
PLUMEUX, -SE, *pleu-muhe, -ze, adj.* plumous, downy; feathery; like feathers.
PLUMITIF, -VE, *pleu-me-teeff, -ve, adj.* abstract, of a sentence; minute-book.
PLUPART (LA), *lah-pleu-par, sf.* most; greatest part or number; generality.
PLURALITÉ, *pleu-rah-le-tai, sf.* greater number; multiplicity; majority.
PLURIEL, *pleu-ryel, sm.* plural number.
PLURIEL, LE, *pleu-ryel, -l, adj.* plural; two or more.
PLUS, *pleu*, pret. def. of *plaire*, pleased.
PLUS, *pleu, sm.* more; greater number, quantity, degree, thing.
LE PLUS, *luh-pleu, sm.* most, greatest number, value, degree, quantity.
PLUS, *pleu, ad.* more.
DE PLUS, *duh-pleu, ad. exp.* moreover; besides.
DE PLUS EN PLUS, *duh-pleu-zang-pleu, ad. exp.* more and more; worse and worse.
AU PLUS or TOUT AU PLUS, *o-pleu* or *toot-o-pleu, ad. exp.* at most; no more.
PLUS OU MOINS, *pleu-zoo-moo-aing, ad. exp.* thereabouts; more or less; nearly.
NI PLUS NI MOINS, *ne-pleu-ne-moo-aing, ad. exp.* quite as much; exactly the same.
TANT ET PLUS, *tang-tai-pleu, ad. exp.* as much as possible; a great deal; much.
SANS PLUS, *sang-pleu, ad. exp.* no more; without any more.
PLUSIEURS, *pleu-zyuhre, smf.* several persons.
PLUSIEURS, *pleu-zyuhre, adj.* several; some.
PLUS-QUE-PARFAIT, *pleuss-kuh-par-fay, sm.* preterpluperfect tense; preterperfect tense.
PLUS-TARD, *pleu-tar, sm.* and *ad.* later; at a more remote period.
PLUS-TÔT or PLUTÔT, *pleu-toe, sm.* and *ad.* sooner; before; rather.
PLUT, *pleu*, pret. def. of *pleuvoir*, rained.
PLUTÔT QUE DE, *pleu-toe-kuh-duh, conj.* (governing the infinitive mood), rather than.
PLUVIER, *pleu-vyai, sm.* plover.
PLUVIEUX, -SE, *pleu-vyuhe, -ze, adj.* rainy; pluvious.
PNEUMATIQUE, *pnuh-mah-teek, sf.* and *adj.* doctrine of the air; pneumatics; moved by wind.
PNEUMATOLOGIE, *pnuh-mah-to-lo-hjee, sf.* doctrine of spiritual existence; pneumatology.
PNEUMONIQUE, *pnuh-mo-neek, adj.* good for the lungs.
POCHE, *posh, sf.* pocket; sack; bag; poke; crease; pocket-hole; craw; kit; net; crucible.
POCHER, *po-shai, va.* 1 *r.* to bruise; maul; fry; round the top or bottom of a letter.
POCHER L'ŒIL, *po-shai-luh-yuh, v.* 1 *r.* to give one a black eye.
POCHETER, *po-h-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to pocket; keep or carry in one's pocket.
POCHETTE, *po-shett, sf.* small pocket; small pocket-violin; small fishing-net.
PODAGRE, *po-dagr, adj.* gouty; podagrical; afflicted with the gout in the feet.
PODESTAT, *po-dess-tah, sm.* magistrate, in Italy; podestate.
POÊLE, *po-ahle, sm.* pall; stove; nuptial cloth, used at the marriage-ceremony.
POÊLE, *po-ahle, sf.* frying-pan.
POÊLÉE, *po-ah-laie, sf.* frying-pan-full.
POÊLIER, *po-ah-lyai, sm.* stove maker or seller; ironmonger.
POÊLON, *po-ah-long, sm.* skillet; saucepan; pan.
POÊLONÉE, *po-ah-lo-naie, sf.* saucepan-full.
POÈME, *po-eyme, sm.* poem; metrical composition.
POÉSIE, *po-ai-zee, sf.* poesy; poetry; versification.
POÈTE, *po-aite, sm.* poet; writer of verses.
POÉTIQUE, *po-ai-teek, sf.* art of poetry.
POÉTIQUE, *po-ai-teek, adj.* poetical; of poetry.
POÉTIQUEMENT, *po-ai-teek-mang, ad.* poetically.
POÉTISER, *po-ai-tee-zai, va.* 1 *r.* to make verses.
POIDS, *poo-ah, sm.* weight; load; importance; consideration; solidity; force.
POIGNANT, *poo-ah-ing-yang, pres.* part of *poindre*, dawning.
POIGNANT, -E, *poo-ah-ing-yang, -te, adj.* sharp; painful; excruciating; poignant.

POIGNARD, *poo-ah-ing-yar*, *sm.* dagger ; poniard.
POIGNARDER, *poo-ah-ing-yar-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to poniard ; stab ; cause great pain.
POIGNÉE, *poo-ah-ing-yaie*, *sf.* handful ; handle ; small number ; few.
POIGNET, *poo-ah-ing-yai*, *sm.* wrist ; wristband ; half sleeve ; cuff.
POIGNIS, *poo-ah-ing-ye*, pret. def. of *poindre*, appearing.
POIL, *poo-al*, *sm.* hair ; beard ; color of horses or other animals.
POILU, -E, *poo-ah-leu*, *adj.* hairy.
POINÇON, *poo-aing-song*, *sm.* bodkin; punch; puncheon.
POINDRE, *poo-aingdr*, *va. n.* 4 *irr.* to dawn ; peep ; appear ; sting.
POING, *poo-aing*, *sm.* fist ; hand clenched.
COUP DE POING, *koodd-poo-aing*, *sm.* cuff.
POINS, *poo-aing*, pres. ind. of *poindre*, sting ; dawn.
POINT, -E, *poo-aing*, *-te*, p. part. of *poindre*, appeared.
POINT, *poo-aing*, *sm.* point; stitch; dot; stop; hole ; instant ; moment ; state ; situation ; degree ; period ; precise time, subject.
À POINT, *ah-po-aing*, *ad. exp.* in time ; seasonably.
À POINT NOMMÉ, *ah-poo-aing-no-mai*, *ad. exp.* exactly ; at the appointed time.
DE POINT EN POINT, *duh-poo-aing-tang-poo-aing*, *ad. exp.* minutely ; in detail.
DE TOUT POINT, *duh-too-poo-aing*, *ad. exp.* in every respect ; completely ; perfectly ; totally.
AU DERNIER POINT, *o-dair-nyai-poo-aing*, *ad. exp.* to the highest pitch ; excessively.
POINT DU JOUR, *poo-aing-deu-hjoor*, *sm.* dawn ; break of day.
POINT, *poo-aing*, *ad.* not. (This adverb is always preceded by *ne*, placed before the verb.)
POINT DU TOUT, *poo-aing-deu-too*, *ad. exp.* by no means ; not at all.
POINTE, *poo-aingte*, *sf.* point ; spire ; peak ; sharp taste ; flash of wit ; headland ; sprig ; aim ; design. *Être en pointe de vin*, to be slightly drunken.
POINTEMENT, *poo-aingte-mang*, *sm.* pointing.
POINTER, *poo-aing-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to point ; pierce ; stitch ; dot ; soar ; fly high.
POINTEUR, *poo-aing-tur*, *sm.* pointer.
POINTILLAGE, *poo-aing-te-yahje*, *sm.* dotting.
POINTILLER, *poo-aing-te-yai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to cavil ; carp at ; make idle objections ; dot.
POINTILLERIE, *poo-aing-te-yuh-vee*, *sf.* cavil ; frivolous objection ; bickering ; dispute about trifles.
POINTILLEUX, -SE, *poo-aing-te-yuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* cavillous ; captious ; full of frivolous objections.
POINTU, -E, *poo-aing-teu*, *adj.* pointed.
POIRE, *poo-ar*, *sf.* pear, fruit.
POIRÉ, *poo-ah-rai*, *sm.* perry.
POIREAU, -X, *poo-ah-ro*, *sm.* leek, pot-herb.
POIRÉE, *poo-ah-raie*, *sf.* beet, plant.
POIRIER, *poo-ah-ryai*, *sm.* pear-tree.
POIS, *poo-ah*, *sm.* pea, pulse.
POISON, *poo-ah-zoing*, *sm.* poison ; bad aliments; pernicious maxim, dogma, example, writing, praises.
POISSARD, -E, *poo-ah-sar*, *-ard*, *smf.* and *adj.* fishmonger ; of the lowest people ; of Billingsgate.
POISSARDE, *poo-ah-sardd*, *sf.* fish-woman ; low brawling woman ; sailor's doxy.
POISSER, *poo-ah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pitch, smear with pitch or glue ; inviscate.
POISSON, *poo-ah-song*, *sm.* fish.
POISSON D'AVRIL, *poo-ah-song-dah-vre*, *sm.* April fool.
POISSONS, *poo-ah-songhe*, *smp.* pisces or two fishes, one of the twelve signs in the zodiac.
POISSONNAILLE, *poo-ah-so-nah-yuh*, *sf.* small fishes ; young fry ; trash.
POISSONNERIE, *poo-ah-sonn-ree*, *sf.* fish-market.
POISSONNEUX, -SE, *poo-ah-so-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* fishy ; abounding in fish.
POISSONNIER, *poo-ah-so-nyai*, *sm.* fishmonger.
POISSONNIÈRE, *poo-ah-so-nyayre*, *sf.* fish-woman ; fish-kettle.
POITRAIL, *poo-ah-trah-yuh*, *sm.* breast of the horse ; poitrel.
POITRINAIRE, *poo-ah-tre-nayre*, *smf.* and *adj.* consumptive ; phthisical.
POITRINAL, -E, *poo-ah-tre-nal*, *adj.* put upon the breast.
POITRINE, *poo-ah-treen*, *sf.* breast.
POITRINIÈRE, *poo-ah-tre-nyayre*, *sf.* breast board or beam.
POIVRADE, *poo-ah-vrad*, *sf.* pepper and vinegar sauce.
POIVRE, *poo-avr*, *sm.* pepper.
POIVRÉE, *poo-ah-vraie*, *sf.* pepperwort.
POIVRER, *poo-ah-vrai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pepper.
POIVRIER, *poo-ah-vre-yai*, *sm.* pepper-plant ; pepper-box.
POIVRIÈRE, *poo-ah-vre-yoyre*, *sf.* pepper-box.
POIX, *poo-ah*, *sf.* pitch.
POLACRE or POLAQUE, *po-lackr* or *-lack*, *sm.* Polish horseman : *sf.* polaque or polacca, light vessel.
POLAIRE, *po-layre*, *adj.* polar ; near the pole.
PÔLE, *pole*, *sm.* pole, extremity of the axis.
POLÉMIQUE, *po-lai-meek*, *sf.* written dispute.
POLÉMIQUE, *po-lai-meek*, *adj.* controversial ; disputative ; polemical.
POLI, *po-le*, *sm.* polish ; gloss ; lustre ; purity; elegance ; perfection.
POLI, -E, *po-le*, *-e*, *adj.* polished ; bright ; glossy ; smooth ; pure ; elegant ; chaste ; polite ; gentle ; civil ; complaisant.
POLICE, *po-leess*, *sf.* police ; policy. *Police d'assurance*, policy of assurance.
POLICER, *po-le-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to establish a police, regulations ; civilize ; polish.
POLICHINEL, *po-le-she-nell*, *sm.* punch, buffoon of the puppet-show ; poor jester.
POLIMENT, *po-le-mang*, *sm.* polish ; gloss ; lustre.
POLIMENT, *po-le-mang*, *ad.* politely ; civilly.
POLIR, *po-leer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to polish ; smooth ; revise ; correct ; perfect ; adorn ; make elegant of manners ; qualify for society.
POLISSEUR, -SE, *po-le-sur*, *-suhze*, *smf.* polisher.
POLISSOIR, *po-le-soo-ar*, *sm.* burnisher ; polisher, tool.
POLISSON, *po-le-song*, *sm.* little dirty boy ; impudent man ; debauchee ; libertine.
POLISSON, -NE, *po-le-song*, *-sonn*, *adj.* mischievous ; libertine ; licentious ; indecent.
POLISSONNE, *po-le-soun*, *sf.* licentious woman.
POLISSONNER, *po-le-so-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r* to speak or act licentiously; play mischievous tricks.
POLISSONNERIE, *po-le-sonn-ree*, *sf.* mischievous trick ; waggery ; indecence ; joke.

POLISSURE, *po-le-seur*, *sf.* polishing.
POLITESSE, *po-le-tess*, *sf.* politeness; courtesy; good breeding; gentility; civilization.
POLITIQUE, *po-le-teek*, *sm.* politician.
POLITIQUE, *po-le-teek*, *sf.* politics; science of government; administration; cunning.
POLITIQUE, *po-le-teek*, *adj.* political; crafty; artificious; skilful; circumspect; wise.
POLITIQUEMENT, *po-le-teek-mang*, *ad.* politically; cunningly; artfully; skilfully.
POLITIQUER, *po-le-te-kai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to speak of politics; presume on superior abilities.
POLLUÉ, -E, *pol-leu-ai*, *-e*, *adj.* defiled.
POLLUER, *pol-leu-ai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to pollute; profane; defile.
POLLUTION, *pol-leu-syong*, *sf.* pollution; profanation.
POLONAISE, *po-lo-nayze*, *sf.* polonese, lady's dress or dance; braiding.
POLTRON, -NE, *pol-trong*, *-tronn*, *smf.* and *adj.* poltroon; coward; pusillanimous; fearful.
POLTRONNERIE, *pol-tronn-ree*, *sf.* cowardice.
POLYANTHÉA, *po-le-yang-tai-ah*, *sm.* alphabetical collection of common-places.
POLYÉDRE, *po-le-yaydr*, *sm.* solid figure with many sides; polyhedron.
POLYGAME, *po-le-ghamm*, *smf.* polygamist.
POLYGAMIE, *po-le-ghah-mee*, *sf.* plurality of wives or husbands; polygamy.
POLYGLOTTE, *po-le-glott*, *smf.* and *adj.* linguist; polyglot; written in several languages.
POLYGONE, *po le-gonn*, *sm.* figure of several sides and angles; polygon; artillery-ground.
POLYGRAPHIE, *po-le-grah-fee*, *sf.* art of secret handwriting; art of deciphering.
POLYPE, *po-leepp*, *sm.* polypus; animal with many feet; excrescence with many roots.
POLYSYLLABE, *po-le-se-lab*, *sm.* and *adj.* word of several syllables; polysyllable; polysyllabical.
POLYTECHNIQUE, *po-le-teek-neek*, *adj.* comprising several arts and sciences, enginery, erection of bridges, fortifications, &c.
POLYTHÉISME, *po-le-tai-eesm*, *sm.* belief of a plurality of gods; polytheism.
POLYTHÉISTE, *po-le-tai-eest*, *smf.* worshipper of several gods; polytheist.
POMMADE, *po-mad*, *sf.* pomatum, ointment for the hair; vaulting in horsemanship.
POMMADER, *po-mah-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to anoint the hair with pomatum.
POMMADER (SE), *suh-po-mah-dai*, *vref.* to rub one's hair with pomatum.
POMME, *pomm*, *sf.* apple; head; top.
POMME DE TERRE, *pomm-duh-tayr*, *sf.* potato.
POMME DE PIN, *pomm-duh-paing*, *sf.* pine-apple.
POMMÉ, *po-mai*, *sm.* cider.
POMMÉ, -E, *po-mai*, *-e*, *adj.* headed; complete; finished.
POMMEAU, -X, *po-mo*, *-e*, *sm.* pommel.
POMMELÉ, -E, *pomm-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* dapple; variegated; overspread with close small clouds.
POMMELER (SE), *suh-pomm-lai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to grow dapple or overspread with close small clouds.
POMMELLE, *po-mell*, *sf.* small lead-colander at one end of a water-pipe; pommel.
POMMER, *po-mai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to grow to a head.
POMMERAIE, *pomm-raie*, *sf.* orchard of apple-trees.

POMMETTE, *po-mett*, *sf.* small knob of wood or metal; cheek-bone: *plur.* knots on the wristbands.
POMMIER, *po-myai*, *sm.* apple-tree; apple-roaster.
POMPE, *pongpe*, *sf.* pump; pomp; splendor; pride.
POMPER, *pong-pai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to pump; worm out; tipple.
POMPEUSEMENT, *pong-puhze-mang*, *ad.* pomponsly.
POMPEUX, -SE, *pong-puhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* magnificent; sumptuous; superb; brilliant; studied.
POMPIER, *pong-pyai*, *sm.* pump-maker; pumper; fireman.
POMPON, *pong-pong*, *sm.* trinket; affected display.
POMPONNER, *pong-po-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to deck; set off.
PONCE, *pongsse*, *sf.* ground charcoal in a little bag to trace the outlines of a drawing, &c.
PIERRE-PONCE, *pyayre-pongsse*, *sf.* pumice-stone.
PONCEAU, -X, *pong-so*, *-e*, *sm.* and *adj.* small bridge with one arch; wild red poppy; deep red.
PONCER, *pong-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dull; rub with the pumice-stone; trace the outlines with ground charcoal.
PONCETTE, *pong-sett*, *sf.* small pounce-bag.
PONCIRE, *pong-seer*, *sm.* large lemon; odorous tree.
PONCIS, *pong-see*, *sm.* pattern of a drawing pricked and rubbed over with fine charcoal to trace the outlines.
PONCTION, *pongke-syong*, *sf.* puncture; tapping.
PONCTUALITÉ, *pongke-teu-ah-le-tai*, *sf.* scrupulous exactness; punctuality.
PONCTUATION, *pongke-teu-ah-syong*, *sf.* marking of the stops in writing or reading.
PONCTUEL, -LE, *pongke-teu-el*, *-l*, *adj.* very exact, regular; nice; punctual.
PONCTUELLEMENT, *pongke-teu-ell-mang*, *ad.* with punctuality; exactly.
PONCTUER, *pongke-teu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to punctuate; point; mark with stops.
PONDÉRER, *pong-dai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to weigh; balance.
PONDEUSE, *pong-duhze*, *sf.* layer of eggs.
PONDRE, *pongdr*, *va. n.* 4 *r.* to lay eggs.
PONT, *pong*, *sm.* bridge; flap; deck of a ship.
PONT-LEVIS, *pong-luh-vee*, *sm.* draw-bridge.
PONTE, *pongte*, *sm.* punter; punto, at ombre.
PONTE, *pongte*, *sf.* laying of eggs; eggs.
PONTÉ, -E, *pong-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* decked, with a deck.
PONTER, *pong-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to play against the banker or punto.
PONTIFE, *pong-teeff*, *sm.* bishop; prelate; pontiff.
PONTIFICAL, -E, *pong-te-fe-khal*, *adj.* pontifical; episcopal.
PONTIFICALEMENT, *pong-te fe-khal-mang*, *ad.* in a pontifical manner.
PONTIFICAT, *pong-te-fe-khah*, *sm.* pontificate.
PONTON, *pong-tong*, *sm.* floating bridge; flat-bottomed boat; ponton; ferry-boat.
PONTONAGE, *pong-to-nahje*, *sm.* pontage.
PONTONIER, *pong-to-nyai*, *sm.* ferryman.
POPLITÉ, -E, or POPLITAIRE, *po-ple-tai*, *-e*, or *-tayre*, *adj.* of the ham; belonging to the ham.

POPULACE, *po-peu-lass*, *sf.* vulgar; mob.
POPULAIRE, *po-peu-layre*, *adj.* popular.
POPULAIREMENT, *po-peu-layre-mang*, *ad.* popularly; in a manner agreeable to the people.
POPULARISER (SE), *suh-po-peu-lah-ree-zai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to grow popular; gain the affections of the people.
POPULARITÉ, *po-peu-lah-re-tai*, *sf.* popularity; good-will, favor of the people.
POPULATION, *po-peu-lah-syong*, *sf.* inhabitants of a country; population.
POPULEUX, -SE, *po-peu-luhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* full of people; populous.
POPULO, *po-peu-lo*, *sm.* plump little child.
PORC, *por*, *sm.* pork; hog; swine.
PORCELAINE, *porsse-len*, *sf.* porcelain; china; china-ware.
PORC-ÉPIC, *por-kai-peek*, *sm.* porcupine.
PORCHAISON, *por-shay-zong*, *sf.* wild-boar season.
PORCHE, *porsh*, *sm.* porch; portico; covered walk.
PORCHER, *por-shai*, *sm.* swineherd.
PORE, *por*, *sm.* passage of perspiration; pore.
POREUX, -SE, *po-ruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* porous.
POROSITÉ, *po-ro-ze-tai*, *sf.* quality of having pores.
PORPHYRE, *por-feer*, *sm.* porphyry.
PORPHYRISER, *por-fe-ree-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to grind upon porphyry.
PORREAU, -X, *po-ro*, *-e*, *sm.* leek; wart.
PORT, *por*, *sm.* port; harbor; wharf; burden; carriage; postage; haven; air; mien. *Vaisseau de grand port*, large ship. *Prendre port*, to get into port.
PORTAGE, *por-tahje*, *sm.* price of carriage; portage.
PORTAIL, *por-tah-yuh*, *sm.* portal; front gate of a church.
PORTANT, -E, *por-tang*, *-te*, *adj.* bearing; close to, very near; in health.
PORTATIF, -VE, *por-tah-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* portable.
PORTE (LA), *lah-portt*, *sf.* the porte, court of the grand seignior.
PORTE, *portt*, *sf.* door; gate; entrance.
PORTE COCHÈRE or GRANDE PORTE, *portt-koshayre* or *grangde-portt*, *sf.* gate.
PORTE DE DERRIÈRE, *portt-duh-day-ryayre*, *sf.* back-door; evasion; subterfuge.
DE PORTE EN PORTE, *duh-portt-ang portt*, *ad. exp.* from house to house.
À PORTE CLOSE, *ah-portt-kloze*, *ad. exp.* secretly; without witness.
PORTE-BRISÉE, *portt-bre-zaie*, *sf.* folding door.
PORTE-VITRÉE, *portt-ve-traie*, *sf.* glass door.
PORTE À DEUX BATTANTS, *portt-ah-duhe-bah-tanyhe*, *sf.* folding door.
PORTE-BALLE, *portt-bal*, *sm.* pedlar; hawker.
PORTE-CHAPE, *portt-shapp*, *sm.* cope-bearer.
PORTE-CRAYON, *portt-kray-yong*, *sm.* pencil-case.
PORTE-CROIX, *portt-kroo-ah*, *sm.* cross-bearer.
PORTE-CROSSE, *portt-kross*, *sm.* crosier-bearer.
PORTE-DIEU, *portt-dyuh*, *sm.* viaticum-bearer, last rites to prepare the parting soul.
PORTE-DRAPEAU, -X, *portt-drah-po*, *-e*, *sm.* ensign.
PORTÉE, *por-taie*, *sf.* brood; litter; distance; reach; compass; extent; power; capacity. *A la portée du fusil*, within musket-shot.
PORTE-ENSEIGNE, *portt-ang say-ing-yuh*, *sm.* ensign.
PORTE-ÉPÉE, *portt-ai-paie*, *sm.* belt; sword-bearer.
PORTE-ÉTENDARD, *portt-ai-tang-dar*, *sm.* standard-bearer; cornet.
PORTE-ÉTRIERS, *port-ai-tre-yaie*, *smp.* stirrup-straps.
PORTE-FAIX, *portt-fey*, *sm.* porter; street-porter.
PORTE-FEUILLE, *portt-fuh-yuh*, *sm.* portfolio; pocket-book.
PORTE-MALHEUR, *portt-mah-lur*, *sm.* bringer of ill-luck.
PORTE-MANTEAU, -X, *portt-mang-to*, *-e*, *sm.* portmanteau; cloak-bearer; row of pegs in a hall.
PORTEMENT, *portt-mang*, *sm.* bearing of the cross.
PORTE-MONTRE, *portt-mongtr*, *sm.* watch stand or cushion.
PORTE-MOUCHETTES, *portt-moo-shett*, *sm.* snuffers-tray.
PORTER, *por-ter*, *sm.* porter, kind of strong beer. *Le porter haut*, set up for a man of figure.
PORTER, *por-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to carry, bear; wear; hold; have; direct; lead; endure, suffer; order, prescribe; declare, express; induce.
PORTER, *por-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to be with young; lean upon; rest; reach; carry; bear.
SE PORTER, *suh-por tai*, *vref.* to go; be; do.
SE PORTER À, *suh-por-tai-ah*, *vref.* to be inclined; addict; abandon, apply one's self to.
SE PORTER POUR, *suh-por-tai-poor*, *vref.* to claim.
PORTE-RESPECT, *portt-ress-peck*, *sm.* fire-arm; badge of dignity; grave appearance.
PORTEUR, -SE, *por-tur*, *-tuhze*, *smf.* porter; bearer; carrier; basket-woman.
PORTE-VENT, *portt-vang*, *sm.* ventiduct.
PORTE-VERGE, *portt-vairhje*, *sm.* verger; beadle.
PORTE-VOIX, *portt-voo-ah*, *sm.* speaking-trumpet.
PORTIER, -E, *por-tyai*, *-re*, *smf.* porter; door-keeper.
PORTIÈRE, *por-tyayre*, *sf.* coach-door; door-curtain.
PORTION, *por-syong*, *sf.* part; allotment; share.
PORTIQUE, *por-teek*, *sm.* portico; piazza; Zeno's sect or doctrine.
PORTOR, *por-tor*, *sm.* black marble with deep yellow veins.
PORTRAIRE, *por-trayre*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to portray, represent; paint; describe.
PORTRAIT, *por-tray*, *sm.* likeness; resemblance; picture; description; portrait.
POSAGE, *po-zahje*, *sm.* work and expense of laying down stones, &c.
POSE, *poze*, *sf.* laying of stones, &c.; attitude of a model; sentry placed after the beating of the retreat.
POSÉ, -E, *po-zai*, *-e*, *adj.* established; set up; sedate.
POSÉMENT, *po-zai-mang*, *ad.* without hurry; gently; moderately; gravely; slowly.
POSER, *po-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lay down; set; place; suppose; grant; admit.
POSER, *po-zai*, *vn.* to stand up; remain; bear; rest.
POSITIF, -VE, *po-ze-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* real; certain; constant; assured; positive.
POSITION, *po-ze-syong*, *sf.* situation; attitude; state; principle laid down.

POSITIVEMENT, *po-ze-teev-mang*, *ad.* positively.
POSSÉDÉ, -E, *po-sai-dai*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* demoniac.
POSSÉDER, *po-sai-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to possess; enjoy; know; be master of; understand; overrule.
SE POSSÉDER, *suh-po-sai-dai*, *vref.* to be prudent, cool, master of one's self.
POSSESSEUR, *po-say-sur*, *sm.* master; owner; proprietor; possessor.
POSSESSIF, -VE, *po-say-seeff*, *-seev*, *adj.* possessive.
POSSESSION, *po-say-syong*, *sf.* enjoyment; possession: *plur.* lands, estates, demesnes.
POSSESSOIRE, *po-say-soo-ar*, *sm.* and *adj.* right of possession; possession; possessory.
POSSIBILITÉ, *po-se-be-le-tai*, *sf.* possibility.
POSSIBLE, *po-seebl*, *sm.* utmost power; utmost.
POSSIBLE, *po-seebl*, *adj.* possible, that can be done.
POSSIBLE, *po-seebl*, *ad.* possibly; perhaps; likely.
POST-COMMUNION, *posst-ko-meu-nyong*, *sf.* prayer after the sacrament.
POSTDATE, *posst-dat*, *sf.* date later than the time.
POSTDATER, *posst-dah-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to postdate.
POSTE, *posst*, *sm.* place; office; employment; military station; post.
POSTE, *posst*, *sf.* post; post-horses; post-houses; post-haste; post-office; mail; speed; haste.
POSTER, *poss-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to place; station; post; run up and down.
POSTÉRIEUR, *poss-tai-ryur*, *sm.* lower part of the back.
POSTÉRIEUR, -E, *poss-tai-ryur*, *adj.* posterior; later; hinder.
POSTÉRIEUREMENT, *poss-tai-ryur-mang*, *ad.* after; since; afterwards; subsequently.
POSTÉRIORITÉ, *poss-tai-ryo-re-tai*, *sf.* posteriority
POSTÉRITÉ, *poss-tai-re-tai*, *sf.* descendants.
POSTHUME, *pos-teum*, *adj.* posthumous; born after one's father's death.
POSTICHE, *poss-teesh*, *adj.* false; factitious; done and added afterwards.
POSTILLON, *poss-te-yong*, *sm.* postilion, post-chaise driver, post-boy.
POSTULANT, -E, *poss-teu-lang*, *-te*, *smf.* candidate, postulant.
POSTULAT, *poss-teu-lah*, *sm.* postulate.
POSTULER, *poss-teu-lai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to sue for; solicit; entreat; plead.
POSTURE, *poss-teur*, *sf.* posture; situation; attitude; state; position; case.
POT, *po*, *sm.* pot; kettle; two pints.
POT À FLEURS, *pot-a-flur*, *sm.* flower-pot.
POT DE FLEURS, *poh-duh-flur*, *sm.* pot of flowers.
POT AU NOIR, *pot-o-noo-ar*, *sm.* snare; trap.
POT AUX ROSES, *pot-o-roze*, *sm.* mystery; secret.
POTS CASSÉS, *poe-khah-saie*, *smp.* costs; expenses.
POTABLE, *po-tabl*, *adj.* drinkable; potable.
POTAGE, *po-tahje*, *sm.* pottage; broth; soup.
POUR TOUT POTAGE, *poor-too-po-tahje*, *ad. exp.* in all; for all.
POTAGER, *po-tah-hjai*, *sm.* cooking-stove; broth-porringer; kitchen-garden.
POTAGER, -E, *po-tah-hjai*, *-re*, *adj.* for the broth; soup, &c.

POTASSE, *po-tass*, *sf.* potash, fixed alkaline salt.
POT AU FEU, *pot-o-fuh*, *sm.* broth-meat; broth and boiled meat.
POTE (MAIN), *maing-pott*, *sf.* big swoln hand.
POTEAU, -X, *po-to*, *-e*, *sm.* stake; post.
POTÉE, *po-taie*, *sf.* pot-full; contents of the pot.
POTELÉ, -E, *pott-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* plump; full; fleshy.
POTELET, *pott-lay*, *sm.* small post; stake.
POTENCE, *po-tangsse*, *sf.* gallows; gibbet; crutch.
POTENTAT, *po-tang-tah*, *sm.* potentate; sovereign.
POTENTIEL, -LE, *po-tang-syel*, *-l*, *adj.* powerful.
POTERIE, *pot-ree*, *sf.* earthen-ware; earthen-ware manufactory, potter's trade.
POTERNE, *po-tairn*, *sf.* postern; small secret gate.
POTIER, *po-tyai*, *sm.* potter; earthen-ware maker.
POTIER D'ÉTAIN, *po-tyai-dai-taing*, *sm.* pewterer.
POTIN, *po-taing*, *sm.* brass; brass-cucurbite.
POTION, *po-syong*, *sf.* potion, draught.
POTIRON, *po-te-rong*, *sm.* pompion; pumpkin.
POTOSE, *po-to-ze*, *sm.* river abounding in gold; (fig.) abundance of riches.
POT POURRI, *po-poo-re*, *sm.* hotch-potch; perfume-vase; collection of ill-chosen scraps of authors.
POU, -X, *poo*, *-e*, *sm.* louse, lice.
POUACRE, *poo-ackr*, *smf.* and *adj.* sloven; slut, slovenly; nasty; dirty; filthy.
POUAH! *poo-ah*, *int.* fy! fy upon it! out!
POUCE, *pooss*, *sm.* thumb; inch.
POUCIER, *poo-syai*, *sm.* thumb-stall.
POUDING, *poo-daing*, *sm.* plum-pudding.
POUDRE, *poodr*, *sf.* powder; dust.
POUDRE À CANON, *poodr-ah-khah-nong*, *sf.* gunpowder.
POUDRER, *poo-drai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to powder.
POUDREUX, -SE, *poo-druhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* dusty: filled with dust.
POUDRIER, *poo-dre-yai*, *sm.* gunpowder-maker; sand-box; hour-glass.
POUDRIÈRE, *poo-dre-yayre*, *sf.* gunpowder manufactory; powder flask or horn.
POUF, *poof*, *sm.* woman's head-dress: *ad.* plump (from the sound).
POUFFER DE RIRE, *poo-fai-duh-reer*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to burst out into laughter.
POUILLÉ, *poo-yai*, *sm.* register of livings and their revenues.
POUILLER (SE), *suh-poo-yai*, *vref.* to rail at one another; clean one's self from lice.
POUILLES, *poo-e-yuh*, *sfp.* low abusive language.
POUILLEUX, -SE, *poo-yuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* lousy.
POULAILLE, *poo-lah-yuh*, *sf.* poultry.
POULAILLER, *poo-lah-yai*, *sm.* hen-roost; poulterer.
POULAIN, *poo-laing*, *sm.* colt; foal; sledge; inguinal tumor.
POULARDE, *poo-lardd*, *sf.* fat pullet.
POULE, *pooll*, *sf.* hen; pool, at cards.
POULE-D'INDE, *pooll-daingde*, *sf.* turkey-hen.
POULE-D'EAU, *pooll-do*, *sf.* moor-hen; coot.
POULE-MOUILLÉE, *pooll-moo-yai*, *sf.* faint-hearted-man, chicken-hearted.
POULET, *poo-lay*, *sm.* chick; chicken love-letter.

POULETTE, *poo-lett*, *sf.* pullet; young hen; darling lass.
POULEVRIN, *pooll-vraing*, *sm.* priming gunpowder.
POULICHE, *poo-leesh*, *sf.* filly, young mare.
POULIE, *poo-lee*, *sf.* pulley; block.
POULIEUR, *poo-lyar*, *sm.* policy, block maker or seller; puller.
POULINER, *poo-le-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to foal.
POULINIÈRE, *poo-le-nyayre*, *sf.* breeding-mare.
POULIOT, *poo-lyo*, *sm.* small pulley; pennyroyal.
POULOT, *poo-lo*, *sm.* dear little chick; darling.
POULPE, *poolpp*, *sf.* pulp.
POULS, *pooe*, *sm.* pulse, motion of the blood.
POUMON, *poo-mong*, *sm.* lungs; voice.
POUPARD, *poo-par*, *sm.* baby; large doll.
POUPART, *poo-par*, *sm.* very large crab.
POUPE, *poop*, *sf.* poop; stern, of a ship.
POUPÉE, *poo-paie*, *sf.* doll; little woman much dressed and painted; rag round a sore finger.
POUPELIN, *poop-laing*, *sm.* bunn; soft cake.
POUPON, -NE, *poo-pong*, *-ponn*, *smf.* chubby, plump boy or girl; darling; honey; love.
POUR, *poor*, *prep.* and *conj.* for; on account of; to; in order to; considering; as for; towards.
POUR-QUE, *poor-kuh*, *ad. exp.* however; howsoever.
POUR-QUE, *poor-kuh*, *conj.* that; in order that; to.
POUR PEU QUE, *poor-puh-kuh*, *conj.* if ever so little.
POUR AINSI DIRE, *poor-aing-se-deer*, *ad. exp.* if one may say so; in some way; almost; as it were.
POUR ET CONTRE, *poor-ai-kongtr*, *sm.* pro and con.
POUR-BOIRE, *poor-boo-ar*, *sm.* something to drink; small gratuity, over and above.
POURCEAU, -X, *poor-so*, *-e*, *sm.* hog; swine; great sloven.
POURCHASSER, *poor-shah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to strive to obtain; pursue with eagerness, obstinacy.
POURFENDRE, *poor-fangdr*, *va.* 4 *r.* to cleave; part asunder.
POUR PARLER, *poor-par-lai*, *sm.* conference; parley.
POURPIER, *poor-pyai*, *sm.* purslain, plant.
POURPOINT, *poor-poo-aing*, *sm.* doublet.
POURPRE, *poorpr*, *sm.* purple fever; purples; purple color.
POURPRE, *poorpr*, *sf.* purple dye; badge of royalty.
POURPRÉ, -E, *poor-prai*, *-e*, *adj.* purple.
POURPRIS, *poor-pree*, *sm.* inclosure.
POURQUOI, *poor-koo-ah*, *sm.* cause; reason.
POURQUOI? *poor-koo-ah*, *interr. ad.* why? for what reason? for what?
C'EST POURQUOI, *sey-poor-koo-ah*, *conj.* therefore; so; so that; thus.
POURRAI, *poo-rai*, fut. of *pouvoir*, will be able.
POURRAIS, *poo-rey*, cond. of *pouvoir*, would be able.
POURRI, *poo-ree*, *sm.* rottenness; rotten part.
POURRIR, *poo-reer*, *va. n.* 2 *r.* to rot; spoil; corrupt; putrefy; remain; linger.
POURRITURE, *poo-re-teur*, *sf.* rottenness, corruption; putrefaction.
POURSUIS, *poor-seu-e*, pres. ind. of *poursuivre*, pursue.
POURSUITE, *poor-seu-eet*, *sf.* pursuit; pressing solicitation; assiduity; persecution: *plur.* proceedings.
POURSUIVANT, *poor-seu-e-vang*, pres. part. of *poursuivre*, pursuing.
POURSUIVANT, *poor-seu-e-vang*, *sm.* pursuer; lover; follower; candidate; prosecutor.
POURSUIVI, *poor-seu-e-vee*, p. part. of *poursuivre*, pursued.
POURSUIVIS, *poor-seu-e-vee*, pret. def. of *poursuivre*, pursued.
POURSUIVRE, *poor-seu-eevr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to pursue; follow; persecute; tease; harass; sue for. *Poursuivre en justice*, to prosecute at law.
POURTANT, *poor-tang*, *ad.* nevertheless; however; for all that; notwithstanding.
POURTOUR, *poor-toor*, *sm.* circumference.
POURVOIR, *poor-voo-ar*, *va.* 3 *irr.* to provide; furnish; supply.
POURVOIR À, *poor-voo-ar-ah*, *vn.* to provide for; look to; take care; give; confer; bestow.
SE POURVOIR DE, *suh-poor-voo-ar-duh*, *vref.* to supply one's self; apply, sue for.
POURVOIRAI, *poor-voo-ah-rai*, fut. of *pourvoir*, will provide for.
POURVOIRAIS, *poor-voo-ah-rey*, cond. of *pourvoir*, would provide for.
POURVOIS, *poor-voo-ah*, pres. ind. of *pourvoir*, provide for.
POURVOYANT, *poor-voo-ah-yang*, pres. part. of *pourvoir*, providing for.
POURVOYEUR, -SE, *poor-voo-ah-yur*, *-yuhze*, *sm.* purveyor; provider.
POURVU, *poor-veu*, *sm.* incumbent.
POURVU QUE, *poor-veu-kuh*, *conj.* provided that; on condition, in case that.
POURVU, *poor-veu*, p. part. of *pourvoir*, provided; supplied.
POURVUS, *poor-veu*, pret. def. of *pourvoir*, provided for.
POUSSE, *pooss*, *sf.* shoot; pursiness; suffocative exhalation.
POUSSÉ, -E, *pooe-sai*, *-e*, *adj.* vapid; dead; choked.
POUSSÉE, *pooe-saie*, *sf.* jutting out; pursuit.
POUSSER, *poo-sai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to push; thrust; shove; impel; force; drive; urge; attack; shoot; pant.
SE POUSSER, *suh-poo-sai*, *vref.* to push one's self forward in the world.
POUSSEUR, -SE, *poo-sur*, *-suhze*, *smf.* pusher.
POUSSIER, *poo-syai*, *sm.* coal or gunpowder dust.
POUSSIÈRE, *poo-syayre*, *sf.* dust.
POUSSIF, -VE, *poo-seff*, *-seev*, *adj.* pursy.
POUSSIN, *poo-saing*, *sm.* young chicken.
POUSSINIÈRE, *poo-se-nyayre*, *sf.* chicken-coop; pleiads, northern constellation.
POUTRE, *pootr*, *sf.* beam.
POUTRELLE, *poo-trell*, *sf.* small beam.
POUVANT, *poo-vang*, pres. part. of *pouvoir*, being able.
POUVOIR, *poo-voo-ar*, *sm.* power; ability; force; authority; credit; command; interest; liberty.
POUVOIR, *poo-voo-ar*, *va. n.* 3 *irr.* to be able; possible; have in one's power.
POUVOIR PLUS (N'EN), *nang-poo-voo-ar-pleu*, to be quite fatigued, jaded, spent.
SE POUVOIR QUE, *suh-poo-voo-ar-kuh*, *monop. v.* to be possible.
SE POUVOIR FAIRE QUE, *suh-poo-voo-ar-fayre-kuh*, *monop. v.* to be possible.

PRAGMATIQUE, *prag-mah-teek*, *sf.* ordinance.
PRAIRIE, *pray-ree*, *sf.* meadow; pasture-ground.
PRÂLINE, *pràh-leen*, *sf.* crisp almond.
PRAME, *pranem*, *sf.* flat-bottomed boat.
PRATICABLE, *prah-te-khabl*, *adj.* feasible; practicable; passable; performable.
PRATICIEN, *prah-te-syaing*, *sm.* practitioner.
PRATIQUE, *prah-teek*, *sf.* practice; use; custom, execution; experience; customer.
PRATIQUE, *prah-teek*, *adj.* practical.
PRATIQUES, *prah-teek*, *sfp.* intrigues; underhand dealings; secret practices.
PRATIQUER, *prah-te-kai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to practise; exercise; frequent; associate with; bribe.
SE PRATIQUER, *suh-prah te-kai*, *vref.* to practise; exercise, use one's self to.
PRÉ, *prai*, *sm.* meadow; pasture-ground, ground appointed for a duel or fight.
PRÉALABLE, *prai-ah-labl*, *adj.* prior; previous; before.
AU PRÉALABLE, *o-prai-ah-labl*, *ad. expr.* first of all; beforehand; previously; first.
PRÉALABLEMENT, *prai-ah-labl-mang*, *ad.* previously; beforehand; first of all.
PRÉAMBULE, *prai-ang-beull*, *sm.* introduction; preface; preamble; vague, superfluous discourse.
PRÉAU, -X, *prai-o*, *-e*, *sm.* small meadow; jail-yard; green; open space in a market.
PRÉBENDE, *prai-bangde*, *sf.* prebend; stipend.
PREBENDIER, *prai-bang-dyai*, *sm.* prebendary.
PRÉCAIRE, *prai-kayre*, *sm.* revocable grant.
PRÉCAIRE, *prai-kayre*, *adj.* precarious; casual.
PRÉCAIREMENT, *prai-kayre-mang*, *ad.* precariously; in a revocable manner.
PRÉCAUTION, *prai-ko-syong*, *sf.* precaution.
PRÉCAUTIONNÉ, -E, *prai-ko-syo-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* prudent; cautious; circumspect; careful.
PRECAUTIONNER, *prai-ko-syo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to precaution; warn beforehand; guard against.
SE PRÉCAUTIONNER, *suh-prai-ko-syo-nai*, *vref.* to provide, take measures against.
PRÉCÉDEMMENT, *prai-sai-dah-mong*, *ad.* before, precedently, formerly.
PRÉCÉDENT, *prai-sai-dang*, *sm.* and *adj.* precedent, preceding, former, going before.
PRÉCÉDER, *prai-sai-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to precede, go before.
PRÉCEPTE, *prai-sept*, *sm.* precept, instruction, lesson; rule, maxim; sentence.
PRÉCEPTEUR, *prai-sep-tur*, *sm.* tutor, teacher, instructor, preceptor, schoolmaster.
PRÉCEPTORAL, -E, *prai-sep-to-ral*, *adj.* instructive; becoming a preceptor; magisterial.
PRÉCEPTORAT, *prai-sep-to-rah*, *sm.* preceptorship.
PRECEPTORIALE, *prai-sep-to-ryal*, *sf.* and *adj.* canonical prebend affixed to the choristers' preceptor.
PRÉCESSION, *prai-say-syong*, *sf.* going before.
PRÊCHE, *preysh*, *sm.* sermon, discourse; church.
PRÊCHER, *prey-shai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to preach; extol.
PRÊCHEUR, *prey-shur*, *sm.* preacher; fault-finder.
PRÊCHEUSE, *prey-shuhze*, *sf.* everlasting talker; fault-finder; foolish reasoner.

PRÉCIEUSE, *prai-syuhze*, *sf.* prude, finical woman.
PRÉCIEUSEMENT, *prai-syuhze-mang*, *ad.* with great care; preciously.
PRÉCIEUX, -SE, *prai-syuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* valuable, precious; very useful; dear; affected, over nice.
PRÉCIPICE, *prai-se-peess*, *sm.* precipice.
PRECIPITAMMENT, *prai-se-pe-tah-mang*, *ad.* in a hurry, hastily, with precipitation.
PRÉCIPITATION, *prai-se-pe-tah-syong*, *sf.* very great hurry, precipitation; subsidency.
PRÉCIPITÉ, *prai-se-pe-tai*, *sm.* precipitate.
PRÉCIPITÉ, -E, *prai-se-pe-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* hasty; violent.
PRÉCIPITER, *prai-se-pe-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hurl down, precipitate, plunge; hurry; accelerate.
SE PRÉCIPITER, *suh-prai-se-pe-tai*, *vref.* to rush into; fall; run after; hurry; subside.
PRÉCIPUT, *prai-se-peu*, *sm.* endowment.
PRÉCIS, *prai-see*, *sm.* summary, abstract; abridgment.
PRÉCIS, -E, *prai-see*, *-ze*, *adj.* fixed; determined; precise; just; neat; exact; concise; dear.
PRÉCISÉMENT, *prai-se-zai-mang*, *ad.* exactly.
PRÉCISER, *prai-se-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fix, determine; speak to the point.
PRÉCISION, *prai-se-zyong*, *sf.* brevity; perspicuity; exactness, precision.
PRÉCOCE, *prai-koss*, *adj.* ripe before the time, premature; precocious, forward, too early.
PRÉCOCES, *prai-koss*, *sfp.* early cherries.
PRÉCOCITÉ, *prai-ko-se-tai*, *sf.* prematurity.
PRÉCOMPTER, *prai-kong-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to deduct.
PRÉCONISATION, *prai-ko-ne-zah-syong*, *sf.* commendation, praise; report; proclaiming.
PRÉCONISER, *prai-ko-nee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to declare openly; extol, praise highly.
PRÉCONISEUR, *prai-ko-nee-zur*, *sm.* praiser.
PRÉCURSEUR, *prai-kure-sur*, *sm.* forerunner, harbinger, precursor.
PRÉDÉCÉDER, *prai-dai-sai-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to die before, predecease.
PRÉDÉCÈS, *prai-dai-sey*, *sm.* predecease.
PRÉDECESSEUR, *prai-dai-say sur*, *sm.* predecessor.
PRÉDÉCESSEURS, *prai-dai-say-surre*, *smp.* ancestors, forefathers, ancient natives.
PRÉDESTINATION, *prai-dess-te-nah-syong*, *sf.* preordination, immutable decree.
PRÉDESTINÉ, -E, *prai-dess-te-nai*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* elect, chosen, predestinated.
PRÉDESTINEE, *prai-dess-te-naie*, *sf.* irreversible decree, predestination.
PRÉDESTINER, *prai-dess-te-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to predestine, predestinate, appoint beforehand.
PRÉDÉTERMINATION, *prai-dai-tair-me-nah-syong*, *sf.* previous determination, resolution.
PRÉDÉTERMINER, *prai-dai-tair-me-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to predetermine; confine by previous decree.
PRÉDICABLE, *prai-de-khabl*, *adj.* affirmable.
PRÉDICAMENT, *prai-de-khah-mang*, *sm.* predicament; reputation; celebrity; fame.
PRÉDICANT, *prai-de-khang*, *sm.* Protestant preacher or minister.
PRÉDICATEUR, *prai-de-khah-tur*, *sm.* preacher.
PRÉDICATION, *prai-de-khah-syong*, *sf.* preaching, sermon, religious exhortation.
PRÉDICTION, *prai-deek-syong*, *sf.* foretelling, prophecy, declaration of future events.

PRÉDILECTION, *prai-de-leck-syong*, *sf.* partiality; preference; prepossession.
PRÉDIRE, *prai-deer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to foretell.
PRÉDIS, *prai-dee*, pres. ind. and pret. def. of *prédire*, foretell, foretold.
PRÉDISANT, *prai-de-zang*, pres. part. of *prédire*, foretelling.
PRÉDIT, -E, *prai-dee*, *-te*, p. part. of *prédire*, foretold.
PREDOMINANT, -E, *prai-do-me-nang*, *-te*, *adj.* prevalent; supreme; prevailing.
PREDOMINER, *prai-do-me-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to prevail; excel; predominate.
PRÉÉMINENCE, *prai-ai-me-nangsse*, *sf.* superiority; precedence; pre-eminence; priority.
PRÉÉMINENT, -E, *prai-ai-me-nang*, *-te*, *adj.* excellent; superior; pre-eminent.
PRÉEXISTANT, -E, *prai-eg-zeess-tang*, *-te*, *adj.* existing before, preceding in existence, pre-existent.
PRÉEXISTENCE, *prai-eg-zeess-tangsse*, *sf.* prior existence, pre-existence.
PRÉEXISTER, *prai-eg-zeess-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to pre-exist, have a prior existence, exist beforehand.
PRÉFACE, *prai-fass*, *sf.* introduction, preface.
PRÉFECTURE, *prai-feck-teur*, *sf.* prefecture; office, function of prefect.
PRÉFERABLE, *prai-fai-rabl*, *adj.* preferable; more eligible.
PRÉFÉRABLEMENT, *pra-fai-rabl-mang*, *ad.* in preference, preferably, by choice.
PRÉFÉRENCE, *prai-fai-rangsse*, *sf.* preference, choice.
PRÉFÉRER, *prai-fai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to prefer.
PRÉFET, *prai-fay*, *sm.* prefect; magistrate.
PRÉFIX, -E, *prai-feeks*, *adj.* fixed, appointed, determined; prescribed; agreed upon.
PRÉFIXION, *prai-feek-syong*, *sf.* appointment, settled time; prefixion.
PRÉJUDICE, *prai-hjeu-deess*, *sm.* wrong, damage, loss, hurt, injury, detriment.
PREJUDICIABLE, *prai-hjeu-de-syabl*, *adj.* hurtful, injurious, detrimental, prejudicial.
PRÉJUDICIER, *prai-hjeu-de-syai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to prejudice, hurt, injure, impair.
PRÉJUGÉ, *prai-hjeu-hjai*, *sm.* prepossession; presage, foreboding; infatuation; precedent.
PRÉJUGER, *prai-hjeu-hjai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to foresee, conjecture, presume, augur, prejudge.
PRÉLASSER (SE), *suh-prai-lah-sai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to strut, walk with affected dignity.
PRÉLAT, *prai-lah*, *sm.* prelate, high dignitary.
PRÉLATION, *prai-lah-syong*, *sf.* preference.
PRÉLATURE, *prai-lah-teur*, *sf.* dignity of a prelate, prelacy, prelature.
PRÊLE, *preyle*, *sf.* horse-tail; plant for polishing.
PRÉLEGS, *prai-lay*, *sm.* legacy, to be paid before the division of a property.
PRÉLÉGUER, *prai-lai-gai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bequeath a legacy, to be paid before the division of a property.
PRÊLER, *prey-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rub, polish.
PRÉLÈVEMENT, *prai-ler-mang*, *sm.* raising of a legacy before the division of the inheritance.
PRÉLEVER, *prai-luh-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to raise a legacy before the division of the inheritance.
PRÉLIMINAIRE, *prai-le-me-nayre*, *adj.* previous; introductory; proemial; preliminary.
PRÉLIMINAIREMENT, *prai-le-me-nayre-mang*, *ad.* first of all, previously before any thing.
PRÉLIRE, *prai-leer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* (like *lire*), to read and correct a copy before it is printed.
PRÉLUDE, *prai-lead*, *sm.* prelude, short musical introduction to a piece of music.
PRÉLUDER, *prai-leu-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to prelude; give an idea or specimen of.
PRÉMATURÉ, -E, *prai-mah-teu-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* premature, too soon, or early.
PRÉMATURÉMENT, *prai-mah-teu-rai-mang*, *ad.* too soon, prematurely.
PRÉMATURITÉ, *prai-mah-teu-re-tai*, *sf.* prematurity, precocity.
PRÉMÉDITATION, *prai-mai-de-tah-syong*, *sf.* premeditation, previous consideration.
PRÉMÉDITÉ, -E, *prai-mai-de-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* conceived, projected, contrived beforehand.
PRÉMÉDITER, *prai-mai-de-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to premeditate; form, contrive, conceive beforehand.
PRÉMICES, *prai-meess*, *sfp.* first fruits.
PREMIER, -E, *pruh-myai*, *-re*, *smf.* and *adj.* first.
PREMIÈREMENT, *pruh-myayre-mang*, *ad.* first.
PRÉMISSES, *prai-meess*, *sfp.* premises.
PRÉMOTION, *prai-mo-syong*, *sf.* innate impulse.
PRÉMUNIR, *prai-meu-neer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to fortify, guard against; forewarn.
SE PRÉMUNIR, *suh-prai-meu-neer*, *vref.* to provide against, or one's self with.
PRÉMUNISEMENT, *prai-meu-neess-mang*, *sm.* premunition, anticipation.
PRENABLE, *pruh-nabl*, *adj.* may be taken; reducible.
PRENANT, *pruh-nang*, pres. part. of *prendre*, taking.
PRENANT, -E, *pruh-nang*, *-te*, *adj.* receiving; catching.
PRENDRE, *prangdr*, *sm.* taking; choice; decision.
PRENDRE, *prangdr*, *va.* 4 *r.* to take; steal; seize; receive, accept; exact; catch, arrest; swallow; understand; conceive; explain. *Se laisser prendre*, to yield.
SE PRENDRE, *suh-prangdr*, *vref.* to fix; coagulate; freeze, congeal; be taken.
SE PRENDRE À, *suh-prangdr-ah*, *vref.* to catch at; take to; begin; apply one's self to.
S'EN PRENDRE À, *s'ang-prangdr-ah*, *idi. exp. vref.* to lay the blame upon.
SE PRENDRE DE, *suh-prangdr-duh*, *vref.* to take to.
S'Y PRENDRE BIEN OR MAL, *s'eprangdr-byaing* or *mal*, *idi. exp. vref.* to take the right or wrong way.
À TOUT PRENDRE, *ah-too-prangdr*, *ad. exp.* taking every thing into consideration.
PRENEUR, -SE, *pruh-nur*, *-nuhze*, *smf.* taker; lessee.
PRENNE, *pren*, pres. subj. of *prendre*, may take.
PRENNENT, *pren*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. and subj. of *prendre*, take; may take.
PRÉNOM, *prai-nong*, *sm.* first or Christian name.
PRÉNOTION, *prai-no-syong*, *sf.* imperfect notion; surmise; superficial knowledge.
PRÉ-OCCUPATION, *prai-o-ku-pah-syong*, *sf.* prepossession; infatuation; preoccupation.
PRÉOCCUPER, *prai-o-ku-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to prepossess; preoccupy; fill with prejudice.
PRÉOPINANT, *prai-o-pe-nang*, *sm.* first voter.
PRÉOPINER, *prai-o-pe-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to vote first; to be the first to advise.

PRÉPARAGE, *prai-pah-rahje*, *sm.* preparing.
PRÉPARATIF, *prai-pah-rah-teeff*, *sm.* preparative.
PRÉPARATION, *prai-pah-rah-syong*, *sf.* preparation.
PRÉPARATOIRE, *prai-pah-rah-too-ar*, *adj.* preparatory; previous; antecedent.
PRÉPARER, *prai-pah-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to prepare.
SE PRÉPARER, *suh-prai-pah-rai*, *vref.* to make one's self ready; take previous measures.
PRÉPONDÉRANCE, *prai-pong-dai-rangsse*, *sf.* superior influence, weight; credit, interest.
PRÉPONDÉRANT, -E, *prai-pong-dai-rang*, *-te*, *adj.* preponderant; casting; decisive.
PRÉPOSÉ, *prai-po-zai*, *sm.* overseer.
PRÉPOSER, *prai-po-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to set over; give the charge of; prepose; put before.
PRÉPOSITION, *prai-po-ze-syong*, *sf.* preposition.
PRÉROGATIVE, *prai-ro-ghah-teev*, *sf.* peculiar advantage; exclusive privilege; prerogative.
PRÈS, *prey*, *prep.* near, by; almost; hard by.
PRÈS or DE PRÈS, *prey* or *duh-prey*, *ad. exp.* hard by, at hand; within a little while.
À PEU PRÈS, *ah-puh-prey*, *ad. exp.* almost, about, nearly.
À CELA PRÈS, *ah-slah-prey*, *ad. exp.* save; except.
PRÈS À PRÈS, *prey-zah-prey*, *ad. exp.* close to one another; one after another.
PRÉSAGE, *prai-zahje*, *sm.* prognostic, omen.
PRÉSAGER, *prai-zah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to forebode, foretell, portend, presage; conjecture.
PRESBYTE, *press-beet*, *smf.* person who can only see distant objects.
PRESBYTÉRAL, -E, *press-be-tai-ral*, *adj.* priestly.
PRESBYTÈRE, *press-be-tayre*, *sm.* parson's house.
PRESBYTÉRIANISME, *press-be-tai-re-yah-neesm*, *sm.* Presbyterians' doctrine; Calvinism.
PRESBYTÉRIEN, -NE, *press-be-tai-ryaing*, *-ryenn*, *smf.* and *adj.* Presbyterian; Calvinist.
PRÉSCIENCE, *prai-se-yangsse*, *sf.* fore-knowledge.
PRESCRIPTIBLE, *prai-skreep-teebl*, *adj.* possible to be prescribed.
PRÉSCRIPTION, *prai-skreep-syong*, *sf.* prescription.
PRÉSCRIRE, *prai-skreer*, *va. n.* 4 *irr.* to prescribe; order; direct; acquire by prescription.
SE PRÉSCRIRE, *suh-prai-skreer*, *vref.* to be lost by prescription; impose upon one's self.
PRESCRIS, *prai-skree*, pres. ind. of *prescrire*, prescribe.
PRESCRIT, -E, *prai-skree*, *-te*, p. part. of *prescrire*, prescribed.
PRESCRIVANT, *prai-skre-vang*, pres. part. of *prescrire*, prescribing.
PRESCRIVIS, *prai-skre-vee*, pret. def. of *prescrire*, prescribed.
PRÉSÉANCE, *prai-sai-angsse*, *sf.* precedence.
PRÉSENCE, *prai-zangsse*, *sf.* presence; aspect.
EN PRÉSENCE DE, *ang-prai-zangsse-duh*, *ad. exp.* before, in the presence of.
PRÉSENT, *prai-zang*, *sm.* gift, present; present time.
PRÉSENT, -E, *prai-zang*, *-te*, *adj.* present; ready.
À PRÉSENT, *ah-prai-zang*, *ad. exp.* now, at present.

PRÉSENTATEUR, *prai-zang-tah-tur*, *sm.* advowee.
PRÉSENTATION, *prai-zang-tah-syong*, *sf.* presentation.
PRÉSENTEMENT, *prai-zangte-mang*, *ad.* presently.
PRÉSENTER, *prai-zang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to present, offer; exhibit, show; introduce; deliver.
SE PRÉSENTER, *suh-prai-zang-tai*, *vref.* to show one's self or itself; appear; come; introduce one's self.
PRÉSERVATIF, *prai-zair-vah-teeff*, *sm.* preservative; preventive; antidote.
PRESERVATIF, -VE, *prai-zair-vah-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* preservative; preventive, hindering ill.
PRÉSERVER, *prai-zair-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to preserve.
PRÉSIDENCE, *prai-ze-dangsse*, *sf.* presidency.
PRÉSIDENT, *prai-ze-dang*, *sm.* president.
PRÉSIDENTE, *prai-ze-dangte*, *sf.* president's lady.
PRÉSIDER À, *prai-ze-dai-ah*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to preside.
PRÉSIDIAL, -IAUX, *prai-ze-dyal*, *-dyoe*, *sm.* presidial court or judge.
PRÉSIDIALEMENT, *prai-ze-dyal-mang*, *ad.* peremptorily; without appeal.
PRÉSOMPTIF, -VE, *prai-zongpe-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* presumptive; apparent.
PRÉSOMPTION, *prai-zongpe-syong*, *sf.* presumption; pride, arrogance; conjecture.
PRÉSOMPTUEUSEMENT, *prai-zongpe-teu-uhze-mang*, *ad.* in a presumptuous manner.
PRÉSOMPTUEUX, -SE, *prai-zongpe-teu-uhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* proud, haughty; presumptuous.
PRESQUE, *press-kuh* or *pressk*, *ad.* almost, nearly.
PRESQU'ÎLE, *press-keel*, *sf.* peninsula.
PRESQU'OMBRE, *press-kongbr*, *sf.* penumbra.
PRESSAMMENT, *pray-sah-mang*, *ad.* pressingly.
PRESSANT, -E, *pray-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* pressing; urgent; acute; sharp; violent.
PRESSE, *press*, *sf.* press; crowd, throng; hurry.
PRESSÉ, E, *pray-sai*, *-e*, *adj.* pressed; hurried; urgent; harassed; attacked; pursued; brief, concise.
PRESSENS, *prai-sang*, pres. ind. of *pressentir*.
PRESSENTANT, *prai-sang-tang*, pres. part. of *pressentir*, foreseeing.
PRESSENTIMENT, *prai-sang-te-mang*, *sm.* foreboding, presentiment; shivering fit.
PRESSENTIR, *prai-sang-teer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to foresee; find out; discover; perceive; sift.
PRESSER, *prai-sai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* press, squeeze, crowd; urge; hasten; pursue close; entreat; be urgent.
SE PRESSER, *suh-prai-sai*, *vref.* to hasten; lay close.
PRESSIER, *pray-syai*, *sm.* pressman, presser.
PRESSION, *pray-syong*, *sf.* pressing; compression.
PRESSOIR, *pray-soo-ar*, *sm.* press-house; press.
PRESSURAGE, *pray-seu-rahje*, *sm.* pressing; liquor; press-fee.
PRESSURER, *pray-seu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to press, crush; squeeze out, extract.
PRESSUREUR, *pray-seu-rur*, *sm.* presser.
PRESTANCE, *press-tangsse*, *sf.* noble port, presence, air, mien, countenance.
PRESTANT, *press-tang*, *sm.* principal stop of the organ.
PRESTATION DE SERMENT, *press-tah-syong-duh-sair-mang*, *sf.* taking of an oath.

PRESTE, *presst*, *adj.* quick, nimble; clever, skilful.
PRESTE, *presst*, *int.* quick! make haste! at once!
PRESTEMENT, *presst-mang*, *ad.* in a hurry; cleverly.
PRESTESSE, *press-tess*, *sf.* nimbleness, activity.
PRESTIGE, *press-techj*, *sm.* illusion; fascination.
PRESTIGIATEUR, *press-te-hje-yah-tur*, *sm.* conjurer, enchanter, juggler, magician.
PRESTISSIMO, *press-te-se-mo*, *ad.* very quick.
PRESTO, *press-to*, *ad.* quick, make haste.
PRESTOLET, *press-to-lay*, *sm.* gay young priest.
PRÉSUMER, *prai-zeu-mai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to presume, suppose, conjecture, imagine; have too good an opinion of.
PRÉSUPPOSER, *prai-seu-po-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to take for granted, presuppose, imagine.
PRÉSUPPOSITION, *prai-seu-po-ze-syong*, *sf.* presupposition.
PRÉSURE, *prai-zeur*, *sf.* rennet.
PRÊT, *prey*, *sm.* loan.
PRÊT, -E, *prey*, *-te*, *adj.* ready; dressed; served up; prepared, set in order, arranged.
PRÉTANTAINE (COURIR LA), *koo-reer-lah-prai-tang-tenn*, *v.* 2 *irr.* to ramble, gad about.
PRÉTENDANT, -E, *prai-tang-dang*, *-te*, *smf.* pretender.
PRÉTENDRE, *prai-tangdr*, *va. n.* 4 *r.* to pretend, claim, aspire, aim at; intend; require.
PRÉTENDU, *prai-tang-deu*, *sm.* future husband.
PRÉTENDU, -E, *prai-tang-deu*, *-e*, *adj.* false; supposed; doubtful; pretended; self-calling.
PRÉTENDUE, *prai-tang-deue*, *sf.* future wife.
PRÊTE-NOM, *preyt-nong*, *sm.* one who lends his name, or takes another's labors under his name.
PRÉTENTIEUX, -SE, *prai-tang-syuh*, *-ze*, *adj.* affected.
PRÉTENTION, *prai-tang-syong*, *sf.* claim; hope; project; aim: *plur.* good opinion of one's merit; desire of shining.
PRÊTER, *prey-tai*, *sm.* lending, loan.
PRÊTER, *prey-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to lend; afford; stretch; extend; be ample, copious. *Vous leur prêtez cela*, you father that on them.
SE PRÊTER À, *suh-prey-tai-ah*, *vref.* to comply with; favor; bear; humor; countenance.
PRÉTÉRIT, *prai-tai-re*, *sm.* preterit or perfect tense.
PRÉTÉRITION, *prai-tai-re-syong*, *sf.* preterition, omission of the heir's name.
PRÉTEUR, *prai-tur*, *sm.* pretor, Roman judge.
PRÊTEUR, -SE, *prey-tur*, *-tuhze*, *smf.* lender.
PRÉTEXTE, *prai-teckst*, *sm.* pretence, false allegation or appearance, subterfuge.
PRÉTEXTER, *prai-tecks-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pretend.
PRÉTINTAILLE, *prai-taing-tah-yuh*, *sf.* trimmings; trinkets: *plur.* trivial appendages.
PRÉTINTAILLER, *prai-taing-tah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to trim, set off, decorate, embellish.
PRÉTOIRE, *prai-too-ar*, *sm.* judgment-hall.
PRÉTORIEN, -NE, *prai-to-ryaing*, *-ryenn*, *adj.* pretorian, judicial, of the pretor.
PRÊTRE, *preytr*, *sm.* priest.
PRÊTRESSE, *prey-tress*, *sf.* priestess.
PRÊTRISE, *prey-treeze*, *sf.* priesthood.
PRÉTURE, *prai-teur*, *sf.* pretorship.
PREUVE, *pruv*, *sf.* proof; mark; token; testimony.
PREUX, *pruhe*, *sm.* and *adj.* brave, valiant; generous.
PRÉVALANT, *prai-vah-lang*, pres. part. of *prévaloir*, prevailing.
PRÉVALOIR, *prai-vah-loo-ar*, *vn.* 3 *irr.* to prevail; have the advantage over.
SE PRÉVALOIR, *suh-prai-vah-loo-ar*, *vref.* to take advantage of; value one's self upon; glory in.
PRÉVALU, *prai-vah-leu*, p. part. of *prévaloir*, prevailed.
PRÉVALUS, *prai-vah-leu*, pret. def. of *prévaloir*, prevailed.
PRÉVARICATEUR, *prai-vah-re-khah-tur*, *sm.* caviller; shuffler; prevaricator.
PRÉVARICATION, *prai-vah-re-khah-syong*, *sf.* shuffle; cavil, mean artifice, prevarication.
PRÉVARIQUER, *pray-vah-re-kay*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to quibble, shuffle, cavil, prevaricate.
PRÉVAUDRAI, *prai-vo-drai*, fut. of *prévaloir*, will prevail.
PRÉVAUDRAIS, *prai-vo-drey*, condit. of *prévaloir*, would prevail.
PRÉVAUX, *prai-vo*, pres. ind. of *prévaloir*, prevail.
PRÉVENANCE, *prair-nangsse*, *sf.* kind attentions; anxious desire to oblige; complaisance.
PRÉVENANT, -E, *praiv-nang*, *-te*, *adj.* prepossessing, agreeable; civil; complaisant; ready to oblige.
PRÉVENANT, *praiv-nang*, pres. part. of *prévenir*, preventing.
PRÉVENIR, *prai-vuh-neer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* (like *venir*), to prevent; anticipate; prepossess; hinder, prejudice.
SE PRÉVENIR, *suh-prai-vuh-neer*, *vref.* to be prepossessed or prejudiced. *Se prévenir pour*, to take a liking to.
PRÉVENTION, *prai-vang-syong*, *sf.* prepossession; prejudice; pre-occupation; prevention.
PRÉVENU, -E, *prev-neu*, *adj.* and p. part. of *prévenir*, prevented; prepossessed; supplanted; vain; proud; arraigned.
PRÉVIS, *prai-vee*, pret. def. of *prévoir*, foresaw.
PRÉVISION, *prai-ve-zyong*, *sf.* foresight.
PRÉVOIR, *prai-voo-ar*, *va.* 3 *irr.* to foresee.
PRÉVOIRAI, *prai-voo-ah-rai*, fut. of *prévoir*, will foresee.
PRÉVOIRAIS, *prai-voo-ah-rey*, condit. of *prévoir*, would foresee.
PRÉVOIS, *prai-voo-ah*, pres. ind. of *prévoir*, foresee.
PRÉVÔT, *prai-voe*, *sm.* provost; judiciary magistrate.
PRÉVOTAL, -E, *prai-vo-tal*, *adj.* of the provost; irrevocable.
PRÉVOTALEMENT, *prai-vo-tal-mang*, *ad.* without appeal; irrevocably.
PRÉVOTÉ, *prai-vo-tai*, *sf.* provostship; jurisdiction of the provost.
PRÉVOYANCE, *prai-voo-ah-yangsse*, *sf.* foresight; forecast; carefulness.
PRÉVOYANT, *prai-voo-ah-yang*, pres. part. of *prévoir*, foreseeing.
PRÉVOYANT, -E, *prai-voo-ah-yang*, *-te*, *adj.* provident; cautious; prudent.
PRÉVU, *prai-veu*, p. part. of *prévoir*, foreseen.
PRIÉ, *pre-yai*, *sm.* guest.
PRIE-DIEU, *pree-dyuh*, *sm.* prayer-desk.
PRIER, *pre-yai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to pray; beg; invite.
PRIÈRE, *pre-yayre*, *sf.* prayer; entreaty; petition.

PRIEUR, *pre-yur*, *sm.* prior.
PRIEURE, *pre-yuhre*, *sf.* prioress.
PRIEURÉ, *pre-yuh-rai*, *sm.* priory.
PRIMAT, *pre-mah*, *sm.* primate.
PRIMATIE, *pre-mah-see*, *sf.* primacy; primateship.
PRIMAUTÉ, *pre-mo-tai*, *sf.* precedence; pre-eminence; first hand at play.
PRIME, *preem*, *sf.* superfine Spanish wool; primero, game at cards: sea-insurance.
PRIME, *preem*, *sf.* prize for the encouragement of commerce, &c.; first canonical hour.
DE PRIME ABORD, *duh-preem-ah-bor*, *ad. exp.* at first; at first sight.
PRIMER, *pre-mai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to precede; surpass; have a decided advantage over.
PRIMEUR, *pre-mur*, *sf.* new state; beginning of the vegetable season.
PRIMEVÈRE, *preem-vayr*, *sf.* primrose; bear's ear.
PRIMICIER, *pre-me-syai*, *sm.* dean, in some churches.
PRIMIPILE, *pre-me-peell*, *sm.* first centurion.
PRIMITIF, -VE, *pre-me-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* primitive.
PRIMITIVEMENT, *pre-me-teev-mang*, *ad.* primitively.
PRIMO, *pre-mo*, *ad.* first; in the first place.
PRIMOGÉNITURE, *pre-mo-hjai-ne-teur*, *sf.* birthright; eldership; seniority.
PRIMORDIAL, -E, *pre-mor-dyal*, *adj.* primitive; original; primordial.
PRINCE, *praingsse*, *sm.* prince.
PRINCESSE, *praing-sess*, *sf.* princess.
PRINCESSE DE COULISSE, *praing-sess-duh-koo-leess*, *sf.* actress.
PRINCIPAL, *praing-se-pal*, *sm.* chief point; capital sum; principal head of a college, &c.
PRINCIPAL, -E, *praing-se-pal*, *adj.* principal; chief, essential; capital, fundamental.
PRINCIPALEMENT, *praing-se-pal-mang*, *ad.* above all; particularly; especially.
PRINCIPALITÉ, *praing-se-pah-le-tai*, *sf.* headship of a college, university, &c.
PRINCIPAUTÉ, *praing-se-po-tai*, *sf.* principality.
PRINCIPE, *praing-seepp*, *sm.* first cause; origin; beginning; principle; motive.
PRINTANIER, -E, *praing-tah-nyai*, *-re*, *adj.* vernal.
PRINTEMPS, *praing-tang*, *sm.* spring; youth.
PRIORITÉ, *pre-yo-re-tai*, *sf.* priority; precedence.
PRIS, -E, *pree*, *-ze*, *adj.* seized; caught; captured.
PRIS, *pree*, p. part. and pret. def. of *prendre*, taken; took.
PRISE, *preeze*, *sf.* capture; prize; plunder; taking; hold; power; quarrel; scuffle; pinch; dose. *Etre en prise*, to be in danger.
PRISÉE, *pre-zaie*, *sf.* valuation; appraisement.
PRISER, *pre-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to prize; value; rate; esteem.
PRISEUR, *pre-zur*, *sm.* auctioneer; appraiser.
PRISMATIQUE, *preess-mah-teek*, *adj.* prismatic.
PRISME, *preessm*, *sm.* prism.
PRISON, *pre-zong*, *sf.* prison; jail; gaol; confinement.
PRISONNIER, -E, *pre-zo-nyai*, *-re*, *smf.* prisoner.
PRIVATIF, -VE, *pre-vah-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* privative.
PRIVATION, *pre-vah-syong*, *sf.* privation; want.

PRIVATIVEMENT, *pre-vah-teev-mang*, *ad.* exclusively; with the absolute exclusion of.
PRIVAUTÉ, *pre-vo-tai*, *sf.* privity; familiarity.
PRIVÉ, *pre-vai*, *sm.* place of retirement; privy.
PRIVÉ, -E, *pre-vai*, *-e*, *adj.* private; domestic; tame; deprived; bereft; stript off.
PRIVER, *pre-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to deprive; bereave; tame; familiarize.
SE PRIVER DE, *suh-pre-vai-duh*, *vref.* to abstain from; grow tame; familiar.
PRIVILÈGE, *pre-ve-layhje*, *sm.* privilege; exclusive right; prerogative; advantage.
PRIVILÉGIÉ, -E, *pre-ve-lai-hjyai*, *adj.* privileged.
PRIVILÉGIER, *pre-ve-lai-hjyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to grant a privilege; invest with rights.
PRIX, *pree*, *sm.* price; value; worth; prize; merit; excellence; reward.
AU PRIX DE, *o-pree-duh*, *ad. exp.* in comparison of.
PRIX POUR PRIX, *pree-poor-pree*, *ad. exp.* every allowance made.
PROBABILITÉ, *pro-bah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* likelihood.
PROBABLE, *pro-bahl*, *adj.* likely; probable.
PROBABLEMENT, *pro-bahl-mang*, *ad.* probably.
PROBANTE, *pro-bangte*, *adj. f.* authentic; convincing.
PROBATION, *pro-bah-syong*, *sf.* novitiate; trial.
PROBATOIRE, *pro-bah-too-ar*, *adj.* probatory; serving for trial.
PROBE, *prob*, *adj.* honest; upright; just; virtuous.
PROBITÉ, *pro-be-tai*, *sf.* uprightness; honesty.
PROBLÉMATIQUE, *pro-blai-mah-teek*, *adj.* doubtful; uncertain; problematical.
PROBLÉMATIQUEMENT, *pro-blai-mah-teek-mang*, *ad.* problematically; doubtfully.
PROBLÈME, *pro-blayme*, *sm.* problem.
PROCÉDÉ, *pro-sai-dai*, *sm.* conduct; proceeding.
PROCÉDER, *pro-sai-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to proceed; arise from; act; be at law.
PROCÉDURE, *pro-sai-deur*, *sf.* proceeding; legal procedure.
PROCÈS, *pro-sey*, *sm.* lawsuit; process; action. *Faire le procès à*, to condemn.
PROCÈS VERBAL, *pro-sey-vair-bal*, *sm.* verbal process.
PROCESSIF, -VE, *pro-say-seeff*, *-seev*, *adj.* litigious.
PROCESSION, *pro-say-syong*, *sf.* procession.
PROCESSIONNEL, *pro-say-syo-nell*, *sm.* formulary of hymns and prayers used in processions.
PROCESSIONNELLEMENT, *pro-say-syo-nell-mang*, *ad.* in procession.
PROCHAIN, *pro-shaing*, *sm.* neighbor; every fellow-creature.
PROCHAIN, -E, *pro-shaing*, *-shenn*, *adj.* next; near.
PROCHAINEMENT, *pro-shenn-mang*, *ad.* next.
PROCHE, *prosh*, *adj.* close; near; nigh; little distant.
PROCHE, *prosh*, *prep.* and *ad.* near; hard by; close to; by.
DE PROCHE EN PROCHE, *duh-prosh-ang-prosh*, *ad. exp.* one after another; close or near to one another.
PROCHES, *prosh*, *smp.* relations; relatives.
PROCLAMATION, *pro-klah-mah-syong*, *sf.* proclamation.
PROCLAMER, *pro-klah-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to proclaim.
PROCONSUL, *pro-kong-seul*, *sm.* proconsul.

PROCONSULAT, *pro-kong-seu-lah*, *sm.* proconsulship; office, dignity of proconsul.
PROCRÉATION, *pro-krai-ah-syong*, *sf.* generation.
PROCRÉER, *pro-krai-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to beget; produce.
PROCURATEUR, -TRICE, *pro-ku-rah-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* proxy; deputy; agent; manager.
PROCURATION, *pro-ku-rah-syong*, *sf.* letter or power of attorney; procuration.
PROCURER, *pro-ku-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to procure.
PROCUREUR, *pro-ku-rur*, *sm.* solicitor; attorney.
PROCUREUSE, *pro-ku-ruhze*, *sf.* (iron.) attorney's wife.
PRODIGALEMENT, *pro-de-ghal-mang*, *ad.* lavishly, with profuseness, prodigality.
PRODIGALITÉ, *pro-de ghah-le-tai*, *sf.* profusion.
PRODIGE, *pro-deehj*, *sm.* prodigy; phenomenon.
PRODIGIEUSEMENT, *pro-de-hjyuhze-mang*, *ad.* prodigiously; in a wonderful manner.
PRODIGIEUX, -SE, *pro-de-hjyuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* prodigious; amazing; wonderful; innumerable.
PRODIGUE, *pro-deeg*, *sm.* prodigal; spendthrift.
PRODIGUE, *pro-deeg*, *adj.* lavish; wasteful; prodigal.
PRODIGUER, *pro-de-gai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lavish; waste; squander; expose; hazard; venture.
PRODITOIREMENT, *pro-de-too-ar-mang*, *ad.* treacherously; in a perfidious manner.
PRODUCTIF, -VE, *pro-deuk-teef*, *-teev*, *adj.* fruitful; fertile; productive.
PRODUCTION, *pro-deuk-syong*, *sf.* product; production; performance; proof.
PRODUIRE, *pro-deu-eer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to yield; produce; cause; expose; show; introduce.
PRODUIS, *pro-deu-e*, pres. ind. of *produire*, produce.
PRODUISANT, *pro-deu-e-zang*, pres. part. of *produire*, producing.
PRODUISIS, *pro-deu-e-zee*, pret. def. of *produire*, produced.
PRODUIT, -E, *pro-deu-ee*, *-te*, p. part. of *produire*, produced.
PRODUIT, *pro-deu-e*, *sm.* product; produce; revenue; result.
PROFANATEUR, -TRICE, *pro-fah-nah-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* profaner; polluter; violator.
PROFANATION, *pro-fah-nah-syong*, *sf.* profanation; irreverence to holy things.
PROFANE, *pro-fan*, *sm.* layman; profaner.
PROFANE, *pro-fan*, *adj.* profane; irreverent.
PROFANEMENT, *pro-fan-mang*, *ad.* profanely.
PROFANER, *pro-fah-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to profane; dishonor; disgrace; put to wrong use.
PROFÉRER, *pro-fai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to articulate; pronounce; utter; speak; tell; say.
PROFÈS, -SE, *pro-fay*, *-fess*, *smf.* and *adj.* monk or nun who has made vows of retirement.
PROFESSER, *pro-fay-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to declare openly; acknowledge publicly; exercise; teach.
PROFESSEUR, *pro-fay-sur*, *sm.* professor; teacher.
PROFESSION, *pro-fay-syong*, *sf.* public confession; declaration; profession; state; condition.
PROFESSORAT, *pro-fay-so-rah*, *sm.* professorship.
PROFIL, *pro-feel*, *sm.* side face; half face; profile.
PROFILER, *pro-fe-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to represent the side face; draw, paint in a profile.
PROFIT, *pro-fe*, *sm.* advantage; emolument; gain; utility; profit. *Faites en votre profit*, make the best of it.
PROFITABLE, *pro-fe-tabl*, *adj.* useful; advantageous.
PROFITER DE, *pro-fe-tai-duh*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to gain advantage; make improvements; grow; profit; be of use.
PROFOND, -E, *pro-fong*, *-de*, *adj.* deep; profound; great; extreme; low.
PROFONDÉMENT, *pro-fong-dai-mang*, *ad.* deeply.
PROFONDEUR, *pro-fong-dur*, *sf.* depth; profundity; impenetrability; incomprehensibility.
PROFUSÉMENT, *pro-feu-zai-mang*, *ad.* with profusion; lavishly; prodigally.
PROFUSION, *pro-feu-zyong*, *sf.* lavishness; extravagance; prodigality.
PROGÉNIE, *pro-hjai-nee*, *sf.* progeny; offspring.
PROGRAMME, *pro-gramm*, *sm.* public notice of a school-exercise for the prize; sketch of a public festival or of a story.
PROGRÈS, *pro-grey*, *sm.* progress; improvement.
PROGRESSIF, -VE, *pro-gray-seeff*, *-seev*, *adj.* progressive.
PROGRESSION, *pro-gray-syong*, *sf.* gradual or intellectual advance; process.
PROGRESSIVEMENT, *pro-gray-seev-mang*, *ad.* progressively; by gradual steps.
PROHIBÉ, -E, *pro-e-bai*, *-e*, *adj.* illegal; prohibited.
PROHIBER, *pro-e-bai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to forbid; prohibit.
PROHIBITIF, -VE, *pro-e-be-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* prohibitory.
PROHIBITION, *pro-e-be-syong*, *sf.* interdict.
PROIE, *proo-ah*, *sf.* prey; plunder; conquest.
PROJECTILE, *pro-hjeck-teel*, *adj.* impelled forward; projectile.
PROJECTION, *pro-hjeck-syong*, *sf.* shooting upwards or forward; delineation; crisis of a chemical operation.
PROJECTURE, *pro-hjeck-teur*, *sf.* jutting out; projecture.
PROJET, *pro-hjay*, *sm.* project; scheme; plan; sketch.
PROJETER, *pro-hjuh-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to project; scheme; contrive; cast forward; jut out.
PROLATION, *pro-lah-syong*, *sf.* quavering, trilling on the same note or syllable; prolation.
PROLÉGOMÈNES, *pro-lai-go-men*, *smp.* introductory observations; previous discourse.
PROLÉTAIRE, *pro-lai-tayre*, *sm.* man without property.
PROLIFIQUE, *pro-le-feek*, *adj.* prolific; generative.
PROLIXE, *pro-leeks*, *adj.* long; tedious; diffuse.
PROLIXEMENT, *pro-leekss-mang*, *ad.* prolixly.
PROLIXITÉ, *pro-leek-se-tai*, *sf.* diffusion; tiresome length; prolixity; want of brevity.
PROLOCUTEUR, *pro-lo-ku-tur*, *sm.* speaker; prolocutor.
PROLOGUE, *pro-log*, *sm.* preface; introduction; prologue before the beginning of the play.
PROLONGATION, *pro-long-ghah-syong*, *sf.*

lengthening; delay; postponing; prolongation.

PROLONGER, *pro-long-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to prolong; extend; continue; draw out; put off.

PROMENADE, *promm-nad*, *sf.* walk; walking.

PROMENER, *pro-muh-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to take out a walking; exercise gently; touch lightly; crst here and there.

SE PROMENER, *suh-pro-muh-nai*, *vref.* to walk; take a walk; go on or in.

PROMENOIR, *promm-noo-ar*, *sm.* walk.

PROMESSE, *pro-mess*, *sf.* promise; note of hand.

PROMETS, *pro-mey*, pres. ind. of *promettre*, promise.

PROMETTANT, *pro-may-tang*, pres. part. of *promettre*, promising.

PROMETTEUR, -SE, *pro-may-tur*, *-tuhze*, *smf.* promiser.

PROMETTRE, *pro-mettr*, *va.n.*4 *irr.* to promise.

SE PROMETTRE, *suh-pro-mettr*, *vref.* to hope; flatter one's self with; resolve firmly.

PROMINENCE, *pro-me-nangsse*, *sf.* jutting out.

PROMIS, -E, *pro-mee*, *-ze*, *adj.* and p. part. of *promettre*, promised; due.

PROMISSION (TERRE DE), *tayre-duh-pro-me-syong*, *sf.* promised land; (fig.) fruitful country.

PROMONTOIRE, *pro-mong-too-ar*, *sm.* headland; cape; promontory.

PROMOTEUR, -TRICE, *pro-mo-tur*, *-tress*, *smf.* forwarder; encourager; advancer; promoter.

PROMOTION, *pro-mo-syong*, *sf.* preferment; exaltation; advancement: promotion.

PROMOUVOIR, *pro-moo-vo-ar*, *va.* 3 *irr.* to elevate; exalt; advance, promote.

PROMPT, -E, *prong*, *-te*, *adj.* sudden; quick; rapid; swift; ready; active; diligent; irascible.

PROMPTEMENT, *prong-te-mang*, *ad.* quickly.

PROMPTITUDE, *prong-te-teud*, *sf.* readiness; quickness; anger; fit of passion.

PROMU, *pro-meu*, p. part. of *promouvoir*, promoted.

PROMULGATION, *pro-meull-ghah-syong*, *sf.* publication; open exhibition.

PROMULGUER, *pro-meull-gai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to publish; make known by open declaration.

PRÔNE, *prone*, *sm.* Sunday-lecture at church; sermon; tedious lecture of advice.

PRÔNER, *proe-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to extol; cry up; read long tiresome lectures of advice.

PRÔNEUR, -SE, *proe-nur*, *-nuhze*, *smf.* praiser; great talker; giver of long advices.

PRONOM, *pro-nong*, *sm.* pronoun; word used instead of a noun or name.

PRONOMINAL, -E, *pro-no-me-nal*, *adj.* pronominal.

PRONONCÉ, *pro-nong-sai*, *sm.* verdict; sentence.

PRONONCER, *pro-nong-sai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to pronounce; utter; deliver; declare; give one's opinion.

PRONONCIATION, *pro-nong-syah-syong*, *sf.* pronunciation; utterance; delivery.

PRONOSTIC, *pro-noss-tek*, *sm.* prediction; omen; presage; prognostic.

PRONOSTICATION, *pro-noss-te-khah-syong*, *sf.* foretoken; foretelling; prediction.

PRONOSTIQUER, *pro-noss-te-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to predict; foretell; prophesy; prognosticate.

PRONOSTIQUEUR, *pro-noss-te-kur*, *sm.* foreteller.

PROPAGANDE, *pro-pah-ghande*, *sf.* congregation for the propagation of Christianity.

PROPAGATEUR, *pro-pah-ghah-tur*, *sm.* promoter.

PROPAGATION, *pro-pah-gah-syong*, *sf.* propagation.

PROPAGER, *pro-pah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to promote; increase; propagate; diffuse.

PROPENSION, *pro-pang-syong*, *sf.* inclination; tendency; disposition; propensity.

PROPHÈTE, *pro-feyte*, *sm.* prophet; holy writer.

PROPHÉTESSE, *pro-fai-tess*, *sf.* prophetess.

PROPHÉTIE, *pro-fai-see*, *sf.* divine inspiration; prediction; prophecy.

PROPHÉTIQUE, *pro-fai-teek*, *adj.* prophetical.

PROPHÉTIQUEMENT, *pro-fai-teek-mang*, *ad.* prophetically; in manner of a prophecy.

PROPHÉTISER, *pro-fai-tee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to predict by divine inspiration; foresee.

PROPICE, *pro-peess*, *adj.* favorable; propitious.

PROPITIATION, *pro-pe-se-yah-syong*, *sf.* atonement.

PROPITIATOIRE, *pro-pe-se-yah-too-ar*, *adj.* propitiatory; making propitious.

PROPORTION, *pro-por-syong*, *sf.* suitableness; conformity, proportion; agreement; conformity.

À PROPORTION DE, *ah-pro-por-syong-duh*, *prep.* in proportion to.

PROPORTIONNÉ, -E, *pro-por-syo-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* proportionate; adjusted; suitable; fit.

PROPORTIONNEL, -LE, *pro-por-syo-nel*, *-l*, *adj.* proportional, having the requisite proportions.

PROPORTIONNELLEMENT, *pro-por-syo-nell-mang*, *ad.* in a proportional manner.

PROPORTIONNÉMENT, *pro-por-syo-nai-mang*, *ad.* in proportion; proportionably.

PROPORTIONNER, *pro-por-syo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to proportion; adjust; fit; make to suit.

PROPOS, *pro-poe*, *sm.* resolution; conversation; talk; discourse; purpose.

À PROPOS, *ah-pro-poe*, *ad. exp.* to the purpose; seasonably; now I think on it; in good time.

DE PROPOS DÉLIBÉRÉ, *duh-pro-poe-dai-le-bai-rai*, *ad. exp.* on purpose; designedly.

PROPOSABLE, *pro-po-zabl*, *adj.* may be proposed.

PROPOSANT, *pro-po-zang*, *sm.* proposer; proposing.

PROPOSER, *pro-po-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to propose; offer; promise; indicate; design for.

SE PROPOSER, *suh-pro-po-zai*, *vref.* to intend; propose; design; offer one's self to.

PROPOSITION, *pro-po-ze-syong*, *sf.* proposition; proposal; offer; previous condition.

PAIN DE PROPOSITION, *paing-duh-pro-po-ze-syong*, *sm.* show-bread.

PROPOSITION D'ERREUR, *pro-po-ze-syong-dair-rur*, *sf.* writ of error.

PROPRE, *propr*, *sm.* property; peculiar quality.

PROPRE, *propr*, *adj.* proper; same; self; own; fit; suitable; literal; primitive; radical; clean; becoming; genteel. *Ses propres paroles*, his own words. *Le nom propre*, the family name.

PROPREMENT, *propr-mang*, *ad.* properly; exactly; particularly; neatly; with care; cleanly.

PROPRET, -TE, *pro-pray*, *-te*, *smf.* and *adj.* affectedly clean and neat; nice; spruce.

PROPRETÉ, *propr-tai*, *sf.* cleanliness; neatness.
PROPRÈTEUR, *pro-prai-tur*, *sm.* pretor's lieutenant among the ancient Romans.
PROPRIÉTAIRE, *pro-pre-yai-tayre*, *sm.* proprietor.
PROPRIÉTÉ, *pro-pre-yai-tai*, *sf.* property; propriety; inheritance; demesne; estate.
PRORATA DE (AU), *o-pro-rah-tah-duh*, *ad. exp.* in proportion to.
PROROGATION, *pro-ro-ghah syong*, *sf.* prorogation; prolongation; delay; protraction.
PROROGER, *pro-ro-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to prolong; protract; put off; delay; prorogue.
PROSAÏQUE, *pro-zah-eek*, *adj.* prosaic.
PROSATEUR, *pro-zah-tur*, *sm.* prose writer.
PROSCÉNIUM, *pro-sai-ne-yomm*, *sm.* front arch of the stage supported by lofty pillars.
PROSCRIPTEUR, *pross-kreep-tur*, *sm.* proscriber.
PROSCRIPTION, *pross-kreep-syong*, *sf.* doom to death or confiscation; proscription; outlawry.
PROSCRIRE, *pross-kreer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to proscribe.
PROSCRIS, *pross-kree*, pres. ind. of *proscrire*, proscribe.
PROSCRIT, -E, *pross-kree*, *-te*, p. part. of *proscrire*, proscribes.
PROSCRIT, *pross-kre*, *sm.* outlaw.
PROSCRIVANT, *pross-kre-vang*, pres. part. of *proscrire*, proscribing.
PROSCRIVIS, *pross-kre-vee*, pret. def. of *proscrire*, proscribed.
PROSE, *proze*, *sf.* proze.
PROSÉLYTE, *pro-zai-leet*, *smf.* convert; proselyte.
PROSER, *pro-zai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to write in prose.
PROSODIE, *pro-zo-dee*, *sf.* prosody; art of reading or writing verses.
PROSODIQUE, *pro-zo-deek*, *adj.* prosodiacal; of the rules of prosody.
PROSOPOPÉE, *pro-zo-po-paie*, *sf.* personification; prosopopœia, figure in rhetoric.
PROSPECTUS, *pross-peck-teuss*, plan of a work; short description of the contents.
PROSPÈRE, *pross-payre*, *adj.* prosperous; successful; happy; propitious.
PROSPÉRER, *pross-pai-rai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to prosper.
PROSPÉRITÉ, *pross-pai-re-tai*, *sf.* success; happiness; good fortune: *plur.* happy events.
PROSTERNATION, *pross-tair-nah-syong*, *sf.* prostration; falling down in adoration.
PROSTERNEMENT, *pross-tairn-mang*, *sm.* prostration; falling on one's knees.
PROSTERNER (SE), *suh-pross-tair-nai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to fall down or on one's knees in adoration.
PROSTITUÉE, *pross-te-teu-aie*, *sf.* abandoned woman.
PROSTITUER, *pross-te-teu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to prostitute; vilify; degrade.
PROSTITUTION, *pross-te-teu-syong*, *sf.* abasement; degradation.
PROSTRATION, *pross-trah-syong*, *sf.* dejection; depression.
PROTASE, *pro-tazz*, *sf.* protasis; introduction of the argument of a play.
PROTE, *prott*, *sm.* corrector of proofs; foreman.
PROTECTEUR, -TRICE, *pro-teck-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* protector, protectress; defender.
PROTECTION, *pro-teck-syong*, *sf.* protection; support; defence; shelter; favor.
PROTÉE, *pro-taie*, *sm.* time-server; dissembler; protens.
PROTÉGÉ, -E, *pro-tai-hjai*, *-e*, *smf.* favorite; fondling; foster-child; dependent.
PROTÉGER, *pro-tai-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to protect.
PROTESTANT, -E, *pro-tess-tang*, *-te*, *smf.* and *adj.* Protestant.
PROTESTANTISME, *pro-tess-tang-teessm*, *sm.* Protestant religion; Protestantism.
PROTESTATION, *pro-tess-tah-syong*, *sf.* protestation.
PROTESTER, *pro-tess-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to protest; swear.
PROTÊT, *pro-tey*, *sm.* protest; summons.
PROTOCOLE, *pro-to-kol*, *sm.* original copy, protocol.
PROTONOTAIRE, *pro-to-no-tayre*, *sm.* head-register; prothonotary.
PROTOTYPE, *pro-to-teep*, *sm.* exemplar; original of a copy; prototype; archetype.
PROTUBÉRANCE, *pro-teu-bai-rangsse*, *sf.* prominence; protuberance.
PROU, *proo*, *sm.* and *ad.* good; profit; advantage; much; enough.
PROUE, *prooe*, *sf.* prow; head; forepart of the ship.
PROUESSE, *proo-ess*, *sf.* prowess; bravery.
PROUVER, *proo-vai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to prove; evince.
PROVÉDITEUR, *pro-vai-de-tur*, *sm.* purveyor; overseer, ancient magistrate of Venice.
PROVENANT, -E, *prov-nang*, *-te*, *adj.* arising; proceeding; coming; emanating from.
PROVENDE, *pro-vangde*, *sf.* provender.
PROVENIR DE, *pro-vuh-neer-duh*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* (like *venir*), to proceed, arise, spring; emanate, issue.
PROVENU, *prov-neu*, *sm.* profit; gain.
PROVERBE, *pro-vairb*, *sm.* common saying; adage; proverb.
PROVERBIAL, -E, *pro-vair-byal*, *adj.* proverbial.
PROVERBIALEMENT, *pro-vair-byal-mang*, *ad.* proverbially; in a proverbial manner.
PROVIDENCE, *pro-ve-dangsse*, *sf.* providence.
PROVIGNER, *pro-veeng-yai*, *va.n.* 1 *r.* to propagate by layers; increase; multiply.
PROVIN, *pro-vaing*, *sm.* shoot of a new-laid vine.
PROVINCE, *pro-vaingsse*, *sf.* province; county; shire.
PROVINCIAL, -E, *pro-vaing-syal*, *smf.* and *adj.* provincial; stiff; affected; unpolished.
PROVINCIALAT, *pro-vaing-syah-lah*, *sm.* provincial's office, dignity, or jurisdiction.
PROVISEUR, *pro-ve-zur*, *sm.* rector of a college, &c.
PROVISION, *pro-ve-zyong*, *sf.* provision; victuals.
PROVISIONS, *pro-ve-zyonghe*, *sfp.* grant; patent.
PROVISIONNEL, -LE, *pro-ve-zyo-nel*, *-l*, *adj.* provisional.
PROVISIONNELLEMENT, *pro-ve-zyo-nel-mang*, *ad.* provisionally; by way of provision.
PROVISOIRE, *pro-ve-zoo-ar*, *adj.* provisional.
PROVISOIREMENT, *pro-ve-zoo-ar-mang*, *ad.* by way of provision; provisionally.
PROVOCATION, *pro-vo-khah-syong*, *sf.* provocation.
PROVOQUER, *pro-vo-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to provoke; incense; incite; excite; cause; promote.

PROXIMITÉ, *prock-se-me-tai*, *sf.* nearness; neighborhood; proximity; kindred.
PRUDE, *preud*, *sf.* woman of affected and false modesty; prude.
PRUDE, *preudd*, *adj.* prudish; affectedly modest; over nice; falsely scrupulous.
PRUDEMMENT, *preu-dah-mang*, *ad.* prudently; discreetly; with prudence.
PRUDENCE, *preu-dangsse*, *sf.* prudence.
PRUDENT, -E, *preu-dang*, *-te*, *sf.* prudent.
PRUDERIE, *preudd-ree*, *sf.* prudery.
PRUD'HOMME, *preudd-omm*, *sm.* brave and honest man.
PRUNE, *preunn*, *sf.* plum, fruit; trifle.
PRUNEAU, *preu-no*, *sm.* dried plum; prune.
PRUNELAIE, *preunn-laie*, *sf.* plantation of plum-trees.
PRUNELLE, *preu-nell*, *sf.* sloe; pupil of the eye; prunello, black silk stuff.
PRUNELLIER, *preu-nay-lyai*, *sm.* blackthorn; sloe-shrub.
PRUNIER, *preu-nyai*, *sm.* plum-tree.
PRURIGINEUX, -SE, *preu-ree-hje-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* itching.
PRURIT, *preu-re*, *sm.* pruriency.
PRYTANÉE, *pre-tah-naie*, *sm.* public institution for the maintenance of those who have deserved well of their country; college and council-hall.
PSALMISTE, *psal-meesst*, *sm.* writer of holy songs.
PSALMODIE, *psal-mo-dee*, *sf.* singing of holy songs.
PSALMODIER, *psal-mo-dyai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to sing psalms; speak or write in a monotonous manner.
PSALTÉRION, *psal-tai-ryong*, *sm.* psaltery.
PSEAUME, *psome*, *sm.* psalm, hymn.
PSEAUTIER, *psoe-tyai*, *sm.* psalter; psalm-book.
PSEUDONYME, *psuh-do-neem*, *adj.* fictitious; under a feigned name.
PSYCHOLOGIE, *pse-ko-lo-hjee*, *sf.* doctrine of the soul or mind; psychology.
PU, *peu*, p. part of *paître* and of *pouvoir*, fed; been able.
PUAMMENT, *peu-ah-mang*, *ad.* with an offensive smell; rankly; impudently.
PUANT, -E, *peu-ang*, *-te*, *smf.* and *adj.* fetid; disgusting, offensive; rancid; mean, paltry.
PUANTEUR, *peu-ang-tur*, *sf.* offensive smell.
PUBÈRE, *peu-bayre*, *adj.* pubescent.
PUBERTÉ, *peu-bayre-tai*, *sf.* puberty.
PUBLIC, *peu-bleek*, *sm.* public.
PUBLIC, -QUE, *peu-bleek*, *adj.* public; manifest; known; common; open; notorious.
PUBLICAIN, *peu-ble-kaing*, *sm.* publican; farmer of customs.
PUBLICATION, *peu-ble-kkah-syong*, *sf.* publication; edition; sale of a book.
PUBLICISTE, *peu-ble-seesst*, *sm.* writer upon public laws.
PUBLICITÉ, *peu-ble-se-tai*, *sf.* notoriety, public exposure or knowledge.
PUBLIER, *peu-ble-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to publish, make known, tell; put forth a book.
PUBLIQUEMENT, *peu-bleek-mang*, *ad.* publicly, openly, without concealment.
PUCE, *peuss*, *sf.* flea, small insect.
PUCELAGE, *peuss-lahje*, *sm.* virginity; porcelain-shell.
PUCELLE, *peu-sell*, *sf.* maiden, virgin.
PUCERON, *peus-rong*, *sm.* insect feeding upon leaves and plants; grub.

PUDEUR, *peu-dur*, *sf.* modesty; decency.
PUDIBOND, -E, *peu-de-bong*, *-de*, *adj.* modest, bashful, shamefaced.
PUDICITÉ, *peu-de-se-tai*, *sf.* modesty; chastity; pudicity.
PUDIQUE, *peu-deek*, *adj.* chaste, modest.
PUDIQUEMENT, *peu-deek-mang*, *ad.* in a chaste, modest manner.
PUER, *peu-ai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to emit an offensive smell, smell strong.
PUÉRIL, -E, *peu-ai-reell*, *adj.* childish.
PUÉRILEMENT, *peu-ai-reell-mang*, *ad.* childishly, in a trifling manner.
PUÉRILITÉ, *peu-ai-re-le-tai* *sf.* childishness: *plur.* childish expressions.
PUGILAT, *peu-hje-lah*, *sm.* boxing, fisticuffs.
PUINÉ, *peu-e-nai*, *sm.* and *adj.* younger son or brother; younger; second.
PUINÉE, *peu-e-naie*, *sf.* and *adj.* younger daughter or sister; younger; second.
PUIS, *peu-e*, pres. ind. of *pouvoir*, can, am able.
PUIS, *peu-ee*, *ad.* then; afterwards.
PUISAGE, *peu-e-zahje*, *sm.* drawing up, filling with water.
PUISARD, *peu-e-zar*, *sm.* draining well; drain; cistern.
PUISER, *peu-e-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to draw, fetch up water; take, exact from. *Puiser à la source*, to go to the fountain-head.
PUISQUE, *peu-eess-kuh*, *conj.* (governing the indicative) since, seeing that, because.
PUISSAMMENT, *peu-e-sah-mang*, *ad.* powerfully; with energy, force; extremely.
PUISSANCE, *peu-e-sangsse*, *sf.* power, authority; might; strength; ability; virtue.
PUISSANT, -E, *peu-e-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* powerful, mighty, strong; efficacious; forcible; very rich.
PUISSANTS, *peu-e-sanghe*, *smp.* mighty men; great people.
PUISSE, *peu-eess*, pres. subj. of *pouvoir*, may be able.
PUITS, *peu-ee*, *sm.* well; vent.
PULLULER, *peull-leu-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to pullulate; multiply, increase, spread; spring out.
PULMONAIRE, *peull-mo-nayre*, *sf.* lungwort, plant.
PULMONAIRE, *peull-mo-nayre*, *adj.* pulmonary, of the lungs.
PULMONIE, *peull-mo-nee*, *sf.* consumption; decline; wasting; phthisis.
PULMONIQUE, *peull-mo-neek*, *smf.* and *adj.* consumptive; phthisical; wasting.
PULPE, *peulp*, *sf.* pulp, soft part of fruit; brawn of meat; pith of wood, &c.
PULPEUX, -SE, *peull-puhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* pulpy; pulpous; soft.
PULSATIF, -VE, *peul-sah-teef*, *-teev*, *adj.* beating.
PULSATION, *peull-sah-syong*, *sf.* pulsation, quick beating of the pulse.
PULVÉRIN, *peull-vai-raing*, *sm.* priming powder; mist of waterfalls or spouts.
PULVÉRISATION, *peull-vai-re-zah-syong*, *sf.* reducing to dust or powder.
PULVÉRISER, *peull-vai-re-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pulverize, reduce to powder or dust.
PUMICIN, *peu-me-saing*, *sm.* palm oil; oil of Senegal; avoira.
PUNAIS, -E, *peu-ney*, *-ze*, *smf.* and *adj.* one who has a fetid nose and no smell, stinkard.
PUNAISE, *peu-nayze*, *sf.* bug.
PUNIR, *peu-neer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to punish.
PUNISSABLE, *peu-ne-sabl*, *adj.* punishable.

PUNISSEUR, *peu-ne-sur*, *sm.* and *adj.* punisher, avenger; punishing.
PUNITION, *peu-ne-syong*, *sf.* punishment, punition, chastisement, correction.
PUPILLAIRE, *peu-peel-layre*, *adj.* of a pupil or ward, pupillary.
PUPILLARITÉ, *peu-peel-lah-re-tai*, *sf.* wardship; minority; pupilage.
PUPILLE, *peu-peell*, *smf.* pupil, ward, scholar.
PUPILLE, *peu-peell*, *sf.* apple of the eye.
PUPITRE, *peu-pectr*, *sm.* desk.
PUR, -E, *peur*, *adj.* pure; chaste; spotless; exact; correct; simple, mere; clear, clean, entire.
EN PURE PERTE, *ang-peur-pairtt*, *ad. exp.* to no purpose, in vain.
À PUR ET À PLEIN, *ah-peur-ai ah-plaing*, *ad. exp.* quite, entirely; to all intents and purposes.
PURÉE, *peu-raie*, *sf.* pease soup, porridge.
PUREMENT, *peur-mang*, *ad.* purely; only.
PURETE, *peur-tai*, *sf.* pureness, innocence, purity, simplicity, chastity.
PURGATIF, -VE, *peur-ghah-teeff*, *-teev*, *sm.* and *adj.* purgative, cathartic.
PURGATION, *peur-ghah-syong*, *sf.* cleansing, purifying, purgation.
PURGATOIRE, *peur-ghah-too-ar*, *sm.* purgatory; limbo.
PURGER, *peur-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to purge, cleanse, clear, purify, clarify; pay; acquit; justify. *Purger la côte*, to scour the coast.
SE PURGER, *suh-peur-hjai*, *vref.* to clear one's self from, take physic.
PURIFICATION, *peu-re-fe-khah-syong*, *sf.* purification, cleansing.
PURIFICATOIRE, *peu-re-fe-khah-too-ar*, *sm.* and *adj.* purificatory.
PURIFIER, *peu-re-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to purify, make pure; clear; free from.
SE PURIFIER, *suh-peu-re-fyai*, *vref.* to purify, grow pure; justify one's self.
PURISME, *peu-reessm*, *sm.* affected nicety or choice of words.
PURISTE, *peu-reesst*, *sm.* affected speaker; over minutious refiner of the language.
PURITAIN, *peu-re-taing*, *sm.* Puritan; rigid Calvinist; Presbyterian.
PURPURIN, -E, *peur-peu-raing*, *-reen*, *adj.* purplish, somewhat purple.
PURPURINE, *peur-peu-reen*, *sf.* ground brass varnish.
PURULENCE, *peu-reu-langsse*, *sf.* purulency; generation of pus and matter.
PURULENT, -E, *peu-reu-lang*, *-te*, *adj.* full of pus and matter.
PUS, *peu*, pret. def. of *paitre* and of *pouvoir*, fed; was able.
PUSILLANIME, *peu-zeell-lah-neemm*, *adj.* cowardly, faint-hearted.
PUSILLANIMEMENT, *peu-zeell-lah-neemm-mang*, *ad.* with pusillanimity.
PUSILLANIMITÉ, *peu-zeell-lah-ne-me-tai*, *sf.* cowardice, faint-heartedness.
PUSTULE, *peuss-teull*, *sf.* pimple.
PUTATIF, -VE, *peu-tah-teeff*, *adj.* supposed; reputed; putative.
PUTOIS, *peu-too-ah*, *sm.* polecat.
PUTRÉFACTION, *peu-trai-fack-syong*, *sf.* putrefaction; corruption.
PUTRÉFIER, *peu-trai-fyai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to putrefy; corrupt; make rotten.
PUTRIDE, *peu-treed*, *adj.* rotten; corrupt; putrid; putrescent.
PUTRIDITÉ, *peu-tre-de-tai*, *sf.* corruption; putridness; rottenness.
PYGMÉE, *peeg-maie*, *sm.* pigmy; dwarf; despicable man; small monkey.
PYLORE, *pe-lor*, *sm.* pylorus, lower orifice of the stomach.
PYRAMIDAL, -E, *pe-rah-me-dal*, *adj.* pyramidal.
PYRAMIDE, *pe-rah-meed*, *sf.* pyramid.
PYRAMIDER, *pe-rah-me-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to form a pyramid; taper; grow smaller.
PYRITE, *pee-reett*, *sf.* pyrites; fire-stone; combination of sulphur with any metal.
PYROLÂTRE, *pe-ro-lahtr*, *smf.* worshipper, adorer of fire, pyrolater.
PYROLÂTRIE, *pe-ro-lah-tree*, *sf.* worship, adoration of fire, pyrolatry.
PYROMANCIE, *pe-ro-mang-see*, *sf.* divination by fire, pyromancy.
PYROMÈTRE, *pe-ro-maytr*, *sm.* pyrometer, instrument for measuring the heat of the fire.
PYROTECHNIE, *pe-ro-teck-nee*, *sf.* fireworks; art of managing fire, pyrotechny.
PYROTECHNIQUE, *pe-ro-teck-neek*, *adj.* skilful in fireworks; pyrotechnical.
PYRRHIQUE, *peer-reek*, *sf.* ancient dance in armor, broad-sword hornpipe, pyrrhic.
PYRRHONIEN, -NE, *peer-ro-nyaing*, *-nyenn*, *smf.* skeptic, pyrrhonean; skeptical, doubtful.
PYRRHONISME, *peer-ro-neessm*, *sm.* skepticism; universal doubt; profession of universal doubt.
PYTHAGORICIEN, *pe-tah-go-re-syaing*, *sm.* pythagorean, follower of Pythagoras.
PYTHAGORIQUE, *pe-tah-go-reek*, *adj.* of Pythagoras, pythagorean.
PYTHAGORISME, *pe-tah-go-reessm*, *sm.* doctrine, opinion of Pythagoras.
PYTHIE, *pe-tee*, *sf.* priestess of Apollo at Delphos.
PYTHONISSE, *pe-to-neess*, *sf.* prophetess, divineress; sorceress, witch, fortune-teller.

Q.

QUADRAGÉNAIRE, *koo-ah-drah-hjai-nayre*, *sm.* and *adj.* forty years old; of forty.
QUADRAGÉSIMAL, -E, *koo-ah-drah-hjai-ze-mal*, *adj.* quadragesimal; of or to Lent.
QUADRAGÉSIME, *koo-ah-drah-hjai-zeem*, *sf.* Lent; Lent time; first Sunday in Lent.
QUADRANGULAIRE, *koo-ah-drang-gu-layre*, *adj.* square, having four right angles.
QUADRAT, *kah-drah*, *sm.* quadrat (in printing).
QUADRATURE, *koo-ah-drah-teur*, *sf.* quadrature; squaring; quadrate.
QUADRIENNAL, -E, *koo-ah-dre-yen-nal*, *adj.* of four years; once in four years, quadrennial.
QUADRILATÈRE, *koo-ah-dre-lah-tayre*, *sm.* and *adj.* figure, quadrilateral, of four sides.
QUADRILLE, *kah-dre yuh*, *sm.* quadrille; game.
QUADRILLE, *kah-dre-yuh*, *sf.* troop of horse for a carousal.
QUADRUPÈDE, *koo-ah-dreu-payde*, *sm.* and *adj.* quadruped; having four feet.
QUADRUPLE, *koo-ah-dreupl*, *sm.* and *adj.* fourfold, four times, quadruple.
QUADRUPLER, *koo-ah-dreu-plai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to double, be doubled twice, quadruplicate.
QUAI, *kai*, *sm.* quay, of a river.
QUAICHE, *kesh*, *sm.* ketch, sort of vessel.

QUAKER or QUACRE, QUAKERESSE, *koo-ah-ker, koo-ackr, koo-ah-kuh-ress, smf.* quaker, sect of Christians.

QUALIFICATEUR, *khah-le-fe-khah-tur, sm.* examiner; inquisitor.

QUALIFICATION, *khah-le-fe-khah-syong, sf.* name; quality; character; qualification.

QUALIFIER, *khah-le-fyai, va.* 1 *r.* to qualify.

QUALITÉ, *khah-le-tai, sf.* quality; nature; disposition; temper; habit; nobility; rank; property; qualification; accomplishment.

QUAND, *khang, ad.* when, at what time, &c.

DEPUIS QUAND, *duh-peu-ee-khang, interr. ad.* since what time? how long is it since?

QUAND MÊME, *khang-meyme, ad. exp.* though, although, even if.

QUANQUAN, *khang-khang, sm.* bustle; uproar; libel; slander; calumnious report.

QUANT À, *khang-tah, prep.* as to; as for.

QUANT À SOI, *khang-tah-soo-ah, sm.* importance; consequence; high hand.

QUANTES QUE (TOUTES FOIS ET), *toott-foo-ah-zai-khangte-kuh, adj. fp.* whenever that; as often as; when.

QUANTIÈME, *khang-tyemm, sm.* and *adj.* day, place; rank, &c.

QUANTITÉ, *khang-te-tai, sf.* quantity; extent; abundance; multitude; number.

QUARANTAINE, *khah-rang-tenn, sf.* forty; space of forty days, quarantine; fortieth year.

QUARANTE, *khah-rangte, num. adj.* forty; *smp.* forty members of the French academy.

QUARANTIÈME, *khah-rang-tyemm, sm.* and *ord. adj.* fortieth part; fortieth.

QUARRÉ, *khah-rai, sm.* and *adj.* square.

QUART, *khar, sm.* quart; quarter; fourth part. *Le tiers et le quart*, everybody. *Faire bon quart* (*nautical exp.*) to keep good watch. *Bon quart*, all's well.

QUART, -E, *khar, -te, adj.* fourth; quartan.

QUARTANIER, *khar-tah-nyai, sm.* wild boar four years old.

QUARTAUT, *khar-toe, sm.* quarter of a hogshead; cask of 16 gallons.

QUART-D'HEURE, *khar-dur, sm.* quarter of an hour.

QUARTE, *khartt, sf.* quart, 2 pints; fourth; quart in fencing.

QUARTENIER, *khar-tuh-nyai, sm.* alderman of a ward.

QUARTERON, *khar-trong, sm.* quarter of a pound; fourth part of a hundred.

QUARTIER, *khar-tyai, sm.* quarter; fourth part; hind quarter of a shoe; phasis; neighborhood.

À QUARTIER, *ah-khar-tyai, ad. exp.* aside; apart; by; out of the way; privately.

QUARTIER-MAÎTRE, *khar-tyai-meytr, sm.* quartermaster, regulator of the soldiers' quarters.

QUARTIER-MESTRE, *khar-tyai-messtr, sm.* head quartermaster of the regiment.

QUARTO, *koo-ar-to, sm.* book, in which every sheet makes four leaves or eight pages.

QUASI, *khah-ze, ad.* almost; nearly; even.

QUASIMODO, *khah-ze-mo-do, sm.* low Sunday.

QUATORZAINE, *khah-tor-zenn, sf.* fortnight.

QUATORZE, *khah-torzz, sm.* and *num. adj.* fourteen, fourteenth; quatorze at piquet.

QUATORZIÈME, *khah-tor-zyemm, sm.* and *ord. adj.* fourteenth; fourteenth part.

QUATRAIN, *khah-traing, sm.* quatrain; stanza of four lines rhyming alternately.

QUATRE, *khattr, sm.* and *num. adj.* four, fourth.

QUATRE-VINGTS, *khah-truh-vainghe, num. adj.* eighty; fourscore.

QUATRE-VINGT-DIX, *khah-truh-vaing-dress*, final, *-deezz* before a vowel, *-dee*, before a consonant; ninety.

QUATRIÈME, *khah-tre-yemm, sm.* and *ord. adj.* fourth; fourth part.

QUATRIÈMEMENT, *khah-tre-yemm-mang, ad.* in the fourth place; fourthly.

QUATRE-TEMPS, *khah-truh-tanghe, smp.* ember-week.

QUATRIENNAL, -E, *khah-tre-yenn-nal, adj.* of four years; once in four years; quadrennial.

QUAYAGE, *kay-ahje, sm.* wharfage, shore-fees.

QUE, *kuh, rel. pron.* (placed before the verb which governs it), whom; which; that; what.

QUE, *kuh, conj.* and *ad.* that; how much; if, unless; till; when, &c.

QUEL, -LE, *kel, -l, interr. rel. pron.* who; which; what.

QUEL, QUELLE-QUE-SOIT, *kel, kell-kuh-soo-ah, pron. adj.* whatever; whatsoever.

QUELCONQUE, *kel-kongke, pron. adj.* any; whatever; whatsoever; no; none.

QUELLEMENT (TELLEMENT), *tell-mang-kell-mang, ad. exp.* so so; indifferently; middling.

QUELQUE, *kelck, adj.* some; any; whatever; whatsoever: *ad.* about; nearly.

QUELQUE PEU, *kelck-puh, ad. exp.* somewhat; in some degree; a little.

QUELQUE CHOSE, *kelck-shoze, smf.* something; any thing; aught.

QUELQUEFOIS, *kelck-foo-ah, ad. exp.* sometimes; now and then; from time to time.

QUELQU'UN, -UNE, QUELQUES-UNS, -UNES, *kelck-ung, -eun, kelck-zunghe, -zeune, pron. smf.* somebody, some people.

QU'EN DIRA-T-ON, *khang-de-ra-tong, sm.* what will the people say? what will be said about it?

QUENOTTE, *kuh-nott, sf.* child's tooth; first tooth.

QUENOUILLE, *kuh-noo-yuh, sf.* distaff; bedpost.

QUENOUILLÉE, *kuh-noo-yaie, sf.* distaff-full.

QUERELLE, *kuh-rell, sf.* quarrel; dispute; strife.

QUERELLER, *kuh-ray-lai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to quarrel; scold; reprimand; pick up a quarrel with.

SE QUERELLER, *suh-kuh-ray-lay, vref.* to squabble.

QUERELLEUR, -SE, *kuh-ray-lur, -luhze, smf.* and *adj.* brawler; wrangler; quarrelsome; irascible.

QUÉRIR, *kai-reer, va.* 2 *irr.* (used only in the infinitive after the verbs *envoyer, aller, venir*), to fetch.

QUESTEUR, *keu-ess-tur, sm.* questor; treasurer.

QUESTION, *kess-tyong, sf.* question; debate; rack.

QUESTIONNAIRE, *kess-tyo-nayre, sm.* torturer.

QUESTIONNER, *kess-tyo-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to question; interrogate; ask questions.

QUESTIONNEUR, -SE, *kess-tyo-nur, -nuhze, smf.* questioner; examiner; querist; inquirer.

QUESTURE, *keu-es-teur, sf.* treasurership.

QUÊTE, *keyte, sf.* seeking; search; quest; collection; asking, begging of alms.

QUÊTER, *key-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to gather; beg alms; entreat meanly; go in quest of.
QUÊTEUR, -SE, *key-tur*, *-tuhze*, *smf.* beggar, alms-gatherer; mendicant friar or nun.
QUEUE, *kuhe*, *sf.* tail; stalk; cue; handle; trail; train; end; file; rear; series; conclusion.
À LA QUEUE, *ah-lah-kuhe*, *ad. exp.* one after another; in a file at the end.
QUI, *ke*, *rel. pron. mf.* who; whom; which; that. *Un je ne sais qui*, a low fellow.
QUI QUE CE SOIT, *ke-ksuh-soo-ah*, *pron. m.* whoever, whosoever.
QUIA (À), *ah-ku-e-yah*, *ad. exp.* at one's wit's end; at a stand; at a nonplus.
QUIBUS, *ku-e-beuss*, *sm.* money; silver.
QUICONQUE, *ke-kongke*, *pron. m.* (without *plur.*) whoever; whosoever; anybody.
QUIDAM, *ke-dang*, *sm.* certain man, woman, or person.
QUIÉTISME, *ke-yai-teessm*, *sm.* tranquillity of mind, doctrine of quietists.
QUIÉTISTE, *ke-yai-teest*, *smf.* quietist, follower of the doctrine of Molinos, a Spanish priest.
QUIÉTUDE, *ke-yai-teud*, *sf.* repose; rest.
QUIGNON, *keeng-yong*, *sm.* luncheon of bread.
QUILLAGE, *ke-yahje*, *sm.* ship-duty, on its first coming into a port.
QUILLE, *ke-yuh*, *sf.* nine-pin; keel.
QUILLER, *ke-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to try who shall play first by throwing the nearest nine-pin to the bowl.
QUILLIER, *ke-lyai*, *sm.* square plot of the nine pins.
QUINAUD, -E, *ke-noe*, *-de*, *adj.* ashamed; confused; foolish, silly.
QUINCAILLE, QUINCAILLERIE, *kaing-khah-yuh*, *kaing-khah-yuh-ree*, *sf.* iron-ware.
QUINCAILLER, *kaing-khah-yai*, *sm.* ironmonger.
QUINCONCE, *kaing-kongsse*, *sm.* quinconx.
QUINDECAGONE, *kaing-dai-khah-gonn*, *sm.* figure of fifteen sides.
QUINES, *keen*, *smp.* two fives or cinques.
QUINOLA, *ke no-lah*, *sm.* knave of hearts (at reversis).
QUINQUAGÉNAIRE, *keu-aing-koo-ah-hjai-nayre*, *smf.* and *adj.* fifty years old.
QUINQUAGÉSIME, *keu-aing-koo-ah-hjai-zeemm*, *sf.* fiftieth part; quinquagesima Sunday.
QUINQUENNAL, -E, *keu-aing-keu-enn-nal*, *adj.* lasting five years; once in five years.
QUINQUINA, *kaing-ke-nah*, *sm.* Jesuit's-bark.
QUINT, -E, *kaing*, *-te*, *sm.* and *adj.* fifth part; fifth.
QUINTAINE, *kaing-tenn*, *sf.* quintain; post with a turnip-top, quintin.
QUINTAL, -TAUX, *kaing-tal*, *-toe*, *sm.* hundredweight.
QUINTE, *kaingte*, *sf.* quint; sequents of five; violent cough; whim; oddity; fancy; sudden ill-humor.
QUINTE-FEUILLE, *kaingte-fuh-yuh*, *sf.* cinquefoil, plant.
QUINTESSENCE, *kaing-tay-sangsse*, *sf.* celestial substance; quintessence.
QUINTESSENCIER, *kaing-tay-sang-syai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to refine; subtilize, extract the quintessence.
QUINTEUX, -SE, *kaing-tuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* capricious; humorsome, whimsical; restiff.
QUINTUPLE, *kaing-teupl*, *sm.* and *adj.* fivefold.
QUINTUPLER, *kaing-teu-plai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to repeat five times; add fourfold.
QUINZAIN, *kaing-zaing*, *sm.* fifteen all.
QUINZAINE, *kaing-zenn*, *sf.* fifteen; fortnight.
QUINZE, *kaingze*, *sm.* and *num. adj.* fifteen; fifteenth.
QUINZIÈME, *kaing-zyemm*, *sm.* and *ord. adj.* fifteenth.
QUI PRO QUO, *ke-pro-ko*, *sm.* mistake.
QUITTANCE, *ke-tangsse*, *sf.* receipt; discharge.
QUITTANCER, *ke-tang-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to give a receipt, discharge, or quittance.
QUITTE, *keett*, *adj.* quit; clear; free; discharged; delivered; rid of. *En être quitte à bon marché*, to come off easily.
QUITTE À, *keett-ah*, *ad. exp.* at the risk of.
QUITTE À QUITTE, *keett-ah-keett*, *ad. exp.* quit; even.
QUITTEMENT, *keett-mang*, *ad.* clear; clear and free.
QUITTER, *ke-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to quit; leave, forsake; let go; pull off; yield; desist from; exempt.
QUI VA LÀ? *ke-vah-lah*, who is or goes there?
QUI VIVE? *ke-veev*, who goes there?
ÊTRE SUR LE QUI VIVE, *eytr-seur-luh-ke-veev*, *idi. exp. v. aux.* to watch; be uneasy, fearful; touchy; punctilious.
QUOI, *koo-ah*, *sm.* and *rel. pron.* what? something; which, that, wherewith. *Voilà bien de quoi se fâcher*, those are great reasons for making one angry.
QUOI! *koo-ah*, *int.* what! how! how now!
QUOIQUE, *koo-ah-kuh*, *conj.* (governing the subj. mood), though; although.
QUOLIBET, *ko-le-bay*, *sm.* jest; pun; quibble; quirk.
QUOLIBÉTIER, *ko-le-bai-tyai*, *sm.* punster; quibbler.
QUOTE-PART, *kott-par*, *sf.* quota; share.
QUOTIDIEN, -NE, *ko-te-dyaing*, *-dyenn*, *adj.* daily.
QUOTIENT, *ko-syang*, *sm.* quotient.
QUOTITÉ, *ko-te-tai*, *sf.* quota; share; aliquot part.

R.

RABÂCHAGE, *ran-bah-shahje*, *sm.* tiresome repetitions.
RABÂCHER, *rah-bah-shai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to say the same thing over and over; make tiresome repetitions.
RABÂCHEUR, -SE, *rah-bah-shur*, *-shuhze*, *smf.* one who says, repeats the same thing over and over.
RABAIS, *rah-bey*, *sm.* abatement, deduction.
RABAISSEMENT, *rah-baysse-mang*, *sm.* diminution; decrease; humiliation; disgrace.
RABAISSER, *rah-bay-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lower; diminish; repress; depreciate; humble.
RABAT, *rah-bah*, *sm.* neck-band; tipping, at nine-pins; drawback.
RABAT-JOIE, *rah-bah-hjoo-ah*, *sm.* balk; disappointment; morose person; check.
RABATS, *rah-bah*, pres. ind. of *rabattre*, abate.
RABATTRE, *rah-battr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to flatten; lay down; bate; abate; lower; lessen; humble; persevere.
RABATTRE, *rah-battr*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to turn, take to; bend one's steps.
SE RABATTRE, *suh-rah-battr*, *vref.* to fall upon; light; sit down; descend; leave one's way to go to.

RABATTU, -E, *rah-bah-teu, -e, adj.* flattened; smoothed; levelled; blunt.
TOUT COMPTÉ, TOUT RABATTU, *too-kong-tai, too-rah-bah-teu, idi. exp.* all duly considered; after all.
RABBIN, *rah-baing, sm.* rabbin; rabbi; doctor among the Jews.
RABBINAGE, *rah-be-nahje, sm.* study of the Rabbi's books, or of the Hebrew.
RABBINIQUE, *rah-be-neek, adj.* of the Rabbins.
RABBINISME, *rah-be-neessm, sm.* doctrine of the Rabbins; Judaism.
RABBINISTE, *rah-be-neest, sm.* follower of the Rabbins' doctrine; Jew.
RABÊTIR, *rah-bey-teer, va. n.* 2 *r.* to stupefy; make, grow stupid.
RÂBLE, *rahbl, sm.* back of a hare, rabbit, &c. rake, for an oven.
RÂBLU, -E, *rah-bleu, -e, adj.* strongbacked; vigorous; full of strength.
RABONNIR, *rah-bo-neer, va. n.* 2 *r.* to better; improve; grow better.
RABOT, *rah-bo, sm.* plane; beater; hard stone.
RABOTER, *rah-bo-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to pane; polish; smooth; correct.
RABOTEUX, -SE, *rah-bo-tuhe, -tuhze, adj.* rugged; uneven; rough; knotty.
RABOUGRI, -E, *rah-boo-gree, -e, adj.* stunted; deformed.
RABOUGRIR, *rah-boo-greer, va. n.* 2 *r.* to stunt; hinder from growth.
SE RABOUGRIR, *suh-rah-boo-greer, vref.* to grow stunted, crooked, deformed.
RABOUILLÈRE, *rah-boo-yayre, sf.* cony-burrow.
RABOUTIR, *rah-boo-teer, va.* 2 *r.* to patch; piece; join; eke.
RACAILLE, *rah-khah-yuh, sf.* rascality; rabble; trash.
RACCOMMODAGE, *rah-ko-mo-dahje, sm.* mending; patching; botching; repairing.
RACCOMMODEMENT, *rah-ko-mod-mang, sm.* reconciliation; renewal of friendship.
RACCOMMODER, *rah-ko-mo-dai, va.* 1 *r.* to repair; mend; set in order; reconcile.
RACCOMMODEUR, -SE, *rah-ko-mo-dur, -duhze, smf.* mender; repairer; patcher.
RACCORDEMENT, *rah-kord-mang, sm.* bringing to a level; tuning again.
RACCORDER, *rah-kor-dai, va.* 1 *r.* to bring to an even surface; tune again; retouch.
RACCOUPLER, *rah-koo-plai, va.* 1 *r.* to couple again.
RACCOURCI, *rah-koor-se, sm.* abstract; epitome.
RACCOURCI, -E, *rah-koor-se, -e, adj.* contracted; too short; shortened.
À BRAS RACCOURCI, *ah-brah-rah-koor-se, ad. exp.* with all one's might.
RACCOURCIR, *rah-koor-seer, va.* 2 *r.* to shorten; contract, abridge; make shorter.
SE RACCOURCIR, *suh-rah-koor-seer, vref.* to shrink; shrivel; diminish.
RACCOURCISSEMENT, *rah-koor-seess-mang, sm.* shrinking; shortening; contracting.
RACCOUTREMENT, *rah-koo-truh-mang, sm.* mending; piecing; patching.
RACCOUTRER, *rah-koo-trai, va.* 1 *r.* to mend.
RACCOUTUMER (SE), *suh-rah-koo-teu-mai, vref.* 1 *r.* to reaccustom one's self to.
RACCROCHER, *rah-kro-shai, va.* 1 *r.* to hook again; stitch; meet with.
SE RACCROCHER, *suh-rah-kro-shai, vref.* to recover one's self; get up again; be reconciled.

RACE, *rass, sf.* race; extraction; birth; origin; family; kindred; breed; kind; cast.
RACHALANDER, *rah-shah-lang-dai, va.* 1 *r.* to bring back customers.
RACHAT, *rah-shah, sm.* buying again; redeeming; recovery; redemption; delivery; ransom.
RACHETABLE, *rash-tabl, adj.* redeemable.
RACHETER, *rah-shuh-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to redeem; purchase again; ransom; compensate.
SE RACHETER, *suh-rah-shuh-tai, vref.* to free; redeem one's self.
RACHITIQUE, *rah-she-teek, adj.* rickety; knotty.
RACHITIS, *rah-she-tee, sm.* rickets; distemper.
RACHITISME, *rah-she-teessm, sm.* stunted and knotty growth of corn, &c.; rickets.
RACINAGE, *rah-se-nahje, sm.* vegetable dye.
RACINE, *rah-seen, sf.* root; origin; beginning.
RACINER, *rah-se-nai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to dye with roots; spring up: take root.
RACLE-BOYAU, -X, *rackl-boo-ah-yo, -e, sm.* catgut scraper; vile fiddler.
RACLER, *rah-klai, va.* 1 *r.* to scrape; grate; rake; strike off corn, &c.
RACLEUR, *rah-klur, sm.* scraper; catgut scraper.
RACLOIR, *rah-kloo-ar, sm.* scraper, tool.
RACLOIRE, *rah-kloo-ar, sf.* strickle.
RACLURE, *rah-kleur, sf.* scrapings.
RACOLAGE, *rah-ko-lahje, sm.* enticing to enlist.
RACOLER, *rah-ko-lai, va.* 1 *r.* to entice to enlist.
RACOLEUR, *rah-ko-lur, sm.* enticer to enlist.
RACONTER, *rah-kong-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to relate; tell.
RACONTEUR, -SE, *rah-kong-tur, -tuhze, smf.* relater.
RACORNIR, *rah-kor-neer, va.* 2 *r.* to harden.
SE RACORNIR, *suh-rah-kor-neer, vref.* to grow horny.
RACQUIT, *rah-ke, sm.* regaining; winning back.
RACQUITTER, *rah-ke-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to regain; recover; indemnify.
SE RACQUITTER, *suh-rah-ke-tai, vref.* to recover one's loss; regain; bring back.
RADE, *rad, sf.* bay; road for ships.
RADEAU, -X, *rah-do, -e, sm.* raft; float of timber.
RADER, *rah-dai, va.* 1 *r.* to strike off with the strickle; bring into a bay or road.
RADIAL, -E, *rah-dyal, adj.* emitting rays; formed of rays; of the radius.
RADIANT, -E, *rah-dyang, -te, adj.* shining; sparkling.
RADIATION, *rah-dyah-syong, sf.* erasement; razure; emission of rays; radiation.
RADICAL, -E, *rah-de-khal, adj.* primitive; original.
RADICALEMENT, *rah-de-khal-mang, ad.* radically.
RADICATION, *rah-de-khah-syong, sf.* fixing deep; shooting roots; radication.
RADICULE, *rah-de-kule, sf.* small root, radicle.
RADIÉ, -E, *rah-dyai, -e, adj.* radiated; in form of rays.
RADIEUX, -SE, *rah-dyuhe, -ze, adj.* radiant; glittering; bright; full of rays.
RADIS, *rah-de, sm.* radish; esculent root.
RADOTAGE, *rah-do-tahje, sm.* nonsense; silly discourse; dotage.
RADOTER, *rah-do-tai, vn.* 1 *r.* to speak nonsense; talk foolishly; dote; rave.

RADOTERIE, *rah-dott-ree*, *sf.* dotage; nonsense.
RADOTEUR, -SE, *rah-do-tur*, *-tuhze*, *smf.* dotard.
RADOUB, *rah-doob*, *sm.* careening; calking; refitting of a ship.
RADOUBER, *rah-doo-bai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to refit; careen.
RADOUCIR, *rah-doo-seer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to sweeten; soften; calm; appease; allay.
SE RADOUCIR, *suh-rah-doo-seer*, *vref.* to grow sweeter, softer, milder; relent.
RADOUCISSEMENT, *rah-doo-seess-mang*, *sm.* milder change; change for the better.
RAFALE, *rah-fal*, *sf.* squall; sudden gust of wind.
RAFFAISSER (SE), *suh-rah-fay-sai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to sink again; subside.
RAFFERMIR, *rah-fair-meer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to strengthen.
SE RAFFERMIR, *suh-rah-fair-meer*, *vref.* to grow stronger; more firm or fast.
RAFFERMISSEMENT, *rah-fair-meess-mang*, *sm.* strengthening; strength.
RAFFINAGE, *rah-fe-nahje*, *sm.* refining.
RAFFINÉ, -E, *rah-fe-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* refined; subtle, delicate; cunning; skilful; crafty.
RAFFINEMENT, *rah-feen-mang*, *sm.* refinement.
RAFFINER, *rah-fe-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to refine, purify; search into; subtilize; polish.
SE RAFFINER, *suh-rah-fe-nai*, *vref.* to grow pure, more refined, elegant; sharp, less credulous.
RAFFINERIE, *rah-feen-ree*, *sf.* sugar bakehouse.
RAFFINEUR, *rah-fe-nur*, *sm.* sugar-refiner, refiner.
RAFFOLER, *rah-fo-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to have a strong passion, wish for.
RAFLE, *rah-fl*, *sf.* pair-royal at dice; grapestalk; sweep-net.
RAFLER, *rah-flai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sweep away stakes, &c.
RAFRAÎCHIR, *ray-frey-sheer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to refresh; cool; repair; receive; pare off; renew.
SE RAFRAÎCHIR, *suh-rah-frey-sheer*, *vref.* to grow cool, cooler; eat; recruit one's self.
RAFRAÎCHISSANT, -E, *rah-frey-she-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* cooling; refreshing; mitigating.
RAFRAÎCHISSEMENT, *rah-frey-sheess-mang*, *sm.* refreshment.
RAFRAÎCHISSEMENTS, *rah-frey-sheess-manghe*, *smp.* provisions.
RAGAILLARDIR, *rah-ghah-yar-deer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to rejoice; recreate; reanimate; make merry.
RAGE, *rahje*, *sf.* rage; madness; fury; violent fit of anger; cruelty, mania.
RAGOT, *rah-go*, *sm.* and *adj.* grumbler; murmurer; dwarf, thick and short.
RAGOTER, *rah-go-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to grumble; murmur.
RAGOÛT, *rah-goo*, *sm.* ragout; meat stewed and highly seasoned; enticement.
RAGOÛTANT, -E, *rah-goo-tang*, *-te*, *adj.* savory; delicate; dainty; agreeable; interesting.
RAGOÛTER, *rah-goo-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to provoke; revive one's appetite; excite desires.
RAGRAFFER, *rah-grah-fai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hook; clasp again.
RAGRANDIR, *rah-grang-deer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to enlarge; make greater.
RAGRÉER, *rah-grai-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to repair finish; refit; prune; touch up.
RAGRÉMENT, *rah-grai-mang*, *sm.* repairing; finishing; pruning; touching up.
RAIDE, *red*, *adj.* stiff; rigid; steep; rapid; swift; stubborn.
RAIDE, *red*, *ad.* swiftly; quickly; nimbly.
RAIDEUR, *ray-dur*, *sf.* swiftness; rapidity; steepness; stiffness; obstinacy.
RAIDIR, *ray-deer*, *va. n.* 2 *r.* to stiffen; make, grow stiff.
SE RAIDIR, *suh-ray-deer*, *vref.* to stiffen; resist; withstand; oppose; bear up against.
RAIE, *raie*, *sf.* stroke of the pen; line; furrow; streak; strike; thornback; skate.
RAIFORT, *rai-for*, *sm.* horse-radish, plant.
RAILLER, *rah-yai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to rally, jeer; banter.
SE RAILLER DE, *suh-rah-yai-duh*, *sm.* to laugh at; make game of; deride.
RAILLERIE, *rah-yuh-ree*, *sf.* raillery; jeer; banter; jest; joke; satirical merriment.
RAILLERIE À PART, *rah-yuh-ree-ah-par*, *ad. exp.* in good earnest.
RAILLEUR, -SE, *rah-yur*, *-yuhze*, *sm.* jeerer; joker; banterer; mocker; scoffer, jester.
RAINETTE, *ray-nett*, *sf.* rennet, apple.
RAINURE, *ray-neur*, *sf.* groove.
RAIPONCE, *rai-pongsse*, *sf.* rampion, plant.
RAIRE, *rayre*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to rut.
RAIS, *rai*, *sm.* spoke of a wheel.
RAIS, *rai*, *sm.* ray; beam of light.
RAISIN, *rai-zaing*, *sm.* grape.
RAISINÉ, *rai-ze-nai*, *sm.* confection of grapes.
RAISON, *rai-zong*, *sf.* reason; sense; judgment; justice; matter; cause; motive; satisfaction; argument; proof.
COMME DE RAISON, *komm-duh-rai-zong*, *ad. exp.* as it should be; as it is fit.
À PLUS FORTE RAISON, *ah-pleu-fortt-rai-zong*, *ad. exp.* much more, much less.
À RAISON DE, *ah-rai-zong-duh*, *prep.* at the rate of.
RAISONNABLE, *rai-zo-nabl*, *adj.* rational; reasonable; just; right; proper; wise; judicious.
RAISONNABLEMENT, *rai-zo-nabl-mang*, *ad.* reasonably; agreeably; to reason; passably.
RAISONNÉ, -E, *rai-zo-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* rational; analytical.
RAISONNEMENT, *rai-zonn-mang*, *sm.* reasoning.
RAISONNER, *rai-zo-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to reason; examine; argue; dispute; discourse; murmur; reply.
RAISONNEUR, -SE, *rai-zo-nur*, *-nuhze*, *sm.* reasoner.
RAJAH, *rah-hjah*, *sm.* rajah, Indian prince.
RAJEUNIR, *rah-hjuh-neer*, *va. n.* 2 *r.* to make, grow, look young or younger.
SE RAJEUNIR, *suh-rah-hjuh-neer*, *vref.* to make one's self younger; assume the airs of youth.
RAJEUNISSEMENT, *rah-hjuh-neess-mang*, *sm.* growing young again.
RAJUSTEMENT, *rah-hjeusst-mang*, *sm.* setting again in order; reconciliation.
RAJUSTER, *rah-hjeuss-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to set again in order; reconcile; mend; repair.
SE RAJUSTER, *suh-rah-hjeuss-tai*, *vref.* to repair, refit one's dress.
RÂLE, RÂLEMENT, *rahl*, *rahl-mang*, *sm.* rail, bird; wheezing; rattling in the throat.
RALENTIR, *rah-lang-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to relent; slacken; abate; diminish; relax.

SE RALENTIR, *suh-rah-lang-teer*, *vref.* to slacken; abate; diminish; relent; relax.
RALENTISSEMENT, *rah-lang-teess-mang*, *sm.* abatement; slackness; relenting; remissness.
RÂLER, *rah-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rattle; have a rattling in the throat.
RALLIEMENT, *rah-le-mang*, *sm.* rallying; reunion.
RALLIER, *rah-lyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rally troops, &c.
SE RALLIER À, *suh-rah-lyai-ah*, *vref.* to rejoin; reunite; draw near; approach.
RALLONGE, *rah-longhje*, *sf.* eking-piece.
RALLONGEMENT, *rah-lonhje-mang*, *sm.* eking.
RALLONGER, *rah-long-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to eke; lengthen; make longer.
RALLUMER, *rah-leu-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rekindle; set again on fire.
SE RALLUMER, *suh-rah-leu-mai*, *vref.* to break out again; rekindle.
RAMADAN, *rah-mah-dang*, *sm.* Mahometan Lent.
RAMAGE, *rah-mahje*, *sm.* warbling; loppings of trees; branches; bough; flowering.
RAMAGER, *rah-mah-hjai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to warble; chirp.
RAMAIGRIR, *rah-may-greer*, *va. n.* 2 *r.* to make or grow lean again.
RAMAS, *rah-mah*, *sm.* confused collection, heap.
RAMASSE, *rah-mass*, *sf.* sled, sledge, carriage used in snowy mountainous countries.
RAMASSER, *rah-mah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to collect; put together; reunite; pick up; cuff.
RAMASSER, *rah-mah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to drive in a sledge.
RAMASSEUR, *rah-mah-sur*, *sm.* sledge-driver.
RAMASSIS, *rah-mah-see*, *sm.* confused collection; loppings; branches; multitude.
RAMBOUR, *rang-boor*, *sm.* large baking-apple.
RAME, *ramm*, *sf.* oar; prop; stake; pole; ream.
RAMEAU, -X, *rah-mo*, *-e*, *sm.* bough, branch.
RAMEAUX (DIMANCHE DES), *de-mangsh-dey-rah-moe*, *sm.* Palm-Sunday.
RAMENDER, *rah-mang-dai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to lower, diminish the price; repair, mend.
RAMENER, *rah-muh-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bring back; reclaim; reconcile; pacify.
RAMEQUIN, *ramm-kaing*, *sm.* toast and cheese.
RAMER, *rah-mai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to prop peas, &c.; row.
RAMEREAU, -X, *ramm-ro*, *-e*, *sm.* young ring-dove.
RAMEUR, *rah-mur*, *sm.* rower.
RAMEUX, -SE, *rah-muhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* branchy; ramous.
RAMIER, *rah-myai*, *sm.* wood-pigeon.
RAMIFICATION, *rah-me-fe-kah-syong*, *sf.* branching out; division into branches.
RAMIFIER (SE), *suh-rah-me-fyai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to ramify; spread in branches.
RAMINGUE, *rah-maing*, *adj. m.* restiff; stubborn.
RAMOINDRIR, *rah-moo-aing-dreer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to lessen, decrease, diminish, reduce.
RAMOITIR, *rah-moo-ah-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to moisten, make damp or wet.
RAMOLLIR, *rah-mo-leer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to soften again; mollify; enervate; effeminate.
SE RAMOLLIR, *suh-rah-mo-leer*, *vref.* to grow soft; effeminate; relent.
RAMOLLISSANT, *rah-mo-le-sang*, *sm.* emollients.

RAMONAGE, *rah-mo-nahje*, *sm.* sweeping of a chimney.
RAMONER, *rah-mo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sweep a chimney.
RAMONEUR, *rah-mo-nur*, *sm.* chimney-sweeper.
RAMPANT, -E, *rang-pang*, *-te*, *adj.* creeping; cringing; vile, servile, humble; dull, insipid, flat; low.
RAMPE, *rangpe*, *sf.* balustrade; guard of a staircase; slope; cascade.
RAMPEMENT, *rangpe-mang*, *sm.* creeping, crawling, cringing.
RAMPER, *rang-pai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to creep, crawl; be mean, low; cringe, fawn.
RAMURE, *rah-meur*, *sf.* branches of trees; antlers.
RANCE, *rangsse*, *sm.* strong scent or taste, rancidness.
RANCE, *rangsse*, *adj.* rancid, strong-scented.
RANCIDITÉ, *rang-se-de-tai*, *sf.* rancidity.
RANCIR, *rang-seer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to grow rancid.
RANCISSURE, *rang-se-seur*, *sf.* rancidness.
RANÇON, *rang-song*, *sf.* ransom, redemption.
RANÇONNEMENT, *rang-sonn-mang*, *sm.* ransoming; exaction; extortion.
RANÇONNER, *rang-so-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to ransom; exact, extort, demand forcibly.
RANÇONNEUR, -SE, *rang-so-nur*, *-nuhze*, *smf.* redeemer; exacter, extortioner.
RANCUNE, *rang-kune*, *sf.* rancor, resentment, ill will, grudge.
RANCUNIER, -E, *rang-ku-nyai*, *-re*, *smf.* and *adj.* rancorous, malignant, spiteful person.
RANG, *rang*, *sm.* rank; order; situation; dignity; degree; class; turn; row; rate. *De rang*, abreast.
SE METTRE SUR LES RANGS, *suh-mettr-seur-ley-ranghe*, *vref.* 4 *irr.* to enter the lists.
RANGÉE, *rang-hjaie*, *sf.* range; line; row; rank.
RANGER, *rang-hjaie*, *va.* 1 *r.* to range; rank; place; set in order; subdue; bring to reason. *Ranger à la raison*, to bring to reason.
SE RANGER, *suh-rang-hjai*, *vref.* to make room; draw back; slide with; embrace.
RANIMER, *rah-ne-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to reanimate, inspirit, excite afresh.
RANULAIRE, *rah-neu-layre*, *adj.* of the ramula.
RANULE, *rah-neul*, *sf.* soft swelling under the tongue, ramula.
RAPACE, *rah-pass*, *adj.* rapacious; covetous.
RAPACITÉ, *rah-pah-se-tai*, *sf.* rapaciousness.
RAPATRIAGE, *rah-pah-tre-yahje*, *sm.* reconciliation.
RAPATRIER, *rah-pah-tre-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to reconcile, make friends again.
RÂPE, *rahp*, *sf.* grater; rasp, rough file.
RÂPÉ, *rah-pai*, *sm.* bad wine meliorated by grapes.
RÂPER, *rah-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to grate, file, rasp.
RAPETASSER, *rapp-tah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to patch, botch, piece, mend coarsely, bungle, cobble.
RAPETASSEUR, *rapp-tah-sur*, *sm.* cobbler; bungler; butcher.
RAPETISSER, *rapp-te-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to shorten, lessen, diminish, make smaller.
RAPIDE, *rah-peed*, *adj.* quick, swift; animated.
RAPIDEMENT, *rah-peed-mang*, *ad.* swiftly.
RAPIDITÉ, *rah-pe-de-tai*, *sf.* velocity, swiftness.
RAPIÉCER, *rah-pyai-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to patch, piece.
RAPIÉCETAGE, *rah-pyaiss-tahje*, *sm.* patching up; patch-work.

RAPIÈRE, *rah-pyayre*, *sf.* rapier; old long sword.
RAPINE, *rah-peen*, *sf.* plundering, plunder, pillage, robbery; extortion; rapine.
RAPINER, *rah-pe-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to extort; plunder.
RAPPAREILLER, *rah-pah-ray-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to match again.
RAPPEL, *rah-pell*, *sm.* recall, recalling.
RAPPELER, *rap-puh-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to recall, replace; remind; recover.
SE RAPPELER, *suh-rah-puh-lai*, *vref.* to recollect, remember.
RAPPORT, *rah-por*, *sm.* produce; revenue; report; account; conformity; resemblance; affinity; connection: *plur.* rising in one's stomach. *Terre de grand rapport*, fruitful soil.
PAR RAPPORT À, *par-rah-port-ah*, *prep.* as to; in comparison to; relatively to.
RAPPORTER, *rah-por-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to bring back; yield; relate; report; cite; allege; direct; refer; tell tales.
SE RAPPORTER, *suh-rah-por-tai*, *vref.* to agree; suit each other; refer; relate; answer to.
S'EN RAPPORTER À, *s'ang-rah-por-tai-ah*, *idi. exp. vref.* to refer to; leave to the judgment of.
RAPPORTEUR, -SE, *rah-por-tur*, *-tuhze*, *smf.* tell-tale, babbler; reporter.
RAPPRENDRE, *rah-prangdr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to learn afresh or again.
RAPPROCHEMENT, *rah-prosh-mang*, *sm.* bringing forward; drawing nearer; reconciliation.
RAPPROCHER, *rah-pro-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bring nearer or afresh; examine; bring together.
SE RAPPROCHER, *suh-rah-pro-shai*, *vref.* to come or draw nearer; return towards.
RAPSODE, *rapp-sodd*, *sm.* minstrel; ballad-singer.
RAPSODIE, *rapp-so-dee*, *sf.* rhapsody; (iron.) unconnected scraps of poetry; ballads.
RAPSODISTE, *rapp-so-deesst*, *sm.* rhapsodist; (iron.) writer of ballads, patcher of scraps of poetry.
RAPT, *rapt*, *sm.* rape.
RAPURE, *rah-peur*, *sf.* raspings.
RAQUETIER, *rack-tyai*, *sm.* rocket maker or seller.
RAQUETTE, *rah-kett*, *sf.* racket, for tennis.
RARE, *ràhr*, *adj.* rare; scarce; uncommon; precious; excellent; slow; thin; subtle.
RARÉFACTIF, -VE, *rah-rai-fack-teeff*, *teev*, *adj.* rarefying; thinning.
RARÉFACTION, *rah-rai-fack-syong*, *sf.* dilatation; expansion; rarefaction.
RAREFIANT, -E, *rah-rai-fyang*, *-te*, *adj.* rarefying.
RARÉFIER, *rah-rai-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to make thin; dilate; rarefy.
SE RARÉFIER, *suh-rah-rai-fyai*, *vref.* to become thin; expand; rarefy.
RAREMENT, *rahr-mang*, *ad.* rarely, seldom.
RARETÉ, *rahr-tai*, *-sf*, rarity; scarcity: *plur.* curiosities; extraordinary things.
RARISSIME, *rah-re-seemm*, *adj.* very rare; scarce.
RÂS, -E, *ràh*, *ràhze*, *adj.* close; smooth; flat; shaved close.
RASADE, *rah-zadd*, *sf.* bumper; brimmer.
RASEMENT, *razz-mang*, *sm.* razing; overthrowing; demolishing.
RASER, *rah-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to shave; raze; demolish; graze; touch lightly; sail close to.
RASIBUS, *rah-ze-beuss*, *ad. exp.* and *prep.* close, close to; even with.
RASOIR, *rah-zoo-ar*, *sm.* razor.
RASSADE, *rah-sadd*, *sf.* glass-bead.
RASSASIANT, -E, *rah-sah-zyang*, *-te*, *adj.* filling; cloying.
RASSASIEMENT, *rah-sah-zee-mang*, *sm.* filling; cloying; satiety; fulness.
RASSASIER, *rah-sah-zyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to satiate; fill; satisfy; cloy.
SE RASSASIER, *suh-rah-sah-zyai*, *vref.* to satiate; cloy one's self; satisfy one's desires.
RASSEMBLEMENT, *rah-sangbl-mang*, *sm.* collecting; meeting; concourse; assembly.
RASSEMBLER, *rah-sang-blai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put, join together; heap; collect; reassemble; reunite.
SE RASSEMBLER, *suh-rah-sang-blai*, *vref.* to meet together; reunite.
RASSEOIR, *rah-soo-ar*, *va. n.* 3 *irr.* (like *asseoir*), to sit down again; replace; calm; compose; purify.
SE RASSEOIR, *suh-rah-soo-ar*, *vref.* to settle; subside; grow calm; clear up.
RASSÉRÉNER, *rah-sai-rai-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to clear up; get or grow calm; serene; unruffled.
RASSIÉGER, *rah-syai-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to besiege again, begin again to besiege.
RASSIS, -E, *rah-see*, *-ze*, *adj.* stale; sedate; sober; settled; clarified; undisturbed.
RASSIS, *rah-see*, *sm.* fresh nailing of a horse-shoe.
RASSORTIR, *rah-sor-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to sort again.
RASSOTÉ, -E, *rah-so-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* infatuated; smitten.
RASSOTER, *rah-so-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to infatuate; besot.
RASSURER, *rah-seu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to secure; strengthen; encourage; cheer up; restore tranquillity, confidence.
SE RASSURER, *suh-rah-seu-rai*, *vref.* to recover from one's fear; take courage; be composed.
RASURE, *rah-zeur*, *sf.* shaving.
RAT, *rah*, *sm.* rat; whim, fancy, caprice.
RATS (AVOIR DES), *ah-voo-ar-dey-ràh*, *v. aux.* to have maggots, be whimsical.
À BON CHAT BON RAT, *ah-bong-shah-bong-rah*, *ad. exp.* tit for tat; they are well met.
RATAFIA, *rah-tah-fyah*, *sm.* ratafia; liquor.
RATATINÉ, -E, *rah-tah-te-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* stunted; shriveled, shrunk; faded; withered.
RATATINER (SE), *suh-rah-tah-te-nai*, *vref.* to shrink; shrivel; fade; wither.
RAT DE CAVE, *rah-dkhar*, *sm.* exciseman.
RATE, *ratt*, *sf.* female rat.
RATE, *ratt*, *sf.* spleen, one of the viscera.
S'ÉPANOUIR LA RATE, *s'ai-pah-noo-eer-lah-ratt*, *vref.* 2 *r.* to be merry; divert one's self.
RÂTEAU, -X, *ràh-to*, *-e*, *sm.* rake, tool.
RÂTELÉE, *ràht-laie*, *sf.* rake-full, raking.
RÂTELER, *ràht-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rake; gather; clear; clean with a rake.
RATELET, *raht-lay*, *sm.* reel-comb.
RÂTELEUR, -SE, *ràht-lur*, *-luhze*, *smf.* raker.
RATELEUX, -SE, *ratt-luhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* splenetic; troubled with the spleen.
RÂTELIER, *ràh-tuh lyai*, *sm.* rack; manger; set of teeth.
RATER, *rah-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to miss; fail; miscarry; snap; flash in the pan.
RATIER, -E, *rah-tyai*, *-re*, *smf.* and *adj.* maggoty; capricious, whimsical man, woman.

RATIÈRE, *rah-tyayre*, *sf.* rat-trap; fringe-frame.
RATIFICATION, *rah-te-fe-khah-syong*, *sf.* approbation; confirmation; ratifying.
RATIFIER, *rah-te-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to confirm; ratify; approve.
RATINE, *rah-teen*, *sf.* ratteen, stuff.
RATION, *rah-syong*, *sf.* daily portion, share of provisions given to soldiers, &c.
RATIONNEL, -LE, *rah-syo-nel*, *-l*, *adj.* rational.
RATISSER, *rah-te-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to scrape, rake off.
RATISSOIRE, *rah-te-soo-ar*, *sf.* small scraper or rake.
RATISSURE, *rah-te-seur*, *sf.* scraping.
RATON, *rah-tong*, *sm.* rattoon or rackoon; cheese-cake; darling; little child.
RATTACHER, *rah-tah-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tie again.
RATTEINDRE, *rah-taingdr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to overtake; rejoin; meet again; come up to.
RATTRAPER, *rah-trah-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to regain; recover; catch again; retrieve.
RATURE, *rah-teur*, *sf.* dash, stroke of the pen across a word or line.
RATURER, *rah-teu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cross out; blot; efface; scratch out; scrape; erase.
RAUCITÉ, *ro-se-tai*, *sf.* hoarseness; rancity.
RAUQUE, *roke*, *adj.* rough; hoarse; harsh; jarring.
RAVAGE, *rah-rahje*, *sm.* spoil; ruin; waste; devastation; havoc; rage.
RAVAGER, *rah-vah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lay waste; ruin; spoil; pillage; ravage.
RAVAGEUR, *rah-vah-hjur*, *sm.* ravager; spoiler; plunderer.
RAVALEMENT, *rah-val-mang*, *sm.* plastering, rough-casting; disgrace; recess; extra-additional keys.
RAVALER, *rah-vah-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to let down; swallow again; humble; vilify; plaster or rough-cast; lop off; rub down; make thinner.
SE RAVALER, *suh-rah-vah-lai*, *vref.* to disgrace, humble one's self.
RAVAUDAGE, *rah-voe-duhje*, *sm.* mending; botching; patching, piecing; bad work.
RAVAUDER, *rah-voe-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to mend; botch; patch; scold; abuse; tease; stir about; bustle.
RAVAUDERIE, *rah-vode-ree*, *sf.* idle talk; silly stuff; nonsense; trash.
RAVAUDEUR, *rah-voe-dur*, *sm.* botcher; trifler.
RAVAUDEUSE, *rah-voe-duhze*, *sf.* stocking-mender, &c.
RAVE, *rac*, *sf.* radish-root.
RAVELIN, *rav-laing*, *sm.* ravelin, military term.
RAVI, -E, *rah-ve*, *-e*, *adj.* glad; overjoyed.
RAVIGOTE, *rah-ve-gott*, *sf.* chives-sauce.
RAVIGOTER, *rah-ve-go-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to strengthen; invigorate; enliven; comfort.
RAVILIR, *rah-ve-leer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to vilify; debase.
RAVILISSEMENT, *rah-ve-leess-mang*, *sm.* degradation, debasement, disgrace.
RAVIN, *rah-vaing*, *sm.* hollow path made by a mountainous rush of waters.
RAVINE, *rah-veen*, *sf.* small rapid stream formed by a mountainous flood.
RAVIR, *rah-veer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to ravish; transport; take forcibly; rob.
À RAVIR, *ah-rah-veer*, *ad. exp.* wonderfully well; to admiration.
RAVISER (SE), *suh-rah-vee-zai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to alter; change one's mind.
RAVISSANT, -E, *rah-ve-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* rapacious; charming; admirable; ravishing.
RAVISSEMENT, *rah-veess-mang*, *sm.* ravishment; rapture; transport.
RAVISSEUR, *rah-ve-sur*, *sm.* ravisher.
RAVITAILLEMENT, *rah-ve-tah-yah-mang*, *sm.* supply of provisions; victualling.
RAVITAILLER, *rah-ve-tah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to victual.
RAVIVER, *rah-ve-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to enliven.
RAVOIR, *rah-voo-ar*, *va.* 3 *irr.* (used in the infinitive only) to recover; have, get again.
RAYÉ, -E, *ray-yai*, *-e*, *adj.* striped; struck off; rifled.
RAYER, *ray-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to streak; strike off; rifle the barrel of a gun.
RAYON, *ray-yong*, *sm.* ray; beam; honey-comb; spoke; furrow; radius.
RAYONNANT, -E, *ray-yo-nang*, *-te*, *adj.* radiant; bright; shining; emitting rays.
RAYONNEMENT, *ray-yonn-mang*, *sm.* splendor; radiancy; sparkling lustre.
RAYONNER, *ray-yo-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to shine; radiate; emit rays; sparkle.
RAYURE, *ray-yeur*, *sf.* stripe; rifling.
RÉ, *rai*, *sm.* D, musical note.
RÉACTEUR, *rai-ack-tur*, *sm.* and *adj.* impellent; reimpellent; impulsive power.
RÉACTION, *rai-ack-syong*, *sf.* impulse; reaction.
RÉAGGRAVE, *rai-ah-grav*, *sm.* last admonition.
RÉAGGRAVER, *rai-ah-grah-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fulminate the last admonition.
RÉAJOURNEMENT, *rai-ah-hjoorne-mang*, *sm.* another putting off till another day.
RÉAJOURNER, *rai-ah-hjoor-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put off again to another day; readjourn.
RÉAL, RÉAUX, *rai-al*, *rai-oe*, *sm.* real, Spanish coin.
RÉAL, -E, *rai-al*, *adj.* royal; regal.
RÉALE, *rai-al*, *sf.* royal galley.
RÉALGAR, *rai-al-ghar*, *sm.* red arsenic.
RÉALISER, *rai-ah-le-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to realize.
RÉALITÉ, *rai-ah-le-tai*, *sf.* reality.
EN RÉALITÉ, *ang-rai-ah-le-tai*, *ad. exp.* truly; indeed; really.
RÉAPPELER, *rai-ah-puh-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cite again.
RÉAPPOSER, *rai-ah-po-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put to for the second time.
RÉARPENTAGE, *rai-ar-pang-tahje*, *sm.* second land-survey.
RÉARPENTER, *rai-ar-pang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to survey the land for the second time.
RÉASSIGNATION, *rai-ah-seeng-yah-syong*, *sf.* assignment, new summons.
RÉASSIGNER, *rai-ah-seeng-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to summon; cite anew; reassign.
RÉATTELER, *rai-ah-tuh-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to harness, yoke again; put again to.
RÉATU (ÊTRE EN), *eytr-eenn-rai-ah-teu*, *idi. exp. v. aux.* to be impeached of a crime.
REBAISER, *ruh-bay-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to kiss again.
REBAISSER, *ruh-bay-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lower down again.
REBANDER, *ruh-bang-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bend, bind up again.
REBAPTISER, *ruh-bah-tee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to baptize again; rebaptize.
REBARBATIF, -VE, *ruh-bar-bah-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* cross; ill-natured; peevish; crabbed.
REBÂTIR, *ruh-bah-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to build up again.

REBATTRE, *ruh-battr, va.* 4 *irr.* (like *battre*) to beat, shuffle, make up again, repeat over and over.
REBATTU, -E, *ruh-bah-teu, -e, adj.* worn out; often told; old; tiresome.
REBAUDI, -E, *ruh-boe-de, -e, adj.* gay; merry; waggish.
REBELLE, *ruh-bell, smf.* and *adj.* rebel; rebellious.
REBELLER (SE), *suh-ruh-bay-lai, vref.* 1 *r.* to rebel.
RÉBELLION, *rai-bay-lyong, sf.* insurrection.
REBÉNIR, *ruh-bai-neer, va.* 2 *r.* to consecrate anew.
REBÉQUER (SE), *suh-ruh-bai-kai, vref.* 1 *r.* to speak, reply saucily, rebel, revolt against.
REBIFFER, *ruh-be-fai, va.* 1 *r.* to raise; turn, tuck up.
SE REBIFFER, *suh-ruh-be-fai, vref.* to stand against; be obstreperous; answer proudly.
REBLANCHIR, *ruh-blang-sheer, va.* 2 *r.* to wash; bleach, whiten again.
REBONDI, -E, *ruh-bong-de, adj.* round, plump.
REBONDIR, *ruh-bong-deer, vn.* 2 *r.* to rebound.
REBONDISSEMENT, *ruh-bong-deess-mang, sm.* resilition; rebound; rebounding.
REBORD, *ruh-bor, sm.* bank; border; edge; rim; hem.
REBORDER, *ruh-bor-dai, va.* 1 *r.* to border, bind afresh; make a new ledge.
REBOTTER, *ruh-bo-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to graft afresh.
SE REBOTTER, *suh-ruh-bo-tai, vref.* to put on one's boots again.
REBOUCHEMENT, *ruh-boosh-mang, sm.* stopping again; fresh filling up.
REBOUCHER, *ruh-boo-shai, va.* 1 *r.* to stop, cork up again; fill up again.
SE REBOUCHER, *suh-ruh-boo-shai, vref.* to fill up; bend; give way.
REBOURS, *ruh-boore, sm.* reverse; contrary way, side, or sense.
À or AU REBOURS, *ah* or *o-ruh-boore, ad. exp.* against the grain.
REBOURS, -E, *ruh-boore, -boorsse, adj.* peevish; stubborn; cross-grained; contrary.
REBOUTONNER, *ruh-boo-to-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to button again; shoot again into branches.
SE REBOUTONNER, *suh-ruh-boo-to-nai, vref.* to rebutton one's self.
REBRODER, *ruh-bro-dai, va.* 1 *r.* to embroider again.
REBROUSSE-POIL (À), *ah-ruh-broosse-poo-al, ad. exp.* against the grain or sense.
REBROUSSER, *ruh-broo-sai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to turn, bristle up (speaking of the hair).
REBROYER, *ruh-broo-ah-yai, va.* 1 *r.* to grind, pound, pulverize again.
REBRUNIR, *ruh-breu-neer, va.* 2 *r.* to burnish again.
REBUFFADE, *ruh-beu-fad, sf.* rebuke; harsh refusal; rebuff; mortifying denial.
RÉBUS, *rai-beuss, sm.* rebus; riddle; silly pun; double meaning.
REBUT, *ruh-beu, sm.* refuse; dregs; outcast; trash; repulse.
REBUTANT, -E, *ruh-beu-tang, -te, adj.* disheartening; unpleasant; disgusting.
REBUTER, *ruh-beu-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to repulse, reject: dishearten, deter; disgust; shock; displease.
SE REBUTER, *suh-ruh-beu-tai, vref.* to be disheartened; discouraged.
RECACHER, *ruh-khah-shai, va.* 1 *r.* to hide, conceal again.
SE RECACHER, *suh-ruh-khah-shai, vref.* to hide one's self again.
RECACHETER, *ruh-khash-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to seal up again.
RÉCALCITRANT, -E, *rai-khal-se trang, -te, adj.* refractory; reluctant; averse; stubborn.
RECALER, *ruh-khah-lai, va.* 1 *r.* to polish with the jointer; finish a joint.
RECAMER, *ruh-khah-mai, va.* 1 *r.* to embroider; emboss in gold or silver.
RÉCAPITULATION, *rai-khah-pe-teu-lah-syong, sf.* detail; recapitulation.
RÉCAPITULER, *rai-khah-pe-teu-lai, va.* 1 *r.* to detail again; recapitulate.
RECARDER, *ruh-khar-dai, va.* 1 *r.* to card again.
RECARRELER, *ruh-khar-lai, va.* 1 *r.* to new pave; new sole.
RECÉDER, *ruh-sai-dai, va.* 1 *r.* to restore; give back.
RECÉLÉ or RECÈLEMENT, *ruh-sai-lai* or *ruh-sell-mang, sm.* concealment; concealing.
RECÉLER, *ruh-sai-lai, va.* 1 *r.* to secrete; conceal; harbor; receive stolen goods.
RECÉLEUR, -SE, *ruh-sai-lur, -luhze, smf.* receiver, concealer of stolen goods.
RÉCEMMENT, *rai-sah-mang, ad.* lately.
RECENSEMENT, *ruh-sangsse-mang, sm.* list of effects, &c.; new verification.
RECENSER, *ruh-sang-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to make a new list of; verify again.
RÉCENT, -E, *rai-sang, -te, adj.* recent; new; fresh.
RECEPAGE, *ruh-suh-pahje, sm.* lopping of trees.
RECEPER, *ruh-suh-pai, va.* 1 *r.* to lop off the branches or top of a tree.
RÉCÉPISSÉ, *rai-sai-pe-sai, sm.* acknowledgment of a deposit; receipt.
RÉCEPTACLE, *rai-sep-tackl, sm.* receptacle; shelter; nest; sink.
RÉCEPTION, *rai-sep-syong, sf.* reception; admittance; installation.
RECETTE, *ruh-sett, sf.* receipt; receiver's office; recipe; means; expedient.
RECEVABLE, *ruh-suh-vabl, adj.* receivable; admissible.
RECEVEUR, -SE, *ruh-suh-vur, -vuhze, smf.* receiver.
RECEVOIR, *ruh-suh-voo-ar, va.* 3 *r.* to receive; accept; admit; shelter; entertain.
RÉCHAFAUDER, *rai-shah-foe-dai, va.* 1 *r.* to make a new scaffolding.
RECHANGE, *ruh-shanjhe, sm.* fresh change.
RECHANGER, *ruh-shang-hjai, va.* 1 *r.* to rechange.
RECHANTER, *ruh-shang-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to sing again.
RÉCHAPPER, *rai-shah-pai, vn.* 1 *r.* to escape; recover.
RECHARGE, *ruh-sharjhe, sf.* fresh load, charge.
À LA RECHARGE, *ah-lah-ruh-sharhje, ad. exp.* afresh; anew; again.
RECHARGER, *ruh-shar-hjai, va.* 1 *r.* to recharge, load again.
RECHASSER, *ruh-shah-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to repel; drive back; turn out again.
RÉCHAUD, *rai-shoe, sm.* chafing-dish.
RÉCHAUFFAGE, *rai-shoe-fahje, sm.* exchange of an old thing for a new one.
RÉCHAUFFÉ, *rai-shoe-fai, sm.* stale dish warmed again and served up.
RÉCHAUFFER, *rai-shoe-fai, va.* 1 *r.* to warm again; stir up; revive; renew.

RÉCHAUFFOIR, *rai-shoe-foo-ar*, *sm.* plate-warmer.
RECHAUSSER, *ruh-shoe-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lay fresh earth or manure about the roots of trees.
RÊCHE, *reyshe*, *adj.* rough; harsh; severe; hard.
RECHERCHE, *ruh-shairsshe*, *sf.* search; quest; inquiry; examination; courtship.
RECHERCHÉ, -E, *ruh-shair-shai*, *-e*, *adj.* scarce, rare; affected; stiff; formal; far-fetched.
RECHERCHER, *ruh-shair-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to seek, search with care; inquire; covet; court.
RECHIGNÉ, -E, *ruh-sheeng-yai*, *-e*, *adj.* sour; crabbed.
RECHIGNEMENT, *ruh-sheeng-yuh-mang*, *sm.* sour, crabbed, sulky look.
RECHIGNER, *ruh-sheeng-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to look sour, crabbed; have a disagreeable look.
RECHOIR, *ruh-shoo-ar*, *vn.* 3 *irr.* (like *choir*) to fall again.
RECHUTE, *ruh-sheutt*, *sf.* relapse.
RÉCIDIVE, *rai-se-deev*, *sf.* falling again; backsliding; recidivation.
RÉCIDIVER, *rai-se-de-rai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to relapse; fall back into, commit the same error.
RÉCIPÉ, *rai-se-pai*, *sm.* medical prescription.
RÉCIPIENT, *rai-se-pe-yang*, *sm.* recipient.
RÉCIPROCATION, *rai-se-pro-khah-syong*, *sf.* alternation; alternate action.
RÉCIPROCITÉ, *rai-se-pro-se-tai*, *sf.* mutual return.
RÉCIPROQUE, *rai-se-prock*, *adj.* and *sm.* mutual, reciprocal. *Je vous rendrai le réciproque*, I shall make you a return.
RÉCIPROQUEMENT, *rai-se-prock-mang*, *ad.* mutually; reciprocally.
RÉCIPROQUER, *rai-se-pro-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to return the like; reciprocate.
RECIRER, *ruh-se-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wax again.
RÉCIT, *rai-se*, *sm.* recital; account; relation; recitative or recitativo.
RÉCITATEUR, *rai-se-tah-tur*, *sm.* reciter; speaker.
RÉCITATIF, *rai-se-ta-teeff*, *sm.* recitative; recitativo; chant.
RÉCITATION, *rai-se-tah-syong*, *sf.* recitation.
RÉCITER, *rai-se-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to recite; repeat.
RÉCLAMATEUR, *rai-klah-mah-tur*, *sm.* claimant.
RÉCLAMATION, *rai-klah-mah-syong*, *sf.* demand; claim; claiming.
RÉCLAME, *rai-klamm*, *sf.* catchword; cue.
RÉCLAMER, *rai-klah-mai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to beg; claim; sue; implore; oppose; protest against.
SE RÉCLAMER DE, *suh-rai-klah-mai-duh*, *vref.* to make use of one's name.
RÉCLINER, *rai-kle-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to recline.
RECLOUER, *ruh-kloo-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to nail again.
RECLURE, *ruh-kleure*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to shut up; confine; immure; seclude.
SE RECLURE, *suh-ruh-kleure*, *vref.* to lead a private life; seclude one's self.
RECLUS, -E, *ruh-kleu*, *-ze*, *sm.* and *adj.* recluse; shut up; retired.
RECOGNER, *ruh-ko-ing-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to beat, drive again; knock in again; repel; rebuff.
RECOIFFER, *ruh-koo-ah-fai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dress one's head again.
RECOIN, *ruh-koo-aing*, *sm.* nook; corner; recess.
RÉCOLEMENT, *rai-kol-mang*, *sm.* reading of an evidence; verification; cross-examination.
RECOLLER, *ruh-ko-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to paste, glue again.
RÉCOLLET, *rai-ko-lay*, *sm.* Franciscan friar.
RECOLTE, *rai-koltt*, *sf.* harvest; produce.
RECOLTER, *rai-kol-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to gather the harvest.
RECOMMANDABLE, *ruh-ko-mang-dabl*, *adj.* laudable; commendable; estimable.
RECOMMANDATION, *ruh-ko-mang-dah-syong*, *sf.* recommendation; protection; esteem.
RECOMMANDATOIRE, *ruh-ko-mang-dah-too-ar*, *adj.* recommendatory.
RECOMMANDER, *ruh-ko-mang-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to recommend; order; charge; enjoin; invite; exhort.
SE RECOMMANDER A, *suh-ruh-ko-mang-dai-ah*, *vref.* to apply to; solicit the protection of.
RECOMMENCEMENT, *ruh-ko-mangsse-mang*, *sm.* renewal; fresh beginning; recommencement.
RECOMMENCER, *ruh-ko-mang-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to begin anew, recommence; renew.
RÉCOMPENSE, *rai-kong-pangsse*, *sf.* reward; compensation; requital; punishment.
EN RECOMPENSE, *ang-rai-kong-pangsse*, *ad. exp.* in return; to make amends.
RÉCOMPENSER, *rai-kong-pang-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to reward; compensate; make up; punish.
SE RÉCOMPENSER, *suh-rai-kong-pang-sai*, *vref.* to indemnify one's self.
RECOMPOSER, *ruh-kong-po-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to recompose; settle, form, adjust anew.
RECOMPOSITION, *ruh-kong-po-ze-syong*, *sf.* recomposition.
RECOMPTER, *ruh-kong-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to reckon again.
RÉCONCILIABLE, *rai-kong-se-lyabl*, *adj.* reconcilable.
RÉCONCILIATEUR, -TRICE, *rai-kong-se-lyah-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* reconciler.
RÉCONCILIATION, *rai-kong-se-lyah-syong*, *sf.* reconcilement; renewal of friendship.
RÉCONCILIER, *rai-kong-se-lyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to reconcile.
SE RÉCONCILIER, *suh-rai-kong-se-lyai*, *vref.* to reconcile one's self to; be friends again.
RECONDUIRE, *ruh-kong-deu-eer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* (like *conduire*), to conduct again; reconduct.
RECONFIRMER, *ruh-kong-feer-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to confirm again.
RÉCONFORT, *rai-kong-for*, *sm.* comfort.
RÉCONFORTER, *rai-kong-for-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to comfort; strengthen; cheer; enliven.
RECONFRONTATION, *ruh-kong-frong-tah-syong*, *sf.* confronting again.
RECONFRONTER, *ruh-kong-frong-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to confront again.
RECONNAISSABLE, *ruh-ko-nay-sabl*, *adj.* easy to be known again.
RECONNAISSANCE, *ruh-ko-nay-sangsse*, *sf.* recognition; acknowledgment; gratitude; reward; recognizance.
RECONNAISSANT, -E, *ruh-ko-nay-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* grateful; thankful.
RECONNAÎTRE, *ruh-ko-neytr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* (like *connaître*), to know again; acknowledge; observe; own.
SE RECONNAÎTRE, *suh-ruh-ko-neytr*, *vref.* to come to one's self, know the place.
RECONNU, -E, *ruh-ko-neu*, *-e*, *adj.* acknowledged; authentic; certain; constant.

RECONQUÉRIR, *ruh-kong-kai-reer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* (like *conquérir*) to conquer again, reconquer.
RECONSTRUIRE, *ruh-kong-streu-eer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to construct again; rebuild.
RECONSULTER, *ruh-kong-seall-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to consult again.
RECONTER, *ruh-kong-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to relate; tell again.
RECOPIER, *ruh-ko-pyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to copy again.
RECOQUILLEMENT, *ruh-ko-kee-yuh-mang*, *sm.* shrinking; curling up.
RECOQUILLER, *ruh-ko-kee-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to curl up.
SE RECOQUILLER, *suh-ruh-ko-kee-yai*, *vref.* to shrink, curl up.
RECORDER, *ruh-kor-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to con; record; twist, bind, tie up again.
SE RECORDER, *suh-ruh-kor-dai*, *vref.* to remember; repeat to one's self.
RECORRIGER, *ruh-ko-re-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to revise.
RECORS, *ruh-kor*, *sm.* bum-bailiff's follower.
RECOUCHER, *ruh-koo-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put to bed again; throw down again.
SE RECOUCHER, *suh-ruh-koo-shai*, *vref.* to go to bed again.
RECOUDRE, *ruh-koodr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* (like *coudre*), to sew again.
RECOUPE, *ruh-koopp*, *sf.* chippings of stones, &c., pollen; raspings.
RECOUPEMENT, *ruh-koopp-mang*, *sm.* set off; recess in a wall or building.
RECOUPER, *ruh-koo-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cut again.
RECOUPETTE, *ruh-koo-pett*, *sf.* coarse meal; grit.
RECOURBER, *ruh-koor-bai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bend, crook.
SE RECOURBER, *suh-ruh-koor-bai*, *vref.* to bend; grow crooked.
RECOURIR, *ruh-koo-reer*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* (like *courir*), to run again; have recourse; apply to; send for.
RECOURS, *ruh-koor*, *sm.* recourse; refuge; redress.
RECOUVRABLE, *ruh-koo-vrabl*, *adj.* recoverable.
RECOUVREMENT, *ruh-kooevr-mang*, *sm.* recovery; gathering, levying of taxes.
RECOUVRER, *ruh-koo-vrai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to recover; gather, levy taxes.
RECOUVRIR, *ruh-koo-vreer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* (like *couvrir*), to cover again.
RÉCRÉANCE, *rai-krai-angsse*, *sf.* provisional possession; credentials of recall.
LETTRES DE RÉCRÉANCE, *lettr-duh-rai-krai-angsse*, *sfp.* credentials of recall.
RÉCRÉATIF, -VE, *rai-krai-ah-teff*, *-teev*, *adj.* recreative, refreshing; amusing, diverting.
RÉCRÉATION, *rai-krai-ah-syong*, *sm.* amusement; diversion; recreation; sport.
RÉCRÉER, *rai-krai-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to recreate; amuse; divert; enliven; rejoice; delight.
RECRÉER, *ruh-krai-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to create anew; give a second existence; revive; restore; recover.
SE RÉCRÉER, *suh-rai-krai-ai*, *vref.* to amuse; refresh, divert one's self.
RÉCRÉMENT, *rai-krai-mang*, *sm.* dross; spume; superfluous humors; recrement.
RECRÉPIR, *ruh-krai-peer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to plaster; paint; new-model; vamp.
RECREUSER, *ruh-kruhe-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dig again or deeper.

RÉCRIER (SE), *suh-rai-kre-yai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to exclaim; cry out; inveigh against.
RÉCRIMINATION, *rai-kre-me-nah-syong*, *sf.* recrimination; return of like for like.
RÉCRIMINER, *rai-kre-me-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to recriminate; accuse one's accuser; retaliate.
RECROQUEVILLER (SE), *suh-ruh-krock-ve-yai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to shrink; shrivel; roll; curl up.
RECRU, -E, *ruh-kreu*, *-e*, *adj.* tired; weary; spent; jaded; worn out.
RECRUE, *ruh-kreue*, *sf.* recruit; recruiting.
RECRUTEMENT, *ruh-kreutt-mang*, *sm.* recruiting.
RECRUTER, *ruh-kreu-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to recruit.
RECRUTEUR, *ruh-kreu-tur*, *sm.* recruiting officer.
RECTA, *reck-tah*, *ad.* directly; straight; punctually.
RECTANGLE, *reck-tang-gl*, *sm.* and *adj.* rectangle; rectangular.
RECTANGULAIRE, *reck-tang-gu-layre*, *adj.* rectangular.
RECTEUR, *reck-tur*, *sm.* rector; principal; superior.
RECTIFICATION, *reck-te-fe-kah-syong*, *sf.* rectification.
RECTIFIER, *reck-te-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rectify; redress; correct; reform; make right.
RECTILIGNE, *reck-te-leeng yuh*, *adj.* rectilinear; consisting of right lines.
RECTITUDE, *reck-te-teuld*, *sf.* equity; integrity; uprightness; rectitude; straightness.
RECTO, *reck-to*, *sm.* first page of a leaf.
RECTORAL, -E, *reck-to-ral*, *adj.* rectorial, of a rector.
RECTORAT, *reck-to-rah*, *sm.* rectorship.
REÇU, *ruh-seu*, *sm.* receipt; discharge.
REÇU, -E, *ruh-seu*, *-e*, *adj.* received; admitted; introduced.
RECUEIL, *ruh-kuh-yuh*, *sm.* collection; compilation.
RECUEILLEMENT, *ruh-kuh-yuh-mang*, *sm.* holy meditation, contemplation.
RECUEILLIR, *ruh-kuh-yeer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* (like *cueillir*), to gather; collect; get in; compile; shelter; infer.
RECUEILLIR SES ESPRITS, *ruh-kuh-yeer-sey-zess-pree*, *idi. exp. v.* to come to one's self again.
SE RECUEILLIR, *suh-ruh-kuh-yeer*, *vref.* to contemplate; meditate; collect one's thoughts.
RECUIRE, *ruh-ku-eer*, *va. n.* 4 *irr.* (like *cuire*), to bake, boil, roast, do again.
RECUIT, -E, *ruh-ku-e*, *-eet*, *adj.* thick; crass; heated; baked, boiled, roasted, done again.
RECUITE, *ruh-ku-eet*, *sf.* nealing of metals, &c.
RECUL, *ruh-kule*, *sm.* recoiling; rushing back.
RECULADE, *ruh-ku-lad*, *sf.* drawing back; delay; putting off; hinderance.
RECULÉ, -E, *ruh-ku-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* remote; distant.
RECULÉE, *ruh-ku-laie*, *sf.* recess.
FEU DE RECULÉE, *fuhe-duh-ruh-ku-laie*, *sm.* great fire.
RECULEMENT, *ruh-kule-mang*, *sm.* delay.
RECULER, *ruh-ku-lai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to draw back; delay; put off; go, walk backwards.
SE RECULER, *suh-ruh-ku-lai*, *vref.* to draw back.
RECULONS (À), *ah-ruh-ku-long*, *ad. exp.* backwards; the wrong way; worse and worse.
RÉCUPÉRER (SE), *suh-rai-ku-pai-rai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to indemnify one's self, make up one's loss.

RÉCUSABLE, *rai-ku-zabl*, *adj.* exceptionable, liable to objection.
RÉCUSATION, *rai-ku-zah-syong*, *sf.* exception against.
RÉCUSER, *rai-ku-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to except against.
RÉDACTEUR, *rai-dack-tur*, *sm.* editor; publisher.
RÉDACTION, *rai-dack-syong*, *sf.* editing; publishing.
REDAN, *ruh-dang*, *sm.* indented work.
REDDITION, *red-de-syong*, *sf.* surrender, restitution, redditio, account.
REDÉFAIRE, *ruh-dai-fayre*, *va.* 4 *irr.* (like *faire*), to undo again.
REDEMANDER, *ruh-duh-mang-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to redemand, demand back.
REDEMEURER, *ruh-duh-muh-rai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to stay again.
RÉDEMPTEUR, *rai-dangpe tur*, *sm.* redeemer.
RÉDEMPTION, *rai-dangpe-syong*, *sf.* redemption; ransom; release; purchase.
REDESCENDRE, *ruh-day-sangdr*, *vn.* 4 *r.* to come down again.
REDEVABLE, *ruh-duh-vabl*, *adj.* indebted; obliged to; beholden.
REDEVANCE, *ruh-duh-rangsse*, *sf.* rent; duty.
REDEVANCIER, *ruh-duh-vang-syai*, *sm.* tenant.
REDEVENIR, *ruh-duh-vuh-neer*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* (like *devenir*), to become again.
REDÉVIDER, *ruh-dai-ve-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wind up again.
REDEVOIR, *ruh-duh-voo-ar*, *va.* 3 *r.* to owe again; remain indebted still.
RÉDIGER, *rai-de-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to order methodically; resume.
RÉDIMER (SE), *suh-rai-de-mai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to free one's self from.
REDINGOTE, *ruh-daing-gott*, *sf.* riding or great coat.
REDIRE, *ruh-deer*, *va. n.* 4 *irr.* (like *dire*), to repeat, say over again; relate; blab; tell; reveal; blame; censure.
REDISEUR, -SE, *ruh-de-zuhr*, *-zuhze*, *smf.* telltale; blab; repeater.
REDISTRIBUER, *ruh-deess-tre-beu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to distribute again.
REDITE, *ruh-deet*, *sf.* repetition; repeating.
RÉDONDANCE, *rai-dong-dangsse*, *sf.* superfluity of words; redundancy.
RÉDONDANT, -E, *rai-dong-dang*, *-te*, *adj.* superfluous, unnecessary; redundant.
RÉDONDER, *rai-dong-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to be redundant; superfluous; unnecessary.
REDONNER, *ruh-do-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to give back; return; restore; charge again.
REDORER, *ruh-do-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to gild afresh; gild over again.
REDORMIR, *ruh-dor-meer*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* (like *dormir*), to sleep again.
REDOUBLEMENT, *ruh-doobl-mang*, *sm.* increase, augmentation; paroxysm.
REDOUBLER, *ruh-doo-blai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to new line; renew; redouble; increase, augment.
REDOUTABLE, *ruh-doo-tabl*, *adj.* dreadful; formidable; terrible, redoubtable.
REDOUTE, *ruh-doot*, *sf.* redoubt; public ball.
REDOUTÉ, -E, *ruh-doo-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* dreaded; formidable.
REDOUTER, *ruh-doo-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dread.
REDRESSEMENT, *ruh-dress-mang*, *sm.* straightening; redress.
REDRESSER, *ruh-dray-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to straighten; raise, set upright; chastise; correct; redress; cheat.

SE REDRESSER, *suh-ruh-dray-sai*, *vref.* to grow straight; rise again; strut; grow better.
REDRESSEUR, -SE, *ruh-dray-sur*, *-suhze*, *smf.* sharper.
RÉDUCTIBLE, *rai-deuk-teebl*, *adj* reducible.
RÉDUCTIF, -VE, *rai-deuk-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* reductive, having the power of reducing.
RÉDUCTION, *rai-deuk-syong*, *sf.* reduction; reducing; diminution.
RÉDUIRE, *rai-deu-eer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to reduce; limit; restrain; subdue; compel; digest; reform; confine. *Réduire au petit pied*, to reduce one to straits.
SE RÉDUIRE, *suh-rai-deu-eer*, *vref.* to be reduced; amount, come to; limit one's self to.
RÉDUIS, *rai-deu-ee*, pres. ind. of *réduire*, reduce.
RÉDUISANT, *rai-deu-e-zang*, pres. part. of *réduire*, reducing.
RÉDUISIS, *rai-deu-e-zee*, pret. def. of *réduire*, reduced.
RÉDUIT, *rai-deu-e*, *sm.* small house; nook; recess; small intrenchment.
RÉDUIT, -E, *rai-deu-e*, *-eet*, *adj.* and p. part. of *réduire*, reduced; submissive.
RÉDUPLICATIF, -VE, *rai-deu-ple-khah-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* reduplicative; double.
RÉDUPLICATION, *rai-deu-ple-khah-syong*, *sf.* doubling; reduplication.
REÉDIFICATION, *rai-ai-de-fe-khah-syong*, *sf.* rebuilding; re-edifying.
RÉÉDIFIER, *rai-ai-de-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rebuild.
RÉEL, *rai-el*, *sm.* reality; certainty; truth.
RÉEL, -LE, *rai-el*, *-l*, *adj.* real; true; certain; genuine; positive; constant. *Monnaie réelle*, current money.
RÉÉLECTION, *rai-ai-leck-syong*, *sf.* re-election.
REELLEMENT, *rai-ell-mang*, *ad.* really; truly.
REFÂCHER, *ruh-fah-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tease; vex; displease again; make again angry.
REFAÇONNER, *ruh-fah-so-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fashion anew; refit; repair; do or make again.
RÉFACTION, *rai-fack-syong*, *sf.* compensation; abatement; allowance.
REFAIRE, *ruh-fayre*, *va.* 4 *irr.* (like *faire*), to do, make again; mend; repair; begin again; revive; deal again; cheat, dupe.
SE REFAIRE, *suh-ruh-fayre*, *vref.* to recover; grow well; get strong.
REFAIT, *ruh-fay*, *sm.* drawn game; new antlers.
RÉFECTION, *rai-feck-syong*, *sf.* repast; repair.
REFECTOIRE, *rai-feck-too-ar*, *sm.* refectory; eating-room.
REFEND (MUR DE), *meur-duh-ruh-fang*, *sm.* partition-wall.
REFENDRE, *ruh-fangdr*, *va.* 4 *r.* to cleave, split again; saw, divide lengthwise; open; clear up.
RÉFÉRÉ, *rai-fai-rai*, *sm.* report.
RÉFERENDAIRE, *rai-fai-rang-dayre*, *sm.* referendary, officer in chancery.
RÉFÉRER, *rai-fai-rai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to refer; relate; attribute; ascribe to; report, make a report.
SE OR S'EN RÉFÉRER À, *suh* or *s'ang-rai-fai-rai-ah*, *vref.* to leave, refer to the judgment or choice.
REFERMER, *ruh-fair-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to shut again.
REFERRER, *ruh-fay-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to shoe again.
REFIN, *ruh-faing*, *sm.* very fine wool.

RÉFLÉCHI, -E, *rai-flai-she, -e, adj.* reflected; reflective; circumspect; mediative.
RÉFLÉCHIR, *rai-flai-sheer, va. n. 2 r.* to reflect; repel; throw back; examine attentively; meditate.
REFLECHISSANT, -E, *rai-flai-she-sang, -te, adj.* reflective.
REFLÉCHISSEMENT, *rai-flai-sheess-mang, sm.* reflection.
REFLET, *ruh-flay, sm.* reflection of the light.
REFLÉTER, *ruh-flai-tai, va. 1 r.* to reflect the light.
REFLEURET, *ruh-fluh-ray, sm.* second Spanish wool.
REFLEURIR, *ruh-fluh-reer, vn. 2 irr.* to blossom, flourish again.
RÉFLEXE, *rai-flecks, adj.* reflex; by reflection.
REFLEXIBILITÉ, *rai-fleck-se-be-le-tai, sf.* reflexibility, having the quality of reflecting.
RÉFLEXIBLE, *rai-fleck-seebl, adj.* reflexible.
REFLEXION, *rai-fleck-syong, sf.* reflection; meditation, consideration; throwing back of the light.
REFLUER, *ruh-fleu-ai, vn. 1 r.* to reflow.
REFLUX, *ruh-fleue, sm.* reflux.
REFONDER, *ruh-fong-dai, va. 1 r.* to refund; repay.
REFONDRE, *ruh-fongdr, va. 4 r.* to cast, melt, dissolve again; correct; new-form.
REFONTE, *ruh-fongte, sf.* new melting down, coining. *Etre en refonte*, to be thoroughly repairing.
REFORMABLE, *rai-for-mabl, adj.* that may be reformed; alterable; changeable.
RÉFORMATEUR, *rai-for-mah-tur, sm.* reformer.
RÉFORMATION, *rai-for-mah-syong, sf.* reformation.
RÉFORME, *rai-form, sf.* reform; reformation; reduction of troops or expenses.
RÉFORMÉ, -E, *rai-for-mai, -e, smf.* and *adj.* Protestant. *Officier réformé*, half-pay officer.
RÉFORMER, *rai-for-mai, va. 1 r.* to reform.
SE RÉFORMER, *suh-rai-for-mai, vref.* to grow better; mend; improve.
REFOUETTER, *ruh-foo-ay-tai, va. 1 r.* to whip again.
REFOUILLER, *ruh-foo-yai*, to search again.
REFOULER, *ruh-foo-lai, va. n. 1 r.* to full, mill again, ram, stamp; trample again; ebb; go against the tide.
REFOULOIR, *ruh-foo-loo-ar, sm.* rammer.
REFOURBIR, *ruh-foor-beer, va. 2 r.* to furbish again.
REFOURNIR, *ruh-foor-neer, va. 2 r.* to furnish again.
RÉFRACTAIRE, *rai-frack-tayre, adj.* perverse; obstinate.
RÉFRACTER, *rai-frack-tai, va. 1 r.* to refract.
RÉFRACTION, *rai-frack-syong, sf.* refraction.
REFRAIN, *ruh-fraing, sm.* burden of a song. *Refrains de la mer*, tossing of the sea.
RÉFRANGIBILITÉ, *rai-frang-hje-be-le-tai, sf.* refrangibility.
RÉFRANGIBLE, *rai-frang-hjeebl, adj.* refrangible.
REFRAPPER, *ruh-frah-pai, vn.* to strike again, new stamp.
REFRAYER, *ruh-fray-yai, va. 1 r.* to polish; smooth.
REFRÉNER, *ruh-frai-nai, va. 1 r.* to refrain; repress; subdue; curb; bridle.
RÉFRIGÉRANT, *rai-fre-hjai-rang, sm.* cooling remedy; cooler.
RÉFRIGÉRANT, -E, *rai-fre-hjai-rang, -te, adj.* cooling.
RÉFRIGÉRATIF, -VE, *rai-fre-hjai-rah-teeff, -teev, adj.* cooling; refrigerative; refrigeratory.
RÉFRIGÉRATION, *rai-fre-hjai-rah-syong, sf.* cooling.
REFRINGENT, -E, *rai-fraing-hjang, -te, adj.* refractive.
REFRIRE, *ruh-freer, va. 4 irr.* (like *frire*), to fry again.
REFRISER, *ruh-free-zai, va. 1 r.* to dress or curl again.
REFROGNEMENT, *ruh-fro-ing-mang, sm.* frowning; sour look; knitting of one's brow.
REFROGNER (SE) *suh-ruh-fro-ing-yai, vref. 1 r.* to frown, knit one's brow.
REFROIDIR, *ruh-froo-ah-deer, va. n. 2 r.* to cool, refresh; moderate; grow cool.
SE REFROIDIR, *suh-ruh-froo-ah-deer, vref.* to grow cool, slacken, relent.
REFROIDISSEMENT, *ruh-froo-ah-deess-mang, sm.* cooling, coldness.
REFROTTER, *ruh-fro-tai, va. 1 r.* to rub again.
REFUGE, *ruh-feuhje, sm.* shelter; protection; retreat; asylum; safeguard.
RÉFUGIÉ, -E, *rai-feu-hjyai, -e, smf.* and *adj.* refugee.
RÉFUGIER (SE), *suh-rai-feu-hjyai, vref. 1 r.* to fly for shelter, protection.
REFUS, *ruh-feue, sm.* refusal, denial; refuse. *Cela n'est pas à votre refus*, not in your choice.
REFUSER, *ruh-feue-zai, va. n. 1 r.* to refuse; deny; reject; be contrary to.
SE REFUSER, *suh-ruh-feue-zai, vref.* to deny, deprive, debar one's self.
REFUTABLE, *rai-feu-tabl, adj.* that may be refuted, proved false, erroneous.
RÉFUTER, *rai-feu-tai, va. 1 r.* to refute; prove false; contradict.
REGAGNER, *ruh-ghah-ing-yai, va. 1 r.* to regain; retrieve; recover.
REGAILLARDIR, *ruh-ghah-yar-deer, va. 2 r.* to cheer up; make merry, cheerful; enliven.
REGAIN, *ruh-ghaing, sm.* after-grass, aftermath.
RÉGAL, *rai-ghal, sm.* feast; banquet; great entertainment; savory dish; great pleasure.
RÉGALADE, *rai-ghah-lad, sf.* entertainment.
RÉGALE, *rai-ghal, sf.* and *adj.* right of enjoying the revenues of vacant bishopries; regale.
RÉGALEMENT, *rai-ghal-mang, sm.* levelling; assessment; equal division.
RÉGALER, *rai-ghah-lai, va. 1 r.* to regale; feast; entertain; level; assess.
SE RÉGALER, *suh-rai-ghah-lai, vref.* to eat heartily; treat one's self with.
RÉGALIEN, *rai-ghah-lyaing, adj. m.* of the king.
RÉGALISTE, *rai-ghah-leesst, sm.* incumbent of a living, appointed by the king.
REGARD, *ruh-ghar, sm.* look; gaze; glance; attention.
AU REGARD DE, *o-ruh-ghar-duh, prep.* in comparison of, with regard to; as to.
POUR MON REGARD, *poor-mong-ruh-ghar, ad. exp.* as for me.
REGARDANT, *ruh-ghar-dang, sm.* gazer; looker on; beholder; spectator.
REGARDANT, -E, *ruh-ghar-dang, -te, adj.* looking on; saving; near; stingy; niggardly.

REGARDER, *ruh-ghar-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to look at or on; behold; see; view; consider; examine; front. *Regarder de près*, to be short-sighted.
REGARNIR, *ruh-ghar-neer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to furnish, trim again.
REGAYER, *ruh-gay-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to comb flax, hemp.
REGAYOIR, *ruh-gay-yoo-ar*, *sm.* flax-comb.
REGAYURE, *ruh-gay-yeur*, *sf.* refuse of flax, hemp.
REGELER, *ruh-hjuh-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to freeze again.
REGENCE, *rai-hjangsse*, *sf.* regency; schoolmastership.
RÉGÉNÉRATION, *rai-hjai-nai-rah-syong*, *sf.* regeneration; reproduction; new birth by grace.
RÉGÉNÉRER, *rai-hjai-nai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to regenerate.
REGENT, -E, *rai-hjang*, *-te*, *smf.* regent; teacher.
RÉGENTER, *rai-hjang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to teach; rule; domineer over; sermonize.
REGERMER, *ruh-hjair-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sprout, shoot, bud, germinate again.
RÉGICIDE, *rai-hje-seed*, *sm.* murderer, murderess, murder of a king; regicide.
RÉGIE, *rai-hjee*, *sf.* administration; trust.
REGIMBEMENT, *ruh-hjaingbe-mang*, *sm.* kicking.
REGIMBER, *ruh-hjaing-bai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to kick; wince; resist; disobey; be obstreperous.
RÉGIME, *rai-hjeemm*, *sm.* diet; regimen; administration; government.
RÉGIMENT, *rai-hje-mang*, *sm.* regiment; great number; multitude.
RÉGION, *rai-hjyong*, *sf.* tract of space; country; region; inward part of the body.
RÉGIR, *rai-hjeer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to govern; direct.
RÉGISSEUR, *rai-hje-sur*, *sm.* trustee; administrator; steward; manager.
REGISTRE or REGITRE, *ruh-hjeestr* or *ruh-hjeetr*, *sm.* register; record.
REGISTRER or REGITRER, *ruh-hjeess-trai* or *ruh-hjee-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to register, record.
RÈGLE, *regl*, *sf.* ruler; rule; maxim; order; method; use; custom; model; guide.
RÉGLÉ, -E, *rai-glai*, *-e*, *adj.* ruled; regular; fixed; certain; wise; methodical; exact.
RÉGLEMENT, *rai-gluh-mang*, *sm.* regulation; statute; order; law.
RÈGLÉMENT, *rai-glai-mang*, *ad.* regularly.
RÉGLER, *rai-glai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rule; regulate; conduct; govern; decide; fix; settle; determine; order; prescribe.
SE RÉGLER SUR, *suh-rai-glai-seur*, *vref.* to imitate, follow the example of; act accordingly.
RÉGLET, *rai-glay*, *sm.* small metal-ruler; small fillet; small plane.
RÉGLEUR, -SE, *rai-glur*, *-gluhze*, *smf.* paper ruler.
REGLISSE, *rai-gleess*, *sf.* liquorice, sweet root.
RÉGLOIR, *rai-gloo-ar*, *sm.* ruler.
RÉGLURE, *rai-gleur*, *sf.* ruling; lines.
RÉGNANT, -E, *rai-ing-yang*, *-te*, *adj.* reigning; predominant; in vogue; prevalent.
RÈGNE, *ray-ing*, *sm.* reign; power; empire; great vogue; prevalent fashion; prevalency.
RÉGNER, *rai-ing-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to reign; govern; sway; last; be in vogue or prevalent.
RÉGNICOLE, *raiy-ne-kol*, *sm.* native inhabitant.

REGONFLEMENT, *ruh-gongfle-mang*, *sm.* overrise of waters obstructed in their course.
REGONFLER, *ruh-gong-flai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to overrise.
REGORGEMENT, *ruh-gorhje-mang*, *sm.* overflowing; refunding.
REGORGER, *ruh-gor-hjai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to overflow; refund; abound in.
REGOÛTER, *ruh-gooe-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to taste again.
REGRAT, *ruh-grah*, *sm.* retail; huckstering.
REGRATTER, *ruh-grah-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to scratch again; vamp; retail; retouch; deduct.
REGRATTIER, *ruh-grah-tyai*, *sm.* huckster; broker; retailer; scribbler; compiler.
REGREFFER, *ruh-gray-fai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to regraft.
REGRÈS, *ruh-greye*, *sm.* regress; going back.
REGRET, *ruh-gray*, *sm.* regret; sorrow; repentance.
À REGRET, *ah-ruh-gray*, *adv. exp.* with reluctance; unwillingly; against the grain.
REGRETTABLE, *ruh-gray-tabl*, *adj.* lamentable.
REGRETTER, *ruh-gray-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to regret, be grieved at.
REGUINDER, *ruh-gaing-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hoist, lift up, raise again.
RÉGULARISER, *rai-gu-lah-ree-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to make regular; subject, reduce to rules.
RÉGULARITÉ, *rai-gu-lah-re-tai*, *sf.* regularity.
RÉGULATEUR, *rai-gu-lah-tur*, *sm.* regulator.
RÉGULIER, *rai-gu-lyai*, *sm.* monk; friar; regular.
RÉGULIER, -E, *rai-gu-lyai*, *-re*, *adj.* regular; well proportioned; exact; punctual; methodical.
RÉGULIÈREMENT, *rai-gu-lyayre-mang*, *ad.* regularly; exactly; punctually.
RÉHABILITATION, *rai-ah-be-le-tah-syong*, *sf.* restoration.
RÉHABILITER, *rai-ah-be-le-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to reinstate; restore to; re-establish.
RÉHABITUER A (SE), *suh-rai-ah-be-teu-ai-ah*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to use, inure one's self again.
REHACHER, *ruh-ah-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hash, mince again.
REHANTER, *ruh-hang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to frequent, visit, associate with again.
REHASARDER, *ruh-ah-zar-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to venture again.
REHAUSSEMENT, *ruh-oesse-mang*, *sm.* raising up; increase; augmentation.
REHAUSSER, *ruh-oe-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to raise higher; enhance; increase; set off; heighten.
REHAUTS, *ruh-oe*, *smp.* lightest parts, in painting.
REHEURTER, *ruh-ur-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to knock, hit again.
RÉIMPOSER, *rai-aing-po-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to assess again.
RÉIMPOSITION, *rai-aing-po-ze-syong*, *sf.* laying on of another tax.
RÉIMPRESSION, *rai-aing-pray-syong*, *sf.* second impression; reimpression.
RÉIMPRIMER, *rai-aing-pre-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to reprint; print a second edition.
REIN, *raing*, *sm.* reins; kidney.
REINE, *rayne*, *sf.* queen, wife or widow of a king.
REINE-CLAUDE, *rayne-klode*, *sf.* green-gage, plum.
RÉINFECTER, *rai-aing-feck-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to infect again.

Réinstaller, *rai-aing-stah-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to reinstall.
Reinte, -e, *raing-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* strong-backed.
Réintégrande, *rai-aing-tai-grangd*, *sf.* putting again in possession of a living.
Réintégrer, *rai-aing-tai-grai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to reintegrate; put again in possession of.
Réinterroger, *rai-aing-tai-ro-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to question again; interrogate a second time.
Réinviter, *rai-aing-ve-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to invite again.
Reis-effendi, *ress-ay-faing-de*, *sm.* chancellor of the Turkish empire.
Réitératif, -ve, *rai-e-tai rah-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* reiterating; repeating again and again.
Réitération, *rai-e-tai-rah-syong*, *sf.* repetition.
Réitérer, *rai-e-tai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to say, tell, do, repeat again and again; reiterate.
Reitre, *reytr*, *sm.* cunning, sharp fellow.
Rejaillir, *ruh-hjah-yeer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to spurt up; fly back; reflect; emanate; rebound.
Rejaillissement, *ruh-hjah-yeess-mang*, *sm.* rebound; resilition; reflection; surf.
Rejaunir, *ruh-hjoe-neer*, *va. n.* 2 *r.* to make or grow yellow again.
Rejet, *ruh-hjay*, *sm.* rejection; setting aside; new shoot; reassessment; reference.
Rejetable, *ruh-hjuh-tabl*, *adj.* fit to be rejected.
Rejeter, *ruh-hjuh-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to throw back again, aside, or out; reject; cast off; refuse; rebuke; scorn; despise; blame; condemn; dismiss.
Rejeter, *ruh-hjuh-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to shoot again, spring; vomit; be averse to; lay upon.
Rejeton, *ruhj-tong*, *sm.* sucker; young shoot; offspring; descendant.
Rejoindre, *ruh-hjoo-aingdr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* (like *joindre*), to rejoin; join again; meet again; overtake.
Se rejoindre, *suh-ruh-hjoo-aingdr*, *vref.* to reunite; assemble, meet again together.
Rejouer, *ruh-hjoo-ai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to play again.
Réjoui, -e, *rai-hjoo-e*, *-e*, *smf.* jovial, merry man, woman.
Réjouir, *rai-hjoo-eer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to rejoice; gladden, please; delight; divert; amuse.
Se réjouir, *suh-rai-hjoo-eer*, *vref.* to rejoice; be glad; make, be merry; amuse, divert one's self.
Réjouissance, *rai-hjoo-e-sangsse*, *sf.* rejoicing.
Réjouissant, -e, *rai-hjoo-e-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* amusing; pleasant; jovial; rejoicing; comfortable.
Relâche, *ruh-lahsh*, *sm.* intermission; remission; relaxation; rest; quiet; abatement. *Nous fîmes une relâche de dix jours à Gibraltar*, we stayed ten days at Gibraltar.
Relâche, *ruh-lahsh*, *sf.* harbor; road; bay.
Relâchement, *ruh-lahsh-mang*, *sm.* relaxation; abatement; slackness; remissness; release; refreshment.
Relâcher, *ruh-lah-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to unbend; slacken; release; relent; diminish; remit.
Relâcher, *ruh-lah-shai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to put into.
Se relâcher, *suh-ruh-lah-shai*, *vref.* to relax; slacken; loosen; abate; grow remiss; unbend, refresh, amuse one's self.
Relais, *ruh-laye*, *sm.* relay. *Être de relais*, to stand idle.
Relancer, *ruh-lang-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rouse again; pursue without rest; fetch out; give a sharp or pert reply; return like for like; outdo.
Relapse, -e, *ruh-lapsse*, *smf.* and *adj.* apostate; fallen again into heresy, vice, error, &c.
Rélargir, *rai-lar-hjeer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to make wider.
Relater, *ruh-lah-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to relate; mention.
Relatif, *ruh-lah-teeff*, *sm.* relative pronoun.
Relatif, -ve, *ruh-lah-teeff*, *-v*, *adj.* relative.
Relation, *ruh-lah-syong*, *sf.* relation; affinity; connection; intercourse; account; narrative.
Relativement, *ruh-lah-teev-mang*, *sm.* relatively.
Relatter, *ruh-lah-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to new-lath.
Relaver, *ruh-lah-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wash again.
Relaxation, *ruh-lack-sah-syong*, *sf.* relaxation; release; abatement; remission.
Relaxer, *ruh-lack-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to release, relax.
Relayer, *ruh-lay-yai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to relieve; take fresh horses, &c.
Se relayer, *suh-ruh-lay-yai*, *vref.* to relieve one another by turns.
Relégation, *ruh-lai-ghah-syong*, *sf.* exile; banishment; transportation.
Reléguer, *ruh-lai-gai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to banish.
Se reléguer à, *suh-ruh-lai-gaie-ah*, *vref.* to retire into; shut one's self up.
Relent, *ruh-lang*, *sm.* musty smell.
Relevailles, *rull-vah-yuh*, *sfp.* churching of a woman.
Relevé, *rull-vai*, *sm.* extract of articles; shifting of a horse's shoe; rising.
Relevé, -e, *rull-vai*, *-e*, *adj.* high; noble; sublime.
Relevée, *rull-vaie*, *sf.* afternoon.
Relèvement, *ruh-lev-mang*, *sm.* raising up; correct statement; highest parts of a ship.
Relève-quartier, *ruh-lev-khar-tyai*, *sm.* shoeing-horn.
Relever, *ruh-luh-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to raise up; set upright; tuck up; take away; rebuild; set off; renew; point; note; praise; relieve. *Relever un appel*, to give an appeal. *Se faire relever de ses vœux*, to get one's vows annulled. *Relever une ruine*, to repair.
Se relever, *suh-ruh-luh-vai*, *vref.* to raise up again; recover; retrieve one's self.
Reliage, *ruh-lyahje*, *sm.* hooping.
Relief, *ruh-lyeff*, *sm.* relief; relievo; lustre; splendor; renown; fee of entrance: *plur.* offals, fragments of meat, &c.
Relié, -e, *ruh-lyai*, *-e*, *adj.* bound up.
Relier, *ruh-lyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tie again; bind books or casks.
Relieur, *ruh-lyur*, *sm.* bookbinder.
Religieuse, *ruh-le-hjyuhze*, *sf.* nun.
Religieusement, *ruh-le-hjuze-mang*, *ad.* religiously; faithfully; punctually.
Religieux, *ruh-le-hjyuhe*, *sm.* monk; friar.
Religieux, -se, *ruh-le-hjyuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* religious; pious; exact; punctual; monastic.
Religion, *ruh-le-hjyong*, *sf.* religion; belief; piety; godliness; monastic life.
Religionnaire, *ruh-le-hjyo-nayre*, *smf.* Protestant.

Relimer, *ruh-le-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to file again; retouch; polish again; revise; correct.
Reliquaire, *ruh-le-kayre*, *sm.* shrine for relics.
Reliquat, *ruh-le-khah*, *sm.* remainder.
Reliquataire, *ruh-le-khah-tayre*, *smf.* and *adj.* one in arrears; owing a remainder.
Relique, *ruh-leek*, *sf.* relic.
Relire, *ruh-leer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* (like *lire*), to read again.
Reliure, *ruh-lyure*, *sf.* binding.
Reloger, *ruh-lo-hjai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to lodge again.
Relouer, *ruh-loo-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to let, hire again.
Reluire, *ruh-leu-eer*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* (like *luire*), to shine; glitter; glisten.
Reluisant, -e, *ruh-leu-e-zang*, *-te*, *adj.* shining; brilliant; sparkling; glittering.
Reluquer, *ruh-leu-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to leer upon; look sideways; ogle.
Relustrer, *ruh-leuss-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to give a new gloss, lustre.
Remâcher, *ruh-mah-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to chew again; revolve in one's mind.
Remaçonner, *ruh-mah-so-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to repair the masonry.
Remander, *ruh-mang-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to send word back; remand; send for back.
Remanger, *ruh-mang-hjai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to eat again.
Remaniement, *ruh-mah-nee-mang*, *sm.* handling again; overrunning.
Remanier, *ruh-mah-nyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to handle again, do over again.
Remarchander, *ruh-mar-shang-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cheapen, bate again.
Remarcher, *ruh-mar-shai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to walk again.
Remarier, *ruh-mah-ryai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to marry again.
Se remarier, *suh-ruh-mah-ryai*, *vref.* to marry again; re-enter into the conjugal state.
Remarquable, *ruh-mar-khabl*, *adj.* remarkable.
Remarquablement, *ruh-mar-kahbl-mang*, *ad.* remarkably; in an observable manner.
Remarque, *ruh-mark*, *sf.* observation; note.
Remarquer, *ruh-mar-kai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to mark again; remark; observe; note; distinguish; point out; mark.
Remasquer (se), *suh-ruh-mass-kai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to put on one's mask again.
Remballer, *rang-bah-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pack up again.
Rembarquement, *rang-bark-mang*, *sm.* re-embarking; re-embarkation.
Rembarquer, *rang-bar-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to embark again; re-embark.
Se rembarquer, *suh-rang-bar-kai*, *vref.* to go to sea again; retake shipping; engage in again.
Rembarrer, *rang-bah-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to repel; repulse; reject with firmness; reply sharply.
Remblai, *rang-blay*, *sm.* labor of filling, raising, levelling a causeway; rubbish.
Remblaver, *rang-blah-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sow again with corn.
Remboîtement, *rang-boo-att-mang*, *sm.* setting into joint again.
Remboîter, *rang-boo-àh-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to set into joint again.
Rembourrage or Rembourrement, *rang-boo-rahje*, *rang-boor-mang*, *sm.* stuffing up.
Rembourrer, *rang-boo-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stuff up.
Remboursable, *rang-boor-sabl*, *adj.* may or must be reimbursed, repaid, paid off.
Remboursement, *rang-boorsse-mang*, *sm.* reimbursement.
Rembourser, *rang-boor-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to reimburse.
Rembrâser, *rang-brah-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rekindle.
Rembrasser, *rang-brah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to embrace again.
Rembrocher, *rang-bro-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put on the spit again.
Rembruni, -e, *rang-breu-ne*, *-e*, *adj.* grown dark, darker; obscure; sad; melancholy.
Rembrunir, *rang-breu-neer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to make darker, or browner; make one sad.
Rembrunissement, *rang-breu-neess-mang*, *sm.* dark, brown color; brownness.
Rembûchement, *rang-beuesh-mang*, *sm.* running, driving into the lair.
Rembûcher (se), *suh-rang-beu-shai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to skulk; hide one's self; run into the wood.
Remède, *ruh-med*, *sm.* remedy.
Remédier à, *ruh-mai-dyai-ah*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to remedy.
Remêler, *ruh-mey-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to shuffle, mix again.
Remémoratif, -ve, *ruh-mai-mo-rah-teff*, *-teev*, *adj.* reminding; putting in mind.
Remémorer, *ruh-mai-mo-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to remind; put in mind.
Se remémorer, *suh-ruh-mai-mo-rai*, *vref.* to recollect; remember.
Remener, *ruh-muh-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to take, lead, conduct, carry back.
Remercié, -e, *ruh-mair-syai*, *-e*, *adj.* discharged; deposed; dismissed.
Remercier, *ruh-mair-syai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to thank, return thanks; refuse civilly; dismiss, discharge.
Remercîment, *ruh-mair-see-mang*, *sm.* thanks, acknowledgment.
Rémeré, *rai-mai-rai*, *sm.* power of redemption.
Remesurer, *ruh-muh-zeu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to measure again.
Remettre, *ruh-mettr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* (like *mettre*), to put again; replace; restore; recover; set again; give up; remit; delay; recollect; deliver; intrust; send; give. *Remettre des troupes sur pied*, to raise new forces. *Se remettre bien avec*, to be reconciled to.
Se remettre, *suh-ruh-mettr*, *vref.* to recover; compose, come to one's self again; recollect; refer to; set to.
Remeubler, *ruh-muh-blai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to new furnish a house.
Réminiscence, *rai-me-ne-sangsse*, *sf.* recollection; recovery of ideas; reminiscence.
Remis, -e, *ruh-mee*, *-ze*, *adj.* calm, unruffled; restored; replaced; forgiven.
Remise, *ruh-meeze*, *sm.* glass-coach.
Remise, *ruh-meeze*, *sf.* delay; remittance; remission; bill of exchange; discount; coach-house; thicket.
Remiser, *ruh-mee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put in or under the coach-house, a coach, &c.
Rémissible, *rai-me-seebl*, *adj.* pardonable; remissible; excusable.
Rémission, *rai-me-syong*, *sf.* remission.
Rémissionaire, *rai-me-syo-nayre*, *smf.* one who has obtained pardon.

RÉMITTENT, -E, *rai-mee-tang, -te, adj.* abating.
REMMAILLOTER, *rang-mah-yo-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to swaddle again.
REMMANCHER, *rang-mang-shai, va.* 1 *r.* to haft again, set in a new haft.
REMMENER, *rang-muh-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to lead, conduct, take, carry back.
REMOLADE, *rai-mo-lad, sf.* sauce piquante (pron. *sose-pe-khangte*), sauce made of chives and mustard.
REMONTE, *ruh-mongte, sf.* new horses, to remount troopers, &c.
REMONTER, *ruh-mong-tai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to mount again, remount; go up; wind up; set, lift up again.
REMONTRANCE, *ruh-mong-trangsse, sf.* remonstrance; lesson; reprimand.
REMONTRER, *ruh-mong-trai, va.* 1 *r.* to remonstrate; represent; counsel, advise; show; teach again.
RÉMORA, *rai-mo-rah, sm.* delay; obstacle; sea-lamprey.
REMORDRE, *ruh-mordr, va. n.* 4 *r.* to bite again.
REMORDS, *ruh-mor, sm.* remorse.
REMORQUE, *ruh-morck, sf.* towing of a ship.
REMORQUER, *ruh-mor-kai, va.* 1 *r.* to tow a ship.
REMOUCHER, *ruh-moo-shai, va.* 1 *r.* to snuff again the candle; repulse; rebuff.
SE REMOUCHER, *suh-ruh-moo-shai, vref.* to blow one's nose again.
REMOUDRE, *ruh-moodr, va.* 4 *irr.* (like *moudre*), to grind again.
REMOUILLER, *ruh-moo-yai, va.* 1 *r.* to wet, dip again; drop the anchor, moor again.
REMOULADE, *ruh-moo-lad, sf.* sauce piquante (pron. *soesse-pe-khangte*), vid. *rémolade.*
REMOULAGE, *ruh-moo-lahje, sm.* coarse bran.
RÉMOULEUR, *rai-moo-lur, sm.* knife, scissors grinder.
REMOUS, *ruh-mooe, sm.* whirl; eddy; track left behind a ship.
REMPAILLAGE, *rang-pah-yahje, sm.* stuffing; mending of chairs.
REMPAILLER, *rang-pah-yai, va.* 1 *r.* to stuff, mend chairs, &c.
REMPAILLEUR, -SE, *rang-pah-yur, -yuhze, sm.* chair-mender.
REMPAQUEMENT, *rang-pack-mang, sm.* barrelling of salt herrings.
REMPAQUETER, *rang-pack-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to pack up again.
REMPAREMENT, *rang-par-mang, sm.* rampart; terrace; intrenchment.
REMPARER, *rang-pah-rai, va.* 1 *r.* to fortify; raise a rampart; intrench.
SE REMPARER, *suh-rang-pah-rai, vref.* to fence, intrench one's self; invade again.
REMPART, *rang-par, sm.* rampart; bulwark.
REMPLACEMENT, *rang-plass-mang, sm.* replacing.
REMPLACER, *rang-plah-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to replace; succeed; fill the place of; be instead of.
SE REMPLACER, *suh-rang-plah-sai, vref.* to relieve, succeed one another.
REMPLAGE, *rang-plahje, sm.* filling up; liquor of the same sort, to fill up a fermenting fluid.
REMPLI, *rang-ple, sm.* plait, fold, double made in a stuff to make it narrower or shorter.
REMPLIER, *rang-ple-yai, va.* 1 *r.* to plait, fold, take, turn in.
REMPLIR, *rang-pleer, va.* 2 *r.* to fill again or up; fill; complete; occupy; fulfil; answer.
SE REMPLIR DE, *suh-rang-pleer-duh, vref.* to grow full; glut; satiate.
REMPLISSAGE, *rang-ple-sahje, sm.* fitting up; leakage; small rugged stones for the inside of walls.
REMPLISSEUSE, *rang-ple-suhze, sf.* lace-mender.
REMPLOI, *rang-ploo-ah, sm.* new laying out of the public money; replacing of embezzled money.
REMPLOYER, *rang-ploo-ah-yai, va.* 1 *r.* to employ, use again or afresh.
REMPLUMER, *rang-pleu-mai, va.* 1 *r.* to new-feather; benefit; enrich.
SE REMPLUMER, *suh-rang-pleu-mai, vref.* to get on new feathers; grow stout; retrieve one's losses.
REMPOCHER, *rang po-shai, va.* 1 *r.* to pocket again.
REMPOISSONNEMENT, *rang-poo-ah-sonn-mang, sm.* fresh stocking of a pond with fish.
REMPOISSONNER, *rang-poo-ah-so-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to new stock, with fish, a pond, &c.
REMPORTER, *rang-por-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to carry back; take away; obtain; acquire; get.
REMPRISONNER, *rang-pre-zo-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to imprison, confine again.
REMPRUNTER, *rang-prung-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to borrow again.
REMUABLE, *ruh-meu-abl, adj.* susceptible of sensibility, affection, motion.
REMUAGE, *ruh-meu-ahje, sm.* removal; moving; stirring up.
REMUANT, -E, *ruh-meu-ang, -te, adj.* stirring; brisk; lively; active; factious.
REMUE-MÉNAGE, *ruh-meue-mai-nahje, sm.* change; trouble; disorder; confusion; noise.
REMUEMENT, *ruh-meue-mang, sm.* stirring; motion; removing; disturbance; commotions; troubles.
REMUER, *ruh-meu-ai, va.* 1 *r.* to remove; stir; disturb; agitate; move; affect; rouse.
SE REMUER, *suh-ruh-meu-ai, vref.* to stir; move; bestir one's self; labor strenuously.
REMUGLE, *ruh-meugl, sm.* musty smell.
RÉMUNÉRATEUR, *rai-meu-nai-rah-tur, sm.* rewarder.
RÉMUNÉRATION, *rai-meu-nai-rah-syong, sf.* reward; recompense; requital.
RÉMUNÉRER, *rai-meu-nai-rai, va.* 1 *r.* to reward; recompense; requite.
RENÂCLER, *ruh-nah-klai, vn.* 1 *r.* to sniff; snuffle; snort; hesitate; refuse to do.
RENAISSANCE, *ruh-nay-sangsse, sf.* revival; regeneration; new birth.
RENAISSANT, -E, *ruh-nay-sang, -te, adj.* reviving; strengthening; growing.
RENAÎTRE, *ruh-neytr, vn.* 4 *irr.* (like *naître*), revive; rise again; bud; pullulate; be born again.
RÉNAL, -E, *rai-nal, adj.* of the reins, loins.
RENARD, *ruh-nar, sm.* fox; crafty, cautious man.
RENARDEAU, -X, *ruh-uar-do, -e, sm.* young fox.
RENARDIER, *ruh-nar-dyai, sm.* fox-catcher.
RENARDIÈRE, *ruh-nar-dyayre, sf.* fox-hole.
RENCAISSER, *rang-kay-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to put in a chest again.
RENCHAÎNER, *rang-shey-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to chain again.
RENCHÉRI, -E, *rang-shai-re, -e, adj.* captious, disdainful; prim; coy; reserved; over-

nice ; higher in price. *Etre renchéri*, to be reserved.

RENCHÉRIR, *rang-shai-reer*, *va. n.* 2 *r.* to raise the price ; grow dearer ; outdo ; excel.

RENCHÉRISSEMENT, *rang-shai-reess-mang*, *sm.* rise ; advance ; increase of the price.

RENCLOUER, *rang-kloo-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to nail up again.

RENCOGNER, *rang-ko-ing-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wedge in again : to drive in a corner.

RENCONTRE, *rang-kongte*, *sf.* meeting ; rencounter ; engagement ; occasion ; hit.

RENCONTRER, *rang-kong-trai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to meet ; find ; light on ; guess ; hit ; reply wittily.

SE RENCONTRER, *suh-rang-kong-trai*, *vref.* to meet together ; tally ; agree.

RENCORSER, *rang-kor-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put a new body to a dress ; make new stays.

RENCOURAGER, *rang-koo-rah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to give fresh or new spirit, courage.

RENDETTER (SE), *suh-rang-dai-tai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to contract fresh debts ; run again into debt.

RENDEZ-VOUS, *rang-dai-voo*, *sm.* appointment; meeting ; assignation.

RENDONNÉE, *rang-do-naie*, *sf.* windings of a hunted animal ; doubling.

RENDORMIR, *rang-dor-meer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* (like *dormir*), to lull to sleep again.

SE RENDORMIR, *suh-rang-dor-meer*, *vref.* to fall asleep again ; sleep again.

RENDOUBLER, *rang-doo-blai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to turn, fold, double in again.

RENDRE, *rangdr*, *va.* 4 *r.* to restore ; return ; render ; remit ; deliver ; carry ; vomit ; yield ; give ; translate.

RENDRE, *rangdr*, *va. n.* 4 *r.* to produce ; bear; bring forth ; lead to. *Rendre l'esprit*, to give up the ghost.

SE RENDRE, *suh-rangdr*, *vref.* to go ; repair ; surrender ; yield ; accede ; make one's self.

RENDUIRE, *rang-deu-eer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* (like *enduire*), to plaster over again ; smear, daub over again.

RENDURCIR, *rang-deur-seer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to harden again ; make obdurate.

SE RENDURCIR, *suh-rang-deur-seer*, *vref.* to grow harder ; more obdurate.

RÊNE, *rayne*, *sf.* rein of the bridle : *plur.* administration ; government ; management.

RENÉGAT, -E, *ruh-nai-ghah*, *-ghatt*, *smf.* renegade ; apostate ; revolter.

RENEIGER, *ruh-nay-hjai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to snow again.

RÉNETTE, *rai-nett*, *sf.* rennet, farrier's tool ; apple.

RÉNETTER, *rai-nay-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to furrow the hoof.

RENETTOYER, *ruh-nay-too-ah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to clean again or afresh.

RENFAÎTER, *rang-fey-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to repair the roof of a house, &c.

RENFERMÉ, -E, *rang-fair-mai*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* shut up ; retired ; recluse ; confined.

RENFERMER, *rang-fair-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to shut up ; imprison ; comprehend ; contain; limit.

SE RENFERMER, *suh-rang-fair-mai*, *vref.* to shut one's self up ; behave with propriety ; adhere to.

RENFILER, *rang-fe-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to thread again.

RENFLAMMER, *rang-flah-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to re-kindle.

RENFLEMENT, *rang-fluh-mang*, *sm.* gradual swelling of a pillar.

RENFLER, *rang-flai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to swell again or more ; puff up ; rise.

RENFONCEMENT, *rang-fongsse-mang*, *sm.* depth ; recess ; distance ; background.

RENFONCER, *rang-fong-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sink again or deeper ; new bottom a cask.

RENFORCÉ, E, *rang-for-sai*, *-e*, *adj.* strengthened ; substantial ; strong ; thickset ; rich.

RENFORCEMENT, *rang-forsse-mang*, *sm.* strengthening; fresh supply; reinforcement.

RENFORCER, *rang-for-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to strengthen; make stronger; fortify; raise; reinforce.

SE RENFORCER, *suh-rang-for-sai*, *vref.* to grow stronger ; gather strength.

RENFORMER, *rang-for-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stretch gloves, &c.

RENFORMIR, *rang-for-meer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to rough-cast.

RENFORMIS, *rang-for-mee*, *sm.* rough mortar, plaster ; rough-cast.

RENFORMOIR, *rang-for-moo-ar*, *sm.* stretcher.

RENFORT, *rang-for*, *sm.* increase of strength, of size ; supply of fresh troops.

RENFROGNER (SE), *suh-rang-fro-ing-yai*, *vref.* to frown ; scowl ; knit one's brow.

RENGAGEMENT, *rang-ghahje-mang*, *sm.* re-engagement.

RENGAGER, *rang-ghah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to re-engage ; pawn, mortgage again.

SE RENGAGER, *suh-rang-ghah-hjai*, *vref.* to re-engage one's self.

RENGAINER, *rang-guey-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sheathe; put up ; forbear ; discontinue.

RENGORGEMENT, *rang-gorhje-mang*, *sm.* bridling up of one's head.

RENGORGER (SE), *suh-rang-gor-hjai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to bridle up one's head ; carry one's head high.

RENGOUFFRER (SE), *suh-rang-goo-frai*, *vref.* to fall again into ; be swallowed up again.

RENGRAISSER, *rang-gray-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fatten again ; benefit ; restore ; recover.

SE RENGRAISSER, *suh-rang-gray-sai*, *vref.* to grow fat again ; recover one's losses.

RENGREGEMENT, *rang-graihje-mang*, *sm.* increase of a disease, pain, &c.

RENGRÉGER, *rang-grai-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to increase ; make worse ; aggravate.

RENGRÈNER, *rang-grai nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fill the mill-hopper ; grind again the oatmeal.

RENHARDIR, *rang-ar-deer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to re-encourage ; rise again to confidence.

RENIABLE, *ruh-ne-yabl*, *adj.* deniable.

RENIEMENT, *ruh-nee-mang*, *sm.* denial ; abjuration.

RENIER, *ruh-ne-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to deny ; disown ; abjure ; renounce.

RENIFLEMENT, *ruh-neefl-mang*, *sm.* snorting.

RENIFLER, *ruh-ne-flai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to snuffle, sniff ; snort ; blow through the nose.

RENIFLERIE, *ruh-ne-fluh-ree*, *sf.* snorting ; sniffing ; snuffling.

RENIFLEUR, -SE, *ruh-ne-flur*, *-fluhze*, *smf.* snorting, snuffling man, woman, &c.

RENIVELER, *ruh-ne-vuh-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to level again, take another survey of the level.

RENNE, *renn*, *smf.* rein-deer, animal.

RENOIRCIR, *ruh-noo-ar-seer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to black, blacken again.

RENOM, *ruh-nong*, *sm.* renown; celebrity; fame.

RENOMMÉ, -E, *ruh-no-mai*, *-e*, *adj.* famous ; eminent.

RENOMMÉE, *ruh-no-maie*, *sf.* fame ; public report.

RENOMMER, *ruh-no-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to name again; renown; extol; celebrate; give repute. *Se renommer de*, to claim acquaintance with.

SE FAIRE RENOMMER, *suh-fayre-ruh-no-mai*, *vref.* 4 *irr.* to make one's self famous.

RENONCE, *ruh-nongsse*, *sf.* renounce at cards.

RENONCEMENT, *ruh-nongsse-mang*, *sm.* renunciation; forsaking; abjuring; denial. *Renoncement à soi-même*, self-denial.

RENONCER, *ruh-nong-sai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to renounce; disown; relinquish; give up; abjure.

RENONCIATION, *ruh-nong-syah-syong*, *sf.* giving up; forsaking; renouncing.

RENONCULE, *ruh-nong-kule*, *sf.* crow-foot; butter-flower; golden-knop; ranunculus.

RENOUÉE, *ruh-noo-aie*, *sf.* knot-grass.

RENOUEMENT, *ruh-nooe-mang*, *sm.* renewal.

RENOUER, *ruh-noo-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tie again; resume; renew; set again on foot.

SE RENOUER, *suh-ruh-noo-ai*, *vref.* to join again; be resumed, renewed, reconciled.

RENOUEUR, *ruh-noo-ur*, *sm.* bone-setter.

RENOUVEAU, *ruh-noo-vo*, *sm.* spring of the year.

RENOUVELER, *ruh-noo-vuh-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to renew. *Renouveler de jambes*, to walk briskly again; — *d'appétit*, to fall to afresh.

SE RENOUVELER, *suh-vuh-noo-vuh-lai*, *vref.* to revive; begin again.

RENOUVELLEMENT, *ruh-noo-vell-mang*, *sm.* renewing; reiteration; increase; resuming.

RENOVATION, *ruh-no-vah-syong*, *sf.* renewal; renovation.

RENSEIGNEMENT, *rang-say-ing-mang*, *sm.* document; mark; sign; token.

RENSEIGNER, *rang-say-ing-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to instruct; inform again; recapitulate.

RENSEMENCER, *rangsse-mang-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sow again.

RENTAMER, *rang-tah-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to begin again; resume; re-enter upon.

RENTASSER, *rang-tah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to heap, pile up again.

RENTE, *rangte*, *sf.* rent; income.

RENTER, *rang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to give, assign an annuity to; endow.

RENTERRER, *rang-tay-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bury again.

RENTIER, -E, *rang-tyai*, *-re*, *smf.* annuitant.

RENTOILAGE, *rang-too-ah-lahje*, *sm.* fresh linen or cloth lining.

RENTOILER, *rang-too-ah-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to new line with cloth; put new linen to.

RENTONNER, *rang-to-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tun, barrel again.

RENTORTILLER, *rang-tor-te-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to twist, bind again.

RENTRAÎNER, *rang-trey-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to drag, carry back.

RENTRAIRE, *rang-trayre*, *va.* 4 *irr.* (like *traire*), to fine-draw.

RENTRAITURE, *rang-tray-teur*, *sf.* fine-drawing; darning.

RENTRAYEUR, -SE, *rang-tray-yur*, *-yuhze*, *smf.* fine-drawer.

RENTRÉ, -E, *rang-trai*, *-e*, *adj.* compressed; struck in.

RENTRÉE, *rang-traie*, *sf.* opening of the sessions, &c.; beginning; return; taking in at cards.

RENTRER, *rang-trai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to take in; re-enter; return; come to; regain; come, go in again. *Rentrer en soi-même*, to recollect one's self. *Rentrer dans le devoir*, to return to one's duty.

RENVAHIR, *rang-vah-yeer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to invade again.

RENVELOPPER, *rang-vlo-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wrap up again; re-envelop.

RENVENIMER, *rang-vne-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to envenom afresh; irritate; exasperate.

RENVERSE (À LA), *ah-lah-rang-vairsse*, *ad. exp.* backwards; upon one's back.

RENVERSEMENT, *rang vairsse-mang*, *sm.* pulling, throwing down; ruin; overthrow.

RENVERSER, *rang-vair-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pull, throw down; overturn; ruin; confound; destroy.

SE RENVERSER, *suh-rang-vair-sai*, *vref.* to fall backwards; tumble down.

RENVERSEUR, *rang-vair-sur*, *sm.* subverter; overturner; destroyer.

RENVI, *rang-ve*, *sm.* stake above (at play).

RENVIER, *ran-gvyai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to stake, wager above; outdo; surpass.

RENVOI, *rang-voo-ah*, *sm.* sending back; discharge; dismission; reflection; reference.

RENVOYER, *rang-voo-ah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to send back or again; return; discharge; dismiss; refer; delay; put off.

RÉORDINATION, *rai-or-de-nah-syong*, *sf.* reordination.

RÉORDONNER, *rai-or-do-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to reordain.

RÉORGANISATION, *rai-or-ghah-ne-zah-syong*, *sf.* restoration of order; co-operation.

REORGANISER, *rai-or-ghah-nee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to restore to order; make co-operate.

RÉOUVERTURE, *rai-oo-vair-teur*, *sf.* re-opening; new opening.

REPAIRE, *ruh-pair*, *sm.* haunt; den; retreat of beasts, &c.; dung of animals.

RÉPAISSIR, *rai-pay-seer*, *va. n.* 2 *r.* to make, grow thicker; thicken.

REPAÎTRE, *ruh-peytr*, *va. n.* 4 *irr.* (like *paître*), to feed; delude; beguile; amuse; deceive.

SE REPAÎTRE DE, *suh-ruh-peytr-duh*, *vref.* 4 *irr.* to feed upon; delight in; thirst after.

RÉPANDRE, *rai-pangdr*, *vn.* 4 *r.* to spill; pour out; shed; scatter; diffuse; distribute; bestow.

SE RÉPANDRE, *suh-rai-pangdr*, *vref.* to run out; spread afar; gain ground; become public.

SE RÉPANDRE EN, *suh-rai-pangdr-ang*, *vref.* to break out in; run into; dilate.

RÉPANDU, -E, *rai-pang-deu*, *-e*, *adj.* spilt; prevalent; of great acquaintance.

RÉPARABLE, *rai-pah-rabl*, *adj.* reparable; retrievable.

REPARAÎTRE, *ruh-pah-reytr*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to appear again; show one's self again.

REPARATEUR, *rai-pah-rah-tur*, *sm.* repairer; restorer.

RÉPARATION, *rai-pah-rah-syong*, *sf.* reparation; satisfaction; amends.

REPARER, *ruh-pah-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to deck; set off again.

RÉPARER, *rai-pah-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to repair; restore; compensate; indemnify; give satisfaction; make amends; recover. *Réparer l'honneur*, to make reparation.

REPARLER, *ruh-par-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to speak again.

REPARTIE, *ruh-par-tee*, *sf.* smart reply; repartee.

REPARTIR, *ruh-par-teer*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* (like *partir*), to set out again; go back; return.
REPARTIR, *ruh-par-teer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to reply.
REPARTIR, *ruh-par-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to divide; assess; distribute.
RÉPARTITION, *rai-par-te-syong*, *sf.* division.
REPAS, *ruh-pàh*, *sm.* repast; meal, banquet; feast.
REPASSER, *ruh-pah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pass, cross again; re-examine; repeat to one's self; beat; criticise; iron; revise; polish. *Repasser du linge*, to iron.
REPASSER, *ruh-pah-sai*, *vn.* to go back; repass.
REPASSEUR, *ruh-pah-sur*, *sm.* pointer; grinder.
REPASSEUSE, *ruh-pah-suhze*, *sf.* linen-dresser.
REPAVER, *ruh-pah-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pave again.
REPÊCHER, *ruh-pey-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fish up again.
REPEIGNER, *ruh-pay-ing-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to comb again.
REPEINDRE, *ruh-paingdr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* (like *peindre*), to paint again.
REPENDRE, *ruh-pangdr*, *va.* 4 *r.* to hang up again.
REPENS (JE ME), *hjah-muh-ruh-pang*, pres. ind. of *se repentir*, repenting.
REPENSER, *ruh-pang-sai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to think of again.
REPENTANCE, *ruh-pang-tangsse*, *sf.* repentance.
REPENTANT (SE), *suh-ruh-pang-tang*, pres. part. of *se repentir*, repenting.
REPENTANT, -E, *ruh-pang tang*, *-te*, *adj.* repentant.
REPENTIR, *ruh-pang-teer*, *sm.* repentance.
REPENTIR (SE), *suh-ruh-pang-teer*, *vref.* 2 *irr.* to repent; be sorry for; remember with sorrow.
REPERCER, *ruh-pair-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pierce again.
RÉPERCUSSIF, -VE, *rai-pair-ku-seeff*, *-seev*, *adj.* repellent; rebounding, driven back.
RÉPERCUSSION, *rai-pair-ku-syong*, *sf.* rebound.
RÉPERCUTER, *rai-pair-ku-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to strike in; beat, drive back; repercuss.
REPERDRE, *ruh-pairdr*, *va.* 4 *r.* to lose again; lose one's gain, profit.
REPÈRE, *ruh-payre*, *sm.* sign; mark.
RÉPERTOIRE, *rai-pair-too-ar*, *sm.* repertory; magazine; table; index; collection.
REPESER, *ruh-puh-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to weigh again.
RÉPÉTAILLER, *rai-pai-tah-yai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to repeat over and over; tire with repetitions.
RÉPÉTER, *rai-pai-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to repeat; tell again; recite; rehearse; double; begin again.
SE RÉPÉTER, *suh-rai-pai-tai*, *vref.* to say the same thing over and over again.
RÉPÉTITEUR, *rai-pai-te-tur*, *sm.* private tutor.
RÉPÉTITION, *rai-pair-te-syong*, *sf.* repetition; rehearsal; recovery; repeating.
REPÉTRIR, *ruh-pai-treer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to knead again.
REPEUPLEMENT, *ruh-pupl-mang*, *sm.* repeopling.
REPEUPLER, *ruh-puh-plai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to repeople.
REPIC, *ruh-peck*, *sm.* repic or repeck, at piquet.
REPILER, *ruh-pe-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pound again.
RÉPIT, *rai-pe*, *sm.* delay; respite; rest; reprieve.

REPLACER, *ruh-plah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to replace; put in a new place.
REPLAIDER, *ruh-play-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to plead, go to law again.
REPLANCHEYER, *ruh-plang-shay-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to new-floor; make a new floor.
REPLANTER, *ruh-plang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to replant.
REPLÂTRAGE, *ruh-plàh-trahje*, *sm.* new plastering; coarse patching; awkward excuse.
REPLÂTRER, *ruh-plàh-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to new plaster; make an awkward excuse.
REPLET, -TE, *ruh-play*, *-te*, *adj.* replete; full; very fat.
REPLÉTION, *ruh-plai-syong*, *sf.* over-fulness.
REPLEURER, *ruh-pluh-rai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to weep again; shed fresh tears.
REPLEUVOIR, *ruh-pluh-voo-ar*, *monop. v.* 3 *irr.* (like *pleuvoir*), to rain again.
REPLI, *ruh-ple*, *sm.* fold; crease; wrinkle; recess; turning, winding.
REPLIER, *ruh-ple-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fold again; plait; turn in.
SE REPLIER, *suh-ruh-ple-yai*, *vref.* to wriggle; fall back; take fresh measures.
REPLIQUE, *ruh-pleek*, *sf.* reply, answer.
RÉPLIQUER, *rai-ple-kai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to reply.
REPLISSER, *ruh-ple-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to plait again.
REPLONGER, *ruh-plong-hjai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to dip, dive, plunge, involve again.
REPOLIR, *ruh-po-leer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to polish again.
RÉPONDANT, *rai-pong-dang*, *sm.* respondent; bail; surety; bondsman.
REPONDRE, *ruh-pongdr*, *va. n.* 4 *r.* to lay eggs again.
RÉPONDRE, *rai-pongdr*, *va. n.* 4 *r.* to answer, reply; repeat; fulfil; be equal to; suit; agree; correspond; lead to; communicate. *Répondre pour quelqu'un*, to bail one.
RÉPONS, *rai-pong*, *sm.* response (at church).
REPONSE, *rai-pongsse*, *sf.* answer; letter; refutation; reply.
REPORTER, *ruh-por-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to carry back.
SE REPORTER, *suh-ruh-por-tai*, *vref.* to return; go back; revisit in fancy; recollect.
REPOS, *ruh-poe*, *sm.* repose; rest; sleep; quiet; pause.
REPOSÉE, *ruh-po-zaie*, *sf.* lair, couch of a wild beast.
REPOSER, *ruh-po-zai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to set down again; rest; lull; assuage; quiet; sleep; slumber; be at rest; subside. *Cela repose le teint*, that gives a fresh complexion.
SE REPOSER, *suh-ruh-po-zai*, *vref.* to rest; sleep; lie fallow; settle; rely upon.
REPOSOIR, *ruh-po-zoo-ar*, *sm.* temporary altar; resting-place; vat.
REPOSSÉDER, *ruh-po-sai-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to repossess.
REPOUSSANT, -E, *ruh-poo-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* disgusting; hateful; repulsive; forbidding.
REPOUSSEMENT, *ruh-poosse-mang*, *sm.* recoiling; repelling; repulsing.
REPOUSSER, *ruh-poo-sai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to repel; repulse; drive, beat back; reject; refuse; recoil; grow, shoot again.
REPOUSSOIR, *ruh-poo-soo-ar*, *sm.* driver; chisel; drove; puncheon.
RÉPRÉHENSIBLE, *rai-prai-ang-seebl*, *adj.* blamable.
RÉPRÉHENSION, *rai-prai-ang-syong*, *sf.* reproof.
REPRENDRE, *ruh-prangdr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* (like

prendre), to retake; resume; blame; reprove; reply; seize again; return; mend, take up. *Reprendre sa parole*, to recall one's word or promise. *Reprendre une route*, to go the same way again.

REPRENDRE, *ruh-prangdr*, *vn.* to recover; take root, begin again.

SE REPRENDRE, *suh-ruh-prangdr*, *vref.* to close up again; correct one's self.

REPRÉSAILLES, *ruh-prai-zah-yuh*, *sfp.* reprisals.

REPRÉSENTANT, *ruh-prai-zang-tang*, *sm.* representative; proxy; substitute.

REPRÉSENTATIF, -VE, *ruh-prai-zang-tah-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* representative.

REPRÉSENTATION, *ruh-prai-zang-tah-syong*, *sf.* representation; likeness; acting; objection; respectful declaration; exhibition.

REPRÉSENTER, *ruh-prai-zang-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to represent; exhibit; paint; describe; remonstrate; act; personate. *Représenter bien*, to have a fine presence.

SE REPRÉSENTER, *suh-ruh-prai-zang-tai*, *vref.* to appear again; fancy; call to one's mind.

RÉPRESSIF, -VE, *rai-pray-seeff*, *-seev*, *adj.* repressive.

REPRESSION, *rai-prai-syong*, *sf.* repressing.

REPRÊTER, *ruh-prey-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lend again.

RÉPRIMABLE, *rai-pre-mabl*, *adj.* restrainable.

RÉPRIMANDE, *rai-pre-mangde*, *sf.* reproof.

RÉPRIMANDER, *rai-pre-mang-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to chide; reprove; reprimand.

RÉPRIMER, *rai-pre-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to repress.

REPRISE, *ruh-preeze*, *sf.* resumption, resuming; retaking; darning; return; burden of a song; renewing; reviving.

REPRISER, *ruh-pree-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to appraise again.

RÉPROBATION, *rai-pro-bah-syong*, *sf.* eternal destruction; reprobation.

REPROCHABLE, *ruh-pro-shabl*, *adj.* reproachable; culpable; censurable; exceptionable.

REPROCHE, *ruh-prosh*, *sm.* reproach; censure; infamy; disgrace; exception.

REPROCHER, *ruh-pro-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to upbraid. *Reprocher des témoins*, to except against.

SE REPROCHER, *suh-ruh-pro-shai*, *vref.* to repent.

REPRODUCTION, *ruh-pro-deuk-syong*, *sf.* reproduction.

REPRODUIRE, *ruh pro-deu-eer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* (like *produire*), to produce anew; reproduce.

SE REPRODUIRE, *suh-ruh-pro-deu-eer*, *vref.* to show one's self, appear again; be reproduced.

REPROMETTRE, *ruh-pro-mettr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* (like *promettre*), to promise again.

REPROUVÉ, -E, *rai-proo-rai*, *-e*, *smf.* and *adj.* reprobate; lost to grace, virtue; abandoned.

RÉPROUVER, *rai-proo-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to reprobate; reject; disallow; condemn.

REPTILE, *rep-teell*, *sm.* reptile; creeping animal.

REPTILE, *rep-teell*, *adj.* reptile; creeping.

RÉPUBLICAIN, -E, *rai-pu-ble-kaing*, *-kenn*, *smf.* and *adj.* republican.

RÉPUBLIQUE, *rai-peu-bleek*, *sf.* commonwealth; republic.

RÉPUDIATION, *rai-peu-de-yah-syong*, *sf.* divorce; rejection; repudiation.

RÉPUDIER, *rai-peu-de-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to divorce; put away; repudiate.

REPUGNANCE, *rai-peu-ing-yangsse*, *sf.* reluctance, unwillingness; repugnance; disgust.

RÉPUGNANT, -E, *rai-peu-ing-yang*, *-te*, *adj.* reluctant; contrary; averse; repugnant.

RÉPUGNER, *rai-peu-ing-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to be repugnant, contrary, averse; resist; oppose.

REPULLULER, *ruh-peull-leu-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to bud again; repullulate; sprout forth anew.

RÉPULSIF, -VE, *rai-peull-seeff*, *-seev*, *adj.* repulsive; driving off; beating back; repelling.

REPULSION, *rai-peull-syong*, *sf.* repulsion.

REPURGER, *ruh-peur-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cleanse again; defecate; purify.

REPUTATION, *rai-peu-tah-syong*, *sf.* reputation; name; credit; fame.

RÉPUTÉ, -E, *rai-peu-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* reputed; accounted; supposed; putative.

RÉPUTER, *rai-peu-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to account; hold repute; reckon; think; look upon as.

REQUERABLE, *ruh-kai-rabl*, *adj.* requirable.

REQUERANT, -E, *ruh-kai-rang*, *-te*, *smf.* petitioner; plaintiff; suitor.

REQUÉRANT, -E, *ruh-kai-rang*, *-te*, *adj.* requiring; petitioning; suing; demanding.

REQUÉRIR, *ruh-kai-reer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* (like *acquérir*), to require; ask; demand; request; need; fetch again.

REQUÊTE, *ruh-keyte*, *sf.* request; petition. *Être de requête*, to be in request.

REQUÊTER, *ruh-key-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hunt again.

REQUIEM, *ruh-ku-e-yemm*, *sm.* Latin prayer for the dead, beginning with that word, imploring rest; peace; quiet.

REQUIN, *ruh-kaing*, *sm.* shark, fish.

REQUINQUÈE, *ruh kaing-kaie*, *sf.* gaudy old woman.

REQUINQUER (SE), *suh-ruh-kaing-kai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to dress gaudily; trick one's self up.

RÉQUIPER, *rai-ke-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to fit out anew.

REQUIS, -E, *ruh-kee*, *-ze*, *adj.* suitable; fit; necessary; requisite; required.

RÉQUISITION, *rai-ke-ze-syong*, *sf.* requiring.

REQUISITOIRE, *rai-ke-ze-too-ar*, *sm.* judiciary request; petition, suit.

RESACRER, *ruh-sah-krai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to reconsecrate; consecrate anew.

RESALUER, *ruh-sah-leu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to resalute; return the salute.

RESARCLER, *ruh-sar-klai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to weed again.

RESCELLER, *ruh-say-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to seal again.

RESCINDANT, *ray-saing-dang*, *sm.* petition to obtain a recission.

RESCINDER, *ray-saing-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rescind; abrogate; cut off; annul.

RESCISION, *ray-se-zyong*, *sf.* rescission; cutting off; abrogation.

RESCISOIRE, *rai-se-zoo-ar*, *adj.* rescissory.

RESCRIT, *ress-kre*, *sm.* rescript; edict; mandate.

RÉSEAU, -X, *rai-zo*, *-e*, *sm.* small net; purse; network.

RESÉDA, *rai-zai-dah*, *sm.* mignonette; sweet balm.

RESELLER, *ruh-say-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to saddle again.

RESEMELLER, *ruh-smay-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put new soles.

RESEMER, *ruh-suh-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sow again.

RÉSERVATION, *rai-zair-vah-syong*, *sf.* reservation.

RÉSERVE, *rai-zairve*, *sf.* reserve; discretion; caution; circumspection; modesty. *Temps de réserve*, spare time.
À LA RÉSERVE, *ah-lah-rai-zairve*, *ad. exp.* except; but; with the exception of.
EN RÉSERVE, *ang-rai-zairve*, *ad. exp.* in store. *Mettre en réserve*, to lay up.
SANS RÉSERVE, *sang-rai-zairve*, *ad. exp.* without exception.
RÉSERVÉ, -E, *rai-zair-vai*, *-e*, *adj.* reserved; prudent; circumspect; discreet; cautious.
RÉSERVER, *rai-zair-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to reserve; save; keep in store; lay up or by.
SE RÉSERVER, *ruh-rai-zair-vai*, *vref.* to reserve, spare one's self; be cautious, upon one's guard.
RÉSERVOIR, *rai-zair-voo-ar*, *sm.* fishpond; reservoir; warehouse; magazine.
RÉSIDANT, -E, *rai-ze-dang*, *-te*, *adj.* resident, dwelling.
RÉSIDENCE, *rai-ze-dangsse*, *sf.* residence; dwelling; place of abode; residue.
RÉSIDENT, *rai-ze-dang*, *sm.* resident; agent.
RÉSIDER, *rai-ze-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to reside; live; stay.
RÉSIDU, *rai-ze-deu*, *sm.* residue.
RÉSIGNANT, *rai-zeeng-yang*, *sm.* resigner.
RÉSIGNATAIRE, *rai-zeeng-yah-taire*, *sm.* resignee.
RÉSIGNATION, *rai-zeeng-yah-syong*, *sf.* resignation; submission; resignment.
RÉSIGNER, *rai-zeeng-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to resign; yield, give up; submit to Providence.
SE RÉSIGNER, *suh-rai-zeeng-yai*, *vref.* to submit; resign one's self to Providence.
RÉSILIATION, *rai-ze-le-yah-syong*, *sf.* annulling; cassation, making void.
RÉSILIER, *rai-ze-lyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to annul; cancel.
RÉSINE, *rai-zeen*, *sf.* rosin, resin.
RÉSINEUX, -SE, *rai-ze-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* resinous.
RÉSIPISCENCE, *rai-ze-pe-sangsse*, *sf.* acknowledgment, reparation of a fault; repentance.
RÉSISTANCE, *rai-zeess-tangsse*, *sf.* opposition.
RÉSISTER À, *rai-zeess-tai-ah*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to oppose; resist.
RÉSOLU, -E, *rai-zo-leu*, *-e*, *adj.* and p. part. of *résoudre*, settled; fixed; bold; resolute; determined; stout.
RÉSOLUBLE, *rai-zo-leubl*, *adj.* resolvable; may be resolved.
RÉSOLUMENT, *rai-zo-leue-mang*, *ad.* resolutely, with courage; boldly.
RÉSOLUS, *rai-zo-leu*, pret. def. of *résoudre*, resolved.
RÉSOLUTIF, *rai-zo-leu-teeff*, *sm.* resolvent.
RÉSOLUTIF, -VE, *rai-zo-leu-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* resolutive.
RÉSOLUTION, *rai-zo-leu-syong*, *sf.* determination; firmness; boldness; courage; resolution; rescission.
RÉSOLVANT, *rai-zol-vang*, pres. part. of *résoudre*, resolving.
RÉSOLVANT, -E, *rai-zol-vang*, *-te*, *sm.* and *adj.* resolvent.
RÉSONNANT, -E, *rai-zo-nang*, *-te*, *adj.* sonorous; resounding; sounding; resonant.
RÉSONNEMENT, *rai-zonn-mang*, *sm.* resonance.
RESONNER, *ruh-so-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to ring again.
RÉSONNER, *rai-zo-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to resound; echo.
RÉSOUDRE, *rai-zoodr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to resolve; determine; solve; decide; dissolve; cancel; annul. *Je ne saurais m'y résoudre*, I cannot find in my heart to do it.
RÉSOUDRE, *rai-zoodr*, *vn.* to resolve; determine; melt.
SE RÉSOUDRE, *suh-rai-zoodr*, *vref.* to resolve; determine; melt; be dissolved.
RESOUS, *rai-zoo*, pres. ind. of *résoudre*, resolve.
RÉSOUS, *rai-zoo*, p. part. of *résoudre*, resolved.
RESPECT, *ress-peck*, *sm.* respect; regard.
AU RESPECT DE, *o-ress-peck-duh*, *ad. exp.* in respect to; in comparison of.
RESPECTABLE, *ress-peck-tabl*, *adj.* respectable.
RESPECTABLEMENT, *ress-peck-tabl-mang*, *ad.* in a respectable manner.
RESPECTER, *ress-peck-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to respect.
SE RESPECTER, *suh-ress-peck-tai*, *vref.* to act with propriety; have regard to one's age or station.
RESPECTIF, -VE, *ress-peck-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* respective.
RESPECTIVEMENT, *ress-peck-teev-mang*, *adj.* respectively.
RESPECTUEUSEMENT, *ress-peck-teu-uhze-mang*, *ad.* respectfully.
RESPECTUEUX, -SE, *ress-peck-teu-uhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* respectful.
RESPIRABLE, *ress-pe-rabl*, *adj.* that may be breathed.
RESPIRATION, *ress-pe-rah-syong*, *sf.* breathing.
RESPIRER, *ress-pe-rai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to breathe; mark; express; live; respire; take rest.
RESPLENDIR, *ress-plang-deer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to shine; glitter; be resplendent; sparkle with lustre.
RESPLENDISSANT, -E, *ress-plang-de-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* shining, glittering; brilliant; resplendent.
RESPLENDISSEMENT, *ress-plang-deess-mang*, *sm.* resplendence; lustre; splendor; radiancy.
RESPONSABILITÉ, *ress-pong-sah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* responsibility.
RESPONSABLE, *ress-pong-sabl*, *adj.* responsible.
RESPONSIF, -VE, *ress-pong-seeff*, *-seev*, *adj.* responsive.
RESSAC, *ruh-sack*, *sm.* breaking of the waves.
RESSAUT, *ruh-soe*, *sm.* jutting out; projecture.
RESSAUTER, *ruh-soe-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to leap again.
RESSEMBLANCE, *ruh-sang-blangsse*, *sf.* likeness.
RESSEMBLANT, -E, *ruh-sang-blang*, *-te*, *adj.* resembling.
RESSEMBLER À, *ruh-sang-blai-ah*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to resemble.
RESSEMELER, *ruh-semm-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put new soles.
RESSENTIMENT, *ruh-sang-te-mang*, *sm.* slight return of a disease, pain; resentment.
RESSENTIR, *ruh-sang-teer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* (like *sentir*), to feel.
SE RESSENTIR DE, *suh-ruh-sang-teer-duh*, *vref.* to feel; be affected by; share; resent.
RESSERRÉ, -E, *ruh-say-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* close; costive; bound.
RESSERREMENT, *ruh-sayr-mang*, *sm.* oppression; dejection; obstruction; stricture; stoppage.
RESSERRER, *ruh-say-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tie, bind fast; put, lay up again; contract; bind.
RESSORT, *ruh-sor*, *sm.* spring; active power; means; machine; competence; jurisdiction.

RESSORTIR, *ruh-sor-teer*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to go out again.
RESSORTIR, *ruh-sor-teer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to be under the jurisdiction of; resort to.
RESSORTISSANT, -E, *ray-sor-te-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* lying under the jurisdiction of; resorting to.
RESSOUDER, *ruh-soo-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to solder again.
RESSOURCE, *ruh-soorsse*, *sf.* resource; means.
RESSOUVENIR, *ruh-soov-neer*, *sm.* remembrance; memory; slight return of a disease, pain, &c.
RESSOUVENIR DE (SE), *suh-ruh-soo-vuh-neer-dah*, *vref.* 2 *irr.* (like *se souvenir*), to remember; consider; reflect.
FAIRE RESSOUVENIR, *fayre-ruh-soov-neer*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to put one in mind; remind.
RESSUAGE, *ruh-seu-ahje*, *sm.* liquation; melting, separating of silver from copper.
RESSUER, *ruh-seu-ai*, *va.* to separate silver from copper; sweat again.
RESSUI, *rai-seu-e*, *sm.* lair of a wild beast.
RESSUSCITER, *ray-seu-se-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to resuscitate; revive; recover; renew; bring or come to life again.
RESSUYER, *ray-seu-e-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wipe again; dry.
RESTANT, *ress-tang*, *sm.* remainder; residue.
RESTAURANT, -E, *ress-to-rang*, *-te*, *sm.* and *adj.* restorative.
RESTAURATEUR, *ress-to-rah-tur*, *sm.* restorer; genteel eating-house keeper.
RESTAURATION, *ress-to-rah-syong*, *sf.* restoration; recovery.
RESTAURER, *ress-to-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to restore; recover; repair; comfort.
RESTE, *rest*, *sm.* remainder; rest; what remains: *plur.* remains; relics. *Etre en reste*, to be in arrears. *Il y va de notre reste*, all we have is at stake. *J'en ai de reste*, I have more than enough.
AU RESTE or DU RESTE, *o-rest* or *deu-rest*, *ad. exp.* as for the rest; besides.
DE RESTE, *duh-rest*, *ad. exp.* more than enough.
RESTER, *ress-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to remain; stay; stop. *Il me reste à vous dire*, I have still to tell you.
RESTER SUR LA PLACE, *ress-tai-seur-lah-plass*, *idi. exp. v.* to be killed on the spot or dangerously wounded.
RESTITUABLE, *ress-te-teu-abl*, *adj.* restorable.
RESTITUER, *ress-te-teu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to give back; restore; replace; reinstate.
RESTITUTEUR, *ress-te-teu-tur*, *sm.* restorer of passages in books.
RESTITUTION, *ress-te-teu-syong*, *sf.* restitution.
RESTREINDRE, *ress-traingdr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* (like *astreindre*), to bind; restrain; limit; restrict; confine; keep in.
SE RESTREINDRE, *suh-ress-traingdr*, *vref.* to confine, limit one's self to.
RESTREINTE, *ress-traingte*, *sf.* restraint; binding.
RESTRICTIF, -VE, *ress-treek-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* restrictive; astringent; confining; limiting.
RESTRICTION, *ress-treek-syong*, *sf.* limitation.
RESTRINGENT, -E, *ress-traing-hjang*, *-te*, *sm.* and *adj.* restringent; astringent; binding.
RÉSULTANT, -E, *rai-zeul-tang*, *-te*, *adj.* resulting.
RÉSULTAT, *rai-zeul-tah*, *sm.* result, consequence; effect.
RÉSULTER, *rai-zeul-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to result.
RESUME, *rai-zeu-mai*, *sm.* summary.
RESUMER, *rai-zeu-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to abridge; sum up; recapitulate.
RESURRECTION, *rai-zeu-reek-syong*, *sf.* resurrection; revival; surprising recovery.
RÉTABLE, *rai-tabl*, *sm.* altar table or back.
RETABLIR, *rai-tah-bleer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to re-establish; repair; refit; restore; reinstate.
RÉTABLISSEMENT, *rai-tah-bless-mang*, *sm.* re-establishment; repairing; restoration; recovery.
RETAILLE, *ruh-tah-yuh*, *sf.* fresh cut; shreds; parings.
RETAILLER, *ruh-tah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to new shape, cut out again or afresh.
RETAPER, *ruh-tah-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cock a hat; frizzle the hair.
RETARD, *ruh-tar*, *sm.* delay; stop; hinderance.
RETARDATION, *ruh-tar-dah-syong*, *sf.* delaying; obstruction; retardation.
RETARDEMENT, *ruh-tardd-mang*, *sm.* hinderance.
RETARDER, *ruh-tar-dai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to retard; hinder; obstruct; delay; put off; stay back; go too slow; come later.
RETÂTER, *ruh-tah-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to feel, sound, try, taste, revise again.
RETAXER, *ruh-tack-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tax anew.
RETEINDRE, *ruh-taingdr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* (like *teindre*), to dye again.
RETEINDRE, *rai-taingdr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to extinguish, put out the fire or light again.
RETENDRE, *ruh-tangdr*, *va.* 4 *r.* to stretch again.
RETENIR, *ruh-tuh-neer*, *va. n.* 2 *irr.* (like *tenir*), to retain; keep; hinder, stop, detain; moderate; reserve; restrain; remember.
SE RETENIR, *suh-ruh-tuh-neer*, *vref.* to contain, moderate one's self; refrain from.
RETENTER, *ruh-tang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to try again.
RETENTIF, -VE, *ruh-tang-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* retentive.
RETENTION, *ruh-tang-syong*, *sf.* retention.
RETENTIR, *ruh-tang-teer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to resound.
RETENTISSANT, -E, *ruh-tang-te-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* resounding.
RETENTISSEMENT, *ruh-tang-teess-mang*, *sm.* resounding; peal; loud sound; re-echoing.
RÉTENTUM, *rai-taing-tomm*, *sm.* secret clause.
RETENU, -E, *rett-neu*, *adj.* discreet; circumspect; modest; reserved; moderate.
RETENUE, *rett-neue*, *sf.* moderation; modesty; discretion; self-command.
RÉTICENCE, *rai-te-sangsse*, *sf.* voluntary omission; reticence; concealment.
RÉTICULAIRE, *rai-te-ku layre*, *adj.* reticular; like a net.
RÉTICULE, *rai-te-kule*, *sm.* small net; reticle; reticule, lady's work-bag.
RÉTIF, -VE, *rai-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* restiff, untractable.
RÉTIFORME, *rai-te formm*, *adj.* having the form of a net; retiform; reticular.
RÉTINE, *rai-teen*, *sf.* retina, optic nerve.
RETIRE, -E, *ruh-te-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* retired; solitary.
RETIREMENT, *ruh-teer-mang*, *sm.* contraction.
RETIRER, *ruh-te-rai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to draw back or again; take away; receive; gather; harbor; recall; withdraw; redeem; extract. *Retirez vous d'ici*, get you gone hence.

SE RETIRER, *suh-ruh-te-rai, vref.* to withdraw from; leave; retire; quit; shrink; contract.
RETOISER, *ruh-too-ah-zai, va.* 1 *r.* to measure again (with a measure of six feet).
RETOMBÉE, *ruh-tong-baie, sf.* beginning of an arch.
RETOMBER, *ruh tong-bai, va.* 1 *r.* to fall again; relapse; reflect.
RETONDRE, *ruh-tongdr, va.* 4 *r.* to shear again.
RETORDEMENT, *ruh-tordd-mang, sm.* twisting.
RETORDEUR, *ruh-tor-dur, sm.* twister.
RETORDOIR, *ruh-tor-doo-ar, sm.* twisting machine.
RETORDRE, *ruh-tordr, va.* 4 *r.* to twist again.
RÉTORQUER, *rai-tor-kai, va.* 1 *r.* to retort.
RETORS, -E, *ruh-tor, -torsse, adj.* twisted; crafty.
RETORSION, *ruh-tor-syong, sf.* retorting.
RETORTE, *ruh-tortt, sf.* retort.
RETOUCHE, *ruh-tooshe, sf.* retouching; new touch.
RETOUCHER, *ruh-too-shai, va.* 1 *r.* to retouch.
RETOUR, *ruh-toor, sm.* return; coming; reverse; decline; gratitude; compensation; cunning. *Retour de courant*, eddy of a stream.
RETOURNE, *ruh-toornn, sf.* turned-up card.
RETOURNER, *ruh-toor-nai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to return; turn, go back; plough; turn up. *Il retourner*, to commit some fault.
RETRACER, *ruh-trah-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to retrace; call again to mind; trace back; recollect.
RÉTRACTATION, *rai track-tah-syong, sf.* change of opinion; recantation; recalling.
RÉTRACTER, *rai-track-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to retract.
SE RÉTRACTER, *suh-rai-track-tai, vref.* to retract; unsay; recall; recant what one has said.
RÉTRACTION, *rai-track-syong, sf.* contraction.
RETRAIRE, *ruh-trayre, va.* 4 *irr.* (like *traire*), to redeem.
RETRAIT, *ruh-tray, sm.* privy; redeeming.
RETRAITE, *ruh trett, sf.* retreat; retirement; solitude; pension; beating of a drum. *Donner retraite*, to shelter.
RETRAITER, *ruh-tray-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to treat afresh.
RETRANCHEMENT, *ruh-trangshe-mang, sm.* retrenchment; lopping away; intrenchment.
RETRANCHER, *ruh-trang-shai, va.* 1 *r.* to cut off; lop; pare away; retrench; suppress; intrench.
SE RETRANCHER, *suh-ruh-trang-shai, vref.* to retrench; diminish one's expense; fortify one's self.
RETRAVAILLER, *ruh-trah-ruh-yai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to work again; set about again.
RETRAYANT, -E, *ruh-tray-yang, -te, smf.* and *adj.* one who redeems an estate; redeeming.
RÉTRÉCI, -E, *rai-trai-se, -e, adj.* straitened; limited; narrow; confined.
RÉTRÉCIR, *rai-trai-seer, va.* 2 *r.* to straiten; contract; confine; cramp; narrow.
SE RÉTRÉCIR, *suh-rai-trai-seer, vref.* to shrink up; contract; grow narrow.
RÉTRÉCISSEMENT, *rai-trai-secss-mang, sm.* contraction; shrinking.
RÉTREINDRE, *rai-traingdr, va.* 4 *irr.* (like *restreindre*), to hammer out, raise metal.
RÉTREINTE, *rai-traingte, sf.* raising of metal.
RETREMPER, *ruh-trang-pai, va.* 1 *r.* to temper again, metals; soak again.
RETRESSER, *ruh-tray-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to weave again.
RÉTRIBUER, *rai-tre-beu-ai*, to retribute; pay back; recompense; requite; make repayment of.
RÉTRIBUTION, *rai-tre-beu-syong, sf.* retribution; repayment; requital; reward; fee.
RÉTRILLER, *rai-tre-yai, va.* 1 *r.* to curry again.
RETROACTIF, -VE, *rai-tro-ack teff, -teee, adj.* acting upon the past; retroactive.
RÉTROCÉDER, *rai-tro-sai-dai, vn.* 1 *r.* to return, give back what had been given up.
RÉTROCESSION, *rai-tro-say-syong, sf.* restoration of what had been made over.
RÉTROGRADATION, *rai-tro-grah-dah-syong, sf.* going backward; retrogradation.
RETROGRADE, *rai-tro-gradd, adj.* retrograde; going backwards; contrary.
RÉTROGRADER, *rai-tro-grah-dai, vn.* 1 *r.* to go backwards.
RETROUSSÉ, -E, *ruh-troo-sai, -e, adj.* tucked, cocked up.
RETROUSSEMENT, *ruh-troosse-mang, sm.* turning, cocking, tucking up.
RETROUSSER, *ruh-troo sai, va.* 1 *r.* to tuck, turn, cock up.
RETROUSSIS, *ruh-troo-see, sm.* cock of a hat.
RETROUVER, *ruh-troo-vai, va.* 1 *r.* to find again.
RETS, *rai, sm.* fish or bird net; snare; seduction.
RETUDIER, *rai-teu-dyai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to study again.
RÉUNION, *rai-eu-nyong, sf.* reunion; reconciliation; assembly; collection.
RÉUNIR, *rai-eu-neer, va.* 2 *r.* to reunite; join; collect; bring together; reconcile.
SE RÉUNIR, *suh-rai-eu-neer, vref.* to join together; cohere again; coalesce; coneur; confederate.
RÉUSSIR, *rai-eu-seer, vn.* 2 *r.* to succeed.
RÉUSSITE, *rai-eu-seett, sf.* success; issue.
REVALOIR, *ruh-vah-loo-ar, va.* 3 *irr.* (like *valoir*), to be even with; requite; repay; retaliate.
REVANCHE, *ruh-vangshe, sf.* revenge.
EN REVANCHE, *ang-ruh-vangshe, ad. exp.* to make amends; in return; in retaliation.
REVANCHER, *ruh-vang-shai, va.* 1 *r.* to defend; protect; take another's part, vindicate.
SE REVANCHER, *suh-ruh-vang-shai, vref.* to defend one's self; retaliate; return like for like.
REVANCHEUR, *ruh-vang-shur, sm.* defender.
RÊVASSER, *rey-vah-sai, vn.* 1 *r.* to have many broken dreams; dream the whole night.
RÊVE, *reyve, sm.* dream; idea; chimerical project.
REVÊCHE, *ruh-veyshe, adj.* rough; tart; sharp; crabbed; peevish; ill-natured; cross.
RÉVEIL, *rai-vai-yuh, sm.* awaking; waking-time. *A mon réveil*, when I am awake.
RÉVEILLE-MATIN, *rai-vay-yuh-mah-taing, sm.* alarm of the clock; morning-bell; cock-crowing.
REVEILLER, *rai-vay-yai, va.* 1 *r.* to awake; renew; excite; revive; rouse.
SE RÉVEILLER, *suh-rai-vay-yai, vref.* to awake.
RÉVEILLEUR, *rai-vay-yur, sm.* rouser.

RÉVEILLON, *rai-ray-yong*, *sm.* midnight-meal.
RÉVELATION, *rai-vai-lah-syong*, *sf.* revelation.
RÉVÉLER, *rai-vai-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to reveal; disclose.
REVENANT, *ruhv-nang*, *sm.* ghost; spectre; phantom.
REVENANT, -E, *ruhv-nang*, *-te*, *adj.* pleasing; agreeable.
REVENANT-BON, *ruhv-nang-bong*, *sm.* profit; emolument; casualty; perquisite; wind fall.
REVENDEUR, -SE, *ruh-vang-dur*, *-duhze*, *smf.* retailer; broker; huckster; pedlar.
REVENDICATION, *ruh-vang-de-khah-syong*, *sf* claim, claiming of one's property.
RÉVENDIQUER, *ruh-vang-de-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to claim.
REVENDRE, *ruh-vangdr*, *va.* 4 *r.* to sell again: retail; sell in small quantities, at second hand.
REVENIR, *ruh-vuh-neer*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* (like *venir*), to come back or again; return; appear; grow again; rise; cost; please; reappear; happen; come to one's mind; forsake; try again; recover; be reconciled. *L'un revient à l'autre*, it's all one.
REVENTE, *ruh-vangte*, *sf.* second-hand sale; selling again.
REVENU, *revv-neu*, *sm.* income; revenue.
REVENUE, *revv-neue*, *sf.* growth of young wood.
RÊVER, *rey-vai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to dream; be delirious; think; reflect; muse; imagine; idle.
RÉVERBÉRATION, *rai-vair-bai-rah-syong*, *sf.* reflection of light, heat, &c.; reverberation.
RÉVERBÈRE, *rai-vair-bayre*, *sm.* reflector; lamp.
RÉVERBÉRER, *rai-vair-bai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to reflect; throw back heat or light; reverberate.
REVERDIR, *ruh-vair-deer*, *va. n.* 2 *r.* to paint or grow green again; grow younger.
REVERDIR, *ruh-vair-deer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to appear, break out again (speaking of a cutaneous disease).
REVERDISSEMENT, *ruh-vair-deess-mang*, *sm.* growing green again.
RÉVÉREMMENT, *rai-vai-rah-mang*, *ad.* reverently.
RÉVÉRENCE, *rai-vai-rangsse*, *sf.* reverence; courtesy; salutation; bow.
RÉVÉRENCIEUSEMENT, *rai-vai-rang-syuhze-mang*, *ad.* with respect.
RÉVÉRENCIEUX, -SE, *rai-vai-rang-syuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* full of bows, courtesies, scrapes.
RÉVÉREND, -E, *rai-vai-rang*, *-de*, *ad.* reverend.
RÉVÉRENDISSIME, *rai-vai-rang-de-seemm*, *sm.* and *adj.* most reverend; right reverend.
RÉVÉRER, *rai-vai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to revere; honor.
RÊVERIE, *reyre-ree*, *sf.* revery; loose or deep musing; delirium; irregular thought.
REVERNIR, *ruh-vair-neer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to varnish again.
REVERS, *ruh-vair*, *sm.* back, of the hand, &c.; wrong side; back-stroke; reverse; misfortune; vicissitude.
REVERSER, *ruh-vair-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pour again.
REVERSI, *ruh-vair-se*, *sm.* reversis, game at cards.
REVERSIBLE, *ruh-vair-seebl*, *adj.* revertible; returnable.
REVERSION, *ruh-vair-syong*, *sf.* reversion.
REVÊTEMENT, *ruh-veyte-mang*, *sm.* lining; clothing.
REVÊTIR, *ruh-vey-teer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* (like *vêtir*), to clothe; dress; cover; invest; line; put on; give; bestow.
SE REVÊTIR, *suh-ruh-vey-teer*, *vref.* to put on.
REVÊTISSEMENT, *ruh-vey-teess-mang*, *sm.* investment; investiture; lining; casing.
REVÊTU, -E, *ruh-vey-teu*, *-e*, *adj.* dressed; clothed; invested; endowed.
RÊVEUR, -SE, *rey-vur*, *-vuhze*, *smf.* and *adj.* dreamer; dotard; thoughtful; melancholy; pensive.
REVIDER, *ruh-ve-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to empty again; make wider; pierce again.
REVIREMENT, *ruh-veer-mang*, *sm.* tacking about.
REVIRER, *ruh-ve-rai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to tack about.
REVISER, *ruh-vee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to revise; review.
REVISEUR, *ruh-ve-zur*, *sm.* reviser; examiner.
RÉVISION, *rai-ve-zyong*, *sf.* revision; review.
REVISITER, *ruh-ve-ze-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to visit again.
REVIVIFIER, *ruh-ve-ve-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to revivificate; revive.
REVIVRE, *ruh-veevr*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* (like *vivre*), to revive.
FAIRE REVIVRE, *fayre-ruh-veevr*, *comp. va.* 4 *irr.* to revive.
RÉVOCABLE, *rai-vo-khabl*, *adj.* revocable; reversible.
RÉVOCATION, *rai-vo-khah-syong*, *sf.* repeal.
RÉVOCATOIRE, *rai-vo-khah-too-ar*, *adj.* repealing; annulling; revoking.
REVOIR, *ruh-voo-ar*, *sm.* next meeting.
AU REVOIR or JUSQU'AU REVOIR, *o-rroo-ar*, *hjeuss-ko-rroo-ar*, *ad. exp.* adieu; good-by; till we meet again.
REVOIR, *ruh-voo-ar*, *va.* 3 *irr.* (like *voir*), to see again; revise; correct; re-examine; retouch.
REVOLER, *ruh-vo-lai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to steal, fly again.
REVOLIN, *ruh-vo-laing*, *sm.* whirlwind; violent gust or squall of wind.
RÉVOLTANT, -E, *rai-vol-tang*, *-te*, *adj.* shocking, very disgusting, offensive, heinous.
RÉVOLTE, *rai-volt*, *sf.* revolt; insurrection.
RÉVOLTER, *rai-vol-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stir up; excite; instigate; shock; offend; disgust.
SE RÉVOLTER, *suh-rai-vol-tai*, *vref.* to revolt.
RÉVOLU, -E, *rai-vo-leu*, *-e*, *adj.* complete; revolved, finished; ended; accomplished.
RÉVOLUTION, *rai-vo-leu-syong*, *sf.* revolution; great and sudden change; history.
REVOMIR, *ruh-vo-meer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to revomit.
RÉVOQUER, *ruh-vo-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to revoke; repeal.
REVOYAGER, *ruh-voo-ah-yah-hjai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to travel again.
REVUE, *ruh-vene*, *sf.* review.
RÉVULSIF, -VE, *rai-veull-seeff*, *-seev*, *adj.* revelling; drawing; revulsive.
RÉVULSION, *rai-veull-syong*, *sf.* revulsion; revelling; drawing humors.
REZ, *raie*, *prep.* hard by; close to; even with.
REZ-DE-CHAUSSÉE, *raie-dsho-saie*, *sm.* ground-floor.
RHABILLAGE, *rah-be-yahje*, *sm.* mending.

ROMPU, -E, *rong-peu, -e, adj.* broken; shattered; wracked; excessively tired; used to.
RONCE, *rongsse, sf.* brier; bramble: *plur.* difficulties; obstacles; unpleasant things.
RONCERAIE, *rongsse-raie, sf.* briery ground; hedge.
ROND, *rong, sm.* circle; round; revolution.
ROND, -E, *rong, -de, adj.* round; circular; spherical; plump; plain; candid; open; even.
RONDACHE, *rong-dash, sf.* round shield or buckler.
RONDE, *rongde, sf.* round hand; semibreve; drinking song, round; patrol.
À LA RONDE, *ah-lah-rongde, ad. exp.* round about. *Dix milles à la ronde*, ten miles round.
RONDEAU, -X, *rong-do, -e, sm.* rondeau (short poem); peel, of a baker; bottom, of a sieve.
RONDELET, -TE, *rang-dlay, -tt, adj.* rather too fat; common; coarse.
RONDELLE, *rong-dell, sf.* small round shield; target.
RONDEMENT, *rongde-mang, ad.* roundly; frankly.
RONDEUR, *rong-dur, sf.* roundness; rotundity.
RONDIN, *rong-daing, sm.* round log of wood; cudgel.
RONDINER, *rong-de-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to cudgel.
RONFLANT, -E, *rong-flang, -te, adj.* high-sounding.
RONFLEMENT, *rongfl-mang, sm.* snoring; roaring.
RONFLER, *rong-flai, vn.* 1 *r.* to snore; roar; snort; rumble.
RONFLEUR, -SE, *rong-flur, -fluhze, smf.* snorer.
RONGEMENT, *ronhje-mang, sm.* gnawing; eating away.
RONGER, *rong-hjai, va.* 1 *r.* to gnaw; eat away; undermine; waste away; consume.
RONGEUR (VERS), *vair-rong-hjur, sm.* remorse of conscience; never-dying worm.
ROQUER, *ro-kai, vn.* 1 *r.* to castle (at chess).
ROQUET, *ro-kay, sm.* short cloak; very small dog; little despicable man.
ROQUETTE, *ro-kett, sf.* rocket, plant.
ROQUILLE, *ro-ke-yuh, sf.* gill (measure): *plur.* orange-peel comfits.
ROSAIRE, *ro-zayre, sm.* rosary; string of beads.
ROSAT, *ro-zah, adj.* of roses; made of roses.
ROSBIF, *rosss-beeff, sm.* roast beef.
ROSE, *roze, sf.* rose; young, handsome, and blooming girl: *plur.* fine complexion.
ROSE, *roze, sm.* and *adj.* rose-color; rosy.
ROSÉ, -E, *ro-zai, -e, adj.* rosed, crimsoned; roseate.
ROSEAU, -X, *ro-zo, -e, adj.* reed.
ROSÉE, *ro-zaie, sf.* dew.
ROSERAIE, *roze-raie, sf.* bed of rose-trees.
ROSETTE, *ro-zett, sf.* small rose; red ink; molten copper; ornament in the form of a rose.
ROSIER, *ro-zyai, sm.* rose-tree.
ROSIÈRE, *ro-zyayre, sf.* beautiful country girl crowned with a wreath of roses to reward her virtue.
ROSSE, *ross, sf.* sorry horse; jade.
ROSSER, *ro-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to thrash; bang; maul; beat.
ROSSIGNOL, *ro-seeng-yol, sm.* nightingale.
ROSSIGNOL D'ARCADIE, *ro-seeng-yol-dar-khah-dee, sm.* ass.
ROSSIGNOLER, *ro-seeng-yo-lai, vn.* 1 *r.* to sing, warble like a nightingale.
ROSSINANTE, *ro-se-nangte, sf.* sorry horse; jade.
ROSSOLIS, *ro-so-lee, sm.* pleasant liquor made of brandy, sugar, cinnamon, &c.
ROSTRALE, *ross-tral, adj. f.* rostrated; adorned with beaks or prows of ships.
ROSTRE, *rostr, sm.* beak; pulpit; rostrum; bar.
ROT, *ro, sm.* eructation; belching.
RÔT, *roe,* roast-meat.
ROTATION, *ro-tah-syong, sf.* rotation, revolution.
ROTE, *rot, sf.* jurisdiction of twelve doctors at Rome, rota; round guitar.
ROTER, *ro-tai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to tie with packthread; eruct; break wind from the stomach.
RÔTI, *roe-te, sm.* roast-meat.
RÔTI, -E, *roe-te, -e, adj.* roasted; toasted; broiled; dried up.
RÔTIE, *roe-tee, sf.* toast.
RÔTIR, *roe-teer, va. n.* 2 *r.* to roast; toast; broil; dry up; parch; burn.
RÔTISSERIE, *roe-teess-ree, sf.* cook-shop.
RÔTISSEUR, -SE, *roo-te-sur, -suhze, smf.* roast-meat; shopkeeper.
RÔTISSOIRE, *roe-te-soo-ar, sf.* roasting or Dutch oven.
ROTONDE, *ro-tongde, sf.* rotunda; pantheon.
ROTONDITÉ, *ro-tong-de-tai, sf.* roundness; plumpness; fatness; rotundity.
ROTULE, *ro-teull, sf.* knee-pan.
ROTURE, *ro-teur, sf.* yeomanry, feudal estate; middle order; rank between the nobility and common people.
ROTURIER, -E, *ro-teu-ryai, -re, smf.* and *adj.* gentleman; commoner; yeoman; gentlewoman.
ROTURIÈREMENT, *ro-teu-ryayre-mang, ad.* in a feudal manner; like a commoner.
ROUAGE, *roo-ahje, sm.* wheel-work; wheels.
ROUAN, *roo-ang, adj. m.* roan.
ROUANNE, *roo-an, sf.* marking compasses, for casks.
ROUANNER, *roo-ah-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to mark casks.
ROUBLE, *roo'l, sm.* ruble, Russian coin.
ROUCHE, *roosh, sf.* hull of a ship in the dock.
ROUCOULEMENT, *roo-kooll-mang, sm.* cooing.
ROUCOULER, *roo-koo-lai, vn.* 1 *r.* to coo; trill, quaver.
ROUE, *roue, sf.* wheel. *Pousser à la roue*, to promote.
ROUÉ, *roo-ai, sm.* rake; profligate man; libertine.
ROUELLE, *roo-ell, sf.* round slice; fillet of veal.
ROUER, *roo-ai, va.* 1 *r.* to break upon the wheel, maul.
ROUET, *roo-ay, sm.* spinning-wheel.
ROUETTE, *roo-ett, sf.* long osier-twig; wicker.
ROUGE, *roohje, sm.* red; blush; rouge; redness; ruddock.
ROUGE, *roohje, adj.* red.
ROUGEÂTRE, *roo-hjahtr, adj.* reddish; somewhat red.
ROUGEAUD, -E, *roo-hjoe, -de, adj.* red-faced; of a ruddy complexion.
ROUGE-GORGE, *roohje-gorhje, sm.* robin, redbreast.
ROUGEOLE, *roo-hjol, sf.* measles, disease.
ROUGE QUEUE, *roohje-kuhe, sm.* red-tail.
ROUGET, *roo-hjay, sm.* roach; rocket.
ROUGEUR, *roo-hjur, sf.* redness; red; blush: *plur.* freckles; red pimples.

ROUGIR, *roo-hjee*, *va. n.* 2 *r.* to make, grow red; redden; blush; color; be ashamed.
ROUGISSURE, *roo-hje-seur*, *sf.* red; copper-color.
ROUI, *roo-e*, *sm.* strong rancid taste; soaking.
ROUI, -E, *roo-e*, *-e*, *adj.* soaked; steeped; macerated (speaking of flax or hemp).
ROUILLE, *rooe-yah*, *sf.* rust; ignorance; rudeness; blast; mildew.
ROUILLÉ, -E, *rooe-yai*, *-e*, *adj.* rusty; out of practice.
ROUILLER, *roo-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rust; disqualify.
SE ROUILLER, *suh-roo-yai*, *vref.* to grow rusty, out of practice; lose one's activity.
ROUILLURE, *roo-yeur*, *sf.* rustiness.
ROUIR, *roo-eer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to soak; macerate; steep.
ROULADE, *roo-lad*, *sf.* rolling; trill, quaver.
ROULAGE, *roo-lahje*, *sm.* rolling; wrapping round; carriage; wagon-office.
ROULANT, -E, *roo-lang*, *-te*, *adj.* rolling; easy; convenient, running; voluble.
ROULEAU, -X, *roo-lo*, *-e*, *sm.* roll; roller; rolling-pin.
ROULEMENT, *rool-mang*, *sm.* rolling; trilling.
ROULER, *roo-lai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to roll; revolve; turn; pass; circulate; reel; rove; shuffle; go on. *Rouler sa vie*, to rub through the world.
ROULET, *roo-lay*, *sm.* roller.
ROULETTE, *roo-lett*, *sf.* small wheel; caster; go-cart; truckle-bed; invalid's or child's carriage.
ROULEUR, *roo-lur*, *sm.* brickmaker's man; weevil.
ROULIER, *roo-lyai*, *sm.* carrier; wagoner.
ROULIS, *roo-lee*, *sm.* heeling, rolling of a ship.
ROULOIR, *roo-loo-ar*, *sm.* rolling-board; roller.
ROULON, *roo-long*, *sm.* rundle; round; baluster.
ROUPIE, *roo-pee*, *sf.* running of the nose; snivel; snot.
ROUPIE, *roo-pee*, *sf.* rupee, East Indian coin worth about 2 shillings and 3 pence English.
ROUPILLER, *roo-pe-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to doze; slumber; be half asleep.
ROUPILLEUR, -SE, *roo-pe-yur*, *-yuhze*, *smf.* sluggard; drone; one who dozes continually.
ROUSSÂTRE, *roo-sàhtr*, *adj.* reddish; somewhat red.
ROUSSEAU, -X, *roo-so*, *-e*, *sm.* carroty man or boy; red-tail; crab.
ROUSSELET, *rooss-lay*, *sm.* russeting, pear.
ROUSSETTE, *roo-sett*, *sf.* wood-lark; sea-dog.
ROUSSEUR, *roo-sur*, *sf.* redness: *plur.* freckles.
ROUSSI, *roo-se*, *sm.* burnt smell; Russia-leather.
ROUSSIN, *roo-saing*, *sm.* stone-horse.
ROUSSIR, *roo-seer*, *va. n.* 2 *r.* to make, grow red; scorch; to make, get, be brown.
ROUTE, *root*, *sf.* road; way; means.
À VAU DE ROUTE, *ah-voed-root*, *ad. exp.* in disorder.
ROUTIER, *roo-tyai*, *sm.* shrewd, crafty fellow; guide; pilot; book of roads.
ROUTINE, *roo-teenn*, *sf.* practice; custom; habit.
ROUTINÉ, -E, *roo-te-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* accustomed; used to.
ROUTINER, *roo-te-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rote; repeat by rote; accustom, use to.
ROUTINIER, *roo-te-nyai*, *sm.* mere practitioner.
ROUTOIR, *roo-too-ar*, *sm.* hemp, flax pool.
ROUVERIN, *roov-raing*, *adj.* brittle; full of flaws.
ROUVIEUX or ROUX-VIEUX, *roo-ryuhe*, *sm.* and *adj.* mange; mangy; scabby.
ROUVRE, *roovr*, *sm.* very hard low bent oak.
ROUVRIR, *roo-vreer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* (like *ouvrir*), to open again.
ROUX, *rooe*, *sm.* reddish color; brown sanec.
ROUX, ROUSSE, *rooe*, *rooss*, *adj.* reddish, carroty; red-haired; brownish; ruddy.
ROUX-VENT, *rooe-vang*, *sm.* cold, nipping March wind.
ROYAL, -E, *roo-ah-yal*, *adj.* royal; noble.
ROYALE, *roo-ah-yal*, *sf.* large paper; fine linen cloth; sort of plum; lettuce.
ROYALEMENT, *roo-ah-yal-mang*, *ad.* royally.
ROYALISTE, *roo-ah-yah-leest*, *smf.* royalist; adherent to the king.
ROYAUME, *roo-ah yome*, *sm.* kingdom.
ROYAUTÉ, *roo-ah-yo-tai*, *sf.* royalty.
RU, *reu*, *sm.* channel; stream; rivulet.
RUADE, *reu-ad*, *sf.* kick of a horse, &c.; unexpected rudeness of a passionate person.
RUBAN, *reu-bang*, *sm.* ribbon.
RUBANERIE, *reu-bann-ree*, *sf.* ribbon-trade.
RUBANIER, -E, *reu-bah-nyai*, *-re*, *smf.* ribbon weaver or seller.
RUBANTÉ, -E, *reu-bang tai*, *-e*, *adj.* trimmed with ribbons; like a ribbon.
RUBICAN, *reu-be-khang*, *sm.* and *adj.* black, bay, sorrel color; mixed with white hair.
RUBICOND, -E, *reu-be-kong*, *-de*, *adj.* red, reddish; ruddy; rubicund; inclined to redness.
RUBIS, *reu-bee*, *sm.* ruby, stone.
RUBRICAIRE, *reu-bre-kayre*, *sm.* adherer to rubrics.
RUBRIQUE, *reu-breek*, *sf.* rubric; ruddle; deceit; trick: *plur.* rules; marks; titles.
RUCHE, *reush*, *sf.* hive; industrious family or association of people.
RUCHER, *reu-shai*, *sm.* apiary.
RUDE, *reud*, *adj.* rough; rugged; sharp; rude; coarse; violent; fatiguing; painful; much; difficult; severe; disagreeable.
RUDEMENT, *reud-mang*, *ad.* in a rough manner.
RUDESSE, *reu-dess*, *sf.* roughness; rudeness; harshness; asperity: *plur.* harsh words.
RUDIMENT, *reu-de-mang*, *sm.* rudiments: *plur.* first elements.
RUDOYER, *reu-doo-ah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to use, treat harshly; reprimand; check; spur smartly.
RUE, *reue*, *sf.* street; rue, herb. *Courir les rues*, to run distracted.
RUÉE, *reu-aie*, *sf.* heap of dry litter.
RUELLE, *reu-ell*, *sf.* lane; passage; bed-side; alley; vine-furrow; lady's cabinet.
RUELLER, *reu-ay-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to furrow the vine, &c.
RUER, *reu-ai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to fling; kick.
SE RUER SUR, *suh-reu-ai-seur*, *vref.* to fall, rush upon or between.
RUGINE, *reu-hjeen*, *sf.* scraper, rasp; file, dentist or surgeon's instrument.
RUGINER, *reu-hje-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to scrape; scale; file.
RUGIR, *reu-hjeer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to roar.
RUGISSANT, -E, *reu-hje-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* roaring.
RUGISSEMENT, *reu-hjeess-mang*, *sm.* roar, roaring.
RUGOSITÉ, *reu-go-ze-tai*, *sf.* roughness, unevenness.

RUINE, *reu-een*, *sf.* ruin, disaster, overthrow, desolation; waste; destruction; loss; decay.
RUINER, *reu-e-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to ruin, destroy; pull down; lay waste; plunder.
RUINEUX, -SE, *reu-e-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* ruinous, baneful, destructive.
RUISSEAU, -X, *reu-e-so*, *sm.* rivulet; stream; brook; gutter; kennel.
RUISSELANT, -E, *reu-eess-lang*, *-te*, *adj.* streaming; gushing out.
RUISSELER, *reu-eess-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to stream; gush, run out; flow copiously.
RUMB DE VENT, *rong-dvang*, *sm.* point of the compass.
RUMEUR, *reu-mur*, *sf.* rumor; great noise; uproar; fame; report.
RUMINANT, -E, *reu-me-nang*, *-te*, *adj.* ruminant; ruminating, chewing the cud.
RUMINATION, *reu-me-nah-syong*, *sf.* rumination; chewing of the cud.
RUMINER, *reu-me-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to ruminate; chew the cud; muse, meditate.
RUNIQUE, *reu-neek*, *adj.* Runic, Scandinavian, Gothic.
RUPTION, *reup-syong*, *sf.* breach.
RUPTOIRE, *reup-too-ar*, powerful caustic; burning application.
RUPTURE, *reup-teur*, *sf.* rupture; division; falling out; breach; hernia.
RURAL, -E, *reu-ral*, *adj.* rural.
RUSE, *reuze*, *sf.* cunning, artifice.
RUSÉ, -E, *reu-zai*, *-e*, *adj.* crafty, cunning, sly.
RUSER, *reu-zai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to shift; use cunning; act slily.
RUSTAUD, -E, *reuss-toe*, *-de*, *smf.* and *adj.* ill-bred man or woman; clownish; unmannerly.
RUSTICITÉ, *reuss-te-se-tai*, *sf.* rusticity.
RUSTIQUE, *reuss-teek*, *adj.* rustic.
RUSTIQUEMENT, *reuss-teek-mang*, *ad.* rustically; with simplicity; rudely.
RUSTIQUER, *reuss-te-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to build in a rustic manner; rough-cast.
RUSTRE, *reusstr*, *smf.* and *adj.* clown, churl; very ill-bred, uncivil; coarse.
RUT, *reu*, *sm.* rut, rutting.
RYE, *ree*, *sm.* sea-shore; sea-coast.

S.

SA, *sah*, *possess. art. fem.* of *Son*, his, her, its.
SABAH, *sah-bah*, *sm.* dawn; day-break, among the Turks.
SABBAT, *sah-bah*, *sm.* Sabbath; pretended nocturnal meeting of witches, sorcerers; great uproar; noisy meeting; clatter; wawling.
SABBATAIRE, *sah-bah-tayre*, *smf.* and *adj.* Sabbath-keeper; observer of the Sabbath-day.
SABBATINE, *sah-bah-teen*, *sf.* philosophical disputation held on the Saturday in a college, &c.
SABEISME, *sah-bai-eessm*, *sm.* worship of fire, of the sun, of the stars; religion of the magi.
SABINE, *sah-been*, *sf.* sabine; savin, plant.
SABLE, *sahbl*, *sm.* sand, gravel; sable, black.
SABLER, *sah-blai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cover with sand, gravel; gulp, swallow at one draught; stitch coarsely.
SABLEUX, -SE, *sah-bluhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* sandy.
SABLIER, *sah-ble-yai*, *sm.* sand, hour glass.
SABLIÈRE, *sah-ble-yayre*, *sf.* sand, gravel pit.
SABLON, *sah-blong*, *sm.* small sand.
SABLONNER, *sah-blo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to scour with sand.
SABLONNEUX, -SE, *sah-blo-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* sandy.
SABLONNIER, *sah-blo-nyai*, *sm.* sand-seller.
SABLONNIÈRE, *sah-blo-nyayre*, *sf.* sand-pit.
SABORD, *sah-bor*, *sm.* port-hole.
SABOT, *sah-bo*, *sm.* wooden shoe, clog; hoof; humming-top; bathing-tub in the shape of a shoe.
SABOTER, *sah-bo-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to clatter, rattle one's wooden shoes or clogs; whip a top.
SABOTIER, -E, *sah-bo-tyai*, *-re*, *smf.* clog, wooden shoe maker, seller, or wearer.
SABOTIÈRE, *sah-bo-tyayre*, *sf.* clog-dance.
SABOULER, *sah-boo-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tease; pull about; worry; haul; toss about; tumble.
SABRE, *sahbr*, *sm.* sabre; scimitar; hanger.
SABRER, *sah-brai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to slash with a sabre.
SABRE TACHE or SABERDACHE, *sah-bruh-tash* or *sah-bair-dash*, *sf.* leather pouch of a huzzar or dragoon.
SAC, *sack*, *sm.* sack, bag; sack-cloth; three bushels; storm and pillage of a town; cyst. *Homme de sac et de corde*, rogue.
SACCADE, *sah-khad*, *sf.* violent check; severe reprimand, correction; saccade.
SACCADER, *sah-khah-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to jerk; check.
SACCAGE, *sah-khahje*, *sm.* disorder; confusion.
SACCAGEMENT, *sah-khaje-mang*, *sm.* sack, storming of a town; pillage, plunder.
SACCAGER, *sah-khah-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sack, take up by storm; pillage, plunder, ransack.
SACCAGEUR, *sah-khah-hjur*, *sm.* sacker, plunderer.
SACERDOCE, *sah-sair-doss*, *sm.* priesthood.
SACERDOTAL, -E, *sah-sair-do-tal*, *adj.* priestly.
SACHANT, *sah-shang*, pres. part. of *savoir*, knowing.
SACHE, *sash*, pres. subj. and imper. of *savoir*, know.
SACHEE, *sah-shaie*, *sf.* sack, bag full.
SACHET, *sah-shay*, *sm.* sachel, small bag.
SACHENT, *sahsh*, 3 pers. pl. pres. subj. of *savoir*, may know.
SACHEZ, *sah-shai*, 2 pers. pl. imper. of *savoir*, know.
SACHONS, *sah-shong*, 1 pers. pl. imper. of *savoir*, let us know.
SACOCHE, *sah-kosh*, *sf.* courier's bag.
SACRAMENTAL, -E, *sah-krah-mang-tal*, *adj.* sacramental; essential; decisive.
SACRAMENTALEMENT, *sah-krah-mang-tal-mang*, *ad.* sacramentally.
SACRE, *sackr*, *sm.* coronation; consecration; saker-kawk.
SACRÉ, -E, *sah-krai*, *-e*, *adj.* sacred, holy, inviolable.
SACREMENT, *sah-kruh-mang*, *sm.* sacrament, communion; (fam.) marriage, matrimony.
SACRER, *sah-krai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to consecrate; crown.
SACRER, *sah-krai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to swear, blaspheme.
SACRET, *sah-kray*, *sm.* sakeret, male of the saker-hawk.

SACRIFIABLE, *sah-kre-fyabl*, *adj.* sacrificable.
SACRIFICATEUR, *sah-kre-fe-khah-tur*, *sm.* sacrificator, sacrificer.
SACRIFICATURE, *sah-kre-fe-khah-teur*, *sf.* dignity, office of the high priest.
SACRIFICE, *sah-kre-feess*, *sm.* sacrifice.
SACRIFIER, *sah-kre-fyai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to sacrifice.
SACRILÈGE, *sah-kre-laihje*, *sm.* profanation.
SACRILÈGE, *sah-kre-laihje*, *adj.* sacrilegious.
SACRILÈGEMENT, *sah-kre-laihje-mang*, *ad.* sacrilegiously, with sacrilege; impiously.
SACRISTAIN, *sah-kreess-taing*, *sm.* sacristan.
SACRISTIE, *sah-kreess-tee*, *sf.* sacristy, vestry.
SACRISTINE, *sah-kreess-teen*, *sf.* sacristan nun.
SADDER, *sah-dair*, *sm.* sacred book of the Guebers.
SADUCÉEN, -NE, *sah-deu-sai-aing*, *-enn*, *smf.* and *adj.* free-thinker; materialist.
SADUCÉISME, *sah-deu-sai-eessm*, *sm.* doctrine of the Sadducees.
SAFRAN, *sah-frang*, *sm.* saffron, plant.
SAFFRANÉ, -E, *sah-frah-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* yellow, saffron.
SAFRANER, *sah-frah-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dye, dress with saffron.
SAFRE, *saffr*, *sm.* and *adj.* blue color; gluttonous.
SAGACE, *sah-ghass*, *adj.* sagacious, discerning.
SAGACITÉ, *sah-ghah-se-tai*, *sf.* sagacity, penetration.
SAGE, *sahje*, *sm.* sage, wise man, philosopher.
SAGE, *sahje*, *adj.* wise, prudent, circumspect; sedate; chaste, modest; docile, gentle.
SAGE-FEMME, *sahje-famm*, *sf.* midwife.
SAGEMENT, *sahje-mang*, *ad.* wisely, prudently.
SAGESSE, *sah-hjess*, *sf.* wisdom, prudence; modesty, chastity, pudicity; honesty.
SAGETTE, *sah-hjett*, *sf.* arrow.
SAGITTAIRE, *sah-hje-tayre*, *sm.* Sagittarius.
SAGITTALE, *sah-hje-tal*, *adj.* sagittal, like an arrow.
SAGOIN or SAGOUIN, -E, *sah-goo-aing*, *-een*, *smf.* marmoset; sloven; slut.
SAÏE, *sah-ee* or *saie*, *sf.* ancient soldier's coat; hard brush of a silversmith.
SAÏETER, *sah-yai-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rub, clean with a hard brush.
SAIGNANT, -E, *say-ing-yang*, *-te*, *adj.* bleeding.
SAIGNÉE, *say-ing-yaie*, *sf.* blood-letting.
SAIGNEMENT, *say-ing-mang*, *sm.* bleeding.
SAIGNER, *say-ing-yai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to bleed; drain.
SAIGNEUR, *say-ing-yur*, *sm.* blood-letter.
SAIGNEUX, -SE, *say-ing-yuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* bloody.
SAILLANT, -E, *sah-yang*, *-te*, *adj.* jutting out; brisk, lively; striking; sublime.
SAILLIE, *sah-yee*, *sf.* jutting out; sally; heat; passion; flight; flash of wit.
SAILLIR, *sah-yeer*, *va. n.* 2 *irr.* to jut out; project.
SAILLIR, *sah-yeer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to gush, spout out; leap, jump.
SAIN, -E, *saing*, *-senn*, *adj.* sound; wholesome.
SAIN DOUX, *saing-doce*, *sm.* hog's lard.
SAINEMENT, *senn-mang*, *ad.* soundly, healthily; judiciously, rationally.
SAIN-FOIN, *saing-foo-aing*, *sm.* sainfoin, herb.
SAINT, -E, *saing*, *-te*, *smf.* and *adj.* saint; holy, sacred.
SAINTE BARBE, *saingte-barbb*, *sf.* powder-room.
SAINTEMENT, *saingte-mang*, *ad.* holily, piously.
SAINTETÉ, *saingte-tai*, *sf.* sanctity, holiness.
SAÏQUE, *sah-eek*, *sf.* saik, Turkish merchantman.
SAIS, *say*, pres. ind. of *savoir*, know.
SAISI, *sai-ze*, *sm.* one distrained for debt; debtor.
SAISIE, *sai-zee*, *sf.* distraint, seizure, distress.
SAISINE, *sai-zeen*, *sf.* seizin in fact; possession.
SAISIR, *sai-zeer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to seize; lay hold on; arrest; distrain; attack; comprehend; feel; astonish; profit by.
SE SAISIR DE, *suh-sai-zeer-duh*, *vref.* to apprehend; arrest; lay hold of; seize upon.
SAISISSANT, -E, *sai-ze-sang*, *-te*, *sm.* and *adj.* distrainer; nipping; pinching; striking.
SAISISSEMENT, *sai-zeess-mang*, *sm.* violent shock; sudden oppression; seizure; qualms.
SAISON, *sai-zong*, *sf.* season; fit time.
HORS DE SAISON, *or-duh-sai-zong*, *ad. exp.* unseasonably.
SALADE, *sah-lad*, *sf.* salad; helmet.
SALADIER, *sah-lah-dyai*, *sm.* salad dish.
SALAGE, *sah-lahje*, *sm.* salting; saltness.
SALAIRE, *sah-layre*, *sm.* salary; wages; reward.
SALAISON, *sah-lai-zong*, *sf.* salting; salt provisions; salting season.
SALAMALEC, *sah-lah-mah-leck*, *sm.* profound bow.
SALAMANDRE, *sah-lah-mandr*, *sf.* salamander.
SALANT (MARAIS OU PUITS), *mah-rey* or *puee-sah-lang*, *sm.* salt marsh or pit.
SALARIER, *sah-lah-ryai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to give a salary; reward.
SALAUD, -E, *sah-loe*, *-de*, *smf.* and *adj.* sloven; slut; dirty.
SALE, *sal*, *adj.* dirty; filthy; nasty; foul; indecent.
SALE, *sah-lai*, *sm.* salt-pork; salt-meat.
SALÉ, -E, *sah-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* salt; salted; corned; pickled.
SALEMENT, *sal-mang*, *ad.* dirtily; filthily; grossly.
SALER, *sah-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to salt; corn; overcharge; ask too much; pinch; prick; strike.
SALERON, *sal-rong*, *sm.* inside of the salt-cellar.
SALETÉ, *sal-tai*, *sf.* dirt; filth; nastiness; smuttiness.
SALEUR, *sah-lur*, *sm.* salter; fish-curer.
SALICOQUE, *sah-le-eck*, *sf.* prawn.
SALIÈRE, *sah-lyayre*, *sf.* salt-cellar; hollow.
SALIGAUD, -E, *sah-le-goe*, *-de*, *smf.* and *adj.* sloven; slut; sluttish; slovenly.
SALIGNON, *sah-leeng-yong*, *sm.* salt-loaf.
SALIN, *sah-laing*, *sm.* potash; salt-tub.
SALIN, -E, *sah-laing*, *-leen*, *adj.* saline; briny; salt.
SALINE, *sah-leen*, *sf.* salt meat or fish; salt-pit.
SALIQUE (LOI), *loo-ah-sah-leek*, *sf.* Salic law, exclusion of a female from the French throne.
SALIR, *sah-leer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to dirty; soil; tarnish; taint; stain; corrupt; sully; defile.
SE SALIR, *suh-sah-leer*, *vref.* to dirty one's self; get dirty; fade; vilify, disgrace one's self.
SALISSON, *sah-le-song*, *sf.* little dirty slut.
SALISSURE, *sah-le-seur*, *sf.* dirt; soil; spot; filth; stain.
SALIVAIRE, *sah-le-vayre*, *adj.* salivary; salivous.
SALIVATION, *sah-le-vah-syong*, *sf.* salivation.

SALIVE, *sah-leer*, *sf.* saliva ; spittle.
SALIVER, *sah-le-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to spit much.
SALLE, *sal*, *sf.* parlor ; hall ; room ; bower ; ward.
SALMI, *sal-me*, *sm.* hash of cold game.
SALMIGONDIS, *sal-me-gong-de*, *sm.* hotch-potch ; olio ; salmagundi ; mixture of fish and flesh.
SALOIR, *sah-loo-ar*, *sm.* salting-tub.
SALON, *sah-long*, *sm.* dining-room; great hall.
SALOPE, *sah-lop*, *sf.* and *adj.* slut ; dirty ; slovenly.
SALOPEMENT, *sah-lop-mang*, *ad.* sluttishly ; dirtily.
SALOPERIE, *sah-lop-ree*, *sf.* sluttishness.
SALORGE, *sah-lor-hje*, *sm.* heap, pile of salt.
SALPÊTRE, *sal-peytr*, *sm.* saltpetre ; nitre ; fiery person or animal.
SALPÊTRIER, *sal-pai-tre-yai*, *sm.* saltpetre-maker.
SALPETRIÈRE, *sal-pai-tre-yayre*, *sf.* saltpetre-manufactory ; sort of prison in Paris.
SALSEPAREILLE, *salsse-pah-ray-yuh*, *sf.* sarsaparilla, medicinal root.
SALSIFIS, *sal-se-fe*, *sm.* goat-beard, esculent root.
SALSUGINEUX, -SE, *sal-seu-hje-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* saltish ; salsuginous ; somewhat salt.
SALTIMBANQUE, *sal-taing-bangke*, *sm.* quack; mountebank ; vile speaker, orator.
SALUADE, *sah-leu-ad*, *sf.* bow ; courtesy.
SALUBRE, *sah-leubr*, *adj.* wholesome; healthful ; salutary ; salubrious.
SALUBRITÉ, *sah-leu-bre-tai*, *sf.* healthfulness ; wholesomeness ; salubrity.
SALUER, *sah-leu-ai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to salute; hail; greet ; bow to ; proclaim ; kiss.
SALURE, *sah-leur*, *sf.* saltness ; brine.
SALUT, *sah-leu*, *sm.* bow ; salute ; safety ; recovery ; salvation ; evening-prayers.
SALUTAIRE, *sah-leu-tayre*, *adj.* salutary ; wholesome ; useful ; advantageous.
SALUTAIREMENT, *sah-leu-tayre-mang*, *ad.* usefully ; advantageously ; profitably.
SALUTATION, *sah-leu-tah-syong*, *sf.* saluting ; greeting ; bow ; courtesy.
SALVAGE, *sal-vahje*, *sm.* salvage-money.
SALVATIONS, *sal-vah-syonghe*, *sfp.* reply ; pleading; bill in answer to an action in law.
SALVE, *salv*, *sf.* volley, discharge of cannons, &c.
SAMBLEU ! (PAR LA) *par-lah-sang-bluh*, *int.* zounds !
SAMEDI, *sam-di*, *sm.* Saturday.
SAMEQUIN, *sam-kaing*, *sm.* Turkish merchantman.
SAN BÉNITO, *sang-bai-ne-to*, *sm.* yellow vestment of the Inquisition's victims at the execution.
SANCIR, *sang-seer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to run low ; ebb.
SANCTIFIANT, -E, *sangke-te-fyang*, *-te*, *adj.* sanctifying.
SANCTIFICATEUR, *sangke-te-fe-khah-tur*, *sm.* and *adj.* sanctifier ; sanctifying.
SANCTIFICATION, *sangke-te-fe-khah-syong*, *sf.* sanctification ; celebration ; keeping holy.
SANCTIFIER, *sangke-te-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sanctify ; hallow ; consecrate; keep, make holy.
SANCTION, *sangke-syong*, *sf.* sanction; approbation ; confirmation ; power ; force.
SANCTIONNER, *sangke-syo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to confirm ; ratify ; approve ; give sanction to.
SANCTUAIRE, *sangke-teu-ayre*, *sm.* sanctuary; church ; holy, venerable place.

SANDAL, *sang-dal*, *sm.* sandal-wood.
SANDALE, *sang-dal*, *sf.* slipper; sandal; loose shoe.
SANDALIER, *sang-dah-lyai*, *sm.* sandal-maker.
SANDARAQUE, *sang-dah-rack*, *sf.* sandarac, gum of the juniper-tree ; red orpiment.
SANG, *sang*, *sm.* blood ; temper ; life ; race ; lineage ; offspring ; murder ; slaughter. *Le baptême de sang*, martyrdom.
SANG DE DRAGON, *sang-duh-drah-gong*, *sm.* dragon's blood, resinous and medicinal gum.
SANG-FROID, *sang-froo-ah*, *sm.* coolness; presence of mind ; unconcern.
DE SANG-FROID, *duh-sang-froo-ah*, *ad. exp.* coolly ; deliberately ; unconcernedly.
SANGIAC, *sang-hjyack*, *sm.* sangiac, Turkish governor of a city or province.
SANGLADE, *sang-glad*, *sf.* sound lashing.
SANGLANT, -E, *sang-glang*, *-te*, *adj.* bloody ; stained with blood ; offensive ; outrageous.
SANGLE, *sang-gl*, *sf.* girth.
SANGLER, *sang-glai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to girth ; lash ; whip.
SANGLIER, *sang-gle-yai*, *sm.* wild-boar.
SANGLOT, *sang-glo*, *sm.* sob, sobbing.
SANGLOTER, *sang-glo-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sob.
SANGSUE, *sang-seue*, *sf.* leech ; exacter.
SANGUIFICATION, *sang-ghe-fe-khah-syong*, *sf.* production, making of blood.
SANGUIN, -E, *sang-ghaing*, *-gheen*, *adj.* sanguine.
SANGUINAIRE, *sang-ghe-nayre*, *sf.* blood-wort.
SANGUINAIRE, *sang-ghe-nayre*, *adj.* sanguinary ; cruel ; bloody ; murderous ; bloodthirsty.
SANGUINE, *sang-gheen*, *sf.* blood-stone ; red-lead.
SANGUINOLENT, -E, *sang-ghe-no-lang*, *-te*, *adj.* stained, mixed with blood.
SANHÉDRIN, *sang nai-draing*, *sm.* sanhedrim, great council of seventy Jew elders presided over by the high-priest.
SANICLE, *sah-neekl*, *sf.* sanicle; self-heal, plant.
SANIE, *sah-nee*, *sf.* thin matter ; sanies.
SANIEUX, -SE, *sah-ne-yuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* sanious ; purulent.
SANS, *sang*, *prep.* without ; besides ; before. *Sans y penser*, without thinking of it.
SANS PLUS, *sang-pleu*, *ad. exp.* alone.
SANS QUE, *sang-kuh*, *conj.* (governing the subj. mood), without.
SANS DESSUS DESSOUS, *sang-dseue-dsooe*, *ad. exp.* topsy-turvy ; upside down.
SANS DEVANT DERRIÈRE, *sang-drang-day-ryayre*, *ad. exp.* in the wrong side or way.
SANS CŒUR, *sang-kur*, *sm.* coward, poltroon.
SANSCRIT, *sang-skre*, *sm.* Arabic language.
SANSONNET, *sang-so-nay*, *sm.* starling, bird.
SANTÉ, *sang tai*, *sf.* health ; toast.
SANTON, *sang-tong*, *sm.* Mahometan friar.
SAOUL, *sooe*, *sm.* and *adj.* belly-full ; drunk; glutted ; sick ; tired ; cloyed.
SAPA, *sah-pah*, *sm.* confection, comfit of grapes.
SAPAJOU, *sah-pah-hjoo*, *sm.* marmoset, small ape.
SAPE, *sapp*, *sf.* mining; undermining ; digging.
SAPER, *sah-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sap; mine; undermine.
SAPEUR, *sah-pur*, *sm.* miner ; underminer.
SAPHIQUE, *sah-feek*, *adj.* Sapphic ; of 11 syllables.
SAPHIR, *sah-feer*, *sm.* sapphire, precious stone.

SAPIENCE, *sah-pyangsse*, *sf.* wisdom; knowledge.
PAYS DE SAPIENCE, *pai-ye-duh-sah-pyangsse*, *idi. exp. sf.* Normandy; Yorkshire; people proverbially known for wisdom and shrewdness.
SAPIENTIAUX (LIVRES), *leevr-sah-pe-yang-syoe*, *smp.* books of wisdom, proverbs, ecclesiastes, &c.
SAPIN, *sah-paing*, *sm.* fir, pine, deal; fir-tree.
SAPINIÈRE, *sah-pe-nyayre*, *sf.* fir-plantation.
SAPONACÉ, -E, *sah-po-nah-sai*, *-e*, *adj.* soapy.
SAPONIFICATION, *sah-po-ne-fe-khah-syong*, *sf.* making, formation of soap.
SAPONIFIER, *sah-po-ne-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to change, turn into soap.
SAPORIFIQUE, *sah-po-re-feck*, *adj.* savory; saporific.
SAPROPYRE, *sah-pro-peer*, *sf.* putrid fever.
SAQUEBUTE, *sack-beut*, *sf.* sackbut, musical instrument; trombone.
SARABANDE, *sah-rah-bangde*, *sf.* Spanish dance.
SARBACANE, *sar-bah-khann*, *sf.* long hollow tube to blow peas, &c., through; speaking-trumpet.
SARCASME, *sar-khassm*, *sm.* taunt; keen reproach.
SARCASTIQUE, *sar-khass-teek*, *adj.* keen; taunting; severe; sarcastic.
SARCELLE, *sar-sell*, *sf.* teal, water-fowl.
SARCLER, *sar-klai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to weed; root out.
SARCLEUR, -SE, *sar-klur*, *-kluhze*, *sm.* weeder.
SARCLOIR, *sar-kloo-ar*, *sm.* weed-hook.
SARCLURE, *sar-kleur*, *sf.* weedings.
SARCOME, *sar-komm*, *sm.* fleshy excrescence.
SARCOPHAGE, *sar-ko-fahje*, *sm.* sarcophagus; quick consuming stone-coffin; grave; sepulchre; mausoleum; caustic.
SARCOPHAGE, *sar-ko-fahje*, *adj.* flesh-eating; feeding on flesh; caustic; sarcophagous.
SARCOTIQUE, *sar-ko-teek*, *adj.* incarnative; producing flesh.
SARDINE, *sar-deen*, *sf.* pilchard; sardine, stone.
SARDOINE, *sar-doo-ann*, *sf.* sardine.
SARDONIQUE or SARDONIEN, *sar-do-neek* or *-nyaing*, *adj.* ironical; sneering; spiteful.
SARDONIX, *sar-do-neekss*, *sm.* sardonix; sardine; sardel; sardius, precious stone.
SARMENT, *sar-mang*, *sm.* vine-branch; twig.
SARRASIN, *sah-rah-zaing*, *sm.* buckwheat.
SARRASINE, *sah-rah-zeen*, *sf.* portcullis.
SARRAU, -X, *sah-ro*, *-e*, *sm.* wagoner's, carter's frock.
SARRIETTE, *sah-ryett*, *sf.* savory, plant.
SAS, *sah*, *sm.* sieve; bolter; searce.
SASSER, *sah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to shift; discuss; examine.
SASSET, *sah-say*, *sm.* small sieve.
SASSOIRE, *sah-soo-ar*, *sf.* splinter-bar of a carriage.
SATAN, *sah-tang*, *sm.* Satan, devil, evil spirit.
SATANIQUE, *sah-tah-neek*, *adj.* devilish; infernal.
SATELLITE, *sah-tay-leett*, *sm.* guard; attendant.
SATIÉTÉ, *sah-se-yai-tai*, *sf.* satiety; surfeit.
SATIN, *sah-taing*, *sm.* satin, soft silk stuff.
SATINADE, *sah-te-nad*, *sf.* satinet.
SATINÉ, -E, *sah-te-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* imitating satin; soft.
SATINER, *sah-te-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to imitate satin; be, grow like satin.
SATIRE, *sah-teer*, *sf.* satire; mirror of the times; censure; lampoon.
SATIRIQUE, *sah-te-reek*, *sm.* satirist.
SATIRIQUE, *sah-te-reek*, *adj.* censorious; satirical, criticising; cutting.
SATIRIQUEMENT, *sah-te reek-mang*, *ad.* satirically.
SATIRISER, *sah-te-rce-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to satirize.
SATISFACTION, *sah-teess-fack-syong*, *sf.* satisfaction; pleasure; joy; contentment.
SATISFACTOIRE, *sah-teess-fack-too-ar*, *adj.* atoning; expiatory; satisfactory.
SATISFAIRE, *sah-teess-fayre*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to satisfy, content; pay; indemnify; appease; glut; fulfil; discharge.
SATISFAIRE À, *sah-teess-fayre-ah*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* (like *faire*), to satisfy; fulfil; please; execute, perform; obey.
SE SATISFAIRE, *suh-sah teess-fayre*, *vref.* to satisfy; please, content one's self.
SATISFAIS, *sah-teess-fay*, pres. ind. of *satisfaire*, satisfy.
SATISFAISANT, *sah-teess-fai-zang*, pres. part of *satisfaire*, satisfying.
SATISFAISANT, -E, *sah-teess-fai-zang*, *-te*, *adj.* satisfactory; giving satisfaction; pleasing.
SATISFAIT, -E, *sah-teess-fay*, *-te*, *adj.* and p. part. of *satisfaire*, satisfied, contented; pleased.
SATISFAITES, *sah-teess-fayte*, 2 pers. pl. pres. ind. and imper. of *satisfaire*, satisfy.
SATISFASSE, *sah-teess-fahss*, pres. subj. of *satisfaire*, may satisfy.
SATISFERAI, *sah-teess-fuh-rai*, fut. of *satisfaire*, will satisfy.
SATISFERAIS, *sah-teess-fuh-ray*, cond. of *satisfaire*, would satisfy.
SATISFIS, *sah-teess-fee*, pret. def. of *satisfaire*, satisfied.
SATRAPE, *sah-trap*, *sm.* Persian governor; rich voluptuous man.
SATRAPIE, *sah-trah-pee*, *sf.* dignity, office of a satrap.
SATTEAU, -X, *sah-to*, *-e*, *sm.* coral fishing-boat.
SATURATION, *sah-teu-rah-syong*, *sf.* saturity; repletion; fulness.
SATURÉ, -E, *sah-teu-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* saturated; impregnated to the full.
SATURER, *sah-teu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to saturate; impregnate to the full.
SATURNALES, *sah-teur-nal*, *sfp.* rites of Saturn; noisy licentious revels.
SATURNE, *sah-teurn*, *sm.* Saturn, remotest planet of the solar system; lead.
SATURNIEN, -NE, *sah-teur-nyaing*, *-nyenn*, *adj.* saturnine, gloomy, melancholy.
SATYRE, *sah-teer*, *sm.* satyr, sylvan god.
SAUCE, *soesse*, *sf.* sauce, seasoning, condiment.
SAUCÉ, -E, *soe-sai*, *-e*, *adj.* dipped in the sauce; wet through; sharply reproved; scolded.
SAUCER, *soe-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dip in the sauce; reprove, scold, reprimand sharply.
SAUCIÈRE, *soe-syayre*, *sf.* saucer; sauce-boat.
SAUCISSE, *soe-seess*, *sf.* sausage.
SAUCISSIER, -E, *soe-se-syai*, *-re*, *smf.* sausage maker or seller.
SAUCISSON, *soe-se-song*, *sm.* short thick sausage; fusee; fagot of large branches.
SAUF, *sofe*, *prep.* save, except, but, provided; without prejudice; with deference to.
SAUF, -VE, *sofe*, *sove*, *adj.* safe; unhurt; out of danger.
SAUF-CONDUIT, *sofe-kong-deu-e*, *sm.* safe-conduct; pass; letter of license.

SAUGE, *sohje*, *sf.* sage, aromatic plant.
SAUGRENÉE, *soe-gruh-naie*, *sf.* stewing of peas, &c., with a little water, salt, and pot-herbs.
SAUGRENU, -E, *soe-gruh-neu*, *-e*, *adj.* impertinent; ridiculous, absurd, foolish.
SAULE, *sole*, *sm.* willow.
SAUMÂTRE, *soe-mâhtr*, *adj.* saltish, brinish.
SAUMON, *soe-mong*, *sm.* salmon; pig of lead.
SAUMONNEAU, -X, *soe-mo-no*, *-e*, *sm.* samlet.
SAUMONNÉE (TRUITE), *treu-eet-soe-mo-naie*, *sf.* salmon-trout, fresh-water fish.
SAUMURE, *soe-meur*, *sf.* brine.
SAUNAGE, *soe-nahje*, *sm.* salt-trade.
FAUX-SAUNAGE, *foe-soe-nahje*, *sm.* smuggling of salt.
SAUNER, *soe-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to make salt.
SAUNERIE, *soue-ree*, *sf.* saltern; salt-work.
SAUNIER, *soe-nyai*, *sm.* salt-maker; salter.
FAUX SAUNIER, *foe-soe-nyai*, *sm.* smuggler of salt.
SAUNIÈRE, *soe-nyayre*, *sf.* salt-box.
SAUPIQUET, *soe-pe-kay*, *sm.* high-seasoned sauce.
SAUPOUDRER, *soe-poo-drai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sprinkle with salt, flour, &c.; give a slight appearance of.
SAUR (HARENG), *ah-rang-sor*, *sm.* red-herring.
SAURAI, *soe-rai*, fut. of *savoir*, will know.
SAURAIS, *soe-ray*, condit. of *savoir*, would know.
SAURE (CHEVAL), *shuh-val-sore*, *sm.* sorrel horse.
SAURER, *soe-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to smoke, dry in the smoke.
SAUREN, *soe-raing*, *sm.* soft-roed red-herring lately smoked.
SAUSSAIE, *soe-saie*, *sf.* willow plantation.
SAUT, *soe*, *sm.* leap, jump; fall; waterfall. *Saut de la carpe*, somerset.
SAUTER, *soe-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to leap, jump, skip; omit; pass by; rush; digress. *Cela saut aux yeux*, it is plain enough.
SAUTEREAU, -X, *sote-ro*, *-e*, *sm.* jack of a harpsichord, &c.; small piece of ordnance.
SAUTERELLE, *sote-rell*, *sf.* grasshopper, insect.
SAUTEUR, -SE, *soe-tur*, *-tuhze*, *smf.* jumper, leaper, tumbler, vaulter.
SAUTILLEMENT, *soe-te-yuh-mang*, *sm.* skipping.
SAUTILLER, *soe-te-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to skip, frisk; digress all at once and often from one subject in speaking or writing.
SAUTOIR, *soe too-ar*, *sm.* small neck-handkerchief; St. Andrew's cross; catch.
SAUVAGE, *soe-vahje*, *sm.* salvage, saving of goods from a wreck.
SAUVAGE, *soe-vahje*, *smf.* savage, barbarian.
SAUVAGE, *soe-vahje*, *adj.* wild, uncivilized, savage; unsociable, uncouth; austere, rigorous; inculc; ferocious.
SAUVAGEON, *soe-vah-hjong*, *sm.* wild stock; young fruit-tree not grafted.
SAUVAGIN, *soe-vah-hjaing*, *sm.* rammish, wild, fishy taste or smell.
SAUVAGINE, *soe-vah-hjeen*, *sf.* undressed skins of wild animals; wild fowls.
SAUVE-GARDE, *sove-ghard*, *sf.* safeguard; protection; defence; security; pass.
SAUVER, *soe-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to save; preserve; parry; avoid; escape; keep; disguise; palliate; justify; excuse.
SE SAUVER, *suh-soe-vai*, *vref.* to make one's escape; fly, run away; secure, indemnify one's self.
SAUVEUR, *soe-vur*, *sm.* Saviour, Redeemer.
SAVAIS, *sah-vey*, imperf. ind. of *savoir*, was knowing, knew.
SAVAMMENT, *sah-vah-mang*, *ad.* learnedly.
SAVANNE, *sah-vann*, *sf.* forest of fir-trees in Canada; commons; meadows in the West Indies.
SAVANT, *sah-vang*, *sm.* learned man, scholar.
SAVANT, -E, *sah-vang*, *-te*, *adj.* learned, well-informed, erudite.
SAVANTAS or SAVANTASSE, *sah-vang-tass*, *sm.* pedant, sciolist.
SAVANTISSIME, *sah-vang-te-seem*, *adj.* very or most learned.
SAVATE, *sah-vatt*, *sf.* old worn-out shoe; bungler; country post-office-keeper.
SAVENT, *sàhvv*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *savoir*, know.
SAVETER, *sah-vuh-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cobble; bungle.
SAVETERIE, *sah-vett-ree*, *sf.* old shoe-shop.
SAVETIER, *savv-tyai*, *sm.* cobbler; botcher.
SAVEUR, *sah-vur*, *sf.* savor; taste; smell; odor.
SAVEZ, *sah-vai*, 2 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *savoir*, know.
SAVINIER, *sah-ve-nyai*, *sm.* sabine; savin, plant.
SAVOIR, *sah-voo-ar*, *vn.* 3 *irr.* to be learned, informed; know.
SAVOIR, *sah-voo-ar*, *va.* 3 *irr.* to know; understand; hear; be informed of; be able; remember.
SAVOIR GRÉ, *sah-voo-ar-grai*, *idi.exp. v.* 3 *irr.* to take it kindly or well of. *Savoir bon gré à quelqu'un d'une chose*, to take a thing kindly of one. *C'est à savoir si*, the question is whether. *Personne que je sache*, nobody that I know of.
SAVOIR, *sah-voo-ar*, *sm.* learning; knowledge; education; erudition.
SAVOIR-FAIRE, *sah-voo-ar-fayre*, *sm.* ability; industry; skill; assiduity.
SAVOIR-VIVRE, *sah-voo-ar-veevr*, *sm.* knowledge of the world; good manners.
C'EST À SAVOIR, *sey-uh-sah-voo-ar*, *ad. exp.* namely; that is; that is to say.
À SAVOIR, *ah-sah-voo-ar*, *ad. exp.* namely; to wit; that is; that is to say.
SAVON, *sah-vong*, *sm.* soap; sharp reprimand.
SAVONNAGE, *sah-vo-nahje*, *sm.* washing with soap.
SAVONNER, *sah-vo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wash with soap; lather; reprove sharply.
SAVONNERIE, *sah-vonn-ree*, *sf.* soap-manufactory; soap-boiling.
SAVONETTE, *sah-vo-nett*, *sf.* wash-ball.
SAVONNEUX, -SE, *sah-vo-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* soapy.
SAVONNIER, *sah-vo nyai*, *sm.* soap-boiler.
SAVONNIÈRE, *sah-vo-nyayre*, *sf.* soap-wort.
SAVONS, *sah-vong*, 1 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *savoir*, know.
SAVOURER, *sah-voo-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to savor; taste with pleasure; relish, enjoy.
SAVOURET, *sah-voo-ray*, *sm.* large marrow-bone.
SAVOUREUSEMENT, *sah-voo-ruhze-mang*, *ad.* with gust; relishingly; with appetite.
SAVOUREUX, -SE, *sah-voo-ruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* savory.
SAXATILE, *sack-sah-teel*, *adj.* living, growing in or upon rocks, stones, &c.
SAXIFRAGE, *sack-se-frahje*, *sf.* stone-break, plant.

SAYON, *sai-yong*, *sm.* coarse dress.
SBIRE, *sheer*, *sm.* bailiff; police-officer.
SCABELLON, *skah-bay-long*, *sm.* pedestal.
SCABIEUSE, *skah-be-yuhze*, *sf.* scabious, plant.
SCABIEUX, -SE, *skah-be-yuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* scabby; itchy.
SCABREUX, -SE, *skah-bruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* rugged, rough; difficult, puzzling; hazardous, dangerous.
SCALÈNE, *skhah-layne*, *adj. m.* scalene; unequal.
SCALPEL, *skhal-pell*, *sm.* scalpel, surgeon's knife.
SCAMMONÉE, *skhah-mo-naie*, *sf.* scammony.
SCANDALE, *skhang-dal*, *sm.* scandal; offence.
SCANDALEUSEMENT, *skhang-dah-luhze-mang*, *ad.* scandalously, shamefully.
SCANDALEUX, SE, *skhang-dah-luhe*, *ze*, *adj.* scandalous, disgraceful, shameful, vile.
SCANDALISER, *skhang-dah-lee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to scandalize, give offence to.
SE SCANDALISER, *suh-skhang-dah-lee-zai*, *vref.* to be offended, scandalized at.
SCANDER, *skhang-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to scan verses.
SCAPHANDRE, *skhah-fangdr*, *sm.* cork jacket; water-buckler; swimming bladders.
SCAPULAIRE, *skhah-peu-layre*, *sm.* scapulary part of some monk's dress.
SCARABÉE, *skhah-rah-baie*, *sm.* beetle, scarab.
SCARAMOUCHE, *skhah-rah-moosh*, *sm.* buffoon.
SCARIFICATEUR, *skhah-re-fe khah-tur*, *sm.* scarificator, scarifier.
SCARIFICATION, *skhah-re-fe-khah-syong*, *sf.* scarification, incision with a lancet.
SCARIFIER, *skhah-re-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to scarify.
SCARLATINE (FIÈVRE), *fyevr-skhar-lah-teen*, *sf.* scarlet fever.
SCEAU, -X, *so*, *-e*, *sm.* seal; inviolable secrecy.
SCEL, *sell*, *sm.* seal (law expression).
SCÉLÉRAT, -E, *sai-lai-rah*, *-tt*, *smf.* and *adj.* wicked wretch; villanous, atrocious, abominable.
SCÉLÉRATESSE, *sai-lai-rah-tess*, *sf.* villany; wicked action; atrociousness, baseness, depravity.
SCELLÉ, *say-lai*, *sm.* (in law) seal of a judge.
SCELLEMENT, *sell-mang*, *sm.* fixing, fastening with plaster, cement, &c.
SCELLER, *say-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to seal; fix, fasten; lute; confirm; strengthen; bind; cement.
SCELLEUR, *say-lur*, *sm.* sealer, law officer.
SCÈNE, *seyne*, *sf.* scene; stage; dramatic writing; occurrence; quarrel, uproar.
SCÉNIQUE, *sai-neek*, *adj.* theatrical, dramatic.
SCÉNOGRAPHIE, *sai-no-grah-fee*, *sf.* art of perspective; scenography.
SCÉNOGRAPHIQUE, *sai-no-grah-feek*, *adj.* drawn in perspective; scenographical.
SCÉNOGRAPHIQUEMENT, *sai-no-grah-feek-mang*, *ad.* in perspective; scenographically.
SCEPTICISME, *sep-te-seessm*, *sm.* universal doubt.
SCEPTIQUE, *sep-teek*, *smf.* and *adj.* doubter of reality; skeptic; skeptical, doubtful.
SCEPTRE, *septr*, *sm.* sceptre; royalty; empire.
SHAKOT, *shah-ko*, *sm.* coarse cap of soldiers.
SCHALL, *shahl*, *sm.* shawl; fillet tied round the head by the Eastern nations.
SCHELLING, *shuh-laing* or *shlaing*, *sm.* shilling, now worth twelve pence.
SCHISMATIQUE, *sheess-mah-teek*, *smf.* and *adj.* dissenter from the true church; schismatical.

SCHISME, *sheessm*, *sm.* separation, dissent from the primitive communion; schism.
SCIAGE, *se-yahje*, *sm.* sawing of wood, &c.
SCIATÈRE, *se-yah-tayre*, *sf.* gnomon; sun-dial's hand.
SCIATÉRIQUE, *se-yah-tai-reek*, *sm.* sun-dial.
SCIATIQUE, *se-yah-teek*, *sf.* and *adj.* hip-gout; sciatic; afflicting the hip; sciatical.
SCIE, *see*, *sf.* saw; toil, labor; weariness.
SCIEMMENT, *se-yah-mang*, *ad.* knowingly.
SCIENCE, *se-yangsse*, *sf.* knowledge, learning.
SCIENTIFIQUE, *se-yang-te-feek*, *adj.* scientific.
SCIENTIFIQUEMENT, *se-yang-te-feek-mang*, *ad.* scientifically; in a learned manner.
SCIER, *se-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to saw; reap; cut down.
SCIEUR, *se-yur*, *sm.* sawyer; reaper.
SCINTILLANT, -E, *saing-teell-lang*, *-te*, *adj.* sparkling; emitting sparks; twinkling.
SCINTILLATION, *saing-teell-lah-syong*, *sf.* emission of sparks; sparkling; scintillation.
SCINTILLER, *saing-teell-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to sparkle, emit sparks, scintillate, twinkle.
SCIOMANCIE, *se-yo-mang-see*, *sf.* conjuration of the dead; incantation.
SCION, *se-yong*, *sm.* scion; small twig; sprig.
SCIOTTE, *se-yott*, *sf.* hand-saw.
SCISSILE, *se-seell*, *adj.* scissile; divisible; partable.
SCISSION, *se syong*, *sf.* scission; division of votes.
SCISSURE, *se-seur*, *sf.* crack, fissure.
SCIURE, *se-yure*, *sf.* sawdust.
SCOLASTIQUE, *sko-lass-teek*, *sm.* and *adj.* schoolman; theologue; scholastic.
SCOLASTIQUE, *sko-lass-teek*, *sf.* theology, divinity.
SCOLASTIQUEMENT, *sko-lass-teek-mang*, *ad.* in a scholastic manner.
SCOLIASTE, *sko-le-yast*, *sm.* writer of explanatory notes; commentator; scholiast.
SCOLIE, *sko-lee*, *sf.* explanatory note; scholium.
SCOLOPENDRE, *sko-lo-pangdr*, *sf.* milliped; wood-louse.
SCORBUT, *skor-beu*, *sm.* scurvy.
SCORBUTIQUE, *skor-beu-teek*, *adj.* scorbutic; of the scurvy.
SCORDIUM, *skor-de-yomm*, *sm.* water-germander.
SCORIE, *sko-ree*, *sf.* scoria; dross; lava.
SCORIFICATION, *sko-re-fe-khah-syong*, *sf.* reducing to dross or a scoria.
SCORIFICATOIRE, *sko-re-fe-khah-too-ar*, *sf.* crucible; cupel; test; chemist's vessel.
SCORIFIER, *sko-re-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to reduce to dross.
SCORPION, *skor-pyong*, *sm.* scorpion; scorpio.
SCORSONÈRE, *skor-so-nayre*, *sf.* snake-weed.
SCOTOMIE, *sko-to-mee*, *sf.* dizziness or swimming in the head, causing dimness of sight.
SCRIBE, *skreeb*, *sm.* scribe, writer, copier.
SCRIPTEUR, *skreep-tur*, *sm.* amanuensis of the pope.
SCROFULES, *skro-feul*, *sfp.* scrofula.
SCROFULEUX, -SE, *skro-feu-luhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* scrofulous; afflicted with the scrofula.
SCRUPULE, *skreu-peull*, *sm.* scruple; great exactness; tenderness of conscience.
SCRUPULEUSEMENT, *skreu-peu-luhze-mang*, *ad.* scrupulously, exactly.
SCRUPULEUX, -SE, *skreu peu-luhe*, *-ze*, *smf.* and *adj.* scrupulous; minutious; very exact.
SCRUTATEUR, *skreu-tah-tur*, *sm.* scrutator; searcher; examiner; observer.

SCRUTER, *skreu-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to search, dive into; scrutinize; examine.
SCRUTIN, *skreu-taing*, *sm.* secret ballotation; secret vote or suffrage.
SCULPTER, *skule-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to carve; sculpture; engrave: cut out.
SCULPTEUR, *skule-tur*, *sm.* sculptor; carver.
SCULPTURE, *skule-teur*, *sf.* sculpture.
SCUTIFORME, *sku-te-form*, *adj.* shaped like a shield; scutiform.
SCYTALE, *se-tal*, *sf.* secret writing; private mark.
SE, *suh*, *preconjunctive pron. mf.* himself, herself, itself, one's self, each other, one another, themselves, &c.
SÉANCE, *sai-angsse*, *sf.* sitting; session.
SÉANT, -E, *sai-ang*, *-te*, *adj.* sitting; decent; becoming.
SÉANT, *sai-ang*, *sm.* sitting.
ÊTRE SUR SON SÉANT, *eytr-seur-song-sai-ang*, *v. aux.* to be sitting in his or her bed.
SEAU, -X, *so*, *-e*, *sm.* bucket; pail.
SÉBILE, *sai-beel*, *sm.* wooden bowl.
SEC, *seck*, *sm.* drought; dryness.
SEC, SÈCHE, *seck*, *sesh*, *adj.* dry; arid; dried; lean; ungracious; jejune; barren; unadorned.
ARGENT SEC, *ar-hjang-seck*, *sm.* ready money.
COMPLIMENT SEC, *kong-ple-mang-seck*, *sm.* sharp reproof.
HOMME-SEC, *omm-seck*, *sm.* rough man.
FEMME-SECHE, *fumm-sesh*, *sf.* tart, ungracious woman.
SEC, *seck*, *ad.* dryly; without water; much. *Parler sec*, to speak bluntly.
À SEC, *ah-seck*, *ad. exp.* without water or money.
TOUT SEC, *too-seck*, *ad. exp.* alone; only; without any addition; by itself.
SÉCABLE, *sai-khabl*, *adj.* scissible, divisible.
SÉCANCE, *sai-khangsse*, *sf.* sequence.
SÉCANTE, *sai-khangte*, *sf.* secant.
SÈCHE, *sesh*, *sf.* small sand-bank; shelf; cuttle-fish; petrified cuttle-fish bone.
SÈCHEMENT, *sesh-mang*, *ad.* dryly; in a dry place; roughly; abruptly; tartly.
SÉCHER, *sai-shai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to dry; wipe.
SÈCHERESSE, *saish-ress*, *sf.* dryness, drought; acrimony; barrenness; aridity.
SÈCHERIE, *saish-ree*, *sf.* drying-ground.
SÉCHOIR, *sai shoo-ar*, *sm.* clothes' horse; drying board or place.
SECOND, -E, *suh-gong*, *-de*, *smf.* and *adj.* (ordin.) second; inferior.
SECONDAIRE, *suh-gong-dayre*, *adj.* secondary.
SECONDE, *suh-gongde*, *sf.* second, 60th part of a minute; second part or class.
SECONDEMENT, *suh-gongde-mang*, *ad.* secondly.
SECONDER, *suh gong-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to second; assist; support; favor; be second.
SECOUEMENT, *suh-koue-mang*, *sm.* shaking.
SECOUER, *suh-koue-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to shake, rouse; shake off; reprimand; handle roughly.
SE SECOUER, *suh-suh-koo-ai*, *vref.* to shake one's self; take exercise to divert, &c.
SECOUEUR, -SE, *suh-koo-ur*, *-uhze*, *smf.* shaker.
SECOURABLE, *suh-koo-rabl*, *adj.* benevolent; charitable; helpful; beneficent; doing good; relievable.
SECOURANT, *suh-koo-rang*, pres. part. of *secourir*, succoring.
SECOURIR, *suh-koo-reer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to succor, help.
SECOURRAI, *suh-koor-rai*, fut. of *secourir*, shall or will succor.
SECOURRAIS, *suh-koor-ray*, condit. of *secourir*, should or would succor.
SECOURS, *suh-koor*, *sm.* succor; help; relief.
AU SECOURS! *oh-suh-koor*, *interj.* help! help!
SECOURS, *suh-koor*, pres. ind. of *secourir*, succor.
SECOURU, *suh-koo-reu*, p. part. of *secourir*, succored, helped.
SECOURUS, *suh-koo-reu*, pret. def. of *secourir*, succored, assisted.
SECOUSSE, *suh-kousse*, *sf.* shake; jolt; agitation; check; blow; reverse; disappointment.
SECRET, *suh-kray*, *sm.* silence; secret; secrecy; mystery; hidden place; retreat.
EN SECRET, *ang-suh-kray*, *ad. exp.* secretly; privately; in secret.
SECRÈT, -E, *suh-kray*, *-krett*, *adj.* secret; hidden; mysterious; impenetrable; unfrequented.
SECRÉTAIRE, *suh-krai-tayre*, *sm.* secretary; scrutoire; African vulture.
SECRÉTAIRERIE, *suh-krai-tayre-ree*, *sf.* secretary's office.
SECRÉTARIAT, *suh-krai-tah-ryah*, *sm.* secretaryship; function of a secretary.
SECRÈTE, *suh-krett*, *sf.* low prayer, said at mass before the offertory.
SECRÈTEMENT, *suh-krett-mang*, *ad.* secretly; in private; privily; underhand.
SÉCRÉTER, *sai-krai-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to secern; separate; secrete.
SÉCRÉTION, *sai-krai-syong*, *sf.* secretion.
SÉCRÉTOIRE, *sai-krai-too-ar*, *adj.* secretory; separating the various fluids of the body.
SECTAIRE, *seck-tayre*, *smf.* sectary; follower.
SECTATEUR, *seck-tah-tur*, *sm.* follower; disciple.
SECTE, *seckt*, *sf.* sect; different profession; party; faction; body of men following a particular leader.
SECTEUR, *seck-tur*, *sm.* sector, instrument.
SECTION, *seck-syong*, *sf.* section; cutting; opening; division; subdivision; intersection.
SÉCULAIRE, *sai-ku-layre*, *adj.* secular; once in a century; every hundred years.
SÉCULARISATION, *sai-ku-lah-re-zah-syong*, *sf.* secularizing; appropriation to common use; impropriation.
SÉCULARISER, *sai-ku-lah-re-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to secularize; make secular.
SÉCULARITÉ, *sai-ku-lah-re-tai*, *sf.* secularity.
SÉCULIER, -E, *sai-ku-lyai*, *-re*, *smf.* and *adj.* secular; lay; worldly; mundane; layman.
SÉCULIÈREMENT, *sai-ku-lyayre-mang*, *ad.* in a secular manner.
SÉCURITÉ, *sai-ku-re-tai*, *sf.* security; tranquillity; safety; confidence.
SÉDANOISE, *sai-dah-noo-ahzze*, *sf.* pearl, printing-type.
SÉDATIF, -VE, *sai-dah-teff*, *-ve*, *adj.* calming, assuasive; mitigating; softening.
SÉDENTAIRE, *sai-dang-tayre*, *adj.* sedentary.
SÉDENTAIREMENT, *sai-dang-tayre-mang*, *ad.* in a sedentary manner.
SÉDIMENT, *sai-de-mang*, *sm.* sediment.
SÉDITIEUSEMENT, *sai-de-syuhze-mang*, *ad.* seditiously.
SÉDITIEUX, -SE, *sai-de-syuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* seditious.
SÉDITION, *sai-de-syong*, *sf.* rebellion; revolt.

SÉDUCTEUR, -TRICE, *sai-deuk-tur, -treess, smf.* seducer; corrupter; tempter.
SÉDUCTEUR, -TRICE, *sai-deuk-tur, -treess, adj.* seducing, corrupting; attractive, alluring.
SÉDUCTION, *sai-deuk-syong, sf.* seduction; seducing; corrupting; seducement.
SÉDUIRE, *sai-deu-eer, va.* 4 *irr.* to seduce; deceive; tempt; corrupt; debauch.
SÉDUIS, *sai-deu-e,* pres. ind. of *séduire,* seduce; deceive.
SÉDUISANT, *sai-deu-e-zang,* pres. part. of *séduire,* seducing.
SÉDUISANT, -E, *sai-deu-e-zang, -te, adj.* seducing; bewitching; engaging.
SÉDUISIS, *sai-deu-e-ze,* pret. def. of *séduire,* seduced; deceived.
SÉDUIT, -E, *sai-deu-ee, -t,* p. part. of *séduire,* seduced.
SEGMENT, *seg-mang, sm.* segment.
SÉGOVIE, *sai-go-vee, sf.* Spanish wool.
SÉGRÉGATION, *sai-grai-ghah-syong, sf.* separation.
SEIGLE, *seygl, sm.* rye, coarse bread-corn.
SEIGNEUR, *say-ing-yur, sm.* lord; master.
GRAND SEIGNEUR, *grang-say-ing-yur, sm.* grand seignior; emperor of the Turks.
SEIGNEURIAGE, *say-ing-yuh-ryahje, sm.* seigniorage; right of the lord; authority.
SEIGNEURIAL, -E, *say-ing-yuh-ryal, adj.* seigneurial; of the lord of the manor.
SEIGNEURIE, *say-ing-yuh-ree, sf.* lordship.
SEIN, *saing, sm.* breast; bosom; womb; heart; middle.
SEINE, *senn, sf.* seine, fishing-net.
SEING, *saing, sm.* signature; one's sign or name.
SEIZAINE, *sey-zenn, sf.* thick packthread; bundle; parcel of sixteen articles.
SEIZE, *seyze, sm.* sixteenth part or day.
SEIZE, *seyze, num. adj. indecl.* sixteen.
SEIZIÈME, *sey-zyemm, smf.* and *ord. adj.* sixteenth.
SEIZIÈMEMENT, *sey-zyemm-mang, ad.* in the sixteenth place.
SÉJOUR, *sai-hjoor, sm.* stay; abode; dwelling.
SÉJOURNER, *sai-hjoor-nai, vn.* 1 *r.* to sojourn, stay; dwell; abide, live awhile, stagnate.
SEL, *sell, sm.* salt; wit, humor, spirit.
SEL ATTIQUE, *sell-at-teek, sm.* delicate satire; sterling wit.
SÉLECTION, *sai-leck-syong, sf.* selection; culling; choice.
SÉLÉNOGRAPHIE, *sai-lai-no-grah-fee, sf.* description of the moon; selenography.
SELLE, *sell, sf.* saddle; stool, small seat.
SELLER, *say-lai, va.* 1 *r.* to saddle.
SELLERIE, *sell-ree, sf.* saddle making or trade; place to keep harness.
SELLETTE, *say-lett, sf.* small stool; culprit's stool.
SELLIER, *say-lyai, sm.* saddler; saddle maker or seller.
SELON, *suh-long, prep.* according to; agreeably; pursuant to, after.
SELON QUE, *suh-long-kuh, conj.* according to; as.
C'EST SELON, *sey-suh-long, ad. exp.* it is as it happens, that is according to.
SEMAILLE, *suh-mah-yuh, sf.* seed-time; sowing; seeds, grains sown.
SEMAINE, *suh-menn, sf.* week, week's work or wages; week's allowance or pocket-money.
SEMAINIER, -E, *suh-may-nyai, -re, smf.* one on duty for the week.
SEMBLABLE, *sang-blabl, sm.* and *adj.* like; fellow; fellow-creature; equal; alike; similar; such.
SEMBLABLEMENT, *sang-blabl-mang, ad.* also; equally; likewise; in like manner; too.
SEMBLANT, *sang-blang, sm.* semblance; pretence.
SEMBLANT DE (FAIRE), *fayre-sang-blang-duh, vn.* 4 *irr.* to pretend; feign; seem; appear as if.
SEMBLANT DE RIEN (SANS FAIRE), *sang fayre-sang-blang-duh-ryaing, ad. exp.* without appearing to observe, &c.
SEMBLER, *sang-blai, vn.* 1 *r.* to seem; appear.
SEMBLER, *sang-blai, monop. v.* to appear, seem.
SEMÉ, -E, *suh-mai, -e, adj.* sown; strewed; thickset; full.
SEMELLE, *suh-mell, sf.* sole of a shoe; foot.
SEMENCE, *suh-mangsse, sf.* seed; origin; cause.
SEMER, *suh-mai, va.* 1 *r.* to sow; spread; scatter.
SEMESTRE, *suh-messtr, sm.* six months; six months' furlough; half a year's service.
SEMESTRE, *suh-messtr, adj.* of six months.
SEMEUR, *suh-mur, sm.* sower; breeder; promoter.
SEMI, *suh-me, adj.* (indecl. joined to a word), half.
SÉMILLANT, -E, *sai-me-yang, -te, adj.* frisking; fluttering; frisky; lively; brisk; active.
SÉMINAIRE, *sai-me-nayre, sm.* seminary.
SÉMINAL, -E, *sai-me-nal, adj.* seminal.
SÉMINARISTE, *sai-me-nah-reest, sm.* pupil in a seminary.
SEMIS, *suh-mee, sm.* seed-plot.
SEMITON, *suh-me-tong, sm.* semitone.
SEMOIR, *suh-moo-ar, sm.* seed-bag.
SEMONCE, *suh-mongsse, sf.* invitation; warning; admonition; reprimand.
SEMONCEUR, *suh-mong-sur, sm.* inviter; carrier of funeral or wedding letters.
SEMPITERNEL, -LE, *saing-pe-tair-nell, adj.* sempiternal; everlasting; eternal.
VIEILLE SEMPITERNELLE, *ryaie-yuh-saing-pe-tair-nell, sf.* very old woman.
SÉNAT, *sai-nah, sm.* senate; senate-house.
SÉNATEUR, *sai-nah-tur, sm.* senator.
SÉNATORIAL, -E, *sai-nah-to-ryal, adj.* senatorial.
SÉNATORIEN, -NE, *sai-nah-to-ryaing, -ryenn, adj.* senatorian.
SÉNATRICE, *sai-nah-treess, sf.* senator's wife, in Poland, Sweden, &c.
SÉNATUS-CONSULTE, *sai-nah-teuss-kong-sealt, sm.* decree of the senate.
SENAU, -X, *suh-no, -e, sm.* small fast-sailing boat.
SÉNÉ, *sai-nai, sm.* senna, medicinal leaf.
SÉNÉCHAL, *sai-nai-shal, sm.* seneschal.
SÉNÉCHALE, *sai-nai-shal, sf.* seneschal's wife.
SÉNÉCHAUSSÉE, *sai-nai-shoe-sai, sf.* seneschal's jurisdiction.
SENEÇON, *senn-song, sm.* groundsel, plant.
SÉNÈGRE, *sai-nai-grai, sm.* fenugreek, plant.
SENELLE, *suh-nell, sf.* hawthorn-berry; hip.
SENESTRE, *suh-nesstr, sm.* and *adj.* left side; left.
SÉNEVÉ, *sain-vai, sm.* mustard-seed.
SENIEUR, *sai-nyur, sm.* senior; elder.

SÈNIL, -E, *sai-neel, -l, adj.* senile; of or to old age.
SENS, *sang*, pres. ind. of *sentir*, smell; feel.
SENS, *sangsse, sm.* sense; judgment; meaning; side.
SENS DESSUS DESSOUS, *sang-dseue-dsooe, ad. exp.* topsy-turvy; upside down.
SENS DEVANT DERRIÈRE, *sang-dvang-day-ryayre, ad. exp.* the wrong way or side.
SENSATION, *sang-sah-syong, sf.* sensation.
SENSÉ, -E, *sang-sai, -e, adj.* judicious; wise; prudent.
SENSEMENT, *sang-sai-mang, ad.* wisely; prudently.
SENSIBILITÉ, *sang-se-be-le-tai, sf.* sensibility.
SENSIBLE, *sang-seebl, adj.* sensible; susceptible; moved; humane; compassionate, tender; lively; clear, evident, manifest.
SENSIBLEMENT, *sang-seebl-mang, ad.* sensibly.
SENSITIF, -VE, *sang-se-teff, -v, adj.* sensitive.
SENSITIVE, *sang-se-teev, sf.* sensitive-plant.
SENSORIUM, *saing-so-ryomm, sm.* sensorium.
SENSUALITÉ, *sang-seu-ah-le-tai, sf.* sensuality.
SENSUEL, -LE, *sang-seu-el, adj.* sensual.
SENSUELLEMENT, *sang-seu-ell-mang, ad.* sensually.
SENTANT, *sang-tang*, pres. part. of *sentir*, smelling; feeling.
SENTENCE, *sang-tangsse, sf.* sentence, decision, judgment; maxim, saying, apothegm.
SENTENCIER, *sang-tang-syai, va.* 1 *r.* to sentence.
SENTENCIEUSEMENT, *sang-tang-syuhze-mang, ad.* sententiously; in a concise manner.
SENTENCIEUX, -SE, *sang-tang-syuhe, -ze, adj.* sententious; full of maxims, sayings.
SENTEUR, *sang-tur, sf.* odor, scent, perfume.
SENTIER, *sang-tyai, sm.* path, way, road.
SENTIMENT, *sang-te-mang, sm.* sense; feeling, sensation; opinion, notion.
SENTIMENTAL, -E, *sang-te-mang-tal, adj.* full of sensibility, feeling; sensibly felt.
SENTINE, *sang-teen, sf.* sink, of a ship.
SENTINELLE, *sang-te-nell, sf.* sentry, sentinel.
SENTIR, *sang-teer, va.* 2 *irr.* to feel; perceive; understand; know; guess; foresee; smell; taste.
SENTIR, *sang-teer, vn.* 2 *irr.* to smell. *Sentir son bien*, to look like a gentleman.
SE SENTIR, *suh-sang-teer, vref.* to feel, know one's self; be affected with.
SEOIR, *soo-ar, vn.* 3 *irr.* (used only in the infinitive and participles), to sit.
SEOIR, *soo-ar, vn.* 3 *irr.* to fit, become.
SÉPARABLE, *sai-pah-rabl, adj.* separable; discerptible.
SÉPARATION, *sai-pah-rah-syong, sf.* separation.
SÉPARATOIRE, *sai-pah-rah-too-ar, sm.* separatory vessel or instrument.
SÉPARÉ, -E, *sai-pah-rai, -e, adj.* separate; distinct.
SÉPARÉMENT, *sai-pah-rai-mang, ad.* apart.
SÉPARER, *sai-pah-rai, va.* 1 *r.* to separate; part; remove; divide; sequester; distinguish; disunite.
SE SÉPARER, *suh-sai-pah-rai, vref.* to leave; part; separate; withdraw one's self.
SÉPEE, *sai-paie, sf.* thicket, cluster, from one root.
SÉPIA, *sai-pe-yah, sf.* sepia, dark brown color.
SEPT, *sett*, final and before a vowel; *say*, before a consonant, *sm.* and *num. adj.* seventh; seven.
SEPTANTE, *sep-tangte, sm.* and *adj.* seventy; septuagint: *plur.* seventy translators of the Old Testament.
SEPTEMBRE, *sep tanghr, sm.* September.
SEPTÉNAIRE (NOMBRE) *nonghr-sep-tai-nayre, sm.* septenary; number seven.
SEPTENTRION, *sep-tang-tre-yong, sm.* north.
SEPTENTRIONAL, -E, *sep-tang-tre-yo-nal, ad.* northern; septentrional.
SEPTENTRIONAUX, *sep-tang-tre-yo-noe, smp.* northern nations.
SEPTIÈME, *say-tyemm, sm.* seventh.
SEPTIÈME, *say-tyemm, ord. adj.* seventh.
SEPTIÈMEMENT, *say-tyemm-mang, ad.* seventhly.
SEPTIER, *say-tyai, sm.* 12 bushels, 2 gallons.
SEPTUAGÉNAIRE, *sep-teu-ah-hjai-nayre, smf.* and *adj.* septuagenary; 70 years old.
SEPTUAGÉSIME, *sep-teu-ah-hjai-zemm, sf.* 3d Sunday before Lent; septuagesima.
SEPTUPLE, *sep-teupl, sm.* and *adj.* seven times as much; septuple; sevenfold.
SEPTUPLER, *sep-teu-plai, va.* 1 *r.* to repeat seven times.
SÉPULCRAL, -E, *sai-peull-kral, adj.* sepulchral; deep and hollow.
SÉPULCRE, *sai-peulkr, sm.* tomb; grave; sepulchre; burying-place.
SÉPULTURE, *sai-peull-teur, sf.* burial; interment; funeral; sepulture.
SÉQUELLE, *sai-kell, sf.* crew; gang; club; party.
SÉQUENCE, *sai-hhangsse, sf.* sequence, at cards.
SÉQUESTRATION, *sai-kess-trah-syong, sf.* sequestration; setting apart; retirement.
SÉQUESTRE, *sai-kesstr, sm.* sequestration; sequestrator.
SÉQUESTRÉ, -E, *sai-kess-trai, -e, adj.* sequestered; solitary; lonesome; retired; set aside.
SÉQUESTRER, *sai-kess-trai, va.* 1 *r.* to sequester.
SEQUIN, *suh-kaing, sm.* sequin or zechin, coin.
SERAI, *suh-rai*, fut. of *être*, shall or will be.
SÉRAIL, *suh-rah-yuh, sm.* seraglio.
SERAIS, *suh-ray*, cond. of *être*, should or would be.
SÈRAN, *sai-rang, sm.* hatchel; hemp, flax comb.
SÉRANCER, *sai-rang-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to hatchel.
SÉRAPHIN, *sai-rah-faing, sm.* seraphim.
SÉRAPHIQUE, *sai-rah-feek, adj.* seraphical; angelic.
SÉRASQUIER, *sai-rass-kyai, sm.* Turkish general.
SERDEAU, *sair-do, sm.* officer in the French king's household.
SEREIN, *suh-raing, sm.* evening dew; dew.
SEREIN, -E, *suh-raing, -renn, adj.* serene; calm.
SÉRÉNADE, *sai-rai-nadd, sf.* serenade.
SÉRÉNISSIME, *sai-rai-ne-seemm, adj.* most serene.
SÉRÉNITÉ, *sai-rai-ne-tai, sf.* serenity, calmness; temperature; peace; quietness.
SÉREUX, -E, *sai-ruhe, -ze, adj.* thin; watery; serous.
SERF, SERVE, *sairff, sairr, smf.* and *adj.* bond-man, bond-woman, slave.
SERFOUETTE, *sair-foo-ett, sf.* hoe; weeding-hook.
SERFOUETTER, *sair-foo-ay-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to hoe.
SERFOUIR, *sair-foo-eer, va.* 2 *r.* to hoe; dig.

SERGE, *sairhje*, *sf.* serge, kind of cloth.
SERGENT, *sair-hjang*, *sm.* sergeant; bailiff.
SERGENTER, *sair-hjang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to send bailiffs after; tease; vex; harass.
SERGENTERIE, *sair-hjangte-ree*, *sf.* sergeantship.
SERGER or SERGIER, *sair-hjai* or *-hjyai*, *sm.* serge maker or seller.
SERGERIE, *sair-hjuh-ree*, *sf.* serge manufactory or trade.
SERGETTE, *sair-hjett*, *sf.* thin and light serge.
SÉRIE, *sai-ree*, *sf.* series; succession; course.
SÉRIEUSEMENT, *sai-ryuhze-mang*, *ad.* seriously.
SÉRIEUX, *sai-ryuhe*, *sm.* seriousness; gravity; sincerity; earnest.
DANS LE SÉRIEUX, *dang-luh-sai-ryuhe*, *ad. exp.* in earnest.
AU SÉRIEUX, *oh-sai-ryuhe*, *ad. exp.* in a serious manner.
SÉRIEUX, -SE, *sai-ryuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* grave; sedate; serious.
SERIN, -E, *suh-raing*, *-reenn*, *smf.* canary-bird.
SERINER, *suh-re-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to teach a bird to sing with a bird-organ.
SERINETTE, *suh-re-nett*, *sf.* canary-bird organ.
SERINGAT, *suh-raing-gah*, *sm.* eringo, plant.
SERINGUE, *suh-raing-gue*, *sf.* syringe.
SERINGUER, *suh-raing-gai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to syringe.
SERMENT, *sair-mang*, *sm.* oath; swearing.
FAIRE SERMENT, *fayre-sair-mang*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to take an oath; swear; affirm upon oath.
SERMON, *sair-mong*, *sm.* sermon; discourse.
SERMONNAIRE, *sair-mo-nayre*, *sm.* writer, collection of sermons.
SERMONNER, *sair-mo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sermonize; preach; make tedious remonstrances.
SERMONNEUR, *sair-mo-nur*, *sm.* tedious adviser; preacher; fault-finder.
SÉROSITÉ, *sai-ro-ze-tai*, *sf.* serosity, thin or watery part of the blood.
SERPE, *sairpp*, *sf.* hedging-bill.
SERPENT, *sair-pang*, *sm.* serpent.
SERPENTAIRE, *sair-pang-tayre*, *sf.* snake's head; dragon-wort.
SERPENTAIRE, *sair-pang-tayre*, *sm.* serpentarius; northern constellation.
SERPENTEAU, -X, *sair-pang-to*, *-e*, *sm.* young serpent or snake; small squib.
SERPENTER, *sair-pang-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to wind about; be full of turnings and windings.
SERPENTIN, *sair-pang-taing*, *sm.* cock of a gun.
SERPENTIN, -E, *sair-pang-taing*, *-teenn*, *adj.* serpentine; winding; spiral.
SERPENTINE, *sair-pang-teenn*, *sf.* serpentine stone; serpent's tongue.
SERPER, *sair-pai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to weigh anchor.
SERPETTE, *sair-pett*, *sf.* pruning-knife.
SERPILLIÈRE, *sair-pe-yayre*, *sf.* packing-cloth.
SERPOLET, *sair-po-lay*, *sm.* wild thyme.
SERRE, *sair*, *sf.* green-house; talon; claw; squeezing; strong grasp; wedge; press.
SERRÉ, -E, *say-ray*, *-e*, *adj.* tied fast; laid up; close; set aside; concise; brief; laconic; covetous.
SERRÉ, *say-rai*, *ad.* close; hard; with reserve.
SERRE-FILE, *sair-feell*, *sm.* last soldier of the file.
SERRÉMENT, *say-rai-mang*, *ad.* very sparingly, in a niggardly manner.
SERREMENT, *sair-mang*, *sm.* squeezing; pressure; compression, oppression.
SERRE-PAPIERS, *sair-puh-pyaie*, *sm.* scrutoire; bureau; place to keep papers in.
SERRER, *say-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to press; squeeze hard; set close; lay, lock up; fold; oppress; pursue. *Serrer le cœur*, to make one's heart ache.
SE SERRER, *suh-say-rai*, *vref.* to sit, stand, lie close; contract; shrink.
SERRE-TÊTE, *sair-teyte*, *sm.* night-cap binder.
SERRON, *say-rong*, *sm.* box of foreign drugs.
SERRURE, *say-reur*, *sf.* lock.
SERRURERIE, *say-reur-ree*, *sf.* locksmith's trade or wares.
SERRURIER, *say-reu-ryai*, *sm.* locksmith.
SERS, *sayr*, pres. ind. of *servir*, serve; attend.
SERTE, *sairtt*, *sf.* setting, enchasing of stones.
SERTIR, *sair-teer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to enchase; set; infix.
SERTISSURE, *sair-te-seur*, *sf.* setting, enchasing of a gem.
SERVAGE, *sair-vahje*, *sm.* bondage; love's chains.
SERVANT, *sair-vang*, *adj. m.* in waiting; serving.
SERVANT, *sayr-vang*, pres. part. of *servir*, serving.
SERVANTE, *sair-vangte*, *sf.* servant-woman.
SERVIABLE, *sair-ryabl*, *adj.* serviceable; officious; obliging; ready to serve; beneficial.
SERVIABLEMENT, *sair-ryabl-mang*, *ad.* in an obliging manner; officiously.
SERVICE, *sair-reess*, *sm.* service; assistance; divine worship; military duty or life; servitude; employment; course of dishes.
SERVIETTE, *sair-ryett*, *sf.* napkin, towel.
SERVILE, *sair-veell*, *adj.* slavish; mean; cringing.
SERVILEMENT, *sair-reell-mang*, *ad.* servilely.
SERVILITÉ, *sair-re-le-tai*, *sf.* servility; baseness of mind; too close adherence.
SERVIR, *sair-veer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to wait upon; attend; assist; serve; worship; oblige; do a good office. *Dites qu'on serve*, send in dinner.
SERVIR, *sair-veer*, *vn.* to be a servant or soldier; suit; conduce; be of use; convenient.
SE SERVIR DE, *suh-sair-veer-duh*, *vref.* to make use; take advantage of.
SERVITEUR, *sair-ve-tur*, *sm.* servant, serving-man.
SERVITUDE, *sair-ve-teud*, *sf.* slavery; dependence; subjection; servitude.
SES, *sey*, *possess. art. plur.* of *son*, *sa*, *mf.* his, her, its.
SÉSAME, *sai-zamm*, *sm.* white Indian corn; sesame.
SÉSAMOÏDE, *sai-zah-mo-eed*, *sf.* elecampane, plant.
SÉSÉLI, *sai-zai-le*, *sm.* hartwort, plant.
SESSE, *sess*, *sf.* fillet; linen band, worn round the turban by the Orientals.
SESSION, *say-syong*, *sf.* sitting; session.
SESTERCE, *sess-tairsse*, *sm.* sesterce, Roman coin.
SÉTACÉ, -E, *sai-tah-sai*, *-e*, *adj.* bristly; set with strong hairs; setaceous.
SETIER, *say-tyai*, *sm.* 12 bushels, 2 gallons.
SÉTON, *sai-tong*, *sm.* seton; rowel; issue.
SEUF, *suf*, *sm.* small Dutch vessel.

SEUIL, *suh-yuh*, *sm.* threshold; step of the door.
SEUL, *sul*, *adj.* alone; sole; only; lonely.
SEULEMENT, *sul-mang*, *ad.* only: in all; at least; but; even; simply; merely.
SEULET, -TE, *suh-lay*, *-lett*, *adj.* lonely; lone; single.
SÈVE, *sevv*, *sf.* sap, vital juice of plants.
SEVÈRE, *sai-vayre*, *adj.* rigid; severe; cruel.
SEVÈREMENT, *sai-vayre mang*, *ad.* severely.
SEVÉRITÉ, *sai-vai-re-tai*, *sf.* severity; rigor.
SÉVERONDE, *sevv-rongde*, *sf.* caves of a house.
SÉVEUX, -SE, *sai-vuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* sappy; juicy.
SÉVICES, *sai-vcess*, *smp.* ill-usage; ill-treatment.
SÉVIR, *sai-veer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to ill-use; punish.
SEVRAGE, *suh-vrahje*, *sm.* weaning.
SEVRER, *suh-vray*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wean; deprive.
SE SEVRER DE, *suh-suh-vrai-duh*, *vref.* to abstain from; deny, wean, deprive one's self of.
SEXAGÉNAIRE, *seck-sah-hjai-nayre*, *adj.* sixty years old; sexagenary.
SEXAGÉSIMAL, -E, *seck-sah-hjai-ze-mal*, *adj.* sixtieth; numbered by sixties; sexagesimal.
SEXAGESIME, *seck-sah-hjai-zeemm*, *sf.* second Sunday before Lent; sexagesima.
SEXE, *secks*, *sm.* sex.
BEAU SEXE, *bo-secks*, *sm.* fair sex; woman.
SEXTANT, *secks-tang*, *sm.* sixth part of a circle; sextant.
SEXTE, *seckstt*, *sf.* sexte; canonical hour; sixth.
SEXTIL, *secks-teell*, *adj.* sextile; 60 degrees distant.
SEXTUPLE, *secks-teupl*, *adj.* sixfold.
SEXTUPLER, *secks-teu-plai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to repeat six times.
SEXUEL, -LE, *seck-seu-ell*, *adj.* of the sex.
SEYANT, *sai-yang*, pres. part. of *seoir*, fitting, becoming.
SHÉRIF, *shai-reeff*, *sm.* sheriff, executive officer.
SI, *se*, *sm.* supposition; hypothesis; if; si, or B in music.
SI, *se*, *conj.* if; yet; unless; provided, in case that; whether.
SI, *se*, *ad.* so; so much; to such a degree; yes.
SI BIEN QUE, *se-byaing-kuh*, *conj.* so that.
SI CE N'EST QUE, *se-sney-kuh*, *conj.* unless; except.
SI TANT EST QUE, *se-tang-tey-kuh*, *conj.* if it be so that.
SI FAIT, *se-fait*, *ad.* yes; truly; indeed; yes indeed.
SIAMOISE, *syah-moo-ahzz*, *sf.* coarse cotton cloth.
SIBARITE, *se-bah-reett*, *sm.* effeminate man.
SIBYLLE, *se-beell*, *sf.* prophetess; sibyl; old woman pretending to science, knowledge.
SIBYLLIN, *se-beell-laing*, *adj. m.* of a sibyl; prophetic.
SICAIRE, *se-kayre*, *sm.* murderer; assassin.
SICCITÉ, *seek-se-tai*, *sf.* dryness; aridity; siccity.
SICLE, *seekl*, *sm.* shekel, ancient Jewish coin.
SICOMORE, *se-ko-mor*, *sm.* sycamore-tree.
SIDÉRATION, *se-dai-rah-syong*, *sf.* mortification, gangrene; sudden deprivation of sense.
SIDÉROTECHNIE, *se-dai-ro-teck-nee*, *sf.* smithcraft; art of working iron.
SIÈCLE, *syeckl*, *sm.* century; age; time.
SIED (IL), SIEENT (ILS), *eel-se-yai*, pres. ind. of *seoir*, it, they fit, become.
SIÉE (QU'IL), *keel-syaie*, pres. subj. of *seoir*, that it may fit.
SIÈGE, *syehje*, *sm.* seat, chair, bench; court; see; capital; place; part; siege.
SIÉGER, *syai-hjai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to hold the sessions; fill the pontifical see; lie; be seated in.
SIEN, *syaing*, *sm.* one's own: *plur.* relations, friends; heirs; servants; followers, *&c.*
SIEN, -NE, *syaing*, *syenn*, *possess. pron. mf.* his, hers, its: *plur.* theirs; his, her, their own.
SIÉRA (IL), *eel-syai-rah*, fut. of *seoir*, will fit.
SIERAIT (IL), *eel-syai-ray*, cond. of *seoir*, would fit or become.
SIESTE, *syesst*, *sf.* repose; slumber; nap during the heat or after dinner; siesta.
SIEUR, *syur*, *sm.* (contraction of *monsieur*, title of honor; often expression of contempt), sir; master.
SIFFLEMENT, *seefl-mang*, *sm.* hiss; hissing; whistling; whizzing; whirring.
SIFFLER, *se-flai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to whistle; hiss; instruct; warble; sing; whiz.
SIFFLET, *se-flay*, *sm.* whistle; catcall; windpipe.
SIFFLEUR, -SE, *se-flur*, *-fluhze*, *smf.* whistler; hisser.
SIGILLÉE (TERRE), *tayre-se-hjeel-laie*, *sf.* figured earth, dug in Lemnos; terra sigillata.
SIGNAL, -GNAUX, *seeng-yal*, *-yoe*, *sm.* signal: sign.
SIGNALÉ, -E, *seeng yah-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* signal; eminent; illustrious; remarkable.
SIGNALEMENT, *seeng-yal-mang*, *sm.* description.
SIGNALER, *seeng-yah-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to describe; delineate; mark out; give, make signals or signs; signalize; show; prove.
SE SIGNALER, *suh-seeng-yah-lai*, *vref.* to signalize one's self; make one's self eminent, remarkable.
SIGNATURE, *seeng-yah-teur*, *sf.* signature; letter; figure in printing.
SIGNE, *seeng*, *sm.* sign; mark; token; miracle; symbol; wonder; mole on the skin.
SIGNER, *seeng yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sign; mark.
SIGNET, *seeng-yay*, *sm.* book-marker, long narrow ribbon.
SIGNIFIANCE, *seeng-ye-fyangsse*, *sf.* testimony; proof; mark; evidence; witness.
SIGNIFIANT, -E, *seeng-ye fyang*, *-te*, *adj.* significant; expressive; forcible; energetic.
SIGNIFICATIF, -VE, *seeng-ye-fe-khah-teff*, *-teev*, *adj.* significative; strongly expressive.
SIGNIFICATION, *seeng-ye-fe-khah-syong*, *sf.* meaning; sense; signification.
SIGNIFICATIVEMENT, *seeng-ye-fe-khah-teev-mang*, *ad.* in an expressive manner.
SIGNIFIER, *seeng-ye-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to signify; mean; denote; mark; express; declare; notify.
SILENCE, *se-langsse*, *sm.* silence; secrecy.
SILENCIEUSEMENT, *se-lang-syuhze-mang*, *ad.* in silence; silently; without noise.
SILENCIEUX, -SE, *se-lang-syuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* silent.
SILEX, *se-lecks*, *sm.* flint; gun-flint.
SILIQUE, *se-leek*, *sf.* husk; shell; cod of pulse.
SILLAGE, *se-yahje*, *sm.* track, course, run of a ship.
SILLE, *see-yuh*, *sm.* lampoon; pasquinade; jeer; taunt; scoff.
SILLER, *se-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to steer; cleave; furrow; navigate.

SILLON, *se-yong*, *sm.* track ; furrow ; rippling; wrinkle ; ridge.
SILLONNER, *se-yo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to furrow ; plough ; wrinkle.
SILVES, *seelv*, *sfp.* poetical miscellanies.
SIMAGRÉE, *se-muh-graie*, *sf.* affectation ; grimace ; hypocritical show.
SIMARRE, *se-mar*, *sf.* simar; long flowing robe.
SIMILAIRE, *se-me-layre*, *adj.* similar ; homogeneous ; resembling ; alike.
SIMILITUDE, *se-me-le-tead*, *sf.* resemblance ; likeness ; analogy ; comparison.
SIMILOR, *se-me-lor*, *sm.* pinchbeck, alliage of zinc and copper.
SIMONIAQUE, *se-mo-nyack*, *sm.* and *adj.* seller or buyer of church preferment.
SIMONIE, *se-mo-nee*, *sf.* simony ; fraud.
SIMPLE, *saingpl*, *sm.* simple : *plur.* herbs ; medicinal plants or drugs.
SIMPLE, *saingpl*, *adj.* simple ; single ; plain ; easy ; ingenuous ; artless ; foolish ; credulous.
SIMPLEMENT, *saingpl-mang*, *ad.* simply; only; honestly ; ingenuously.
SIMPLESSE, *saing-pless*, *sf.* good-nature ; simplicity of manners ; ingenuousness.
SIMPLICITÉ, *saing-ple-se-tai*, *sf.* simplicity ; plainness ; artlessness ; silliness.
SIMPLIFICATION, *saing-ple-fe-kh ih-syong*, *sf.* simplifying ; making less complex.
SIMPLIFIER, *saing-ple-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to simplify.
SIMULACRE, *se-meu-lackr*, *sm.* image ; idol ; spectre ; phantom ; vain show.
SIMULATION, *se-meu-lah-syong*, *sf.* hypocrisy; deceit ; simulation.
SIMULÉ, -E, *se-meu-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* counterfeit ; feigned ; fictitious ; pretended ; deceitful.
SIMULER, *se-meu-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to feign.
SIMULTANÉ, -E, *se-meul-tah-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* simultaneous ; acting together.
SIMULTANÉMENT, *se-meul-'ah-nai-mang*, *ad.* simultaneously ; all together.
SINAPISME, *se-nah-peessm*, *sm.* mustard-seed remedy.
SINCÈRE, *saing-sayre*, *adj.* candid ; true ; frank.
SINCÈREMENT, *saing-sayre-mang*, *ad.* sincerely.
SINCÉRITÉ, *saing-sai-re-tai*, *sf.* ingenuousness; frankness ; openness ; honesty ; sincerity.
SINCIPUT, *saing-se-peutt*, *sm.* to, of the head ; forehead.
SINDON, *saing-dong*, *sm.* wrapper ; fold ; sindon.
SINÉCURE, *se-nai-kure*, *sf.* sinecure.
SINGE, *sainghje*, *sm.* ape ; monkey ; mimic.
SINGER, *saing hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to ape ; mimic.
SINGERIE, *sainghje-ree*, *sm.* mimicry ; apish trick.
SINGULARISER (SE), *suh-saing-gu-lah-ree-zai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to make one's self remarkable.
SINGULARITÉ, *saing-gu-lah-re-tai*, *sf.* singularity.
SINGULIER, *saing-gu-lyai*, *sm.* singular number.
SINGULIER, -E, *saing-gu-lyai*, *-re*, *adj.* singular ; particular ; odd ; original ; extraordinary ; rare.
SINGULIÈREMENT, *saing-gu-lyaire-mang*, *ad.* singularly ; in a particular manner.
SINISTRE, *se-neesstr*, *adj.* sinister ; unlucky ; fatal ; wicked ; pernicious ; dreadful.
SINISTREMENT, *se-neesstr-mang*, *ad.* in a sinister manner ; untowardly.
SINON, *se-nong*, *conj.* and *ad.* unless ; save ; else ; or.
SINOPLE, *se-nopl*, *sm.* green clay ; green color.
SINUEUX, -SE, *se-neu-uhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* sinuous ; meandrous ; winding ; flexuous.
SINUOSITÉ, *se-neu-oh-ze-tai*, *sf.* winding ; meander ; sinuation ; bending in and out.
SINUS, *se-neuss*, *sm.* sine ; cavity ; sinus.
SIPHON, *se-fong*, *sm.* tube ; pipe ; syphon.
SIRE, *seer*, *sm.* sire ; lord ; sir.
SIRÈNE, *se-renn*, *sf.* siren ; charming woman.
SIRERIE, *seer-ree*, *sf.* lordship.
SIRIUS, *se-re-yeuss*, *sm.* dog-star.
SIROC, *se-rock*, *sm.* southeast wind ; sirocco.
SIROP, *se-ro*, *sm.* sirop, sirup.
SIROTER, *se-ro-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tipple ; sip.
SIRTES, *seert*, *sfp.* quicksands ; moving sand.
SIRUPEUX, -SE, *se-reu-puhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* sirupy ; resembling sirup.
SIRVENTE, *seer-rangte*, *sf.* old Gallic and Italian poetry.
SIS, -E, *see*, *-ze*, *adj.* and p. part. of *seoir*, fit, become ; situated ; seated ; lying.
SISTRE, *seesstr*, *sm.* cithern, lute, large guitar.
SITE, *seett*, *sm.* site ; situation (in painting).
SI TÔT QUE, *se-toe-kuh*, *conj.* as soon as.
SITUATION, *se-teu-ah-syong*, *sf.* situation ; position ; condition ; state.
SITUÉ, -E, *se-teu-ai*, *-e*, *adj.* situated.
SITUER, *se-teu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to erect ; build ; fix; seat in a place.
SIX, *seess*, final; *seez*, before a vowel or *h* mute; *see*, before a consonant ; *sm.* and *num. adj.* six ; sixth.
SIXAIN, *se-zaing*, *sm.* stanza of six verses ; six packs of cards ; parcel of six things.
SIXIÈME, *se-zyemm*, *sm.* and *ord. adj.* sixth ; six ; sixth class ; sixieme (at piquet).
SIXIÈMEMENT, *se-zyemm-mang*, *ad.* sixthly.
SIXTE, *seekst*, *sf.* sixth, in music.
SMARAGDIN, -E, *smah-rag-daing*, *-deen*, *adj.* smaragdine ; like emerald.
SMECTITE, *smech-teet*, *sf.* fuller's earth.
SOBRE, *sobbr*, *adj.* sober ; temperate ; moderate.
SOBREMENT, *sobbr-mang*, *ad.* soberly ; discreetly.
SOBRIÉTÉ, *so-bre-yai-tai*, *sf.* sobriety ; discretion ; moderation ; prudence.
SOBRIQUET, *so-bre-kay*, *sm.* nickname.
SOC, *sock*, *sm.* ploughshare, sock.
SOCCAGE, *soh-khahje*, *sm.* formation of salt.
SOCIABILITÉ, *so-syah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* sociableness, friendliness.
SOCIABLE, *so-syabl*, *adj.* sociable ; familiar ; friendly ; gentle ; accommodating ; complaisant.
SOCIABLEMENT, *so-syabl-mang*, *ad.* sociably.
SOCIAL, -E, *so-syal*, *adj.* social ; of society.
SOCIÉTÉ, *so-syai-tai*, *sf.* society ; community; association ; partnership ; circle ; company; intimacy ; club.
SOCINIANISME, *so-se-nyah-neessm*, *sm.* doctrine of Socinus ; disbelief of the atonement and divinity of Christ.
SOCINIEN, -NE, *so-se-nyaing*, *-nyenn*, *smf.* Socinian, disbeliever of Christ's divinity and atonement.
SOCLE, *sockl*, *sm.* socle ; pedestal.
SOCQUE, *sock*, *sm.* sock ; galoche ; wooden clog.
SOCRATIQUE, *so-krah-teek*, *adj.* of Socrates.
SODA, *so-dah*, *sm.* cephalalgy ; inflammation of the throat, stomach ; soda, plant.

SŒUR, *sur*, *sf.* sister ; nun.
SŒUR-ÉCOUTE, *sur-ai-koot*, *sf.* attending nun; spy.
SOFA or SOPHA, *so-fah*, *sm.* sofa, settee, couch.
SOI, *soo ah*, *disj. pron.* one's self.
SOI-DISANT, *soo-ah-de-zang*, *sm.* and *adj.* pseudo ; pretended ; counterfeit ; would be.
SOI-MÊME, *soo-ah-meyme*, *rel. pron.*, *sm.* one's self, himself, herself, itself.
SOIE, *soo-ah*, *sf.* silk ; bristle ; hair ; tongue of a blade ; filament.
SOIENT, *soo-ah*, 3 pers. pl. pres. subj. of *être*, may be.
SOIERIE, *soo-ah-ree*, *sf.* silk stuff, trade, manufactory.
SOIF, *soo aff*, *sf.* thirst ; eagerness.
SOIGNER, *soo-ah-ing-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to take care of ; nurse ; look after ; take great pains.
SOIGNEUSEMENT, *soo-ah-ing-yuhze-mang*, *ad.* carefully ; watchfully ; with accuracy.
SOIGNEUX, -SE, *soo-ah-ing-yuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* careful ; attentive ; vigilant ; watchful.
SOIN, *soo-aing*, *sm.* care ; attention ; uneasiness.
SOIR, *soo-ar*, *sm*, time ; evening.
SOIRÉE, *soo-ah-raie*, *sf.* (continuation of time), evening.
SOIS, *soo-ah*, pres. subj. of *être*, may be.
SOIT, *soo-ah*, *conj.* either ; or ; as ; whether.
SOIT, *soo-ah*, *ad.* well and good ; let it be so ; granted ; agreed.
SOIT QUE, *soo-ah-kuh*, *conj.* whether, or.
SOIXANTAINE, *soo-ah-sang-tenn*, *sf.* sixty ; sixty years.
SOIXANTE, *so ah-sangte*, *num. adj.* sixty.
SOIXANTIÈME, *soo-ah-sang-tyemm*, *sm.* and *ord. adj.* sixtieth.
SOL, *sol*, *sm.* soil ; ground ; ground-plot ; sol, note in music.
SOLAIRE, *so-layre*, *adj.* solar ; of the sun.
SOLANDRE, *so-langdr*, *sf.* solander, ulcer.
SOLANUM, *so-lah-nomm*, *sm.* nightshade.
SOLBATU, -E, *sol-bah-teu*, *-e*, *adj.* foundered.
SOLBATURE, *sol-bah-teur*, *sf.* foundering.
SOLDANELLE, *sol-dah-nel*, *sf.* sort of bind-weed.
SOLDAT, *sol-dah*, *sm.* soldier ; brave man ; virago.
SOLDATESQUE, *sol-dah-tesk*, *sf.* and *adj.* soldiers ; soldiery ; soldierly ; martial.
SOLDE, *soldd*, *sf.* military pay ; final payment.
SOLDER, *sol-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to close an account.
SOLE, *sol*, *sf.* sole ; hoof of the horse ; flat fish.
SOLÉCISME, *so-lai-seesm*, *sm.* solecism ; fault of grammar.
SOLEIL, *so-lay-yuh*, *sm.* sun ; sunflower, turnsol. *Il fait déjà grand soleil*, still broad day.
SOLENNEL, -LE, *so-lah-nel*, *-l*, *adj.* solemn ; pompous ; brilliant ; authentic.
SOLENNELLEMENT, *so-lah-nell-mang*, *ad.* solemnly.
SOLENNISATION, *so-lah-ne-zah-syong*, *sf.* solemnizing ; celebration.
SOLENNISER, *so-lah-nee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to celebrate.
SOLENNITÉ, *so-lah-ne-tai*, *sf.* solemnity.
SOLFIER, *sol-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sing the gamut.
SOLIDAIRE, *so-le-dayre*, *adj.* bound for one another ; for the whole.
SOLIDAIREMENT, *so-le-dayre-mang*, *ad.* in a cautionary manner ; for the whole.
SOLIDE, *so-leedd*, *sm.* and *adj.* solid ; strong ; upright ; firm ; real ; effective ; durable.
SOLIDEMENT, *so-leedd-mang*, *ad.* solidly ; durably.
SOLIDITÉ, *so-le-de-tai*, *sf.* solidity ; firmness ; certainty ; durability ; reality.
SOLILOQUE, *so-le-lock*, *sm.* soliloquy.
SOLIPÈDE, *so-le-pedd*, *sm.* animal with unparted hoof, as the horse, &c.
SOLITAIRE, *so-le-tayre*, *sm.* recluse ; hermit.
SOLITAIRE, *so-le-tayre*, *adj.* solitary ; living alone ; retired ; desert ; lonesome ; gloomy.
SOLITAIREMENT, *so-le-tayre-mang*, *ad.* solitarily.
SOLITUDE, *so-le-teud*, *sf.* solitude ; retirement, lone place ; desert.
SOLIVAGE, *so-le-vahje*, *sm.* cutting into rafters.
SOLIVE, *so-leev*, *sf.* joist ; rafter.
SOLIVEAU, -X, *so-le-vo*, *-e*, *sm.* small joist ; rafter.
SOLLICITATION, *so-le-se-tah-syong*, *sf.* entreaty ; solicitation ; importunity ; instigation.
SOLLICITER, *so-le-se-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to solicit ; urge ; entreat ; petition.
SOLLICITEUR, -SE, *so-le-se-tur*, *-tuhze*, *smf.* solicitor ; solicitress ; petitioner.
SOLLICITUDE, *so-le-se-teud*, *sf.* care ; anxiety ; solicitude ; carefulness.
SOLSTICE, *sol-steess*, *sm.* solstice ; greatest distance of the sun from the equator.
SOLSTICIAL, -E, *sol-ste-syal*, *adj.* solstitial.
SOLUBILITÉ, *so-leu-be-le-tai*, *sf.* solubility.
SOLUBLE, *so-leubl*, *adj.* soluble ; separable ; discerptible.
SOLUTIF, -VE, *so-leu-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* laxative.
SOLUTION, *so-leu-syong*, *sf.* solution ; separation ; unravelling ; clearing up.
SOLVABILITÉ, *sol-vah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* solvency.
SOLVABLE, *sol-vabl*, *adj.* solvent ; able to pay.
SOMACHE, *so-mash*, *adj. f.* brackish, somewhat salt.
SOMATOLOGIE, *so-mah-to lo hjee*, *sf.* description of the solid parts of the human frame.
SOMBRE, *songbr*, *adj.* gloomy ; dark ; obscure ; melancholy ; pensive ; sad ; suspicious.
SOMBRER, *song-brai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to overset.
SOMMAIRE, *so-mayre*, *sm.* summary ; abstract ; abridgment ; compendium.
SOMMAIRE, *so-mayre*, *adj.* short ; brief ; concise.
SOMMAIREMENT, *so-mayre-mang*, *ad.* briefly.
SOMMATION, *so-mah-syong*, *sf.* summons.
SOMME, *somm*, *sf.* load ; sum ; amount ; abridgment ; compendium ; result. *Somme toute* or *En somme*, in short.
SOMME, *somm*, *sm.* slumber ; sleep.
SOMMEIL, *so-may-yuh*, *sm.* sleep ; rest.
SOMMEILLANT, -E, *so-may-yang*, *-te*, *adj.* sleeping.
SOMMEILLER, *so-may-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to slumber.
SOMMELIER, *so-muh-lyai*, *sm.* butler.
SOMMER, *so-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to summon ; require ; enjoin ; notify ; cite ; call up.
SOMMES, *somm*, 1 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *être*, are.
SOMMET, *so-may*, *sm.* summit ; top.
SOMMIER, *so-myai*, *sm.* sumpter (horse) ; hair-mattress ; beam ; large chest.
SOMMITÉ, *som-me-tai*, *sf.* top, sharp end of plants, &c.
SOMNAMBULE, *som-nang-beull*, *smf.* and *adj.* sleep-walker ; somnambulist.
SOMNIFÈRE, *som-ne-fayre*, *sm.* opiate.
SOMNIFÈRE, *som-ne-fayre*, *adj.* somniferous ; narcotic ; soporific ; opiate.
SOMNOLESCENCE, *som-no-less-sangsse*, *sf.* somnolency, drowsiness ; sleepiness.

SOMPTUAIRE, *songpe-teu-ayre*, *adj. f.* sumptuary; regulating the cost of living.
SOMPTUEUSEMENT, *songpe-teu-uhze-mang*, *ad.* expensively; with great cost.
SOMPTUEUX, -SE, *songpe-teu-uhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* sumptuous; expensive; magnificent.
SOMPTUOSITÉ, *songpe-teu-oh-ze-tai*, *sf.* sumptuousness; magnificence.
SON, *song*, *sm.* sound: *plur.* notes; strains; songs.
SON, *song*, *sm.* bran; hulks of corn ground.
SON, SA, SES, *song*, *sah*, *say*, *possess. art. mf.* his, her, its, their.
SONATE, *so-natt*, *sf.* sonata, piece of music.
SONDE, *songde*, *sf.* probe; plummet; line.
SONDER, *song-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to probe; sound; examine; sift; dive into.
SONDEUR, *song-dur*, *sm.* searcher; examiner; trier.
SONGE, *songhje*, *sm.* dream; vain illusion; chimera; wild fancy; vision.
SONGE-CREUX, *songhje-kruhe*, *sm.* dreamer; visionary; saturnine.
SONGE-MALICE, *songhje-mah-leess*, *smf.* mischievous man, woman; contriver of mischief.
SONGER, *song-hjai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to dream; think; consider; imagine; mind.
SONGEUR, -SE, *song-hjur*, *-hjuhze*, *smf.* dreamer.
SONICA, *so-ne-kah*, *ad.* in the nick of time.
SONNAILLE, *so-nah-yuh*, *sf.* bell (of cattle).
SONNAILLER, *so-nah-yai*, *sm.* belwether, &c.
SONNAILLER, *so-nah-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to be always ringing the bell, without necessity.
SONNANT, -E, *so-nang*, *-te*, *adj.* striking; sounding.
SONNER, *so-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to sound; ring; blow. *L'horloge a sonné onze heures*, the clock has struck eleven.
SONNERIE, *sonn-ree*, *sf.* ringing of bells; bells.
SONNET, *so-nay*, *sm.* sonnet; small poem.
SONNETTE, *so-nett*, *sf.* small bell.
SONNETTIER, *so-nay-tyai*, *sm.* bell maker, seller, hanger.
SONNEUR, *so-nur*, *sm.* bell-ringer.
SONNEZ, *so-nay*, *sm.* two sixes (at backgammon).
SONORE, *so-nor*, *adj.* sonorous; clear; harmonious; high sounding.
SONT, *song*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *être*, are.
SOPHI, *so-fe*, *sm.* sophi; emperor of Persia.
SOPHISME, *so-feessm*, *sm.* fallacious argument.
SOPHISTE, *so-feesst*, *sm.* sophist; caviller; sophister.
SOPHISTICATION, *so-feess-te-kah-syong*, *sf.* adulteration.
SOPHISTIQUE, *so-feess-teek*, *adj.* sophistical; fallacious.
SOPHISTIQUER, *so-feess-te-kai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to adulterate; sophisticate.
SOPHISTIQUERIE, *so-feess-teek-ree*, *sf.* sophistry; adulteration; sophistication.
SOPHISTIQUEUR, *so-feess-te-kur*, *sm.* adulterator; sophisticator.
SOPORATIF, *so-po-rah-teeff*, *sm.* opiate; laudanum.
SOPORATIF, -VE, *so-po-rah-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* somnific; somniferous: wearisome; tedious.
SOPOREUX, -SE, *so-po-ruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* lethargic.
SOPORIFÈRE, *so-po-re-fayre*, *adj.* soporiferous; opiate.
SOPORIFIQUE, *so-po-re-feek*, *adj.* soporific; causing sleep.

SORBE, *sorbb*, *sf.* sorb; berry of the service-tree.
SORBET, *sor-bay*, *sm.* sherbet, sort of punch.
SORBIER, *sor-byai*, *sm.* sorb or service tree.
SORBONIQUE, *sor-bo-neek*, *sf.* and *adj.* bachelor's thesis, in Sorbonne.
SORBONISTE, *sor-bo-neesst*, *sm.* doctor, bachelor of Sorbonne.
SORCELLERIE, *sor-sell-ree*, *sf.* witchcraft, sorcery.
SORCIER, -E, *sor-syai*, *-re*, *smf.* sorcerer, sorceress.
SORDIDE, *sor-deed*, *adj.* mean; sordid; base; vile.
SORDIDEMENT, *sor-deed-mang*, *ad.* sordidly, meanly.
SORDIDITÉ, *sor-de-de-tai*, *sf.* sordidness, meanness.
SORIE, *so-ree*, *sf.* Spanish wool.
SORNE, *sornn*, *sf.* scum, dross of iron.
SORNETTE, *sor-nett*, *sf.* idle talk; nonsense.
SORORIAL, -E, *so-ro-ryal*, *adj.* of a sister; sisterly.
SORORIANT, -E, *so-ro-ryang*, *-te*, *adj.* swelling; round and plump.
SORORICIDE, *so-ro-re-seed*, *sm.* murderer; murderess; murder of a sister.
SORS, *sor*, pres. ind. of *sortir*, go out.
SORT, *sor*, *sm.* destiny; fate; lot; chance; charm.
SORTABLE, *sor-tabl*, *adj.* suitable; proper; equal.
SORTANT, *sor-tang*, pres. part. of *sortir*, going out.
SORTE, *sortt*, *sf.* sort; kind; species; manner; way.
DE SORTE QUE, *duh-sortt-kuh*, *conj.* so that.
EN SORTE QUE, *ang-sortt-kuh*, *conj.* in such a manner that.
DE LA SORTE, *duh-lah-sortt*, *ad. exp.* thus; in this manner.
DE TELLE SORTE, *duh-tell-sortt*, *ad. exp.* in such a manner.
SORTIE, *sor-tee*, *sf.* going out; door; issue; passage; outlet; exportation; sally.
SORTILÈGE, *sor-te-lehje*, *sm.* witchery; spell; charm.
SORTIR, *sor-teer*, *sm.* going out.
AU SORTIR DE, *oh-sor-teer-duh*, *ad. exp.* at the going out of; after; at the end of; on rising.
SORTIR, *sor-teer*, *va. n.* 2 *irr.* to come, go, get out; issue; spring; bring out; come off.
SOT, -TE, *soh*, *sott*, *smf.* and *adj.* blockhead; silly; foolish; stupid; dull; fop; foppish.
SOTTEMENT, *sot'-mang*, *ad.* foolishly.
SOTTISE, *so-teeze*, *sf.* foolishness; folly; abuse.
SOTTISIER, -E, *so-tee-zyai*, *-re*, *smf.* ribald; collection of trash, ribaldry.
SOU or SOUL, *soo*, *sm.* penny, French coin.
SOUBASSEMENT, *soo-bass-mang*, *sm.* valance; base.
SOUBRESAUT, *soubr-soe*, *sm.* somerset; leap.
SOUBRETTE, *soo-brett*, *sf.* lady's intriguing maid.
SOUBREVESTE, *soobr-vest*, *sf.* military jacket without sleeves.
SOUCHE, *soosh*, *sf.* stump; stock; log; dolt; blockhead; stack of chimneys.
SOUCHET, *soo-shay*, *sm.* bad freestone; gallingal.
SOUCI, *soo-se*, *sm.* care; anxiety; trouble; marigold.
SOUCIER DE (SE), *suh-soo-syai-duh*, *vref.* to

SŒUR, *sur*, *sf.* sister ; nun.
SŒUR-ÉCOUTE, *sur-ai-koot*, *sf.* attending nun; spy.
SOFA or SOPHA, *so-fah*, *sm.* sofa, settee, couch.
SOI, *soo ah*, *disj. pron.* one's self.
SOI-DISANT, *soo-ah-de-zang*, *sm.* and *adj.* pseudo ; pretended ; counterfeit ; would be.
SOI-MÊME, *soo-ah-meyme*, *rel. pron.*, *sm.* one's self, himself, herself, itself.
SOIE, *soo-ah*, *sf.* silk ; bristle ; hair ; tongue of a blade ; filament.
SOIENT, *soo-ah*, 3 pers. pl. pres. subj. of *être*, may be.
SOIERIE, *soo-ah-ree*, *sf.* silk stuff, trade, manufactory.
SOIF, *soo aff*, *sf.* thirst ; eagerness.
SOIGNER, *soo-ah-ing-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to take care of ; nurse ; look after ; take great pains.
SOIGNEUSEMENT, *soo-ah-ing-yuhze-mang*, *ad.* carefully ; watchfully ; with accuracy.
SOIGNEUX, -SE, *soo-ah-ing-yuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* careful ; attentive ; vigilant ; watchful.
SOIN, *soo-aing*, *sm.* care ; attention ; uneasiness.
SOIR, *soo-ar*, *sm*, time ; evening.
SOIRÉE, *soo-ah-raie*, *sf.* (continuation of time), evening.
SOIS, *soo-ah*, pres. subj. of *être*, may be.
SOIT, *soo-ah*, *conj.* either ; or ; as ; whether.
SOIT, *soo-ah*, *ad.* well and good ; let it be so ; granted ; agreed.
SOIT QUE, *soo-ah-kuh*, *conj.* whether, or.
SOIXANTAINE, *soo-ah-sang-tenn*, *sf.* sixty ; sixty years.
SOIXANTE, *so-ah-sangte*, *num. adj.* sixty.
SOIXANTIÈME, *soo-ah-sang-tyemm*, *sm.* and *ord. adj.* sixtieth.
SOL, *sol*, *sm.* soil ; ground ; ground-plot ; sol, note in music.
SOLAIRE, *so-layre*, *adj.* solar ; of the sun.
SOLANDRE, *so-langdr*, *sf.* solander, ulcer.
SOLANUM, *so-lah-nomm*, *sm.* nightshade.
SOLBATU, -E, *sol-bah-teu*, *-e*, *adj.* foundered.
SOLBATURE, *sol-bah-teur*, *sf.* foundering.
SOLDANELLE, *sol-dah-nel*, *sf.* sort of bind-weed.
SOLDAT, *sol-dah*, *sm.* soldier ; brave man ; virago.
SOLDATESQUE, *sol-dah-tesk*, *sf.* and *adj.* soldiers ; soldiery ; soldierly ; martial.
SOLDE, *soldd*, *sf.* military pay ; final payment.
SOLDER, *sol-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to close an account.
SOLE, *sol*, *sf.* sole ; hoof of the horse ; flat fish.
SOLÉCISME, *so-lai-seesm*, *sm.* solecism ; fault of grammar.
SOLEIL, *so-lay-yuh*, *sm.* sun ; sunflower, turnsol. *Il fait déjà grand soleil*, still broad day.
SOLENNEL, -LE, *so-lah-nel*, *-l*, *adj.* solemn ; pompous ; brilliant ; authentic.
SOLENNELLEMENT, *so-lah-nell-mang*, *ad.* solemnly.
SOLENNISATION, *so-lah-ne-zah-syong*, *sf.* solemnizing ; celebration.
SOLENNISER, *so-lah-nee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to celebrate.
SOLENNITÉ, *so-lah-ne-tai*, *sf.* solemnity.
SOLFIER, *sol-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sing the gamut.
SOLIDAIRE, *so-le-dayre*, *adj.* bound for one another ; for the whole.
SOLIDAIREMENT, *so-le-dayre-mang*, *ad.* in a cautionary manner ; for the whole.
SOLIDE, *so-leedd*, *sm.* and *adj.* solid ; strong ; upright ; firm ; real ; effective ; durable.
SOLIDEMENT, *so-leedd-mang*, *ad.* solidly ; durably.
SOLIDITÉ, *so-le-de-tai*, *sf.* solidity ; firmness ; certainty ; durability ; reality.
SOLILOQUE, *so-le-lock*, *sm.* soliloquy.
SOLIPÈDE, *so-le-pedd*, *sm.* animal with unparted hoof, as the horse, &c.
SOLITAIRE, *so-le-tayre*, *sm.* recluse ; hermit.
SOLITAIRE, *so-le-tayre*, *adj.* solitary ; living alone ; retired ; desert ; lonesome ; gloomy.
SOLITAIREMENT, *so-le-tayre-mang*, *ad.* solitarily.
SOLITUDE, *so-le-teud*, *sf.* solitude ; retirement, lone place ; desert.
SOLIVAGE, *so-le-vahje*, *sm.* cutting into rafters.
SOLIVE, *so-leevn*, *sf.* joist ; rafter.
SOLIVEAU, -X, *so-le-vo*, *-e*, *sm.* small joist ; rafter.
SOLLICITATION, *so-le-se-tah-syong*, *sf.* entreaty; solicitation ; importunity ; instigation.
SOLLICITER, *so-le-se-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to solicit ; urge ; entreat ; petition.
SOLLICITEUR, -SE, *so-le-se-tur*, *-tuhze*, *smf.* solicitor ; solicitress ; petitioner.
SOLLICITUDE, *so-le-se-teud*, *sf.* care ; anxiety ; solicitude ; carefulness.
SOLSTICE, *sol-steess*, *sm.* solstice ; greatest distance of the sun from the equator.
SOLSTICIAL, -E, *sol-ste-syal*, *adj.* solstitial.
SOLUBILITÉ, *so-leu-be-le-tai*, *sf.* solubility.
SOLUBLE, *so-leubl*, *adj.* soluble ; separable ; discerptible.
SOLUTIF, -VE, *so-leu-teeff*, *-teer*, *adj.* laxative.
SOLUTION, *so-leu-syong*, *sf.* solution ; separation ; unravelling ; clearing up.
SOLVABILITÉ, *sol-vah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* solvency.
SOLVABLE, *sol vabl*, *adj.* solvent ; able to pay.
SOMACHE, *so-mash*, *adj. f.* brackish, somewhat salt.
SOMATOLOGIE, *so-mah-to lo hjee*, *sf.* description of the solid parts of the human frame.
SOMBRE, *songbr*, *adj.* gloomy ; dark ; obscure ; melancholy ; pensive ; sad ; suspicious.
SOMBRER, *song-brai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to overset.
SOMMAIRE, *so-mayre*, *sm.* summary ; abstract ; abridgment ; compendium.
SOMMAIRE, *so-mayre*, *adj.* short ; brief ; concise.
SOMMAIREMENT, *so-mayre-mang*, *ad.* briefly.
SOMMATION, *so-mah-syong*, *sf.* summons.
SOMME, *somm*, *sf.* load ; sum ; amount ; abridgment ; compendium ; result. *Somme toute* or *En somme*, in short.
SOMME, *somm*, *sm.* slumber ; sleep.
SOMMEIL, *so-may-yuh*, *sm.* sleep ; rest.
SOMMEILLANT, -E, *so-may-yang*, *-te*, *adj.* sleeping.
SOMMEILLER, *so-may-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to slumber.
SOMMELIER, *so-muh-lyai*, *sm.* butler.
SOMMER, *so-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to summon; require; enjoin ; notify ; cite ; call up.
SOMMES, *somm*, 1 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *être*, are.
SOMMET, *so-may*, *sm.* summit ; top.
SOMMIER, *so-myai*, *sm.* sumpter (horse); hair-mattress ; beam ; large chest.
SOMMITÉ, *som-me-tai*, *sf.* top, sharp end of plants, &c.
SOMNAMBULE, *som-nang-beull*, *smf.* and *adj.* sleep-walker ; somnambulist.
SOMNIFÈRE, *som-ne-fayre*, *sm.* opiate.
SOMNIFÈRE, *som-ne-fayre*, *adj.* somniferous ; narcotic ; soporific ; opiate.
SOMNOLESCENCE, *som-no-less-sangsse*, *sf.* somnolency, drowsiness ; sleepiness.

SOMPTUAIRE, *songpe-teu-ayre*, *adj. f.* sumptuary; regulating the cost of living.
SOMPTUEUSEMENT, *songpe-teu-uhze-mang*, *ad.* expensively; with great cost.
SOMPTUEUX, -SE, *songpe-teu-uhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* sumptuous; expensive; magnificent.
SOMPTUOSITÉ, *songpe-teu-oh-ze-tai*, *sf.* sumptuousness; magnificence.
SON, *song*, *sm.* sound: *plur.* notes; strains; songs.
SON, *song*, *sm.* bran; hulks of corn ground.
SON, SA, SES, *song*, *sah*, *say*, *possess. art. mf.* his, her, its, their.
SONATE, *so-natt*, *sf.* sonata, piece of music.
SONDE, *song-de*, *sf.* probe; plummet; line.
SONDER, *song-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to probe; sound; examine; sift; dive into.
SONDEUR, *song-dur*, *sm.* searcher; examiner; trier.
SONGE, *songhje*, *sm.* dream; vain illusion; chimera; wild fancy; vision.
SONGE-CREUX, *songhje-kruhe*, *sm.* dreamer; visionary; saturnine.
SONGE-MALICE, *songhje-mah-leess*, *smf.* mischievous man, woman; contriver of mischief.
SONGER, *song-hjai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to dream; think; consider; imagine; mind.
SONGEUR, -SE, *song-hjur*, *-hjuhze*, *smf.* dreamer.
SONICA, *so-ne-kah*, *ad.* in the nick of time.
SONNAILLE, *so-nah-yuh*, *sf.* bell (of cattle).
SONNAILLER, *so-nah-yai*, *sm.* belwether, &c.
SONNAILLER, *so-nah-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to be always ringing the bell, without necessity.
SONNANT, -E, *so-nang*, *-te*, *adj.* striking; sounding.
SONNER, *so-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to sound; ring; blow. *L'horloge a sonné onze heures*, the clock has struck eleven.
SONNERIE, *sonn-ree*, *sf.* ringing of bells; bells.
SONNET, *so-nay*, *sm.* sonnet; small poem.
SONNETTE, *so-nett*, *sf.* small bell.
SONNETTIER, *so-nay-tyai*, *sm.* bell maker, seller, hanger.
SONNEUR, *so-nur*, *sm.* bell-ringer.
SONNEZ, *so-nay*, *sm.* two sixes (at backgammon).
SONORE, *so-nor*, *adj.* sonorous; clear; harmonious; high sounding.
SONT, *song*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *être*, are.
SOPHI, *so-fe*, *sm.* sophi; emperor of Persia.
SOPHISME, *so-feessm*, *sm.* fallacious argument.
SOPHISTE, *so-feesst*, *sm.* sophist; caviller; sophister.
SOPHISTICATION, *so-feess-te-kah-syong*, *sf.* adulteration.
SOPHISTIQUE, *so-feess-teek*, *adj.* sophistical; fallacious.
SOPHISTIQUER, *so-feess-te-kai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to adulterate; sophisticate.
SOPHISTIQUERIE, *so-feess-teek-ree*, *sf.* sophistry; adulteration; sophistication.
SOPHISTIQUEUR, *so-feess-te-kur*, *sm.* adulterator; sophisticator.
SOPORATIF, *so-po-rah-teeff*, *sm.* opiate; laudanum.
SOPORATIF, -VE, *so-po-rah-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* somnific; somniferous; wearisome; tedious.
SOPOREUX, -SE, *so-po-ruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* lethargic.
SOPORIFÈRE, *so-po-re-fayre*, *adj.* soporiferous; opiate.
SOPORIFIQUE, *so-po-re-feek*, *adj.* soporific; causing sleep.

SORBE, *sorbb*, *sf.* sorb; berry of the service-tree.
SORBET, *sor-bay*, *sm.* sherbet, sort of bunch.
SORBIER, *sor-byai*, *sm.* sorb or service tree.
SORBONIQUE, *sor-bo-neek*, *sf.* and *adj.* bachelor's thesis, in Sorbonne.
SORBONISTE, *sor-bo-neesst*, *sm.* doctor, bachelor of Sorbonne.
SORCELLERIE, *sor-sell-ree*, *sf.* witchcraft, sorcery.
SORCIER, -E, *sor-syai*, *-re*, *smf.* sorcerer, sorceress.
SORDIDE, *sor-deed*, *adj.* mean; sordid; base; vile.
SORDIDEMENT, *sor-deed-mang*, *ad.* sordidly, meanly.
SORDIDITÉ, *sor-de-de-tai*, *sf.* sordidness, meanness.
SORIE, *so-ree*, *sf.* Spanish wool.
SORNE, *sornn*, *sf.* scum, dross of iron.
SORNETTE, *sor-nett*, *sf.* idle talk; nonsense.
SORORIAL, -E, *so-ro-ryal*, *adj.* of a sister; sisterly.
SORORIANT, -E, *so-ro-ryang*, *-te*, *adj.* swelling; round and plump.
SORORICIDE, *so-ro-re-seed*, *sm.* murderer; murderess; murder of a sister.
SORS, *sor*, pres. ind. of *sortir*, go out.
SORT, *sor*, *sm.* destiny; fate; lot; chance; charm.
SORTABLE, *sor-tabl*, *adj.* suitable; proper; equal.
SORTANT, *sor-tang*, pres. part. of *sortir*, going out.
SORTE, *sortt*, *sf.* sort; kind; species; manner; way.
DE SORTE QUE, *duh-sortt-kuh*, *conj.* so that.
EN SORTE QUE, *ang-sortt-kuh*, *conj.* in such a manner that.
DE LA SORTE, *duh-lah-sortt*, *ad. exp.* thus; in this manner.
DE TELLE SORTE, *duh-tell-sortt*, *ad. exp.* in such a manner.
SORTIE, *sor-tee*, *sf.* going out; door; issue; passage; outlet; exportation; sally.
SORTILÈGE, *sor-te-lehje*, *sm.* witchery; spell; charm.
SORTIR, *sor-teer*, *sm.* going out.
AU SORTIR DE, *oh-sor-teer-duh*, *ad. exp.* at the going out of; after; at the end of; on rising.
SORTIR, *sor-teer*, *va. n.* 2 *irr.* to come, go, get out; issue; spring; bring out; come off.
SOT, -TE, *soh*, *sott*, *smf.* and *adj.* blockhead; silly; foolish; stupid; dull; fop; foppish.
SOTTEMENT, *sott-mang*, *ad.* foolishly.
SOTTISE, *so-teeze*, *sf.* foolishness; folly; abuse.
SOTTISIER, -E, *so-tee-zyai*, *-re*, *smf.* ribald; collection of trash, ribaldry.
SOU or SOUL, *soo*, *sm.* penny, French coin.
SOUBASSEMENT, *soo-bass-mang*, *sm.* valance; base.
SOUBRESAUT, *soubr-soe*, *sm.* somerset; leap.
SOUBRETTE, *soo-brett*, *sf.* lady's intriguing maid.
SOUBREVESTE, *soobr-vest*, *sf.* military jacket without sleeves.
SOUCHE, *soosh*, *sf.* stump; stock; log; dolt; blockhead; stack of chimneys.
SOUCHET, *soo-shay*, *sm.* bad freestone; gallingal.
SOUCI, *soo-se*, *sm.* care; anxiety; trouble; marigold.
SOUCIER DE (SE), *suh-soo-syai-duh*, *vref.* to

eare; be solicitous, uneasy; mind; esteem; value.

SOUCIEUX, -SE, *soo-syuhe, -ze, adj.* anxious; uneasy; solicitous; pensive; melancholy.

SOUCOUPE, *soo-koopp, sf.* saucer; salver.

SOUDAIN, *soo-daing, ad.* suddenly; at the same moment; immediately.

SOUDAIN, -E, *soo-daing, -denn, adj.* sudden; hasty.

SOUDAINEMENT, *soo-denn-mang, ad.* suddenly.

SOUDAN, *soo-dang, sm.* soldan; sultan of Egypt.

SOUDARD, *soo-dar, sm.* old soldier.

SOUDE, *sood, sf.* soda; kali; potash; glass-wort.

SOUDER, *soo-dai, va.* 1 *r.* to solder; mend; unite.

SOUDEUR, *soo-dur, sm.* solderer.

SOUDOIR, *soo-doo-ar, sm.* soldering-iron.

SOUDOYER, *soo-doo-ah-yai, va.* 1 *r.* to keep in pay.

SOUDRILLE, *soo-dre-yuh, sm.* licentious, roguish soldier.

SOUDURE, *soo-deur, sf.* solder.

SOUFFERT, -E, *soo-fayr, -te,* p. part. of *souffrir,* suffered.

SOUFFLAGE, *soo-flahje, sm.* blowing of glass; sheathing, doubling of a ship.

SOUFFLANT, -E, *soo-flang, -te, adj.* blowing.

SOUFFLE, *soofl, sm.* breath; respiration; breeze; inspiration; infusion.

SOUFFLEMENT, *soofl-mang, sm.* blowing; breath.

SOUFFLER, *soo-flai, vn.* 1 *r.* to blow; breathe; swell; puff; blow out; huff; sound; inspire; excite; prompt; insinuate. *Souffler la discorde,* to sow dissension.

SOUFFLERIE, *soofl-ree, sf.* bellows of an organ; seeking of the philosopher's stone.

SOUFFLET, *soo-flay, sm.* bellows; ealash; slap on the face; box on the ear; check; reverse; affront.

SOUFFLETADE, *soo-fluh-tadd, sf.* boxing of the ears.

SOUFFLETER, *soo-fluh-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to box, cuff.

SOUFFLETEUR, -SE, *soo-fluh-tur, -tuhze, smf.* boxer.

SOUFFLEUR, -SE, *soo-flur, -fluhze, smf.* blower; prompter; seeker of the philosopher's stone.

SOUFFLURE, *soo-fleur, sf.* flaw in glass, &c.

SOUFFRABLE, *soo-frabl, adj.* sufferable; tolerable.

SOUFFRANCE, *soo-frangsse, sf.* suffering; pain.

SOUFFRANT, -E, *soo-frang, -te, adj.* suffering; patient.

SOUFFRANT, *soo-frang,* pres. part. of *souffrir,* suffering.

SOUFFRE, *soofr,* pres. ind. of *souffrir,* suffer.

SOUFFRE-DOULEUR, *soofr-doo-lur, sm.* drudge.

SOUFFRETEUX, -SE, *soo-fruh-tuke, -ze, adj.* wretched; miserable; needy; necessitous.

SOUFFRIR, *soo-freer, va. n.* 2 *irr.* to suffer, bear; undergo; tolerate; admit; endure.

SOUFFRIS, *soo-free,* pret. def. of *souffrir,* suffered.

SOUFRE, *soofr, sm.* sulphur; brimstone.

SOUFRER, *soo-frai, va.* 1 *r.* to dip in brimstone; rub, do over with sulphur.

SOUFRIÈRE, *soo-fre yayre, sf.* sulphur-mine; crater of an extinct volcano.

SOUFROIR, *soo-froo-ar, sm.* sulphur-bleaching hot house.

SOUGARDE, *soo-ghardd, sf.* cheek, guard of a gun.

SOUGORGE, *soo-gorhje, sf.* throat-band of a bridle.

SOUHAIT, *soo-ay, sm.* wish; desire.

À SOUHAIT, *ah-soo-ay, ad. exp.* to one's wish; in profusion; abundantly.

SOUHAITABLE, *soo-ay-tabl, adj.* desirable.

SOUHAITER, *soo-ay-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to wish; desire.

SOUHAITEUR, *soo-ay-tur, sm.* wisher; desirer.

SOUILLE, *soo-yuh, sf.* slough; bog; soil where the wild-boar wallows.

SOUILLER, *soo-yai, va.* 1 *r.* to soil; foul; stain; sully; pollute; defile.

SE SOUILLER, *suh-soo-yai, vref.* to disgrace one's self; wallow in the mire.

SOUILLON, *soo-yong, sm.* young sloven, slut; sluttish woman; scullion.

SOUILLONNER, *soo-yo-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to handle dirtily.

SOUILLURE, *soo-yeur, sf.* spot; filth; dirt; pollution; stain; disgrace.

SOÛL, *sooe, sm.* bellyful; satiety; cloyment.

SOÛL, -E, *sooe, soole, adj.* satiate; glutted; drunk.

SOULAGEMENT, *soo-lahje-mang, sm.* ease; comfort.

SOULAGER, *soo-lah-hjai, va.* 1 *r.* to lighten; ease; allay; comfort; assuage; lessen; assist; succor.

SE SOULAGER, *suh-soo-lah hjai, vref.* to comfort one's self; ease one's pain or mind.

SOÛLANT, -E, *sooe-lang, -te, adj.* filling; cloying.

SOÛLARD, -E or SOÛLAUD, -E, *sooe-lar, -dd* or *sooe-loe, -de, smf.* and *adj.* glutton; drunkard.

SOULAS, *soo-lah, sm.* relief, comfort, ease, joy.

SOÛLER, *sooe-lai, va.* 1 *r.* to satiate; glut; cloy; fill; fuddle; make drunk.

SE SOÛLER, *suh-sooe-lai, vref.* to get drunk.

SOULEUR, *soo-lur, sf.* panic; sudden fright.

SOULÈVEMENT, *soo-lev-mang, sm.* rising; swelling; commotion; sedition; revolt

SOULEVER, *soo-luh-vai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to lift up; raise a little or gently; agitate; provoke; stir up; instigate. *Faire soulever le cœur,* to turn one's stomach.

SE SOULEVER, *suh-soo-luh-vai, vref.* to rise; revolt; take up arms.

SOULIER, *soo-lyai, sm.* shoe.

SOULIGNEMENT, *soo-leeng-mang, sm.* underlining.

SOULIGNER, *soo-leeng-yai, va.* 1 *r.* to underline.

SOUMETS, *soo-mey,* pres. ind. of *soumettre,* submit.

SOUMETTANT, *soo-mey-tang,* pres. part. of *soumettre,* submitting.

SOUMETTRE, *soo-mettr, va.* 4 *irr.* to subdue; conquer; subject; reduce to submission; leave, refer to.

SE SOUMETTRE, *suh-soo-mettr, vref.* to submit.

SOUMIS, -E, *soo-mee, -ze, adj.* submissive; humble; respectful; tractable; resigned.

SOUMIS, -E, *soo-mee, -ze,* p. part. of *soumettre,* submitted.

SOUMIS, *soo-mee,* pret. def. of *soumettre,* submitted.

SOUMISSION, *soo-me-syong, sf.* obedience; resignation; submission; proposition.

SOUPAPE, *soo pap, sf.* valve; sucker of a pump.

SOUPATOIRE, *soo-pah-too-ar, adj.* cenatory; of supper.

SOUPÇON, *soopp-song, sm.* suspicion.

SOUPÇONNER, *soopp-so-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to suspect.

SOUPÇONNEUX, -SE, *soopp-so-nuhe, -ze, adj.* suspicious; inclined to suspect.
SOUPE, *soopp, sf.* soup; pottage; sop.
SOUPENT, *soo-pangte, sf.* braces of a coach; loft.
SOUPER or SOUPÉ, *soo-pai, sm.* supper.
SOUPER, *soo-pai, vn.* 1 *r.* to sup.
SOUPESER, *soo-puh-zai, va.* 1 *r.* to poise; weigh by hand.
SOUPIER, E, *soo-pyai, -re, smf.* great soup-eater.
SOUPIÈRE, *soo-pyaire, sf.* soup-tureen, porringer.
SOUPIR, *soo-peer, sm.* sigh.
SOUPIRAIL, *soo-pe-rah-yuh, sm.* air, vent hole.
SOUPIRANT, *soo-pe-rang, sm.* suitor; lover.
SOUPIRER, *soo-pe-rai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to sigh; wish for; (poet.) tell; sing; breathe out.
SOUPLE, *soopl, adj.* supple; pliant; flexible; active; nimble; docile; complaisant; insinuating.
SOUPLEMENT, *soopl-mang, ad.* nimbly; pliantly; submissively.
SOUPLESSE, *soo-pless, sf.* suppleness; agility; docility; flexibility; submission; cunning.
SOUQUENILLE, *sook-ne-yuh, sf.* cassock; coarse long surtout.
SOURCE, *soorse, sf.* source; spring; principle; origin; base; cause; subject; original.
SOURCIL, *soor-se, sm.* eyebrow.
SOURCILLER, *soor-se-yai, vn.* 1 *r.* to move one's eyebrows.
SOURCILLEUX, -SE, *soor-se-yuhe, -ze, adj.* supercilious; lofty; proud; haughty; arrogant.
SOURD, -E, *soor, -dd, smf.* and *adj.* deaf; dull; inflexible; inexorable; insensible. *Il court un bruit sourd*, it is whispered about.
SOURDAUD, -E, *soor-doe, -de, smf.* person a little deaf.
SOURDE, *soordd, sf.* small snipe.
SOURDELINE, *soordd-leen, sf.* Italian bagpipe.
SOURDEMENT, *soordd-mang, ad.* without noise; privately, secretly, underhand.
SOURDINE, *soor-deen, sf.* low-sounding pipe; check in a repeater.
À LA SOURDINE, *ah-lah-soor-deen, ad. exp.* by stealth, in secret, privately.
SOURDRE, *soordr* (used only in the infinitive and 3d person of the present of the indicative), *vn.* 4 *irr.* to spring: issue; rise.
SOURI, *soo-re*, p. part. of *sourir*, smiled, simpered.
SOURIANT, *soo-re-yang*, pres. part. of *sourir*, smiling.
SOURICEAU, -X, *soo-ree-so, -e, sm.* little mouse.
SOURICIÈRE, *soo-re-syayre, sf.* mouse-trap.
SOURIQUOIS, -E, *soo-re-koo-ah, -zz, adj.* of the mice.
PEUPLE SOURIQUOIS, GENT SOURIQUOISE, *pupl-soo-re-koo-ah, sm. ljang-soo-re-koo-azz, sf.* mousy tribe; nibbling race.
SOURIRE, *soo-reer, vn.* 4 *irr.* to smile, simper.
SOURIRE, *soo-reer, sm.* smile.
SOURIS, *soo-re, pres.* ind. and pret. def. of *sourir*, smile, smiled.
SOURIS, *soo-re, sm.* smile.
SOURIS, *soo-re, sf.* mouse; cramp-bone.
SOURNOIS, -E, *soor-noo-ah, -zz, smf.* and *adj.* sullen, gloomy, reserved, saturnine.
SOUS, *sooe, prep.* under; upon; beneath; with.
SOUS-BAIL, *sooe-bah-yuh, sm.* under-lease.
SOUS-BARBE, *sooe-barb, sf.* chuck under the chin.
SOUS BIBLIOTHÉCAIRE, *sooe-be-ble-yo-tai-kayre, sm.* under-librarian.
SOUS BRIGADIER, *sooe-bre-ghah-dyai, sm.* sub-brigadier.
SOUS-CHANTRE, *sooe-shangtr, sm.* sub-chanter.
SOUS-COMMIS, *sooe-ko-mee, sm.* under-clerk.
SOUSCRIPTEUR, *sooss-kreep-tur, sm.* subscriber.
SOUSCRIPTION, *sooss-kreep-syong, sf.* subscription.
SOUSCRIRE, *sooss-kreer, va. n.* 4 *irr.* to subscribe; agree to, consent; approve; sign.
SOUSCRIS, *sooss-kre*, pres. ind. of *souscrire*, subscribe.
SOUSCRIT, -E, *sooss-kree, -t*, p. part of *souscrire*, subscribed.
SOUSCRIVANT, *sooss-kre-vang*, pres. part. of *souscrire*, subscribing.
SOUSCRIVIS, *sooss-kre-ve*, pret. def. of *souscrire*, subscribed.
SOUS-DIACONAT, *sooe-dya-ko-nah, sm.* sub-deaconship.
SOUS-DIACRE, *sooe-dyakr, sm.* sub-deacon.
SOUS ENTENDRE, *sooe-zang-tangdr, va.* 4 *r.* not to express fully; hint; leave to understand.
SOUS ENTENDU, *sooe-zang-tang-deu*, artful omission; inuendo.
SOUS ENTENDU, -E, *sooe-zang-tang-deu, -e, adj.* easily understood; conceivable.
SOUS-ENTENTE, *sooe-zang-tangte, sf.* artful omission; inuendo.
SOUS-FAÎTE, *sooe-feyte, sm.* under ridge-board.
SOUS-FERME, *sooe-fairm, sf.* under-lease.
SOUS-FERMIER, -E, *sooe-fayre-myai, -re, smf.* under-farmer.
SOUS-GARDE, *sooe-ghard, sf.* guard of the trigger.
SOUS-GORGE, *sooe-gorhje, sf.* throat-band of a bridle.
SOUS-GOUVERNANTE, *sooe-goo-vair-nangte, sf.* under-governess.
SOUS-GOUVERNEUR, *sooe-goo-vair-nur, sm.* under-governor; tutor, &c.
SOUS-GUEULE, *sooe-ghul, sf.* bridle.
SOUS-LIEUTENANCE, *sooe-lyuhe-tnangss, sf.* under-lieutenancy.
SOUS-LIEUTENANT, *sooe-lyuhe-tnang, sm.* under-lieutenant.
SOUS-LOCATAIRE, *sooe-lo-khah-tayre, smf.* under-tenant.
SOUS-LOUER, *sooe-loo-ai, va.* to sub let or hire.
SOUS-MAÎTRE, *sooe-meytr, sm.* usher, undermaster.
SOUS-MAÎTRESSE, *sooe-may-tress, sf.* undermistress.
SOUS-MARIN, -E, *sooe-mah-raing, -reen, adj.* submarine; lying, living under the sea.
SOUS-ORDRE, *sooe-zordr, sm.* clerk; amanuensis.
SOUS-PIED, *sooe-pyai, sm.* under-leather-strap.
SOUS-PRÉCEPTEUR, *sooe-prai-sep-tur, sm.* under-tutor.
SOUS PRIEUR, *sooe-pre-yur, sm.* sub-prior.
SOUS-PRIEURE, *sooe-pre-yur, sf.* sub-prioress.
SOUS-SECRÉTAIRE, *sooe-suh-krai-tayre, sm.* under-secretary.
SOUSSIGNÉ, *sooe-seeng-yai, sm.* under-written.
SOUSSIGNER, *sooe-seeng-yai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to under-write; subscribe one's name.
SOUSTRACTION, *sooss-track-syong, sf.* subtraction.
SOUSTRAIRE, *sooss-trayre, va.* 4 *irr.* to take away; subtract.

SE SOUSTRAIRE À, *suh-sooss-trayre-ah, vref.* to withdraw; escape; secure one's self from.
SOUSTRAIS, *sooss-trey*, pres. ind. of *soustraire*, subtract.
SOUSTRAIT, -E, *sooss-trey, -t*, p. part. of *soustraire*, taken away; subtracted.
SOUS-TRAITANT, *sooe-tray-tang, sm.* under-farmer of the public revenue.
SOUS-TRAITÉ, *sooe-tray-tai, sm.* under-farmer of customs, &c.
SOUS-TRAITER, *sooe-tray-tai, vn.* 1 *r.* to unfarm the public revenue.
SOUSTRAYANT, *sooss-trai-gang*, pres. part. of *soustraire*, subtracting.
SOUS-VENTRIÈRE, *sooe-vang-tre-yayre, sf.* belly-band, under-girth.
SOUS-VICAIRE, *sooe-ve-kayre, sm.* under-curate; sub-rector.
SOUS-VICARIAT, *sooe-ve-khah-ryah, sm.* sub-vicarship; sub-rectory.
SOUTANE, *soo-tann, sf.* cassock, clergyman's dress.
SOUTANELLE, *soo-tah-nell, sf.* short cassock.
SOUTE, *soot, sf.* balance of account; bread-room of a ship; small boat.
SOUTENABLE, *soot-nabl, adj.* sustainable; warrantable; defensible; maintainable.
SOUTENANT, *soot-nang, sm.* respondent.
SOUTENANT, -E, *soot-nang, -te, adj.* supporting.
SOUTÈNEMENT, *soo-tenn-mang, sm.* prop; support.
SOUTENEUR, *soot-nur, sm.* pander.
SOUTENIR, *soo-tuh-neer, va.* 2 *irr.* (like *tenir*), to sustain; support; prop; suffer; endure; maintain; withstand; favor; protect; assert.
SE SOUTENIR, *suh-soo-tuh-neer, vref.* to stand up; withstand; resist; keep up; continue.
SOUTENU, -E, *soot-neu, -e, adj.* supported; kept up.
SOUTERRAIN, *soo-tay-raing, sm.* subterraneous place; cave; vault; underground.
SOUTERRAIN, -E, *soo-tay-raing, -renn, adj.* subterraneous.
SOUTIEN, *soo-tyaing, sm.* prop; support; defence.
SOUTIRAGE, *soo-te-rahje, sm.* drawing off; racking; defecation.
SOUTIRER, *soo-te-rai, va.* 1 *r.* to draw off; rack; defecate.
SOUVENANCE, *soovv-nangsse, sf.* remembrance.
SOUVENIR, *soo-vuh-neer, sm.* remembrance, keepsake.
SE SOUVENIR DE, *suh-soo-vuh-neer-duh, vref.* 2 *irr.* (like *venir*), to remember, call to mind. *Il leur souvient*, they remember.
SOUVENT, *soo-vang, ad.* often, frequently.
SOUVERAIN, *soovv-raing, sm.* sovereign, king, emperor; gold coin worth twenty shillings sterling.
SOUVERAIN, -E, *soovv-raing, -renn, adj.* sovereign; supreme; highest; most excellent.
SOUVERAINEMENT, *soovv-renn-mang, ad.* in the highest degree; supremely.
SOUVERAINETÉ, *soovv-renn-tai, sf.* sovereignty.
SOYEZ, *soo-ah-yai*, 2 pers. pl. imper. and pres. subj. of *être*, be.
SOYEUX, -SE, *soo-ah-yuhe, -ze, adj.* soft; silky; full of silk; covered with soft shining hairs.
SOYONS, *soo-ah-yong*, 1 pers. pl. imper. and pres. subj. of *être*, let us be, may be.
SPACIEUSEMENT, *spah-syuhze-mang, ad.* widely.
SPACIEUX, -SE, *spah-syuhe, -ze, adj.* wide, spacious.
SPADASSIN, *spah-dah-saing, sm.* hired assassin; bravo; hector; blusterer; swaggerer.
SPADILLE, *spah-de-yuh, sf.* ace of spades at ombre and quadrille; spadille.
SPAGYRIE, *spah-hje-ree, sf.* alchemy.
SPAHI, *spah-e, sm.* Turkish horseman.
SPALMER, *spal-mai, vn.* 1 *r.* to pitch, tar a ship.
SPALT, *spalt, sm.* spalt, melter's stone.
SPARADRAP, *spah-rah-drah, sm.* cerecloth; plaster.
SPARGELLE, *spar-hjell, sf.* sweet-broom, herb.
SPARSILE, *spar-seeil, adj. f.* scattered.
SPASMATIQUE, *spass-mah-teek, adj.* afflicted with, subject to the cramp; convulsive.
SPASME, *spassm, sm.* violent contraction of the limbs; cramp; spasm; convulsion.
SPASMODIQUE, *spass-mo-deek, adj.* convulsive.
SPASMOLOGIE, *spass-mo-lo-hjee, sf.* treatise on spasms and convulsions.
SPATULE, *spah-teull, sf.* spattle.
SPÉCIAL, -E, *spai-syal, adj.* particular; peculiar.
SPÉCIALEMENT, *spai-syal-mang, ad.* specially.
SPÉCIALITÉ, *spai-syah-le-tai, sf.* particularity.
SPÉCIEUSEMENT, *spai-syuhze-mang, ad.* speciously; with fair appearance of truth.
SPÉCIEUX, -SE, *spai-syuhe, -ze, adj.* specious, plausible; fair; showy; superficial.
SPÉCIFICATION, *spai-se-fe-khah-syong, sf.* detail.
SPÉCIFIER, *spai-se-fyai, va.* 1 *r.* to specify.
SPÉCIFIQUE, *spai-se-feek, sm.* infallible remedy.
SPÉCIFIQUE, *spai-se-feek, adj.* specific; peculiar.
SPÉCIFIQUEMENT, *spai-se-feek-mang, ad.* specifically, in a particular manner.
SPÉCIMEN, *spai-se-menn, sm.* sample; example.
SPECTACLE, *speck-tackl, sm.* spectacle, show.
SPECTATEUR, -TRICE, *speck-tah-tur, -tress, smf.* beholder, looker on, spectator.
SPECTRE, *spechtr, sm.* ghost, phantom, apparition.
SPÉCULAIRE, *spai-ku-layre, adj.* specular; transparent; assisting sight; polished.
SPÉCULATEUR, *spai-ku-lah-tur, sm.* observer, contemplator; speculator; theorist.
SPÉCULATIF, *spai-ku-lah-teff, sm.* politician.
SPÉCULATIF, -VE, *spai-ku-lah-teff, -teev, adj.* speculative.
SPÉCULATION, *spai-ku-lah-syong, sf.* speculation.
SPÉCULATIVE, *spai-ku-lah-teev, sf.* theory.
SPÉCULATIVEMENT, *spai-ku-lah-teev-mang, ad.* speculatively; ideally; with meditation.
SPÉCULER, *spai-ku-lai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to speculate.
SPERMATIQUE, *spair-mah-teek, adj.* seminal.
SPERME, *spairm, sm.* sperm.
SPHACÈLE, *sfah-sell, sm.* mortification; gangrene.
SPHÈRE, *sfayre, sf.* sphere; globe; compass; reach. *Apprendre la sphère*, to learn the globes.
SPHÉRICITÉ, *sfai-re-se-tai, sf.* roundness.
SPHÉRIQUE, *sfai-reek, adj.* spherical; round.
SPHÉRIQUEMENT, *sfai-reek-mang, ad.* spherically; in form of a globe.
SPHÉROÏDE, *zfai-ro-eed, sm.* oblong body; spheroid.
SPHINX, *sfaingks, sm.* sphinx (fabulous monster).

SPICILÈGE, *spe-se-lehje, sm.* collection of acts.
SPINAL, -E, *spe-nal, adj.* spinal, of the backbone.
SPINELLE, *spe-nell, sm.* spinel-ruby.
SPIRAL, -E, *spe-ral, adj.* spiral; winding.
SPIRALE, *spe-ral, sf.* winding, spiral line.
SPIRALEMENT, *spe-ral-mang, ad.* in a spiral form.
SPIRATION, *spe-rah-syong, sf.* breathing of the Father and Son; essence of the Holy Ghost.
SPIRE, *speer, sf.* spire; curve line; twist; wreath.
SPIRITUALISATION, *spe-re-teu-ah-le-zah-syong, sf.* spiritualizing; reducing to spirits.
SPIRITUALISER, *spe-re-teu-ah-lee-zai, va.* 1 *r.* to spiritualize; reduce to spirits; refine.
SPIRITUALITÉ, *spe-re-teu-ah-le-tai, sf* spirituality; disregard of worldly concerns.
SPIRITUEL, -LE, *spe-re-teu-el, -l, adj.* spiritual; intellectual; allegorical; witty.
SPIRITUELLEMENT, *spe-re-teu-ell-mang, ad.* spiritually; wittily; ingeniously.
SPIRITUEUX, -SE, *spe-re-teu-uhe, -ze, adj.* spirituous; lively, gay; vivid; acute; penetrating.
SPLENDEUR, *splang-dur, sf.* brightness; splendor; pomp; magnificence; glory.
SPLENDIDE, *splang-deed, adj.* magnificent; showy.
SPLENDIDEMENT, *splang-deed-mang, ad.* splendidly.
SPLÉNÉTIQUE, *splai-nai-teek, adj.* splenetic.
SPLÉNOLOGIE, *splai-no-lo-hjee, sf.* treatise upon the spleen.
SPOLIATEUR, -TRICE, *spo-lyah-tur, -treess, smf.* spoiler; robber; plunderer; pillager.
SPOLIATION, *spo-lyah-syong, sf.* spoliation.
SPOLIER, *spo-lyai, va.* 1 *r.* to rob; plunder.
SPONDAÏQUE, *spong-dah-eek, adj.* of spondees.
SPONDÉE, *spong-daie, sm.* foot of two long syllables in verse; spondee.
SPONGIEUX, -SE, *spong-hjyuhe, -ze, adj.* spongy.
SPONTANÉ, -E, *spong-tah-nai, -e, adj.* voluntary.
SPONTANÉITÉ, *spong-tah-nai-e-tai, sf.* voluntariness; free will; spontaneousness.
SPONTANÉMENT, *spong-tah-nai-mang, ad.* voluntarily; without compulsion; freely.
SPORADIQUE, *spo-rah-deek, adj.* sporadic.
SPORTULE, *spor-teul, sf.* sportula; sportum.
SPUMEUX, -SE, *speu-muhe, -ze, adj.* spumy, foamy, frothy.
SPUTATEUR, *speu-tah-tur, sm.* spitter, sputterer.
SPUTATION, *speu-tah-syong, sf.* spitting.
SQUAMMEUX, -SE, *skoo-ah-muhe, -ze, adj.* scaly.
SQUELETTE, *skuh-lett, sm.* skeleton.
SQUILLE, *skeell, sf.* squill; sea-onion.
SQUIRRE, *skeer, sm.* scirrhus; indurated gland.
SQUIRREUX, -SE, *skeer-ruhe, -ze, adj.* scirrhous.
ST! *st, interj.* hush! peace! silence!
STABILITÉ, *stah-be-le-tai, sf.* stability, firmness.
STABLE, *stabl, adj.* stable, fixed, steady, firm, constant, durable, permanent, lasting.
STADE, *stadd, sm.* furlong, race, course.
STAGE, *stahje, sm.* residence; attendance of young lawyers at the bar before their admission.
STAGIER, *stah-hjyai, sm.* residentiary canon.
STAGNANT, -E, *stag-nang, -te, adj.* stagnant; still.
STAGNATION, *stag-nah-syong, sf.* stagnation.
STAGNER, *stag-nai, vn.* 1 *r.* to lie still; stagnate.
STALACTIQUE, *stah-lack-teek, adj.* sparry; consisting of spar; like icicles.
STALACTITE, *stah-lack-teet, sf.* sparry concretion; spars in the form of icicles.
STALAGMITE, *stah-lag-meet, sf.* spars in the form of drops.
STALLE, *stal, sf.* stall; seat (in the choir of a church).
STAMPE, *stangpe, sf.* stamp; marking iron; interval.
STANCE, *stangsse, sf.* stanza: *plur.* ode, &c.
STANTÉ, -E, *stang-tai, -e, adj.* too labored; stiff.
STAROSTIE, *stah-ross-tee, sf.* fief granted by the king of Poland.
STASE, *stahze, sf.* stagnation of the blood or humors in some part of the body.
STATHOUDER, *stah-too-dayre, sm.* stadtholder.
STATHOUDÉRAT, *stah-too-dai-rah, sm.* stadtholder's dignity, office, duration.
STATICE, *stah-teess, sf.* thrift; snow-drop, plant.
STATION, *stah-syong, sf.* pause; short stay; station.
STATIONNAIRE, *stah-syo-nayre, adj.* stationary; fixed.
STATIONNALE (ÉGLISE), *ai-gleze-stah-syo-nal, sf.* church where stations are made.
STATIONNER, *stah-syo-nai, vn.* 1 *r.* to stop; stay.
STATIQUE, *stah-teek, sf.* statics; science of gravity.
STATISTIQUE, *stah-teess-teek, sf.* and *adj.* comprehensive view of a country's resources, &c.; statistical.
STATUAIRE, *stah-teu-ayre, sm.* sculptor; carver; statuary.
STATUAIRE, *stah-teu-ayre, sf.* statuary; sculpture; engraving.
STATUAIRE, *stah-teu-ayre, adj.* fit for statues; bearing a statue.
STATUE, *stah-teue, sf.* statue; figure.
STATUER, *stah-teu-ai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to decree; enact; ordain.
STATURE, *stah-teur, adj.* height; size.
STATUT, *stah-teu, sm.* statute; edict.
STÉGANOGRAPHIE, *stai-ghah-no-grah-fee, sf.* art of secret writing, by letters or ciphers.
STÉGANOGRAPHIQUEMENT, *stai-ghah-no-grah-feek-mang, ad.* in a secret hand-writing.
STEGNOSE, *steg-nose, sf.* costiveness; constipation.
STEGNOTIQUE, *steg-no-teek, adj.* binding; astringent; contracting; making costive.
STELLIONAT, *stell-le-yo-nah, sm.* cozenage; fraud.
STELLIONATAIRE, *stell-le-yo-nah-tayre, smf.* defrauder.
STÉNOGRAPHE, *stai-no-graff, smf.* short-hand writer.
STÉNOGRAPHIE, *stai-no-grah-fee, sf.* short-hand.
STÉNOGRAPHIER, *stai-no-grah-fyai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to write, take down in short-hand; abridge.
STÉNOGRAPHIQUE, *stai-no-grah-feek, adj.* short.
STÉNOGRAPHIQUEMENT, *stai-no-grah-feek-mang, ad.* in short-hand writing.
STENTORÉE (VOIX), *roo-ah-stang-to-raie, sf.* very loud voice; stentorophonic voice.
STERCORAIRE, *stair-ko-rayre, sm.* beetle.
STÉRÉOGRAPHIE, *stai-rai-oh-grah-fee, sf.* art

SE SOUSTRAIRE À, *suh-sooss-trayre-ah*, *vref.* to withdraw; escape; secure one's self from.
SOUSTRAIS, *sooss-trey*, pres. ind. of *soustraire*, subtract.
SOUSTRAIT, -E, *sooss-trey*, *-t*, p. part. of *soustraire*, taken away; subtracted.
SOUS-TRAITANT, *sooe-tray-tang*, *sm.* under-farmer of the public revenue.
SOUS-TRAITÉ, *sooe-tray-tai*, *sm.* under-farmer of customs, &c.
SOUS-TRAITER, *sooe-tray-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to unfarm the public revenue.
SOUSTRAYANT, *sooss-trai-yang*, pres. part. of *soustraire*, subtracting.
SOUS-VENTRIÈRE, *sooe-vang-tre-yayre*, *sf.* belly-band, under-girth.
SOUS-VICAIRE, *sooe-ve-kayre*, *sm.* under-curate; sub-rector.
SOUS-VICARIAT, *sooe-ve-khah-ryah*, *sm.* sub-vicarship; sub-rectory.
SOUTANE, *soo-tann*, *sf.* cassock, clergyman's dress.
SOUTANELLE, *soo-tah-nell*, *sf.* short cassock.
SOUTE, *soot*, *sf.* balance of account; bread-room of a ship; small boat.
SOUTENABLE, *soot-nabl*, *adj.* sustainable; warrantable; defensible; maintainable.
SOUTENANT, *soot-nang*, *sm.* respondent.
SOUTENANT, -E, *soot-nang*, *-te*, *adj.* supporting.
SOUTÈNEMENT, *soo-tenn-mang*, *sm.* prop; support.
SOUTENEUR, *soot-nur*, *sm.* pander.
SOUTENIR, *soo-tuh-neer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* (like *tenir*), to sustain; support; prop; suffer; endure; maintain; withstand; favor; protect; assert.
SE SOUTENIR, *suh-soo-tuh-neer*, *vref.* to stand up; withstand; resist; keep up; continue.
SOUTENU, -E, *soot-neu*, *-e*, *adj.* supported; kept up.
SOUTERRAIN, *soo-tay-raing*, *sm.* subterraneous place; cave; vault; underground.
SOUTERRAIN, -E, *soo-tay-raing*, *-renn*, *adj.* subterraneous.
SOUTIEN, *soo-tyaing*, *sm.* prop; support; defence.
SOUTIRAGE, *soo-te-rahje*, *sm.* drawing off; racking; defecation.
SOUTIRER, *soo-te-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to draw off; rack; defecate.
SOUVENANCE, *soovr-nangsse*, *sf.* remembrance.
SOUVENIR, *soo-vuh-neer*, *sm.* remembrance, keepsake.
SE SOUVENIR DE, *suh-soo-vuh-neer-duh*, *vref.* 2 *irr.* (like *venir*), to remember, call to mind. *Il leur souvient*, they remember.
SOUVENT, *soo-vang*, *ad.* often, frequently.
SOUVERAIN, *soovr-raing*, *sm.* sovereign, king, emperor; gold coin worth twenty shillings sterling.
SOUVERAIN, -E, *soovr-raing*, *-renn*, *adj.* sovereign; supreme; highest; most excellent.
SOUVERAINEMENT, *soovr-renn-mang*, *ad.* in the highest degree; supremely.
SOUVERAINETÉ, *soovr-renn-tai*, *sf.* sovereignty.
SOYEZ, *soo-ah-yai*, 2 pers. pl. imper. and pres. subj. of *être*, be.
SOYEUX, -SE, *soo-ah-yuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* soft; silky; full of silk; covered with soft shining hairs.
SOYONS, *soo-ah-yong*, 1 pers. pl. imper. and pres. subj. of *être*, let us be, may be.
SPACIEUSEMENT, *spah-syuhze-mang*, *ad.* widely.
SPACIEUX, -SE, *spah-syuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* wide, spacious.
SPADASSIN, *spah-dah-saing*, *sm.* hired assassin; bravo; hector; blusterer; swaggerer.
SPADILLE, *spah-de-yuh*, *sf.* ace of spades at ombre and quadrille; spadille.
SPAGYRIE, *spah-hje-ree*, *sf.* alchemy.
SPAHI, *spah-e*, *sm.* Turkish horseman.
SPALMER, *spal-mai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to pitch, tar a ship.
SPALT, *spalt*, *sm.* spalt, melter's stone.
SPARADRAP, *spah-rah-drah*, *sm.* cerecloth; plaster.
SPARGELLE, *spar-hjell*, *sf.* sweet-broom, herb.
SPARSILE, *spar-seil*, *adj. f.* scattered.
SPASMATIQUE, *spass-mah-teek*, *adj.* afflicted with, subject to the cramp; convulsive.
SPASME, *spassm*, *sm.* violent contraction of the limbs; cramp; spasm; convulsion.
SPASMODIQUE, *spass-mo-deek*, *adj.* convulsive.
SPASMOLOGIE, *spass-mo-lo-hjee*, *sf.* treatise on spasms and convulsions.
SPATULE, *spah-teull*, *sf.* spattle.
SPÉCIAL, -E, *spai-syal*, *adj.* particular; peculiar.
SPÉCIALEMENT, *spai-syal-mang*, *ad.* specially.
SPÉCIALITÉ, *spai-syah-le-tai*, *sf.* particularity.
SPÉCIEUSEMENT, *spai-syuhze-mang*, *ad.* speciously; with fair appearance of truth.
SPÉCIEUX, -SE, *spai-syuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* specious, plausible; fair; showy; superficial.
SPÉCIFICATION, *spai-se-fe-khah-syong*, *sf.* detail.
SPÉCIFIER, *spai-se-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to specify.
SPÉCIFIQUE, *spai-se-feek*, *sm.* infallible remedy.
SPÉCIFIQUE, *spai-se-feek*, *adj.* specific; peculiar.
SPÉCIFIQUEMENT, *spai-se-feek-mang*, *ad.* specifically, in a particular manner.
SPÉCIMEN, *spai-se-menn*, *sm.* sample; example.
SPECTACLE, *speck-tackl*, *sm.* spectacle, show.
SPECTATEUR, -TRICE, *speck-tah-tur*, *-tress*, *smf.* beholder, looker on, spectator.
SPECTRE, *speck-tr*, *sm.* ghost, phantom, apparition.
SPÉCULAIRE, *spai-ku-layre*, *adj.* specular; transparent; assisting sight; polished.
SPÉCULATEUR, *spai-ku-lah-tur*, *sm.* observer, contemplator; speculator; theorist.
SPÉCULATIF, *spai-ku-lah-teff*, *sm.* politician.
SPÉCULATIF, -VE, *spai-ku-lah-teff*, *-teev*, *adj.* speculative.
SPÉCULATION, *spai-ku-lah-syong*, *sf.* speculation.
SPÉCULATIVE, *spai-ku-lah-teev*, *sf.* theory.
SPÉCULATIVEMENT, *spai-ku-lah-teev-mang*, *ad.* speculatively; ideally; with meditation.
SPÉCULER, *spai-ku-lai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to speculate.
SPERMATIQUE, *spair-mah-teek*, *adj.* seminal.
SPERME, *spairm*, *sm.* sperm.
SPHACÈLE, *sfah-sell*, *sm.* mortification; gangrene.
SPHÈRE, *sfayre*, *sf.* sphere; globe; compass; reach. *Apprendre la sphère*, to learn the globes.
SPHÉRICITÉ, *sfai-re-se-tai*, *sf.* roundness.
SPHÉRIQUE, *sfai-reek*, *adj.* spherical; round.
SPHÉRIQUEMENT, *sfai-reek-mang*, *ad.* spherically; in form of a globe.
SPHÉROÏDE, *sfai-ro-eed*, *sm.* oblong body; spheroid.
SPHINX, *sfaingks*, *sm.* sphinx (fabulous monster).

SPICILÈGE, *spe-se-lehje*, *sm.* collection of acts.
SPINAL, -E, *spe-nal*, *adj.* spinal, of the back-bone.
SPINELLE, *spe-nell*, *sm.* spinel-ruby.
SPIRAL, -E, *spe-ral*, *adj.* spiral ; winding.
SPIRALE, *spe-ral*, *sf.* winding, spiral line.
SPIRALEMENT, *spe-ral-mang*, *ad.* in a spiral form.
SPIRATION, *spe-rah-syong*, *sf.* breathing of the Father and Son ; essence of the Holy Ghost.
SPIRE, *speer*, *sf.* spire ; curve line ; twist ; wreath.
SPIRITUALISATION, *spe-re-teu-ah-le-zah-syong*, *sf.* spiritualizing ; reducing to spirits.
SPIRITUALISER, *spe-re-teu-ah-lee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to spiritualize ; reduce to spirits ; refine.
SPIRITUALITÉ, *spe-re-teu-ah-le-tai*, *sf* spiritnality ; disregard of worldly concerns.
SPIRITUEL, -LE, *spe-re-teu-el*, *-l*, *adj.* spiritual ; intellectual ; allegorical ; witty.
SPIRITUELLEMENT, *spe-re-teu-ell-mang*, *ad.* spiritually ; wittily ; ingeniously.
SPIRITUEUX, -SE, *spe-re-teu-uhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* spirituous ; lively, gay ; vivid ; acute ; penetrating.
SPLENDEUR, *splang-dur*, *sf.* brightness ; splendor ; pomp ; magnificence ; glory.
SPLENDIDE, *splang-deed*, *adj.* magnificent ; showy.
SPLENDIDEMENT, *splang-deed-mang*, *ad.* splendidly.
SPLÉNÉTIQUE, *splai-nai-teek*, *adj.* splenetic.
SPLÉNOLOGIE, *splai-no-lo-hjee*, *sf.* treatise upon the spleen.
SPOLIATEUR, -TRICE, *spo-lyah-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* spoiler ; robber ; plunderer ; pillager.
SPOLIATION, *spo-lyah-syong*, *sf.* spoliation.
SPOLIER, *spo-lyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rob ; plunder.
SPONDAÏQUE, *spong-dah-eek*, *adj.* of spondees.
SPONDÉE, *spong-daie*, *sm.* foot of two long syllables in verse ; spondee.
SPONGIEUX, -SE, *spong-hjyuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* spongy.
SPONTANÉ, -E, *spong-tah-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* voluntary.
SPONTANÉITÉ, *spong-tah-nai-e-tai*, *sf.* voluntariness ; free will ; spontaneousness.
SPONTANÉMENT, *spong-tah-nai-mang*, *ad.* voluntarily ; without compulsion ; freely.
SPORADIQUE, *spo-rah-deek*, *adj.* sporadic.
SPORTULE, *spor-teul*, *sf.* sportula ; sportum.
SPUMEUX, -SE, *speu-muhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* spumy, foamy, frothy.
SPUTATEUR, *speu-tah-tur*, *sm.* spitter, sputterer.
SPUTATION, *speu-tah-syong*, *sf.* spitting.
SQUAMMEUX, -SE, *skoo-ah-muhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* scaly.
SQUELETTE, *skuh-lett*, *sm.* skeleton.
SQUILLE, *skeell*, *sf.* squill ; sea-onion.
SQUIRRE, *skeer*, *sm.* scirrhus ; indurated gland.
SQUIRREUX, -SE, *skeer-ruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* scirrhous.
ST ! *st*, *interj.* hush ! peace ! silence !
STABILITÉ, *stah-be-le-tai*, *sf.* stability, firmness.
STABLE, *stabl*, *adj.* stable, fixed, steady, firm, constant, durable, permanent, lasting.
STADE, *stadd*, *sm.* furlong, race, course.
STAGE, *stahje*, *sm.* residence ; attendance of young lawyers at the bar before their admission.
STAGIER, *stah-hjyai*, *sm.* residentiary canon.
STAGNANT, -E, *stag-nang*, *-te*, *adj.* stagnant ; still.
STAGNATION, *stag-nah-syong*, *sf.* stagnation.
STAGNER, *stag-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to lie still ; stagnate.
STALACTIQUE, *stah-lack-teek*, *adj.* sparry ; consisting of spar ; like icicles.
STALACTITE, *stah-lack-teet*, *sf.* sparry concretion ; spars in the form of icicles.
STALAGMITE, *stah-lag-meet*, *sf.* spars in the form of drops.
STALLE, *stal*, *sf.* stall ; seat (in the choir of a church).
STAMPE, *stangpe*, *sf.* stamp ; marking iron ; interval.
STANCE, *stangsse*, *sf.* stanza : *plur.* ode, &c.
STANTÉ, -E, *stang-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* too labored ; stiff.
STAROSTIE, *stah-ross-tee*, *sf.* fief granted by the king of Poland.
STASE, *stahze*, *sf.* stagnation of the blood or humors in some part of the body.
STATHOUDER, *stah-too-dayre*, *sm.* stadtholder.
STATHOUDÉRAT, *stah-too-dai-rah*, *sm.* stadtholder's dignity, office, duration.
STATICE, *stah-teess*, *sf.* thrift ; snow-drop, plant.
STATION, *stah-syong*, *sf.* pause ; short stay ; station.
STATIONNAIRE, *stah-syo-nayre*, *adj.* stationary ; fixed.
STATIONNALE (ÉGLISE), *ai-gleeze-stah-syo-nal*, *sf.* church where stations are made.
STATIONNER, *stah-syo-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to stop ; stay.
STATIQUE, *stah-teek*, *sf.* statics ; science of gravity.
STATISTIQUE, *stah-teess-teek*, *sf.* and *adj.* comprehensive view of a country's resources, &c. ; statistical.
STATUAIRE, *stah-teu-ayre*, *sm.* sculptor ; carver ; statuary.
STATUAIRE, *stah-teu-ayre*, *sf.* statuary ; sculpture ; engraving.
STATUAIRE, *stah-teu-ayre*, *adj.* fit for statues ; bearing a statue.
STATUE, *stah-teue*, *sf.* statue ; figure.
STATUER, *stah-teu-ai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to decree ; enact ; ordain.
STATURE, *stah-teur*, *adj.* height ; size.
STATUT, *stah-teu*, *sm.* statute ; edict.
STÉGANOGRAPHIE, *stai-ghah-no-grah-fee*, *sf.* art of secret writing, by letters or ciphers.
STÉGANOGRAPHIQUEMENT, *stai-ghah-no-grah-feek-mang*, *ad.* in a secret hand-writing.
STEGNOSE, *steg-nose*, *sf.* costiveness ; constipation.
STEGNOTIQUE, *steg-no-teek*, *adj.* binding ; astringent ; contracting ; making costive.
STELLIONAT, *stell-le-yo-nah*, *sm.* cozenage ; fraud.
STELLIONATAIRE, *stell-le-yo-nah-tayre*, *smf.* defrauder.
STÉNOGRAPHE, *stai-no-graff*, *smf.* short-hand writer.
STÉNOGRAPHIE, *stai-no-grah-fee*, *sf.* short-hand.
STÉNOGRAPHIER, *stai-no-grah-fyai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to write, take down in short-hand ; abridge.
STÉNOGRAPHIQUE, *stai-no-grah-feek*, *adj.* short.
STÉNOGRAPHIQUEMENT, *stai-no-grah-feek-mang*, *ad.* in short-hand writing.
STENTORÉE (VOIX), *voo-ah-stang-to-raie*, *sf.* very loud voice ; stentorophonic voice.
STERCORAIRE, *stair-ko-rayre*, *sm.* beetle.
STÉRÉOGRAPHIE, *stai-rai-oh-grah-fee*, *sf.* art

of drawing solid bodies upon a plane; stereography.

STÉRÉOGRAPHIQUE, *stai-rai-oh-grah-feek*, *adj.* drawn, delineated on a plane; stereographic.

STÉRÉOMÉTRIE, *stai-rai-oh-mai-tree*, *sf.* measuring of solid bodies.

STÉRÉOTYPE, *stai-rai-oh-teepp*, *sm.* and *adj.* printing, printed from solid plates cast from movable types.

STÉRÉOTYPER, *stai-rai-oh-te-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to print from solid plates, &c.

STÉRILE, *stai-reell*, *adj.* barren; sterile; poor; dull.

STÉRILITÉ, *stai-re-le-tai*, *sf.* barrenness; dryness.

STERLING, *stair-laing*, *sm.* sterling (this word is always placed after *livre*, pound).

STERNUM, *stair-nomm*, *sm.* breast-bone; sternon.

STERNUTATIF, -VE, *stair-neu-tah-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* sternutative; sternutatory; causing sneezing.

STERNUTATOIRE, *stair-neu-tah-too-ar*, *adj.* provoking to sneeze; sternutatory.

STERTEUR, *stair-tur*, *sm.* snorer.

STIGMATE, *steeg-matt*, *sm.* scar; cicatrice; stigma.

STIGMATISÉ, -E, *steeg-mah-tee-zai*, *-e*, *adj.* disgraced; branded; stigmatized; dishonored.

STIGMATISER, *steeg-mah-tee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stigmatize; brand; disgrace; dishonor.

STILLATION, *steell-lah-syong*, *sf.* natural filtration of water; distillation.

STILLATOIRE, *steell-lah-too-ar*, *ad.* distilling; stillatory.

STIMULANT, -E, *ste-meu-lang*, *-te*, *sm.* and *adj.* pungency; provocative; pungent.

STIMULER, *ste-meu-lai*, *va.* to spur on; excite; animate; encourage; stimulate.

STIPENDIAIRE, *ste-pang-dyayre*, *sm.* and *adj.* stipendiary.

STIPENDIER, *ste-pang-dyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to keep in pay; allow a stipend; give wages.

STIPULANT, -E, *stee-peu-lang*, *-te*, *adj.* stipulating.

STIPULATION, *ste-peu-lah-syong*, *sf.* clause; condition; convention; stipulation.

STIPULER, *ste-peu-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stipulate; bargain; contract; settle terms.

STOÏCIEN, -NE, *sto-e-syaing*, *-syenn*, *smf.* and *adj.* stoic, follower of Zeno's doctrine; austere.

STOÏCISME, *sto-e-seessm*, *sm.* austerity; insensibility, neutrality of the pleasures of life.

STOÏQUE, *sto-eek*, *adj.* stoical; austere; insensible; firm.

STOÏQUEMENT, *sto-eek-mang*, *ad.* with firmness.

STOMACAL, -E, *sto-mah-khal*, *adj.* cordial.

STOMACHIQUE, *sto-mah-sheek*, *adj.* stomachic.

STORAX, *sto racks*, *sm.* storax, tree; resinous and odoriferous gum.

STORE, *storr*, *sm.* window; coach-blind.

STRANGULATION, *strang-gu-lah-syong*, *sf.* suffocation; strangling; strangulation.

STRANGURIE, *strang-gu-ree*, *sf.* strangury.

STRAPASSER, *strah-pah-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to beat, ill use.

STRAPASSONNER, *strah-pah-so-nai*, *va.* 1 *r* to daub; paint coarsely.

STRAPONTIN, *strah-pong-taing*, *sm.* stool, in a chariot; hammock.

STRAS, *strahz*, *sm.* artificial diamond; paste.

STRASSE, *strass*, *sf.* refuse of silk, &c.; tow.

STRATAGÈME, *strah-tah-hjeyme*, *sm.* artifice in war; stratagem; trick; cunning; device.

STRATIFICATION, *strah-te-fe-khah-syong*, *sf.* laying of several substances one upon the other.

STRATIFIER, *strah-te-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lay in strata; place in layers.

STRIBORD, *stre-bor*, *sm.* starboard.

STRICT, -E, *streekt*, *-e*, *adj.* strict; rigorous; exact; severe; narrow; confined.

STRICTEMENT, *streekt-mang*, *ad.* strictly.

STRIÉ, -E, *stre-yai*, *-e*, *adj.* channelled; fluted.

STRIES, *stree*, *sfp.* fillets; rays in architecture.

STRONGLE, *strong-gl*, *sm.* long round worm.

STROPHE, *stroff*, *sf.* strophe; stanza.

STRUCTURE, *streuk-tour*, *sf.* structure; disposition; form, construction.

STRYGE, *streehje*, *sf.* vampire.

STUC, *steuk*, *sm.* stucco; fine plaster.

STUCATEUR, *steu-kah-tur*, *sm.* stucco-worker.

STUDIEUSEMENT, *steu-dyuhze-mang*, *ad.* studiously; with application.

STUDIEUX, -SE, *steu-dyuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* studious; given to books, learning.

STUPÉFACTIF, -VE, *steu-pai-fack-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* stupefactive; stupefying; dulling the senses.

STUPÉFACTION, *steu-pai-fack-syong*, *sf.* stupor; astonishment; insensibility.

STUPÉFAIT, -E, *steu-pai-fay*, *-te*, *adj.* stupefied; amazed; astonished.

STUPÉFIANT, -E, *steu-pai-fyang*, *-te*, *adj.* stupefying; deprived of sensibility.

STUPÉFIER, *steu-pai-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stupefy; deprive of sensibility; amaze.

STUPEUR, *steu-pur*, *sf.* stupor.

STUPIDE, *steu-peed*, *adj.* dull; heavy; stupid; sluggish; stupefied.

STUPIDEMENT, *steu-peed-mang*, *ad.* stupidly; in a dull heavy manner.

STUPIDITÉ, *steu-pe-de-tai*, *sf.* dulness; sluggishness of understanding; stupidity.

STYLE, *steell*, *sm.* style; gnomon; way; manner.

STYLER, *ste-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to train; use; accustom.

STYLET, *ste-lay*, *sm.* stiletto; small dagger.

STYPTIQUE, *steep-teek*, *adj.* styptic.

SU, *seu*, *sm.* knowledge.

SU, -E, *seu*, *-e*, *adj.* known.

SU, -E, *seu*, *-e*, p. part. of *savoir*, known.

SUAIRE, *seu-ayre*, *sm.* winding-sheet; shroud.

SUAVE, *seu-av*, *adj.* sweet, agreeable, charming, delightful.

SUAVITÉ, *seu-ah-ve-tai*, *sf.* sweetness, suavity, charm, delight.

SUBALTERNE, *seub-al-tairn*, *smf.* and *adj.* subordinate; inferior; subaltern.

SUBDÉLÉGATION, *seub-dai-lai-ghah-syong*, *sf.* appointment under another.

SUBDÉLÉGUÉ, *seub-dai-lai-gai*, *sm.* deputy; subdelegate.

SUBDÉLÉGUER, *seub-dai-lai-gai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to substitute; depute.

SUBDIVISER, *seub-de-vee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to subdivide.

SUBDIVISION, *seub-de-ve-zyong*, *sf.* subdivision; subdividing.

SUBHASTATION, *seub-ass-tah-syong*, *sf.* public auction; open sale.

SUBHASTER, *seub-ass-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sell by auction.

SUBIR, *seu-beer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to acquiesce; submit to; bear; suffer; endure; undergo.

SUBIT, -E, *seu-be, -beett, adj.* sudden.
SUBITEMENT, *seu-beett-mang, ad.* suddenly, in an unexpected manner.
SUBJECTIF, -VE, *seub-hjeck-teeff, -teev, adj.* subjective ; of the subject.
SUBJECTION, *seub-hjeck-syong, sf.* subjection (fig. of rhetoric).
SUBJONCTIF, *seub-hjongke-teeff, sm.* subjunctive mood.
SUBJUGUER, *seub-hjeu-gai, va.* 1 *r.* to subjugate ; subdue ; domineer over.
SUBLIMATION, *seu-ble-mah-syong, sf.* sublimating ; sublimation.
SUBLIMATOIRE, *seu-ble-mah-too-ar, sm.* matrass ; cucurbite ; body.
SUBLIME, *seu-bleemm, sm.* and *adj.* sublime ; lofty ; grand ; lofty, grand style.
SUBLIMÉ, *seu-ble-mai, sm.* sublimate ; refined quicksilver ; mercury.
SUBLIMEMENT, *seu-bleemm-mang, ad.* sublimely ; loftily, in a lofty style.
SUBLIMER, *seu-ble-mai, va.* 1 *r.* to sublimate ; refine.
SUBLIMITÉ, *seu-ble-me-tai, sf.* sublimity ; height ; excellence ; loftiness.
SUBLINGUAL, -E, *seub-laing-goo-al, adj.* sublingual ; under the tongue.
SUBLUNAIRE, *seub-leu-nayre, adj.* sublunary ; earthly ; terrestrial ; on earth.
SUBMERGER, *seub-mair-hjai, va.* 1 *r.* to inundate ; put under water ; submerge.
SUBMERSION, *seub-mair-syong, sf.* complete inundation ; putting under water.
SUBORDINATION, *seub-or-de-nah-syong, sf.* subordination.
SUBORDONNÉ, -E, *seub-or-do-nai, -e, smf.* and *adj.* subordinate ; inferior.
SUBORDONNÉMENT, *seub-or-do-nai-mang, ad.* in a subordinate manner.
SUBORDONNER, *seub-or-do-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to make, render subordinate.
SUBORNATION, *seub-or-nah-syong, sf.* subornation ; suborning ; bribery ; corruption.
SUBORNER, *seub-or-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to seduce ; corrupt ; suborn ; bribe ; procure privately.
SUBORNEUR, -SE, *seub-or-nur, -nuhze, smf.* suborner ; briber ; seducer.
SUBRÉCARGUE, *seu-brai-khargg, sm.* supercargo.
SUBRÉCOT, *seu-brai-koh, sm.* after-reckoning ; something more to be paid.
SUBREPTICE, *seu-brep-teess, adj.* surreptitious; fraudulently obtained.
SUBREPTICEMENT, *seu-brep-teess-mang, ad.* in a surreptitious manner.
SUBREPTION, *seu-brep-syong, sf.* subreption ; surreption.
SUBROGATEUR, *seu-bro-ghah-tur, sm.* surrogating act ; subreporter.
SUBROGATION, *seu-bro-gah-syong, sf.* surrogation ; substitution.
SUBROGER, *seu-bro-hjai, va.* 1 *r.* to surrogate; put in the place of another.
SUBSÉQUEMMENT, *seub-sai-kah-mang, ad.* subsequently.
SUBSÉQUENT, -E, *seub-sai-khang, -te, adj.* subsequent ; subsecutive ; following.
SUBSIDE, *seub-seed, sm.* subsidy; impost; tax.
SUBSIDIAIRE, *seub-se-dyayre, adj.* subsidiary ; helping ; brought in aid.
SUBSIDIAIREMENT, *seub-se-dyayre-mang, ad.* in a subsidiary manner.
SUBSISTANCE, *seub-seess-tangsse, sf.* subsistence; support ; livelihood ; living.
SUBSISTER, *seub-seess-tai, vn.* 1 *r.* to subsist ; exist ; live; be maintained ; have the means of living.
SUBSTANCE, *seub-stangsse, sf.* substance ; being ; essential part ; wealth.
SUBSTANTIEL, -LE, *seub-stang-syel, -l, adj.* substantial ; real ; strong ; solid.
SUBSTANTIELLEMENT, *seub-stang-syell-mang, ad.* substantially ; in reality.
SUBSTANTIF, *seub-stang-teeff, sm.* substantive.
SUBSTANTIVEMENT, *seub-stang-teev-mang, ad.* substantively ; in a substantive manner.
SUBSTITUER, *seub-ste-teu-ai, va.* 1 *r.* to substitute ; surrogate ; put in the place of another ; entail.
SUBSTITUT, *seub-ste-teu, sm.* substitute, deputy.
SUBSTITUTION, *seub-ste-teu-syong, sf.* substitution ; entail.
SUBTERFUGE, *seub-tair-feuhje, sm.* subterfuge, evasion ; shift ; trick.
SUBTIL, -E, *seub-teell, adj.* subtile ; thin ; fine, delicate ; quick ; sharp ; cunning ; subtle ; dexterous.
SUBTILEMENT, *seub-teell-mang, ad.* subtilely ; cunningly ; in a clever manner.
SUBTILISATION, *seub-te-le-zah-syong, sf.* subtilization ; making volatile.
SUBTILISER, *seub-tee-le-zai, va.* 1 *r.* to subtilize ; cheat artfully; refine ; spin into useless niceties.
SUBTILITÉ, *seub-te-le-tai, sf.* subtility, cunning, slyness ; refinement.
SUBVENIR À, *seub-vuh-neer-ah, vn.* 2 *irr.* (like *venir*), to succor ; relieve ; comfort provide for ; maintain.
SUBVENTION, *seub-vang-syong, sf.* supply, additional duty in emergencies.
SUBVERSIF, -VE, *seub-vair-seeff, -seev, adj.* subversive ; tending to overturn.
SUBVERSION, *seub-vair-syong, sf.* subversion; ruin ; overthrow ; destruction.
SUBVERTIR, *seub-vair-teer, va.* 2 *r.* to subvert, overthrow ; ruin ; destroy.
SUC, *seuk, sm.* juice ; sap ; moisture.
SUCCÉDER, *seuk-sai-dai, vn.* 1 *r.* to succeed ; prosper ; follow in order ; inherit.
SE SUCCÉDER, *suh-seuk-sai-dai, vref.* to follow, succeed one another.
SUCCÈS, *seuk-sey, sm.* success.
SUCCESSEUR, *seuk-say-sur, sm.* successor ; succeeder ; follower.
SUCCESSIF, -VE, *seuk-say-seeff, -seev, adj.* successive ; following in order ; consecutive.
SUCCESSION, *seuk-say-syong, sf.* succession ; consecution ; series ; inheritance.
SUCCESSIVEMENT, *seuk-say-seev-mang, ad.* successively ; one after another ; by turns.
SUCCIN, *seuk-saing, sm.* yellow amber.
SUCCINCT, -E, *seuk-saing, -saingte, adj.* succinct ; short ; concise ; light ; slight.
SUCCINCTEMENT, *seuk-saingte-mang, ad.* succinctly ; briefly ; concisely ; lightly.
SUCCION, *seuk-syong, sf.* sucking.
SUCCOMBER, *seu-kong-bai, vn.* 1 *r.* to succumb; yield ; sink under ; be subdued.
SUCCULENT, -E, *seu-ku-lang, -te, adj.* succulent ; juicy ; nutritious ; full of gravy.
SUCCURSALE, *seu-kure-sal, sf.* and *adj.* chapel of ease.
SUCEMENT, *seusse-mang, sm.* sucking.
SUCER, *seu-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to suck.
SUCEUR, *seu-sur, sm.* sucker.
SUÇON, *seu-song, sm.* red spot made by sucking the skin closely.

SUÇOTER, *seu-so-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to suck little and often, over and over.
SUCRE, *seukr*, *sm.* sugar.
SUCRÉ, -E, *seu-krai*, *-e*, *adj.* sugary; sweet; dulcet; precise; demure; reserved.
SUCRER, *seu-krai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sugar.
SUCRERIE, *seu-kruh-ree*, *sf.* sugar-house.
SUCRIER, *seu-kre-yai*, *sm.* sugar basin or canister; woodpecker.
SUCRIN, *seu-kraing*, *adj.* luscious.
SUCTION, *seuk-syong*, *sf.* suction.
SUD, *seud*, *sm.* south.
SUDATOIRE, *seu-duh-too-ar*, *sf.* sudatory; hot-house; vapor or sweating bath.
SUD-EST, *seud-esst*, *sm.* southeast.
SUDORIFIQUE, *seu-do-re-feek*, *smf.* and *adj.* sudorific; provoking, causing sweat.
SUD-OUEST, *seud-oo-esst*, *sm.* southwest.
SUEE, *seu-aie*, *sf.* sudden fright; great expense.
SUER, *seu-ai*, *va. n.* 1 *r* to sweat.
SUETTE, *seu-ett*, *sf.* sweating-sickness.
SUEUR, *seu-ur*, *sf.* sweat; perspiration.
SUFFI, *seu-fe*, p. part. of *suffire*, sufficed.
SUFFIRE, *seu-feer*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to suffice.
SE SUFFIRE, *suh-seu-feer*, *vref.* to be self-sufficient; able to do for one's self.
SUFFIS, *seu-fe*, pres. ind. and pret. def. of *suffire*, suffice, sufficed.
SUFFISAMENT, *seu-fe-zah-mang*, *ad.* sufficiently, enough.
SUFFISANCE, *seu-fe-zangsse*, *sf.* sufficiency; competence, pride; vanity; conceit.
SUFFISANT, *seu-fe-zang*, pres. part. of *suffire*, sufficing.
SUFFISANT, -E, *seu-fe-zang*, *te*, *adj.* sufficient; enough; competent; proud; conceited.
SUFFISANT, *seu-fe-zang*, *sm.* conceited man; coxcomb, fop; pretender.
SUFFOCANT, -E, *seu-fo-khang*, *-te*, *adj.* suffocating; oppressive; choking; stifling.
SUFFOCATION, *seu-fo-khah-syong*, *sf.* suffocation; choking; suffocating.
SUFFOQUER, *seu-fo-kai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to suffocate; choke; stifle, burst with.
SUFFRAGANT, *seu-frah-ghang*, *sm.* suffragan; bishop subject to his metropolitan.
SUFFRAGE, *seu-frahje*, *sm.* suffrage; vote; voice; approbation; support.
SUFFUMIGATION, *seu-feu-me-ghah-syong*, *sf.* suffumigation.
SUFFUSION, *seu-feu-zyong*, *sf.* suffusion; overflowing; effusion; pouring out.
SUGGÉRER, *seug-hjai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to suggest; insinuate, inspire; infuse.
SUGGESTION, *seug-hjess-tyong*, *sf.* suggestion; insinuation, intimation; hint.
SUGILLATION, *seu-hjeell-lah-syong*, *sf.* bruise; contusion.
SUICIDE, *seu-e-seel*, *sm.* suicide.
SUICIDER (SE), *suh-seu-e-se-dai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to commit suicide.
SUIE, *seu-ee*, *sf.* soot.
SUIF, *seu-eeff*, *sm.* suet; fat; tallow.
SUINT, *seu-aing*, *sm.* greasiness; oiliness; adhering to the hair or wool of animals.
SUINTEMENT, *seu-aingte-mang*, *sm.* oily exudation; extillation; sweating.
SUINTER, *seu-aing-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to extil; drop from; run out imperceptibly.
SUIS, *seu-e*, pres. ind. of *être* and of *suivre*, am; follow.
SUISSE, *seu-eess*, *sm.* porter (at a door).
SUISSERIE, *seu-eess-ree*, *sf.* porter's lodge.

SUITE, *seu-eett*, *sf.* connection; concatenation; series; sequel; order; continuation; train; retinue; attendants.
PAR LA SUITE, *par-lah-seu-eett*, *ad. exp.* at a future time; in the course of time.
DE SUITE, *duh-seu-eett*, *ad. exp.* one after another; in order; successively.
TOUT DE SUITE, *tood-seu-eett*, *ad. exp.* immediately; without delay; incessantly.
À LA SUITE (ENSUITE), *ah-lah-seu-eett*, *ang-seu-eett*, *ad. exp.* afterwards.
SUIVANT, *seu-e-vang*, pres. part. of *suivre*, following.
SUIVANT, *seu-e-vang*, *prep.* according to; agreeably, pursuant to.
SUIVANT QUE, *seu-e-vang-kuh*, *conj.* according as.
SUIVANT, -E, *seu-e-vang*, *-te*, *sm.* and *adj.* follower; following; next; succeeding.
SUIVANTE, *seu-e-vangte*, *sf.* lady's maid, waiting-woman; companion.
SUIVI, -E, *seu-e-ve*, *-ree*, *adj.* coherent; consistent; attended; adopted; in fashion.
SUIVI, -E, *seu-e-ve*, *-e*, p. part. of *suivre*, followed.
SUIVIS, *seu-e-ve*. pret. def. of *suivre*, followed.
SUIVRE, *seu-eevr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to follow; pursue; observe; adopt; imitate; give way to.
SUJET, *seu-hjay*, *sm.* subject; cause; reason; motive; occasion.
SUJET, -TE, *seu-hjay*, *-te*, *smf.* and *adj.* subject; vassal; liable; exposed to; apt; addicted.
SUJÉTION, *seu-hjai-syong*, *sf.* subjection.
SULFURE, *seull-feur*, *sm.* sulphur.
SULFUREUX, -SE, *seull feu-ruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* sulphurous; sulphury; of sulphur.
SULTAN, *seull-tang*, *sm.* sultan.
SULTANE, *seull-tann*, *sf.* sultana.
SULTANIN, *seull-tah-naing*, *sm.* sultanine, Turkish coin worth eight shillings sterling.
SUMAC, *seu-mack*, *sm.* sumach, tree.
SUPER, *seu-pai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to fill up.
SUPERBE, *seu-pairb*, *adj.* proud; vain; haughty; pompous; grand; superb; magnificent.
SUPERBE, *seu-pairb*, *sf.* pride.
SUPERBEMENT, *seu-pairb-mang*, *ad.* proudly; haughtily; magnificently; sumptuously.
SUPERCARGUE, *seu-pair-khargg*, *sm.* supercargo.
SUPERCESSION, *seu-pair-say-syong*, *sf.* superseding.
SUPERCHERIE, *seu-pairsh-ree*, *sf.* cheat; fraud; deceit; dexterous artifice.
SUPERFÉTATION, *seu-pair-fai-tah-syong*, *sf.* superfetation; redundancy; superfluity.
SUPERFICIE, *seu-pair-fe-see*, *sf.* superficies, surface; outside; slight knowledge.
SUPERFICIEL, -LE, *seu-pair-fe-syel*, *-l*, *adj* superficial; shallow; slight; smattering.
SUPERFICIELLEMENT, *seu-pair-fe-syell-mang*, *ad.* superficially; slightly.
SUPERFIN, -E, *seu-pair-faing*, *-feenn*, *adj.* superfine; eminently fine.
SUPERFIN, *seu-pair-faing*, *sm.* superfine.
SUPERFLU, *seu-pair-fleu*, *sm.* more than enough; great quantity.
SUPERFLU, -E, *seu-pair-fleu*, *-e*, *adj.* superfluous; exuberant; unnecessary, useless.
SUPERFLUITÉ, *seu-pair fleu-e-tai*, *sf.* superfluity; superabundance.
SUPÉRIEUR, -E, *seu-pai-ryur*, *sm.* superior, master; head of a monastery.

SUPÉRIEUR, -E, *seu-pai-ryur*, *adj.* superior; higher; upper; greater; excellent; transcendent.
SUPÉRIEUREMENT, *seu-pai-ryur-mang*, *ad.* in a superior manner; much better; perfectly well.
SUPÉRIORITÉ, *seu-pai-ryo-re-tai*, *sf.* superiority; pre-eminence; authority.
SUPERLATIF, -VE, *seu-pair-lah-teeff*, *-teev*, *smf.* and *adj.* superlative degree; superlative.
SUPERLATIVEMENT, *seu-pair-lah-teev-mang*, *ad.* superlatively.
SUPERNUMÉRAIRE, *seu-pair-neu-mai-rayre*, *adj.* supernumerary; above the number.
SUPERPOSER, *seu-pair-po-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put, place above.
SUPERPOSITION, *seu-pair-po-ze-syong*, *sf.* laying over one another.
SUPERPURGATION, *seu-pair-peur-ghah-syong*, *sf.* excessive purgation.
SUPERSÉDER, *seu-pair-sai-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to supersede; put off; defer; delay.
SUPERSTITIEUSEMENT, *seu-pairss-te-syuhze-mang*, *ad.* superstitiously.
SUPERSTITIEUX, -SE, *seu-pairss-te-syuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* superstitious; over scrupulous.
SUPERSTITION, *seu-pairss-te-syong*, *sf.* superstition; over-nicety.
SUPERSTRUCTURE, *seu-pair-streuk-teur*, *sf.* superstructure; useless addition.
SUPIN, *seu-paing*, *sm.* supine.
SUPPLANTATEUR, *seu-plang-tah-tur*, *sm.* supplanter; one who displaces.
SUPPLANTATION, *seu-plang-tah-syong*, *sf.* supplanting; displacing.
SUPPLANTER, *seu-plang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to supplant; displace; turn out by stratagem.
SUPPLÉANT, -E, *seu-plai-ang*, *-t*, *smf.* substitute.
SUPPLÉER, *seu-plai-ai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to supply; furnish; fill up; make up.
SUPPLÉMENT, *seu-plai-mang*, *sm.* supplement; addition.
SUPPLIANT, -E, *seu-ple-yang*, *-te*, *smf.* and *adj.* humble petitioner; supplicant; suppliant.
SUPPLICATION, *seu-ple-khah-syong*, *sf.* petition; entreaty; humble request.
SUPPLICE, *seu-pleess*, *sm.* punishment; pain; torment; trouble; fatigue.
SUPPLICIER, *seu-ple-syai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to execute; put to death.
SUPPLIER, *seu-ple-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to supplicate; implore; entreat; petition humbly.
SUPPLIQUE, *seu-pleeck*, *sf.* petition.
SUPPORT, *seu-por*, *sm.* support; prop; help; assistance; protection; patronage.
SUPPORTABLE, *seu-por-tabl*, *adj.* supportable; tolerable, sufferable.
SUPPORTABLEMENT, *seu-por-tabl-mang*, *ad.* tolerably, in a tolerable manner.
SUPPORTER, *seu-por-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to support; sustain; endure; suffer; bear with patience.
SUPPOSÉ, -E, *seu-po-zai*, *-e*, *adj.* putative, reputed; supposed.
SUPPOSÉ QUE, *seu-po-zai-kuh*, *conj.* supposed that; granted that.
SUPPOSER, *seu-po-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to suppose; admit; take for granted; put the case.
SUPPOSITION, *seu-po-ze-syong*, *sf.* supposition; hypothesis; false allegation.
SUPPOSITOIRE, *seu-po-ze-too-ar*, *sm.* suppository.
SUPPÔT, *seu-poe*, *sm.* fautor; partisan; countenancer; agent; aider.
SUPPRESSION, *seu-pray-syong*, *sf.* suppressing; suppression; omission.
SUPPRIMER, *seu-pre-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to suppress; omit; not tell; annul; abolish.
SUPPURATIF, -VE, *seu-peu-rah-teeff*, *-teev*, *sm.* and *adj.* suppurative; generating matter.
SUPPURATION, *seu-peu-rah-syong*, *sf.* suppuration; running of pus.
SUPPURER, *seu-peu-rai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to suppurate; grow to pus; emit pus.
SUPPUTATION, *seu-peu-tah-syong*, *sf.* reckoning; calculation; account.
SUPPUTER, *seu-peu-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to suppute; reckon; calculate; compute.
SUPRÉMATIE, *seu-prai-mah-se*, *sf.* supremacy.
SUPRÊME, *seu-preyme*, *adj.* supreme; highest; most excellent; pre-eminent.
SÛR, *seure*, *sm.* certainty; surest way.
SUR, *seur*, *prep.* on; upon; above; over; toward; against; about; in; by; near.
SUR, -E, *seur*, *adj.* acid; sour; sharp.
SÛR, -E, *seure*, *adj.* sure; certain; true; firm; solid; secure; infallible; safe.
POUR SÛR, *poor-seure*, *ad. exp.* sure; most certainly; without fail; to be sure.
À COUP SÛR, *ah-koo-seure*, *ad. exp.* sure; most certainly; infallibly.
SURABONDAMMENT, *seur-ah-bong-dah-mang*, *ad.* more than sufficiently.
SURABONDANCE, *seur-ah-bong-dangsse*, *sf.* superabundance; great quantity.
SURABONDANT, -E, *seur-ah-bong-dang*, *-te*, *adj.* superfluous; superabundant.
SURABONDER, *seur-ah-bong-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to superabound; be superfluous.
SURACHAT, *seur-ah-shah*, *sm.* discount; abatement; remittance.
SURACHETER, *seur-ah-shuh-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to overpay; buy too dear.
SURAIGU, -E, *seur-ay-gu*, *-e*, *adj.* very sharp.
SURAJOUTER, *seur-ah-hjoo-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to add over and above; superadd.
SURAL, -E, *seu-ral*, *adj.* sural; in the calf of the leg.
SURANNATION (LETTRE DE), *lettr-duh-seu-rannah-syong*, *sf.* letters of renewal.
SURANNÉ, -E, *seu-ran-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* superannuated; obsolete; out of date.
SURANNER, *seu-ran-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to let the time elapse; be, grow out of date.
SURARBITRE, *seu-rar-beetr*, *sm.* umpire; arbitrator.
SURARD (VINAIGRE), *ve-naygr-seu-rar*, *sm.* elder-flower vinegar.
SURBAISSÉ, -E, *seur-bay-sai*, *-e*, *adj.* elliptical; elliptic (in architecture).
SURBANDE, *seur-bangde*, *sf.* fillet; bandage wrapper over the bolster.
SURCENS, *seur-sanghe*, *sm.* additional quit-rent.
SURCHARGE, *seur-sharhje*, *sf.* additional charge or load.
SURCHARGER, *seur-shar-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to overcharge; overload; oppress.
SURCROISSANCE, *seur-kroo-ah-sangsse*, *sf.* excrescence; supercrescence.
SURCROÎT, *seur-kroo-ah*, *sm.* addition; increase.
SURCROÎTRE, *seur-kroo-ahtr*, *va. n.* 4 *irr.* to increase; raise; grow out; overgrow.
SURDEMANDE, *seur-duh-mangde*, *sf.* immoderate demand, request.
SURDENT, *seur-dang*, *sm.* gag-tooth.
SURDITÉ, *seur-de-tai*, *sf.* deafness.

SURDORÉ, -E, *seur-do-rai, -e, adj.* double-gilt.
SURDORER, *seur-do-rai, va.* 1 *r.* to double-gild; gild twice over.
SURDOS, *seur-doe, sm.* back-band.
SUREAU, -X, *seu-ro, -e, sm.* elder-tree.
SURELLE, *seu-rell, sf.* sorrel, plant.
SÛREMENT, *seure-mang, ad.* surely.
SURÉMINENT, -E, *seu-rai-me-nang, -te, adj.* supereminent; eminent in a high degree.
SURENCHÈRE, *seu-rang-shayre, sf.* outbidding.
SURENCHÉRIR, *seu-rang-shai-reer, vn.* 2 *r.* to outbid; raise the price.
SURÉROGATION, *seu-rai-ro-ghah syong, sf.* performance of more than duty requires.
SURÉROGATOIRE, *seu-rai-ro ghah-tso-ar, adj.* supererogatory; beyond duty.
SURET, -TE, *seu-ray, -te, adj.* sourish.
SÛRETÉ, *seure-tai, sf.* safety, security; surety, bail; pledge.
SURFACE, *seur-fass, sf.* surface; outside; superficies.
SURFAIRE, *seur-fayre, va. n.* 4 *irr.* (like *faire*), to rate too high; exact; overcharge; surcharge.
SURFAIX, *seur-fey, sm.* surcingle.
SURFEUILLE, *seur-fuh-yuh, sf.* outside leaf of a bud.
SURGE (LAINE), *layne-seurhje, sf.* raw wool; undressed wool.
SURGEON, *seur-hjong, sm.* sucker; sprig; shoot.
SURGIR, *seur-hjeer, vn.* 2 *r.* to arrive; land.
SURHAUSSEMENT, *seur-oess-mang, sm.* overrating.
SURHAUSSER, *seur-oe-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to overrate; surcharge.
SURHUMAIN, -E, *seur-eu-maing, -menn,* supernatural; above human powers.
SURINTENDANCE, *seur-aing-tang-dangsse, sf.* superintendance.
SURINTENDANT, *seur-aing-tang-dang, sm.* superintendent.
SURINTENDANTE, *seur-aing-tang-dangte, sf.* superintendent's wife.
SURJET, *seur-hjay, sm.* overcasting.
SURJETER, *seur-hjuh-tai,* to overcast, as tailors, &c., do in sewing seams.
SURLENDEMAIN, *seur-langde-maing, sm.* day after to-morrow.
SURLONGE, *seur-longhje, sf.* sirloin.
SURMENER, *seur-muh-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to surbate; founder; over-fatigue; over-ride.
SURMESURE, *seur-muh-zeur, sf.* over-measure.
SURMONTER, *seur-mong-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to rise above; surmount; conquer; overcome.
SURMOÛT, *seure-mooe, sm.* must; new wort.
SURMULET, *seur-meu-lay, sm.* surmullet, gray mullet, sea-fish.
SURNAGER, *seur-nah-hjai,* to swim upon.
SURNATUREL, -LE, *seur-nah-teu-rel, -l,* supernatural; above human power.
SURNATURELLEMENT, *seur-nah-teu-rell-mang, ad.* supernaturally.
SURNOM, *seur-nong, sm.* surname.
SURNOMMER, *seur-no-mai, va.* to surname.
SURNUMÉRAIRE, *seur-neu-mai-rayre, adj.* supernumerary; above the number.
SUROS, *seu-roe, sm.* splent.
SURPASSER, *seur-pah-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to excel; exceed; go beyond; surpass; astonish.
SURPAYER, *seur-pay-yai, va.* 1 *r.* to overpay; pay too much for.
SURPEAU, -X, *seur-po, -e, sm.* scarf-skin.
SURPLIS, *seur-plee, sm.* surplice.
SURPLOMB, *seur-plong, sm.* over-hanging; slope; sloping; jutting over.
SURPLOMBER, *seur-plong-bai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to slope; jut out; over-hang.
SURPLUS, *seur-pleue, sm.* surplus.
DE SURPLUS, *duh-seur-pleue, ad. exp.* over and above.
AU SURPLUS, *oh-seur-pleue, ad. exp.* moreover; furthermore; besides; as for the rest.
SURPOIDS, *seur-poo-ah, sm.* over-weight.
SURPRENANT, *seur-pruh-nang,* pres. part. of *surprendre,* surprising.
SURPRENANT, -E, *seur-pruh-nang, -te, adj.* surprising; wonderful; astonishing.
SURPRENDRE, *seur-prangdr, va.* 4 *irr.* to surprise; take unawares; fall upon; astonish. *La pluie nous surprit,* we were caught in the rain.
SURPRENNE, *seur-prenn,* pres. subj. of *surprendre,* may surprise.
SURPRENNENT, *seur-prenn.* 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. and subj. of *surprendre.* surprise.
SURPRIS, *seur-pree,* p. part. and pret. def. of *surprendre,* surprised.
SURPRIS, -E, *seur-pree, -ze, adj.* surprised; astonished; amazed; taken unawares.
SURPRISE, *seur-preeze, sf.* surprise.
SURSAUT, *seur-soe, sm.* start; surprise.
SURSÉANCE, *seur-sai-angsse, sf.* demurrer; delay.
SURSEMAINE, *seur-suh-menn, sf.* week before or after.
SURSEMER, *seur-suh-mai, va.* 1 *r.* to sow over again.
SURSEOIR, *seur-soo ar, va.* 3 *irr.* (like *seoir*), to suspend; delay; adjourn; put off; defer.
SURSIS, *seur-see, sm.* delay; demurrer.
SURTAUX, *seur-toe, sm.* over-assessment.
SURTAXER, *seur-tack-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to over-rate.
SURTOUT, *seur-too, sm.* surtout, dress.
SURTOUT, *seur-too, ad.* above all.
SURVÉCU, *seur-vai-keu,* p. part. of *survivre,* survived.
SURVÉCUS, *seur-vai-keu,* pret. def. of *survivre,* survived.
SURVEILLANCE, *seur-vay-yangsse, sf.* surveyorship; watching; care; attention.
SURVEILLANT, *seur-vay-yang, sm.* surveyor; overseer; inspector; over-looker.
SURVEILLANTE, *seur-vay-yangte, sf.* superintendent; examiner; watcher.
SURVEILLE, *seur-vay-yuh, sf.* eve of the day before.
SURVEILLER, *seur-vay-yai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to survey; watch carefully; oversee; inspect.
SURVENANCE, *seur-vuh-nongsse, sf.* unforeseen arrival; unexpected coming in.
SURVENANT, -E, *seur-vuh-nang, -te, smf.* and *adj.* chance-comer.
SURVENDRE, *seur-vangdr, va.* 1 *r.* to sell too dear; overcharge.
SURVENIR, *seur-vuh-neer, vn.* 2 *irr.* (like *venir*), to come, happen; befall unexpectedly.
SURVENTE, *seur-vangte, sf.* overcharge; too high price; imposition.
SURVENU, -E, *seur-vuh-neu, -e, adj.* come, arrived, befallen unexpectedly.
SURVÊTIR, *seur-vey-teer, va.* 2 *irr.* to put on over another dress.
SURVIDER, *seur-ve-dai, va.* 1 *r.* to empty a little or part; lighten.
SURVIE, *seur-vee, sf.* survivorship.
SURVIS, *seur-ve,* pres. ind. of *survivre,* survive; outlive.

SURVIVANCE, *seur-ve-vangsse*, *sf.* outliving; survivorship; surviving.
SURVIVANCIER, *seur-ve-vang-syai*, *sm.* successor; succeeder.
SURVIVANT, *seur-ve-vang*, pres. part. of *survivre*, surviving.
SURVIVANT, -E, *seur-re-vang*, *-te*, *smf.* and *adj.* survivor; outliver; surviving.
SURVIVRE, *seur-veevr*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to survive; outlive.
SUS, *seu*, pret. def. of *savoir*, knew.
SUS, *seue*, *prep.* and *interj.* upon; come!
EN SUS, *ang seue*, *ad. exp.* moreover; besides.
SUSCEPTIBILITÉ, *seu-sep-te-be-le-tai*, *sf.* susceptibility, excessive sensibility.
SUSCEPTIBLE, *seu-sep teebl*, *adj.* susceptible; easily offended; sensible.
SUSCEPTION, *seu-sep-syong*, *sf.* taking; susception.
SUSCITATION, *seu-se-tah-syong*, *sf.* rousing; exciting; suggestion; instigation.
SUSCITER, *seu-se-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to suscitate; rouse; excite; bring forth; raise up.
SUSCRIPTION, *seus-kreep-syong*, *sf.* direction; address; superscription.
SUSDIT, -E, *seus-de*, *-deett*, *smf.* and *adj.* aforesaid; mentioned before.
SUSIN *seu-zaing*, *sm.* steerage; deck from the poop to the mainmast.
SUSPECT, -E, *seuss-peckt*, *adj.* suspect.
SUSPECTER, *seuss-peck-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to suspect; mistrust; doubt; regard with diffidence.
SUSPENDRE, *seuss-pangdr*, *va.* 4 *r.* to suspend; hang; defer; delay; put off; interdict.
SUSPENS, *seuss-pang*, *sm.* and *adj. m.* suspense; interdicted; suspended.
EN SUSPENS, *ang-seuss-pang*, *ad. exp.* in suspense; in doubt.
SUSPENSE, *seuss-pangsse*, *sf.* suspension; interdiction.
SUSPENSIF, -VE, *seuss-pang-seeff*, *-seev*, *adj.* interdictory; prohibiting; forbidding.
SUSPENSION, *seuss-pang-syong*, *sf.* suspension; delaying; interruption; temporary cessation.
SUSPENSOIRE, *seuss-pang-soo-ar*, *sm.* and *adj.* truss; suspensory.
SUSPICION, *seuss-pe-syong*, *sf.* sus icion, suspecting.
SUS-PIED, *seu-pyai*, *sm.* instep, leather strap of a spur.
SUSTENTATION, *seuss-tang-tah-syong*, *sf.* support; maintenance; sustenance.
SUSTENTER, *seuss-tang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to support; maintain; keep; feed; sustain.
SUTURE, *seu-teur*, *sf.* suture; sewing.
SUZERAIN, -E, *seuz-raing*, *-renn*, *smf.* and *adj.* lord, lady paramount.
SUZERAINETÉ, *seuz-renn-tai*, *sf.* lord paramount's power, right, jurisdiction.
SVELTE, *srelt*, *adj.* slender; light; easy; delicate; elegant.
SYCOMORE, *se-ko-mor*, *sm.* sycamore-tree.
SYCOPHANTE, *se-ko-fangte*, *sm.* sycophant; flatterer; slanderer; impostor; cheat.
SYLLABAIRE, *se-lah-bayre*, *sm.* spelling-book.
SYLLABLE, *se-labl*, *sf.* syllable.
SYLLABIQUE, *se-lah-beek*, *adj.* syllabic; syllabical.
SYLLOGISER, *se-lo-hjee-zai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to syllogize.
SYLLOGISME, *se-lo-hjeessm*, *sm.* syllogism.
SYLLOGISTIQUE, *se-lo-hjeess-teek*, *adj.* syllogistical.

SYLPHE or SYLPHIDE, *seellf*, *sm.* or *seel-feed*, *sf.* aerial genius; fairy, sylph.
SYLVAIN, *seell-vaing*, *sm.* wood-god; satyr; sylvan.
SYMBOLE, *saing-bol*, *sm.* emblem; type; sign; creed.
SYMBOLIQUE, *saing-bo-leek*, *adj.* emblematical; typical; figurative; symbolical.
SYMBOLISER, *saing-bo-lee-zai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to symbolize; represent; figure; show in emblem.
SYMÉTRIE, *se-mai-tree*, *sf.* symmetry; proportion; harmony; agreement of parts.
SYMÉTRIQUE, *se-mai-treek*, *adj.* symmetrical.
SYMÉTRIQUEMENT, *se-mai-treek-mang*, *ad.* with symmetry; symmetrically.
SYMÉTRISER, *se-mai-tree-zai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to be proportionate; stand in symmetry.
SYMPATHIE, *saing-pah-tee*, *sf.* sympathy.
SYMPATHIQUE, *saing-pah-teek*, *adj.* sympathetic.
SYMPATHISER, *saing-pah-tee-zai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to sympathize; feel with or for another.
SYMPHONIE, *saing-fo-nee*, *sf.* symphony; concert.
SYMPHONISTE, *saing-fo-neesst*, *sm.* composer of symphonies; musician.
SYMPTOMATIQUE, *saingpe-to-mah-teek*, *adj.* symptomatical; of the symptom.
SYMPTÔME, *saingpe-tome*, *sm.* symptom.
SYNAGOGUE, *se-nah-gogg*, *sf.* synagogue.
SYNCOPE, *saing-kop*, *sf.* fainting-fit; syncope.
SYNCOPER, *saing-ko-pai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to retrench.
SYNDÉRÈSE, *saing-dai-reyze*, *sf.* remorse of conscience; pain of guilt.
SYNDIC, *saing-deek*, *sm.* magistrate; assignee.
SYNDICAL, -E, *saing-de-khal*, *adj.* of the magistrate.
SYNDICAT, *saing-de-khah*, *sm.* magistracy.
SYNDIQUER, *saing-de-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to censure; blame; reprove; reprimand.
SYNECDOCHE, *se-neck-dosh*, *sf.* synecdoche.
SYNÉRÈSE, *se-nai-reyze*, *sf.* contraction of two syllables into one; syneresis.
SYNODAL, -E, *se-no-dal*, *adj.* synodal; synodical.
SYNODALEMENT, *se-no-dal-mang*, *adj.* in the synod.
SYNODE, *se-nod*, *sm.* synod; clerical convocation.
SYNODIQUE, *se-no-deek*, *adj.* synodical.
SYNONYME, *se-no-neemm*, *sm.* and *adj.* synonym; synonymous; expressing the same thing.
SYNONYMIE, *se-no-ne-mee*, *sf.* synonomy.
SYNTAXE, *saing-takss*, *sf.* syntax; system.
SYNTHÈSE, *saing-teyze*, *sf.* synthesis; joining.
SYNTHÉTIQUE, *saing-tai-teek*, *adj.* synthetic.
SYNTHÉTIQUEMENT, *saing-tai-teek-mang*, *ad.* in a synthetic manner.
SYROP, *se-ro*, *sm.* sirop; sirup.
SYRTES, *seert*, *sfp.* quicksands; moving sands.
SYSTALTIQUE, *seess-tal-teek*, *adj.* contracting.
SYSTÉMATIQUE, *seess-tai-mah-teek*, *adj.* systematical; methodical; regular.
SYSTÉMATIQUEMENT, *seess-tai-mah-teek-mang*, *ad.* systematically; methodically.
SYSTÉMATISER, *seess-tai-mah-tee-zai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to systematize; reduce, be reduced to a system.
SYSTÈME, *seess-temm*, *sm.* system; hypothesis; plan; design; scheme; combination.
SYSTOLE, *seess-tol*, *sf.* systole; contraction of the heart; shortening of a long syllable.

T.

TA, *tah*, *possess. art. fem.* of *ton*, thy.
TABAC, *tah-bah*, *sm.* snuff; tobacco.
TABAGIE, *tah-bah-hjee*, *sf.* smoking, public house; tap-room; pocket-box for pipe, tobacco, &c.
TABARIN, *tah-bah-raing*, *sm.* merry-andrew; clown.
TABARINAGE, *tah-bah-re-nahje*, *sm.* buffoonery.
TABATIÈRE, *tah-bah-tyayre*, *sf.* snuff box.
TABELLION, *tah-bay-lyong*, *sm.* notary.
TABERNACLE, *tah-bair-nackl*, *sm.* tabernacle.
TABIDE, *tah-beed*, *adj.* consumptive; wasting; tabid.
TABIS, *tah-bee*, *sm.* tabby, waved silk.
TABISER, *tah-be-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to make tabby, weave like tabby; variegate.
TABLATURE, *tah-blah-teur*, *sf.* pricking, of music; tablature; trouble.
TABLE, *tabl*, *sf.* table; fare; index; synopsis.
TABLEAU, -X, *tah-blo*, *-e*, *sm.* picture; description; representation; list; catalogue; table.
TABLER, *tah-blai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to depend; rely.
TABLETIER, -E, *tah-bluh-tyai*, *-re*, *smf.* toyman, toy-woman.
TABLETTE, *tah-blett*, *sf.* small shell; lozenge: *plur.* pocket-book; tablet.
TABLETTERIE, *tah-blett-ree*, *sf.* toys; making of toys, &c.; toy-trade.
TABLIER, *tah-ble-yai*, *sm.* apron; chess-board.
TABOURET, *tah-boo-ray*, *sm.* stool; low seat.
TAC, *tack*, *sm.* rot among sheep.
TACET, *tah-say*, *sm.* pause; silence.
TACHE, *tash*, *sf.* stain; spot; disgrace; blemish.
TÂCHE, *tahsh*, *sf.* task.
TÂCHER, *tah-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to try; attempt; essay; endeavor; strive; do one's utmost.
TACHER, *tah-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to spot; stain; disgrace.
TACHETER, *tash-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to speckle.
TACHYGRAPHIQUE, *tah-ke-grah-feek*, *sf.* art of short-hand writing.
TACITE, *tah-seett*, *adj.* tacit; implied; understood.
TACITEMENT, *tah-seet-mang*, *ad.* tacitly.
TACITURNE, *tah-se-teurn*, *adj.* silent; reserved; gloomy; pensive; melancholy.
TACITURNITÉ, *tah-se-teur-ne-tai*, *sf.* taciturnity; moroseness; melancholy.
TACT, *tackt*, *sm.* feeling; touching; judgment.
TACTILE, *tack-teel*, *adj.* tactile; susceptible of touch.
TACTION, *tack-syong*, *sf.* touching; taction.
TACTIQUE, *tack-teek*, *sf.* tactics; art of war.
TAFFETAS, *taff-tah*, *sm*, taffeta, thin silk.
TAFIA, *tah-fyah*, *sm.* rum, liquor.
TAIE, *taie*, *sf.* albugo; pearl in the eye; cataract.
TAILLABLE, *tah-yabl*, *adj.* taxable.
TAILLADE, *tah-yad*, *sf.* slash; cut; gash.
TAILLADER, *tah-yah-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to slash; cut.
TAILLANDERIE, *tah-yang-dree*, *sf.* iron ware, trade.
TAILLANDIER, *tah-yang-dyai*, *sm.* ironmonger.
TAILLANT, *tah-yang*, *sm.* edge of a knife, &c.
TAILLE, *tah-yah*, *sf.* size; waist; shape; sharp edge; cut; cutting; tally; tax; pruning; tenor; deal at cards. *Taille réelle*, land-tax. *Pierre de taille*, freestone. *Taille de bois*, woodcut.
TAILLE-DOUCE, *tah-yah-dooss*, *sf.* copperplate.
TAILLE-PLUME, *tah-yah-plumm*, *sm.* pen-maker, instrument.
TAILLER, *tah-yai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to cut; shape; hew; carve; tally; deal.
TAILLEUR, *tah-yur*, *sm.* tailor.
TAILLEUR DE PIERRE, *tah-yur-duh-pyayre*, *sm.* stone-cutter.
TAILLEUR DE MONNAIE, *tah-yur-duh-mo-neye*, *sm.* mint-engraver.
TAILLEUR AUX CARTES, *tah-yur-oe-khart*, *sm.* banker at cards.
TAILLEUSE, *tah-yuhze*, *sf.* mantua-maker.
TAILLIS, *tah-yee*, *sm.* coppice; underwood.
TAILLOIR, *tah-yoo-ar*, *sm.* abacus; upper part of the chaptrel; trencher.
TAILLON, *tah-yong*, *sm.* additional tax.
TAILLURE, *tah-yeur*, *sf.* cut; cutting; embroidery; pinking.
TAIN, *taing*, *sm.* tin leaf or plate; quicksilver.
TAIRE, *tayre*, *va. n.* 4 *irr.* to silence; conceal; keep secret.
SE TAIRE, *suh-tayre*, *vref.* to hold one's tongue; be silent, quiet, or still; forbear talking.
TAIS, *tey*, pres. ind. of *taire*, conceal, silence, keep secret.
TAISANT, *tai-zang*, pres. part. of *taire*, concealing.
TAISSON, *tay-song*, *sm.* badger; brock.
TALBE, *talb*, *sm.* Mahometan doctor in divinity.
TALAPOIN, *tal-lah-poo-ing*, *sm.* Siamese priest; small Siamese ape.
TALC, *talck*, *sm.* talc; isinglass-stone.
TALED, *tah-led*, *sm.* veil used by the Jews in their Synagogues.
TALEMOUSSER, *tal-moo-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cuff; slap.
TALENT, *tah-lang*, *sm.* talent; faculty; power; gift of nature; art; genius.
TALINGUER, *tah-laing-gai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bend the cable.
TALION, *tah-lyong*, *sm.* retaliation; requital.
TALISMAN, *tah-leess-mang*, *sm.* talisman; magical character; countercharm.
TALMOUSE, *tal-mooze*, *sf.* cheese-cake.
TALMUD, *tal-meudd*, *sm.* Talmud, book containing the oral law, doctrine, and traditions of the Jews.
TALMUDIQUE, *tal-meu-deek*, *adj.* of the Talmud.
TALMUDISTE, *tal-meu-deest*, *sm.* follower of the Talmud.
TALOCHE, *tah-losh*, *sf.* knock, cuff, slap, rap.
TALON, *tah-long*, *sm.* heel; first or last cut of a loaf; lower end of a pike; stock at cards.
TALONNER, *tah-lo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pursue closely; be close at one's heels; urge; kick.
TALONNIER, *tah-lo-nyai*, *sm.* heel-maker.
TALONNIÈRE, *tah-lo-nyayre*, *sf.* heel strap of sandals or shoes; heel wings of Mercury or Fame.
TALUS, *tah-leue*, *sm.* slope; declivity.
TALUTER, *tah-leue-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to slope; make, lay sloping.
TAMARIN, *tah-mah-raing*, *sm.* tamarind.
TAMARIS or TAMARISC, *tah-mah-reess* or *tah-mah-reesk*, *sm.* tamarisk-tree.
TAMBOUR, *tang-boor*, *sm.* drum, drummer; tambour; barrel of a watch.

TAMBOUR DE BASQUE, *tang-boor-duh-bask*, *sm.* tabor ; tabret.
TAMBOURIN, *tang-boo-raing*, *sm.* tambarine ; tabourine.
TAMBOURINAGE, *tang-boo-re-nahje*, *sm.* drumming ; beating of the drum.
TAMBOURINER, *tang-boo-re-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to drum ; beat the drum ; proclaim by beat of drum.
TAMBOURINEUR, *tang-boo-re-nur*, *sm.* drummer ; taborer.
TAMIS, *tah-mee*, *sm.* sieve ; bolter ; scarce.
TAMISER, *tah-mee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to sift ; bolt.
TAMISEUR, *tah-mee-zur*, *sm.* sifter.
TAMPON, *tang-pong*, *sm.* bung ; stopple; pad ; small bolster ; compress.
TAMPONNER, *tang-po-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bung ; stop ; bolster ; fill with lint.
TAN, *tang*, *sm.* tan, bark of the oak.
TANCER, *tang-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to scold; reprimand.
TANCHE, *tangshe*, *sf.* tench, pond-fish.
TANDIS QUE, *tang-dee-kuh*, *conj.* whilst.
TANGAGE, *tan-ghahje*, *sm.* balancing, heaving, heeling of a ship.
TANGENTE, *tan-hjangte*, *sf.* tangent.
TANGIBILITÉ, *tang-hje-be-le-tai*, *sf.* perception by the touch ; tangibility.
TANGIBLE, *tang-hjeebl*, *adj.* tangible ; touchable.
TANGUE DE MER, *tang-g-duh-mair*, *sf.* sea-sand.
TANIÈRE, *tah-nyayre*, *sf.* den ; hole.
TANNAGE, *tah-nahje*, *sm.* tanning ; tanner's trade.
TANNE, *tann*, *sf.* black spot on the face, &c.
TANNÉ, -E, *tah-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* tawny ; dark ; dun ; tanned ; sun-burnt.
TANNER, *tah-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tan; tease; weary.
TANNERIE, *tann-ree*, *sf.* tan-house.
TANNEUR, *tah-nur*, *sm.* tanner.
TANQUEUR, *tang-kur*, *sm.* wharf-porter.
TANT, *tang*, *ad.* so much ; so many ; as much; as many ; so. *Tant pis tant mieux*, it is all the same to me.
TANT QUE, *tang-kuh*, *conj.* as long as ; as far as ; so long or far as.
TANT S'EN FAUT, *tang-sang-foe*, *ad. exp.* on the contrary ; far from that.
TANT S'EN FAUT QUE, *tang-sang-foe-kuh*, *conj.* so far from—that.
SI TANT EST QUE, *se-tang-tey-kue*, *conj.* if it so be—that ; supposing that ; in case that.
TANT MIEUX, *tang-myuhe*, *ad. exp.* so much the better.
TANT MOINS, *tang-mo-aing*, *ad. exp.* the less.
TANT PIS, *tang-pee*, *ad. exp.* so much the worse.
TANT PLUS, *tang-pleue*, *ad. exp.* the more.
TANT PLUS QUE MOINS, *tang-pleue-kuh-moo-aing*, *ad. exp.* thereabouts.
TANT SOIT PEU, *tang-soo-ah-puhe*, *ad. exp.* ever so little : but little.
TANT ET SI PEU QUE, *tang-tai-se-puhe-kuh*, *ad. exp.* as much and as little as.
TANT IL Y A QUE, *tang-te-lyah-kuh*, *ad. exp.* at last ; however ; so that.
TANT À TANT, *tang-tah-tang*, *ad. exp.* even.
TANTE, *tangte*, *sf.* aunt.
TANTINET OU TANTET, *tang-te-nay* or *tang-tay*, *sm.* little ; bit ; drop.
TANTÔT, *tang-toe*, *ad.* soon ; presently ; by and by ; anon ; sometimes.
TANTÔT PLUS, *tang-toe-pleue*, *ad. exp.* sometimes more.
TANTÔT MOINS, *tang-toe-moo-aing*, *ad. exp.* sometimes less.
TAON, *tong*, *sm.* ox-fly ; gad-fly.
TAPAGE, *tah-pahje*, *sm.* racket ; riot ; great noise.
TAPAGEUR, *tah-pah-hjur*, *sm.* noisy fellow.
TAPE, *tap*, *sf.* tap ; pat ; slap ; bung ; cork ; stopple.
TAPECU, *tap-keu*, *sm.* swing-gate ; jolting carriage, cart ; bad vehicle.
TAPER, *tah-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tap ; pat ; beat ; slap.
TAPETTE, *tah-pett*, *sf.* small bolster, pad, cushion to fix leaves of metal.
TAPINOIS (EN), *ang-tah-pe-noo-àh*, *ad. exp.* secretly ; slily ; cunningly.
TAPIR (SE), *suh-tah-peer*, *vref.* 2 *r.* to squat ; crouch, cower down ; lie squat.
TAPIS, *tah-pee*, *sm.* carpet.
TAPISSER, *tah-pe-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hang ; line with hangings or paper ; strew ; scatter.
TAPISSERIE, *tah-peess-ree*, *sf.* tapestry ; hangings ; room-paper.
TAPISSIER, *tah-pe-syai*, *sm.* upholsterer ; tapestry maker or seller.
TAPON, *tah-pong*, *sm.* bundle.
TAPOTER, *tah-po-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pat, slap gently.
TAPURE, *tah-peur*, *sf.* frizzling.
TAQUE, *tack*, *sf.* metal-plate.
TAQUER, *tah-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to plain ; level.
TAQUET, *tah-kay*, *sm.* hook ; small stake.
TAQUIN, -E, *tah-kaing*, *-keenn*, *smf.* and *adj.* miser ; quarreller ; stingy ; niggardly; sordid.
TAQUINEMENT, *tah-keen-mang*, *ad.* sordidly ; peevishly ; contradictorily.
TAQUINER, *tah-ke-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to vex; provoke ; contradict ; jangle, oppose.
TAQUINERIE, *tah-keen-ree*, *sf.* covetousness ; niggardliness ; peevishness ; contradiction.
TAQUOIR, *tah-koo-ahr*, *sm.* plainer.
TARABUSTER, *tah-rah-beuss-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to vex ; tease ; plague ; weary.
TARARE, *tah-rar*, *sm.* winnowing machine.
TARARE ! *tah-rar*, *int.* fiddle-stick ! who believes or cares for it ! nonsense !
TARAUD, *tah-roe*, *sm.* screw-tap, tool to make screws.
TARAUDER, *tah-roe-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bore ; pierce with the screw-tap.
TARD, *tar*, *sm.* lateness ; late time, hour, &c.
TARD, *tar*, *ad.* late.
TARDER, *tar-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to delay, loiter ; stay.
TARDIF, -VE, *tar-deeff*, *-deev*, *adj.* tardy ; slow ; late.
TARDIVEMENT, *tar-deev-mang*, *ad.* slowly.
TARDIVETÉ, *tar-deev-tai*, *sf.* slowness ; backwardness ; tardiness.
TARE, *tar*, *sf.* tare ; waste ; fault ; defect.
TARÉ, -E, *tah-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* blemished ; spoiled; vicious.
TARENTULE, *tah-rang-teull*, *sf.* tarantula.
TARER, *tah-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cause tare, waste; weigh a vessel, &c., before filling up.
TARGE, *tarhje*, *sf.* targe ; target ; large shield.
TARGET, *tar-hjay*, *sm.* Scotch shield.
TARGETTE, *tar-hjett*, *sf.* bolt ; fastening of doors, windows.
TARGUER (SE), *suh-tar-gai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to boast; glory ; be proud of ; value one's self upon.
TARIÈRE, *tah-ryaire*, *sf.* auger ; wimble.
TARIF, *tah-reeff*, *sm.* tariff ; book of rates.

TARIFIER, *tah-re-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rate; fix the tariff.
TARIN, *tah-raing*, *sm.* small singing-bird of passage; tarin.
TARIR, *tah-reer*, *va. n.* 2 *r.* to drain; dry up; cease.
TARISSABLE, *tah-re-sabl*, *adj.* that may be drained.
TARISSEMENT, *tah-reess-mang*, *sm.* draining.
TAROT, *tah-ro*, *sm.* bassoon: *plur.* checkered cards.
TAROTÉ, -E, *tah-ro-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* checkered on the back.
TAROTIER, *tah-ro-tyai*, *sm.* checkered-card maker.
TAROUPE, *tah-roopp*, *sf.* hair between the eyebrows.
TARTANE, *tar-tann*, *sf.* tartane, small vessel.
TARTAN, *tar-tang*, *sm.* plaid; checkered woollen stuff much worn by the Scotch highlanders.
TARTAREUX, -SE, *tar-tah-ruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* tartareous.
TARTARISER, *tar-tah-ree-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tartarize.
TARTE, *tartt*, *sf.* tart; small pie of fruit.
TARTELETTE, *tartt-lett*, *sf.* small tart.
TARTINE, *tar-teenn*, *sf.* slice of bread and butter with jelly, sweetmeats, &c.
TARTRE, *tartr*, *sm.* tartar; concreted lees of wine.
TARTUFE, *tar-teuf*, *sm.* hypocrite; dissembler.
TARTUFERIE, *tar-teuf-ree*, *sf.* hypocrisy.
TARTUFIER, *tar-teu-fier*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to dissemble; play the hypocrite.
TAS, *tàh*, *sm.* heap; quantity; multitude.
TASSE, *tàhsse*, *sf.* cup; bowl.
TASSEAU, -X, *tah-so*, *-e*, *sm.* small anvil; bracket.
TASSÉE, *tah-saie*, *sf.* cup-full.
TASSEMENT, *tàhsse-mang*, *sm.* heaping, piling up.
TASSER, *tàh-saie*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to pile, heap up; grow; increase; multiply; enlarge.
TÂTEMENT, *tàhte-mang*, *sm.* feeling; handling.
TÂTE-POULE, *tàhte-pooll*, *sm.* cotquean; idiot; simpleton.
TÂTER, *tàh-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to feel; handle; try; taste. *Tâter le pavé*, to demur.
TÂTEUR, -SE, *tàh-tur*, *-tuhze*, *smf.* feeler; fumbler; taster; irresolute man, woman.
TÂTE-VIN, *tàhte-vaing*, *sm.* wine-taster.
TÂTILLON, *tàh-te-yong*, *sm.* busy-body; meddler.
TÂTILLONNAGE, *tàh-te-yo-nahje*, *sm.* meddling.
TÂTILLONNER, *tàh-te-yo-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to pry into; make one's self busy with trifles.
TÂTONNEMENT, *tàh-tonn-mang*, *sm.* groping; trying; uncertainty; wavering.
TÂTONNER, *tàh-to-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to grope; feel in the dark; waver; be uncertain.
TÂTONNEUR, -SE, *tàh-to-nur*, *-nuhze*, *smf.* fumbler; waverer.
TÂTONS (À), *ah-tàh-tonghe*, *ad. exp.* groping along; feeling in the dark.
TAUDION, *toe-dyong*, *sm.* small paltry room or house.
TAUDIS, *toe-dee*, *sm.* small dirty lodging; room in confusion; ugly small house.
TAUPE, *tope*, *sf.* mole, animal.
TAUPIER, *to-pyai*, *sm.* mole-catcher.
TAUPIÈRE, *to-pyayre*, *sf.* mole-trap.
TAUPINS, *to-painghe*, *smp.* French militiamen under Charles VII.
TAUPINIÈRE, *to-pe-nyayre*, *sf.* mole-hill.
TAURE, *tore*, *sf.* heifer.
TAUREAU, -X, *to-ro*, *-e*, *sm.* bull; taurus.
TAUTOLOGIE, *to-to-lo-hjee*, *sf.* tautology; repetition.
TAUX, *toe*, *sm.* rate; price; tax; assessment.
TAVAÏOLLE, *tah-vah-yol*, *sf.* babe's mantle.
TAVELER, *tah-vuh-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to speckle; spot.
TAVELLE, *tah-vell*, *sf.* very narrow lace.
TAVELURE, *tav-leur*, *sf.* speckling.
TAVERNE, *tah-vairn*, *sf.* tavern.
TAVERNIER, -E, *tah-vair-nyai*, *-re*, *smf.* vintner.
TAXATEUR, *tack-sah-tur*, *sm.* taxer; assessor.
TAXATION, *tack-sah-syong*, *sf.* taxation; poundage; fees.
TAXE, *taks*, *sf.* assessment, rate, tax; assize.
TAXER, *tack-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to rate; assess; tax.
TE, *tuh*, *preconj. pron.* of the *acc. & dat. mf.* thee; to thee.
TEBET, *tuh-bay*, *sm.* Turkish soldier's axe.
TECHNIQUE, *teck-neek*, *adj.* technical.
TÉGUMENT, *tai-gu-mang*, *sm.* tegument; cover.
TEIGNANT, *tay-ing-yang*, pres. part. of *teindre*, dyeing; coloring.
TEIGNASSE, *tay-ing-yass*, *sf.* plaster for a scald-head.
TEIGNE, *tay-ing*, *sf.* scald-head; scurf; moth.
TEIGNERIE, *tay-ing-ree*, *sf.* place for the cure of the scald.
TEIGNEUX, -SE, *tay-ing-yuhe*, *-ze*, *smf.* and *adj.* person diseased with the scald.
TEIGNIS, *tay-ing-ye*, pret. def. of *teindre*, dyed; colored.
TEILLAGE, *tay-yahje*, *sm.* peeling of the flax, hemp.
TEILLE, *tay-yuh*, *sf.* rind of flax or hemp.
TEILLER, *tay-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to peel flax or hemp.
TEINDRE, *taingdr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to dye; color; tinge.
TEINS, *taing*, pres. ind. of *teindre*, dye; tinge; color.
TEINT, -E, *taing*, *-te*, p. part. of *teindre*, dyed; colored.
TEINT, *taing*, *sm.* dye; hue; complexion; color.
TEINTE, *taingte*, *sf.* teint; tint; coloring; mixing of colors.
TEINTURE, *taing-teur*, *sf.* tincture; dye; dyeing; superficial knowledge; smattering.
TEINTURERIE, *taing-teur-ree*, *sf.* dyer's trade; dye-house.
TEINTURIER, -E, *taing-teu-ryai*, *-e*, *smf.* dyer; reviser, corrector of an author's works.
TEL, TELLE, *tell*, *smf.* such a one; somebody; certain person; many a one.
TEL, TELLE, *tell*, *adj.* such; like.
TEL-QUEL, TELLE-QUELLE, *tell-kell*, *adj.* indifferent; so so.
TEL-QUE, *tell-kuh*, *conj.* as.
TÉLÉGRAPHE, *tai-lai-graff*, *sm.* telegraph.
TÉLESCOPE, *tai-less-kop*, *sm.* telescope.
TELLEMENT, *tell-mang*, *ad.* in such a manner; to such a degree; so; so much.
TELLEMENT QUE, *tell-mang-kuh*, *conj.* so that.
TELLEMENT-QUELLEMENT, *tell-mang-kell-mang*, *ad. exp.* so so; indifferently.
TÉMÉRAIRE, *tai-mai-rayre*, *smf.* and *adj.* rash; hasty; violent; precipitate.

TÉMÉRAIREMENT, *tai-mai-rayre-mang*, *ad.* rashly.
TÉMÉRITÉ, *tai-mai-re-tai*, *sf.* rashness.
TÉMOIGNAGE, *tai-moo-ah-ing-yahje*, *sm.* testimony; proof; mark; inward feeling.
TÉMOIGNER, *tai-moo-ah-ing-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to testify, attest, prove; indicate; show; mark.
TÉMOIN, *tai-moo-aing*, *sm.* witness, evidence.
TEMPE, *tangpe*, *sf.* temple, upper side of the head.
TEMPÉRAMENT, *tang-pai-rah-mang*, *sm.* temper; constitution; disposition; means; modification.
TEMPÉRANCE, *tang-pai-rangsse*, *sf.* temperance; moderation; sobriety.
TEMPÉRANT, -E, *tang-pai-rang*, *-te*, *adj.* moderate.
TEMPÉRATURE, *tang-pai-rah-teur*, *sf.* temperature.
TEMPÉRÉ, -E, *tang-pai-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* temperate; wise.
TEMPÉRER, *tang-pai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to temper; moderate; soften; assuage; sooth; modify; regulate; repress; contain.
TEMPÊTE, *tang-peyte*, *sf.* tempest; storm; great noise; tumult; violent perturbation.
TEMPÊTER, *tang-pey-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to storm; bluster; make a great uproar; be violent; rage.
TEMPÊTUEUX, -SE, *tang-pey-teu-uhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* tempestuous; stormy.
TEMPLE, *tangpl*, *sm.* temple; church.
TEMPLIER, *tang-plyai*, *sm.* templar; knight-templar.
TEMPORAIRE, *tang-po-rayre*, *adj.* temporary; for a time.
TEMPORAIREMENT, *tang-po-rayre-mang*, *ad.* for a time.
TEMPORAL, -E, *tang-po-ral*, *adj.* of the temples; temporal.
TEMPORALITÉ, *tang-po-rah-le-tai*, *sf.* temporals.
TEMPOREL, *tang-po-rel*, *sm.* temporality.
TEMPOREL, -LE, *tang-po-rel*, *-l*, *adj.* temporal; perishable; secular; for a limited time.
TEMPORELLEMENT, *tang-po-rell-mang*, *ad.* temporally; with respect to this life.
TEMPORISEMENT, *tang-po-reeze-mang*, *sm.* delay.
TEMPORISER, *tang-po-ree-zai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to delay; procrastinate; linger; temporize.
TEMPORISEUR, *tang-po-ree-zur*, *sm.* temporizer.
TEMPS or TEMS, *tanghe*, *sm.* time; leisure; opportunity; season; weather.
À TEMPS, *ah-tanghe*, *ad. exp.* in proper time; in the nick of time; in time.
EN TEMPS ET LIEU, *ang-tanghe-zai-lyuhe*, *ad. exp.* in proper time and place.
SUIVANT LE or LES TEMPS, *seu-e vang-luh* or *ley-tanghe*, *ad. exp.* according to circumstances.
DANS LE TEMPS, *dans-luh-tanghe*, *ad. exp.* then; formerly.
TOUT D'UN TEMPS, *too-dung-tanghe*, *ad. exp.* all at once; immediately.
EN MÊME TEMPS, *ang-meyme-tanghe*, *ad. exp.* at the same time; together.
DE TEMPS EN TEMPS, *duh-tanghe-zang-tanghe*, *ad. exp.* now and then; from time to time.
DE TEMPS À AUTRE, *duh-tanghe-zah-oetr*, *ad. exp.* from time to time; at intervals.
DE TOUT TEMPS, *duh-too-tanghe*, *ad. exp.* at all times.
AVEC LE TEMPS, *ah-vock-luh-tanghe*, *ad. exp.* in time.
AU BON VIEUX TEMPS, *oh-bong-vyuh-tanghe*, *ad. exp.* formerly; in the golden days of good queen Bess.
TENABLE, *tuh-nabl*, *adj.* tenable; maintainable.
TENACE, *tuh-nass*, *adj.* viscous; tenacious; obstinate; avaricious; stingy; constant.
TENACITÉ, *tuh-nah-se-tai*, *sf.* viscosity; obstinacy; covetousness; firmness; constancy.
TENAILLE, *tuh-nah-yuh*, *sf.* pincers; nippers.
TENAILLER, *tuh-nah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tear with red-hot pincers; torture alive.
TENAILLON, *tuh-nah-yong*, *sm.* sort of parapet.
TENANCIER, -E, *tuh-nang-syai*, *-re*, *smf.* copy-holder; proprietor, proprietress.
TENANT, *tuh-nang*, prcs. part. of *tenir*, holding, keeping.
TENANT, *tuh-nang*, *sm.* champion; respondent.
TENANT, -E, *tuh-nang*, *-te*, *adj.* holding; close-fisted.
TENARE, *tuh-nahre*, *sm.* infernal regions.
TENDANCE, *tang-dangsse*, *sf.* tendency.
TENDANT, -E, *tang-dang*, *-te*, *adj.* tending.
TENDELET, *tangde-lay*, *sm.* awning.
TENDEUR, *tang-dur*, *sm.* falconer.
TENDINEUX, -SE, *tang-de-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* sinewy.
TENDON, *tang-dong*, *sm.* sinew; tendon.
TENDRE, *tangdr*, *sm.* tenderness; love; expression.
TENDRE, *tangdr*, *va.* 4 *r.* to bend; stretch; spread; hang; lay; set up; drive.
TENDRE, *tangdr*, *vn.* to go; tend; lead; aim at.
TENDRE, *tangdr*, *adj.* tender; soft; flexible; weak; delicate; sensible; compassionate; humane; moving.
TENDREMENT, *tangdr-mang*, *ad.* tenderly.
TENDRESSE, *tang-dress*, *sf.* tender affection, love.
TENDRETÉ, *tangdr-tai*, *sf.* tenderness of eatables.
TENDRON, *tang-drong*, *sm.* tendril; shoot; young lass: *plur.* gristles, of the breasts of animals.
TENDU, -E, *tang-deu*, *-e*, *adj.* bent; intent on; stiff.
TÉNÈBRES, *tai-naybr*, *sfp.* darkness; gloom; doubt; blindness; ignorance; error.
TÉNÉBREUX, -SE, *tai-nai-bruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* dark; gloomy.
TÉNEMENT, *tay-nuh-mang*, *sm.* tenement.
TÉNESME, *tai-nessm*, *sm.* tenesmus.
TENETTE, *tuh-nett*, *sf.* pincers, of a surgeon.
TENEUR, *tuh-nur*, *sf.* tenor.
TENIR, *tuh-neer*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to hold; possess; contain; occupy; keep; maintain; fix; direct; think, believe; look upon. *Il tint à peu de chose qu'ils ne se battissent*, they were near coming to blows.
TENIR, *tuh-neer*, *vn.* to stick, adhere; resist, withstand; be fast, contiguous to.
SE TENIR, *suh-tuh-neer*, *vref.* to stick; lay hold of; live close together; remain in; think one's self.
TENON, *tuh-nong*, *sm.* tenon; end.
TÉNOR, *tai-nor*, *sm.* tenor, middle part in music.
TENSIF, -VE, *tang-seeff*, *-seev*, *adj.* tensive; intent.
TENSION, *tang-syong*, *sf.* tension; stretching; great application; intenseness.

TENTANT, -E, *tang-tang, -te, adj.* enticing, tempting.
TENTATEUR, -TRICE, *tang-tah-tur, -treess, smf.* tempter, enticer, seducer, allurer, inveigler.
TENTATIF, -VE, *tang-tah-teeff, adj.* tempting, enticing; trying, essaying; tentative.
TENTATION, *tang-tah-syong, sf.* temptation, enticement; great desire.
TENTATIVE, *tang-tah-teer, sf.* attempt, endeavor.
TENTE, *tangte, sf.* tent; pavilion; roll of lint.
TENTER, *tang-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to tempt; attempt, try; incite, provoke; inspire with the desire of.
TENTER, *tang-tai, vn.* to try, endeavor, attempt.
TENTURE, *tang-teur, sf.* tapestry, hangings; room-paper; suit of hangings.
TENU, -E, *tuh-neu, -e,* p. part. of *tenir,* held; kept.
TENU, -E, *tuh-neu, -e, adj.* obliged; bound; held; kept; thin; slender; small; tenuous.
TENUE, *tuh-neue, sf.* sittings; session; sitting; holding; keeping; continuation.
TOUT D'UNE TENUE, *too-deun-tuh-neue, ad. exp.* without interruption; all of one piece.
TENUITÉ, *tuh-neu-e-tai, sf.* thinness; smallness; exility; minuteness.
TENURE, *tuh-neur, sf.* tenure.
TÉORBE, *tai-orb, sm.* theorbo; large lute.
TERCET, *tair-say, sm.* triplet; three verses rhyming together.
TÉRÉBENTHINE, *tai-rai-bang-teen, sf.* turpentine.
TÉRÉBINTHE, *tai-rai-baingte, sm.* turpentine-tree.
TÉRÉBRATION, *tai-rai-brah-syong, sf.* boring; piercing.
TERGIVERSATEUR, *tair-hje-vair-sah-tur, sm.* shuffler; boggler; delayer; timorous man.
TERGIVERSATION, *tair-hje-vair-sah-syong, sf.* evasion; subterfuge; shift; tergiversation.
TERGIVERSER, *tair-hje-vair-sai, vn.* 1 *r.* to shuffle; hesitate; delay; boggle; dodge.
TERME, *tairm, sm.* limit; end; term; time; word; aim.
TERMINAISON, *tair-me-nai-zong, sf.* termination.
TERMINER, *tair-me-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to bound; limit; circumscribe; finish; end; resolve; conclude.
SE TERMINER, *suh-tair-me-nai, vref.* to terminate, end; border on; cease, be fulfilled.
TERNAIRE, *tair-nayre, adj.* ternary, of three.
TERNE, *tairne, adj.* dull; heavy; flat; spiritless.
TERNES, *tairn, smp.* two treys, at dice.
TERNIR, *tair-neer, va.* 2 *r.* to tarnish; sully.
SE TERNIR, *suh-tair-neer, vref.* to tarnish; grow dull; decay; fade.
TERNISSURE, *tair-ne-seur, sf.* tarnishing; tarnish; spot; sully; soil.
TERRAGE, *tay-rahje, sm.* manor-tithe.
TERRAIN, *tay-raing, sm.* ground-soil.
TERRAL (VENT), *vang-tay-ral, sm.* land-breeze.
TERRASSE, *tay-rass, sf.* terrace, raised walk.
TERRASSER, *tay-rah-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to knock down; fell; bring to the ground; confound; discourage; dismay; crush.
TERRASSIER, *tay-rah-syai, sm.* delver; digger; terrace-maker.
TERRE, *tair, sf.* earth, world; land, ground; country; estate; inheritance; farm; field. *Tant que terre,* stoutly, extremely.
TERRE-FERME, *tair-fairm, sf.* continent.
TERRE-GLAISE, *tair-glayze, sf.* clay; potter's earth.
TERRE-NEUVE, *tair-nuv, sf.* Newfoundland.
TERRE-NEUVIER, *tair-nuh-vyai, sm.* Newfoundland ship or sailor.
TERREAU, *tay-ro, sm.* compost; decayed manure.
TERREIN, *tay-raing, sm.* ground; soil.
TERRE-PLEIN, *tair-plaing, sm.* platform; level place before a fortification.
TERRER, *tay-rai, va.* 1 *r.* to cover with earth.
SE TERRER, *suh-tay-rai, vref.* to earth; lie hid, retire under ground.
TERRESTRE, *tay-restr, adj.* terrestrial, earthly.
TERRESTRÉITÉS, *tay-ress-trai-e-taie, sfp.* grounds; dross; earthy parts of substances.
TERREUR, *tair-rur, sf.* terror; great fear.
TERREUX, -SE, *tay-ruhe, -ze, adj.* terreous; earthly.
TERRIBLE, *tair-reebl, adj.* dreadful; extraordinary; strange; astonishing; puzzling; vexatious.
TERRIBLEMENT, *tair-reebl-mang, ad.* dreadfully.
TERRIEN, -NE, *tay-ryaing, -ryenn, smf.* owner of great landed estates.
TERRIER, *tay-ryai, sm.* burrow; kennel; native place; land-roll; terrier, dog.
TERRINE, *tay-reen, sf.* tureen, soup-bowl.
TERRINÉE, *tay-re-naie, sf.* tureen-full.
TERRIR, *tay-reer, va.* 2 *r.* to lay eggs on land (as tortoises); come near the shore; land.
TERRITOIRE, *tay-re-too-ar, sm.* territory; land; dominion; country; district.
TERROIR, *tay-roo-ar, sm.* soil; ground.
TERRORIFIER, *tair-ro-re-fyai, va.* 1 *r.* to terrify, fright; shock with fear; make afraid.
TERRURE, *tay-reur, sf.* landing; laying of eggs on land; coming near the shore.
TERTRE, *tertr, sm.* hillock; rising ground.
TES, *tay, poss. art. plur. of ton, mf.* thy.
TESSON, *tay-song, sm.* sherd, fragment, broken piece of earthen-ware.
TEST, *test, sm.* test; oath (in religion); trial.
TESTACÉ, -E, *tess-tah-sai, -e, adj.* testaceous, of shells.
TESTAMENT, *tess-ta-mang, sm.* testament, will.
TESTAMENTAIRE, *tess-tah-mang-tayre, adj.* testamentary; of or by a will.
TESTATEUR, -TRICE, *tess-tah-tur, -treess, smf.* testator, testatrix; person who makes or leaves a will.
TESTER, *tes-tai, vn.* 1 *r.* to make one's will.
TESTICULE, *tess-te-kule, sm.* testicle.
TESTIFIER, *tess-te-fyai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to testify; prove; give evidence of.
TESTIMONIAL, -E, *tess-te-mo-nyal, adj.* testifying.
TESTON, *tess-tong, sm.* testoon, old French coin.
TESTONNER, *tess-to-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to dress, frizzle the hair.
TÊT, *tey, sm.* sherd; skull; test; cupel.
TÉTANOS, *tai-tah-noss, sm.* cramp; stiffness; spasmodic contraction of the whole body; tetanus.
TETARD, *tai-tar, sm.* bull-head; tadpole.
TÉTASSES, *tai-tass, sfp.* (low word) flaccid breast.
TÊTE, *teyte, sf.* head; top; hair of the head; person; life; sense; judgment; coolness; presence of mind; obstinacy.

TÊTE À TÊTE, *teyte-ah-teyte*, *sm.* private conversation.
TÊTE À TÊTE, *teyte-ah-teyte*, *ad. exp.* privately; alone; face to face; cheek by jowl.
SIGNE DE TÊTE, *seeng-duh-teyte*, *sm.* nod.
MAL DE TÊTE, *mal-duh-teyte*, *sm.* headache.
TÊTE À PERRUQUE, *teyte-ah-pay-reuk*, *sf.* peruke-maker's block; obstinate old man strongly attached to the fashions and ways of his youth.
TÉTER, *tai-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to suck; draw the breast.
DONNER À TÉTER, *do-nai-ah-tai-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to suckle; nurse at the breast; give suck.
TÉTIÈRE, *tai-tyayre*, *sf.* biggin; head-stall.
TÉTIN *tai-taing*, *sm.* nipple.
TÉTINE, *tai-teen*, *sf.* teat of the cow, &c.
TÉTON, *tai-ton*, *sm.* breast.
TÉTONNIÈRE, *tai-to-nyayre*, *sf.* tucker.
TÉTRAGONE, *tai-trah-gonn*, *adj.* square.
TÉTRARCHIE, *tai-trar-shee*, *sf.* tetrarchy, government of the fourth part of a province.
TÉTRARQUE, *tai-trarck*, *sm.* tetrarch, governor of the fourth part of a province.
TÉTRASTIQUE, *tai-trah-steek*, *sf.* stanza, epigram of four verses; tetrastic.
TETTE, *tett*, *sf.* teat, dug of animals.
TETTE-CHÈVRE, *tett-shevr*, *sm.* churn-owl.
TÊTU, -E, *tey-teu*, *-e*, *adj.* headstrong; obstinate; stubborn; fixed in resolution.
TEUTONIQUE, *tuh-to-neek*, *adj.* Teutonic.
TEXTE, *teckst*, *sm.* text; literal passage; citation; subject; matter.
TEXTILE, *teckss-teel*, *adj.* textile, woven.
TEXTUAIRE, *teckss-teu-ayre*, *sm.* and *adj.* textuarist; textuary; containing nothing but the text.
TEXTURE, *teckss-teur*, *sf.* texture.
THALAME, *tah-lamm*, *sm.* long-neck phial.
THALASSOMÈTRE, *tah-lah-so-mettr*, *sm.* plummet.
THAUMATURGE, *to-mah-teurhje*, *smf.* worker of miracles; impostor; cheat.
THAUMATURGIE, *to-mah-teur-hjee*, *sf.* working of miracles; imposition.
THÉ, *tai*, *sm.* tea.
THÉATIN, *tai-ah-taing*, *sm.* theatine, monk.
THÉÂTRAL, -E, *tai-ah-tral*, *adj.* theatrical.
THÉÂTRE, *tai-ahtr*, *sm.* theatre; scene; plays.
THÉBAÏDE, *tai-bah-eel*, *sf.* deep solitude; seclusion.
THÉIÈRE, *tai-yayre*, *sf.* tea-pot.
THÉISME, *tai-eessm*, *sm.* pure belief of a God; deism.
THÉISTE, *tai-eesst*, *smf.* believer in a God; deist.
THÈME, *teyme*, *sm.* theme; subject; exercise.
THEMIS, *tai-meess*, *sf.* (poet.) justice; Themis.
THÉOCRACIE, *tai-oh-krah-see*, *sf.* theocracy.
THÉOCRATIQUE, *tai-oh-krah-teek*, *adj.* theocratical; ecclesiastical.
THÉODOLITE, *tai-oh-do-leett*, *sm.* theodolite.
THÉOGONIE, *tai-oh-go-nee*, *sf.* generation of the gods; theogony.
THÉOLOGAL, *tai-oh-lo-ghal*, *sm.* professor of divinity.
THÉOLOGAL, -E, *tai-oh-lo-ghal*, *adj.* divine.
THÉOLOGIE, *tai-oh-lo-hjee*, *sf.* theology; divinity.
THÉOLOGIEN, *tai-oh-lo-hjyaing*, *sm.* theologian.
THÉOLOGIQUE, *tai-oh-lo-hjeek*, *adj.* theological.
THÉOLOGIQUEMENT, *tai-oh-lo-hjeek-mang*, *ad.* according to principles of theology.
THÉOPHILE, *tai-oh-feell*, *adj.* loving God.
THÉORBE, *tai-orb*, *sm.* theorbo; large lute.
THÉORÈME, *tai-oh-reyme*, *sm.* theorem.
THÉORIE, *tai-oh-ree*, *sf.* theory; speculation.
THÉORIQUE, *tai-oh-reek*, *adj.* speculative.
THÉORIQUEMENT, *tai-oh-reek-mang*, *ad.* speculatively; not practically; theoretically.
THÉORISTE, *tai-oh-reesst*, *smf.* speculatist; theorist; one given to speculation.
THÉRAPEUTIQUE, *tai-rah-puh-teek*, *sf.* and *adj.* curing of diseases; curative; of the cure of diseases.
THÉRIACAL, -E, *tai-ryah-khal*, *adj.* medicinal; physical; theriacal.
THÉRIAQUE, *tai-ryack*, *sf.* treacle, medicine.
THERMAL, -E, *tair-mal*, *adj.* hot; mineral.
THERMES, *tairm*, *smp.* hot-baths.
THERMOMÈTRE, *tair-mo-mettr*, *sm.* thermometer.
THERMOLAMPE, *tair-mo-langpe*, *sf.* gas-lamp; lamp consuming the smoke of the chimney.
THÉSAURISER, *tai-zo-ree-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to treasure up; hoard; reposit; lay up or by.
THÈSE, *teyze*, *sf.* thesis; position.
THÉURGIE, *tai-eur-hjee*, *sf.* theurgy; power of doing supernatural things by prayer to God.
THÉURGIQUE, *tai-eur-hjeek*, *adj.* theurgic; by prayer to God.
THON, *tong*, *sm.* tunny, sea-fish.
THONINE, *to-neen*, *sf.* pickled flesh of tunny.
THORACHIQUE, *to-rah-sheek*, *adj.* thoracic; of or to the breast.
THORAX, *to-racks*, *sm.* inward part of the breast.
THURIFAIRE, *teu-re-fayre*, *sm.* censer-bearer.
THURIFÈRE, *teu-re-fayre*, *adj.* thuriferous; bearing frankincense.
THYM, *taing*, *sm.* thyme, plant.
THYRSE, *teerss*, *sm.* thyrsus (of Bacchus).
TIARE, *tyar*, *sf.* tiara, triple crown, diadem.
TIBIA, *te-be-yah*, *sm.* shin-bone; leg.
TIBIAL, -E, *te-be-yal*, *adj.* of or to the leg; tibial.
TIBORON, *te-bo-rong*, *sm.* shark, voracious fish.
TIC, *teck*, *sm.* convulsive motion; ridiculous habit.
TIÈDE, *tyedd*, *adj.* lukewarm; inactive; careless; indifferent; not zealous; not ardent.
TIÈDEMENT, *tyedd-mang*, *ad.* lukewarmly.
TIÈDEUR, *tyai-dur*, *sf.* lukewarmness; indifference; want of ardor.
TIÉDIR, *tyai-deer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to cool; grow lukewarm; indifferent.
TIEN, *tyaing*, *sm.* thy own: *plur.* thy relations, friends, servants, &c.
TIEN, -NE, *tyaing*, *tyenn*, *poss. pron. mf.* thine.
TIENDRAI, *tyaing-drai*, fut. of *tenir*, will or shall hold.
TIENDRAIS, *tyaing-drey*, condit. of *tenir*, would hold.
TIENNE, *tyenn*, pres. subj. of *tenir*, may hold.
TIENNENT, *tyenn*, 3 pers. pl. pres. subj. and ind. of *tenir*, hold.
TIENS, *tyaing*, pres. ind. of *tenir*, hold; keep.
TIENS, *tyainghe*, *sm.* present possession, hold.
TIERCE, *tyersse*, *sf.* tierce; second revise, third.
TIERCELET, *tyersse-lay*, *sm.* tarsel, hawk.
TIERCEMENT, *tyersse-mang*, *sm.* increase of one-third.

TIÈRCER, *tyair-sai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to increase by one-third; trifallow.
TIERS, *tyair*, *sm.* third; third person or part.
TIERS, TIERCE, *tyair*, *tyairsse*, *adj.* third.
TIGE, *teehje*, *sf.* trunk; stalk; stem; stock; race; blade; shank; leg of a boot.
TIGNASSE, *teeng-yass*, *sf.* old wig; bad head of hair.
TIGNON, *teeng-yong*, *sm.* hind hair of a woman's head; woman's cap.
TIGNONNER, *teeng-yo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to curl the hind hair; pull by the hind hair or cap.
TIGRE, *teegr*, *sm.* tiger; lady-bird; cruel man.
TIGRÉ, -E, *te-grai*, *-e*, *adj.* spotted, speckled.
TIGRESSE, *te-gress*, *sf.* tigress; cruel woman.
TILLAC, *te-yack*, *sm.* deck of a ship.
TILLE, *te-yuh*, *sf.* bark of young linden-trees.
TILLEUL, *te-yul*, *sm.* linden-tree; lime-tree.
TIMBALE, *taing-bal*, *sf.* kettle-drum; tymbal; drinking-cup; broth-pot.
TIMBALIER, *taing-bah-lyai*, *sm.* kettle-drummer.
TIMBRE, *taingbr*, *sm.* clock-bell; voice; brains; stamp; mark; helmet.
TIMBRÉ, -E, *taing-brai*, *-e*, *adj.* stamped; crazy.
TIMBRER, *taing-brai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stamp; crest.
TIMBREUR, *taing-brur*, *sm.* stamper.
TIMIDE, *te-meed*, *adj.* fearful, timorous, timid.
TIMIDEMENT, *te-meed-mang*, *ad.* fearfully.
TIMIDITÉ, *te-me-de-tai*, *sf.* fearfulness, timidity.
TIMON, *te-mong*, *sm.* beam; pole of a coach, &c. shafts; helm; rudder; government.
TIMONNIER, *te-mo-nyai*, *sm.* thiller; thill-horse; steersman; pilot; statesman.
TIMORÉ, -E, *te-mo-rai*, *-e*, *adj.* timorous, fearful.
TINE, *teen*, *sf.* tub; long tub.
TINETTE, *te-nett*, *sf.* small tub.
TINS, *taing*, pret. def. of *tenir*, held, kept.
TINSSE, *taingss*, imperf. subj. of *tenir*, might hold.
TINTAMARRE, *taing-tah-mar*, *sm.* very great noise.
TINTAMARRER, *taing-tah-mah-rai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to make a thundering noise.
TINTEMENT, *taingte-mang*, *sm.* tinkling; tingling; buzzing.
TINTER, *taing-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to toll; tingle.
TINTIN, *taing-taing*, *sm.* tinkling, jingling.
TINTOIN or TINTOUIN, *taing-too-aing*, *sm.* tingling in one's ear; trouble, uneasiness.
TIQUE, *teek*, *sf.* tick, louse of dogs, sheep, &c.
TIQUER, *te-kai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to have the tick; have a nervous affection.
TIQUETÉ, -E, *teek-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* speckled, spotted.
TIR, *teer*, *sm.* firing; direction of fire-arms.
TIRADE, *te-rad*, *sf.* series; long train of phrases, verses, &c., on the same subject.
TOUT D'UNE TIRADE, *too-deunn-te-rad*, *ad. exp.* without stopping; all at once.
TIRAGE, *te-rahje*, *sm.* pulling, drawing; printing off.
TIRAILLEMENT, *te-rah-yuh-mang*, *sm.* pulling; hauling about; uncertainty; twitches.
TIRAILLER, *te-rah-yai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to pull about; haul; tease; harass; keep firing without skill.
TIRAILLEUR, *te-rah-yur*, *sm.* bad marksman.
TIRANT, *te-rang*, *sm.* strap; string; tough gristle in meat; brace of a drum.
TIRASSE, *te-rass*, *sf.* net for quails, partridges.
TIRASSER, *te-rah-sai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to catch with a net.

TIRE, *teer*, *sf.* quick strong jerk.
TOUT D'UNE TIRE, *too-deunn-teer*, *ad. exp.* all at once.
TIRE-BOTTE, *teer-bott*, *sm.* boot-jack.
TIRE-BOUCHON, *teer-boo-shong*, *sm.* corkscrew.
TIRE-BOURRE, *teer-boor*, *sm.* gun-worm.
TIRE-BOUTON, *teer-boo-tong*, *sm.* buttoner.
TIRE-CLOU, *teer-kloo*, *sm.* naildrawer.
TIRE-D'AILE, *teer-dell*, *sm.* quick and strong flapping of the wings.
TIRE-FOND, *teer-fong*, *sm.* turrel; piercer.
TIRE-LAINE, *teer-leyne*, *sm.* pickpocket, thief.
À TIRE LARIGOT, *ah-teer-lah-re-go*, *ad. exp.* excessively.
TIRE-LIGNE, *teer-leeng*, *sm.* ruler, drawing-pen; bad architect or builder.
TIRE-LIRE, *teer-leer*, *sf.* small money-box.
TIRE-LIRER, *teer-le-rai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to sing like a lark.
TIRE-MOËLLE, *teer-moo-ell*, *sm.* marrow-spoon.
TIRE-PIED, *teer-pyai*, *sm.* stirrup of the shoemaker.
TIRE-PLOMB, *teer-plong*, *sm.* vice of the glazier.
TIRER, *te-rai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to draw; pull; pluck; lug; tug; wrench; shoot; fire; let off; milk; suck; take out or off; reap; require; exact.
TIRER, *vn.* 1 *r.* to go; go away; retire.
SE TIRER DE, *suh-te-rai-duh*, *vref.* to get out or off; escape.
TIRET, *te-ray*, *sm.* slip of parchment; hyphen.
TIRETAINE, *teer-tenn*, *sf.* linsey-woolsey.
TIREUR, *te-rur*, *sm.* shooter; drawer.
TIREUSE DE CARTES, *te-ruhze-duh-khart*, *sf.* card-fortune-teller.
TIROIR, *te-roo-ar*, *sm.* drawer.
TIROT, *te-roh*, *sm.* small boat.
TISANE, *te-zann*, *sf.* ptisan, barley-water.
TISON, *te-zong*, *sm.* brand; firebrand.
TISONNER, *te-zo-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to stir the fire.
TISONNEMENT, *te-zonn-mang*, *sm.* stirring of the fire.
TISONNEUR, -SE, *te-zo-nur*, *-nuhze*, *smf.* one always stirring or fond of stirring the fire.
TISONNIER, *te-zo-nyai*, *sm.* poker.
TISSER, *te-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to weave; tissue; interweave; braid; contrive; plot.
TISSERAND, *teess-rang*, *sm.* weaver.
TISSEUR, *te-sur*, *sm.* weaver; twister; contriver.
TISSU, *te-seu*, *sm.* tissue; connection; series; order; disposition; texture.
TISSU, -E, *te-seu*, *-e*, *adj.* woven; spun; made up.
TISSURE, *te-seur*, *sf.* texture; disposition; order.
TISSUTIER or TISSOTIER, *te-seu-tyai* or *te-so-tyai*, *sm.* ribbon or lace weaver.
TISTRE, *teestr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* (used only in the infinitive and past participle) to weave; manage; contrive.
TITHYMALE, *te-te-mal*, *sf.* milk-thistle; sea-lettuce.
TITILLATION, *te-teel-lah-syong*, *sf.* tickling.
TITILLER, *te-teel-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tickle; titillate.
TITRE, *teettr*, *sm.* title; deed; right; claim; code.
À TITRE DE, *ah-teettr-duh*, *ad. exp.* under pretence.
À BON or JUSTE TITRE, *ah-bong* or *hjensst teettr*, *ad. exp.* with reason; justly; by a fair title.
TITRÉ, -E, *te-trai*, *-e*, *adj.* titulary; with a title.

TITRER, *te-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to give a title; entitle.
TITRIER, *te-tryai*, *sm.* forger of titles.
TITUBATION, *te-teu-bah-syong*, *sf.* stumbling.
TITULAIRE, *te-teu-layre*, *smf.* incumbent.
TOCAN, *to-khang*, *sm.* samlet; young salmon.
TOCANE, *to-khann*, *sf.* new wine, from the unpressed grapes.
TOCSIN, *tock-saing*, *sm.* alarm-bell.
TOGE, *tohje*, *sf.* magistrate's gown.
TOI, *too-ah*, *disj. pron. mf.* thou, thee.
TOILE, *too-al*, *sf.* cloth; linen curtain. *Toile à voile de Russie*, Russia duck.
TOILE CIRÉE, *too-al-se-raie*, *sf.* cere, oil cloth.
TOILE D'ARAIGNÉE, *too-al-dah-ray-ing-yaie*, *sf.* cobweb.
TOILE DE COTON, *too-al-dah-ko-tong*, *sf.* calico.
TOILES, *too-all*, *sfp.* toils, snares, trap; sails.
TOILÉ, *too-ah-lai*, *sm.* ground of lace.
TOILERIE, *too-al-ree*, *sf.* linen-trade.
TOILETTE, *too-ah-lett*, *sf.* toilet.
TOILIER, -E, *too-ah-lyai*, *-re*, *smf.* linen weaver or merchant.
TOISE, *too-azz*, *sf.* fathom, six feet.
TOISÉ, *too-ah-zai*, *sm.* measuring.
TOISER, *too-ah-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to measure with or by a fathom measure.
TOISEUR, *too-ah-zur*, *sm.* land-surveyor; measurer.
TOISON, *too-ah-zong*, *sf.* fleece.
TOIT, *too-ah*, *sm.* roof; house; pent-house.
TOITURE, *too-ah-teur*, *sf.* roofing.
TÔLE, *tole*, *sf.* thin iron-plate.
TOLÉRABLE, *to-lai-rabl*, *adj.* supportable; passable; tolerable; that may be endured.
TOLÉRABLEMENT, *to-lai-rabl-mang*, *ad.* tolerably.
TOLÉRANCE, *to-lai-rangsse*, *sf.* toleration; indulgence; forbearance.
TOLÉRANT, -E, *to-lai-rang*, *-te*, *adj.* indulgent; friendly to toleration; liberal.
TOLÉRANTISME, *to-lai-rang-teessm*, *sm.* system of toleration; free exercise of religious tenets.
TOLÉRER, *to-lai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tolerate; allow.
TOMBAC, *tong-back*, *sm.* pinchbeck.
TOMBE, *tongbe*, *sf.* tombstone; grave; death.
TOMBEAU, -X, *tong-bo*, *-e*, *sm.* sepulchre, tomb, death.
TOMBELIER, *tong-buh-lyai*, *sm.* carter.
TOMBER, *tong-bai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to tumble, fall, drop down; abate; decay; sin; come off. *Tomber d'accord*, to agree.
TOMBEREAU, -X, *tongbe-ro*, *-e*, *sm.* tumbrel.
TOME, *tome*, *sm.* one volume; book, tome.
TOMIE, *to-mee*, *sf.* cutting; cut.
TON, *tong*, *sm.* tone; note; sound; tune; accent; voice; strain; language; way; style.
TON, TA, TES, *tong*, *tah*, *tey*, *possess. art. mf.* thy.
TONDAILLE, *tong-dah-yuh*, *sf.* sheep-shearing.
TONDEUR, *tong-dur*, *sm.* sheep-shearer; shearman: clipper.
TONDRE, *tongdr*, *va. n.* 4 *r.* to shear; shave; cut the hair; lop off; turn monk or friar.
SE LAISSER TONDRE, *suh-lay-sai-tongdr*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to let one's self be imposed upon; bear with.
TONIQUE, *to-neck*, *adj.* tonical; elastic; of tones.
TON LIEU, *tong-lyuhe*, *sm.* market-fee.
TONNAGE, *to-nahje*, *sm.* tonnage; duty on goods.
TONNANT, -E, *to-nang*, *-te*, *adj.* thundering; roaring.
TONNANT, *to-nang*, *sm.* thunderer.
TONNE, *tonn*, *sf.* tun.
TONNEAU, -X, *to-no*, *-e*, *sm.* cask.
TONNELAGE, *tonn-lahje*, *sm.* cooper's trade.
TONNELER, *to-nuh-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to catch with a tunnel; ensnare; entrap.
TONNELEUR, *tonn-lur*, *sm.* bird-catcher with a tunnel.
TONNELIER, *to-nuh-lyai*, *sm.* cooper.
TONNELLE, *to-nell*, *sf.* arbor; tunnel, net.
TONNELLERIE, *to-nell-ree*, *sf.* cooperage.
TONNER, *to-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to roar; thunder; threaten vengeance; inveigh, exclaim against.
TONNER, *to-nai*, *monop. v.* to thunder.
TONNERRE, *to-nayre*, *sm.* thunder.
ÉCLAT DE TONNERRE, *ay-klah-duh-to-nayre*, *sm.* peal of thunder.
TONSURE, *tong-seur*, *sf.* tonsure; first admission into the orders of priesthood.
TONSURÉ, *tong-seu-rai*, *sm.* clerk who has received the tonsure.
TONSURER, *tong-seu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to give the tonsure or first admission into the orders of priesthood.
TONTE, *tongte*, *sf.* shearing; shearing-time.
TONTINE, *tony-teen*, *sf.* life-insurance; annuity.
TONTINIER, -E, *tong-te-nyai*, *-re*, *smf.* annuitant on survivorship.
TONTURE, *tong-teur*, *sf.* clipping.
TOPAZE, *to-pazz*, *sf.* topaz, yellow gem.
TOPE! *top*, *interj.* agreed! done! be it so!
TOPER, *to-pai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to consent; agree.
TOPINAMBOUR, *to-pe-nang-boor*, *sm.* large potato.
TOPIQUE, *to-peek*, *sm.* and *adj.* topical; topic.
TOPOGRAPHE, *to-po-graff*, *sm.* topographer.
TOPOGRAPHIE, *to-po-grah-fee*, *sf.* topography.
TOPOGRAPHIQUE, *to-po-grah-feek*, *adj.* topographical, belonging to the place or places.
TOQUE, *tock*, *sf.* university-cap; skull-cap.
TOQUÉ, -E, *to-kai*, *-e*, *adj.* crack-brained; crazy.
TOQUER, *to-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to chink; touch; tipple.
TOQUET, *to-kay*, *sm.* cap; mob, woman's cap.
TORCHE, *torsh*, *sf.* torch; taper; flambeau.
TORCHER, *tor-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wipe; rub clean; do a thing in a hurried and slovenly manner.
TORCHÈRE, *tor-shayre*, *sf.* high candlestick-stand.
TORCHIS, *tor-shee*, *sm.* mud; clay: clay mixed with straw; coarse, rough work.
TORCHON, *tor-shong*, *sm.* dish-clout; rubber; wisp.
TORDAGE, *tor-dahje*, *sm.* twisting.
TORDEUR, -SE, *tor-dur*, *-duhze*, *smf.* throwster.
TORDRE, *tordr*, *va.* 4 *r.* to twist; wring; wrest.
TORE, *tor*, *sm.* round moulding; astragal.
TORÉADOR or TORADOR, *to-rai-ah-dor* or *to-rah-dor*, *sm.* bull-fighter.
TORMENTILLE, *tor-mang-te-yuh*, *sf.* septfoil.
TORPEUR, *tor-pur*, *sf.* numbness; dulness; torpor.
TORPIDE, *tor-peed*, *adj.* numbed; torpid; motionless.
TORPILLE, *tor-pe-yuh*, *sf.* torpedo; cramp-fish.
TORQUE, *torck*, *sf.* roll of wire; helmet's crest.
TORQUER, *tor-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to roll; twist.

TORQUET (DONNER LE), *do-nai-luh-tor-kai*, *v.* 1 *r.* to impose upon ; play a trick.
TORQUETTE, *tor-kett*, *sf.* basket of fish wrapped in straw ; roll of tobacco.
TORQUEUR, *tor-kur*, *sm.* tobacco-twister.
TORRÉFACTION, *tor-rai-fack-syong*, *sf.* drying by the fire ; torrefaction.
TORRÉFIER, *tor-rai-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to dry by the fire ; torrefy.
TORRENT, *tor-rang*, *sm.* torrent ; abundance; rapid course ; impetuosity.
TORRID (ZONE) *zone-tor-reed*, *sf.* torrid zone ; burning.
TORS, *tor*, *sm.* torsel ; twisting ; torsion.
TORS, TORSE, *tor*, *torsse*, *adj.* twisted; twined.
TORSE, *torsse*, *sm.* trunk of a figure ; trunk.
TORSE, *torsse*, *sf.* torsel ; twisted work ; torsion.
TORSER, *tor-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wreathe ; twist.
TORT, -E, *tor*, *tortt*, *adj.* twisted ; twined.
TORT, *tor*, *sm.* wrong ; injury ; damage ; hurt ; error. *Avoir tort*, to be in the wrong.
À TORT, *ah-tor*, *ad. exp.* wrongfully; falsely.
À TORT ET À TRAVERS, *ah-tor-ai-ah-trah-vair*, *ad. exp.* at random ; inconsiderately.
TORTICOLIS, *tor-te-ko-lee*, *sm.* crick in the neck ; hypocrite ; false devotee.
TORTICOLIS, *tor-te-ko-lee*, *adj.* wry-necked.
TORTILE, *tor-teel*, *adj.* tortile ; twisted ; wreathed.
TORTILLAGE, *tor-te-yahje*, *sm.* confused expression.
TORTILLE, -E, *tor-te-yai*, *-e*, *adj.* twisted ; wreathed.
TORTILLEMENT, *tor-te-yuh-mang*, *sm.* twisting.
TORTILLER, *tor-te-yai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to twist ; shuffle.
TORTILLON, *tor-te-yong*, *sm.* pad ; wisp ; country girl.
TORTIONNAIRE, *tor-tyo-nayre*, *adj.* violent ; unjust.
TORTIS, *tor-tee*, *sm.* twist ; garland ; string of beads.
TORTU, -E, *tor-teu*, *-e*, *adj.* tortuous; winding; crooked ; perverse ; incoherent.
TORTUE, *tor-teue*, *sf.* tortoise ; turtle.
TORTUER, *tor-teu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bend ; crook.
TORTUEUSEMENT, *tor-teu-uhze-mang*, *ad.* in a tortuous manner ; crookedly.
TORTUEUX, -SE, *tor-teu-uhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* crooked; winding ; tortuous ; unfair.
TORTUOSITÉ, *tor-teu-oh-ze-tai*, *sf.* tortuosity ; flexure ; bending ; winding ; crookedness.
TORTURE, *tor-teur*, torture ; pain ; torment ; great anxiety ; trouble of mind.
TORTURER, *tor-teu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to torture ; vex ; torment ; wrest ; pervert.
TORY, *to-re*, *sm.* adherent to the court-party.
TOSCAN, *toss-khang*, *sm.* Tuscan order.
TOSTE, *toesst*, *sm.* toast; health; wish of happiness.
TOSTER, *toess-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to toast ; give a toast.
TÔT, *toe*, *ad.* soon ; quickly ; in a short time; anon.
SI TÔT QUE, *se-toe-kuh*, *conj.* as or so soon as.
TOTAL, *to-tal*, *sm.* whole ; sum total ; whole quantity.
TOTAL, -E, *to-tal*, *adj.* total, whole; complete; full.
TOTALEMENT, *to-tal-mang*, *ad.* totally, utterly.
TOTALITÉ, *to-tah-te-tai*, *sf.* complete sum ; quantity ; totality.

TOTON, *toe-tong*, *sm.* tetotum ; die turning upon a pivot.
TOUAGE, *too-ahje*, *sm.* towing, hauling of a ship, &c.
TOUAILLE, *too-ah-yuh*, *sf.* large towel hung at the back of a door upon a roller.
TOUCHANT, *too-shang*, *prep.* touching; about.
TOUCHANT, -E, *too-shang*, *-te*, *adj.* moving ; affecting.
TOUCHE, *toosh*, *sf.* key ; fret ; stop ; touch ; trial ; pin.
TOUCHER, *too-shai*, *sm.* touch ; feeling ; test.
TOUCHER, *too-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to touch ; feel ; strike ; try; move ; concern ; receive ; play upon.
TOUCHER, *too-shai*, *vn.* to touch ; reach ; meddle with ; be near, contiguous to ; come at ; land.
TOUE, *tooe*, *sf.* ferry-boat; flat-bottomed boat.
TOUER, *too-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to haul ; tow ; draw by a rope.
TOUFAN, *too-fang*, *sm.* whirlwind.
TOUFFE, *toof*, *sf.* tuft; cluster; clump; thicket.
TOUFFER, *too-fai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to tuft ; puff up ; make, grow thick, bushy.
TOUFFU, -E, *too-feu*, *-e*, *adj.* tufted ; thick ; bushy.
TOUG or TOUC, *took*, *sm.* Turkish standard ; horse's tail borne on the top of a demi-lance.
TOUJOURS, *too-hjoor*, *ad.* always ; continually ; ever ; yet ; however ; at least.
POUR TOUJOURS, *poor-too-hjoor*, *ad. exp.* forever.
TOUPET, *too-pay*, *sm.* toupet or toopee ; foretop.
TOUPIE, *too-pee*, *sf.* top, boy's plaything; gig.
TOUPILLER, *too-pe-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to whirl about.
TOUPILLON, *too-pe-yong*, *sm.* small tuft.
TOUR, *toor*, *sm.* turn ; circuit ; circumference ; trick ; turning lathe ; trip ; walk ; short excursion. *Tour de cheveux*, false hair. *Tour de cou*, neckcloth.
TOUR, *toor*, *sf.* tower ; round steeple ; rook at chess.
TOUR, *toor*, *sm.* turning-box in a nunnery.
TOUR À TOUR, *toor-ah-toor*, *ad.* by turns.
TOURBE, *toorb*, *sf.* turf, peat ; bulk of the people ; vulgar.
TOURBEUX, -SE, *toor-buhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* turfy.
TOURBIÈRE, *toor-byayre*, *sf.* peat-ground.
TOURBILLON, *toor-be-yong*, *sm.* whirlwind, vortex.
TOURBILLONNANT, -E, *toor-be-yo-nang*, *-te*, *adj.* whirling ; turning round rapidly.
TOURBILLONNEMENT, *toor-be-yonn-mang*, *sm.* whirling ; turning round rapidly.
TOURBILLONNER, *toor-be-yo-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to whirl ; turn round rapidly.
TOURELLE, *too-rell*, *sf.* small tower ; turret.
TOURET, *too-ray*, *sm.* drill ; small wheel ; small lathe ; winding, spinning wheel.
TOURIÈRE, *too-ryayre*, *sf.* nun who has the care of the turning-box in a nunnery.
TOURILLON, *too-re-yong*, *sm.* pivot ; trunnion.
TOURISTE, *too-reest*, *sm.* tourist.
TOURMENT, *toor-mang*, *sm.* torment ; great anxiety.
TOURMENTANT, -E, *toor-mang-tang*, *-te*, *adj.* tormenting.
TOURMENTE, *toor-mangte*, *sf.* storm ; tempest ; hurricane ; violent commotion in a state.
TOURMENTER, *toor-mang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to torment.

SE TOURMENTER, *suh-toor-mang-tai, vref.* to fret; toil; take great pains; warp.
TOURMENTEUX, -SE, *toor-mang-tuhe, -ze, adj.* stormy.
TOURNAILLER, *toor-nah-yai, vn.* 1 *r.* to turn, go, wind round and round; ramble about.
TOURNANT, *tour-nang, sm.* turning; corner; winding; whirlpool; eddy.
TOURNANT, -E, *toor-nang, -te, adj.* turning.
TOURNEBOULER, *toorn-boo-lai, va.* 1 *r.* to toss; tumble; jumble together; overturn.
TOURNEBOUT, *toorn-boo, sm.* flute with ten holes.
TOURNE-BROCHE, *toorn-brosh, sm.* turnspit; jack.
TOURNÉ, -E, *toor-nai, -e, adj.* turned; spoiled; sour; ripe; made; built; disposed.
TOURNÉE, *toor-nai-e, sf.* round; circuit; walk; mattock; net dragged by two boats.
TOURNE-FEUILLET, *toorn-fuh-yai, sm.* small fillet to turn the leaves of a book.
TOURNELLE, *toor-nell, sf.* criminal court; turret.
TOURNE-MAIN (EN UN), *ang-nung-toorn-maing, ad. exp.* in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye.
TOURNER, *toor-nai, va.* 1 *r.* to turn; direct; revolve; alter; guide; question; change, pervert; spoil.
TOURNER, *toor-nai, vn.* to turn; move round; veer; ramble about; grow sour.
SE TOURNER, *suh-toor-nai, vref.* to turn about.
TOURNESOL, *toorn-sol, sm.* turnsol; sunflower.
TOURNETTE, *toor-nett, sf.* reel; turning-stand; squirrel's or mouse's turning-cage.
TOURNEUR, *toor-nur, sm.* turner.
TOURNEVENT, *toorn-vang, sm.* vane; cowl.
TOURNEVIS, *toorn-veess, sm.* turnscrew.
TOURNIQUET, *toor-ne-kay, sm.* turnstile; screw for amputations; tourniquet.
TOURNOI, *toor-noo-ah, sm.* tournament.
TOURNOIEMENT, *toor-noo-ah-mang, sm.* turning round; dizziness; swimming in the head.
TOURNOIS, *toor-noo-ah, adj.* in money (French) formerly coined at Tours.
TOURNOYER, *toor-noo-ah-yai, vn.* 1 *r.* to turn round; whirl; hesitate; shuffle.
TOURNURE, *toor-neur, sf.* turn; form; order; result; genius; turner's work.
TOURTE, *toortt, sf.* pie.
TOURTEAU, -X, *toor-to, -e, sm.* small crusty cake.
TOURTEREAU, -X, *toortt-ro, -e, sm.* young turtle-dove; young lover; new-married couple very fond of one another.
TOURTERELLE, *toortt-rell, sf.* turtle-dove.
TOURTIÈRE, *toor-tyayre, sf.* pie-dish; baking-pan.
TOURTOUSE, *toor-tooze, sf.* halter.
TOURTRE, *toortr, sf.* turtle-dove, cooked.
TOUSSAINT (LA), *lah-too-saing, sf.* All Saints' day.
TOUSSER, *too-sai, vn.* 1 *r.* to cough; hem.
TOUSSERIE, *toosse-rce, sf.* coughing.
TOUSSEUR, -SE, *too-sur, -suhze, smf.* cougher.
TOUT, *too, sm.* whole; every thing or body; all; totality; essential; chief point.
TOUT, *too, ad.* all; wholly; entirely; quite. *Il est tout malade*, he is quite sick. *Point du tout*, not at all.
TOUT, -E, TOUS, TOUTES, *too, toott, tooe, toote, adj.* all; whole; every; any; whatever.
TOUT-À-COUP, *too-tah-koo, ad. exp.* suddenly.
TOUT-À-FAIT, *too-tah-fay, ad. exp.* entirely; quite.
TOUT AINSI, *too-taing-se, ad. exp.* just so; as if.
TOUT À L'HEURE, *too-tah-lur, ad. exp.* just now; presently; immediately.
TOUT À POINT, *too-tah-poo-aing, ad. exp.* in good time; seasonably; opportunely.
TOUT AU LONG, *too-to-long, ad. exp.* at full length.
TOUT AU MOINS, *too-to-moo-aing, ad. exp.* at least.
TOUT AU PLUS, *too-to-pleue, ad. exp.* at the most.
TOUT AUPRÈS, *too-to-prey, ad. exp.* hard by; quite near.
TOUT AUTANT, *too-to-tang, ad. exp.* as much, many.
TOUT BAS, *too-bah, ad. exp.* softly; low.
TOUT BEAU! *too-bo, int.* softly! gently! not so fast!
TOUTE BONNE, *toote-bonn, sf.* all-heal plant.
TOUT CONTRE, *too-kongtr, ad. exp.* hard by; close.
TOUT COURT, *too-koor, ad. exp.* in one word; plainly, without saying any more.
TOUT DE BON, *too-dbong, ad. exp.* in earnest.
TOUT DE SUITE, *too-dseu-eet, ad. exp.* presently; all at once; immediately.
TOUT DU LONG, *too-deu-long, ad. exp.* from the beginning to the end; all at length.
TOUT DU MOINS, *too-deu-moo-aing, ad. exp.* at least.
TOUT D'UN COUP, *too-dung-koo, ad. exp.* all at once; suddenly.
TOUT D'UN TEMPS, *too-dung-tang, ad. exp.* at the same time.
TOUT-ENSEMBLE, *too-tang-sanghl, sm.* whole; whole together; totality; conformation; form; substance.
TOUTEFOIS, *toote-foo-ah, ad.* yet; however; nevertheless; notwithstanding that.
TOUT FRANC, *too-frang, ad. exp.* frankly; freely.
TOUT HAUT, *too-oe, ad. exp.* aloud; boldly.
TOUT INCONTINENT, *too-taing-kong-te-nang, ad. exp.* immediately.
TOUT LE LONG DE, *too-luh-long-duh, prep.* all along; the whole of.
TOUTENAGUE, *too-tuh-nag, sf.* spelter; queen's metal.
TOUT OU RIEN, *too-too-ryaing, ad. exp.* neck or nothing.
TOUT OUTRE, *too-tootr, ad. exp.* through and through.
TOUTE-PRÉSENCE, *toott-prai-zangsse, sf.* omnipresence; unbounded presence; ubiquity.
TOUTE-PUISSANCE, *toott-peu-e-sangsse, sf.* omnipotence; almighty power.
TOUT-PUISSANT, *too-peu-e-sang, sm.* almighty; creator.
TOUT-PUISSANT, -E, *too-peu-e-sang, -te, adj.* omnipotent; almighty; all-powerful.
TOUTE SCIENCE, *toott-se-yangsse, sf.* omniscience; infinite wisdom; boundless knowledge.
EN TOUT, *ang-too, ad. exp.* in all; comprising, including every thing.
POINT DU TOUT, *poo-aing-deu-too, ad. exp.* not at all.
RIEN DU TOUT, *ryaing-deu-too, ad. exp.* nothing at all.
TOUTOU, *too-too, sm.* little dog; puppy; whelp.
TOUX, *tooe, sf.* cough.
TOXICOLOGIE, *tock-se-ko-lo-hjee, sf.* toxicology.

TOXIQUE, *tock-seek*, *sm.* poison.
TRABAN, *trah-bang*, *sm.* German soldier of the imperial guards.
TRABE, *trab*, *sm.* pole of a banner.
TRAC, *track*, *sm.* track; footstep; gait.
TRACAS, *trah-khah*, *sm.* bustle; noise; stir; hurry.
TRACASSER, *trah-khah-sai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to vex; tease; harass; stir; bustle about for trifles.
TRACASSERIE, *trah-khasse-ree*, *sf.* broil; trouble; malicious insinuation; shuffle.
TRACASSIER, -E, *trah-khah-syai*, *-re*, *smf.* busybody; wrangler; marplot.
TRACE, *trasse*, *sf.* trace; footstep; impression.
TRACEMENT, *trasse-mang*, *sm.* tracing; drawing.
TRACER, *trah-sai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to trace; give the example; describe; point out; spread in the ground.
TRACHÉE-ARTÈRE, *trah-shaie-ar-tayre*, *sf.* windpipe.
TRADITION, *trah-de-syong*, *sf.* tradition; oral record; delivering; delivery.
TRADITIONNAIRE, *trah-de-syo-nayre*, *sm.* rabbin; doctor versed in the Jewish traditions.
TRADITIONNEL, -LE, *trah-de-syo-nel*, *-l*, *adj.* traditional delivered by oral tradition.
TRADITIONNELLEMENT, *trah-de-syo-nell-mang*, *ad.* from tradition; by transmission from age to age.
TRADUCTEUR, *trah-deuk-tur*, *sm.* translator.
TRADUCTION, *tra-deuk-syong*, *sf.* translation.
TRADUIRE, *trah-deu-eer*, *va. n.* 4 *irr.* to translate; transfer; remove; turn into.
TRADUIS, *trah-deu-e*, pres. ind. of *traduire*, translate.
TRADUISANT, *trah-deu-e-zang*, pres. part. of *traduire*, translating.
TRADUISIBLE, *trah-deu-e-zeebl*, *adj.* transferable; possible to be translated.
TRADUISIS, *trah-deu-e-ze*, pret. def. of *traduire*, translated.
TRADUIT, -E, *trah-deu-ee*, *-t*, p. part. of *traduire*, translated; transferred.
TRAFIC, *trah-feek*, *sm.* traffic; commerce; sale.
TRAFIQUANT, *trah-fe-khang*, *sm.* trafficker; trader; merchant.
TRAFIQUER, *trah-fe-kai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to negotiate; traffic; deal; abuse; sell.
TRAGÉDIE, *trah-hjai-dee*, *sf.* tragedy; dreadful event; catastrophe.
TRAGÉDIEN, -NE, *trah-hjai-dyaing*, *-dyenn*, *smf.* tragic actor, actress; tragedian.
TRAGI-COMÉDIE, *trah-hje-ko-mai-dee*, *sf.* tragi-comedy.
TRAGICOMIQUE, *trah-hje-ko-meek*, *adj.* tragicomic.
TRAGIQUE, *trah-hjeek*, *sm.* tragic style.
TRAGIQUE, *trah-hjeek*, *adj.* tragical; mournful.
TRAGIQUEMENT, *trah-hjeek-mang*, *ad.* tragically.
TRAHIR, *trah-eer*, *va. n.* 2 *r.* to betray; reveal.
SE TRAHIR, *suh-trah-eer*, *vref.* to betray one's self.
TRAHISON, *trah-e-zong*, *sf.* treachery; treason; perfidy; infidelity; breach of faith.
TRAILLE, *trah-yuh*, *sf.* ferry-boat; portable bridge.
TRAIN, *traing*, *sm.* float of wood; raft.
TRAIN, *traing*, *sm.* pace; gait; way; manner; course; rate; train; noise; retinue; band.
TOUT D'UN TRAIN, *too-dung-traing*, *ad. exp.* all at once.
BON TRAIN, GRAND TRAIN, *bong-traing*, *grang-traing*, *ad. exp.* quick, quickly; fast.
EN TRAIN, *ang-traing*, *ad. exp.* a-going; on foot. *Mettre en train*, to set a-going.
BOUTE EN TRAIN, *boott-ang-traing*, *sm.* merry fellow.
TRAÎNAGE, *trey-nahje*, *sm.* travelling in a sledge.
TRAÎNANT, -E, *trey-nang*, *-te*, *adj.* trailing; weak; feeble; sickly; tiresome; tedious; insipid; cold; spiritless.
TRAÎNASSE, *trey-nass*, *sf.* trammel; knot-grass.
TRAINE, *treyne*, *sf.* drag-net; ship towed by another; boat in a train.
TRAÎNEAU, -X, *trey-no*, *-e*, *sm.* sledge; large trammel.
TRAÎNÉE, *trey-naie*, *sf.* train; series; track of carrion; trammel.
TRAÎNER, *trey-naie*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to drag; draw; hurry away; attract; delay; trail; linger; remain long; stay behind.
SE TRAÎNER, *suh-trey-nai*, *vref.* to crawl; creep along.
TRAÎNEUR, *trey-nur*, *sm.* straggler; poacher.
TRAIRE, *trayre*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to milk; allure.
TRAIS, *trey*, pres. ind. of *traire*, milk; allure.
TRAIT, -E, *trey*, *-te*, p. part. of *traire*, milked.
TRAIT, *tray*, *sm.* dart; javelin; arrow shaft; trait; stroke; passage; fact; event; action; proceeding; perfidy; draught.
TRAIT, -E, *tray*, *-te*, *adj.* wire-drawn.
TRAITABLE, *tray-tabl*, *adj.* tractable; ductile.
TRAITANT, *tray-tang*, *sm.* farmer of the public revenue.
TRAITE, *trett*, *sf.* journey; transport; duty; draught; remittance of money.
TRAITE DES NÈGRES, *trett-dey-neygr*, *sf.* slave-trade.
TRAITÉ, *tray-tai*, *sm.* treatise; treaty; agreement.
TRAITEMENT, *trett-mang*, *sm.* treatment; dressing.
TRAITER, *tray-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to treat; use; entertain; attend; execute; negotiate; handle; speak; write upon; discuss; look after.
TRAITEUR, -SE, *tray-tur*, *-tuhze*, *smf.* genteel eating-house-keeper.
TRAÎTRE, -SSE, *treytr*, *trey-tress*, *smf.* and *adj.* traitor; traitress; treacherous; perfidious.
TRAÎTREUSEMENT, *trey-truhze-mang*, *ad.* treacherously.
TRAJECTOIRE, *trah-hjeek-too-ar*, *sf.* trajectory.
TRAJET, *trah-hjay*, *sm.* traject; passage; way.
TRAMAIL, *trah-mah-yuh*, *sm.* drag-net; trammel.
TRAME, *tramm*, *sf.* woof; weft; plot; course of life.
TRAMER, *trah-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to weave; plot.
TRAMONTANE, *trah-mong-tann*, *sf.* north wind, star.
TRANCHANT, *trang-shang*, *sm.* edge.
TRANCHANT, -E, *trang-shang*, *-te*, *adj.* cutting; sharp.
TRANCHE, *trangshe*, *sf.* slice; cut; edge.
TRANCHE DE BŒUF, *trangshe-duh-buff*, *sf.* beefsteak.
TRANCHÉE, *trang-shaie*, *sf.* trench.

TRANCHÉES, *trang-shaie*, *sfp.* gripes; colic.
TRANCHE-FILE, *trangshe-feell*, *sf.* head-band of a book; bar in a shoe.
TRANCHE-LARD, *trangshe-lar*, *sm.* thin-bladed knife.
TRANCHE-MONTAGNE, *trangshe-mong-tah-ing*, *sm.* braggart; braggadocio.
TRANCHER, *trang-shai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cut off; decide; resolve; put an end to.
TRANCHER, *trang-shai*, *vn.* to decide; determine; be plain; take upon one's self; glare; show.
TRANCHET, *trang-shay*, *sm.* shoemaker's knife.
TRANCHOIR, *trang-shoo-ar*, *sm.* trencher.
TRANQUILLE, *trang-keell*, *adj.* quiet, peaceful, undisturbed; easy; contented.
TRANQUILLEMENT, *trang-keell-mang*, *ad.* quietly.
TRANQUILLISER, *trang-ke-lee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to quiet, calm, still; make easy.
SE TRANQUILLISER, *suh-trang-ke-lee-zai*, *vref.* to grow calm, easy, tranquil.
TRANQUILLITÉ, *trang-ke-le-tai*, *sf.* quiet, calm.
TRANSACTION, *trang-zack-syong*, *sf.* transaction; treaty; agreement.
TRANSCENDANCE, *trang-sang-dangsse*, *sf.* excellence; supereminence; transcendency.
TRANSCENDANT, -E, *trang-sang-dang*, *-te*, *adj.* transcendent; pre-eminent; excellent.
TRANSCRIPT, *trangsse-kre*, *sm.* transcript.
TRANSCRIPTION, *trangsse-kreep-syong*, *sf.* copying.
TRANSCRIRE, *trangsse-kreer*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to copy, transcribe.
TRANSCRIS, *trangsse-kre*, pres. ind. of *transcrire*, transcribe.
TRANSCRIT, -E, *trangss-kree*, *-t*, p. part. of *transcrire*, transcribed.
TRANSCRIVANT, *trangsse-kre-vang*, pres. part. of *transcrire*, transcribing.
TRANSCRIVIS, *trangsse-kre-ve*, pret. def. of *transcrire*, transcribed.
TRANSE, *trangsse*, *sf.* great apprehension of a future imaginary evil; great fright.
TRANSFÉRABLE, *trangsse-fai-rabl*, *adj.* transferable.
TRANSFÈREMENT, *trangsse-fair-mang*, *sm.* transfer; transferring; making over.
TRANSFERER, *trangsse-fai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to transfer; convey; make over; remove.
TRANSFIGURATION, *trangsse-fe-gu-rah-syong*, *sf.* change of form; transfiguration.
TRANSFIGURER, *trangsse-fe-gu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to transform.
SE TRANSFIGURER, *suh-trangsse-fe-gu-rai*, *vref.* to be transfigured.
TRANSFORMATION, *trangsse-for-mah-syong*, *sf.* transformation.
TRANSFORMER, *trangsse-for-mai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to transform; metamorphose.
SE TRANSFORMER, *suh-trangsse-for-mai*, *vref.* to be transformed; metamorphosed.
TRANSFUGE, *trangsse-feuhje*, *sm.* deserter; runaway soldier; turncoat.
TRANSFUSER, *trangsse-feu-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to transfuse; pour out.
TRANSFUSION, *trangsse-feu-zyong*, *sf* transfusion; pouring out.
TRANSGRESSER, *trangsse-gray-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to transgress; violate; infringe.
TRANSGRESSEUR, *trangsse-gray-sur*, *sm.* transgressor; violator; offender; infringer.
TRANSGRESSION, *trangsse-gray-syong*, *sf.* transgression; violation; breach; infringement.
TRANSI, -E, *trang-se*, *-e*, *adj.* chilled; benumbed; struck; cold; bashful; sheepish; fearful.
TRANSIGER, *trang-ze-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to transact; come to an agreement.
TRANSIR, *trang-seer*, *va. n.* 2 *r.* to chill; fill with fear; shiver; tremble; quake.
TRANSISSEMENT, *trang-seess-mang*, *sm.* chill; shivering; trembling.
TRANSITIF, -VE, *trang-ze-teeff*, *-teer*, *adj.* transitive.
TRANSITION, *trang-ze-syong*, *sf.* transition.
TRANSITOIRE, *trang-ze-too-ar*, *adj.* transitory; momentary; transient.
TRANSLATER, *trangsse-lah-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to translate; interpret; explain.
TRANSLATEUR, *trangsse-lah-tur*, *sm.* translator.
TRANSLATION, *trangsse-lah-syong*, *sf.* removal.
TRANSMARIN, -E, *trangsse-mah-rang*, *-reenn*, *adj.* beyond sea; on the other side of the sea.
TRANSMETS, *trangss-mey*, pres. ind. of *transmettre*, transmit.
TRANSMETTANT, *trangsse-mey-tang*, pres. part. of *transmettre*, transmitting.
TRANSMETTRE, *trangsse-mettr*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to transmit; transfer; make over to.
TRANSMIGRATION, *trangsse-me-grah-syong*, *sf.* transmigration.
TRANSMIS, *trangsse-me*, pret. def. of *transmettre*, transmitted.
TRANSMIS, -E, *trangsse-mee*, *-z*, p. part of *transmettre*, transmitted; transferred.
TRANSMISSIBLE, *trangsse-me-seebl*, *adj.* transferable; alienable; transmissive.
TRANSMISSION, *trangsse-me-syong*, *sf.* transmission; refraction; repercussion.
TRANSMUER, *trangsse-meu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to transmute; change.
TRANSMUTABLE, *trangsse-meu-tabl*, *adj.* transmutable; changeable.
TRANSMUTATION, *trangsse-meu-tah-syong*, *sf.* transmutation; change.
TRANSPARAÎTRE, *trangsse-pah-reytr*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to appear; be seen through; be transparent.
TRANSPARENCE, *trangsse-pah-rangsse*, *sf.* transparency; diaphaneity; translucency.
TRANSPARENT, *trangsse-pah-rang*, *sm.* painted window-blind; black lines for writing straight
TRANSPARENT, -E, *trangsse-pah-rang*, *-te*, *adj.* transparent; clear; pellucid; diaphanous.
TRANSPERCER, *trangsse-pair-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to transpierce; penetrate; run through.
TRANSPIRABLE, *trangsse-pe-rabl*, *adj.* perspirable; emitting perspiration.
TRANSPIRATION, *trangsse-pe-rah-syong*, *sf.* perspiration; cuticular exercise; sweat.
TRANSPIRER, *trangsse-pe-rai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to perspire; sweat; transpire; be known, talked of.
TRANSPLANTATION, *trangsse-plang-tah-syong*, *sf.* transplanting; transplantation.
TRANSPLANTEMENT, *trangsse-plangte-mang*, transplanting; transplantation.
TRANSPLANTER, *trangsse plang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to transplant; transfer; export.
TRANSPORT, *trangsse-por*, *sm.* transport, transportation; transfer; carriage; ecstasy; fit of passion.

VAISSEAU DE TRANSPORT, *vay-so-duh trangsse por*, *sm.* transport; ship to convey soldiers, &c.
TRANSPORTER, *trangsse-por-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to convey; transfer; transport; inflame; enrapture.
SE TRANSPORTER, *suh-trangsse-por-tai*, *vref.* to go to; repair; fly into a passion.
TRANSPOSABLE, *trangsse-po-zabl*, *adj.* removable.
TRANSPOSER, *trangsse-po-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put out of place; transpose; remove.
TRANSPOSITION, *trangsse-po-ze-syong*, *sf.* transposing; transposition.
TRANSSUDATION, *trang-seu-dah-syong*, *sf.* transudation; sweating.
TRANSSUDER, *trang-seu-dai*, *vn.* to transude; sweat; perspire.
TRANSVASER, *trangsse-vah-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pour off gently; decant.
TRANSVERSAL, -E, *trangsse-vair-sal*, *adj.* crosswise; transverse; transversal.
TRANSVERSALEMENT, *trangsse-vair-sal-mang*, *ad.* in a cross direction.
TRANSVERSE, *trangsse-vairsse*, *adj.* oblique.
TRANSVIDER, *trangsse-ve-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to decant; pour out.
TRANTRAN, *trang-trang*, *sm.* usual way; routine; knack; secret of a trade, &c.
TRAPÈZE, *trah-peyze*, *sm.* irregular quadrilateral figure; trapezium.
TRAPPE, *trapp*, *sf.* trap; trap-door; snare.
TRAPU, -E, *trah-peu*, *-e*, *adj.* thick and short.
TRAQUENARD, *track-nar*, *sm.* trap; ambling horse.
TRAQUER, *trah-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to surround a wood.
TRAQUET, *trah-kay*, *sm.* mill-clapper; snare.
TRAUMATIQUE, *tro-mah-teek*, *adj.* vulnerary; traumatic.
TRAVADE, *trah-vall*, *sf.* whirlwind; hurricane.
TRAVAIL, -VAUX, *trah-vah-yuh*, *trah-voe*, *sm.* labor; work; toil; pain.
TRAVAILLER, *trah-vah-yai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to work; trouble; harass; torment; ferment.
SE TRAVAILLER, *suh-trah-vah-yai*, *vref.* to toil; fret; labor; take great pains.
TRAVAILLEUR, -SE, *trah-vah-yur*, *-yuhze*, *sm.* laborer; worker; pioneer.
TRAVÉE, *trah-vaie*, *sf.* bay of joists; row of balusters, rails.
TRAVERS, *trah-vair*, *sm.* width; irregularity; whim.
EN TRAVERS, *ang-trah-vair*, *ad. exp.* across.
DE TRAVERS, *duh-trah-vair*, *ad. exp.* awry; crosswise; in a wrong sense.
À or AU TRAVERS, *ah* or *oh-trah-vair*, *ad. exp.* through; cross.
TRAVERSE, *trah-vairsse*, *sf.* cross piece, path, road: *plur.* afflictions; troubles; unforeseen misfortunes.
À LA TRAVERSE, *ah-lah-trah-vairsse*, *ad. exp.* untowardly; unluckily.
TRAVERSÉE, *trah-vair-saie*, *sf.* passage; voyage.
TRAVERSER, *trah-vair-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cross over; pierce through; oppose; raise obstacles.
TRAVERSIER, -E, *trah-vair-syai*, *-re*, *adj.* cross; crossing; carrying over; adverse.
FLÛTE TRAVERSIÈRE, *fleute-trah-vair-syayre*, *sf.* German flute.
TRAVERSIN, *trah-vair-saing*, *sm.* bolster.
TRAVESTI, -E, *trah-vess-te*, *-e*, *adj.* travesty, burlesqued; turned into ridicule.
TRAVESTIR, *trah-vess-teer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to disguise, burlesque.
TRAVESTISSEMENT, *trah-vess-teess-mang*, *sm.* disguise.
TRAYANT, *trai-yang*, pres. part. of *traire*, milking; alluring.
TRAYON, *tray-yong*, *sm.* teat of a cow, &c.
TRÉBUCHANT, -E, *trai-beu-shang*, *-te*, *adj.* weighing down; of full weight.
TRÉBUCHEMENT, *trai-beush-mang*, *sm.* stumbling; fall; downfall; blunder.
TRÉBUCHER, *trai-beu-shai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to stumble; fall; commit an error.
TRÉBUCHET, *trai-beu-shay*, *sm.* small scales to weigh gold, &c.; bird-trap.
TRÈFLE, *treyl*, *sm.* trefoil; club at cards.
TRÉFONCIER, *trai-fong-syai*, *sm.* proprietor of feudal forests.
TREILLAGE, *tray-yahje*, *sm.* trellis; trellis-work.
TREILLE, *tray-yuh*, *sf.* vine arbor, grape.
TREILLIS, *tray-yee*, *sm.* trellis; lattice; buckram.
TREILLISER, *tray-yee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lattice; grate.
TREIZAINE, *trey-zenn*, *sf.* thirteen (things).
TREIZE, *treyze*, *sm.* and *num. adj.* thirteenth, thirteen.
TREIZIÈME, *trey-zyemm*, *sm.* and *ord. adj.* thirteenth.
TREIZIÈMEMENT, *trey-zyemm-mang*, *ad.* in the thirteenth place.
TRÉMA, *trai-mah*, *sm.* dieresis, disjunction of two vowels marked thus (¨) over the vowel.
TREMBLAIE, *trang-blaie*, *sf.* grove of aspen-trees.
TREMBLANT, -E, *trang-blang*, *-te*, *adj.* shaking; trembling; struck with fright; thick and fat.
TREMBLE, *trangbl*, *sm.* asp, aspen-tree.
TREMBLEMENT, *trangbl-mang*, *sm.* trembling; shaking; trill; shake; quaver.
TREMBLEMENT DE TERRE, *trang-bluh-mang-duh-tayre*, *sm.* earthquake.
TREMBLER, *trang-blai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to tremble, shake.
TREMBLEUR, -SE, *trang-blur*, *-bluhze*, *smf.* quaker; timid person.
TREMBLOTANT, -E, *trang-blo-tang*, *-te*, *adj.* quivering.
TREMBLOTER, *trang-blo-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to quiver, shake.
TRÉMÉFACTION, *trai-mai-fack-syong*, *sf.* trembling.
TRÉMEUR, *trai-mur*, *sf.* trembling; tremor.
TRÉMIE, *trai-mee*, *sf.* mill-hopper.
TRÉMOUSSEMENT, *trai-moosse-mang*, *sm.* fluttering; flutter.
TRÉMOUSSER, *trai-moo-sai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to flutter.
SE TRÉMOUSSER, *suh-trai-moo-sai*, *vref.* to flutter; stir; bustle about; take great pains.
TREMPE, *trangpe*, *sf.* tempering; temper; humor.
TREMPÉ, -E, *trang-pai*, *-e*, *adj.* soaked; dipped; wet; diluted.
TREMPER, *trang-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to soak; dip; temper.
TREMPER, *trang-pai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to lie in the water; be soaking; participate; have a hand in.
TREMPIS, *trang-pee*, *sm.* salt-fish-water; trough.

TREMPLIN, *trang-plaing*, *sm.* jump-board of tumblers.
TRENTAIN, *trang-taing*, *sm.* thirty all at tennis.
TRENTAINE, *trang-tenn*, *sf.* thirty (things).
TRENTE, *trangte*, *sm.* and *num. adj.* thirtieth; thirty.
TRENTIÈME, *trang-tyemm*, *sm.* and *ord. adj.* thirtieth.
TRÉPAN, *trai-pang*, *sm.* trepan; trepanning.
TRÉPANNER, *trai-pah-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to trepan.
TREPAS, *trai-pah*, *sm.* decease; death.
TRÉPASSÉ, *trai-pah-sai*, *sm.* deceased; dead.
TRÉPASSER, *trai-pah-sai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to die.
TREPIDATION, *trai-pe-dah-syong*, *sf.* trembling.
TRÉPIED, *trai-pyai*, *sm.* trivet; tripod.
TREPIGNEMENT, *trai-peeng-mang*, *sm.* stamping with the feet.
TRÉPIGNER, *trai-peeng-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to stamp, beat the ground with one's feet.
TRÉPOINT or TRÉPOINTE, *trai-poo-aing*, *sm.* or *trai-poo-aingte*, *sf.* welt of a shoe; edge.
TRÈS, *trey*, *ad.* most; very.
TRÉSOR, *trai-zor*, *sm.* treasure; treasury: *plur.* great riches.
TRÉSORERIE, *trai-zor-ree*, *sf.* treasury; exchequer.
TRÉSORIER, *trai-zorr-yai*, *sm.* treasurer.
TRESSAILLANT, *trai-sah-yang*, pres. part. of *tressaillir*, leaping.
TRESSAILLE, *trai-sah-yuh*, pres. ind. of *tressaillir*, leap, start.
TRESSAILLEMENT, *trai-sah-yuh-mang*, *sm.* start; starting, sudden convulsive motion of fear or joy.
TRESSAILLERAI, *trai-sah-yuh-rai*, fut. of *tressaillir*, will start.
TRESSAILLERAIS, *trai-sah-yuh-rey*, condit. of *tressaillir*, would leap.
TRESSAILLIR, *trai-sah-yeer*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to start; leap.
TRESSE, *tress*, *sf.* braid; twist; plaited string; tresses.
TRESSER, *tray-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to braid; plait; twist.
TRESSEUR, -SE, *tray-sur*, *-suhze*, *sm.* plaiter of hair.
TRESSOIR, *tray-soo-ar*, *sm.* hair-plaiting frame.
TRÉTEAU, -X, *trai-to*, *-e*, *sm.* trestle.
TREUIL, *truh-yuh*, *sm.* capstan; roll; axis; axletree.
TRÊVE, *trevv*, *sf.* truce; suspension; intermission.
TRIACLEUR, *tre-yah-klur*, *sm.* quack, mountebank.
TRIADE HARMONIQUE, *tre-yadd-ar-mo-neek*, *sf.* perfect unison.
TRIAGE, *tre-yahje*, *sm.* choice; choosing; picking and culling.
TRIAILLE, *tre-yah-yuh*, *sf.* trash.
TRIAIRE, *tre-yayre*, *sm.* triarian, Roman soldier.
TRIANGLE, *tre-yang-gl*, *sm.* triangle.
TRIANGULAIRE, *tre-yang-gu-layre*, *adj.* of three angles.
TRIANGULAIREMENT, *tre-yang-gu-layre-mang*, *ad.* with three angles.
TRIBORD, *tre-bor*, *sm.* starboard.
TRIBU, *tre-beu*, *sf.* tribe.
TRIBULATION, *tre-beu-lah-syong*, *sf.* tribulation; adversity; affliction.
TRIBUN, *tre-bung*, *sm.* tribune.
TRIBUNALE, *tre-beu-nal*, *sm.* tribunal.
TRIBUNAT, *tre-beu-nah*, *sm.* tribune's office.
TRIBUNE, *tre-beunn*, *sf.* pulpit; gallery; rostrum; hustings.
TRIBUT, *tre-beu*, *sm.* tribute; subsidy; tax; retribution; debt; duty.
TRIBUTAIRE, *tre-beu-tayre*, *smf.* and *adj.* tributary.
TRICHER, *tre-shai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to cheat at play.
TRICHERIE, *treesh-ree*, *sf.* cheating; cheat at play.
TRICHEUR, -SE, *tre-shur*, *shuhze*, *smf.* cheat.
TRICOLORE, *tre-ko-lor*, *adj.* of three colors.
TRICON, *tre-kong*, *sm.* flush of three cards; pair royal.
TRICOT, *tre-koh*, *sm.* cudgel; club; bludgeon.
TRICOTAGE, *tre-ko-tahje*, *sm.* knitting.
TRICOTER, *tre-ko-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to knit stockings, etc.
TRICOTERIE, *tre-kot-ree*, *sf.* intrigue; cheat.
TRICOTETS, *tre-ko-tey*, *smp.* Irish shuffle, dance.
TRICOTEUR, -SE, *tre-ko-tur*, *tuhze*, *smf.* knitter.
TRICTRAC, *treek-track*, *sm.* backgammon; tick-tack.
TRIDE, *treedd*, *adj.* swift; nimble; tight.
TRIDENT, *tre-dang*, *sm.* trident.
TRIENNAL, -E, *tre-yenn-nal*, *adj.* triennial; of three years.
TRIENNALITÉ, *tre-yenn-nah-le-tai*, *sf.* duration of three years.
TRIENNAT, *tre-yenn-nah*, *sm.* office, space of three years.
TRIER, *tre-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pick; cull; choose.
TRIÉRARQUE, *tre-yai-rark*, *sm.* fitter and commander of an Athenian galley.
TRIEUR, -SE, *tre-yur*, *-yuhze*, *smf.* picker; sorter.
TRIFIDE, *tre-feed*, *adj.* divided, cut into three parts.
TRIGAME, *tre-gham*, *smf.* and *adj.* married to three persons at the same time.
TRIGAUD, -E, *tre-goe*, *-de*, *smf.* and *adj.* shuffler; shuffling.
TRIGAUDER, *tre-goe-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to shuffle; cheat.
TRIGAUDERIE, *tre-gode-ree*, *sf.* shuffling; cheat.
TRIGLYPHE, *tre gleeff*, *sm.* ornament of the Doric frieze; triglyph.
TRIGONOMÉTRIE, *tre-go-no-mai-tree*, *sf.* measuring of triangles; trigonometry.
TRIL or TRILLE, *treell* or *tre-yuh*, *sm.* trill; quaver.
TRILATÉRAL, -E, *tre-lah-tai-ral*, *adj.* trilateral, of three sides.
TRILLION, *tre-lyong*, *sm.* trillion; 1,000,000 billions.
TRIMBALLER, *traing-bah-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to move; drag; lug; carry everywhere.
TRIMER, *tre-mai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to go, walk fast; run.
TRIMESTRE, *tre-messtr*, *sm.* three months' pay, leave, or time.
TRIN, -E, *traing*, *treenn*, *adj.* trine; three.
TRINGLE, *traing-gl*, *sf.* curtain-rod; rail; batten.
TRINGLER, *traing glai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to chalk.
TRINITAIRE, *tre-ne-tayre*, *smf.* trinitarian; believer in the trinity.
TRINITÉ, *tre-ne-tai*, *sf.* trinity; three persons in the godhead.
TRINQUART, *traing-kar*, *sm.* small herring-fishing vessel.
TRINQUER, *traing-kai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to touch glasses.

TRINQUET, *train-kay*, *sm.* foremast and sail.
TRIO, *tre-yo*, *sm.* trio; three parts or persons.
TRIOLET, *tre-yo-lay*, *sm.* little poem of eight verses.
TRIOMPHAL, -E, *tre-yong-fal*, *adj.* triumphal.
TRIOMPHANT, -E, *tre-yong-fang*, *-te*, *adj.* triumphant, victorious, pompous; magnificent.
TRIOMPHATEUR, *tre-yong-fah-tur*, *sm.* triumpher.
TRIOMPHE, *tre-yongff*, *sm.* triumph; victory; success; joy for success; splendor.
TRIOMPHER, *tre-yong-fai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to triumph; conquer; excel; succeed; glory in.
TRIPAILLE, *tre-pah-yuh*, *sf.* garbage.
TRIPARTIBLE, *tre-par-teebl*, *adj.* divisible into three parts.
TRIPARTITE, *tre-par-teett*, *adj.* divided into three parts.
TRIPE, *treepp*, *sf.* tripe; inside.
TRIPE-MADAME, *treep-mah-dam*, *sf.* trip-madam; yellow house-leek, plant.
TRIPE-VELOURS, *treep-vuh-loore*, *sf.* mock-velvet.
TRIPERIE, *treepp-ree*, *sf.* tripe house or market.
TRIPÉTALE, *tre-pai-tal*, *adj.* tripetalous; of three leaves.
TRIPETTE, *tre-pett*, *sf.* small tripe.
TRIPHTHONGUE, *treeff-tong-g*, *sf.* syllable of three vowels; triphthong.
TRIPIER, -E, *tre-pyai*, *-re*, *smf.* tripe man or woman.
TRIPLE, *treeppl*, *adj.* threefold; triple; treble.
TRIPLEMENT, *treeppl-mang*, *ad.* in a threefold manner; in three different ways.
TRIPLEMENT, *tre-pluh-mang*, *sm.* tripling.
TRIPLER, *tre-plai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to triple, treble.
TRIPLICITÉ, *tre-ple-se-tai*, *sf.* trebleness; triplicity; being threefold.
TRIPOLI, *tre-po-le*, *sm.* tripoly; sharp polishing sand.
TRIPOLIR, *tre-po-leer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to polish, rub, clean with tripoly.
TRIPOLISSER, *tre-po-le-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to whet; sharpen.
TRIPOT, *tre-poh*, *sm.* tennis-court; gaming-house.
TRIPOTAGE, *tre-poh-tahje*, *sm.* hotch-potch; confused jumble; dirtiness; intrigue; sly dealings.
TRIPOTER, *tre-po-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to mix, jumble together; intrigue; brew; plot.
TRIPOTIER, -E, *tre-po tyai*, *-re*, *smf.* tennis or gaming-house keeper; gamester: gambler.
TRIQUE, *treek*, *sf.* cudgel, bludgeon, large stick.
TRIQUE-BALLE, *treek-bal*, *sf.* truck for cannons.
TRIQUENIQUE, *treek-neek*, *sf.* trifling quarrel.
TRIQUER, *tre-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pick; range.
TRIRÈME, *tre-reyme*, *sf.* trireme; galley with three benches of rowers above one another on each side.
TRISAÏEUL, -E, *tre-zah-yul*, *smf.* great grandfather or grandmother.
TRISARCHIE, *tre-zar-shee*, *sf.* coalition of three rulers; trimmvirate.
TRISECTION, *tre-seek-syong*, *sf.* division into three equal parts; trisection.
TRISME, *treessm*, *sm.* convulsive contraction of the jaws.
TRISYLLABE, *tre-se-lab*, *adj.* of three syllables.
TRISTE, *treesst*, *adj.* sad; melancholy; sorrowful; afflictive; tiresome; unlucky; fatal; painful; pitiful; gloomy; dark.
TRISTEMENT, *treesst-mang*, *ad.* sadly; wofully.
TRISTESSE, *treess-tess*, *sf.* sadness; melancholy; grief.
TRITHÉISME, *tre-tai-eessm*, *sm.* belief in three Gods.
TRITON, *tre-tong*, *sm.* diving machine; triton.
TRITURABLE, *tre-teu-rabl*, *adj.* pulverable; reducible to powder.
TRITURATION, *tre-teu-rah-syong*, *sf.* trituration; reduction to powder.
TRITURER, *tre-teu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pulverize; reduce to powder, dust.
TRIUMVIR, *tre-yomm-veer*, *sm.* triumvir: one of three rulers of a kingdom, &c.
TRIUMVIRAT, *tre-yomm-ve-rah*, *sm.* triumvirate; government of three rulers.
TRIVIAIRE, *tre-vyayre*, *adj.* where three streets, ways, &c., meet; of common resort.
TRIVIAL, -E, *tre-vyal*, *adj.* trifling; light; common.
TRIVIALEMENT, *tre-vyal-mang*, *ad.* trivially.
TRIVIALITÉ, *tre-vyah-le-tai*, *sf.* trivialness; triteness: *plur.* frivolous things; trifles.
TRO, *tro*, *sm.* Siamese violin.
TROC, *trock*, *sm.* truck; exchange; barter.
TROCART, *tro-khar*, *sm.* trocar, surgical knife.
TROCHÉE, *tro-shaie*, *sm.* trochee, foot of a long and a short syllable.
TROCHET, *tro-shay*, *sm.* cluster of fruit, flowers, &c.
TROCHISQUE, *tro sheessk*, *sm.* lozenge, small medicinal cake.
TROÈNE, *tro-enn*, *sm.* privet, evergreen shrub.
TROGLODYTE, *tro-glo-deett*, *smf.* inhabitant of a cave.
TROGNE, *tro-ing*, *sf.* plump and jolly face.
TROGNON, *tro-ng-yong*, *sm.* core of an apple, &c.; stump, stalk of a cabbage.
TROIS, *troo-ah*, *sm.* and *num. adj.* three; third.
TROISIÈME, *troo-ah-zyemm*, *sm.* and *ord. adj.* third.
TROISIÈMEMENT, *troo-ah-zyemm-mang*, *ad.* thirdly; in the third place.
TROLLE, *troll*, *sf.* splint; trolling; setting loose.
TROMBE, *tronghe*, *sf.* water-spout at sea.
TROMBONE, *trong-bonn*, *sm.* trombone, trumpet.
TROMPE, *trongpe*, *sf.* horn; trumpet; trunk of an elephant; periwinkle; Jew's-harp.
TROMPER, *trong-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to deceive; cheat; beguile; divert; suspend.
SE TROMPER, *suh-trong-pai*, *vref.* to mistake; be mistaken; err; deceive one's self.
TROMPERIE, *trongpe-ree*, *sf.* artifice; deception; cheating; fraud.
TROMPETER, *trong puh-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to trumpet; proclaim; divulge; tell; blab out.
TROMPETEUR, *trong puh-tur*, *sm.* trumpeter.
TROMPETTE, *trong-pett*, *sf.* trumpet.
TROMPETTE, *trong-pett*, *sm.* trumpeter.
TROMPEUR, -SE, *trong-pur*, *-puhze*, *smf.* deceiver; impostor; seducer; cheat; juggler.
TROMPEUR, -SE, *trong-pur*, *-puhze*, *adj.* deceitful, fallacious, false, fraudulent, cheating.
TRONC, *trong*, *sm.* trunk; stock; shaft; stump; stem.
TRONCHET, *trong-shay*, *sm.* block of a cooper, &c.
TRONÇON, *trong-song*, *sm.* stump; cut, broken piece.
TRONÇONNER, *trong-so-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cut in stumps; lop; maim; truncate; cut short.

TRÔNE, *trone*, *sm.* throne; sovereignty; power.
TRONQUÉ, -E, *trong-kai*, *-e*, *adj.* truncated; curtailed.
TRONQUER, *trong-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to lop; maim; mutilate; truncate; curtail; diminish.
TROP, *troh*, *ad.* too much; too many; too.
TROP, *troh*, *sm.* superfluity; more than enough; too great a quantity; excess.
TROPE, *trop*, *sm.* trope (figure in rhetoric).
TROPHÉE, *tro-fai*, *sm.* trophy; victory.
TROPIQUE, *tro-peek*, *sm.* and *adj.* tropic; tropical.
TROPOLOGIE, *tro-po-lo-hjee*, *sf.* knowledge of manners; treatise on morals.
TROPOLOGIQUE, *tro-po-lo-hjeek*, *adj.* figurative.
TROQUER, *tro-kai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to truck; barter.
TROQUEUR, -SE, *tro-kur*, *-kuhze*, *smf.* barterer.
TROT, *troh*, *sm.* trot, walk of a horse.
TROTTE, *trott*, *sf.* stretch; running; length of way.
TROTTE-MENU, *trott-muh-neu*, *adj. indecl.* swift and short footed; small trotting.
TROTTER, *tro-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to trot; walk backwards and forwards; trample; walk a great deal.
TROTTEUR, -SE, *tro-tur*, *-tuhze*, *smf.* person always on the trot; rambler; gadder; trotting horse.
TROTTIN, *tro-taing*, *sm.* foot-boy; errand-boy.
TROTTINER, *tro-te-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to trot; run up and down.
TROTTOIR, *tro-too-ar*, *sm.* causeway; foot-path.
TROU, *troo*, *sm.* hole; small lodging, house, village, &c.
TROUBADOUR, *troo-bah-door*, *sm.* troubadour; ancient bard.
TROUBLE, *troobl*, *sm.* broil; disorder; trouble.
TROUBLE, *troobl*, *adj.* thick; muddy; dim; dull.
TROUBLE-FÊTE, *troobl-feyte*, *sm.* troublesome guest; marrer of a feast.
TROUBLER, *troo-blai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to trouble; defile; agitate; disorder; interrupt; make uneasy.
SE TROUBLER, *suh-troo-blai*, *vref.* to grow muddy; be disconcerted, disturbed; bewilder one's self.
TROUÉE, *troo-aie*, *sf.* opening; gap; breach; passage.
TROUER, *troo-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to pierce; make a hole.
TROU-MADAME, *troo-mah-dam*, *sm.* troll-madam, game.
TROUPE, *troop*, *sf.* troop; band; crew; gang; set: *plur.* troops; soldiers; forces.
TROUPEAU, -X, *troo-po*, *-e*, *sm.* flock; herd; drove.
TROUSSE, *troosse*, *sf.* bundle; quiver; case of instruments; truss: *plur.* hose; trousers; heels.
ÊTRE AUX TROUSSES, *eytr-oe-troosse*, *v. aux.* to be upon one's heels.
TROUSSÉ, -E, *troo-sai*, *-e*, *adj.* tucked up; tight; clever.
TROUSSEAU, -X, *troo-so*, *-e*, *sm.* bride's or nun's clothes; bundle; bunch.
TROUSSE-GALANT, *troosse-ghah-lang*, *sm.* cholera-morbus.
TROUSSER, *troo-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to turn, tuck, tie, pin up; dispatch; hasten; kill quickly.
SE TROUSSER, *suh-troo-sai*, *vref.* to tuck up one's clothes.
TROUSSIS, *troo-see*, *sm.* plait; fold; hem; tucking in.
TROUVABLE, *troo-vabl*, *adj.* possible to be found.
TROUVAILLE, *troo-vah-yuh*, *sf.* lucky finding; chance hit; happy choice.
TROUVÉ, -E, *troo-vai*, *-e*, *adj.* found; met; discovered; happy; lucky; just.
TROUVER, *troo-vai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to find; meet with; fall upon; hit on; discover; feel; experience; find out; invent; remark; observe; think. *Il ne s'en est pas bien trouvé*, he gained nothing by it.
TROUVER BON, *troo-vai-bong*, *idi. exp. v.* to approve; think fit; like.
TROUVER MAUVAIS, *troo-vai-mo-vey*, *idi. exp. v.* to disapprove; take ill; dislike.
SE TROUVER, *suh-troo-vai*, *vref.* to be in; meet; go; repair; be found; be present; find one's self.
SE TROUVER BIEN, *suh-troo-vai-byaing*, *idi exp. vref.* to be well.
SE TROUVER MAL, *suh-troo-vai-mal*, *idi. exp. vref.* to be ill; faint.
TRUAND, -E, *treu-ang*, *-de*, *smf.* & *adj.* truant; lazy beggar; vagabond, vagrant.
TRUANDAILLE, *treu-ang-dah-yuh*, *sf.* beggars, vagrants; pickpockets, &c.
TRUANDER, *treu-ang-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to go a begging, through idleness.
TRUANDERIE, *treu-angde-ree*, *sf.* lazy knavish life.
TRUAU, -X, *treu-o*, *-e*, *sm.* fishing-net.
TRUBLE, *treubl*, *sf.* small fishing-net, shrimp-net.
TRUCHEMENT, *treush-mang*, *sm.* interpreter.
TRUCHER, *treu-shai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to go a begging, through idleness; mump.
TRUCHEUR, -SE, *treu-shur*, *-shuhze*, *smf.* lazy beggar; mumper; vagrant.
TRUELLE, *treu-ell*, *sf.* trowel.
TRUELLÉE, *treu-ay-laie*, *sf.* trowel-full.
TRUFFE, *treuf*, *sf.* truffle; swine-bread.
TRUFFER, *treu-fai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to garnish, dress with truffles.
TRUFFIÈRE, *treu-fyayre*, *sf.* truffle-plot.
TRUIE, *treu-ee*, *sf.* sow; (iron.) fat woman.
TRUITE, *treu-eett*, trout, river-fish.
TRUITÉ, -E, *treu-e-tai*, *adj.* red spotted.
TRUMEAU, -X, *treu-mo*, *-e*, *sm.* leg of beef; pier-glass; panel.
TÛ, *teu*, p. part. of *taire*, concealed, kept secret, silenced.
TU, *teu*, *personal pron. mf.* thou.
TUABLE, *teu-abl*, *adj.* fit for killing.
TUAGE, *teu-ahje*, *sm.* killing and dressing of a hog.
TUANT, -E, *teu-ang*, *-te*, *adj.* fatiguing; toilsome; wearisome; troublesome; tedious.
TU-AUTEM, *teu-oh-temm*, *sm.* chief point; difficulty; rub.
TUBE, *teub*, *sm.* pipe; tube; siphon.
TUBERCULE, *teu-bair-kule*, *sm.* pimple; tubercle.
TUBÉREUSE, *teu-bai-ruhze*, *sf.* tuberose, flower.
TUBÉREUX, -SE, *teu-bai-ruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* tuberous; knotty; excrescent; knobbed.
TUBÉROSITÉ, *teu-bai-ro-ze-tai*, *sf.* knob; swelling; excrescence.
TUBULÉ, -E, *adj.* tubulous.
TUDESQUE, *teu-desk*, *sm.* and *adj.* Teutonic.
TUER, *teu-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to kill; slay; murder; destroy; put out; grieve; afflict.

TUERIE, *teu-ree*, *sf.* slaughter; massacre; carnage; havoc; slaughter-house.
TUEUR, *teu-ur*, *sm.* slaughter-man; hog-butcher.
TUEUR DE GENS, *teu-ur-duh-hjanghe*, *sm.* braggadocio, bravo, hector.
TUE-TÊTE (À), *ah-teue-teyte*, *ad. exp.* as loud as possible; with all one's might.
TUE-VENTS, *teue-vanghe*, *smp.* huts in slate-quarries; shelter; shed; pent-house.
TUF or TUFFEAU, -X *teuff* or *teu-fo*, *-e*, *sm.* soft sandy stone.
TUILE, *teu-eel*, *sf.* tile.
TUILE-CREUSE, *teu-eell kruhze*, *sf* pantile.
TUILEAU, -X, *teu-e-lo*, *-e*, *sm* sherd or a tile.
TUILERIE, *teu-eell-ree*, *sf.* tile-kiln; *plur.* royal palace and public gardens in Paris.
TUILIER, *teu-e-lyai*, *sm.* tile maker or seller.
TU L'AURAS, *teu-lo-rah*, *sm* expectation: promise of something
TULIPE, *teu-leepp*, *sf.* tulip, flower.
TUMÉFACTION, *teu-mai-fack-syong*, *sf* swelling; tumefaction.
TUMÉFIER, *teu-mai-fyai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to swell; tumefy; cause a tumor.
TUMEUR, *teu-mur*, *sf.* tumor; swelling.
TUMULAIRE, *teu-meu-layre*, *adj.* monumental; sepulchral.
TUMULTE, *teu-meullt*, *sm.* tumult.
TUMULTUAIRE, *teu-meull-teu-ayre*, *adj.* disorderly; confused; tumultuary.
TUMULTUAIREMENT, *teu-meull-teu-ayre-mang*, *ad.* in a tumultuary manner.
TUMULTUEUSEMENT, *teu-meull-teu-uhze-mang*, *ad.* tumultuously.
TUMULTUEUX, -SE, *teu-meull-teu-uhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* tumultuous; disorderly; noisy.
TUNICELLE, *teu-ne-sell*, short tunic; tunicle; jacket; jerken.
TUNIQUE, *teu-neek*, *sf.* tunic; tunicle.
TUORBE, *teu-orb*, *sm.* theorbo, large lute to play thorough-bass.
TURBAN, *teur-bang*, *sm.* turban.
TURBOT, *teur-bo*, *sm.* turbot, fish.
TURBOTIN, *teur-bo-taing*, *sm.* small turbot.
TURBULEMMENT, *teur-beu-lah-mang*, *ad.* in a turbulent manner.
TURBULENCE, *teur-beu-langsse*, *sf.* turbulence; confusion; tumult.
TURBULENT, -E, *teur-beu-lang*, *-te*, *adj.* turbulent; violent; impetuous; tumultuous.
TURC, *teurk*, *sm.* Turkish language.
TURCIE, *teur-see*, *sf.* dike; mole; bank.
TURELURE, *teur-leur*, *sf.* burden of a song; repetition; same thing over and over.
TURGESCENCE, *teur-hjay-sangsse*, *sf.* swelling; being swollen; turgescence.
TURGIDE, *teur-hjeedd*, *adj.* bloated; turgid.
TURIQUE, *teu-reek*, *sf.* and *adj.* gum-arabic.
TURLOTTE, *teur-lott*, *sf.* angling; fishing with a rod and hook.
TURLUPIN, *teur-leu-paing*, *sm.* sorry jester; punster; quibbler; poor wit.
TURLUPINADE, *teur-leu-pe-nad*, *sf.* low jest; silly joke; pun; witticism.
TURLUPINER, *teur-leu-pe-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to ridicule; banter; pun; quibble.
TURLURETTE, *teur-leu-rett*, *sf.* ancient guitar of beggars.
TURLUT, *teur-leu*, *sm.* field-lark.
TURLUTER, *teur-leu-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to imitate the singing of the lark; imitate the flageolet.
TURPITUDE, *teur-pe-teud*, *sf.* turpitude; shameful action; baseness.
TURQUE (À LA) *ah-lah-teurke*, *ad. exp.* after the Turkish manner.
TURQUET, *teur-kay*, *sm.* little dog.
TURQUETTE, *teur-kett*, *sf.* rupture-wort, plant.
TURQUINE, *teur-keen*, *sf.* sort of turkoise, precious stone.
TURQUOISE, *teur-koo-ahzz*, *sf.* turkoise, precious stone.
TUS, *teu*, pret. def. of *taire*, concealed.
TUTÉLAIRE, *teu-tai-layre*, *adj.* tutelar; protecting; defensive; guardian.
TUTELLE *teu-tell*, *sf.* guardianship.
TUTEUR, -TRICE, *teu-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* guardian; trustee; protector, protectress.
TUTIE, *teu-tee*, *sf* tutty; sublimate of zinc.
TUTOIEMENT, *teu-too-ah-mang*, *sm.* thouing; thou and thee, familiar appellation.
TUTOYER, *teu-too-ah-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to thou; treat with familiarity.
TUTOYEUR, *teu-too-ah-yur*, *sm.* one who thous, addresses with thou and thee.
TUYAU, -X, *teu-e-yo*, *-e*, *sm.* pipe; shank; tunnel; stalk; quill.
TUYÈRE, *teu-e-yayre*, *sf.* opening for a pipe, tube, &c.
TYMPAN, *taing-pang*, *sm.* drum of the ear.
TYMPANISER, *taing-pah-nee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to defame; expose to public derision, laughter.
TYMPANITE, *taing-pah-neett*, *sf.* tympany.
TYMPANON, *taing-pah-nong*, *sm.* dulcimer.
TYPE, *teepp*, *sm.* type; model; symbol; emblem; letter.
TYPIQUE, *te-peek*, *adj.* emblematical; figurative.
TYPOGRAPHE, *te-po-graff*, *sm.* printer; typographer.
TYPOGRAPHIE, *te-po-grah-fee*, *sf.* figurative representation; art of printing; printing.
TYPOGRAPHIQUE, *te-po-grah-feek*, *adj.* typographical, figurative; of printing.
TYRAN, *te-rang*, *sm.* tyrant; usurper; despot.
TYRANNIE, *te-rah-nee*, *sf.* tyranny; oppression.
TYRANNIQUE, *te-rah-neek*, *adj.* tyrannical; imperious.
TYRANNIQUEMENT, *te-rah-neek-mang*, *ad.* tyrannically.
TYRANNISER, *te-rah-nee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to tyrannize; oppress.

U.

UBIQUISTE, *eu-be-keu-eesst*, *sm.* cosmopolite; citizen of the world; formerly doctor in divinity in the university of Paris.
UBIQUITAIRE, *eu-be-keu-e-tayre*, *sm.* believer in Christ's presence in the Eucharist.
UBIQUITÉ, *eu-be-keu-ee-tai*, *sf.* omnipresence; ubiquity.
ULCÉRATION, *eull-sai-rah-syong*, *sf.* breaking into ulcers; rancor; resentment.
ULCÈRE, *eull-sayre*, *sm.* ulcer.
ULCÉRER, *eull-sai-rai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to ulcerate; rankle; fester; incense; exasperate.
ULTÉRIEUR, -E, *eull-tai-ryur*, *adj.* further; said, done after.
ULTÉRIEUREMENT, *eull-tai-ryur-mang*, *sm.* further; since what has been said or done.
ULTRAMONTAIN, -E, *eull-trah-mong-taing*, *-tenn*, *smf.* and *adj.* ultramontane.
UMBON, *ong-bong*, *sm.* umbo; prominent part of a buckler.

UN, UNE, DES, *ung, eunn, dey, num. adj.* and *art.* one; a or an; some; any.
L'UN, L'UNE ET L'AUTRE, LES UNS, LES UNES ET LES AUTRES, *lung, leunn-ai-loetr, ley-zunghe, ley-zeunn-zai-ley-zoetr, indef. pron. mf.* both.
L'UN, L'UNE, L'AUTRE, LES UNS, LES UNES, LES AUTRES, *lung, leunn, loetr, ley-zung, ley-zeunn, ley-zoetr, indef. pron. mf.* one another, each other.
UN, *ung, sm.* one.
C'EST TOUT UN, *sey-too-tung, ad. exp.* it is all one.
UN À UN, *ung-nah-ung, ad. exp.* one at a time; by turns; one after another.
UNANIME, *eu-nah-neemm, ad.* unanimous, of one mind or opinion.
UNANIMEMENT, *eu-nah-neemm-mang, ad.* unanimously.
UNANIMITÉ, *eu-nah-ne-me-tai, sf.* unanimity; agreement, concord; conformity.
UNI, -E, *eu-ne, -e, adj.* smooth; even; equal; plain; simple; uniform.
UNI, *eu-ne, ad.* even.
UNIÈME, *eu-nyemm, ord. adj.* first.
A L'UNI, *ah-leu-ne, ad. exp.* on a level.
UNIÈMEMENT, *eu-nyemm-mang, ad.* first; first time.
UNIFORME, *eu-ne-formm, sm.* regimentals; uniform.
UNIFORME, *eu-ne-formm, adj.* alike; similar; uniform.
UNIFORMÉMENT, *eu-ne-for-mai-mang, ad.* uniformly; without variation.
UNIFORMITÉ, *eu-ne-for-me-tai, sf.* uniformity; resemblance; conformity.
UNIMENT, *eu-ne-mang, ad.* plainly; simply; without ceremony; smoothly.
UNION, *eu nyong, sf.* union; marriage; concord; society; harmony.
UNIQUE, *eu-neek, adj.* sole; only; singular.
UNIQUEMENT, *eu-neek-mang, ad.* only.
UNIR, *eu-neer, va. 2 r.* to smooth; unite; join together; marry; consolidate.
S'UNIR, *s'eu-neer,* to join; close; unite; coalesce; concur; grow into one.
UNISSON, *eu-ne-song, sm.* unison.
UNITAIRE, *eu-ne-tayre, smf.* and *adj.* Unitarian; Socinian.
UNITÉ, *eu-ne-tai, sf.* unity; unit; one.
UNIVALVE, *eu-ne-valv, adj.* univalve; having one shell.
UNIVERS, *eu-ne-vair, sm.* universe; whole world; earth.
UNIVERSALITÉ, *eu-ne-vair-sah-le-tai, sf.* universality, generality; totality.
UNIVERSAUX, *eu-ne-vair-soe, smp.* universals; circular letters of the king of Poland to convene the diet.
UNIVERSEL, -LE, *eu-ne-vair-sell, adj.* universal; general; unanimous.
UNIVERSELLEMENT, *eu-ne-vair-sell-mang, ad.* universally; generally.
UNIVERSITÉ, *eu-ne-vair-se-tai, sf.* university.
UNIVOCATION, *eu-ne-vo-khah-syong, sf.* simple meaning; univocation.
UNIVOQUE, *eu-ne-vock, adj.* of one meaning; univocal.
URANOGRAPHIE, *eu-rah-no-grah-fee, sf.* description of the heavens, planets, &c.
URANOMÉTRIE, *eu-rah-no-mai-tree, sf.* measuring of the heavens, stars, &c.
URANOSCOPE, *eu-rah-noss-kop, sm.* uranoscopus, fish.
URBAIN, -E, *eur-baing, -benn, adj.* of the city or town; polite; civil; courteous; genteel.
URBANITÉ, *eur-bah-ne-tai, sf.* civility; politeness; elegance; urbanity.
URE, *eur, sm.* wild-bull; ure-ox.
URÈTHRE, *eu-rettr, sm.* urethra.
URGENCE, *eur-hjangsse, sf.* urgency.
URGENT, -E, *eur-hjang, -te, adj.* urgent; cogent; pressing; importunate; instant.
URINAL, *eu-re-nal, sm.* urinal.
URINATEUR, *eu-re-nah-tur, sm.* diver.
URINE, *eu-reen, sf.* urine.
URINER, *eu-re-nai, vn. 1 r.* to make water.
URINEUX, -SE, *eu-re-nuhe, -ze, adj.* urinous.
URNE, *eurn, sf.* urn; vase.
US, *euss, smp.* ways; usages; customs.
USAGE, *eu-zahje, sm.* custom; use; practice; habit; exercise; employment: *plur.* church-books.
USAGER, *eu-zah-hjai, sm.* commoner.
USANCE, *eu-zangsse, sf.* usance; interest.
USANT, -E, *eu-zang, -te, adj.* using; enjoying; making use; major.
USÉ, -E, *eu-zai, -e, adj.* worn out; altered; weak; out of fashion; vulgar; common.
USER, *eu-zai, sm.* wearing; service. *Il est bon à l'user,* he is a very obliging man.
USER, *eu-zai, va. n. 1 r.* to use; wear out; consume; waste; destroy; impair; weaken.
S'USER, *s'eu-zai,* to wear out; waste; decay.
USITÉ, -E, *eu-ze-tai, -e, adj.* usual; customary; common.
USQUEBAC, *euss-kuh-back, sm.* usquebaugh; strong spirits.
USTENSILE, *euss-tang-seell, sm.* utensil.
USTENSILES DE CUISINE, *euss-tang-seell-duh-keu-e-zeen, smp.* kitchen-utensils.
USTION, *euss-tyong, sf.* burning; cauterizing; searing; calcination; combustion.
USUEL, -LE, *eu-zeu-el, -l, adj.* usual; common; customary; frequent.
USUELLEMENT, *eu-zeu-ell-mang, ad.* usually; commonly; frequently.
USUFRUCTUAIRE, *eu-zeu-freuck-teu-ayre, adj.* granting the revenue without right to the property.
USUFRUIT, *eu-zeu-freu-e, sm.* use; interest, profit of an estate belonging to another.
USUFRUITIER, -E, *eu-zeu-freu-e-tyai, -re, smf.* tenant; incumbent.
USURAIRE, *eu-zeu-rayre, adj.* usurious.
USURAIREMENT, *eu-zeu-rayre-mang, ad.* in an usurious manner.
USURE, *eu-zeur, sf.* usury; interest; wearing out.
USURIER, -E, *eu-zeu-ryai, -re, smf.* usurer.
USURPATEUR, *eu-zeur-pah-tur, sm.* usurper.
USURPATION, *eu-zeur-pah-syong, sf.* usurpation; unjust possession.
USURPER, *eu-zeur-pai, va. 1 r.* to usurp; seize, possess without right.
UT, *eut, sm.* ut, first and last note in the gamut.
UTÉRIN, -E, *eu-tai-raing, -reen, adj.* uterine; by the mother's side.
UTILE, *eu-teel, sm.* utile; something useful.
UTILE, *eu-teel, adj.* profitable; useful; utile; convenient; serviceable; advantageous.
UTILEMENT, *eu-teel-mang, ad.* usefully; advantageously.
UTILITÉ, *eu-te-le-tai, sf.* utility; profit; advantage; convenience.
UTOPIE, *eu-to-pee, sf.* imaginary government conducive to general happiness.

UVAURE, *eu-vore*, *sm.* sea-calf.
UVÉE, *eu-vaie*, *sf.* second tunicle of the eye.
UZIFURE, *eu-zè-feur*, *sm.* cinnabar ; ruddle.

V.

VA, *vah*, 3 pers. sing. pres. ind. and imper. of *aller*, goes, go.
VA, *vah*, *ad.* be it so ; done ; I consent to it ; granted.
VA-TOUT, *vah-too*, *sm.* sweepstakes.
VA-T'EN, *vah-tang*, 2 pers. sing. of the imperative of *aller*, go away ; begone ; away.
VACANCE, *vah-khangsse*, *sf.* vacancy : *plur.* vacation ; holidays ; recess.
VACANT, -E, *vah-khang*, *-te*, *adj.* vacant ; unfilled ; void.
VACATION, *vah-khah-syong*, *sf.* trade ; profession ; recess of courts.
VACARME, *vah-kharmm*, *sm.* uproar ; bustle ; noise.
VACCIN, *vack-saing*, *sm.* vaccine matter or pus.
VACCINATEUR, *vack-se-nah-tur*, *sm.* and *adj.* cow-pox inoculator.
VACCINATION, *vack-se-nah-syong*, *sf.* cow-pox inoculation.
VACCINE, *vack-seen*, *sf.* cow-pox.
VACCINER, *vack-se-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to inoculate with the cow-pox.
VACHE, *vash*, *sf.* cow.
VACHE À LAIT, *vash-ah-lay*, *sf.* milch-cow ; profitable concern or person.
VACHER, *vah-shai*, *sm.* cow-herd; cow-keeper.
VACHERIE, *vash-ree*, *sf.* cow-house.
VACIET, *vah-syay*, *sm.* blackberry bush.
VACILLANT, -E, *vah-seel-lang*, *-te*, *adj.* vacillating ; unsteady ; wavering ; irresolute ; undetermined.
VACILLATION, *vah-seel-lah-syong*, *sf.* tottering; wavering ; irresolution ; inconstancy ; unsteadiness.
VACILLATOIRE, *vah-seel-lah-too-ar*, *adj.* uncertain ; doubtful ; unsteady.
VACILLER, *vah-seell-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to vacillate ; reel ; stagger ; hesitate ; be undetermined.
VACUITÉ, *vah-ku-e-tai*, *sf.* emptiness ; void.
VADE, *vadd*, *sf.* stake at play ; share in a concern.
VADEMANQUE, *vadd-mangke*, *sf.* want of cash.
VADÉMÉCUM, *vah-dai-mai-komm*, *sm.* pocket-book.
VADROUILLE, *vah-droo-yuh*, *sf.* mob ; swab.
VAGABOND, -E, *vah-ghah-bong*, *-de*, *smf.* and *adj.* vagrant ; beggar ; vagabond ; wandering ; unsettled.
VAGABONDAGE, *vah-ghah-bong-dahje*, *sm.* lazy, roguish, dissolute life.
VAGABONDER, *vah-ghah-bong-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to wander ; ramble ; lead a dissolute life.
VAGISSEMENT, *vah-hjeess-mang*, *sm.* crying of a child newly born.
VAGUE, *vàhg*, *sf.* wave ; billow ; surge.
VAGUE, *vàhg*, *sm.* void ; vacuum ; empty space.
VAGUE, *vàhg*, *adj.* unbounded ; illimited ; indefinite ; undetermined ; unfixed.
VAGUEMENT, *vàhg-mang*, *ad.* in a vague manner.
VAGUER, *vàh-gai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to ramble ; wander ; rove.
VAILLAMENT, *vah-yah-mang*, *ad.* valiantly.
VAILLANCE, *vah-yangsse*, *sf.* valor ; bravery.
VAILLANT, -E, *vah-yang*, *-te*, *adj.* courageous; brave.
VAILLANT, *vah-yang*, *sm.* worth; whole property.
VAILLANTISE, *vah-yang-teeze*, *sf.* great deed ; (iron.) fanfaronade ; rodomontade.
VAILLE, *vàh-yuh*, pres. subj. of *valoir*, may be worth.
VAILLE QUE VAILLE, *vah-yuh-kuh-vah-yuh*, *ad. exp.* let it be as it will ; happen what may ; at all events.
TOUT COUP VAILLE, *too-koo-vah-yuh*, *ad. exp.* in a venture ; happen what may.
VAIN, -E, *vaing*, *rayne*, *adj.* useless ; fruitless ; vain ; chimerical ; frivolous ; proud, haughty.
VAINCRE, *vaingkr*, *va.* 4 *irr.* to conquer, vanquish, overcome, subdue ; outdo, excel.
VAINCS, *vaing*, pres. ind. of *vaincre*, vanquish, conquer.
VAINCU, *vaing-keu*, p. part. of *vaincre*, vanquished, conquered.
VAINCU, *vaing-keu*, *sm.* conquered enemy.
VAINCU, -E, *vaing-keu*, *-e*, *adj.* conquered ; subdued.
VAINEMENT, *rayne-mang*, *ad.* in vain ; to no purpose.
VAINQUANT, *vaing-kang*, pres. part. of *vaincre*, vanquishing.
VAINQUEUR, *vaing-kur*, *sm.* conqueror ; victor.
VAINQUEUR, *vaing-kur*, *adj.* subduing ; victorious ; enthralling.
VAINQUIS, *vaing-ke*, pret. def. of *vaincre*, vanquished, conquered.
VAIRON, *vay-rong*, *sm.* and *adj.* minnow ; wall-eyed ; of two colors.
VAIS, *vay*, pres. ind. of *aller*, am going, go.
VAISSEAU, -X, *vay-so*, *-e*, *sm.* ship ; vessel.
VAISSELLE, *vay-sell*, *sf.* dishes, plates, &c.
VAL, VAUX, *val*, *voe*, *sm.* valley, dale.
VALABLE, *vah-labl*, *adj.* receivable ; admissible.
VALABLEMENT, *vah-labl-mang*, *ad.* in good form.
VALANT, *vah-lang*, pres. part. of *aller*, going.
VALÉRIANE, *vah-lai-ryann*, *sf.* valerian, plant.
VALET, *vah-lay*, *sm.* valet ; footman ; knave (at cards) ; hold-fast ; looking-glass stand.
VALETAGE, *vah-luh-tahje*, *sm.* footman's condition or duty.
VALETAILLE, *vah-luh-tah-yuh*, *sf.* (contemp.) number of men-servants.
VALETER, *vah-luh-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to wait upon ; fawn ; cringe ; be over-assiduous ; dance attendance.
VALÉTUDINAIRE, *vah-lai-teu-de-nayre*, *adj.* sickly ; weakly ; infirm of health.
VALEUR, *vah-lur*, *sf.* value ; price ; bravery ; valor.
VALEUREUSEMENT, *vah-luh-ruhze-mang*, *ad.* in a brave manner ; courageously.
VALEUREUX, -SE, *vah-luh-ruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* valorous, brave, stout, valiant, courageous.
VALIDATION, *vah-le-dah-syong*, *sf.* ratifying.
VALIDE, *vah-leed*, *adj.* valid ; legal ; admissible.
VALIDEMENT, *vah-leed-mang*, *ad.* legally.
VALIDER, *vah-le-dai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to confirm ; ratify.
VALIDITÉ, *vah-le-de-tai*, *sf.* validity.

VALISE, *vah-leeze*, *sf.* saddle-bag; portmanteau.
VALLÉE, *vah-laie*, *sf.* valley, vale, dale.
VALLON, *vah-long*, *sm.* small valley, vale.
VALOIR, *vah-loo-ar*, *va. n.* 3 *irr.* to be worth. *Ne valoir rien*, to be worth nothing. *Un homme qui ne vaut rien*, an unprincipled fellow.
VALOIR MIEUX, *vah-loo-ar-myuhe*, *idi. v.* (also *monop.*) to be better.
FAIRE VALOIR, *fayre-vah-loo-ar*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to improve; manage; derive profit. *Se faire valoir*, to maintain one's importance.
À VALOIR, *ah-vah-loo-ar*, *ad. exp.* on account.
VALSE, *valse*, *sf.* waltz, German dance.
VALSER, *val-sai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to waltz; dance a waltz.
VALU, *vah-leu*, p. part. of *valoir*, been worth.
VALUABLE, *vah-leu-abl*, *adj.* valuable; precious.
VALUS, *va-leu*, pret. def. of *valoir*, was worth.
VALVE, *valv*, *sf.* shell.
VALVULE, *val-veull*, *sf.* small valve.
VAMPIRE, *vang-peer*, *sm.* vampyre; bloodsucker; monstrous American bat.
VAN, *vang*, *sm.* winnowing-fan.
VANDALE, *vang-dal*, *sm.* barbarian; hater of the arts and sciences; uncivilized man.
VANILLE, *vah-ne-yuh*, *sf.* vanilla, plant.
VANITÉ, *vah-ne-tai*, *sf.* emptiness; inanity; self-love; presumption; pride.
VANITEUX, -SE, *vah-ne-tuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* foolishly proud.
VANNE, *vann*, *sf.* flood-gate; sluice.
VANNEAU, -X, *vah-no*, *-e*, *sm.* lapwing, bird.
VANNER, *vah-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to winnow.
VANNERIE, *vann-ree*, *sf.* basket-maker's trade or wares.
VANNET, *vah-nay*, *sm.* escalop, scollop shell.
VANNETTE, *vah-nett*, *sf.* small winnowing-fan.
VANNEUR, *vah-nur*, *sm.* winnower.
VANNIER, *vah-nyai*, *sm.* basket-maker.
VANTAIL, -TAUX, *vang-tah-yuh*, *-toe*, *smp.* leaf of a folding door or window: *plur.* window-shutters.
VANTARD, -E, *vang-tar*, *-de*, *smf.* and *adj.* boaster, bragger.
VANTER, *vang-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to extol; praise.
SE VANTER, *suh-vang-tai*, *vref.* to praise one's self; boast of; glory in.
VANTERIE, *vangte-ree*, *sf.* boasting, bragging.
VANTEUR, *vang-tur*, *sm*, boaster, self-praiser.
VA-NU-PIEDS, *vah-neu-pyaie*, *sm.* bare-footed beggar; lazy, mean wretch.
VAPEUR, *vah-pur*, *sf.* vapor; steam; fume.
VAPOREUX, -SE, *vah-po-ruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* vaporous; fumy.
VAQUER, *vah-kai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to be vacant; apply; attend to; pursue.
VARANGUE, *vah-rang*, *-g*, *sf.* rib of a ship.
VAREC or VARECH, *vah-reck*, *sm.* wreck; seaweed.
VARENNE, *vah-renn*, *sf.* uncultivated land; hunting district.
VARIABLE, *vah-ryabl*, *adj.* variable; changeable.
VARIANT, -E, *vah-ryang*, *-te*, *adj.* fickle; inconstant.
VARIANTES, *vah-ryangte*, *sfp.* various readings of the same text.
VARIATION, *vah-re-yah-syong*, *sf.* change; varying.
VARICE, *vah-reess*, *sf.* excessive swelling of a vein.
VARIER, *vah-ryai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to vary; alter.
VARIÉTÉ, *vah-re-yai-tai*, *sf.* diversity; difference.
VARIQUEUX, -SE, *vah-re-kuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* having large veins; dropsical; excessively swollen.
VARLET, *var-lay*, *sm.* page; footman (anciently).
VARLOPE, *var-lopp*, *sf.* jointer, sort of plane.
VARLOPER, *var-lo-pai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to plane, smooth, polish with the jointer.
VAS, *vah*, 2 pers. sing. pres. ind. of *aller*, art going, goest.
VASCULAIRE, *vass-ku-layre*, *adj.* full of vessels; vascular.
VASCULEUX, -SE, *vass-ku-luhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* vascular; of vessels.
VASE, *vàhzz*, *sm.* vessel; vase; ornamental jar.
VASE, *vàhzz*, *sf.* mud; slime; dirt; mire.
VASEUX, -SE, *vah-zuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* slimy; muddy; miry.
VASSAL, -AUX, *vah-sal*, *-soe*, *sm.* vassal; dependent.
VASSALE, *vah-sal*, *sf.* vassal; dependent.
VASSELAGE, *vass-lahje*, *sm.* vassalage.
VASTE, *vasst*, *adj.* spacious; immense; capacious.
VATICAN, *vah-te-khang*, *sm.* court of Rome; palace of the Pope; Vatican.
VATICINATEUR, *vah-te-se-nah-tur*, *sm.* foreteller; soothsayer; prognosticator.
VATICINATION, *vah-te-se-nah-syong*, *sf.* foretelling; soothsaying; prophesying.
VATICINER, *vah-te-se-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to foretell; divine; prophesy; prognosticate.
VAU-DE-ROUTE (À), *ah-vo-droot*, *ad. exp.* helter-skelter; in a hurry; in confusion.
VAUDEVILLE, *vode-veell*, *sm.* ballad.
VAU-L'EAU (À), *ah-vo-lo*, *ad. exp.* with the stream.
VAURIEN, *vo-ryaing*, *sm.* good-for-nothing fellow; lazy rascal; libertine.
VAUTOUR, *vo-toor*, *sm.* vulture; rapacious, greedy man; remorse.
VAUTRAIT, *vo-tray*, *sm.* wild-boar hunting equipage.
VAUTRER, *vo-trai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to hunt wild boars.
SE VAUTRER, *suh-vo-trai*, *vref.* to wallow, roll, welter in; abandon one's self to.
VEAU, -X, *vo*, *-e*, *sm.* calf; veal; calf's-skin; simpleton.
VÉCU, *vai-keu*, p. part. of *vivre*, lived.
VÉCUS, *vai-keu*, pret. def. of *vivre*, lived.
VÉDASSE, *vai-dass*, *sf.* alkaline salt; potash.
VÉDETTE, *vai-dett*, *sf.* horse-sentry; sentry-box.
VÉGÉTABLE, *vai-hjai-tabl*, *adj.* vegetable.
VÉGÉTAL, -TAUX, *vai-hjai-tal*, *-toe*, *sm.* vegetable.
VÉGÉTAL, -E, *vai-hjai-tal*, *-e*, *adj.* vegetable, vegetative.
VÉGÉTANT, -E, *vai-hjai-tang*, *-te*, *adj.* vegetating.
VÉGÉTATIF, -VE, *vai-hjai-tah-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* vegetative.
VÉGÉTATION, *vai-hjai-tah-syong*, *sf.* vegetation.
VÉGÉTER, *vai-hjai-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to vegetate; live in distress, stupidity, idleness.
VÉHÉMENCE, *vai-ai-mangsse*, *sf.* impetuosity; violence; vivacity; force; energy.
VÉHÉMENT, -E, *vai-ai-mang*, *-te*, *adj.* ardent; impetuous; full of fire; pathetic; forcible.

VÉHICULE, *vai-e-kule*, *sm.* vehicle.
VEILLANT, -E, *vai-yang*, *-te*, *adj.* watchful; vigilant.
VEILLE, *vay-yuh*, *sf.* waking; watching; watch; vigil; eve.
À LA VEILLE DE, *ah-lah-vay-yah-duh*, *ad. exp.* near to; within a short time of; a few moments.
VEILLES, *vay-yuh*, *sfp.* lucubrations; labors.
VEILLÉE, *vay-yaie*, *sf.* watching; sitting up; evening-company; meeting; work; conversation; lecture.
VEILLER, *vay-yai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to sit up; watch; observe; spy; be awake; not go to sleep.
VEILLEUR, *vay-yur*, *sm.* person who sits up and prays all night by a corpse.
VEILLEUSE, *vay-yuhze*, *sf.* night-lamp.
VEILLOIR, *vay-yoo-ar*, *sm.* stool to hold a candle and tools at night.
VEILLOTTE, *vay-yott*, *sf.* small heap of hay.
VEINE, *vayne*, *sf.* vein; streak; grain; humor; style.
VEINÉ, -E, *vay-nai*, *-e*, *adj.* veiny; streaked; variegated.
VEINEUX, -SE, *vay-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* veiny; full of veins.
VÊLER, *vay-lai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to calve.
VÉLIN, *vai-laing*, *sm.* vellum.
VÉLITES, *vai-leet*, *smp.* young French soldiers trained up to fill the Imperial Guard; Roman soldiers.
VELLÉITÉ, *vell-lai-e-tai*, *sf.* velleity.
VÉLOCE, *vai-loss*, *adj.* swift; quick; speedy; hasty.
VÉLOCITÉ, *vai-lo-se-tai*, *sf.* swiftness; speed.
VELOURS, *vuh-loor*, *sm.* velvet; down; green turf.
VELOUTÉ, -E, *vuh-loo-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* velvet; soft; downy.
VELOUTÉ, *vuh-loo-tai*, *sm.* velvet lace.
VELOUTIER, *vuh-loo-tyai*, *sm.* velvet-maker.
VELTE, *veltt*, *sf.* gauge; measure of six quarts.
VELTER, *vell-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to gauge; measure.
VELTEUR, *vell-tur*, *sm.* gauger, measurer.
VELU, -E, *vuh-leu*, *-e*, *adj.* hairy; downy; rough.
VENAISON, *vuh-nay-zong*, *sf.* venison; game-season.
VÉNAL, -E, *vai-nal*, *adj.* venal; mercenary; vendible; sordid; interested.
VÉNALEMENT, *vai-nal-mang*, *ad.* sordidly.
VÉNALITÉ, *vai-nah-le-tai*, *sf.* mercenariness.
VENANT, *vuh-nang*, pres. part. of *venir*, coming.
VENANT, *vuh-nang*, *sm.* and *adj.* comer; stranger coming.
VENDABLE, *vang-dabl*, *adj.* vendible; salable.
VENDANGE, *van-danghje*, *sf.* vintage.
VENDANGER, *vang-dang-hjai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to gather the vintage; ruin; destroy; spoil.
VENDANGEUR, -SE, *vang-dang-hjur*, *-hjuhze*, *smf.* vintager; gatherer of the vintage.
VENDEUR, -SE, *vang-dur*, *-duhze*, *smf.* vender, seller.
VENDERESSE, *vangde-resse*, *sf.* seller (in law).
VENDICATION, *vang-de-khah-syong*, *sf.* claim.
VENDITION, *vang-de-syong*, *sf.* selling; sale.
VENDRE, *vangdr*, *va.* 4 *r.* to sell; vend; betray.
SE VENDRE, *suh-vangdr*, *vref.* to sell for or off.
VENDREDI, *vang-druh-de*, *sm.* Friday.
VENDREDI SAINT, *vang-druh-de-saing*, *sm.* Good-Friday.

VÉNÉFICE, *vai-nai-feess*, *sm.* poisoning; venefice.
VENELLE, *vuh-nell*, *sf.* lane; alley; vennel.
VENÉNEUX, -SE, *vai-nai-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* poisonous.
VÉNÉFIQUE, *vai-nai-feek*, *adj.* veneficial.
VENER, *vuh-nai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to hunt; give the taste of venison.
VÉNÉRABLE, *vai-nai-rabl*, *adj.* venerable.
VÉNÉRABLEMENT, *vai-nai-rabl-mang*, *ad.* venerably; in a reverential manner.
VÉNÉRATION, *vai-nai-rah-syong*, *sf.* veneration.
VÉNÉRER, *vai-nai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to venerate.
VÉNERIE, *vai-nuh-ree*, *sf.* hunting; venery.
VÉNÉRIEN, *vai-nai-ryaing*, *-ryenn*, *adj.* venereal.
VENEUR, *vuh-nur*, *sm.* huntsman.
VENGEANCE, *vang-hjangsse*, *sf.* revenge.
VENGER, *vang-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to avenge; punish.
VENGEUR, VENGERESSE, *vang-hjur*, *vanghjeress*, *smf.* and *adj.* avenger; punisher; revengeful.
VÉNIEL, -LE, *vai-nyel*, *-l*, *adj.* pardonable; excusable.
VENIMEUX, -SE, *vuh-ne-muhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* venomous.
VENIN, *vuh-naing*, *sm.* venom; poison; rancor.
VENIR, *vuh-neer*, *sm.* coming; journey; arrival.
VENIR, *vuh-neer*, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to come; arrive; go; happen; succeed; issue; spring from. *Venir faute de*, to foil, die. *Venir d'arriver*, to have just arrived. *Venir de faire*, to have just done.
S'EN VENIR, *s'ang-vuh-neer*, *idi.vref.* to come.
VENT, *vang*, *sm.* wind; breath; vanity; pride.
VENT FRAIS, *vang-frey*, *sm.* fresh breeze.
VENT FORCÉ, *vang-for-sai*, *sm.* hard gale.
VENT FAIT, *vang-fay*, *sm.* settled wind.
FAIRE DU VENT, *fayre-deu-vang*, *monop. v.* 4 *irr.* to be windy.
AU GRÉ DU VENT, *oh-grai-deu-vang*, *ad. exp.* at the mercy of the winds; adrift in the air.
ARBRE EN PLEIN VENT, *arbr-ang plaing-vang*, *sm.* standing tree; standard.
VENTAIL, -TAUX, *vang-tah-yuh*, *-toe*, *sm.* leaf of folding doors or windows: *plur.* window-shutters.
VENTE, *vangte*, *sf.* sale; retail; market-place.
VENTE À L'ENCAN, *vangte-ah-lang-khang*, *sf.* auction.
VENTE PUBLIQUE, *vangte-peu-bleek*, *sf.* port-sale.
VENTER, *vang-tai*, *monop. v.* 1 *r.* to be windy.
VENTEUX, -SE, *vang-tuhe*, *-tuhze*, *adj.* windy, stormy.
VENTILATEUR, *vang-te-lah-tur*, *sm.* ventilator.
VENTILATION, *vang-te-lah-syong*, *sf.* appraising.
VENTILER, *vang-te-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to appraise; value.
VENTOSITÉ, *vang-to-ze-tai*, *sf.* windiness; flatulence.
VENTOUSE, *vang-tooze*, *sf.* cupping-glass; vent-hole.
VENTOUSER, *vang-too-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to cup.
VENTRE, *vangtr*, *sm.* belly; stomach; breast.
VENTRÉE, *vang-traie*, *sf.* litter; brood.
VENTRIÈRE, *vang-tre-yayre*, *sf.* belly-band; girth.

VENTRILOQUE, *vang-tre-lock*, *smf.* ventriloquist.
VENTRU, -E, *vang-treu*, *-e*, *adj.* big-bellied.
VENU, -E, *vuh-neu*, *-e*, p. part. of *venir*, come.
VENUE, *vuh-neue*, *sm.* coming; growth.
TOUT D'UNE VENUE, *too-deann-vuh-neue*, *ad. exp.* all at once; all of a piece.
VENULE, *vuh-nenll*, *sf.* small vein.
VÉNUS, *vai-neuss*, *sf.* beauty; love; very beautiful woman; Venus, planet.
VÊPRES, *veypr*, *sfp.* vespers; evening service.
VER, *vair*, *sm.* worm; maggot; mite.
VÉRACITÉ, *vai-rah-se-tai*, *sf.* truth; sincerity; honesty; frankness; veracity.
VER-À-SOIE, *vair-ah-soo-ah*, *sm.* silkworm.
VERBAL, -E, *vair-bal*, *adj.* verbal; oral; literal.
VERBALEMENT, *vair-bal-mang*, *ad.* verbally.
VERBALISER, *vair-bah-lee-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to verbalize; make a verbal process; talk a great deal.
VERBE, *vairbb*, *sm.* verb; word; voice.
VERBÉRATION, *vair-bai-rah-syong*, *sf.* verberation.
VERBEUX, -SE, *vair-buhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* verbose; prolix.
VERBIAGE, *vair-byahje*, *sm.* prattle; much empty talk; nonsense; loquacity.
VERBIAGER, *vair-byah-hjai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to prattle.
VERBIAGEUR, -SE, *vair-byah-hjur*, *-hjuhze*, garrulous person; foolish, empty talker.
VERBOSITÉ, *vair-bo-ze-tai*, *sf.* verbosity; too much talk; prolixness.
VER-COQUIN, *vair-ko-kaing*, *sm.* maggot; whim.
VERD, (better) VERT, *vair*, *-te*, *sm.* and *adj.* green; verdant; unripe; fresh; strong; vigorous; brisk. *Mettre un cheval au vert*, to turn a horse to grass.
VERDÂTRE, *vair-dahtr*, *adj.* greenish.
VERD-DE-GRIS, *vair-duh-gree*, *sm.* verdigris.
VERDELET, -TE, *vaird-lay*, *-lett*, *adj.* somewhat tart; still vigorous.
VERDERIE, *vaird-ree*, *sf.* verderer's jurisdiction.
VERDET, *vair-day*, *sm.* verdigris.
VERDEUR, *vair-dur*, *sf.* greenness; tartness.
VERDIER, *vair-dyai*, *sm.* verderer; greenfinch.
VERDIR, *vair-deer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to paint green.
VERDIR, *vair-deer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to grow, turn green.
VERDOYANT, -E, *vair-doo-ah-yang*, *-te*, *adj.* verdant; green.
VERDOYER, *vair-doo-ah-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to grow green; be verdant.
VERDURE, *vair-deur*, *sf.* verdure; green.
VERDURIER, *vair-deu-ryai*, *sm.* herb-purveyor.
VÉREUX, -SE, *vai-ruhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* worm-eaten; maggoty; very suspicious; bad.
VERGADELLE, *vair-ghah-dell*, *sf.* stock-fish.
VERGE, *vairhje*, *sf.* rod; switch; wand; yard.
VERGE D'OR, *vairhje-dor*, *sf.* golden rod, plant.
VERGEAGE, *vair-hjahje*, *sm.* measuring with the yard.
VERGÉ, -E, *vair-hjai*, *-e*, *adj.* striped; streaked.
VERGÉE, *vair-hjaie*, *sf.* verge of land, 537 square feet.
VERGER, *vair-hjai*, *sm.* orchard; verger.

VERGER, *vair-hjai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to measure with the yard.
VERGERON, *vairhje-rong*, *sm.* tomtit.
VERGES, *vairhje*, *sfp.* rod; beams of light.
VERGETÉ, -E, *vair-hjuh-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* striped; spotted.
VERGETER, *vair-hjuh-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to brush.
VERGETIER, *vairhje-tyai*, *sm.* brush maker, seller.
VERGETTE, *vair-hjett*, *sf.* small clothes-brush.
VERGEURE, *vair-hjeur*, *sf.* wire-mark on paper.
VERGLACÉ, -E, *vair-glah-sai*, *-e*, *adj.* covered with icicles.
VERGLAS, *vair-glah*, *sm.* glazed frost; rime.
VERGOGNE, *vair-go-ing*, *sf.* shame.
VERGUE, *vairgg*, *sf.* sail-yard of a ship.
VÉRICLE (DIAMANT DE), *dyah-mang-duh-vai-reekl*, *sm.* spurious diamond.
VÉRIDICITÉ, *vai-re-de-se-tai*, *sf.* veracity; truth.
VÉRIDIQUE, *vai-re-deek*, *adj.* veridical; true.
VÉRIFICATEUR, *vai-re-fe-khah-tur*, *sm.* examiner.
VÉRIFICATION, *vai-re-fe-khah-syong*, *sf.* examination; verifying; registering.
VÉRIFIER, *vai-re-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to prove true; confirm; justify; verify.
VÉRITABLE, *vai-re-tabl*, *adj.* true; agreeable to fact; good; excellent; solid; firm; invariable.
VÉRITABLEMENT, *vai-re-tabl-mang*, *ad.* truly.
VÉRITÉ, *vai-re-tai*, *sf.* truth; principle; maxim; saying; sincerity; honesty.
À LA VÉRITÉ, *ah-lah-vai-re-tai*, *ad. exp.* indeed; truly; certainly.
EN VÉRITÉ, *ang-vai-re-tai*, *ad. exp.* in truth.
VERJUS, *vair-hjeue*, *sm.* verjuice.
VERJUTÉ, -E, *vair-hjeu-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* sharp, sour.
VERLE, *vairll*, *sf.* gauge, measure for casks.
VER-LUISANT, *vair-leu-e-zang*, *sm.* glow-worm.
VERMEIL, *vair-may-yuh*, *sm.* silver-gilt.
VERMEIL, -LE, *vair-may-yuh*, *adj.* of a lively red; rosy.
VERMEILLE, *vair-may-yuh*, *sf.* precious stone.
VERMICELLE, *vair-me-sell*, *sm.* vermicelli.
VERMICELLIER, *vair-me-sai-lyai*, *sm.* pastry-cook.
VERMICULAIRE, *vair-me-ku-layre*, *adj.* vermicular.
VERMICULÉ, -E, *vair-me-ku-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* vermiculated.
VERMIFORME, *vair-me-form*, *adj.* vermiform.
VERMIFUGE, *vair-me-feuhje*, *sm.* and *adj.* vermifuge; anthelminthic.
VERMILLER, *vair-me-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to grub up; search for worms.
VERMILLON, *vair-me-yong*, *sm.* vermilion.
VERMILLONNER, *vair-me-yo-nai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to paint with vermilion; grub up; search for worms.
VERMINE, *vair-meen*, *sf.* vermin.
VERMINEUX, -SE, *vair-me-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* verminous, breeding vermin.
VERMISSEAU, -X, *vair-me-so*, *-e*, *sm.* small worm.
VERMOULER (SE), *suh-vair-moo-lai*, *vref.* 1 *r.* to rot; grow rotten, worm-eaten.
VERMOULU, -E, *vair-moo-leu*, *-e*, *adj.* worm-eaten; rotten.
VERMOULURE, *vair-moo-leur*, *sf.* worm-eating; worm-holes.

VERNAL, -E, *vair-nal*, *adj.* vernal; of the spring.
VERNIR, *vair-neer*, *va.* 2 *r.* to varnish.
VERNIS, *vair-nee*, *sm.* varnish.
VERNISSER, *vair-ne-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to glaze; enamel; varnish.
VERNISSEUR, *vair-ne-sur*, *sm.* varnisher.
VERNISSURE, *vair-ne-seur*, *sf.* varnishing.
VÉROLE (PETITE), *puh-teett-vai-rol*, *sf.* small-pox.
VÉRON, *vai-rong*, *sm.* and *adj.* minnow; wall-eyed; of two colors.
VÉRONIQUE, *vai-ro-neek*, *sf.* speedwell, plant.
VERRAI, *vayr-rai*, fut. of *voir*, shall or will see.
VERRAIS, *vayr-ray*, condit. of *voir*, should or would see.
VERRAT, *vay-rah*, *sm.* boar-pig.
VERRE, *vayre*, *sm.* glass.
VERRE ARDENT, *vayre-ar-dang*, *sm.* burning glass.
VERRERIE, *vayre-ree*, *sf.* glass-house, glass-making; glass-ware.
VERRIER, *vay-ryai*, *sm.* glass maker, seller; basket.
VERRIÈRE, *vay-ryayre*, *sf.* tray for glasses; print or picture glass.
VERRINE, *vay-reen*, *sf.* strong screw; picture-glass.
VERROTERIE, *vay-rott-ree*, *sf.* glass beads, ring, &c.
VERROU or VERROUIL, *vay-roo*, *sm.* bolt.
VERROUILLE, -E, *vay-roo-yai*, *-e*, *adj.* bolted; fast.
VERROUILLER, *vai-roo-yai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to bolt.
VERRUE, *vay-reue*, *sf.* wart.
VERS, *vair*, *sm.* verse; poetry.
VERS, *vair*, *prep.* towards; near to; about.
VERSADE, *vair-sadd*, *sf.* overturning; over-setting.
VERSANT, -E, *vair-sang*, *-te*, *adj.* apt to overturn.
VERSATILE, *vair-sah-teel*, *adj.* changeable; variable; fickle; inconstant; versatile.
VERSE, *vairsse*, *sf.* coal-basket containing thirty-five pounds of coal.
À VERSE, *ah-vairsse*, *ad. exp.* very hard, as hard as it can pour (speaking of the rain).
VERSÉ, -E, *vair-sai*, *-e*, *adj.* versed; skilled in; read.
VERSEAU, *vair-so*, *sm.* Aquarius, sign of the zodiac.
VERSER, *vair-sai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to pour; fill; spill; overturn; lay down; be laid flat or lodged.
VERSET, *vair-say*, *sm.* verse; stanza.
VERSIFICATEUR, *vair-se-fe-khah-tur*, *sm.* versificator; maker of verses without the spirit of poetry.
VERSIFICATION, *vair-se-fe-khah-syong*, *sf.* making of verses; versification.
VERSIFIER, *vair-se-fyai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to versify.
VERSION, *vair-syong*, *sf.* translation; version.
VERSO, *vair-so*, *sm.* back of a leaf; verso.
VERT, *vair*, *sm.* green; vert; grass; verdure; pasturage; tartness; acidity.
VERT, -E, *vair*, *vairtt*, *adj.* green; verdant; unripe; fresh; strong; vigorous; brisk.
VERT-DE-GRIS, *vair-duh-gree*, *sm.* verdigris.
VERT-DE-TERRE, *vair-duh-tayre*, *sm.* verditer.
VERTÉBRAL, -E, *vair-tai-bral*, *adj.* vertebral; of the joints of the spine.
VERTÈBRE, *vair-tebr*, *sm.* joint of the back.
VERTEMENT, *vairt-mang*, *ad.* with vigor, firmness; stoutly; smartly.
VERTEX, *vair-tecks*, *sm.* top of the head; vertex.
VERTICAL, -E, *vair-te-khal*, *adj.* perpendicular; vertical.
VERTICALEMENT, *vair-te-khal-mang*, *ad.* vertically.
VERTICALITÉ, *vair-te-khah-le-tai*, *sf.* verticality.
VERTIGE, *vair-teehje*, *sm.* vertigo; dizziness; giddiness; swimming in the head.
VERTIGINEUX, -SE, *vair-te-hje-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* turning round; giddy; vertiginous; rotatory.
VERTIGO, *vair-te-go*, *sm.* whim; maggot; crotchet.
VERTU, *vair-teu*, *sf.* virtue; chastity; firmness; courage; efficacy; power.
EN VERTU DE, *ang-vair-teu-duh*, *ad. exp.* in consequence of; conformably to.
VERTUEUSEMENT, *vair-teu-uhze-mang*, *ad.* virtuously.
VERTUEUX, -SE, *vair-teu-uhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* virtuous; chaste.
VERTUGADE, *vair-teu-ghad*, *sf.* farthingale; sort of pad worn by women to keep up the petticoats.
VERTUGADIER, -E, *vair-teu-ghah-dyai*, *-re*, *smf.* pad, hoop petticoat maker or seller.
VERTUGADIN, *vair-teu-ghah-daing*, *sm.* farthingale. (See *Vertugade.*)
VERVE, *vairve*, *sf.* heat of imagination; fire; genius; whim; fancy.
VERVEINE, *vair-veyne*, *sf.* vervain, plant.
VERVELLE, *vair-vell*, *sf.* falcon's ring or plate bearing the name or arms of its master.
VERVEUX, *vair-vuhe*, *sm.* sweep-net; fruit-basket.
VESCE, *vess*, *sf.* vetch, seed and plant.
VESCERON, *vess-rong*, *sm.* wild vetch, plant.
VÉSICATION, *vai-ze-khah-syong*, *sf.* blistering.
VÉSICATOIRE, *vai-ze-khah-too-ar*, *sm.* blistering; blister; caustic.
VÉSICULE, *vai-ze-kule*, *sf.* vesicle; small blister.
VÉSICULEUX, -SE, *vai-ze-ku-luhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* vesicular; hollow; full of pustules.
VESSIE, *vay-see*, *sf.* bladder; blister.
VESSIR, *vay-seer*, *vn.* 2 *r.* to bubble, burst out.
VESTALE, *vess-tal*, *sf.* vestal; pure virgin.
VESTE, *vesst*, *sf.* vest, waistcoat.
VESTIAIRE, *vess-tyayre*, *sm.* friars' vestry; expense for clothes.
VESTIBULE, *vess-te-beul*, *sm.* hall.
VESTIGE, *vess-teehje*, *sm.* footstep; remains; sign; mark; trace; vestige.
VÊTANT, *vey-tang*, pres. part. of *vêtir*, clothing, dressing.
VÊTEMENT, *veyte-mang*, *sm.* vestment; garment; raiment; part of dress.
VÉTÉRAN, *vai-tai-rang*, *sm.* veteran.
VÉTÉRENCE, *vai-tai-rangsse*, *sf.* being a veteran.
VÉTÉRINAIRE, *vai-tai-re-nayre*, *sm.* and *adj.* horse-doctor; veterinary surgeon; farrier; veterinary.
VÉTILLARD, -E, *vai-te-yar*, *-de*, *adj.* over-nice; tedious.
VÉTILLE, *vai-te-yuh*, *sf.* trifle; minutia; toy.
VÉTILLER, *vey-te-yai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to stand upon trifles; spend one's time on trifles.
VÉTILLERIE, *vai-tee-yuh-ree*, *sf.* cavil; frivolous objection; subtle argument.
VÉTILLEUR, -SE, *vai-te-yur*, *-yuhze*, *smf.* trifler; caviller; punctilious person.

VÊTILLEUX, -SE, *vai-te-yuhe, -ze, adj.* tedious; over-nice; irksome; punctilious.
VÊTIR, *vey-teer, sm.* clothes; dressing; dress.
VÊTIR, *vey-teer, va.* 2 *irr.* to clothe; provide with clothes; find in clothes; put on.
SE VÊTIR, *suh-vey-teer, vref.* to dress one's self.
VÊTIS, *vey-te,* pret. def. of *vêtir,* clothed, dressed.
VÉTO, *vai-to, sm.* dissent; disapprobation; prerogative belonging to some sovereigns.
VÊTS, *vey,* pres. ind. of *vêtir,* clothe, put on.
VÊTU, -E, *vey-teu, -e, adj.* clad; arrayed.
VÊTU, -E, *vey-teu, -e,* p. part. of *vêtir,* clothed.
VÊTURE, *vey-teur, sf.* taking of the monastic habit.
VÉTUSTÉ, *vai-teuss-tai, sf.* antiquity.
VEUF, VEUVE, *vuff, vuve, smf.* widower; widow.
VEUILLE, *vuh-yuh,* pres. subj. of *vouloir,* may wish.
VEULENT, *vuhll,* 3 pers. pl. ind. pres. of *vouloir,* wish.
VEUVAGE, *vuh-valje, sm.* widowhood.
VEUX, *vuhe,* pres. ind. of *vouloir,* wish, will.
VEXATEUR, -TRICE, *veck-sah-tur, -treess, smf.* vexer; harasser; plaguer; oppressor.
VEXATION, *veck-sah-syong, sf.* oppression; persecution; trouble; vexation.
VEXER, *veck-sai, va.* 1 *r.* to vex; tease; plague; harass; oppress; persecute; molest.
VIABLE, *ve-yahl, adj.* likely to live.
VIAGER, *ve-yah-hjai, sm.* life-income; annuity for life.
EN VIAGER, *ang-ve-yah-hjai, ad. exp.* for life.
VIAGER, -E, *ve-yah-hjai, -re, adj.* for or during life.
VIANDE, *vyangde, sf.* meat; flesh; food.
VIANDER, *vyang-dai, vn.* 1 *r.* to feed (as a stag, &c.).
VIANDIS, *vyang-dee, sm.* food; pasture.
VIATIQUE, *ve-yah-teek, sm.* provision for a journey; viaticum, religious rite before death.
VIBRATION, *ve-brah-syong, sf.* vibration.
VIBRER, *ve-brai, vn.* 1 *r.* to vibrate; quiver.
VICAIRE, *ve-kayre, sm.* vicar; curate.
VICAIRIE, *ve-kay-ree, sf.* vicarage; curacy.
VICARIAL, -E, *ve-khah-ryal, adj.* vicarious; vicarial; deputed; delegated; acting for another.
VICARIAT, *ve-khah-ryah, sm.* vicarship; curacy.
VICARIER, *ve-khah-ryai, vn.* 1 *r.* to be the vicar, curate; perform the duty of the curate.
VICE, *veess, sm.* vice; defect; fault; sin; depravity.
VICE-AMIRAL, *veess-ah-mee-ral, sm.* vice-admiral; vice-admiral's ship.
VICE-AMIRAUTÉ, *veess-ah-me-roe-tai, sf.* vice-admiralty.
VICE-CHANCELIER, *veess-shang-suh-lyai, sm.* vice-chancellor.
VICE-CONSUL, *veess-kong-seul, sm.* vice-consul.
VICE-CONSULAT, *veess-kong-seu-lah, sm.* vice-consulship.
VICE-GÉRENT, *veess-hjai-rang, sm.* vicegerent.
VICE-LÉGAT, *veess-lai-ghah, sm.* vice-legate.
VICE-LÉGATION, *veess-lai-ghah-syong, sf.* vice-legateship.
VICENNAL, -E, *ve-sai-nal, adj.* of twenty years.
VICE-PRESIDENT, *veess-prai-ze-dang, sm.* vice-president.
VICE-REINE, *veess-reyne, sf.* viceroy's wife.
VICE-ROI, *veess-roo-ah, sm.* viceroy.
VICE-ROI-D'IRLANDE, *veess-roo-ah-deer-langde, sm.* lord-lieutenant of Ireland.
VICE-ROYAUTÉ, *veess-ro yo-tai, sf.* viceroyalty.
VICIÉ, -E, *ve-syai, -e, adj.* vitiated; spoiled; depraved; tainted; corrupted.
VICIEUSEMENT, *ve-syuhze-mang, ad.* viciously.
VICIEUX, -SE, *ve-syuhe, -ze, adj.* vicious; corrupt; imperfect; restiff; skittish; faulty.
VICINAL, -E, *ve-se-nal, adj.* near, neighboring.
VICISSITUDE, *ve-se-se-teud, sf.* change.
VICOMTE, *ve-kongte, sm.* viscount.
VICOMTÉ, *ve-kong-tai, sf.* viscounty.
VICOMTESSE, *ve-kong-tess, sf.* viscountess.
VICTIME, *veek-teem, sf.* victim; sacrifice.
VICTOIRE, *veek-too-ar, sf.* victory.
VICTORIEUSEMENT, *veek-to-ryuhze-mang, ad.* victoriously; triumphantly.
VICTORIEUX, -SE, *veek-to-ryuhe, -ze, adj.* victorious.
VICTUAILLE, *veck teu-ah-yuh, sf.* victual's; ship provisions; food.
VICTUAILLEUR, -SE, *veek-teu-ah-yur, -yuhze, smf.* victualler; ship-purveyor.
VIDAME, *ve-dam, sm.* bishop's bailiff.
VIDAMIE, *ve-dah-mee, sf.* bishopric's bailiwick.
VIDANGE, *ve-dangh je, sf.* filth; clearing.
VIDANGEUR, *ve-dang-hjur, sm.* nightman.
VIDE, *veedd, sm.* vacuity; vacuum; void; empty space; want; absence; privation; nullity; blank.
VIDE, *veed, adj.* empty; void; unoccupied; wanting.
À VIDE, *ah-veed, ad. exp.* empty.
VIDÉ, -E, *ve-dai, -e, adj.* emptied; empty; poured off.
VIDE-BOUTEILLE, *veed-boo-tay-yuh, sm.* small country-house near town; summer-house; arbor.
VIDELLE, *ve-dell, sf.* small wheel to cut pastry; scooping-knife.
VIDER, *ve-dai, va.* 1 *r.* to empty; clear.
VIDIMER, *ve-de-mai, va.* 1 *r.* to collate; confirm.
VIDIMUS, *ve-de-meuss, sm.* certificate of authenticity.
VIDRECOME, *veedr-komm, sm.* large drinking-glass; tumbler; bumper.
VIDUITÉ, *ve-deu-e-tai, sf.* widowhood.
VIDURE, *ve-deur, sf.* clearing; pinking.
VIE, *vee, sf.* life; livelihood; subsistence. *Eau de vie,* brandy. *Faire la vie,* to make money.
VIEIL, VIEILLE, *vyai, vyaie-yuh, adj.* old; ancient.
VIEILLARD, *vyai-yar, sm.* old man.
VIEILLE, *vyaie-yuh, sf.* old woman.
VIEILLERIE, *vyaie-yuh-ree, sf.* old worn-out things.
VIEILLESSE, *vyai-yess, sf.* old age.
VIEILLIR, *vyai-yeer, vn.* 2 *r.* to grow old; make one look old; be out of fashion or date.
VIEILLISSEMENT, *vyai-yeess-mang, sm.* creeping old age.
VIEILLOT, -E, *vyai-yoh, -tt, adj.* oldish; somewhat old.
VIELLE, *vyell, sf.* virginals; hurdy-gurdy.
VIELLER, *vyai-lai, vn.* 1 *r.* to play on the virginals.

VIELLEUR, -SE, *vyai-lur, -luhze, smf.* player on the virginals, hurdy-gurdy.
VIENDRAI, *vyaing-drai*, fut. of *venir*, will or shall come.
VIENDRAIS, *vyaing-drey*, condit. of *venir*, should or would come.
VIENNE, *vyenn*, pres. subj. of *venir*, may come.
VIENNENT, *vyenn*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *venir*, come.
VIENS, *vyaing*, pres. ind. of *venir*, come.
VIERGE, *vyairhje, sf.* virgin.
VIERGE, *vyairhje, adj.* virgin; pure; untouched.
VIEUX, VIEIL, VIEILLE, *vyuhe, vyaie-yuh, adj.* old (*vieux* is used before a consonant and *vieil* before a vowel).
VIEUX OINGT, *vyuhe-zoo-aing, sm.* hog's grease.
VIF, *veeff, sm.* quick; living flesh; sensible part; heart of a tree.
VIF, VIVE, *veeff, veerr, adj.* alive; quick; living; lively; brisk; active; swift; passionate.
VIF-ARGENT, *veerr-ar-hjang, sm.* quicksilver.
VIGIE, *ve-hjee, sf.* watch (at sea).
VIGILAMMENT, *ve-hje-lah-mang, ad.* diligently.
VIGILANCE, *ve-hje-langsse, sf.* incessant care.
VIGILANT, -E, *ve-hje-lang, -te, adj.* attentive; diligent.
VIGILE, *ve-hjeell, sf.* vigil; eve.
VIGNE, *veeng, sf.* vine; vineyard; villa.
VIGNERON, *veeng-rong, sm.* vine-dresser.
VIGNETTE, *veeng-yett, sf.* head-piece; flourish.
VIGNOBLE, *veeng-yobl, sm.* vineyard; wine-country.
VIGOGNE, *ve-go-ing-yuh, sf.* Peruvian sheep.
VIGOGNE, *ve-go-ing-yuh, sf.* finest Spanish wool.
VIGOUREUSEMENT, *ve-goo-ruhze-mang, ad.* with vigor; in a vigorous manner.
VIGOUREUX, -SE, *ve-goo-ruhe, -ze, adj.* stout; strong; energetic; forcible; vigorous.
VIGUERIE, *veegg-re, sf.* provostship; bailiwick in the south of France.
VIGUEUR, *ve-gur, sf.* vigor; strength; courage.
VIGUIER, *ve-ghyai, sm.* ancient judge or provost in the south of France.
VIL, -E, *veell, adj.* vile; base; despicable; low; sordid.
VIL PRIX, *veell-pree, sm.* low price; very cheap.
VILAIN, -E, *ve-laing, -layne, smf.* and *adj.* stingy person; wretch; ugly; nasty; dirty; disgusting; disagreeable; troublesome.
VILAINEMENT, *ve-layne-mang, ad.* shamefully; filthily; stingily; basely.
VILEBREQUIN, *veell-bruh-kaing, sm.* wimble.
VILEMENT, *veell-mang, ad.* vilely; basely.
VILENIE, *veell-nee, sf.* filth; nastiness; stinginess; mean action.
VILETÉ, *veell-tai, sf.* vileness; meanness; cheapness.
VILIPENDER, *ve-le-pang-dai, va.* 1 *r.* to depreciate; undervalue; despise; reject as of no value.
VILLAGE, *ve-lahje, sm.* village.
VILLAGEOIS, -E, *ve-lah-hjoo-ah, -ze, adj.* rustic; clownish; artless; simple.
VILLAGEOIS, -E, *ve-lah-hjoo-ah, -ze, smf.* villager; peasant; country man, woman.
VILLANELLE, *ve-lah-nell, sf.* pastoral; rural song.
VILLE, *veell, sf.* town; city.
À LA VILLE, *ah-lah-veell, ad. exp.* in towns, cities.
EN VILLE, *ang-veell, ad. exp.* out of doors; not at home.
VILLENAGE, *ve-luh-nahje, sm.* villanage; soccage.
VILLETTE, *ve-lett, sf.* small town.
VIN, *vaing, sm.* wine; juice of the grape.
VINAIGRE, *ve-negr, sm.* vinegar.
VINAIGRÉ, -E, *ve-nay-grai, -e, adj.* seasoned with vinegar; acid; sour; tart.
VINAIGRERIE, *ve-negr-ree, sf.* place where vinegar is made.
VINAIGRETTE, *ve-neg-rett, sf.* vinegar-sauce; wheel-barrow; two-wheel chaise drawn by one man.
VINAIGRIER, *ve-nay-gre-yai, sm.* vinegar maker or seller; vinegar-cruet.
VINDAS, *vaing-dah, sm.* windlass.
VINDICATIF, -VE, *vaing-de-khah-teeff, -teev, adj.* vindictive; revengeful.
VINÉE, *ve-naie, sf.* vintage.
VINEUX, -SE, *ve-nuhe, -ze, adj.* vinous; of wine.
VINGT, *vaing, sm.* and *num. adj.* twentieth; twenty.
VINGTAINE, *vaing-tenn, sf.* score; twenty.
VINGTIÈME, *vaing-tyemm, sm.* and *ord. adj.* twentieth.
VINS, *vaing*, pret. def of *venir*, came, did come.
VINSSE, *vaingsse*, imperf. subj. of *venir*, might come.
VIOLAT, *vyo-lah, adj. m.* of violets.
VIOLATEUR, -TRICE, *vyo-lah-tur, -treess, smf.* violator; infringer; transgressor; profaner.
VIOLATION, *vyo-lah-syong, sf.* infringement.
VIOLÂTRE, *vyo-lahtr, adj.* somewhat of a violet-color.
VIOLE, *vyol, sf.* viol, instrument of music.
VIOLEMENT, VIOL, *vyol-mang* or *vyol, sm.* infraction; contravention; rape.
VIOLEMMENT, *vyo-lay-mang, ad.* violently.
VIOLENCE, *vyo-langsse, sf.* violence; force; wrest.
VIOLENT, -E, *vyo-lang, -te, adj.* impetuous; passionate; fiery; too hard; unjust.
VIOLENTER, *vyo-lang-tai, va.* 1 *r.* to compel.
VIOLET, -TE, *vyo-lay, -te, sm.* and *adj.* purple; violet-color; of a purple or violet-color.
VIOLETTE, *vyo-lett, sf.* violet, flower.
VIOLIER, *vyo-lyai, sm.* stock gillyflower, plant.
VIOLON, *vyo-long, sm.* violin; fiddle; fiddler.
VIOLONCELLE, *vyo-long-sell, sm.* violoncello.
VIORNE, *vyornn, sf.* wild-vine, shrub.
VIPÈRE, *ve-payre, sf.* defamer; slanderer.
VIPÉREAU, -X, *ve-pai-ro, -e, sm.* small viper.
VIRAGO, *ve-rah-go, sf.* stout, strong, tall, masculine woman.
VIREBREQUIN, *veer-bruh-kaing, sm.* wimble.
VIRELAI, *veer-lay, sm.* virelay, little ancient French poem consisting of two rhymes and short verses.
VIREMENT, *veer-mang, sm.* veering; transfer.
VIRER, *ve-rai, va. n.* 1 *r.* to veer; change.
VIREUX, -SE, *ve-ruhe, -ze, adj.* fetid; noxious; hurtful.
VIRE VOLTE, *veer-voltt, sf.* quick turning about.
VIRGINAL, -E, *veer-hje-nal, adj.* virginal; pure.
VIRGINITÉ, *veer-hje-ne-tai, sf.* virginity.

VIRGOULEUSE, *veer-goo-luhze*, *sf.* sort of pear.
VIRGULE, *veer-gule*, *sf.* comma, stop in writing.
VIRGULER, *veer-gu-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to put commas; punctuate.
VIRIL, -E, *ve-reell*, *adj.* virile; manly; courageous.
VIRILEMENT, *ve-reel-mang*, *sm.* with courage.
VIRILITÉ, *ve-re-le-tai*, *sf.* manhood; vigor; strength.
VIROLE, *ve-rol*, *sf.* ferrule; iron ring.
VIRTUEL, -LE, *veer-teu-el*, *adj.* virtual.
VIRTUELLEMENT, *veer-teu-ell-mang*, *ad.* virtually.
VIRTUOSE, *veer-teu-oze*, *smf.* virtuoso.
VIRULENCE, *ve-reu-langsse*, *sf.* virulence; acrimony; malignity; bitterness.
VIRULENT, -E, *ve-reu-lang*, *-te*, *adj.* virulent; acrimonious; malignant.
VIRUS, *ve-reuss*, *sm.* virulency; mental poison; venom; virus.
VIS, *vee*, pres. ind. of *vivre*, live.
VIS, *vee*, pret. def. of *voir*, saw.
VIS, *veess*, *sf.* screw; vice; spindle-tree.
VIS À VIS, *vee-zah-vee*, *sm.* vis-à-vis, carriage for two persons sitting opposite to one another.
VIS À VIS, *vee-zah-vee*, *prep.* and *ad.* opposite.
VISA, *ve-zah*, *sm.* certificate of authenticity.
VISAGE, *ve-zahje*, *sm.* face; countenance; look.
VISCÈRE, *ve-sayre*, *sm.* intestines.
VISCOSITÉ, *veess-ko-ze-tai*, *sf.* viscosity; tenacity.
VISÉE, *ve-zaie*, *sf.* aim; design.
VISER, *ve-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to examine; revise.
VISER À, *ve-zai-ah*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to aim at.
VISIBILITÉ, *ve-ze-be-le-tai*, *sf.* visibility.
VISIBLE, *ve-zeebl*, *adj.* evident; manifest.
VISIBLEMENT, *ve-zeebl-mang*, *ad.* visibly.
VISIÈRE, *ve-zyayre*, *sf.* sight of a gun; visor.
VISIGOTH, *ve-ze-go*, *sm.* rude, gruff, uncivilized man.
VISION, *ve-zyong*, *sf.* vision; sight; apparition; idle fancy; spectre; phantom.
VISIONNAIRE, *ve-zyo-nayre*, *smf.* and *adj.* visionary.
VISIR, *ve-zeer*, *sm.* vizier, prime minister of the Turkish empire.
VISITATION, *ve-ze-tah-syong*, *sf.* visitation.
VISITE, *ve-zeett*, *sf.* visit; search; examination.
VISITER, *ve-ze-tai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to visit; search.
VISITEUR, *ve-ze-tur*, *sm.* visitor; visitant; searcher.
VISQUEUX, -SE, *veess-kuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* sticky; viscous.
VISSER, *ve-sai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to screw; fasten with screws.
VISUEL, -LE, *ve-zeu-el*, *-l*, *adj.* visual.
VISUM VISU, *ve zom-ve-zeu*, *ad. exp.* face to face; facing; opposite.
VITAL, -E, *ve-tal*, *adj.* vital; essential; necessary.
VITE, *veet*, *ad.* quick, quickly; nimbly; fast.
VITE, *veet*, *adj.* quick; swift; nimble; active.
VITEMENT, *veet-mang*, *ad.* quickly; speedily.
VITESSE, *vee-tess*, *sf.* swiftness; quickness; speed.
VITRAGE, *ve-trahje*, *sm.* glazing; windows.
VITRAUX, *ve-troe*, *smp.* large church-windows.
VITRE, *veettr*, *sf.* pane of glass; window.
VITRER, *ve-trai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to glaze windows.
VITRERIE, *veettr-ree*, *sf.* glazier's trade.
VITREUX, -SE, *ve-truhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* glassy; vitreous.
VITRIER, *ve-tre-yai*, *sm.* glazier.
VITRIFIABLE, *ve-tre-fyabl*, *adj.* convertible into glass; vitrifiable.
VITRIFICATION, *ve-tre-fe-khah-syong*, *sf.* vitrifying.
VITRIFIER, *ve-tre-fyai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to change into glass; vitrify.
SE VITRIFIER, *suh-ve-tre-fyai*, *vref.* to become glass; vitrify.
VITRIOL, *ve-tre-yol*, *sm.* vitriol.
VITRIOLÉ, -E, *ve-tre-yo-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* vitriolated.
VITRIOLIQUE, *ve-tre-yo-leek*, *adj.* vitriolic; vitriolous; containing vitriol.
VITUPÈRE, *ve-teu-payre*, *sm.* blame, reproach, rebuke; dispraise.
VITUPÉRER, *ve-teu-pai-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to blame, rebuke; find fault with.
VIVACE, *ve-vass*, *adj.* vivacious; long-lived.
VIVACITÉ, *ve-vah-se-tai*, *sf.* vivacity, liveliness.
VIVANDIER, -E, *ve-vang-dyai*, *-re*, *smf.* sutler.
VIVANT, *ve-vang*, pres. part. of *vivre*, living.
VIVANT, -E, *ve-vang*, *-te*, *sm.* and *adj.* lifetime; life; living, alive; lively; quick. *Du vivant de*, in the lifetime of.
BON-VIVANT, *bong-ve-vang*, *sm.* jovial fellow.
VIVAT, *ve-vatt*, *sm.* and *interj.* long-live; bravo! huzza!
VIVE, *veevr*, *sf.* sea-dragon.
VIVE, *veevr*, *adj. fem.* of *vif*, alive; living; quick; brisk; lively; active; swift; passionate.
VIVEMENT, *veevr-mang*, *ad.* briskly; sensibly; to the quick; without remission.
VIVIER, *ve-vyai*, *sm.* fish-pond.
VIVIFIANT, -E, *ve-ve-fyang*, *-te*, *adj.* vivifying.
VIVIFICATION, *ve-ve-fe-khah-syong*, *sf.* giving life.
VIVIFIER, *ve-ve-fyai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to vivify; animate.
VIVIFIQUE, *ve-ve-feek*, *adj.* vivific, giving life.
VIVIPARE, *ve-ve-par*, *adj.* viviparous; bringing forth the young alive.
VIVOTER, *ve-vo-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to live hard.
VIVRE, *veevr*, *sm.* food; living: *plur.* victuals.
VIVRE, *veevr*, *vn.* 4 *irr.* to live; feed; behave.
ÊTRE SUR LE QUI VIVE, to be very attentive, keep a good look out.
VOCABULAIRE, *vo-khah-beu-layre*, *sm.* vocabulary; dictionary.
VOCABULISTE, *vo-khah-beu-leest*, *sm.* writer of a vocabulary.
VOCAL, -E, *vo-khal*, *adj.* vocal; with or of the voice.
VOCALEMENT, *vo-khal-mang*, *ad.* vocally.
VOCATIF, *vo-khah-teef*, *sm.* vocative case.
VOCATION, *vo-khah-syong*, *sf.* vocation; bent.
VOCAUX, *vo-koe*, *smp.* ecclesiastical voters.
VŒU, *vuhe*, *sm.* vow; wish; desire; vote.
VOGUE, *vogg*, *sf.* rowing; vogue, fashion.
EN VOGUE, *ang-vogg*, *ad. exp.* in vogue, fashion.
VOGUER, *vo-gai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to row; be prosperous.
VOGUE LA GALÈRE, *vogg-lah-ghah-layre*, *idi. exp.* happen what may, let us be merry.
VOGUEUR, *vo-gur*, *sm.* rower.
VOICI, *voo-ah-se*, *prep.* (denoting proximity) here is, are; this is, these are; behold. *Voici qu'il vient*, here he comes.
VOIE, *voo-àh*, *sf.* way, road; means; course.

VOIE DE BOIS, *voo-àh-dboo-àh*, *sf.* cart-load of wood.
VOIE LACTÉE, *voo-àh-lack-taie*, *sf.* milky way; galaxy; stream of light in the heavens.
VOIES DE FAIT, *voo-àh-duh-fay*, *sfp.* acts of violence; blows.
VOILÀ, *voo-ah-lah*, *prep.* (denoting distance) there is, are; that is, those are; behold. *Les voilà*, there they are. *Voilà, qu'on m'appelle*, there, somebody calls me.
VOILE, *voo-al*, *sm.* veil; cover; show; cloak; pretence; (poet.) darkness.
VOILE, *voo-al*, *sf.* sail; ship.
VOILER, *voo-ah-lai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to veil; hide; conceal; cloak; disguise.
VOILERIE, *voo-al-ree*, *sf.* sail-yard.
VOILIER, *voo-ah-lyai*, *sm.* sail-maker; sailing ship.
VOILURE, *voo-ah-leur*, *sf.* sails; sail-making; disposition of the sails.
VOIR, *voo-ar*, *va.* 3 *irr.* to see; perceive; behold; observe; examine; visit; frequent; read; understand; discern; discover; remark.
VOIR, *voo-ar*, *vn.* to see; judge; find; be sensible; perceive; know; remark. *Il semble à voir*, it seems.
FAIRE VOIR, *fayre-voo-ar*, *v.* 4 *irr.* to show; expose; put in evidence; prove; demonstrate.
SE VOIR, *suh-voo-ar*, *vref.* to see one's self; look at, visit one another.
VOIRE, *voo-ar*, *ad.* truly; indeed; even; nay; marry; yes indeed.
VOIRIE, *voo-ah-ree*, *sf.* inspection of the highways; place for carrion and rubbish.
VOIS, *voo-àh*, pres. ind. of *voir*, see.
VOISIN, -E, *voo-ah-zaing*, *-zeen*, *smf.* and *adj.* neighbor; near; neighboring.
VOISINAGE, *voo-ah-ze-nahje*, *sm.* neighborhood; vicinity; nearness.
VOISINER, *voo-ah-ze-nai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to visit one's neighbors; be neighborly.
VOITURE, *voo-ah-teur*, *sf.* carriage; coach; load; fare; transport.
VOITURER, *voo-ah-teu-rai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to carry; convey; drive in a coach or cart.
VOITURIER, *voo-ah-teu-ryai*, *sm.* carrier.
VOITURIN, *voo-ah-teu-raing*, *sm.* horse letter or driver in Italy.
VOIX, *voo-àh*, *sf.* voice; sound; singing; singer; opinion; advice; vote.
AVOIR VOIX, *ah-voo-ar-voo-àh*, *v. aux.* to have interest.
VOL, *vol*, *sm.* theft, robbery; flight, soar.
VOLABLE, *vo-labl*, *adj.* that may be robbed, stolen.
VOLAGE, *vo-lahje*, *adj.* fickle; unsteady; inconstant; volatile; changeable of mind.
VOLAILLE, *vo-lah-yuh*, *sf.* poultry; fowl.
VOLAILLER, *vo-lah-yai*, *sm.* poulterer.
VOLANT, *vo-lang*, *sm.* shuttle-cock; fly of a windmill; flier of machinery.
VOLANT, -E, *volang*, *-te*, *adj.* flying; portable; loose.
VOLATIL, -E, *vo-lah-teel*, *adj.* volatile; subtile.
VOLATILE, *vo-lah-teel*, *sm.* winged animal.
VOLATILISATION, *vo-lah-te-le-zah-syong*, *sf.* making volatile; volatilization.
VOLATILISER, *vo-lah-te-le-zai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to volatilize; subtilize; make volatile; refine.
VOLATILITÉ, *vo-lah-te-le-tai*, *sf.* volatility.
VOLATILLE, *vo-lah-te-yuh*, *sf.* fowls, birds good to eat.
VOLCAN, *vol-khang*, *sm.* volcano, burning mountain.
VOLCANIQUE, *vol-khah-neck*, *adj.* of a volcano.
VOLE, *vol*, *sf.* vole; slam (at cards).
VOLÉE, *vo-lai*, *sf.* flight; flock; rank; rise; volley; brood; covey; spring-tree bar. *Une volée de canon*, a cannon-shot. *Sous la volée d'un bâtiment*, close under a ship's guns.
À LA VOLÉE, *ah-lah-vo-laie*, *ad. exp.* at random; inconsiderately; rashly.
VOLER, *vo-lai*, *va. n.* 1 *r.* to rob; steal; fly.
VOLEREAU, -X, *vo-luh-ro*, *-e*, *sm.* little thief; pilferer.
VOLERIE, *vol-ree*, *sf.* theft, robbery; flight.
VOLET, *vo-lay*, *sm.* shutter; dove-house; small sea-compass.
VOLETER, *vo-luh-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to flutter; take short and repeated flights.
VOLETTES, *vo-lett*, *sfp.* horse's net, caparison.
VOLEUR, -SE, *vo-lur*, *-luhze*, *smf.* thief, robber.
VOLIÈRE, *vo-lyayre*, *sf.* dove-cot, aviary.
VOLONTAIRE, *vo-long-tayre*, *sm.* volunteer.
VOLONTAIRE, *vo-long-tayre*, *adj.* voluntary; free; spontaneous; headstrong.
VOLONTAIREMENT, *vo-long-tayre-mang*, *ad.* voluntarily; spontaneously.
VOLONTÉ, *vo-long-tai*, *sf.* will; discretion; choice; inclination; desire; command.
À VOLONTÉ, *ah-vo-long-tai*, *ad. exp.* at will, at one's pleasure or inclination.
VOLONTIERS, *vo-long-tyai*, *ad.* willingly.
VOLTE, *voltt*, *sf.* volt; circular tread of a horse; turn; ring; rubbers.
VOLTE-FACE, *voltt-fass*, *sf.* turn about.
VOLTER, *vol-tai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to shift one's position in fencing; twist; shuffle; roll.
VOLTIGEMENT, *vol-te-hje-mang*, *sm.* fluttering; vaulting.
VOLTIGER, *vol-te-hjai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to flutter; vault; fly about; rove; ramble; be fickle.
VOLTIGEUR, *vol-te-hjur*, *sm.* vaulter; rope-dancer.
VOLUBILIS, *vo-leu-be-less*, *sm.* bind-weed; woodbine; convolvulus.
VOLUBILITÉ, *vo-leu-be-le-tai*, *sf.* volubility.
VOLUBLE, *vo-leubl*, *adj.* voluble; spiral.
VOLUME, *vo-leum*, *sm.* volume; book; size; bulk, bigness.
VOLUMINEUX, -SE, *vo-leu-me-nuhe*, *-ze*, *adj.* voluminous; bulky.
VOLUPTÉ, *vo-leup-tai*, *sf.* voluptuousness; luxury; pleasure; delight.
VOLUPTUEUSEMENT, *vo-leup-teu-uhze-mang*, *ad.* voluptuously.
VOLUPTUEUX, -SE, *vo-leup-teu-uhe*, *-ze*, *smf.* and *adj.* voluptuous; voluptuary.
VOLUTE, *vo-leutt*, *sf.* volute.
VOLUTER, *vo-leu-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to wind; convolve.
VOMIQUE, *vo-meek*, *sf.* encysted humor in the lungs; vomica.
NOIX VOMIQUE, *noo-àh-vo-meek*, *sf.* vomic-nut.
VOMIR, *vo-meer*, *va. n.* 2 *r.* to vomit.
VOMISSEMENT, *vo-meess-mang*, *sm.* vomiting.
VOMITIF, -VE, *vo-me-teff*, *-teev*, *adj.* vomitive; emetic.
VOMITOIRE, *vo-me-too-ar*, *sm.* vomitory; vomit.
VONT, *vong*, 3 pers. pl. pres. ind. of *aller*, go.
VORACE, *vo-rass*, *adj.* voracious; ravenous.
VORACITÉ, *vo-rah-se-tai*, *sf.* voraciousness.
VOS, *voe*, *possess. art. pl.* of *votre*, *m.f.* your.
VOTANT, *vo-tang*, *sm.* voter.

VOTATION, *vo-tah-syong*, *sf.* voting.
VOTER, *vo-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to vote.
VOTIF, -VE, *vo-teeff*, *-teev*, *adj.* votive; given by vow.
VOTRE, VOS, *vottr*, *voe*, *possess. art. mf.* your.
LE VÔTRE, LA VÔTRE, LES VÔTRES, *luh*, *lah*, *ley-vottr*, *possess. pron. mf.* yours.
VOUDRAI, *voo-drai*, fut. of *vouloir*, will be willing.
VOUDRAIS, *voo-drey*, condit. of *vouloir*, should wish.
VOUER, *voo-ai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to vow; devote.
VOUGE, *voohje*, *sf.* hunter's spear or staff.
VOULANT, *voo-lang*, pres. part. of *vouloir*, wishing.
VOULOIR, *voo-loo-ar*, *sm.* will; design.
VOULOIR, *voo-loo-ar*, *va. n.* 3 *irr.* to will; be willing; wish; ask; bid; command; agree; consent; suffer. *Il l'a voulu ainsi*, he would have it so. *Vouloir dire*, to mean. *A qui en veut-il?* what ails him? whom does he look for?
EN VOULOIR, *ang-voo-loo-ar*, *idi. exp. v.* to bear malice; have a grudge against.
VOULU, -E, *voo-leu*, *-e*, *adj.* received.
VOULU, -E, *voo-leu*, *-e*, p. part. of *vouloir*, wished.
VOULUS, *voo leu*, pret. def. of *vouloir*, wished, was willing.
VOUS, *vooe*, *pron. sing.* and *plur.* you. *Comment vous va?* how do you do? *Je suis tout à vous*, I am wholly yours.
VOUSSEAU, *voo-soe*, vide VOUSSOIRS.
VOUSSOIRS, *voo-soo-ar*, *smp.* stones of an arch; wedge-wise stones.
VOUSSURE, *voo-seur*, *sf.* curve of an arch.
VOÛTE, *voote*, *sf.* vault; arch.
VOÛTÉ, -E, *vooe-tai*, *-e*, *adj.* bent; vaulted; round shouldered.
VOÛTER, *vooe-tai*, *va.* 1 *r.* to vault; arch.
SE VOÛTER, *suh-vooe-tai*, *vref.* to stoop; bend.
VOYAGE, *voo-ah-yahje*, *sm.* journey; travel; errand; message; human life.
VOYAGER, *voo-ah-yah-hjai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to travel.
VOYAGEUR, -SE, *voo-ah-yah-hjar*, *-hjuhze*, *smf.* traveller.
VOYANT, *voo-ah-yang*, pres. part. of *voir*, seeing.
VOYANT, *voo-ah-yang*, *sm.* prophet.
VOYANT, -E, *voo-ah-yang*, *-te*, *adj.* gaudy; shining; showy; very bright.
VOYELLE, *voo-ah-yell*, *sf.* vowel.
VOYER, *voo-ah-yai*, *sm.* overseer, inspector of the highways.
VRAI, *vray*, *sm.* and *ad.* truth; truly; indeed.
AU VRAI, *oh-vray*, *ad. exp.* truly; indeed.
VRAI, -E, *vray*, *-e*, *adj.* true; certain; veritable; genuine; faithful; sincere.
VRAIMENT, *vray-mang*, *ad.* truly; indeed.
VRAISEMBLABLE, *vrai-sang-blabl*, *sm.* and *adj.* likelihood; likely; probable.
VRAISEMBLABLEMENT, *vrai-sang-blabl-mang*, *ad.* likely; probably.
VRAISEMBLANCE, *vray-sang-blangsse*, *sf.* probability; likelihood; appearance of truth.
VRAISEMBLANT, -E, *vrai-sang-blang*, *-te*, *adj.* likely; probable.
VREDER, *vruh-dai*, *vn.* 1 *r.* to rove, ramble about.
VRILLE, *vre-yuh*, *sf.* gimlet; borer; wimble.
VU, -E, *veu*, *-e*, p. part. of *voir*, seen.
VU, *veu*, *sm.* contents; preamble.
VU-QUE, *veu-kuh*, *conj.* because; seeing, considering that; since.
VU, *veu*, *prep.* seeing, considering.
VU, -E, *veu*, *-e*, *adj.* seen; read.
VUE, *veue*, *sf.* sight; view; prospect, looks; eyes; penetration; project; design; aim.
À VUE D'ŒIL, *ah-veue-duh-yuh*, *ad. exp.* visibly. *A vue de pays*, at first sight. *Etre en vue de la terre*, to be seen from the land, without discovering land.
VULGAIRE, *veull-gayre*, *sm.* vulgar; common people.
VULGAIRE, *veull-gayre*, *adj.* vulgar; common; popular; trivial.
VULGAIREMENT, *veull-gayre-mang*, *ad.* vulgarly; commonly.
VULGATE, *veull-ghatt*, *sf.* vulgate; noted Latin version of the Bible.
VULNÉRABLE, *veull-nai-rabl*, *adj.* vulnerable; susceptive of wounds.
VULNÉRAIRE, *veul-nai-rayre*, *sf.* and *adj.* vulnerary; good for wounds.

X.

XÉNÉLASIE, *gzai-nai-lah-see*, *sf.* expulsion of foreigners; alien-law.
XÉNIE, *gzai-nee*, *sf.* halcyon: *plur.* presents.
XÉROPHAGIE, *gzai-ro-fah-hjee*, *sf.* eating of dry meats; fast among the primitive Christians.
XÉROPHTHALMIE, *gzai-roff-tal-mee*, *sf.* dry red soreness in the eyes; xerophthalmy.
XIPHIAS, *gze-fe-yass*, *sm.* sword-fish; xiphias.
XIPHOÏDE, *gze-fo-eedd*, *sm.* and *adj.* gristle of the breast-bone; xiphoides.
XILOÂTRE, *gze-lo-àhtr*, *sm.* worshipper of wooden statues; idolater of wood-images.
XYLON, *gze-long*, *sm.* cotton-tree.
XYSTE, *gzeesst*, *sm.* walking-place; place for bodily exercises; piazza; covered walk.

Y.

Y, *ye*, *preconj.* and *ad.* there; thither; him, to him; her, to her; them, to them; it, to it. *Prenez-y garde*, look to it. *J'y penserai*, I shall think of it.
YACHT, *yatt*, *sm.* yacht; small ship.
YATISI, *yah-te-ze*, *sm.* bed-time in Turkey.
YEUSE, *yuhze*, *sf.* holm-oak, tree.
YEUX, *yuhe*, *plur.* of *œil*, *sm.* eyes. *Cela lui blesse les yeux*, that troubles him. *Regarder quelqu'un entre deux yeux*, to look one in the face.
YEUX-DU-PAIN, *yuhe-deu-paing*, *smp.* small puffs in light bread.
YOLE, *yol*, *sf.* yawl, very small boat.
YPRÉAU, -X, *ye-prai-o*, *-e*, *sm.* broad-leaved elm; elm-tree; Dutch-elm.

Z.

ZACINTHE, *zah-saingte*, *sf.* wild succory, plant.
ZAGAIE, *zah-gaie*, *sf.* Moor's javelin, long dart.
ZAÏM, *zah-eem*, *sm.* Turkish horseman.
ZAIN, *zaing*, *adj. m.* of a bay color.

ZANI, *zah-ne*, *sm.* zany; buffoon; merry andrew.
ZANGÈ, *zah-no-ai*, *sm.* Mexican magpie.
ZÈBRE, *zebr*, *sm.* zebra; wild ass.
ZÉLATEUR, -TRICE, *zai-lah-tur*, *-treess*, *smf.* zealot.
ZÈLE, *zell*, *sm.* zeal; fervor; warmth; eagerness.
ZÉLÉ, -É, *zai-lai*, *-e*, *adj.* zealous; fervent; eager.
ZÉNITH, *zai-neett*, *sm.* zenith; point overhead.
ZÉPHIR, *zai-feer*, *sm.* zephyr; west wind; calm soft wind.
ZÉRO, *zai-ro*, *sm.* naught; cipher.
ZEST! *zest*, *interj.* pshaw! quick! fiddlestick!
ENTRE LE ZIST ET LE ZEST, *antr-luh-zeesst-ai-luh-zest*, *ad. exp.* neither good nor bad.
ZESTE, *zest*, *sm.* zest; peel of an orange; kernel.
ZIBELINE (MARTRE), *martr-zeeb-leen*, *sf.* sable, skin.
ZIG-ZAG, *zeegg-zagg*, *sm.* zig-zag; turning this and that way; short turnings.
ZINC, *zaingk*, *sm.* zinc, semi-metal.
ZINZOLIN, *zaing-zo-laing*, *sm.* and *adj.* reddish violet color; purplish.
ZIZANIE, *ze-zah-nee*, *sf.* discord; dissension; tare; rank weed.
ZIZIPHE, *ze-zeeff*, *sm.* jujube-tree.
ZODIACAL, -E, *zo-dyah-khal*, *adj.* zodiacal.
ZODIAQUE, *zo-dyack*, *sm.* zodiac, track of the sun.
ZOÏLE, *zo-eell*, *sm.* severe, snarling critic.
ZÔNE, *zone*, *sf.* zone.
ZOOGRAPHIE, *zo-oh-grah-fee*, *sf.* description of animals, zoography.
ZOOLATRIE, *zo-oh-lah-tree*, *sf.* worshipping of animals.
ZOOLITE, *zo-oh-leet*, *sm.* petrified animal.
ZOOLOGIE, *zo-oh-lo-hjee*, *sf.* treatise on living creatures; zoology.
ZOOPHORE, *zo-oh-for*, *sm.* zoophorous; representation of animals.
ZOOPHYTE, *zo-oh-feett*, *sm.* zoophyte; animal; plant.
ZOOTOMIE, *zo-oh-to-mee*, *sf.* dissection of the bodies of beasts; zootomy.
ZOPISSA, *zo-pe-sah*, *sf.* scrapings of pitch; tar.
ZOUCET, *zoo-say*, *sm.* plungeon; diver, bird.
ZYMOSIMÈTRE, *ze-mo-ze-mettr*, *sm.* zymosimeter, instrument to measure the heat or fermentation of a fluid.
ZYTHE or ZYTHUM, *zeett*, *ze-toom*, *sm.* ale, beer; drink made of corn.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

NAMES OF MEN.

A.

Aaron, *ah-rong*, Aaron.
Abel, *ah-bel*, Abel.
Abraham, *ah-brah-àhm*, Abraham.
Adam, *ah-dang*, Adam.
Adolphe, *ah-dolf*, Adolphus.
Adrien, *ah-dryaing*, Adrian.
Alain, *ah-laing*, Alan or Allen.
Alaric, *ah-lah-reek*, Alaric or Alric.
Albert, *al-bair*, Albert.
Alexandre, *ah-leg-sangdr*, Alexander.
Alfred, *al-frayd*, Alfred.
Aluin, *ah-leu-aing*, Alwin.
Ambroise, *ang-broo-ahz*, Ambrose.
Amédée, *ah-mai-dai*, Amedeus or Amadeus.
André, *angh-drai*, Andrew.
Anselm, *angh-sellm*, Anselm.
Antoine, *angh-too-àhn*, Antony.
Archibald, *ar-she-bald*, Archibald.
Archambaut, *ar-shang-bo*, Archibald.
Arnaud, *ar-no*, Arnold.
Artus, *ar-teuss*, Arthur.
Athanase, *ah-tah-nàhze*, Athanasius.
Auguste, *o-guste*, Augustus.
Augustin, *o-guss-taing*, Austin.

B.

Baptiste, *bah-teest*, Baptist.
Barnabé, *bar-nah-bai*, Barnaby.
Barthélemi, *bar-tell-me*, Bartholomew
Basile, *bah-zeell*, Basil.
Baudoin, *bo doo-aing*, Baldwin.
Benjamin, *baing-hjah-maing*, Benjamin.
Benoît, *buh-noo-ah*, Bennet or Benedict.
Bernard, *bair-nar*, Bernard.
Bertrand, *bair-traugh*, Bertram.
Blaize, *blayze*, Blaze.
Boniface, *bo-nee-fass*, Boniface.
Bonaventure, *bo-nah-vang-teur*, Bonadventure.

C.

Célestin, *sai-less-taing*, Celestine.
César, *sai-zar*, Cæsar.
Charles, *sharl*, Charles.
Christophe, *kreess-tof*, Christopher.
Chrisostome, *kree-zoss-tome*, Chrysostom.
Claude, *klode*, Claudius.
Clément, *klai-mangh*, Clement.
Conrad, *kong-rah*, Conrad.
Corneille, *kor-nay-yuh*, Cornelius.
Crépin, *krai-paing*, Crispin.
Cyprien, *se-pree-aing*, Cyprian.
Cyrille, *se-reel*, Cyril.

D.

Daniel, *duh-nyell*, Daniel.
David, *dah-veed*, David.
Denis, *duh-nee*, Denys, Dennis, or Dionysius.
Dominique, *do-me-neek*, Dominick.

E.

Edmond, *ed-mong*, Edmund.
Édouard, *ai-doo-ar*, Edward.
Éléazar, *ai-lai-ah-zar*, Eleazar.
Élie, *ai-lee*, Elias.
Élise, *ai-leez*, Eliza.
Élisée, *ai-lee-zai*, Ellis or Elisha.
Émeri, *ai-muh-ree*, Emery.
Emmanuel, *em-ma-neu-el*, Emmanuel.
Étienne, *ai-tyenn*, Stephen or Steven.
Eugène, *uh-hjeyne*, Eugene.
Eustache, *uhs-tash*, Eustace.

F.

Fabien, *fah-byaing*, Fabian.
Félix, *fai-leeks*, Felix.
Ferdinand, *fair-dee-nangh*, Ferdinand.
François, *frangh-soo-ah*, Francis.
Frédéric, *frai-dai-reek*, Frederic.

G.

Gabriel, *gah-bree-el*, Gabriel.
Gaspard, *gas-par*, Jasper.
Gautier, *goe-tyai*, Walter.
Gédouin, *hjai-doo-aing*, Goodwin.
Geoffroy, *hjo-froo-ah*, Geffrey *or* Jeffery.
George, *hjor-hjuh*, George.
Gervais, *hjair-vay*, Gervas.
Gilles, *hjeel*, Giles.
Gilbert, *hjeel-bair*, Gilbert.
Godefroy, *god-froo-ah*, Godfrey.
Grégoire, *grai-goo-ahre*, Gregory.
Guillaume, *gu-ee-yome*, William.
Gustave, *gus-tav*, Gustavus.
Guy, *gu-ee*, Guy.

H.

Hannibal or Annibal, *an-ni-bal*, Hannibal.
Hector, *hec-tor*, Hector.
Henri, *angh-ree*, Henry.
Herbert, *air-bair*, Herbert.
Hilaire, *ee-lair*, Hilary.
Horace, *o-rass*, Horatio.
Hubert, *eu-bair*, Hubert or Hobart.
Hugues, *eug*, Hugh.

I.

Ignace, *eeng-yass*, Ignatius.
Irénée, *ee-rai-nai*, Irenæus.
Isaac, *ee-zah-ak*, Isaac.
Isidore, *ee-zee-dor*, Isidorus.

J.

Jacob, *hjah-kob*, Jacob.
Jacques, *hjahk*, James.
Jacquot, *hja-ko*, Jem, Jemmy.
Jean, *hjang*, John.
Jeannot, *hjah-no*, Jack, Johnny.
Jérôme, *hjai-rome*, Hierome.
Job, *hjob*, Job.
Jonathan, *hjo-nah-tang*, Jonathan.
Joseph, *hjo-zeff*, Joseph.
Joscelin, *hjoss-laing*, Josselin.
Jules, *hjeul*, Julius.
Julien, *hjeu-lyaing*, Julian.

L.

Lambert, *lang-bayr*, Lambert.
Lancelot, *langsse-lo*, Lancelot.
Laurent, *lo-rang*, Lawrence.
Lazare, *lah-zar*, Lazarus.
Léon, *lai-ong*, Leo.
Léonard, *lai-o-nar*, Leonard.
Léopold, *lai-o-pold*, Leopold.
Louis, *loo-ee*, Lewis.
Luc, *leuk*, Luke.

M.

Marc, *mark*, Mark.
Martin, *mar-taing*, Martin.
Matthias, *mah-tee-ass*, Matthias.
Matthieu, *mah-tyuh*, Matthew.
Maurice, *mo-reess*, Maurice, Morice, or Morris.
Michel, *mee-sheell*, Michael.

N.

Nathan, *nah-tang*, Nathan.
Nicolas, *ne-ko-lah*, Nicholas.

O.

Olivier, *o-le-vyai*, Oliver.
Onésime, *o-nai-zeem*, Onesimus.
Onfroy, *ong-froo-ah*, Humphrey.
Othon, *o-tong*, Otho.

P.

Patrice, *pah-treess*, Patrick.
Paul, *pol*, Paul.
Philibert, *fe-le-bair*, Philibert.
Philippe, *fe-leep*, Philip.
Phinée, *fe-nai*, Phineas.
Pie, *pee*, Pius.
Pierre, *pyayre*, Peter.
Polycarpe, *po-le-karp*, Polycarp.

R.

Randolphe, *rang-dolf*, Randal.
Raoul, *rah-ool*, Ralph.
Raphaël, *rah-fah-ell*, Raphael.
Raymond, *rai-mong*, Raymund.
Renaud, *ruh-no*, Reynold.
Richard, *ree-shar*, Richard.
Robert, *ro-bair*, Robert or Rupert.
Robin, *ro-baing*, Rob.
Rodolphe, *ro-dolf*, Rolph or Ralph.
Roger, *ro-hjai*, Roger.
Roland, *ro-lang*, Rowland or Orlando.

S.

Samuël, *sah-meu-el*, Samuel.
Sébastien, *sai-bass-tyaing*, Sebastian.
Sigismond, *see-hjeess-mong*, Sigismund.
Silvain, *seell-vaing*, Silvan.
Silvestre, *seell-resstr*, Silvester.
Siméon, *see-mai-ong*, Simeon.
Stanislas, *stah-neess-lass*, Stanislaus.

T.

Théodore, *tai-oh-dor*, Theodore.
Théodoric, *tai-oh-doh-reek*, Theodoric.
Thibaud, *te-bo*, Theobold or Tibald.
Thomas, *to-mah*, Thomas.
Timothée, *te-mo-tai*, Timothy.
Tobie, *to-be*, Toby.

U.

Urbain, *eur-baing*, Urban.

V.

Valentin, *vah-lang-taing*. Valentine.
Vincent, *vaing-sang*, Vincent.

Z.

Zacharie, *zah-kah-re*, Zachary.

NAMES OF WOMEN.

A.

Abigail, *ah-be-gail*, Abigail.
Adélaïde, *ah-dai-lah-eed*, Alice.
Adeline, *ad-leen*, Adeline.
Agathe, *ah-gat*, Agatha.
Agnès, *ah-ing-yess*, Agnes.
Aimée, *ai mai*, Amy.
Alix, *ah-leeks*, Alice.
Amélie, *ah-mai-lee*, Amelia.
Anne, *ann*, Anna.
Antoinette, *ang-too-ah-net*, Antonia.
Arabelle, *ah-rah-bell*, Arabella.

B.

Barbe, *barb*, Barbara.
Béatrice, *bai-ah-treess*, Beatrix *or* Beatrice.
Berthe, *bairt*, Bertha.
Blanche, *blangsh*, Blanche.
Brigitte, *bre-hjeete*, Brigid or Bridget.

C.

Caroline, *kah-ro-leen*, Carolina.
Cassandre, *kah-sangdr*, Cassandra.
Catherine, *kat-reen*, Catharine.
Cécile, *say-seell*, Cecily, Cecilia.
Charité, *shah-re-tai*, Charity.
Charlotte, *shar-lot*, Charlotte.
Christine, *kreess-teen*, Christina.
Claire, *klair*, Clare.
Claudine, *klo-deen*, Claudia.
Clémentine, *klai-mang-teen*, Clementina.
Clotilde, *klo-teeld*, Clotilda.
Constance, *kong-stangsse*, Constance.

D.

Débora, *dai-bo-rah*, Deborah.
Diane, *dee-ann*, Diana.
Dorothée, *do-ro-tai*, Dorothy or Dorothea.

E.

Éléonor, *ai-lai-o-nor*, Eleanor.
Élisabeth, *ai-lee-zah-bet*, Elizabeth.
Esther, *ess-tair*, Esther or Hester.
Ève, *ayve*, Eve.

F.

Fanchon, *fang-shong*, Fanny.
Fanchette, *fang-shette*, Fanny.
Félicité, *fai-le-se-tai*, Felicity.
Françoise, *frang-soo-ahze*, Frances.

G.

Gertrude, *hjair-treud*, Gertrude.
Grâce, *grahss*, Grace.

H.

Hélène, *ai-lain*, Helena or Helen.
Henriette, *ang-ryett*, Henrietta.

I.

Isabelle, *ee-zah-bell*, Isabel, Isabella.

J.

Jacqueline, *hjah-kleen*, Joan.
Jeanne, *hjann*, Jane.
Jeannette, *hjah-nett*, Jenny.
Jeanneton, *hjann-tong*, Jenny.
Judith, *hjeu-deett*, Judith.
Julie, *hjeu-lee*, Julia.
Julienne, *hjeu-lyenn*, Julian.
Justine, *hjeuss-teen*, Justina.

L.

Laure, *lor*, Lora or Laura.
Louise, *loo-eeze*, Louisa.
Louison, *loo-ee-zong*, Loo.
Lucie, *leu-se*, Lucy.
Lucrèce, *leu-kress*, Lucretia.
Lydie, *lee-dee*, Lydia.

M.

Madeleine, *mad-lain*, Magdalen.
Madelon, *mad-long*, Maudlin.
Margot, *mar-go*, Madge, Meg, Peggy.
Marguerite, *mar-greet*, Margaret.
Marie, *mah-ree*, Mary or Maria.
Marthe, *mart*, Martha.
Mathilde, *mah-teeld*, Matilda or Maude.

N.

Nannette, *nah-nett*, Nan, Nancy, Nanny.
Ninon, *ne-nong*, Nan, Nancy, Nanny.

P.

Pauline, *po-leen*, Paulina.
Pénélope, *pai-nai-lop*, Penelope.
Philippine, *fi-leep-peen*, Philippa.
Phillis, *fe-leess*, Phillis.
Prudence, *preu-dangsse*, Prudence.

R.

Rachel, *rah-shell*, Rachel.
Rébecca, *rai-beck-kah*, Rebecca.
Rose, *roze*, Rose.

S.

Sabine, *sah-been*, Sabine or Sabina.
Sara, *sah-rah*, Sarah.
Sophie, *so-fee*, Sophia.
Suzanne, *seu-zann*, Susan or Susannah.
Suzette, *seu-zett*, Sue, Suky.
Suzon, *seu-zong*, Sue, Suky.

T.

Thérèse, *tai-raize*, Theresa.

U.

Ursule, *eur-seule*, Ursula.

V.

Véronique, *vai-ro-neek*, Veronica.

MYTHOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL DICTIONARY:

CONTAINING A LIST OF PROPER NAMES IN MOST ORDINARY USE, TOGETHER WITH THE NAMES OF GODS, GODDESSES, KINGS, HEROES, ETC., WHICH ARE OFTEN MET WITH IN WORKS OF POETRY, MYTHOLOGY, AND HISTORY,

AND

WHICH ARE NOT WRITTEN THE SAME IN ENGLISH AS IN FRENCH.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a.	adjectif.	pro.	province.
dét.	détroit.	r.	république, royaume.
d.	dieu, déesse.	sf.	substantif féminin.
e.	empire.	sm.	substantif masculin.
î.	île.	sur.	surnom.
m.	montagne.	v.	ville.
n. de p.	nom de peuple.	pl.	pluriel.
np.	nom propre.	riv.	rivière.

A.

ABDIAS, *ab-de-ass*, *sm. np.* Obadiah.
Absyrte, *ab-seert*, *sm. np.* Absyrtus.
Aceste, *ah-sest*, *sm. np.* Acestes.
Achate, *ah-kat*, *sm. np.* Achates.
Achille, *ah-sheell*, *sm. np.* Achilles.
Acrise, *ah-kreez*, *sm. np.* Acrisius.
Actéon, *ak-tai-ong*, *sm. np.* Actæon.
Admète, *ad-met*, *sm. np.* Admetes.
Adraste, *ah-drast*, *sm. np.* Adrastus.
Adrastée, *ah-drass-tai*, *sm. np.* Adrastes.
Agar, *ah-gar*, *sf. np.* Hagar.
Agathocle, *ah-gah-tockl*, *sm. np.* Agathocles.
Aglaé, *ah-glah-ai*, *sf. d.* Aglaia.
Agonales, *ah-go-nal*, *sf. pl.* Agonalia.
Agrippine, *ah-greep-peen*, *sf. np.* Agrippina.
Alcée, *al-say*, *sm. np.* Alcæus.
Alcibiade, *al-see-be-ad*, *sm. np.* Alcibiades.
Alcide, *al-seed*, *sm. sur.* Alcides.
Alcmène, *alk-meyne*, *sf. np.* Alcmena.
Alphée, *al-fai*, *sm. np.* Alpheus.
Alphonse, *al-fonss*, *sm. np.* Alphonsus, Alphonso.
Amalthée, *ah-mal-tai*, *sf. np.* Amalthea.
Amazones, *ah-mah-zone*, *sf. pl.* Amazons.
Américc-Vespuce, *ah-mai-reck-vess-peuss*, *sm. np.* Americus Vespucius.
Amphitryon, *ang-fe-tree-ong*, *sm. np.* Amphitrion.
Amurat, *ah-meu-rah*, *sm. np.* Amurath.
Anastase, *ah-nass-tàhzz*, *sm. np.* Anastasius.
Anaxagore, *ah-naks-ah-gor*, *sm. np.* Anaxagoras.
Anaxamandre, *ah-naks-ah-mangdr*, *sm. np.* Anaxamander.
Anchise, *ang-sheeze*, *sm. np.* Anchises.
Ancien (l'), *lang-syaing*, *sur.* Priscus.
Androgée, *ang-dro-hjai*, *sm. np.* Androgeus.
Andromaque, *ang-dro-mak*, *sf. np.* Andromache.
Andromède, *ang-dro-med*, *sf. np.* Andromeda.
Ange (l'), *langhje*, *sur.* Angelus.
Anne, *ann*, *sm. np.* Annas.
Annibal, *ann-ne-bal*, *sm. np.* Hannibal.
Anthée, *ang-tai*, *sm. np.* Antheus.
Antonin, *ang-to-naing*, *sm. np.* Antonius.
Apollodore, *ah-pol-lo-dor*, *sm. np.* Apollodorus.
Apollon, *ah-pol-long*, *sm. d.* Apollo.
Appien, *ap-pyaing*, *sm. np.* Appian.
Arbace, *ar-bass*, *sm. np.* Arbaces.
Arcade, *ar-kad*, *sm. np.* Arcadius.
Archimède, *ar-she-med*, *sm. np.* Archimedes.
Archontes, *ar-kongte*, *sm. pl.* Archons.
Aréthuse, *ah-rai-teuze*, *sf. d.* Arethusa.
Argée, *ar-hjai*, *sm. np.* Argeus.
Argonautes, *ar-go-not*, *sm. pl.* Argonauts.
Arie, *ah-ree*, *sf. np.* Aria.
Aristée, *ah-reess-tai*, *sm. np.* Aristæus.
Aristide, *ah-reess-teed*, *sm. np.* Aristides.
Aristippe, *ah-reess-teep*, *sm. np.* Aristippus.
Aristobule, *ah-reess-to-beul*, *sm. np.* Aristobulus.
Aristodème, *ah-reess-to-deyme*, *sm. np.* Aristodemus.
Aristophane, *ah-reess-to-fan*, *sm. np.* Aristophanes.
Aristote, *ah-reess-tott*, *sm. np.* Aristotle.
Arménien (l'), *lar-mai-nyaing*, *sur.* Armenius.
Arrien, *ah-ryaing*, *sm. np.* Arrian.
Arsace, *ar-zas*, *sm. np.* Arsaces.
Arsène, *ar-seyne*, *sm. np.* Arsenius.
Artabaze, *ar-tah-bàhze*, *sm. np.* Artabaces.
Artaxerce Longuemain, *ar-tah-gzairss-long-gmaing*, *sm. np.* Artaxerxes Longimanus.
Artémise, *ar-tai-meeze*, *sf. np.* Artemisia.
Ascagne, *ass-kah-ing-yuh*, *sm. np.* Ascanius.

Asmodée, *ass-mo-dai*, *sm. np.* Asmodeus.
Aspasie, *ass-pah-zee*, *sf. np.* Aspasia.
Assuérus, *ass-seu-ai-reus*, *sm. np.* Ahasuerus.
Astrée, *ass-trai*, *sf. np.* Astræa.
Astyage, *ass-tee-ähje*, *sm. np.* Astiages.
Atalante, *ah-tah-langte*, *sf. np.* Atalanta.
Athénodore, *ah-tai-no-dorr*, *sm. np.* Athenodorus.
Atrée, *ah-trai*, *sm. np.* Atreus.
Augures, *o-gure*, *sm. pl.* Augurs.
Aurélie, *o-rai-lee*, *sf. np.* Aurelia.
Aurélien, *o-rai-lyaing*, *sm. np.* Aurelian.
Aurore, *o-rorr*, *sf. d.* Aurora.
Averne, *ah-vairn*, *sm.* Avernus.

B.

Bacchanales, *bah-kah-nal*, *sf. pl.* Bacchanals.
Bacchantes, *bah-kangte*, *sf. pl.* Bacchants.
Bajazet, *bah-hjah-zay*, *sm. np.* Bajazet.
Balthazar, *bal-tah-zar*, *sm. np.* Belshazzar.
Barberousse, *barb-roosse*, *sur.* Barbarossa.
Bastien, *bass-tyaing*, *sm.* Sib.
Bègue (le), *luh-beg*, *sur.* Balbus.
Bélisaire, *bai-le-zair*, *sm. np.* Belisarius.
Bellone, *bell-lon*, *sf. d.* Bellona.
Boleslas, *bo-less-lass*, *sm. np.* Boleslas.
Borée, *bo-rai*, *sm. np.* Boreas.
Bossu (le), *luh-bo-seu*, *sur.* Crookbacked.
Bref (le), *luh-bref*, *sur.* The Short.
Briarée, *bre-ah-rai*, *sm. np.* Briareus.

C.

Caliste, *kah-leest*, *sm.* Calistus.
Cambyse, *kang-beeze*, *sm. np.* Cambyses.
Camille, *kah-meell*, *sm. np.* Camillus.
Candaule, *kang-dol*, *sm. np.* Candaules.
Canut, *kah-neu*, *sm. np.* Canute.
Capitolin, *kah-pe-to-laing*, *sur.* Capitolinus.
Cassandre, *kah-sangdr*, *sf. np.* Cassandra.
Castalie, *kas-tah-lee*, *sf. np.* Castalia.
Caton, *kah-tong*, *sm. np.* Cato.
Centaures, *sang-tor*, *sm. pl.* Centaurs.
Céphale, *sai-fal*, *sm. np.* Cephalus.
Cerbère, *sair-bayr*, *sm.* Cerberus.
César, *sai-zar*, *sm. np.* Cæsar.
Ceste, *sest*, *sm.* Cestus.
Cham, *kang*, *sm. np.* Ham.
Charlemagne, *sharl-mah-ing-yuh*, *sm. np.* Charlemagne.
Chauve (le), *luh-shove*, *sur.* The Bald.
Chimère, *she-mayre*, *sf. np.* Chimæra.
Christophe Colomb, *kreess-tof-ko-long*, *sm. np.* Christopher Columbus.
Chrisippe, *kree-zeep*, *sm. np.* Chrysippus.
Cicéron, *se-sai-rong*, *sm. np.* Cicero.
Cléanthe, *klai-angt*, *sm. np.* Cleanthes.
Cléopâtre, *klai-o-pàhtr*, *sf. np.* Cleopatra.
Clytemnestre, *kle-taim-nestr*, *sf. np.* Clytemnestra.
Cocyte, *ko-seet*, *sm.* Cocytus.
Cœur de Lion, *kur-duh-lyong*, *sur.* Lion-Hearted.
Colonnes d'Hercule (les), *ley-ko-lonn-dair-kule*, *sf. pl.* Hercules's Pillars.
Commode, *ko-mod*, *sm. np.* Commodus.
Comnène, *kom-nen*, *sm. np.* Comnenus.
Constantin, *kong-stang-taing*, *sm. np.* Constantine.
Copronyme, *ko-pro-neem*, *sur.* Copronymus.
Corinne, *ko-reenn*, *sf. np.* Corinna.
Corne d'abondance, *kornn-d'ah-bong-dangsse*, *sf.* Cornucopia.
Créuse, *krai-euz*, *sf. np.* Creusa.
Crinise, *kre-neeze*, *sm. np.* Crinisus.
Cupidon, *ku-pe-dong*, *sm. d.* Cupid.
Cyaxare, *se-aks-are*, *sm. np.* Cyaxares.
Cyclope, *se-klop*, *sm.* Cyclop.

D.

Débora, *dai-bo-rah*, *sf. np.* Deborah.
Décius, *dai-se-euss*, *sm. np.* Decius.
Dédale, *dai-dal*, *sm. np.* Dædalus.
Déidamie, *dai-e-dah-me*, *sf. np.* Deidamia.
Déiphobe, *dai-e-fob*, *sm. np.* Deiphobus.
Déjanire, *dai-hjah-neer*, *sf. np.* Dejanira.
Démarate, *dai-mah-rat*, *sm. np.* Demaratus.
Démocrite, *dai-mo-kreet*, *sm. np.* Democritus.
Démosthène, *dai-moss-tayne*, *sm. np.* Demosthenes.
Diane, *dyahnn*, *sf. d.* Diana.
Didon, *de-dong*, *sf. np.* Dido.
Dioclétien, *de-yo-klai-syaing*, *sm. np.* Diocletian.
Diodore, *de-o-dor*, *sm. np.* Diodorus.
Diogène, *de-o-hjeyne*, *sm. np.* Diogenes.
Diomède, *de-o-med*, *sm. np.* Diomedes.
Domitien, *do-me-syaing*, *sm. np.* Domitian.
Dracon, *drah-kong*, *sm. np.* Draco.
Drusille, *dreu-zeel*, *sf. np.* Drusilla.

E.

Éaque, *ai-ak*, *sm. np.* Eacus.
Édésie, *ai-dai-zee*, *sf. d.* Edesia.
Égéon, *ai-hjai-ong*, *sm. np.* Ægeon.
Égérie, *ai-hjai-ree*, *sf. d.* Ægeria.
Égée, *ai-hjai*, *sm. np.* Ægeus.
Égisthe, *ai-hjeest*, *sm. np.* Ægisthus.
Églé, *ai-glay*, *sf. np.* Ægle.
Électre, *ai-lecktr*, *sf. np.* Electra.
Élie, *ai-lee*, *sm. np.* Elias.
Élisée, *ai-lee-zai*, *sm.* Elysium.
Émilien, *ai-me-le-yaing*, *sm. np.* Emilianus.
Encélade, *ang-sai-lad*, *sm. np.* Enceladus.
Énée, *ai-nai*, *sm. np.* Æneas.
Énéide, *ai-nai-eed*, *sf.* Æneid.
Éole, *ai-ol*, *sm. d.* Æolus.
Épicure, *ai-pe-kure*, *sm. np.* Epicurus.
Épiménide, *ai-pe-mai-need*, *sm. np.* Epimenides.
Épiphane, *ai-pe-fan*, *sm. sur.* Epiphanius.
Érasme, *ai-rassm*, *sm. np.* Erasmus.
Éraste, *ai-rast*, *sm. np.* Erastus.
Ératosthène, *ai-rah-toss-tayne*, *sm. np.* Eratosthenes.
Érèbe, *ai-reb*, *sm.* Erebus.
Érostrate, *ai-ross-tratt*, *sm. np.* Erostratus.
Esculape, *ess-ku-lap*, *sm. np.* Æsculapius.
Esdras, *ess-drass*, *sm. np.* Ezra.
Ésope, *ai-zop*, *sm. np.* Æsop.
Étéocle, *ai-tai-ockl*, *sm. np.* Eteocles.
Éthra, *ai-trah*, *sf. np.* Æthra.
Euclide, *uh-kleed*, *sm. np.* Euclid.
Eumée, *uh-mai*, *sm. np.* Eumæus.
Euripide, *uh-re-peed*, *sm. np.* Euripides.
Euryale, *uh-re-al*, *sm. np.* Euryalus.
Europe, *uh-ropp*, *sf. np.* Europe.
Eusèbe, *uh-zeb*, *sm. np.* Eusebius.
Eutrope, *uh-trop*, *sm. np.* Eutropius.
Évandre, *ai-vangdr*, *sm. np.* Evander.
Ézéchias, *ai-zai-ke-ass*, *sm. np.* Hezekiah.
Ézéchiel, *ai-zai-ke-el*, *sm. np.* Ezekiel.

F.

Faune, *fone*, *sm. d.* Faunus.
Férétrien, *fai-rai-tryaing*, *sur.* Feretrius.
Flore, *flor*, *sf. d.* Flora.
Fortune, *for-teun*, *sf. d.* Fortuna.

G.

Galathée, *gah-lah-tai*, *sf. np.* Galatea.
Gallien, *gah-lyaing*, *sm. np.* Gallienus
Ganymède, *gah-ne-med*, *sm. np.* Ganymedes.
Gédéon, *hjai-dai-ong*, *sm. np.* Gideon.
Génies, *hjai-ne*, *sm. pl.* Genii.
Gorgones, *gor-gonn*, *sf. pl.* Gorgons.
Grand (le), *luh-grang*, *sur.* the Great.
Gratien, *grah-syaing*, *sm. np.* Gratian.

H.

Habaeuc, *ah-bah-kuk*, *sm. np.* Habakkuk.
Haggée, *ag-hjai*, *sm. np.* Haggai.
Hamadriades, *ah-mah-dree-ad*, *sf. d.* Hamadryads.
Harpocrate, *ar-po-krat*, *sm. np.* Harpocrates.
Hécube, *ai-kube*, *sf. np.* Hecuba.
Hégésippe, *ai-hjai-zeep*, *sm. np.* Hegesippus.
Héliodore, *ai-le-o-dor*, *sm. np.* Heliodorus.
Héliogabale, *ai-le-o-gah-bal*, *sm. np.* Heliogabalus.
Héraclite, *ai-rah-kleett*, *sm. np.* Heraclitus.
Hercule, *air-kule*, *sm. np.* Hercules.
Hérode, *ai-rod*, *sm. np.* Herod.
Hérodote, *ai-ro-dot*, *sm. np.* Herodotus.
Hésiode, *ai-ze-od*, *sm. np.* Hesiod.
Hipparque, *e-park*, *sm. np.* Hipparchus.
Hippocrate, *e-po-krat*, *sm. np.* Hippocrates.
Hippodamie, *e-po-dah-me*, *sf. np.* Hippodamia.
Hippolyte, *e-po-leet*, *sm. np.* Hippolytus.
Hippomène, *e-po-mayne*, *sm. np.* Hippomenes.
Hircan, *eer-kang*, *sm. np.* Hircanus.
Homère, *o-mair*, *sm. np.* Homer.
Hutin (le), *luh-eu-taing*, *sur.* the Obstreperous.
Hyacinthe, *e-yah-saingte*, *sm. np.* Hyacinthus.
Hyménée, *e-mai-naie*, *sm. d.* Hymenæus.
Hypermnestre, *e-pairm-nestr*, *sf. np.* Hypermenestra.
Hystaspe, *eess-tasp*, *sm. np.* Hystaspes.

I.

Icare, *e-kar*, *sm. np.* Icarus.
Idoménée, *e-do-mai-naie*, *sm. np.* Idomeneus.
Iliade, *e-lee-ad*, *sf.* Iliad.
Iphigénie, *e-fe-hjai-ne*, *sf. np.* Iphigenia.
Isaïe, *e-zah-e*, *sm. np.* Isaiah.
Isaurien (l'), *le-zo-ryaing*, *sur.* Isaurius.
Ismaël, *eess-mah-el*, *sm. np.* Ishmael.
Isocrate, *e-zo-krat*, *sm. np.* Isocrates.

J.

Jéchonias, *hjai-ko-nee-ass*, *sm. np.* Jechoniah.
Jephthé, *hjef-tai*, *sm. np.* Jephthah.
Jérémie, *hjai-rai-me*, *sm. np.* Jeremy, Jeremiah.
Jeux actiaques, *hjuh-zak-syak*, *sm. pl.* Actiac games.
Jeux du Cirque, *hjuh-deu-seerk*, *sm. pl.* Circensian games.
Jeux gymniques, *hjuh-hjeem-neek*, *sm. pl.* Gymnic games.
Jeux isthmiens, *hjuh-zeest-myaing*, *sm. pl.* Isthmian games.
Jeux néméens, *hjuh-nai-mai-aing*, *sm. pl.* Nemean games.
Jeux pythiens, *hjuh-pe-tyaing*, *sm. pl.* Pythian games.
Jeux séculaires, *hjuh-sai-ku layre*, *sm. pl.* Secular games.
Jocaste, *hjo-kast*, *sf. np.* Jocasta.
Josaphat, *hjo-zah-fat*, *sm. np.* Jehoshaphat.
Josias, *hjo-zee-ass*, *sm. np.* Josiah.
Josué, *hjo-zeu-ai*, *sm. np.* Joshua.
Jovien, *hjo-ryaing*, *sm. np.* Jovian.
Juda, *hjeu-dah*, *sm. np.* Judah.
Jules César, *hjeul-sai-zar*, *sm. np.* Julius Cæsar.
Junon, *hjeu-nong*, *sf. d.* Juno.
Justinien, *hjeus-te-nyaing*, *sm. np.* Justinian.

L.

Laërte, *lah-airt*, *sm. np.* Laertes.
Ladislas, *lah-deess-lass*, *sm. np.* Ladislaus.
Lapithe, *lah-pect*, *sm. np.* Lapitha.
Latone, *lah-ton*, *sf. np.* Latona.
Lavinie, *lah-ve-ne*, *sf. np.* Lavinia.
Léandre, *lai-angdr*, *sm. np.* Leander.
Libitine, *le-be-teen*, *sf. d.* Libitina.
Linnée, *leen-nai*, *sm. np.* Linnæus.
Lothaire, *lo-tair*, *sm. np.* Lotharius.
Lucien, *leu-syaing*, *sm. np.* Lucianus.
Lucine, *leu-seen*, *sf. d.* Lucina.
Lycomède, *le-ko-med*, *sm. np.* Lycomedes.
Lycurgue, *le-kurg*, *sm. np.* Lycurgus.
Lynée, *laing-sai*, *sm. np.* Lynceus.
Lysandre, *le-zangdr*, *sm. np.* Lysander.
Lysippe, *le-zeep*, *sm. np.* Lysippus.

M.

Machabée, *mah-kah-bai*, *sm. np.* Maccabæus.
Macrin, *mah-kraing*, *sm. np.* Macrinus.
Malachie, *mah-lah-ke*, *sm. np.* Malachy.
Manassée, *mah-nass-sai*, *sm. np.* Manasseh.
Marc Antoine, *mark-ang-too-an*, *sm. np.* Mark Antony.
Marc Aurèle, *mark-o-rel*, *sm. np.* Marcus Aurelius.
Mathusalem, *mah-teu-zah-lem*, *sm. np.* Methuselah.
Mausole, *mo-zol*, *sm. np.* Mausolus.
Maximien, *mack-se-myaing*, *sm. np.* Maximian.
Maximilien, *mack-se-me-lyaing*, *sm. np.* Maximilian.
Mécène, *mai-seyne*, *sm. np.* Mecænas.
Médée, *mai-dai*, *sf. np.* Medea.
Méduse, *mai-deuz*, *sf. np.* Medusa.
Mégère, *mai-hjair*, *sf. np.* Megæra.
Melchisédech, *mel-ke-zai-deck*, *sm. np.* Melchisedeck.
Méléagre, *mai-lai-agr*, *sm. np.* Meleager.
Mélicerte, *mai-le-sairt*, *sf. np.* Melicerta.

Mélisse, *mai-leess*, *sf. np.* Melissa.
Ménélas, *mai-nai-lass*, *sm. np.* Menelaus.
Mercure, *mair-kure*, *sm. d.* Mercury.
Michée, *me-shai*, *sm. np.* Micah.
Miltiade, *meel-se-ad*, *sm. np.* Miltiades.
Minotaure, *me-no-tor*, *sm.* Minotaurus.
Minerve, *me-nairv*, *sf. d.* Minerva.
Mithridate, *me-tre-dat*, *sm. np.* Mithridates.
Moïse, *mo-eeze*, *sm. np.* Moses.
Myrtée, *meer-tai*, *sf. np.* Myrtea.
Myrtille, *meer-teell*, *sm. np.* Myrtillus.

N.

Nabuchodonozor, *nah-beu-ko-do-no-zor*, *sm. np.* Nabuchadnezzar.
Narcisse, *nar-seess*, *sm. np.* Narcissus.
Néhémie, *nai-ai-me*, *sm. np.* Nehemiah.
Néoptolème, *nai-op-to-leyme*, *sm. np.* Neoptolemus.
Nérée, *nai-rai*, *sm. np.* Nereus.
Néron, *nai-rong*, *sm. np.* Nero.
Nicéphore, *ne-sai-for*, *sm. np.* Nicephorus.
Nicodème, *ne-ko-deyme*, *sm. np.* Nicodemus.
Nicomède, *ne-ko-med*, *sm. np.* Nicomedes.
Noé, *no-ai*, *sm. np.* Noah.

O.

Octave, *oc-tav*, *sm. np.* Octavius.
Odin, *o-daing*, *sm. d.* Woden.
Œdipe, *ai-deep*, *sm. np.* Œdipus.
Olympe, *o-laingp*, *sm. np.* Olympus.
Oreste, *o-rest*, *sm. np.* Orestes.
Origène, *o-re-hjeyne*, *sm. np.* Origen.
Orithye, *o-re-te*, *sf. np.* Orithya.
Orphée, *or-fai*, *sm. np.* Orpheus.
Osée, *o-zai*, *sm. np.* Hosea.
Othon, *o-tong*, *sm. np.* Otho.
Outre-mer (d'), *dootr-mair*, *sm.* from beyond sea.
Ovide, *o-veed*, *sm. np.* Ovid.

P.

Palamède, *pah-lah-med*, *sm. np.* Palamedes.
Palémon, *pah-lai-mong*, *sm. np.* Palæmon.
Paléologue, *pah-lai-o-log*, *sur.* Paleologus.
Palinure, *pah-le-neur*, *sm. np.* Palinurus.
Pandore, *pang-dor*, *sf. np.* Pandora.
Parnasse, *par-nasse*, *sm.* Parnassus.
Parques, *park*, *sf. d.* Parcæ.
Patrocle, *pah-trockl*, *sm. np.* Patroeles.
Pégase, *pai-gaz*, *sm.* Pegasus.
Pélée, *pai-lai*, *sm. np.* Peleus.
Penthée, *pang-tai*, *sm. np.* Penthens.
Penthésilée, *pang-tai-ze-lai*, *sf. np.* Penthesilea.
Persée, *pair-sai*, *sm. np.* Perseus.
Pharaon, *fah-rah-ong*, *sm. np.* Pharaoh.
Phèdre, *faidr*, *sf. np.* Phædrea.
Philadelphe, *fe-lah-delf*, *sm.* Philadelphus.
Philoctète, *fe-lok-teyte*, *sm. np.* Philoctetes.
Philologue, *fe-lo-log*, *sur.* Philologus.
Philomèle, *fe-lo-meyl*, *sf. np.* Philomela.
Philosophe (le), *luh-fe-lo-zoff*, *sur.* Philosophus.
Pilade, *pe-lad*, *sm. np.* Pilades.
Pindare, *paing-darr*, *sm. np.* Pindarus.
Pisistrate, *pe-zeess-trat*, *sm. np.* Pisistratus.
Platon, *plah-tong*, *sm. np.* Plato.
Pline, *pleen*, *sm. np.* Pliny.
Plutarque, *pleu-tark*, *sm. np.* Plutarch.
Pluton, *pleu-tong*, *sm. np.* Pluto.
Pogonat, *po-go-nah*, *sur.* Pogonatus.
Polydore, *po-le-dor*, *sm. np.* Polydorus.
Polymnie, *po-lim-ne*, *sf. d.* Polymnia.
Polinice, *po-le-neess*, *sm. np.* Polynices.
Polyphème, *po-le-feyme*, *sm. np.* Polyphemus.
Polyxène, *po-leek-seyne*, *sf. np.* Polyxena.
Pomone, *po-monn*, *sf. d.* Pomona.
Pompée, *pong pai*, *sm. np.* Pompey.
Porphyrogénète, *por-fe-ro-hjai-net*, *sur.* Porphyrogenitus.
Priam, *pre-amm*, *sm. np.* Priam.
Priape, *pre-ap*, *sm. d.* Priapus.
Prométhée, *pro-mai-tai*, *sm. np.* Prometheus.
Proserpine, *pro-zair-peen*, *sf. d.* Proserpina.
Protésilas, *pro-tai-ze-lass*, *sm. np.* Protesilaus.
Protée, *pro-tai*, *sm. np.* Proteus.
Ptolémée, *pto-lai-mai*, *sm. np.* Ptolemy.
Punique, *peu-neek* (guerre), Punic war.
Pylade, *pe-lad*, *sm. np.* Pylades.
Pyrame, *pe-ramm*, *sm. np.* Pyramus.
Pyrrhon, *peer-rong*, *sm. np.* Pyrrho.
Pythagore, *pe-tah-gor*, *sm. np.* Pythagoras.

Q.

Quinte Curce, *koo-aingt-kurss*, *sm. np.* Quintus Curtius.
Quintilien, *koo-aing-te-lyaing*, *sm. np.* Quintilian.

R.

Renommée (la), *lah-ruh-no-mai*, *sf. d.* Fame.
Rhadamanthe, *rah-dah-mangt*, *sm. np.* Rhadamanthus.
Rhée, *rai*, *sf. d.* Rhea.
Rosamonde, *ro-zah-mongde*, *sf. np.* Rosamund.
Roux (le), *luh-rooe*, *sur.* Rufus.
Ruben, *reu-baing*, *sm. np.* Reuben.

S.

Salmonée, *sal-mo-nai*, *sm. np.* Salmoneus.
Salomon, *sah-lo-mong*, *sm. np.* Solomon.
Samson, *sang-song*, *sm. np.* Sampson.
Sans-terre, *sang-tair*, *sur.* Lackland.
Sapho, *sah-fo*, *sf. np.* Sappho.
Sardanapale, *sar-dah-nah-pal*, *sm. np.* Sardanapalus.
Saturnales, *sah-teur-nal*, *sf. pl.* Saturnalia.
Saturne, *sah-teurn*, *sm. d.* Saturn.
Scipion, *se-pe-ong*, *sm. np.* Scipio.
Sédécias, *sai-dai-se-ass*, *sm. np.* Zedekiah.
Sem, *seyme*, *sm. np.* Shem.
Sénèque, *sai-neck*, *sm. np.* Seneca.
Silène, *se-leyne*, *sm. np.* Silenus.
Simonide, *se-mo-need*, *sm. np.* Simonides.
Sisyphe, *se-zeeff*, *sm. np.* Sisyphus.
Socrate, *so-krat*, *sm. np.* Socrates.
Sophocle, *so-fockl*, *sm. np.* Sophocles.
Strabon, *strah-bong*, *sm. np.* Strabo.
Stratiotique, *stra-se-o-teek*, *m. sur.* Stratioticus.
Superbe (le), *luh-seu-pairb*, *m. sur.* Superbus.
Sylphe, *seelf*, *sm.* Sylph.
Sylvain, *seell-vaing*, *sm. d.* Sylvanus.

T.

Tacite, tah-seet, sm. vp. Tacitus.
Tamerlan, tah mar-lang, sm. vp. Tamerlane.
Tamise, tang-ee, sm. vp. Tamisus.
Tarquin, tar-kang, sm. vp. Tarquin.
Tartare (le), (luh)-tar-tar, sm. Tartarus.
Télémaque, tay-lay-mahk, sm. vp. Telemachus.
Télépne, tay-lef, sm. vp. Telephus.
Térée, tay-ray, sm. vp. Tereus.
Terrullien, tair-rew-lyang, sm. vp. Tertullian.
Thale, tah-lay, s. f. Thalia.
Themistocle, tay-meess-tock, sm. vp. Themistocles.
Thésée, tay-zay, sm. vp. Theseus.
Thespise, tay-s-pee-z, s. vp. Thespesia.
Thétynie, tay-t-nee, sm. vp. Thetynius.
Thétynisse, tay-t-niss, sm. vp. Thetynissus.
Thiess, tee-ess, sm. vp. Thiesses.
Thimyrine, tee-m-reen, sm. vp. Thimyrines.
Thyase, t-ez, sm. vp. Thyases.
Tibère, t-bair, sm. vp. Tiber.
Tibille, t-beel, sm. vp. Tibullus.
Tigrane, t-gran, sm. vp. Tigranes.
Timocrate, t-mo-krat, sm. vp. Timocrates.
Tite-Live, teet leev, sm. vp. Titus Livius.
Tithon, t-tong, sm. vp. Tithonus.
Tonsin (le), (luh)-ton-za-tang-lair, Tonsin (Tonsa).
Travaux d'Hercule (les), (lay)-tra-vo-dair-kule, Labors of Hercules.
Trémoine, tray-m-tayne, sm. vp. Tremoine.

Tyndare, tang-dar, sm. vp. Tyndarus.
Tyndare, tang-dar, sm. vp. Tyndarus.
Typhée, tay-fa, sm. vp. Typhoeus.

U.

Ulysse, ew-leess, sm. vp. Ulysses.
Uranie, ew-ran-ee, s. f. Urania.
Uze, ew-ze, sm. vp. Uzes.

V.

Valentinien, vah-lang-t-nyang, sm. vp. Valentinian.
Valère Maxime, vah-lair-mahk-seem, sm. vp. Valerius Maximus.
Varronne, var-rohne, sm. s. Varronius.
Vespasien, vess-pah-zyang, sm. vp. Vespasian.
Virgile, veer-zeel, sm. vp. Virgil.
Vitruve, vee-trewv, sm. vp. Vitruvius.
Vulcain, vewl-kang, sm. s. Vulcan.

X.

Xanthin, zah-tang-t-ang, sm. vp. Xanthus.
Xerxès, zair-zess, sm. vp. Xerxes.
Xénon, zay-nong, sm. vp. Xenon.
Xenophon, zay-no-fong, sm. vp. Xenophon.
Xoraste, zo-ra-st, sm. vp. Zoroaster.
Xoramber, zo-ra-bair, sm. vp. Zorobabel.

GEOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

ANCIENT AND MODERN NAMES OF NATIONS, EMPIRES, KINGDOMS, PROVINCES, CITIES, MOUNTAINS, CAPES, ISLANDS, RIVERS, ETC., WHICH ARE MOST NOTED IN HISTORY,

AND

WHICH ARE NOT WRITTEN THE SAME IN ENGLISH AS IN FRENCH.

A.

Abdère, *ab-dair*, *sf.* r. Abdera.
Abrume, *ab-brewze*, *sf.* pro. Abrumm.
Abylène, *ab-be-leyne*, *sf.* pro. Abylena.
Abyssin, -e, *ab-beesa-sang*, *sm.* a. Abyssinian.
Abyssinie, *ab-beesa-se-nee*, *sf.* r. Abyssinia.
Acadie, *ak-kah-dee*, *sf.* pro. Acadia.
Acarnanie, *ak-kar-nah-nee*, *sf.* pro. Acarnania.
Acarnanien, -ne, *ak-kar-nah-nyang*, *-nyena*, a. Acarnanian.
Achaie, *ak-kah-ee*, *sf.* pro. Achaia.
Achéen, -ne, *ak-kah-eang*, *-een*, a. Achaian.
Açores, *ah-sore*, *sf. pl.* i. Azores.
Adriatique, *ah-dre-ah-teek*, a. Adriatic.
Africain, -e, *ah-free-kang*, *-kena*, a. African.
Afrique, *ah-freek*, *sf.* Africa.
Agerrhus, *ah-lyair-reess*, *sm.* pro. Agerrhys.
Albe, *alb*, *sf.* r. Alba.
Albain, -e, *al-bang*, *-bena*, a. Albene.
Albanie, *al-bah-nee*, *sf.* pro. Albania.
Albanais, -e, *al-bah-nay*, *-nesse*, a. Albanese.
Albigeois, -e, *al-be-bjoo-ah*, -z a. Albigense.
Alep, *ah-lepp*, r. Aleppo.
Alexandrette, *ah-leg-zang-dret*, *sf.* r. Alexandretta.
Alexandrie, *ah-leg-zang-dree*, *sf.* r. Alexandria.
Algarves, *al-garr*, *sf. pl.* pro. Algarva.
Alger, *al-bjai*, *sm.* r. Algiers.
Algérien, -ne, *al-bjai-reang*, *-nyena*, a. Algerian.
Alicante, *ah-le-bangte*, *sf.* r. Alicant.
Allemagne, *al-mah-ing-yah*, *sf.* Germany.
Allemand, -e, *al-mang*, *-mangde*, a. German.
Alpes, *alp*, *sf. pl.* Alps.
Altona, *al-to-nah*, *sm.* r. Altona.
Amalécite, *ah-mah-lai-seet*, a. Amalekite.
Amazones (pays des), *ah-mah-zone*, pro. Amazonia.
Amboine, *ang-boo-ahn*, *sf.* i. Amboyna.
Américain, -e, *ah-mai-re-kang*, *-kena*, a. American.
Amérique, *ah-mai-reek*, *sf.* America.
Ancône, *angh-kone*, *sf.* r. Ancona.
Andalousie, *angh-dah-loo-zee*, *sf.* pro. Andalusia.
Ander (Saint), *saingte-angh-dair*, *sm.* r. St. Ander.
André (Saint), *saingte-angh-dray*, *sm.* r. St. Andrews.
Anglais, -e, *ang-glay*, *-ze*, a. English.
Angleterre, *ang-gle-tair*, *sf.* r. England.
Anséatiques (villes), *ang-sai-ah-teek*, *sf. pl.* Hanse Towns.
Antigue, *ang-teeg*, *sf.* i. Antigua.
Antilles, *ang-tee-yah*, *sf. pl.* i. Caribbee Islands.
Antioche, *ang-tee-osh*, *sf.* r. Antioch.
Anvers, *ang-vair*, *sm.* r. Antwerp.
Appenins, *ap-neing*, *sm. pl.* Appenines.
Apollinie, *ah-pol-le-nee*, *sf.* r. Apollonia.
Apulien, -ne, *ah-pee-lyang*, *-lyen*, a. Apulian.
Aquitaine, *ak-ke-tene*, *sf.* pro. Aquitaine.
Arabe, *ah-rab*, a. Arabian.
Arabie, *ah-rah-bee*, *sf.* pro. Arabia.
Arabie Déserte, *—day-zert*, Arabia Deserta.
Arabie Heureuse, *—ah-ruhze*, Arabia Felix.
Arabie Pétrée, *—pay-tray*, Arabia Petræa.
Aragonais, -e, *ah-rah-go-nay*, *-nesse*, a. Aragonese.
Arbelles, *ar-bell*, *sf.* r. Arbela.
Arcadie, *ar-kah-dee*, *sf.* pro. Arcadia.
Arcadien, -ne, *ar-kah-dyang*, *-dyena*, a. Arcadian.
Archipel, *ar-she-pell*, *sm.* Archipelago.
Argien, -ne, *ar-jee-ang*, *-ena*, a. Argive.
Argolide, *ar-go-leed*, *sf.* pro. Argolis.
Arménie, *ar-mai-nee*, *sf.* pro. Armenia.
Arménien, -ne, *ar-mai-nyang*, *-nyena*, a. Armenian.
Asiatique, *ah-se-ah-teek*, a. Asiatic.
Asie, *ah-see*, *sf.* Asia.
Asmonéen, -ne, *ass-mo-nai-eang*, *-ena*, a. Amonean.
Assyrie, *ah-se-ree*, *sf.* r. Assyria.
Assyrien, -ne, *as-se-ryang*, *-ryena*, a. Assyrian.
Asturies, *ass-tu-ree*, *sf.* pro. Asturias.
Athènes, *ah-teyne*, *sf.* r. Athens.
Athénien, -ne, *ah-tai-nyang*, *-nyena*, a. Athenian.
Attique, *at-teek*, *sf.* pro. Attica.
Augsbourg, *ohg-soor*, *sm.* r. Augsburgh.
Austrasie, *oss-trah-zee*, *sf.* p. Austrasia.
Austrasien, -ne, *oss-trah-zyang*, *-zyena*, a. Austrasian.
Autriche, *o-treesh*, *sf.* r. Austria.
Autrichien, -ne, *o-tre-shyang*, *-shyena*, a. Austrian.
Azof, *ah-zof*, *sm.* r. Azoph.

T.

Tacite, *tah-seet*, *sm. np.* Tacitus.
Tamerlan, *tah-mair-lang*, *sm. np.* Tamerlane.
Tantale, *tang-tal*, *sm. np.* Tantalus.
Tarquin, *tar-kaing*, *sm. np.* Tarquini.
Tartare (le), *luh-tar-tar*, *sm.* Tartarus.
Télémaque, *tai-lai-mak*, *sm. np.* Telemachus.
Télèphe, *tai-leff*, *sm. np.* Telephus.
Térée, *tai-rai*, *sm. np.* Tereus.
Tertullien, *tair-teu-lyaing*, *sm. np.* Tertullian.
Thalie, *tah-lee*, *sf. d.* Thalia.
Thémistocle, *tai-meess-tockl*, *sm. np.* Themistocles.
Théodose, *tai-o-doze*, *sm. np.* Theodosius.
Théodosie, *tai-o-do-ze*, *sf. np.* Theodosia.
Théophile, *tai-o-feel*, *sm. np.* Theophilus.
Théophraste, *tai-o-frast*, *sm. np.* Theophrastus.
Thésée, *tai-zai*, *sm. np.* Theseus.
Thucydide, *teu-se-deed*, *sm. np.* Thucydides.
Thyeste, *te-est*, *sm. np.* Thyestes.
Tibère, *te-bair*, *sm. np.* Tiber.
Tibulle, *te-beull*, *sm. np.* Tibullus.
Tigrane, *te-gran*, *sm. np.* Tigranes.
Timocrate, *te-mo-krat*, *sm. np.* Timocrates.
Tite-Live, *teet-leev*, *sm. np.* Titus Livius.
Tithon, *te-tong*, *sm. np.* Tithonus.
Toison d'or (la), *lah-too-ah-zong-dor*, Golden Fleece.
Travaux d'Hercule (les), *ley-trah-voe-dair-kule*, Labors of Hercules.
Triptolème, *treep-to-leyme*, *sm. np.* Triptolemus.
Tydée, *te-dai*, *sm. np.* Tydeus.
Tyndare, *taing-dar*, *sm. np.* Tyndarus.
Typhée, *te-fai*, *sm. np.* Typhæus.

U.

Ulysse, *eu-lcess*, *sm. np.* Ulysses.
Uranie, *eu-rah-ne*, *sf. d.* Urania.
Urie, *eu-re*, *sm. np.* Uriah.

V.

Valentinien, *vah-lang-te-nyaing*, *sm. np.* Valentinian.
Valère Maxime, *vah-lair-mack-seemm*, *sm. np.* Valerius Maximus.
Vertumne, *vair-teumne*, *sm. d.* Vertumnus.
Vespasien, *vess-pah-zyaing*, *sm. np.* Vespasian.
Virgile, *veer-hjeel*, *sm. np.* Virgil.
Vitruve, *ve-treuve*, *sm. np.* Vitruvius.
Vivien, *ve-vyaing*, *sm. np.* Vivian.
Vulcain, *veul-kaing*, *sm. d.* Vulcan.

Z.

Zabulon, *zah-beu-long*, *sm. np.* Zebulon.
Zachée, *zah-shai*, *sm. np.* Zaccheus.
Zénon, *zai-nong*, *sm. np.* Zeno.
Zéphire, *zai-feer*, *sm. np.* Zephir.
Zoroaste, *zo-ro-aste*, *sm. np.* Zoroaster.
Zorobabel, *zo-ro-bah-bell*, *sm. np.* Zerubbabel.

GEOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

ANCIENT AND MODERN NAMES OF NATIONS, EMPIRES, KINGDOMS, PROVINCES, CITIES, MOUNTAINS, CAPES, ISLANDS, RIVERS, ETC., WHICH ARE MOST NOTED IN HISTORY,

AND

WHICH ARE NOT WRITTEN THE SAME IN ENGLISH AS IN FRENCH.

A.

ABDÈRE, *ah-dair*, *sf. v.* Abdera.
Abruzze, *ah-breuzze*, *sf. pro.* Abruzzo.
Abylène, *ah-be-leyne*, *sf. pro.* Abylena.
Abyssin, -e, *ah-beess-saing*, *sm. a.* Abyssinian.
Abyssinie, *ah-beess-se-nee*, *sf. r.* Abyssinia.
Acadie, *ah-kah-dee*, *sf. pro.* Acadia.
Acarnanie, *ah-kar-nah-nee*, *sf. pro.* Acarnania.
Acarnanien, -ne, *ah-kar-nah-nyaing*, *-nyenn*, *a.* Acarnanian.
Achaie, *ah-kah-ee*, *sf. pro.* Achaia.
Achéen, -ne, *ah-shai-aing*, *-enn*, *a.* Achaian.
Açores, *ah-sore*, *sf. pl. i.* Azores.
Adriatique, *ah-dre-ah-teek*, *a.* Adriatic.
Africain, -e, *ah-free-kaing*, *-kenn*, *a.* African.
Afrique, *ah-freek*, *sf.* Africa.
Agerrhus, *ah-hjair-reuss*, *sm. pro.* Aggerhuys.
Albe, *alb*, *sf. v.* Alba.
Albain, -e, *al-baing*, *-benn*, *a.* Albense.
Albanie, *al-bah-nee*, *sf. pro.* Albania.
Albanais, -e, *al-bah-ney*, *-neyze*, *a.* Albanese.
Albigeois, -e, *al-be-hjoo-ah*, *-z*, *a.* Albigense.
Alep, *ah-lepp*, *v.* Aleppo.
Alexandrette, *ah-leg-sang-drett*, *sf. v.* Alexandretta.
Alexandrie, *ah-leg-sang-dree*, *sf. v.* Alexandria.
Algarves, *al-garr*, *sf. pl. pro.* Algarva.
Alger, *al-hjai*, *sm. r.* Algiers.
Algérien, -ne, *al-hjai-ryaing*, *-ryenn*, *a.* Algerian.
Alicante, *ah-le-kangte*, *sf. v.* Alicant.
Allemagne, *al-mah-ing-yuh*, *sf.* Germany.
Allemand, -e, *al-mang*, *-mangde*, *a.* German.
Alpes, *alp*, *sf. pl.* Alps.
Altona, *al-to-nah*, *sm. v.* Altona.
Amalécite, *ah-mah-lai-seet*, *a.* Amalekite.
Amazones (pays des), *ah-mah-zone*, *pro.* Amazonia.
Amboine, *ang-boo-ahn*, *sf. i.* Amboyna.
Américain, -e, *ah-mai-re-kaing*, *-kenn*, *a.* American.
Amérique, *ah-mai-reek*, *sf.* America.
Ancône, *angh-kone*, *sf. v.* Ancona.
Andalousie, *angh-dah-loo-zee*, *sf. pro.* Andalusia.
Ander (Saint), *saingte-angh-dair*, *sm. v.* St. Ander.
André (Saint), *saingte-angh-drai*, *sm. v.* St. Andrews.
Anglais, -e, *ang-glay*, *-ze*, *a.* English.
Angleterre, *ang-gl-tair*, *sf. r.* England.
Anséatiques (villes), *any-sai-ah-teek*, *sf. pl.* Hanse Towns.
Antigue, *ang-teeg*, *sf. i.* Antigua.
Antilles, *ang-tee-yuh*, *sf. i.* Caribbee Islands.
Antioche, *ang-tee-osh*, *sf. v.* Antioch.
Anvers, *ang-vair*, *sm. v.* Antwerp.
Appenins, *ap-naing*, *sm. pl.* Appenines.
Apollinie, *ah-pol-le-nee*, *sf. v.* Apollonia.
Apulien, -ne, *ah-peu-lyaing*, *-lyen*, *a.* Apulian.
Aquitaine, *ah-ke-tain*, *sf. pro.* Aquitaine.
Arabe, *ah-rab*, *a.* Arabian.
Arabie, *ah-rah-bee*, *sf. pro.* Arabia.
Arabie Déserte, *—dai-zairt*, Arabia Deserta.
Arabie Heureuse, *—uh-ruhze*, Arabia Felix.
Arabie Pétrée, *—pai-trai*, Arabia Petrea.
Aragonais, -e, *ah-rah-go-ney*, *-neyze*, *a.* Aragonese.
Arbelles, *ar-bell*, *sf. v.* Arbela.
Arcadie, *ar-kah-dee*, *sf. pro.* Arcadia.
Arcadien, -ne, *ar-kah-dyaing*, *-dyenn*, *a.* Arcadian.
Archipel, *ar-she-pell*, *sm.* Archipelago.
Argien, -ne, *ar-hjhe-aing*, *-enn*, *a.* Argive.
Argolide, *ar-go-leed*, *sf. pro.* Argolis.
Arménie, *ar-mai-nee*, *sf. pro.* Armenia.
Arménien, -ne, *ar-mai-nyaing*, *-nyenn*, *a.* Armenian.
Asiatique, *ah-ze-ah-teek*, *a.* Asiatic.
Asie, *ah-zee*, *sf.* Asia.
Asmonéen, -ne, *ass-mo-nai-aing*, *-enn*, *a.* Amonean.
Assyrie, *ah-se-ree*, *sf. e.* Assyria.
Assyrien, -ne, *as-se-ryaing*, *-ryenn*, *a.* Assyrian.
Asturies, *ass-teu-ree*, *sf. pro.* Asturias.
Athènes, *ah-teyne*, *sf. v.* Athens.
Athénien, -ne, *ah-tai-nyaing*, *-nyenn*, *a.* Athenian.
Attique, *at-teek*, *sf. pro.* Attica.
Augsbourg, *ohje-boor*, *sm. v.* Augsburgh.
Austrasie, *oss-trah-zee*, *sf. p.* Austrasia.
Austrasien, -ne, *oss-trah-zyaing*, *-zyenn*, *a.* Austrasian.
Austrie, *oss-tree*, *sf. pro.* Austria.
Autrien, -ne, *oss-tree-aing*, *-enn*, *a.* Austrian.
Autriche, *o-treesh*, *sf. e.* Austria.
Autrichien, -ne, *o-tre-shyaing*, *-shyenn*, *a.* Austrian.
Azof, *ah-zoff*, *sm. v.* Azoph.

B.

Babylone, *bah-be-lonn*, *sf. v.* Babylon.
Babylonien, -ne, *bah-be-lo-nyaing*, *-nyenn*, *a.* Babylonian.
Baetre, *backtr*, *sf. v.* Bactria.
Bactriane, *back-tre-ann*, *sf. p.* Baetriana.
Baetrien, -ne, *back-tre-aing*, *-enn*, *a.* Bactrian.
Bade, *bad*, *sm. pro.* Baden.
Bâle, *ball*, *sf. v.* Basle.
Baltique (mer), *bal-teck*, *sf.* Baltic Sea.
Barbade (la), *lah bar-bad*, *sf. i.* Barbadoes.
Barbaresque, *bar-bah-resk*, *a.* Barbarian.
Barbarie, *bar-bah-ree*, *sf. pro.* Barbary.
Barboude (la), *lah-bar-bood*, *sf. i.* Barbuda.
Barcelonne, *barss-lonn*, *sf. v.* Barcelona.
Barthélemi (Saint), *saing-bar-tail-me*, *sf. i.* St. Bartholomew.
Batavie *bah-tah-vee*, *sf. pro.* Batavia.
Bavarois, -e, *bah-vah-roo-ah*, *-ah-ze*, *a.* Bavarian.
Baviere, *bah-vyayre*, *sf. r.* Bavaria.
Belgique, *bel-ujeek*, *sf. r.* Belgium.
Benévent, *bai-nai-vang*, *sm. v.* Benevento.
Bengale, *baing-gal*, *sm. pro.* Bengal.
Béotie, *bai-o-se*, *sf. pro.* Beotia.
Béotien, -ne, *bai-o-syaing*, *-syenn*, *a.* Beotian.
Berg-op-Zoom, *bair-gop-zomm*, *sm. v.* Bergen-op-Zoom.
Bermudes, *bair-meud*, *sf. pl. i.* Bermudas.
Berne, *bairn*, *sf. v.* Berne.
Bessarabie, *bess-sah-rah-be*, *sf. pro.* Bessarabia.
Bétique, *bai-teek*, *sf. pro.* Bœtica.
Biscaye, *beess-kah-yah*, *sf. pro.* Biscay.
Biscayen, -ne, *beess-kah-yaing*, *-yenn*, *a.* Biscayan.
Bithynie, *be-te-nee*, *sf. pro.* Bithynia.
Bithynien, -ne, *be-te-nyaing*, *-nyenn*, *a.* Bithynian.
Bizance, *be-zangsse*, *sf. v.* Byzantium.
Bizantin, -e, *be-zang-taing*, *-teen*, *a.* Byzantine.
Bohême, *bo-aim*, *sf. r.* Bohemia.
Bohémien, -ne, *bo-ai-myaing*, *-myenn*, *a.* Bohemian.
Bologne, *bo-lo-ing-yuh*, *sf. v.* Bologna.
Bolonais, *bo-lo-ney*, *sm. pro.* Bolognese.
Bordeaux, *bor-do*, *sm. v.* Bordeaux.
Borysthène, *bo-reess-teyne*, *sm. r.* Borysthenes.
Bosniaque, *boss-ne-ak*, *a.* Bosnian.
Bosnie, *boss-nee*, *sf. pro.* Bosnia.
Bosphore, *boss-for*, *sm. dét.* Bosphorus.
Bosphorien, -ne, *boss-fo-ryaing*, *-ryenn*, *a.* Bosphorian.
Bothnie, *bot-nee*, *sf. pro.* Bothnia.
Bourgogne, *boor-go-ing-yuh*, *sf. pro.* Burgundy.
Bourguignon, -ne, *boor-geeng-yong*, *-yonn*, *a.* Burgundian.
Braganee, *bra-gangsse*, *sf. v.* Braganza.
Brandebourg, *brang-duh-boor*, *sm. pro.* Brandenburgh.
Brandebourgeois, -e, *brang-duh-boor-hjoo-ah*, *-ze*, Brandenburgher.
Brême, *breyme*, *sf. v.* Bremen.
Brésil, *brai-zeel*, *sm. e.* Brazil.
Brésilien, -ne, *brai-ze-lyaing*, *-lyenn*, *a.* Brazilian.
Bressang, *brai-sangh*, *sm. pro.* Bresciano.
Bresse, *braiss*, *sf. r.* Brescia.
Bretagne, *bruh-tah-ing-yuh*, *sf. pro.* Brittany.
Bretagne (Grande), *bruh-tah-ing-yuh*, *sf. r.* Britain.
Breton, -ne, *bruh-tong*, *-tonn*, *a.* Briton or British.
Brindes, *braingd*, *sm. v.* Brindisi.
Brutien, -ne, *breu-syaing*, *-syenn*, *a.* Brutian.
Bruxelles, *breu-sell*, *s. v.* Brussels.
Bucharie, *beu-kah-ree*, *sf. pro.* Bucharia.
Burse, *beurss*, *sf. v.* Bursa.

C.

Cachemire, *kash-meer*, *sm. pro.* Cashmere.
Cadiz, *kah-deez*, *sm. v.* Cadiz.
Cafre, *kahffr*, *a.* Caffre.
Cafrerie, *kah-fruh-ree*, *sf. pro.* Caffraria.
Caire (le), *luh-kair*, *sm. v.* Cairo.
Calabre, *kah-lahbr*, *sf. pro.* Calabria.
Caléédoine, *kal-sai-doo-an*, *sf. pro.* Chalcedonia.
Calédonie, *kah-lai-do-nee*, Caledonia.
Calédonien, -ne, *kah-lai-do-nyaing*, *-nyenn*, *a.* Caledonian.
Californie, *kah-le-for-nee*, *sf. pro.* California.
Calmouck, *kal-mook*, *sm. n. de p.* Calmuck.
Cambaie, *kang-bay*, *sf. v.* Cambay.
Campagne de Rome, *kang-pah-ing-yuh-duh-romm*, *sf. pro.* Campagna di Roma.
Campêche, *kang-paish*, *s. v.* Campeachy.
Cananéen, -ne, *kah-nah-nai-aing*, *-enn*, *a.* Canaanite.
Canadien, -ne, *kah-nah-dyaing*, *-dyenn*, *a.* Canadian.
Canal de St. Georges, *kah-nal-duh-saing-hjor-hjuh*, *sm.* St. George's Channel.
Canarie, *kah-nah-re*, *sf. i.* Canary.
Candie, *kang-de*, *sf. i.* Candia.
Candiot, -e, *kang-dio*, *-diott*, *a.* Candian.
Cannes, *kann*, *s. pl. v.* Cannæ.
Cantorbéry, *kang-tor-bai-re*, *sm. v.* Canterbury.
Cap de Bonne-Espérance, *kap-duh-bonn-ess-pai-rangsse*, Cape of Good Hope.
Cap de Vert, —*vair*, Cape Verd.
Cap de Nord, —*nor*, North Cape.
Capitanate, *kah-pe-tah-nat*, *sf. pro.* Capitanata.
Capoué, *kah-poo*, *sf. v.* Capua.
Cappadoce, *kap-pah-doss*, *sf. pro.* Cappadocia.
Cappadocien, -ne, *kap-pah-do-syaing*, *-syenn*, *a.* Cappadocian.
Caraïbe, *kah-rah-eeb*, *a.* Caribbee.
Caramanie, *kah-rah-mah-nee*, *sf. pro.* Caramania.
Carélie, *kah-rai-lee*, *sf. pro.* Carelia.
Carie, *kah-ree*, *sf. pro.* Carelia.
Carie, *kah-ree*, *sf. pro.* Caria.
Carien, -ne, *kah-ryaing*, *-ryenn*, *a.* Carian.
Carinthie, *kah-raing-te*, *sf. pro.* Carinthia.
Carnate, *kar-nat*, *sm. pro.* Carnatie.
Carniole, *kar-ne-ol*, *sf. pro.* Carniola.
Caroline, *kah-ro-leen*, *sf. pro.* Carolina.
Carthagène, *kar-tah-hjeyne*, *sf. v.* Carthagena.
Carthaginois, -e, *kar-tah-hje-noo-ah*, *-ahze*, *a.* Carthaginian.
Caspienne (mer), *mair-kass-pyenn*, *sf.* Caspian Sea.
Castillan, -ne, *kass-te-yang*, *-yann*, *a.* Castilian.
Castille, *kass-te-yuh*, *sf. pro.* Castile.
Catalan, -ne, *kah-tah-lang*, *-lann*, *a.* Catalonian.
Catalogne, *kah-tah-lo-ing-yuh*, *sf. pro.* Catalonia.
Catane, *kah-tann*, *sf. v.* Catania.
Catégat, *kah-tai-gah*, *sm. dét.* Cattegat

Caucase, *ko-kahz*, *sm.* Caucasus.
Célésyrie, *sai-lai-se-ree*, *sf. pro.* Cœlosyria.
Celtibérie, *sel-te-bai-re*, *sf. pro.* Celtiberia.
Celtibérien, -ne, *sel-te-bai-ryaing*, *-ryenn*, *a.* Celtiberian.
Céphalonie, *sai-fah-lo-ne*, *sf. î.* Cephalonia.
Cerdagne, *sair-dah-ing-yuh*, *sf. pro.* Cerdagna.
Césarée, *sai-zah-rai*, *sf. v.* Cesarea.
Ceylan, *say-lang*, *sm. î.* Ceylon.
Chalcédoine, *kal-sai-doo-ann*, *sf. v.* Chalcedonia.
Chaldée, *kal-dai*, *sf. pro.* Chaldea.
Chaldéen, -ne, *kal-dai-aing*, *-enn*, *a.* Chaldean.
Champagne, *shang-pah-ing-yuh*, *sf. pro.* Champagne.
Chaonie, *kah-o-ne*, *sf. pro.* Chaonia.
Chéronée, *sha-ro-nai*, *sf. v.* Charonea.
Chine, *sheen*, *sf. e.* China.
Christophe (Saint), *saing-kreess-toff*, *sm. î.* Saint Kitt's.
Chypre, *seepr*, *sf. î.* Cyprus.
Cilicie, *se-le-se*, *sf. pro.* Cilicia.
Cilicien, -ne, *se-le-syaing*, *-syenn*, *a.* Cilician.
Cimbres, *saingbr*, *s. pl.* Cimbri.
Cipaye, *se-pay*, *n. de p.* Sepoy.
Circassie, *seer-kah-se*, *sf. pro.* Circassia.
Circassien, -ne, *seer-kah-syaing*, *-syenn*, *a.* Circassian.
Cochinchinne, *ko-shaing-sheen*, *sf. pro.* Cochin-China.
Cochinchinois, -e, *ko-shaing-she-noo-àh*, *-àhze*, *a.* Cochin-Chinese.
Coimbre, *koo-aingbr*, *sm. v.* Coimbra.
Colchide, *kol-sheed*, *sf. r.* Colchis.
Cologne, *ko-lo-ing-yuh*, *sf. v.* Cologne.
Colombie, *ko-long-be*, *sf. r.* Columbia.
Colonnes d'Hercule, *ko-lonn-dair-kule*, *sf. pl. dét.* Hercules's Pillars.
Compostelle, *kong-pos-tell*, *sf. v.* Compostella.
Copenhague, *ko-pain-ag*, *sf. v.* Copenhagen.
Cordoue, *kor-doo*, *sf. v.* Cordova.
Corée, *ko-rai*, *sf. pro.* Corea.
Corfou, *kor-foo*, *sm. î.* Corfu.
Corinthe, *ko-raingt*, *sf. v.* Corinth.
Corinthien, -ne, *ko-raing-tyaing*, *-tyenn*, *a.* Corinthian.
Cornouaille, *kor-noo-ah-yuh*, *sf. pro.* Cornwall.
Corogne (la), *lah-ko-ro-ing-yuh*, *sf. v.* Corunna.
Corse, *korss*, *sf. î.* Corsica.
Corse, *korss*, *a.* Corsican.
Cosaque, *ko-zak*, *n. de p.* Cossack.
Côte d'or (la), *lah-kote-dor*, *sf.* the Gold Coast.
Courlande, *koor-langd*, *sf. pro.* Courland.
Cracovie, *kra-ko-ve*, *sf. v.* Cracow.
Crémone, *krai-mone*, *sf. v.* Cremona.
Crémonais, *krai-mo-ney*, *sm. pro.* Cremonese.
Crétois, -e, *krai-too-àh*, *-àhze*, *a.* Cretan.
Crimée (la), *lah-kre-mai*, *sf. pro.* Crimea.
Croate, *kro-at*, *a.* Croatian.
Croatie, *kro-ah-se*, *sf. pro.* Croatia.
Crotoniate, *kro-to-niatt*, *a.* Crotonian.
Cumes, *kume*, *sf. v.* Cumæ.
Curaçao, *keu-rah-sah-o*, *sm. î.* Curaçoa.
Cypriote, *se-pre-ott*, *a.* Cyprian.
Cyrénaïde, *se-rai-nah-eed*, *sf. pro.* Cyrenaica.
Cythère, *se-tair*, *sf. i.* Cythera.

D.

Dace, *dass*, *a.* Dacian.
Dacie, *dah-se*, *sf. pro.* Dacia.
Dalécarlie, *dah-lai-kar-le*, *sf. pro.* Dalecarlia.
Dalécarlien, -ne, *dah-lai-kar-lyaing*, *-lyenn*, Dalecarlian.
Dalmate, *dal-matt*, *a.* Dalmatian.
Dalmatie, *dal-mah-se*, *sf. pro.* Dalmatia.
Damas, *dah-mas*, *sm. v.* Damascus.
Damiette, *dah-myett*, *sf. v.* Damietta.
Danemarck, *dan-mark*, *sm. r.* Denmark.
Danois, -e, *dah-noo-àh*, *-àhze*, *n. de p.* Dane or Danish.
Dardanie, *dar-dah-ne*, *sf. pro.* Dardania.
Dardanien, -ne, *dar-dah-nyaing*, *-nyenn*, *a.* Dardanian.
Daunie, *do-ne*, *sf. pro.* Daunia.
Daunien, -ne, *do-nyaing*, *-nyenn*, *a.* Daunian.
Dauphiné, *do-fe-nai*, *sm. pro.* Dauphiny.
Delhy, *dai-le*, *sm. v.* Delhi.
Delphes, *delf*, *sm. v.* Delphos.
Démérari, *dai-mai-rah-re*, *sm. î.* Demerara.
Domingue (Saint), *saing-do-maing-gue*, *sm. i.* St. Domingo.
Dominique (la), *lah-do-me-neek*, *sf. î.* Dominica.
Doride, *do-reed*, *sf. pro.* Doris.
Dorien, -ne, *do-ryaing*, *-ryenn*, *a.* Dorian.
Douvres, *doovr*, *sm. v.* Dover.
Dresde, *dresd*, *sf. v.* Dresden.
Dunkerque, *dong-kairk*, *sf. v.* Dunkirk.

E.

Èbre, *aybr*, *sm. rir.* Ebro.
Ecbatane, *ek-bah-tan*, *sf. v.* Ecbatana.
Écluse (l'), *lai-kleuze*, *sf. v.* Flays.
Écosse, *ai-koss*, *sf. r.* Scotland.
Écossais, -e, *ai-ko-say*, *-sayze*, *a.* Scotch.
Édinbourg, *ai-daing-boor*, *sm. v.* Edinburgh.
Égypte, *ai-hjeept*, *sf. r.* Egypt.
Égyptien, -ne, *ai-hjeep-syaing*, *-syenn*, *a.* Egyptian.
Elbe, *elb*, *sf. î.* Elba.
Éléen, -ne, *ai-lai-aing*, *-enn*, *a.* Elean.
Élide, *ai-leed*, *sf. pro.* Elis.
Elsineur, *el-se-nur*, *sm. v.* Elsinore.
Éolie, *ai-o-le*, *sf. pro.* Eolia.
Éolien, -ne, *ai-o-lyaing*, *-lyenn*, *a.* Eolian.
Éphèse, *ai-fayz*, *sf. v.* Ephesus.
Éphésien, -ne, *ai-fay-zyaing*, *-zyenn*, *a.* Ephesian.
Épidaure, *ai-pe-dor*, *s. v.* Epidaurus.
Épidaurien, -ne, *ai-pe-do-ryaing*, *-ryenn*, *a.* Epidaurean.
Épire, *ai-peer*, *sm. pro.* Epirus.
Escaut, *ess-ko*, *sm. rir.* Scheldt.
Esclavon, -ne, *ess-klah-vong*, *-vonn*, *a.* Slavonian.
Esclavonie, *ess-klah-vo-ne*, *sf. pro.* Slavonia.
Espagne, *ess-pah-ing-yuh*, *sf. v.* Spain.
Espagnol, -e, *ess-pah-ing-ol*, *n. de p.* Spaniard.
Espagnol, -e, *ess-pah-ing-ol*, *a.* Spanish.
Estramadure, *ess-trah-mah-deur*, *sf. pro.* Estremadura.
États-Unis, *ai-tah-zeu-ne*, *sm. pl.* United States.
Éthiopie, *ai-te-o-pe*, *sf. pro.* Ethiopia.
Éthiopien, -ne, *ai-te-o-pyaing*, *-pyenn*, *a.* Ethiopian.
Étolie, *ai-to-le*, *sf. pro.* Etolia.
Étolien, -ne, *ai-to-lyaing*, *-lyenn*, *a.* Etolian.
Étrurie, *ai treu-ree*, *sf. pro.* Etruria.
Étrusque, *ai-treusk*, *a.* Etrurian.
Eubée, *uhe-bai*, *sf. i.* Eubea.
Eubéen, -ne, *uhe-bai-aing*, *-enn*, *a.* Eubæan.
Euphrate, *uhe-frat*, *sm. rir.* Euphrates.
Euripe, *uhe-reep*, *sm. dét.* Euripus.

Europe, *uhe-ropp*, *sf.* Europa.
Européen, -ne, *uhe-ro-pai-ang*, *-enn*, *a.* European.

F.

Ferrare, *fair-rar*, *sm. v.* Ferrara.
Finlande, *faing-langd*, *sf. pro.* Finland.
Finlandais, -e, *faing-lang-day*, *-dayze*, *a.* Finlander.
Fionie, *fe-o-ne*, *sf. î.* Fiona.
Flamand, -e, *flah-mang*, *-mangde*, *a.* Flemish.
Flandre, *flangdr*, *sf. pro.* Flanders.
Flessingue, *flai-saing-gue*, *sf. v.* Flushing.
Florentin, -e, *flo-rang-taing*, *-teen*, *a.* Florentine.
Floride, *flo-reed*, *sf. pro.* Florida.
Fontarabie, *fong-tah-rah-be*, *sf. v.* Fontarabia.
Formose, *for-moze*, *sf. î.* Formosa.
Français, -e, *frang-say*, *-sayze*, *a.* French.
Francfort, *frangk-for*, *sm. v.* Frankfort.
Franconie, *frang-ko-ne*, *sf. pro.* Franconia.
Fribourg, *fre-boor*, *sm. v.* Friburg.
Frioul, *fre-oole*, *sm. pro.* Friuli.
Frize, *freez*, *sf. pro.* Friesland.
Frison, -ne, *fre-zong*, *-zonn*, *a.* Frieslander.
Frontignan, *frong-te-ing-ang*, *sm. v.* Frontignac.

G.

Galatie, *gah-lah-se*, *sf. pro.* Galatia.
Galice, *gah-leess*, *sf. pro.* Galicia.
Gallicie, *gah-le-se*, *sf. pro.* Gallicia.
Galles (le pays de), *ghal*, *pro.* Wales.
Gallois, -e, *ghah-loo-àh*, *-àhze*, *a.* Welsh.
Gambie, *gang-be*, *sf. riv.* Gambia.
Gand, *gang*, *sm. v.* Ghent.
Gascogne, *gas-ko-ing-yuh*, *sf. pro.* Gascony.
Gascogne (Golfe de), Bay of Biscay.
Gascon, -ne, *gas-kong*, *-konn*, *a.* Gascon.
Gaule, *gole*, *sf.* Gaul.
Gaulois, -e, *go-loo-àh*, *-àhze*, *a.* Gaelic.
Gênes, *hjeyne*, *sf. v.* Genoa.
Genève, *hjuh-neyve*, *sf. v.* Geneva.
Genevois, -e, *hjuhu-roo-àh*, *àhze*, *a.* Genevese.
Génois, -e, *hjai-noo-àh*, *àhze*, *a.* Genoese.
Géorgie, *hjai-or-hjee*, *sf. pro.* Georgia.
Géorgien, -ne, *hjai-or-hjaing*, *-hjyenn*, *a.* Georgian.
Germain, -e, *hjair-maing*, *-menn*, *a.* German.
Germanie, *hjair-mah-ne*, *sf.* Germany.
Gironne, *hje-ronn*, *sf. v.* Gironna.
Glaciale (mer), *glah-syal*, *sf.* the Frozen Ocean.
Glocester, *glo-sess-tair*, *sm. v.* Gloucester.
Guesne, *gneyne*, *sf. v.* Gnesna.
Golconde, *gol-kongd*, *sf. v.* Golconda.
Golfe de Bothnie, *golf-duh-bot-ne*, Gulf of Bothnia.
Golfe de Finlande, *golf-duh-faing-langd*, Gulf of Finland.
Golfe de Venise, *golf-duh-vuh-neez*, Gulf of Venice.
Golfe d'Arabie, *golf-d'ah-rah-be*, Gulf of Arabia.
Golfe du Mexique, *golf-deu-meck-seek*, Gulf of Mexico.
Golfe de Perse, *golf-duh-perss*, Gulf of Persia.
Golfe du Bengale, *golf-deu-baing-ghal*, Gulf of Bengal.
Golfe de Lépante, *golf-duh-lai-pangt*, Gulf of Lepanto.

Gothenbourg, *go-taing-boor*, *sm. v.* Gottenburg.
Gothie, *go-te*, *sf. pro.* Gothland, Gothia.
Granique, *grah-neek*, *sm. riv.* Granicus.
Grec, -que, *grayk*, *a.* Grecian, Greek.
Grèce, *grayss*, *sf. v.* Greece.
Grenade, *gruh-nad*, *sf. v.* Granada.
Groenland, *gro-aing-lang*, *sm. î.* Greenland.
Groenlandais, -e, *gro-aing-lang-dey*, *-deyze*, *n. de p.* Greenlander.
Groningue, *gro-naing-gue*, *sf. v.* Groningen.
Guadeloupe, *goo-ah-duh-loop*, *sf. î.* Guadaloupe.
Gueldre, *gueldr*, *sf. pro.* Guelderland.
Guinée, *guee-naie*, *sf.* Guinea.
Guyane, *guee-ann*, *sf.* Guiana.

H.

Hainaut, *ai-no*, *sm. pro.* Hainault.
Halicarnasse, *ah-le-kar-nass*, *sf. v.* Halicarnassus.
Hambourg, *ang-boor*, *sm. v.* Hamburg.
Hambourgeois, -e, *ang-boor-hjoo-àh*, *-àhz*, *n. de p.* Hamburger.
Hanovre, *ah-novr*, *sm. v.* Hanover.
Hanovrien, -ne, *ah-no-vryaing*, *-vryenn*, *a.* Hanoverian
Havane (la), *lah-hah-vann*, *sf. v.* Havana.
Haye (la), *lah-haye*, *sf. v.* Hague.
Hébre, *heybr*, *sm.* Hebrus.
Hébraïque, *ai-brah-eek*, *a.* Hebrew.
Hélène (Sainte), *saingt-ai-layne*, *sf. î.* St. Helena.
Helvétie, *el-vai-se*, *sf.* Helvetia.
Helvétien, -ne, *el-vai-syain*, *-syenn*, *a.* Helvetian.
Héraclée, *ai-rah-klai*, *sf. v.* Heraclea.
Hespérie, *ess-pai-re*, *sf.* Hesperia.
Hespérien, -ne, *ess-pai-ryaing*, *-ryenn*, *a.* Hesperian.
Hessois, -e, *ai-soo-àh*, *-àhze*, *a.* Hessian.
Hibernien, -ne, *ee-bair-nyaing*, *-nyenn*, *a.* Hibernian.
Hircanie, *eer-kah-ne*, *sf. pro.* Hircania.
Hircanien, -ne, *eer-kah-nyaing*, *-nyenn*, *a.* Hyrcanian.
Hollande, *ho-langd*, *sf. v.* Holland.
Hollandais, -e, *ho-langd-dey*, *-deyze*, *a.* Dutch.
Hongrie, *hong gree*, *sf. v.* Hungary.
Hongrois, -e, *hong-groo-àh*, *-àhze*, *a.* Hungarian.

I.

Ibérie, *ee-bai-ree*, *sf. pro.* Iberia.
Ibérien, -ne, *ee-bai-ryaing*, *-ryenn*, *a.* Iberian.
Idumée, *ee-deu-mai*, *sf. pro.* Idumea.
Iduméen, -ne, *ee-deu-mai-aing*, *-enn*, *a.* Idumean.
Îles du Vent (les), *ley-zeel-deu-vang*, *sf. pl.* Windward Islands.
Illinois, -e, *eell-le-noo-àh*, *-àhze*, *a.* Illinois.
Illirie, *eell-le-ree*, *sf. pro.* Illyricum.
Illirien, -ne, *eell-le-ryaing*, *-ryenn*, *a.* Illyrian.
Imerette, *eem-rett*, *sf. pro.* Imeritia.
Inde, *aingd*, *sf.* India.
Indes, *aingd*, *sf. pl.* Indies.
Indes Orientales, *aingd-zo-re-yang-tal*, *sf. pl.* East Indies.
Indes Occidentales, *aingd-zock-se-dang-tal*, *sf. pl.* West Indies.
Indien, -ne, *aing-dyaing*, *-dyenn*, *a.* Indian.
Indostan, *aing-dos-tang*, *sm.* Hindostan.

Ingrie, *aing-gree*, *sf. pro.* Ingria.
Ionie, *ee-o-nee*, *sf. pro.* Ionia.
Ionien, -ne, *ee-o-nyaing*, *-nyenn*, *a.* Ionian.
Irlande, *eer-langd*, *sf. i.* Ireland.
Irlandais, -e, *eer-lang-dey*, *-deyze*, *a.* Irish.
Islande, *eess-langd*, *sf. i.* Iceland.
Ismaélite, *eess-mah-ai-leet*, *a.* Ishmaelite.
Istrie, *eess-tre*, *sf. pro.* Istria.
Istrien, -ne, *eess-tre-yaing*, *-yenn*, *a.* Istrian.
Italie, *ee-tah-lee*, *sf.* Italy.
Italien, -ne, *ee-tah-lyaing*, *-lyenn*, *a.* Italian.
Ithacien, -ne, *ee-tah-syaing*, *-syenn*, *a.* Ithacan.
Ithaque, *e-tack*, *sf. i.* Ithaca.

J.

Jamaïque, *hjah-mah-eek*, *sf. i.* Jamaica.
Japon, *hjah-pong*, *sm. e.* Japan.
Japonnais, -e, *hjah-po-ney*, *-neyze*, *a.* Japanese.
Javanais, -e, *hjah-vah-ney*, *-neyze*, *a.* Javanese.
Jaxarte, *hjack-sart*, *sm. riv.* Jaxartes.
Jourdain, *hjoor-daing*, *sm. riv.* Jordan.
Judée, *hjeu-dai*, *sf. pro.* Judea.
Juif, -ve, *hjeu-eeff*, *-eeve*, *n. de p.* Jew.

K.

Konigsberg, *ko-neegs-bair*, *sm. v.* Konigsberg.
Krapacks (monts), *moug-krah-pack*, *sm. pl.* Carpathian mountains.

L.

Lacédémone, *lah-sai-dai-monn*, *sf. v.* Lacedemon.
Lacédémonien, -ne, *lah-sai-dai-mo-nyaing*, *-nyenn*, *a.* Lacedemonian.
Laconie, *lah-ko-ne*, *sf. pro.* Laconia.
Laconien, -ne, *lah-ko-nyaing*, *-nyenn*, *a.* Laconian.
Lagénie, *lah-hjai-ne*, *sf. pro.* Lagenia.
Lampsaque, *langp-sack*, *sm. v.* Lampsacus.
Lancastre, *lang-kastr*, *sm. v.* Lancaster.
Laodicée, *lah-o-de-sai*, *sf. v.* Laodicea.
Laodicéen, -ne, *lah-o-de-sai-aing*, *-enn*, *a.* Laodicean.
Lapithe, *lah-peet*, *a.* Lapithean.
Lapithes, *lah-peet*, *n. de p.* Lapithæ.
Lapon, -ne, *lah-pong*, *-ponn*, *n. de p.* Laplander.
Laponie, *lah-po-nee*, *sf. pro.* Lapland.
Lépante, *lai-pangt*, *sf. v.* Lepanto.
Lestrigon, -ne, *less-tre-gong*, *-gonn*, *n. de p.* Lestrigonian.
Leucosyrie, *luke-ko-se-ree*, *sf. pro.* Leucosyria.
Levantin, -e, *luh-vang-taing*, *-teen*, *a.* Levantine.
Leyde, *leyd*, *sf. v.* Leyden.
Liban, *le-bang*, *sm.* Libanus.
Liburnie, *le-beur-ne*, *sf. pro.* Liburnia.
Liburnien, -ne, *le-beur-nyaing*, *-nyenn*, *a.* Liburnian.
Libye, *le-bee*, *sf. pro.* Lybia.
Libyen, -ne, *le-byaing*, *-byenn*, *a.* Libyan.
Ligurie, *le-geu-ree*, *sf. pro.* Liguria.
Ligurien, -ne, *le-geu-ryaing*, *-ryenn*, *a.* Ligurian.
Lille, *leell*, *sm. v.* Lisle.
Limbourg, *laing-boor*, *sm. v.* Limbourg.
Lisbonne, *leess-bonn*, *sf. v.* Lisbon.
Lithuanie, *le-teu-ah-nee*, *sf. pro.* Lithuania.
Lithuanien, -ne, *le-teu-ah-nyaing*, *-nyenn*, *a.* Lithuanian.
Livadie, *le-vah-dee*, *sf. pro.* Livadia.
Livonie, *le-vo-nee*, *sf. pro.* Livonia.
Livonien, -ne, *le-vo-nyaing*, *-nyenn*, *a.* Livonian.
Livourne, *le-voorn*, *sm. v.* Leghorn.
Locride, *lo-kreed*, *sf. pro.* Locris.
Locrien, -ne, *lo-kre-yaing*, *-yenn*, *a.* Locrian.
Lombardie, *long-bar-dee*, *sf. pro.* Lombardy.
Londres, *longdr*, *sm. v.* London.
Lorette, *lo-rett*, *sf. v.* Loretto.
Lorraine, *lo-rain*, *sf. pro.* Lorraine.
Louisiane, *loo-ee-zyann*, *sf.* Louisiana.
Lucanie, *leu-kah-ne*, *sf. pro.* Lucania.
Lucanien, -ne, *leu-kah-nyaing*, *-nyenn*, *a.* Lucanian.
Lucie (Sainte), *saingte-leu-se*, *sf. i.* St. Lucia.
Lucques, *leuk*, *sf. v.* Lucca.
Lucquois, -e, *leu-keu-ah*, *-ahze*, *a.* Lucchese.
Lusace, *leu-zas*, *sf. pro.* Lusatia.
Lusitanie, *leu-ze-tah-ne*, *sf. pro.* Lusitania.
Luxembourg, *leu-ksang-boor*, *sm. v.* Luxemburg.
Lycaonie, *le-kah-o-ne*, *sf. pro.* Lycaonia.
Lycaonien, -ne, *le-kah-o-nyaing*, *-nyenn*, *a.* Lycaonian.
Lycie, *le-se*, *sf. pro.* Lycia.
Lycien, -ne, *le-syaing*, *-syenn*, *a.* Lycian.
Lydie, *le-dee*, *sf. pro.* Lydia.
Lydien, -ne, *le-dyaing*, *-dyenn*, *a.* Lydian.
Lyon, *le-ong*, *sm. v.* Lyons.

M.

Macédoine, *mah-sai-doo-ann*, *sf. r.* Macedonia.
Macédonien, -ne, *mah-sai-do-nyaing*, *-nyenn*, *a.* Macedonian.
Madère, *mah-dair*, *sf. i.* Madeira.
Magdebourg, *mag-duh-boor*, *sm. v.* Magdeburg.
Majorque, *mah-hjork*, *sf. i.* Majorca or Majorca.
Malais, -e, *mah-lay*, *-layze*, *a.* Malay.
Malines, *mah-leen*, *sf. v.* Mechlin.
Malte, *malt*, *sf. i.* Malta.
Maltais, -e, *mal-tay*, *-tayze*, *a.* Maltese.
Mantoue, *mang-too*, *sm. v.* Mantua.
Marattes, *mah-ratt*, *n. de p.* Mahrattas.
Mardes, *mard*, *n. de p.* Mardi.
Maroc, *mah-rok*, *sm. e.* Morocco.
Martinique (la), *lah-mar-te-neek*, *sf. i.* Martinico.
Maestricht, *mass-treek*, *sm. v.* Maestricht.
Maure, *mor*, *n. de p.* Moor.
Mauresque, *mo-resk*, *a.* Moorish.
Maurice (île), *eell-mo-reess*, *sf. i.* Mauritius.
Mauritanie, *mo-re-tah-ne*, *sf. r.* Mauritania.
Mayence, *mah-yangsse*, *sf. v.* Mentz.
Mecklembourg, *meck-laing-boor*, *sm. pro.* Mecklenburg.
Mecque (la), *lah-meck*, *sf. v.* Mecca.
Mède, *mayd*, *a.* Median.
Médie, *mai-de*, *sf. pro.* Media.
Médine, *mai-deen*, *sf. v.* Medina.
Méditerranée, *mai-de-tai-rah-nai*, *sf.* Mediterranean.
Mégare, *mai-gar*, *sf. v.* Megara.
Mer Égée, *mair-ai-hjai*, *sf.* Ægean Sea.
Mer Glaciale, *mair-glah-se-al*, *s.f.* Frozen Ocean.
Mer Icarienne, *mair-e-kah-ryenn*, *s.f.* Icarian Sea.

Mer Noire, *mair-noo-ar*, *sf.* Black Sea.
Mer Rouge, *mair-roohje*, *sf.* Red Sea.
Mésie, *mai-ze*, *sf. pro.* Mœsia.
Mésien, -ne, *mai-zyaing*, *-zyenn*, *a.* Mœsian.
Mésopotamie, *mai-zo-po-tah-me*, *sf. pro.* Mesopotamia.
Messine, *mess-seen*, *sf. v.* Messina.
Messinien, -ne, *mess-se-nyaing*, *-nyenn*, *a.* Messinian.
Meuse, *myuhze*, *sf. riv.* Meuse, Maese.
Mexicain, -ne, *may-kse-kaing*, *-kaine*, *a.* Mexican.
Mexique, *may-kseek*, *sm. pro.* Mexico.
Middlebourg, *meeddl-boor*, *sm. v.* Middleburg.
Milanais, -e, *me-lah-nay*, *-nayze*, *a.* Milanese.
Milésien, -ne, *me-lai-zyaing*, *-zyenn*, *a.* Milesian.
Milet, *me-lay*, *sm. v.* Miletus.
Mingrélie, *maing-grai-le*, *sf. pro.* Mingrelia.
Minorque, *me-nork*, *sf. i.* Minorca.
Misnie, *meess-ne*, *sf. pro.* Misnia.
Mitylénien, -ne, *me-te-lai-nyaing*, *-nyenn*, *a.* Mitylenian.
Modène, *mo-deyne*, *sf. v.* Modena.
Mogol, *mo-gall*, *sm. e.* Mogol.
Moldavie, *mol-dah-ve*, *sf. pro.* Moldavia.
Molosses, *mo-loss*, *n. de p.* Molossi.
Moluques, *mo-leuk*, *sf. pl. i.* Moluccas.
Montagnes de la Lune, *mong-tah-ing-yuh-duh-lah-leun*, *sf. pl.* Montes Lunæ.
Morave, *mo-rav*, *a.* Moravian.
Moravie, *mo-rah-ve*, *sf. pro.* Moravia.
Morée, *mo-rai*, *sf. pro.* Morea.
Morlaquie, *mor-lah-ke*, *sf.* Morlaquia.
Moscovie, *moss-ko-ve*, *sf. e.* Muscovy.
Moscovite, *moss-ko-veet*, *a.* Muscovite.
Murcie, *meur-se*, *sf. pro.* Murcia.
Mycènes, *me-seynn*, *sf. v.* Mycene.
Mysie, *me-zee*, *sf. pro.* Mysia.

N.

Napoli de Malvoisie, *nah-po-le-duh-mal-vooih-zee*, Napoli di Malvasia.
Napoli de Romanie, *nah-po-le-duh-ro-mah-ne*, Napoli di Romania.
Napolitain, -e, *nah-po-le-taing*, *-teyne*, *a.* Neapolitan.
Négrepont, *nai gruh-pong*, *sm. i.* Negropont.
Nègres, *naygr*, *n. de p.* Negroes.
Neubourg, *nuh-boor*, *sm. v.* Newburg.
Neuchatel, *nuh-shah-tell*, *sm. v.* Neufchatel.
Neustrie, *nuhss-tre*, *sf. pro.* Neustria.
Nicomédie, *ne-ko-mai-de*, *sf. v.* Nicomedia.
Nicosie, *ne-ko-zee*, *sf. v.* Nicosia.
Nigritie, *ne-gre-se*, *sf.* Nigritia, Negroland.
Nil, *neell*, *sm. riv.* Nile.
Nimègue, *ne-meg*, *sf. v.* Nimeguen.
Ninive, *ne-neev*, *sf. v.* Nineveh.
Normand, -e, *nor-mang*, *-mangle*, *a.* Norman.
Normandie, *nor-mang-de*, *sf. pro.* Normandy.
Norvége, *nor-vaihje*, *sf. r.* Norway.
Norvégien, -ne, *nor-vai-hjyaing*, *-hjyenn*, *a.* Norwegian.
Nouvelle Angleterre, *noo-vel-ang-gl-tair*, *sf.* New England.
Nouvelle Écosse, *noo-vel-ai-koss*, *sf. pro.* Nova Scotia.
Nouvelle Hollande, *noo-vel-ho-langd*, *sf. i.* New Holland.
Nouvelle Zemble, *noo-vel-zangbl*, *sf.* Nova Zembla.
Nubie, *neu-be*, *sf. r.* Nubia.
Nubien, -ne, *neu-byaing*, *-byenn*, *a.* Nubian.
Numance, *neu-mangsse*, *sf. v.* Numancia.
Numantien, -ne, *neu-mang-syaing*, *-syenn*, *a.* Numantian.
Numides, *neu-meed*, *n. de p.* Numidæ.
Numidie, *neu-me-de*, *sf. r.* Numidia.

O.

Océan Atlantique, *o-sai-ang-at-lang-teek*, Atlantic Ocean.
Océan Pacifique, *o-sai-ang-pah-se-feek*, Pacific Ocean.
Oldembourg, *ol-daing-boor*, *sm. v.* Oldenburg.
Olympie, *o-laing-pe*, *sf. r.* Olympia.
Olympe, *o-laingp*, *sm.* Olympus.
Olynthe, *o-laingt*, *sf. v.* Olynthus.
Olyntien, -ne, *o-laing-tyaing*, *-tyenn*, *a.* Olynthian.
Orcades (îles), *cel-zor-kad*, *sf. pl. i.* the Orkneys.
Orénoque (l'), *lo-rai-nock*, *sf. riv.* the Orono-co.
Osnabruck, *oss-na-breuke*, *sm. v.* Osnaburg.
Ostende, *oss-tangd*, *sf. v.* Ostend.
Ostie, *oss-te*, *sf. v.* Ostia.
Ostrogoth, *oss-tro-go*, *a.* Ostrogoth.
Otahiti, *o-tah-e-te*, *sf. i.* Otaheite.
Otrante, *o-trangt*, *sf. v.* Otranto.
Ourals (monts), *mong-zoo-ral*, Uralian Chain.

P.

Pactole, *pak-tol*, *sf. riv.* Pactolus.
Padouan, *pah-doo-ang*, *a.* Paduan.
Padoue, *pah-doo* *sf. v.* Padua.
Palerme, *pah-lairm*, *sf. v.* Palermo.
Palmyre, *pal-meer*, *sf. v.* Palmyra.
Palus Méotides, *pah-leuss-mai-o-teed*, Palus Meotis.
Pampelune, *pangp-leunn*, *sf. v.* Pampeluna.
Pamphylie, *pang-fe-le*, *sf. pro.* Pamphylia.
Pannonie, *pan-no-ne*, *sf. pro.* Pannonia.
Pannonien, -ne, *pan-no-nyaing*, *-nyenn*, *a.* Pannonian.
Paphlagonie, *pah-flah-go-ne*, *sf. pro.* Paphlagonia.
Paphlagonien, -ne, *pah-flah-go-nyaing*, *-nyenn*, *a.* Paphlagonian.
Parme, *parm*, *sf. v.* Parma.
Parnasse, *par-nass*, *sm. m.* Parnassus.
Parthe, *part*, *a.* Parthian.
Parthie, *par-te*, *sf. r.* Parthia.
Pas de Calais, *pah-duh-kah-lay*, *sm.* the Straits of Dover.
Patagon, -ne, *pah-tah-gong*, *-gonn*, *a.* Patagonian.
Patagonie, *pah-tah-go-ne*, *sf.* Patagonia.
Patrimoine de St. Pierre, *pah-tree-moo-ann-duh-saing-pyayre*, Patrimony of St. Peter.
Pavie, *pah-ve*, *sf. v.* Pavia.
Pays Bas, *pay-e-bah*, *sm. pl. r.* Netherlands.
Péloponnèse, *pai-lo-po-nayze*, *sm. pro.* Peloponnesus.
Péloponnésien, -ne, *pai-lo-po-nai-zyaing*, *-zyenn*, *a.* Peloponnesian.
Pennsylvanie, *paing-seel-vah-ne*, *sf.* Pennsylvania.
Pergame, *pair-ghamm*, *sf. v.* Pergamos.
Perse, *pairsse*, *sf. r.* Persia.
Perse, Persan, -e, *pair-sang*, *-sann*, *a.* Persian.

Pérou, *pai-roo, sm. r.* Peru.
Pérouse, *pai-rooz, sf. v.* Perugia.
Péruvien, -ne, *pai-reu-vyaing, -vyenn, a.* Peruvian.
Pétersbourg, *pai-tayrz-boor, sm. v.* Petersburg.
Pharsale, *far-sall, sf. v.* Pharsalia.
Phase, *fahze, sm. riv.* Phasis.
Phénicie, *fai-ne-se, sf. pro.* Phenicia.
Phénicien, -ne, *fai-ne-syaing, -syenn, a.* Phenician.
Philadelphie, *fe-lah-del-fe, sf. v.* Philadelphia.
Philisbourg, *fe-leess-boor, sm. v.* Philipsburg.
Philistin, -e, *fe-leess-taing, -teen, a.* Philistiue.
Phocée, *fo-sai, sf. v.* Phocea.
Phocéen, -ne, *fo-sai-aing, -enn, a.* Phoeean.
Phocide, *fo-seed, sf. pro.* Phocis.
Phrygie, *fre-hjee, sf. pro.* Phrygia.
Phrygien, -ne, *fre-hjyaing, -hjyenn, a.* Phrygian.
Picardie, *pe-kar-de, sf. pro.* Picardy.
Pictes, *peekt, sm. pl. n. de p.* Picts.
Piémont, *pyai-mong, sm. pro.* Piedmont.
Pinde, *paingd, sm. m.* Pindus.
Pise, *peeze, sf. v.* Pisa.
Plaisance, *play-zangsse, sf. v.* Plaeentia.
Podolie, *po-do-le, sf. pro.* Podolia.
Poitiers, *poo-ah-tyai, sm. v.* Poiettiers.
Pologne, *po-lo-ing-yuh, sf. r.* Poland.
Polonais, -e, *po-lo-nay, -nayze, n. de p.* Pole, Polander.
Polonais, -e, *po-lo-nay, -nayze, a.* Polish.
Poméranie, *po-mai-rah-ne, sf. pro.* Pomerania.
Pomérélie, *po-mai-rai-le, sf. pro.* Pomeralia.
Pont, *pong, sf. v.* Pontus.
Pont-Euxin, *pongte-uheks-aing, sm.* Pont Euxine.
Portugais, -e, *por-teu-gey, -geyze, a.* Portuguese.
Pouille, *poo-e-yuh, sf. pro.* Apulia.
Presbourg, *praiss-boor, sm. v.* Presburg.
Propontide (la), *lah-pro-pong-teed, sf.* Propontis.
Provinces-Unies, *pro-vaingsse-zeu-ne, sf. pl.* United Provinces.
Prusse, *preusse, sf. r.* Prussia.
Prussien, -ne, *preuss-syaing, -syenn, a.* Prussian.
Ptolémaïde, *pto-lai-mah-eed, sf. v.* Ptolemais.
Pultawa, *peull-tah-vah, sf. v.* Pultowa.
Pyrénées (les), *ley-pe-rai-nai, sf. pl.* Pyrenean Mountains.

R.

Ragusain, -e, *ra-gu-zaing, -zenn, a.* Ragusan.
Raguse, *rah-guze, sf. v.* Ragusa.
Rangoun, *rang-goon, s. v.* Rangoon.
Ratisbonne, *rah-teess-bonn, sf. v.* Ratisbon.
Ravenne, *rah-venn, sf. r.* Ravenna.
Rhétie, *rai-tee, sf.* Rhetia.
Rhétien, -ne, *rai-tyaing, -tyenn, a.* Rhetian.
Rhin, *raing, sm. riv.* Rhine.
Rhodien, -ne, *ro-dyaing, -dyenn, a.* Rhodian.
Romagne, *ro-mah-ing-yuh, sf. pro.* Romagna.
Romain, -e, *ro-maing, -meyne, a.* Roman.
Romanie, *ro-mah-ne, sf. pro.* Romania.
Romélie, *ro-mai-le, sf. pro.* Romelia.
Rosette, *ro-zett, sf. v.* Rosetta.
Russe, *reuss, a.* Russian.
Russie, *reu-se, sf. e.* Russia.

S.

Sagonte, *sah-gongt, sf. v.* Saguntum.
Sahara, *sah-ah-rah, sm.* Saara.
Salamanque, *sah-lah-mangk, sf. v.* Salamanca.
Salamine, *sah-lah-meen, sf. v.* Salamis.
Salaminien, -ne, *sah-lah-me-nyaing, -nyenn, a.* Salaminian.
Salente, *sah-langt, sf. v.* Salentum.
Salentin, -e, *sah-lang-taing, -teen, a.* Salentine.
Salonique, *sa-lo-neek, sf. v.* Salonica.
Saltzbourg, *salz-boor, sm. v.* Saltzburg.
Saluces, *sah-leuss, sf. v.* Saluzzo.
Samarie, *sah-mah-re, sf.* Samaria.
Samaritain, -e, *sah-mah-re-taing, -tenn, a.* Samaritan.
Samogitie, *sah-moh-hje-se, sf. pro.* Samogitia.
Samoïède, *sah-mo-yaid, a.* Samoid.
Santillane, *sang-te-yann, sf. pro.* Santillana.
Saragosse, *sa-rah-goss, sf. v.* Sarragossa.
Sardaigne, *sar-day-ing-ynhe, sf. r.* Sardinia.
Sarde, *sard, a.* Sardinian.
Sardes, *sard, sf v.* Sardis.
Sarmatie, *sar-mah-se, sf. pro.* Sarmatia.
Sarrasin, -e, *sah-rah-zaing, -zeen, a.* Saraeen.
Saverne, *sah-vairn, sf. riv.* Severn.
Savoie, *sah-voo-ah, sf. pro.* Savoy.
Saxe, *saks, sf. r.* Saxony.
Scamandre, *skah-mangdr, sm. riv.* Scamander.
Scandinave, *skang-de-nar, a.* Scandinavian.
Scandinavie, *skang-de-nah-ve, sf.* Scandinavia.
Scanie, *skah-ne, sf pro.* Scania.
Scythe, *seet, a.* Seythian.
Scythie, *se-te, sf.* Scythia.
Sébastien (Saint), *saing-sai-bass-tyaing, sm. v.* St. Sebastian.
Ségovie, *sai-go-ve, sf. v.* Segovia.
Séleucide, *sai-luhe-seed, sf. pro.* Seleucis.
Séleucie, *sai-luhe-se, sf. v.* Seleucia.
Servie, *sair-ve, sf. pro.* Servia.
Servien, -ne, *sair-vyaing, -vyenn, a.* Servian.
Siamois, -e, *se-ah-moo-ah, -ahze, a.* Siamese.
Sibérie, *se-bai-re, sf. pro.* Siberia.
Sibérien, -ne, *se-bai-ryaing, -ryenn, a.* Siberian.
Sicile, *se-seell, sf. î.* Sicily.
Sicilien, -ne, *se-se-lyaing, -lyenn, a.* Sicilian.
Sicyone, *se-se-yonn, sf. v.* Sicyon.
Sidonien, -ne, *se-do-nyaing, -nyenn, a.* Sidonian.
Silésie, *se-lai-ze, sf. pro.* Silesia.
Silésien, -ne, *se-lai-zyaing, -zyenn, a.* Silesian.
Smyrne, *smeern, sf. v.* Smyrna.
Sodome, *so-dom, sf. v.* Sodom.
Sogdiane, *sog-de-ann, sf. pro.* Sogdiana.
Sogdien, -ne, *sog-de-yaing, -yenn, a.* Sogdian.
Sonde (îles de la), *eel-duh-lah-songde,* Sunda Islands.
Sorlingues, *sor-laing-guh, sf. î.* Scilly.
Sparte, *spart, sf. v.* Sparta.
Spartiate, *spar-se-at,* Spartan.
Spitzberg, *speetz-bair, sm.* Spitzbergen.
Steinkerque, *staing-kaick, sm. v.* Steinkirk.
Stirie, *ste-re, sf. pro.* Styria.
Strasbourg, *strass-boor, sm. v.* Strasburg.
Strophades, *stro-fad, sf. î.* Strophad Islands.
Souabe, *soo-ab, sf. pro.* Suabia.
Sudermanie, *seu-dair-mah-ne, sf. pro.* Sudermanland.
Suède, *seu-ayd, sf. r.* Sweden.
Suédois, -e, *seu-ay-doo-ah, -ahze, a.* Swedish.

Suèves, *seu-ayr*, *n. de p.* Suevi.
Suisse, *seu-eess*, *sf. r.* Switzerland.
Sund (le), *luh-songde*, *dét.* the Sound.
Surate, *seu-rat*, *sf. v.* Surat.
Suziane, *seu-ze-aun*, *sf. pro.* Suziana.
Syracusain, -e, *se-rah-keu-zaing*, *-zeyn*, *a.* Syracusan.
Syracuse, *se-rah-keuze*, *sf. v.* Syracuse.
Syrie, *se-re*, *sf. pro.* Syria.
Syrien, -ne, *se-ryaing*, *-ryenn*, *a.* Syrian.

T.

Tabago, *tah-bah-go*, *sm. i.* Tobago.
Tage, *tahje*, *sm. riv.* Tagus.
Tamise, *tah-meez*, *sf. riv.* Thames.
Tanger, *tang-hjai*, *sf. v.* Tangiers.
Tarente, *tah-rangte*, *sf. v.* Tarentum.
Tarentin, -e, *tah-rang-taing*, *-teen*, *a.* Tarentine.
Tarse, *tarss*, *sf. v.* Tarsus.
Tartare, *tar-tar*, *a.* Tartar.
Tartarie, *tar-tah-re*, *sf.* Tartary.
Ténériffe, *tai-nai-reeff*, *sf. i.* Teneriffe.
Tereère, *tair-sayr*, *sf. i.* Terceira.
Ternate, *tair-natt*, *sf. pro.* Ternat.
Terre de Feu, *tair-duh-fuh*, *sf.* Terra del Fuego.
Terre-Ferme, *tair-fairm*, *sf. pro.* Terra Firma.
Terre-Magellanique, *tair-mah-hjel-lah-neek*, *sf.* Terra Magellanica.
Terre-Neuve, *tair-nuv*, *sf. i.* Newfoundland.
Terre-Sainte (la), *lah-tair-saingte*, *sf.* Holy Land.
Thébaïde, *tai-bah-eed*, *sf. pro.* Thebaid.
Thébain, -e, *tai-baing*, *-benn*, *a.* Theban.
Thermopyles, *tair-mo-peel*, *sf.* Thermopylæ.
Thessalie, *teyss-sah-le*, *sf. pro.* Thessaly.
Thessalien, -ne, *teyss-sah-lyaing*, *-lyenn*, *a.* Thessalian.
Thessalonien, -ne, *teyss-sah-lo-nyaing*, *-nyenn*, *a.* Thessalonian.
Thessalonique, *teyss-sah-lo-neek*, *sf. v.* Thessalonica.
Thrace, *trasse*, *a.* Thracian.
Thuringe, *teu-raingheje*, *sf. pro.* Thuringia.
Tibre, *teebr*, *sm. riv.* Tiber.
Tigre, *teegr*, *sm. riv.* Tigris.
Tobolsk, *to-bolsk*, *sm. v.* Tobolski.
Tolède, *to-led*, *sf. v.* Toledo.
Tosean, -e, *toss-kang*, *-kan*, *a.* Tuscan.
Toscane, *toss-kan*, *sf.* Tuscany.
Transylvanie, *trany-seel-vah-ne*, *sf. pro.* Transylvania.
Trazimène, *trah-ze-meyne*, *sm.* Trasimenus.
Trébie, *trai-be*, *sf. riv.* Trebia.
Trébisonde, *trai-be-zongde*, *sf. v.* Trebizond.
Trente, *trangte*, *sf. v.* Trent.
Trèves, *trevv*, *sf. v.* Triers.
Trinité (la), *lah-tre-ne-tai*, *sf. i.* Trinidad.
Tripolitain, -e, *tre-po-le-taing*, *-tenn*, *a.* Tripoline.
Troade, *tro-ad*, *sf. pro.* Troas.
Troie, *troo-ah*, *sf. v.* Troy.
Troyen, -ne, *tro-ah-yaing*, *-yenn*, *a.* Trojan.
Tunisien, -ne, *teu-ne-zyaing*, *-zyenn*, *a.* Tunisian.
Tunquinois, -e, *tong-ke-noo-ah*, *-ahze*, *a.* Tunquinese.
Turc, -que, *teurk*, *a.* Turk, Turkish.
Turcomanie, *teur-ko-mah-ne*, *sf. pro.* Turcomania.
Turquie, *teur-ke*, *sf. e.* Turkey.
Tyr, *teer*, *sf. v.* Tyre.
Tyrien, -ne, *te-ryaing*, *-ryenn*, *a.* Tyrien.
Tyrrhénien, -ne, *teer-rai-nyaing*, *nyenn*, *a.* Tyrrhenian.

V.

Valachie, *vah-lah-ke*, *sf. pro.* Wallachia.
Valence, *vah-langsse*, *sf. v.* Valencia.
Valette (la), *lah-vah-let*, *sf. v.* Valetta.
Vandale, *vang-dal*, *a.* Vandal.
Varsovie, *var-so-ve*, *sf. v.* Warsaw.
Véien, -ne, *vai-yaing*, *-yenn*, *a.* Veyan.
Venètes, *vah-net*, *n. de p.* Veneti.
Venise, *vah-neez*, *sf. v.* Venice.
Vénitien, -ne, *vai-ne-syaing*, *-syenn*, *a.* Venetian.
Venouse, *vah-nooze*, *sf. v.* Venusium.
Véronne, *vai-ronn*, *sf. v.* Verona.
Vésuve, *vai-zeur*, *sm.* Vesuvius.
Vétéravie, *vai-tai-rah-ve*, *sf. pro.* Betterabia.
Vicence, *ve-sangsse*, *sf. v.* Vicenza.
Vicentin, *ve-sang-taing*, *sm. pro.* Vicentino.
Vienne, *vyenn*, *sf. v.* Vienna.
Virginie, *veer-hje-ne*, *sf. pro.* Virginia.
Visapour, *ve-zah-poor*, *sm. pro.* Visapore.
Vistule, *veess-teul*, *sf. riv.* Vistula.
Volsque, *volsk*, *a.* Volscian

W.

Wallon, -ne, *vah-long*, *-lonn*, Walloon.
Wardhus, *var-deus*, *sm. v.* Wardhuys.
Westmanie, *vest-mah-ne*, *sf. pro.* Westmania.
Westphalie, *vest-fah-le*, *sf. pro.* Westphalia.
Wibourg, *ve-boor*, *sm. v.* Wiburg.
Wolfenbuttel, *vol-fen-beu-tel*, *sm. v.* Wolfenbuttle.
Wurtemberg, *veur-taing-bair*, *sm. v.* Wirtemberg.
Wurtzbourg, *veurtz-boor*, *sm. v.* Wurtzburg.

X.

Xanthe, *gzangte*, *sm. riv.* Xanthus.

Z.

Zélande, *zai-langde*, *sf. i.* Zealand.
Zuider-Zée (le), *luh-zeu-e-dair-zai*, *sm. pro.* Zuyder-Zee.

A NEW

ENGLISH AND FRENCH DICTIONARY.

PART II.

CONTAINING THE ENGLISH WORDS, WITH CORRESPONDENT MEANINGS IN FRENCH, DENOTING THEIR PROPERTIES AND NATURE.

THE FIGURES AFTER THE TERMINATION OF VERBS DENOTE THEIR REGULAR CONJUGATION; THOSE MARKED *irr.* REFER TO THE IRREGULAR CONJUGATIONS ACCORDING TO NUMBER.

ABBREVIATIONS AS IN THE INTRODUCTION

A, *sm.* première lettre de l'alphabet, a.
A or AN, *art.* un *m.* une *f.*
ABACUS, *s.* (Lat.) abaque *m.* table arithmétique *f.* partie supérieure d'un chapiteau de colonne, *f.*
ABAFT, *ad.* de la proue ; vers la poupe.
ABANDON, *va.* abandonner, délaisser, quitter, déserter, renoncer à 1.
ABANDONED, *s.* abandonné, -e *mf.*
ABANDONMENT, *s.* abandonnement *m.* abandon *m.* délaissement *m.*
ABASE, *va.* abaisser, humilier 1 ; avilir 2.
ABASEMENT, *s.* abaissement *m.* humiliation *f.* dépression *f.* avilissement *m.*
ABASH, *va.* rendre honteux, -se ; confus, -e, 4 *irr.*
ABATE, *va.* diminuer, rabaisser 1 ; amoindrir 2 ; battre, rabattre 4 *irr.*
ABATEMENT, *s.* diminution *f.* soulagement, rabais *m.* décompte *m.* rabat *m.*
ABBACY, *s.* abbaye *f.* dignité abbatiale *f.*
ABBESS, *s.* abbesse *f.* supérieure *f.*
ABBEY or ABBY, *s.* abbaye *f.* couvent *m.* (de réligieux ou réligieuses).
ABBOT, *s.* abbé *m.* supérieur *m.* (d'une abbaye) ; prêtre *m.*
ABBREVIATE, *va.* abréger, comprimer 1.
ABBREVIATION, *s.* abréviation *f.*
ABBREVIATOR, *s.* abréviateur *m.*
ABBREVIATURE, *s.* contraction *f.* brève *f.* marque abréviative *f.*
ABDICATE, *va.* abdiquer, renoncer à 1 ; se demettre de 4 *irr.*
ABDICATION, *s.* abdication *f.* résignation *f.* démission *f.* abandon *m.*
ABDOMEN, *s.* abdomen *m.* bas ventre *m.*
ABDOMINAL, *adj.* abdominal, -e, qui appartient à l'abdomen.
ABDUCE, *va.* retirer, resserrer; ôter, séparer 1.
ABED, *ad.* au lit, couché, -e.
ABERRATION, *s.* aberration *f.* déviation sensible *f.* (des corps célestes).
ABET, *va.* supporter, pousser, encourager, exciter, assister, conniver avec 1.
ABETMENT, *s.* encouragement *m.* assistance *f.* connivence *f.* appui *m.*
ABETTER or ABETTOR, *s.* promoteur, -trice *mf.* instigateur, -trice *mf.* complice *mf.*
ABHOR, *va.* abhorrer 1 ; avoir en aversion 3 *irr.*
ABHORRENCE, *s.* détestation *f.* horreur *f.* antipathie *f.* aversion *f.*
ABHORRENT, *adj.* plein, -e d'horreur, répugnant, -e, contraire à.
ABIDE, *vn.* demeurer, rester, endurer, supporter 1. *To abide by or in*, s'en tenir à, 2 *irr.*
ABIDER, *s.* habitant, -e, domicilié, -e ; bourgeois, -e ; résidant, -e *mf.*
ABIDING, *s.* demeure *f.* permanence *f.* durée *f.* habitation *f.* séjour *m.*
ABJECT, *adj.* abject, -e ; vil, -e ; bas, -se ; méprisable, servile, rampant, -e.
ABJECTEDNESS, *s.* misère *f.* extrême indigence *f.* pauvreté *f.* dénûment de tout *m.*
ABJECTION, *s.* abjection *f.* humiliation *f.* abaissement *m.* servilité *f.* bassesse d'âme *f.*
ABJECTLY, *ad.* d'une manière abjecte ; bassement ; avec servilité.
ABJECTNESS, *s.* abaissement *m.* servilité *f.* lâcheté *f.* avilissement *m.*
ABILITY, *s.* habileté *f.* pouvoir *m.* capacité *f.* (in the plural) savoir *m.* connaissances *fp.*
ABJURATION, *s.* abjuration *f.* serment *m.* renoncement *m.*
ABJURE, *va.* abjurer, renoncer à ; retracter 1.
ABLATIVE, *a.* ablatif *m.* (sixième cas des noms déclinables) privatif, -ve.

ABLE, *a.* habile, intelligent, -e ; propre à ; capable, capacieux, -se ; susceptible ; expert, -e ; fort, -e ; riche ; puissant, -e, aisé, -e.
ABLE-BODIED, *a.* robuste, fort, -e ; vigoureux, -se ; plein, -e de forces ; nerveux, -se.
ABLENESS, *s.* pouvoir *m.* habileté *f.*
ABLUTION, *s.* ablution *f.* lavage *m.* nettoiement *m.* boisson abondante *f.*
ABNEGATE, *va.* nier, renoncer, désavouer ; abandonner ; renier ; abjurer 1.
ABNEGATION, *s.* abnégation *f.* renoncement *m.* déni *m.* ; refus *m.*
ABOARD, *ad.* à-bord, sur un vaisseau ; à-bord d'un bâtiment.
ABODE, *s.* demeure *f.* habitation *f.* résidence *f.* séjour *m.* ; maison *f.* domicile *m.*
ABOLISH, *va.* abolir 2 ; casser, annuler 1 ; détruire 4 *irr.* mettre hors d'usage 4 *irr.*
ABOLISHABLE, *adj.* abolissable, de nature à être aboli, -e.
ABOLISHMENT, *s.* abolissement *m.* anéantissement *m.* extinction *f.* abrogation *f.*
ABOLITION, *s.* abolition *f.* annulation *f.* cassation *f.* destruction totale *f.*
ABOMINABLE *adj.* abominable, odieux, -se ; détestable, exécrable.
ABOMINABLENESS, *s.* action abominable, détestable, horrible *f.* ; indignation *f.* horreur *f.*
ABOMINABLY, *adj.* abominablement, odieusement, d'une manière détestable.
ABOMINATE, *va.* abominer, détester, abhorrer 1 ; avoir en horreur 3 *irr.*
ABOMINATION, *s.* abomination *f.* haine *f.* détestation *f.* aversion *f.* antipathie *f.*
ABORIGINES, *s.* aborigènes *mp.* premiers habitants naturels (*mp.*) d'un pays.
ABORTION, *s.* abortion *f.* avortement *m.*
ABORTIVE, *adj.* abortif, -ve ; avorté, -e ; prématuré, -e ; (fig.) échoué, -e ; qui n'a pas réussi.
ABORTIVE, *s.* avorton *m.* ; (fig.) malfait, -e *mf.* production imparfaite *f.* projet échoué *m.*
ABORTIVELY, *ad.* prématurément, avant le temps convenable ; sans succès.
ABORTIVENESS, *s.* avortement *m.* accouchement *m.* avant terme, (fig.) chose *f.* qui n'a pas réussi.
ABORTMENT, *s.* avortement *m.* avorton *m.* prématurité *f.* échouement *m.*
ABOVE, *prep.* au dessus de, sur, au de là de, plus de.
ABOVE, *ad.* en haut, là haut, ci-dessus ; (fig.) aux cieux.
ABOVE-ALL, surtout ; premièrement ; principalement.
ABOVE-BOARD, de bonne foi, ouvertement, sans fraude ; de bon jeu.
ABOVE-CITED, ci-dessus mentionné, -e, nommé, -e ; dit, -e, cité, -e.
ABOVE-GROUND, en vie, encore vivant, -e.
ABOVE-MENTIONED, ci-dessus mentionné, -e.
ABOUND, *vn.* abonder 1 ; avoir, être en abondance, en quantité, *v. aux.*
ABOUT, *prep.* autour de ; près de ; à l'entour ; dans ; par ; environ ; vers ; touchant ; sur ; à l'égard de ; au sujet de.
ABOUT, *ad.* à la ronde ; de tour ; de grosseur ; de tous côtés ; autour.
ABRADE, *va.* effacer, frotter, ratisser ; user, par friction 1 ; détruire 4 *irr.*
ABRASION, *s.* effaçure *f.* frottage *m.* friction *f.* ratissure *f.*

ABREAST, *ad.* à côté ; côte-à-côte ; sur une même ligne ; auprès ; au côté.
ABRIDGE, *va.* abréger 1 ; raccourcir 2 ; resserrer, diminuer, priver de 1.
ABRIDGED OF, privé, -e de ; dépossédé, -e de.
ABRIDGER, *s.* abréviateur *m.* ; compendiaire *m.* écrivain d'épitomés *m.*
ABRIDGMENT, *s.* abrégement *m.* abrégé *m.* extrait *m.* précis *m.* sommaire *m.*
ABROAD, *ad.* dehors ; dans les pays étrangers ; chez l'étranger.
ABROGATE, *va.* abroger, annuler, révoquer 1 ; abolir 2.
ABROGATION, *s.* abrogation *f.* annulation *f.* abolissement *m.* anéantissement *m.*
ABRUPT, *adj.* abrupt, -e ; soudain, -e ; brusque ; escarpé -e ; âpre, précipité, -e.
ABRUPTION, *s.* abruption *f.* soudaine suppuration violente *f.* rupture *f.*
ABRUPTLY, *ad.* brusquement, à la hâte, par surprise, a l'improviste.
ABRUPTNESS, *s.* brusquerie *f.* manière impolie *f.* hâte *f.* précipitation *f.*
ABSCESS, *s.* abcès *m.* ; tumeur inflammatoire *f.* pustule morbide *f.*
ABSCIND, *va.* couper, retrancher, séparer 1.
ABSCOND, *vn.* se cacher ; se dérober 1 ; s'en aller furtivement 1 *irr.* se soustraire à 4 *irr.*
ABSENCE, *s.* absence *f.* éloignement *m.* inattention *f.* distraction *f.*
ABSENT, *a.* absent, -e ; éloigné, -e ; distrait, -e ; inattentif, -ve.
ABSENT, *vn.* s'absenter de 1 ; se soustraire à 4 *irr* quitter un lieu 1.
ABSENTEE, *s.* émigrant, -e ; absent, -e ; émigré, -e *mf.*
ABSOLVE, *va.* absoudre de 4 *irr.* décharger de, acquitter de, renvoyer absous, -te 1.
ABSOLUTE, *adj.* absolu, -e ; parfait, -e ; libre, impérieux, -se ; tranchant, -e.
ABSOLUTELY, *ad.* absolument, entièrement.
ABSOLUTENESS, *s.* achèvement *m.* perfection *f.* indépendance *f.* liberté *f.* despotisme *m.*
ABSOLUTION, *s.* absolution *f.* jugement justificatif *m.* ; rémission (*f.*) des péchés.
ABSONANT, ABSONOUS, *adj.* absurde, contraire à la raison.
ABSORB, *va.* absorber, imbiber, dissiper 1 ; engloutir 2.
ABSORBENT, *s.* absorbant *m.* substance (*f.*) qui absorbe les acides, ou l'humidité.
ABSORPT, *part.* absorbé, -e ; englouti, -e.
ABSORPTION, *s.* absorption *f.* ; imbibition *f.* ; suction (*f.*) des acides, humeurs, &c.
ABSTAIN, *vn.* s'abstenir de 2 *irr.* s'empêcher de ; se priver de 1.
ABSTEMIOUSNESS, *s.* tempérance *f.* modération *f.* retenue *f.* sobriété *f.* privation volontaire *f.*
ABSTENTION, *s.* abstension *f.* rejection *f.* excommunication *f.* retranchement *m.*
ABSTERGE, *va.* absterger, essuyer, sécher 1 ; fondre 4 ; dissoudre 4 *irr.*
ABSTERSE, *va.* absterger, purifier, nettoyer 1.
ABSTERSIVE, *adj.* abstersif, -ve ; dissolvant, -e, abstergent, -e, purgatif, -ve.
ABSTINENCE, *s.* abstinence *f.* privation volontaire *f.* sobriété *f.* tempérance *f.*
ABSTINENT, *adj.* abstinent, -e ; sobre, modéré, -e ; tempérant, -e.
ABSTRACT, *va.* abstraire, extraire, faire l'abrégé, réduire en précis 4 *irr.* séparer 1.
ABSTRACT, *adj.* abstrait, -e ; séparé, -e ; détaché, -e ; court, -e ; succinct, -e.

ABSTRACT, *s.* abstrait *m.* extrait *m.*; précis *m.* abrégé *m.* épitomé *m.*

ABSTRACTED, *pa.* abstrait, -e; abstrus, -e; subtil, -e; distrait, -e; inattentif, -ve.

ABSTRACTEDLY, *ad.* abstractivement, séparément, simplement, par abstraction; à part l'un de l'autre.

ABSTRACTION, *s.* abstraction *f.* séparation *f.* abstrait *m.* idée abstraite *f.*

ABSTRACTIVE, *adj.* abstractif, -ve.

ABSTRACTLY, *ad.* abstraitement, d'une manière abstraite.

ABSTRUSE, *adj.* abstrus, -e; caché, -e; difficile à pénétrer, comprendre.

ABSTRUSENESS, *s.* défaut (*m.*) de clarté; difficulté *f.* ambiguité *f.* obscurité *f.*

ABSTRUSITY, *s.* interprétation difficile *f.* sens abstrus *m.* idée profonde *f.*

ABSUME, *va.* dépérir, s'affaiblir 2; diminuer, se consumer peu-à-peu 1.

ABSURD, *adj.* absurde, inconsistant, -e; incongru, -e; contraire à la raison.

ABSURDITY, *s.* absurdité *f.* incongruité *f.* inconsistance *f.* chose *f.* &c. absurde.

ABSURDLY, *ad.* absurdement, incongrûment, déraisonnablement, d'une manière impropre.

ABUNDANCE, *s.* abondance *f.* grand nombre *m.* grande quantité *f.* exubérance *f.*

ABUNDANT, *adj.* abondant, -e; exubérant, -e; copieux, -se; qui a en abondance.

ABUNDANTLY, *ad.* abondamment.

ABUSE, *va.* abuser de 1; faire un mauvais usage de 4 *irr.* offenser, tromper, en imposer à 1.

ABUSE, *s.* abus *m.* mauvais usage *m.*; séduction *f.* injure *f.* outrage *m.*

ABUSER, *s.* abuseur *m.* trompeur, -se *mf.* fourbe *m.* offenseur *mf.* séducteur, -trice *mf.*

ABUSIVE, *adj.* injurieux, -se; trompeur, -se; contraire aux règles, &c.

ABUSIVELY, *ad.* abusivement, d'une manière impropre ou injurieuse, à tort et sans cause.

ABUTMENT, *s.* aboutement *m.* jonction *f.* contiguité *f.* proximité *f.*

ABYSS, *s.* abîme *m.* gouffre *m.* profondeur immense *f.*

ACACIA, *s.* acacia *m.* arbre et drogue qui croissent en Égypte.

ACADEMIAL, *adj.* académique.

ACADEMIAN, *s.* écolier (*m.*) d'une académie ou d'une université.

ACADEMICAL, *adj.* académique, d'académicien; d'université.

ACADEMIC, *s.* étudiant (*m.*) d'université.

ACADEMIC, *adj.* académique, qui appartient à une université; d'une université.

ACADEMICIAN, *s.* académicien *m.* membre (*m.*) d'une université.

ACADEMIST, *s.* académiste *m.* membre d'une académie (*vide* Académie).

ACADEMY, *s.* académie *f.* société (*f.*) de savants, de gens de lettres, et d'artistes.

ACADEMY, &c., académie *f.* école *f.* où l'on enseigne les sciences.

ACADEMY, &c., académie *f.* école *f.* où l'on enseigne des arts, la danse, la peinture, la musique; à monter à cheval; à faire des armes, &c.

ACANTHUS, *s.* acanthe *f.* branche-ursine *f.* dont la feuille a servi de modèle pour former le chapiteau Corinthien.

ACCEDE, *vn.* accéder à, accepter; acquiescer à; adhérer à; entrer dans un engagement 1.

ACCELERATE, *va.* accélérer, hâter, presser, augmenter la vitesse 1.

ACCELERATION, *s.* accélération *f.* augmentation (*f.*) de vitesse, vélocité *f.* rapidité *f.*

ACCENT, *s.* accent *m.* modification (*f.*) de la voix, intonation (*f.*) prononciation *f.* manière (*f.*) d'exprimer les passions, les sentiments.

ACCENT, *va.* prononcer avec propriété, marquer les inflexions de la voix ou les accents 1.

ACCENTUATION, *s.* accentuation *f.* position (*f.*) de l'accent; inflexion (*f.*) de la voix.

ACCEPT, *va.* accepter, agréer 1; recevoir avec plaisir 3.

ACCEPTABILITY, *s.* agrément *m.* gratification *f.* don acceptable *m.*

ACCEPTABLE, *adj.* acceptable, agréable, plaisant, -e; qui fait grand plaisir.

ACCEPTABLENESS, *s.* plaisir *m.* sensation agréable *f.* grâce *f.* faveur *f.*

ACCEPTABLY, *ad.* agréablement, avec grand plaisir, de bien bon cœur.

ACCEPTANCE, *s.* réception agréable *f.* gratification *f.* présent acceptable *m.* promesse (*f.*) par écrit.

ACCEPTATION, *s.* acceptation *f.* réception *f.* agrément *m.* sens (*m.*) d'un mot; promesse (*f.*) par écrit.

ACCEPTER, *s.* accepteur *m.* celui qui accepte une lettre de change; promet par écrit de payer.

ACCESS, *s.* accès *m.* entrée *f.* abord *m.* approche *f.* addition *f.* accroissement *m.* redoublement *m.* paroxysme *m.*

ACCESSARY, *adj.* accessoire, participant, -e à; additionnel, -le; auxiliaire.

ACCESSIBLE, *adj.* accessible, abordable, affable, gracieux, -se.

ACCESSION, *s.* accession *f.* addition *f.* jonction *f.* aggrandissement *m.* avénement *m.*

ACCESSORILY, *ad.* accessoirement, comme complice; d'une manière accessoire.

ACCESSORY, *s.* accessoire *mf.* complice *mf.* associé, -e *mf.*

ACCESSORY, *adj.* accessoire, joint, -e à; additionnel, -le.

ACCIDENCE, *s.* introduction *f.* éléments (*mp.*) de la grammaire; premiers principes (*mp.*) d'une langue, science, &c.

ACCIDENT, *s.* accident *m.* concevable divisibilité (*f.*) d'un être; propriété (*f.*) d'un mot; cas fortuit *m.* événement imprévu *m.* casualité *f.* hasard *m.*

ACCIDENTAL, *s.* propriété accidentelle *f.* qui n'est point essentielle.

ACCIDENTAL, *adj.* accidentel, -le; fortuit, -e; casuel, -le; imprévu, -e; chanceux, -se.

ACCIDENTALLY, *ad.* accidentellement, par accident, par hasard.

ACCIDENTALNESS, *s.* hasard *m.* chance *f.*

ACCLAIM, *s.* cri (*m.*) de joie, acclamation *f.* allégresse *f.*

ACCLAMATION, *s.* acclamation *f.* applaudissement *m.* vivat m.

ACCLIVITY, *s.* ascension *f.* élévation *f.* hauteur *f.* montant *m.*

ACCOMMODATE, *va.* accommoder 1; pourvoir à toute sorte de commodités 3 *irr.*

ACCOMMODATE, *adj.* accommodant, -e; propre, convenable, commode.

ACCOMMODATELY, *adv.* convenablement, d'une manière propre, accommodante.

ACCOMMODATION, *s.* accommodement *m.* pe-

tites commodités *fp.*; commodités de la vie *fp.*; ajustement *m.* réconciliation *f.* accord *m.*

ACCOMPANABLE, *adj.* sociable, doux, -ce; accommodant, -e; complaisant, -e.

ACCOMPANIMENT, *s.* accompagnement *m.* ornement *m.* accords (*mp.*) d'instruments qui accompagnent la voix.

ACCOMPANY, *va.* accompagner, s'associer avec; avoir liaison avec; se joindre à 4 *irr.*

ACCOMPLICE, *s.* complice *mf.* associé, -e *mf.* co-opérateur *m.* co-opératrice *f.*

ACCOMPLISH, *va.* accomplir, finir; achever entièrement, exécuter, orner, perfectionner; polir, s'accomplir.

ACCOMPLISHED, *part. adj.* accompli, -e; parfait, -e; élégant, -e; excellent, -e; achevé, -e.

ACCOMPLISHER, *s.* personne (*f.*) qui accomplit, perfectionne, donne des manières élégantes.

ACCOMPLISHMENT, *s.* accomplissement *m.* complétement *m.* entière exécution *f.* perfection *f.* embellissement *m.* élégance *f.* ornement (*m.*) du corps ou de l'esprit.

ACCOMPTANT, *s.* calculateur *m.* calculatrice *f.* compteur, -se *mf.* arithméticien *m.*

ACCORD, *va.* accorder, ajuster, concilier 1; mettre d'accord 4 *irr.*

ACCORD, *vn.* s'accorder, s'ajuster à, s'accommoder à 1; être d'accord, *aux.*

ACCORD, *s.* accord *m.* accommodement *m.* convention *f.* agrément *m.* concurrence *f.* conformité (*f.*) de volontés; harmonie *f.* symmétrie *f.*

ACCORDANCE, *s.* bonne intelligence *f.* accommodement *m.* conformité *f.* rapport *m.*

ACCORDANT, *adj.* prêt, -e à faire; disposé, -e à; enclin, -e à; de bonne humeur.

ACCORDING, *prep.* selon, suivant, eu égard à, conformément à, à proportion de.

ACCORDING AS, *conj.* selon que, suivant que, comme.

ACCORDINGLY, *ad.* conformément, convenablement, d'une manière conforme.

ACCOST, *va.* accoster, aborder, saluer, s'approcher de, s'adresser à 1.

ACCOSTABLE, *adj.* accostable, abordable, accessible, affable, familier, -e.

ACCOUNT, *s.* compte *m.* calcul *m.* somme *f.* total *m.* récit *m.* raison *f.* importance *f.* conséquence *f.* transaction *f.*

ON ACCOUNT OF, *prep.* à cause de, par rapport à, pour, pour l'amour de.

ACCOUNT, *va.* penser, juger 1; croire 4 *irr.* compter, calculer; expliquer 1; rendre compte de 4 *irr.* estimer 1; faire cas de 4 *irr.*

ACCOUNTABLE, *adj.* comptable à, responsable à, obligé, -e de rendre compte de.

ACCOUNTANT, *s.* calculateur *m.* calculatrice *f.* compteur, -se *mf.*

ACCOUNT-BOOK, *s.* livre (*m.*) de comptes, grand livre sur lequel sont rapportés tous les comptes.

ACCOUPLE, *va.* accoupler; apparier 1; joindre 4 *irr.* unir deux à deux 2.

ACCOUTREMENT, *s.* accoutrement *m.* habillement *m.* équipage *m.* ornements *mp.* brimborions *mp.*

ACCRETION, *s.* accrétion *f.* accroissement *m.* augmentation *f.*

ACCROACH, *va.* accrocher, attraper, attirer avec un crochet 1.

ACCRUE, *vn.* accroître 4 *irr.* augmenter, résulter, ajouter 1; provenir 2 *irr.* produire 4 *irr.*

ACCUMULATE, *va.* accumuler, amasser, entasser, amonceler 1; mettre en tas, en monceau 4 *irr.*

ACCUMULATION, *s.* accumulation *f.* entassement *m.* amoncèlement *m.* monceau *m.* amas *m.*

ACCUMULATOR, *s.* amasseur, -se *mf.* entasseur, -se *mf.*; (fig.) pince-maille *mf.*

ACCURACY, *s.* attention ponctuelle *f.* précision *f.* justesse *f.* exactitude *f.* régularité *f.*

ACCURATE, *adj.* exact, -e; soigneux, -se; informé, -e; ponctuel, -le; régulier, -e; parfait, -e.

ACCURATELY, *ad.* exactement, soigneusement, sans faute, selon les règles.

ACCURATENESS, *s.* justesse *f.* régularité *f.* soin *m.* attention *f.* précision *f.*

ACCURSE, *va.* maudire 4 *irr.* abandonner, rejeter, réprouver 1.

ACCURSED, *part. adj.* maudit, -e; réprouvé, -e; exécrable, odieux, -se; détestable, abominable.

ACCUSABLE, *m.* accusable, blâmable, censurable, coupable, criminel, -le.

ACCUSATION, *s.* accusation *f.* imputation *f.* inculpation *f.*

ACCUSATIVE, *adj.* accusatif *m.* quatrième cas d'un nom qui se décline.

ACCUSATORY, *adj.* accusataire, qui occasionne, qui contient l'accusation.

ACCUSE, *va.* accuser, déférer en justice, charger d'un crime; blâmer, censurer 1.

ACCUSER, *s.* accusateur, -trice *mf.* personne qui accuse, qui poursuit en justice.

ACCUSTOM, *va.* accoutumer, habituer 1.

ACCUSTOMARILY, *ad.* suivant la coutume, à l'ordinaire, communément.

ACCUSTOMARY, *adj.* ordinaire, usuel, -le, usité, -e; pratiqué, -e ordinairement.

ACCUSTOMED, *adj.* coutumier, -e; usuel, -le; fréquent, -e; ordinaire, habituel, -le.

ACE, *s.* as *m.* unité *f.* point seul (*m.*) sur les cartes, ou sur les dés; particule *f.*

ACERBITY, *s.* acerbité *f.* âpreté *f.*; sévérité *f.* humeur âpre *f.*; aigreur *f.*

ACERVATE, *va.* entasser, amonceler, amasser, accumuler 1.

ACESCENT, *adj.* ascescent, -e; aigrelet, -te.

ACETOUS, *adj.* acéteux, -se; aigre, acide, mordant, -e; piquant, -e au goût.

ACHE, *s.* peine continuelle *f.* mal *m.* douleur (*f.*) qui ne cesse point.

ACHE, *vn.* avoir mal à *aux.*; faire mal 4 *irr.* peiner 1.

ACHIEVE, *va.* exécuter 1; accomplir; finir 2; faire 4 *irr.*

ACHIEVER, *s.* faiseur, -se *mf.* exécuteur, -trice *mf.* qui commence et finit une entreprise.

ACHIEVEMENT, *s.* prouesse *f.* valeur *f.* exploit *m.*; écusson *m.* armoiries *fp.*

ACID, *adj.* acide, sûr, -e; aigre, piquant, -e.

ACIDITY, *s.* acidité *f.* âcreté *f.* aigreur *f.* âpreté *f.*

ACIDULATE, *va.* aciduler, imprégner légèrement d'un goût aigre et acide 1.

ACKNOWLEDGE, *va.* déclarer, confesser, révéler, avouer 1; admettre, reconnaître 4 *irr.*

ACKNOWLEDGING, *adj.* reconnaissant, -e, qui conserve la mémoire d'un bienfait.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT, *s.* aveu *m.* concession *f.* confession *f.* déclaration *f.* reconnaissance *f.*

ACOLYTE, *s.* acolyte *m.* clerc promu au plus haut des quatre ordres mineurs de l'église Romaine.
ACONITE, *s.* aconit *m.* cigüe *f.*; (fig.) poison *m.*
ACORN, *s.* gland *m.* fruit (*m.*) du chene.
ACOUSTICS, *s.* aconstique *f.* théorie des sons, remède (*m.*) qui guérit ou diminue l'imperfection de l'ouie.
ACQUAINT, *va.* instruire 4 *irr.* informer 1; faire savoir 4 *irr.* donner avis de, à 1.
ACQUAINTANCE, *s.* connaissance *f.* familiarité *f.* intimité *f.* savoir *m.* connaissance *f.* personne que l'on connait.
ACQUIESCE, *vn.* acquiescer à, adhérer à, céder à 1; consentir à 2 *irr.* être satisfait, -e de *aux.*
ACQUIESCENCE, *s.* acquiescement *m.* consentement *m.* satisfaction *f.* soumission *f.* adhèsion à *f.*
ACQUIRABLE, *adj.* que l'on peut acquérir.
ACQUIRE, *va.* acquérir, obtenir 2 *irr.* se procurer, gagner par industrie 1.
ACQUIRER, *s.* acquéreur, -se *mf.* acheteur, -se *mf.* possesseur *m.* maitre *m.* maitresse *f.*
ACQUIREMENT, *s.* acquis *m.* savoir *m.* science *f.* connaissances *fp.* perfections mentales ou corporelles *fp.*
ACQUISITION, *s.* acquisition *f.* achat *m.* acquêt *m.* gain *m.* avantage *m.*
ACQUIT, *va.* acquitter, libérer; décharger, juridiquement 1; absoudre 4 *irr.* remplir une obligation 2; faire son devoir 4 *irr.*
ACQUITMENT, *s.* acquittement *m.* décharge *f.*
ACQUITTAL, *s.* absolution *f.* jugement absolutoire *m.*
ACQUITTANCE. *s.* quittance *f.* acquit *m.* décharge *f.* reçu *m.*
ACRE, *s.* acre *m.* espace de terrain mesurant 40 perches de longueur, et quatre de largeur.
ACRID, *adj.* âcre, piquant, -e; mordicant, -e; désagréable.
ACRIMONIOUS, *adj.* acrimonieux, -se; aigre, corrosif, -ve.
ACRIMONY, *s.* acrimonie *f.* âcreté *f.* âpreté d'humeur *f.* sévérité *f.*
ACROSS, *ad.* à travers, en travers, au travers dedans, parmi.
ACROSTIC, *s.* acrostiche *m.* poème (*m.*) dont la première lettre de chaque ligne sert à former le nom de l'objet du poème.
ACT, *vn.* agir 2, être en action *aux.* se mouvoir 3 *irr.*
ACT, *va.* jouer un rôle, représenter; opérer sur 1; produire un effet sur 4 *irr.*
ACT, *s.* acte *m.* action *f.* exécution *f.* exploit *m.* décret *m.* loi *f.* arrêté *m.*
ACTION, *s.* action *f.* mouvement *m.* exploit *m.* agence *f.* opération *f.* geste *m.* animation *f.* procès *m.*
ACTIONABLE, *adj.* processif, -ve; sujet, -e à un procès; punissable.
ACTIVE, *adj.* actif, -ve; occupé, -e; agile, vif, -ve; prompt, -e, diligent, -e, laborieux, -se.
ACTIVELY, *ad.* activement, promptement, avec activité, dans un sens actif.
ACTIVENESS, *s.* diligence *f.* promptitude *f.* vitesse *f.*
ACTIVITY, *s.* activité *f.* force *f.* vigueur *f.* faculté active *f.* vertu d'agir *f.*
ACTOR, *s.* acteur *m.* agent *m.* comédien *m.*
ACTRESS, *s.* actrice *f.* comédienne *f.*
ACTUAL, *adj.* actuel, -le; réel, -le; effectif, -ve; présent, -e.
ACTUALLY, *ad.* actuellement, présentement, en effet.
ACTUARY, *s.* notaire *m.* greffier *m.*
ACTUATE, *va.* activer, donner de l'activité 1; mettre en activité 4 *irr.* pousser, exciter, animer 1.
ACUATE, *va.* aiguiser 1; rendre pointu, -e 4.
ACULEATE, *adj.* épineux, -se; pointu, -e; perçant, -e.
ACUMEN, *s.* aiguillon *m.* pointe *f.*; (fig.) pénétration *f.* vivacité *f.*
ACUTE, *adj.* aigu, -e; ingénieux, -se; perçant, -e; élevé, -e; violent, -e. *Acute accent*, accent aigu *m.* élévation (*f.*) de la voix, marque (*f.*) de droite à gauche sur le Français.
ACUTELY, *adj.* finement, subtilement, en pointe, d'une manière aigue.
ACUTENESS, *s.* pointe *f.* feu *m.* vivacité (*f.*) d'esprit, douleur aigue *f.* voix perçante *f.*
ADAGE, *s.* adage *m.* maxime *f.* proverbe *m.*
ADAGIO, *s.* adagio *m.* mouvement lent *m.*; lentement *ad.*
ADAMANT, *s.* diamant *m.*
ADAMANTEAN, *adj.* aussi dur que le diamant, impénétrable.
ADAMANTINE, *adj.* adamantin, -e; de la nature du diamant.
ADAPT, *va.* adapter, appliquer, ajuster, proportionner 1; assortir 2.
ADAPTATION, *s.* adaptation *f.* convenance *f.* conformité *f.* ajustement *m.*
ADAPTION, *s.* ajustement *m.* propriété *f.* justesse *f.* rapport *m.*
ADD, *va.* ajouter, contribuer 1; joindre 4 *irr.* unir 2.
ADDEEM, *va.* estimer, juger, penser; compter, regarder comme 1.
ADDER, *s.* serpent *m.* vipère *f.* reptile vénimeux *m.*
ADDIBLE, *adj.* que l'on peut ajouter, joindre, unir.
ADDICE, *s.* hache *f.* cognée *f.* doloire *f.*
ADDICT, *va.* s'adonner à, s'attacher à, s'appliquer à, se livrer avec passion à 1.
ADDICTION, *s.* dévotion *f.* attachement *m.* application *f.* attention suivie *f.*; habitude insurmontable *f.*
ADDITION, *s.* addition *f.* avantage *m.* jonction *f.* union *f.* conversion (*f.*) de plusieurs nombres en un total.
ADDITIONAL, *adj.* additionnel, -le, qui est ajouté, -e, qui est de surcroit.
ADDLE-PATED, *adj.* sot, -te, stupide, écervelé, -e, sans jugement, idiot, -e, simple.
ADDRESS, *va.* addresser, préparer, apprêter; présenter, s'addresser à 1.
ADDRESS, *s.* addresse *f.* application verbale ou missive *f.* politesse *f.* attention *f.* galanterie *f.*; habileté *f.* dextérité *f.* direction *f.*
ADDUCE, *va.* ajouter, augmenter 1; joindre, mettre de plus 4 *irr.*
ADEPT, *s.* adepte *m.* initié, -e (*mf.*) aux secrets de son art, ou de sa profession.
ADEQUATE, *adj.* adéquat, -e, égal, -e à; proportionnel, -le à.
ADEQUATELY, *ad.* proportionnellement à, d'une manière égale, proportionnelle à.
ADEQUATENESS, *s.* proportion *f.* égalité *f.* équivalence *f.* proportionnalité *f.*
ADHERE, *vn.* adhérer à 1; être attaché, -e à, ou contre; être du sentiment ou du parti de *aux.*
ADHERENCE, *s.* adhérence *f.* ténacité *f.* opi-

niâtreté *f.* attachement (*m.*) à un parti, à une opinion ; fermeté *f.* constance *f.*

ADHERENT, *adj.* adhérent, -e à, attaché, -e à.

ADHERENT, *s.* adhérent *m.* partisan *m.*

ADHERER, *s.* adhérent *m.* sectateur *m.*

ADHESION, *s.* adhésion *f.* union *f.* jonction *f.*

ADHESIVE, *adj.* collant, -e ; visqueux, -se, tenace.

ADJACENCY, *s.* contiguité *f.* proximité *f.* voisinage *m.*

ADJACENT, *adj.* adjacent, -e, proche, contigu, -e, situé, -e auprès.

ADJACENT, *s.* contiguité *f.* proximité *f.*

ADJECT, *va.* ajouter, augmenter 1 ; unir à 2 ; joindre à 4 *irr.*

ADJECTIVE, *s.* adjectif *m.* nom qui exprime la qualité d'un objet : comme bon, -ne, mauvais, -e.

ADJECTIVELY, *ad.* adjectivement, en manière d'adjectif, dans un sens adjectif.

ADJOIN, *va.* adjoindre à, joindre à 4 *irr.* unir à 2 ; mettre à 4 *irr.*

ADJOIN, *vn.* adjoindre à 4 *irr.* toucher à 1 ; être contigu, -e à *aux.*

ADJOURN, *va.* ajourner à, assigner à, renvoyer à, différer à, jour fixe 1.

ADJOURNMENT, *s.* ajournement *m.* renvoi *m.* assignation (*f.*) à jour fixe ; délai *m.*

ADJUDGE, *va.* adjuger à, donner la préférence à, prononcer sentence de, juger, décréter 1.

ADJUDICATION, *s.* adjudication *f.* concession *f.* jugement (*m.*) en faveur d'un plaideur, d'une plaideuse.

ADJUGATE, *va.* accoupler, apparier 1 ; joindre ensemble 4 *irr.*

ADJUNCT, *s.* addition *f.* augmentation *f.*

ADJUNCT, *adj.* attenant, -e ; contigu, -e ; tout proche.

ADJUNCTION, *s.* adjonction *f.* réunion *f.* assemblage *m.* assemblée *f.*

ADJUNCTIVE, *s.* adjoint *m.* aide *mf.* associé, -e *mf.* ; amas *m.* collection *f.*

ADJURATION, *s.* adjuration *f.* serment *m.* promesse solennelle *f.*

ADJURE, *va.* adjurer, imposer un serment 1 ; prescrire une adjuration 4 *irr.*

ADJUST, *va.* ajuster, régler 1 ; mettre en ordre 4 *irr.* rendre conforme à 4.

ADJUSTMENT, *s.* ajustement *m.* accommodement *m.* ordre *m.* méthode *f.*

ADJUTANCY, *s.* office (*m.*) d'adjudant ; arrangement bien disposé *m.*

ADJUTOR, *s.* aide *m.* adjoint *m.* personne (*f.*) qui assiste, secourt.

ADMEASUREMENT, *s.* arpentage *m.* mesure *f.* action ou pratique de mesurer selon les règles.

ADMENSURATION, *s.* mesure proportionnelle *f.* portion mesurée *f.* égalisation *f.*

ADMINISTER, *va.* administrer, donner, suppléer à 1 ; fournir, régir 2 ; gouverner, exercer l'emploi d'administrateur 1 ; conduire les affaires de 4 *irr.*

ADMINISTRATION, *s.* administration *f.* gouvernement *m.* direction *f.* conduite *f.* exercice *m.* conseil *m.*

ADMINISTRATIVE, *adj.* administratif, -ve, qui administre, régit, gouverne.

ADMINISTRATOR, *s.* administrateur *m.* célébrant *m.* ministre d'état *m.*

ADMINISTRATRIX, *s.* administratrice *f.* tutrice *f.* économe *f.* curatrice *f.*

ADMINISTRATORSHIP, *s.* curatelle *f.* tutelle *f.* charge (*f.*) d'administrateur.

ADMIRABLE, *adj.* admirable, digne d'admiration, merveilleux, -se.

ADMIRABLENESS, *s.* pouvoir *m.* qualité *f.* nature admirable *f.*

ADMIRABLY, *ad.* admirablement.

ADMIRAL, *s.* amiral, -raux *m.* chef suprême (*m.*) des forces navales, commandant (*m.*) d'une flotte, principal vaisseau d'une flotte.

ADMIRALSHIP, *s.* poste, rang, office (*m.*) d'amiral.

ADMIRALTY, *s.* amirauté *f.* administration (*f.*) de la marine.

ADMIRATION, *s.* admiration *f.* merveille *f.* mouvement de l'âme frappée d'un objet extraordinaire.

ADMIRE, *va.* admirer ; considérer avec étonnement, trouver admirable 1.

ADMIRER, *s.* admirateur *m.* -trice *f.* amateur *m.* amatrice *f.* amant, -e *mf.*

ADMIRINGLY, *ad.* avec admiration d'une manière admirable.

ADMISSIBLE, *adj.* admissible, recevable, requis, -e ; nécessaire.

ADMISSION, *s.* admission *f.* réception *f.*

ADMIT, *va.* admettre 4 *irr.* recevoir 3 ; donner accès à 1 ; reconnaître pour 4 *irr.* consentir à 2 *irr.* concéder 1.

ADMITTABLE, *adj.* admissible, recevable, valable.

ADMITTANCE, *s.* accès *m.* permission (*f.*) d'entrer, pouvoir *m.* droit (*m.*) d'entrée, coutume *f.* concession *f.*

ADMIX, *va.* mêler, mélanger 1 ; unir 2 ; joindre ensemble 4 *irr.*

ADMIXTION, *s.* mixtion *f.* mélange *m.* composition (*f.*) d'ingrédients.

ADMONISH, *va.* avertir 2 ; informer de, donner avis à ; réprimander 1.

ADMONISHER, *s.* moniteur *m.* admoniteur, -trice *mf.* censeur *m.* qui avertit.

ADMONISHMENT, *s.* avertissement *m.* conseil *m.* remontrance *f.* réprimande *f.*

ADMONITION, *s.* admonition *f.* avis *m.* conseil *m.* petite réprimande *f.* représentation (*f.*) d'une faute, &c.

ADMONITORY, *adj.* monitoire, monitorial, -e, qui remontre, réprimande, avertit.

ADO, *s.* embarras *m.* difficulté *f.* foule *f.* tumulte *m.* affaire *f.* bruit *m.* vacarme *m.* tintamarre *m.* tapage *m.*

ADOLESCENCE, *s.* adolescence *f.* âge (*m.*) entre l'enfance et la jeunesse.

ADOPT, *va.* adopter 1 ; prendre pour fils ou fille 4 *irr.* regarder comme sien ou sienne 1.

ADOPTEDLY, *ad.* par adoption, suivant la coutume d'adoption.

ADOPTER, *s.* père (*m.*) ou mère (*f.*) par adoption.

ADOPTION, *s.* adoption *f.* choix adoptif *m.* droit (*m.*) d'adoption.

ADOPTIVE, *adj.* adoptif, -ve, adopté, -e par un autre qui adopte.

ADORABLE, *adj.* adorable, digne d'être adoré, -e, extrêmement aimable.

ADORABLENESS, *s.* excellence *f.* vertu supérieure *f.* perfection *f.* beauté *f.* &c.

ADORABLY, *ad.* d'une manière digne d'adoration.

ADORATION, *s.* adoration *f.* culte divin *m.* ; (fig.) hommage *m.* ; estime *f.* amour extrême *m.*

ADORE, *va.* adorer ; révérer, vénérer 1 ; rendre des hommages serviles 4 ; faire sa cour 4 *irr.* aimer avec une passion excessive 1.

ADORER, *s.* adorateur, -trice *mf.*; (fig.) amant, -e *mf.* admirateur, -trice *mf.*
ADORN, *va.* orner, parer, décorer ; embellir par des ornements.
ADORNMENT, *s.* ornement *m.* embellissement *m.* décoration *f.*
ADOWN, *ad.* en bas, à terre, à bas.
ADOWN, *prep.* en bas de, à bas de, le long de.
ADRIFT, *ad.* au gré du courant ; (fig.) sur le pavé ; sans gîte, sans ressource ; au hasard.
ADROITNESS, *s.* dextérité *f.* habileté, promptitude *f.* activité *f.*
ADULATION, *s.* adulation *f.* flatterie basse et intéressée.
ADULATOR, *s.* adulateur, -trice *mf.* flatteur, -se *mf.* louangeur, -se *mf.* complimenteux, -se *mf.*
ADULATORY, *adj.* flatteur, -se ; outré, -e ; excessif, -ve.
ADULT, *s.* adulte, jeune homme *m.* jeune fille *f.* homme *m.* femme *f.*
ADULT, *adj.* adulte, parvenu, -e à l'age d'adolescence, ou de maturité.
ADULTERATE, *va.* adultérer ; altérer ; gâter, falsifier, mélanger, frelater, détériorer 1.
ADULTERATE, *adj.* adultère ; mélangé, -e ; altéré, -e ; détérioré, -e ; falsifié, -e.
ADULTERATION, *s.* adultération *f.* diminution (*f.*) de vertu ; corruption *f.* dépravation *f.*
ADULTERER, *s.* adultère *m.* violateur (*m.*) de la foi conjugale.
ADULTERESS, *s.* adultère *f.* violatrice (*f.*) de la foi conjugale.
ADULTERINE, *s.* adultérin, -e *mf.* bâtard, -e *mf.*
ADULTEROUS, *adj.* adultère, qui viole la foi conjugale.
ADULTERY, *s.* adultère *m.* violement (*m.*) de la foi conjugale.
ADUMBRATION, *s.* imparfaite représentation *f.* faible idée *f.* ébauche *f.*
ADUSTIBLE, *adj.* combustible, susceptible d'adustion, inflammable.
ADVANCE, *va.* avancer, placer en avant ; élever ; perfectionner ; pousser ; accélérer, expédier, proposer, payer par avance ; aggrandir ; offrir au public 2 *irr.*
ADVANCE, *vn.* avancer, devancer, précéder, anticiper ; prévenir 2 *irr.* faire des progrès 4 *irr.* s'avancer.
ADVANCE, *s.* avance *f.* progrès *m.* approche *f.* progression *f.* anticipation *f.* avancement *m.* progrès *mp.* amélioration *f.*
ADVANCEMENT, *s.* avancement *m.* progrès *m.* promotion *f.* élévation *f.* progrès *mp.*
ADVANCER, *s.* promoteur *m.* patron, -ne *mf.* stimulateur, -trice *mf.*
ADVANTAGE, *s.* avantage *m.* supériorité *f.*; gain *m.* profit *m.* prépondérance *f.*
ADVANTAGE, *va.* avantager, avancer ; servir 2 *irr.* promouvoir à 3 *irr.* élever à.
ADVANTAGE-GROUND, *s.* avantage du terrain *m.* station ou position favorable *f.* moyens (*mp.*) de défense ou de résistance.
ADVANTAGEOUS, *adj.* avantageux, -se, profitable, utile, opportun, -e; à propos, favorable.
ADVANTAGEOUSLY, *ad.* avantageusement, utilement, à propos.
ADVANTAGEOUSNESS, *s.* utilité *f.* commodité *f.* supériorité *f.* manière (*f.*) ou qualité avantageuse *f.*
ADVENT, *s.* avent (*m.*) ou venue (*f.*) de notre sauveur ; espace de quatre semaines avant sa naissance.
ADVENTURE, *s.* aventure *f.* accident *m.* événement inopiné *m.* hasard *m.* entreprise hasardeuse *f.*
ADVENTURE, *vn.* aventurer, oser, risquer, exposer au hasard ; mettre à l'aventure 4 *irr.* s'aventurer, s'exposer à.
ADVENTURER, *s.* aventurier, -e *mf.* coureur, -se (*mf.*) d'aventures ; téméraire *mf.*
ADVENTUROUS, ADVENTURESOME, *adj.* aventureux, -se ; hardi, -e, entreprenant, -e ; courageux, -se ; dangereux, -se.
ADVENTUROUSLY, *ad.* hardiment, courageusement, d'une manière hasardeuse.
ADVENTURESOMENESS, *s.* caractère hardi, entreprenant *m.* disposition courageuse *f.*
ADVERB, *s.* adverbe *m.* mot invariable (*m.*) joint à un verbe, ou à un adjectif, pour en déterminer le sens.
ADVERBIAL, *adj.* adverbial, -e ; modificatif, -ve, qui modifie le sens.
ADVERBIALLY, *ad.* adverbialement, dans un sens adverbial.
ADVERSABLE, *adj.* contraire à, opposé, -e à, qui n'est pas conforme à.
ADVERSARY, *s.* adversaire *mf.* antagoniste *m.* ennemi, -e *mf.*
ADVERSATIVE, *adj.* adversatif, -ve, qui marque la différence, l'opposition ou la restriction.
ADVERSITY, *s.* adversité *f.* affliction *f.* calamité *f.* chagrin *m.* malheur *m.* infortune *f.* pauvreté *f.* misère *f.*
ADVERSELY, *ad.* malheureusement, par malheur, en opposition.
ADVERT, *vn.* considérer, observer ; faire attention à, prendre garde à 4 *irr.*
ADVERTENCE, ADVERTENCY, *s.* advertance *f.* attention à *f.* égard à *m.* réflexion sur *f.*
ADVERTISE, *va.* avertir; informer, donner avis à ; publier ; faire savoir 4 *irr.* rendre public, -que.
ADVERTISEMENT, *s.* avertissement *m.* connaissance *f.* information *f.* remarque (*f.*) sur une publication.
ADVERTISER, *s.* avertisseur *m.* journaliste *m.* journal *m.* papier (*m.*) de nouvelles dans lequel on publie des avertissements.
ADVERTISING, *adj.* prompt, -e à publier ; informatif, -ve ; monitoire.
ADVICE, *s.* avis *m.* conseil *m.* instruction *f.* information *f.* connaissance *f.*
ADVISABLE, *adj.* propre à suivre ; prudent, -e.
ADVISABLENESS, *s.* propriété *f.* avantage *m.* recommandation *f.* utilité *f.*
ADVISE, *va.* conseiller, recommander, informer ; faire savoir à 4 *irr.*
ADVISE, *vn.* consulter ; prendre avis de 4 *irr.* considérer, délibérer.
ADVISED, *part. adj.* avisé, -e ; prudent, -e ; sage ; fait, -e de propos délibéré ou à dessein ; conduit, -e prudemment.
ADVISEDLY, *ad.* délibérément, prudemment, de propos délibéré, exprès, à dessein.
ADVISEDNESS, *s.* délibération *f.* considération *f.* prudence *f.* procédé bien sensé *m.*
ADVISER, *s.* conseilleur *m.*; donneur, -se (*mf.*) d'avis.
ADVOCACY, *s.* intercession *f.* vindication *f.* défense *f.* apologie *f.*
ADVOCATE, *s.* avocat *m.* défenseur *m.* intercesseur *m.* médiateur *m.*
ADVOCATE, *s.* avocate *f.* conciliatrice *f.* médiatrice *f.*
ADVOCATION, *s.* plaidoirie *f.* défense *f.* apologie *f.* intercession *f.*

AERIAL, *adj.* aérien, -ne ; d'air ; de la nature de l'air ; vivant, se passant dans l'air.
AERIE, *s.* aire *f.* nid (*m.*) d'éperviers, et d'autres grands oiseaux de proie.
AERONAUT, *s.* aéronaute *mf.* personne (*f.*) qui parcourt les airs dans un aérostat.
AFAR, *ad.* loin, à une grande distance, de loin à loin, de temps en temps.
AFFABILITY, *s.* affabilité *f.* manières gracieuses *fp.* civilité *f.* courtoisie *f.* condescendance *f.*
AFFABLE, *adj.* affable, gracieux, -se ; civil, -e ; complaisant, -e, doux, -ce ; poli, -e.
AFFABLENESS, *s.* douceur *f.* honnêteté *f.* complaisance *f.* condescendance *f.*
AFFABLY, *ad.* civilement, avec affabilité, d'une manière honnête.
AFFAIR, *s.* affaire *f.* occupation *f.* ; soin *f.* peine *f.* embarras *m.*
AFFECT, *s.* affection *f.* amitié *f.* passion *f.* sensation *f.* sentiment *m.*
AFFECT, *va.* affecter, toucher, intéresser, aspirer à, aimer, imiter, désirer ; émouvoir 3 *irr.* contrefaire, prendre plaisir à 4 *irr.*
AFFECTATION, *s.* affectation *f.* afféterie *f.*
AFFECTED, *part. adj.* affecté, -e ; ému, -e ; touché, -e ; recherché, -e : étudié, -e ; empesé, -e ; plein, -e d'affectation.
AFFECTEDLY, *ad.* avec affectation, d'une manière recherchée.
AFFECTEDNESS, *s.* manière affectée *f.* empois *m.* prétention *f.* dessein marqué *m.*
AFFECTION, *s.* affection *f.* tendresse *f.* amitié *f.* attachement *m.* bienveillance *f.* bonté *f.* dévouement *m.*
AFFECTIONATE, *adj.* affectionné, -e ; plein, -e d'affection ; zélé, -e ; tendre, passionné, -e.
AFFECTIONATELY, *ad.* tendrement, passionnément, avec affection, avec zèle.
AFFECTIONED, *adj.* affecté, -e ; recherché, -e ; enclin, -e à ; porté, -e à ; disposé, -e à.
AFFECTIVE, *adj.* affectif, -ve ; touchant, -e ; douloureux, -se, qui émeut, qui affecte.
AFFIANCE, *s.* fiançailles *sfp.* contrat (*m.*) de mariage : confiance *f.* ferme espérance en *f.*
AFFIANCE, *va.* fiancer ; promettre mariage en présence de 4 *irr.* confier.
AFFIANCER, *s.* notaire (*m.*) &c. qui fait le contrat de mariage entre deux parties.
AFFIDAVIT, *s.* affidavit *m.* serment *m.* déclaration (*f.*) sous serment.
AFFILIATION, *s.* affiliation *f.* adoption *f.*
AFFINAGE, *s.* affinage *m.* art d'affiner les métaux, &c.
AFFINED, *adj.* apparenté, -e ; allié, -e.
AFFINITY, *s.* affinité *f.* alliance (*f.*) par mariage, convenance *f.* liaison *f.* intimité *f.*
AFFIRM, *vn.* affirmer, déclarer, assurer ; soutenir 2 *irr.*
AFFIRM, *va.* ratifier, approuver, autoriser, confirmer authentiquement.
AFFIRMABLE, *adj.* que l'on peut affirmer, assurer, soutenir.
AFFIRMATION, *s.* affirmation *f.* déclaration *f.* ratification *f.* assurance *f.*
AFFIRMATIVE, *adj.* affirmatif, -ve ; décisif, -ve ; positif, -ve ; certain, -e : assuré, -e.
AFFIRMATIVELY, *ad.* affirmativement, positivement, sans aucun doute, en assurance.
AFFIX, *va.* joindre à 4 *irr.* afficher, ajouter à, attacher à, appliquer à.
AFFIX, *s.* particule affixée *f.* petit mot (*m.*) attaché à la fin d'un autre, pour en augmenter la signification.

AFFLATION, *s.* haleine *f.* souffle *m.* souffle-ment *m.* respiration *f.*
AFFLICT, *va.* affliger, tourmenter, désoler, causer du chagrin à.
AFFLICTER, *s.* personne (*f.*) qui afflige, tourmente, chagrine.
AFFLICTION, *s.* affliction *f.* peine *f.* tristesse *f.* malheur *m.* abattement *m.* misère *f.*
AFFLICTIVE, *adj.* affilictif, -ve ; douloureux, -se ; accablant, -e ; chagrinant, -e.
AFFLUENCE, *s.* affluence *f.* concours *m.* opulence *f.* abondance *f.*
AFFLUENT, *adj.* affluent, -e ; abondant, -e ; exubérant, -e ; riche.
AFFLUX, *s.* affluent *m.* affluence *f.* cours *m.* endroit (*m.*) où se jette une rivière.
AFFLUXION, *s.* afflux *m.* progression (*f.*) plus rapide d'un fluide vers une partie irritée.
AFFORD, *va.* donner, accorder, conférer ; produire 4 *irr.* pouvoir vendre, pouvoir faire des dépenses 3 *irr.*
AFFRANCHISE, *va.* affranchir.
AFFRAY, *s.* tumulte *m.* batterie *f.* assaut *m.* bagarre *f.* querelle bruyante *f.*
AFFRICTION, *s.* friction *f.* frottement *m.* collision *f.*
AFFRIGHT, *va.* épouvanter, terrifier ; faire peur à 4 *irr.*
AFFRONT, *va.* affronter, défier, braver, insulter, injurier, provoquer.
AFFRONT, *s.* affront *m.* injure *f.* outrage *m.* avanie *f.* insulte *f.*
AFFRONTING, *part. adj.* injurieux, -se ; insultant, -e ; choquant, -e ; désagréable.
AFLAT, *ad.* au niveau de, de niveau avec, à rez de chaussée.
AFLOAT, *ad.* à flot, en suspens, dans l'indécision, en mouvement.
AFOOT, *ad.* à pied ; en action, à l'examen.
AFORE, *prep.* avant (marque priorité), devant (marque opposition), vis-à-vis, en face.
AFORE, *ad.* avant, devant ; auparavant (marque priorité et se met après un verbe).
AFOREGOING, *part. adj.* antérieur, -e ; précédent, -e ; antécédent, -e.
AFOREHAND, *ad.* par anticipation, avant le temps, d'avance, par avance.
AFOREMENTIONED, *adj.* mentionné, -e ; énoncé, -e ; ci-dessus.
AFORESAID, *adj.* susdit, -e ; énoncé, -e ci-dessus.
AFORETIME, *ad.* anciennement, autrefois, jadis, au temps passé.
AFRAID, *part. adj.* affrayé, -e ; terrifié, -e.
AFRESH, *ad.* derechef, encore, de nouveau, une autre fois, une seconde fois.
AFRONT, *ad.* de front, en face, vis-à-vis.
AFTER, *prep.* après ; derrière ; selon ; d'après.
AFTER, *ad.* après, ensuite.
AFTER-AGES, *s.* avenir *m.* futur *m.* postérité *f.*
AFTER-ALL, *ad.* après-tout, enfin, bref, conclusion ; cependant, tout bien considéré.
AFTER-BIRTH, *s.* arrière faix *m.* délivre *f.* secondines *f.*
AFTER-CLAP, *s.* événement imprévu *m.* contretemps *m.* ; désappointement *m.*
AFTER-COST, *s.* arrière depens *mp.* frais additionnels *mp.* sur dépense *f.*
AFTER-CROP, *s.* regain *m.* seconde récolte *f.* arrière-moisson *f.*
AFTER-GAME, *s.* changement (*m.*) de batteries, nouvel expédient *m.*
AFTERNOON, *s.* après-midi *f.* partie (*f.*) du jour comprise entre midi et le soir.

AFTER-PAINS, *s.* arrière-douleurs *fp.*
AFTER-THOUGHT, *s.* arrière-pensée *f.* réflexions faites trop tard *fp.*
AFTERTIMES, *s.* temps futurs *m.* avenir *m.* futur *m.*
AFTERWARD, *ad.* après ; ensuite, dans la suite, à l'avenir, au futur.
AGAIN, *ad.* encore, derechef, de nouveau, une autre fois, de plus, d'ailleurs ; d'un autre côté.
AGAINST, *prep.* contre, vis-à-vis de, vers, sur, malgré, sans égard pour.
AGATE, *s.* agate *f.* pierre précieuse (*f.*) demi transparente.
AGE, *s.* âge *m.* siècle *m.* époque *f.* temps *m.* cours (*m.*) de la vie ; vieillesse *f.*
AGED, *adj.* âgé, -e ; vieux, vieille ; avancé, -e en âge, ancien, -ne.
AGEDLY, *ad.* en vieillard, comme un vieillard, en vieille, comme une vieille.
AGENCY, *s.* agence *f.* charge *f.* fonction *f.* ; action *f.* mouvement *m.*
AGENT, *adj.* actif, -ve ; agissant, -e.
AGENT, *s.* agent *m.* substitut *m.* député *m.* facteur *m.*
AGGLOMERATE, *va.* conglomérer, amasser en pelotou, s'agglomérer ; se réunir en masse.
AGGRANDIZE, *va.* agrandir; exagérer, élever, exalter.
AGGRANDIZEMENT, *s.* agrandissement *m.* élévation *f.* augmentation *f.* accroissement *m.*
AGGRANDIZER, *s.* patron, -ne *mf.* personne (*f.*) qui agrandit, élève aux honneurs.
AGGRAVATE, *va.* aggraver ; appesantir ; augmenter, irriter 1.
AGGRAVATION, *s.* aggravation *f.* aggravement *m.* provocation *f.*
AGGREGATE, *adj.* agrégé, -e ; assemblé, -e ; amassé, -e ; accumulé, -e ; entassé, -e.
AGGREGATE, *s.* agrégé *m.* amas *m.* assemblage *m.* mélange *m.* composé *m.*
AGGREGATE, *va.* agréger, assembler, amasser, amonceler, entasser.
AGGREGATION, *s.* agrégation *f.* collection *f.* admission *f.* réception *f.* association *f.*
AGGRESS, *vn.* attaquer, insulter ; assaillir 2 *irr.*
AGGRESSION, *s.* agression *f.* attaque *f.* assaut *m.*
AGGRESSOR, *s.* agresseur *m.* assaillant *m.* offenseur *m.*
AGGRIEVANCE, *s.* injure *f.* tort *m.* affront *m.* outrage *m.* ; chagrin *m.* affliction *f.*
AGGRIEVE, *va.* injurier, offenser, affronter, vexer ; chagriner, affliger, tourmenter 1.
AGGROUP, *va.* agrouper, assembler 1.
AGHAST, *adj.* saisi, -e d'horreur, terrifié, -e ; effrayé, -e ; épouvanté, -e.
AGILE, *adj.* agile, prompt, -e ; léger, -e ; actif, -ve ; souple.
AGILITY, *s.* agilité *f.* légèreté *f.* activité *f.* vertu (*f.*) d'agir, souplesse *f.*
AGITABLE, *adj.* susceptible d'action, de motion.
AGITATE, *va.* agiter, ébranler, secouer, remuer ; troubler, inquiéter ; ballotter ; discuter, contester ; mouvoir 3 *irr.* mettre en motion 4 *irr.*
AGITATION, *s.* agitation *f.* secousse *f.* mouvement *m.* discussion *f.* examination *f.* controverse *f.* ; trouble *m.* inquiétude *f.* ; délibération *f.*
AGITATOR, *s.* agent *m.* facteur *m.* ; agitateur *m.*

AGNATION, *s.* agnation *f.* consanguinité (*f.*) du côté, du père.
AGO, *ad.* depuis, depuis long-temps.
AGOG (TO BE), avoir envie de, avoir grand envie de ; donner envie de.
AGOING (TO BE, TO SET), aller 1 *irr.* se mettre en devoir 4 *irr.* commencer à ; mettre en train 4 *irr.*
AGONIZE, *vn.* agoniser ; être à l'agonie, dans une grande peine.
AGONY, *s.* agonie *f.* angoisses *fp.*
AGRARIAN, *adj.* agraire, des champs.
AGREE, *vn.* s'accorder ; être d'accord ; se soumettre à 4 *irr.* consentir à, convenir de 2 *irr.* s'accommoder.
AGREEABLE, *adj.* plaisant, -e conforme à ; agréable, gracieux, -se.
AGREEABLENESS, *s.* agrément *m.* conformité *f.* rapport *m.* convenance *f.*
AGREEABLY, *ad.* agréablement, d'une manière conforme à.
AGREED, *part. adj.* ajusté, -e, accommodé, -e, conclu, -e ; fini, -e ; d'accord.
AGREEMENT, *s.* accord *m.* accommodement *m.* convention *f.* conformité *f.*
AGRICULTURE, *s.* agriculture *f.* labourage *m.* labour *m.*
AGROUND, *ad.* sur le sable, sur un écueil ; (fig.) sans succès, sans moyens.
AGUE, *s.* fièvre intermittente *f.*
AGUE-FIT, *s.* accès (*m.*) de fièvre, chaleur et frisson *fm.* frisson *m.*
AGUISH, *adj.* fiévreux, -se, qui cause la fièvre.
AH ! *int.* ah ! hélas ! qui marque la joie, la douleur, l'admiration.
AHA ! *int.* bon ! tant-mieux ! c'est-bien !
AHEAD, *ad.* devant, en avant.
AID, *va.* aider, assister, supporter ; secourir 2 *irr.*
AID, *s.* aide *f.* assistance *f.* secour *m.* argent *m.*
AIDANCE, *s.* assistance *f.* secours *m.* ; appui *m.* protection *f.*
AID-DE-CAMP, *s.* aide-de-camp *m.* officier (*m.*) qui porte les ordres du commandant en chef aux autres officiers.
AIDER, *s.* aide *m.* auxiliaire *mf.* associé, -e *mf.* allié *m.* confédéré *m.*
AIDLESS, *adj.* impotent, -e ; impourvu, -e ; dépourvu, -e ; sans appui.
AIL, *va.* avoir ; avoir mal à ; donner de la peine, affliger.
AILMENT, *s.* peine *f.* maladie *f.* ; trouble *m.* affliction *f.* inquiétude *f.*
AILING, *part. adj.* maladif, -ve ; faible, languissant, -e.
AIM, *va.* mirer, viser à, désirer, convoiter ; buter à ; conjecturer ; essayer.
AIM, *s.* visée *f.* but *m.* intention *f.* dessein *m.* vue *f.* conjecture *f.*
AIR, *s.* air *m.* brise *f.* mélodie *f.* ; mine *f.* manière *f.* ; affectation *f.* geste *m.* action *f.* ; apparence *f.*
AIR, *va.* aérer, donner de l'air ; chauffer ; prendre l'air 4 *irr.*
AIR-BLADDER, *s.* bulle *f.* globule (*m.*) d'eau et d'air ; vessie (*f.*) pleine d'air.
AIR-BUILT, *adj.* bâti, -e en l'air ; chimérique, vain, -e, inutile, impossible.
AIR-HOLE, *s.* soupirail *m.* ventilateur *m.* trou (*m.*) pour admettre l'air.
AIRINESS, *s.* exposition aérée *f.* enjouement *m.* vivacité *f.* badinage *m.*
AIRING, *s.* petit tour *m.* petite promenade (*f.*) à pied, à cheval, ou en carrosse.

AIRLESS, *adj.* sans air ; clos, -e ; fermé, -e ; bouché, -e ; où l'air ne peut entrer.
AIR-PUMP, *s.* pompe (*f.*) à air, machine pneumatique *f.*
AIR-SHAFT, *s.* ventilation *f.* ventouse *f.* conduit (*m.*) pour admettre l'air dans les mines.
AIRY, *adj.* aérien, -ne ; élevé, -e ; haut, -e ; léger, -e, sans substance, sans réalité ; vain, -e ; gai, -e ; enjoué, -e ; vif, -ve ; actif, -ve.
AISLE, *s.* aile (*f.*) d'une église.
AKIN, *adj.* apparenté, -e ; allié, -e ; conforme à, semblable à.
ALACK ! *int.* hélas ! expression de plainte.
ALACRITY, *s.* allégresse *f.* joie *f.* vivacité *f.* gaieté *f.* promptitude *f.*
ALAND, *ad.* à terre, sur le rivage.
ALARM, *s.* alarme *f.* cri (*m.*) de peur, épouvante subite *f.* ; réveil *m.* tumulte *m.*
ALARM, *va.* alarmer, donner l'alarme ; inquiéter, effrayer.
ALARM-BELL, *s.* tocsin *m.* bruit (*m.*) d'une cloche qu'on sonne pour donner l'alarme.
ALARMING, *part. adj.* étonnant, -e ; inquiétant, -e ; surprenant, -e, extraordinaire.
ALARM-POST, *s.* rendez-vous *m.* point (*m.*) de réunion au sonner de l'alarme.
ALAS, *int.* hélas ! expression de plainte, ou de pitié.
ALCHEMICAL, *adj.* alchimique, de l'alchimie.
ALCHEMICALLY, *ad.* en alchimiste, comme un alchimiste ; par l'alchimie.
ALCHEMIST, *s.* alchimiste *m.* amateur (*m*) de l'alchimie.
ALCHEMY, *s.* alchimie *f.* chimérique transmutation (*f.*) des métaux ; tutenague *f.* métal britannique *m.*
ALCOHOL, *s.* alcohol *m.* esprit (*m.*) de vin rectifié au dernier degré.
ALCOHOLIZATION, *s.* distillation (*f.*) rectifiée au dernier degré.
ALCOHOLIZE, *va.* alcoholiser, distiller, rectifier au dernier degré.
ALCOVE, *s.* alcove *f.* enfoncement (*m.*) dans une chambre pour y placer un lit de parade.
ALDER, *s.* aune ou aulne *m.* sureau, *m.*
ALDERMAN, *s.* alderman *m.* officier municipal *m.* échevin *m.* magistrat *m.*
ALDERMANLY, *ad.* en, comme un alderman.
ALDERN, *adj.* fait, -e d'aune.
ALE, *s.* aile *f.* bière anglaise (*f.*) faite sans houblon ; zythum *m.*
ALE-BREWER, *s.* brasseur, -se *mf.* faiseur, -se (*mf.*) d'aile.
ALEHOUSE, *s.* cabaret (*m.*) à bière, taverne *f.*
ALEHOUSE-KEEPER, *s.* cabaretier, -e *mf.* tavernier, -e *mf.*
ALEMBIC, *s.* alambic *m.* vaisseau (*m.*) qui sert à distiller.
ALERT, *adj.* alerte, vigilant, -e ; soigneux, -se ; vif, -ve, actif, -ve, pétulant, -e.
ALERTNESS, *s.* activité *f.* promptitude *f.* vivacité *f.* pétulance *f.*
ALEWIFE, *s.* cabaretière *f.* tavernière *f.* femme qui tient un cabaret.
ALEXANDRINE, *s.* vers Alexandrin *m.* vers composé de douze syllabes *m.*
ALGEBRA, *s.* algèbre *f.* calcul (*m.*) des grandeurs en général représentées par les lettres de l'alphabet.
ALGEBRAICAL, *adj.* algébrique, qui appartient à l'algèbre.
ALGEBRAIST, *s.* algébriste *m.* personne qui sait l'algèbre, qui s'occupe de l'algèbre.

ALIEN, *adj.* étranger, -e à ; inconvenable à ; inconciliable à ; impropre à.
ALIEN, *s.* étranger, -e *mf.* aubain *mf.* non naturalisé, -e.
ALIENABLE, *adj.* aliénable, transférable, que l'on peut aliéner.
ALIENATE, *va.* aliéner, transférer la propriété d'un bien, &c. ; retirer, éloigner ; perdre ; faire perdre 4 *irr.*
ALIENATE, *adj.* aliéné, -e ; transféré, -e ; été, -e ; éloigné, -e ; étranger, -e à.
ALIENATION, *s.* aliénation *f.* transfert *m.* éloignement *m.* aversion *f.*
ALIGHT, *vn.* descendre de ; mettre pied à terre 4 *irr.* tomber sur.
ALIKE, *ad.* pareillement, semblablement, de la même manière.
ALIMENT, *s.* aliment *m.* nourriture *f.* subsistance *f.*
ALIMENTAL, *adj.* alimenteux, -se ; propre à la nourriture ; nourrissant, -e.
ALIMENTARY, *adj.* alimentaire, nutritif, -ve, destiné, -e pour les aliments.
ALIMENTATION, *s.* alimentation *f.* vertu nutritive *f.* nutrition *f.*
ALIMONY, *s.* pension *f.* provision alimentaire *f.* qu'une femme reçoit en cas de séparation.
ALIQUANT, *adj.* aliquante *f.* partie d'un nombre indivisible également.
ALIQUOT, *adj.* aliquote *f.* partie d'un nombre divisé également.
ALIVE, *adj.* vivant, -e ; existant, -e ; en vie.
ALKALI, *s.* alcali *m.* sel fossile et fermentatif *m.*
ALKALINE, *adj.* alcalin, -e ; de l'alcali.
ALKALIZATE, *va.* alcaliser ; rendre alcalin, -e.
ALKALIZATE, *adj.* acalisé, -e ; alcalin, -e ; composé, -e d'alcali.
ALKALIZATION, *s.* alcalisation *f.* extraction *f.* séparation de l'alcali *f.*
ALKORAN, *s.* Alcoran *m.* livre (*m.*) contenant la loi de Mahomet, (à proprement parler) Coran *m.*
ALL, *adj.* tout, -e ; chaque.
ALL, *s.* tout *m.* totalité *f.* ensemble *m.* tout le monde *m.* toutes choses *fp.*
ALL, *ad.* tout ; entièrement, ensemble.
ALL-BEARING, *adj.* susceptible de toute production, vivifique.
ALL-CHEERING, *adj.* réjouissant, -e ; vivifiant, -e ; plaisant, -e ; agréable.
ALL-CONQUERING, *adj.* irrésistible, invincible, à quoi on ne peut résister.
ALL-DEVOURING, *adj.* omnivore, omniphage, se nourrissant de substances animales et végétales.
ALL-FOURS, *s.* hoca *m.* jeu de hasard.
ALL-HAIL, *s.* and *int.* salut (*m.*) à tous, bonne santé *f.* bonjour *m.*
ALL-HALLOW, *s.* temps (*m.*) près de la toussaint.
ALL-JUDGING, *adj.* qui est juge suprême, juge universel, juge des juges.
ALL-KNOWING, *adj.* qui sait, qui connaît tout.
ALL-SEEING, *adj.* qui voit tout, qui pénètre les plus profonds replis du cœur.
ALL-SOULS' DAY, *s.* la toussaint *f.* fête (*f.*) de tous les saints, le deux de Novembre *m.*
ALL-SUFFICIENT, *adj.* tout-puissant, toute-puissante, doué d'un pouvoir sans bornes.
ALL-WISE, *adj.* d'une sagesse infinie, de toute science.
ALLAY, *va.* allier, alloyer, combiner ; mêler ; joindre 4 *irr.* calmer, pacifier, soulager.

ALLAY, *s.* aloi *m.* mélange *m.* alliage *m.* combinaison *f.* aloyage *m.*
ALLAYER, *s.* combinateur, -trice *mf.* raffineur *m.* conciliateur, -trice *mf.* adoucissant *m.* lénitif *m.* émollient *m.*
ALLAYMENT, *s.* mélange *m.* lénitif *m.* adoucissement *m.* soulagement *m.*
ALLEGATION, *s.* allégation *f.* affirmation *f.* déclaration *f.* raison *f.* motif *m.* excuse *f.*
ALLEGE, *va.* alléguer, citer, affirmer, déclarer, avancer ; soutenir 2 *irr.*
ALLEGEABLE, *adj.* susceptible d'affirmation, d'excuse, de défense.
ALLEGEMENT, *s.* raison *f.* motif *m.* défense *f.* justification *f.*
ALLEGER, *s.* déclarateur *m.* citateur *m.* déclarant, -e *mf.* apologiste *m.*
ALLEGIANCE, *s.* allégeance *f.* fidélité, loyauté *f.* devoir (*m.*) d'un sujet envers son roi.
ALLEGIANT, *adj.* loyal, -e, fidèle, obéissant, -e, adhérent, -e à son roi.
ALLEGORICAL, *adj.* allégorique, figuratif, -ve, plein, -e d'allégories, de figures.
ALLEGORICALLY, *ad.* allégoriquement, d'une manière figurative.
ALLEGORIZE, *va.* allégoriser, donner un sens allégorique ; se servir d'allégories 2 *irr.*
ALLEGORY, *s.* allégorie *f.* discours figuratif *m.* métaphore *f.* fiction *f.*
ALLEVIATE, *va.* alléger, diminuer le poids ; soulager ; adoucir.
ALLEVIATION, *s.* soulagement *m.* adoucissement *m.* ; exténuation *f.* diminution *f.*
ALLEY, *s.* allée (*f.*) dans un jardin, &c. ; passage étroit *m.* ruelle *f.*
ALLIANCE, *s.* alliance *f.* connexion *f.* ; confédération *f.* ligue *f.* ; affinité *f.* union *f.* parenté *f.*
ALLIGATOR, *s.* alligator *m.* crocodile *m.*
ALLOT, *va.* lotir ; faire des lots 4 *irr.* ; accorder à, distribuer à, donner à chacun sa part.
ALLOTMENT, *s.* partage *m.* part *f.* partie *f.* lot *m.*
ALLOW, *va.* admettre 4 *irr.* accorder, concéder, donner à, payer à, rabaisser ; permettre 4 *irr.*
ALLOWABLE, *adj.* admissible, accordable, licite, légal, -e, permis, -e, propre.
ALLOWABLENESS, *s.* légalité *f.* propriété *f.* admission *f.*
ALLOWANCE, *s.* indulgence *f.* sanction *f.* permission *f.* relâchement *m.* diminution *f.* ; pension hebdomadaire ou annuelle *f.*
ALLOY, *s.* aloi *m.* alliage *m.* mélange *m.* combinaison *f.* ; diminution *f.*
ALLUDE, *va.* donner à entendre ; sous-entendre ; faire allusion à 4 *irr.*
ALLURE, *va.* attirer à, persuader à, amorcer à, gagner à, enjôler, cajoler ; induire à 4 *irr.*
ALLUREMENT, *s.* cajolerie *f.* flatterie *f.* attraction *f.* tentation *f.* amorce *f.* appât *m.*
ALLURER, *s.* cajoleur, -se *mf.* enjôleur, -se *mf.* flatteur, -se *mf.* fourbe *mf.*
ALLURINGLY, *adj.* d'une manière séduisante, charmante, attrayante.
ALLURINGNESS, *s.* attrait *m.* charme *m.* beauté *f.* appât *m.* manière séduisante *f.*
ALLUSION, *s.* allusion *f.* sous-entendu *m.* implication *f.*
ALLUSIVE, *adj.* sous-entendu, -e, relatif, -ve à.
ALLUSIVELY, *ad.* par allusion, d'une manière sous-entendue.
ALLUSIVENESS, *s.* sous-entente *f.* rapport artificieux *m.*
ALLY, *va.* allier, s'associer, se confédérer ; unir par mariage ; joindre 4 *irr.*
ALLY, *s.* allié, -e *mf.* parent, -e *mf.* ; confédéré, -e *mf.* ami, -e *mf.*
ALMANAC, *s.* almanach *m.* calendrier *m.*
ALMIGHTINESS, *s.* toute-puissance *f.* puissance infinie *f.*
ALMIGHTY, *adj.* tout-puissant, toute-puissante, d'un pouvoir sans bornes.
ALMOND, *s.* amande *f.* chair (*f.*) de noyau, fruit (*m.*) de l'amandier.
ALMONDS, *s.* amygdales *fp.* tonsilles *fp.* glandes (*fp.*) aux deux côtés de la gorge.
ALMONRY, *s.* aumônerie *f.* panetterie *f.* endroit (*m.*) pour la distribution des aumônes.
ALMOST, *ad.* presque, quasi, environ, à peu près, peu s'en faut.
ALMS, *s.* aumône *f.* charité *f.* secours *m.*
ALMSDEED, *s.* donation charitable *f.* acte (*m.*) de charité.
ALMSGIVER, *s.* charitable personne *mf.* faiseur, -se (*mf.*) d'aumônes.
ALMSHOUSE, *s.* hôpital, -taux (*m.*) asile (*m.*) des pauvres, maison (*f.*) de charité.
ALMSMAN, *s.* mendiant, -e *mf.* personne qui vit d'aumônes *mf.*
ALOES, *s.* aloès *m.* arbre odoriférant (*m.*) des Indes, parfum précieux *m.* sue médicinal *m.*
ALOETIC, *adj.* aloétique, d'aloès, où il entre de l'aloès.
ALOFT, *ad.* en haut, dans l'air, au dessus, au sommet, en un lieu élevé.
ALOFT, *prep.* au dessus de, sur, au delà de.
ALONE, *adj.* seul, -e, sans compagnie, solitaire ; unique.
ALONG, *ad.* de long, bien loin, au long, tout au long, en compagnie.
ALONG, *prep.* le long de, à côté de, auprès de, en compagnie de.
ALOOF, *ad.* au large, de loin, loin d'ici, à quelque distance.
ALOUD, *ad.* haut, hautement, à haute voix.
ALPHABET, *s.* alphabet *m.* ensemble (*m.*) des lettres d'une langue.
ALPHABETICAL, *adj.* alphabétique, de l'alphabet, selon l'ordre de l'alphabet.
ALPHABETICALLY, *ad.* alphabétiquement, d'une manière alphabétique.
ALPINE, *adj.* alpine *f.* que l'on trouve sur les hautes montagnes.
ALREADY, *ad.* déjà, auparavant, dès cette heure.
ALSO, *ad.* aussi, pareillement, encore, de plus, de même ; de la même manière.
ALTAR, *s.* autel *m.* table (*f.*) pour les sacrifices, table pour la communion.
ALTER, *va.* altérer, changer, opérer quelque changement.
ALTER, *vn.* s'altérer, se changer, changer ; se corrompre 4 *irr.*
ALTERABLE, *adj.* altérable, susceptible d'altération, de changement.
ALTERABLENESS, *s.* susceptibilité (*f.*) de changement, d'altération.
ALTERABLY, *ad.* d'une manière altérable.
ALTERANT, *adj.* altérant, -e, productif, -ve d'un changement insensible.
ALTERATION, *s.* altération *f.* changement *m.* différence *f.*
ALTERCATION, *s.* altercation *f.* démêlé, *m.* débat *m.* controverse *f.*
ALTERNATE, *adj.* alternatif, -ve, successif, -ve, réciproque.

ALTERNATE, *va.* alterner, exercer tour à tour ; faire un changement réciproque et successif 4 *irr.*
ALTERNATELY, *ad.* en succession, tour à tour.
ALTERNATENESS, *s.* réciprocité *f.* changement alternatif *m.*
ALTERNATION, *s.* alternation *f.* ordre successif *m.* succession *f.*
ALTERNATIVE, *s.* alternative *f.* option *f.* choix *m.*
ALTERNATIVELY, *ad.* alternativement, tour à tour, l'un après l'autre.
ALTHOUGH, *conj.* quoique ; bien que ; encore que ; malgré que.
ALTITUDE, *s.* hauteur *f.* éminence *f.* élévation *f.* grandeur *f.* faîte *m.*
ALTO, *s.* bas-dessus *m.* ; alto *m.*
ALTOGETHER, *ad.* tout à fait, sans exception, sans restriction.
ALUM, *s.* alun *m.* sulfate d'alumine *m.* sel fossile (*m.*) d'un goût âcre.
ALUMINOUS, *adj.* alumineux, -se ; d'alun ; de la nature d'alun.
ALWAYS, *ad.* toujours, continuellement.
AM, je suis, première personne du verbe être.
AMABILITY, *s.* amabilité *f.* aimable disposition *f.* douceur *f.* bon naturel *m.*
AMAIN, *ad.* avec force, très fort, avec énergie, d'une manière vigoureuse.
AMALGAMATION, *s.* amalgamation *f.* union (*f.*) de métaux à l'aide du mercure.
AMALGAMATE, *va.* amalgamer, mélanger, combiner du mercure avec des métaux.
AMANUENSIS, *s.* secrétaire *m.* copiste *m.*
AMARANTH, *s.* amaranthe *f.* belle plante automnale *f.* ; (poet.) immortelle *f.*
AMASS, *va.* amasser, entasser ; faire un amas de 4 *irr.*
AMASSMENT, *s.* amas *m.* monceau *m.* tas *m.* assemblage *m.* accumulation *f.*
AMATORY, *adj.* plein, -e d'amour, affectueux, -se.
AMAZE, *va.* étonner, déconcerter ; surprendre 4 *irr.*
AMAZE, *s.* étonnement, *m.* surprise *f.* confusion *f.* admiration *f.*
AMAZEDLY, *ad.* étonnement, confusément, d'une manière surprenante.
AMAZEMENT, *s.* étonnement *m.* appréhension *f.* horreur *f.* grande peur *f.* extreme déjection *f.* admiration *f.* merveille *f.*
AMAZING, *part. adj.* étonnant, -e ; surprenant, -e ; merveilleux, -se ; extraordinaire.
AMAZINGLY, *ad.* merveilleusement, extraordinairement, d'une manière étonnante.
AMAZON, *s.* amazone *f.* ; virago *f.*
AMBASSADE, *s.* ambassade *f.* charge *f.* emploi *m.* message *m.*
AMBASSADOR, *s.* ambassadeur *m.* envoyé (*m.*) d'un souverain ; député *m.*
AMBASSADRESS, *s.* ambassadrice *f.* femme (*f.*) d'ambassadeur ; femme chargée d'un message.
AMBASSAGE, *s.* mission *f.* commission *f.* message *m.*
AMBER, *s.* ambre *m.* substance (*f.*) résineuse, transparente, et inflammable.
AMBER, *adj.* ambré, -e, d'ambre, formé, -e d'ambre.
AMBIDEXTERITY, *s.* ambidextérité *f.* usage (*m.*) des deux mains *f.* ; dissimulation *f.*
AMBIDEXTROUS, *adj.* ambidextre ; adroit, -e, des deux mains ; double ; dissimulé, -e.

AMBIENT, *adj.* ambient, -e, environnant, -e.
AMBIGUITY, *s.* ambiguité *f.* équivoque *f.* mot (*m.*) locution (*f.*) à double sens.
AMBIGUOUS, *adj.* ambigu, -e ; douteux, -se ; équivoque ; à deux sens différents.
AMBIGUOUSLY, *ad* ambigûment, d'une manière douteuse ou équivoque.
AMBIGUOUSNESS, *s.* sens douteux ou ambigu *m.* expression (*f.*) à double sens ; double sens *m.* signification équivoque *f.*
AMBIT, *s.* circonférence *f.* circuit *m.* ; tour *m.*
AMBITION, *s.* ambition *f.* désir immodéré (*m.*) ou du bien, ou du mal ; ostentation *f.* pompe *f.*
AMBITIOUS, *adj.* ambitieux, -se de ; élevé, -e ; désireux, -se de ; pompeux, -se, plein, -e d'ostentation.
AMBITIOUSLY, *ad.* ambitieusement, ardemment, avec ostentation, avec pompe.
AMBITIOUSNESS, *s.* désir ambitieux *m.* cupidité *f.* soif *f.* envie *f.*
AMBLE, *vn.* ambler ; aller l'amble, aller le pas 1 *irr.* marcher avec afféterie.
AMBLE, *s.* amble *m.* allure (*f.*) d'un cheval entre le pas et le trot.
AMBLER, *s.* ambleur *m.* cheval (*m.*) d'un pas aisé.
AMBLINGLY, *ad.* à l'amble, d'une manière aisée.
AMBROSIA, *s.* ambroisie *f.* nourriture fictive (*f.*) des dieux ; plante *f.*
AMBROSIAL, *adj.* d'ambroisie ; délicieux, -se ; exquis, -e.
AMBULATION, *s.* marche *f.* marcher *m.* promenade *f.* manière de marcher.
AMBULATORY, *adj.* ambulatoire, qui va et vient ; doué, -e du pouvoir d'aller et de venir.
AMBUSCADE, *s.* embuscade *f.* embûche *f.* entreprise secrète (*f.*) pour surprendre.
AMBUSH, *s.* embûche *f.* poste secret (*m.*) des soldats ou d'assassins pour attaquer soudainement ; piège *m.* appât *m.*
AMBUSHED, *adj.* mis, -e en embûche ; en embuscade ; embusqué, -e.
AMEN, *ad.* amen, ainsi soit-il.
AMENABLE, *adj.* sujet, -te à ; exposé, -e à ; responsable de ; comptable de.
AMENANCE, *s.* propriété *f.* conduite *f.* manière d'agir *f.* comptabilité *f.*
AMEND, *va.* amender, corriger, rectifier, réformer.
AMEND, *vn.* s'amender, se corriger.
AMENDMENT, *s.* amendement *m.* changement *m.* convalescence *f.* modification *f.*
AMENDER, *s.* réformateur, -trice *mf.* correcteur, -trice *mf.*
AMENDS, *s.* dédommagement *m.* récompense *f.* compensation *f.*
AMENITY, *s.* aménité *f.* agrément *m.* plaisance *f.* situation agréable *f.*
AMERCE, *va.* amender, mulcter, condamner à l'amende ; punir.
AMERCEMENT, *s.* amende *f.* peine pécuniaire (*f.*) imposée par la justice.
AMETHYST, *s.* améthyste *f.* pierre précieuse (*f.*) de couleur violette, tirant sur le pourpre.
AMIABLE, *adj.* aimable ; agréable ; attrayant, -e ; charmant, -e ; aimant, -e ; digne d'être aimé, -e.
AMIABLENESS, *s.* amabilité *f.* douceur (*f.*) de caractère, agrément *m.* attrait *m.*
AMIABLY, *ad.* aimablement, d'une manière charmante, d'une manière attrayante.

AMICABLE, *adj.* doux, -ce ; obligeant, -e.
AMICABLENESS, *s.* bonne volonté *f.* affection *f.* bienveillance *f.*
AMICABLY, *ad.* amicalement, d'une manière obligeante ; à l'amiable.
AMICE, *s.* amict *m.* linge (*m.*) dont le prêtre se couvre les épaules pour dire la messe.
AMID, AMIDST, *prep.* parmi, entre, dans, au milieu de, dans le nombre de.
AMISS, *ad.* mal, inconsidérément, criminellement ; gauchement, avec maladresse, en mauvaise santé.
AMITY, *s.* amitié *f.* tendre attachement *m.* bienveillance *f.*
AMMUNITION, *s.* munitions *fp.* provisions (*fp.*) de guerre ; armes *fp.* vivres *mp.*
AMNESTY, *s.* amnistie *f.* pardon général *m.*
AMONG, AMONGST, *prep.* parmi, entre, dans, au milieu de, dans le nombre de.
AMORIST, *s.* amant, -e *mf.* amoureux, -se *mf.* galant, -e *mf.*
AMOROUS, *adj.* amoureux, -se ; enclin, -e à l'amour, galant, -e.
AMOROUSLY, *ad.* amoureusement, avec passion ; avec galanterie.
AMOROUSNESS, *s.* penchant *m.* disposition amoureuse *f.* tendresse *f.* sensibilité *f.*
AMOUNT, *vn.* se monter ; revenir à 2 *irr.*
AMOUNT, *s.* montant *m.* total *m.* somme *f.* tout *m.* totalité *f.*
AMPHIBIOUS, *adj.* amphibie, de nature à vivre dans deux éléments.
AMPHIBIOUSNESS, *s.* pouvoir *m.* faculté *f.* nature *f.* amphibie *m.*
AMPHITHEATRE, *s.* amphithéâtre *m.* enceinte ovale, ou ronde *f.*
AMPLE, *adj.* ample ; large ; étendu, -e ; illimité, -e ; libéral, -e ; généreux, -se, large ; diffus, -e ; prolixe ; abondant, -e.
AMPLENESS, *s.* grandeur *f.* largeur *f.* ampleur *f.* étendue *f.* ; libéralité *f.* générosité *f.*
AMPLIFICATE, *va.* amplifier, augmenter, exagérer ; étendre.
AMPLIFICATION, *s.* amplification *f.* développement *m.* augmentation *f.* exagération *f.*
AMPLIFIER, *s.* amplificateur *m.* ; exagérateur *m.*
AMPLIFY, *va.* amplifier, exagérer, augmenter ; étendre.
AMPLIFY, *vn.* se répandre en longs discours ; se dilater, représenter en termes pompeux.
AMPLY, *ad.* amplement, libéralement, abondamment, avec profusion.
AMPUTATE, *va.* amputer, retrancher, couper un membre.
AMPUTATION, *s.* amputation *f.* retranchement *m.* opération (*f.*) de couper.
AMULET, *s.* amulette *f.* charme *m.* prétendu remède (*m.*) ou préservatif *m.*
AMUSE, *va.* amuser, récréer, désennuyer, délasser ; tromper ; divertir.
AMUSEMENT, *s.* amusement *m.* récréation *f.* divertissement *m.*
AMUSIVE, *adj.* amusant, -e ; agréable ; divertissant, -e, récréatif, -ve.
AN, *art.* un, une *mf.*
ANACHRONISM, *s.* anachronisme *m.* erreur (*f.*) de date ; avancement (*m.*) de date.
ANAGRAM, *s.* anagramme *f.* transposition (*f.*) des lettres d'un mot, pour en former un autre.
ANAGRAMMATISM, *s.* art (*m.*) de faire des anagrammes.
ANAGRAMMATIST, *s.* anagrammatiste *m.*
ANAGRAMMATIZE, *va.* anagrammatiser, anagrammer ; faire des anagrammes 4 *irr.*
ANALOGICAL, *adj.* analogique ; employé, -e par manière d'analogie.
ANALOGICALLY, *ad* analogiquement, par analogie ; d'une manière analogique.
ANALOGICALNESS, *s.* rapport (*m.*) d'analogie entre plusieurs acceptions d'un même mot.
ANALOGIZE, *va.* expliquer d'une manière analogique.
ANALOGOUS, *adj.* analogue ; semblable ; parallèle ; de la même analogie.
ANALOGY, *s.* analogie *f.* rapport *m.* ressemblance *f.* conformité *f.*
ANALYSIS, *s.* analyse *f.* réduction *f.* résolution (*f.*) d'un composé dans ses principes.
ANALYTICAL, *adj.* analytique ; fait, -e par analyse ; qui tient de l'analyse.
ANALYTICALLY, *ad.* analytiquement ; par analyse ; par voie analytique.
ANALYZE, *va.* analyser, développer un tout en ses parties ; faire l'analyse de 4 *irr.*
ANALYSER, *s.* substance analytique *f.* résolvant *m.*
ANARCHIAL, *adj.* anarchique ; sans chef ; tenant de l'anarchie.
ANARCHY, *s.* anarchie *f.* confusion *f.* état (*m.*) sans chef, sans gouvernement.
ANATHEMA, *s.* anathème *m.* excommunication *f.* retranchement (*m.*) de la communion de l'église.
ANATHEMATICAL, *adj.* d'anathème ; qui a la force d'un anathème.
ANATHEMATICALLY, *ad.* par anathème ; par la voie d'un anathème.
ANATHEMATIZE, *va.* anathématiser, excommunier, frapper d'anathème.
ANATOMICAL, *adj.* anatomique ; sur les principes de l'anatomie.
ANATOMICALLY, *ad.* anatomiquement, suivant les règles de l'anatomie.
ANATOMIST, *s.* anatomiste *m.* disséteur *m.*
ANATOMIZE, *va.* anatomiser, disséquer ; examiner en détail ; faire l'anatomie de 4 *irr.*
ANATOMY, *s.* anatomie *f.* dissection *f.* ; analyse minutieuse *f.* squelette *m.* personne (*f.*) extrêmement maigre.
ANCESTOR, *s.* aïeul, -e *mf.*, *plu.* aïeux, ancêtres *m.* pères *m.* ceux de qui l'on descend.
ANCESTRAL, *adj.* lignager *adj. m.* héréditaire ; transmis, -e par ses aïeux.
ANCESTRY, *s.* extraction *f.* race *f.* lignage *m.* descendance *f.* origine *f.*
ANCHOR, *s.* ancre *f.* gros instrument (*m.*) de fer à double crochet pour arreter un navire ; appui *m.* support *m.*
ANCHOR, *vn.* ancrer, mouiller, jeter l'ancre 1.
ANCHORAGE, *s.* ancrage *m.* ancres *fp.* droit (*m.*) payé pour la permission de mouiller dans un port.
ANCHOR-HOLD, *s.* amarrage *m.* tenue (*f.*) de l'ancre.
ANCHORITE, *s.* anachorète *m.* solitaire *m.* reclus *m.* hermite *m.*
ANCHOVY, *s.* anchois *m.* petit poisson (*m.*) de mer très-délicat.
ANCIENT, *adj.* ancien, -ne.
ANCIENT, *s.* pavillon (*m.*) de vaisseau, flamme *f.* banderole *f.*
ANCIENT, *s.* enseigne *m.* officier (*m.*) d'infanterie.
ANCIENTLY, *ad.* anciennement ; jadis, autre fois, dans les siècles passés, au temps passé.
ANCIENTNESS, *s.* ancienneté *f.* antiquité *f.*

AND, *conj.* et ; copulative qui lie les parties du discours, d'une période, &c. (le *t* final est muet devant une voyelle ou une consonne).
ANECDOTE, *s.* anecdote *f.* fait (*m.*) historique peu connu ; particularité secrète *f.*
ANECDOTICAL, *adj.* anecdotique ; d'une particularité secrète, qui contient des anecdotes.
ANEW, *ad.* de nouveau ; encore ; une autrefois, d'une autre manière.
ANGEL, *s.* ange *m.* ministre (*m.*) de Dieu, esprit céleste *m.* ; (fig.) pieuse, bonne ou belle personne *f.* angelot *m.*
ANGELICALNESS, *s.* excellence angélique *f.* beauté céleste *f.* bonté inexprimable *f.*
ANGELIC, *adj.* angélique, céleste ; excellent, -e, parfait, -e.
ANGER, *s.* colère *f.* violente émotion (*f.*) de l'âme causée par une offense ; douleur vive (*f.*) d'une plaie.
ANGER, *va.* irriter, provoquer, fâcher, courroucer ; mettre en colère 4 *irr.*
ANGERLY, *ad.* en colère ; avec colère ; d'un ton irrité.
ANGLE, *s.* angle *m.* espace (*m.*) compris entre deux lignes qui se coupent.
ANGLE, *s.* ligne *f.* baguette longue et flexible (*f.*) avec une petite corde et un hameçon.
ANGLE, *va.* pêcher à la ligne ; essayer de profiter de, par des moyens insinuants.
ANGLE-ROD, *s.* baguette *f.* ligne (*f.*) à pêcher.
ANGLER, *s.* pêcheur, -se à la ligne *mf.*
ANGLICISM, *s.* anglicisme *m.* idiome anglais *m.* locution anglaise *f.*
ANGRILY, *ad.* en colère ; avec colère ; d'un ton irrité, en courroux.
ANGRY, *adj.* colère ; courroucé, -e ; fâché, -e; irrité, -e; douloureux, -se; enflammé, -e.
ANGUISH, *s.* angoisse *f.* grande peine *f.* douleur pressante *f.* détresse extrême *f.*
ANGUISHED, *adj.* affligé, -e vivement, en grande peine.
ANGULAR, *adj.* angulaire, anguleux, -se, qui a des angles ou des coins.
ANGULARITY, *s.* angle *m.* coin *m.*
ANGULARLY, *ad.* en forme d'angle, avec des angles.
ANGULARNESS, *s.* figure angulaire *f.*
ANGULATED, *adj.* pourvu, -e d'angles.
ANIMADVERSION, *s.* animadversion *f.* blâme *m.* censure *f.*
ANIMADVERSIVE, *adj.* judicieux, -se, critique.
ANIMADVERT, *vn.* examiner attentivement, censurer.
ANIMADVERTER, *s.* censeur *m.* critique *mf.*
ANIMAL, *s.* animal, -maux *m.*
ANIMAL, *adj.* animal, -e, matériel, -le.
ANIMALITY, *s.* animalité *f.* état (*m.*) de l'animal.
ANIMATE, *va.* animer, vivifier ; exciter à.
ANIMATE, *adj.* vivant, -e ; sensible.
ANIMATED, *part. adj.* animé, -e ; vif, -ve ; vigoureux, -se.
ANIMATION, *s.* animation *f.* vivification *f.* ardeur *f.* vivacité *f.* activité *f.* vigueur *f.*
ANIMATIVE, *adj.* vivifique ; vivifiant, -e.
ANIMATOR, *s.* animateur *m.* aiguillon *m.*
ANIMOSITY, *s.* animosité *f.* haine *f.* ressentiment *m.*
ANKER, *s.* anere *f.* mesure (*f.*) de liquides Hollandaise et Russe.
ANKLE, *s.* jointure (*f.*) du pied à la jambe.
ANKLE-BONE, *s.* cheville du pied *f.*

ANNALIST, *s.* annaliste *m.* auteur, écrivain (*m.*) d'annales.
ANNALS, *s.* annales *fp.* faits historiques (*mp.*) rapportés année par année.
ANNEAL, *va.* tempérer.
ANNEX, *va.* annexer à ; joindre à 4 *irr.* unir à.
ANNEXATION, *s.* addition *f.* ; coalition *f.*
ANNEXION, *s.* annexion *f.* jonction *f.* réunion *f.*
ANNIHILABLE, *adj.* annulable, réductible au néant.
ANNIHILATE, *va.* anéantir ; détruire entièrement 4 *irr.* annuler.
ANNIHILATION, *s.* anéantissement *m.*
ANNIVERSARY, *s.* anniversaire *m.* fête annuelle *f.*
ANNIVERSARY, *adj.* annuel, -le, d'année en années.
ANNO DOMINI, (Lat.) l'an de grâce.
ANNOTATION, *s.* annotation *f.* exposition *f.* remarque *f.*
ANNOTATOR, *s.* annotateur *m.* commentateur *m.* glossateur *m.*
ANNOUNCE, *va.* annoncer, publier.
ANNOY, *va.* ennuyer, incommoder, vexer, fâcher, chagriner.
ANNOY, *s.* vexation *f.* tort *m.* nuisance *f.*
ANNOYANCE, *s.* importunité *f.* déplaisir *m.* peine *f.*
ANNOYER, *s.* importun, -e *mf.* malfaisant, -e, *mf.*
ANNUAL, *adj.* annuel, -le ; de chaque année.
ANNUALLY, *ad.* annuellement, par an.
ANNUITANT, *s.* pensionnaire *mf.*
ANNUITY, *s.* annuité *f.* rente annuelle *f.*
ANNUL, *va.* annuler, casser, révoquer ; rendre nul.
ANNUNCIATE, *va.* annoncer à ; faire savoir 4 *irr.*
ANNUNCIATION-DAY, *s.* jour (*m.*) de l'annonciation.
ANODYNE, *adj.* anodyn, -e ; mitigatif, -ve ; lénitif, -ve.
ANOINT, *va.* oindre 4 *irr.* sacrer, donner l'onction sainte à.
ANOINTER, *s.* consécrateur *m.* consacrant *m.*
ANOMALISM, *s.* anomalie *f.* irrégularité *f.*
ANOMALOUS, *adj.* anomal, -e ; irrégulier, -e ; contraire à l'analogie.
ANOMALOUSLY, *ad.* irrégulièrement, par anomalie.
ANOMALY, *s.* anomalie *f.* écartement (*m.*) de la règle.
ANON, *ad.* bientôt ; tout à l'heure ; dans peu ; quelque fois ; de temps en temps.
ANONYMOUS, *adj.* anonyme, sans nom, sans signature.
ANONYMOUSLY, *ad.* anonymement, sans nom.
ANOTHER, *adj.* autre ; différent, -e.
ANSWER, *vn.* répondre à ; répliquer à, réfuter, répéter à, compenser ; égaler, acquiescer à ; réussir ; convenir à 2 *irr.* satisfaire ; comparaître 4 *irr.*
ANSWER, *s.* réponse *f.* réplique *f.* réfutation *f.*
ANSWERABLE, *adj.* responsable de ; conforme à, égal, -e à.
ANSWERABLY, *ad.* conformément à, en conformité.
ANSWERABLENESS, *s.* conformité *f.* convenance *f.* rapport *m.*
ANSWERER, *s.* répondant *m.* controversiste *m.*
ANT, *s.* fourmi *f.*
ANT-HILL, *s.* fourmillière *f.*
ANTAGONIST, *s.* antagoniste *m.*
ANTAGONIZE, *vn.* contester, disputer contre, rivaliser.

ANTECEDENCE, *s.* antécédence *f.* priorité *f.*
ANTECEDENT, *adj.* antécédent, -e ; précédent, -e.
ANTECEDENT, *s.* antécédent *m.* précédent *m.*
ANTECEDENTLY, *ad.* antécédemment, avant.
ANTEDATE, *va.* antidater ; mettre une antidate 4 *irr.*
ANTEDILUVIAN, *adj.* antédiluvien, -ne ; avant le déluge.
ANTELOPE, *s.* antilope *f.* gazelle *f.*
ANTEMERIDIAN, *adj.* avant midi.
ANTERIORITY, *s.* antériorité *f.* priorité *f.*
ANTERIOR, *adj.* antérieur, -e, précédent, -e.
ANTHEM, *s.* antienne *f.* hymne *f.*
ANTICHRISTIAN, *adj.* antichrétien, -ne, hérétique.
ANTICIPATE, *va.* anticiper, devancer ; prévenir 2 *irr.*
ANTICIPATION, *s.* anticipation *f.* prévention *f.*
ANTIC, *adj.* bouffon, -ne, ridicule, grotesque.
ANTIC, *s.* bouffon, -ne *mf.* farceur *m.* plaisant, -e *mf.*
ANTICLY, *ad.* en bouffon, d'une manière ridicule.
ANTIDOTE, *s.* antidote *m.* préservatif (*m.*) contre le poison.
ANTIPATHY, *s.* antipathie *f.* aversion naturelle *f.*
ANTIPODES, *s.* antipodes *mp.* habitants (*mp.*) de la terre diamétralement opposés.
ANTIQUARY, *s.* antiquaire *mf.* virtuose *mf.* amateur *m.*
ANTIQUATE, *va.* envieillir ; adopter un style ancien.
ANTIQUITY, *s.* antiquité *f.* temps reculés *mp.* anciens *mp.*
ANTITHESIS, *s.* antithèse *f.* opposition *f.* contraste *m.*
ANTITYPICAL, *adj.* figuratif, -ve ; typique ; symbolique.
ANTLER, *s.* andouiller *m.* corne (*f.*) de bêtes fauves.
ANVIL, *s.* enclume *f.* masse (*f.*) de fer pour battre les métaux.
ANXIETY, *s.* anxiété *f.*
ANXIOUS, *adj.* inquiet, -e ; agité, -e ; plein, -e d'inquiétude.
ANXIOUSLY, *ad.* avec inquiétude ; avec ardeur.
ANXIOUSNESS, *s.* empressement *m.* sollicitude *f.* soin *m.*
ANY, *adj.* tout, -e ; chaque ; quelqu'un, -e ; quelque ; du, de la, de l', des.
APACE, *ad.* vite, bientôt, à la hâte.
APART, *ad.* séparément, à part, à l'écart, en particulier.
APARTMENT, *s.* appartement *m.* chambre *f.* ensemble (*m.*) de chambres.
APATHY, *s.* apathie *f.* insensibilité *f.*
APE, *s.* singe *mf.* imitateur, -trice *mf.*
APE, *va.* imiter ; contrefaire 4 *irr.*
APEAK, *ad.* à-pic, perpendiculairement.
APERTURE, *s.* ouverture *f.* brèche *f.* vide *m*
APEX, *s.* sommet *m.* faîte *m.* cime *f.*
APHORISM, *s.* aphorisme *m.* maxime *f.* proverbe *m.*
APIARY, *s.* rucher *m.* lieu (*m.*) ou il y a beaucoup de ruches.
APIECE, *ad.* en partage ; par tête.
APISH, *adj.* de singe ; imitatif, -ve ; affecté -e ; folâtre ; sot, -te ; follet, -te.
APISHLY, *ad.* en singe ; d'une manière affectée.
APISHNESS, *s.* singerie *f.* ; imitation ridicule *f.*
A-PIT-PAT, *ad.* dans une grande agitation, avec anxiété.
APOLOGETICAL, *adj.* apologétique ; justificatif, -ve ; vindicatif, -ve.
APOLOGIST, *s.* apologiste *mf.* défenseur *m.* avocat *m.*
APOLOGIZE, *vn.* plaider pour, parler en faveur de ; défendre en justice.
APOLOGUE, *s.* apologue *m.* fable morale *f.* allégorie *f.*
APOLOGY, *s.* apologie *f.* défense *f.* excuse *f.*
APOPHTHEGM, *s.* apophthegme *m.* sentence *f.* maxime *f.*
APOPLECTICAL, *adj.* apoplectique, d'apoplexie.
APOPLEXY, *s.* apoplexie *f.* privation soudaine (*f.*) de sensibilité.
APOSTASY, *s.* apostasie *f.* changement (*m.*) reniement (*m.*) de religion, &c.
APOSTATE, *s.* apostat *m.* renégat, -e *mf.*
APOSTATIZE, *vn.* apostasier, renoncer publiquement à sa religion.
APOSTEMATE, *vn.* apostumer, enfler, se former en apostème.
APOSTLE, *s.* apôtre *m.* ; prédicateur *m.* ; missionnaire *m.*
APOSTLESHIP, *s.* apostolat *m.*
APOSTOLICAL, *adj.* apostolique, d'apôtre, conforme aux apôtres.
APOSTOLICALLY, *ad.* apostoliquement, en apôtre, comme un apôtre.
APOSTROPHE, *s.* apostrophe *f.* application particulière *f.* contraction de grammaire *f.*
APOSTROPHIZE, *va.* apostropher, adresser la parole à ; élider.
APOTHECARY, *s.* apothicaire *m.* droguiste *m.* pharmacien *m.*
APPAL, *va.* effrayer, épouvanter, décourager.
APPALMENT, *s.* frayeur *f.* épouvante *f.*
APPANAGE, *s.* apanage *m.* terres (*fp.*) assignées pour l'entretien des puinés.
APPARATUS, *s.* apparat *m.* appareil *m.* pompe *f.* ostentation *f.*
APPAREL, *s.* habillement *m.* vêtement *m.* habit *m.*
APPAREL, *va.* habiller, ajuster, parer ; vêtir, revêtir 2 *irr.*
APPARENT, *adj.* apparent, -e ; visible ; évident, -e ; clair, -e ; certain, -e.
APPARENTLY, *ad.* évidemment, ouvertement, selon les apparences.
APPARITION, *s.* apparition *f.* présence *f.* spectre *m.* visions *fp.*
APPEAL, *va.* en appeler à ; prendre à témoin 4 *irr.*
APPEAL, *s.* appel *m.* accusation *f.* sommation (*f.*) pour servir de témoin.
APPEAR, *vn.* paraître, apparaître, comparaître 4 *irr.* être évident, -e.
APPEARANCE, *s.* apparence *f.* vue *f.* ; présence *f.* figure *f.* ; vraisemblance f.
APPEARER, *s.* comparant, -e *mf.* qui comparaît *mf.*
APPEASABLE, *adj.* accommodable, réconciliable.
APPEASABLENESS, *s.* accommodement *m.*
APPEASE, *va.* apaiser, tranquilliser, calmer ; pacifier, réconcilier.
APPEASEMENT, *s.* pacification *f.* paix *f.* tranquillité *f.*
APPEASER, *s.* pacificateur *m.* conciliateur, -trice *mf.*
APPELLANT, *s.* appelant, -e *mf.* personne (*f.*) qui appele d'un jugement.
APPELLATION, *s.* appellation *f.* nom *m.*

APPELLATIVE, *s.* appellatif, -ve ; nom appellatif *m.*
APPELLATIVELY, *ad.* d'après la formation des noms appellatifs.
APPEND, *va.* appendre à, suspendre à ; attacher à.
APPENDAGE, *s.* accessoire *m.* appendice *m.* supplément *m.*
APPENDANT, *adj.* concomitant, -e ; incident, -e ; concourant, -e.
APPENDIX, *s.* appendice *m.* supplément *m.* accessoire *m.*
APPERTAIN, *vn.* appartenir à, convenir à 2 *irr.* être de droit à.
APPERTAINMENT, *s.* droit *m.* prérogative *f.* privilège *m.*
APPETITE, *s.* appétit *m.* faim *f.* avidité *f.*
APPLAUD, *vn.* applaudir ; battre des mains 4 *irr.* louer, combler d'éloges.
APPLAUDER, *s.* approbateur, -trice *mf.* ; applaudisseur *m.*
APPLAUSE, *s.* applaudissement *m.* vive approbation *f.* louange *f.*
APPLE, *s.* pomme *f.* ; pupille *f.* prunelle (*f.*) de l'œil.
APPLE-WOMAN, *s.* vendeuse (*f.*) de pommes ; fruitière *f.*
APPLIABLE, *adj.* applicable à, convenable à, conforme à.
APPLIANCE, *s.* application à *f.* adaptation à *f.* conformité à *f.*
APPLICABLE, *adj.* applicable à, sortable à, convenable à.
APPLICABLENESS, *s.* convenance *f.* accord *m.* relation *f.* propriété *f.*
APPLICABLY, *ad.* convenablement.
APPLICATION, *s.* application *f.* union *f.* pétition *f.* attention *f.* étude *f.* intention *f.* emploi *m.*
APPLICATIVE, *adj.* susceptible d'application, appliqué, -e à.
APPLICATORY, *adj.* qui peut s'appliquer à, convenir à.
APPLY, *va.* appliquer à *or* sur ; adapter, employer, destiner à, étudier; avoir recours à.
APPLY, *vn.* s'appliquer à, s'attacher à.
APPOINT, *va.* appointer, régler par appointement ; équiper ; pourvoir des choses nécessaires 3 *irr.*
APPOINTER, *s.* appointeur *m.* juge *m.* conciliateur, -trice *mf.*
APPOINTMENT, *s.* appointement *m.* stipulation *f.* décret *m.* direction *f.* ordre *m.* équipement *m.* appareil *m.*
APPORTION, *va.* proportionner.
APPORTIONMENT, *s.* lotissement *m.* division *f.* partage *m.*
APPOSE, *va.* questionner, examiner.
APPOSITE, *adj.* propre à, convenable à, apte à.
APPOSITELY, *ad.* proprement, exactement, d'une manière convenable.
APPOSITENESS, *s.* propriété *f.* conformité *f.* rapport à *m.*
APPOSITION, *s.* apposition *f.* ; jonction *f.* union (*f.*) des deux noms ou de même cas pour marquer quelque attribut.
APPRAISE, *va.* apprécier, évaluer, estimer, priser.
APPRAISEMENT, *s.* appréciation *f.* estimation *f.* évaluation *f.* prisée *f.*
APPRAISER, *s.* appréciateur, -trice *mf.* estimateur *m.*
APPRECIATE, *va.* apprécier, estimer, évaluer; faire cas de 4 *irr.*
APPREHEND, *va.* appréhender ; saisir au corps ; prendre, comprendre 4 *irr.* frémir d'horreur, de crainte.
APPREHENSIBLE, *adj.* saisissable ; sujet, -te à être pris, -e.
APPREHENSION, *s.* appréhension *f.* capture *f.* conception *f.* opinion *f.* sentiment *m.* entendement *m.* crainte *f.* soupçon *m.*
APPREHENSIVE, *adj.* appréhensif, -ve ; intelligent, -e, timide ; craintif, -ve.
APPRENTICE, *s.* apprenti, -e *mf.*
APPRENTICE, *va.* mettre en apprentissage 4 *irr.*
APPRENTICESHIP, *s.* apprentissage *m.*
APPRIZE, *va.* informer de.
APPROACH, *vn.* s'approcher de, avancer vers.
APPROACH, *va.* approcher.
APPROACH, *s.* approche *f.* accès *m.*
APPROBATION, *s.* approbation *f.*
APPROPRIATE, *va.* approprier, s'approprier.
APPROPRIATE, *adj.* propre, convenable.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* appropriation *f.* propriété *f.*
APPROVAL, *s.* agrément *m.* consentement à *m.*
APPROVE, *va.* approuver, agréer, louer.
APPROVER, *s.* approbateur, -trice *mf.* ; essayeur *m.* ; révélateur, -trice *mf.*
APPROXIMATE, *vn.* s'approcher de.
APPROXIMATE, *adj.* approchant, -e ; proche.
APPROXIMATION, *s.* approximation *f.* approche *f.*
APRICOT or APRICOCK, *s.* abricot *m.* sorte (*f.*) de prune.
APRIL, *s.* avril *m.*
APRON, *s.* tablier *m.*
APT, *adj.* apte à, propre à.
APTITUDE, *s.* aptitude à *f.* disposition à *f.*
APTLY, *ad.* à propos ; avec facilité.
APTNESS, *s.* convenance *f.* conformité *f.* facilité *f.*
AQUA-FORTIS, *s.* eau forte *f.* acide nitreux *m.*
AQUA-VITÆ, *s.* eau de vie *f.* brandevin *m.*
AQUATIC, *adj.* aquatique, né, -e ou vivant, -e dans l'eau.
AQUEDUCT, *s.* aqueduc *m.* canal, -naux *m.*
AQUEOUS, *adj.* aqueux, -se, plein, -e d'eau.
AQUILINE, *adj.* aquilin *m.* en bec d'aigle.
ARABIC, *adj.* Arabique, Arabe ; d'Arabie.
ARATION, *s.* labourage *m.* labour *m.*
ARBALIST, *s.* arbalète *f.*
ARBITER, *s.* arbitre *m.* juge *m.*
ARBITRABLE, *adj.* arbitraire ; volontaire.
ARBITRAMENT, *s.* détermination *f.* volonté *f.* choix *m.*
ARBITRARILY, *adj.* arbitrairement.
ARBITRARINESS, *s.* pouvoir absolu *m.*
ARBITRARY, *adj.* arbitraire ; despotique.
ARBITRATE, *va.* arbitrer, décider.
ARBITRATION, *s.* arbitration *f.* arbitrage *m.* jugement (*m.*) par arbitres.
ARBITRATOR, *s.* arbitrateur *m.* conciliateur *m.* maître absolu *m.*
ARBITREMENT, *s.* décision *f.* détermination *f.* compromis *m.*
ARBITRESS, *s.* arbitre *f.* conciliatrice *f.*
ARBOR, *s.* berceau, -x *m.* cabinet (*m.*) de verdure.
ARC, *s.* arc *m.* segment *m.* cintre *m.* arche *f.*
ARCADE, *s.* arcade *f.* voûte *f.*
ARCANUM, *s.* arcane *m.* secret *m.*
ARCH, *s.* arche *f.* voûte *f.*
ARCH, *va.* arquer, courber, voûter.
ARCH, *adj.* éveillé, -e ; malin, maligne ; espiègle.
ARCHANGEL, *s.* archange *m.* ange supérieur.

ARCHBISHOP, *s.* archevêque *m.*
ARCHBISHOPRIC, *s.* archevêché *m.*
ARCHDEACON, *s.* archidiacre *m.*
ARCHDEACONRY, *s.* archidiaconat *m.*
ARCHDUKE, *s.* archiduc *m.*
ARCHDUCHESS, *s.* archiduchesse *f.*
ARCHED, *part. adj.* arqué, -e ; voûté, -e ; courbé, -e.
ARCHER, *s.* archer *m.*
ARCHERY, *s.* art de tirer de l'arc *m.* usage de l'arc.
ARCHITECT, *s.* architecte *m.* inventeur, -trice *mf.*
ARCHITECTONIC, *adj.* architectonique, de l'art de bâtir.
ARCHITECTURAL, *adj.* architectural, -e ; de l'architecture.
ARCHITECTURE, *s.* architecture *f.* art de bâtir *m.*
ARCHITRAVE, *s.* architrave *f.* entablement *m.*
ARCHIVES, *s.* archives *fp.* dépôt *m.*
ARCHWISE, *adj.* en forme d'arche, de voûte.
ARCTIC, *adj.* arctique, septentrional, -e.
ARDENCY, *s.* empressement *m.* zèle *m.* ardeur *f.*
ARDENT, *adj.* ardent, -e ; fervent, -e ; vif, -ve.
ARDENTLY, *ad.* ardemment, avec zèle.
ARDOR, *s.* ardeur *f.* zèle *m.* vivacité *f.*
ARDUOUS, *adj.* ardu, -e, escarpé, -e ; difficile.
ARDUOUSNESS, *s.* hauteur *f.* difficulté *f.*
AREA, *s.* aire *f.* espace *m.* étendue *f.*
ARGIL, *s.* argile *f.* terre glaise *f.*
ARGUE, *vn.* raisonner, alléguer, prouver ; disputer.
ARGUER, *s.* raisonneur, -se *mf.* disputeur *m.* controversiste *m.*
ARGUMENT, *s.* argument *m.* sommaire *m.* controverse *f.*
ARGUMENTATION, *s.* argumentation *f.*
ARGUMENTATIVE, *adj.* raisonné, -e ; démonstratif, -ve.
ARGUTE, *adj.* subtil, -e; spirituel, -le; aign, -e.
ARID, *adj.* aride ; sec, sèche.
ARIDITY, *s.* aridité *f.* sécheresse *f.*
ARIES, *s.* bélier *m.* signe (*m.*) du zodiaque.
ARIETTA, *s.* ariette *f.* air vif et léger *m.*
ARIGHT, *ad.* justement ; bien ; tout droit au but.
ARISE, *vn.* se lever, s'élever.
ARISTOCRACY, *s.* aristocratie *f.* gouvernement (*m.*) des nobles.
ARISTOCRATICAL, *adj.* aristocratique.
ARITHMETICAL, *adj.* arithmétique.
ARITHMETICALLY, *ad.* arithmétiquement.
ARITHMETICIAN, *s.* arithméticien, -ne *mf.* ; calculateur, -trice *mf.*
ARITHMETIC, *s.* arithmétique *f.* art d calculer *m.*
ARM, *s.* bras *m.* branche *f.* détroit *m.* pouvoir *m.*
ARM, *va.* armer ; fournir des armes à.
ARM, *vn.* s'armer de ou contre ; se précautionner contre.
ARMADA, *s.* flotte *f.* armée navale *f.*
ARMAMENT *s.* armement *m.* appareil naval (*m.*) de guerre.
ARMATURE, *s.* armure *f.* défense *f.*
ARMHOLE, *s.* aisselle *f.* gousset *m.*
ARMILLARY, *adj.* armillaire.
ARMISTICE, *s.* armistice *f.* suspension d'armes *f.*
ARMLET, *s.* petit bras *m.* brassard *m.*
ARMORER, *s.* armurier *m.*
ARMORIAL, *adj.* armorial, -e ; des armoiries.
ARMOR, *s.* armure *f.* armes défensives *fp.*
ARMPIT, *s.* aisselle *f.* gousset *m.*
ARMS, *s.* armes *fp.* ; hostilités *fp.* guerre *f.* ; armoiries *fp.*
ARMY, *s.* armée *f.* troupes *fp.* grand nombre *m.*
AROMATICAL, AROMATIC, *adj.* aromatique ; odoriférant, -e.
AROMATICS, *s.* aromate *m.* parfum *m.*
AROMATIZATION, *s.* aromatisation *f.* mélange (*m.*) d'aromates.
AROMATIZE, *va.* aromatiser ; parfumer.
AROUND, *ad.* à l'entour, aux environs, autour.
AROUND, *prep.* autour de ; aux environs de.
AROUSE, *va.* éveiller ; exciter, encourager.
AROW, *ad.* en ligne ; en rang ; en rangée.
ARRAIGN, *va.* arranger ; accuser, procéder criminellement contre.
ARRAIGNMENT, *s.* procès *m.* accusation *f.*
ARRANGE, *va.* arranger ; mettre en ordre 4 *irr.*
ARRANGEMENT, *s.* arrangement *m.* disposition *f.* ordre *m.* méthode *f.*
ARRANT, *adj.* fieffé, -e ; insigne ; grand, -e.
ARRAY, *s.* habillement *m.* rang *m.* ordre *m.*
ARRAY, *va.* ranger, parer ; vêtir 2 *irr.*
ARREAR, *s.* arriéré *m.* arrérages *mp.*
ARREARAGE, *s.* reste *m.* restant (*m.*) d'un mémoire.
ARREST, *s.* arrêt *m.* saisie *f.*
ARREST, *va.* arrêter ; saisir ; détenir 2 *irr.*
ARRIVAL, *s.* arrivée *f.* venue *f.*
ARRIVE, *vn.* arriver à ; gagner ; parvenir à 2 *irr.*
ARROGANCE, *s.* arrogance *f.* présomption *f.*
ARROGANT, *adj.* arrogant, -e ; hautain, -e ; fier, -e.
ARROGANTLY, *ad.* avec arrogance.
ARROGATE, *va.* s'arroger.
ARROW, *s.* flèche *f.* trait *m.*
ARSE, *s.* derrière *m.*
ARSENAL, *s.* arsenal, -aux *m.* magasin (*m.*) d'armes.
ARSENIC, *s.* arsénic *m.* poison *m.*
ART, *s.* art *m.* profession *f.* métier *m.*
ARTERY, *s.* artère *f.* vaisseau sanguin *m.*
ARTFUL, *adj.* rusé, -e ; artificieux, -se ; adroit, -e.
ARTFULLY, *ad.* avec art ; avec finesse.
ARTFULNESS, *s.* dextérité *f.* artifice *m.*
ARTICHOKE, *s.* artichaut *m.*
ARTICLE, *s.* article *m.* jointure *f.* partie *f.*
ARTICLE, *vn.* stipuler, circumstancier ; faire un accord avec 4 *irr.*
ARTICULAR, *adj.* articulaire ; des jointures.
ARTICULATE, *adj.* articulé, -e ; distinct, -e.
ARTICULATE, *va.* articuler ; prononcer distinctement.
ARTICULATELY, *ad.* clairement, d'une manière distincte.
ARTICULATION, *s.* articulation *f.* jointure *f.* prononciation distincte *f.*
ARTIFICE, *s.* artifice *m.* ruse *f.* stratagème *m.*
ARTIFICER, *s.* artiste *m.* ouvrier *m.* inventeur, -trice *mf.*
ARTIFICIAL, *adj.* artificiel, -le ; fictice.
ARTIFICIALLY, *ad.* artificiellement ; avec art.
ARTIFICIALNESS, *s.* dextérité *f.* ; finesse *f.* subtilité *f.*
ARTILLERY, *s.* artillerie *f.* canons *mp.*
ARTISAN, *s.* artisan *m.*
ARTIST, *s.* artiste *m.*
ARTLESS, *adj.* simple ; naïf, -ve ; naturel, -le.

ARTLESSLY, *ad.* naturellement, sincèrement, sans art, avec franchise.
AS, *conj.* comme, parce que, vu que, attendu que.
AS, *ad.* presque, comme.
AS IT WERE, *ad.* pour ainsi dire, en quelque sorte.
AS—AS, *conj.* aussi-que.
AS—SO, *conj.* tel, -le—tel, -le.
AS MUCH OF or MANY OF, *prep.* autant de.
AS MUCH or MANY—AS, *conj.* tant que ; autant que, tout autant que.
AS SOON AS, *conj.* dès que, aussitôt que.
AS WELL AS, *conj.* aussi bien que.
AS THOUGH, *conj.* comme si, de même que si.
AS FOR, *prep.* quant à ; à l'égard de ; pour ce qui est de.
AS TO, *prep.* quant à ; au sujet de, &c.
ASCEND, *vn.* monter à, s'élever à ; parvenir à 2 *irr.*
ASCEND, *va.* monter, grimper ; gravir.
ASCENDANT, ASCENDENCY, *s.* ascendant *m.* pouvoir *m.* influence *f.*
ASCENSION, *s.* ascension *f.*
ASCENT, *s.* élévation *f.* hauteur *f.* montée *f.*
ASCERTAIN, *va.* assurer, fixer, prouver ; établir.
ASCERTAINMENT, *s.* preuve *f.* certitude *f.*
ASCRIBE, *va.* attribuer à, s'attribuer à, s'approprier.
ASH, *s.* frêne *m.* grand arbre *m.*
ASHAMED, *adj.* honteux, -se ; confus, -e.
ASHES, *s.* cendres *fp.*
ASH-COLORED, *adj.* cendré, -e, pale ; gris, -e.
ASH-WEDNESDAY, *s.* jour (*m.*) des cendres.
ASHORE, *ad.* à terre, sur terre.
ASIDE, *ad.* à côté, à part, à quartier.
ASK, *va.* demander, exiger, s'informer de ; s'enquérir de 2 *irr.*
ASKANT, *ad.* de côté ; de travers.
ASKER, *s.* demandeur, -se *mf.*
ASKEW, *ad.* de travers, de biais, de côté ; avec mépris.
ASLANT, *ad.* obliquement, de biais, d'un côté.
ASLEEP, *adj.* endormi, -e ; assoupi, -e.
ASLEEP (TO FALL), s'endormir 2 *irr.*
ASLEEP (TO BE), dormir 2 *irr.* sommeiller, reposer.
ASLOPE, *ad.* de biais, de travers, obliquement.
ASP, *s.* tremble *m.* ; aspic *m.*
ASPARAGUS, *s.* asperge *f.*
ASPECT, *s.* aspect *m.* air *m.* mine *f.* apparence *f.*
ASPECT, *va.* voir 3 *irr.* envisager, regarder.
ASPEN, *s.* tremble *m.* : *adj.* de trembie.
ASPERITY, *s.* aspérité *f.* âpreté *f.* inégalité *f.* rudesse *f.*
ASPEROUS, *adj.* rude, âpre ; raboteux, -se ; inégal, -e.
ASPERSE, *va.* calomnier, censurer, blâmer.
ASPERSION, *s.* aspersion *f.* calomnie *f.* censure *f.*
ASPHALTUS, *s.* asphalte *m.* bitume *m.*
ASPIRATE, *va.* aspirer, prononcer avec force.
ASPIRATION, *s.* aspiration *f.* grand désir *m.*
ASPIRE, *vn.* désirer ardemment, aspirer à, s'élever.
ASQUINT, *ad.* de travers, obliquement.
ASS, *s.* âne *m.* ânesse *f.* lourdaud, -e *mf.* sot, -te *mf.*
ASS-COLT, *s.* ânon *m.*
ASS-DRIVER, *s.* ânier *m.*
ASSAIL, *va.* attaquer ; assaillir 2 *irr.*
ASSAILANT, *s.* assaillant *m.* agresseur *m.*
ASSAILER, *s.* assaillant *m.* agresseur *m.*
ASSASSIN, *s.* assassin, -e *mf.* meurtrier, -e *mf.*
ASSASSINATE, *va.* assassiner, tuer de guet-apens.
ASSASSINATION, *s.* assassinat *m.* meurtre *m.*
ASSAULT, *s.* assaut *m.* violence *f.* outrage *m.*
ASSAULT, *va.* attaquer ; envahir.
ASSAY, *s.* examen *m.* essai *m.* attaque *f.* peine *f.*
ASSAY, *va.* essayer, éprouver.
ASSAY, *va.* tâcher de ; faire ses efforts 4 *irr.*
ASSAYER, *s.* essayeur *m.*
ASSEMBLAGE, *s.* assemblage *m.* réunion *f.*
ASSEMBLE, *va.* assembler ; réunir.
ASSEMBLE, *va.* s'assembler ; se réunir.
ASSEMBLY, *s.* assemblée *f.* compagnie *f.*
ASSENT, *s.* consentement *m.* assentiment *m.*
ASSENT, *vn.* acquiescer à ; assentir à, consentir à 2 *irr.*
ASSERT, *va.* maintenir 2 *irr.* défendre, prétendre à ; affirmer.
ASSERTION, *s.* assertion *f.* affirmation *f.*
ASSERTIVE, *adj.* positif, -ve, dogmatique, affirmatif, -ve.
ASSERTOR, *s.* défenseur *m.*
ASSESS, *va.* taxer, imposer une taxe ; régler le prix, les frais de.
ASSESSMENT, *s.* taxation *f.* taux *m.* taxe *f.*
ASSESSOR, *s.* assesseur *m.* taxateur *m.*
ASSETS, *s.* indemnisation *f.* indemnité *f.* biens suffisants *mp.*
ASSIDUITY, *s.* assiduité *f.* diligence *f.*
ASSIDUOUS, *adj.* assidu, -e ; diligent, -e ; exact, -e à.
ASSIDUOUSLY, *ad.* assidûment, diligemment.
ASSIGN, *va.* assigner ; destiner ; fixer ; affecter, députer.
ASSIGNABLE, *adj.* assignable, qui peut être assigné, -e.
ASSIGNATION, *s.* assignation *f.* rendez-vous *m.*
ASSIGNEE, *s.* député *m.* agent *m.* ; facteur *m.* substitut *m.*
ASSIGNER, *s.* constituant, -e *mf.*
ASSIGNS, *s.* exécuteurs testamentaires *mp.*
ASSIGNMENT, *s.* dépôt *m.* consignation *f.* destination *f.*
ASSIMILATE, *va.* assimiler à, comparer à.
ASSIMILATION, *s.* assimilation *f.* comparaison *f.*
ASSIST, *va.* assister, aider ; secourir 2 *irr.*
ASSISTANCE, *s.* assistance *f.* secours *m.* aide *f.*
ASSISTANT, *s.* aide *m.* auxiliaire *m.*
ASSIZE, *s.* séance (*f.*) d'un juge ; statut *m.* ordonnance *f.*
ASSIZE, *va.* taxer, fixer, régler le prix.
ASSOCIATE, *s.* associé, -e *mf.* confédéré, -e *mf.*
ASSOCIATE, *va.* associer, se confédérer, fréquenter.
ASSOCIATION, *s.* association *f.* union *f.* société *f.* ligue *f.*
ASSORT, *va.* assortir ; classer.
ASSORTMENT, *s.* assortiment *m.*
ASSUAGE, *va.* mitiger, apaiser, pacifier, soulager ; adoucir.
ASSUAGEMENT, *sm.* adoucissement *m.* soulagement *m.*
ASSUASIVE, *adj.* mitigatif, -ve, soulageant, -e ; adoucissant, -e.
ASSUME, *va.* prendre 4 *irr.* s'approprier, s'arroger ; supposer.
ASSUMER, *s.* arrogant, -e *mf.* présomptueux, -se *mf.*
ASSUMING, *adj.* arrogant, -e, hautain, -e.
ASSUMPTION, *s.* appropriation *f.* ; arrogance *f.* présumption *f.*

ASSUMPTIVE, *adj.* présumable ; de droit.
ASSURANCE, *s.* assurance *f.* confiance *f.* hardiesse *f.* fermeté *f.*
ASSURE, *va.* assurer ; garantir ; rendre sûr, -e.
ASSURED, *adj.* certain, -e ; assuré, -e.
ASSUREDLY, *ad.* certainement, sans doute.
ASSURER, *s.* assureur *m.* actionnaire *m.*
ASTERISK, *s.* astérisque *m.* petite étoile *f.* renvoi *m.*
ASTHMA, *s.* asthme *m.* courte haleine *f.*
ASTHMATIC, *adj.* asthmatique, sujet, -te à l'asthme.
ASTERN, *ad.* sur la poupe, en poupe.
ASTONISH, *va.* étonner ; surprendre 4 *irr.*
ASTONISHMENT, *s.* étonnement *m.* surprise *f.*
ASTRADDLE, *ad.* à califourchon.
ASTRAL, *adj.* astral, -e, étoilé, -e.
ASTRAY, *ad.* hors du chemin ; avec imprudence.
ASTRAY (TO GO), s'égarer, donner dans l'erreur.
ASTRAY (TO LEAD), jeter dans l'erreur, écarter, détourner.
ASTRIDE, *ad.* jambe deçà, jambe delà.
ASTRINGE, *va.* raccourcir ; resserrer.
ASTRINGENCY, *s.* resserrement *m.* raccourcissement *m.*
ASTROLOGER, *s.* astrologue.
ASTROLOGICAL, *adj.* astrologique, d'astrologie.
ASTROLOGICALLY, *ad.* d'une manière astrologique.
ASTROLOGY, *s.* astrologie *f.* connaissance (*f.*) des astres.
ASTRONOMER, *s.* astronome.
ASTRONOMICAL, *adj.* astronomique.
ASTRONOMICALLY, *ad.* d'une manière astronomique.
ASTRONOMY, *s.* astronomie *f.* science (*f.*) des corps célestes.
ASUNDER, *ad.* en deux ; séparément ; à part.
ASYLUM, *s.* asile *m.* refuge *m.* séjour.
AT, *prep.* à ; au, à la, à l', aux ; sur ; dans ; en ; chez ; par.
AT FIRST, *ad.* d'abord, tout à coup, au commencement.
AT LAST, *ad.* à la fin, enfin, après tout ; bref.
AT THIS DAY, *ad.* aujourd'hui, à présent ; maintenant.
AT PEACE, *ad.* en paix.
AT SEA, *ad.* sur mer, par mer.
AT AN END, *adj.* fini, -e ; parfait, -e ; achevé, -e.
AT ODDS, *adj.* brouillé, -e, en dispute ; ennemi, -e.
AT HAND, *ad.* tout près ; à la portée.
AT A WORD, *ad.* au mot ; en un mot.
ATHEISM, *s.* athéisme *m.* renoncement (*m.*) de Dieu.
ATHEIST, *s.* athéiste *mf.* qui ne croit point en Dieu *mf.*
ATHEISTICAL, *adj.* athéistique ; d'athéisme.
ATHIRST, *adj.* altéré, -e.
ATHLETIC, *adj.* athlétique, d'athlète.
ATHWART, *prep. ad.* de travers ; au travers de, à travers.
ATILT, *ad.* en penchant ; par botte, en botte.
ATLAS, *s.* atlas *m.* recueil (*m.*) de cartes géographiques.
ATMOSPHERE, *s.* atmosphère *f.* air ambient *m.*
ATMOSPHERICAL, *adj.* atmosphérique, de l'atmosphère.
ATOM, *s.* atome *m.* corpuscule *m.* particule *f.*
ATOMICAL, *adj.* atomique, composé, -e d'atomes.
ATONE, *va.* expier, réparer un crime, une faute.
ATONE, *vn.* compenser, dédommager ; accorder ; être responsable de.
ATONEMENT, *s.* agrément *m.* expiation *f.* équivalent *m.*
ATOP, *ad.* en haut, au haut.
ATROCIOUS, *adj.* atroce, énorme ; cruel, -le.
ATROCIOUSLY, *ad.* atrocement, d'une manière cruelle.
ATROCIOUSNESS, *s.* énormité *f.* cruauté *f.*
ATROCITY, *s.* atrocité *f.* action énorme *f.*
ATTACH, *va.* attacher, lier, arrêter, gagner, attacher à.
ATTACHMENT, *s.* attachement *m.* égard *m.* adhérence *f.*
ATTACK, *s.* attaque *f.* assaut *m.* atteinte *f.*
ATTACK, *va.* attaquer, provoquer ; assaillir 2 *irr.*
ATTAIN, *va.* acquérir, obtenir 2 *irr.* atteindre à 4 *irr.*
ATTAIN, *vn.* arriver à ; parvenir à 2 *irr.*
ATTAINABLE, *adj.* que l'on peut acquérir, obtenir.
ATTAINDER, *s.* dégradation *f.* flétrissure *f.*
ATTAINMENT, *s.* acquisition *f.* acquis *m.* connaissances *fp.*
ATTAINT, *va.* dégrader ; déshonorer ; gâter ; corrompre 4 *irr.*
ATTAINTED, *adj.* disgracié, -e, déshonoré, -e, flétri, -e.
ATTAINTURE, *s.* disgrâce *f.* reproche *m.* ; imputation *f.*
ATTEMPER, *va.* tempérer, régler, proportionner ; adoucir.
ATTEMPT, *s.* attaque *f.* effort *m.* essai *m.* tentative *f.*
ATTEMPT, *va.* attaquer ; teuter ; tâcher, essayer.
ATTEMPTABLE, *adj.* sujet, -te à des attaques.
ATTEND, *va.* considérer ; écouter ; accompagner, soigner ; servir 2 *irr.* comparaître 4 *irr.* attendre.
ATTEND, *vn.* faire attention à 4 *irr.* rester, différer.
ATTENDANCE, *s.* service *m.* train *m.* suite *f.* attention *f.*
ATTENDANTS, *s.* domestiques *mf.* gens *mp.* suite *f.*
ATTENTION, *s.* attention *f.* officieux *m.*
ATTENTIVE, *adj.* attentif, -ve ; soigneux, -se.
ATTENTIVELY, *ad.* avec attention, soigneusement.
ATTENTIVENESS, *s.* attention continuelle *f.* soin *m.*
ATTENUATE, *adj.* atténué, -e ; aminci, -e.
ATTENUATING, *adj.* atténuant, -e, dissolvant, -e.
ATTENUATION, *sf.* atténuation *f.* amincissement *m.*
ATTEST, *va.* attester, certifier ; prendre à témoin 4 *irr.*
ATTESTATION, *s.* témoignage *m.* évidence *f.*
ATTICISM, *s.* grâces (*fp.*) du style ; bon goût *m.*
ATTIC, *adj.* élégant, -e ; délicat, -e ; concis, -e.
ATTIRE, *va.* habiller, parer, orner, ajuster.
ATTIRE, *s.* ajustement *m.* andouillers *mp.*
ATTITUDE, *s.* attitude *f.* posture *f.*
ATTORNEY, *s.* avoué *m.* procureur *m.*
ATTORNEYSHIP, *s.* office (*f.*) de procureur.
ATTRACT, *va.* attirer, persuader ; attraper finement, amorcer, inviter.
ATTRACTION, *s.* attraction *f.* cajolerie *f.* attrait *m.*

ATTRACTIVE, *adj.* attractif, -ve ; attrayant, -e.
ATTRACTIVE, *s.* attrait *m.* attraction *f.* charme *m.*
ATTRACTIVELY, *ad.* d'une manière attractive, charmante.
ATTRACTIVENESS, *s.* beauté *f.* grâces *fp.* appas *mp.* charmes *mp.*
ATTRACTOR, *s.* pouvoir attractif *m.* appât *m.*
ATTRIBUTE, *va.* attribuer, référer, rapporter, imputer à.
ATTRIBUTE, *s.* attribut *m.*; réputation *f.*
ATTRIBUTION, *s.* attribution *f.* louange *f.*
ATTRITION, *s.* attrition *f.* frottement *m.* regret *m.*
AUBURN, *adj.* châtain, -e ; brun, -e.
AUCTION, *s.* encan *m.* vente publique *f.* enchère *f.*
AUCTIONEER, *s.* officier priseur *m.* vendeur (*m.*) à l'enchère.
AUDACIOUS, *adj.* audacieux, -se; impudent, -e.
AUDACIOUSLY, *ad.* hardiment, avec audace.
AUDACIOUSNESS, *s.* hardiesse *f.* effronterie *f.*
AUDACITY, *s.* audace *f.* présomption *f.*; courage.
AUDIBLE, *adj.* d'une voix distincte ; clair, -e ; haut, -e.
AUDIBLY, *ad.* clairement, distinctement.
AUDIENCE, *s.* audience *f.* auditoire *m.*
AUDIT, *s.* audition *f.* examination finale (*f.*) d'un compte, de témoins.
AUDIT, *va.* examiner finalement.
AUDITOR, *s.* auditeur *m.*
AUDITORY, *s.* auditoire *m.* audience *f.* assemblée *f.*
AUDITORY, *adj.* pourvu, -e de l'organe de l'ouïe, auditif, -ve.
AUGER, *s.* tarière *f.* vilebrequin *m.*
AUGHT, *s.* quelque chose *f.* quoi que ce soit *m.*
AUGMENT, *va.* augmenter ; accroître 4 *irr.* rendre plus grand, -e.
AUGMENT, *vn.* s'augmenter; s'accroître 4 *irr.* devenir plus grand, -e.
AUGMENT, *s.* addition *f.* accroissement *m.* augment *m.*
AUGMENTATION, *s.* accroissement *m.* addition *f.*
AUGUR, *s.* augure *m.* devin *m.* devineresse *f.*
AUGUR, *vn.* augurer, deviner, conjecturer.
AUGURY, *s.* augure *m.* prédiction *f.* présage *m.*
AUGUST, *s.* août *m.* huitième mois *m.* moisson *f.*
AUGUST, *adj.* grand, -e; royal, -e; magnifique.
AUGUSTNESS, *s.* grandeur *f.* majesté *f.* dignité *f.*
AUNT, *s.* tante *f.*
AURELIA, *s.* chrysalide *f.* aurélie *f.*
AURICLE, *s.* extérieur (*m.*) de l'oreille ; oreille (*f.*) du cœur.
AURICULE, *s.* auricule *f.* pavillon (*m.*) de l'oreille ; petite oreille *f.*
AURICULA, *s.* auricule *f.* oreille (*f.*) d'ours.
AURICULAR, *adj.* auriculaire ; secret, -te.
AURORA, *s.* aurore *f.* point (*m.*) du jour ; cardamine *f.*
AURORA BOREALIS, *s.* aurore boréale *f.*
AUSPICE, *s.* auspice *m.* présage *m.* protection *f.* faveur *f.* appui *m.*
AUSPICIOUS, *adj.* favorable ; fortuné -e ; propice ; heureux, -se.
AUSPICIOUSLY, *ad.* favorablement, heureusement.
AUSPICIOUSNESS, *s.* prospérité *f.* bonheur *m.*
AUSTERE, *adj.* austère, rude; sévère; rigide; âpre, aigre.
AUSTERELY, *ad.* austèrement, avec sévérité.
AUSTERENESS, *s.* sévérité *f.* rigueur *f.* âpreté *f.*
AUSTERITY, *s.* austérité *f.* mortification *f.* ; cruauté *f.*
AUSTRAL, *adj.* austral, -e, méridional, -e, du midi.
AUTHENTIC, *adj.* authentique, notable, célèbre.
AUTHENTICALLY, *ad.* d'une manière authentique.
AUTHENTICATE, *va.* rendre authentique.
AUTHENTICITY, *s.* authenticité *f.* notoriété *f.*
AUTHOR, *s.* auteur *m.* inventeur, -trice *mf.*
AUTHORITATIVE, *adj.* fait, -e par autorité d'autorité.
AUTHORITATIVELY, *ad.* avec, par autorité.
AUTHORITY, *s.* autorité *f.* puissance *f.* crédit *m.* intérêt *m.* appui *m.*
AUTHORIZE, *va.* autoriser ; justifier.
AUTOGRAPH, *s.* autographe *m.*
AUTOMATON, *s.* automate *m.* personne stupide *f.*
AUTUMN, *s.* automne *mf.*
AUTUMNAL, *adj.* automnal, -e ; d'automne.
AUXILIARY, *s.* auxiliaire *mf.* aide *mf.*
AUXILIARY, *adj.* auxiliaire, qui aide, secourt.
AVAIL, *va.* profiter de ; assister, avancer, favoriser.
AVAIL ONE'S SELF, tirer avantage de.
AVAIL, *s.* profit *m.* avantage *m.* service *m.*
AVAILABLE, *adj.* profitable, avantageux, -se ; puissant -e, fort, -e.
AVAILABLENESS, *s.* avantage *m.* commodité *f.*
AVAILMENT, *s.* utilité *f.* pouvoir *m.* avantage *m.*
AVARICE, *s.* avarice *f.* cupidité *f.*
AVARICIOUS, *adj.* avaricieux, -se ; avare ; sordide.
AVARICIOUSLY, *ad.* d'une manière sordide ; par avarice.
AVARICIOUSNESS, *s.* inclination, action basse et sordide.
AVAST, *int.* assez ! arrêtez ! pas d'avantage !
AVAUNT, *int.* horreur ! loin d'ici ! va-t-en ! allez-vous-en !
AVENGE, *va.* venger ; punir.
AVENGER, *s.* vengeur *m.* vengeresse *f.* punisseur *m.*
AVENGING, *s.* vengeance *f.* châtiment *m.*
AVENUE, *s.* avenue *f.* passage *m.* allée *f.*
AVER, *va.* avérer, certifier, déclarer positivement.
AVERAGE, *s.* avérage *m.* impôt *m.* corvée *f.* profit moyen *m.*
AVERMENT, *s.* preuve *f.* évidence *f.* témoignage *m.*
AVERSE, *adj.* répugnant, -e à ; contraire à ; malin, maligne.
AVERSELY, *ad.* avec répugnance ; à contre-cœur.
AVERSENESS, *s.* répugnance *f.* dégoût *m.*
AVERSION, *s.* haine *f.* dégoût *m.* antipathie *f.*
AVERT, *va.* détourner, éloiguer.
AVIARY, *s.* volière *f.* oiseaux *mp.* petit colombier *m.*
AVIDITY, *s.* avidité *f.* désir ardent *m.* cupidité *f.*
AVOCATE, *va.* distraire de 4 *irr.* détourner de; interrompre.
AVOCATION, *s.* emploi *m.* interruption *f.*
AVOID, *va.* éviter ; échapper, esquiver ; quitter ; fuir 2 *irr.*
AVOID, *vn.* se retirer de, vaquer ; devenir vacant, -e 2 *irr.*
AVOIDABLE, *adj.* évitable, qu'on peut éviter.

AVOIDANCE, *s.* échappatoire *f.* démission *f.* fuite *f.*
AVOIDER, *s.* celui, celle qui évite, emporte *mf.*
AVOLATION, *s.* volée *f.*; fuite *f.*
AVOUCH, *va.* affirmer ; déclarer ; avouer, justifier ; soutenir 2 *irr.*
AVOUCH, *s.* déclaration *f.* affirmation *f.* évidence *f.*
AVOUCHER, *s.* déclarateur *m.* déclarant, -e *mf.*
AVOW, *va.* avouer, justifier, déclarer publiquement.
AVOWABLE, *adj.* justifiable, qu'on peut avouer.
AVOWAL, *s.* confession *f.* aveu *m.* déclaration justificative *f.*
AVOWED, *adj.* public, -que ; ouvert, -e; manifeste.
AVOWEDLY, *ad.* ouvertement.
AVOWER, *s.* déclarateur *m.* défenseur *m.*
AWAIT, *va.* attendre , accompagner ; être réservé, -e.
AWAIT, *s.* embûche *f.* piège *m.* guet-apens *m.*
AWAKE, *va.* éveiller; rendre vif, -ve, aciu, -ve.
AWAKE, *vn.* s'éveiller ; sortir de son engourdissement 2 *irr.*
AWAKE, *adj.* éveillé, -e ; sans dormir.
AWAKEN, *vn.* se réveiller ; sortir de sa rêverie 2 *irr.*
AWARD, *va.* adjuger à, donner à ; juger, déterminer.
AWARD, *s.* jugement *m.* sentence *f.* arrêt *m.* décret *m.*
AWARE, *vn.* prendre garde 4 *irr.* être sur ses gardes.
AWARE, *adj.* vigilant, -e, attentif, -ve ; prudent, -e.
AWAY, *adj. ad.* absent, -e ; parti, -e ; allez-vous-en ; va-t-en.
AWE, *s.* profond respect *m.* crainte *f.* sujétion *f.*
AWE, *va.* inspirer du respect, de la crainte ; tenir en sujétion 2 *irr.*
AWFUL, *adj.* majestueux, -se ; sublime ; honorable ; terrible.
AWFULLY, *ad.* avec grandeur, respect ; étonnament.
AWFULNESS, *s.* grandeur *f.* solemnité *f.* crainte respectueuse *f.*
AWHILE, *ad.* pendant quelque temps.
AWHILE AGO, *ad.* depuis quelque temps.
AWKWARD, *adj.* gauche ; impoli, -e ; grossier, -e ; mal-adroit, -e.
AWKWARDLY, *ad.* mal-adroitement.
AWKWARDNESS, *s.* mauvaise grâce *f.*; grossièreté *f.* rudesse *f.*
AWL, *s.* alène *f.* poinçon courbe *m.* perçoir *m.*
AWLESS, *adj.* effronté, -e ; insignificant, -e.
AWNING, *s.* banne *f.* tendelet *m.* pavillon *m.*
AWRY, *adj.* crochu, -e ; oblique, incliné, -e, de biais.
AWRY, *ad.* de travers, de côté, obliquement.
AXE, *s.* hache *f.* cognée *f.*
AXILLARY, *adj.* axillaire, qui appartient à l'aisselle.
AXIOM, *s.* axiome *m.* proposition évidente et générale *f.*
AXIS, *s.* axe *m.* ligne (*f.*) qui traverse un corps rond.
AXLETREE, *s.* essieu, -x *m.* axe *m.*
AY, *ad.* oui ; il est vrai ; certainement.
AYE, *ad.* toujours ; pour toujours ; à jamais.
AZIMUTH, *s.* azimut *m.*
AZURE, *s.* azur *m.* émail bleu *m.* bleu (*m.*) de ciel.
AZURE, *adj.* azuré, -e ; bleu, -e.

B.

BABBLE, *s.* babil *m.* caquet *m.* bavardage *m.*
BABBLE, *vn.* babiller, bavarder, jaser.
BABBLER, *s.* babillard, -e *mf.* bavard, -e *mf.*
BABBLING, *s.* bavardage *m.* babil indiscret *m.*
BABE, *s.* enfant (*m.*) à la mamelle.
BABISH, *adj.* enfantin, -e, d'enfant.
BABOON, *s.* babouin, -ne *mf.* grand singe *m.*
BABY, *s.* petit, -e enfant *mf.* poupée *f.*
BACCHANALIAN, *s.* chevalier (*m.*) de la coupe ; ivrogne *m.*
BACCHANALS, *s.* débauche bruyante *f.* fêtes (*fp.*) de Bacchus.
BACHELOR, *s.* garçon *m.* bachelier *m.* chevalier (*m.*) du second ordre.
BACHELORSHIP, *s.* vie (*f.*) de garçon ; baccalauréat *m.*
BACK, *s.* dos *m.* derrière *m.* revers *m.*
BACK, *ad.* de retour ; derrière ; encore.
BACK, *va.* monter à cheval ; seconder, appuyer, justifier.
BACKBITE, *va.* censurer ; médire de 4 *irr.*
BACKBITER, *s.* médissant, -e *mf.* perfide *mf.* traître, -sse *mf.*
BACKBONE, *s.* épine du dos *f.*
BACKDOOR, *s.* porte de derrière *f.*; faux-fuyant *m.*
BACKGAMMON, *s.* trictrac *m.* jeu (*m.*) avec des dames et des dés.
BACKROOM, *s.* chambre de derrière *f.*
BACKSHOP, *s.* arrière-boutique *f.*
BACKSIDE, *s.* derrière *m.* revers *m.*
BACKSLIDER, *s.* apostat *m.* renégat, -e *mf.*
BACKSTAIRS, *s.* escalier (*m.*) dérobé.
BACKSWORD, *s.* estramaçon *m.* espadon *m.*
BACKWARD, *s.* passé *m.* temps écoulé *m.* chose faite *f.*
BACKWARD, *adj.* répugnant, -e ; contraire à; lent, -e, lourd, -e.
BACKWARD or BACKWARDS, *ad.* en arrière, sur le dos ; à la renverse ; à reculons ; derrière ; à rebours.
BACKWARDLY, *ad.* à contre-cœur, à regret.
BACKWARDNESS, *s.* répugnance *f.* pesanteur *f.* stupidité *f.*
BACON, *s.* lard *m.*
BAD, *adj.* mauvais, -e ; méchant, -e ; malheureux, -se ; misérable ; malade.
BADGE, *s.* marque *f.* signe *m.* ordre *m.*
BADGE, *va.* marquer ; mettre l'empreinte 4 *irr.*
BADGER, *s.* blaireau, -x, *m.* taisson *m.*
BADGER, *s.* regrattier *m.* revendeur, -se *mf.*
BADLY, *ad.* mal.
BADNESS, *s.* mauvais *m.* mauvaise qualité *f.* défaut *m.*
BAFFLE, *va.* éluder; déconcerter; renverser; frustrer.
BAFFLE, *s.* mauvais succès *m.* contre-temps *m.*
BAFFLER, *s.* trompeur, -se *mf.* douneur, -se de bourdes *mf.* fourbe *mf.*
BAG, *s.* sac *m.* poche *f.* bourse *f.*
BAG, *va.* ensacher ; charger d'un sac.
BAG, *vn.* s'enfler, se gonfler.
BAGATELLE, *s.* bagatelle *f.* babiole *f.* sottise *f.*
BAGGAGE, *s.* bagage *m.* drôlesse *f.* prostituée *f.*
BAGPIPE, *s.* cornemuse *f.* instrument à vent *m.*
BAIL, *s.* sureté *f.* garantie *f.* caution *f.*
BAIL, *va.* cautionner ; répondre pour ; garantir.

BAIL, *va.* admettre à (4 *irr.*) donner caution.
BAILABLE, *adj.* dont la caution est admissible.
BAILIFF, *s.* bailli *m.* sergent *m.* sous intendant *m.*
BAILIFF'S FOLLOWER, *s.* recors *m.* pousse-cul *m.*
BAILIWICK, *s.* bailliage *m.* jurisdiction (*f.*) d'un bailli.
BAIT, *va.* appâter, amorcer ; agacer ; harceler.
BAIT, *vn.* s'arrêter à ; se rafraîchir à ; voltiger ; battre les ailes 4 *irr.*
BAIT, *s.* appât *m.* amorce *f.*; rafraîchissement *m.*
BAIZE, *s.* grosse flanelle *f.* revêche *f.*
BAKE, *va. n.* cuire (4 *irr.*) au four ; endurcir au feu ; boulanger.
BAKEHOUSE, *s.* boulangerie *f.*
BAKER, *s.* boulanger, -e *mf.*
BAKER'S TRADE, *s.* boulangerie *f.* métier (*m.*) du boulanger.
BAKING, *s.* cuisson *f.* fournée *f.*
BAKING-PAN, *s.* tourtière *f.*
BALANCE, *s.* balance *f.* contrepoids *m.* équilibre *m.* balancier *m.*
BALANCE, *va.* peser ; contre peser ; solder ; clore (4 *irr.*) un compte.
BALANCE, *vn.* hésiter, balancer, vaciller ; être en suspens.
BALANCER, *s.* peseur *m.*
BALCONY, *s.* balcon *m.* balustrade (*f.*) devant une fenêtre.
BALD, *adj.* chauve; pelé, -e; sans ornement, élégance ; dépouillé, -e.
BALDERDASH, *s.* galimatias *m.* absurdité *f.*
BALDLY, *ad.* médiocrement ; sans élégance.
BALDNESS, *s.* chauveté *f.* style bas *m.*
BALE, *s.* balle *f.* ballot *m.*
BALE (TO MAKE UP INTO A), *va.* emballer.
BALEFUL, *adj.* triste ; affligeant, -e ; funeste.
BALEFULLY, *ad.* tristement, misérablement.
BALK, *s.* grosse poutre *f.* chevron *m.* raie (*f.*) de terre en friche.
BALK, *s.* contre-temps imprévu *m.*; désappointement *m.*
BALL, *s.* balle *f.* boulet *m.* boule *f.* billo *f.*
BALL, *s.* bal *m.* assemblée *f.* danse *f.*
BALLAD, *s.* ballade *f.* complainte *f.* chanson plaintive *f.*
BALLAD-SINGER, *s.* chanteur, -se (*mf.*) de ballades.
BALLAST, *s.* balast *m.* lest *m.*
BALLAST, *va.* lester ; garnir de lest.
BALLOT, *s.* ballotte *f.* ballotage *m.*
BALLOT, *vn.* ballotter ; choisir par ballotage.
BALM, *s.* baume *m.*; adoucissement *m.*
BALM-TREE, *s.* baumier *m.* balsamier *m.*
BALMY, *adj.* balsamique ; odoriférant, -e ; adoucissant, -e.
BALSAM, *s.* onguent *m.* balsamine *f.*
BALSAMIC, *adj.* balsamique; adoucissant, -e.
BALUSTRADE, *s.* balustrade *f.* balustre *m.*
BAMBOO, *s.* bambou *m.*
BAMBOOZLE, *va.* tromper, en imposer à ; amuser, tricher.
BAMBOOZLER, *s.* trompeur, -se *mf.* fourbe *mf.* tricheur, -se *mf.*
BAN, *s.* ban *m.* interdiction *f.* excommunication *f.*
BAND, *s.* bande *f.* lien *m.* chaîne *f.* compagnie *f.* rabat *m.*
BAND, *va.* bander, lier ; incorporer ; joindre ensemble 4 *irr.*

BANDAGE, *s.* bandage *m.*
BANDBOX, *s.* boîte (*f.*) de carton, boîte à bonnet, &c.
BANDIT, BANDITTO, *s.* proscrit *m.* bandit *m.* bandoulier *m.*
BANDITTI, *sp.* bandits *mp.* compagnie (*f.*) de voleurs.
BANDLET, *s.* bandelette *f.* moulure plate *f.*
BANDY, *s.* crosse *f.* batte *f.* battoir *m.*
BANDY, *va.* ballotter, se jouer de ; discuter.
BANDY, *adj.* croche, courbé, -e, tortu, -e ; contrefait, -e.
BANE, *s.* poison *m.*; malheur *m.* destruction *f.* ruine *f.*
BANE, *va.* empoisonner, infecter ; corrompre 4 *irr.*
BANEFUL, *adj.* destructif, -ve; pernicieux, -se, mortel, -le.
BANG, *s.* coup *m.*
BANG, *va.* donner des coups, frapper, rosser.
BANISH, *va.* bannir ; chasser ; éloigner.
BANISHABLE, *adj.* bannissable.
BANISHER, *s.* qui bannit, chasse, éloigne, dissipe.
BANISHMENT, *s.* bannissement *m.* exil *m.*
BANK, *s.* bord *m.* rivage *m.* levée *f.* banc *m.* banque *f.*
BANK, *va.* élever une digue ; mettre (4 *irr.*) de l'argent dans une banque.
BANK-BILL, *s.* billet (*m.*) de banque.
BANKER, *s.* banquier *m.*
BANKRUPTCY, *s.* banqueroute *f.* faillite *f.*
BANKRUPT, *s. adj.* banqueroutier, -e, insolvable.
BANNER, *s.* bannière *f.* drapeau, -x *m.* étendard *m.*
BANQUET, *s.* banquet *m.* festin *m.* régal *m.* grand repas *m.*
BANQUET, *vn.* banqueter ; faire bonne chère 4 *irr.*
BANQUETER, *s.* donneur, -se (*mf.*) de festins.
BANQUET or BANQUETING HOUSE, *s.* maison (*f.*) où l'on fait des festins.
BANQUET-ROOM, *s.* salle (*f.*) à festin.
BANTER, *va.* se moquer de, railler, persifler.
BANTER, *s.* raillerie *f.* trait malin *m.* sarcasme *m.* badinage *m.*
BANTERER, *s.* railleur, -se *mf.* moqueur, -se *mf.* plaisant, -e *mf.*
BANTLING, *s.* poupon *m.* petit enfant *m.*
BAPTISM, *s.* baptême.
BAPTISMAL, *adj.* baptismal, -e : du baptême.
BAPTIST, *s.* baptiste *m.* celui qui baptise *m.*
BAPTISTERY, *s.* les fonts baptismaux *mp.* eau baptismale *f.*
BAPTIZE, *va.* baptiser, administrer le baptême.
BAPTIZER, *s.* celui qui baptise *m.*
BAR, *s.* barre *f.* verrou *m.* barrière *f.* barreau, -x *m.* obstacle *m.*
BAR, *va.* barrer, empêcher, opposer ; excepter ; exclure 4 *irr.*
BARB, *s.* barbe *m.* cheval (*m.*) de Barbarie.
BARB, *s.* barbillon *m.* dardillon *m.* barbe *f.* moustaches *fp.*
BARB, *va.* raser ; barder ; faire une pointe à 4 *irr.*
BARBARIAN, *s. adj.* barbare, sauvage ; grossier, -e ; impoli, -e.
BARBARISM, *s.* barbarisme *m.* locution vicieuse *f.*
BARBARIC, *adj.* étranger, -e ; recherché, -e ; affecté, -e.
BARBARITY, *s.* barbarie *f.* cruauté *f.*

BARBAROUS, *adj.* barbare ; cruel, -le ; ignorant, -e ; grossier, -e ; impoli, -e.
BARBAROUSLY, *ad.* cruellement ; sans politesse, sans connaissances.
BARBAROUSNESS, *s.* barbarie *f.* inhumanité *f.* ignorance *f.* rudesse *f.*
BARBED, *adj.* pointu, -e ; hérissé, -e ; bardé, -e ; barbelé, -e.
BARBER, *s.* barbier *m.*
BARBERRY, *s.* épine-vinette *f.*
BARD, *s.* barde *m.* poète et prêtre celte *m.*
BARE, *adj.* nu, -e; simple; ouvert, -e; pauvre; usé, -e, seul, -e.
BARE, *va.* dépouiller, priver de ; découvrir 2 *irr.*
BAREBONE, *s.* personne (*f.*) très-maigre ; squelette *m.*
BAREFACED, *adj.* effronté, -e : impudent, -e.
BAREFACEDLY, *ad.* découvert, ouvertement, impudemment.
BAREFACEDNESS, *s.* effronterie *f.* impudence *f.* audace *f.* assurance *f.*
BAREFOOT or -FOOTED, *adj.* à nus pieds, sans souliers.
BAREHEADED, *adj.* nu, -e tête, la tête nue.
BARELY, *ad.* à peine, à nu ; seulement, avec peine.
BARENESS, *s.* nudité *f.* maigreur *f.* pauvreté *f.* manque *m.*
BARGAIN, *s.* marché *m.* accord *m.* stipulation *f.*
BARGAIN, *vn.* barguigner, marchander ; faire un marché 4 *irr.*
BARGAINER, *s.* barguigneur, -se *mf.* qui fait un marché *mf.*
BARGE, *s.* barge *f.* bateau plat (*m.*) à voiles et à rames.
BARGEMAN, *s.* batelier *m.*
BARK, *s.* écorce *f.* barque *f.* bateau, -x *m.*
BARK, *va.* écorcer, ôter l'écorce.
BARK, *vn.* aboyer, japper ; crier après, déclamer contre.
BARKER, *s.* aboyeur *m.* médisant, -e *mf.*
BARKING, *s.* aboiement *m.* glapissement *m.*; écorcement *m.*
BARKY, *adj.* fait, -e, plein, -e, d'écorce.
BARLEY, *s.* orge *f.* grain (*m.*) dont se fait la bière.
BARLEYCORN, *s.* grain (*m.*) d'orge.
BARN, *s.* grange *f.*
BARN-FLOOR, *s.* aire (*f.*) d'une grange.
BARNACLE, *s.* morailles *fp.*; macreuse *f.*
BAROMETER, *s.* baromètre *m.*
BARON, *s.* baron *m.* juge (*m.*) de l'échiquier.
BARONAGE, *s.* dignité (*f.*) de baron.
BARONESS, *s.* baronne *f.*
BARONET, *s.* baronnet *m.*
BARONY, *s.* baronnie *f.* terre (*f.*) d'un baron.
BARRACAN, *s.* bouracan *m.* camelot *m.*
BARRACK, *s.* baraque *f.* logement (*m.*) des soldats.
BARREL, *s.* baril *m.* tonneau, -x *m.*; cylindre *m.* canon *m.*
BARREL, *va.* mettre en baril 4 *irr.* entonner, encaquer.
BARREN, *adj.* stérile ; pauvre ; sans feu, sans invention.
BARRENLY, *ad.* stérilement, d'une manière peu fertile.
BARRENNESS, *s.* stérilité *f.* infécondité.
BARRICADE, *s.* barricade *f.* empêchement *m.*
BARRICADE, *va.* fortifier, barricader.
BARRIER, *s.* barrière *f.* retranchement *m.* obstacle *m.* limite *f.*
BARRISTER, *s.* avocat plaidant.
BARROW (WHEEL), *s.* brouette *f.* petit tombereau *m.*
BARROW (HAND), *s.* brancard *m.* civière *f.*
BARSHOT, *s.* boulet (*m.*) à deux têtes, boulet ramé *m.*
BARTER, *s.* échange *m.* troc *m.* change *m.*
BARTER, *vn.* échanger, troquer, changer.
BARTERER, *s.* négociant *m.* trafiquant *m.*
BARYTONE, *s.* baryton *m.* accent (*m.*) sur la dernière syllabe.
BASE, *s.* bas *m.* base *f.* piédestal *m.* fondement *m.*
BASE, *adj.* bas, -se ; vil, -e ; méprisable ; servile ; méchant, -e.
BASE-BORN, *adj.* bâtard, -e ; adultérin, -e ; illégitime.
BASE-COURT, *s.* basse-cour *f.* cour où sont les écuries, la volaille, &c.
BASE-MINDED, *adj.* rampant, -e ; bas, -se ; servile ; sordide ; lâche.
BASE-VIOL, *s.* basse-de-viole *f.*
BASELY, *ad.* bassement, lâchement ; illégitimement.
BASENESS, *s.* bassesse *f.* lâcheté *f.*
BASHAW, *s.* bacha, pacha *m.* gouverneur (*m.*) de province en Turquie.
BASHFUL, *adj.* modeste; timide; honteux, -se.
BASHFULLY, *ad.* modestement, avec timidité.
BASHFULNESS, *s.* mauvaise honte *f.* modestie *f.* timidité *f.*
BASIL, *s.* basilic *m.* plante odoriférante *f.*
BASILICON, *s.* basilicon *m.* onguent suppuratif *m.*
BASILISK, *s.* basilic *m.* coeatrix *m.* couleuvrine *f.*
BASIN, *s.* bassin *m.* vivier *m.* baie *f.* chantier *f.*
BASIS, *s.* base *f.* principe *m.* piédestal *m.* fondement *m.*
BASK, *vn.* se reposer ; s'étendre ; devant le feu, au soleil, &c.
BASKET, *s.* panier *m.* corbeille *f.*
BASKET-MAKER, *s.* vannier *m.*
BASKET-WOMAN, *s.* porteuse (*f.*) de marché.
BASS, *s.* basse *f.* basse-contre *f.* natte *f.*
BASS-RELIEF, *s.* bas-rélief *m.* sculpture saillante *f.*
BASSOON, *s.* basson *m.* basse (*f.*) du haut-bois.
BASTARD, *s.* bâtard, -e *mf.* falsification *f.*
BASTARD, *adj.* bâtard, -e ; illégitime ; contrefait, -e ; falsifié, -e.
BASTARDIZE, *va.* rendre illégitime ; falsifier ; contrefaire 4 *irr.*
BASTARDLY, *ad.* comme, en bâtard, -e.
BASTARDY, *s.* bâtardise *f.* illégitimité *f.*
BASTE, *va.* bâtonner, rosser ; arroser ; faufiler.
BASTINADE, BASTINADO, *s.* bastonnade *f.*
BASTINADE, BASTINADO, *va.* bastonner, donner la bastonnade.
BASTION, *s.* bastion *m.* rampart *m.*
BAT, *s.* massue *f.* crosse *f.* chauve-souris
BATABLE, *adj.* disputable ; en dispute.
BATCH, *s.* fournée *f.* quantité *f.*
BATE, *s.* contention *f.* querelle *f.* dispute *f.*
BATE, *va.* rabattre 4 *irr.* rabaisser, retrancher, diminuer.
BATEFUL, *adj.* contentieux, -se, litigieux, -se.
BATEMENT, *s.* diminution *f.* rabais *m.*
BATH, *s.* bain *m.* bain-marie *m.* mesure (*f.*) de sept gallons et quatre pintes.
BATHE, *va.* baigner, étuver, laver, bassiner, fomenter.

BATHE, *vn.* se baigner, se plonger dans.
BATING, *prep.* à l'exception de ; hormis ; excepté.
BATOON, *s.* bâton *m.* trieot *m.* gourdin *m.*
BATTALIA, *s.* rang *m.* ordre (*m.*) de bataille.
BATTALION, *s.* bataillon *m.* ; troupe *f.* ; armée *f.*
BATTEN, *va.n.* engraisser, fertiliser; s'engraisser.
BATTER, *s.* mélange (*m.*) de farine et de lait ; pâte *f.* colle *f.*
BATTER, *va.* abattre, battre 4 *irr.* froisser, renverser, s'user.
BATTERER, *s.* batteur *m.* abatteur *m.*
BATTERY, *s.* batterie *f.* ustensiles (*mp.*) de cuisine, assaut *m.*
BATTLE, *s.* bataille *f.* combat *m.*
BATTLE, *vn.* se battre, combattre 4 *irr.* contester.
BATTLE-ARRAY, *s.* ordre *m.* rang (*m.*) de bataille.
BATTLE-AXE, *s.* hache *f.* arme tranchante *f.*
BATTLEDOOR, *s.* battoir *m.* palette *f.* raquette *f.*
BATTLEMENT, *s.* embrasure *f.* créneau, -x *m.*
BATTY, *adj.* de chauve-souris.
BAUBEE, *s.* demi-sou *or* sol écossais.
BAWBLE, *s.* babiole *f.* brimborion *m.* colifichet *m.*
BAWD, *s.* débaucheuse *f.* femme (*f.*) de mauvaise vie.
BAWD, *vn.* procurer, débaucher ; leurrer, attirer.
BAWDILY, *ad.* d'une manière obscène.
BAWDRY, *s.* obscénité *f.* prostitution *f.*
BAWDY-HOUSE, *s.* maison (*f.*) de mauvaise vie.
BAWL, *vn.* crier à haute voix, s'époumoner ; criailler.
BAWL, *va.* crier, proclamer ; vendre ses marchandises par les rues.
BAWLER, *s.* clabaudeur, -se *mf.* criard, -e *mf.* crieur, -se *mf.*
BAWLING, *s.* criaillerie *f.* clabauderie *f.*
BAY, *s.* baie *f.* golfe *m.* laurier *m.*; bêlement *m.*; triomphe *m.* victoire *f.*
BAY, *s.* rouge-brun *m.* couleur de châtaigne *f.*
BAY, *adj.* de couleur de châtaigne, de rouge-brun.
BAY, *vn.* aboyer à ; aboyer ; bêler ; enfermer.
BAY-TREE, *s.* laurier *m.*
BAY-SALT, *s.* sel-bai *m.* sel concret par la chaleur du soleil.
BAY-WINDOW, *s.* fenêtre (*f.*) en forme de cintre.
BAYONET, *s.* baïonnette *f.* dague courte (*f.*) fixée au bout du fusil.
BDELLIUM, *s.* bdellium, -lia *m.* gomme arabique *f.*
BE, *vn.* être ; exister ; devoir.
BEACH, *s.* bord *m.* rivage *m.*
BEACHY, *adj.* exposé, -e aux flots ; du rivage.
BEACON, *s.* phare *m.* fanal, -aux *m.* signal *m.*
BEAD, *s.* grain *m.*; (*plur*) chapelet *m.* collier *m.*
BEADLE, *s.* bedeau, -x *m.* ; huissier *m.* sergent *m.*
BEAK, *s.* bec *m.* éperon *m.* pointe *f.*
BEAKED, *adj.* pointu, -e ; en forme de bec.
BEAM, *s.* poutre *f.* fléau, -x *m.* rayon *m.*
BEAM, *vn.* rayonner, briller, jeter des rayons.
BEAMY, *adj.* radiant, -e ; brillant, -e ; cornu, -e.
BEAN, *s.* fève *f.*
BEAR, *s.* ours *m.* ourse *f.* constellation *f.*

BEAR, *va.* porter ; supporter ; endurer ; emporter ; souffrir 2 *irr.* presser ; pousser.
BEAR, *vn.* souffrir 2 *irr.* porter ; tendre à ; seconduire 4 *irr.*
BEAR UP, *va.* soutenir 2 *irr.* défendre ; porter ; supporter.
BEAR DOWN, *va.* entraîner; pousser; presser; renverser.
BEAR OFF, *va.* enlever, emporter par force ; larguer, parer.
BEAR WITH, *va.* endurer ; souffrir 2 *irr.*
BEAR IN HAND, *va.* tromper, en imposer à ; en faire accroire à 4 *irr.*
BEAR OUT, *va.* appuyer, protéger, favoriser ; secourir 2 *irr.*
BEAR THROUGH, *va.* conduire 4 *irr.* guider, gouverner ; administrer.
BEAR A GRUDGE, *va.* en vouloir à ; savoir mauvais gré de 3 *irr.*
BEAR COMPANY, *va.* tenir compagnie à 2 *irr.* accompagner.
BEAR WITNESS, *va.* témoigner ; rendre témoignage.
BEAR AGAINST, *vn.* agir contre ; résister.
BEARD, *s.* barbe *f.*
BEARD, *va.* prendre 4 *irr.*, arracher par la barbe ; braver ; opposer ouvertement.
BEARDED, *adj.* barbu, -e ; barbelé, -e.
BEARDLESS, *adj.* imberbe ; sans barbe.
BEARER, *s.* porteur, -se *mf.*
BEARING, *s.* situation *f.* déportments *mp.* air *m.* conduite *f.*
BEAST, *s.* bête *f.* animal, -maux *m.* ; brutal, -e *mf.*
BEASTLINESS, *s.* brutalité *f.*
BEASTLY, *adj.* brutal, -e ; bestial, -e.
BEAT, *s.* coup *m.* battement *m.*
BEAT, *va.* battre 4 *irr.* frapper ; vaincre 4 *irr.*
BEAT, *vn.* battre 4 *irr.* palpiter ; frapper à ; tomber sur.
BEAT DOWN, *va.* rabattre ; détruire 4 *irr.* démolir ; renverser.
BEAT BACK, *va.* repousser, chasser 1.
BEAT OFF, *va.* chasser, éloigner ; poursuivre 4 *irr.*
BEAT IN, *va.* enfoncer ; faire entrer de force 4 *irr.*
BEAT INTO, *va.* inculquer, imprimer dans l'esprit.
BEAT OUT, *va.* arracher ; chercher ; faire perdre 4 *irr.*
BEAT AGAINST, *vn.* se briser, se froisser ; battre 4 *irr.*
BEAT ONE'S BRAINS, *vn.* se casser la tête ; se tourmenter.
BEATIFIC, *adj.* béatifique ; bien heureux, -se.
BEATIFICATION, *s.* béatification *f.* sanctification *f.*
BEATIFY, *va.* béatifier ; mettre au rang des saints 4 *irr.*
BEATING, *s.* correction *f.* coups (*mp.*) de bâton.
BEATITUDE, *s.* félicité éternelle *f.*
BEAU, *s.* damoiseau, -x *m.* petit maître *m.*
BEAUISH, *adj.* pimpant, -e ; affecté, -e ; recherché, -e.
BEAUTEOUS, BEAUTIFUL, *adj.* beau, bel *m.* belle *f.*
BEAUTEOUSLY, BEAUTIFULLY, *ad.* d'une manière très-belle.
BEAUTIFULNESS, *s.* beauté *f.* charmes *mp.*
BEAUTIFY, *va.* orner ; parer ; embellir ; rendre beau, belle.

BEAUTIFY, *vn.* s'orner, se parer ; s'embellir ; devenir beau, belle 2 *irr.*
BEAUTY, *s.* beauté *f.* charmes *mp.* grâces *fp.* attraits *mp.*
BEAUTY-SPOT, *s.* mouche *f.* petite tache *f.* petit ornement *m.*
BEAVER, *s.* bièvre *mf.* castor *m.* masque *m.*
BECALM, *va.* apaiser, calmer, tranquilliser ; adoucir.
BECAUSE, *conj. ad.* parce que ; à cause de.
BECK, *s.* signe *m.* geste (*m.*) de tête ; ordre *m.*
BECK, *vn.* faire signe de 4 *irr.* assentir à 2 *irr.*
BECKON, *vn.* faire signe de 4 *irr.* appeler.
BECOME, *va.* convenir à 2 *irr.*
BECOME, *vn.* devenir 2 *irr.* commencer à.
BECOMING, *adj.* bienséant, -e ; séant, convenable.
BECOMINGLY, *adj.* d'une manière bienséante.
BECOMINGNESS, *s.* bonne grâce *f.* bienséance *f.*
BED, *s.* lit *m.* mariage *m.* planche *f.* couche *f.* carreau *m.*
BED, *va.* coucher, planter ; mettre au lit 4 *irr.*
BED (TO GO TO), *vn.* aller coucher, aller se coucher 1 *irr.*
BEDABBLE, *va.n.* mouiller, arroser ; remplir d'eau.
BEDAGGLE, *va.* crotter, se crotter ; se remplir de boue.
BEDASH, *va.* éclabousser ; couvrir de boue 2 *irr.*
BEDAUB, *va.* barbouiller, souiller ; salir.
BEDAZZLE, *va.* éblouir ; frapper la vue.
BED-CHAMBER, *s.* chambre (*f.*) à coucher.
BED-CLOTHES, *sp.* couvertures (*fp.*) d'un lit.
BEDDING, *s.* appareil *m.* tout (*m.*) du lit.
BEDECK, *va.* orner, parer ; embellir.
BEDEW, *va.* humecter ; arroser ; mouiller.
BEDFELLOW, *s.* coucheur, -se *mf.* compagnon, compagne de lit *mf.*
BEDIGHT, *va* orner, parer, ajuster, habiller.
BEDIM, *va.* obscurcir, ternir.
BEDIZEN, *va.* décorer, parer, attifer ; embellir.
BEDLAM, *s.* petites maisons *fp.* fou, folle *mf.*
BEDLAMITE, *s.* fou, folle *mf.*
BEDMATE, *s.* compagnon, compagne (*mf.*) de lit.
BEDPOST, *s.* colonne *f.* pilier (*m.*) du lit.
BEDRAGGLE, *va.n.* crotter, se crotter ; salir, se salir.
BEDRENCH, *va.* tremper, mouiller, imbiber.
BEDRID, *adj.* alité, -e ; au lit ; garde le lit.
BEDROP, *va.* arroser ; asperger ; répandre goutte à goutte.
BEDSIDE, *s.* ruelle (*f.*) du lit.
BEDSTEAD, *s.* châlit *m.* bois (*m.*) de lit.
BEDSTRAW, *s.* paillasse *f.*
BEDTIME, *s.* temps (*m.*) d'aller coucher, de se coucher.
BEDUST, *va.* couvrir (2 *irr.*) de poussière.
BEDWARF, *va.* rapetisser ; rabougrir ; rendre petit, -e.
BEE, *s.* abeille *f.* personne industrieuse *f.*
BEECH, *s.* hêtre *m.* fouteau, -x *m.*
BEECHEN, *adj.* de hêtre, de fouteau.
BEEF, *s.* bœuf *m.*
BEE-HIVE, *s.* ruche *f.*
BEEN, *part. past*, été *past part. of* être.
BEER, *s.* bière *f.*
BEET, *s.* bette *f.* poirée *f.*
BEETLE, *s.* escarbot *m.* hie *f.* emoiselle *f.*
BEETLE-BROWED, *adj.* sourcil proéminent *m.* air rechigné *m.*
BEETLE-HEADED, *adj.* lourd, -e ; pesant, -e ; qui a la tête dure.
BEET-RADISH, *s.* betterave *f.*
BEFALL, *va.* arriver ; survenir 2 *irr.*
BEFIT, *va.* convenir à 2 *irr.* être propre à.
BEFOOL, *va.* infatuer, assoter.
BEFORE, *prep.* avant ; devant.
BEFORE, *ad.* auparavant ; premièrement ; jusqu'à présent.
BEFORE, *conj.* avant que (with *subj.*), avant de (with *infin.*).
BEFOREHAND, *ad.* par avance ; d'avance.
BEFORETIME, *ad.* autrefois.
BEFOUL, *va.* gâter, souiller ; salir.
BEFRIEND, *va.* supporter, appuyer, protéger.
BEFRINGE, *va.* franger, orner ; garnir de franges.
BEG, *va.* demander, prier, supplier ; conjurer ; supposer.
BEG, *vn.* mendier, quêter, demander l'aumône.
BEGET, *va.* engendrer, procréer ; causer.
BEGGAR, *s.* mendiant, -e *mf.* fourbe *mf.*
BEGGAR, *va.* appauvrir ; priver de, épuiser.
BEGGARLINESS, *s.* pauvreté *f.* misère *f.* mendicité *f.*
BEGGARLY, *adj.* pauvre ; misérable ; bas, -se.
BEGGARLY, *ad.* pauvrement ; chétivement.
BEGGARY, *s.* misère *f.* pauvreté *f.* indigence *f.*
BEGIN, *va.n.* commencer ; débuter ; entreprendre 4 *irr.*
BEGIN AGAIN or AFRESH, *va.n.* recommencer.
BEGINNER, *s.* commençant, -e *mf.* novice *mf.* apprenti, -e *mf.*
BEGINNING, *s.* commencement *m.* cause *f.*
BEGIRD, *va.* ceindre 4 *irr.* lier ; entourer ; assiéger, bloquer.
BEGONE, *int.* horreur ! loin d'ici ! allez-vous-en ! va-t-en !
BEGOTTEN, *part.* engendré, -e ; produit, -e.
BEGUILE, *va.* tromper ; duper ; amuser.
BEHALF, *s.* faveur *f.* égard *m.* cause *f.* ; défense *f*, support *m.*
BEHAVE, *vn.* agir ; se conduire 4 *irr.* se comporter.
BEHAVIOR, *s.* conduite *f.* manières *fp.* déportement *m.*
BEHEAD, *va.* décapiter ; trancher.
BEHEST, *s.* commandement *m.* ordre *m.*
BEHIND, *prep.* derrière ; après, loin de.
BEHIND, *ad.* derrière ; après ; en arrière.
BEHINDHAND, *ad.* en arrière ; en retard ; en demeure.
BEHOLD, *va.* voir 3 *irr.* regarder, contempler.
BEHOLD, *int.* voici ! voilà ! regardez ! tenez !
BEHOLDEN, *part. adj.* reconnaissant, -e ; obligé, -e ; redevable.
BEHOLDER, *s.* spectateur, -trice *mf.* ; regardant *m.*
BEHOLDING, *adj.* reconnaissant, -e ; obligé, -e ; redevable.
BEHOLDING, *part.* voyant, considérant, examinant.
BEHOOF, *s.* profit *m.* avantage *m.* faveur *f.*
BEHOOVE, *vn.* convenir à 2 *irr.* être utile, avantageux, expédient. (This verb is always used monopersonally.)
BEING, *s.* être *m.* existence *f.* entité *f.*
BEING, *conj.* vu que ; puisque ; parce que ; d'autant que.
BE IT SO, *conj. ad.* supposé que ; cela étant admis ; d'accord ; à la bonne heure.

BELABOR, *va.* rosser, bourrer, maltraiter.
BELATED, *adj.* anuité, -e ; surpris, -e par la nuit.
BELAY, *va.* bloquer, empêcher de *or* que ; mettre en embuscade 4 *irr.*
BELCH, *s.* rot *m.* éructation *f.* vent (*m.*) de l'estomac.
BELCH, *vn.* roter, rejeter le vent de l'estomac ; vomir.
BELDAM, *s.* (iron.) vieille femme *f.* sorcière *f.*
BELEAGUER, *va.* assiéger, bloquer, boucher le passage.
BELEAGUERER, *s.* assiégeant *m.*
BELFRY, *s.* beffroi *m.* clocher *m.* tour *f.*
BELIE, *va.* contrefaire, feindre, contredire 4 *irr.* imiter ; calomnier.
BELIEF, *s.* croyance *f.* foi *f.* persuasion *f.*
BELIEVABLE, *adj.* croyable, digne de foi.
BELIEVE, *va.* croire 4 *irr.* ajouter foi à.
BELIEVE, *vn.* être persuadé, -e, de penser, présumer.
BELIEVER, *s.* croyant, -e *mf.* chrétien, -ne *mf.* fidèle *mf.*
BELIEVINGLY, *ad.* avec croyance, avec foi.
BELIKE, *ad.* probablement, vraisemblablement ; peut-être.
BELL, *s.* clochet *f.* calice *m.*
BELL (A LITTLE), *s.* clochette *f.* sonnette *f.* grelot *m.*
BELLE, *s.* jeune coquette *f.* belle dame *f.* jeune personne piquante *f.*
BELLES-LETTRES, *s.* belles lettres *fp.* littérature *f.* érudition *f.*
BELLIGERENT, *adj.* belligérant, -e ; en état de guerre.
BELLOW, *vn.* beugler ; jeter les hauts cris, vociférer ; mugir.
BELLOWS, *s.* soufflet *m.*
BELLY, *s.* ventre *m.* tour *m.* dedans *m.*
BELLY, *vn.* s'enfler ; s'arrondir ; saillir 2 *irr.*
BELLY-ACHE, *s.* colique *f.* tranchées *fp.* mal (*m.*) de ventre.
BELLY-GOD, *s.* glouton, -ne *mf.* gourmand, -e *mf.*
BELLMAN, *s.* crieur public *m.*
BELL-METAL, *s.* bronze *m.* métal (*m.*) de cloches.
BELONG, *va.* appartenir à 2 *irr.* être à ; dépendre de.
BELOVED, *adj.* cher, -e ; bien aimé, -e ; chéri, -e.
BELOW, *prep.* au dessous de ; à moins de.
BELOW, *ad.* en bas, là bas ; ici-bas ; sur la terre.
BELT, *s.* ceinturon *m.* ceinture *f.* baudrier *m.*
BELWETHER, *s.* sonnailler *m.* qui porte la sonnette.
BEMIRE, *va.* embourber, crotter ; mettre (4 *irr.*) dans un bourbier.
BEMOAN, *va.* lamenter, déplorer ; plaindre 4 *irr.*
BEMOANER, *s.* compatissant, -e *mf.* qui lamente, déplore.
BENCH, *s.* banc *m.* siège (*m.*) de justice ; cour *f.* juges *mp.*
BEND, *va.* plier ; courber ; diriger à ; incliner ; rendre soumis, -e.
BEND, *vn.* se courber ; projeter ; se soumettre à 4 *irr.*
BEND, *s.* courbure *f.* pli *m.* côtes (*fp.*) d'un vaisseau.
BENDABLE, *adj.* pliable, ployant, -e, flexible, souple.
BENDER, *s.* plieur, -se, *mf.* curvateur *m.*

BENEATH, *prep.* sous ; dessous, au dessous de, par dessous de.
BENEATH, *ad.* en bas ; ici bas ; dessous ; par dessous.
BENEDICTION, *s.* bénédiction *f.* grâce *f.* faveur *f.*
BENEFACTION, *s.* bienfait *m.* libéralité *f.* service *m.*
BENEFACTOR, *s.* bienfaiteur *m.* qui fait du bien.
BENEFACTRESS, *s.* bienfaitrice *f.* qui fait du bien.
BENEFICE, *s.* bénéfice *m.* cure *f.*
BENEFICENCE, *s.* bienfaisance *f.* libéralité *f.* don *m.*
BENEFICENT, *adj.* bienfaisant, -e ; libéral, -e ; qui fait du bien.
BENEFICIAL, *adj.* avantageux, -se ; profitable ; salutaire.
BENEFICIALLY, *ad.* avantageusement ; utilement.
BENEFICIALNESS, *s.* utilité *f.* profit *m.* avantage *m.*
BENEFICIARY, *s.* bénéficier *m.* curé *m.*
BENEFIT, *s.* bienfait *m.* avantage *m.* faveur *f.* profit *m.*
BENEFIT, *va.n.* faire du bien 4 *irr.* gagner, profiter de.
BENEVOLENCE, *s.* bienfaisance *f.* bonne volonté *f.* bienfait *m.*
BENEVOLENT, *adj.* bénévole ; bienfaisant, -e ; libéral, -e ; bon, -ne.
BENIGHT, *va.* entourer de ténèbres ; obscurcir ; détenir jusqu'à la nuit 2 *irr.*
BENIGHTED, *adj.* anuité, -e ; surpris, -e par la nuit.
BENIGN, *adj.* bénin, -igne ; généreux, -se.
BENIGNITY, *s.* bénignité *f.* bonté *f.* indulgence *f.*
BENIGNLY, *ad.* bénignement ; avec bonté.
BENISON, *s.* bénédiction *f.* vœux *mp.* grâce *f.* faveur *f.*
BENT, *s.* courbure *f.* penchant *m.* disposition *f.* ; pente *f.*
BENT, *adj.* enclin, -e à ; porté, -e à ; courbé, -e.
BENUMB, *va.* engourdir ; rendre gourd, -e ; stupifier.
BEQUEATH, *va.* léguer à, laisser par testament à.
BEQUEST, *s.* legs *m.* don testamentaire *m.*
BERATTLE, *va. n.* gronder, gourmander ; faire grand bruit 4 *irr.*
BEREAVE, *va.* dépouiller, priver de ; enlever, ôter.
BERGAMOT, *s.* bergamote *f.* poire fondante *f.*
BERHYME, *va.* chanter, célébrer en vers.
BERLIN, *s.* berline *f.* carrosse (*m.*) pour quatre personnes.
BERRY, *s.* baie *f.* péricarpe (*m.*) à pepins.
BERRY, *va.* porter des baies ; avoir des baies.
BERYL, *s.* béril *m.* aigue marine *f.*
BESEECH, *va.* prier, conjurer, supplier, implorer, demander.
BESEEM, *vn.* convenir à 2 *irr.* être bienséant, -e.
BESET, *va.* assiéger, entourer, attaquer ; embarasser, vexer, harasser.
BESHREW, *vn.* maudire 4 *irr.* souhaiter mal à.
BESIDE or BESIDES, *prep.* à côté de ; près de ; auprès de ; hors de ; excepté.
BESIDE or BESIDES, *ad.* outre ; de surplus ; en outre ; au de là de cela.

BESIEGE, *va.* assiéger, bloquer, entourer.
BESIEGED, *s. adj.* assiégés *mp.* assiégé, -e.
BESIEGER, *s.* assiégeant *m.* qui assiége, bloque.
BESMEAR, *va.* salir ; gâter, souiller, barbouiller.
BESMOKE, *va.* enfumer ; exposer, pendre à la fumée.
BESMUT, *va.* noircir à la fumée, avec de la suie.
BESOM, *s.* balai *m.*
BESOT, *va.* assoter, infatuer de ; stupéfier ; affoler.
BESPANGLE, *va.* orner de paillettes.
BESPATTER, *va.* éclabousser ; couvrir de boue ou d'eau 2 *irr.*
BESPEAK, *va.* ordonner, engager ; préparer ; présager ; parler à ; s'addresser à ; montrer.
BESPECKLE, *va.* tacheter ; marqueter ; parsemer de taches.
BESPOKEN, *adj.* engagé, -e ; retenu, -e ; de commande.
BESPOT, *va.* tacheter, marqueter.
BESPREAD, *va.* couvrir de 2 *irr.* étendre sur.
BESPRINKLE, *va.* arroser, humecter, imbiber jeter sur.
BEST, *adj.* meilleur, -e ; supérieur, -e.
BEST, *s.* le meilleur.
BEST, *ad.* mieux, d'une manière ou qualité supérieure.
BESTAIN, *va.* tacher, souiller ; salir ; faire une tache 4 *irr.*
BESTIAL, *adj.* bestial, -e ; brutal, -le ; charnel, -le.
BESTIALITY, *s.* bestialité *f.* brutalité *f.*
BESTIALLY, *ad.* brutalement ; en bête, avec brutalité.
BESTIR, *va.* n. remuer, se remuer ; agiter, s'agiter.
BESTOW, *va.* donner ; conférer ; appliquer ; dépenser ; placer.
BESTOWER, *s.* donateur, -trice *mf.* dispensateur, -trice *mf.*
BESTREW, *va.* joncher ; parsemer ; éparpiller ; disperser.
BESTRIDE, *va.* enjamber ; marcher à grands pas ; monter, passer.
BESTUD, *va.* orner, garnir de clous jaunes.
BET, *s.* gageure *f.* pari *m.* engagement éventuel *m.*
BET, *va.* gager, parier ; faire une gageure 4 *irr.*
BETAKE, *va.* avoir recours à ; s'adonner à ; prendre 4 *irr.*
BETHINK, *va.* se rappeler, considérer ; réfléchir à.
BETHRAL, *va.* captiver, enchaîner ; faire 4 *irr.*, rendre esclave.
BETHUMP, *va.* rosser ; battre à coups de poing 4 *irr.*
BETIDE, *vn.* arriver ; survenir, avenir 2 *irr.*
BETIME or BETIMES, *ad.* tôt ; bientôt ; de bonne heure.
BETOKEN, *va.* signifier, marquer, montrer, représenter, présager.
BETRAY, *va.* trahir ; montrer ; découvrir 2 *irr.*
BETRAYER, *s.* traître, traîtresse *mf.* séducteur, -trice *mf.*
BETRIM, *va.* orner, parer, ajuster, décorer ; embellir.
BETROTH, *va.* fiancer, accorder en mariage ; nommer à un évêché.
BETRUST, *va.* confier à, se confier à, se fier à.
BETTER, *s.* supériorité *f.* excellence *f.* avantage *m.* meilleur *m.*
BETTER, *adj.* meilleur, -e, plus excellent, -e.
BETTER, *ad.* mieux, plus excellemment.
BETTER, *va.* améliorer ; surpasser, exceller, avancer.
BETTOR, *s.* parieur, -se *mf.* gageur, -se *mf.*
BETWEEN or BETWIXT, *prep.* entre.
BETWEEN-WHILES, *ad.* de temps en temps ; durant le temps.
BEVEL or BEVIL, *s.* niveau *m.* équerre *m.*
BEVERAGE, *s.* boisson *f.* boire *m.*
BEVY, *s.* compagnie *f.* assemblée *f.* partie *f.*
BEWAIL, *va.* pleurer, déplorer, lamenter ; se plaindre de 4 *irr.*
BEWARE, *vn.* se garder de, éviter, s'empêcher de ; prendre garde 4 *irr.*
BEWEEP, *va.* pleurer, lamenter, déplorer.
BEWET, *va.* mouiller ; imbiber ; arroser.
BEWILDER, *va.* égarer ; détourner ; embarrasser, déconcerter.
BEWITCH, *va.* ensorceler, enchanter, charmer ; ravir.
BEWITCHERY, *s.* sortilége *m.* enchantement *m.* charme *m.*
BEWITCHING, *adj.* charmant, -e ; ravissant, -e.
BEWITCHMENT, *s.* enchantement *m.* fascination *f.* charme *m.*
BEWRAY, *va.* trahir ; révéler avec perfidie, montrer ; faire voir 4 *irr.*
BEWRAYER, *s.* traître, *m.* traîtresse *f.* révélateur, -trice *mf.*
BEY, *s.* bey *m.* gouverneur (*m.*) d'une province en Turquie.
BEYOND, *prep.* au delà de, par delà de, plus loin que ; au dessous.
BIANGULATED or BIANGULOUS, *adj.* de deux angles ; bicornu, -e.
BIAS, *s.* biais *m.* pente *f.* penchant *m.*
BIAS, *va.* incliner ; pencher ; déterminer à.
BIB, *s.* bavette *f.* haut (*m.*) du tablier.
BIBACIOUS, *adj.* adonné, -e au boire ; sujet, -te à s'enivrer.
BIBBER, *s.* biberon, -ne *mf.* ivrogne *mf.*
BIBLE, *s.* Bible *f.* ancien et nouveau Testament *m.*
BIBLIOGRAPHER, *s.* bibliographe *m.* ; libraire *m.*
BIBLIOTHECAL, *adj.* de bibliothèque.
BIBULOUS, *adj.* spongieux, -se ; absorbant, -e.
BICIPITAL or BICIPITOUS, *adj.* à deux tetes.
BICKER, *vn.* escarmoucher ; disputer ; balancer ; se quereller.
BICKERER, *s.* escarmoucheur *m.* ; querelleur, -se *mf.*
BICORNE or BICORNOUS, *adj.* bicornu, -e ; garni, -e de deux pointes.
BICORPORAL, *adj.* à deux corps, formé, -e de deux corps.
BID, *va.* commander ; ordonner ; inviter ; demander ; proposer ; offrir 2 *irr.*
BIDDER, *s.* enchérisseur *m.* acheteur, -se à l'enchère *mf.*
BIDDING, *s.* commande *f.* ordre *m.*
BIDE, *va.* endurer, supporter ; souffrir 2 *irr.*
BIDE, *vn.* demeurer ; continuer ; s'arreter à ; vivre à 4 *irr.*
BIDENTAL, *adj.* à deux dents ; qui a deux dents.
BIDING, *s.* résidence *f.* habitation *f.* demeure *f.*
BIENNIAL, *adj.* bisannuel, -le ; qui dure deux ans.
BIER, *s.* bière *f.* cercueil *m.* chariot funèbre *m.*

BIFARIOUS, *adj.* de ou en deux manières ; équivoque ; douteux, -se.
BIFEROUS, *adj.* bifère, qui porte deux fois l'année.
BIFORMED, *adj.* biforme ; de deux formes.
BIFURCATED, *adj.* bifurqué, -e ; divisé, -e en deux.
BIG, *adj.* gros, -se ; grand, -e ; large ; fier, -e ; brave.
BIG (TO TALK), *vn.* le prendre sur le haut ton.
BIG (TO LOOK), *vn.* faire le fier, la fière ; paraître grand, -e 4 *irr.*
BIGAMIST, *s.* bigame *mf.* marié, -e à deux personnes *mf.*
BIGAMY, *s.* bigamie *f.* mariage (*m.*) avec deux personnes.
BIG-BELLIED, *adj.* gros, -se ; pansu, -e ; ventru, -e.
BIGGIN, *s.* béguin *m.* coiffe (*f.*) d'enfant.
BIGNESS, *s.* grosseur *f.* grandeur *f.* dimension *f.*
BIGOT, *s.* bigot, -e *mf.* dévot outré *m.* dévote outrée *f.* hypocrite *mf.*
BIGOTED, *adj.* aveuglement attaché, -e à.
BIGOTRY, *s.* bigoterie *f.* dévotion outrée *f.* préjugé *m.*
BILE, *s.* bile *f.* clou *m.* froncle *m.*
BILGE, *vn.* couler ; faire eau 4 *irr.*
BILIARY, *adj.* biliaire ; de la bile.
BILINGUOUS, *adj.* fourbe ; dissimulé, -e.
BILIOUS, *adj.* bilieux, -se ; abondant, -e en bile.
BILK, *va.* frauder ; tromper ; duper.
BILL, *s.* bec *m.* billet *m.* mémoire *m.* affiche *f.* bill *m.*
BILL OF EXCHANGE, *s.* lettre (*f.*) de change.
BILL, *vn.n.* s'entre baiser, afficher, publier.
BILLET, *s.* billet *m.* billet-doux *m.* bûche *f.* lingot *m.*
BILLET, *va.* assigner un logement à un soldat.
BILLIARDS, *s.* billard *m.*
BILLIARD-BALL, *s.* bille *f.*
BILLIARD-STICK, *s.* queue *f.* masse *f.*
BILLINGSGATE, *s.* langage (*m.*) des poissardes ; gueulée *f.*
BILLOW, *s.* vague *f.* flot *m.* lame *f.*
BILLOWY, *adj.* ondé, -e, turgide ; agité, -e ; inconstant, -e.
BIN, *s.* coffre *m.* caisse *f.* ; buffet *m.* ; armoire *f.*
BINARY, *adj.* binaire ; de deux unités.
BIND, *va.* enchaîner ; lier ; relier, entourer ; envelopper ; attacher à, constiper ; forcer ; obliger.
BIND, *vn.* contracter ; devenir dur, -e 2 *irr.* être forcé, -e.
BINDER, *s.* relieur *m.* botteleur *m.* lieur *m.* bandage *m.* batte *f.*
BINDING, *s.* bandage *m.* bande *f.* reliure *f.* liaison *f.*
BINNACLE, *s.* boîte (*f.*) compas *m.*
BINOCLE, *s.* binocle *m.* lunette *f.*
BIOGRAPHER, *s.* biographe *m.* auteur (*m.*) de vies particulières.
BIOGRAPHY, *s.* biographie *f.* histoire (*f.*) des vies particulières.
BIPAROUS, *adj.* qui produit deux animaux à la fois.
BIPARTITE, *adj.* formé, -e de deux parties correspondantes, fendu, -e en deux.
BIPARTITION, *s.* bipartition *f.* division (*f.*) en deux parties.
BIPED, *s.* bipède *m.* animal (*m.*) à deux pieds.
BIRCH, *s.* bouleau, -x *m.* arbre (*m.*) à bois blanc.

BIRCHEN, *adj.* de bouleau.
BIRD, *s.* oiseau, -x *m.*
BIRD, *vn.* oiseler ; chasser aux oiseaux.
BIRD-CAGE, *s.* cage *f.* volière *f.*
BIRD-CALL, *s.* appeau, -x *m.*
BIRD-CATCHER or -SELLER, *s.* oiseleur *m.* oiselier *m.*
BIRD-LIME, *s.* gin *m.* matière visqueuse *f.*
BIRD-MAN, *s.* oiseleur *m.* attrapeur (*m.*) d'oiseaux.
BIRD'S-NEST, *s.* nid (*m.*) d'oiseau.
BIRTH, *s.* naissance *f.* ; extraction *f.* ; rang *m.* ; condition *f.* portée *f.* ; production *f.*
BIRTHDAY, *s.* jour natal *m.* jour (*m.*) de la naissance.
BIRTHPLACE, *s.* lieu natal *m.*
BIRTHRIGHT, *s.* droit (*m.*) d'ainesse ; privilége (*m.*) d'aîné.
BIRTH-STRANGLED, *adj.* suffoqué, -e en naissant.
BIRTH-WORT, *s.* aristoloche *f.* plante médicinale *f.*
BISCUIT, *s.* biscuit *m.* pain cuit deux fois *m.*
BISECT, *va.* couper, diviser en deux parties.
BISECTION, *s.* bissection *f.* division (*f.*) en deux parties.
BISHOP, *s.* évêque *m.* ; (at chess) fou *m.*
BISHOPRIC, *s.* évêché *m.* juridiction (*f.*) d'un évêque.
BISK, *s.* soupe *f.* bouillon *m.*
BISMUTH, *s.* bismuth *m.* marcassite *f.* substance minérale *f.*
BISSEXTILE, *adj.* bissextil, -e ; de tous les quatre ans.
BIT, *s.* morceau, -x *m.* ; mors *m.* ; bouchée *f.*
BIT, *va.* brider, emboucher.
BITCH, *s.* chienne *f.*
BITE, *s.* bouchée *f.* ; morsure *f* ; fourberie *f.* ; tromperie *f* filou *m.*
BITE, *va.* mordre ; pincer ; railler ; couper ; blesser ; duper, tromper.
BITE OFF, *va.* emporter, diviser avec les dents.
BITER, *s.* railleur, -se *mf* ; fourbe *mf.* ; filou *m.* ; poisson (*m.*) qui mord.
BITING, *adj.* mordant, -e ; satirique ; piquant, -e.
BITTER, *adj.* amer, -e ; piquant, -e ; mordant, -e ; cruel, le ; sévère.
BITTERLY, *ad.* amèrement ; sévèrement ; tristement.
BITTERN, *s.* butor *m.* héron (*m.*) des marais.
BITTERNESS, *s.* amertume *f.* ; malice *f.*, haine *f.* ; dureté *f.*
BITUMEN, *s.* bitume *m.*
BITUMINOUS, *adj.* bitumineux, -se ; de bitume.
BIVALVE, *adj.* bivalve ; à deux valves ou écailles.
BLAB, *s.* bavard, -e *mf.* rapporteur, -e *mf.*
BLAB, *va.n.* bavarder, jaser.
BLABBER, *s.* bavard, -e *mf.* bavard, -e *mf.*
BLACK, *s.* noir *m.* deuil *m.* nègre, négresse *mf.* prunelle *f.*
BLACK, *adj.* noir, -e ; obscur, -e ; sombre ; morne ; horrible ; méchant, -e ; mélancolique ; triste.
BLACKAMOOR, *s.* more *mf.* nègre, négresse *mf.*
BLACKBERRY, *s.* mûre (*f.*) de ronce.
BLACKBIRD, *s.* merle *m.*
BLACK-ROD, *s.* huissier (*m.*) de l'ordre de la jarretière.
BLACK-CATTLE, *s.* bœufs *mp.* vaches *fp.*
BLACKGUARD, *s.* polisson *m.* vaurien *m.* libertin *m.*
BLACK-LEAD, *s.* mine (*f.*) de plomb.

BLACK-PUDDING, *s.* boudin noir *m.* saucisse *f.*
BLACKEN, *va.n.* noircir; obscurcir; diffamer; devenir noir, -e 2 *irr.*
BLACKISH, *adj.* noirâtre, tirant sur le noir.
BLACKNESS, *s.* noirceur *f.*; obscurité *f.*
BLACKSMITH, *s.* forgeron *m.* ouvrier (*m.*) qui forge.
BLACK-EYED, *adj.* qui a les yeux noirs.
BLACK-FACED, *adj.* noiraud, -e; brun, -e.
BLADDER, *s.* vessie *f.*; enflure *f.*; ampoule *f.*
BLADE, *s.* lame *f.* tige *f.*; tuyau *m.*; fanfaron *m.*
BLADE-BONE, *s.* paleron *m.* os (*m.*) de l'épaule.
BLADED, *adj.* tigeux, -se; multicaule.
BLAMABLE, *adj.* blâmable; coupable; en faute.
BLAMABLENESS, *s.* faute *f.* action blâmable *f.*
BLAMABLY, *ad.* d'une manière blâmable.
BLAME, *s.* blâme *m.* crime *m.* préjudice *m.*
BLAME, *va.* blâmer, censurer; imputer à; charger d'une faute.
BLAMEFUL, *adj.* blâmable; criminel, -le; coupable.
BLAMELESS, *adj.* innocent, -e; exempt, -e de blâme; irréprochable.
BLAMELESSLY, *ad.* innocemment; irréprochablement.
BLAMELESSNESS, *s.* innocence *f.*
BLAMER, *s.* censeur *m.* critique *m.* grondeur, -se *mf.*
BLAMEWORTHY, *adj.* blâmable; coupable.
BLANCH, *va.* blanchir; peler; effacer; oblitérer; oublier.
BLANCHER, *s.* blanchisseur, -se *mf.*
BLAND, *adj.* doux, douce; mitigatif, -ve; flatteur, -se.
BLANDISH, *va.* apaiser; calmer; flatter.
BLANDISHMENT, *s.* caresse *f.*; expression (*f.*) de tendresse.
BLANK, *s.* vide *m.*; billet blanc *m.*; papier (*m.*) sans signature; but *m.*
BLANK, *adj.* blanc, -anche; confus, -e; sans rime.
BLANKET, *s.* couverture (*f.*) de laine; blanquette *f.*
BLANKET, *va.* couvrir (2 *irr.*) d'une couverture; ballotter sur une couverture.
BLANKLY, *ad.* confusément, avec pâleur.
BLASPHEME, *va.n.* blasphémer, parler impieusement.
BLASPHEMER, *s.* blasphémateur *m.*
BLASPHEMOUS, *adj.* blasphématoire; impie; sacrilège.
BLASPHEMOUSLY, *ad.* sacrilègement, d'une manière impie.
BLASPHEMY, *s.* blasphème *m.* sacrilège *m.*; parole impie *f.*
BLAST, *s.* bouffée *f.* nielle *f.*; brouissure *f.*
BLAST, *va.* brouir, affaiblir, flétrir; nieller, injurier, épouvanter.
BLATANT, *adj.* beuglant, -e; mugissant, -e.
BLATTER, *vn.* faire grand bruit, grand tapage 4 *irr.*
BLAZE, *s.* flamme *f.*; lumière *f.*; nouvelle *f.*; étoile *f.*
BLAZE, *va.* publier, célébrer; divulguer; enflammer, allumer.
BLAZE, *vn.* flamboyer; briller; luire 4 *irr.* se rendre remarquable.
BLAZER, *s.* propagateur (*m.*) de bruits, nouvelles.
BLAZON, *va.* blasonner; orner, décorer; célébrer; divulguer.
BLAZONRY, *s.* blason *m.* art héraldique *m.*
BLEACH, *va.n.* blanchir; devenir blanc, blanche 2 *irr.*
BLEAK, *s.* able *m.*; ablette *f.* poisson (*m.*) d'eau douce.
BLEAK, *adj.* pâle; froid, -e; blême.
BLEAKNESS, *s.* froid *m.*; froidure *f.*
BLEAR, *adj.* chassieux, -se; trouble; rempli, -e de chassie.
BLEAR-EYED, *adj.* chassieux, -se; incommodé, -e de la chassie.
BLEAT, *s.* bêlement *m.* cri (*m.*) du mouton, de l'agneau, &c.
BLEAT, *vn.* bêler; faire (4 *irr.*) des bêlements.
BLEED, *va.* saigner, tirer du sang; phlébotomiser.
BLEED, *vn.* saigner; se mourir 2 *irr.* perdre son sang.
BLEEDING, *s.* saignée *f.* perte (*f.*) de sang.
BLEMISH, *s.* tache *f.* défaut *m.* disgrâce *f.* déshonneur *m.*
BLEMISH, *va.* tacher; souiller; diffamer; flétrir; noircir.
BLENCH, *vn.* s'effrayer; reculer; se retirer en arrière.
BLEND, *va.* mêler; mélanger; brouiller; souiller; gâter.
BLESS, *va.* bénir; louer, glorifier; rendre heureux, -se.
BLESSED, *adj.* bienheureux, -se; saint, -e; béatifié, -e.
BLESSEDLY, *ad.* heureusement.
BLESSEDNESS, *s.* bonheur *m.*; félicité *f.*; sainteté *f.*; bonheur céleste *m.*; grâce divine *f.*
BLESSER, *s.* donneur, -se (*mf.*) de bénédictions.
BLESSING, *s.* bénédiction *f.* grâce divine *f.* bienfait *m.*
BLEST, *adj.* heureux, -se; béni, -e.
BLIGHT, *s.* brouissure *f.*; nielle *f.*
BLIGHT, *va.* brouir; nieller, gâter par la nielle.
BLIND, *s.* jalousie *f.*; treillis *m.*; faux fuyant *m.* subterfuge *m.*
BLIND, *adj.* aveugle; obscur, -e; ignorant, -e; retiré, -e; caché, -e.
BLIND, *va.* aveugler, empêcher de.
BLINDFOLD, *adj.* les yeux bandés; sans voir.
BLINDFOLD, *va.* bander les yeux à; fermer les yeux.
BLINDLY, *ad.* en aveugle; sans discrétion, sans jugement, inconsidérément.
BLIND-MAN'S-BUFF, *s.* cligne-musette *f.*; colin-maillard *m.*
BLINDNESS, *s.* aveuglement *m.*; cécité *f.* ignorance *f.* manque (*m.*) de jugement.
BLIND-SIDE, *s.* faible *m.*; défaut *m.*; passion *f.*; affection *f.* indulgence *f.*
BLINK, *vn.* clignoter; cligner souvent les yeux; voir trouble 3 *irr.*
BLINKARD, *s.* loucheur, -se *mf.* qui clignote *mf.*
BLISS, *s.* béatitude *f.* félicité *f.* bonheur suprême *m.* jouissance permanente *f.*
BLISSFUL, *adj.* de bonheur suprême; béatifique; bienheureux, -se; ravissant, -e.
BLISSFULLY, *ad.* avec un bonheur suprême.
BLISSFULNESS, *s.* bonheur parfait *m.*
BLISTER, *s.* vésicatoire *m.* vésicule *f.*; pustule *f.*; ampoule *f.*
BLISTER, *va.n.* appliquer un vésicatoire; se former en vésicules.
BLITHE, *adj.* gai, -e; enjoué, -e; gaillard, -e; léger, -e; joyeux, -se.
BLITHELY, *ad.* joyeusement, d'une manière enjouée.
BLITHENESS or BLITHESOMENESS, *s.* enjouement *m.* badinage *m.* gaieté *f.*
BLITHESOME, *adj.* badin, -e; folâtre; plaisant, -e; joyeux, -se.

BIFARIOUS, *adj.* de ou en deux manières ; équivoque ; douteux, -se.
BIFEROUS, *adj.* bifère, qui porte deux fois l'année.
BIFORMED, *adj.* biforme ; de deux formes.
BIFURCATED, *adj.* bifurqué, -e ; divisé, -e en deux.
BIG, *adj.* gros, -se ; grand, -e ; large ; fier, -e ; brave.
BIG (TO TALK), *vn.* le prendre sur le haut ton.
BIG (TO LOOK), *vn.* faire le fier, la fière ; paraître grand, -e 4 *irr.*
BIGAMIST, *s.* bigame *mf.* marié, -e a deux personnes *mf.*
BIGAMY, *s.* bigamie *f.* mariage (*m.*) avec deux personnes.
BIG-BELLIED, *adj.* gros, -se ; pansu, -e ; ventru, -e.
BIGGIN, *s.* bégnin *m.* coiffe (*f.*) d'enfant.
BIGNESS, *s.* grosseur *f.* grandeur *f.* dimension *f.*
BIGOT, *s.* bigot, -e *mf.* dévot outré *m.* dévote outrée *f.* hypocrite *mf.*
BIGOTED, *adj.* aveuglement attaché, -e à.
BIGOTRY, *s.* bigoterie *f.* dévotion outrée *f.* préjugé *m.*
BILE, *s.* bile *f.* clou *m.* froncle *m.*
BILGE, *va.* couler ; faire eau 4 *irr.*
BILIARY, *adj.* biliaire ; de la bile.
BILINGUOUS, *adj.* fourbe ; dissimulé, -e.
BILIOUS, *adj.* bilieux, -se; abondant, -e en bile.
BILK, *va.* frauder ; tromper ; duper.
BILL, *s.* bec *m.* billet *m.* mémoire *m.* affiche *f.* bill *m.*
BILL OF EXCHANGE, *s.* lettre (*f.*) de change.
BILL, *va.n.* s'entre baiser, afficher, publier.
BILLET, *s.* billet *m.* billet-doux *m.* bûche *f.* lingot *m.*
BILLET, *va.* assigner un logement à un soldat.
BILLIARDS, *s.* billard *m.*
BILLIARD-BALL, *s.* bille *f.*
BILLIARD-STICK, *s.* queue *f.* masse *f.*
BILLINGSGATE, *s.* langage (*m.*) des poissardes ; gueulée *f.*
BILLOW, *s.* vague *f.* flot *m.* lame *f.*
BILLOWY, *adj.* enflé, -e ; turgide ; agité, -e ; inconstant, -e.
BIN, *s.* coffre *m.* caisse *f.* ; buffet *m.* ; armoire *f.*
BINARY, *adj.* binaire ; de deux unités.
BIND, *va.* enchaîner ; lier ; relier ; entourer ; envelopper ; attacher à, constiper ; forcer ; obliger.
BIND, *vn.* contracter ; devenir dur, -e 2 *irr.* être forcé, -e.
BINDER, *s.* relieur *m.* botteleur *m.* lieur *m.* bandage *m.* bande *f.*
BINDING, *s.* bandage *m.* bande *f.* reliure *f.* liaison *f.*
BINNACLE, *s.* boussole *f.* compas *m.*
BINOCLE, *s.* binocle *m.* télescope *m.* lunette *f.*
BIOGRAPHER, *s.* biographe *m.* auteur (*m.*) de vies particulières.
BIOGRAPHY, *s.* biographie *f.* histoire (*f.*) des vies particulières.
BIPAROUS, *adj.* qui produit deux animaux à la fois.
BIPARTITE, *adj.* formé, -e de deux parties correspondentes, fendu, -e en deux.
BIPARTITION, *s.* bipartition *f.* division (*f.*) en deux parties.
BIPED, *s.* bipède *m.* animal (*m.*) à deux pieds.
BIRCH, *s.* bouleau, -x *m.* arbre (*m.*) à bois blanc.

BIRCHEN, *adj.* de bouleau.
BIRD, *s.* oiseau, -x *m.*
BIRD, *vn.* oiseler ; chasser aux oiseaux.
BIRD-CAGE, *s.* cage *f.* volière *f.*
BIRD-CALL, *s.* appeau, -x *m.*
BIRD-CATCHER or -SELLER, *s.* oiseleur *m.* oiselier *m.*
BIRD-LIME, *s.* gin *m.* matière visqueuse *f.*
BIRD-MAN, *s.* oiseleur *m.* attrapeur (*m.*) d'oiseaux.
BIRD'S-NEST, *s.* nid (*m.*) d'oiseau.
BIRTH, *s.* naissance *f.* ; extraction *f.* ; rang *m.* ; condition *f.* portée *f.* ; production *f.*
BIRTHDAY, *s.* jour natal *m.* jour (*m.*) de la naissance.
BIRTHPLACE, *s.* lieu natal *m.*
BIRTHRIGHT, *s.* droit (*m.*) d'aînesse ; privilège (*m.*) d'aîné.
BIRTH-STRANGLED, *adj.* suffoqué, -e en naissant.
BIRTH-WORT, *s.* aristoloche *f.* plante médicinale *f.*
BISCUIT, *s.* biscuit *m.* pain cuit deux fois *m.*
BISECT, *va.* couper, diviser en deux parties.
BISECTION, *s.* bissection *f.* division (*f.*) en deux parties.
BISHOP, *s.* évêque *m.* ; (at chess) fou *m.*
BISHOPRIC, *s.* évêché *m.* juridiction (*f.*) d'un évêque.
BISK, *s.* soupe *f.* bouillon *m.*
BISMUTH, *s.* bismuth *m.* marcassite *f.* substance minérale *f.*
BISSEXTILE, *adj.* bissextil, -e ; de tous les quatre ans.
BIT, *s.* morceau, -x *m.* ; mors *m.* ; bouchée *f.*
BIT, *va.* brider, emboucher.
BITCH, *s.* chienne *f.*
BITE, *s.* bouchée *f.* ; morsure *f.* ; fourberie *f.* ; tromperie *f.* filou *m.*
BITE, *va.* mordre ; pincer ; railler ; couper ; blesser ; duper, tromper.
BITE OFF, *va.* emporter, diviser avec les dents.
BITER, *s.* railleur, -se *mf.* ; fourbe *mf.* ; filou *m.* ; poisson (*m.*) qui mord.
BITING, *adj.* mordant, -e ; satirique ; piquant, -e.
BITTER, *adj.* amer, -e ; piquant, -e ; mordant, -e ; cruel, -le ; sévère.
BITTERLY, *ad.* amèrement ; sévèrement ; tristement.
BITTERN, *s.* butor *m.* héron (*m.*) des marais.
BITTERNESS, *s.* amertume *f.* ; malice *f.* ; haine *f.* ; dureté *f.*
BITUMEN, *s.* bitume *m.*
BITUMINOUS, *adj.* bitumineux, -se; de bitume.
BIVALVE, *adj.* bivalve ; à deux valves ou écailles.
BLAB, *s.* bavard, -e *mf.* rapporteur, -e *mf.*
BLAB, *va.n.* bavarder, jaser.
BLABBER, *s.* babillard, -e *mf.* bavard, -e *mf.*
BLACK, *s.* noir *m.* deuil *m.* nègre, négresse *mf.* prunelle *f.*
BLACK, *adj.* noir, -e ; obscur, -e ; sombre ; morne ; horrible ; méchant, -e ; mélancolique ; triste.
BLACKAMOOR, *s.* more *mf.* nègre, négresse *mf.*
BLACKBERRY, *s.* mûre (*f.*) de ronce.
BLACKBIRD, *s.* merle *m.*
BLACK-ROD, *s.* huissier (*m.*) de l'ordre de la jarretière.
BLACK-CATTLE, *s.* bœufs *mp.* vaches *fp.*
BLACKGUARD, *s.* polisson *m.* vaurien *m.* libertin *m.*
BLACK-LEAD, *s.* mine (*f.*) de plomb.

BLACK-PUDDING, *s.* boudin noir *m.* saucisse *f.*
BLACKEN, *va.n.* noircir; obscurcir; diffamer; devenir noir, -e 2 *irr.*
BLACKISH, *adj.* noirâtre, tirant sur le noir.
BLACKNESS, *s.* noirceur *f.*; obscurité *f.*
BLACKSMITH, *s.* forgeron *m.* ouvrier (*m.*) qui forge.
BLACK-EYED, *adj.* qui a les yeux noirs.
BLACK-FACED, *adj.* noirand, -e; brun, -e.
BLADDER, *s.* vessie *f.*; enflure *f.*; ampoule *f.*
BLADE, *s.* lame *f.* tige *f.*; tuyau *m.*; fanfaron *m.*
BLADE-BONE, *s.* paleron *m.* os (*m.*) de l'épaule.
BLADED, *adj.* tigeux, -se; multicaule.
BLAMABLE, *adj.* blâmable; coupable; en faute.
BLAMABLENESS, *s.* faute *f.* action blâmable *f.*
BLAMABLY, *ad.* d'une manière blâmable.
BLAME, *s.* blâme *m.* crime *m.* préjudice *m.*
BLAME, *va.* blâmer, censurer; imputer à; charger d'une faute.
BLAMEFUL, *adj.* blâmable; criminel, -le; coupable.
BLAMELESS, *adj.* innocent, -e; exempt, -e de blâme; irréprochable.
BLAMELESSLY, *ad.* innocemment; irréprochablement.
BLAMELESSNESS, *s.* innocence *f.*
BLAMER, *s.* censeur *m.* critique *m.* grondeur, -se *mf.*
BLAMEWORTHY, *adj.* blâmable; coupable.
BLANCH, *va.* blanchir; peler; effacer; oblitérer; oublier.
BLANCHER, *s.* blanchisseur, -se *mf.*
BLAND, *adj.* doux, douce; mitigatif, -ve; flatteur, -se.
BLANDISH, *va.* apaiser; calmer; flatter.
BLANDISHMENT, *s.* caresse *f.*; expression (*f.*) de tendresse.
BLANK, *s.* vide *m.*; billet blanc *m.*; papier (*m.*) sans signature; but *m.*
BLANK, *adj.* blanc, -anche; confus, -e; sans rime.
BLANKET, *s.* couverture (*f.*) de laine; blanquette *f.*
BLANKET, *va.* couvrir (2 *irr.*) d'une couverture; ballotter sur une couverture.
BLANKLY, *ad.* confusément, avec pâleur.
BLASPHEME, *va.n.* blasphémer, parler impieusement.
BLASPHEMER, *s.* blasphémateur *m.*
BLASPHEMOUS, *adj.* blasphématoire; impie; sacrilège.
BLASPHEMOUSLY, *ad.* sacrilègement, d'une manière impie.
BLASPHEMY, *s.* blasphème *m.* sacrilège *m.*; parole impie *f.*
BLAST, *s.* bouffée *f.* nielle *f.*; brouissure *f.*
BLAST, *va.* brouir, affaiblir, flétrir; nieller, injurier, épouvanter.
BLATANT, *adj.* beuglant, -e; mugissant, -e.
BLATTER, *vn.* faire grand bruit, grand tapage 4 *irr.*
BLAZE, *s.* flamme *f.*; lumière *f.*; nouvelle *f.*; étoile *f.*
BLAZE, *va.* publier, célébrer; divulguer; enflammer, allumer.
BLAZE, *vn.* flamboyer; briller; luire 4 *irr.* se rendre remarquable.
BLAZER, *s.* propagateur (*m.*) de bruits, nouvelles.
BLAZON, *va.* blasonner; orner, décorer; célébrer; divulguer.
BLAZONRY, *s.* blason *m.* art héraldique *m.*
BLEACH, *va.n.* blanchir; devenir blanc, blanche 2 *irr.*
BLEAK, *s.* able *m.*; ablette *f.* poisson (*m.*) d'eau douce.
BLEAK, *adj.* pâle; froid, -e; blême.
BLEAKNESS, *s.* froid *m.*; froidure *f.*
BLEAR, *adj.* chassieux, -se; trouble; rempli, -e de chassie.
BLEAR-EYED, *adj.* chassieux, -se; incommodé, -e de la chassie.
BLEAT, *s.* bêlement *m.* cri (*m.*) du mouton, de l'agneau, &c.
BLEAT, *vn.* bêler; faire (4 *irr.*) des bêlements.
BLEED, *va.* saigner, tirer du sang; phlébotomiser.
BLEED, *vn.* saigner; se mourir 2 *irr.* perdre son sang.
BLEEDING, *s.* saignée *f.* perte (*f.*) de sang.
BLEMISH, *s.* tache *f.* défaut *m.* disgrâce *f.* déshonneur *m.*
BLEMISH, *va.* tacher; souiller; diffamer; flétrir; noircir.
BLENCH, *vn.* s'effrayer; reculer; se retirer en arrière.
BLEND, *va.* mêler; mélanger; brouiller; souiller; gâter.
BLESS, *va.* bénir; louer, glorifier; rendre heureux, -se.
BLESSED, *adj.* bienheureux, -se; saint, -e; béatifié, -e.
BLESSEDLY, *ad.* heureusement.
BLESSEDNESS, *s.* bonheur *m.*; félicité *f.*; sainteté *f.*; bonheur céleste *m.*; grâce divine *f.*
BLESSER, *s.* donneur, -se (*mf.*) de bénédictions.
BLESSING, *s.* bénédiction *f.* grâce divine *f.* bienfait *m.*
BLEST, *adj.* heureux, -se; béni, -e.
BLIGHT, *s.* brouissure *f.*; nielle *f.*
BLIGHT, *va.* brouir; nieller, gâter par la nielle.
BLIND, *s.* jalousie *f.*; treillis *m.*: faux fuyant *m.* subterfuge *m.*
BLIND, *adj.* aveugle; obscur, -e; ignorant, -e; retiré, -e; caché, -e.
BLIND, *va.* aveugler, empêcher de.
BLINDFOLD, *adj.* les yeux bandés; sans voir.
BLINDFOLD, *va.* bander les yeux à; fermer les yeux.
BLINDLY, *ad.* en aveugle; sans discrétion, sans jugement, inconsidérément.
BLIND-MAN'S-BUFF, *s.* cligne-musette *f.*; colin-maillard *m.*
BLINDNESS, *s.* aveuglement *m.*; cécité *f.* ignorance *f.* manque (*m.*) de jugement.
BLIND-SIDE, *s.* faible *m.*; défaut *m.*; passion *f.*: affection *f.* indulgence *f.*
BLINK, *vn.* clignoter; cligner souvent les yeux; voir trouble 3 *irr.*
BLINKARD, *s.* loucheur, -se *mf.* qui clignote *mf.*
BLISS, *s.* béatitude *f.* félicité *f.* bonheur suprême *m.* jouissance permanente *f.*
BLISSFUL, *adj.* de bonheur suprême; béatifique; bienheureux, -se; ravissant, -e.
BLISSFULLY, *ad.* avec un bonheur suprême.
BLISSFULNESS, *s.* bonheur parfait *m.*
BLISTER, *s.* vésicatoire *m.* vésicule *f.*; pustule *f.*; ampoule *f.*
BLISTER, *va.n.* appliquer un vésicatoire; se former en vésicules.
BLITHE, *adj.* gai, -e; enjoué, -e; gaillard, -e; léger, -e; joyeux, -se.
BLITHELY, *ad.* joyeusement, d'une manière enjouée.
BLITHENESS or BLITHESOMENESS, *s.* enjouement *m.* badinage *m.* gaieté *f.*
BLITHESOME, *adj.* badin, -e; folâtre; plaisant, -e; joyeux, -se.

BLOAT, *va.n.* enfler, s'enfler ; gonfler ; bouffir, se bouffir.
BLOATEDNESS, *s.* boursoufflure *f.*; boufissure *f.*; gonflement *m.*
BLOCK, *s.* billot *m.*; bloc *m.*; forme *f.*; empêchement *m.*; poulie *f.* bûche *f.*
BLOCK, *va.* bloquer ; fermer ; empêcher ; entourer.
BLOCKADE, *s.* blocus *m.* siège *m.* campement (*m.*) qui cerne.
BLOCKADE, *va.* bloquer ; assiéger ; cerner ; enfermer.
BLOCKHEAD, *s.* niais, -e ; bûche *f.* benêt *m.* sot, -te *mf.* nigaud, -e *mf.*
BLOCKHEADED or BLOCKISH, *adj.* stupide ; nigaud, -e ; niais, -e.
BLOCKISHNESS, *s.* stupidité *f.* pesanteur (*f.*) d'esprit.
BLOCK-HOUSE, *s.* forteresse *f.*; fort *m.*
BLOOD, *s.* sang *m.*; enfant *mf.*; famille *f.*; race *f.*; naissance *f.* extraction *f.*; meurtre *m.*; tempérament *m.*; homme bouillant *m.*
BLOOD, *va.* ensanglanter ; accoutumer au sang ; échauffer ; exaspérer.
BLOOD-THIRSTY, *adj.* sanguinaire ; cruel, -le ; inhumain, -e.
BLOOD-GUILTINESS, *s.* meurtre *m.*; homicide *m.* assassinat *m.*
BLOOD-HOUND, *s.* limier *m.*; chien flairant *m.*
BLOODILY, *ad.* cruellement, d'une manière sanguinaire.
BLOODINESS, *s.* cruauté *f.*; barbarie *f.*
BLOODLESS, *adj.* sans sang ; mort, -e ; sans effusion de sang.
BLOODSHED, *s.* meurtre *m.*; effusion (*f.*) de sang ; carnage *m.*
BLOODSHEDDER, *s.* meurtrier, -e *mf.*
BLOODSHOT or -SHOTTEN, *adj.* craillé, -e ; extravasé, -e ; enflammé, -e.
BLOOD-STONE, *s.* sanguine *f.*; pierre précieuse (*f.*) couleur de sang.
BLOOD-SUCKER, *s.* sangsue *f.* ; meurtrier, -e *mf.* homme sanguinaire *m.*
BLOODY, *adj.* ensanglanté, -e ; sanglant, -e ; cruel, -le ; meurtrier, -se.
BLOOM, *s.* fleur *f.*; jeunesse *f.*; épanouissement *m.*
BLOOM, *vn.* fleurir ; s'épanouir ; pousser des fleurs ; déployer ses charmes.
BLOOMY, *adj.* plein, -e de fleurs ; fleuri, -e ; vermeil, -le.
BLOSSOM, *s.* fleur *f.* bouton *m.*
BLOSSOM, *vn.* fleurir ; être en fleurs, être à la fleur de l'âge.
BLOT, *s.* tache *f.*; effaçure *f.*; rature *f.*; pâté *m.*; disgrâce *f.*
BLOT, *va.* oblitérer ; effacer ; déshonorer ; flétrir ; obscurcir.
BLOTCH, *s.* pustule *f.*; marque *f.*; tache *f.* bulle *f.*; rubis *m.*
BLOTTED, *adj.* bouffi, -e ; enflé, -e ; plein, -e de rubis.
BLOTTING-PAPER, *s.* papier brouillard *m.*
BLOW, *s.* coup *m.*; coup (*m.*) de la mort ; événement soudain *m.*; œufs (*mp.*) de mouche.
BLOW, *va.* souffler ; enflammer ; enfler ; emboucher ; grossir.
BLOW, *vn.* souffler ; haleter ; être essoufflé, -e; fleurir.
BLOW UP, *va.* faire sauter en l'air 4 *irr.* enfler ; élever ; détruire 4 *irr.*
BLOW OVER, *vn.* passer sans effet, se dissiper.
BLOW DOWN, *va.* renverser, jeter par terre ; faire tomber, abattre 4 *irr.*
BLOW IN, *va.* emboucher ; faire entrer en soufflant 4 *irr.*
BLOW IN, *vn.* entrer ; souffler, pénétrer.
BLOW OFF, *va.* se dissiper ; se passer, écarter en soufflant.
BLOW OUT, *va.* éteindre 4 *irr.* souffler.
BLOW UPON, souffler dessus, dessécher ; endurcir, flétrir.
BLOW AWAY, *va.* souffler ; emporter ; élever ; dissiper.
BLOW ONE'S NOSE, *va.n.* moucher, se moucher.
BLUBBER, *s.* graisse (*f.*) de baleine.
BLUBBER, *vn.* s'enfler les joues en pleurant ; pleurer comme un enfant.
BLUDGEON, *s.* gourdin *m.*; massue *f.*; bâton court et ferré *m.*
BLUE, *s.adj.* bleu, -e; de couleur bleue, d'azur.
BLUE, *va.n.* bleuir ; devenir bleu, -e 2 *irr.*
BLUE-BOTTLE, *s.* campanule *f.*; bluet *m.* aubifoin *m.*
BLUE-BELL, *s.* campanelle *f.*; campanette *f.* liseron *m.*
BLUFF, *adj.* rude ; grossier, -e ; rustique ; fier, -e.
BLUISH, *adj.* bleuâtre, tirant sur le bleu.
BLUNDER, *s.* erreur *f.*; faute *f.* étourderie *f.*
BLUNDER, *va.* confondre ; brouiller, embrouiller.
BLUNDER, *vn.* faire une bévue, faute, étourderie 4 *irr.*
BLUNDERBUSS, *s.* mousqueton (*m.*) à gros calibre.
BLUNDERER, *s.* étourdi, -e *mf.* inconsidéré, -e *mf.*
BLUNDERHEAD, *s.* sot, -te *mf.*; niais, -e *mf.*; benêt *m.*; personne stupide *f.*
BLUNT, *adj.* émoussé, -e; lourd, -e; pesant, -e; rude ; grossier, -e ; brusque.
BLUNT, *va.* émousser ; réprimer ; hébéter ; affaiblir.
BLUNTLY, *ad.* brusquement ; rudement ; sans cérémonie.
BLUNTNESS, *s.* brusquerie *f.*; rudesse *f.*; grossièreté *f.* tranchant émoussé *m.*
BLUR, *s.* tache *f.*; pâté *m.*; déshonneur *m.*; disgrâce *f.*
BLUR, *va.* tacher ; effacer; rayer ; disgracier; déshonorer ; ternir ; flétrir.
BLUSH, *s.* rougeur (*f.*) causée par la modestie, la pudeur, ou la honte.
BLUSH, *vn.* rougir ; devenir rouge 2 *irr.* être confus -e.
BLUSTER, *s.* tapage *m.*; fracas *m.* ; grand bruit *m.*; fanfaronnade *f.* rodomontade *f.*
BLUSTER, *vn.* faire grand bruit 4 *irr.* morguer ; faire le fendant 4 *irr.*
BLUSTERER, *s.* tapageur *m.*; fanfaron *m.*
BLUSTROUS, *adj.* turbulent, -e ; bruyant, -e ; violent, -e.
BOAR, *s.* verrat *m.* pourceau, -x *m.*
BOAR (WILD), *s.* sanglier *m.* porc sauvage *m.*
BOARD, *s.* planche *f.*; ais *m.*; conseil *m.* cour *f.*; nourriture *f.*; pont (*m.*) de vaisseau.
BOARD, *va.* aborder; attaquer; essayer; plancheyer ; nourrir.
BOARD, *vn.* être en pension.
BOARDER, *s.* pensionnaire *mf.*
BOARDING, *s.* abordage (*m.*) d'un vaisseau.
BOARISH, *adj.* grossier, -e ; rude ; cruel, -le ; brutal, -e.
BOAST, *s.* fanfaronnade *f.*; parade *f.* ; hablerie *f.*
BOAST (TO MAKE A), *va.* se vanter de.

BOAST, *va.* vanter ; parler de ; magnifier ; exalter.
BOAST, *vn.* se vanter de ; se glorifier de ; se faire fort de 4 *irr.*
BOASTER, *s.* hableur, -se *mf.*; fanfaron, -ne *mf.*; glorieux, -se *mf.*
BOASTFUL, *adj.* plein, -e de vanterie, de fanfaronnade.
BOASTINGLY, *ad.* avec ou par ostentation.
BOAT, *s.* bateau, -x *m.*; bac *m.*; chaloupe *f.*
BOATMAN, *s.* batelier *m.*
BOATSWAIN, *s.* bosseman *m.*; second contremaître *m.*
BOB, *s.* pendant *m.*; pendant (*m.*) d'oreilles ; perruque (*f.*) à l'abbé ; répétition *f.*; coup *m.*
BOB, *va.* battre 4 *irr.*; rosser; duper; tricher.
BOB, *vn.* brandiller ; se brandiller ; se mouvoir çà et là 3 *irr.*
BOBBIN, *s.* bobine *f.* fuseau, -x *m.*
BOBTAIL, *s.* queue courte ou coupée *f.*
BODE, *va.* présager, annoncer, prédire 4 *irr.*
BODEMENT, *s.* augure *m.*; présage *m.*
BODGE, *vn.* reculer ; hésiter, s'étonner.
BODICE, *s.* corset *m.*
BODILESS, *adj.* incorporel,-le; immatériel, -le.
BODILY, *adj.* corporel,-le; réel, -le; actuel,-le.
BODILY, *ad.* corporellement.
BODKIN, *s.* poinçon *m.* aiguille (*f.*) à tête ; épingle (*f.*) à cheveux.
BODY, *s.* corps *m.* substance *f.*; homme *m.*; femme *f.*; réalité *f.*
BODY (EVERY), *s.* tout le monde *m.*
BOG, *s.* marais *m.* bourbier *m.* marécage *m.* fondrière *f.*
BOGGLE, *vn.* reculer; hésiter; sauter de peur; avoir peur.
BOGGLER, *s.* douteur *m.* homme peureux, irrésolu *m.*
BOGGY, *adj.* marécageux, -se, bourbeux, -se ; fangeux, -se.
BOIL, *s.* clou *m.*
BOIL, *va.* faire bouillir; faire cuire dans l'eau bouillante 4 *irr.*
BOIL, *vn.* bouillir 2 *irr.* bouillonner.
BOILED-MEAT, *s.* bouilli *m.*
BOILER, *s.* bouilloire *f.*; chaudron *m.*; personne (*f.*) qui fait bouillir.
BOISTEROUS, *adj.* violent, -e; bruyant, -e; orageux, -se ; tempestueux, -se.
BOISTEROUSLY, *ad.* violemment ; avec impétuosité.
BOISTEROUSNESS, *s.* violence *f.*; tumulte *m.*; impétuosité *f.*; fougue *f.*
BOLD, *adj.* hardi, -e ; brave ; intrépide ; effronté, -e ; impudent, -e ; rude.
BOLD (MAKE), oser ; prendre la liberté de 4 *irr.* avoir la hardiesse de.
BOLDEN, *va.* enhardir ; encourager ; rendre hardi, -e.
BOLDFACE, *s.* impudence *f.* effronterie *f.*
BOLDFACED, *adj.* impudent, -e, effronté, -e.
BOLDLY, *ad.* hardiment ; avec effronterie.
BOLDNESS, *s.* courage *m.*; hardiesse *f.*; bravoure *f.* confiance *f.*; imprudence *f.* effronterie *f.*
BOLE, *s.* tronc *m.* bol *m.* six boisseaux *mp.*
BOLL, *s.* tige *f.*; chalumeau, -x *m.*; tuyau, -x *m.*
BOLSTER, *s.* traversin *m.* chevet *m.* compresse *f.*
BOLSTER, *va.* supporter ; appuyer sur le chevet, bander ; soutenir 2 *irr.*
BOLT, *s.* flèche *f.*; dard *m.*; foudre *f.*; verrou *m.*; boulon *m.*; fers *mp.*; tache *f.*
BOLT, *va.* verrouiller ; lâcher sans réflexion ; enchaîner ; bluter, examiner ; essayer ; purifier.
BOLT, *vn.* sortir brusquement 2 *irr.*
BOLTER, *s.* bluteau, -x *m.* tamis *m.* blutoir *m.*
BOLUS, *s.* bol *m.*
BOMB, *s.* bombe *f.*; grand éclat *m.*
BOMB-KETCH, *s.* galiote (*f.*) à bombes.
BOMBARD, *va.* bombarder, jeter des bombes.
BOMBARDMENT, *s.* bombardement *m.*
BOMBASIN, *s.* bombasin *m.* basin *m.*; étoffe (*f.*) de soie.
BOMBAST, *s.* galimatias *m.* style ampoulé *m.*
BOMBAST, BOMBASTIC, *adj.* pompeux, -se ; guindé, -e ; pédantesque.
BOND, *s.* chaîne *f.*; lien *m.*; union *f.*; liaison *f.*; captivité *f.*; obligation *f.*; promesse *f.*
BONDAGE, *s.* captivité *f.* emprisonnement *m.*
BONDMAID, *s.* esclave *f.* femme esclave *f.*
BONDMAN, *s.* esclave *m.* homme esclave *m.*
BOND-SERVANT, *s.* esclave *mf.*
BOND-SERVICE, *s.* esclavage *m.* servitude *f.*
BOND-SLAVE, *s.* homme ou femme en esclavage *mf.*
BONDSMAN, *s.* caution *f.*; sureté *f.*; garantie *f.*
BONDWOMAN, *s.* esclave *f.*
BONE, *s.* os *m.* arête *f.*; dé *m.*
BONE, *va.* désosser ; ôter les os, les arêtes.
BONE-SETTER, *s.* renoueur *m.* chirugien *m.*
BONFIRE, *s.* feu (*m.*) de joie.
BONNET, *s.* bonnet *m.* chapeau *m.* capeline *f.*
BONNILY, *ad.* gaiement ; d'une manière gentille.
BONNY, *adj.* beau, belle ; joli, -e ; enjoué, -e ; en embonpoint.
BONY, *adj.* osseux, -se ; plein, -e d'os.
BOOBY, *s.* niaud, -e *mf.* niais, -e *mf.* sot, -te *mf.* bûche *f.*
BOOK, *s.* livre *m.* volume *m.*
BOOK, *va.* registrer, enregistrer.
BOOKBINDER, *s.* relieur *m.*
BOOK-KEEPER, *s.* teneur (*m.*) de livres.
BOOK-KEEPING, *s.* tenue (*f.*) des livres.
BOOKISH, *adj.* adonné à la lecture ; studieux, -se.
BOOKISHNESS, *s.* attachement (*m.*) à la lecture; étude profonde *f.*
BOOKMAN, *s.* homme (*m.*) d'étude, savant *m.* bibliomane *m.*
BOOKSELLER, *s.* libraire *mf.* vendeur, -se (*mf.*) de livres.
BOOKWORM, *s.* mite *f.* homme trop adonné à l'étude.
BOOM, *s.* bome *f.*; perche *f.*; barre *f.*; signal *m.*
BOOM, *vn.* se lancer, se jeter avec impétuosité.
BOON, *s.* présent *m.*; don *m.*; bienfait *m.*; octroi *m.*
BOON, *adj.* bon, -ne; gai, -e; enjoué, -e; gaillard, -e ; plaisant, -e.
BOOR, *s.* rustre *mf.* paysan, -ne *mf.* grossier, -e *mf.*
BOORISH, *adj.* rustique; grossier, -e; rustaud, -e ; impoli, -e.
BOORISHLY, *ad.* d'une manière rustique, impolie.
BOORISHNESS, *s.* rusticité *f.*; grossièreté *f.*
BOOT, *s.* botte *f.* profit *m.*; avantage *m.*; gain *m.*; butin *m.*; pillage *m.*
BOOT, *va.* profiter de ; avantager ; enrichir ; faire du bien à 4 *irr.*
BOOT, *vn.* se botter ; mettre ses bottes 4 *irr.*
BOOT-TREE, *s.* ambouchoirs *mp.* moules (*mp.*) de bottes.

BOOTED, *adj.* botté, -e ; en bottes.
BOOTH, *s.* loge *f.*; cabane *f.* théâtre (*m.*) de baladins.
BOOTLESS, *adj.* inutile ; désavantageux, -se.
BOOTY, *s.* butin *m.* pillage *m.* vol *m.*
BOOTY (TO PLAY), *vn.* engager, amorcer au jeu en perdant exprès ; duper ; tricher.
BOPEEP (TO PLAY), *vn.* lorgner, regarder à la dérobée.
BORABLE, *adj.* pénétrable, possible d'être percé, -e.
BORAGE, *s.* bourrache *f.* plante médicinale *f.*
BORAX, *s.* borax *m.* substance saline, médicinale et dissolvante *f.*
BORDER, *s.* bord *m.* bordure *f.*; frontière *f.*; limites *fp.*
BORDER, *va.* border ; orner ; toucher à ; confiner ; aboutir à.
BORDER, *vn.* confiner à ; approcher de ; ressembler à ; aboutir à.
BORDERER, *s.* habitant, -e (*mf.*) d'une frontière.
BORE, *s.* trou, -x *m.* calibre *m.* tarière *f.*; grandeur (*f.*) d'un trou.
BORE, *va.n.* percer ; troner ; avancer vers.
BOREAL, *adj.* boréal, -e ; septentrional, -e.
BOREAS, *s.* borée *m.* vent (*m.*) du nord.
BORER, *s.* perçoir *m.* tarière *f.*; vilebréquin *m.*
BORN, *adj.* né, -e ; destiné, -e à.
BORN (TO BE), naître ; prendre naissance 4 *irr.* venir au monde 2 *irr.*
BOROUGH, *s.* bourg *m.*; gros village *m.*
BORROW, *va.* emprunter ; demander en prêt.
BORROWER, *s.* emprunteur, -se *mf.*
BORROWING, *s.* emprunt *m.*
BOSCAGE, *s.* bocage *m.*; bosquet *m.*
BOSKY, *adj.* bocager, -e; couvert, -e de petits bois.
BOSOM, *s.* sein *m.*; cœur *m.*; attachement *m.*; désir *m.*; inclination *f.*; amitié *f.*
BOSOM-FRIEND, *s.* ami, -e intime *mf.*
BOSOM OF A SHIRT, *s.* fente (*f.*) d'une chem
BOSOM, *va.* renfermer dans son sein ; cacher.
BOSS, *s.* bosse *f.*; relief (*m.*) d'une figure; petit ornement élevé *m.*
BOSSAGE, *s.* bossage *m.*; saillie sculptée *f.*; cintre *m.*
BOTANICAL, BOTANIC, *adj.* botanique ; des plantes.
BOTANIST, *s.* botaniste *mf*
BOTANY, *s.* botanique *f.*
BOTCH, *s.* enflure *f.*; éruption *f.* cheville *f.*
BOTCH, *va.* rapiécer ; raccommoder mal ; marquer d'enflures.
BOTCHER, *s.* ravaudeur, -se *mf.* bousilleur, -se *mf.* mauvais, -e ouvrier, -e *mf.*
BOTCHY, *adj.* mal-fait, -e; plein, -e d'enflures, de pièces mal assorties.
BOTH, *adj.* tous deux ; tous les deux ; l'un et l'autre, l'une et l'autre.
BOTH, *conj.* tant—que ; aussi bien—que.
BOTH SIDES (ON), *ad.* des deux côtés ; de part et d'autre.
BOTTLE, *s.* bouteille *f.*; botte (*f.*) de foin, &c.
BOTTLE, *va.* mettre en bouteille 4 *irr.*
BOTTOM, *s.* fond *m.* fondement *m.*; base *f.*
BOTTOM, *va.* fonder ; dévider ; bâtir, établir.
BOTTOM, *vn.* compter ; faire fond sur 4 *irr*
BOTTOMED, *adj.* fondé, -e.
BOTTOMLESS, *adj.* sans fond ; immense.
BOTTOMRY, *s.* bodinerie *f.*; prêt (*m.*) à grosse aventure.
BOUGE, *vn.* s'enfler ; se grossir

BOUGH, *s.* branche *f.*; rameau, -x *m.*
BOUNCE, *s.* éclat *m.*; bond *m.*; bruit soudain *m.*; vanterie *f.*; bravade *f.*
BOUNCE, *vn.* claquer ; pétiller ; sauter soudainement ; se vanter ; faire le brave 4 *irr.*
BOUNCER, *s.* faux brave *m.* hableur, -se *mf.*; rodomont *m.*
BOUNCING GIRL, *s.* grosse joufflue *f.*; grosse réjouie *f.* dondon *f.*
BOUND, *s.* limite *f.*; borne *f.*; saut *m.*, élan *m.*; rebondissement *m.*
BOUND, *va.* borner ; limiter ; terminer ; réprimer ; confiner à.
BOUND, *vn.* sauter ; s'élancer ; bondir.
BOUND, *adj.* destiné, -e à.
BOUNDARY, *s.* limite *f.*; terme *m.*; borne *f.*
BOUNDEN, *adj.* obligé, -e ; tenu, -e ; redevable ; indispensable.
BOUNDING, BOUND STONE, *s.* boulette *f.*; petite boule (*f.*) de marbre.
BOUNDLESS, *adj.* illimité, -e ; sans bornes ; immense.
BOUNDLESSNESS, *s.* immensité *f.*; infinité *f.*
BOUNTEOUS, *adj.* bon, -ne ; bienfaisant, -e ; libéral, e ; généreux, -se.
BOUNTEOUSLY, *ad.* libéralement, généreusement ; avec bonté.
BOUNTEOUSNESS, *s.* bonté *f.* libéralité *f.*
BOUNTIFUL, *adj.* libéral, -e ; généreux, -se' bienfaisant, -e.
BOUNTIFULLY, *ad.* avec bonté ; libéralement.
BOUNTIFULNESS, *s.* générosité *f.*; libéralité *f.* bienfaisance *f.*
BOUNTY, *s.* bonté *f.* libéralité *f.*; générosité *f.*; bienfait *m.*
BOURN, *s.* borne *f.*; limite *f.* ruisseau, -x *m.* torrent *m.*
BOUSY, *adj.* ivre, enivré, -e ; ivrogne.
BOUT, *s.* coup *m.*; tour *m.*; fois *f.*
BOW, *s.* arc *m.*; arc-en-ciel *m.*; archet *m.*; arche *f.*; salut *m.* inclination *f.*; révérence *f.*
BOW, *va.* courber ; plier ; bander ; incliner ; déprimer ; opprimer.
BOW, *vn.* pencher ; se courber ; s'incliner ; s'abaisser, succomber.
BOW DOWN, *vn.* se prosterner ; s'humilier.
BOW ONE'S HEAD, *vn.* baisser la tête ; faire une inclination 4 *irr.*
BOW-BENT, *adj.* courbe ; courbé, -e ; voûté, -e ; arqué, -e.
BOWLEGGED, *adj.* cagneux, -se.
BOWELS, *sp.* intestins *mp.*; boyaux *mp.*; entrailles *fp.* tendresse *f.* compassion *f.*
BOWER, *s.* berceau, -x *m.* cabinet (*m.*) de verdure ; ancre *f.*
BOWERY, *adj.* ombragé, -e ; touffu, -e.
BOWL, *s.* coupe *f.*; jatte *f.*; bassin *m.*; fontaine *f.*; boule *f.*
BOWL, *va.* jouer à la boule ; jeter des boules ; rouler.
BOWLER, *s.* joueur, -se (*mf.*) de boule.
BOWLINE, *s.* bouline *f.*; corde amarrée au milieu de la voile *f.*
BOWLING-GREEN, *s.* boulingrin *m.*; parterre (*m.*) de gazon.
BOWMAN, *s.* archer *m.*
BOWSPRIT, *s.* beaupré *m.*; mât (*m.*) couché sur l'éperon.
BOWSTRING, *s.* corde (*f.*) d'arc, de l'arc.
BOW-WINDOW, *s.* fenêtre saillante (*f.*) en demicercle.
BOX, *s.* buis *m.* boîte *f.*; caisse *f.*; coffret *m.*; loge *f.*; soufflet *m.*; coup (*m.*) de poing

BOX, *va.n.* mettre (4 *irr.*) dans une boîte ; souffleter ; donner des coups de poing.
BOX, *vn.* boxer ; se battre à coups de poing 4 *irr.*
BOY, *s.* garçon *m.* jeune homme *m.*
BOYHOOD, *s.* âge (*m.*) de petit garçon ; enfance *f.*
BOYISH, *adj.* de petit garçon ; puéril, -e ; frivole.
BOYISHLY, *ad.* en petit garçon ; comme un petit garçon.
BOYISHNESS, BOYISM, *s.* action (*f.*) de petit garçon ; puérilité *f.* ; enfantillage *m.*
BRABBLER, *s.* clabaudeur, -se *mf.* querelleur, -se *mf.*
BRACE, *s.* paire *f.* ; couple *f.* ; ceinture *f.* bandage *m.* ; soupente *f.* ; tension *f.* ; étreinte *f.*
BRACE, *va.* lier, bander ; fortifier ; étreindre 4 *irr.*
BRACELET, *s.* bracelet *m.*
BRACER, *s.* ceinture *f.* ; bandage *m.*
BRACHIAL, *adj.* brachial, -e ; du bras.
BRACK, *s.* brèche *f.* ; fente *f.* ; défaut *m.*
BRACKET, *s.* tasseau, -x *m.* gousset *m.*
BRACKISH, *adj.* saumâtre ; un peu salé, -e.
BRACKISHNESS, *s.* salure *f.* ; qualité saumâtre *f.*
BRAD, *s.* clou, -s (*m.*) sans tête.
BRAG, *s.* vanterie *f.* vaine gloire *f.*
BRAG, *vn.* se vanter ; se glorifier de ; se faire fort de 4 *irr.*
BRAGGADOCIO, *s.* fanfaron *m.* faux brave *m.*
BRAGGART, BRAGGER, *s.* bravache *m.* grand vanteur *m.*
BRAGGART, *adj.* fanfaron, -ne ; plein, -e de vanterie.
BRAID, *s.* texture *f.* ; nœud *m.* ; entrelacement *m.*
BRAID, *va.* entrelacer ; tresser ; enlacer.
BRAIN, *s.* cerveau, -x *m.* ; cervelle *f.* ; esprit *m.* ; jugement *m.*
BRAIN, *va.* casser la tête, assommer ; faire sauter la cervelle 4 *irr.*
BRAINLESS, *adj.* écervelé, -e ; évaporé, -e ; sans jugement.
BRAKE, *s.* buisson *m.* ; fougère *f.* ; ronces *fp.* ; brisoir *m.* ; huche *f.* brimbale *f.*
BRAKY, *adj.* épineux, -se ; piquant, -e.
BRAMBLE, *s.* ronce *f.* épine *f.* épine-vinette *f.*
BRAN, *s.* son *m.* bran de son *m.*
BRANCH, *s.* branche *f.* ; descendance collatérale *f.* ; andouiller *m.*
BRANCH, *va.* diviser en branches ou parties ; broder.
BRANCH, *vn.* pousser des branches ; se diviser en branches ; s'étendre sur un sujet.
BRANCHY, *adj.* branchu, -e ; plein, -e de branches ; touffu, -e.
BRAND, *s.* tison *m.* ; torche *f.* ; épée *f.* ; foudre *f.* ; flétrissure *f.*
BRAND, *va.* noircir ; flétrir ; diffamer ; déshonorer.
BRANDISH, *va.* flamboyer ; secouer ; agiter ; branler.
BRANDY, *s.* eau-de-vie *f.* ; brandevin *m.*
BRANGLE, *vn.* disputer ; quereller ; se quereller, contester.
BRASIER, *s.* chaudronnier *m.* brasier *m.*
BRASIL or BRAZIL WOOD, *s.* bois (*m.*) de Brésil.
BRASS, *s.* airain *m.* ; bronze *m.* ; cuivre *m.* ; effronterie *f.*
BRASSY, *adj.* bronzé, -e ; dur, -e comme l'airain ; impudent, -e.

BRAT, *s.* petit marmot *m.*
BRAVADO, *s.* bravade *f.* ; fanfaronnade *f.*
BRAVE, *s.* bréteur *m.* ; bravache *m.* spadassin *m.* ; défi *m.* ; cartel *m.*
BRAVE, *adj.* brave, courageux, -se ; hardi, -e ; grand, -e ; noble ; excellent, -e.
BRAVE, *va.* braver ; défier ; affronter ; narguer.
BRAVELY, *ad.* courageusement ; vaillamment ; fort bien.
BRAVERY, *s.* bravoure *f.* ; courage *m.* magnanimité *f.* splendeur *f.* pompe *f.* magnificence *f.* vanterie *f.*
BRAVO, *s.* assassin gagé *m.* meurtrier de propos délibéré *m.*
BRAWL, *s.* querelle *f.* ; bruit *m.* ; fracas *m.* ; invective *f.*
BRAWL, *vn.* quereller ; clabauder ; criailler ; faire grand bruit 4 *irr.*
BRAWLER, *s.* clabaudeur, -se *mf.* brailleur, -se *mf.* querelleur, -se *mf.*
BRAWNY, *adj.* fort, -e ; musculeux, -se ; charnu, -e ; gros, -se.
BRAY, *s.* bruit *m.* son *m.* ; braiment *m.* cri (*m.*) de l'âne.
BRAY, *va.n.* broyer ; piler ; casser menu ; braire 4 *irr.*
BRAYER, *s.* brailleur, -se *mf.* broyon (*m.*) d'imprimeur.
BRAZE, *va.* bronzer ; souder avec de l'airain ; rendre effronté, -e.
BRAZEN, *adj.* fait, -e d'airain ; effronté, -e.
BRAZEN, *vn.* avoir l'impudence de ; soutenir 2 *irr.*
BRAZEN-FACED, *adj.* effronté, -e ; impudent, -e ; sans pudeur.
BRAZENNESS, *s.* effronterie *f.* impudence *f.*
BRAZIER, *s.* chaudronnier *m.* poêle (*f.*) à feu ; brasier *m.*
BREACH, *s.* brèche *f.* ; fente *f.* ; violation *f.* ; querelle *f.* ; rupture *f.* injure *f.*
BREAD, *s.* pain *m.* ; nourriture *f.* moyen (*m.*) de vivre.
BREAD (TO GET ONE'S), *vn.* gagner sa vie.
BREADTH, *s.* largeur *f.* ; étendue *f.* ; dimension *f.*
BREAK, *s.* fracture *f.* ; fente *f.* ; pause *f.* ; interruption *f.* ; suspension (*f.*) de sens.
BREAK, *va.* rompre 4 *irr.* fendre ; casser ; briser, éclater, diviser.
BREAK, *vn.* se rompre 4 *irr.* se fendre ; se casser ; crever, se briser.
BREAK FROM, *va.n.* séparer de, se séparer de ; désunir.
BREAK IN or INTO, *va.* entrer soudainement ; percer ; fondre sur.
BREAK IN UPON, *va.* tomber sur ; fondre sur ; interrompre 4 *irr.*
BREAK INTO, *va.* entamer ; commencer ; rompre 4 *irr.*
BREAK OFF, *va.n.* cesser ; s'arrêter, discontinuer ; finir ; rompre ; interrompre 4 *irr.*
BREAK OVER, *vn.* se déborder ; se répandre.
BREAK THROUGH, *va.* percer ; enfoncer ; s'ouvrir un chemin 2 *irr.*
BREAK UP, *va.n.* séparer, se séparer, cesser, renvoyer ; congédier.
BREAK WITH, *vn.* cesser d'être amis ; n'avoir plus d'intimité.
BREAK DOWN, *va.* détruire ; abattre 4 *irr.* démolir.
BREAK FORTH, *vn.* jaillir ; saillir ; sortir impétueusement 2 *irr.* sauter, s'élancer.
BREAK LOOSE, *va.n.* s'échapper de ; se libérer de ; rompre 4 *irr.*

BREAK OPEN, *va.* enfoncer ; forcer ; décacheter ; ouvrir 2 *irr.*
BREAK, (batter,) *va.* fracasser ; renverser ; froisser ; faire une tranchée 4 *irr.*
BREAK, (crack,) *va.n.* rompre 4 *irr.* déchirer ; crever.
BREAK, (disable,) *va.* affaiblir ; abattre les forces 4 *irr.* casser.
BREAK, (fall out,) *vn.* rompre avec 4 *irr.* se brouiller avec.
BREAK, (infringe,) *va.* violer ; enfreindre 4 *irr.* agir contre.
BREAK, (interrupt,) *va.* interrompre 4 *irr.*
BREAK, (overcome,) *va.* surmonter ; dompter; vaincre 4 *irr.*
BREAK, (propose,) *va.* proposer ; ouvrir 2 *irr.* mettre sur le tapis 4 *irr.*
BREAK, (ruin,) *va.* ruiner ; détruire le crédit, la fortune, &c. 4 *irr.*
BREAK, (subdue,) *va.* subjuguer ; dompter ; soumettre à 4 *irr.*
BREAK SILENCE, *vn.* rompre le silence 4 *irr.*
BREAKER, *s.* violateur, -trice *mf.* brisant *m.*
BREAKER, *s.* infracteur *m.*; vague *f.* brisée contre un rocher.
BREAKFAST, *s.* déjeûné *m.* déjeûner *m.*
BREAKFAST, *vn.* déjeûner.
BREAKWATER, *s.* brise-lame *m.* brise-eau *m.*
BREAST, *s.* poitrine *f.* gorge *f.* sein *m.* cœur *m.*
BREASTBONE, *s.* sternum *m.*
BREASTHIGH, *s.* hauteur (*f.*) d'appui.
BREASTPLATE, *s.* cuirasse *f.*; pectoral *m.*
BREASTWORK, *s.* parapet *m.*
BREATH, *s.* haleine *f.* vie *f.* respiration *f.* relâche *m.* souffle *m.*
BREATH (IN A), dans le même instant.
BREATH (SHORTNESS OF), *s.* difficulté (*f.*) de respirer ; asthme *m.*
BREATH (TO THE LAST), jusqu'au dernier soupir.
BREATHABLE, *adj.* respirable.
BREATHE, *vn.* respirer ; souffler ; vivre.
BREATHE, *va.* respirer ; exercer ; exhaler ; inspirer.
BREATHE INTO, *vn.* souffler dans.
BREATHE ON or UPON, *vn.* souffler dessus, sur.
BREATHE OUT, *vn.* faire sortir de 4 *irr.* exhaler.
BREATHE ONE'S LAST, *vn.* expirer ; rendre l'âme.
BREATHING, *s.* haleine *f.* prière secrète *f.* aspiration *f.*; soupir *m.*
BREATHING-HOLE, *s.* soupirail, -aux *m.*
BREATHING-TIME, *s.* relache *m.* repos *m.*
BREATHLESS, *adj.* hors d'haleine ; essoufflé, -e ; sans vie ; mort, -e.
BRED, *adj.* engendré, -e; élevé, -e; nourri, -e.
BREECH, *s.* derrière *m.*
BREECH OF A GUN, *s.* culasse *f.*
BREECHES, *s.* culotte *f.*
BREED, *s.* race *f.* portée *f.*
BREED, *va.* engendrer ; causer ; élever ; former ; produire, instruire 4 *irr.* nourrir.
BREED, *vn.* se reproduire, s'accroître 4 *irr.*
BREEDING, *s.* naissance *f.* ; éducation *f.* savoir vivre *m.* politesse *f.*
BREEZE, *s.* vent frais *m.* brise *f.*
BREVIARY, *f.* abrégé *m.*; bréviaire *m.*
BREVIAT, *n.* court abrégé *m.* extrait *m.*
BREVIATURE, *s.* abréviation *f.*
BREVIER, *s.* petit texte *m.*
BREVITY, *s.* brièveté *f.* précision *f.*
BREW, *va.* brasser ; machiner ; tramer.

BREW, *vn.* faire de la bière.
BREWAGE, *s.* mélange (*m.*) de différentes liqueurs ; boisson *f.* liqueur *f.*
BREWER, *s.* brasseur *m.*
BREWHOUSE, *s.* brasserie *f.*
BREWING, *s.* bassin (*m.*) de bière.
BRIBE, *s.* présent (*m.*) pour corrompre.
BRIBE, *va.* corrompre ; suborner ; gagner.
BRIBER, *s.* corrupteur, corruptrice *mf.* suborneur, -se *mf.*
BRIBERY, *s.* corruption *f.*
BRICK, *s.* brique *f.*; pain (*m.*) fait en forme de brique.
BRICKBAT, *s.* pièce (*f.*) de brique.
BRICK-KILN, *s.* briqueterie *f.*; tuilerie *f.*
BRICKLAYER, *s.* maçon *m.*
BRICKMAKER, *s.* briquetier *m.*
BRICK-WALL, *s.* muraille (*f.*) de brique.
BRIDAL, *adj.* nuptial, -e.
BRIDE, *s.* épouse *f.* épousée *f.* nouvelle mariée *f.*
BRIDE-BED, *s.* lit nuptial *m.*
BRIDEGROOM, *s.* nouveau marié *m.*
BRIDEMEN, BRIDEMAIDS, *sp.* personnes qui accompagnent les époux *fp.*
BRIDEWELL, *s.* maison (*f.*) de correction.
BRIDGE, *s.* pont *m.*; chevalet *m.*
STONE-BRIDGE, *s.* pont (*m.*) de pierre.
DRAW-BRIDGE, *s.* pont-levis *m.*
BRIDGE OF BOATS, *s.* ponton *m.*
BRIDGE OF THE NOSE, *s.* paroi *f.*
BRIDGE OF A COMB, *s.* champ (*m.*) d'un peigne.
BRIDGE OF A VIOLIN, &c., *s.* chevalet (*m.*) d'un violon, &c.
BRIDLE, *s.* bride *f.*; frein *m.*
BRIDLE, *va.* brider ; tenir en bride 2 *irr.*
BRIDLE, *vn.* se rengorger ; tenir la tete haute 2 *irr.*
BRIEF, *adj.* court, -e ; bref, brève ; succinct, -e ; concis, -e ; raccourci, -e ; rétréci, -e.
BRIEF, *s.* bref *m.* extrait *m.* abrégé *m.*; assignation *f.*; plaidoyer *m.*; brevet *m.*
BRIEFLY, *ad.* brièvement ; en peu de mots.
BRIEFNESS, *s.* brièveté *f.*; précision *f.*
BRIER, *s.* ronce *f.*; sorte (*f.*) de rosier.
BRIGADE, *s.* brigade *f.*
BRIGADIER, *s.* brigadier *m.*
BRIGAND, *s.* brigand *m.* voleur (*m.*) de grand chemin.
BRIGANDINE or BRIGANTINE, *s.* brigantin *m.* cotte (*f.*) de maille.
BRIGHT, *adj.* brillant, -e ; luisant, -e ; vif, -ve ; clair, -e ; évident, -e ; illustre ; glorieux, -se.
BRIGHTEN, *va.* éclaircir, polir, brunir ; rendre illustre.
BRIGHTEN, *vn.* devenir clair, -e 2 *irr.* s'éclaircir.
BRIGHTLY, *ad.* splendidement ; avec éclat.
BRIGHTNESS, *s.* lustre *m.* clarté *f.*; splendeur *f.* éclat *m.*; brillant *m.* vivacité *f.* pénétration *f.*
BRILLIANCY, *s.* éclat *m.* splendeur *f.*
BRILLIANT, *adj.* brillant, -e; luisant, -e; éclatant, -e ; étincelant, -e.
BRILLIANT, *s.* brillant *m.* diamant (*m.*) taillé à facettes.
BRILLIANTNESS, *s.* éclat *m.* lustre *m.* splendeur *f.*
BRIM, *s.* bord *m.*; extrémité *f.*
BRIMFUL, *adj.* plein, -e, jusqu'au bord.
BRIMMER, *s.* rasade *f.* rougebord *m.*
BRIMSTONE, *s.* soufre *m.*

BRINDLE, *s.* tavelure *f.*; tache *f.*; raie *f.*
BRINDLED, *adj.* tavelé, -e; tacheté, -e; roussâtre; rayé, -e.
BRINE, *s.* saumure *f.*; mer *f.*; larmes *fp.*
BRING, *va.* apporter; amener; procurer; causer; exciter; ramener; rappeler; attirer.
BRING ABOUT, *v.* effectuer; venir à bout de 2 *irr.* faire réussir 4 *irr.*
BRING AWAY, *v.* emporter, emmener; faire sortir 4 *irr.*
BRING BACK, *v.* rapporter; ramener.
BRING DOWN, *v.* apporter; amener en bas; abaisser; humilier; abattre 4 *irr.* affaiblir.
BRING FORTH, *v.* enfanter; accoucher; produire; mettre au monde, au jour 4 *irr.*
BRING FORWARD, *v.* pousser; avancer.
BRING IN, *v.* réclamer; rapporter; alléguer; apporter; produire; introduire 4 *irr.*
BRING IN GUILTY, *v.* condamner; déclarer coupable.
BRING OVER, *v.* attirer à.
BRING ABOUT AGAIN, *v.* recommencer; reprendre 4 *irr.*
BRING OUT, *v.* montrer; faire voir 4 *irr.* découvrir 2 *irr.* faire sortir de 4 *irr.*
BRING UP, *v.* instruire 4 *irr.* élever; amener; éduquer; apporter en haut; nourrir; vomir.
BRING UNDER, *v.* soumettre 4 *irr.* assujettir.
BRING UPON, *v.* attirer; exposer.
BRING TO, *v.* amener; induire 4 *irr.*
BRING TOGETHER, *v.* réconcilier; raccommoder.
BRING ON, *v.* engager; porter.
BRING WORD, *v.* informer; faire savoir 4 *irr.*
BRING LOW, *v.* humilier; affaiblir.
BRING TO DO, *v.* persuader; faire faire 4 *irr.*
BRING TO KNOW, *v.* faire connaître 4 *irr.*
BRING TO PASS, *v.* exécuter; effectuer.
BRING CLOSE, *v.* approcher; appliquer.
BRINGER-UP, *s.* instructeur, -trice *mf.* personne qui élève.
BRINISH, *adj.* salé, -e; saumâtre.
BRINISHNESS, *s.* salure *f.* saumure *f.*
BRINK, *s.* bord *m.* extrémité *f.*
BRINY, *adj.* salé, -e; salin, -e.
BRISK, *adj.* vigoureux, -se; vif, -e; plein, -e de feu; gai, -e; clair, -e; spiritueux, se.
BRISK UP, *vn.* prendre un air gai 4 *irr.*; se réjouir; monter; croître 4 *irr.*
BRISKET, *s.* poitrine (*f.*) d'un animal; brechet *m.*
BRISKLY, *ad.* vigoureusement; avec force; avec vitesse; lestement; gaiement.
BRISKNESS, *s.* vivacité *f.* feu *m.*; vigueur *f.*; force *f.*; gaieté *f.*
BRISTLE, *s.* soie (*f.*) (de cochon, de sanglier.)
BRISTLE, *va.* hérisser; ensoyer.
BRISTLY, *adj.* plein, -e de soies; hérissé, -e.
BRITTLE, *adj.* fragile; frêle; cassant, -e.
BRITTLENESS, *s.* fragilité *f.*
BROACH, *s.* broche *f.*
BROACH, *va.* embrocher; percer; débiter; semer; divulguer; verser; entamer; répandre.
BROACHER, *s.* forgeur *m.* inventeur, -trice *mf.* auteur *m.*
BROAD, *adj.* large; grand, -e; gros, -e; clair, -e; ouvert, -e; grossier, -e; vil, -e; méprisable; obscène; dégoûtant, -e; ennuyeux, -se.
BROAD, *s.* palme *f.* plat *m.* d'une rame *m.*
BROAD-AWAKE, *adj.* tout-à-fait éveillé, -e.
BROADCLOTH, *s.* drap très-large *m.*
BROAD DAYLIGHT, *s.* grand jour *m.*
BROAD-FACED, *adj.* qui a le visage large et plein; qui marche tête levée.
BROADLY, *ad.* largement; amplement.
BROADNESS, *s.* largeur *f.* grossièreté *f.*
BROAD-SHOULDERED, *adj.* qui a les épaules larges.
BROADSIDE, *s.* côté *m.*; bordée *f.* volée *f.*
BROAD-STEP, *s.* repos (*m.*) d'escalier.
BROADSWORD, *s.* sabre *m.* coutelas *m.*
BROADWISE, *ad.* en largeur; suivant la largeur.
BROCADE, *s.* brocard *m.* étoffe (*f.*) de soie.
BROCAGE, *s.* courtage *m.* droit (*m.*) de commission, friperie *f.* métier (*m.*) de revendeur.
BROGUE, *s.* soulier (*m.*) à cordons; mauvais accent (*m.*) en parlant; dialecte corrompu *m.*
BROIDER, *va.* broder.
BROIDERY, *s.* broderie *f.*
BROIL, *s.* brouillerie *f.* trouble *m.*; tumulte *m.* sédition *f.*; querelle *f.* débat *m.*
BROIL, *va.* griller; faire cuire sur le gril.
BROIL, *vn.* se griller, se brûler; avoir bien chaud.
BROKE, *vn.* faire le courtage 4 *irr.*; vendre; acheter pour les autres.
BROKEN, *adj.* rompu, -e; brisé, -e; cassé, -e; interrompu, -e; abattu, -e.
BROKEN MEAT, *s.* reliefs *mp.*; graillons *mp.*
BROKEN HEART, *s.* cœur (*m.*) brisé de douleur; cœur contrit *m.*
BROKEN SLEEP, *s.* sommeil interrompu *m.*
BROKEN VOICE, *s.* voix entrecoupée, cassée *f.*
BROKEN LANGUAGE, *s.* jargon *m.* langage corrompu *m.* baragouin *m.*
BROKEN SPIRIT, *s.* esprit abattu *m.*
BROKEN-HEARTED, *adj.* abattu, -e par la crainte, le chagrin.
BROKEN-WINDED, *adj.* poussif, -ve.
BROKER, *s.* courtier *m.*; fripier, -e *mf.*; brocanteur, -se *mf.*
BROKER (PAWN-), *s.* prêteur, -se sur gage *mf.*
BROKERAGE, *s.* courtage *m.*
BRONCHIAL, BRONCHIC, *adj.* bronchial, -e.
BRONZE, *s.* bronze *m.*; figure *f.* médaille *f.*
BROOCH, *s.* joyau *m.*; ornement (*m.*) de joyaux.
BROOD, *s.* race *f.* lignée *f.* couvée *f.*
BROOD, *va.n.* couver; considérer; entretenir 2 *irr.*
BROOK, *s.* ruisseau, -x *m.*
BROOK, *va.n.* souffrir patiemment 2 *irr.*; endurer, digérer.
BROOM, *s.* genêt *m.*; bruyère *f.* balai *m.*
BROOMY, *adj.* couvert, -e de genets.
BROTH, *s.* bouillon *m.* consommé *m.*
BROTHER, *s.* frère *m.*
BROTHER (ELDER), *s.* frère aîné *m.*
BROTHER (YOUNGER), *s.* cadet *m.*
BROTHER-IN-LAW, *s.* beau-frère *m.*
BROTHER (FOSTER), *s.* frère de lait.
BROTHERHOOD, *s.* fraternité *f.*; communauté *f.*
BROTHERLY, *adj.* fraternel, -le; de frère.
BROTHERLY, *ad.* fraternellement, en frère.
BROUGHT, *adj.* apporté, -e; amené, -e.
BROW, *s.* sourcil *m.*; front *m.*; air *m.* contenance *f.*; hardiesse *f.*; sommet *m.*
BROW OF A HILL, sommet (*m.*) d'une montagne.
BROWBEAT, *va.* jeter un regard sévère sur; regarder d'un air fier et méprisant.
BROWN, *adj.* brun, -e; gris, -e; noir, -e; bis, -e.

BROWN COMPLEXION, *s.* teint brun, olivâtre.
BROWN BREAD, *s.* pain bis *m.*
BROWN SUGAR, *s.* cassonade *f.*
BROWN STUDY (TO BE IN A), être rêveur, -se.
BROWNISH, *adj.* brunâtre ; brunet, -te.
BROWNNESS, *s.* couleur brune, olivâtre *f.*
BROWSE, *s.* brout *m.* branches *fp.*
BROWSE, *va.n.* brouter.
BRUISE, *s.* contusion *f.* meurtrissure *f.*
BRUISE, *va.* meurtrir ; froisser ; fouler ; égruger ; concasser ; piler ; broyer.
BRUIT, *s.* bruit *m.* nouvelle *f.* rapport *m.*
BRUNT, *s.* choc *m.* attaque *f.*; violence *f.* désastre *m.*; effort *m.* coup *m.*
BRUSH, *s.* brosse *f.*; vergette *f.*; pinceau, -x *m.*; choc violent *m.*; attaque *f.*
BRUSH, *va.* vergeter ; brosser ; raser ; friser ; frôler ; frotter ; peindre avec une brosse.
BRUSH OFF, emporter, enlever.
BRUSH, *vn.* passer brusquement ; passer légèrement sur ; frotter légèrement en passant.
BRUSHMAKER, *s.* vergetier *m.*; brossier *m.*
BRUSHWOOD, *s.* menu bois (*m.*) à bruler.
BRUSHY, *adj.* rude ; plein, -e de poil ; velu, -e.
BRUSTLE, *vn.* pétiller, craquer.
BRUTAL, *adj.* brutal, -e ; sauvage ; cruel, -le.
BRUTALITY, *s.* brutalité *f.*; grossièreté *f.*
BRUTALIZE, *va.* abrutir.
BRUTALIZE, *vn.* devenir brutal, -e, sauvage 2 *irr.* s'abrutir.
BRUTALLY, *ad.* brutalement ; grossièrement.
BRUTE, *adj.* insensible ; sauvage ; brutal, -e.
BRUTE, *s.* brute *f.* bête *f.*
BRUTIFY, *va.* abrutir ; rendre bête.
BRUTISH, *adj.* sauvage ; féroce ; sensuel, -le.
BRUTISHLY, *ad.* brutalement, d'une manière féroce, farouche ; à la manière des bêtes.
BRUTISHNESS, *s.* brutalité *f.*; férocité *f.*
BRYONY, *s.* brigine *f.* plante *f.*
BUBBLE, *s.* bouteille (*f.*) d'eau ; bagatelle *f.* ; duperie *f.*; fourberie *f.*; imposture *f.*
BUBBLE, *va.n.* bouillonner ; gazouiller ; duper ; tromper.
BUBBLING, *s.* bouillonnement *m.* ; murmure (*m.*) (des oiseaux) ; duperie *f.*
BUCANIER, *s.* boucanier *m.*; flibustier *m.*; pirate *m.*
BUCK, *s.* daim *m.* ; chevreuil *m.* lupin *m.* mâle (*m.*) (de quelques animaux) ; lessive *f.* ami de débauche *m.*
BUCKET, *s.* seau, -x *m.*; baquet *m.*
BUCKING, *s.* lessive *f.*
BUCKLE, *s.* boucle *f.*
BUCKLE (TONGUE OF A), ardillon (*m.*) d'une boucle.
BUCKLE, *va.* boucler ; enfermer.
BUCKLE, *vn.* se plier, s'accommoder ; se soumettre 4 *irr.*
BUCKLE WITH, *va.n.* en venir aux mains ; se battre avec.
BUCKLER, *s.* bouclier *m.*
BUCKRAM, *s.* bougran *m.*
BUCKWHEAT, *s.* sarrasin *m.*; blé noir *m.*
BUCOLIC, *s.* bucolique *f.*; pastorale *f.*
BUCOLIC, *adj.* bucolique ; pastoral, -e.
BUD, *s.* bouton *m.*; bourgeon *m.*; jet *m.*
BUD (ROSE), *s.* bouton (*m.*) de rose.
BUD, *vn.* boutonner ; bourgeonner ; jeter, pousser des boutons, bourgeons ; être à la fleur de l'âge.
BUD, *va.* écussonner ; greffer par l'insertion d'un bouton.
BUDGE, *vn.* bouger ; se remuer.

BUDGET, *s.* petit sac *m.*; magasin *m.*
BUFF, *s.* buffle *m.* peau (*f.*) de buffle.
BUFFALO, *s.* bœuf sauvage *m.*; buffle *m.*
BUFFET, *s.* soufflet *m.*; buffet *m.*
BUFFET, *va.* souffleter ; frapper ; battre 4 *irr.*
BUFFET, *vn.* se battre à coups de poing 4 *irr.*
BUFFOON, *s.* bouffon, -ne *mf.*; farceur *m.*
BUFFOON (TO PLAY THE), faire le bouffon.
BUFFOONERY, *s.* bouffonnerie *f.*
BUG, *s.* punaise *f.*
BUG (MAY), *s.* hanneton *m.*
BUGBEAR, *s.* fantôme *m.*; épouvantail *m.*
BUGGY, *adj.* plein, -e de punaises.
BUGLE, *s.* bœuf sauvage *m.* bugle *f.* grain luisant (*m.*) de verre noir.
BUGLE, BUGLEHORN, *s.* cor (*m.*) de chasse.
BUILD, *va.* bâtir ; construire, faire bâtir.
BUILD CASTLES IN THE AIR, bâtir des châteaux en l'air ; faire des châteaux en Espagne.
BUILD, *vn.* se fonder ; se reposer ; se fier à ; faire fond sur.
BUILDER, *s.* bâtisseur *m.*; architecte *m.*
BUILDING, *s.* bâtiment *m.* édifice *m.* architecture *f.*
BUILDING (SHIP), construction (*f.*) de navires.
BULB, *s.* bulbe *f.* oignon (*m.*) de plante.
BULBOUS, BULBACEOUS, *adj.* bulbeux, -se.
BULBOUS ROOT, *s.* oignon (*m.*) de plante.
BULGE, *vn.* prendre eau 4 *irr.* couler à fond ; pencher en avant ; se déjeter.
BULK, *s.* grandeur *f.* grosseur *f.* volume *m.*
BULKINESS, *s.* grosseur *f.* grandeur *f.*
BULKY, *adj.* grand, -e ; gros, -se ; massif, -ve.
BULL, *s.* taureau *m.* ; bulle *f.* bref (*m.*) du pape ; méprise *f.*; contradiction manifeste *f.*
BULL-BAITING, *s.* combat (*m.*) de chiens contre un taureau.
BULLCALF, *s.* veau mâle *m.* homme stupide *m.*
BULLDOG, *s.* dogue *m.*
BULLFINCH, *s.* rougequeue *m.*
BULLHEAD, *s.* têtard *m.* homme stupide *m.*
BULLET, *s.* balle *f.* boulet *m.*
BULLET-SHOT, *s.* coup (*m.*) de boulet.
BULLION, *s.* or (*m.*), argent (*m.*) en lingot.
BULLOCK, *s.* jeune taureau *m.*
BULLY, *s.* tapageur *m.* querelleur *m.* ; fanfaron *m.* faux brave *m.*
BULLY, *vn.* faire le fanfaron 4 *irr.* braver.
BULRUSH, *s.* jonc *m.*
BULWARK, *s.* boulevard *m.* défense *f.* rempart *m.*; fortification *f.*; citadelle *f.*; caution *f.* garant *m.*
BUM, *s.* derrière *m.*
BUMP, *va.* crier ; faire un bruit confus 4 *irr.*
BUMP, *s.* bosse *f.* tumeur *f.*
BUMPER, *s.* rasade *f.* rougebord *m.*
BUMPKIN, *s.* rustre *m.* ; gros lourdaud *m.* ; paysan *m.*
BUNCH, *s.* bosse *f.* ; tumeur *f.* nœud *m.* ; grappe *f.*; botte *f.*; faisceau, -x *m.*; trousseau, -x *m.* ; fagot *m.* ; touffe *f.*; panache *m.*; bouquet *m.*
BUNCH OF KEYS, trousseau, -x (*m.*) de clefs.
BUNCH OF GRAPES, grappe (*f.*) de raisin.
BUNCHY, *adj.* bossu, -e ; noueux, -se.
BUNDLE, *s.* paquet *m.* rouleau, -x *m.* fagot *m.*
BUNDLE, *va.* empaqueter.
BUNG, *s.* bondon *m.*; tampon *m.*
BUNG, *va.* bondonner ; boucher avec un bondon.
BUNGHOLE, *s.* trou (*m.*) de bondon.
BUNGLE, *s.* mauvais ouvrage *m.*; manque (*m.*) d'adresse ; bévue *f.*

BUNGLE, *va.* saveter ; travailler grossièrement ; massacrer.
BUNGLER, *s.* mauvais ouvrier *m.*; savetier *m.*
BUNGLINGLY, *ad.* grossièrement, mal-adroitement.
BUNN, *s.* petit gâteau sucré *m.* fouace *f.*
BUNT, *s.* enflure *f.*; creux (*m.*) qui augmente.
BUNTING, *s.* traquet *m.*
BUOY, *s.* bouée *f.*
BUOY, *va.* soutenir sur l'eau 2 *irr.*; faire flotter ; encourager.
BUOYANCY, *s.* légèreté *f.*; élasticité *f.*
BUOYANT, *adj.* flottant, -e ; léger, -e.
BUR, *s.* bardane *f.* glouteron *m.*
BURDEN, *s.* fardeau, -x *m.*; charge *f.*; refrain (*m.*) d'une chanson.
BURDEN (BEAST OF), *s.* bête (*f.*) de somme.
BURDEN, *va.* charger ; embarrasser.
BURDENER, *s.* chargeur *m.*; oppresseur *m.*
BURDENOUS, *adj.* sensible ; affligeant, -e.
BURDENSOME, *adj.* fâcheux, -se ; incommode.
BURDENSOMENESS, *s.* poids *m.* ; fardeau, -x *m.*; incommodité *f.*
BUREAU, *s.* bureau, -x *m.*; commode *f.*
BURGAMOT, *s.* bergamote *f.* poire *f.*
BURGESS, *s.* bourgeois, -e *mf.* ; représentant (*m.*) d'une communauté ; membre (*m.*) de parlement *m.*
BURGH, *s.* bourg *m.*
BURGHER, *s.* bourgeois, -e *mf.*
BURGHERSHIP, *s.* bourgeoisie *f.*
BURGLAR, *s.* voleur (*m.*) qui force une porte.
BURGLARY, *s.* vol (*m.*) de maison ; effraction *f.*
BURGOMASTER, *s.* bourgmestre *m.* magistrat (*m.*) de police.
BURIAL, *s.* enterrement *m.* sépulture *f.*
BURIER, *s.* fossoyeur *m.*
BURIN, *s.* burin *m.* ciseau (*m.*) à graver.
BURLESQUE, *adj.* burlesque ; comique.
BURLESQUE, *s.* discours burlesque *m.*
BURLESQUE, *va.* travestir; tourner en ridicule.
BURLINESS, *s.* grosseur *f.*; grandeur *f.*; vanterie *f.*; fracas *m.*
BURLY, *adj.* grand, -e ; replet, -te ; gros et gras, grosse et grasse.
BURN, *s.* brûlure *f.*
BURN, *va.* brûler ; cautériser.
BURN UP, *va.* brûler ; consumer ; sécher.
BURN, *vn.* brûler ; désirer ardemment de.
BURN AWAY, se brûler ; se consumer.
BURNER, *s.* brûleur *m.* ; incendiaire *m.* tuyau, -x *m.*
BURNING, *s.* feu, -x *m.* flamme *f* ; chaleur *f.*
BURNING, *adj.* brûlant, -e ; chaud, -e ; allumé, -e.
BURNING-GLASS, *s.* ver ardent *m.*
BURNISH, *va.* brunir, polir ; rendre luisant, -e.
BURNISH, *vn.* se polir ; devenir luisant, -e 2 *irr.* croître 4 *irr.* s'épandre.
BURNISHER, *s.* brunisseur, -se *mf.* brunissoir *m.* dent (*f.*) de loup.
BURNISHING, *s.* brunissage *m.*
BURNT, *adj.* brulé, -e ; sec, sèche.
BURNT (SUN-), *adj.* hâlé, -e ; basané, -e.
BURROW, *s.* bourg *m.* ; trou (*m.*) de lapin.
BURROW, *vn.* percer la terre ; faire un trou dans la terre.
BURST, *va.n.* crever ; se crever.
BURST FROM, s'échapper, se sauver de.
BURST FORTH INTO TEARS, fondre en larmes.
BURST WITH LAUGHING, crever ; mourir de rire
BURST WITH ENVY, crever d'envie.
BURST OUT INTO LAUGHTER, éclater de rire.
BURST OUT, crever ; sortir tout d'un coup ; sortir , venir avec violence.
BURST, *s.* éclat *m.*, séparation violente *f.*
BURT, *s.* limande *f.* poisson *m.*
BURY, *va.* enterrer ; cacher ; ensevelir.
BURYING, *s.* enterrement *m.* funérailles *fp*
BURYING-GROUND, *s.* cimetière *m.*
BURYING-PLACE, *s.* sépulture *f.*
BUSH, *s.* buisson *m.* touffe *f.* bouchon (*m.*) de cabaret ; queue (*f.*) de renard.
BUSHEL, *s.* boisseau, -x *m.*
BUSHMENT, *s.* amas (*m.*) de buissons.
BUSHY, *adj.* épais, -se, touffu, -e; plein, -e de buissons.
BUSILY, *ad.* avec activité ; ardemment
BUSINESS, *s.* affaire *f.* occupation *f.*
BUSK, *s.* buse *m.*
BUSKIN, *s.* bottine *f.* brodequin *m.*
BUSKIN STYLE, *s.* style tragique *m.*
BUSKINED, *adj.* en brodequins.
BUSS, *s.* baiser *m.* petite barque (*f.*) de pêcheur.
BUSS, *va.* and *n.* baiser ; baisoter.
BUST, *s.* buste *m.*
BUSTARD, *s.* poulet d'Inde sauvage *m.* bustarde *f.*
BUSTLE, *s.* bruit *m.*; fracas *m.*; tumulte *m.*
BUSTLE, *vn.* s'empresser ; s'intriguer.
BUSTLER, *s.* intrigant, -e *mf.* personne (*f.*) qui se donne beaucoup de mouvement.
BUSY, *adj.* affairé, -e ; occupé, -e ; actif, ve
BUSY-BODY, *s.* intrigant,-e *mf.* tâtillon,-ne *mf*
BUSY-BRAIN, *s.* esprit inventif *m.*
BUSY, *va.n.* occuper ; employer ; s'occuper.
BUT, *conj.* mais ; si ce n'est; seulement, que; sans que ; néanmoins ; excepté.
BUT, *s.* bout *m.* limite *f.*; borne *f.*
BUTCHER, *s.* boucher *m.* homme sanguinaire *m.*
BUTCHER'S MEAT, viande (*f.*) de boucherie.
BUTCHER, *va.* égorger ; tuer ; massacrer.
BUTCHERLY, *adj.* cruel, -le ; sanguinaire.
BUTCHERY, *s.* boucherie *f.* carnage *m.*
BUT-END, *s.* gros bout *m.*; crosse *f.*
BUTLER, *s.* bouteillier *m.*; sommelier *m.*
BUTLERSHIP, *s.* office *f.* charge (*f.*) d'un sommelier, soin (*m.*) de pourvoir à la table.
BUTT, *s.* but *m.*; fin *f.* dessein *m.*; risée *f.*; jouet *m.*; botte *f.*
BUTT, *va.* heurter ; frapper de la tête.
BUTT ONE ANOTHER, *vn.* se doguer.
BUTTER, *s.* beurre *m.*
BUTTER (SLICE OF BREAD AND), beurrée *f.*; tartine, tranche (*f.*) de pain couverte de beurre.
BUTTER (TOAST AND), rôtie (*f.*) au beurre.
BUTTER, *va.* beurrer ; étendre du beurre sur; doubler, tripler, &c. au jeu.
BUTTERFLOWER, *s.* jaunet *m.* plante *f.*
BUTTERFLY, *s.* papillon *m.* insecte *m.*
BUTTERMILK, *s.* babeurre *m.* lait (*m.*) de beurre.
BUTTER-WOMAN, *s.* beurrière *f.*; vendeuse (*f.*) de beurre.
BUTTERY, *adj.* de la nature (*f.*) du beurre.
BUTTERY, *s.* dépense *f.*; office *f.*
BUTTOCK OF BEEF, *s.* cimier (*m.*) de bœuf.
BUTTOCKS OF A HORSE, *s.* croupe (*f.*) d'un cheval.
BUTTON, *s.* bouton *m.* bourgeon *m.*
BUTTON, *va.* boutonner ; parer ; habiller.
BUTTON-HOLE, *s.* boutonnière *f.*
BUTTON-MAKER, *s.* boutonnier *m*
BUTTON-WARE, *s.* boutonnerie *f.*

BUTTRESS, *s.* arc-boutant *m.* éperon *m.*
BUTTRESS, *va.* soutenir 2 *irr.* appuyer, étayer.
BUXOM, *adj.* obéissant, -e ; docile ; souple ; gai, -e ; enjoué, -e ; de bonne humeur.
BUXOMLY, *ad.* gaillardement ; de bonne humeur.
BUY, *va.* acheter.
BUY UPON TRUST, *va.* acheter à crédit.
BUY AND SELL, *va.* trafiquer.
BUYER, *s.* acheteur, -se *mf.* ; acquéreur *m.*
BUYING, *s.* achat *m.*
BUZ, *vn.* faire un bruit confus ; divulguer.
BUZ, *s.* murmure *m.* bourdonnement *m.*
BUZZARD, *s.* busard *m.* sot *m.* ; ignorant *m.*
BY, *prep.* par ; de ; à, au ; en ; proche, à côté de, près de ; sur ; après ; selon.
BY AND BY, *a l.* tout-à-l'heure ; tantôt.
BY THE BY, *ad.* en passant.
BY-BLOW, *s.* coup (*m.*) de hasard ; bâtard, -e *mf.*
BY-GONE, *adj.* passé, -e.
BY-LANE, *s.* petite rue *f.*
BY-LAW, *s.* règlement *m.* statut *m.*
BY NAME, *s.* sobriquet *m.* injure *f.*
BY-PATH, *s.* chemin détourné *m.*
BY-PLACE, *s.* lieu écarté, retiré, à l'écart *m.*
BY-ROAD, *s.* chemin de traverse *m.*
BY-ROOM, *s.* petit appartement écarté *m.* ; boudoir *m.*
BYSTANDER, *s.* spectateur, -trice *mf.*
BY-STREET, *s.* rue obscure, détournée *f.*
BY-WALK, *s.* allée retirée *f.* chemin, sentier retiré *m.*
BY-WAY, *s.* chemin (*m.*) de traverse.
BY-WORD, *s.* proverbe *m.* ; dicton *m.*
BY-WORKS, *s.* hors d'œuvres *mp.* corvées *fp.*

C.

CABAL, *s.* cabale *f.* ; complot *m.* conspiration *f.*
CABAL, *vn.* cabaler ; tramer un complot.
CABALIST, *s.* cabaliste *m.*
CABALISTIC, CABALISTICAL, *adj.* cabalistique.
CABALLER, *s.* cabaleur *m.* intrigant -e *mf.*
CABARET, *s.* cabaret *m.* taverne *f.*
CABBAGE, *s.* chou, -x *m.* plante potagère *f.*
CABBAGE, *vn.* pommer ; voler.
CABIN, *s.* petite chambre *f.* ; cabine *f.*, cabane *f.* ; chaumière *f.*
CABINET, *s.* cabinet *m.* ; boîte *f.* coffre *m.*
CABINET-COUNCIL, *s.* conseil (*m.*) d'état.
CABINET-MAKER, *s.* tabletier *m.* ; ébéniste *m.*
CABLE, *s* cable *m.* ; grosse corde *f.*
CACAO, *s.* cacaotier *m.* ; cacao *m.*
CACKLE, *vn.* crier (comme une oie) ; glousser ; ricaner.
CACKLE, *s.* cri (*m.*) de l'oie ; gloussement (*m.*) de la poule.
CACKLER, *s.* oie (*f.*) qui crie ; poule (*f.*) qui glousse ; babillard, -e *mf.* jaseur, -se *mf.*
CACKLING *s.* gloussement *m.*
CACOCHYMY, *s.* cacochymie *f.* dépravation (*f.*) des humeurs.
CACODEMON, *s.* cacodémon *m.* malin esprit *mf.*
CACOPHONY, *s.* cacophonie *f.* dissonnance *f.*
CACUMINATE, *va.* rendre pointu, -e ; terminer en pyramide.
CADAVEROUS, *adj.* de cadavre ; cadavéreux, -se.
CADENCE, CADENCY, *s.* cadence *f.* ; déclin *m.*
CADENT, *adj.* tombant, -e ; défaillant, -e.
CADET, *s.* cadet *m.* ; volontaire *m.*
CADI, *s.* cadi *m.*
CADUCEUS, *s.* caducée *m.* ; verge (*f.*) de Mercure.
CÆSURA, *s.* césure *f.* repos *m.*
CAGE, *s.* cage *f.* ; ménagerie *f.* ; prison *f.*
CAGE (GREAT), volière *f.*
CAGE, *va.* encager ; mettre en cage.
CAIMAN, *s.* crocodile (*m.*) d'Amérique ; caïman *m.*
CAITIFF, *s.* vil esclave *m.* ; fripon *m* ; fourbe *m.*
CAJOLE, *va.* cajoler ; flatter ; enjoler.
CAJOLER, *s.* cajoleur, -se *mf.* ; flatteur, -se *mf.*
CAJOLERY, *s.* cajolerie *f.* ; flatterie *f.*
CAKE, *s.* gâteau, -x *m.*
CAKE, *vn.* se prendre 4 *irr.* se durcir.
CALABASH, *s.* calebasse *f.* gourde *f.*
CALAMITOUS, *adj.* malheureux, -se ; infortuné, -e ; misérable ; plein, -e de misère.
CALAMITOUSNESS, CALAMITY, *s.* calamité *f.* malheur *m.* misère *f.* ; détresse *f.*
CALAMUS, *s.* canne aromatique *f.* ; roseau, -x *m.*
CALASH, *s.* voiture légère *f.* ; calèche *f.*
CALCAREOUS, *adj.* calcaire ; de chaux.
CALCINATION, *s.* calcination *f.*
CALCINATORY, *s.* vaisseau, -x (*m.*) à calciner.
CALCINE, *va.* and *n.* calciner ; se calciner.
CALCULATE, *va.* calculer ; compter ; projeter.
CALCULATION, *s.* calcul *m.* supputation *f.*
CALCULATOR, *s.* calculateur *m.*
CALCULE, *s.* calcul *m.* ; compte *m.* ; supputation *f.*
CALCULOSE, CALCULOUS, *adj.* pierreux, -se ; graveleux, -se.
CALDRON, *s.* chaudron *m.* chaudière *f*
CALEFACTION, *s.* caléfaction *f.*
CALEFACTIVE, *adj.* échauffant, -e.
CALEFY, *vn.* s'échauffer ; devenir chaud, -e.
CALENDAR, *s.* calendrier *m.* ; almanach *m.*
CALENDER, *s.* calandre *f.*
CALENDER, *va.* calandrer ; lisser.
CALENDS, *s.* calendes *fp.*
CALENTURE, *s.* fièvre inflammatoire *f.*
CALF, *s.* veau, -x *m.* gras (*m.*) de la jambe.
CALIBER, *s.* calibre *m.* creux cilindrique *m.*
CALICE, *s.* calice *m.* coupe *f.*
CALICO, *s.* indienne *f.* toile (*f.*) de coton.
CALIDITY, *s.* chaleur *f.* ; ardeur *f.*
CALIF, CALIPH, *s.* calife *m.*
CALIGRAPHY, *s.* belle écriture *f.*
CALIPERS, *s.* compas (*m.*) pour calibrer.
CALIX, *s.* calice (*m.*) d'une fleur.
CALK, *va.* calfater, radouber.
CALKER, *s.* calfat *m.* ; calfateur *m.*
CALL, *s.* appel *m.* ; invitation *f.* ; vocation *f.* ; inspiration *f.* ; autorité *f.* ; commandement *m.* ; demande *f.* ; prétension *f.* ; emploi *m.* ; profession *f.* ; nomination *f.*
CALL, *va.* appeler ; nommer ; rappeler ; convoquer ; assembler ; commander ; passer chez ; faire venir.
CALL AGAIN, rappeler ; faire revenir.
CALL AGAIN UPON, retourner chez.
CALL AFTER, appeler à haute voix.
CALL AWAY, emmener ; faire sortir.
CALL BACK, rappeler ; révoquer ; retracter ; se retracter ; se dédire 4 *irr.*
CALL FOR, démander, exiger ; requérir 4 *irr.*
CALL FORTH, faire sortir, venir.
CALL IN, retirer ; rappeler ; rassembler.
CALL OFF, détourner ; dissuader.
CALL OUT, appeler ; faire sortir.
CALL UP, éveiller ; évoquer ; animer.
CALL UPON, implorer ; invoquer.
CALL ON, exhorter ; animer.

CALL IN QUESTION, révoquer en doute.
CALL DOWN, faire descendre.
CALL UPON ONE, visiter ; aller voir.
CALL TOGETHER, assembler ; convoquer.
CALL ASIDE, tirer à côté, à part.
CALL ALOUD, pousser un cri ; s'écrier.
CALL NAMES, dire des injures ; chanter pouilles à.
CALLING, *s.* profession *f.* métier *m.*; état *m.*; condition *f.* emploi *m.*; vocation *f.*
CALLOSITY, *s.* durillon *m.* cal *m.* callosité *f.*
CALLOUS, *adj.* calleux, -se ; endurci, -e.
CALLOUSNESS, *s.* insensibilité *f.*
CALLOW, *adj.* sans plumes.
CALLUS, *s.* calus *m.* cal *m.* durillon *m.*
CALM, *adj.* calme ; tranquille.
CALM, *s.* calme *m.* bonace *f.*; tranquillité *f.*
CALM, *va.* calmer ; apaiser ; modérer.
CALMLY, *adj.* tranquillement ; paisiblement.
CALMNESS, *s.* calme *m.* tranquillité *f.*
CALORIFIC, *adj.* échauffant, -e.
CALOTTE, *s.* calotte *f.*
CALUMNIATE, *va.* calomnier ; diffamer.
CALUMNIATOR, *s.* calomniateur, -trice *mf.*
CALUMNIOUS, *adj.* calomnieux, -se.
CALUMNY, *s.* calomnie *f.*; fausse accusation *f.*
CALVE, *vn.* vêler.
CALVINISM, *s.* calvinisme *m.*
CALVINIST, *s.* and *adj.* calviniste *mf.*
CALX, *s.* chaux *f.* substance calcinée *f.*
CAMBRIC, *s.* batiste *f.* toile (*f.*) de Cambrai.
CAMEL, *s.* chameau, -x *m.*
CAMELOPARD, *s.* caméléopard *m.* girafe *f.*
CAMERA OBSCURA, *s.* chambre obscure *f.*
CAMMOCK, *s.* arrête-bœuf *m.*; bugrane *f.*
CAMOMILE, *s.* camomille *f.* plante *f.*
CAMP, *s.* camp *m.*
CAMP, *vn.* camper.
CAMPAIGN, *s.* campagne *f.*; plaine *f.*
CAMPANULATE, *adj.* campaniforme, en forme de cloche.
CAMPESTRAL, *adj.* qui croît dans les champs.
CAMPHOR, *s.* camphre *m*
CAMPHORATE, *adj.* camphré, -e.
CAMPING, *s.* campement *m.*
CAN, *s.* pot (*m.*) à boire ; bidon *m.*; broc *m.*
CAN, *vn.* and *defect.* pouvoir, savoir 3 *irr.*
CANAILLE, *s.* canaille *f.*; populace *f.*
CANAL, *s.* canal, -aux *m.*; conduit *m.*
CANARY-BIRD, *s.* serin *m.*; oiseau *m.*
CANCEL, *va.* canceller, annuler ; effacer.
CANCEL A DEBT, remettre une dette.
CANCELLING, CANCELLATION, *s.* cancellation *f.*
CANCER, *s.* cancer *m.*; cancre *m.*; signe (*m.*) du zodiaque.
CANCERATE, *vn.* dégénérer en cancer.
CANCERATION, *s.* formation (*f.*) d'un cancer.
CANCEROUS, *adj.* chancreux, -se.
CANDENT, *adj.* chaud, -e.
CANDID, *adj.* blanc, -he ; intègre ; ouvert, -e ; franc, -he ; sans malice.
CANDIDATE, *s.* candidat *m.*; prétendant *m.*
CANDIDLY, *ad.* ingénument ; sincèrement.
CANDIDNESS, *s.* candeur *f.*; ingénuité *f.*; naïveté *f.*; franchise *f.*; intégrité *f.*
CANDIFY, *va.* blanchir ; rendre blanc, -he.
CANDLE, *s.* chandelle *f.*
CANDLE (WAX), *s.* bougie *f.*
CANDLE (MOULD), *s.* chandelle moulée *f.*
CANDLELIGHT, *s.* lumière (*f.*) de la chandelle.
CANDLELIGHT (BY), *ad. exp.* à la chandelle.
CANDLEMAS, *s.* chandeleur *f.*
CANDLESTICK, *s.* chandelier *m.*
CANDLESTICK (BRANCHED), *s.* lustre *m.*; girandole *f.*
CANDLESTICK (FLAT), *s.* martinet *m.*; bougeoir *m.*
CANDOR, *s.* candeur *f.*; bonne foi *f.*
CANDY, *va.* conserver avec du sucre ; congeler ; confire 4 *irr.*
CANDY, *vn.* se candir.
CANDY, *adj.* candi, -e.
CANDY (SUGAR), *s.* sucre candi *m.*
CANE, *s.* canne *f.*; roseau, -x *m.*; bâton *m.*
CANE (SUGAR), *s.* canne (*f.*) à sucre.
CANE, *va.* donner des coups de canne ; bâtonner.
CANICULAR, *adj.* caniculaire.
CANINE, *adj.* du chien ; canine.
CANISTER, *s.* petite corbeille *f.*; boîte (*f.*) à thé, à café, &c.
CANKER, *s.* chancre *m.*; chenille *f.*
CANKER, *va.* and *n.* corrompre ; ronger ; infecter ; gâter.
CANNIBAL, *s.* cannibale *m.*; antropophage *m.*
CANNIBALLY, *ad.* en cannibale.
CANNON, *s.* canon *m.*
CANNON-BALL, *s.* boulet (*m.*) de canon.
CANNONADE, *s.* canonnade *f.*
CANNONADE, *va.* and *n.* canonner ; battre à coups de canon 4 *irr.*
CANNONADING, *s.* canonnade *f.*
CANNONIER, *s.* canonnier *m.*
CANOE, *s.* canot *m.* pirogue *f.*
CANON, *s.* canon *m.*; saint *m.*; règle *f.*; ordonnance *f.*; chanoine *m.*
CANONESS, *s.* chanoinesse *f.*
CANONICAL, *adj.* canonique ; canonial, -e.
CANONICAL-BOOK, *s.* livre (*m.*) canonique.
CANONICAL-HOURS, *s.* les heures canoniales *fp.*
CANONICALLY, *ad.* canoniquement.
CANONIST, *s.* docteur (*m.*) en théologie ; canoniste *m.*
CANONIZATION, *s.* canonisation *f.*
CANONIZE, *va.* canoniser.
CANONSHIP, CANONRY, *s.* canonicat *m.*
CANOPIED, *adj.* couvert, -e d'un dais.
CANOPY, *s.* dais *m.*; pavillon *m.*
CANOPY OF HEAVEN, *s.* firmament *m.*; voûte azurée *f.*
CANOPY, *va.* couvrir d'un dais.
CANOROUS, *adj.* sonore ; harmonieux, -se.
CANT, *s.* argot *m.*; narquois *m.*; jargon *m.*
CANT, *vn.* baragouiner ; jargonner ; parler avec affectation.
CANTATA, *s.* grand air *m.*; cantate *f.*
CANTER, *s.* hypocrite *mf.*; faux dévot, fausse dévote *mf.*
CANTHARIDES, *s.* mouches venimeuses *fp.* cantharides *fp.*
CANTICLE, *s.* cantique *m.* hymne *mf.*
CANTING, *s.* langage affecté *m.*; narquois *m.*
CANTLET, *s.* fragment *m.* morceau, -x *m.*
CANTO, *s.* chant (*m.*) d'un poëme.
CANTON, *s.* canton *m.* contrée *f.*
CANTON, *va.n.* diviser en cantons ; se cantonner.
CANTONIZE, *va.* diviser en petites portions.
CANVAS, *s.* canevas *m.*; grosse toile *f.*
CANVASS, *s.* sollicitation *f.*; brigue *f.*; poursuite *f.*
CANVASS, *va.n.* examiner ; agiter ; briguer.
CANVASSING, *s.* examen *m.*; brigue *f.*; intrigue *f* ; poursuite *f.*
CANZONET, *s.* chansonnette *f.*
CAP, *s.* bonnet *m.*; chapeau *m.*; tête *f.*
CAP, *va.* couvrir ; découvrir 2 *irr.* coiffer.

CAP-A-PIE, *ad.* de pied en cap
CAPABILITY, *s.* capacité *f.*; habileté *f.*
CAPABLE, *adj.* capable; intelligent -e; susceptible; sujet, -te; creux, -se.
CAPABLENESS, *s.* capacité *f.*; science *f.*
CAPACIOUS, *adj.* large; grand, -e; vaste.
CAPACIOUSNESS, *s.* capacité *f.*
CAPACITATE, *va.* rendre capable; donner pouvoir de.
CAPACITY, *s.* capacité *f.* intelligence *f.*; étendue (*f.*) de génie; portée *f.*; état *m.*
CAPARISON, *s.* caparaçon (*m.*) d'un cheval.
CAPARISON, *va.* caparaçonner.
CAPE, *s.* cap *m.*; promontoire *m.* collet (*m.*) d'un manteau.
CAPER, *s.* cabriole *f.* câpre *f.*
CAPERS (CUT), faire des cabrioles; cabrioler.
CAPER-SAUCE, *s.* sauce (*f.*) aux câpres.
CAPER, *vn.* faire des cabrioles; cabrioler.
CAPER-BUSH, *s.* câprier *m.*
CAPERER, *s.* cabrioleur, -se *mf.*; sauteur, -se *mf.*
CAPILLAMENT, *s.* étamine *f.* filet *m.*
CAPILLARY, *adj.* capillaire.
CAPITAL, *adj.* capital, -e; grand, -e; principal, -e.
CAPITAL, *s.* chapiteau, -x *m.*
CAPITAL, *s.* capitale *f.*; métropole *f.*
CAPITALLY, *ad.* capitalement, d'une manière digne de mort.
CAPITATION, *s.* taille personnelle *f.*; capitation *f.*
CAPITULAR, *adj.* capitulaire, de chapitre.
CAPITULATE, *vn.* capituler; se rendre.
CAPITULATION, *s.* capitulation *f.*
CAPON, *s.* chapon *m.*
CAPON, *va.* chaponner.
CAPOT, *s.* capot *m.* au jeu (*m.*) de piquet.
CAPRICE, *s.* caprice *m.*; boutade *f.*
CAPRICIOUS, *adj.* capricieux, -se; fantasque.
CAPRICIOUSLY, *ad.* capricieusement.
CAPRICIOUSNESS, *s.* humeur fantasque *f.*
CAPRICORN, *s.* capricorne *m.*
CAPRIOLE, *s.* cabriole *f.* saut *m.*
CAPSTAN, *s.* cabestan *m.*
CAPSULAR, CAPSULARY, *adj.* capsulaire.
CAPTAIN, *s.* capitaine *m.*; chef *m.*
CAPTAINSHIP, *s.* rang *m.* qualité (*f.*) de capitaine, gouvernement (*m.*) d'un certain district.
CAPTION, *s.* arrêt *m.* prise (*f.*) de corps; certificat *m.*
CAPTIOUS, *adj.* critique; captieux, -se.
CAPTIOUSLY, *ad.* captieusement; avec subtilité.
CAPTIOUSNESS, *s.* humeur querelleuse *f.*
CAPTIVATE, *va.* captiver, gagner le cœur.
CAPTIVE, *s.* and *adj.* captif, -ve *mf.*
CAPTIVITY, *s.* captivité *f.* servitude *f.*
CAPTOR, *s.* vainqueur *m.*; preneur, -se *mf.*
CAPTURE, *s.* prise *f.* capture *f.* proie *f.*
CAPUCHIN, *s.* capucin *m.*; capote *f.* mantelet *m.*
CAR, *s.* charrette *f.*; chariot *m.*
CARABINE, CARBINE, *s.* carabine *f.*
CARBINIER, *s.* carabinier *m.*
CARACK, *s.* gallion *m.*; carraque *f.*
CARACOLE, *vn.* caracoler.
CARAT, *s.* carat *m.*
CARAVAN, *s.* caravane *f.*; course *f.*
CARAVANSARY, *s.* caravansérail *m.*, hôtellerie orientale *f.*
CARAWAY, *s.* carvi *m.* plante *f.*
CARBUNCLE, *s.* escarboucle *f.*, pierre précieuse *f.*
CARBUNCULAR, *adj.* rouge, brillant comme l'escarboucle.
CARBUNCULATION, *s.* brouissure (*f.*) des plantes.
CARCANET, *s.* chaîne *f.* collier (*m.*) de bijoux.
CARCASS, *s.* carcasse *f.* corps *m.* charogne *f.*
CARD, *s.* carte *f.* carde *f.*
CARDS (PACK OF), jeu (*m.*) des cartes.
CARD, *va.n.* carder; jouer souvent aux cartes.
CARD-MAKER, *s.* cartier *m.* cardier *m.*
CARDER, *s.* cardeur, -se *m.* aplaneur *m.*
CARDIACAL, CARDIAC, *adj.* cordial, -e; fortifiant, -e.
CARDINAL, *adj.* cardinal, -e; principal, -e.
CARDINAL, *s.* cardinal, -aux *m.*
CARDINALSHIP, *s.* dignité (*f.*) de cardinal; cardinalat *m.*
CARE, *s.* soin *m.*; souci *m.* inquiétude *f.*; diligence *f.*; attention *f.*; application *f.*
CARE (TAKE), prendre garde; être soigneux, -se; tâcher de.
CARE, *vn.* se soucier, s'inquiéter.
CARE-CRAZED, *adj.* accablé, -e de soins, d'inquiétude.
CAREEN, *va.* caréner, radonber.
CAREER, *s.* carrière *f.*; course *f.*; route *f.*
CAREER, *vn.* courir très-vite.
CAREFUL, *adj.* soigneux, -se; attentif, -ve; prévoyant, -e; diligent, -e; circonspect, -e.
CAREFULLY, *ad.* soigneusement; avec attention; avec soin; avec vigilance.
CAREFULNESS, *s.* soin *m.* attention *f.*, vigilance *f.* précaution *f.* prévoyance *f.*
CARELESS, *adj.* nonchalant, -e; négligent, -e; gai, -e; tranquille; indifférent, -e.
CARELESSLY, *ad.* nonchalamment; sans soin.
CARELESSNESS, *s.* négligence *f.*; inattention *f.*
CARESS, *s.* caresse *f.*; flatterie *f.* amitiés *fp.*
CARESS, *va.* caresser; faire des caresses à.
CARGO, *s.* cargaison *f.*; charge *f.* chargement *m.*
CARICATURE, *s.* caricature *f.*, charge (*f.*) en peinture.
CARIES, *s.* pourriture (*f.*) d'un os carié.
CARIOSITY, *s.* pourriture *f.*
CARIOUS, *adj.* carié, -e; pourri, -e.
CARMAN, *s.* cocher *m.* charretier *m.*
CARMELITE, *s.* carme *m.* carmélite *f.*
CARMINE, *s.* carmin *m.*, rouge *m.*; fard *m*
CARNAGE, *s.* carnage *m.*; massacre *m.*
CARNAL, *adj.* charnel, -le; incontinent.
CARNALITY, *s.* incontinence *f.*; lubricité *f.*
CARNALLY, *ad.* charnellement.
CARNATION, *s.* carnation *f.*; incarnat *m.*
CARNELION, *s.* pierre précieuse *f.*; cornaline *f.*
CARNEOUS, *adj.* charnu, -e; de chair.
CARNIFY, *va.* convertir en chair; se carnifier.
CARNIVAL, *s.* carnaval *m.*
CARNIVOROUS, *adj.* carnassier, -e; carnivore
CARNOSITY, *s.* excroissance (*f.*) de chair.
CAROL, *s.* chanson joyeuse *f.*; chanson dévote *f.*
CAROL, *va.* chanter; louer; célébrer.
CAROUSAL, *s.* carousel *m.* course *f.*; fête *f.*
CAROUSE, *s.* débauche (*f.*) de vin; carouse *f.*
CAROUSE, *va.n.* boire 4 *irr.*; se réjouir.
CAROUSER, *s.* grand buveur *m.*; biberon *m.*
CARP, *s.* carpe *f.*; poisson *m.*
CARP, *vn.* critiquer, censurer, blâmer.
CARPENTER, *s.* charpentier *m.*
CARPENTRY, *s.* charpenterie *f.*
CARPER, *s.* critique *m.*; censeur *m.*
CARPET, *s.* tapis *m.*
CARPET *va.* couvrir d'un tapis.

CARPING, *adj.* critique, pointilleux, -se.
CARPINGLY, *ad.* malignement, en critique.
CARRIAGE, *s.* port *m.*; transport *m.*; voiture *f.*; train *m.*; affût *m.*; conduite *f.*; manière d'agir *f.* bagage (*m.*) d'une armée.
CARRIER, *s.* voiturier *m.*; roulier *m.*; porteur, -se *mf.*; messager, e *mf.*
CARRION, *s.* charogne *f.*; carcasse pourrie *f.*
CARROT, *s.* carotte *f.*; plante *f.*
CARROTY, *adj.* roux, -sse; roussein, -x.
CARRY, *va.* porter; mener; transporter; avancer; impliquer; signifier; renfermer; effectuer; supporter; conduire.
CARRY AWAY, emporter; emmener.
CARRY BACK, rapporter; ramener.
CARRY OVER, transporter; faire passer.
CARRY THROUGH, soutenir; venir à bout.
CARRY TO AND FRO, porter çà et là, de tous côtés.
CARRY OFF, emporter; faire mourir.
CARRY ON, pousser, continuer; poursuivre 4 *irr.*
CARRY FORTH, tirer; montrer; avancer.
CARRY IN, porter, mener dedans, dans.
CARRY OUT, porter, mener dehors, hors.
CARRY UP, porter, mener en haut.
CARRY DOWN, porter, mener en bas.
CARRY ABOUT, porter sur; avoir sur.
CARRY FROM, emporter détourner de.
CARRY THE CAUSE, avoir gain de cause.
CARRY THE DAY, remporter la victoire.
CARRY THE JEST TOO FAR, pousser la raillerie trop loin.
CARRY ONE'S SELF, se comporter; se conduire 4 *irr.*
CARRY IT, l'emporter; avoir l'avantage.
CARRY IT HIGH, le porter haut; trancher du grand; faire l'homme d'importance.
CARRY IT FAIR WITH, ménager.
CARRY IT CUNNINGLY, faire le fin, la fine.
CART, *s.* chariot *m.* charrette *f.*
CART, *vn.* se servir de charrettes.
CARTE-BLANCHE, *s.* carte-blanche *f.*; blanc-signé *m.*
CARTEL, *s.* cartel *m.*; défi *m.*
CARTER, *s.* charretier *m.*; voiturier *m.*
CART-HORSE, *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de charretier
CARTILAGE, *s.* cartilage *m.*; tendon *m.*
CARTILAGINEOUS, CARTILAGINOUS, *adj.* cartilagineux, -se.
CART-LOAD, *s.* charretée *f.* voiture *f.*
CARTOON, *s.* carton *m.*; dessein (*m.*) en grand.
CARTRIDGE, *s.* (charge (*f.*) pour un fusil), cartouche *f.*
CARTRIDGE-BOX, *s.* giberne *f.*
CART-RUT, *s.* ornière *f.*
CART-WAY, *s.* chaussée *f.*; chemin (*m.*) de charrettes.
CART-WHEEL, *s.* roue (*f.*) de charrette, &c.
CARTWRIGHT, *s.* charron *m.*
CARVE, *va.* tailler, ciseler, sculpter; couper, découper; graver; choisir.
CARVER, *s.* sculpteur *m.*; graveur *m.* écuyer tranchant *m.*
CARVING, *s.* sculpture *f.*; gravure *f.*
CARYATES, CARYATIDES, *s.* figures (*fp.*) de femmes soutenant des corniches; cariatides *fp.*
CASCADE, *s.* cascade *f.*; chûte (*f.*) d'eau.
CASE, *s.* boîte *f.* étui *m.*; fourreau *m.* cas *m.* circonstance *f.* état *m.* condition *f.* événement *m.*
CASE *va.* mettre dans un étui, serrer.
CASE HARDEN, *va.* tremper, endurcir.
CASE-KNIFE, *s.* grand couteau (*m.*) de cuisine.
CASEMATE, *s.* casemate *f.*; barbacane *f.*
CASEMENT, *s.* fenêtre *f.*
CASH, *s.* argent comptant *m.*
CASHIER, *s.* caissier *m.*; banquier *m.*
CASHIER, *va.* casser; annuler; congédier.
CASH-KEEPER, *s.* caissier *m.*
CASK, *s.* baril *m.* tonneau, -x *m.*
CASKET, *s.* cassette *f.*; petite boîte *f.*; écrin *m.*
CASKET, *va.* mettre dans une boîte, cassette.
CASQUE, *s.* casque *m.*
CASSOCK, *s.* soutane *f.* vêtement de prêtre.
CAST, *va.* jeter; lancer; précipiter; exposer; élever; condamner; déclarer coupable; calculer; inventer; imaginer; examiner.
CAST AWAY, prodiguer; jeter; abandonner.
CAST FORTH, exhaler; répandre.
CAST DOWN, affliger; décourager; baisser.
CAST OUT, lâcher; jeter dehors; chasser.
CAST UP, compter; supputer; vomir.
CAST OFF, congédier; chasser; renvoyer.
CAST ABOUT, jeter de tous côtés.
CAST HEADLONG, précipiter.
CAST IN or INTO, plonger, jeter dans.
CAST BY or ASIDE, rejeter.
CAST, *s.* jet *m.*; coup *m.*; moule *m.*; forme *f.*; fonte *f.*; vol *m.*; manière *f.* air *m.*; tour *m.*
CASTANET, *s.* castagnette *f.*
CASTAWAY, *s.* homme perdu, abandonné de Dieu.
CASTELLAIN, *s.* gouverneur (*m.*) de château; châtelain *m.*
CASTER, *s.* calculateur *m.*; roulette *f.*
CASTIGATE, *va.* châtier; corriger; punir.
CASTIGATION, *s.* châtiment *m.*; punition *f.*
CASTIGATORY, *adj.* qui sert à châtier.
CASTING-HOUSE, *s.* fonderie *f.*
CASTLE, *s.* château, -x *m.*
CASTOR, *s.* castor *m.*; chapeau (*m.*) de castor.
CASTRAMETATION, *s.* castramétation *f.*
CASTRATE, *va.* châtrer; retrancher.
CASUAL, *adj.* casuel, -le; accidentel, -le.
CASUALLY, *ad.* casuellement; par hasard.
CASUALNESS, *s.* casualité *f.*
CASUALTY, *s.* accident *m.*; aventure *f.*
CASUIST, *s.* casuiste *m.*; qui décide des cas de conscience.
CASUISTRY, *s.* science (*f.*) du casuiste.
CAT, *s.* chat *m.* chatte *f.*
CATACOMBS, *sp.* tombes souterraines *fp.* catacombes *fp.* tombeaux *mp.*
CATALOGUE, *s.* catalogue *m.*; rôle *m.* liste *f.*
CATAPULT, *s.* catapulte *f.* machine (*f.*) de guerre.
CATARACT, *s.* chûte (*f.*) d'eau; cataracte *f.*
CATARRH, *s.* catarre *m.* fluxion *f.*
CATARRHAL, CATARRHOUS, *adj.* catarreux, -se.
CATASTROPHE, *s.* catastrophe *f.*
CATCALL, *s.* sifflet *m.*
CATCH, *va.* saisir; ravir; prendre; surprendre; atteindre 4 *irr.* attraper; charmer; gagner.
CATCH AT, se saisir de; tâcher de prendre.
CATCH UP, saisir avec empressement.
CATCH HOLD OF, s'accrocher à; profiter de.
CATCH COLD, s'enrhumer.
CATCH FIRE, prendre feu; s'allumer.
CATCH, *vn.* se communiquer.
CATCH, *s.* prise *f.* capture *f.*; butin *m.*; profit *m.* avantage *m.*; chanson (*f.*) à refrain; crochet *m.*; petit vaisseau *m.*

CATCH OF A DOOR, anneau, -x *m.* crochet *m.*
CATCHER, *s.* attrapeur, -se *mf.* trompeur, -se *mf.*; attrapoire *f.*
CATCHING, *s.* and *adj.* prise *f.*; capture *f.*; qui s'attrape ; contagieux, -se.
CATCHPOLE, *s.* huissier *m.*; sergent *m.*
CATCH-WORD, *s.* réclame *f.*
CATECHETICAL, *adj.* catéchistique.
CATECHETICALLY, *ad.* par demandes et par réponses.
CATECHISE, *va.* catéchiser ; instruire 4 *irr.*
CATECHISM, *s.* catéchisme *m.*
CATECHIST, *s.* catéchiste *m.*
CATECHUMEN, *s.* catéchumène *mf.*
CATEGORICAL, *adj.* catégorique ; positif, -ve.
CATEGORICALLY, *ad.* catégoriquement.
CATEGORY, *s.* catégorie *f.*; classe *f.* ordre *m.*
CATENATE, *va.* enchaîner ; mettre aux fers.
CATER, *vn.* acheter ; pourvoir 3 *irr.*
CATERER, *s.* pourvoyeur *m.*
CATERPILLAR, *s.* chenille *f.*
CATERWAUL, *vn.* miauler ; faire vacarme.
CATFISH, *s.* chat marin *m.* poisson (*m.*) de mer.
CATGUT, *s.* corde (*f.*) à boyau *m.*
CATHARTIC, CATHARTICAL, *adj.* purgatif, -ve ; cathartique.
CATHEDRAL, *s.* église principale *f.* cathédrale *f.*
CATHETER, *s.* sonde *f.*
CATHOLIC, *adj.* catholique ; universel, -le.
CATHOLIC, *s.* catholique *mf.*
CATHOLICISM, *s.* catholicité *f.*
CATTLE, *s.* bétail *m.*; bestiaux *mp.*
CAUF, *s.* banneton *m.* coffre percé pour garder les poissons entre deux eaux.
CAUGHT, *adj.* pris, -e ; attrapé, -e.
CAUL, *s.* coiffe *f.*; cornette *f.*; petit filet *m.*
CAULIFLOWER, *s.* chou-fleur *m.* choux-fleurs *p.*
CAUSAL, *adj.* causal, -e ; causatif, -ve.
CAUSALITY, *s.* causalité *f.*; principe *m.*
CAUSE, *s.* cause *f.*; raison *f.* motif *m.*; fondement *m.*; procès *m.* affaire *f.*; parti *m.*
CAUSE, *va.* causer ; donner ; faire 4 *irr.*
CAUSELESS, *adj.* sans raison ; injuste ; à tort.
CAUSELESSLY, *ad.* sans cause ; sans sujet ; sans raison ; à tort ; sans fondement.
CAUSEWAY, *s.* chaussée *f.*; levée *f.*; digue *f.*
CAUSTIC, *adj.* caustique ; corrosif, -ve ; brûlant, -e.
CAUSTIC, *s.* caustique *m.*
CAUTELOUS, *adj.* circonspect, -e ; prudent, -e ; fin, -e ; rusé, -e : fourbe.
CAUTERIZATION, *s.* cautérisation *f.*
CAUTERIZE, *va.* cautériser ; brûler.
CAUTERY, *s.* cautère *m.*; fer chaud *m.*
CAUTION, *s.* prudence *f.* ; circonspection *f.*; précaution *f.*; prévoyance *f.*; assurance *f.*
CAUTION AGAINST, avertir ; mettre sur ses gardes.
CAUTIONARY, *adj.* donné, -e comme gage, garant, ôtage.
CAUTIOUS, *adj.* prudent, -e ; attentif, -ve.
CAUTIOUSLY, *ad.* avec circonspection ; avec attention ; avec prudence.
CAUTIOUSNESS, *s.* vigilance *f.*; attention *f.*
CAVALCADE, *s.* cavalcade *f.*
CAVALIER, *s.* cavalier *m.*
CAVALIER-LIKE, *ad.* à la cavalière.
CAVALIERLY, *ad.* cavalièrement ; librement.
CAVALRY, *s.* cavalerie *f.* troupes (*fp.*) à cheval.
CAVATE, *va.* creuser ; rendre creux.
CAVATION, *s.* fondation *f.*; excavation *f.*
CAVE, *s.* caverne *f.* antre *m.*; cavité *f.*; cave *f.*

CAVEAT, *s.* avertissement *m.* ; empêchement *m.*
CAVERN, *s.* caverne *f.* antre *m.*
CAVERNOUS, *adj.* plein, -e de cavernes.
CAVIL, *s.* chicane *f.* sophisme *m.*
CAVIL, *va.n.* chicaner, trouver à redire.
CAVILLER, *s.* chicaneur *m.*; sophiste *m.*
CAVILLINGLY, *ad.* en chicaneur.
CAVILOUS, *adj.* capricieux, -se; pointilleux, -se
CAVITY, *s.* cavité *f.* creux *m.*
CAW, *vn.* croasser.
CAYMAN, *s.* caïman *m.* espèce (*f.*) de crocodile.
CEASE, *vn.* cesser ; manquer ; périr ; finir
CEASE, *va.* cesser ; discontinuer ; mettre fin à.
CEASELESS, *adj.* continuel, -le.
CEASING, *s.* discontinuation *f.*; interruption *f.*
CEASING (WITHOUT), *ad.* sans cesse ; continuellement ; sans interruption.
CEDAR, *s.* cèdre *m.* arbre *m.*
CEDE, *va.* céder.
CEIL, *va.* plafonner ; lambrisser.
CEILING, *s.* plafond *m.*; lambris *m.*
CELEBRATE, *va.* célébrer ; solemniser ; louer.
CELEBRATED, *adj.* célébré, -e ; renommé, -e ; fameux, -se ; célèbre.
CELEBRATION, *s.* éloge *m.* louange *f.*; renommée *f.*; célébration *f.*
CELEBRITY, *s.* célébrité *f.*; réputation *f.*
CELERITY, *s.* célérité *f.*; vitesse *f.*; rapidité *f*
CELERY, *s.* céleri *m.* plante *f.*
CELESTIAL, *adj.* céleste; divin, -e; admirable
CELESTIAL, *s.* habitant (*m.*) du ciel.
CELESTIALLY, *ad.* d'une manière céleste.
CELIAC, *adj.* cœliaque.
CELIBACY, CELIBATE, *s.* célibat *m.*
CELL, *s.* cellule *f.*; caveau *m.*; cachot *m.*
CELLAR, *s.* cave *f.* cellier *m.*
CELLULAR, *adj.* cellulaire, caverneux, -se.
CEMENT, *s.* ciment *m.*; liens *mp.*
CEMENT, *va.n.* cimenter ; se cimenter, affermir.
CEMENTATION, *s.* cémentation *f.*; action (*f.*) de cimenter.
CEMETERY, *s.* cimetière *m.*
CENOBITICAL, *adj.* cénobitique.
CENOTAPH, *s.* cénotaphe *m.*; tombeau vide *m.*
CENSE, *s.* taxes *fp.* impôt *m.*
CENSE, *va.* encenser, parfumer.
CENSER, *s.* encensoir *m.*
CENSOR, *s.* critique *m.*; censeur *m.*
CENSORIOUS, *adj.* médisant, -e ; critique.
CENSORIOUSLY, *ad.* en censeur ; en critique.
CENSORIOUSNESS, *s.* médisance *f.*; censure *f.*
CENSORSHIP, *s.* dignité (*f.*) de censeur.
CENSURABLE, *adj.* censurable; répréhensible.
CENSURE, *s.* censure *f.*; critique *f.*; opinion *f.*
CENSURE, *va.* censurer, blâmer.
CENSURER, *s.* censeur *m.* critique *m.*
CENT, *s.* cent *m.*
CENTAUR, *s.* centaure *m.*; constellation *f.*
CENTAURY, *s.* centaurée *f.*
CENTENARY, *adj.* centenaire ; de cent ans.
CENTENARY, *s.* centaine *f.*
CENTESIMAL, *adj.* centième.
CENTRAL, *adj.* central, -e ; qui est au centre.
CENTRALLY, *ad.* centralement.
CENTRE, *s.* centre *m.*; milieu *m.*
CENTRE, *va.n.* concentrer, se fonder sur.
CENTRICAL, CENTRIC, *adj.* central, -e.
CENTRIFUGAL, *adj.* centrifuge.
CENTRIPETAL, *adj.* centripète.
CENTRY, *s.* sentinelle *f.*
CENTUPLE, *adj.* centuple, cent fois autant.

CENTUPLICATE, *va.* répéter cent fois.
CENTURION, *s.* centurion *m.*; centenier *m.*
CENTURY, *s.* centaine *f.*; centurie *f.*; siècle *m.*
CEPHALIC, *adj.* céphalique.
CERASTES, *s.* céraste *m.* serpent (*m.*) à cornes.
CERATE, *s.* onguent *m.* cérat *m.*
CERATED, *adj.* ciré, -e; couvert, -e de cire.
CERE, *va.* enduire de cire; cirer.
CERECLOTH, *s.* sparadrap *m.*
CEREMONIAL, *adj.* cérémonial, -e.
CEREMONIAL, *s.* cérémonial *m.*
CEREMONIOUS, *adj.* cérémonieux, -se.
CEREMONIOUSLY, *ad.* avec cérémonie.
CEREMONIOUSNESS, *s.* usage (*m.*) des cérémonies.
CEREMONY, *s.* cérémonie *f.*; compliment *m.*
CERTAIN, *adj.* certain, -e; sûr, -e.
CERTAINLY, *ad.* certainement, assurément.
CERTAINTY, *s.* certitude *f.*; assurance *f.*
CERTIFICATE, *s.* certificat *m.*; témoignage *m.*
CERTIFY, *va.* certifier; déclarer avec certitude.
CERTITUDE, *s.* certitude *f.*; assurance *f.*
CERULEAN, CERULEOUS, *adj.* bleu, -e; couleur (*f.*) d'azur.
CERUMEN, *s.* cérumen *m.*
CERUSE, *s.* blanc (*m.*) de plomb, céruse *f.*
CESSATION, *s.* cessation *f.*; interruption *f.*
CESSIBLE, *adj.* cessible; qui cède facilement.
CESSION, *s.* cession *f.* transport *m.*
CESSIONARY, *adj.* cessionnaire.
CESTUS, *s.* ceste *m.*
CETACEOUS, *adj.* cétacé, -e.
CHAFE, *va.* échauffer; parfumer; mettre en colère.
CHAFE, *vn.* se mettre en colère; s'écorcher.
CHAFE, *s.* chaleur *f.*; rage *f.*; boutade *f.*
CHAFER, *s.* escarbot *m.*
CHAFF, *s.* paille *f.*; chose de néant *f.*
CHAFFER, *vn.* marchander, barguigner.
CHAFFERER, *s.* barguigneur, -se *mf.*; acheteur, -se *mf.*
CHAFFINCH, *s.* pinson *m.*
CHAFING-DISH, *s.* réchaud *m.* chaufferette *f.*
CHAGRIN, *s.* chagrin *m.* inquiétude *f.*
CHAGRIN, *va.* chagriner, inquiéter; mettre de mauvaise humeur.
CHAIN, *s.* chaîne *f.*; servitude *f.*
CHAIN (LITTLE), *s.* chaînette *f.*; petite chaîne *f.*
CHAIN (LINK OF A), *s.* chaînon *m.*
CHAIN-MAKER, *s.* chaînetier *m.*
CHAIN, *va.* enchaîner; joindre 4 *irr.*
CHAINING, *s.* enchaînement *m.*
CHAIN-PUMP, *s.* pompe double *f.*
CHAIN-SHOT, *s.* boulet ramé, enchaîné *m.*; ange *m.*
CHAIR, *s.* chaise *f.*; siége *m.*
CHAIR (ARM-), *s.* fauteuil *m.*
CHAIR (FOLDING), *s.* chaise brisée, pliante *f.*
CHAISE, *s.* chaise *f.*; phaëton *m.*; cabriolet *m.*
CHALCEDONY, *s.* calcédoine *f.* pierre précieuse *f.*
CHALCOGRAPHER, *s.* chalcographe *m.*; graveur (*m.*) sur métaux.
CHALDRON, CHAUDRON, *s.* mesure (*f.*) de trente-six boisseaux.
CHALICE, *s.* calice *m.*; coupe *f.*
CHALK, *s.* craie *f.* marne *f.*
CHALK, *va.* tracer; marquer; crayonner.
CHALK-CUTTER, *s.* marneron *m.*
CHALK-PIT, *s.* marnière *f.*
CHALKY, *adj.* de craie; plein, -e de craie.
CHALLENGE, *s.* défi *m.*; appel *m.*; cartel *m.* demande *f.*; prétension *f.*; sommation *f.*
CHALLENGE, *va.* faire un défi à 4 *irr.* défier, provoquer; accuser, sommer; demander.
CHALLENGER, *s.* aggresseur *m.* appelant, -e *mf.* prétendant, -e *mf.*
CHALYBEATE, *adj.* chalibé, -e; imprégné, -e de fer, d'acier.
CHAMBER, *s.* chambre *f.*
CHAMBER (BED-), *s.* chambre (*f.*) à coucher.
CHAMBERLAIN, *s.* chambellan *m.* trésorier *m.*; receveur *m.*
CHAMBERMAID, *s.* femme (*f.*) de chambre; chambrière *f.*; soubrette *f.*
CHAMBREL, *s.* jarret *m.*
CHAMELEON, *s.* caméléon *m.*
CHAMFER, *va.* canneler; faire des cannelures.
CHAMOIS, *s.* chamois *m.* chèvre sauvage *f.*
CHAMOMILE, *s.* camomille *f.*
CHAMP, *va.n.* mordre; mâcher; avaler; dévorer.
CHAMPAIGN, *s.* campagne *f.*; plaine *f.*
CHAMPAIGN, *s.* vin (*m.*) de champagne; champagne *m.*
CHAMPION, *s.* champion *m.* guerrier *m.* héros *m.*
CHANCE, *s.* hasard *m.*; accident *m.*
CHANCE, *vn.* arriver; se rencontrer.
CHANCE-GUEST, *s.* survenant, -e *mf.*
CHANCEL, *s.* sanctuaire *m.*; presbytère *m.*; chœur *m.*
CHANCELLOR, *s.* chancelier *m.*
CHANCELLORSHIP, *s.* charge (*f.*) de chancelier.
CHANCE-MEDLEY, *s.* cas fortuit *m.*
CHANCERY, *s.* chancellerie *f.*
CHANDELIER, *s.* lustre *m.*; candélabre *m.*
CHANDLER (WAX-), *s.* cirier *m.*
CHANGE, *va.* changer de; échanger; altérer.
CHANGE, *vn.* changer; s'altérer; se décharger.
CHANGE, *s.* changement *m.* altération *f.*; variété *f.*; révolution *f.*; bourse *f.*; change *m.*; monnaie *f.*; rechange *m.*
CHANGEABLE, *adj.* changeant, -e; inconstant, -e; variable.
CHANGEABLENESS, *s.* inconstance *f.*; légèreté (*f.*) d'esprit; humeur changeante *f.*
CHANGEABLY, *ad.* d'une manière inconstante.
CHANGEFUL, *adj.* inconstant, -e; léger, -e.
CHANGER, *s.* changeur *m.*
CHANGING, *s.* changement *m.*
CHANNEL, *s.* canal, -aux *m.*
CHANNEL OF A RIVER, lit (*m.*) d'une rivière.
CHANNEL, *va.* canneler; ciseler; couper en canaux.
CHANT, *va.* chanter; célébrer.
CHANT, *s.* chant *m.*
CHANTER, *s.* chanteur *m.*; chantre *m.*
CHANTICLEER, *s.* coq *m.*
CHANTRESS, *s.* chanteuse *f.*
CHANTRY, *s.* chantrerie *f.*
CHAOS, *s.* chaos *m.*; désordre *m.* confusion *f.*
CHAOTIC, *adj.* qui ressemble à un chaos; sans ordre.
CHAP, *s.* fente *f.*; crevasse *f.*; gerçure *f.*
CHAP, *va.* fendre; entr'ouvrir 2 *irr.* gercer.
CHAPEL, *s.* chapelle *f.*
CHAPELRY, *s.* jurisdiction *f.*; ressort (*m.*) d'une chapelle.
CHAPERON, *s.* chaperon *m.*; bonnet (*m.*) de chevalier de l'ordre de la jarretière.
CHAPLAIN, *s.* chapelain *m.*; aumônier *m.*
CHAPLAINSHIP, *s.* chapellenie *f.* office (*m.*) de chapelain.
CHAPLET, *s.* guirlande *f.*; couronne (*f.*) de fleurs, &c.; chapelet *m.*; huppe *f.*; aigrette *f.*
CHAPS, *s.* gueule *f.*; embouchure *f.*
CHAPT, CHAPPED, *adj.* gercé, -e; fendu, -e.

CHAPTER, *s.* chapitre *m.* assemblée *f.*
CHAR, *va.* réduire en charbon.
CHARACTER, *s.* caractère *m.* lettre *f.*; marque *f.*; écriture *f.*; peinture *f.*; portrait *m.*
CHARACTER, *va.* inscrire 4 *irr.* graver; imprimer.
CHARACTERISTIC, *s.* ce qui caractérise (une personne, une chose).
CHARACTERISTIC, CHARACTERISTICAL, *adj.* caractéristique.
CHARACTERISTICALNESS, *s.* caractère *m.*
CHARACTERIZE, *va.* caractériser; graver.
CHARACTERLESS, *adj.* sans caractère.
CHARCOAL, *s.* charbon (*m.*) de bois.
CHARGE, *va.* charger accuser; défier; commander; ordonner; demander; compter.
CHARGE WITH, commettre aux soins; mettre sur le compte de; charger; accuser.
CHARGE, *s.* charge *f.*; commission *f.*; emploi *m.*; ordre *m.*; commandement *m.*; dépense *f.*; attaque *f.*; cartouche *f.*; fardeau, -x *m.*
CHARGEABLE, *adj.* dispendieux, -se; coûteux, -se; cher, -e; à charge à; qu'on peut accuser de; qu'on peut imputer à.
CHARGEABLY, *ad.* dispendieusement.
CHARGER, *s.* grand plat *m.*; bassin *m.*; cheval (*m.*) de guerre; chargeoir *m.*
CHARILY, *ad.* avec prudence; frugalement.
CHARINESS, *s.* délicatesse *f.* prudence *f.*; circonspection *f.*; exactitude *f.*
CHARIOT, *s.* chariot *m.*; char *m.*; phaëton *m.*
CHARIOTEER, *s.* cocher *m.*; conducteur *m.*
CHARIOT-RACE, *s.* course (*f.*) de chars.
CHARITABLE, *adj.* charitable; bienfaisant, -e.
CHARITABLY, *ad.* charitablement.
CHARITY, *s.* bienveillance *f.*; charité *f.*
CHARLATAN, *s.* charlatan *m.*; trompeur *m.*
CHARLATANRY, *s.* charlatanerie *f.*; tromperie *f.*
CHARM, *s.* charme *m.*; enchantement *m.*; (*plur.*) charmes *mp.*; attraits *mp.*; appas *mp.*
CHARM, *va.* charmer; enchanter; ravir.
CHARMER, *s.* enchanteur *m.* enchanteresse *f.*
CHARMING, *adj.* charmant, -e; ravissant, -e.
CHARMINGLY, *ad.* d'une manière charmante.
CHARMINGNESS, *s.* agrément *m.*; pouvoir (*m.*) de charmer, de plaire.
CHARNEL-HOUSE, *s.* charnier *m.*
CHART, *s.* carte marine *f.*
CHARTER, *s.* titre *m.*; charte *f.* chartre *f.* privilége *m.* immunité *f.*; exemption *f.*
CHARTERED, *adj.* privilégié, -e.
CHARY, *adj.* soigneux, -se; frugal, -e.
CHASE, *va.* poursuivre 4 *irr.* chasser; ciseler.
CHASE, *n.* chasse *f.*; poursuite *f.*; recherche *f.*
CHASER, *s.* chasseur *m.*; ciseleur *m.*; relevoir *m.*
CHASM, *s.* ouverture *f.* creux *m.*; abîme *m.*
CHASTE, *adj.* chaste; fidèle; honnête.
CHASTEN, *va.* châtier; corriger; punir.
CHASTISE, *va.* punir; faire obéir; châtier.
CHASTISEMENT, *s.* châtiment *m.*; correction *f.*
CHASTISER, *s.* correcteur, -trice *mf.*
CHASTITY, *s.* chasteté *f.*; continence *f.*
CHASTELY, *ad.* chastement.
CHASTENESS, *s.* chasteté *f.*; pureté *f.*
CHAT, *va.* causer; babiller; caqueter.
CHAT, *s.* babil *m.*; caquet *m.*
CHATELLANY, *s.* châtellenie *f.* juridiction (*f.*) d'un châtelain.
CHATTEL, *s.* biens *mp.*; mobiliers (*mp.*) d'une personne.
CHATTER, *vn.* caqueter; jaser; causer; claquer; gazouiller; ramager
CHATTER, CHATTERING, *s.* babil *m.*; caquet *m.*; ramage *m.*; claquement *m.*
CHATTERER, *s.* babillard, -e *mf.*; causeur, -se *mf.*
CHAW, *va.* mâcher.
CHEAP, *adj.* à bon marché; à bas prix.
CHEAPEN, *va.* marchander; faire décroître.
CHEAPLY, *ad.* à bon marché; à bon compte.
CHEAPNESS, *s.* bon marché *m.*; bas prix *m.*
CHEAT, *va.* tromper; frauder; voler.
CHEAT, *s.* tromperie *f.*; imposture *f.*
CHEAT, *s.* fourbe *mf.*; trompeur, -se *mf.*; fripon, -ne *mf.*; filou *m.* imposteur *m.*
CHEATER, *s.* trompeur, -se *mf*; fripon, -ne *mf.*
CHEATINGLY, *ad.* par tromperie.
CHECK *va.* reprendre 4 *irr.* arrêter; réprimer; dompter; réprimander; comparer.
CHECK, *vn.* s'arrêter; être incompatible.
CHECK, *s.* obstacle *m.*; empêchement *m.*; réprimande *f.*; censure *f.*; dégoût *m.*
CHECKER, CHEQUER, *va.* marqueter en forme d'échiquier; bigarrer.
CHECKER, CHECKER-WORK, *s.* bigarrure *f.*; ouvrage (*m.*) en forme d'échiquier.
CHECKMATE, *s.* échec et mat *m.*
CHEEK, *s.* joue *f.*; face *f.*
CHEEK-BONE, *s.* os (*m.*) de la joue.
CHEER, *s.* chère *f.* repas *m.*; courage *m.*
CHEER, *va.* réjouir; exciter; animer; encourager; consoler.
CHEER, CHEER UP, *vn.* se réjouir; prendre courage.
CHEERFUL, *adj.* gai, -e; joyeux, -se.
CHEERFULLY, *ad.* gaiement; avec gaieté.
CHEERFULNESS, *s.* gaieté *f.*; joie *f.*
CHEERLESS, *adj.* triste; mélancolique.
CHEERY, *adj.* gai, -e; enjoué, -e; agréable.
CHEESE, *s.* fromage *m.*
CHEESE (CREAM-), *s.* fromage (*m.*) à la crême.
CHEESECAKE, *s.* talmouse *f.* raton *m.*
CHEESECURDS, *s.* lait caillé *m.*
CHEESEMONGER, *s.* fromager, -e *mf.*
CHEESY, *adj.* fromageux, -se.
CHEMICAL, *adj.* chimique.
CHEMIST, *s.* chimiste *m.*
CHEMISTRY, *s.* chimie *f.*
CHERISH, *va.* chérir; nourrir; aimer.
CHERISHER, *s.* patron, -ne *mf.*; protecteur, -trice *mf.*
CHERRY, *s.* cerise *f.* fruit *m.*
CHERRY (WILD), agriotte, *f.* griotte *f.*
CHERRY-STONE, *s.* noyau, -x (*m.*) de cerise.
CHERRY-ORCHARD, *s.* cerisaie *f.* lieu (*m.*) planté de cerisiers.
CHERRY, *adj.* couleur de cerise.
CHERRY-CHEEKS, *s.* des joues vermeilles *fp.*
CHERRY-PIT, *s.* fossette *f.*
CHERRY-TREE, *s.* cerisier *m.*
CHERUB, CHERUBIM, *s.* chérubin *m.*
CHERUBIC, *adj.* angélique; de chérubin.
CHESS, *s.* échecs *m.*
CHESS-BOARD, *s.* échiquier *m.*
CHESSMAN, *s.* pion *m.* pièce (*f.*) des échecs.
CHEST, *s.* caisse *f.* coffre *m.* boîte *f.*; poitrine *f.*
CHEST OF DRAWERS, *s.* commode *f.*
CHESTNUT, *s.* châtaigne *f.*; marron *m.*
CHESTNUT-COLOR, *s.* châtain, -e.
CHESTNUT-TREE, *s.* châtaigner *m.*; marronnier *m.*
CHEVALIER, *s.* chevalier *m.*; cavalier *m.*
CHEVERIL, *s.* chevreau, -x *m.*
CHEVRON, *s.* chevron *m.*
CHEW, *va.* mâcher; méditer; tramer; ruminer; goûter sans avaler.

CHICANERY, *s.* chicanerie *f.* sophisme *m.*
CHICK, CHICKEN, *s.* poulet *m.*; poussin *m.*; poulette *f.*
CHICKEN-HEARTED, *adj.* timide; craintif, -ve; poltron, -ne; poule mouillée.
CHICKEN-POX, *s.* petite vérole volante *f.*
CHICKWEED, *s.* mouron *m.*
CHIDE, *va.* gronder; réprimander; blâmer.
CHIDE, *vn.* gronder; quereller; faire du bruit.
CHIDER, *s.* grondeur, -se *mf.*; censeur *m.*
CHIEF, *s.* chef *m.*; général, -aux *m.*
CHIEF, *adj.* principal, -e; premier, -e.
CHIEF COMMAND, *s.* généralat *m.*
CHIEFLESS, *adj.* sans chef; qui n'a point de chef.
CHIEFLY, *ad.* principalement; surtout.
CHIEFTAIN, *s.* commandant *m.*; capitaine *m.*
CHILBLAIN, *s.* engelure *f.*
CHILD, *s.* enfant *m.* et *f.*
CHILD (BE WITH), être enceinte.
CHILD (FROM A), dès l'enfance.
CHILD-BEARING, *s.* gestation *f.* grossesse *f.*
CHILDBED, *s.* couches *fp.*
CHILDBIRTH, *s.* enfantement *m.*
CHILDHOOD, *s.* enfance *f.*
CHILDISH, *adj.* enfantin, -e; puéril, -e.
CHILDISHLY, *ad.* puérilement; en enfant.
CHILDISHNESS, *s.* puérilité *f.* enfantillage *m.*
CHILDLESS, *adj.* sans enfant.
CHILDLIKE, *adj.* puéril, -e; convenable à un enfant.
CHILL, *s.* froid *m.*; frisson *m.*; tremblement *m.*
CHILL, *adj.* froid, -e; découragé, -e; abattu, -e.
CHILL, *va.* rendre frileux, -se; glacer, décourager; transir de froid; abattre 4 *irr.*
CHILLINESS, *s.* frisson *m.*
CHILLY, *adj.* froidureux, -se; un peu froid, -e.
CHIME, *s.* carillon *m.*; accord *m.*; consonnance *f.*; analogie *f.*
CHIME, *vn.* s'accorder; se mettre de la partie; se joindre à; faire du bruit 4 *irr.*
CHIME, *va.* toucher avec harmonie; carillonner.
CHIMERA, *s.* chimère *f.*; vision *f.*
CHIMERICAL, *adj.* chimérique; imaginaire.
CHIMERICALLY, *ad.* chimériquement.
CHIMNEY, *s.* cheminée *f.*
CHIMNEY (BACK OF A), contre-cœur (*m.*) d'une cheminée.
CHIMNEY-CORNER, *s.* coin (*m.*) du feu, d'une cheminée.
CHIMNEY-PIECE, *s.* chambranle *m.* tableau, -x (*m.*) de cheminée.
CHIMNEY-SWEEPER, *s.* ramoneur *m.*
CHIN, *s.* menton *m.*
CHINA, *s.* porcelaine (*f.*) de la Chine; porcelaine *f.*
CHINA-MAN, -WOMAN, *s.* faïencier, -ière *mf.*
CHINE, *s.* échine *f.* épine (*f.*) du dos.
CHINK, *s.* fente *f.*; crevasse *f.*; ouverture *f.*
CHINK, *va.* sonner; tinter.
CHINKY, *adj.* plein, -e de fentes; crevassé, -e.
CHINTZ, *s.* indienne *f.* toile *f.*
CHIP, *s.* copeau, -x *m.*; planure *f.* morceau, -x *m.*
CHIP, *va.* hacher; couper en petits morceaux.
CHIROGRAPHER, CHIROGRAPHIST, *s.* écrivain *m.*
CHIROGRAPHY, *s.* écriture *f.*
CHIROMANCER, *s.* diseur, -se (*mf.*) de bonne aventure; chiromancien, -ne *mf.*
CHIROMANCY, *s.* chiromancie *f.*
CHIRP, *vn.* ramager; gazouiller; piailler.
CHIRP, *s.* gazouillement (*m.*) des oiseaux.
CHIRPER, *s.* piailleur *m.*
CHIRPING, *s.* ramage *m.*
CHISEL, *s.* ciseau, -x *m.*
CHISEL-WORK, *s.* ciselure *f.* ouvrage (*m.*) travaillé au ciseau.
CHISEL, *va.* couper avec un ciseau; ciseler.
CHIT, *s.* enfant *mf.*; poupon, -ne *mf.* germe *m.*
CHIT, *vn.* germer; pousser un germe.
CHITCHAT, *s.* babil *m.*; caquet *m.*
CHITTY, *adj.* enfantin, -e, niais, -e.
CHIVALROUS, *adj.* guerrier, -e; de chevalerie.
CHIVALRY, *s.* chevalerie *f.*
CHOCOLATE, *s.* chocolat *m.*
CHOICE, *s.* choix *m.* élite *f.* assortiment *m.*
CHOICE, *adj.* choisi, -e; recherché, -e; d'élite; rare; excellent, -e; beau, belle.
CHOICELESS, *adj.* sans choix.
CHOICELY, *ad.* avec soin; avec choix.
CHOICENESS, *s.* beauté *f.*; rareté *f.* délicatesse *f.* discernement *m.*
CHOIR, *s.* chœur *m.* chanteurs *mp.*
CHOKE, *va.* étrangler; étouffer; suffoquer; boucher; empêcher; fermer; supprimer; accabler.
CHOKY, *adj.* suffocant, -e; étouffant, -e.
CHOLER, *s.* bile *f.* colère *f.* rage *f.*
CHOLERIC, *adj.* bilieux, -se; colérique; emporté, -e.
CHOLERICNESS, *s.* emportement *m.*
CHOOSE, *va.* choisir; faire choix de.
CHOOSE RATHER, aimer mieux.
CHOOSE, *vn.* avoir le pouvoir de choisir.
CHOOSER, *s.* personne (*f.*) qui choisit.
CHOP, *va.* troquer; échanger; disputer avec.
CHOP, *va.* hacher; couper; trancher; gercer.
CHOP OFF, *va.* trancher; emporter la pièce.
CHOP UP, *va.* manger avidement; dévorer.
CHOP ABOUT, *vn.* changer; varier; tourner.
CHOP, *s.* tranche *f.* morceau, -x *m.*; fente *f.*; crevasse *f.*; gerçure *f.*
CHOP (MUTTON-), *s.* côtelette (*f.*) de mouton.
CHOP-HOUSE, *s.* petit cabaret *m.*; gargote *f.*
CHOPPING-BLOCK, *s.* hachoir *m.*
CHOPPING-KNIFE, *s.* couperet *m.*
CHOPPY, *adj.* plein, -e de fentes; troué, -e; percé, -e.
CHOPS, *s.* bouche *f.* gueule *f.* mâchoire *f.*
CHORAL, *adj.* de chœur; qui chante dans un chœur.
CHORD, *s.* corde *f.*
CHORD, *va.* mettre des cordes à; monter.
CHORISTER, *s.* choriste *m.*; chantre *m.*
CHOROGRAPHER, *s.* chorographe *m.*
CHOROGRAPHICAL, *adj.* chorographique.
CHOROGRAPHY, *s.* description (*f.*) d'un pays, d'une province; chorographie *f.*
CHORUS, *s.* chorus *m.*; concert *m.*; chœur *m.*
CHRISM, *s.* chreme *m.*; oint *m.*
CHRISTEN, *va.* baptiser; nommer; appeler.
CHRISTENDOM, *s.* chrétienté *f.* pays chrétien *m.*
CHRISTENING, *s.* baptême *m.*
CHRISTIAN, *s.* and *adj.* chrétien, -ne *mf.*
CHRISTIAN-NAME, *s.* nom (*m.*) de baptême.
CHRISTIANITY, *s.* christianisme *m.*
CHRISTIANIZE, *va.* convertir au christianisme; rendre chrétien, -ne.
CHRISTMAS, *s.* noël *m.*
CHRISTMAS-BOX, *s.* présent *m.* étrennes *fp.*
CHROMATIC, *adj.* chromatique.
CHRONIC, *adj.* chronique; de longue durée.
CHRONICLE, *s.* chronique *f.* annales *fp.* histoire *f.*

CHRONICLE, *va.* enregistrer ; mettre dans les chroniques.
CHRONICLER, *s.* historien *m.*; annaliste *m.*
CHRONOGRAM, *s.* inscription *f.* chronogramme *m.*
CHRONOLOGER, CHRONOLOGIST, *s.* chronologiste *m.*
CHRONOLOGICAL, *adj.* chronologique.
CHRONOLOGICALLY, *ad.* suivant l'ordre chronologique.
CHRONOLOGY, *s.* chronologie *f.*
CHRONOMETER, *s.* chronomètre *m.*
CHRYSALIS, *s.* chrysalide *f.*; nymphe *f.*
CHRYSOLITE, *s.* chrysolite *f.* pierre précieuse *f.*
CHUB, *s.* chabot *m.*; mennier *m.*; poisson (*m.*) de rivière ; paysan *m.*; joueur (*m.*) sans expérience.
CHUBBED, *adj.* qui a la tête grosse.
CHUB-CHEEKED, *adj.* joufflu, -e.
CHUCK, *va.* appeler, comme une poule ; donner un petit coup sous le menton.
CHUCK, *s.* glousement *m.*
CHUCKLE, *vn.* rire avec éclat ; rire beaucoup 4 *irr.*
CHUCKLE, *va.* appeler, comme une poule ; flatter ; caresser ; dire des douceurs.
CHUFF, *s.* paysan *m.*; homme grossier *m.* rustre *m.*
CHUFFILY, *ad.* d'une manière brusque et grossière.
CHUFFINESS, *s.* grossièreté *f.*
CHUFFY, *adj.* grossier, -e ; rustique ; gras, -se.
CHUM, *s.* camarade (*m.*) de chambre.
CHUMP, *s.* gros morceau, -x *m.*; pièce *f.*
CHURCH, *s.* église *f.* office divin *m.*
CHURCH, *va.* rendre grâces à dieu pour,
CHURCH ATTIRE, *s.* ornemens (*mp.*) de l'église.
CHURCH-BOOK, *s.* livre (*m.*) d'église ; baptistère *m.*
CHURCHMAN, *s.* ecclésiastique *m.* membre (*m.*) de l'église Anglicane.
CHURCHWARDEN, *s.* ancien *m.*; marguillier *m.*
CHURCHYARD, *s.* cimetière *m.*
CHURL, *s.* paysan *m.*; villageois *m.*; homme grossier et brutal *m.*; avare *m.*
CHURLISH, *adj.* rustique ; grossier, -e ; incivil, -e ; avare ; intéressé, -e ; fâcheux, -se.
CHURLISHLY, *ad.* grossièrement; brutalement.
CHURLISHNESS, *s.* rusticité *f.*; grossièreté *f.*
CHURN, *s.* baratte *f.*
CHURN, *va.* baratter ; battre (le lait) dans la baratte.
CHURN STAFF, *s.* batte (*f.*) à beurre.
CHYLE, *s.* chyle *m.* suc (*m.*) des alimens.
CHYLIFACTION, *s.* formation (*f.*) du chyle.
CHYLOUS, *adj.* de chyle ; chyleux, -se.
CIBARIOUS, *adj.* nourrissant, -e ; mangeable.
CICATRICE, CICATRIX, *s.* cicatrice *f.*
CICATRIZE, *va.* cicatriser.
CIDER, *s.* cidre *m.*
CILIARY, *adj.* ciliaire ; des paupières.
CIMETER, *s.* cimeterre *m.*; sabre *m.*
CINCTURE, *s.* ceinture *f.*; enciente *f.*
CINDER, *s.* charbon éteint *m.*; fraisil *m.*
CINERITIOUS, *adj.* de cendres ; en cendres ; cendré, -e.
CINNABAR, *s.* cinabre *m.*: vermillon *m.*
CINNAMON, *s.* cinnamome *m.* cannelle *f.*
CINNAMON-TREE, *s.* cannellier *m.*
CINQUE-FOIL, *s.* quinte-feuille *f.*
CION, *s.* rejeton *m.*; scion *m.*; greffe *f.*
CIPHER, *s.* chiffre *m.*; zéro *m.*; lettre *f.*
CIPHER, *va.n.* chiffrer ; calculer.
CIPHERING, *s.* calcul *m.*
CIRCLE, *s.* cercle *m.*; globe *m.*; enceinte *f.*; assemblée *f.*
CIRCLE, *va.* mouvoir en rond ; entourer.
CIRCLE, *vn.* se mouvoir circulairement.
CIRCLED, *adj.* rond, -e; en cercle; circulaire.
CIRCLET, *s.* petit cercle *m.*; porte-assiette *m.*
CIRCLING, *adj.* circulaire ; rond, -e.
CIRCUIT, *s.* circuit *m.*; contour *m.*; cercle *m.*
CIRCUIT, *vn.* faire un tour 4 *irr.*
CIRCULAR, *adj.* circulaire ; en rond.
CIRCULARLY, *ad.* circulairement ; en rond.
CIRCULATE, *vn.* circuler ; se mouvoir en rond.
CIRCULATING, *adj.* circulant, -e.
CIRCULATING LIBRARY, *s.* cabinet littéraire *m.*
CIRCULATION, *s.* circulation *f.*
CIRCULATORY, *s.* and *adj.* circulaire.
CIRCUMAMBIENT, *adj.* environnant, -e ; d'alentour.
CIRCUMAMBULATE, *vn.* marcher, se promener aux environs de.
CIRCUMAMBULATION, *s.* promenade autour *f.*
CIRCUMCISE, *va.* circoncire 4 *irr.*
CIRCUMCISION, *s.* circoncision *f.*
CIRCUMFERENCE, *s.* circonférence *f.*
CIRCUMFLEX, *s.* accent circonflexe *m.*
CIRCUMFLUENT, CIRCUMFLUOUS, *adj.* coulant, -e autour.
CIRCUMFUSE, *va.* répandre autour ; étendre.
CIRCUMJACENT, *adj.* contigu, -e ; voisin, -e ; aux environs.
CIRCUMLOCUTION, *s.* circuit (*m.*) de paroles ; circonlocution *f.*
CIRCUMMURED, *adj.* entouré, -e de murailles.
CIRCUMNAVIGABLE, *adj.* navigable autour.
CIRCUMNAVIGATE, *va.* naviguer autour de.
CIRCUMNAVIGATION, *s.* navigation (*f.*) à l'entour.
CIRCUMPOLAR, *adj.* autour du pôle.
CIRCUMROTATION, *s.* tournoiement *m.*; rotation *f.*
CIRCUMSCRIBE, *va.* circonscrire 4 *irr.* limiter.
CIRCUMSCRIPTION, *s.* limitation *f.*; circonscription *f.*
CIRCUMSCRIPTIVE, *adj.* limitatif, -ve.
CIRCUMSPECT, *adj.* circonspect, -e ; réservé, -e; attentif, -ve; soigneux, -se; vigilant, -e.
CIRCUMSPECTION, *s.* circonspection *f.*; discrétion *f.*; prudence *f.*
CIRCUMSPECTIVE, *adj.* attentif, -ve ; vigilant, -e ; soigneux, -se.
CIRCUMSPECTIVELY, CIRCUMSPECTLY, *ad.* avec circonspection, attention, vigilance.
CIRCUMSTANCE, *s.* circonstance *f.*; événement *m.*; condition *f.*
CIRCUMSTANTIAL, *adj.* accidentel, -le; casuel, le ; circonstancié, -e.
CIRCUMSTANTIALLY, *ad.* suivant les circonstances, en détail.
CIRCUMSTANTIATE, *va.* circonstancier ; détailler.
CIRCUMVALLATE, *va.* tirer une circonvallation ; fortifier.
CIRCUMVALLATION, *s.* circonvallation *f.*
CIRCUMVENT, *va.* tromper; abuser ; surprendre.
CIRCUMVENTION, *s.* tromperie *f.*; surprise *f.*
CIRCUMVOLUTION, *s.* circonvolution *f.*
CIRCUMVOLVE, *va.* rouler; tourner autour de.
CIRCUS, *s.* cirque *m.*; cirous *m.*
CISTERN, *s.* citerne *f.*; fontaine *f.*
CITADEL, *s.* citadelle *f.*; forteresse *f.*
CITAL, *s.* réprimande *f.*; accusation *f.*; assignation *f.*; citation *f.*

CITATION, *s.* assignation *f.*; citation *f.*; passage *m.*; énumération *f.*; mention *f.*
CITATORY, *adj.* citatoire.
CITE, *va.* citer; ordonner.
CITER, *s.* citateur *m.*
CITIZEN, *s.* and *adj.* citoyen, -ne *mf.* bourgeois, -e *mf.*
CITIZEN (FELLOW-), concitoyen, -ne *mf.*
CITIZEN-LIKE, *ad.* en bourgeois; bourgeoisement.
CITIZENSHIP, *s.* bourgeoisie *f.*
CITRINE, *adj.* citrin, -e; de citron.
CITRON, *s.* citron *m.*; limon *m.*
CITRON-TREE, *s.* citronnier *m.*; limonier *m.*
CITY, *s.* ville *f.*; cité *f.*
CITY (FREEDOM OF A), droit de bourgeoisie.
CITY (MOTHER), *s.* métropolitaine *f.*
CITY, *adj.* de ville; de la ville; de bourgeois.
CIVET, *s.* civette *f.* parfum *m.*
CIVET-CAT, *s.* civette *f.* animal *m.*
CIVIC, *adj.* civique.
CIVIL, *adj.* civil, -e; civilisé, -e; honnête.
CIVIL LAW, *s.* droit civil *m.*
CIVILIAN, *s.* docteur (*m.*) en droit civil; juriste *m.*; jurisconsulte *m.*
CIVILITY, *s.* civilité *f.*; politesse *f.*; urbanité *f.*
CIVILIZATION, *s.* civilisation *f.*
CIVILIZE, *va.* civiliser; rendre poli.
CIVILLY, *ad.* poliment; honnêtement; civilement.
CLACK, *s.* claquet *m.*; cliquet *m.*; langue *f.*
CLACK, *vn.* claquer; caqueter; babiller.
CLACKING, *s.* cliquetis *m.*; claquement *m.*
CLAD, *adj.* habillé, -e; vêtu, -e; mis, -e.
CLAIM, *s.* demande *f.*; prétention *f.* droit *m.*
CLAIM, *va.* réclamer; exiger; demander.
CLAIM VAINLY, *va.* s'arroger.
CLAIM AS ONE'S OWN, s'approprier.
CLAIMABLE, *adj.* réclamable.
CLAIMANT, CLAIMER, *s.* prétendant, -e *mf.*
CLAMBER, *vn.* grimper; monter.
CLAMMINESS, *s.* viscosité *f.*; ténacité *f.*
CLAMMY, *adj.* visqueux, -se; glutineux, -se.
CLAMOR, *s.* bruit *m.*; cri *m.* clameur *f.*
CLAMOR, *vn.* crier; s'écrier; faire du bruit.
CLAMOR AGAINST, *vn.* se récrier contre.
CLAMOROUS, *adj.* bruyant, -e; tumultueux, -se.
CLAMP, *s.* emboîture *f.*; clamp *m.*; bauquière *f.*; gaburon *m.*
CLAMP, *va.* joindre 4 *irr.* emboîter; jumeler.
CLAN, *s.* famille *f.*; secte *f.*; clique *f.*; tribu *f.*
CLANDESTINE, *adj.* clandestin, -e.
CLANDESTINELY, *ad.* clandestinement; secrètement.
CLANG, *s.* cri *m.*; bruit *m.*; son aigu *m.*
CLANG, *vn.a.* rendre un son aigu, perçant; jeter des cris perçans.
CLANGOR, *s.* son perçant *m.*
CLANK, *s.* tintement *m.*
CLANK, *va.* tinter; faire un bruit 4 *irr.*
CLAP, *va.* claquer; appliquer sur; battre des mains 4 *irr.* applaudir.
CLAP, *s.* grand bruit *m.*; coup *m.*; applaudissement *m.*; battement (*m.*) de mains.
CLAPBOARD, *s.* douve *f.* chanteau, -x *m.*
CLAPPER, *s.* applaudisseur *m.*; approbateur *m.*
CLAPPER OF A BELL, battant (*m.*) d'une cloche.
CLAPPING, *s.* battement *m.*; applaudissement *m.*
CLARET, *s.* vin claret *m.*; vin (*m.*) de Bordeaux.
CLARICORD, *s.* clavecin *m.*
CLARIFICATION, *s.* clarification *f.*
CLARIFY, *vn.* clarifier; éclairer.
CLARIFY WINE, coller du vin.
CLARION, *s.* clarion *m.*
CLASH, *vn.* se heurter; s'entre-choquer; contrarier; disputer; contester.
CLASH, *s.* choc *m.*; cliquetis *m.*; opposition *f.*
CLASP, *s.* agrafe *f.*; boucle *f.*; embrassade *f.*
CLASP, *va.* agrafer; embrasser; entortiller.
CLASP-KNIFE, *s.* couteau, -x (*m.*) à ressort.
CLASS, *s.* classe *f.* rang *m.*; ordre *m.*
CLASS, *va.* classer; ranger par classes.
CLASSIC, CLASSICAL, *adj.* classique.
CLASSIC, *s.* auteur classique *m.*
CLATTER, *va.n.* faire du bruit; causer; caqueter; criailler; disputer; clabauder.
CLATTER, *s.* choc *m.*; frottement *m.*; bruit confus et tumultueux *m.*; fracas *m.*
CLATTERING, *adj.* bruyant, -e.
CLAUSE, *s.* clause *f.*; condition *f.* article *m.*
CLAUSTRAL, *adj.* de cloître; claustral, -e.
CLAVICLE, *s.* clavicule *f.*
CLAW, *s.* griffe *f.*; pince *f.*; défense *f.*; serre *f.*
CLAW, *va.* égratigner; déchirer; gratter; chatouiller; arracher.
CLAY, *s.* argille *f.*; terre glaise *f.*; boue *f.*
CLAY, *va.* enduire d'argile 4 *irr.* glaiser.
CLAYISH, CLAYEY, *adj.* argileux, -se.
CLAY PIT, *s.* argilière *f.*
CLEAN, *adj.* propre; net, -te; blanc, -he.
CLEAN, *ad.* entièrement; tout-à-fait.
CLEAN, *va.* nettoyer; rendre propre.
CLEANLILY, *ad.* nettement; proprement.
CLEANLINESS, *s.* netteté *f.*; propreté *f.*
CLEANLY, *adj.* propre; pur, -e; innocent, -e; net, -te; adroit, -e; subtil, -e.
CLEANLY, *ad.* proprement; nettement.
CLEANNESS, *s.* netteté *f.*; propreté *f.*; exactitude *f.*; pureté *f.*; innocence *f.*
CLEANSE, *va.* purifier; nettoyer; écurer.
CLEANSER, *s.* purgatif *m.*; ce qui nettoie *m.*
CLEAR, *adj.* clair, -e; lumineux, -se; transparent -e; serein, -e; manifeste; évident, -e.
CLEAR, *ad.* tout-à-fait, entièrement.
CLEAR, *va.* éclaircir; expliquer; débrouiller; acquitter; payer; débarrasser; clarifier.
CLEAR FROM, justifier; délivrer de.
CLEAR UP, éclaircir; expliquer.
CLEAR THE TABLE, desservir 2 *irr.*
CLEAR UP, s'éclaircir; devenir clair 2 *irr.*
CLEAR, *vn.* être hors d'embarras, de peine.
CLEARANCE, *s.* acquit *m.* décharge *f.*
CLEARLY, *ad.* clairement; évidemment.
CLEARNESS, *s.* transparence *f.*; clarté *f.*; splendeur *f.*; sérénité *f.*; pureté *f.*
CLEARSIGHTED, *adj.* clair-voyant, -e; pénétrant, -e; judicieux, -se.
CLEAVE, *vn.* se prendre à 4 *irr.* s'accommoder à; s'attacher; se joindre à 4 *irr.*
CLEAVE, *va.* fendre; séparer avec violence.
CLEAVE, *vn.* se fendre; s'entr'ouvrir 2 *irr.*
CLEAVER, *s.* fendeur *m.*; couperet *m.*
CLEF, *s.* clef *f.*
CLEFT, *s.* fente *f.*; ouverture *f.*; crevasse *f.*
CLEMENCY, *s.* clémence *f.*; indulgence *f.*
CLEMENT, *adj.* clément, -e; miséricordieux, -se.
CLERGY, *s.* gens (*m.*) d'église; clergé *m.*
CLERGYMAN, *s.* homme (*m.*) d'église; ecclésiastique *m.*
CLERICAL, *adj.* ecclésiastique; clérical, -e.
CLERK, *s.* clerc *m.*; ecclésiastique *m.*; commis *m.*
CLERKSHIP, *s.* savoir *m.* érudition *f.* charge *f.* office (*m.*) de clerc, de commis, &c.

CLEVER, *adj.* habile ; adroit, -e ; bien fait, -e ; beau, belle ; propre ; commode.
CLEVERLY, *ad.* adroitement ; habilement.
CLEVERNESS, *s.* adresse *f.* ; habileté *f.*
CLEW, *s.* peloton *m.* ; guide *m.*
CLICK, *vn.* cliqueter ; faire un petit bruit perçant.
CLIENT, *s.* client *m.* partie *f.* protégé *m.*
CLIENTED, *adj.* qui a des clients.
CLIENTSHIP, *s.* clientèle *f.*
CLIFF, CLIFT, *s.* rocher escarpé *m.* ; rocher *m.* clef (*f.*) de musique.
CLIMACTERIC, CLIMACTERICAL, *adj.* chaque septième année ; climatérique.
CLIMATE, CLIMATURE, *s.* climat *m.* ; région *f.*
CLIMAX, *s.* gradation *f.*
CLIMB, *va.* grimper sur.
CLIMB, CLIMB UP, *vn.* grimper ; gravir.
CLIMBER, *s.* grimpeur *m.*
CLIME, *s.* climat *m.* ; région *f.* ; pays *m.*
CLINCH, *s.* équivoque *f.* mot (*m.*) à deux ententes.
CLINCH, *va.* empoigner ; fermer ; confirmer.
CLINCHER, *s.* crampon *m.*
CLING, *vn.* se tenir à 2 *irr.* ; se joindre ; se pendre à 4 *irr.* ; s'attacher ; se coller à.
CLING TO WITH ONE'S CLAWS, s'agriffer.
CLING TOGETHER, adhérer ensemble.
CLINGY, *adj.* visqueux, -se ; glnant. -e.
CLINIC, CLINICAL, *adj.* clinique ; alité, -e.
CLINK, *vn.* tinter ; faire un petit bruit perçant et interrompu.
CLINK, *va.* faire résonner 4 *irr.*
CLINK, *s.* petit bruit perçant *m.* tintement *m.*
CLINQUANT, *adj.* brillant, -e ; étinceliant, -e.
CLIP, *va.* embrasser ; retrancher ; renfermer.
CLIPPER, *s.* rogneur *m.* ; tondeur *m.*
CLIPPINGS, *s.* rognures *fp.*
CLOAK, *s.* manteau, -x *m.* ; prétexte *m.*
CLOAK, *va.* couvrir 2 *irr.* cacher ; dissimuler.
CLOCK, *s.* horloge *f.* pendule *f.*
CLOCK-MAKER, *s.* horloger *m.*
CLOCK-MAKING, *s.* horlogerie *f.*
CLOCK-WORK, *s.* mouvemens *mp.* ressort (*mp.*) d'une horloge.
CLOD, *s.* motte (*f.*) de terre ; gazon *m.* terre *f.*
CLOD, *vn.* se coaguler ; se cailler ; se figer.
CLODDY, *adj.* plein, -e de mottes ; grumelé, -e.
CLOG, *s.* poids *m.* charge *f.* ; embarras *m.* ; empêchement *m.* ; obstacle *m.* ; galoche *f.*
CLOG, *va.* charger ; embarrasser ; empêcher.
CLOG, *vn.* s'unir ; se joindre ensemble.
CLOGGED, *adj.* chargé, -e ; embarrassé, -e.
CLOGGY, *adj.* pesant, -e ; embarrassant, -e.
CLOISTER, *s.* cloître *m.* ; monastère *m.* ; couvent *m.*
CLOISTER, *va.* cloîtrer ; enfermer.
CLOISTERAL, *adj.* de cloître ; monastique, reclus, -e.
CLOSE, *va.* fermer ; terminer ; conclure 4 *irr.*
CLOSE IN, mettre ; enclore 4 *irr.* renfermer.
CLOSE UP, fermer ; plier ; cacheter ; réunir.
CLOSE, *vn.* se fermer ; se renfermer.
CLOSE IN WITH, s'accorder ; tomber d'accord avec.
CLOSE WITH, joindre 4 *irr.* en venir aux mains.
CLOSE, *s.* enclos *m.* ; pause *f.* ; conclusion *f.*
CLOSE, *adj.* bien fermé, -e ; caché, -e ; secret, -e ; enfermé, -e ; compacte ; serré, -e ; condensé, -e ; concis, -e.
CLOSE, *ad.* tout près.
CLOSE BY, *ad.* tout contre ; tout près.
CLOSE TO, *ad.* auprès ; à fleur de.
CLOSE-FISTED, CLOSE-HANDED, *adj.* avare ; taquin, -e ; dur, -e à la desserre.
CLOSELY, *ad.* secrètement ; adroitement ; à la dérobée ; de près ; sans ouverture.
CLOSENESS, *s.* clôture *f.* manque (*m.*) d'air ; compacité *f.* ; solidité *f.* ; secret *m.* connexion *f.* ; réserve *f.* ; avarice *f.* ; mesquinerie *f.*
CLOSET, *s.* cabinet *m.* ; petit appartement *m.*
CLOSET, *va.* enfermer ; cacher ; parler en secret.
CLOSETING, *s.* intrigues *fp.*
CLOSURE, *s.* enclos *m.* clôture *f.* ; conclusion *f.*
CLOT, *s.* coagulation *f.* concrétion *f.*
CLOT, *vn.* être en mottes ; se cailler.
CLOTH, *s.* toile *f.* linge *m.* ; drap *m.* ; nappe *f.*
CLOTH-WEAVER, *s.* tisserand *m.*
CLOTHE, *va.* habiller ; vêtir ; revêtir.
CLOTHES, *s.* habit *m.* ; habillement *m.* hardes *fp.*
CLOTHES (MEN'S), *s.* habits (*mp.*) d'homme.
CLOTHES (OLD), *s.* guenilles *fp.* vieux habits *mp.*
CLOTHES (SUIT OF), *s.* habit complet *m.*
CLOTHIER, *s.* drapier *m.*
CLOTHING, *s.* habillement *m.* vêtement *m.*
CLOTTER, *va.* cailler ; figer ; coaguler.
CLOTTY, *adj.* plein, -e de mottes de terre ; coagulé, e ; grumelé, -e.
CLOUD, *s.* nue *f.* ; nuée *f.* nuage *m.* ; veine *f.*
CLOUD, *va.* obscurcir ; bigarrer.
CLOUD, *vn.* se couvrir 2 *irr.* s'obscurcir.
CLOUD-CAPT, *adj.* couvert, -e de nuées ; dans les nuées.
CLOUDED, *adj.* obscurci, -e ; triste ; mélancolique.
CLOUDILY, *ad.* obscurément.
CLOUDINESS, *s.* obscurité *f.* ; manque (*m.*) d'éclat.
CLOUDLESS, *adj.* sans nuages ; clair, -e.
CLOUDY, *adj.* couvert, -e de nuages ; obscur, -e, inintelligible ; sombre, mélancolique.
CLOUT, *s.* torchon *m.* ; pièce *f.* ; rondelle *f.*
CLOUT, *va.* raccommoder ; rapiécetter.
CLOUTED, *adj.* coagulé, -e ; figé, -e.
CLOUTERLY, *adj.* maladroit, -e ; grossier, -e.
CLOVE, *s.* clou (*m.*) de girofle.
CLOVE OF GARLIC, *s.* gousse (*f.*) d'ail.
CLOVEN, *adj.* fendu, -e ; fourché, -e.
CLOVEN-FOOTED, CLOVEN-HOOFED, *adj.* à pied fourché *or* fourchu.
CLOVER, CLOVER-GRASS, *s.* trèfle *m.*, luzerne *f.*
CLOWN, *s.* paysan *m.* ; rustre *m.* ; homme grossier, malhonnête *m.*
CLOWNISH, *adj.* grossier, -e ; incivil, -e ; malhonnête ; malfait, -e ; de mauvaise grâce.
CLOWNISHLY, *ad.* grossièrement ; en rustre.
CLOWNISHNESS, *s.* rusticité *f.* ; grossièreté *f.*
CLOY, *va.* rassasier ; dégoûter de ; enclouer (un canon).
CLOYLESS, *adj.* sans satiété, dégoût, réplétion.
CLOYMENT, *s.* satiété *f.* dégoût *m.*
CLUB, *s.* massue *f.* gourdin *m.* ; trèfle *m.* ; coterie *f.* ; société *f.* écot *m.* ; rendez-vous *m.*
CLUB, *va.* payer sa part d'un écot.
CLUB, *vn.* se cotiser ; contribuer en commun à.
CLUB-ROOM, *s.* chambre (*f.*) où s'assemble une coterie.
CLUCK, *vn.* closser, glousser ; appeler.
CLUCKING, *s.* gloussement *m.*
CLUMP, *s.* bloc informe *m.*

CLUMSILY, *ad.* grossièrement ; maladroitement.
CLUMSINESS, *s.* grossièreté *f.*; maladresse *f.*
CLUMSY, *adj.* maladroit, -e ; lourd, -e ; gauche.
CLUNG, *vn.* sécher ; se dessécher.
CLUNG, *adj.* décharné, -e ; flétri, e ; ratatiné, e.
CLUSTER, *s.* amas *m.*; essaim *m.* tas *m.*; peloton *m.*; foule *f.*; grappe *f.*
CLUSTER, *va.* mettre en tas 4 *irr.*; accumuler.
CLUSTER, *vn.* croître en grappes 4 *irr.*
CLUSTERY, *adj.* en grappes ; en foule.
CLUTCH, *va.* saisir ; empoigner.
CLUTCH, *s.* prise *f.* griffes *fp.*; pattes *fp.*
CLUTTER, *va.* faire vacarme 4 *irr.*
CLUTTER, *s.* bruit *m.*; fracas *m* ; vacarme *m.*
COACH, *s.* carrosse *m.* voiture *f.*
COACH (LIVERY-), *s.* carrosse (*m.*) de louage, de remise.
COACH (HACKNEY-), *s.* fiacre *m.*
COACH (STAGE-), *s.* voiture publique *f.*
COACH-BOX, *s.* siége (*m.*) du cocher.
COACH HIRE, *s.* louage (*m.*) d'un fiacre, d'un carrosse de remise.
COACH-HOUSE, *s.* remise (*f.*) de carrosse.
COACH-MAKER, *s.* carrossier *m.*
COACHMAN, *s.* cocher *m.*
COACTIVE, *adj.* coactif, -ve ; de concert.
COADJUMENT, *s.* assistance réciproque *f.*
COADJUTOR, *s.* coadjuteur *m.*
COAGULABLE, *adj.* congelable.
COAGULATE, *va.* and *n.* coaguler ; se figer : se coaguler ; épaissir ; s'épaissir.
COAGULATION, *s.* épaississement *m.* coagulation *f.*
COAL, *s.* charbon (*m.*) de terre.
COAL (CHAR-), *s.* charbon (*m.*) de bois.
COAL, *va.* faire du charbon 4 *irr.* tracer avec du charbon.
COAL-BLACK, *adj.* noir, -e comme charbon.
COALESCE, *vn.* coaliser ; se coaliser.
COALESCENCE, *s.* coalescence *f.*; adhérence *f.*
COAL-HEAVER, *s.* porte-faix *m.* ; charbonnier *m.*
COALITION, *s.* coalition *f.*; union *f.*
COAL-MERCHANT, *s.* marchand (*m.*) de charbon.
COAL-MINE, *s.* mine (*f.*) de charbon ; charbonnière *f.*
COAL-PIT, *s.* charbonnière *f.*
COARCT, *va.* rétrécir ; diminuer.
COARSE, *adj.* grossier, -e ; incivil, -e ; sans élégance ; vil, -e ; méprisable.
COARSELY, *ad.* rudement ; incivilement ; sans élégance.
COARSENESS, *s.* grossièreté *f.* ; rudesse *f.* ; impolitesse *f.*
COAST, *s.* côte *f.* rivage *m.*
COAST, *va.* raser la côte ; côtoyer ; caboter.
COASTER, *s.* caboteur *m.* ; cabotier *m.* ; côtier *m.*
COASTING, *s.* cabotage *m.*; navigation (*f.*) le long des côtes.
COAT, *s.* habit *m.*; juste-au-corps *m.*; robe *f.*; jaquette *f.*; cotte *f.*; peau *f.*; plumage *m.*
COAT (GREAT-), *s.* redingote *f.*; surtout *m.*
COAT OF MAIL, *s.* cotte (*f.*) de maille.
COAT OF ARMS, *s.* cotte (*f.*) d'armes ; armoiries *fp.*
COAT, *va.* mettre en robe 4 *irr.* revêtir 2 *irr.*
COAX, *va.* flatter : caresser ; amadouer.
COAXER, *s.* flatteur, -se *mf.* cajoleur, se *mf.*
COAXING, *s.* caresse *f.*; cajolerie *f.*; flatterie *f.*

COBALT, *s.* cobalt *m.* marcassite *f.* safre *m.*
COBBLE, *va.* savetier ; raccommoder des souliers.
COBBLER, *s.* savetier *m.*; mauvais ouvrier *m.*
COBIRONS, *s.* chenets *mp.*
COBISHOP, *s.* coadjuteur (*m.*) d'un évêque.
COBWEB, *s.* toile (*f.*) d'araignée ; piège faible *m.*
COCHINEAL, *s.* cochenille *f.*
COCHLEARY, COCHLEATED, *adj.* fait, -e en forme de vis.
COCK, *s.* coq *m.*; girouette *f.* ; entaillure *f.*; chien (*m.*) d'un fusil ; meule *f.*; tas *m.*
COCK OF A WATER-PIPE, *s.* robinet *m.*
COCK'S COMB, *s.* crete (*f.*) de coq.
COCKADE, *s.* cocarde *f.*
COCKATRICE, *s.* basilic *m.*; serpent *m.*
COCK-BOAT, *s.* bateau, canot (*m.*) de vaisseau.
COCK-CROWING, *s.* chant (*m.*) du coq ; matin *m.*; point (*m.*) du jour.
COCK-FIGHT, *s.* combat (*m.*) de coqs.
COCKLE, *vn.* se plisser ; se rider ; blanchir.
COCK-LOFT, *s.* grenier *m.*; galetas *m.*
COCK-MATCH, *s.* combat (*m.*) de coqs.
COCKNEY, *s.* badaud, -e *mf.* damoiseau *m.*
COCKSWAIN, *s.* commandant (*m.*) d'une chaloupe armée en guerre.
COCOA, *s.* cacao *m.*
COCTILE, *adj.* cuit, -e au four.
COCTION, *s.* coction *f.*; digestion *f.*
COD, *s.* cosse *f.*; gousse *f.*
COD, CODFISH, *s.* morue *f.*; merluche *f.*
CODE, *s.* recueil (*m.*) de lois ; code *m.*
CODICIL, *s.* codicile *m.* addition (*f.*) à un testament.
CODILLE, *s.* codille *m.*
CODLE, *va.* par bouillir 2 *irr.* cuire dans l'eau.
CODLING, *s.* petite morue *f.*; pomme précoce, cuite dans l'eau *f.*
COEFFICACY, *s.* co-opération *f.*
COEFFICIENCY, *s.* co-opération *f.*
COEFFICIENT, *s.* co-efficient *m.* ; ce qui coopère *m.*
COEMPTION, *s.* coemption *f.* achat réciproque *m.*
COEQUAL, *adj.* pareil, -le ; coégal, -e.
COEQUALITY, *s.* égalité *f.*
COERCE, *va.* retenir 2 *irr.* restreindre 4 *irr.*
COERCION, *s.* contrainte *f.* violence *f.*
COERCIVE, *adj.* coercitif, -ve.
COESSENTIAL, *adj.* de la même essence *f.*
COESSENTIALITY, *s.* même essence *f.*
COETANEOUS, *adj.* de même âge ; contemporain, -e.
COETERNAL, *adj.* coéternel, -le.
COETERNALLY, *ad.* coéternellement.
COETERNITY, *s.* coéternité *f.*
COEVAL, *s.* contemporain, -e *mf.*
COEXIST, *vn.* coexister ; exister en même temps.
COEXISTENCE, *s.* coexistence *f.* simultanéité *f.*
COEXISTENT, *adj.* coexistent, -e.
COFFEE, *s.* café *m.*
COFFEE (TO DRINK), prendre du café 4 *irr.*
COFFEE-HOUSE, *s.* café *m.*
COFFEE-POT, *s.* cafetière *f.*
COFFEE-TREE, *s.* caféier *m.*
COFFER, *s.* coffre *m.* caisse *f.*
COFFIN, *s.* bière *f.* cercueil *m.*; coffre *m.*
COFFIN, *va.* mettre dans une bière, un cercueil.
COFFIN-MAKER, *s.* faiseur (*m.*) de cercueil.
COG, *s.* dent (*f.*) d'une roue ; alluchon *m.*
COG, *va.* flatter ; cajoler ; introduire par des mensonges 4 *irr.*

COGENCY, *s.* force *f.*; conviction *f.*
COGENT, *adj.* convainquant, -e; puissant, -e.
COGENTLY, *ad.* irrésistiblement.
COGGER, *s.* flatteur, -se *mf.* cajoleur, -se *mf.*
COGGING, *s.* flatterie *f.* escroquerie *f.*
COGITATE, *vn.* penser.
COGITATION, *s.* pensée *f.* dessein *m.* réflexion *f.*
COGITATIVE, *adj.* pensif, -ve.
COGNATION, *s.* parenté *f.*; affinité *f.*; rapport *m.*
COGNITION, *s.* connaissance *f.*; conviction *f.*
COGNIZANCE, *s.* connaissance *f.*; enseigne *f.*
COGNOMINAL, *adj.* de même nom.
COGNOMINATION, *s.* surnom *m.*; nom (*m.*) de famille.
COGNOSCENCE, *s.* connaissance *f.*
COGNOSCIBLE, *adj.* connaissable.
COHABIT, *vn.* demeurer; habiter ensemble.
COHABITANT, *s.* habitant (*m.*) du même endroit.
COHABITATION, *s.* cohabitation *f.*
COHEIR, *s.* cohéritier *m.*
COHEIRESS, *s.* cohéritière *f.*
COHERE, *vn.* adhérer; s'accorder; assortir.
COHERENCE, COHERENCY, *s.* cohérence *f.*; liaison *f.*; suite *f.*; rapport *m.*; cohésion *f.*
COHERENT, *adj.* convenable; assorti, -e; conséquent, -e; suivi, -e; lié, -e.
COHESION, *s.* cohésion *f.*; rapport *m.*
COHESIVE, *adj.* visqueux, -se; gluant, -e.
COHESIVENESS, *s.* cohésion *f.*; adhérence *f.*
COHIBIT, *vn.* restreindre 4 *irr.* empêcher.
COHORT, *s.* cohorte *f.*
COIF, *s.* coiffe *f.*
COIFED, *adj.* coiffé, -e.
COIFFURE, *s.* coiffure *f.*
COIL, *va.* rouer; dévider; mettre en peloton.
COIL, *s.* bruit *m.*; tumulte *m.*; vacarme *m.*
COIN, *s.* coin *m.*; monnaie *f.*; argent *m.*
COIN, *va.* battre monnaie; monnayer; forger.
COINAGE, *s.* monnayage *m.*; monnaie *f.*
COINCIDE, *vn.* coincider; tomber d'accord.
COINCIDENCE, *s.* coïncidence *f.*; concurrence *f.*
COINCIDENT, *adj.* coïncident, -e; analogue.
COINER, *s.* monnayeur *m.*; inventeur *m.*
COKE, *s.* charbon désoufré *m.*
COLANDER, *s.* passoire *f.* tamis *m.*
COLATION, *s.* filtration *f.*
COLBERTINE, *s.* colbertine *f.* dentelle *f.*
COLD, *adj.* froid, -e; indifférent, -e; réservé, -e; posé, -e.
COLD-BLOOD, *s.* sang froid *m.* indifférence *f.*
COLD (TO GROW), se refroidir.
COLD (TO BE), avoir froid.
COLD, *s.* froid *m.* froideur *f.*; froidure *f* rhume *m.* fluxion *f.*
COLDISH, *adj.* un peu froid, -e.
COLDLY, *ad.* froidement; avec indifférence.
COLDNESS, *s.* froideur *f.*; froid *m.*; indifférence *f.*
COLEWORT, *s.* chou vert *m.*
COLEOPTEROUS, *adj.* coléoptère.
COLEOPTERA, *s.* coléoptères *mp.*
COLIC, *s.* colique *f.*
COLLAPSE, *vn.* tomber ensemble; s'affaisser.
COLLAR, *s.* collier *m.*; collet *m.*
COLLAR, *va.* colleter; rouler; faire un rouleau de.
COLLATE, *va.* comparer; conférer; collationner.
COLLATERAL, *adj.* collatéral, -e; parallèle.
COLLATERALLY, *ad.* à côté l'un de l'autre; indirectement; en ligne collatérale.

COLLATION, *s.* collation *f.*; confrontation *f.*
COLLATOR, *s.* collateur *m.*
COLLEAGUE, *s.* collègue *m.*; associé *m.*
COLLEAGUE, *va.* joindre à 4 *irr.* unir à.
COLLECT, *s.* courte prière *f.*; collecte *f.*
COLLECT, *va.* recueillir 2 *irr.* ramasser; lever; tirer; conclure 4 *irr.*
COLLECT ONE'S SELF, se recueillir; revenir de sa surprise; se remettre 4 *irr.*
COLLECTANEOUS, *adj.* recueilli, -e; rassemblé, -e.
COLLECTION, *s.* collection *f.* recueil *m.*; amas *m.*
COLLECTIVE, *adj.* collectif, -ve; agrégé, -e.
COLLECTIVELY, *ad.* collectivement; en corps.
COLLECTOR, *s.* collecteur *m.*; compilateur *m.*
COLLEGE, *s.* collége *m.*; corps *m.*; faculté *f.*
COLLEGIAL, *adj.* collégial, -e; de collége.
COLLEGIAN, *s.* membre (*m.*) d'un collége.
COLLEGIATE, *adj.* collégial, -e.
COLLET, *s.* chaton (*m.*) de bague.
COLLIDE, *va.* frapper; heurter contre.
COLLIER, *s.* charbonnier *m.*
COLLIERY, *s.* mine (*f.*) de charbon.
COLLIGATION, *s.* enchaînement *m.*
COLLIQUABLE, *adj.* aisé, -e à dissoudre.
COLLIQUATE, *va.* fondre; dissoudre 4 *irr.*
COLLIQUATION, *s.* décomposition *f.*; colliquation *f.*
COLLIQUEFACTION, *s.* liquéfaction *f.*
COLLISION, *s.* choc *m.*; collision *f.*
COLLOCATE, *va.* placer; colloquer; ranger.
COLLOCATION, *s.* collocation *f.*; ordre *m.*
COLLOCUTION, *s.* entretien *m.* conversation *f.*
COLLOGUE, *va.* flatter; cajoler.
COLLOP, *s.* tranche *f.*
COLLOQUY, *s.* conférence *f.*; conversation *f.*; dialogue *m.*
COLLUDE, *vn.* conniver; s'entendre avec.
COLLUSION, *s.* collusion *f.*; connivence *f.*
COLLUSIVE, *adj.* collusoire.
COLLUSIVELY, *ad.* collusoirement.
COLLY, *s.* suie *f.* noir (*m.*) des marmites.
COLON, *s.* deux points (:) *mp.*; colon *m.* gros boyau *m.*
COLONEL, *s.* colonel *m.*
COLONELSHIP, *s.* grade (*m.*) de colonel.
COLONIZE, *va.* établir une colonie; peupler d'habitans.
COLONNADE, *s.* colonnade *f.*
COLONY, *s.* colonie *f.*; peuplade *f.*
COLOPHONY, *s.* colophane *f.*; résine *f.*
COLORATION, *s.* coloris *m.*; colorisation *f.*
COLORIFIC, *adj.* colorant, -e.
COLOR, *s.* couleur *f.*; coloris *m.*; excuse *f.*
COLORS, *sp.* enseigne *f.* drapeau, -x *m.*
COLOR, *va.* colorer; enluminer; pallier; couvrir de quelque prétexte; rendre plausible.
COLOR, *vn.* prendre couleur; se colorer; rougir.
COLORABLE, *adj.* plausible; spécieux, -se.
COLORABLY, *ad.* d'une manière plausible.
COLORED, *adj.* coloré, -e; peint, -e; colorié, -e.
COLORING, *s.* coloris *m.*
COLORIST, *s.* coloriste *m.*
COLORLESS, *adj.* sans couleur; transparent, -e.
COLOSSEAN, *adj.* gigantesque; colossal, -e.
COLOSSUS, *s.* colosse *m.* énorme grandeur *f.*
COLT, *s.* poulain *m.*; jeune étourdi *m.*
COLTER, *s.* coutre (*m.*) de charrue.
COLT'S-FOOT, *s.* pas-d'âne *m.*
COLOMBARY, *s.* colombier *m.*
COLUMBINE, *s.* colombine *f.* plante *f.*; héroïne (*f.*) de pantomime.

COLUMN, *s.* colonne *f.* pilier *m.*
COLUMNAR, COLUMNARIAN, *adj.* formé, -e en colonnes.
COLURES, *s.* colures *fp.* cercles (*mp.*) qui coupent l'équateur.
COMATE, *s.* compagnon *m.*
COMB, *s.* peigne *m.*; crete (*f.*) de coq; rayon *m.*; vallon *m.*; vallée *f.*
COMB, *va.* peigner.
COMB FLAX, HEMP, sérancer du lin, &c.
COMB A HORSE, étriller un cheval.
COMB WOOL, carder de la laine.
COMB ONE'S HEAD, se peigner.
COMBAT, *va.n.* combattre, s'opposer à.
COMBAT, *s.* combat *m.* duel *m.*
COMBATANT, *s.* combattant *m.* champion *m.*
COMBER, *s.* cardeur, -se *mf.* peigneur *m.*
COMBINATION, *s.* cabale *f.* complot *m.* ligue *f.*; mélange *m.*; combinaison *f.* assemblage *m.*
COMBINE, *va.* joindre 4 *irr.*; unir; combiner.
COMBINE, *vn.* se joindre 4 *irr.* s'unir, conspirer.
COMBLESS, *adj.* sans crête.
COMBUSTIBLE, *adj.* combustible; inflammable.
COMBUSTIBLENESS, *s.* inflammabilité *f.*
COMBUSTION, *s.* incendie *f.*; embrasement *m.*; combustion *f.*; désordre *m.*; trouble *m.*
COME, *vn.* venir 2 *irr.* arriver; approcher; avancer; se terminer; devenir 2 *irr.*
COME ABOUT, changer; tourner; arriver.
COME AGAIN, revenir 2 *irr.* retourner.
COME AFTER, suivre 4 *irr.* succéder à.
COME ALONG, s'en venir 2 *irr.* marcher.
COME AWAY, s'en venir 2 *irr.* se retirer.
COME BETWEEN, survenir 2 *irr.*
COME DOWN, descendre.
COME FORTH, venir, sortir 2 *irr.*
COME FORWARD, avancer; faire des progrès.
COME NEXT, suivre immédiatement 4 *irr.*
COME NEAR, approcher de; ressembler à; s'approcher de.
COME OFF, s'éloigner de; s'écarter; tomber; se tirer d'affaire; se peler; dépérir.
COME OUT, sortir; devenir public, -que 2 *irr.* paraître au jour 4 *irr.*
COME OUT, se montrer; pousser; paraître 4 *irr.*
COME TO, consentir; aboutir à; se monter à.
COME FROM, venir de 2 *irr.*
COME TO AND FRO, aller et venir.
COME IN, entrer; arriver; venir 4 *irr.*
COME IN TO, se joindre à 4 *irr.* secourir; consentir 2 *irr.* céder; approuver.
COME OF, venir, provenir de 2 *irr.*
COME ON, avancer; s'avancer; croître 4 *irr.*
COME FOR, venir chercher 2 *irr.*
COME UP, monter; pousser; paraître 4 *irr.*
COME UP TO, se monter; s'élever à; parvenir; revenir à 2 *irr.*
COME UP WITH, atteindre 4 *irr.* aborder.
COME UPON, attaquer; surprendre.
COME TO PASS, arriver.
COME TO ONE'S SELF, revenir à soi; se reconnaître 4 *irr.*
COME TOGETHER AGAIN, se rejoindre 4 *irr.*
COME TO NOTHING, manquer; se gâter; dépérir; déchoir 3 *irr.* aller en décadence.
COME SHORT, manquer; être inférieur, -e.
COME, *interj.* ça! courage! bon! allons!
COMEDIAN, *s.* comédien, -ne *mf.*
COMEDY, *s.* comédie *f.*
COMELINESS, *s.* beauté *f.*; dignité *f.*; grâce *f.* bonne mine *f.*; bonne grâce *f.*
COMELY, *adj.* beau, bel, belle; honnête.
COMELY, *ad.* avec grâce, décemment, honnêtement.
COMER, *s.* venant *m.*; venu *m.*
COMET, *s.* comète *f.*
COMFIT, *s.* confiture sèche *f.*
COMFIT-MAKER, *s.* confiseur, -se *mf.*
COMFITURE, *s.* confitures *fp.*
COMFORT, *va.* fortifier; consoler; soulager.
COMFORT, *s.* secours *m.*; consolation *f.* soulagement *m.*; douceur *f.*; soutien *m.*; aise *m.*; joie *f.*
COMFORTABLE, *adj.* consolant, -e; agréable; commode.
COMFORTABLY, *ad.* d'une manière consolante; agréablement; bien.
COMFORTER, *s.* consolateur, -trice *mf.*
COMFORTLESS, *adj.* inconsolable, triste; désolé, -e; au désespoir.
COMIC, COMICAL, *adj.* comique; plaisant, -e.
COMICALLY, *ad.* comiquement; d'une façon comique et plaisante.
COMICALITY, *s.* drôlerie *f.*; plaisanterie *f.*
COMING, *s.* approche *f.* venue *f.*; arrivée *f.*
COMING, *adj.* futur, -e; à venir; prêt, -e à venir; facile; enclin, -e.
COMING FORTH, *adj.* naissant, -e; futur, -e.
COMITY, *s.* savoir vivre *m.* politesse *f.*
COMMA, *s.* virgule *f.*
COMMAND, *s.* commandement *m.*; pouvoir *m.*
COMMAND, *va.* commander; ordonner.
COMMAND, *vn.* gouverner; diriger.
COMMANDER, *s.* commandant *m.*; chef *m.*
COMMANDMENT, *s.* commandement *m.*; ordre *m.*
COMMATERIAL, *adj.* de même matière.
COMMEMORABLE, *adj.* mémorable; notable.
COMMEMORATE, *va.* conserver; célébrer la mémoire de; faire commémoration.
COMMEMORATION, *s.* commémoration *f.*; mémoire *f.*; célébration *f.*
COMMEMORATIVE, *adj.* commémoratif, -ve.
COMMENCE, *va.n.* commencer; devenir 2 *irr.*
COMMENCEMENT, *s.* commencement *m.*
COMMEND, *va.* louer; recommander.
COMMENDABLE, *adj.* louable; recommandable.
COMMENDABLY, *ad.* avec honneur; d'une manière digne de louange.
COMMENDATION, *s.* louange *f.*; éloge *m.*; recommandation *f.*; complimens *mp.* civilités *fp.*
COMMENDATORY, *adj.* de recommandation.
COMMENDER, *s.* loueur, -se; prôneur, -se.
COMMENSURABILITY, *s.* commensurabilité *f.*
COMMENSURABLE, *adj.* commensurable.
COMMENSURATE, *adj.* proportionné, -e; égal, -e.
COMMENSURATE, *va.* réduire à une mesure commune.
COMMENSURATELY, *ad.* proportionnément.
COMMENSURATION, *s.* proportion *f.*
COMMENT, *vn.* commenter; faire des commentaires, notes, remarques.
COMMENT, *s.* commentaire *m.* remarques *fp.*
COMMENTARY, *s.* commentaire *m.* notes *fp.*
COMMENTATOR, *s.* commentateur *m.*
COMMERCE, *s.* commerce *m.*; liaison *f.*
COMMERCE, *vn.* correspondre avec; avoir commerce avec.
COMMERCIAL, *adj.* de commerce; commerçable; commercial, -e.
COMMINATION, *s.* commination *f.* menace *f.*
COMMINGLE, *va.* mêler ensemble; mélanger.
COMMINGLE, *vn.* se mêler; se mélanger.
COMMINUIBLE, *adj.* réductible en poudre.

COMMINUTE, *va.* briser; concasser; pulvériser.
COMMISERATE, *va.* plaindre 4 *irr.* compatir.
COMMISERATING, *adj.* tendre; sensible; plein, -e de compassion.
COMMISERATION, *s.* commisération *f.*; pitié *f.*
COMMISSARY, *s.* commissaire *m.*
COMMISSION, *s.* commission *f.* brevet *m.*; charge *f.* emploi *m.*; assemblée (*f.*) de plusieurs personnes.
COMMISSION, *va.* commettre 4 *irr.* établir; donner pouvoir de.
COMMISSIONER, *s.* commissaire *m*; commis *m.*
COMMIT, *va.* confier à; exposer à; mettre en prison; commettre 4 *irr.*
COMMIT ONE'S SELF TO, s'abandonner à.
COMMITMENT, *s.* emprisonnement *m.*
COMMITTEE, *s.* comité *m.*; commissaires *mp.*
COMMITTER, *s.* commettant *m.*
COMMIX, *va.* mêler ensemble; mélanger.
COMMIXION, *s.* mélange *m.*
COMMIXTURE, *s.* mélange *m.*; composition *f.*
COMMODE, *s.* coiffure (*f.*) de femme.
COMMODIOUS, *adj.* commode; propre.
COMMODIOUSLY, *ad.* commodément; agréablement; utilement.
COMMODIOUSNESS, *s.* commodité *f.* avantage *m.*
COMMODITY, *s.* intérêt *m.*; avantage *m.*; commodité *f.*; denrée *f.*; marchandise *f.*
COMMODORE, *s.* commodore; chef d'escadre.
COMMON, *adj.* commun, -e; vulgaire; public, -que; de basse naissance; fréquent, -e.
COMMON PLEAS, *s.* cour (*f.*) des plaidoyers communs.
COMMON LAW, *s.* droit coutumier *m.*
COMMON COUNCIL, *s.* conseil (*m.*) de ville.
COMMON PEOPLE, menu peuple *m.* populace *f.*
COMMON SOLDIER, *s.* simple soldat *m.*
COMMON PRICE, *s.* prix courant *m.*
COMMON RATE (AT THE), au prix courant.
COMMON, *s.* communes *fp.*; commun *m.*
COMMON, *ad.* à l'ordinaire; communément.
COMMON (IN), en commun.
COMMONALTY, *s.* peuple *m.*; vulgaire *m.*; genre humain *m.*; les hommes *mp.*
COMMONER, *s.* roturier, -e *mf.*; membre (*m.*) de la chambre des communes; homme (*m.*) du commun; étudiant (*m.*) à l'université.
COMMONLY, *ad.* communément; ordinairement.
COMMONNESS, *s.* participation égale *f.* fréquence *f.*
COMMONPLACE, *va.* ranger.
COMMONPLACE-BOOK, *s.* recueil (*m.*) de lieux communs.
COMMONS, *s.* peuple *m.*; chambre (*f.*) des communes; communes *fp.*; nourriture *f.*
COMMONWEALTH, *s.* état *m.*; république *f.*
COMMORANT, *s.* habitant, -e *mf.*
COMMOTION, *s.* émeute *f.*; sédition *f.*; soulèvement *m.*; trouble *m.*; mouvement *m.*
COMMOVE, *va.* troubler; agiter.
COMMUNE, *vn.* conférer; parler; converser.
COMMUNICABILITY, *s.* communicabilité *f.*
COMMUNICABLE, *adj.* communicable.
COMMUNICANT, *s.* communiant, -e *mf.*
COMMUNICATE, *va.* communiquer; révéler.
COMMUNICATE, *vn.* communier; se communiquer.
COMMUNICATION, *s.* communication *f.*; entretien *m.*; commerce *m.*; familiarité *f.*
COMMUNICATIVE, *adj.* communicatif, -ve; ouvert, -e.
COMMUNICATIVENESS *s.* disposition communicative *f.*

COMMUNION, *s.* communication *f.* communion *f.*
COMMUNION-TABLE, *s.* sainte table *f.*
COMMUNION-CUP, *s.* calice *m.*
COMMUNION-CLOTH, *s.* nappe (*f.*) de communion.
COMMUNITY, *s.* communauté *f.*; société *f.*
COMMUTABILITY, *s.* qualité commutative *f.*
COMMUTABLE, *adj.* échangeable.
COMMUTATION, *s.* commutation *f.* échange *m.*; troc *m.*; changement *m.*; charge *m.*
COMMUTATIVE, *adj.* commutatif, -ve.
COMMUTE, *vn.* commuer; changer; échanger.
COMPACT, *s.* pacte *m.*; contrat *m.*; traité *m.*
COMPACT, *adj.* compacte; serré, -e; concis, -e.
COMPACT, *va.* unir solidement ensemble; lier.
COMPACTEDNESS, *s.* densité *f.*; solidité *f.*
COMPACTLY, *ad.* d'une manière compacte; avec précision.
COMPACTURE, *s.* structure *f.*; jointure *f.*
COMPANION, *s.* compagnon, compagne *mf.*
COMPANIONABLE, *adj.* sociable; agréable.
COMPANIONABLY, *ad.* d'une manière sociable.
COMPANIONSHIP, *s.* compagnie *f.*; association *f.*
COMPANY, *s.* compagnie *f.*; assemblée *f.* troupe *f.*; bande *f.*; horde *f.*; convoi *m.*
COMPANY, *va.* accompagner; tenir compagnie à.
COMPANY WITH, s'associer; avoir des liaisons avec.
COMPARABLE, *adj.* comparable.
COMPARABLY, *ad.* en comparaison.
COMPARATIVE, *adj.* relatif, -ve; comparatif, -ve.
COMPARATIVELY, *ad.* relativement.
COMPARE, *va.* comparer; conférer; confronter.
COMPARE, *s.* comparaison *f.*; similitude *f.*
COMPARISON, *s.* comparaison *f.*; prix *m.*; rapport *m.* analogie *f.*; ressemblance *f.*
COMPART, *va.* compartir; faire des compartimens.
COMPARTMENT, *s.* compartiment *m.* division *f.*
COMPARTITION, *s.* division *f.* compartiment *m.*
COMPASS, *s.* tour *m.*; espace *m.*; enceinte *f.*; contour *f.*; boussole *f.*; compas *m.*
COMPASS, *va.* entourer; environner; bloquer; comploter; empoigner; saisir; ceindre.
COMPASS, *va.* venir à bout de 2 *irr.*
COMPASSION, *s.* compassion *f.* pitié *f.*
COMPASSIONATE, *adj.* compatissant, -e; sensible.
COMPASSIONATE, *va*, avoir pitié, compassion de; compatir à.
COMPASSIONATELY, *ad.* avec compassion.
COMPATIBILITY, COMPATIBLENESS, *s.* compatibilité *f.*
COMPATIBLE, *adj.* compatible.
COMPATIBLY, *ad.* d'une manière compatible; avec propriété.
COMPATRIOT, *s.* compatriote *mf.*
COMPEER, *s.* compagnon, compagne *mf.*; collègue *m.*
COMPEER, *va.* aller de pair avec 1 *irr.*; égaler.
COMPEL, *va.* forcer; enlever.
COMPELLABLE, *adj.* contraignable.
COMPELLATION, *s.* nom *m.* titre *m.*
COMPELLER, *s.* qui force, contraint *mf.*
COMPEND, *s.* abrégé *m.*; sommaire *m.*
COMPENDIOUS, *adj.* abrégé, -e; raccourci, -e.
COMPENDIOUSLY, *ad.* succinctement; en abrégé; en peu de mots.
COMPENDIOUSNESS, *s.* brièveté *f.*

COMPENDIUM, *s.* abrégé *m.*; extrait *m.*
COMPENSATE, *va.* compenser; dédommager; contrebalancer; équivaloir 3 *irr.*
COMPENSATION, *s.* compensation *f.* équivalent *m.*
COMPENSATIVE, *adj.* équivalent, -e; compensable.
COMPETENCE, COMPETENCY, *s.* nécessaire *m.*; compétence *f.* suffisance *f.*
COMPETENT, *adj.* suffisant, -e; convenable; propre; compétent, -e; conforme à.
COMPETENTLY, *ad.* suffisamment; modérément.
COMPETITION, *s.* concurrence *f.*; brigue *f.*
COME IN COMPETITION, entrer en concurrence, en comparaison, en parallèle.
COMPETITOR, *s.* compétiteur *m.*; rival *m.*
COMPETITOR (BE A), *vn.* concourir 2 *irr.*
COMPILATION, *s.* compilation *f.* amas *m.*
COMPILE, *va.* compiler; recueillir 2 *irr.*
COMPILER, *s.* compilateur *m.*
COMPLACENCE, COMPLACENCY, *s.* plaisir *m.* contentement *m.*; complaisance *f.*; civilité *f.*
COMPLACENT, *adj.* complaisant, -e; civil, -e.
COMPLAIN, *va.* pleurer; déplorer.
COMPLAIN, *vn.* se plaindre, faire des plaintes.
COMPLAINANT, *s.* complaignant, -e *mf.*
COMPLAINER, *s.* plaignant, -e *mf.* plaintif *m.*
COMPLAINT, *s.* plainte *f.* peine *f.*
COMPLAISANCE, *s.* complaisance *f.* civilité *f.*
COMPLAISANT, *adj.* complaisant, -e; affable.
COMPLAISANTLY, *ad.* avec complaisance.
COMPLANATE, COMPLANE, *va.* unir; polir.
COMPLEMENT, *s.* perfection *f.*; achèvement *m.*; comble *m.*; complément *m.*; total *m.*
COMPLETE, *adj.* complet, -e; parfait, -e; accompli, -e; entier, -e; beau, bel, belle.
COMPLETE, *va.* accomplir; finir; compléter.
COMPLETELY, *ad.* parfaitement; entièrement; complètement.
COMPLETENESS, *s.* perfection *f.*; beauté *f.*
COMPLETION, *s.* accomplissement *m.* perfection *f.*; comble *m.*
COMPLEX, *adj.* complexe, -e; composé, -e.
COMPLEXEDNESS, *s.* assemblage *m.* complication *f.*
COMPLEXION, *s.* complexion *f.* tempérament *m.*; teint *m.*
COMPLEXIONAL, *adj.* de tempérament.
COMPLEXIONALLY, *ad.* par tempérament.
COMPLEXLY, *ad.* d'une manière complexe; conjointement ensemble.
COMPLEXNESS, *s.* complexité *f.*
COMPLEXURE, *s.* assemblage *m.*
COMPLIANCE, *s.* complaisance *f.*; soumission *f.*; condescendance *f.*
COMPLIANT, *adj.* condescendant, -e; obligeant, -e; complaisant, -e.
COMPLICATE, *va.* compliquer; composer; unir; joindre 4 *irr.*
COMPLICATE, *adj.* compliqué, -e; composé, -e.
COMPLICATENESS, *s.* mélange *m.* jonction *f.*
COMPLICATION, *s.* complication *f.*; tissu *m.*
COMPLICE, *s.* complice *mf.*
COMPLIER, *s.* complaisant, -e *mf.*
COMPLIMENT, *s.* compliment *m.*; façons *fp.* cérémonies *fp.*
WITHOUT COMPLIMENTS, trêve de complimens.
COMPLIMENT, *va.* complimenter.
COMPLIMENTAL, *adj.* poli, -e; honnête; flatteur, se; plein, -e de complimens.
COMPLIMENTALLY, *ad.* avec politesse; par compliment.
COMPLIMENTER, *s.* complimenteur, -se *mf.*; flatteur, -se *mf.*
COMPLOT, *s.* complot *m.* conspiration *f.*
COMPLOT, *va.* comploter; machiner.
COMPLOTTER, *s.* conspirateur *m.*; conjuré *m.*
COMPLY, *vn.* condescendre à; complaire à; s'accorder avec; s'accommoder.
COMPLYING, *s.* condescendance *f.*
COMPONENT, *adj.* composant, -e; constituant, -e.
COMPORT, *vn.* convenir 2 *irr.* s'accorder.
COMPORT ONE'S SELF, se comporter.
COMPORTABLE, *adj.* convenable à; propre à.
COMPOSE, *va.* composer; placer; disposer; arranger; apaiser; calmer; terminer.
COMPOSE ONE'S AFFAIRS, mettre ses affaires en ordre.
COMPOSED, *adj.* composé, -e; tranquille; grave; sérieux, -se.
COMPOSEDLY, *ad.* tranquillement; d'un air grave et sérieux; avec gravité.
COMPOSEDNESS, *s.* sérieux *m.*; calme *m.*
COMPOSER, *s.* compositeur *m.*; auteur *m.*
COMPOSITE, *adj.* composé, -e; composite.
COMPOSITION, *s.* composition *f.*; ouvrage *m.*; accord *m.*; convention *f.*; plausibilité *f.*
COMPOSITIVE, *adj.* composé; calmant, -e.
COMPOSITOR, *s.* compositeur *m.*
COMPOST, *s.* engrais *m.*; fumier *m.*
COMPOST, *va.* engraisser; fumer (une terre).
COMPOSURE, *s.* composition *f.*; combinaison *f.*; arrangement *m.*; structure *f.*; calme *m.*; tranquillité *f.*; présence (*f.*) d'esprit; paix *f.*
COMPOUND, *s.* composé *m.*; composition *f.*
COMPOUND, *adj.* composé, -e.
COMPOUND, *va.* composer; combiner.
COMPOUND, *vn.* s'accommoder; faire marché avec 4 *irr.* convenir de 2 *irr.*
COMPOUNDABLE, *adj.* capable d'entrer dans une composition.
COMPOUNDER, *s.* combinateur, -trice *mf.* médiateur, -trice *mf.*
COMPREHEND, *va.* comprendre 4 *irr.* renfermer; contenir 2 *irr.* concevoir.
COMPREHENSIBLE, *adj.* compréhensible; intelligible.
COMPREHENSIBLY, *ad.* dans un sens très étendu; énergiquement.
COMPREHENSION, *s.* compréhension *f.*; intelligence *f.*; conception *f.*; abrégé *m.*
COMPREHENSIVE, *s.* significatif, -ve; étendu, -e.
COMPREHENSIVELY, *ad.* d'une manière étendue.
COMPREHENSIVENESS, *s.* précision *f.*
COMPRESS, *va.* comprimer; resserrer.
COMPRESSIBILITY, *s.* compressibilité *f.*
COMPRESSIBLE, *adj.* compressible.
COMPRESSIBLENESS, *s.* compressibilité *f.*
COMPRESSION, COMPRESSURE, *s.* compression *f.*; condensation *f.*
COMPRISE, *va.* contenir 2 *irr.* renfermer.
COMPROMISE, *s.* compromis *m.*
COMPROMISE, *va.* compromettre 4 *irr.*
COMPROMISSORIAL, *adj.* d'un compromis.
COMPTROL, *va.* contrôler; critiquer; trouver à redire à.
COMPTROLLER, *s.* contrôleur *m.*; intendant *m.*; inspecteur *m.*; censeur *m.*
COMPTROLLERSHIP, *s.* surintendance *f.*
COMPULSATIVELY, *ad.* par force.
COMPULSATORY, *adj.* coercitif, -ve; coactif, -ve.
COMPULSION, *s.* contrainte *f.*; violence *f.*

COMPULSIVE, COMPULSORY, *adj.* compulsoire.
COMPULSIVELY, *ad.* par force.
COMPULSIVENESS, *s.* contrainte *f.*
COMPULSORILY, *ad.* par force.
COMPUNCTION, *s.* contrition *f.*; regret *m.*; repentir *m.*
COMPURGATION, *s.* justification (*f.*) par évidence.
COMPUTABLE, *adj.* calculable.
COMPUTATION, *s.* supputation *f.*; compte *m.*
COMPUTE, *va.* compter; supputer; calculer.
COMPUTE, *s.* compte *m.*; calcul *m.*; résultat *m.*
COMPUTER, COMPUTIST, *s.* calculateur *m.*; arithméticien *m.*; computiste *m.*
COMRADE, *s.* camarade *mf.* compagnon, compagne *mf.*
CON, *va.* apprendre par cœur; connaître 4 *irr.*
CONCAMERATE, *va.* voûter.
CONCATENATE, *va.* enchaîner; lier ensemble.
CONCAVE, *adj.* concave; creux, -se.
CONCAVITY, *s.* concavité *f.* creux *m.*
CONCAVOUSLY, *ad.* d'une manière concave.
CONCEAL, *va.* celer; cacher; tenir secret.
CONCEALABLE, *adj.* qui peut être caché, -e.
CONCEALEDNESS, *s.* privauté *f.*; obscurité *f.*
CONCEALER, *s.* recéleur, -se *mf.*
CONCEALMENT, *s.* secret *m.*; retraite *f.*; cachette *f.* réticence *f.*
CONCEDE, *va.* céder; accorder; admettre 4 *irr.*
CONCEIT, *s.* imagination *f.*; fantaisie *f.*; pensée *f.*; entendement *m.* opinion *f.*
CONCEITED, *adj.* glorieux, -se; orgueilleux, -se; vain, -e; affecté, -e; entêté, -e.
CONCEITEDLY, *ad.* d'une manière fantasque et bizarre; avec fantaisie.
CONCEITEDNESS, *s.* vanité *f.* amour propre *m.*; bonne opinion (*f.*) de soi-même.
CONCEIVABLE, *adj.* concevable; intelligible.
CONCEIVABLENESS, *s.* conception *f.*; crédibilité *f.*
CONCEIVABLY, *ad.* d'une manière intelligible, croyable.
CONCEIVE, *va.n.* concevoir; imaginer; former.
CONCENT, *s.* concert *m.* harmonie *f.*; accord *m.*
CONCENTRATE, *vn.* concentrer.
CONCENTRATION, *s.* concentration *f.*
CONCENTRE, *va.* concentrer; renfermer.
CONCENTRE, *vn.* tendre vers le meme centre.
CONCENTRIC, CONCENTRICAL, *adj.* concentrique.
CONCEPTACLE, *s.* receptacle *m.*
CONCEPTION, *s.* conception *f.*; notion *f.*; idée *f.*; sentiment *m.* pensée *f.* pointe *f.*
CONCERN, *va.* concerner; toucher; regarder.
CONCERN ONE'S SELF, *s.* s'inquiéter; se chagriner.
CONCERN, *s.* affaire *f.*; importance *f.*; égard *m.*
CONCERNED, *adj.* intéressé, -e; inquiet, -e; affligé, -e; en peine.
CONCERNING, *prep.* concernant; touchant.
CONCERNMENT, *s.* affaire *f.* intérêt *m.*; importance *f.*; commerce *m.*; émotion *f.*
CONCERT, *va.* concerter.
CONCERT, *s.* concert *m.*; résolution *f.*
CONCESSION, *s.* concession *f.*; cession *f.*
CONCESSIONARY, *adj.* cédé, -e; concédé, -e.
CONCESSIVELY, *ad.* par voie de concession.
CONCH, *s.* conque *f.*
CONCILIATE, *va.* concilier; gagner; réconcilier.
CONCILIATION, *s.* conciliation *f.* réconciliation *f.*
CONCILIATOR, *s.* réconciliateur, -trice *mf.*
CONCILIATORY, *adj.* conciliatoire.
CONCINNOUS, *adj.* gracieux, -se; décent, -e.
CONCISE, *adj.* concis, -e; court, -e; serré, -e.
CONCISELY, *ad.* d'une manière concise.
CONCISENESS, *s.* concision *f.*; brièveté *f.*
CONCISION, *s.* coupure *f.*; destruction *f.*; ruine *f.*
CONCITATION, *s.* remuement *m.*
CONCLAMATION, *s.* acclamation *f.*; vacarme *m.*
CONCLAVE, *s.* conclave *m.*; assemblée secrète *f.*; appartement retiré *m.*
CONCLUDE, *va.* conclure 4 *irr.* décider; déterminer; inférer; achever; faire.
CONCLUDENCY, *s.* conclusion *f.*; conséquence *f.*
CONCLUDENT, *adj.* concluant, -e; décisif, -ve.
CONCLUSION, *s.* conclusion *f.*; conséquence *f.*
CONCLUSIVE, *adj.* concluant, -e; décisif, -ve.
CONCLUSIVELY, *ad.* décisivement.
CONCOAGULATE, *va.* coaguler ensemble.
CONCOCT, *va.* digérer; rafiner; spiritualiser.
CONCOCTED, *adj.* cuit, -e; digéré, -e; purifié, -e.
CONCOCTION, *s.* digestion *f.*; concoction *f.*
CONCOMITANCE, CONCOMITANCY, *s.* concomitance *f.*
CONCOMITANT, *adj.* concomitant, -e.
CONCOMITANT, *s.* suivant, -e *mf.*
CONCOMITANTLY, *ad.* en compagnie avec d'autres.
CONCOMITATE, *va.* accompagner.
CONCORD, *s.* concorde *f.*; union *f.* accord *m.* harmonie *f.*; traité *m.*; rapport *m.*
CONCORDANCE, *s.* rapport *m.*; concordance *f.*
CONCORDANT, *adj.* agréable; harmonieux, -se.
CONCORPORATION, *s.* incorporation *f.*
CONCOURSE, *s.* concours *m.* foule *f.*; affluence *f.*
CONCREMENT, *s.* concrétion *f.*
CONCRETE, *vn.* se coaguler; s'unir.
CONCRETE, *va.* concrétier.
CONCRETE, *adj.* coagulé, -e; concret, -e; fixé, -e.
CONCRETE, *s.* concrétion *f.*; incrustation *f.*
CONCRETELY, *ad.* d'une manière concrète.
CONCRETENESS, *s.* concrétion *f.* pétrification *f.*
CONCRETION, *s.* concrétion *f.*; assemblage *m.*
CONCRETIVE, *adj.* coagulant, -e.
CONCUBINAGE, *s.* concubinage *m.*
CONCUBINE, *s.* concubine *f.*
CONCULCATE, *va.* fouler aux pieds.
CONCUPISCENCE, *s.* concupiscence *f.*; convoitise *f.*
CONCUPISCENT, *adj.* concupiscent, -e.
CONCUPISCIBLE, *adj.* concupiscible.
CONCUR, *vn.* concourir 2 *irr.* se rencontrer.
CONCURRENCE, *s.* concours *m.*; accord *m.*
CONCURRENT, *s.* concurrent, -e *mf.*
CONCURRENT, *adj.* concomitant, -e; concourant, -e.
CONCUSSION, *s.* secousse *f.*; concussion *f.*
CONDEMN, *va.* condamner; désapprouver.
CONDEMNABLE, *adj.* condamnable; blâmable.
CONDEMNATION, *s.* condamnation *f.*, sentence *f.*
CONDEMNATORY, *adj.* condamnatoire.
CONDEMNER, *s.* censeur *m.*
CONDENSABLE, *adj.* condensable.
CONDENSATE, *va.n.* condenser; se condenser.
CONDENSATE, *adj.* condensé, -e.
CONDENSATION, *s.* condensation *f.*
CONDENSE, *va.* condenser; épaissir.
CONDENSE, *vn.* se condenser; s'épaissir.
CONDENSER, *s.* récipient *m.*
CONDENSITY, *s.* densité *f.*

CONDESCEND, *vn.* condescendre à ; s'abaisser à.
CONDESCENDENCE, *s.* condescendance *f.*; complaisance *f.*
CONDESCENDINGLY, *ad.* par condescendance ; obligeamment.
CONDESCENSION, *s.* condescendance *f.*; complaisance *f.*
CONDESCENSIVE, *adj.* condescendant, -e.
CONDIGN, *adj.* condigne ; proportionné, -e ; mérité, -e.
CONDIGNNESS, *s.* proportion *f.*; condignité *f.*
CONDIGNLY, *ad.* condignement.
CONDIMENT, *s.* assaisonnement *m.*
CONDISCIPLE, *s.* condisciple *m.*
CONDITE, *va.* assaisonner ; accommoder.
CONDITION, *s.* condition *f.* état *m.*; rang *m.*
CONDITION, *vn.* stipuler ; convenir 2 *irr.*
CONDITIONAL, *adj.* conditionnel, -le.
CONDITIONALITY, *s.* supposition *f.*
CONDITIONALLY, *ad.* conditionnellement; avec condition.
CONDITIONARY, *adj.* stipulé, -e ; convenu, -e.
CONDITIONATE, *adj.* réglé, -e ; conditionné, -e.
CONDITIONED, *adj.* conditionné, -e.
CONDOLATORY, *adj.* de condoléance.
CONDOLE, *va.* pleurer avec ; témoigner du chagrin à ; prendre part à la douleur de.
CONDOLEMENT, *s.* chagrin *m.* affliction *f.*; tristesse *f.*; douleur *f.*
CONDOLENCE, *s.* condoléance *f.* compliment (*m.*) de condoléance.
CONDUCE, *vn.* servir à 2 *irr.* aider à.
CONDUCE, *va.* conduire 4 *irr.* guider.
CONDUCIBLE, *adj.* contributif, -ve ; propre.
CONDUCIBLENESS, *s.* utilité *f.*
CONDUCIVE, *adj.* convenable ; utile ; propre.
CONDUCIVENESS, *s.* convenance *f.*; aptitude *f.*
CONDUCT, *s.* conduite *f.*; direction *f.* commandement *m.* escorte *f.* convoi *m.*
CONDUCT, *va.* mener ; diriger ; accompagner ; commander ; introduire, conduire 4 *irr.*
CONDUCTITIOUS, *adj.* gagé, -e ; à gages.
CONDUCTOR, *s.* conducteur *m.*; directeur *m.*
CONDUCTRESS, *s.* conductrice *f.*; directrice *f.*
CONDUIT, *s.* conduit *m.*; aqueduc *m.*
CONE, *s.* cône *m.*
CONFABULATE, *vn.* causer familièrement; parler.
CONFABULATION, *s.* entretien familier *m.*; conversation *f.*
CONFECT, *s.* confiture *f.*
CONFECT, *va.* confire 4 *irr.*
CONFECTION, *s.* confiture *f.*; confection *f.*
CONFECTIONARY, *s.* laboratoire *m.*; boutique (*f.*) de confiturier.
CONFECTIONER, *s.* confiturier, -e *mf.*; confiseur, -se *mf.*
CONFEDERACY, *s.* confédération *f.*; ligue *f.*
CONFEDERATE, *vn.* conspirer ; se confédérer.
CONFEDERATE, *adj.* confédéré, -e ; allié, -e.
CONFEDERATE, *s.* confédéré *m.* allié *m.*
CONFEDERATION, *s.* confédération *f.*
CONFER, *vn.* conférer ; parler avec ; s'aboucher.
CONFER, *va.* conférer ; comparer ; donner.
CONFERENCE, *s.* conférence *f.*; entrevue *f.*
CONFERRER, *s.* présentateur, -trice *mf.*
CONFESS, *va.* avouer ; reconnaître 4 *irr.*
CONFESS, *vn.* se confesser.
CONFESSEDLY, *ad.* indubitablement.
CONFESSION, *s.* confession *f.*; déclaration *f.*
CONFESSIONAL, CONFESSIONARY, *s.* confessional, -aux *m.*
CONFESSOR, *s.* confesseur *m.*; directeur *m.*
CONFIDANT, *s.* confident, -e *mf.* dépositaire *mf.*
CONFIDE, *va.* se fier ; compter ; se reposer sur.
CONFIDENCE, *s.* confiance *f.*; assurance *f.*; hardiesse *f.*; présomption *f.* fermeté *f.*
CONFIDENT, *adj.* sûr, -e ; résolu, -e.
CONFIDENT, *s.* confident, -e *mf.* dépositaire *mf.*
CONFIDENTLY, *ad.* confidemment ; avec confiance ; hardiment.
CONFIDENTNESS, *s.* confiance *f.*; bonne opinion (*f.*) de soi-même.
CONFIGURATION, *s.* configuration *f.*
CONFIGURE, *va.* configurer ; donner une forme à.
CONFINE, *s.* borne *f.*; limite *f.*; extrémité *f.*
CONFINE, *vn.* confiner ; aboutir.
CONFINE, *va.* borner ; terminer ; enfermer ; emprisonner ; réprimer ; forcer.
CONFINELESS, *adj.* sans bornes ; sans fin.
CONFINEMENT, *s.* emprisonnement *m.*; contrainte *f.* assujétissement *m.*; exil *m.*
CONFINER, *s.* habitant, -e (*mf.*) des frontières.
CONFINITY, *s.* voisinage *m.* proximité *f.*
CONFIRM, *va.* confirmer ; affermir.
CONFIRMABLE, *adj.* démonstrable ; incontestable.
CONFIRMATION, *s.* confirmation *f.*; preuve *f.*
CONFIRMATORY, *adj.* confirmatif, -ve ; qui atteste.
CONFIRMER, *s.* certificateur *m.*
CONFISCABLE, *adj.* confiscable.
CONFISCATE, *va.* confisquer ; saisir.
CONFISCATE, *adj.* confisqué, -e ; saisi, -e.
CONFISCATION, *s.* confiscation *f.*; saisie *f.*
CONFITURE, *s.* fruits confits *mp.*; confiture *f.*
CONFIX, *va.* attacher.
CONFLAGRANT, *adj.* qui brûle avec (d'autres choses).
CONFLAGRATION, *s.* incendie *f.* embrasement *m.*
CONFLICT, *vn.* lutter ; s'efforcer de.
CONFLICT, *s.* choc *m.*; combat *m.*; débat *m.* dispute *f.*; querelle *f.*; effort *m.*
CONFLUENCE, *s.* confluent *m.*; foule *f.*
CONFLUENT, *adj.* confluent, -e.
CONFORM, *adj.* conforme ; semblable.
CONFORM, *va.* conformer ; rendre conforme.
CONFORM, *vn.* se conformer ; s'accommoder.
CONFORMABLE, *adj.* conforme ; complaisant, -e ; plaisant, -e ; agréable.
CONFORMABLY, *ad.* d'une manière convenable ; conformément à.
CONFORMATION, *s.* conformation *f.*; figure *f.*
CONFORMIST, *s.* conformiste *mf.*
CONFORMITY, *s.* conformité *f.*; rapport *m.*
CONFOUND, *va.* confondre ; brouiller ; embrasser ; épouvanter ; déconcerter ; stupéfier.
CONFOUNDED, *adj.* confondu, -e ; odieux, -se.
CONFOUNDEDLY, *ad.* horriblement ; terriblement.
CONFOUNDER, *s.* destructeur, -trice *mf.*
CONFRATERNITY, *s.* confrérie *f.*; confraternité *f.*; société *f.*
CONFRICATION, *s.* frottement *m.*
CONFRONT, *va.* attaquer en face ; confronter ; comparer ; conférer.
CONFRONTATION, *s.* confrontation *f.*
CONFUSE, *va.* mêler ; brouiller ; disperser d'une manière irrégulière ; déconcerter.
CONFUSED, *adj.* confus, -e ; obscur, -e ; mêlé, -e.
CONFUSEDLY, *ad.* confusément ; sans ordre.
CONFUSEDNESS, *s.* confusion *f.* obscurité *f.*
CONFUTABLE, *adj.* réfutable.

CONFUTATION, *s.* réfutation *f.*
CONFUTE, *va.* réfuter ; convaincre d'erreur 4 *irr.*
CONGE, *s.* salut *m.*; salutation *f.*; congé *m.*
CONGE, *vn.* and *a.* prendre congé de 4 *irr.* saluer.
CONGEAL, *va.* and *n.* geler ; congeler.
CONGEALABLE, *adj.* congélable ; capable de congélation.
CONGEALMENT, *s.* congélation *f.*
CONGELATION, *s.* congélation *f.*
CONGENIAL, *adj.* congénère; de même espèce.
CONGENIALITY, CONGENIALNESS, *s.* affinité *f.*; ressemblance (*f.*) d'esprit, de genre, &c.
CONGER, *s.* congre *m.* poisson *m.*
CONGEST, *va.* rassembler ; entasser ; amasser.
CONGESTION, *s.* tas *m.*; amas *m.*; assemblage *m.*; congestion *f.*
CONGLACIATE, *vn.* se congeler ; se geler ; se glacer.
CONGLACIATION, *s.* congélation *f.* conglaciation *f.*
CONGLOBATE, CONGLOBE, *va.* mettre en balles, en petites boules 4 *irr.*
CONGLOBE, *vn.* s'arrondir.
CONGLOMERATE, *va.* arrondir.
CONGLUTINATE, *va.* conglutiner; coller; unir.
CONGLUTINATE, *vn.* se conglutiner, se coller.
CONGLUTINATION, *s.* conglutination *f.*
CONGLUTINATIVE, *adj.* conglutinatif, -ve ; visqueux, -se.
CONGRATULANT, *adj.* flatteur, -se ; congratulant, -e.
CONGRATULATE, *va.* congratuler ; féliciter.
CONGRATULATION, *s.* congratulation *f.*; félicitation *f.* compliment *m.*
CONGRATULATORY, *adj.* congratulatoire ; de félicitation.
CONGREET, *vn.* se saluer l'un l'autre.
CONGREGATE, *va.* and *n.* assembler ; amasser ; s'assembler, s'amasser.
CONGREGATION, *s.* congrégation *f.* ; assemblée *f.*; amas *m.*
CONGREGATIONAL, *adj.* public, -que ; de congrégation ; d'assemblée.
CONGRESS, *s.* congrès *m.* choc *m.*; combat *m.*
CONGRESSIVE, *adj.* qui se rencontre ; s'assemble.
CONGRUE, *vn.* convenir à 2 *irr.* être conforme à.
CONGRUENCE, *s.* rapport *m.*; conformité *f.*
CONGRUENT, *adj.* conforme ; convenable.
CONGRUOUS, *adj.* conforme ; congru, -e.
CONGRUITY, *s.* plausibilité *f.* ; congruité *f.* convenance *f.*; raison *f.*
CONGRUOUSLY, *ad.* convenablement ; congruement.
CONICAL, CONIC, *adj.* conique ; du cône.
CONICALLY, *ad.* en forme de cône.
CONICALNESS, *s.* forme conique *f.*
CONJECT, *vn.* conjecturer.
CONJECTOR, CONJECTURER, *s.* conjecteur *m.*
CONJECTURAL, *adj.* conjectural, -e ; fondé, -e sur des conjectures.
CONJECTURALLY, *ad.* par conjecture.
CONJECTURE, *s.* conjecture *f.*; présage *m.*
CONJECTURE, *va.* conjecturer ; deviner.
CONJOIN, *va.* joindre ensemble ; unir.
CONJOIN, *vn.* se joindre à 4 *irr.* s'unir à.
CONJOINT, *adj.* conjoint, -e ; uni, -e.
CONJOINTLY, *ad.* conjointement ; ensemble.
CONJUGAL, *adj.* conjugal, -e ; du mariage.
CONJUGALLY, *ad.* conjugalement.
CONJUGATE, *va.* unir ; marier ; conjuguer.

CONJUGATION, *s.* conjugaison *f.*; union *f.*
CONJUNCTION, *s.* conjonction *f.*; amitié *f.*
CONJUNCTIVE, *adj.* conjonctif, -ve.
CONJUNCTIVELY, CONJUNCTLY, *ad.* conjointement ; l'un avec l'autre.
CONJUNCTURE, *s.* conjoncture *f.*
CONJURATION, *s.* conjuration *f.* complot *m.*
CONJURE, *va.n.* conjurer ; conspirer ; évoquer ; ensorceler ; charmer.
CONJURER, *s.* enchanteur *m.* ; magicien *m.* ; devin *m.*, escamoteur *m.*
CONJUREMENT, *s.* prière *f.*; demande *f.*
CONJURING, *s.* sorcellerie *f.* charme *m.*
CONJURING UP, *s.* évocation *f.*
CONJURING-BOOK, *s.* grimoire *m.*
CONNECT, *va.* joindre 4 *irr.*; lier ensemble.
CONNECTED, *adj.* joint, -e ; lié, -e ; uni, -e.
CONNECTION, *s.* connexion *f.*; liaison *f.*; rapport *m.*; union *f.*; jonction *f.*
CONNECTIVELY, *ad.* conjointement.
CONNIVANCE, *s.* connivance *f.*; dissimulation *f.*
CONNIVE, *va.* conniver ; tolérer ; cligner.
CONNOISSEUR, *s.* connaisseur *m.*; critique *m.*
CONNUBIAL, *adj.* conjugal, -e ; nuptial, -e ; matrimonial, -e ; de mariage.
CONQUER, *va.* conquérir 2 *irr.* vaincre 4 *irr.* dompter ; subjuguer.
CONQUERABLE, *adj.* domptable; surmontable.
CONQUEROR, *s.* conquérant *m.*; vainqueur *m.*
CONQUEST, *s.* conquête *f.*; victoire *f.*
CONSANGUINEOUS, *adj.* consanguin, -e ; du même sang.
CONSANGUINITY, *s.* consanguinité *f.*; parenté *f.*
CONSCIENCE, *s.* conscience *f.*; justice *f.*
CONSCIENTIOUS, *adj.* consciencieux, -se.
CONSCIENTIOUSLY, *ad.* consciencieusement.
CONSCIENTIOUSNESS, *s.* délicatesse (*f.*) de conscience ; justice exacte *f.*; équité *f.*
CONSCIONABLE, *adj.* juste ; raisonnable ; équitable.
CONSCIONABLENESS, *s.* équité *f.*; justice *f.*
CONSCIONABLY, *ad.* équitablement ; justement ; raisonnablement.
CONSCIOUS, *adj.* sensible ; persuadé, -e.
CONSCIOUSLY, *ad.* par persuasion intérieure.
CONSCIOUSNESS, *s.* connaissance intérieure *f.*; sentiment intérieur.
CONSCRIPT, *adj.* conscrit, -e ; enrôlé, -e.
CONSCRIPTION, *s.* conscription *f.*; enrôlement *m.*
CONSECRATE, *va.* consacrer; dédier; dévouer.
CONSECRATED, *adj.* dédié, -e ; consacré, -e.
CONSECRATOR, *s.* consécrateur *m.*
CONSECRATION, *s.* consécration *f.*; sacre *m.*; dédicace *f.*
CONSECTARY, *s.* conséquence *f.* corollaire *m.*
CONSECTARY, *adj.* conséquent, -e; résultant, -e.
CONSECUTION, *s.* enchaînement *m.*; suite *f.*; consécution *f.*
CONSECUTIVE, *adj.* consécutif, -ve ; successif, -ve.
CONSENT, *s.* consentement *m.* approbation *f.*; accord *m.* harmonie *f.*; rapport *m.*
CONSENT, *vn.* consentir à 2 *irr.*; approuver.
CONSENTANEOUS, *adj.* conforme; convenable.
CONSENTANEOUSLY, *ad.* conformément ; convenablement.
CONSENTANEOUSNESS, *s.* conformité *f.*; convenance *f.*
CONSENTIENT, *adj.* du même sentiment; d'accord.
CONSEQUENCE, *s.* conséquence *f.*; effet *m.*
CONSEQUENT, *s.* suite *f.*; conséquence *f.* conséquent *m.*

CONSEQUENT, *adj.* conséquent, -e.
CONSEQUENTIAL, *adj.* conséquent, -e ; conclusif, -ve.
CONSEQUENTIALLY, *ad.* conséquemment.
CONSEQUENTIALNESS, *s.* suite régulière *f.*
CONSEQUENTLY, *ad.* par conséquent ; conséquemment.
CONSERVABLE, *adj.* capable d'être conservé, -e.
CONSERVANCY, *s.* conservation *f.*
CONSERVATION, *s.* conservation *f.* ; garde *f.*
CONSERVATIVE, *adj.* préservatif, -ve.
CONSERVATOR, *s.* conservateur, -trice *mf.* ; protecteur, -trice *mf.*
CONSERVATORY, *s.* conservatoire *m.*
CONSERVATORY, *adj.* conservatoire.
CONSERVE, *s.* conserve *f.*
CONSERVE, *va.* conserver ; préserver ; garder avec soin ; confire 4 *irr.*
CONSERVER, *s.* conservateur, -trice *mf.* ; confiseur, -se *mf.*
CONSIDER, *va.* considérer ; examiner ; méditer ; penser ; songer à ; respecter.
CONSIDER, *vn.* considérer ; délibérer sur.
CONSIDERABLE, *adj.* considérable ; distingué, -e ; remarquable ; important, -e.
CONSIDERABLENESS, *s.* importance *f.* ; valeur *f.*
CONSIDERABLY, *ad.* considérablement ; beaucoup.
CONSIDERATE, *adj.* sensé, -e ; prudent, -e ; discret, -e ; attentif, -ve ; modéré, -e.
CONSIDERATELY, *ad.* avec prudence ; discrètement.
CONSIDERATENESS, *s.* prudence *f.* ; discrétion *f.*
CONSIDERATION, *s.* considération *f.* ; réflexion *f.* ; attention *f.* ; importance *f.* ; valeur *f.* ; recompense *f.* ; raison *f.* ; motif *m.* ; objet *m.*
CONSIDERER, *s.* qui réfléchit, pense, examine *mf.*
CONSIDERING, *prep.* vu ; attendu ; en égard à.
CONSIDERING, *adj.* réfléchissant, -e. prudent, -e.
CONSIGN, *va.* consigner ; donner ; désigner.
CONSIGNATION, *s.* consignation *f.*
CONSIGNMENT, *s.* consignation *f.*
CONSIST, *vn.* demeurer ferme ; consister ; s'accorder ; être composé, -e de.
CONSISTENCE, CONSISTENCY, *s.* consistance *f.* ; stabilité *f.* ; rapport *m.* ; conformité *f.*
CONSISTENT, *adj.* conforme ; ferme ; solide.
CONSISTENTLY, *ad.* conformément ; d'une manière suivie.
CONSISTORIAL, *adj.* consistorial, -e.
CONSISTORY, *s.* consistoire *m.*
CONSOCIATE, *va.* associer ; lier ; cimenter.
CONSOCIATE, *vn.* se joindre 4 *irr.* s'associer.
CONSOCIATE, *s.* associé, -e *mf.* ; complice *mf.*
CONSOCIATION, *s.* association *f.* ; alliance *f.*
CONSOLABLE, *adj.* consolable.
CONSOLATION, *s.* consolation *f.* soulagement *m.*
CONSOLATOR, *s.* consolateur, -trice *mf.*
CONSOLATORY, *adj.* consolant, -e.
CONSOLE, CONSOLATE, *va.* consoler.
CONSOLE, *s.* console *f.*
CONSOLIDANT, *adj.* consolidant, -e ; corroboratif, -ve.
CONSOLIDATE, *va.* consolider ; réunir ; raffermir.
CONSOLIDATE, *vn.* se consolider ; se raffermir.
CONSOLIDATION, *s.* consolidation *f.*
CONSONANCE, CONSONANCY, *s.* consonnance *f.* accord *m.* convenance *f.* rapport *m.*
CONSONANT, *adj.* d'accord ; conforme ; convenable.

CONSONANT, *s.* consonne *f.*
CONSONANTLY, *ad.* conformément ; suivant.
CONSONANTNESS, *s.* consonnance *f.* accord *m.* rapport *m.*
CONSONOUS, *adj.* consonnant, -e ; harmonieux, -se.
CONSORT, *s.* compagnon, compagne *mf.* ; mari, femme *mf.* ; concert *m.* symphonie *f.* concurrence *f.* ; assemblée *f.*
CONSORT, *va.* joindre 4 *irr.* associer ; marier ; accompagner.
CONSORT, *vn.* s'associer ; fréquenter.
CONSORTABLE, *adj.* comparable ; convenable ; égal, -e.
CONSPERSION, *s.* aspersion *f.* ; arrosement *m.*
CONSPICUITY, *s.* apparence évidente *f.* ; éclat *m.*
CONSPICUOUS, *adj.* visible ; apparent, -e ; éminent, -e ; considérable ; distingué, -e ; illustre.
CONSPICUOUSLY, *ad.* visiblement ; d'une manière remarquable.
CONSPICUOUSNESS, *s.* clarté *f.* ; célébrité *f.* ; réputation *f.*
CONSPIRACY, CONSPIRATION, *s.* conspiration *f.*
CONSPIRANT, *adj.* conspirant, -e ; conjuré, -e.
CONSPIRATOR, *s.* conspirateur *m.* ; conjuré *m.*
CONSPIRE, *vn.* conspirer ; conjurer ; concourir 2 *irr.* agir de concert.
CONSPIRER, *s.* conspirateur *m.* ; conjuré *m.*
CONSTABLE, *s.* connétable *m.* ; commissaire *m.*
CONSTABLESHIP, *s.* charge (*f.*) de connétable.
CONSTANCY, *s.* constance *f.* ; résolution *f.* ; persévérance *f.* fermeté *f.*
CONSTANT, *adj.* constant, -e ; durable ; permanent, -e ; ferme ; fidèle ; inébranlable.
CONSTANTLY, *ad.* constamment, avec fermeté ; continuellement, sans cesse.
CONSTELLATE, *va.* réunir des corps lumineux, former une combinaison de splendeur.
CONSTELLATE, *vn.* briller ensemble.
CONSTELLATION, *s.* constellation *f.*
CONSTERNATION, *s.* consternation *f.* ; effroi *m.*
CONSTIPATE, *va.* épaissir ; condenser ; presser ; boucher ; constiper ; resserrer.
CONSTIPATION, *s.* condensation *f.* ; obstruction *f.* ; constipation *f.*
CONSTITUENT, *adj.* constituant, -e.
CONSTITUENT, *s.* commettant *m.* ; constituant *m.*
CONSTITUTE, *va.* constituer ; composer ; députer, nommer ; établir ; faire 4 *irr.*
CONSTITUTER, *s.* constituant *m.*
CONSTITUTION, *s.* constitution *f.* gouvernement *m.* complexion *f.* tempérament *m.* ; disposition (*f.*) de l'esprit.
CONSTITUTIONAL, *adj.* conforme au tempérament au gouvernement.
CONSTITUTIVE, *adj.* constitutif, -ve ; essentiel, -le.
CONSTRAIN, *va.* contraindre 4 *irr.* forcer ; réprimer ; arrêter ; empêcher.
CONSTRAINABLE, *adj.* contraignable.
CONSTRAINEDLY, *ad.* par force ; à contre-cœur.
CONSTRAINER, *s.* qui force, contraint *mf.*
CONSTRAINT, *s.* contrainte *f.* ; force *f.* ; violence *f.*
CONSTRICT, *va.* resserrer ; comprimer ; forcer à.
CONSTRICTION, *s.* constriction *f.* ; resserrement *m.*
CONSTRICTOR, *s.* constricteur *m.*
CONSTRINGE, *va.* resserrer ; comprimer.

CONSTRINGENT, *adj.* astringent, -e ; contractif, -ve.
CONSTRUCT, *va.* construire 4 *irr.* ; bâtir.
CONSTRUCTION, *s.* construction *f.* ; explication *f* ; interprétation *f.*
CONSTRUCTIVE, *adj.* explicatif, -ve.
CONSTRUCTURE, *s.* structure *f.* ; fabrique *f.*
CONSTRUE, *va.* construire ; faire la construction (&c.) d'une phrase 4 *irr.* interpréter ; expliquer ; donner un sens à.
CONSTUPRATE, *va.* violer ; souiller.
CONSTUPRATION, *s.* viol *m.*
CONSUBSTANTIAL, *adj.* consubstantiel, -le.
CONSUBSTANTIALITY, *s.* consubstantialité *f.*
CONSUBSTANTIATE, *va.* unir dans la même substance ; incorporer.
CONSUBSTANTIATION, *s.* consubstantiation *f.*
CONSUL, *s.* consul *m.*
CONSULAR, *adj.* consulaire ; de consul.
CONSULATE, CONSULSHIP, *s.* consulat *m.*
CONSULT, *vn.* consulter ; ménager ; concerter.
CONSULT ONE'S INTEREST, INCLINATION, or STRENGTH, *vn.* consulter ses intérêts, son goût, ses forces.
CONSULT AN AUTHOR, *vn.* consulter un auteur.
CONSULT, *va.* consulter ; délibérer avec ; demander avis.
CONSULT, CONSULTATION, *s.* consultation *f.* avis *m.* délibération *f.* ; conseil *m.* assemblée (*f.*) d'avocats, de médecins.
CONSULTER, *s.* qui consulte, demande avis *mf.*
CONSUMABLE, *adj.* susceptible de destruction.
CONSUME, *va.* détruire 4 *irr.* anéantir ; consumer ; dévorer ; manger ; dépenser.
CONSUME, *vn.* se consumer de ; dépérir.
CONSUMER, *s.* destructeur, -trice *mf.* ; dissipateur, -trice *mf.*
CONSUMING, *adj.* consumant, -e ; dévorant, -e.
CONSUMMATE, *va.* consommer ; achever ; terminer ; finir ; rendre parfait, -e.
CONSUMMATE, *adj.* consommé, -e ; achevé, -e ; fini, -e ; terminé, -e ; accompli, -e ; parfait, -e.
CONSUMMATION, *s.* accomplissement *m.* ; perfection *f.* ; fin *f.* ; consommation *f.*
CONSUMPTION, *s.* consomption *f.* ; consommation *f.* ; dégoût *m.* ; dépérissement *m.*
CONSUMPTIVE, *adj.* destructif, -ve ; consumant, -e.
CONSUMPTIVENESS, *s.* dépérissement *m.*
CONTABULATE, *va.* planchéier ; parquetter.
CONTACT, *s.* contact *m.* ; attachement *m.*
CONTAGION, *s.* contagion *f.* ; infection *f.* ; peste *f.*
CONTAGIOUS, *adj.* contagieux, -se ; pestilentiel, -le ; qui se communique.
CONTAGIOUSNESS, *s.* contagion *f.* ; qualité contagieuse *f.*
CONTAIN, *va.* contenir 2 *irr.* ; comprendre 4 *irr.* ; renfermer ; arrêter ; réprimer.
CONTAINABLE, *adj.* possible d'être contenu, -e.
CONTAMINATE, *va.* souiller ; gâter ; corrompre.
CONTAMINATE, *adj.* gâté, -e ; corrompu, -e.
CONTAMINATION, *s.* souillure *f.* ; pollution *f.*
CONTEMN, *va.* mépriser ; dédaigner.
CONTEMNER, *s.* contempteur, -trice *mf.* dédaigneux, -se *mf.* qui méprise *mf.*
CONTEMPER, CONTEMPERATE, *va.* modérer ; tempérer.
CONTEMPERATION, *s.* proportion *f.* ; mélange *m.*
CONTEMPLATE, *va.* and *n.* contempler ; considérer.

CONTEMPLATION, *s.* contemplation *f.* ; méditation *f.*
CONTEMPLATIVE, *adj.* contemplatif, -ve.
CONTEMPLATIVELY, *ad.* attentivement.
CONTEMPLATOR, *s.* contemplateur, -trice *mf.*
CONTEMPORARY, *s.* and *adj.* contemporain, -e *mf.*
CONTEMPORIZE, *vn.* rendre contemporain, -e.
CONTEMPT, *s.* mépris *m.* ; dédain *m.*
CONTEMPTIBLE, *adj.* vil, -e ; méprisable.
CONTEMPTIBLENESS, *s.* bassesse *f.* ; mépris *m.*
CONTEMPTIBLY, *ad.* avec mépris.
CONTEMPTUOUS, *adj.* méprisant, -e ; dédaigneux, -se.
CONTEMPTUOUSLY, *ad.* avec mépris.
CONTEMPTUOUSNESS, *s.* insolence *f.* ; mépris *m.*
CONTEND, *va.* disputer ; contester.
CONTEND, *vn.* disputer, contester ; être en dispute ; soutenir, maintenir 2 *irr.*
CONTENDENT, CONTENDER, *s.* antagoniste *m.* ; combattant *m.* rival, -aux *m.*
CONTENDING, *s.* contestation *f.*
CONTENT, *adj.* content, -e ; satisfait, -e.
CONTENT, *s.* contentement *m.* satisfaction *f.* ; étendue *f.* ; capacité *f.* ; grandeur *f.*
CONTENT, *va.* contenter ; satisfaire.
CONTENTED, *adj.* content, -e ; satisfait, -e.
CONTENTEDLY, *ad.* avec satisfaction.
CONTENTEDNESS, *s.* contentement *m.* satisfaction *f.*
CONTENTION, *s.* débat *m.* dispute *f.* ; querelle *f.* ; contestation *f.* ; émulation *f.* ; ardeur *f.* empressement *m.* ; effort *m.*
CONTENTIOUS, *adj.* contentieux, -se ; querelleur, -se ; qui aime à disputer.
CONTENTIOUSLY, *ad.* contentieusement ; avec opiniâtreté.
CONTENTIOUSNESS, *s.* inclination (*f.*) à disputer, à quereller.
CONTENTLESS, *adj.* mécontent, -e ; difficile ; inquiet, -e.
CONTENTMENT, *s.* satisfaction *f.* contentement *m.*
CONTERMINOUS, *adj.* sur les confins, limites ; limitrophe.
CONTERRANEOUS, *adj.* du même pays.
CONTEST, *va.* contester ; disputer.
CONTEST WITH, *vn.* disputer ; contester ; tâcher d'égaler, de surpasser.
CONTEST, *s.* contestation *f.* ; dispute *f.* débat *m.*
CONTESTABLE, *adj.* contestable ; disputable.
CONTESTABLENESS, *s.* possibilité (*f.*) de contestation.
CONTEXT, *adj.* lié, -e ; entrelacé, -e ; joint, -e ensemble.
CONTEXT, *va.* unir ; entrelacer ; lier.
CONTEXT, *s.* liaison *f.* enchaînement *m.* ; tissu *m.*
CONTEXTURE, *s.* contexture *f.* tissu *m.* ; constitution *f.*
CONTIGNATION, *s.* charpente (*f.*) d'un édifice.
CONTIGUITY, *s.* contiguité *f.* proximité *f.*
CONTIGUOUS, *adj.* contigu, -e ; joignant, -e.
CONTIGUOUSLY, *ad.* d'une manière contigue.
CONTIGUOUSNESS, *s.* contiguité *f.* ; proximité *f.*
CONTINENCE, CONTINENCY, *s.* continence *f.* ; chasteté *f.* ; continuité *f.* ; suite *f.*
CONTINENT, *adj.* continent, -e ; chaste ; retenu, -e ; modéré, -e ; contigu, -e.
CONTINENT, *s.* terre ferme *f.* continent *m.*
CONTINENTLY, *ad.* modérément ; avec retenue.
CONTINGENCE, CONTINGENCY, *s.* contingence *f.* ; casualité *f.*

CONTINGENT, *adj.* contingent, -e ; casuel, -le ; incertain, -e.
CONTINGENT, *s.* événement *m.*; contingent *m.*
CONTINGENTLY, *ad.* casuellement; par hasard.
CONTINGENTNESS, *s.* casualité *f.*; contingence *f.*
CONTINUAL, *adj.* continuel, -le ; perpétuel, -le ; sans interruption.
CONTINUALLY, *ad.* continuellement; toujours.
CONTINUANCE, *s.* continuation *f.*; succession *f.*; durée *f.* continuité *f.*; séjour *m.*; persévérance *f.*
CONTINUATE, *adj.* continu, -e ; continuel, -le ; immédiatement uni, -e.
CONTINUATION, *s.* continuation *f.*; suite *f.*
CONTINUATIVE, *s.* duration continuelle *f.*
CONTINUATOR, *s.* continuateur *m.*
CONTINUE, *vn.* continuer ; demeurer ; rester.
CONTINUE, *va.* continuer ; prolonger.
CONTINUED, *adj.* continu, -e ; continuel, -le.
CONTINUEDLY, *ad.* continuellement; toujours.
CONTINUITY, *s.* continuité *f.*; liaison *f.*; suite *f.*
CONTINUOUS, *adj.* continu, -e.
CONTORT, *va.* tordre 4 *irr.*
CONTORTION, *s.* contorsion *f.* mouvement forcé *m.*
CONTOUR, *s.* contour *m.*
CONTRA, *prep.* d'autre part.
CONTRABAND, *adj.* de contrebande ; prohibé, -e ; illicite.
CONTRABAND, *va.* faire la contrebande 4 *irr.*
CONTRACT, *va.* rétrécir, raccourcir ; abréger ; contracter ; s'obliger à ; fiancer ; gagner ; s'attirer ; promettre en mariage.
CONTRACT, *vn.* se contracter ; se resserrer ; se retirer ; contracter ; passer contrat ; faire une convention 4 *irr.* se raccourcir.
CONTRACT, *s.* contrat *m.* convention *f.*
CONTRACTEDNESS, *s.* rétrécissement *m.*
CONTRACTIBILITY, *s.* susceptibilité (*f.*) de contraction.
CONTRACTIBLE, *adj.* susceptible de contraction.
CONTRACTILE, *adj.* contractile ; susceptible de contraction.
CONTRACTION, *s.* contraction *f.* : retirement *m.* ; resserrement *m.* abréviation *f.* ; brièveté *f.*
CONTRACTOR, *s.* contractant *m.* partie contractante *f.*
CONTRADICT, *va.* contredire 4 *irr.* contrarier ; répugner à ; s'opposer à.
CONTRADICTER, *s.* contradicteur *m.*
CONTRADICTION, *s.* contradiction *f.* ; opposition *f.*; incompatibilité *f.*; contrariété *f.*
CONTRADICTIOUS, *adj.* contradictoire ; contrariant, -e ; contredisant, -e.
CONTRADICTIOUSNESS, *s.* contradiction *f.*; inconsistence *f.*
CONTRADICTORILY, *ad.* contradictoirement.
CONTRADICTORY, *adj.* contradictoire ; opposé, -e.
CONTRADICTORY, *s.* proposition contradictoire *f.*
CONTRADISTINCTION, *s.* distinction (*f.*) par les qualités contraires.
IN CONTRADISTINCTION, par opposition.
CONTRADISTINGUISH, *va.* mettre en opposition.
CONTRA-INDICATE, *va.* contre-indiquer ; indiquer le contraire.
CONTRAMURE, *s.* contre-mur *m.*
CONTRA-NITENCY, *s.* réaction *f.*
CONTRA-REGULARITY, *s.* opposition (*f.*) à la règle.
CONTRARIANT, *adj.* contradictoire.
CONTRARIETY, *s.* contrariété *f.*; opposition *f.*
CONTRARILY, *ad.* de différentes manières ; d'une manière contraire.
CONTRARIOUS, *adj.* contraire ; opposé, -e.
CONTRARIOUSLY, *ad.* d'une manière contraire.
CONTRARIWISE, *ad.* autrement ; au contraire.
CONTRARY, *adj.* contraire ; opposé, -e.
CONTRARY, *s.* contraire *m.*
CONTRARY, *va.* s'opposer à ; contredire 4 *irr.*
CONTRAST, *va.* contraster ; faire un contraste.
CONTRAST, *s.* contraste *m.* opposition *f.*
CONTRAVALLATION, *s.* contrevallation *f.*
CONTRAVENE, *va.* enfreindre 4 *irr.* contrevenir à 2 *irr.*
CONTRAVENER, *s.* contrevenant, -e *mf.*
CONTRAVENTION, *s.* contravention *f.*
CONTRECTATION, *s.* attouchement *m.*; maniement *m.*
CONTRIBUTARY, *adj.* tributaire; contribuable.
CONTRIBUTE, *va.* and *n.* contribuer ; concourir 2 *irr.*
CONTRIBUTION, *s.* contribution *f.*; taxe *f.*
CONTRIBUTIVE, *adj.* contributif, -ve.
CONTRIBUTOR, *s.* contribuant, -e *mf.*
CONTRIBUTORY, *adj.* contribuant, -e.
CONTRITELY, *ad.* d'une manière pénitente.
CONTRITENESS, *s.* contrition *f.* repentir *m.*
CONTRITION, *s.* broiement *m.*; brisement *m.*; contrition *f.* repentir *m.*
CONTRIVANCE, *s.* invention *f.* ; projet *m.* ; plan *m.*; dessein *m.*; complot *m.*; artifice *m.*; adresse *f.*
CONTRIVE, *va.* inventer ; imaginer ; concerter ; ménager ; trouver ; pratiquer ; machiner.
CONTRIVE, *vn.* faire un plan ; former un projet.
CONTRIVEMENT, *s.* invention *f.*
CONTRIVER, *s.* inventeur *m.*
CONTROL, *s.* contrôle *m.*; gêne *f.*; contrainte *f.*; censure *f.*; pouvoir *m.* autorité *f.*
CONTROL, *va.* contrôler ; réprimer ; gouverner ; trouver à redire ; réfuter.
CONTROLLER, *s.* contrôleur *m.*
CONTROLLERSHIP, *s.* inspection *f.* ; charge (*f.*) de controleur ; intendance *f.*
CONTROLMENT, *s.* opposition *f.* résistance *f.*
CONTROVERSIAL, *adj.* de controverse.
CONTROVERSY, *s.* dispute *f.* débat *m.* querelle *f.*; procès *m.*; controverse *f.*
CONTROVERT, *va.* disputer ; débattre ; mettre en controverse 4 *irr.*
CONTROVERTIBLE, *adj.* disputable.
CONTROVERTIST, *s.* controversiste *m.*; disputant *m.*
CONTUMACIOUS, *adj.* opiniâtre ; obstiné, -e.
CONTUMACIOUSLY, *ad.* opiniâtrement.
CONTUMACIOUSNESS, *s.* obstination *f.*; opiniâtreté *f.*; inflexibilité *f.*
CONTUMACY, *s.* obstination *f.*; opiniâtreté *f.*
CONTUMELIOUS, *adj.* offensant, -e; outrageux, -se ; méprisant, -e ; choquant, -e ; honteux, -se ; ignominieux, -se.
CONTUMELIOUSLY, *ad.* honteusement ; injurieusement.
CONTUMELY, CONTUMELIOUSNESS, *s.* outrage *m.*; affront *m.* injure *f.*
CONTUSE, *va.* piler ; broyer ; meurtrir.
CONTUSION, *s.* contusion *f.*; meurtrissure *f.*

CONSTRINGENT, *adj.* astringent, -e ; contractif, -ve.
CONSTRUCT, *va.* construire 4 *irr.* ; bâtir.
CONSTRUCTION, *s.* construction *f.*; explication *f* ; interprétation *f.*
CONSTRUCTIVE, *adj.* explicatif, -ve.
CONSTRUCTURE, *s.* structure *f.*; fabrique *f.*
CONSTRUE, *va.* construire ; faire la construction (&c.) d'une phrase 4 *irr.* interpréter ; expliquer ; donner un sens à.
CONSTUPRATE, *va.* violer ; souiller.
CONSTUPRATION, *s.* viol *m.*
CONSUBSTANTIAL, *adj.* consubstantiel, -le.
CONSUBSTANTIALITY, *s.* consubstantialité *f.*
CONSUBSTANTIATE, *va.* unir dans la meme substance ; incorporer.
CONSUBSTANTIATION, *s.* consubstantiation *f.*
CONSUL, *s.* consul *m.*
CONSULAR, *adj.* consulaire ; de consul.
CONSULATE. CONSULSHIP, *s.* consulat *m.*
CONSULT, *vn.* consulter ; ménager ; concerter.
CONSULT ONE'S INTEREST, INCLINATION, or STRENGTH, *vn.* consulter ses intérets, son goût, ses forces.
CONSULT AN AUTHOR, *vn.* consulter un auteur.
CONSULT, *va.* consulter ; délibérer avec ; demander avis.
CONSULT, CONSULTATION, *s.* consultation *f.* avis *m.* délibération *f.* ; conseil *m.* assemblée (*f.*) d'avocats, de médecins.
CONSULTER, *s.* qui consul e, demande avis *mf.*
CONSUMABLE, *adj.* susceptible de destruction.
CONSUME, *va.* détruire 4 *irr.* anéantir ; consumer ; dévorer ; manger ; dépenser.
CONSUME, *vn.* se consumer de ; dépérir.
CONSUMER, *s.* destructeur, -trice *mf.* ; dissipateur, -trice *mf.*
CONSUMING, *adj.* consumant, -e ; dévorant, -e.
CONSUMMATE, *va.* consommer ; achever ; terminer ; finir ; rendre parfait, -e.
CONSUMMATE, *adj.* consommé, -e ; achevé, -e ; fini, -e ; terminé, -e ; accompli, -e ; parfait, -e.
CONSUMMATION, *s.* accomplissement *m.*; perfection *f.*; fin *f.* ; consommation *f.*
CONSUMPTION, *s.* consomption *f.*; consommation *f.*; dégoût *m.*; dépérissement *m.*
CONSUMPTIVE, *adj.* destructif, -ve ; consumant, -e.
CONSUMPTIVENESS, *s.* dépérissement *m.*
CONTABULATE, *va.* planchéier ; parqueter.
CONTACT, *s.* contact *m.*; attachement *m.*
CONTAGION, *s.* contagion *f.* ; infection *f.* ; peste *f.*
CONTAGIOUS, *adj.* contagieux, -se ; pestilentiel, -le ; qui se communique.
CONTAGIOUSNESS, *s.* contagion *f.* ; qualité contagieuse *f.*
CONTAIN, *va.* contenir 2 *irr.* ; comprendre 4 *irr.*; renfermer ; arrêter ; réprimer.
CONTAINABLE, *adj.* possible d'etre contenu, -e.
CONTAMINATE, *va.* souiller ; gâter ; corrompre.
CONTAMINATE, *adj.* gâté, -e ; corrompu, -e.
CONTAMINATION, *s.* souillure *f.*; pollution *f.*
CONTEMN, *va.* mépriser ; dédaigner.
CONTEMNER, *s.* contempteur, -trice *mf.* dédaigneux, -se *mf.* qui méprise *mf.*
CONTEMPER, CONTEMPERATE, *va.* modérer ; tempérer.
CONTEMPERATION, *s.* proportion *f.*; mélange *m.*
CONTEMPLATE, *va.* and *n.* contempler ; considérer.

CONTEMPLATION, *s.* contemplation *f.*; méditation *f.*
CONTEMPLATIVE, *adj.* contemplatif, -ve.
CONTEMPLATIVELY, *ad.* attentivement.
CONTEMPLATOR, *s.* contemplateur, -trice *mf.*
CONTEMPORARY, *s.* and *adj.* contemporain, -e *mf.*
CONTEMPORIZE, *vn.* rendre contemporain, -e.
CONTEMPT, *s.* mépris *m.*; dédain *m.*
CONTEMPTIBLE, *adj.* vil, -e ; méprisable.
CONTEMPTIBLENESS, *s.* bassesse *f.*; mépris *m.*
CONTEMPTIBLY, *ad.* avec mépris.
CONTEMPTUOUS, *adj.* méprisant, -e ; dédaigneux, -se.
CONTEMPTUOUSLY, *ad.* avec mépris.
CONTEMPTUOUSNESS, *s.* insolence *f.*; mépris *m.*
CONTEND, *va.* disputer ; contester.
CONTEND, *vn.* disputer, contester ; être en dispute ; soutenir, maintenir 2 *irr.*
CONTENDENT, CONTENDER, *s.* antagoniste *m.*; combattant *m.* rival, -aux *m.*
CONTENDING, *s.* contestation *f.*
CONTENT, *adj.* content, -e ; satisfait, -e.
CONTENT, *s.* contentement *m.* satisfaction *f.*; étendue *f.*; capacité *f.*; grandeur *f.*
CONTENT, *va.* contenter ; satisfaire.
CONTENTED, *adj.* content, -e ; satisfait, -e.
CONTENTEDLY, *ad.* avec satisfaction.
CONTENTEDNESS, *s.* contentement *m.* satisfaction *f.*
CONTENTION, *s.* débat *m.* dispute *f.*; querelle *f.*; contestation *f.*; émulation *f.*; ardeur *f.* empressement *m.*; effort *m.*
CONTENTIOUS, *adj.* contentieux, -se ; querelleur, -se ; qui aime à disputer.
CONTENTIOUSLY, *ad.* contentieusement ; avec opiniâtreté.
CONTENTIOUSNESS, *s.* inclination (*f.*) à disputer, à quereller.
CONTENTLESS, *adj.* mécontent, -e ; difficile ; inquiet, -e.
CONTENTMENT, *s.* satisfaction *f.* contentement *m.*
CONTERMINOUS, *adj.* sur les confins, limites ; limitrophe.
CONTERRANEOUS, *adj.* du même pays.
CONTEST, *va.* contester ; disputer.
CONTEST WITH, *vn.* disputer ; contester ; tâcher d'égaler, de surpasser.
CONTEST, *s.* contestation *f.*; dispute *f.* débat *m.*
CONTESTABLE, *adj.* contestable ; disputable.
CONTESTABLENESS, *s.* possibilité (*f.*) de contestation.
CONTEXT, *adj.* lié, -e ; entrelacé, -e ; joint, -e ensemble.
CONTEXT, *va.* unir ; entrelacer ; lier.
CONTEXT, *s.* liaison *f.* enchaînement *m.*; tissu *m.*
CONTEXTURE, *s.* contexture *f.* tissu *m.*; constitution *f.*
CONTIGNATION, *s.* charpente (*f.*) d'un édifice.
CONTIGUITY, *s.* contiguité *f.* proximité *f.*
CONTIGUOUS, *adj.* contigu, -e ; joignant, -e.
CONTIGUOUSLY, *ad.* d'une manière contigue.
CONTIGUOUSNESS, *s.* contiguité *f.*; proximité *f.*
CONTINENCE, CONTINENCY, *s.* continence *f.*; chasteté *f.*; continuité *f.*; suite *f.*
CONTINENT, *adj.* continent, -e ; chaste ; retenu, -e ; modéré, -e ; contigu, -e.
CONTINENT, *s.* terre ferme *f.* continent *m.*
CONTINENTLY, *ad.* modérément ; avec retenue.
CONTINGENCE, CONTINGENCY, *s.* contingence *f.*; casualité *f.*

CONTINGENT, *adj.* contingent, -e ; casuel, -le ; incertain, -e.
CONTINGENT, *s.* événement *m.*; contingent *m.*
CONTINGENTLY, *ad.* casuellement; par hasard.
CONTINGENTNESS, *s.* casualité *f.* ; contingence *f.*
CONTINUAL, *adj.* continuel, -le ; perpétuel, -le ; sans interruption.
CONTINUALLY, *ad.* continuellement; toujours.
CONTINUANCE, *s.* continuation *f.*; succession *f.*; durée *f.* continuité *f.*; séjour *m.*; persévérance *f.*
CONTINUATE, *adj.* continu, -e ; continuel, -le ; immédiatement uni, -e.
CONTINUATION, *s.* continuation *f.*; suite *f.*
CONTINUATIVE, *s.* duration continuelle *f.*
CONTINUATOR, *s.* continuateur *m.*
CONTINUE, *vn.* continuer ; demeurer ; rester.
CONTINUE, *va.* continuer ; prolonger.
CONTINUED, *adj.* continu, -e ; continuel, -le.
CONTINUEDLY, *ad.* continuellement; toujours.
CONTINUITY, *s.* continuité *f.* ; liaison *f.* ; suite *f.*
CONTINUOUS, *adj.* continu, -e.
CONTORT, *va.* tordre 4 *irr.*
CONTORTION, *s.* contorsion *f.* mouvement forcé *m.*
CONTOUR, *s.* contour *m.*
CONTRA, *prep.* d'autre part.
CONTRABAND, *adj.* de contrebande ; prohibé, -e ; illicite.
CONTRABAND, *va.* faire la contrebande 4 *irr.*
CONTRACT, *va.* rétrécir, raccourcir ; abréger ; contracter ; s'obliger à ; fiancer ; gagner ; s'attirer ; promettre en mariage.
CONTRACT, *vn.* se contracter ; se resserrer ; se retirer ; contracter ; passer contrat ; faire une convention 4 *irr.* se raccourcir.
CONTRACT, *s.* contrat *m.* convention *f.*
CONTRACTEDNESS, *s.* rétrécissement *m.*
CONTRACTIBILITY, *s.* susceptibilité (*f.*) de contraction.
CONTRACTIBLE, *adj.* susceptible de contraction.
CONTRACTILE, *adj.* contractile ; susceptible de contraction.
CONTRACTION, *s.* contraction *f.* ; retirement *m.* ; resserrement *m.* abréviation *f.* ; brièveté *f.*
CONTRACTOR, *s.* contractant *m.* partie contractante *f.*
CONTRADICT, *va.* contredire 4 *irr.* contrarier ; répugner à ; s'opposer à.
CONTRADICTER, *s.* contradicteur *m.*
CONTRADICTION, *s.* contradiction *f.* ; opposition *f.*; incompatibilité *f.*; contrariété *f.*
CONTRADICTIOUS, *adj.* contradictoire ; contrariant, -e ; contredisant, -e.
CONTRADICTIOUSNESS, *s.* contradiction *f.*; inconsistence *f.*
CONTRADICTORILY, *ad.* contradictoirement.
CONTRADICTORY, *adj.* contradictoire ; opposé, -e.
CONTRADICTORY, *s.* proposition contradictoire *f.*
CONTRADISTINCTION, *s.* distinction (*f.*) par les qualités contraires.
IN CONTRADISTINCTION, par opposition.
CONTRADISTINGUISH, *va.* mettre en opposition.
CONTRA-INDICATE, *va.* contre-indiquer ; indiquer le contraire.
CONTRAMURE, *s.* contre-mur *m.*
CONTRA-NITENCY, *s.* réaction *f.*
CONTRA-REGULARITY, *s.* opposition (*f.*) à la règle.
CONTRARIANT, *adj.* contradictoire.
CONTRARIETY, *s.* contrariété *f.*; opposition *f.*
CONTRARILY, *ad.* de différentes manières ; d'une manière contraire.
CONTRARIOUS, *adj.* contraire ; opposé, -e.
CONTRARIOUSLY, *ad.* d'une manière contraire.
CONTRARIWISE, *ad.* autrement ; au contraire.
CONTRARY, *adj.* contraire ; opposé, -e.
CONTRARY, *s.* contraire *m.*
CONTRARY, *va.* s'opposer à ; contredire 4 *irr.*
CONTRAST, *va.* contraster ; faire un contraste.
CONTRAST, *s.* contraste *m.* opposition *f.*
CONTRAVALLATION, *s.* contrevallation *f.*
CONTRAVENE, *va.* enfreindre 4 *irr.* contrevenir à 2 *irr.*
CONTRAVENER, *s.* contrevenant, -e *mf.*
CONTRAVENTION, *s.* contravention *f.*
CONTRECTATION, *s.* attouchement *m.*; maniement *m.*
CONTRIBUTARY, *adj.* tributaire; contribuable.
CONTRIBUTE, *va.* and *n.* contribuer ; concourir 2 *irr.*
CONTRIBUTION, *s.* contribution *f.*; taxe *f.*
CONTRIBUTIVE, *adj.* contributif, -ve.
CONTRIBUTOR, *s.* contribuant, -e *mf.*
CONTRIBUTORY, *adj.* contribuant, -e.
CONTRITELY, *ad.* d'une manière pénitente.
CONTRITENESS, *s.* contrition *f.* repentir *m.*
CONTRITION, *s.* broiement *m.*; brisement *m.*; contrition *f.* repentir *m.*
CONTRIVANCE, *s.* invention *f.* ; projet *m.* ; plan *m.*; dessein *m.*; complot *m.*; artifice *m.*; adresse *f.*
CONTRIVE, *va.* inventer ; imaginer ; concerter ; ménager ; trouver ; pratiquer ; machiner.
CONTRIVE, *vn.* faire un plan ; former un projet.
CONTRIVEMENT, *s.* invention *f.*
CONTRIVER, *s.* inventeur *m.*
CONTROL, *s.* contrôle *m.*; gêne *f.*; contrainte *f.*; censure *f.*; pouvoir *m.* autorité *f.*
CONTROL, *va.* contrôler ; réprimer ; gouverner ; trouver à redire ; réfuter.
CONTROLLER, *s.* contrôleur *m.*
CONTROLLERSHIP, *s.* inspection *f.* ; charge (*f.*) de controleur ; intendance *f.*
CONTROLMENT, *s.* opposition *f.* résistance *f.*
CONTROVERSIAL, *adj.* de controverse.
CONTROVERSY, *s.* dispute *f.* débat *m.* querelle *f.*; procès *m.*; controverse *f.*
CONTROVERT, *va.* disputer ; débattre ; mettre en controverse 4 *irr.*
CONTROVERTIBLE, *adj.* disputable.
CONTROVERTIST, *s.* controversiste *m.*; disputant *m.*
CONTUMACIOUS, *adj.* opiniâtre ; obstiné, -e.
CONTUMACIOUSLY, *ad.* opiniâtrement.
CONTUMACIOUSNESS, *s.* obstination *f.*; opiniâtreté *f.*; inflexibilité *f.*
CONTUMACY, *s.* obstination *f.*; opiniâtreté *f.*
CONTUMELIOUS, *adj.* offensant, -e; outrageux, -se ; méprisant, -e ; choquant, -e ; honteux, -se ; ignominieux, -se.
CONTUMELIOUSLY, *ad.* honteusement ; injurieusement.
CONTUMELY, CONTUMELIOUSNESS, *s.* outrage *m.*; affront *m.* injure *f.*
CONTUSE, *va.* piler ; broyer ; meurtrir.
CONTUSION, *s.* contusion *f.*; meurtrissure *f.*

CONUNDRUM, *s.* mauvaise plaisanterie *f.*; pointe grossière *f.*
CONVALESCENCE, CONVALESCENCY, *s.* convalescence *f.*
CONVALESCENT, *adj.* convalescent, -e.
CONVENABLE, *adj.* convenable.
CONVENE, *va.* assembler; convoquer.
CONVENE, *vn.* s'assembler; se joindre ensemble.
CONVENIENCE, CONVENIENCY, *s.* aise *f.*; convenance *f.*; aisance *f.*; commodité *f.*
CONVENIENT, *adj.* convenable; commode; propre.
CONVENIENTLY, *ad.* convenablement; sans peine; à propos; dans un temps convenable.
CONVENT, *s.* couvent *m.*; cloître *m.*
CONVENTICLE, *s.* conventicule *m.* assemblée illicite *f.* assemblée *f.*
CONVENTION, *s.* assemblée *f.*; convention *f.* accord *m.*; contrat *m.*; union *f.* assemblage *m.*; mélange *m.*
CONVENTIONAL, *adj.* conventionnel, -le.
CONVENTIONARY, *adj.* réglé, -e par convention.
CONVENTUAL, *adj.* conventuel, -le; monastique.
CONVENTUAL, *s.* conventuel *m.* religieux, religieuse (*mf.*) qui vit dans un couvent.
CONVERGE, *vn.* tendre au même point; converger.
CONVERGENCE, *s.* convergence *f.*
CONVERGENT, CONVERGING, *adj.* convergent, -e.
CONVERSABLE, *adj.* sociable; capable de converser; propre à la société.
CONVERSANT, *adj.* familier, -e; versé, -e; expérimenté, -e, consommé, -e.
CONVERSATION, *s.* conversation *f.* entretien familier *m.*; commerce *m.* société *f.*; conduite *f.*
CONVERSATION (PRIVATE), *s.* tête-à-tête *m.*
CONVERSATIVE, *adj.* social, -e.
CONVERSE, *s.* conversation *f.*; habitude *f.*; familiarité *f.*; commerce *m.*; communication *f.*
CONVERSE, *vn.* s'entretenir 2 *irr.* converser.
CONVERSELY, *ad.* réciproquement.
CONVERSION, *s.* conversion *f.* changement *m.* retour (*m.*) au bien.
CONVERT, *va.* convertir; changer.
CONVERT, *vn.* se convertir; se changer.
CONVERT, *s.* converti *m.*; prosélyte *m.*
CONVERTER, *s.* convertisseur *m.*
CONVERTIBLE, *adj.* convertible.
CONVEX, *adj.* convexe.
CONVEXEDLY, CONVEXLY, *ad.* en forme convexe.
CONVEXITY, CONVEXNESS, *s.* convexité *f.*
CONVEY, *va.* porter; transporter; communiquer à; présenter à; s'énoncer.
CONVEY AWAY, *va.* emporter; détourner.
CONVEYANCE, *s.* transport *m.*; transmission *f.*; communication *f.*; cession *f.*; voiture *f.*
CONVEYANCER, *s.* notaire *m.*
CONVEYER, *s.* voiturier *m.*; messager, -e *mf.*
CONVICT, *s.* banni, -e *mf.* accusé, -e *mf.* forçat *m.* personne (*f.*) atteinte et convaincue.
CONVICT, *adj.* atteint, -e et convaincu, -e de crime.
CONVICT, *va.* convaincre juridiquement 4 *irr.* réfuter.
CONVICTED, *adj.* convaincu, -e; atteint, -e de.
CONVICTION, *s.* conviction *f.*; réfutation *f.*
CONVICTIVE, *adj.* convaincant, -e; démonstratif, -ve.
CONVINCE, *va.* convaincre 4 *irr.* persuader; prouver.
CONVINCIBLE, *adj.* incontestable.
CONVINCINGLY, *ad.* d'une manière convaincante.
CONVIVAL, CONVIVIAL, *adj.* sociable; de bonne humeur; de festin.
CONVOCATE, *va.* convoquer; assembler.
CONVOCATION, *s.* convocation *f.*; assemblée *f.*
CONVOKE, *va.* convoquer; assembler.
CONVOLUTION, *s.* enroulement *m.* rouleau, -x *m.*
CONVOLVE, *va.* enrouler; rouler ensemble.
CONVOY, *va.* convoyer; escorter.
CONVOY, *s.* convoi *m.* escorte *f.*
CONVULSE, *va.* agiter; bouleverser.
CONVULSION, *s.* convulsion *f.*; trouble *m.*; tumulte *m.*; désordre *m.*; émotion *f.*
CONVULSIVE, *adj.* convulsif, -ve.
CONY, *s.* lapin *m.*
CONY-BURROW, *s.* clapier *m.*; terrier *m.*
COO, *vn.* caracouler; roucouler; gémir.
COOING, *s.* roucoulement *m.*
COOK, *s.* cuisinier *m*, cuisinière *f.*; rôtisseur *m.*
COOK-SHOP, *s.* rotisserie *f.*
COOK, *vn.* faire la cuisine 4 *irr.* cuisiner; apprêter la viande.
COOKERY, *s.* cuisine *f.*
COOL, *adj.* frais, fraîche; indifférent, -e; tranquille; calme; tiède.
COOL, *s.* frais *m.* fraîcheur *f.*
COOL, *va.* rafraîchir; refroidir; modérer; calmer; ralentir 2 *irr.* abattre 4 *irr.*
COOL, *vn.* se rafraîchir; se refroidir; se ralentir; diminuer; se modérer.
COOLING, *adj.* rafraîchissant, -e; réfrigératif, -ve.
COOLING, *s.* rafraîchissement *m.*; ralentissement *m.*
COOLLY, *ad.* fraîchement; à la fraîche; froidement; de sang froid.
COOLNESS, *s.* fraîcheur *f.* frais *m.*; froideur *f.*; indifférence *f.*
COOP, *s.* poulailler *m.*; mue *f.*; parc *m.*
COOP, *va.* enfermer; environner.
COOPEE, *s.* coupé *m.*
COOPER, *s.* tonnelier *m.*
COOPERAGE, *s.* tonnellerie *f.*; métier (*m.*) de tonnelier.
CO-OPERATE, *va.* co-opérer; concourir 2 *irr.*
CO-OPERATION, *s.* co-opération *f.*
CO-OPERATIVE, *adj.* co-opérant, -e.
CO-OPERATOR, *s.* co-opérateur, -trice *mf.*
CO-ORDINATE, *adj.* du même ordre; égal, -e.
CO-ORDINATELY, *ad.* dans le même rang.
CO-ORDINATENESS, CO-ORDINATION, *s.* égalité *f.*
COOT, *s.* poule (*f.*) d'eau; foulque *f.*
COPAL, *s.* gomme copale *f.* copal *m.*
COPARTNER, *s.* associé, -e; collègue *m.*
COPARTNERSHIP, *s.* association *f.*
COPE, *s.* calotte *f.*; chape *f.*; canapé *m.*; voûte *f.*
COPE, *va.* couvrir 2 *irr.*; faire tête à combattre 4 *irr.* opposer.
COPE WITH, *vn.* s'opposer à; faire tête à 4 *irr.*
COPIER, *s.* copiste *m.* plagiaire *m.*
COPING, *s.* faîte *m.* chaperon *m.* larmier *m.*
COPIOUS, *adj.* copieux, -se; riche; abondant, -e.
COPIOUSLY, *ad.* abondamment; amplement.

DRIER, *s.* dessicatif *m.*
DRIFT, *s.* but *m.*; dessein *m.*; objet *m.*; violence *f.*; vitesse *f.*; impulsion *f.*; pluie *f.*
DRIFT, *va.* pousser; chasser avec violence; entasser.
DRILL-BOW, *s.* archet *m.*
DRILL, *va.* forer; fraiser; percer; amuser; prolonger; discipliner; faire faire l'exercice à 4 *irr.*
DRINK, *va.* boire 4 *irr.* absorber.
DRINK IN, *va.* imbiber; sucer; boire 4 *irr.*
DRINK UP, *va.* boire jusqu'à la dernière goutte.
DRINK—TEA, COFFEE, &c., *va.* prendre 4 *irr.*
DRINK TO, *va.* saluer; boire à la santé de.
DRINK, *s.* boisson *f.*; breuvage *m.*; boire *m.*
DRINKABLE, *adj.* potable; buvable.
DRINKER, *s.* buveur, -se *mf.*; ivrogne *mf.*; biberon, -ne *mf.*
DRINKING, *s.* boire *m.*; boisson *f.*
DRINKING-CUP, *s.* coupe *f.*; tasse *f.*; gobelet *m.*
DRINKING-GLASS, *s.* verre *m.*; verre à boire.
DRINKING-BOUT, *s.* débauche *f.*
DRINKING-COMPANION, *s.* compagnon (*m.*) de bouteille.
DRINKING-SONG, *s.* chanson (*f.*) à boire.
DRIP, *s.* dégoutter; tomber goutte à goutte.
DRIP, *s.* goutte *f.*
DRIPPING, *s.* graisse *f.*; friture (*f.*) de rôti.
DRIPPING-PAN, *s.* lèchefrite *f.*
DRIVE, *va.* chasser de; forcer; pousser; exciter; engager; entraîner; conduire.
DRIVE AWAY, *va.* chasser; éloigner; bannir.
DRIVE BACK, *va.* repousser.
DRIVE IN, INTO, *va.* enfoncer; faire entrer 4 *irr.*
DRIVE OFF, *va.* chasser; renvoyer; différer.
DRIVE ON, *va.* pousser; presser.
DRIVE OUT, *va.* chasser; faire sortir 4 *irr.*
DRIVE ALONG, *va.* avancer; faire aller 4 *irr.*
DRIVE—A CARRIAGE, &c. *va.* mener.
DRIVE—A NAIL, &c. *va.* cogner; pousser.
DRIVE, *vn.* faire aller; s'élancer; se précipiter; se jeter; viser à.
DRIVE ON, *vn.* partir 2 *irr.*; s'élancer.
DRIVE AGAINST, *vn.* se jeter sur.
DRIVE AT, *va.* viser à; buter; aboutir.
DRIVEL, *vn.* baver; écumer; radoter.
DRIVELLER, *s.* radoteur, -se *mf.*; niais, -e *mf.*; sot, -te *mf.*; benêt *m.*
DRIVER, *s.* conducteur *m.*; cocher *m.*; meneur *m.*; chassoir *m.*; baguette (*f.*) à charger.
DRIVING, *s.* conduite *f.*
DRIZZLE, *va.n.* bruiner; distiller.
DRIZZLING RAIN, *s.* bruine *f.* petite pluie *f.*
DRIZZLY, *adj.* humide; de bruine.
DROLL, *s.* bouffon *m.*; plaisant *m.*; farce *f.*
DROLL, *adj.* comique; plaisant, -e; gai, -e; bouffon, -ne.
DROLLERY, *s.* bouffonnerie *f.*; plaisanterie *f.*
DROMEDARY, *s.* dromadaire *m.*
DRONE, *s.* paresseux, -se *mf.*; fainéant, -e *mf.*; lambin, -e *mf.*; bourdon *m.*
DRONISH, *adj.* paresseux, -se; fainéant, -e.
DROOP, *vn.* languir; s'affaiblir; se flétir; se faner; pencher; être abattu, -e.
DROOPING, *s.* accablement *m.*; langueur *f.*
DROOPING, *adj.* faible; abattu, -e; languissant, -e.
DROOPINGLY, *ad.* languissamment.
DROP, *s.* goutte *f.*; pendant (*m.*) d'oreille.
DROPS (BY), *ad.* goutte à goutte.
DROP, *va.* laisser tomber; laisser aller; abandonner; jeter; quitter; tacher.
DROP IN, *va.* jeter; fourrer dedans.
DROP, *vn.* dégoutter; tomber; mourir; venir à l'improviste 2 *irr.* être oublié, -e.
DROP OFF, *vn.* déchoir 3 *irr.*; tomber en décadence.
DROP OUT, *vn.* se dissiper; s'éclipser; s'évanouir; disparaître 4 *irr.*
DROPPING, *s.* goutte *f.*
DROPPING OF THE NOSE, *s.* roupie *f.*
DROPLET, *s.* petite goutte *f.*
DROPSICAL, *adj.* hydropique.
DROPSY, *s.* hydropisie *f.*
DROSS, *s.* écume *f.*; rebut *m.*; ordure *f.*; rouille *f.*
DROSSINESS, *s.* ordure *f.*; écume *f.*; rouille *f.*
DROSSY, *adj.* plein, -e d'écume, fécalent, -e; sale; de nulle valeur.
DROUGHT, *s.* sécheresse *f.*; soif *f.*
DROUGHTINESS, *s.* temps sec *m.*; sécheresse *f.*
DROUGHTY, *adj.* sec, sèche; étouffant, -e; altéré, -e.
DROVE, *s.* troupeau, -x *m.*; foule *f.*; troupe *f.*
DROVER, *s.* bouvier *m.*
DROWN, *va.* noyer; inonder; submerger; plonger; absorber; étouffer.
DROWN, *vn.* se noyer.
DROWSE, *va.* assoupir; s'assoupir.
DROWSILY, *ad.* en dormant; avec pesanteur; lentement.
DROWSINESS, *s.* assoupissement *m.*; paresse *f.*; indolence *f.*
DROWSY, *adj.* assoupi, -e; endormi, -e; assoupissant, -e; léthargique; pesant, -e; stupide.
DRUB, *va.* battre 4 *irr.*; rosser; donner des coups à.
DRUBBING, *s.* bastonnade *f.*; étrivières *fp.*
DRUDGE, *vn.* travailler péniblement; se peiner.
DRUDGE, *s.* souffre douleur *m.*; esclave *mf.*
DRUDGERY, *s.* vil emploi *m.*; bassesse *f.*; peine *f.*
DRUDGINGLY, *ad.* péniblement; avec beaucoup de peine.
DRUG, *s.* drogue *f.*; ingrédient *m.*; refus *m.*; rebut *m.*; chose (*f.*) de bas prix, de nulle valeur, en trop grande abondance.
DRUG, *va.* drogner; médicamenter; mélanger; mêler avec des ingrédients désagréables.
DRUGGET, *s.* étoffe (*f.*) de laine; droguet *m.*
DRUGGIST, *s.* droguiste *m.*
DRUM, *s.* tambour *m.*; caisse *f.*; tympan (*m.*) de l'oreille.
DRUM, *vn.* tambouriner; battre le tambour 4 *irr.*
DRUM-MAJOR, *s.* tambour major *m.*
DRUMMER, *s.* tambour *m.*
DRUMMING, *s.* bruit (*m.*) du tambour.
DRUMSTICK, *s.* baguette (*f.*) de tambour.
DRUNK, *adj.* ivre; enivré, -e.
DRUNKARD, *s.* ivrogne, -sse *mf.*; buveur, -se *mf.*
DRUNKEN, *adj.* ivre; ivrogne; fait, -e dans le vin.
DRUNKENLY, *ad.* en ivrogne.
DRUNKENNESS, *s.* ivresse *f.*; ivrognerie *f.*
DRY, *adj.* sec, sèche; aride; altéré, -e.
DRY LAND, *s.* terre ferme *f.*; continent *m.*
DRY, *vn.* sécher; dessécher; essuyer; vider.
DRY, *vn.* sécher; se sécher.
DRYAD, *s.* dryade *f.*; nymphe (*f.*) des bois.
DRYER, *s.* dessicatif *m.*; topique *m.*
DRYLY, *ad.* sèchement; froidement.
DRYNESS, *s.* sécheresse *f.*; aridité *f.*; manque (*m.*) d'agrément.

DUB, *va.* faire 4 *irr.*; créer; conférer; armer.
DUB, *s.* coup *m.*
DUBIOUS, *adj.* douteux, -se; incertain, -e; obscur, -e; indéterminé, -e.
DUBIOUSLY, *ad.* d'une manière douteuse.
DUBIOUSNESS, *s.* doute *m.* incertitude *f.*
DUBITABLE, *adj.* douteux, -se; incertain, -e.
DUCAL, *adj.* ducal, -e; de duc.
DUCAT, *s.* ducat *m.*; monnaie *f.*
DUCHESS, *s.* duchesse *f.*
DUCHY, *s.* duché *m.*
DUCK, *s.* canard *m.*; cane *f.*; inclination (*f.*) de tête; cher, -e *mf.*
DUCK, *va.n.* se plonger; baisser la tête; plonger; faire une profonde révérence; faire chien couchant.
DUCKING, *s.* calé *f.*; baptême (*m.*) des tropiques.
DUCKLING, *s.* jeune canard *m.*; caneton *m.*
DUCT, *s.* direction *f.*; conduit *m.*; passage *m.*
DUCTILE, *adj.* ductile; souple; pliant, -e; traitable; docile; obéissant, -e.
DUCTILITY, *s.* ductilité *f.*; flexibilité *f.* docilité *f.*; complaisance.
DUDGEON, *s.* petite dague *f.*; petit poignard *m.*; malice *f.*; mauvaise volonté *f.*; mauvaise part *f.*
DUE, *adj.* du, -e; propre; convenable; exact, -e.
DUE, *ad.* duement; convenablement.
DUE, *s.* dû *m.*; droit *m.*; impôt *m.*; tribut *m.*
DUEL, *s.* combat singulier *m.*; duel *m.*
DUELLING, *s.* duel *m.*
DUELLIST, DUELLER, *s.* duelliste *m.*
DUENNA, *s.* duègne *f.* vieille gouvernante *f.*
DUET, *s.* duo *m.*
DUG, *s.* trayon *m.*; tette *f.*; tetin *m.*
DUKE, *s.* duc *m.*
DUKEDOM, *s.* duché *m.*
DULCET, *adj.* agréable au goût; doux, -ce.
DULCIMER, *s.* tympanon *m.* instrument (*m.*) de music à cordes.
DULL, (blunt,) *adj.* émoussé, -e.
DULL, (heavy,) *adj.* triste; mélancolique.
DULL-BRAINED, *adj.* lourd, -e; stupide; sot, -te.
DULL COLOR, *s.* couleur sombre *f.*
DULL NOISE, *s.* bruit sourd *m.*
DULL UNDERSTANDING, *s.* tête dure *f.*
DULL OF UNDERSTANDING, *adj.* stupide; pesant, -e.
DULL HEARING, *s.* ouïe dure *f.*
DULL SIGHT, *s.* vue trouble *f.*; vue faible *f.*
DULL, *va.* hébéter; infatuer; émousser; lasser; fatiguer; gâter; ternir; salir; ralentir; rendre triste, mélancolique.
DULLARD, *s.* benêt *m.*; sot, -te *mf.* hébété, -e *mf.* lourdaud, -e *mf.*
DULLNESS, *s.* stupidité *f.*; pesanteur *f.*; lenteur *f.*; nonchalance *f.*; engourdissement *m.*
DULLY, *ad.* stupidement; lentement; sans éclat.
DULY, *ad.* dûment; exactement; régulièrement.
DUMB, *adj.* muet, -te; silencieux, -se.
DUMBLY, *ad.* en silence; à la muette.
DUMBNESS, *s.* mutisme *m.*; silence *m.*
DUMFOUND, *va.* rendre muet, -te; confondre; fermer la bouche à.
DUMP, *s.* chagrin *m.*; tristesse *f.*; rêverie *f.*
DUMPISH, *adj.* triste; chagrin, -e; morne.
DUMPLING, *s.* petit poudin bouilli *m.*
DUN, *adj.* d'un brun obscur; obscur, -e; sombre.
DUN, *s.* créancier importun *m.*

DUN, *va.* importuner; harasser; presser.
DUNCE, *s.* lourdaud, -e *mf.*; hébété, -e *mf.*; sot, -te *mf.*
DUNG, *s.* fumier *m.*; fiente *f.*; bouze *f.*; crotte *f.*
DUNG, *va.* fumer; engraisser.
DUNG-CART, *s.* tombereau, -x *m.*; charrette (*f.*) à fumier.
DUNGEON, *s.* donjon *m.*; cachot *m.*
DUNGHILL, *s.* fumier *m.*; habitation méprisable *f.*
DUNNER, *s.* collecteur (*m.*) de petites dettes.
DUODECIMO, *s.* in-douze *m.*
DUPE, *s.* dupe *f.*
DUPE, *va.* duper; tromper.
DUPLICATE, *va.* doubler; plier en double.
DUPLICATE, *s.* double *m.*; duplicata *m.*
DUPLICATION, *s.* duplication *f.*; pli *m.*; double *m.*
DUPLICITY, *s.* duplicité *f.*; fourberie *f.*
DURABILITY, DURABLENESS, *s.* durée *f.*
DURABLE, *adj.* durable; constant, -e; permanent, -e; solide.
DURABLY, *ad.* d'une manière durable.
DURANCE, *s.* emprisonnement *m.*; prison *f.*; durée *f.*
DURATION, *s.* durée *f.*; continuité *f.*
DURING, *prep.* durant; pendant.
DUSK, *s.* crépuscule *m.*; brune *f.*
DUSK, *adj.* obscur, -e; sombre; noirâtre.
DUSKILY, *ad.* obscurément.
DUSKINESS, *s.* obscurité *f.*
DUSKISH, DUSKY, *adj.* noirâtre; brun, -e; triste; sombre.
DUST, *s.* poussière *f.*; poudre *f.*
DUST (SAW-), *s.* scieure *f.*
DUST OF A HOUSE, *s.* balayures *fp.*
DUST, *va.* ôter la poussière de; nettoyer; couvrir de poussière 2 *irr.*
DUSTBOX, *s.* poudrier *m.*
DUSTER, *s.* torchon *m.*
DUSTMAN, *s.* boueur *m.*
DUSTY, *adj.* poudreux, -se; plein, -e; couvert, -e de poussière.
DUTCH, *s.* Hollandais *m.*
DUTCH, *s.* *adj.* Hollandais, -e; de Hollande.
DUTEOUS, *adj.* obéissant, -e; soumis, -e.
DUTIFUL, *adj.* obéissant, -e; soumis, -e; respectueux, -se.
DUTIFULLY, *ad.* respectueusement.
DUTIFULNESS, *s.* obéissance *f.*; soumission *f.*
DUTY, *s.* devoir *m.*; fonction *f.*; respects *mp.*; taxe *f.*; impôt *m.*; droit *m.*
DWARF, *s.* nain, -e *mf.*; nabot, -e *mf.*
DWARF, *va.* empêcher de grandir.
DWARFISH, *adj.* petit, -e; très au dessous de la taille ordinaire.
DWARFISHLY, *ad.* comme un nain, une naine.
DWARFISHNESS, *s.* petitesse (*f.*) de taille.
DWELL, *vn.* vivre 4 *irr.*; habiter; demeurer; écouter attentivement.
DWELL, *va.* habiter; demeurer dans.
DWELLER, *s.* habitant *m.*
DWELLING, *s.* demeure *f.*; habitation *f.*; manière (*f.*) de vivre.
DWINDLE, *va.* devenir petit, -e 2 *irr.*; maigrir; s'affaiblir; diminuer; dégénérer; se dissiper; se séparer.
DYE, *s.* teinture *f.*; teinte *f.*
DYE, *va.* teindre 4 *irr.*
DYER, *s.* teinturier, -e *mf.*
DYE BLACK, *va.* teindre en noir 4 *irr.*
DYE-HOUSE, *s.* teinturerie *f.*
DYE SCARLET, *va.* cocheniller.

DYEING, *s.* teinture *f.*
DYING, *adj.* mourant, -e ; expirant, -e.
DYNASTY, *s.* dynastie *f.*; gouvernement *m.*
DYSCRACY, *s.* épanchement (*m.*) de bile, &c.
DYSENTERY, *s.* flux (*m.*) de sang ; dysenterie *f.*
DYSPEPSY, *s.* digestion laborieuse *f.*; dyspepsie *f.*
DYSPHONY, *s.* difficulté (*f.*) de parler ; dysphonie *f.*

E.

EACH, *pron.* chacun, -e. This pronoun has no plural, but takes *d'* or *des* before the following noun in the plural, with which it agrees in gender.
EACH, *pron. adj.* (indeclinable) chaque.
EACH OTHER, *pron.* l'un, l'une, l'autre ; les uns, les unes, les autres.
EAGER, *adj.* véhément, -e ; violent, -e ; ardent, -e ; empressé, -e ; vif, -ve ; passionné, -e ; piquant, -e ; aigre.
EAGERLY, *ad.* ardemment ; passionnément.
EAGERNESS, *s.* ardeur *f.*; véhémence *f.*; chaleur *f.* ; impétuosité *f.* ; désir violent *m.* ; passion *f.*; empressement *m.*; aigreur *f.*
EAGLE, *s.* aigle *mf.*; oiseau (*m.*) de proie.
EAGLE-EYED, *adj.* pénétrant, -e ; qui a les yeux perçans.
EAGLET, *s.* aiglon *m.*
EAR, oreille *f.*; anse *f.*; épi *m.*
EARL, *s.* comte *m.*
EARLDOM, *s.* comté *m.*; dignité (*f.*) de comte.
EARLESS, *adj.* sans oreilles.
EARLINESS, *s.* vitesse *f.*; diligence *f.*
EARLY, *adj.* précoce ; hâtif, -ve ; avancé ; matineux, -se ; matinal, -e.
EARLY, *ad.* de bon matin ; de bonne heure.
EARN, *va.* gagner ; mériter ; obtenir 2 *irr.*
EARNEST, *adj.* ardent, -e ; empressé, -e ; zélé, -e ; passionné, -e ; diligent, -e.
EARNEST, *s.* sérieux *m.*; gage *m.*; marque *f.* prémices *fp.*; arrhes *mp.*
EARNEST (IN), sérieusement ; tout de bon.
EARNESTLY, *ad.* instamment ; avec zèle.
EARNESTLY (STRIVE), *vn.* se raidir contre.
EARNESTLY (SPEAK), *vn.* parler sérieusement.
EARNESTNESS, *s.* ardeur *f.* ; véhémence *f.* ; passion *f.*; sérieux *m.*; gravité *f.*; zèle *m.*; empressement *m.*; soin *m.*; application *f.*
EAR-RING, *s.* boucle *f.*; pendant (*m.*) d'oreille.
EARTH, *s.* terre *f.*; sol *m.*; globe *m.*
EARTHEN, *adj.* de terre.
EARTHINESS, *s.* nature terreuse *f.*; terrestréités *fp.*
EARTHLING, *s.* habitant (*m.*) de la terre ; pauvre mortel *m.*
EARTHLY, *adj.* de terre ; terrestre ; corporel, -le.
EARTHLY-MINDED, *adj.* mondain, -e ; attaché, -e aux choses du monde.
EARTHQUAKE, *s.* tremblement (*m.*) de terre.
EARTHWORM, *s.* ver (*m.*) de terre ; misérable créature *f.*
EARTHY, *adj.* de terre ; composé, -e, fait, -e, de terre ; terrestre ; matériel, -le.
EAR-WAX, *s.* cérumen *m.*
EAR-WITNESS, *s.* témoin auriculaire *m.*
EASE, *s.* aise *m.* repos *m.*; tranquillité *f.*; facilité *f.*
EASE, *va.* adoucir ; soulager ; délivrer.
EASEFUL, *adj.* soulageant, -e ; tranquille.
EASEL, *s.* chevalet (*m.*) de peintre.
EASEMENT, *s.* soulagement *m.*; secours *m.*
EASILY, *ad.* à l'aise ; aisément ; commodément ; sans peine ; volontiers ; tranquillement.
EASINESS, *s.* aisance *f.*; facilité *f.*; repos *m.*
EAST, *s.* est *m.*; orient *m.*; levant *m.*
EAST INDIES, *s.* Indes Orientales *fp.*
EASTER, *s.* pâque *f.*; pâques *mp.*
EASTER-DAY, *s.* jour (*m.*) de pâques.
EASTER-EVE, *s.* veille (*f.*) de pâques.
EASTERLY, *adj.* d'est ; d'orient ; oriental, -e.
EASTERN, *adj.* oriental, -e.
EASTWARD, *ad.* à l'orient ; vers l'orient ; à l'est.
EASY, *adj.* aisé, -e ; facile ; dans l'aisance ; accommodant, -e ; obligeant, -e.
EASY OF BELIEF, *adj.* crédule.
EASY OF MANNERS, *adj.* complaisant, -e ; affable.
EASY STYLE, *s.* style naturel *m.*
EAT, *va.* manger ; dévorer ; consumer.
EAT UP, *va.* manger ; dévorer ; ronger.
EATABLE, *adj.* mangeable ; bon, bonne à manger.
EATABLES, *s.* vivres *mp.* provisions (*f.*) de bouche.
EATER, *s.* mangeur, -se *mf.*; corrosif *m.*
EATING, *s.* manger *m.*; chère *f.*
EAVES, *s.* subgronde *f.*; bord (*m.*) du toit.
EAVES-DROPPER, *s.* écouteur, -se (*mf.*) aux portes, sous les fenêtres.
EBB, *s.* reflux *m.* ébe *f.* ; déclin *m.* diminution *f.*
EBB, *vn.* refluer ; refouler ; tomber en décadence.
EBONY, *s.* ébène *f.*
EBRIETY, *s.* ivresse *f.*; ivrognerie *f.*
EBRIOSITY, *s.* ivrognerie habituelle *f.*
EBULLITION, *s.* ébullition *f.*; violence *f.*
ECCENTRIC, *adj.* excentrique.
ECCENTRICITY, *s.* excentricité *f.*
ECCLESIASTIC, ECCLESIASTICAL, *adj.* ecclésiastique.
ECCLESIASTIC, *s.* ecclésiastique *m.* ; prêtre *m.*; ministre *m.*
ECHINUS, *s.* hérisson *m.*
ECHO, *s.* écho *m.*
ECHO, *vn.* répéter ; retentir.
ECLECTIC, *adj.* éclectique.
ECLIPSE, *s.* éclipse *f.*
ECLIPSE, *va.* obscurcir ; éclipser ; effacer.
ECLIPTIC, *s.* écliptique *m.*
ECLOGUE, *s.* églogue *f.*; pastorale *f.*
ECONOMIC, ECONOMICAL, *adj.* économique ; économe.
ECONOMY, *s.* économie *f.*; épargne *f.*
ECSTASY, *s.* extase *f.* transport *m.*
ECSTASIED, *adj.* ravi, -e ; extasié, -e.
ECSTATIC, *adj.* extatique ; au comble de la joie.
EDACIOUS, *adj.* vorace; rapace; gourmand, -e.
EDDER, *s.* haut (*m.*) d'une palissade.
EDDY, *s.* mascaret *m.*; tournant *m.*
EDEMATOSE, EDEMATOUS, *adj.* plein, -e d'humeurs.
EDENTATED, *adj.* édenté, e ; sans dents.
EDGE, *s.* tranchant *m.*; fil *m.*; bord *m.*
EDGE OF THE SWORD, *s.* fil (*m.*) de l'épée.
EDGE OF JUSTICE, *s.* glaive (*m.*) de la justice.
EDGE OF A BOOK, *s.* tranche (*f.*) d'un livre.
EDGE, (of a tool,) *s.* fil *m.*; morfil *m.*
EDGE, *va.* aiguiser ; affiler ; border ; aigrir.

EDGED, *adj.* tranchant, -e ; affilé, -e.
EDGELESS, *adj.* émoussé, -e ; obtus, -e.
EDGETOOL, *s.* coupoir *m.* ; instrument tranchant *m.*
EDGEWISE, *ad.* avec le bord ; de côté.
EDGING, *s.* petite dentelle *f.* ; bordure *f.* bord *m.*
EDIBLE, *adj.* mangeable ; bon, bonne à manger.
EDICT, *s.* édit *m.* ; arrêt *m.* ; déclaration *f.*
EDIFICATION, *s.* édification *f.* ; instruction *f.*
EDIFICE, *s.* édifice *m.* ; bâtiment *m.*
EDIFIER, *s.* instructeur, -trice *mf.* ; qui édifie *mf.*
EDIFY, *va.* bâtir ; édifier ; persuader.
EDIFYING, *adj.* édifiant, -e.
EDILE, *s.* édile *m.* magistrat Romain *m.*
EDITION, *s.* édition *f.* ; impression *f.*
EDITOR, *s.* éditeur *m.*
EDUCATE, *va.* élever ; instruire 4 *irr.*
EDUCATION, *s.* éducation *f.* ; instruction *f.*
EDUCE, *va.* tirer ; extraire 4 *irr.*
EDUCTION, *s.* extraction *f.* ; exposition *f.*
EEK, *va.* élargir ; alonger.
EEL, *s.* anguille *f.*
EFFACE, *va.* effacer ; rayer ; détruire 4 *irr.*
EFFECT, *s.* effet *m.* ; conséquence *f.*
EFFECTS, *s.* effets *mp.* ; meubles *mp*
EFFECT, *va.* effectuer ; exécuter ; accomplir.
EFFECTIVE, *adj.* actif, -ve ; effectif, -ve.
EFFECTIVELY, *ad.* efficacement ; effectivement.
EFFECTLESS, *adj.* sans effet ; inefficace ; impuissant, -e.
EFFECTOR, *s.* agent *m.*
EFFECTUAL, *adj* efficace ; puissant, -e.
EFFECTUALLY, *ad.* efficacement
EFFECTUATE, *va.* effectuer ; exécuter.
EFFEMINACY, *s.* mollesse *f.* ; lascivité *f.*
EFFEMINATE, *adj.* efféminé, -e.
EFFEMINATE, *va.* efféminer ; amollir.
EFFEMINATE, *vn.* s'amollir ; s'efféminer.
EFFEMINATELY, *ad.* d'une manière efféminée ; mollement.
EFFERVESCE, *va.* causer de l'effervescence.
EFFERVESCENCE, *s.* effervescence *f.* ; ébullition *f.*
EFFICACIOUS, *adj.* efficace ; effectif, -ve.
EFFICACIOUSLY, *ad.* efficacement.
EFFICACY, *s.* efficace *f.* ; vertu *f.* ; force *f.*
EFFICIENCY, *s.* efficacité *f.* ; force *f.* ; agence *f.* ; vertu *f.*
EFFICIENT, *adj.* efficient, -e ; efficace.
EFFIGY, *s.* effigie *f.* ; représentation *f.* ; portrait *m*
EFFLORESCENCE, EFFLORESCENCY, *s.* efflorescence *f.* ; fleuraison *f.* ; éruption *f.*
EFFLORESCENT, *adj.* efflorescent, -e ; effleuri, -e.
EFFLUENCE, *s.* effluence *f.* ; émanation *f.*
EFFLUVIA (*plur.* of EFFLUVIUM), *s.* effluve *m.* ; émanation *f.* ; miasmes *mp.* ; fluides aériformes *mp.*
EFFLUX, *s.* flux *m.* ; écoulement *m.* ; effusion *f.* ; émanation *f.*
EFFLUXION, *s.* effluxion *f.* ; écoulement *m.*
EFFORT, *s.* effort *m.* ; violence *f.*
EFFRONTERY, *s.* effronterie *f.* ; impudence *f.*
EFFULGENCE, *s.* splendeur *f.* ; éclat *m.* ; lustre *m.*
EFFULGENT, *adj.* éclatant, -e ; resplendissant, -e ; brillant, -e.
EFFUSE, *va.* répandre ; verser.
EFFUSION, *s.* effusion *f.* ; épanchement *m.*
EFFUSIVE, *adj.* épanché, -e ; coulant, -e.
EGEST, *vn.* évacuer.

EGESTION, *s.* évacuation *f.*
EGG, *s.* œuf *m.*
EGLANTINE, *s.* églantine *f.* ; églantier *m.*
EGOTISM, *s.* égoïsme *m.*
EGOTIST, *s.* égoïst *mf.*
EGOTIZE, *vn.* égoïser ; parler beaucoup de soi-même.
EGREGIOUS, *adj.* éminent, -e, remarquable ; extraordinaire ; insigne ; très mauvais, -e.
EGREGIOUSLY, *ad.* éminemment ; honteusement.
EGRESS, EGRESSION, *s.* sortie *f.*
EGRESS AND REGRESS, *s.* aller et venir *m.* ; entrée et sortie *f.* ; passage libre *m*
EIGHT, *s* and *adj.* huit.
EIGHTEEN, *s.* and *adj.* dix-huit.
EIGHTEENTH, *s.* and *adj* dix huitième.
EIGHTFOLD, *ad.* huit fois autant.
EIGHTH, *s.* and *adj.* huitième.
EIGHTIETH, *s.* and *adj.* quatre-vingtième.
EIGHTHLY, *ad* huitièmement.
EIGHTY, *s.* and *adj.* quatre-vingts (with *s* before a noun ; without *s* before an adjective or numeral).
EITHER, *pron.* l'un, l'une ou l'autre ; l'un, l'une ; l'un, l'une des deux ; tous les deux, toutes les deux.
EITHER, *conj.* soit ; ou ; soit que.
EJACULATE, *va.* lancer ; jeter.
EJACULATION, *s.* éjaculation *f.* ; élan (*m.*) de dévotion.
EJACULATORY, *adj.* jaculatoire ; subit, -e ; momentané, -e.
EJECT, *va.* jeter ; pousser dehors ; chasser.
EJECTION, *s.* expulsion *f.* ; évacuation *f.*
EJULATION, *s.* cri *m.* ; plainte *f.* ; lamentation *f.*
EKE, *va.* élargir ; aggrandir ; suppléer à ; prolonger ; alonger.
ELABORATE, *va.* produire avec effort 4 *irr.* ; perfectionner à force de travail.
ELABORATE, *adj.* travaillé, -e avec soin ; bien fait, -e ; bien fini, -e ; bien tourné, -e.
ELABORATELY, *ad.* laborieusement ; diligemment ; avec application.
ELABORATION, *s.* élaboration *f.*
ELANCE, *va.* lancer ; darder.
ELAPSE, *vn.* se passer ; s'écouler.
ELASTIC, *adj.* élastique ; à ressort.
ELASTICITY, *s.* élasticité *f.* ; ressort *m.*
ELATE, *adj.* fier, -e ; orgueilleux, -se.
ELATE, *va.* énorgueillir ; remplir d'orgueil ; enfler ; élever ; rehausser.
ELATION, *s.* fierté *f.* ; exultation *f.* ; orgueil *m.*
ELBOW, *s.* coude *m.* ; angle *m.* ; pli *m.*
ELBOW, *va.* coudoyer ; repousser ; chasser.
ELBOW, *vn.* faire un coude 4 *irr.*
ELBOW-CHAIR, *s.* chaise à bras *f.* ; fauteuil *m.*
ELBOW-ROOM, *s.* coudées franches *fp.* ; liberté *f.*
ELDER, *adj.* aîné, -e ; plus âgé, -e.
ELDER, *s.* sureau, -x *m.*
ELDER-FLOWER, *s.* fleur (*f.*) de sureau.
ELDER-BERRY, *s.* graine (*f.*) de sureau.
ELDERLY, *ad.* qui commence à vieillir ; vieillot, -te.
ELDERS, *s.* anciens *mp.* ; pères *mp.* ; prédécesseurs *mp.*
ELDERSHIP, *s.* primogéniture *f.* ; droit (*m.*) d'aînesse ; consistoire *m.*
ELDEST, *adj.* le plus âgé, la plus âgée ; l'aîné, -e ; le premier, la première.
ELECT, *adj.* élu, -e ; choisi, -e.
ELECT, *va.* élire 4 *irr.* ; choisir.
ELECTION, *s.* élection *f.* ; choix *m.*
ELECTIVE, *adj.* électif, -ve.

ELECTIVELY, *ad.* par choix ; par préférence.
ELECTOR, *s.* électeur *m.*
ELECTORAL, *adj.* électoral, -e.
ELECTORATE, *s.* électorat *m.*
ELECTORSHIP, *s.* électorat *m.*; dignité (*f.*) d'électeur.
ELECTRIC, ELECTRICAL, *adj.* électrique.
ELECTRICITY, *s* électricité *f*
ELECTRIFY, *va.* électriser.
ELECTROMETER, *s.* électromètre *m.*
ELECTUARY, *s.* électuaire *m.*; confection médicale *f.*
ELEEMOSYNARY, *adj.* qui vit de charités ; donné, -e par charité.
ELEGANCE, ELEGANCY, *s.* élégance *f.*; grâce *f.*
ELEGANT, *adj.* élégant, -e ; gracieux, -se.
ELEGANTLY, *ad.* élégamment ; avec grâce.
ELEGIAC, *adj.* élégiaque ; triste ; lugubre.
ELEGY, *s.* élégie *f.*; poème tendre et triste *m.*
ELEMENT, *s.* élément *m.*; principe *m.*
ELEMENTAL, *adj.* produit, -e par un des quatre élémens.
ELEMENTARY, *adj.* élémentaire ; composé, -e d'un seul principe.
ELEPHANT, *s.* éléphant *m.*
ELEPHANTINE, *adj.* d'éléphant; éléphantin, -e.
ELEVATE, *va.* exalter ; élever ; agrandir.
ELEVATE, *adj.* élevé, -e ; exalté, -e.
ELEVATION, *s.* élévation *f.*; dignité *f.*
ELEVATOR, *s.* élévateur *m.*; élévatoire *m.*
ELEVEN, *s.* and *adj.* onze.
ELEVENTH, *s.* and *adj.* onzième.
ELF, *s.* esprit follet *m.*; lutin *m.*; diable *m.*
ELICIT, *adj.* mis, -e en force, en œuvre.
ELICIT, *va.* tirer de ; attirer ; faire sortir de ; extraire de 4 *irr.*
ELICITATION, *s.* action volontaire *f.*; effet (*m.*) de la volonté.
ELIDE, *va.* couper ; élider.
ELIGIBILITY, *s.* éligibilité *f.*
ELIGIBLE, *adj.* éligible ; préférable.
ELISION, *s.* élision *f.*; division *f.*; séparation *f.*
ELIXATION, *s.* élixation *f.*; bouillonnement (*m.*) à petit feu.
ELIXIR, *s.* élixir *m.*
ELK, *s.* élan *m.*; animal *m.*
ELL, *s.* aune *f.*
ELLIPSIS, *s.* ellipse *f.*; ovale *m.*
ELLIPTIC, ELLIPTICAL, *adj.* elliptique.
ELM, ELM-TREE, *s.* orme *m.*
ELOCUTION, *s.* élocution *f.*; éloquence *f.*
ELOGY, *s.* éloge *m.*; panégyrique *m.*
ELONGATE, *va.* alonger ; étendre.
ELONGATION, *s.* élongation *f.*; luxation imparfaite *f.*; distance *f.*
ELOPE, *vn.* s'enfuir 2 *irr.*; s'évader ; se sauver.
ELOPEMENT, *s.* fuite *f.*; désertion *f.*; évasion *f.*
ELOQUENCE, *s.* éloquence *f.*
ELOQUENT, *adj.* éloquent, -e.
ELOQUENTLY, *ad.* éloquemment.
ELSE, *pron.* autre.
ELSE, *ad.* autrement.
ELSEWHERE, *ad.* ailleurs ; dans quelqu'autre endroit.
ELUCIDATE, *va.* éclaircir ; éluder ; expliquer ; développer.
ELUCIDATION, *s.* éclaircissement *m.*; élucidation *f.*; explication *f.*
ELUCIDATOR, *s.* commentateur *m.*
ELUDE, *va.* éluder, éviter ; s'échapper de.
ELUSION, *s.* artifice *m.*; imposture *f.*; évasion *f.*
ELUSIVE, *adj.* évasif, -ve ; artificieux, -se.
ELUSORY, *adj.* trompeur, -se ; frauduleux, -se.
ELUTE, *va.* laver, nettoyer.
ELYSIAN, *s.* élysée *m.*
ELYSIAN FIELDS *s* champs élysées *mp.*
EMACIATE, *va.* amaigrir ; rendre maigre.
EMACIATE, *vn.* maigrir ; devenir maigre 2 *irr.*
EMACIATION, *s.* amaigrissement *m.*; maigreur *f.*
EMANANT, *adj.* émanant, -e ; issu, -e.
EMANATE, *vn.* émaner ; découler ; procéder de.
EMANATION, *s.* émanation *f.*; écoulement *m.*
EMANATIVE, *adj.* émané, -e.
EMANCIPATE, *va.* émanciper.
EMANCIPATION, *s.* émancipation *f.*
EMASCULATE, *va.* énerver ; affaiblir.
EMBALE, *va.* emballer ; empaquetter.
EMBALM, *va.* embaumer.
EMBALMER, *s.* embaumeur *m.*
EMBALMING, *s.* embaumement *m.*
EMBARKATION, *s.* embarquement *m.*
EMBARGO, *s.* embargo *m.*
EMBARK, *va.n.* embarquer ; s'embarquer.
EMBARRASS, *va.* embarrasser; mettre en peine.
EMBARRASSMENT, *s.* embarras *m.*; perplexité *f.*; embrouillement *m.*
EMBASE, *va.* corrompre 4 *irr.*; gâter ; dépraver ; avilir.
EMBASEMENT, *s.* dépravation *f.*; corruption *f.*
EMBASSADOR, *s.* ambassadeur *m.*
EMBASSADRESS, *s.* ambassadrice *f.*
EMBASSAGE, EMBASSY, *s.* ambassade *f.*; message *m.*
EMBATTLE, *va.* ranger en bataille.
EMBAY, *va.* mouiller ; laver ; tremper ; enfermer dans une baie.
EMBELLISH, *va.* embellir ; orner ; parer.
EMBELLISHMENT, *s.* embellissement *m.*
EMBERS, *s.* cendres chaudes *fp.*; braise *f.*
EMBEZZLE, *va.* s'approprier ; dissiper ; consumer : malverser.
EMBEZZLEMENT, *s.* malversation *f.*; appropriation *f.*
EMBLAZE, EMBLAZON, *va.* blasonner ; orner, parer ; embellir.
EMBLEM, *s.* emblème *m.*; symbole *m.*
EMBLEM, *va.* allégoriser ; représenter ; figurer d'une manière emblématique.
EMBLEMATIC, EMBLEMATICAL, *adj.* emblématique ; allégorique.
EMBLEMATICALLY, *ad.* emblématiquement ; par emblème.
EMBLEMATIST, *s.* faiseur (*m.*) d'emblème.
EMBOLISM, *s.* intercalation *f.*; embolisme *m.*
EMBOSS, *va.* relever en bosse ; emboîter ; enfermer.
EMBOSSED, *adj.* bosselé, -e ; relevé, -e en bosse, en relief.
EMBOSSING, *s.* ouvrage bosselé *m.*; relief *m.*
EMBOSSMENT, *s.* relief *m.*; saillie *f.*; éminence *f.*; bosselure *f.*
EMBOWEL, *va.* éventrer ; vider ; effondrer ; tirer les entrailles.
EMBRACE, *va.* saisir ; embrasser ; serrer, presser entre les bras ; contenir 2 *irr.*
EMBRACE, *vn.* embrasser.
EMBRACE, *s.* embrassement *m.*; embrassade *f.*
EMBRACEMENT, *s.* embrassement *m.*; embrassade *f.*
EMBRASURE, *s.* embrasure *f.*
EMBROCATE, *va.* fomenter.
EMBROIDER, *va.* broder.
EMBROIDERER, *s.* brodeur, -se *mf.*
EMBROIDERY, *s.* broderie *f.*

EMBROIL, *va.* brouiller ; diviser : désunir ; mettre en confusion 4 *irr.*
EMBROILING, *s.* embrouillement *m.*; brouillerie *f.*
EMBRYO, EMBRYON, *s.* embryon *m.*; ouvrage imparfait *m.*
EMENDABLE, *adj.* corrigible ; altérable.
EMENDATION, *s.* correction *f.*; amendement *m.*; réforme *f.*
EMENDATOR, *s.* correcteur, -trice *mf.*
EMERALD, *s.* émeraude *f.*; pierre précieuse *f.*
EMERGE, *va.* s'élever hors de ; sortir 2 *irr.*
EMERGENCE, EMERGENCY, *s.* émersion *f.*; conjoncture imprévue *f.*; exigence *f.*
EMERGENT, *adj.* émergent, -e ; naissant, -e ; subit, -e ; inattendu, -e ; imprévu, -e ; casuel, -le.
EMERSION, *s.* émersion *f.*
EMERY, *s.* émeri *m.*
EMETICAL, EMETIC, *adj.* émétique.
EMETIC, *s.* émétique *m.*; vomitif *m.*
EMETICALLY, *ad.* de manière à provoquer le vomissement.
EMIGRANT, *s.* émigré, -e *mf.*
EMIGRATE, *vn.* émigrer ; abandonner son pays.
EMIGRATION, *s.* émigration *f.*
EMINENCE, EMINENCY, *s.* éminence *f.*; élévation *f.*; hauteur *f.*, grandeur *f.*; célébrité *f.*
EMINENT, *adj.* haut, -e; élevé, -e ; éminent, -e ; distingué, -e ; illustré, -e; fameux, -se.
EMINENTLY, *ad.* éminemment.
EMISSARY, *s.* émissaire *m.*; espion *m.*
EMISSION, *s.* émission *f.*; influence *f.*
EMIT, *va.* jeter ; darder ; lancer ; envoyer.
EMMET, *s.* fourmi *f.*
EMOLLIENT, *s.* and *adj.* émollient, -e; lénitif, -ve; adoucissant, -e; remède émollient *m.*; lénitif *m.*
EMOLUMENT, *s.* émolument *m.*; profit *m.*; gain *m.*
EMOTION, *s.* émotion *f.*; agitation *f.*
EMPALE, *va.* palissader ; fortifier ; enfermer; entourer ; empaler.
EMPANNEL, *va.* nommer ; citer ; constituer des jurés.
EMPASSION, *va.* toucher vivement ; émouvoir fortement 3 *irr.*
EMPEROR, *s.* empereur *m.*
EMPHASIS, *s.* emphase *f.*
EMPHATIC, EMPHATICAL, *adj.* emphatique.
EMPHATICALLY, *ad.* emphatiquement.
EMPIRE, *s.* empire *m.*; pouvoir souverain *m.*; autorité *f.*
EMPIRIC, *s.* charlatan *m.*
EMPIRICAL, EMPIRIC, *adj.* empirique ; expérimenté, -e.
EMPIRICALLY, *ad.* en empirique.
EMPIRICISM, *s.* empirisme *m.*; charlatanerie *f.*
EMPLEAD, *va.* accuser en justice.
EMPLOY, *va.* employer ; se servir de 2 *irr.*
EMPLOY, *s.* emploi *m.*; charge *f.*, place *f.*
EMPLOYABLE, *adj.* dont on peut se servir.
EMPLOYER, *s.* qui emploie, se sert de *mf.*
EMPLOYMENT, *s.* emploi *m.*; occupation *f.*
EMPOISON, *va.* empoisonner.
EMPOISONER, *s.* empoisonneur, -se *mf.*
EMPOISONMENT, *s.* empoisonnement *m.*
EMPORIUM, *s.* ville commerçante *f.*; magasin *m.*; entrepôt *m.*
EMPOVERISH, *va.* appauvrir ; détériorer.
EMPOVERISHER, *s.* qui appauvrit, rend moins fertile *mf.*
EMPOVERISHMENT, *s.* appauvrissement *m.*
EMPOWER, *va.* autoriser ; charger de.
EMPRESS, *s.* impératrice *f.*
EMPTINESS, *s.* vide *m.*; vacuité *f.*; incapacité *f.*, manque (*m.*) de connaissances.
EMPTY, *adj.* vide ; vacant, -e ; inparfait, -e ; ignorant, -e ; vain, -e ; frivole.
EMPTY, *va.* vider ; décharger ; transvaser.
EMPURPLE, *va.* teindre en pourpre 4 *irr.*
EMPYREAL, *adj.* empyrée.
EMPYREAN, *s.* empyrée *m.*; ciel le plus élevé *m.*; séjour (*m.*) des bienheureux.
EMULATE, *va.* essayer d'égaler, de surpasser; imiter ; concourir 2 *irr.*
EMULATION, *s.* émulation *f.*; rivalité *f.*
EMULATIVE, *adj.* désireux, -se d'égaler ; plein, -e d'émulation.
EMULATOR, *s.* émule *mf.*; concurrent, -e *mf.*; antagoniste *m.*; rival, -e *mf.*
EMULOUS, *adj.* désireux, -se d'égaler; plein, -e d'émulation.
EMULOUSLY, *ad.* avec émulation; à l'envie.
EMULSION, *s.* émulsion *f.*
ENABLE, *va.* rendre capable de ; mettre en état de.
ENACT, *va.* ordonner; arrêter, jouer le rôle de.
ENACTING, *s.* établissement *m.*; ordonnance *f.*
ENACTOR, *s.* législateur *m.*; ordonnateur *m.*
ENAMBUSH, *va.* mettre en embuscade, aux aguets 4 *irr.*
ENAMEL, *s.* émail, -aux *m.*
ENAMEL, *va.n.* émailler ; embellir.
ENAMELLER, *s.* émailleur *m.*
ENAMELLING, *s.* émaillure *f.*
ENAMOR, *va.* inspirer de l'amour ; enflammer.
ENAMORED, *adj.* amoureux, -se.
ENCAGE, *va.* encager; enfermer; emprisonner.
ENCAMP, *vn.* camper ; dresser un camp.
ENCAMPMENT, *s.* campement *m.*; camp *m.*
ENCAVE, *va.* encaver ; renfermer.
ENCHAIN, *va.* enchaîner ; rendre esclave.
ENCHANT, *va.* enchanter ; charmer ; ravir.
ENCHANTER, *s.* enchanteur *m.*; sorcier *m.*
ENCHANTINGLY, *ad.* à ravir, merveilleusement.
ENCHANTMENT, *s.* enchantement *m.*; sortilège *m.*; charme *m.*; plaisir inexprimable *m.*
ENCHANTRESS, *s.* enchanteresse *f.*; magicienne *f.*
ENCHASE, *va.* enchâsser.
ENCHASING, *s.* enchâssure *f.*
ENCIRCLE, *va.* circonscrire 4 *irr.*; environner.
ENCIRCLET, *s.* cercle *m.*; anneau, -x *m.*
ENCLOSE, *va.* clorre ; enclorre 4 *irr.*; entourer.
ENCLOSURE, *s.* enceinte *f.*; clôture *f.*; enclos *m.*
ENCOMIAST, *s.* panégyriste *m.*
ENCOMIASTICAL, ENCOMIASTIC, *adj.* panégyrique ; à la louange de.
ENCOMIUM, *s.* éloge *m.*; panégyrique *m.*
ENCOMPASS, *va.* entourer ; environner.
ENCOMPASSMENT, *s.* circonlocution *f.*; périphrase *f.*
ENCOUNTER, *s.* combat *m.*, duel *m.*; rencontre *f.*
ENCOUNTER, *va.* rencontrer ; attaquer.
ENCOUNTER, *vn.* lutter ; se rencontrer ; combattre, se battre 4 *irr.*
ENCOUNTERER, *s.* antagoniste *m.*, adversaire *m.*
ENCOURAGE, *va.* encourager, enhardir ; exciter; pousser; animer; protéger; favoriser.

ENCOURAGEMENT, *s.* encouragement *m.*; aiguillon *m.*; faveur *f.*; protection *f.*
ENCOURAGER, *s.* protecteur, -trice *mf.*
ENCOURAGING, *adj.* encourageant.
ENCROACH, *vn.* empiéter ; usurper ; abuser de.
ENCROACHER, *s.* usurpateur, -trice *mf.*; celui ou celle qui empiète sur *mf.*
ENCROACHMENT, *s.* empiétement *m.*; usurpation *f.*
ENCUMBER, *va.* embarrasser ; empêcher ; charger.
ENCUMBRANCE, *s.* embarras ; empêchement *m.*; hypothèque *f.*
ENCYCLICAL, *adj.* circulaire.
ENCYCLOPEDIA, *s.* encyclopédie *f.*; science universelle *f.*
END, *s.* bout *m.*; extrémité *f.*; fin *f.*; mort *f.*; ruine *f.*; renversement *m.*; issue *f.*; événement *m.*; but *m.*; dessein *m.*
END, *va.* finir ; achever; terminer ; conclure.
END, *vn.* finir ; cesser ; se terminer.
ENDAMAGE, *va.* endommager ; causer du dommage à ; nuire à ; faire tort à 4 *irr.*
ENDANGER, *va.* mettre en danger 4 *irr.*; exposer ; courir le danger de 2 *irr.*
ENDEAR, *va.* gagner, concilier l'amitié.
ENDEARMENT, *s.* tendresse *f.*; amour *m.*
ENDEAVOR, *s.* effort *m.*
ENDEAVOR, *vn.* s'efforcer ; essayer ; tâcher ; faire ses efforts 4 *irr.*
ENDEAVOR, *va.* entreprendre 4 *irr.*; essayer ; tenter.
ENDECAGON, *s.* endécagone *m.*; figure (*f.*) à onze angles et à onze côtés.
ENDEMIAL, ENDEMICAL, ENDEMIC, *adj.* endémique; particulier, -e à un peuple, pays.
ENDING, *s.* fin *f.* conclusion *f.*; terminaison *f.*
ENDLESS, *adj.* infini, -e; perpétuel, -le ; continuel, -e ; sans fin.
ENDLESSLY, *ad.* continuellement; sans cesse; perpétuellement.
ENDLESSNESS, *s.* perpétuité *f.*; infinité *f.*
ENDMOST, *adj.* le plus éloigné, la plus éloignée.
ENDORSE, *va.* endosser.
ENDORSEMENT, *s.* endossement *m.*; ratification *f.*
ENDORSER, *s.* endosseur *m.*
ENDOW, *va.* doter; donner ; rentier ; enrichir.
ENDOWMENT, *s.* fondation *f.*; dot *f.*; talent *m.*
ENDUE, *va.* donner ; revêtir 2 *irr.*; enrichir.
ENDURANCE, *s.* durée *f.*: continue *f.*
ENDURE, *va.n.* durer ; endurer ; supporter ; continuer ; souffrir 2 *irr.*
ENDURING, *adj.* endurant, -e ; patient -e ; durable ; ferme ; continuel, -le.
ENDWISE, *ad.* perpendiculairement ; d'une manière perpendiculaire.
ENEMY, *s.* ennemi, -e *mf.*; adversaire *mf.*
ENERGETIC, *adj.* énergique ; puissant, -e ; vigoureux, -e : efficace ; actif, -ve.
ENERGY, *s.* énergie *f.*; force *f.*; vigueur *f.*; efficace *f.*; faculté *f.*; opération *f.*
ENERVATE, ENERVE, *va.* énerver; efféminer; affaiblir ; amollir.
ENERVATION, *s.* faiblesse *f.*; mollesse *f.*
ENFAMISH, *va.* affamer.
ENFEEBLE, *va.* affaiblir ; énerver.
ENFEOFF, *va.* inféoder.
ENFEOFFMENT, *s.* inféodation *f.*
ENFETTER, *va.* enchaîner ; mettre aux fers.
ENFILADE, *s.* enfilade *f.*; longue suite *f.*
ENFILADE, *va.* enfiler ; traverser.
ENFORCE, *va.* affermir ; fortifier ; presser ; obliger ; forcer ; contraindre.
ENFORCEDLY, *ad.* par force ; par violence.
ENFORCEMENT, *s.* contrainte *f.*; nécessité *f.*; violence *f.*; sanction *f.*
ENFORCER, *s.* qui force, contraint *mf.*
ENFRANCHISE, *va.* affranchir ; mettre en liberté 4 *irr.*; naturaliser.
ENFRANCHISEMENT, *s.* délivrance *f.*; affranchissement *m.*
ENGAGE, *va.* engager; attacher ; attirer; gagner ; employer ; occuper ; exposer ; porter à ; attaquer ; exciter ; joindre 4 *irr.*; unir.
ENGAGE, *vn.* combattre ; se battre 4 *irr.*: en venir aux mains 2 *irr.*; s'engager à.
ENGAGEMENT, *s.* engagement *m.*; obligation *f.* combat *m.*; partialité *f.*; motif *f.*
ENGAGING, *adj.* engageant, -e ; attrayant, -e ; attractif, -ve ; agréable.
ENGENDER, *va.* engendrer ; former ; causer ; produire 4 *irr.*
ENGENDER, *vn.* s'engendrer.
ENGINE, *s.* machine *f.*; engin *m.*
ENGINE (FIRE-), *s.* pompe *f.*
ENGINEER, *s.* ingénieur *m.*
ENGINERY, *s.* artillerie *f.*; génie *m.*
ENGIRD, *va.* environner ; entourer.
ENGLISH, *adj.* anglais, d'Angleterre.
ENGLISH, *s.* Anglais *m.*; langue anglaise *f.*
ENGORGE, *vn.* dévorer ; manger goulument ; se gorger.
ENGRAVE, *va.* graver ; buriner ; imprimer ; enterrer ; mettre en terre 4 *irr.*
ENGRAVER, *s.* graveur *m.*
ENGRAVING, *s.* gravure *f.*
ENGROSS, *va.* épaissir ; grossir ; engraisser ; grossoyer ; acheter, enlever en gros.
ENGROSSER, *s.* monopoleur *m.*; accapareur *m.*; copiste *m.*
ENGROSSMENT, *s.* monopole *m.*; accaparement *m.* acquisition exorbitante *f.*
ENHANCE, *va.* enchérir ; augmenter ; exagérer.
ENHANCER, *s.* enchérisseur *m.*
ENHANCEMENT, *s.* enchérissement *m.* augmentation *f.* accroissement *m.*
ENIGMA, *s.* énigme *f.*
ENIGMATICAL, *adj.* énigmatique ; obscur, -e.
ENIGMATICALLY, *ad.* énigmatiquement.
ENIGMATIST, *s.* faiseur, -se d'énigmes *mf.*
ENJOIN, *va.* enjoindre 4 *irr.* ordonner.
ENJOINMENT, *s.* commandement *m.* ordonnance *f.*
ENJOY, *va.* jouir de ; posséder ; prendre plaisir à 4 *irr.*
ENJOY, *vn.* vivre heureux, -se 4 *irr.*
ENJOYMENT, *s.* jouissance *f.*; possession *f.*; plaisir *m.*; bonheur *m.*
ENKINDLE, *va.* allumer ; exciter ; embraser.
ENKINDLE, *vn.* s'allumer ; s'enflammer.
ENLARGE, *va.* aggrandir ; élargir ; amplifier ; exagérer ; étendre ; mettre en liberté.
ENLARGE, *vn.* s'étendre.
ENLARGEMENT, *s.* augmentation *f.*; délivrance *f.*; élargissement *m.*; discours étendu *m.*
ENLIGHTEN, *va.* éclairer ; illuminer ; instruire 4 *irr.*
ENLIGHTENER, *s.* illuminateur *m.*; instructeur, -trice *mf.*
ENLIST, *va.n.* enrôler ; engager ; s'enrôler.
ENLIVEN, *va.* animer ; égayer ; donner de la force à.

ENLIVENER, *s.* ce qui anime ; met en mouvement ; donne de la vigueur *m.*
ENMITY, *s.* inimitié *f.*; haine *f.*
ENNOBLE, *va.* anoblir, ennoblir ; agrandir ; élever ; rendre illustre, célèbre.
ENNOBLEMENT, *s.* anoblissement *m.*; élévation *f.*; grandeur *f.*
ENORMITY, *s.* énormité *f.*; atrocité *f.*
ENORMOUS, *adj.* énorme ; atroce ; irrégulier, -e ; prodigieux, -se ; excessif, -ve.
ENORMOUSLY, *ad.* excessivement ; énormément; prodigieusement; au-delà des bornes.
ENOUGH, *s.* suffisance *f.*
ENOUGH, *adj.* suffisant, -e : qui suffit.
ENOUGH, *ad.* assez ; suffisamment.
ENRAGE, *va.* irriter ; provoquer ; pousser à bout.
ENRAPTURE, ENRAVISH, *va.* ravir ; enchanter ; charmer ; transporter de joie.
ENRICH, *va.* enrichir ; embellir ; orner.
ENRICHMENT, *s.* enrichissement *m.*; embellissement *m.*
ENROBE, *va.* habiller ; revêtir d'une robe 2 *irr.*
ENROL, *va.* enrôler enregistrer ; envelopper.
ENROLMENT, *s.* registre *m.* enregistrement *m.*; enrôlement *m.*
ENSHRINE, *va.* enchasser ; préserver.
ENSIGN, *s.* drapeau, -x *m.* ; étendard *m.* ; marque *f.* signal *m.*
ENSIGN-BEARER, *s.* porte-drapeau, -x *m.*
ENSLAVE, *va.* assujettir ; asservir ; captiver.
ENSLAVEMENT, *s.* esclavage *m.* servitude *f.*
ENSLAVER, *s.* qui rend esclave *mf.*
ENSUE, *va.n.* suivre ; s'ensuivre.
ENTABLATURE, ENTABLEMENT, *s.* entablement *m.*
ENTAIL, *s.* substitution *f.*
ENTAIL, *va.* substituer ; attacher ; joindre 4 *irr.*
ENTANGLE, *va.* embarrasser ; embrouiller ; mêler ; entortiller ; mettre dans l'embarras 4 *irr.*
ENTANGLEMENT, *s.* embarras *m.* confusion *f.*
ENTANGLER, *s.* qui embarrasse, tend des pièges *mf.*
ENTER, *vn.* entrer ; s'engager ; entreprendre 4 *irr.*
ENTER, *va.* entrer ; initier ; enregistrer ; coucher par écrit ; admettre 4 *irr.*
ENTER AN ACTION, *vn.* intenter.
ENTER THE LIST, *vn.* se mettre sur les rangs 4 *irr.*
ENTER UPON, *vn.* prendre possession de 4 *irr.*
ENTERPRISE, *s.* entreprise *f.* dessein hardi *m.*
ENTERPRISER, *s.* entrepreneur, -se *mf.*
ENTERPRISING, *adj.* entreprenant, -e.
ENTERTAIN, *va.* entretenir 2 *irr.* ; amuser ; traiter ; régaler ; conserver ; recevoir.
ENTERTAININGLY, *ad.* agréablement ; d'une manière amusante, agréable.
ENTERTAINMENT, *s.* entretien *m.* conversation *f.*; régal *m.*; amusement *m.*
ENTHRONE, *va.* mettre sur le trône 4 *irr.*; revêtir du pouvoir suprême 2 *irr.*
ENTHUSIASM, *s.* enthousiasme *m.* ; fanatisme *m.*
ENTHUSIAST, *s.* enthousiaste *m.*; fanatique *m.*
ENTHUSIASTICAL, ENTHUSIASTIC, *adj.* fanatique.
ENTHUSIASTICALLY, *ad.* en enthousiaste; avec enthousiasme.
ENTICE, *va.* inciter ; attirer ; pousser à.
ENTICEMENT, *s.* incitation *f.*; instigation *f.*
ENTICER, *s.* instigateur, -trice *mf.*; séducteur, -trice *mf.*
ENTICINGLY, *ad.* d'une manière charmante.
ENTIRE, *adj.* entier, -e : complet, -e ; parfait, -e ; plein, -e ; fort, -e ; solide ; ferme.
ENTIRELY, *ad.* entièrement ; tout-à-fait.
ENTIRENESS, *s.* totalité *f.* tout *m.*
ENTITLE, *va.* intituler ; donner droit à.
ENTITY, *s.* être *m.*; entité *f.*
ENTOIL, *va.* attraper ; enlacer ; embarrasser ; surprendre ; faire tomber dans un piège 4 *irr.*
ENTOMB, *va.* enterrer.
ENTRAILS, *s.* entrailles *fp.*
ENTRANCE, *s.* entrée *f.*; passage *m.*; avenue *f.*; commencement *m.*; admission *f.*
ENTRANCE, *va.* extasier, ravir.
ENTRAP, *va.* attraper ; embarrasser.
ENTREAT, *va.* solliciter ; supplier ; traiter.
ENTREAT, *vn.* demander une faveur ; traiter ; discourir 2 *irr.*
ENTREATY, *s.* prière *f.*; requête *f.*; sollicitation *f.*
ENTRY, *s.* entrée *f.*; vestibule *m.*; passage *m.*
ENTWINE, *va.* entortiller ; entrelacer.
ENUMERATE, *va.* dénombrer ; compter ; énumérer.
ENUMERATION, *s.* énumération *f.* dénombrement *m.*
ENUNCIATE, *va.* énoncer ; déclarer ; exprimer.
ENUNCIATION, *s.* énonciation *f.*; déclaration *f.*; confession *f.*
ENUNCIATIVE, *adj.* déclaratif, -ve ; énonciatif, -ve : expressif, -ve.
ENUNCIATIVELY, *ad.* d'une manière déclaratoire.
ENVELOP, *va.* couvrir 2 *irr.*; envelopper.
ENVELOPE, *s.* enveloppe *f.*
ENVENOM, *va.* envenimer ; empoisonner ; fâcher ; faire enrager 4 *irr.*
ENVIABLE, *adj.* enviable ; désirable.
ENVIER, *s.* envieux, -se *mf.*; jaloux, -se *mf.*
ENVIOUS, *adj.* envieux, -se ; jaloux, -se.
ENVIOUSLY, *ad.* par envie ; par jalousie.
ENVIRON, *va.* environner ; entourer.
ENVIRONS, *s.* environs *mp.*
ENVOY, *s.* envoyé *m.*; messager *m.*; envoi *m.*
ENVY, *va.n.* envier ; porter envie à.
ENVY, *s.* envie *f.*; jalousie *f.*; malice *f.*
ENVIED, *adj.* envié, -e.
ÉPAULET, *s.* épaulette *f.*
EPHEMERA, *s.* éphémère *m.* ; fièvre éphémère *f.*
EPHEMERAL, EPHEMERIC, *adj.* éphémère.
EPHEMERIST, *s.* astrologue *m.*
EPHOD, *s.* éphod *m.*; ceinture *f.*
EPIC, *adj.* épique : héroïque.
EPIC, *s.* poésie héroïque *f.* poëme épique *m.*
EPICURE, *s.* épicurien, -ne *mf.*
EPICUREAN, *adj.* épicurien, -ne.
EPICURISM, *s.* épicurisme *m.*
EPIDEMICAL, EPIDEMIC, *adj.* épidémique.
EPIDERMIS, *s.* première peau *f.*; épiderme *m.*
EPIGRAM, *s.* épigramme *f.*
EPIGRAMMATICAL, EPIGRAMMATIC, *adj.* épigrammatique.
EPIGRAMMATIST, *s.* épigrammatiste *m.*
EPIGRAPH, *s.* épigraphe *f.*; inscription *f.*
EPILEPSY, *s.* épilepsie *f.* mal-caduc *m.*
EPILEPTIC, *adj.* épileptique.
EPILOGUE, *s.* épilogue *m.* fin (*f.*) d'un discours.
EPIPHANY, *s.* épiphanie *f.*

EPISCOPACY, *s.* épiscopat *m.*
EPISCOPAL, *adj.* d'évêque ; épiscopal, -e.
EPISODE, *s.* épisode *m.* ; digression *f.*
EPISODICAL, EPISODIC, *adj.* épisodique.
EPISTLE, *s.* épître *f.* ; lettre *f.*
EPISTOLARY, *adj.* de lettres ; épistolaire.
EPITAPH, *s.* inscription *f.* ; épitaphe *f.*
EPITHALAMIUM, *s.* épithalame *m.*
EPITHET, *s.* épithète *f.* ; adjectif *m.*
EPITOME, *s.* épitome *m.* ; abrégé *m.*
EPITOMIZE, *va.* abréger ; raccourcir.
EPITOMIZER, EPITOMIST, *s.* abréviateur *m.*
EPOCH, EPOCHA, *s.* époque *f.* ; ère *f.*
EPODE, *s.* épode *f.*
EQUABILITY, *s.* égalité *f.* ; uniformité *f.*
EQUABLE, *adj.* égal, -e ; uniforme.
EQUABLY, *ad.* également ; uniformément.
EQUAL, *adj.* égal, -e ; semblable ; uniforme ; capable de ; impartial, -e.
EQUAL, *s.* égal, -aux *m.* ; pareil *m.*
EQUAL, *va.* égaler ; récompenser pleinement ; rendre égal, -e.
EQUALITY, *s.* égalité *f.* ; uniformité *f.*
EQUALIZE, *va.* égaliser ; rendre égal, -e.
EQUALLY, *ad.* également ; uniformément.
EQUANGULAR, *adj.* à angles égaux ; équiangle.
EQUANIMITY, *s.* égalité (*f.*) d'âme ; équanimité *f.*
EQUANIMOUS, *adj.* qui a l'âme toujours égale.
EQUATION, *s.* équation *f.*
EQUATOR, *s.* équateur *m.* ligne équinoxiale *f.*
EQUATORIAL, *adj.* de l'équateur.
EQUERRY, *s.* écuyer *m.*
EQUESTRIAN, *adj.* équestre ; à cheval.
EQUIDISTANT, *adj.* équidistant, -e ; à égale distance ; également éloigné, -e.
EQUILATERAL, *adj.* équilatéral, -e ; à côtés égaux.
EQUILIBRATE, *va.* équilibrer ; contrebalancer.
EQUILIBRIUM, *s.* équilibre *m.*
EQUINOCTIAL, *s.* équinoxe *m.* ; ligne *f.* ligne équinoxiale *f.*
EQUINOCTIAL, *adj.* équinoxial, -e ; de l'équinoxe.
EQUINOX, *s.* équinoxe *m.*
EQUIP, *va.* équiper ; armer ; fournir.
EQUIPAGE, *s.* équipage *m.* voiture *f.* carrosse *m.*
EQUIPMENT, *s.* équipement *m.* ; armement *m.* ; habillement *m.*
EQUIPOISE, *s.* équilibre *m.*
EQUIPONDERANCE, EQUIPONDERANCY, *s.* équipondérance *f.* égalité (*f.*) de poids.
EQUIPONDERANT, *adj.* équipondérant, -e ; de même poids.
EQUIPONDERATE, *va.* contrebalancer.
EQUITABLE, *adj.* équitable ; juste ; raisonnable ; impartial, -e.
EQUITABLY, *ad.* équitablement.
EQUITY, *s.* justice *f.* ; équité *f.* ; droiture *f.* ; impartialité *f.*
EQUIVALENT, *adj.* équivalent, -e.
EQUIVALENT, *s.* équivalent *m.*
EQUIVOCAL, *adj.* équivoque ; ambigu, -e.
EQUIVOCALLY, *ad.* ambigument ; d'une manière équivoque.
EQUIVOCALNESS, *s.* équivoque *f.* ; ambiguité *f.*
EQUIVOCATE, *va.* équivoquer ; user d'équivoque.
EQUIVOCATION, *s.* ambiguité *f.* ; duplicité *f.* ; double entente *f.*
ERA, *s.* ère *f.* ; époque *f.* ; période *f.*
ERADICATE, *va.* déraciner ; arracher ; extirper ; détruire 4 *irr.*
ERADICATION, *s.* éradication *f.* ; extirpation *f.* ; destruction *f.*
ERASE, *va.* effacer ; raturer ; détruire 4 *irr.*
ERASEMENT, *s.* rature *f.* ; effaçure *f.* ; destruction *f.* ; ruine *f.*
ERE, *ad.* avant que ; plutôt que de.
ERECT, *va.* élever ; ériger ; animer ; encourager ; bâtir ; établir.
ERECT, *adj.* droit, -e ; perpendiculaire ; hardi, -e ; vigoureux, -se.
ERECTION, *s.* érection *f.* ; élévation *f.* ; construction *f.* ; établissement *m.*
ERECTNESS, *s.* droiture *f.* ; élévation perpendiculaire *f.*
ERE LONG, *ad.* bientôt ; dans peu de temps.
EREMITE, *s.* ermite *m.* ; solitaire *m.*
ERE NOW, *ad.* auparavant ; avant ce temps-ci.
EREWHILE, *ad.* depuis peu ; il n'y a pas longtemps.
ERMINE, *s.* hermine *f.*
ERODE, *va.* ronger ; corroder ; manger.
EROSION, *s.* érosion *f.* corrosion *f.*
ERR, *vn.* errer ; s'égarer ; se tromper.
ERRABLE, *adj.* sujet, -te à se tromper.
ERRAND, *s.* message *m.* commission *f.*
ERRANT, *adj.* errant, -e ; vagabond, -e.
ERRANTRY, *s.* vagabondage *m.* ; folie chevaleresque *f.*
ERRATIC, *adj.* erratique ; errant, -e ; irrégulier, -e ; changeant, -e ; déréglé, -e ; variable.
ERRONEOUS, *adj.* erroné, -e ; irrégulier, -e errant, -e ; faux, fausse.
ERRONEOUSLY, *ad.* erronément ; par erreur
ERROR, *s.* erreur *f.* ; méprise *f.* ; faute *f.* ; bévue *f.* ; égarement *m.* ; cours irrégulier *m.*
ERST, *ad.* autrefois ; jadis ; premièrement ; d'abord ; auparavant ; jusqu'à présent.
ERUDITE, *adj.* érudit, -e ; savant, -e ; instruit, -e.
ERUDITION, *s.* érudition *f.* ; science *f.* ; doctrine *f.*
ERUPTION, *s.* éruption *f.* ; irruption *f.* ; incursion *f.* ; pustules *fp.*
ERYSIPELAS, *s.* érésipèle *m.*
ESCALADE, *s.* escalade *f.*
ESCAPE, *vn.* s'enfuir 2 *irr.* ; s'échapper, se sauver ; se dérober à.
ESCAPE, *s.* fuite *f.* ; évasion *f.* ; excuse *f.* ; subterfuge *m.* méprise *f.* bévue *f.*
ESCHEW, *va.* fuir 2 *irr.* ; éviter.
ESCORT, *s.* escorte *f.* ; garde *f.* ; convoi *m.*
ESCORT, *va.* escorter ; convoyer.
ESCOUT, *s.* espion *m.*
ESCRITOIR, *s.* écritoire *f.* bureau, -x *m.*
ESCULENT, *adj.* comestible ; mangeable.
ESCULENT, *s.* manger *m.*
ESCUTCHEON, *s.* écusson *m.* armes *fp.*
ESPECIAL, *adj.* spécial, -e ; principal, -e ; particulier, -e ; singulier, -e.
ESPECIALLY, *ad.* spécialement ; surtout.
ESPIAL, *s.* espion *m.*
ESPLANADE, *s.* esplanade *f.*
ESPOUSAL, *adj.* de mariage.
ESPOUSALS, *s.* fiançailles *fp.* ; épousailles *fp.*
ESPOUSE, *va.* promettre, prendre en mariage ; 4 *irr.* ; marier ; épouser.
ESPY, *va.* voir de loin 3 *irr.* ; découvrir ; découvrir en espion 2 *irr.* ; épier ; apercevoir.
ESQUIRE, *s.* écuyer *m.*
ESSAY, *va.* essayer ; tenter ; éprouver.
ESSAY, *s.* essai *m.* tentative *f.* ; épreuve *f.*

ESSENCE, *s.* essence *f.* esprit *m.*; parfum *m.*; être *m.*
ESSENCE, *va.* parfumer.
ESSENTIAL, *adj.* essentiel, -le.
ESSENTIAL, *s.* existence *f.* être *m.* : essentiel *m.*; point principal *m.*
ESSENTIALLY, *ad.* essentiellement.
ESTABLISH, *va.* établir ; affermir ; fonder.
ESTABLISHMENT, *s.* établissement *m.* ; forme *f.*; principe fondamental *m.*
ESTATE, *s.* état *m.* condition *f.*; rang *m.* qualité *f.*; bien *m.* terres *fp.* fortune *f.*
ESTEEM, *va.* avoir de l'estime pour ; estimer ; priser ; honorer ; penser ; regarder ; croire 4 *irr.*
ESTEEM, *s.* estime *f.* regard *m.*
ESTIMABLE, *adj.* estimable ; précieux, -se.
ESTIMABLENESS, *s.* qualité estimable *f.*
ESTIMATE, *va.* estimer ; évaluer ; apprécier ; calculer ; compter.
ESTIMATE, *s.* supputation *f.* calcul *m.*; valeur *f.*: prisée *f.*; estimation *f.*
ESTIMATION, *s.* estimation *f.*; prisée *f.*; calcul *m.* supputation *f.*; estime *f.*; bonne opinion *f.*; opinion *f.*; jugement *m.*
ESTIMATIVE, *adj.* estimatif, -ve : d'estimation.
ESTIMATOR, *s.* priseur *m.* ; estimateur *m.* ; calculateur *m.*
ESTRANGE, *va.* séparer ; éloigner , détourner; aliéner ; empêcher.
ESTRANGEMENT, *s.* éloignement *m.* ; aliénation *f.*; refroidissement *m.*; séparation *f.*
ESTRAPADE, *s.* estrapade *f.*
ESTUARY, *s.* bras (*m.*) de mer ; embouchure (*f.*) de lac, de rivière.
ETC. (abbreviation of et cetera), &c., et autres.
ETCH, *va.* graver à l'eau forte.
ETCHING, *s.* gravure (*f.*) à l'eau forte.
ETERNAL, *adj.* éternel, -le; immortel, -le ; continuel, -le.
ETERNALLY, *ad.* éternellement ; continuellement ; sans fin.
ETERNITY, *s.* éternité *f.*; perpétuité *f.*
ETERNIZE, *va.* éterniser ; immortaliser.
ETHER, *s.* éther *m.*
ETHEREAL, *adj.* éthéré, -e ; céleste.
ETHICAL, ETHIC, *adj.* moral, -e ; de la morale.
ETHICALLY, *ad.* moralement ; en moraliste.
ETHICS, *s.* morale *f.*; éthique *f.*
ETHNIC, *adj.* païen, -ne ; ethnique ; idolâtre.
ETHNICS, *s.* païens *mp.*
ETHNOLOGY, *s.* éthnologie *f.*
ETYMOLOGICAL, *adj.* étymologique.
ETYMOLOGIST, *s.* étymologiste *m.*
ETYMOLOGIZE, *va.* étymologiser.
ETYMOLOGY, *s.* étymologie *f.* origine (*f.*) d'un mot.
EUCHARIST, *s.* eucharistie *f.*; cène *f.*
EUCHARISTICAL, *adj.* eucharistique ; de l'eucharistie.
EULOGY, *s.* éloge *m.* louange *f.*
EUNUCH, *s.* eunuque *m.*
EUPHONICAL, *adj.* euphonique.
EUPHONY, *s.* euphonie *f.* son agréable *m.*
EUROPEAN, *s.* and *adj.* Européen, -ne *mf.*
EVACUATE, *va.* évacuer ; vider.
EVACUATION, *s.* évacuation *f.*; décharge *f.*
EVADE, *va.* s'enfuir 2 *irr.* se dérober ; se sauver ; s'échapper ; se servir de subterfuges 2 *irr.*
EVADE, *va.* éluder ; éviter ; esquiver.
EVANGELICAL, *adj.* évangélique.
EVANGELISM, *s.* morale évangélique *f.*
EVANGELIST, *s.* évangéliste *m.*
EVANGELIZE, *va.* évangéliser ; prêcher l'évangile.
EVAPORATE, *va.* évaporer ; dissiper.
EVAPORATE, *vn.* s'évaporer ; se dissiper.
EVAPORATION, *s.* évaporation *f.* dissipation (*f.*) de l'humidité.
EVASION, *s.* évasion *f.*; fuite *f.*; défaite *f.*
EVASIVE, *adj.* évasif, -ve ; sophistique.
EVE, *s.* veille *f.*
EVE, *s.* soir *m.* vigile *f.*
EVEN, *adj.* égal, -e ; uniforme ; uni, -e ; parallèle ; calme ; tranquille.
EVEN, *ad.* même ; mêmes ; aussi-bien que ; ainsi.
EVEN AS, *ad.* comme ; comme si.
EVEN SO, *ad.* ainsi ; de même ; tout de bon.
EVEN NOW, *ad.* tout à l'heure.
EVEN AS WELL, *ad.* aussi bien.
EVEN, *va.* égaler ; régler ; unir ; rendre la pareille à.
EVEN-HANDED, *adj.* impartial, -e ; équitable.
EVENING, *s.* soir *m.*; soirée *f.*
EVENLY, *ad.* également ; avec impartialité.
EVENNESS, *s.* égalité *f.*; uniformité *f.*; régularité *f.*; niveau *m.*; impartialité *f.*; tranquillité (*f.*) d'esprit ; sérénité *f.*
EVENTIDE, *s.* soirée.
EVENT, *s.* événement *m.*; incident *m.*; issue *f.*
EVENTFUL, *adj.* plein, -e, rempli, -e d'événemens.
EVENTUAL, *adj.* accidentel, -le ; casuel, -le.
EVENTUALLY, *ad.* accidentellement ; par hasard.
EVER, *ad.* toujours ; jamais ; à jamais.
EVER SINCE, *ad.* depuis ; depuis ce temps là.
EVER AND ANON, *ad.* de temps en temps.
EVERGREEN, *adj.* toujours vert, -e.
EVERGREEN, *s.* arbre toujours vert *m.*; plante toujours verte *f.*
EVERLASTING, *adj.* éternal, -le; immortel, -le.
EVERLASTING, *s.* éternité *f.*
EVERLASTINGLY, *ad.* éternellement ; sans fin.
EVERMORE, *ad.* toujours ; éternellement.
EVERY, *adj.* chaque ; chacun, -e ; tout, -e.
EVERYBODY, *s.* tout le monde *m.*; chacun, -e *mf.*
EVERY DAY, *s.* tous les jours *mp.* chaque jour *m.*
EVERY OTHER DAY, *s.* de deux jours l'un *m.*; tous les deux jours *mp.*
EVERY ONE, *s.* chacun, -e *mf.*
EVERY THING, *s.* tout *m.*
EVERY WAY, *ad.* de tous côtés.
EVERYWHERE, *ad.* partout ; en tous lieux.
EVICT, *va.* évincer ; déposséder : priver de ; démontrer.
EVICTION, *s.* éviction *f.*; preuve *f.*
EVIDENCE, *s.* évidence *f.*; preuve *f.* témoignage *m.*; marque *f.*; témoin *m.*
EVIDENT, *adj.* évident, -e ; visible ; clair, -e
EVIDENTLY, *ad.* évidemment ; manifestement ; clairement.
EVIL, *adj.* mauvais, -e ; méchant, -e ; corrompu, -e ; malheureux, -se ; infortuné, -e.
EVIL, *s.* mal, maux *m.*; crime *m.*; malice *f.*; méchanceté *f.*; corruption *f.*; tort *m.*; malheur *m.*
EVIL, *ad.* mal.
EVIL-AFFECTED, *adj.* mal-intentionné, -e.
EVIL-DOER, *s.* malfaiteur *m.*
EVIL-FAVORED, *adj.* laid, -e ; difforme.
EVIL-MINDED, *adj.* mauvais, -e ; méchant, -e; malintentionné, -e.
EVIL-SPEAKING, *s.* médisance *f.*; calomnie *f.*

EVIL-WORKER, *s.* malfaiteur *m.*
EVINCE, *va.* prouver ; démontrer ; faire voir; mettre en évidence 4 *irr.*
EVINCIBLE, *adj.* démontrable ; démonstratif, -ve.
EVINCIBLY, *ad.* démonstrativement ; incontestablement.
EVISCERATE, *va.* éventrer ; tirer les entrailles ; chercher dans les entrailles.
EVITABLE, *adj.* évitable.
EVOCATION, *s.* évocation *f.*; conjuration *f.*
EVOLVE, *va.* déplier ; developper ; étendre.
EVOLVE, *vn.* se développer ; s'étendre.
EVOLUTION, *s.* révolution *f.* évolution *f.*
EWE, *s.* brebis *f.*
EWER, *s.* aiguière *f.* pot (*m.*) à l'eau.
EXACERBATE, *va.* aigrir ; irriter.
EXACERBATION, *s.* augmentation *f.* irritation *f.*
EXACT, *adj.* exact, -e ; ponctuel, -le.
EXACT, *va.n.* exiger ; imposer ; demander trop ; extorquer ; surfaire ; enjoindre.
EXACTER, *s.* exacteur *m.*; écorcheur *m.*
EXACTION, *s.* exaction *f.*; extorsion *f.*
EXACTLY, *ad.* exactement ; avec soin.
EXACTNESS, *s.* exactitude *f.* soin *m.* ponctualité *f.*
EXAGGERATE, *va.* exagérer ; amplifier.
EXAGGERATION, *s.* exagération *f.*; amas *m.*
EXALT, *va.* élever ; louer ; vanter ; exalter.
EXALTATION, *s.* exaltation *f.*; élévation *f.*
EXAMINATION, *s.* examen *m.* perquisition *f.*: interrogatoire *m.*
EXAMINE, *va.* examiner ; interroger ; éprouver ; éplucher ; considérer attentivement.
EXAMINER, *s.* examinateur *m.*
EXAMPLE, *s.* exemple *m.*; modèle *m.*
EXANIMATE, *adj.* sans vie ; mort, -e ; découragé, -e ; abattu, -e.
EXANIMATION, *s* privation (*f.*) de la vie.
EXANIMOUS, *adj.* mort, -e ; sans vie.
EXASPERATE, *va.* aigrir ; provoquer ; fâcher ; irriter ; augmenter ; pousser à bout ; aggraver.
EXASPERATION, *s.* provocation *f.*; représentation maligne *f.*
EXCANDESCENCE, EXCANDESCENCY, *s.* chaleur *f.*; colère *f.*
EXCAVATE, *va.* creuser.
EXCAVATION, *s.* excavation *f.*; creux *m.*
EXCAVATOR, *s.* terrassier *m.*
EXCEED, *va.* excéder ; passer au-delà ; exceller ; surpasser.
EXCEED, *vn.* excéder ; aller au-delà 1 *irr.*
EXCEEDING, *adj.* excessif, -ve ; excédant, -e.
EXCEEDING, *ad.* très ; fort.
EXCEEDINGLY, *ad.* très ; fort ; beaucoup.
EXCEL, *va.* surpasser ; exceller.
EXCEL, *vn.* exceller ; être éminent, -e.
EXCELLENCE, EXCELLENCY, *s.* excellence *f.*; grandeur *f.*; dignité *f.*; mérite *m.*
EXCELLENT, *adj.* excellent, -e ; éminent, -e ; parfait, -e ; exquis, -e.
EXCELLENTLY, *ad.* excellemment ; éminemment ; au souverain dégré.
EXCEPT, *va.* excepter ; exclure 4 *irr.*
EXCEPT, *prep.* excepté ; hormis.
EXCEPT, *conj.* à moins de ; à moins que.
EXCEPTION, *s.* exception *f.*; objection *f.*; dégoût *m.*; aversion *f.*; récusation *f.*
EXCEPTIONABLE, *adj.* susceptible d'objections.
EXCEPTOR, *s.* qui fait des objections, s'oppose à *mf.* censeur *m.*
EXCERPTION, *s.* choix *m.* ; recueil *m.* ; extrait *m.*
EXCESS, *s.* excès *m.*; superflu *m.*; intempérance *f.*; déréglement *m.*; désordre *m.*
EXCESSIVE, *adj.* excessif, -ve ; extrême.
EXCESSIVELY, *ad.* excessivement ; éminemment.
EXCESSIVENESS, *s.* superfluité *f.* ; surabondance *f.*
EXCHANGE, *va.* échanger ; troquer.
EXCHANGE, *s.* échange *m.*: change *m.*; troc *m.*; équivalent *m.*; bourse *f.*
EXCHANGE-BROKER, *s.* courtier (*m.*) d change.
EXCHANGER, *s.* changeur *m.*; banquier *m.*
EXCHEQUER, *s.* trésor royal *m.*; échiquier *m.*
EXCISE, *s.* impôt *m.*; taxe *f.*; accise *f.*
EXCISION, *s.* excision *f.*; destruction *f.*
EXCITATION, *s.* excitation *f.*; instigation *f.*
EXCITE, *va.* exciter ; animer ; porter ; encourager ; réveiller ; mettre en mouvement 4 *irr.*
EXCITEMENT, *s.* encouragement *m.*; motif *m.*
EXCITER, *s.* instigateur, -trice *mf.*; excitateur, -trice *mf.*; promoteur, -trice *mf.*
EXCLAIM, *va.* crier ; se récrier ; déclamer.
EXCLAIMER, *s.* exclamateur *m.* ; déclamateur *m.*
EXCLAMATION, *s.* clameur *f.*; cri *m.*; exclamation *f.*
EXCLAMATORY, *adj.* déclamatoire ; bruyant, -e ; exclamatif, -ve.
EXCLUDE, *va.* exclure 4 *irr.* ; empêcher de ; chasser de.
EXCLUSION, *s.* exclusion *f.*; exception *f.*
EXCLUSIVE, *adj.* exclusif, -ve.
EXCLUSIVELY, *ad.* exclusivement.
EXCOGITATE, *va.* trouver ; imaginer ; inventer.
EXCOMMUNICATE, *va.* excommunier.
EXCOMMUNICATION, *s.* excommunication *f*
EXCORIATE, *va.* écorcher ; excorier.
EXCORIATION, *s.* écorchure *f.*; excoriation *f.*
EXCREMENT, *s.* excrément *m.*; ordure *f.*
EXCREMENTAL, *adj* excrémentiel, -le.
EXCRESCENCE, *s.* excroissance *f.*; tumeur *f.*; superfluité (*f.*) de chair ; excès *m.*
EXCRETION, *s.* excrétion *f.*
EXCRETIVE, EXCRETORY, *adj.* excrétoire.
EXCRUCIATE, *va.* tourmenter ; faire souffrir 4 *irr.*
EXCULPATE, *va.* disculper; excuser; justifier.
EXCURSION, *s.* course *f.*: excursion *f.*
EXCURSIVE, *adj.* vague ; errant, -e.
EXCUSABLE, *adj.* excusable ; pardonnable.
EXCUSABLENESS, *s.* excuse *f.*; apologie *f.*
EXCUSATION, *s.* excusation *f.*; allégation *f.*
EXCUSATORY, *adj.* justificatif, -ve ; apologétique.
EXCUSE, *s.* excuse *f.*; justification *f.*
EXCUSE, *va.* excuser ; exempter de.
EXCUSELESS, *adj.* inexcusable ; sans excuse.
EXCUSER, *s.* apologiste *m.* pardonneur *m.*
EXECRABLE, *adj.* exécrable ; horrible.
EXECRABLY, *adj.* exécrablement ; abominablement.
EXECRATE, *va.* détester ; exécrer ; abhorrer.
EXECRATION, *s.* exécration *f.*; imprécation *f.*
EXECUTE, *va.* exécuter ; effectuer.
EXECUTOR, *s.* exécuteur, -trice *mf.*
EXECUTION, *s.* exécution *f.*; accomplissement *m.*; supplice *m.*; saisie *f.*; carnage *m.*
EXECUTIONER, *s.* exécuteur *m.* ; bourreau, -x *m.*

ESSENCE, *s.* essence *f.* esprit *m.*; parfum *m.*; être *m.*
ESSENCE, *va.* parfumer.
ESSENTIAL, *adj.* essentiel, -le.
ESSENTIAL, *s.* existence *f.* être *m.*; essentiel *m.*; point principal *m.*
ESSENTIALLY, *ad.* essentiellement.
ESTABLISH, *va.* établir; affermir; fonder.
ESTABLISHMENT, *s.* établissement *m.*; forme *f.*; principe fondamental *m.*
ESTATE, *s.* état *m.* condition *f.*; rang *m.* qualité *f.*; bien *m.* terres *fp.* fortune *f.*
ESTEEM, *va.* avoir de l'estime pour; estimer; priser; honorer; penser; regarder; croire 4 *irr.*
ESTEEM, *s.* estime *f.* regard *m.*
ESTIMABLE, *adj.* estimable; précieux, -se.
ESTIMABLENESS, *s.* qualité estimable *f.*
ESTIMATE, *va.* estimer; évaluer; apprécier; calculer; compter.
ESTIMATE, *s.* supputation *f.* calcul *m.*; valeur *f.*; prisée *f.*; estimation *f.*
ESTIMATION, *s.* estimation *f.*; prisée *f.*; calcul *m.* supputation *f.*; estime *f.*; bonne opinion *f.*; opinion *f.*; jugement *m.*
ESTIMATIVE, *adj.* estimatif, -ve; d'estimation.
ESTIMATOR, *s.* priseur *m.*; estimateur *m.*; calculateur *m.*
ESTRANGE, *va.* séparer; éloigner; détourner; aliéner; empêcher.
ESTRANGEMENT, *s.* éloignement *m.*; aliénation *f.*; refroidissement *m.*; séparation *f.*
ESTRAPADE, *s.* estrapade *f.*
ESTUARY, *s.* bras (*m.*) de mer; embouchure (*f.*) de lac, de rivière.
ETC. (abbreviation of et cetera), &c., et autres.
ETCH, *va.* graver à l'eau forte.
ETCHING, *s.* gravure (*f.*) à l'eau forte.
ETERNAL, *adj.* éternel, -le; immortel, -le; continuel, -le.
ETERNALLY, *ad.* éternellement; continuellement; sans fin.
ETERNITY, *s.* éternité *f.*; perpétuité *f.*
ETERNIZE, *va.* éterniser; immortaliser.
ETHER, *s.* éther *m.*
ETHEREAL, *adj.* éthéré, -e; céleste.
ETHICAL, ETHIC, *adj.* moral, -e; de la morale.
ETHICALLY, *ad.* moralement; en moraliste.
ETHICS, *s.* morale *f.*; éthique *f.*
ETHNIC, *adj.* païen, -ne; ethnique; idolâtre.
ETHNICS, *s.* païens *mp.*
ETHNOLOGY, *s.* éthnologie *f.*
ETYMOLOGICAL, *adj.* étymologique.
ETYMOLOGIST, *s.* étymologiste *m.*
ETYMOLOGIZE, *va.* étymologiser.
ETYMOLOGY, *s.* étymologie *f.* origine (*f.*) d'un mot.
EUCHARIST, *s.* eucharistie *f.*; cène *f.*
EUCHARISTICAL, *adj.* eucharistique; de l'eucharistie.
EULOGY, *s.* éloge *m.* louange *f.*
EUNUCH, *s.* eunuque *m.*
EUPHONICAL, *adj.* euphonique.
EUPHONY, *s.* euphonie *f.* son agréable *m.*
EUROPEAN, *s.* and *adj.* Européen, -ne *mf.*
EVACUATE, *va.* évacuer; vider.
EVACUATION, *s.* évacuation *f.*; décharge *f.*
EVADE, *va.* s'enfuir 2 *irr.* se dérober; se sauver; s'échapper; se servir de subterfuges 2 *irr.*
EVADE, *va.* éluder; éviter; esquiver.
EVANGELICAL, *adj.* évangélique.
EVANGELISM, *s.* morale évangélique *f.*
EVANGELIST, *s.* évangéliste *m.*
EVANGELIZE, *va.* évangéliser; prêcher l'évangile.
EVAPORATE, *va.* évaporer; dissiper.
EVAPORATE, *vn.* s'évaporer; se dissiper.
EVAPORATION, *s.* évaporation *f.* dissipation (*f.*) de l'humidité.
EVASION, *s.* évasion *f.*; fuite *f.*; défaite *f.*
EVASIVE, *adj.* évasif, -ve; sophistique.
EVE, *s.* veille *f.*
EVE, *s.* soir *m.* vigile *f.*
EVEN, *adj.* égal, -e; uniforme; uni, -e; parallèle; calme; tranquille.
EVEN, *ad.* même; mêmes; aussi-bien que; ainsi.
EVEN AS, *ad.* comme; comme si.
EVEN SO, *ad.* ainsi; de même; tout de bon.
EVEN NOW, *ad.* tout à l'heure.
EVEN AS WELL, *ad.* aussi bien.
EVEN, *va.* égaler; régler; unir; rendre la pareille à.
EVEN-HANDED, *adj.* impartial, -e; équitable.
EVENING, *s.* soir *m.*; soirée *f.*
EVENLY, *ad.* également; avec impartialité.
EVENNESS, *s.* égalité *f.*; uniformité *f.*; régularité *f.*; niveau *m.*; impartialité *f.*; tranquillité (*f.*) d'esprit; sérénité *f.*
EVENTIDE, *s.* soirée.
EVENT, *s.* événement *m.*; incident *m.*; issue *f.*
EVENTFUL, *adj.* plein, -e, rempli, -e d'événemens.
EVENTUAL, *adj.* accidentel, -le; casuel, -le.
EVENTUALLY, *ad.* accidentellement; par hasard.
EVER, *ad.* toujours; jamais; à jamais.
EVER SINCE, *ad.* depuis; depuis ce temps là.
EVER AND ANON, *ad.* de temps en temps.
EVERGREEN, *adj.* toujours vert, -e.
EVERGREEN, *s.* arbre toujours vert *m.*; plante toujours verte *f.*
EVERLASTING, *adj.* éternal, -le; immortel, -le.
EVERLASTING, *s.* éternité *f.*
EVERLASTINGLY, *ad.* éternellement; sans fin.
EVERMORE, *ad.* toujours; éternellement.
EVERY, *adj.* chaque; chacun, -e; tout, -e.
EVERYBODY, *s.* tout le monde *m.*; chacun, -e *mf.*
EVERY DAY, *s.* tous les jours *mp.* chaque jour *m.*
EVERY OTHER DAY, *s.* de deux jours l'un *m.*; tous les deux jours *mp.*
EVERY ONE, *s.* chacun, -e *mf.*
EVERY THING, *s.* tout *m.*
EVERY WAY, *ad.* de tous côtés.
EVERYWHERE, *ad.* partout; en tous lieux.
EVICT, *va.* évincer; déposséder; priver de; démontrer.
EVICTION, *s.* éviction *f.*; preuve *f.*
EVIDENCE, *s.* évidence *f.*; preuve *f.* témoignage *m.*; marque *f.*; témoin *m.*
EVIDENT, *adj.* évident, -e; visible; clair, -e
EVIDENTLY, *ad.* évidemment; manifestement; clairement.
EVIL, *adj.* mauvais, -e; méchant, -e; corrompu, -e; malheureux, -se; infortuné, -e.
EVIL, *s.* mal, maux *m.*; crime *m.*; malice *f.*; méchanceté *f.*; corruption *f.*; tort *m.*; malheur *m.*
EVIL, *ad.* mal.
EVIL-AFFECTED, *adj.* mal-intentionné, -e.
EVIL-DOER, *s.* malfaiteur *m.*
EVIL-FAVORED, *adj.* laid, -e; difforme.
EVIL-MINDED, *adj.* mauvais, -e; méchant, -e; malintentionné, -e.
EVIL-SPEAKING, *s.* médisance *f.*; calomnie *f.*

EVIL-WORKER, *s.* malfaiteur *m.*
EVINCE, *va.* prouver ; démontrer ; faire voir; mettre en évidence 4 *irr.*
EVINCIBLE, *adj.* démontrable ; démonstratif, -ve.
EVINCIBLY, *ad.* démonstrativement ; incontestablement.
EVISCERATE, *va.* éventrer ; tirer les entrailles ; chercher dans les entrailles.
EVITABLE, *adj.* évitable.
EVOCATION, *s.* évocation *f.*; conjuration *f.*
EVOLVE, *va.* déplier ; développer ; étendre.
EVOLVE, *vn.* se développer ; s'étendre.
EVOLUTION, *s.* révolution *f.* évolution *f.*
EWE, *s.* brebis *f.*
EWER, *s.* aiguière *f.* pot (*m.*) à l'eau.
EXACERBATE, *va.* aigrir ; irriter.
EXACERBATION, *s.* augmentation *f.* irritation *f.*
EXACT, *adj.* exact, -e; ponctuel, -le.
EXACT, *va.n.* exiger ; imposer ; demander trop ; extorquer ; surfaire ; enjoindre.
EXACTER, *s.* exacteur *m.*; écorcheur *m.*
EXACTION, *s.* exaction *f.*; extorsion *f.*
EXACTLY, *ad.* exactement ; avec soin.
EXACTNESS, *s.* exactitude *f.* soin *m.* ponctualité *f.*
EXAGGERATE, *va.* exagérer ; amplifier.
EXAGGERATION, *s.* exagération *f.*; amas *m.*
EXALT, *va.* élever ; louer ; vanter ; exalter.
EXALTATION, *s.* exaltation *f.*; élévation *f.*
EXAMINATION, *s.* examen *m.* perquisition *f.*; interrogatoire *m.*
EXAMINE, *va.* examiner ; interroger ; éprouver ; éplucher ; considérer attentivement.
EXAMINER, *s.* examinateur *m.*
EXAMPLE, *s.* exemple *m.*; modèle *m.*
EXANIMATE, *adj.* sans vie ; mort, -e ; découragé, -e ; abattu, -e.
EXANIMATION, *s.* privation (*f.*) de la vie.
EXANIMOUS, *adj.* mort, -e; sans vie.
EXASPERATE, *va.* aigrir ; provoquer ; fâcher ; irriter ; augmenter ; pousser à bout ; aggraver.
EXASPERATION, *s.* provocation *f.*; représentation maligne *f.*
EXCANDESCENCE, EXCANDESCENCY, *s.* chaleur *f.*; colère *f.*
EXCAVATE, *va.* creuser.
EXCAVATION, *s.* excavation *f.*; creux *m.*
EXCAVATOR, *s.* terrassier *m.*
EXCEED, *va.* excéder ; passer au-delà ; exceller ; surpasser.
EXCEED, *vn.* excéder ; aller au-delà 1 *irr.*
EXCEEDING, *adj.* excessif, -ve ; excédant, -e.
EXCEEDING, *ad.* très ; fort.
EXCEEDINGLY, *ad.* très ; fort ; beaucoup.
EXCEL, *va.* surpasser ; exceller.
EXCEL, *vn.* exceller ; être éminent, -e.
EXCELLENCE, EXCELLENCY, *s.* excellence *f.*; grandeur *f.*; dignité *f.*; mérite *m.*
EXCELLENT, *adj.* excellent, -e ; éminent, -e ; parfait, -e ; exquis, -e.
EXCELLENTLY, *ad.* excellemment ; éminemment ; au souverain dégré.
EXCEPT, *va.* excepter ; exclure 4 *irr.*
EXCEPT, *prep.* excepté ; hormis.
EXCEPT, *conj.* à moins de ; à moins que.
EXCEPTION, *s.* exception *f.*; objection *f.*; dégoût *m.*; aversion *f.*; récusation *f.*
EXCEPTIONABLE, *adj.* susceptible d'objections.
EXCEPTOR, *s.* qui fait des objections, s'oppose à *mf.* censeur *m.*
EXCERPTION, *s.* choix *m.* ; recueil *m.* ; extrait *m.*
EXCESS, *s.* excès *m.*; superflu *m.*; intempérance *f.*; déréglement *m.*; désordre *m.*
EXCESSIVE, *adj.* excessif, -ve ; extrême.
EXCESSIVELY, *ad.* excessivement ; éminemment.
EXCESSIVENESS, *s.* superfluité *f.* ; surabondance *f.*
EXCHANGE, *va.* échanger ; troquer.
EXCHANGE, *s.* échange *m.*; change *m.*; troc *m.*; équivalent *m.*; bourse *f.*
EXCHANGE-BROKER, *s.* courtier (*m.*) d change.
EXCHANGER, *s.* changeur *m.*; banquier *m.*
EXCHEQUER, *s.* trésor royal *m.*; échiquier *m.*
EXCISE, *s.* impôt *m.*; taxe *f.*; accise *f.*
EXCISION, *s.* excision *f.*; destruction *f.*
EXCITATION, *s.* excitation *f.*; instigation *f.*
EXCITE, *va.* exciter ; animer ; porter ; encourager ; réveiller ; mettre en mouvement 4 *irr.*
EXCITEMENT, *s.* encouragement *m.*; motif *m.*
EXCITER, *s.* instigateur, -trice *mf.*; excitateur, -trice *mf.*; promoteur, -trice *mf.*
EXCLAIM, *va.* crier ; se récrier ; déclamer.
EXCLAIMER, *s.* exclamateur *m.* ; déclamateur *m.*
EXCLAMATION, *s.* clameur *f.*; cri *m.*; exclamation *f.*
EXCLAMATORY, *adj.* déclamatoire ; bruyant, -e ; exclamatif, -ve.
EXCLUDE, *va.* exclure 4 *irr.* ; empêcher de ; chasser de.
EXCLUSION, *s.* exclusion *f.*; exception *f.*
EXCLUSIVE, *adj.* exclusif, -ve.
EXCLUSIVELY, *ad.* exclusivement.
EXCOGITATE, *va.* trouver ; imaginer ; inventer.
EXCOMMUNICATE, *va.* excommunier.
EXCOMMUNICATION, *s.* excommunication *f*
EXCORIATE, *va.* écorcher ; excorier.
EXCORIATION, *s.* écorchure *f.*; excoriation *f.*
EXCREMENT, *s.* excrément *m.*; ordure *f.*
EXCREMENTAL, *adj.* excrémentiel, -le.
EXCRESCENCE, *s.* excroissance *f.*; tumeur *f.*; superfluité (*f.*) de chair ; excès *m.*
EXCRETION, *s.* excrétion *f.*
EXCRETIVE, EXCRETORY, *adj.* excrétoire.
EXCRUCIATE, *va.* tourmenter ; faire souffrir 4 *irr.*
EXCULPATE, *va.* disculper; excuser; justifier.
EXCURSION, *s.* course *f.*; excursion *f.*
EXCURSIVE, *adj.* vague ; errant, -e.
EXCUSABLE, *adj.* excusable ; pardonnable.
EXCUSABLENESS, *s.* excuse *f.*; apologie *f.*
EXCUSATION, *s.* excusation *f.*; allégation *f.*
EXCUSATORY, *adj.* justificatif, -ve ; apologétique.
EXCUSE, *s.* excuse *f.*; justification *f.*
EXCUSE, *va.* excuser ; exempter de.
EXCUSELESS, *adj.* inexcusable ; sans excuse.
EXCUSER, *s.* apologiste *m.* pardonneur *m.*
EXECRABLE, *adj.* exécrable ; horrible.
EXECRABLY, *adj.* exécrablement ; abominablement.
EXECRATE, *va.* détester ; exécrer ; abhorrer.
EXECRATION, *s.* exécration *f.*; imprécation *f.*
EXECUTE, *va.* exécuter ; effectuer.
EXECUTOR, *s.* exécuteur, -trice *mf.*
EXECUTION, *s.* exécution *f.*; accomplissement *m.*; supplice *m.*; saisie *f.*; carnage *m.*
EXECUTIONER, *s.* exécuteur *m.* ; bourreau, -x *m.*

EXECUTIVE, *adj.* exécutif, -ve ; exécutoire.
EXECUTOR, *s.* exécuteur *m.*; testamentaire *m.*
EXECUTORSHIP, *s.* office (*m.*) d'exécuteur testamentaire.
EXECUTORY, *s.* exécutoire *m.*
EXECUTRIX, *s.* exécutrice testamentaire *f.*
EXEGESIS, *s.* exégèse *f.*; explication *f.*
EXEGETICAL, *adj.* exégétique ; explicatif, -ve.
EXEMPLAR, *s.* exemplaire *m.* ; modèle *m.* ; original *m.*
EXEMPLARILY, *ad.* exemplairement.
EXEMPLARINESS, *s.* modèle *m.* ; exemplaire *m.*
EXEMPLARY, *adj.* exemplaire.
EXEMPLIFICATION, *s.* copie *f.*; démonstration *f.*; exemple *m.*; preuve *f.*
EXEMPLIFY, *va.* prouver ; confirmer par des exemples ; copier ; transcrire 4 *irr.*
EXEMPT, *adj.* exempt, -e ; garanti, -e ; préservé, -e ; obligé, -e à.
EXEMPT, *va.* exempter ; dispenser.
EXEMPTION, *s.* exemption *f.*; immunité *f.*
EXEQUIAL, *adj.* funéraire ; funèbre ; lugubre.
EXEQUIES, *s.* obsèques *fp.*; funérailles *fp.*
EXERCISE, *s.* exercice *m.*; travail, -aux *m.*; occupation *f.*; pratique *f.*; emploi *m.*
EXERCISE, *va.* exercer ; former ; dresser ; donner une tâche ; pratiquer ; s'appliquer à.
EXERCISE, *vn.* s'exercer ; prendre de l'exercice ; faire l'exercice 4 *irr.*
EXERCISER, *s.* qui exerce ; prend de l'exercice ; s'exerce *mf.*
EXERCITATION, *s.* exercice *m.*; pratique *f.* coutume *f.* habitude *f.*
EXERT, *va.* employer avec vigueur; déployer; montrer ; faire voir ; mettre en œuvre.
EXERTION, *s.* production *f.*; effort *m.*
EXESTUATION, *s.* effervescence *f.*; ébullition *f.*; bouillonnement *m.*
EXHALABLE, *adj.* qui se peut exhaler, évaporer.
EXHALATION, *s.* exhalaison *f.*; vapeur *f.*
EXHALE, *va.* exhaler ; pousser hors de.
EXHAUST, *va.* épuiser ; absorber ; tarir.
EXHAUSTION, *s.* épuisement *m.*
EXHAUSTLESS, *adj.* intarissable; inépuisable.
EXHIBIT, *va.* exhiber ; manifester ; montrer ; proposer ; produire ; faire voir 4 *irr.*
EXHIBITION, *s.* exhibition *f.*; exposition *f.*; pension *f.* aliment *m.*
EXHIBITIVE, *adj.* représentatif, -ve.
EXHILARATE, *va.* égayer ; récréer ; divertir.
EXHILARATION, *s.* joie *f.*; plaisir *m.*; réjouissance *f.*
EXHORT, *va.* exhorter; encourager; exciter à.
EXHORTATION, *s.* exhortation *f.*
EXHORTATIVE, EXHORTATORY, *adj.* exhortatif, -ve ; persuasif, -ve.
EXHORTER, *s.* qui exhorte *mf.*
EXHUME, *va.* exhumer ; déterrer.
EXIGENCE, EXIGENCY, *s.* exigence *f.*; besoin pressant *m.*; extrémité *f.*
EXIGENT, *s.* affaire pressante *f.*; sommation *f.*; exploit *m.*
EXIGENT, *adj.* expédient, -e ; nécessaire.
EXIGUITY, *s.* exiguité *f.*; petitesse *f.*
EXIGUOUS, *adj.* exigu, -e ; petit, -e ; mince.
EXIGUOUSNESS, *s.* exiguité *f.*; petitesse *f.*; modicité *f.*; médiocrité *f.*
EXILE, *adj.* petit, -e ; mince ; subtil, -e.
EXILE, *va.* exiler ; bannir.
EXILE, *s.* bannissement *m.*; exil *m.*; exilé -e *mf.*; banni, -e *mf.*
EXILEMENT, *s.* exil *m.*; bannissement *m.*
EXIST, *vn.* exister ; être.
EXISTENCE, EXISTENCY, *s.* existence *f.*; vie *f.*
EXISTENT, *adj.* existant, -e.
EXIT, *s.* départ *m.*; sortie *f.*; mort *f.*
EXITIAL, EXITIOUS, *adj.* destructeur, -trice ; destructif, -ve ; fatal, -e ; mortel, -le.
EXONERATE, *va.* décharger ; débarrasser.
EXONERATION, *s.* déchargement *m.*
EXORABLE, *adj.* exorable ; aise, -e à fléchir.
EXORBITANCE, EXORBITANCY, *s.* énormité *f.*
EXORBITANT, *adj.* exorbitant, -e ; énorme.
EXORCISE, *va.* exorciser ; conjurer.
EXORCISM, *s.* exorcisme *m.* conjuration *f.*
EXORCIST, EXORCISER, *s.* exorciste *m.*
EXORDIUM, *s.* exorde *m.*; commencement *m.*; préambule (*m.*) d'un discours.
EXORNATION, *s.* ornement *m.* décoration *f.*
EXOSSATED, *adj.* désossé, -e.
EXOSSEOUS, *adj.* sans os.
EXOTIC, *adj.* étranger, -e ; exotique.
EXOTIC, *s.* exotique *m.*; plante étrangère *f.*
EXPAND, *va.* étendre ; développer.
EXPANSE, *s.* expansion *f.*; étendue *f.*
EXPANSIBLE, *adj.* expansible.
EXPANSION, *s.* expansion *f.*; étendue *f.*
EXPANSIVE, *adj.* expansif, -ve.
EXPATIATE, *vn.* s'étendre ; parler au long.
EXPECT, *va.* attendre; s'attendre à ; espérer.
EXPECTANCE, EXPECTANCY, *s.* attente *f.*; espérance *f.*
EXPECTANT, *adj.* expectant, -e.
EXPECTANT, *s.* expectant, -e *mf.*
EXPECTATION, *s.* expectation *f.*; attente *f.*; espérance *f.* espoir *m.*
EXPECTORATE, *va.* expectorer ; cracher.
EXPECTORATION, *s.* expectoration *f.* crachat *m.*
EXPECTORATIVE, *adj.* expectorant, -e.
EXPEDIENCE, EXPEDIENCY, *s.* expédient *m.* propriété *f.*; utilité *f.*
EXPEDIENT, *adj.* propre; convenable ; utile ; avantageux, -se ; à propos.
EXPEDIENT, *s.* expédient *m.*; moyen *m.* voie *f.*
EXPEDIENTLY, *ad.* comme il faut ; vite
EXPEDITE, *va.* faciliter ; hâter ; expédier.
EXPEDITE, *adj.* prompt, -e; vif, -ve; dégagé, -e ; actif, -ve ; facile, débarrassé, -e.
EXPEDITELY, *ad.* promptement ; vite.
EXPEDITION, *s.* expédition *f.*; diligence *f.*
EXPEDITIOUS, *adj.* expéditif, -ve ; prompt, -e; d'expédition.
EXPEDITIOUSLY, *ad.* promptement ; vitement.
EXPEL, *va.* chasser ; expulser ; bannir.
EXPELLER, *s.* qui chasse, expulse, fait sortir *mf.*
EXPELLING, *s.* expulsion *f.*; éloignement *m.*; congé *m.*
EXPEND, *va.* dépenser ; débourser.
EXPENSE, *s.* dépense *f.* frais *mp.*
EXPENSIVE, *adj.* dépensier, -e ; prodigue ; extravagant, -e ; dispendieux, -se ; coûteux, -se.
EXPENSIVELY, *ad.* à grands frais.
EXPENSIVENESS, *s.* extravagance *f.*; dépense *f.* frais *mp.*
EXPERIENCE, *s.* expérience *f.*; pratique *f.*; usage *m.* connaissance *f.*
EXPERIENCE, *va.* expérimenter ; éprouver ; essayer ; connaître par expérience 4 *irr.*
EXPERIMENT, *s.* expérience *f.*; épreuve *f.* essai *m.*

DEMONSTRABLY, *ad.* clairement; évidemment.
DEMONSTRATE, *va.* démontrer ; prouver.
DEMONSTRATION, *s.* démonstration *f.*
DEMONSTRATIVE, *adj.* démonstratif, -ve ; convaincant, -e ; évident, -e.
DEMONSTRATIVELY, *ad.* démonstrativement.
DEMONSTRATOR, *s.* démonstrateur *m.*
DEMONSTRATORY, *adj.* qui tend à démontrer.
DEMUR, *va.* objecter ; hésiter à ; différer ; retarder ; douter de.
DEMUR, *vn.* douter.
DEMUR, *s.* doute *m.* hésitation *f.*; incertitude *f.*; irrésolution *f.*; anicroche *f.*
DEMURE, *adj.* réservé, -e ; grave ; froid, -e.
DEMURELY, *ad.* d'un air réservé ; avec une modestie affectée.
DEMUREness, *s.* réserve *f.*; gravité *f.*; modestie affectée *f.*
DEMURRER, *s.* surséance *f.* sursis *m.*
DEN, *s.* caverne *f.* antre *m.*; repaire *m.*
DENIABLE, *adj.* niable ; récusable.
DENIAL, *s.* déni *m.* refus *m.*; renoncement *m.*
DENIER, *s.* qui nie, refuse *mf.*; renieur, -se *mf.*
DENIGRATE, *va.* dénigrer ; noircir ; ternir.
DENIZATION, *s.* affranchissement *m.*
DENIZEN, DENISON, *s.* affranchi, -e *mf.*; aubain affranchi *m.*
DENOMINATE, *va.* nommer ; dénommer ; appeler.
DENOMINATION, *s.* dénomination *f.* nom *m.*
DENOMINATIVE, *adj.* dénominatif, -ve.
DENOMINATOR, *s.* dénominateur *m.*
DENOTATION, *s.* dénotation *f.*; marque *f.*; désignation *f.*
DENOTE, *va.* dénoter ; marquer ; désigner ; être le signe de.
DENOUNCE, *va.* dénoncer ; déclarer ; menacer de.
DENOUNCEMENT, *s.* dénonciation *f.*
DENOUNCER, *s.* dénonciateur *m.*; délateur *m.*
DENSE, *adj.* dense ; épais, -se ; compacte.
DENSITY, *s.* densité *f.*; compacité *f.*
DENTAL, *adj.* dentaire ; dentale.
DENTIFRICE, *s.* dentifrice *m.*
DENTIST, *s.* dentiste *m.*
DENTITION, *s.* dentition *f.*
DENUDATE, *va.* dénuer ; dépouiller ; débarrasser.
DENUDATION, *s.* privation *f.*
DENUDE, *va.* dépouiller ; dénuer.
DENUNCIATION, *s.* dénonciation *f.*; délation *f.*
DENUNCIATOR, *s.* dénonciateur *m.*; délateur *m.*
DENY, *va.* nier ; dénier ; refuser ; renier.
DEPART, *vn.* partir; mourir 2 *irr.*; s'en aller 1 *irr.* périr ; renoncer à ; se révolter contre ; changer de ; s'écarter de ; se déporter de.
DEPARTMENT, *s.* département *m.*
DEPARTURE, *s.* départ *m.*; mort *f.* décès *m.*; renoncement *m.*
DEPEND, *vn.* dépendre de ; être dépendant, -e de.
DEPEND ON, UPON, *vn.* se reposer sur ; se fier à ; faire fond sur 4 *irr.*; être sûr, -e de.
DEPENDANCE, DEPENDANCY, *s.* dépendance *f.*; rapport *m.*; sujétion *f.*; confiance *f.*
DEPENDANT, *adj.* dépendant, -e ; sujet, -te à.
DEPENDANT, *s.* dépendant, -e *mf.*
DEPENDENCE, DEPENDENCY, *s.* dépendance *f.*; sujétion *f.*; rapport *m.*; confiance *f.*
DEPENDENT, *adj.* dépendant, -e ; subordonné, -e.
DEPERDITION, *s.* perte *f.*; perdition *f.*
DEPICT, *va.* peindre ; dépeindre ; décrire 4 *irr.* représenter.
DEPILATE, *va.* dépiler.
DEPLORABLE, *adj.* déplorable ; méprisable.
DEPLORABLENESS, *s.* misère *f.* état déplorable *m.*
DEPLORABLY, *ad.* déplorablement.
DEPLORE, *va.* déplorer ; lamenter ; pleurer.
DEPONENT, *s.* déposant *m.*; témoin *m.*
DEPONENT, *adj.* déponent.
DEPOPULATE, *va.* dépeupler ; dévaster ; ravager.
DEPOPULATION, *s.* dépopulation *f.*; ravage *m.*
DEPOPULATOR, *s.* destructeur *m.*
DEPORT, *s.* air *m.*; déportement *m.*; port *m.* conduite *f.* manière (*f.*) d'agir.
DEPORT ONE'S SELF, *vn.* se comporter; se gouverner ; se conduire 4 *irr.*
DEPORTATION, *s.* transport *m.*; banissement *m.*; exil *m.*; déportation *f.*
DEPORTMENT, *s.* conduite *f.*; manière (*f.*) d'agir.
DEPOSE, *va.* and *n.* déposer ; destituer de ; priver ; dépouiller de ; attester.
DEPOSIT, *va.* déposer ; placer.
DEPOSIT, *s.* dépôt *m.*; gage *m.*
DEPOSITION, *s.* déposition *f.* témoignage *m.*; destitution *f.*
DEPOSITORY, *s.* magasin *m.*; répertoire *m.*
DEPRAVE, *va.* dépraver ; gâter ; corrompre.
DEPRAVER, *s.* corrupteur, -trice *mf.*
DEPRAVITY, *s.* corruption *f.*
DEPRECATE, *va.* implorer ; supplier ; demander pardon à.
DEPRECATION, *s.* prière *f.*; déprécation *f.*
DEPRECATIVE, DEPRECATORY, *adj.* suppliant, -e ; déprécatif, -ve.
DEPRECIATE, *va.* déprécier ; dépriser.
DEPREDATE, *va.* piller ; ruiner ; ravager.
DEPREHEND, *va.* surprendre ; prendre sur le fait 4 *irr.* découvrir 2 *irr.*
DEPREHENSIBLE, *adj.* intelligible ; qu'on peut surprendre.
DEPREHENSION, *s.* découverte *f.* surprise *f.*
DEPRESS, *va.* déprimer ; accabler ; abaisser.
DEPRESSION, *s.* dépression *f.*; abaissement *m.*; humiliation *f.*; déjection *f.*
DEPRESSOR, *s.* abaisseur *m.*; oppresseur *m.*
DEPRIVATION, *s.* privation *f.*; déposition *f.*
DEPRIVE, *va.* priver ; dépouiller ; délivrer.
DEPTH, *s.* profondeur *f.*; hauteur *f.*; abîme *m.*; cœur *m.*; milieu *m.*; obscurité *f.*
DEPURATE, DEPURE, *va.* purifier ; nettoyer.
DEPURATE, *adj.* purifié, -e ; nettoyé, -e.
DEPURATION, *s.* dépuration *f.*
DEPUTATION, *s.* députation *f.*; délégation *f.*
DEPUTE, *va.* députer ; envoyer ; déléguer.
DEPUTY, *s.* député *m.*; envoyé *m.*; commis *m.*
DERANGE, *va.* déranger ; mettre en désordre.
DERELICTION, *s.* délaissement *m.*; abandon *m.*
DERIDE, *va.* railler ; persifler ; se moquer de.
DERISION, *s.* dérision *f.*; raillerie *f.*; moquerie *f.*
DERISIVE, DERISORY, *adj.* moqueur, -se ; railleur ; -se ; dérisoire.
DERIVATION, *s.* dérivation *f.*; étimologie *f.*
DERIVATIVE, *adj.* dérivatif, -ve.
DERIVATIVELY, *ad.* par dérivation ; en dérivant.
DERIVE, *va.n* dériver ; venir ; sortir 2 *irr.* descendre 4 *irr.*
DERNIER, *adj.* dernier, -e.
DEROGATE, *va.* déroger à.

DEROGATION, *s.* dérogation *f.*
DEROGATORY, *adj.* dérogatoire; dérogeant, -e.
DEROGATORILY, *ad.* bassement; d'une manière dérogeante.
DERVISE, *s.* dervis *m.* religieux Turc *m.*
DESCANT, *s.* commentaire *m.*; discours *m.*; chanson (*f.*) à plusieurs parties.
DESCANT, *vn.* haranguer; s'étendre sur.
DESCEND, *vn.* descendre; tomber.
DESCENDANT, *s.* descendant, -e *mf.* postérité *f.*
DESCENDENT, *adj.* qui descend, tombe; est issu, -e de.
DESCENSION, *s.* chute *f.*; descente *f.*; dégradation *f.*
DESCENT, *s.* descente *f.*; chute *f.*; origine *f.*; naissance *f.*; descendans *mp.*
DESCRIBE, *s.* décrire; dépeindre 4 *irr.* tracer.
DESCRIBER, *s.* descripteur *m.*; celui qui décrit *m.*
DESCRIPTION, *s.* description *f.*; peinture *f.* tableau, -x *m.*; portrait *m.*; caractère *m.*
DESCRY, *va.* découvrir 2 *irr.* voir 3 *irr.* apercevoir; reconnaître; faire la découverte de.
DESCRY, *s.* découverte *f.*
DESERT, *s.* désert *m.*; solitude *f.*; mérites *mp.*
DESERT, *adj.* désert, -e; solitaire; inhabité, -e.
DESERT, *va.* déserter; délaisser; abandonner.
DESERTER, *s.* déserteur *m*
DESERTION, *s.* désertion *f.*; abandon *m.*
DESERVE, *va.* mériter; être digne de.
DESERVE, *vn.* se rendre digne de.
DESERVEDLY, *ad.* justement; à bon droit.
DESERVER, *s.* qui mérite d'être récompensé, -e *mf.*
DESERVING, *adj.* de mérite; méritoire.
DESICCANTS, *s.* remèdes dessicatifs *mp.*
DESICCATE, *va.* dessécher.
DESICCATION, *s.* dessication *f.*; desséchement *m.*
DESICCATIVE, *adj.* dessicatif, -ve.
DESIDERATUM, *s.* objet *m.* chose *f.* accessoire (*m.*) désirable.
DESIGN, *va.* projeter; tracer; dessiner; destiner à; préméditer; désigner; tramer.
DESIGN, *vn.* se proposer; avoir dessein de.
DESIGN, *s.* dessein *m.* intention *f.*; projet *m.*
DESIGNATE, *va.* désigner.
DESIGNATION, *s.* désignation *f.*; destination *f.*
DESIGNEDLY, *ad.* à dessein; exprès.
DESIGNER, *s.* dessinateur *m.*; auteur *m.*
DESIGNING, *adj.* mal-intentionné, -e; insidieux, -se; traître, rusé, -e.
DESIGNLESS, *adj.* sans dessein; sans le vouloir.
DESIGNLESSLY, *ad.* sans intention; sans le savoir.
DESIGNMENT, *s.* mauvaise intention *f.*; dessein *m.*; projet *m.* vue *f.*
DESIRABLE, *s. adj.* désirable; souhaitable.
DESIRE, *s.* désir *m.*; souhait *m.* envie *f.*
DESIRE, *va.* désirer; souhaiter; demander; prier de; avoir envie de.
DESIRER, *s.* qui désire *mf.*
DESIROUS, *adj.* désireux, -se; avide.
DESIROUSLY, *ad.* ardemment; avec passion.
DESIST, *vn.* se désister de; cesser; abandonner.
DESISTANCE, *s.* désistement *m.*
DESK, *s.* pupitre *m.* bureau, -x *m.*
DESOLATE, *adj.* solitaire; abandonné, -e; inhabité, -e; ruiné, -e; ravagé, -e; désolé, -e.
DESOLATE, *va.* désoler; ravager; dévaster.
DESOLATELY, *ad.* sans habitans; en ruines.
DESOLATION, *s.* désolation *f.* ravage *m.*
DESPAIR, *s.* désespoir *m.*
DESPAIR, *vn.* désespérer; perdre l'espérance.
DESPAIRINGLY, *ad.* en désespéré; avec excès; éperdument.
DESPERADO, *s.* désespéré *m.*; enragé *m.*
DESPERATE, *adj.* désespéré, -e; intrépide; téméraire; perdu, -e; fou, folle; furieux, -se.
DESPERATELY, *ad.* en désespéré; en furieux; passionnément; éperdument.
DESPERATENESS, *s.* furie *f.*; violence *f.*; fureur *f.*
DESPERATION, *s.* désespoir *m.*
DESPICABLE, *adj.* méprisable; vil, -e; bas, -se.
DESPICABLENESS, *s.* bassesse *f.* état méprisable m.
DESPICABLY, *ad.* bassement; vilement; avec mépris.
DESPISABLE, *adj.* méprisable.
DESPISE, *va.* mépriser; dédaigner.
DESPISER, *s.* dédaigneux, -se *mf.*
DESPITE, *s.* malice *f.*; méchanceté *f.*; colère *f.*; haine *f.*; mépris *m.*; dédain *m.*
DESPITE, *va.* vexer; tourmenter; dépiter.
DESPITEFUL, *adj.* méchant, -e; hameux, -se; malin, -igne.
DESPOIL, *va.* dépouiller; priver; ôter.
DESPOLIATION, *s.* dépouillement.
DESPOND, *vn.* désespérer; se décourager; perdre courage, l'espérance.
DESPONDENCY, *s.* désespoir *m.*
DESPONDENT, *adj.* désespéré, -e; sans espoir.
DESPOT, *s.* despote *m.*; monarque absolu *m.*
DESPOTICAL, DESPOTIC, *adj.* despotique; arbitraire; absolu, -e.
DESPOTICALLY, *ad.* despotiquement.
DESPOTISM, *s.* gouvernement arbitraire *m.*; despotisme *m.*
DESSERT, *s.* dessert *m.*
DESTINATE, *va.* désigner; marquer; destiner.
DESTINATION, *s.* destination *f.*
DESTINE, *va.* destiner à; condamner à.
DESTINY, *s.* destinée *f.*; fatalité *f.*; destin *m.*
DESTITUTE, *adj.* délaissé, -e; abandonné, -e; destitué, -e; dénué, -e; privé, -e de.
DESTITUTION, *s.* manque *m.* abandonnement *m.*; délaissement *m.*
DESTROY, *va.* détruire 4 *irr.* ruiner; désoler; dévaster; exterminer; gâter; anéantir.
DESTROYER, *s.* destructeur, -trice *mf.*; meurtrier, -e *mf.*
DESTRUCTIBILITY, *s.* destructibilité *f.*
DESTRUCTIBLE, *adj.* périssable; sujet, -te à se détruire.
DESTRUCTION, *s.* destruction *f.*; meurtre *m.*
DESTRUCTIVE, *adj.* destructif, -ve; fatal, -e; pernicieux, -se.
DESTRUCTIVELY, *ad.* fatalement; funestement.
DESTRUCTIVENESS, *s.* destruction *f.*; ruine *f.*
DESUDATION, *s.* sueur excessive.
DESUETUDE, *s.* non-usage *m.*; désuétude *f.*
DESULTORIOUS, DESULTORY, *adj.* volage; inconstant, -e.
DETACH, *va.* détacher; séparer.
DETACHMENT, *s.* détachement *m.*
DETAIL, *s.* détail *m.*
DETAIL, *va.* détailler; particulariser.
DETAIN, *va.* détenir; retenir 2 *irr.* garder.
DETAINDER, *s.* prise (*f.*) de corps; détention *f.*
DETAINER, *s.* détenteur, -trice *mf.*
DETECT, *va.* découvrir 2 *irr.* révéler; déclarer.
DETECTER, *s.* délateur, -trice *mf.*
DETECTION, *s.* découverte *f.*

DETENTION, *s.* détention *f.* captivité *f.* emprisonnement *m.*
DETER, *va.* détourner ; dissuader ; empêcher.
DETERGE, *va.* deterger ; mondifier ; nettoyer.
DETERGENT, *adj.* detersif, -ve ; detergent, -e.
DETERIORATION, *s.* détérioration *f.*
DETERMENT, *s.* empêchement *m.* ; obstacle *m.*
DETERMINABLE, *adj.* determinant, -e.
DETERMINATE, *adj.* déterminé, -e ; limité, -e ; positif, -ve ; décidé, -e ; resolu, -e.
DETERMINATELY, *ad.* determinément ; positivement ; absolument.
DETERMINATION, *s.* determination *f.* ; résolution *f.* décision *f.* ; conclusion *f.*
DETERMINATIVE, *adj.* determinatif, -ve.
DETERMINATOR, *s.* juge *m.* ; arbitre *m.*
DETERMINE, *va.* determiner ; fixer ; décider ; limiter ; ajuster ; conclure ; résoudre 4 *irr.*
DETERMINE, *vn.* decider ; finir ; conclure ; se résoudre ; prendre la résolution 4 *irr.*
DETERSION, *s.* nettoiement *m.*
DETEST, *va.* détester ; abhorrer ; haïr.
DETESTABLE, *adj.* détestable ; odieux, -se.
DETESTABLY, *ad.* abominablement ; odieusement.
DETESTATION, *s.* détestation *f.* ; horreur *f.* ; abomination *f.* ; haine *f.*
DETESTER, *s.* ennemi, -e *mf.* qui déteste *mf.*
DETHRONE, *va.* détrôner.
DETINUE, *s.* sommation (*f.*) de rendre un dépôt.
DETONATION, *s.* détonation *f.*
DETONIZE, *vn.* détoner ; s'enflammer avec bruit ; éclater.
DETORT, *s.* donner un sens forcé à ; faire violence à 4 *irr.*
DETRACT, *va.* médire 4 *irr.* diminuer ; retrancher, détracter.
DETRACTION, *s.* détraction *f.* ; médisance *f.*
DETRACTOR, *s.* détracteur *m.* ; médisant, -e *mf.*
DETRACTORY, *adj.* diffamatoire ; diffamant, -e.
DETRACTRESS, *s.* médisante *f.*
DETRIMENT, *s.* détriment *m.* ; dommage.
DETRIMENTAL, *adj.* préjudiciable ; nuisible ; désavantageux, -se.
DETRUDE, *va.* précipiter ; pousser en bas.
DETRUNCATE, *va.* couper ; tailler ; tronquer.
DETRUSION, *s.* renversement *m.*
DEUCE, *s.* deux *m.* (at cards).
DEVASTATION, *s.* dévastation *f.* ; désolation *f.* dégât *m.* ; ravage *m.*
DEVELOP, *va.* développer ; déplier.
DEVIATE, *vn.* s'éloigner ; se détourner ; s'égarer.
DEVIATION, *s.* déviation *f.* détour *m.* ; erreur *f.*
DEVICE, *s.* invention *f.* stratagème *m.* ; moyen *m.* ; expédient *m.* ; artifice *m.* ; dessein *m.* ; projet *m.* devise *f.* emblème *m.*
DEVIL, *s.* diable *m.* ; esprit malin *m.*
DEVILISH, *adj.* de diable ; diabolique.
DEVILISHLY, *ad.* diablement ; en diable.
DEVIOUS, *adj.* égaré, -e ; écarté, -e ; détourné, -e.
DEVISE, *va.* imaginer ; inventer ; concerter ; traner ; léguer, laisser par testament.
DEVISE, *s.* legs *m.*
DEVISER, *s.* inventeur, -trice *mf.* ; auteur *m.*
DEVOID, *adj.* vide ; vacant, -e ; exempt, -e.
DEVOIR, *s.* devoir *m.* ; respect *m.* service *m.* ; obéissance *f.*
DEVOLVE, *va.* rouler ; passer de main en main ; confier ; tomber sur ; transmettre 4 *irr.*
DEVOLVED, *adj.* dévolu, -e ; échu, -e.
DEVOLUTION, *s.* dévolution *f.* ; chute *f.*
DEVOTE, *va.* dévouer ; consacrer, maudire 4 *irr.*
DEVOTE ONE'S SELF TO, *vn.* s'abandonner à ; se livrer à.
DEVOTED, *adj.* dévoué, -e ; maudit, -e.
DEVOTEDNESS, *s.* dévouement *m.*
DEVOTEE, *s.* bigot, -e *m.* ; faux dévot, fausse dévote *mf.*
DEVOTION, *s.* dévotion *f.* ; piété *f.*
DEVOTIONAL, *adj.* religieux, -se ; pieux, -se ; plein, -e de dévotion.
DEVOTIONALIST, *s.* bigot, -e *mf.* faux dévot, fausse dévote *mf.*
DEVOUR, *va.* dévorer ; consumer ; engloutir ; anéantir ; détruire 4 *irr.*
DEVOURER, *s.* gourmand, -e *mf.* ; dévorateur, -trice *mf.* ; destructeur, -trice *mf.*
DEVOUT, *adj.* dévot, -e ; pieux, -se.
DEVOUTLY, *ad.* dévotement ; pieusement.
DEVOUTNESS, *s.* dévotion *f.* ; piété *f.* zele *m.*
DEW, *s.* rosée *f.*
DEW, *va.* arroser ; mouiller.
DEWBERRY, *s.* mûre (*f.*) de haie, de ronce.
DEWDROP, *s.* goutte (*f.*) de rosée, aigail *m.*
DEWY, *adj.* de rosée ; couvert, -e de rosée.
DEXTERITY, *s.* dextérité *f.* ; adresse *f.* ; habileté *f.*
DEXTEROUS, *adj.* adroit, -e ; habile ; expert, -e.
DEXTEROUSLY, *ad.* adroitement ; habilement.
DEXTRAL, *adj.* droit, -e ; à droite.
DIABOLICAL, DIABOLIC, *adj.* diabolique, de diable.
DIACOUSTICS, *s.* diacoustique *f.* ; théorie (*f.*) des sons.
DIADEM, *s.* diadème *m.* ; bandeau royal *m.*
DIÆRESIS, *s.* diérèse *f.* ; trema (¨) *m.*
DIAGNOSTIC, *s.* diagnostique *f.* symptôme (*m.*) d'une maladie.
DIAGONAL, *adj.* diagonal, -e.
DIAGONAL, *s.* diagonale *f.*
DIAGONALLY, *ad.* diagonalement.
DIAGRAM, *s.* diagramme *m.* figure (*f.*) composée de cercles et de lignes ; plan *m.* ; dessein *m.*
DIAL, DIAL-PLATE, *s.* cadran *m.*
DIAL (SUN-), *s.* cadran solaire *m.*
DIALECT, *s.* dialecte *m.* ; langue *f.* langage *m.* ; style *m.*
DIALECTICAL, *adj.* de dialectique ; de la logique.
DIALOGUE, *s.* dialogue *m.* ; entretien *m.* conférence *f.* ; conversation *f.*
DIALYSIS, *s.* dialyse *f.* division (*f.*) de deux voyelles.
DIAMETER, *s.* diamètre *m.*
DIAMETRICAL, *adj.* diamétral, -e.
DIAMETRICALLY, *ad.* diamétralement.
DIAMOND, *s.* diamant *m.* (pierre précieuse) ; carreau, -x *m.* (at cards).
DIAMOND-CUT, *adj.* taillé, -e en diamant.
DIAMOND-CUTTER, *s.* diamantaire *m.* ; lapidaire *m.*
DIAPER, *s.* linge ouvré, damassé *m.* ; serviette *f.* essuie-main *m.*
DIAPER, *va.* diaprer ; varier ; diversifier.
DIAPHRAGM, *s.* diaphragme *m.*
DIARRHŒA, *s.* dévoiement *m.* diarrhée *f.*
DIARY, *s.* journal, -aux *m.*
DIATONIC, *adj.* diatonique.
DICE, *s.* (*plur.* of die) dés *mp.*
DICE-BOX, *s.* cornet *m.*
DICTATE, *va.* déclarer ; dicter ; prescrire 4 *irr.*
DICTATE, *s.* règle *f.* ; loi *f.* ; precepte *m.* mouvement *m.*

DICTATION, *s.* dictée *f.*; diction *f.*
DICTATOR, *s.* dictateur *m.*; maître *m.*
DICTATORIAL, *adj.* de dictateur; magistral, -e.
DICTATORSHIP, DICTATURE, *s* dictature *f.*; ton (*m.*) de maître.
DICTION, *s.* diction *f.*; style *m.*; langage *m.*
DICTIONARY, *s.* dictionnaire *m.*
DIDACTICAL, DIDACTIC, *adj.* didactique ; instructif, -ve.
DIE, *s.* DICE, *pl.* dé *m.*; hazard *m.*; risque *m.*
DIE, *s.* DIES, *pl.* coin (*m.*) pour frapper la monnaie.
DIE, *vn.* mourir 2 *irr.*; périr ; se flétrir ; disparaître 4 *irr.*; se dissiper ; s'éventer.
DIET, *s.* nourriture *f.* ; régime (*m.*) de vie ; diète *f.*
DIET, *va.* faire faire diète à ; nourrir.
DIET, *vn.* faire diète 4 *irr.*; manger.
DIET-DRINK, *s.* tisane *f.*
DIETETICAL, DIETETIC, *adj.* diététique.
DIFFER, *vn.* différer ; être différent, -e.
DIFFERENCE, *s.* différence *f.* ; distinction *f.*; différend *m.*; dispute *f.*, querelle *f.*
DIFFERENT, *adj.* different, -e ; divers, -e ; distinct, -e ; dissemblable.
DIFFERENTIAL, *adj.* différentiel, -le.
DIFFERENTLY, *ad.* différemment ; diversement.
DIFFICULT, *adj.* difficile ; mal-aisé, -e.
DIFFICULTLY, *ad.* difficilement ; avec peine.
DIFFICULTY, *s.* difficulté *f.* ; embarras *m.* ; chose difficile *f.*; difficultés *fp.*; opposition *f.*; obstacles *mp.*
DIFFIDENCE, *s.* défiance *f.*; méfiance *f.*
DIFFIDENT, *adj.* défiant, -e ; méfiant, -e ; timide.
DIFFIDENTLY, *ad.* avec défiance; timidement.
DIFFLUENCE, *s.* fluidité *f.*
DIFFLUENT, *adj.* fluide.
DIFFORM, *adj.* irrégulier, -e; difforme; laid, -e.
DIFFORMITY, *s.* difformité *f.*; irrégularité *f.*
DIFFRANCHISEMENT, *s.* privation (*f.*) des priviléges d'une ville.
DIFFUSE, *va.* répandre ; étendre ; disperser.
DIFFUSE, *adj.* étendu, -e; dispersé, -e; épars, -e ; diffus, -e ; prolixe.
DIFFUSEDLY, *ad.* d'une manière diffuse ; diffusément.
DIFFUSION, *s.* dispersion *f.*; prolixité *f.*
DIFFUSIVE, *adj.* étendu, -e; répandu, -e; dispersé, -e ; diffus, -e.
DIFFUSIVELY, *ad.* diffusément ; amplement.
DIFFUSIVENESS, *s.* extension *f.*; dispersion *f.*
DIG, *va.* creuser ; bêcher ; fouir.
DIGEST, *s.* recueil *m.*: digeste *m.*; pandectes *fp.*
DIGEST, *va.* digérer ; ranger ; rédiger.
DIGEST, *vn.* se former en pus ; suppurer.
DIGESTER, *s.* digestif *m.*; digesteur *m.*
DIGESTIBLE, *adj.* qu'on peut digérer.
DIGESTION, *s.* digestion *f.*; réduction *f.*; maturation *f.*; suppuration *f.*
DIGESTIVE, *adj.* digestif, -ve.
DIGESTIVE, *s.* digestif, *m.* remède suppuratif *m.*
DIGGER, *s.* fossoyeur *m.*
DIGGING, *s.* fouille *f.*; déblai *m.*
DIGIT, *s.* doigt *m.* ; simple chiffre *m.* ; douzième partie (*f.*) du diamètre du soleil, de la lune.
DIGNIFIED, *adj.* revêtu, -e de quelque dignité.
DIGNIFY, *va.* élever à ; avancer ; honorer ; promouvoir 3 *irr.*; embellir ; faire honneur à 4 *irr.*
DIGNITARY, *s.* dignitaire *m.*
DIGNITY, *s.* dignité *f.*; rang *m.*; grandeur *f.*

DIGRESS, *vn.* s'écarter ; s'éloigner ; faire une digression 4 *irr.*
DIGRESSION, *s.* digression *f.*; écart *m.*; éloignement *m.*
DIJUDICATION, *s.* jugement *m.* ; décision *f.* distinction juridique *f.*
DIKE, *s.* fossé *m.*; canal, -aux *m.*: digue *f.*
DILACERATE, *va.* dilacérer ; déchirer.
DILACERATION, *s.* dilacération *f.* ; déchirement *m.*
DILAPIDATE, *va.* dilapider ; ruiner ; détruire 4 *irr.*
DILAPIDATION, *s.* dilapidation *f.* ; ruine *f.* ; dépérissement *m.*
DILATABILITY, *s.* dilatabilité *f.*
DILATABLE, *adj.* dilatable ; capable de dilatation.
DILATATION, *s.* dilatation *f.*
DILATE, *va.* dilater ; étendre ; élargir.
DILATE, *vn.* se dilater ; s'étendre.
DILATOR, *s.* dilatateur *m.*; dilatatoire *m.*
DILATORINESS, *s.* lenteur *f.*; fainéantise *f.*
DILATORY, *adj.* lent, -e; tardif, -ve; dilatoire.
DILECTION, *s.* dilection *f.*; amitié *f.*
DILEMMA, *s.* dilemme *m.*; choix douteux *m.*; alternative embarrassante *f.*
DILIGENCE, *s.* diligence *f.*; exactitude *f.*; activité *f.*; promptitude *f.*
DILIGENT, *adj.* diligent, -e ; exact, -e ; assidu, -e ; actif, -ve.
DILIGENTLY, *ad.* diligemment ; exactement ; attentivement.
DILUCIDATION, *s.* éclaircissement *m.* ; explication *f.*
DILUENT, *s.* and *adj.* dissolvant *m.* ; dissolvant, -e.
DILUTE, *va.* détremper ; délayer ; affaiblir.
DILUTER, *s.* dissolvant *m.*
DILUTION, *s.* délayement *m.*; dissolution *f.*
DILUVIAN, *adj.* diluvien, -ne ; du déluge.
DIM, *adj.* trouble ; obscur, -e ; lourd, -e ; pesant, -e.
DIM, *va.* offusquer; obscurcir; rendre obscur, -e.
DIMENSION, *s.* dimension *f.*; étendue *f.*
DIMENSIONLESS, *adj.* sans dimension.
DIMINISH, *va.* diminuer ; dégrader ; rabattre 4 *irr.*; amoindrir.
DIMINISH, *vn.* diminuer ; baisser ; décroître 4 *irr.* devenir moindre 2 *irr.*
DIMINUTION, *s.* diminution *f.* rabais *m.*; dégradation *f.*; avilissement *m.*
DIMINUTIVE, *adj.* petit, -e ; méprisable ; chétif, -ve.
DIMINUTIVE, *s.* diminutif *m.*
DIMINUTIVELY, *ad.* chétivement ; d'une manière diminutive.
DIMINUTIVENESS, *s.* petitesse *f.*
DIMISH, *adj.* un peu obscur, -e ; sombre.
DIMISSORY, *adj.* dimissorial, -e.
DIMITY, *s.* futaine *f.*; basin *m.*
DIMLY, *ad.* obscurément ; faiblement.
DIMNESS, *s.* obscurcissement *m.*; stupidité *f.*
DIMPLE, *s.* fossette *f.*
DIMPLE, *vn.* former des fossettes.
DIMPLED, *adj.* qui a une des fossettes.
DIMPLY, *adj.* plein, -e de fossettes.
DIN, *s.* tapage *m.* ; bruit *m.* ; son bruyant, drelin *m.*
DIN, *va.* étourdir.
DINE, *vn.* dîner.
DING, *va.* faire beaucoup de bruit 4 *irr.*
DING-DONG, *s.* son (*m.*) des cloches.
DINGLE, *s.* vallon *m.* vallée *f.*

DINING-ROOM, *s.* salle (*f.*) à manger.
DINNER, *s.* dîné *m.*; dîner *m.*
DINNER-TIME, *s.* heure (*f.*) de dîner.
DINT, *s.* coup *m.*; marque *f.*; pouvoir *m.*
DINT, *va.* marquer; bossuer; froisser.
DIOCESAN, *s.* évêque diocésain *m.*
DIOCESE, *s.* diocèse *m.*; évêché *m.*
DIOPTRIC, DIOPTRICAL, *adj.* qui aide à voir.
DIP, *va.* tremper; plonger; mouiller; engager; hypothéquer.
DIP, *vn.* s'enfoncer; entrer dans; percer.
DIPHTHONG, *s.* diphthongue *f.*
DIPLOMA, *s.* diplôme *m.*; chartre *f.*
DIPPER, *s.* plongeur *m.*
DIRE, *adj.* terrible; horrible; affreux, -se; hideux, -se; cruel, -le; inhumain, -e.
DIRECT, *adj.* direct, -e; droit, -e; ouvert, -e; sincère; exprès, -se; sans ambiguité.
DIRECT, *va.* diriger; régler; guider; ajuster; ordonner; commander; donner des instructions à; mettre l'adresse à 4 *irr.*
DIRECTION, *s.* direction *f.* gouvernement *m.* conduite *f.*; ordre *m.* commandement *m.* instruction *f.*; adresse (*f.*) d'une lettre; but *m.*
DIRECTIVE, *adj.* directif, -ve; qui dirige, montre.
DIRECTLY, *ad.* droit; directement.
DIRECTLY AGAINST, *ad.* vis-à-vis de.
DIRECTNESS, *s.* droiture *f.*; rectitude *f.*
DIRECTOR, *s.* directeur, -trice *mf.*; chef *m.*
DIRECTORY, *s.* directoire *m.*
DIREFUL, *adj.* affreux, -se; terrible; horrible.
DIRENESS, *s.* horreur *f.*; énormité *f.*
DIREPTION, *s.* pillage *m.* saccagement *m.*
DIRGE, *s.* chant funèbre *m.*; obit *m.*; service *m.*
DIRK, *s.* poignard *m.*; dague *f.*
DIRT, *s.* boue *f.*; fange *f.*; ordure *f.*; saleté *f.*; bassesse *f.*
DIRTINESS, *s.* saleté *f.*; ordure *f.*; vilenie *f.* bassesse *f.*; lâcheté *f.*
DIRTY, *adj.* crotté, -e; sale; bas, -se; honteux, -se; sordide.
DIRTY, *va.* salir; flétrir; crotter; déshonorer.
DISABILITY, *s.* incapacité *f.*; impuissance *f.*
DISABLE, *va.* rendre incapable de; affaiblir.
DISABUSE, *va.* désabuser; détromper.
DISACCUSTOM, *va.* désaccoutumer.
DISADVANTAGE, *s.* désavantage *m.*; tort *m.*; préjudice *m.*; perte *f.*
DISADVANTAGE, *va.* nuire à; faire tort à.
DISADVANTAGEOUS, *adj.* désavantageux, -se; préjudiciable.
DISADVANTAGEOUSLY, *ad.* désavantageusement; avec désavantage.
DISAFFECT, *va.* aliéner; indisposer; désapprouver.
DISAFFECTED, *adj.* indisposé, -e; mal-intentionné, -e; ennemi, -e.
DISAFFECTEDLY, *ad.* d'une manière mal-intentionnée.
DISAFFECTEDNESS, *s.* manque (*m.*) d'affection, d'attachement.
DISAFFECTION, *s.* manque (*m.*) de zèle; mauvaise intention *f.*
DISAGREE, *vn.* disconvenir 2 *irr.* différer; se brouiller; être contraire, différent, -e.
DISAGREEABLE, *adj.* désagréable; déplaisant, -e; contraire.
DISAGREEABLENESS, *s.* opposition *f.*; contrariété *f.*; désagrément *m.*
DISAGREEABLY, *ad.* désagréablement.
DISAGREEMENT, *s.* différend *m.*; différence *f.*; contrariété (*f.*) de sentimens.
DISALLOW, *va.* désapprouver; blâmer.
DISALLOWABLE, *adj.* inadmissible; insupportable.
DISANIMATE, *va.* tuer; ôter la vie à; décourager.
DISANNUL, *va.* annuler; abroger; révoquer.
DISANNULMENT, *s.* abrogation *f.*
DISAPPEAR, *vn.* disparaître 4 *irr.*; s'évanouir.
DISAPPEARANCE, *s.* disparition *f.*
DISAPPOINT, *va.* manquer de parole à; frustrer; tromper l'attente de.
DISAPPOINTMENT, *s.* contre-temps *m.*; traverse *f.*; manquement (*m.*) de parole.
DISAPPROBATION, *s.* désapprobation *f.*; condamnation *f.*; censure *f.*
DISAPPROVE, *va.* désapprouver; blâmer.
DISARM, *va.* désarmer.
DISARRAY, *s.* désordre *m.*; déshabillé *m.*
DISARRAY, *va.* déshabiller; ôter les habits à.
DISASTER, *s.* désastre *m.*; malheur *m.* infortune *f.*
DISASTROUS, *adj.* désastreux, -se; fatal, -e; funeste; infortuné, -e; malheureux, -se.
DISASTROUSLY, *ad.* malheureusement.
DISAVOW, *va.* désavouer; nier.
DISAVOWAL, DISAVOWMENT, *s.* désaveu, -x *m.*
DISAUTHORIZE, *va.* priver d'autorité; décréditer.
DISBAND, *va.* casser; licencier; disperser.
DISBAND, *vn.* se retirer; se disperser.
DISBARK, *va.* débarquer.
DISBELIEF, *s.* incrédulité *f.*; manque (*m.*) de foi; défiance *f.*
DISBELIEVE, *va.* ne pas croire; décroire 4 *irr.*
DISBELIEVER, *s.* incrédule *mf.*
DISBURDEN, *va.* décharger; soulager.
DISBURDEN, *vn.* se mettre (4 *irr.*) l'esprit en repos.
DISBURSE, *va.* débourser; dépenser.
DISBURSEMENT, *s.* déboursement *m.*; mise *f.*
DISBURSER, *s.* qui débourse, dépense *mf.*
DISCARD, *va.* congédier; déposer; écarter.
DISCERN, *va.* voir 3 *irr.*; apercevoir; découvrir 2 *irr.*; discerner; distinguer.
DISCERN, *vn.* faire la différence 4 *irr.*
DISCERNER, *s.* qui voit, juge, examine *mf.*
DISCERNIBLE, *adj.* visible; sensible; évident, -e; perceptible.
DISCERNIBLENESS, *s.* discernement *m.*; visibilité *f.*; perception *f.*
DISCERNIBLY, *ad.* visiblement; sensiblement.
DISCERNING, *s.* and *adj.* discernement *m.*; éclairé, -e; pénétrant, -e; judicieux, -se.
DISCERNINGLY, *ad.* judicieusement; avec discernement.
DISCERNMENT, *s.* discernement *m.*; jugement *m.*
DISCHARGE, *va.* décharger; exempter; dispenser; délivrer; payer; s'acquitter de; renvoyer; congédier; absoudre.
DISCHARGE, *vn.* se dissiper; disparaître 4 *irr.*
DISCHARGE, *s.* décharge *f.*; rançon *f.*; exécution *f.*; accomplissement *m.*; quittance *f.*; exemption *f.*; privilège *m.*
DISCHARGER, *s.* qui décharge *mf.*; payeur, -se *mf.*
DISCIPLE, *s.* disciple *m.* élève *mf.* écolier, -e *mf.*
DISCIPLESHIP, *s.* état *m.* fonction (*f.*) de disciple.
DISCIPLINABLE, *adj.* docile; capable d'instruction; disciplinable.
DISCIPLINARIAN, DISCIPLINARY, *adj.* de discipline; disciplinaire.
DISCIPLINARIAN, *s.* disciplinaire *m.*; puritain *m.*; presbytérien *m.*

DISCIPLINE, *s.* discipline *f.*; instruction *f.*; règle *f.*; gouvernement *m.*; éducation *f.*; correction *f.*; châtiment *m.*; art *m.*; science *f.*
DISCIPLINE, *va.* instruire 4 *irr.* discipliner.
DISCLAIM, *va.* désavouer; renoncer à; renier.
DISCLAIMER, *s.* qui renonce à, désavoue *mf.*
DISCLAIMING, *s.* désaveu, -x *m.* renoncement *m.*
DISCLOSE, *va.* découvrir; ouvrir 2 *irr.*; révéler; divulguer; faire éclore 4 *irr.*
DISCLOSER, *s.* qui découvre, révèle *mf.*
DISCLOSURE, *s.* découverte *f.*
DISCOLOR, *va.* décolorer; ternir; flétrir; déteindre 4 *irr.*
DISCOLORATION, *s.* changement (*m.*) de couleur.
DISCOMFIT, *va.* défaire; vaincre; mettre en déroute 4 *irr.*
DISCOMFIT, DISCOMFITURE, *s.* défaite *f.*; déroute *f.*; déconfiture *f.*
DISCOMFORT, *s.* affliction *f.*; inquiétude *f.* chagrin *m.*
DISCOMFORT, *va.* affliger; chagriner; donner; causer de l'inquiétude à.
DISCOMFORTABLE, *adj.* mélancolique; inconsolable; affictif, -ve.
DISCOMMENDABLE, *adj.* blâmable; condamnable.
DISCOMPOSE, *va.* déranger; affliger; chagriner.
DISCOMPOSURE, *s.* désordre *m.*; dérangement *m.*; agitation *f.*; inquiétude *f.*
DISCONCERT, *va.* déconcerter; troubler.
DISCONFORMITY, DISCONGRUITY, *s.* incongruité *f.*; disconvenance *f.*
DISCONSOLATE, *adj.* désolé, -e; inconsolable.
DISCONSOLATELY, *ad.* inconsolablement.
DISCONSOLATENESS, *s.* grande affliction *f.*
DISCONTENT, *s.* mécontentement *m.*; chagrin *m.* affliction *f.*
DISCONTENT, *adj.* mécontent, -e.
DISCONTENTED, *adj.* mécontent, -e; chagrin, -e.
DISCONTENTEDLY, *ad.* avec chagrin.
DISCONTENTEDNESS, DISCONTENTMENT, *s.* mécontentement *m.*; chagrin *m.*
DISCONTINUANCE, *s.* discontinuation *f.*
DISCONTINUATION, *s.* discontinuation *f.*; interruption *f.*; séparation *f.*
DISCONTINUE, *va.* discontinuer; cesser; se séparer.
DISCONTINUITY, *s.* désunion *f.*; démembrement *m.*
DISCORD, *s.* discorde *f.*; dissension *f.*; division *f.*; dissonance *f.*
DISCORDANCE, DISCORDANCY, *s.* discordance *f.*; contradiction *f.*
DISCORDANT, *adj.* discordant, -e; contraire; opposé, -e; incompatible.
DISCORDANTLY, *ad.* contradictoirement.
DISCOUNT, *s.* rabais *m.*; décompte *m.*
DISCOUNT, *va.* escompter; déduire 4 *irr.*
DISCOUNTENANCE, *va.* décourager; déconcerter; décontenancer.
DISCOUNTENANCE, *s.* découragement *m.*; froideur *f.*
DISCOUNTENANCER, *s.* qui décontenance, décourage *mf.*
DISCOURAGE, *va.* décourager; rebuter; réprimer.
DISCOURAGEMENT, *s.* découragement *m.*
DISCOURAGER, *s.* qui décourage *mf.*
DISCOURAGING, *adj.* rebutant, -e; décourageant, -e.

DISCOURSE, *s.* discours *m.* conversation *f.* raisonnement *m.*; traité *m.*; sermon *m.*
DISCOURSE, *vn.* discourir 2 *irr.*; converser.
DISCOURSER, *s.* discoureur, -se *mf.* orateur *m.*
DISCOURSIVE, *adj.* dialogué, -e; discursif, -ve.
DISCOURTEOUS, *adj.* désobligeant, e; incivil, -e; impoli, -e.
DISCOURTEOUSLY, *ad.* incivilement; impolitement.
DISCOURTESY, *s.* incivilité *f.*; impolitesse *f.*
DISCOVER, *va.* révéler; découvrir 2 *irr.*; apercevoir; connaître 4 *irr.*
DISCOVERABLE, *adj.* possible de découvrir; apparent, -e; visible.
DISCOVERER, *s.* découvreur *m.*; délateur *m.*
DISCOVERY, *s.* découverte *f.*
DISCREDIT, *s.* déshonneur *m.* honte *f.*; confusion *f.*; flétrissure *f.*
DISCREDIT, *va.* décréditer; déshonorer.
DISCREDITABLE, *adj.* déshonorant.
DISCREET, *adj.* discret, -e; prudent, -e; circonspect, -e; retenu, -e; modéré, -e.
DISCREETLY, *ad.* discrètement; prudemment.
DISCREETNESS, *s.* discrétion *f.*; prudence *f.*
DISCREPANCE, *s.* différend *m.*; contrariété *f.*
DISCREPANT, *adj.* différent, -e; opposé, -e.
DISCRETE, *adj.* discret, -e; disjonctif, -ve.
DISCRETION, *s.* discrétion *f.*; prudence *f.*; circonspection *f.*; retenue *f.*; volonté *f.*
DISCRETIONARY, *adj.* discrétionnaire; illimité, -e; à discrétion; laissé, -e à la discrétion de.
DISCRIMINABLE, *adj.* distingué, -e par des marques extérieures.
DISCRIMINATE, *va.* distinguer; séparer.
DISCRIMINATION, *s.* distinction *f.*; différence *f.*
DISCRIMINATIVE, *adj.* distinctif, -ve.
DISCURSIVE, *adj.* errant, -e; discursif, -ve.
DISCURSIVELY, *ad.* par voie de raisonnement.
DISCUS, *s.* palet *m.*; disque *m.*
DISCUSS, *va.* discuter; examiner; agiter.
DISCUSSER, *s.* raisonneur, -se *mf.* examinateur *m.*
DISCUSSION, *s.* discussion *f.* examen *m.*; débat *m.*
DISCUSSIVE, *adj.* résolutif, -ve; discussif, -ve.
DISDAIN, *s.* dédain *m.*; mépris *m.* fierté *f.*
DISDAIN, *va.* dédaigner; mépriser.
DISDAINFUL, *adj.* méprisant, -e; hautain, -e; dédaigneux, -se.
DISDAINFULLY, *ad.* dédaigneusement; avec mépris.
DISDAINFULNESS, *s.* dédain *m.*; mépris *m.*
DISEASE, *s.* maladie *f.*; indisposition *f.*
DISEMBARK, *va.n.* débarquer; aborder.
DISEMBARKING, *s.* débarquement *m.*
DISEMBITTER, *va.* adoucir; ôter l'amertume.
DISEMBROIL, *va.* débrouiller; éclaircir.
DISENABLE, *va.* rendre incapable; ôter le pouvoir de.
DISENCHANT, *va.* désensorceler; désenchanter.
DISENCUMBER, *va.* dégager; débarrasser.
DISENCUMBRANCE, *s.* débarrassement *m.*; débarras *mf.*; délivrance *f.*
DISENGAGE, *va.* dégager; débarrasser; détacher de.
DISENGAGE, *vn.* se dégager; se débarrasser.
DISENGAGED, *adj.* dégagé, -e; débarrassé, -e; détaché, -e; vacant, -e.
DISENGAGEDNESS, *s.* loisir *m.*; dégagement *m.*
DISENGAGEMENT, *s.* dégagement *m.*; détachement *m.*

DISENTANGLE, *va.* débarrasser ; dégager ; séparer ; débrouiller ; démêler.
DISENTHRALL, *va.* mettre en liberté 4 *irr.*
DISFAVOR, *s.* défaveur *f.*; disgrâce *f.*; laideur *f.*
DISFIGURATION, *s.* défigurement *m.* laideur *f.*; difformité *f.*
DISFIGURE, *va.* défigurer ; déformer ; enlaidir.
DISFIGUREMENT, *s.* enlaidissement *m.*
DISFRANCHISE, *va.* priver de franchise, d'immunités.
DISFRANCHISEMENT, *s.* privation (*f.*) de franchise, d'immunités.
DISGORGE, *va.* vomir ; dégorger ; décharger.
DISGRACE, *s.* déshonneur *m.* honte *f.* ; défaveur *f.*
DISGRACE, *va.* déshonorer ; diffamer ; disgracier.
DISGRACEFUL, *adj.* déshonorant, -e ; honteux, -se.
DISGRACEFULLY, *ad.* honteusement ; ignominieusement.
DISGRACEFULNESS, *s.* ignominie *f.*; infamie *f.*
DISGRACER, *s.* qui fait honte ; qui déshonore *mf.*
DISGRACIOUS, *adj.* désobligeant, -e.
DISGUISE, *s.* déguisement *m.* hypocrisie *f.*
DISGUISE, *va.* feindre 4 *irr.*; déguiser ; cacher.
DISGUISE ONE'S SELF, *va.* se masquer ; se déguiser ; faire l'hypocrite 4 *irr.*
DISGUISEMENT, *s.* déguisement *m.*
DISGUISER, *s.* dissimulé, -e *mf.*
DISGUST, *s.* dégoût *m.* aversion *f.*
DISGUST, *va.* dégoûter ; causer du dégoût à.
DISGUSTFUL, DISGUSTING, *adj.* dégoutant, -e ; rebutant, -e.
DISGUSTINGLY, *ad.* d'une manière dégoûtante.
DISH, *s.* plat *m.* écuelle *f.*; tasse *f.*
DISH, *va.* mettre dans un plat 4 *irr.*; dresser.
DISH-CLOUT, *s.* torchon *m.*; lavette *f.*
DISHABILLE, *s.* déshabillé *m.*
DISHEARTEN, *va.* décourager ; intimider.
DISHEVEL, *va.* écheveler ; décheveler.
DISHONEST, *adj.* déshonnête ; malhonnête ; honteux, -se ; ignominieux, -se.
DISHONESTLY, *ad.* déshonnêtement ; impudiquement.
DISHONESTY, *s.* malhonnêteté *f.*
DISHONOR, *s.* déshonneur *m.* honte *f.* opprobre *m.*
DISHONOR, *va.* déshonorer ; ôter l'honneur à ; traiter avec indignité.
DISHONORABLE, *adj.* déshonorable ; honteux, -se.
DISHONORABLY, *ad.* déshonnêtement ; vilainement ; malhonnêtement.
DISHONORER, *s.* avilisseur *m.*; séducteur *m.*
DISINCLINATION, *s.* dégoût *m.* ; éloignement *m.*
DISINCLINE, *va.* dégoûter; donner du dégoût.
DISINGENUOUS, *adj.* artificieux, -se ; dissimulé, -e ; de mauvaise foi.
DISINGENUOUSLY, *ad.* avec dissimulation, de mauvaise foi.
DISINGENUOUSNESS, *s.* artifice *m.* ; subterfuge *m.*
DISINHERISON, *s.* exhérédation *f.*
DISINHERIT, *va.* déshériter ; exhéréder.
DISINTER, *va.* déterrer ; exhumer.
DISINTEREST, *s.* désintéressement *m.*
DISINTERESTED, *adj.* désintéressé, -e ; impartial, -e.
DISINTERESTEDLY, *ad.* avec désintéressement.
DISINTERESTEDNESS, *s.* désintéressement *m.*
DISJOIN, *va.* séparer ; désunir.
DISJOINT, *va.* démettre ; déjoindre 4 *irr.* disloquer ; séparer ; démembrer.
DISJOINT, *vn.* se déjoindre 4 *irr.* ; se séparer.
DISJUNCT, *adj.* déjoint, -e ; séparé, -e.
DISJUNCTION, *s.* disjonction *f.*; séparation *f.*
DISJUNCTIVE, *adj.* disjonctif, -ve.
DISJUNCTIVELY, *ad.* séparément ; à part.
DISK, *s.* palet *m.*; disque *m.*
DISLIKE, *s.* dégoût *m.* répugnance *f.* ; aversion *f.*
DISLIKE, *va.* désapprouver ; blâmer.
DISLIMB, *va.* démembrer ; arracher, séparer les membres.
DISLOCATE, *va.* disloquer ; démettre 4 *irr.*
DISLOCATION, *s.* dislocation *f.*
DISLODGE, *va.* déloger ; chasser ; déplacer.
DISLOYAL, *adj.* déloyal, -e ; infidèle ; traître.
DISLOYALLY, *ad.* déloyalement.
DISLOYALTY, *s.* déloyauté *f.*; infidélité *f.*
DISMAL, *adj.* triste ; terrible ; sinistre.
DISMALLY, *ad.* horriblement ; affreusement.
DISMALNESS, *s.* tristesse *f.*; horreur *f.*
DISMANTLE, *va.* dépouiller ; démanteler.
DISMASK, *va.* démasquer ; découvrir 2 *irr.*
DISMAY, *va.* épouvanter ; intimider ; décourager.
DISMAY, *s.* terreur *f.*; crainte *f.*
DISMEMBER, *va.* démembrer ; mettre en pièces.
DISMISS, *va.* congédier ; renvoyer ; déposer ; destituer ; bannir.
DISMISSION, *s.* renvoi *m.* ; congé *m.* démission *f.*
DISMOUNT, *va.* démonter ; désarçonner.
DISMOUNT, *vn.* descendre de cheval ; mettre pied à terre 4 *irr.*
DISNATURALIZE, *va.* dénaturaliser ; priver du droit de régnicole.
DISOBEDIENCE, *s.* désobéissance *f.*
DISOBEDIENT, *adj.* désobéissant, -e ; réfractaire.
DISOBEDIENTLY, *ad.* en désobéissant.
DISOBEY, *va.* désobéir à ; contrevenir à 2 *irr.*
DISOBLIGATION, *s.* déplaisir *m.*; offense *f.*
DISOBLIGE, *va.* désobliger ; desservir 2 *irr.*
DISOBLIGING, *adj.* désobligeant, -e.
DISOBLIGINGLY, *ad.* désobligeamment.
DISORDER, *s.* désordre *m.*; confusion *f.*; tumulte *m.*; irrégularité *f.*; maladie *f.*; égarement (*m.*) d'esprit ; embarras *m.* ; trouble *m.*
DISORDER, *va.* déranger ; troubler ; incommoder ; inquiéter ; rendre malade.
DISORDERED, *adj.* déréglé, -e ; vicieux, -se.
DISORDERLY, *adj.* confus, -e ; déréglé, -e ; tumultueux, -se ; désordonné, -e.
DISORDERLY, *ad.* confusément ; irrégulièrement.
DISORDINATELY, *ad.* désordonnément.
DISOWN, *va.* désavouer ; renier ; nier.
DISPARAGE, *va.* décrier ; ravaler ; avilir ; mépriser ; mésallier.
DISPARAGEMENT, *s.* mésalliance *f.*; honte *f.* avilissement *m.*
DISPARAGER, *s.* avilisseur *m.*; qui déshonore.
DISPARITY, *s.* disparité *f.*; inégalité *f.*; différence *f.*; disproportion *f.*
DISPART, *va.* diviser en deux ; partager.
DISPASSION, *s.* apathie *f.*

DISPASSIONATE, *adj.* de sang froid ; calme ; tranquille ; modéré, -e.
DISPATCH, *s.* expédition *f.*; diligence *f.*; dépêche *f.* exprès *m.*; courier *m.*
DISPATCH, *va.* dépêcher ; expédier ; tuer ; faire à la hâte 4 *irr.*
DISPEL, *va.* chasser ; dissiper ; écarter.
DISPENSARY, *s.* dispensaire *m.*
DISPENSATION, *s.* distribution *f.*; dispensation *f.*; exemption *f.*; dispense *f.*
DISPENSATOR, *s.* dispensateur, -trice *mf.* distributeur, -trice *mf.*
DISPENSATORY, *s.* pharmacopée *f.* dispensaire *m.*
DISPENSE, *va.* dispenser ; distribuer.
DISPENSE WITH, *va.* dispenser ; exempter.
DISPENSER, *s.* dispensateur, -trice *mf.*
DISPERSE, *va.* disperser ; dissiper ; chasser.
DISPERSER, *s.* propagateur, -trice *mf.* semeur *m.*
DISPERSION, *s.* dispersion *f.*; séparation *f.*
DISPIRIT, *va.* décourager ; intimider.
DISPIRITEDNESS, *s.* abattement *m.* ; découragement *m.*
DISPLACE, *va.* déplacer ; déranger ; troubler.
DISPLACING, *s.* déplacement *m.*
DISPLANT, *va.* déplanter ; arracher ; chasser.
DISPLAY, *va.* déployer ; développer ; étaler ; montrer ; expliquer ; exposer.
DISPLAY, *s.* développement *m.* ; montre *f.* étalage *m.* exposition *f.*
DISPLEASE, *va.* déplaire à 4 *irr.*; fâcher.
DISPLEASED, *adj.* mécontent, -e ; fâché, -e.
DISPLEASURE, *s.* déplaisir *m.* ; chagrin *m.* ; peine *f.* mécontentement *m.*; colère *f.*; indignation *f.*
DISPORT, *s.* passe-temps *m.* ; amusement *m.* ; divertissement *m.*
DISPORT, *vn.* se divertir ; s'amuser ; folâtrer.
DISPOSAL, *s.* disposition *f.* ; réglement *m.* ; distribution *f.*
DISPOSE, *va.* disposer ; donner ; employer à ; former ; porter ; préparer ; arranger.
DISPOSE, *vn.* disposer ; régler.
DISPOSED, *adj.* disposé, -e ; arrangé, -e ; porté, -e ; enclin, -e.
DISPOSER, *s.* dispensateur, -trice *mf.* ; distributeur, -trice *mf.*; arbitre *m.*
DISPOSITION, *s.* disposition *f.* ; ordre *m.* ; inclination *f.*; aptitude *f.*; caractère *m.*
DISPOSSESS, *va.* déposséder ; priver de ; détromper ; désabuser ; tirer d'erreur.
DISPRAISE, *s.* blâme *m.*; reproche *m.*; déshonneur *m.*
DISPRAISE, *va.* blâmer ; censurer ; critiquer.
DISPROOF, *s.* réfutation *f.*
DISPROPORTION, *s.* disproportion *f.* ; inégalité *f.*
DISPROPORTION, *va.* disproportionner.
DISPROPORTIONABLE, *adj.* disproportionné, -e.
DISPROPORTIONABLY, *ad.* inégalement; d'une manière disproportionnée.
DISPROPORTIONAL, DISPROPORTIONATE, DISPROPORTIONED, *adj.* disproportionné, -e ; inégal, -e.
DISPROVE, *va.* réfuter ; convaincre 4 *irr.*
DISPROVER, *s.* contradicteur *m.* ; controversiste *m.*
DISPUTABLE, *adj.* disputable ; contestable.
DISPUTANT, *s.* disputeur *m.*; logicien *m.*
DISPUTATION, *s.* dispute *f.*; controverse *f.*
DISPUTE, *s.* dispute *f.*; débat *m.*; querelle *f.*; contestation *f.*
DISPUTE, *va.n.* disputer ; contester ; agiter.
DISPUTELESS, *adj.* incontestable.
DISPUTER, *s.* disputeur *m.* ; argumentateur *m.*; controversiste *m.*
DISQUALIFICATION, *s.* incapacité *f.*
DISQUALIFY, *va.* rendre incapable.
DISQUIET, *s.* inquiétude *f.*; chagrin *m.*
DISQUIET, *va.* inquiéter ; chagriner.
DISQUIETER, *s.* perturbateur, -trice *mf.*
DISQUIETLY, *ad.* sans repos ; avec inquiétude.
DISQUIETNESS, DISQUIETUDE, *s.* anxiété *f.* ; vexation *f.*; trouble *m.*
DISQUISITION, *s.* recherche *f.* ; examen *m.* ; disquisition *f.*; perquisition *f.*
DISREGARD, *s.* indifférence *f.*; mépris *m.*
DISREGARD, *va.* négliger ; mépriser ; ne faire aucune attention à 4 *irr.*
DISREGARDFUL, *adj.* inattentif, -ve ; indifférent, -e : méprisant, -e.
DISREGARDFULLY, *ad.* avec mépris.
DISRELISH, *s.* dégoût *m.*
DISRELISH, *va.* ne pas aimer ; désapprouver ; donner un goût désagréable à.
DISREPUTATION, *s.* déshonneur *m.*; honte *f.*
DISREPUTE, *s.* mauvaise réputation *f.*; décréditement *m.*; infamie *f.*
DISRESPECT, *s.* incivilité *f.* ; manque (*m.*) de respect.
DISRESPECT, *va.* mépriser ; traiter incivilement.
DISRESPECTFUL, *adj.* incivil, -e ; grossier, -e.
DISRESPECTFULLY, *adj.* incivilement ; sans respect.
DISROBE, *va.* déshabiller ; dépouiller.
DISRUPTION, *s.* rupture *f.*; séparation *f.*
DISSATISFACTION, *s.* mécontentement *m.*; déplaisir *m.*; chagrin *m.*
DISSATISFACTORY, *adj.* désagréable ; déplaisant, -e ; chagrinant, -e.
DISSATISFY, *va.* mécontenter ; fâcher.
DISSECT, *va.* disséquer ; anatomiser.
DISSECTION, *s.* dissection *f.*; anatomie *f.*
DISSECTOR, *s.* anatomiste *m.*; disséqueur *m.*
DISSEMBLE, *va.* feindre 4 *irr.* ; dissimuler ; déguiser adroitement ; cacher.
DISSEMBLE, *vn.* dissimuler ; faire l'hypocrite.
DISSEMBLER, *s.* hypocrite *mf.* ; dissimulé, -e *mf.*
DISSEMBLING, *s.* dissimulation *f.*; feinte *f.*
DISSEMBLING, *adj.* dissimulé, -e ; déguisé, -e.
DISSEMBLINGLY, *ad.* avec dissimulation.
DISSEMINATE, *va.* semer ; répandre.
DISSEMINATION, *s.* dissémination *f.* ; dispersion *f.*
DISSEMINATOR, *s.* propagateur, -trice *mf.*
DISSENSION, *s.* dissension *f.*; discorde *f.*
DISSENTIOUS, *adj.* factieux, -se; querelleur, -se.
DISSENT, *vn.* différer : être différent, -e.
DISSENT, *s.* dissentiment *m.*; contrariété *f.*
DISSENTER, *s.* non-conformiste *mf.*
DISSERTATION, *s.* dissertation *f.*; discours *m.*
DISSERVICE, *s.* mauvais office *m.* ; préjudice *m.*; dommage *m.*
DISSERVICEABLE, *adj.* nuisible; préjudiciable.
DISSETTLE, *va.* déranger ; mettre en désordre.
DISSEVER, *va.* désunir ; séparer ; diviser.
DISSIMILAR, *adj.* dissimilaire ; hétérogène.
DISSIMILARITY, DISSIMILITUDE, *s.* diversité *f.*; différence *f.*
DISSIMULATION, *s.* dissimulation *f.* déguisement *m.* hypocrisie *f.*
DISSIPATE, *va.* dissiper; disperser; prodiguer; dépenser ; consumer.
DISSIPATED, *adj.* dissipé, -e ; dispersé, -e.
DISSIPATION, *s.* dissipation *f.*; distraction *f.*

DISSOCIATE, *va.* séparer ; désunir.
DISSOLUTE, *adj.* dissolu, -e ; débauché, -e ; libertin, -e.
DISSOLUTELY, *ad.* dissolument.
DISSOLUTENESS, *s.* dissolution *f.*; débauche *f.* déréglement (*m.*) de mœurs.
DISSOLUTION, *s.* dissolution *f.*; destruction *f.*; débauche *f.*; déréglement *m.*
DISSOLVABLE, DISSOLUBLE, *adj.* dissoluble.
DISSOLVE, *va.* dissoudre ; résoudre 4 *irr.*; fondre ; rompre ; désunir ; séparer.
DISSOLVE, *vn.* se dissoudre 4 *irr.* se fondre ; se dissiper ; se laisser amollir.
DISSOLVENT, DISSOLVER, *s.* dissolvant *m.*
DISSOLVENT, *adj.* dissolvant, -e: résolutif, ve
DISSONANCE, *s* dissonance *f.* faux accord *m.* différence *f.*; contrariété *f.*
DISSONANT, *adj.* discordant, -e ; dissonant, -e.
DISSUADE, *va.* dissuader ; détourner de.
DISSUASION, *s.* dissuasion *f.*
DISSUASIVE, *adj.* propre à dissuader.
DISSUASIVE, *s.* raison *f.* motif (*m.*) pour dissuader.
DISSYLLABLE, *s.* dissyllabe *f.* mot (*m.*) de deux syllabes.
DISTAFF, *s.* quenouille *f.*; femme *f.*
DISTAIN, *va.* tacher ; ternir.
DISTANCE, *s.* distance *f.* ; éloignement *m.* ; espace *m.*; réserve *f.*; froideur *f.*
DISTANCE (AT A), de loin.
DISTANCE (OUT OF), à perte de vue ; au-delà des bornes.
DISTANCE, *va.* espacer ; laisser derrière ; éloigner de la vue.
DISTANT, *adj.* distant, -e ; éloigné, -e ; réservé, -e ; circonspect, -e ; caché, -e.
DISTASTE, *s.* dégoût *m.*; déplaisir *m.*
DISTASTE, *va.* offenser ; dégoûter ; fâcher ; irriter ; aigrir.
DISTASTEFUL, *adj.* dégoûtant, -e ; désagréable.
DISTEMPER, *s.* maladie *f.* mal, maux *m.* ; inclination dépravée *f.*; peine *f.*; anxiété *f.*
DISTEMPER, *va.* incommoder ; déranger.
DISTEMPERATE, *adj.* immodéré, -e ; excessif, -ve.
DISTEMPERED, *adj.* indisposé, -e ; malade ; troublé, -e ; en désordre.
DISTEND, *va.* élargir ; étendre ; enfler.
DISTENTION, *s.* extension *f.*; distention *f.*
DISTICH, *s.* distique *m.*
DISTIL, *vn.* distiller ; couler lentement.
DISTILLABLE, *adj.* qui se peut distiller.
DISTILLATION, *s.* distillation *f.*
DISTILLER, *s.* distillateur *m.*
DISTILLING, *s.* distillation *f.*
DISTINCT, *adj.* distinct, -e ; différent, -e ; séparé, -e ; clair, -e ; distingué, -e.
DISTINCTION, *s.* distinction *f.* ; différence *f.* ; division *f.*; discernement *m.*; rang *m.*
DISTINCTIVE, *adj.* distinctif, -ve ; judicieux, -se.
DISTINCTIVELY, *ad.* clairement, par ordre.
DISTINCTLY, *ad.* distinctement ; clairement.
DISTINCTNESS, *s.* netteté *f.* ; clarté *f.*
DISTINGUISH, *va.* distinguer ; diviser ; marquer ; séparer ; préférer à ; examiner ; juger ; spécifier ; montrer la différence entre.
DISTINGUISHABLE, *adj.* que l'on peut distinguer ; remarquable ; distingué, -e.
DISTINGUISHED, *adj.* éminent, -e ; extraordinaire ; distingué, -e.
DISTINGUISHER, *s.* observateur judicieux, observatrice judicieuse *mf.*
DISTINGUISHINGLY, *ad.* avec distinction, honorablement.
DISTINGUISHMENT, *s.* distinction *f.* ; différence *f.*
DISTORT, *va.* tordre 4 *irr* tourner ; tortiller, défigurer, donner un sens forcé à
DISTORTION, *s.* contorsion *f.*; grimace *f.*
DISTRACT, *va.* distraire 4 *irr.* détourner ; séparer, diviser ; mettre hors de soi ; faire enrager ; embarrasser ; agiter.
DISTRACTED, *adj.* séparé, -e ; divisé, -e ; devenu fou, devenue folle.
DISTRACTEDLY, *ad* follement ; comme un fou, une folle.
DISTRACTION, *s.* distraction *f.*; trouble *m.*; agitation *f.*; folie *f.*; démence *f.*, tumulte *m.*
DISTRAIN, *va.* saisir; faire une saisie de 4 *irr.*
DISTRAINER, *s.* saisissant *m.*
DISTRAINT, *s.* saisie *f.*; arrêt *m.*
DISTRESS, *s.* saisie *f.* misère *f.*; détresse *f.*; calamité *f.*; malheur *m.*
DISTRESS, *va* faire une saisie ; harasser ; rendre misérable ; réduire à l'étroit.
DISTRESSED, *adj.* malheureux,-se; misérable.
DISTRESSFUL, *adj.* misérable ; malheureux, -se.
DISTRIBUTE, *va.* distribuer ; partager ; diviser.
DISTRIBUTER, *s.* distributeur, -trice *mf.*
DISTRIBUTION, *s.* distribution *f.*; partage *m.*
DISTRIBUTIVE, *adj.* distributif, -ve.
DISTRIBUTIVELY, *ad.* distributivement.
DISTRICT, *s.* district *m.*; ressort *m.* département *m.*; contrée *f.*; région *f.* pays *m.*
DISTRUST, *va* se défier de ; se méfier de.
DISTRUST, *s.* défiance *f.*; méfiance *f.*; soupçon *m.*
DISTRUSTFUL, *adj.* défiant, -e ; méfiant, -e.
DISTRUSTFULLY, *ad.* avec défiance.
DISTRUSTFULNESS, *s.* soupçon *m.*; méfiance *f.*; manque (*m.*) de confiance.
DISTURB, *va.* interrompre ; troubler ; empêcher ; embarrasser ; inquiéter.
DISTURBANCE, *s.* trouble *m.* ; agitation *f.*; désordre *m.*; émeute *f.*; tumulte *m.*
DISTURBER, *s.* perturbateur, -trice *mf.*
DISUNION, *s.* désunion *f.*; séparation *f.*
DISUNITE, *va.* désunir ; diviser ; séparer ; brouiller.
DISUNITE, *vn.* se déjoindre 4 *irr.*; se séparer.
DISUNITY, *s.* désunion *f.*; séparation *f.*
DISUSAGE, *s.* nonusage *m.* ; désaccoutumance *f.*
DISUSE, *s.* manque (*m.*) de pratique, de coutume.
DISUSE, *va.* se désaccoutumer ; perdre l'habitude de.
DITCH, *s.* fossé *m.*
DITCH, *va.* creuser ; faire un fossé 4 *irr.*
DITTO, *s.* le même ; de même ; même ; do.
DITTY, *s.* vaudeville *m.*; chanson *f.*; chansonnette *f.*
DIURNAL, *adj.* diurne; journalier, -e; de jour.
DIURNAL, *s.* journal, -aux *m.*
DIURNALLY, *ad.* journellement; chaque jour.
DIUTURNITY, *s.* durée *f.*; longueur *f.*; de temps.
DIVAN, *s.* divan *m.*; assemblée *f.*
DIVARICATE, *vn.* se partager en deux.
DIVE, *va.n.* plonger ; se plonger ; sonder ; pénétrer ; approfondir.
DIVER, *s.* plongeur *m.*; qui approfondit un sujet *m.*; plongeon *m.*
DIVERGE, *vn.* diverger; s'écarter; s'éloigner.

DIVERGENT, *adj.* divergent, -e ; qui s'écarte de différens côtés.
DIVERS, *adj.* plusieurs ; divers, -e.
DIVERSE, *adj.* différent, -e ; diversifié, -e ; multiforme ; en plusieurs directions.
DIVERSIFICATION, *s.* bigarrure *f.*; variété (*f.*) de formes ; changement *m.*; altération *f.*
DIVERSIFY, *va.* diversifier; changer; varier.
DIVERSION, *s.* diversion *f.*; récréation *f.*; amusement *m.*; plaisir *m.*
DIVERSITY, *s.* diversité *f.*; variété *f.*; différence *f.*
DIVERSELY, *ad.* diversement ; différemment.
DIVERT, *va.* divertir ; amuser ; récréer.
DIVERTER, *s.* ce qui allège ; soulage ; adoucit *m.*
DIVERTING, *adj.* divertissant, -e ; plaisant, -e ; amusant, -e ; agréable.
DIVERTISEMENT, *s.* divertissement *m.*; plaisir *m.*; récréation *f.*
DIVERTIVE, *adj.* divertissant, -e; amusant, -e.
DIVEST, *va.* dévêtir ; depouiller.
DIVESTURE, *s.* dessaisissement *m.*; dévêtissement *m.*
DIVIDABLE, *adj.* divisible.
DIVIDE, *va.* diviser; partager; séparer; mettre à part 4 *irr.*; désunir.
DIVIDE, *vn.* rompre ; se brouiller ; cesser d'être amis.
DIVIDEND, *s.* dividende *m.*; part *f.*; portion *f.*
DIVIDER, *s.* distributeur, -trice *mf.*; diviseur *m.*
DIVINATION, *s.* divination *f.*
DIVINE, *adj.* divin, -e; de dieu; excellent, -e.
DIVINE, *s.* théologien *m.*; prêtre *m.*
DIVINE, *va.n.* deviner ; présager ; conjecturer ; prédire 4 *irr.*; pressentir 2 *irr.*
DIVINELY, *ad.* divinement ; merveilleusement.
DIVINER, *s.* devin *m.*
DIVINITY, *s.* divinité *f.*; essence divine *f.*; dieu *m.*; théologie *f.*
DIVISIBILITY, *s.* divisibilité *f.*
DIVISIBLE, *adj.* divisible ; séparable.
DIVISION, *s.* division *f.*; partage *m.*; séparation *f.*; partition *f.*; discorde *f.*; distinction *f.*
DIVISOR, *s.* diviseur *m.*
DIVORCE, *s.* divorce *m.*; séparation *f.*
DIVORCE, *va.* répudier ; divorcer ; séparer ; emporter ; prendre 4 *irr.*
DIVORCEMENT, *s.* dissolution (*f.*) de mariage; divorce *m.*
DIVULGE, *va.* divulguer; publier; manifester; rendre public, -que.
DIVULGER, *s.* divulgateur, -trice *mf.*
DIVULSION, *s.* divulsion *f.*; séparation *f.*
DIZZINESS, *n.* vertige *m.*; étourdissement *m.*
DIZZY, *adj.* écervelé, -e ; étourdi, -e.
DIZZY, *va.* faire tourner la tête à 4 *irr.*; causer des vertiges.
DO, *va.* faire 4 *irr.* exécuter; achever; s'acquitter de ; décharger ; finir ; conclure 4 *irr.*
DO AGAIN, or OVER AGAIN, *va.* refaire 4 *irr.*
DO UP, *va.* plier ; empaqueter.
DO A GOOD TURN, *va.* rendre un service à.
DO, *vn.* faire 4 *irr.*; se porter ; en user ; en agir ; finir; réussir ; venir à bout de.
DO, or DID, used as an anxiliary before a verb, is not expressed in French.
DO, after the second person of the imperative mood, implying earnest, is rendered by *Je vous prie* ; as *Go there, do,* allez-y, je vous prie.

DOCIBLE, *adj.* docile ; souple ; traitable.
DOCILE, *adj.* docile.
DOCILITY, *s.* docilité *f.*
DOCK, *s.* oseille sauvage *f.*; patience *f.*; plante *f.*
DOCK, *s.* chicot *m.*; queue *f.*; trousse-queue *m.*
DOCK (DRY-), *s.* forme *f.*; chantier *m.*
DOCK, *va.* écouer ; écourter ; retrancher.
DOCK, (a ship,) *va.* radouber.
DOCKET, *s.* extrait *m.*; adresse *f.*; étiquette *f.*
DOCK-YARD, *s.* chantier (*m.*) de la marine royale.
DOCTOR, *s.* docteur *m.*; médecin *m.*
DOCTOR, *va.* médicamenter ; médeciner.
DOCTORAL, *adj.* doctoral, -e ; de docteur.
DOCTORALLY, *ad.* en docteur ; en médecin.
DOCTORSHIP, *s.* doctorat *m.*; bonnet *m.*
DOCTRINAL, *adj.* doctrinal, -e ; de doctrine ; instructif, -ve.
DOCTRINALLY, *ad.* en forme de doctrine.
DOCTRINE, *s.* doctrine *f.*; précepte *m.*
DOCUMENT, *s.* document *m.*; précepte *m.*
DODECAGON, *s.* dodécagone *m.*
DODGE, *vn.* biaiser ; tergiverser ; dissimuler ; changer de place à l'approche de ; faire espérer ; tromper l'attente de.
DOE, *s.* daine *f.*; lapine *f.*
DOER, *s.* faiseur, -se *mf.*
DOFF, *va.* ôter ; dépouiller ; se débarrasser de ; se défaire de ; remettre à un autre temps 4 *irr.*
DOG, *s.* chien *m.*; chenet *m.*
DOG, *va.* suivre 4 *irr.*; épier ; guetter
DOG-BRIER, *s.* églantier *m.*
DOG-DAYS, *s.* canicule *f.*
DOGGED, *adj.* bourru, -e ; de mauvaise humeur.
DOGGEDLY, *ad.* d'un air bourru, chagrin, rechigné.
DOGGEDNESS, *s.* mauvaise humeur *f.*; caprice *m.*
DOGGEREL, *s.* mauvais vers *mp.* rimaille *f.*
DOGGISH, *adj.* de chien ; brutal, -e.
DOG-KENNEL, *s.* chenil *m.*; taudion *m.*
DOGMA, *s.* dogme *m.*; principe *m.*; croyance *f.*; maxime *f.*
DOGMATIC, DOGMATICAL, *adj.* dogmatique ; instructif, -ve ; magistral, -e; pédantesque.
DOGMATICALLY, *ad.* dogmatiquement ; magistralement ; d'un ton de maître.
DOGMATICALNESS, *s.* ton (*m.*) dogmatique, décisif, de maître.
DOGMATIST, *s.* dogmatiseur *m.*
DOGMATIZE, *va.* dogmatiser.
DOG-STAR, *s.* canicule *f.*
DOG-TROT, *s.* petit trot *m.*
DOILY, *s.* étoffe (*f.*) de laine ; petite serviette (*f.*) pour mettre sous les verres, &c.
DOINGS, *s.* faits *mp.*; actions *fp.*; conduite *f.*; bruit *m.*; tumulte *m.*; joie *f.*; rejouissance *f.*; transactions *fp.*
DOLE, *s.* distribution *f.*; aumône *f.*; chagrin *m.* misère *f.*; plainte *f.*
DOLE, *va.* donner ; distribuer; faire présent.
DOLEFUL, *adj.* triste ; lugubre ; affligé, -e.
DOLEFULLY, *ad.* tristement; d'un ton plaintif.
DOLEFULNESS, *s.* tristesse *f.* chagrin *m.*
DOLESOME, *adj.* sombre ; triste ; chagrin, -e.
DOLESOMENESS, *s.* chagrin *m.*; tristesse *f.*
DOLL, *s.* poupée *f.*
DOLLAR, *s.* piastre *f.*
DOLOR, *s.* chagrin *m.*; tristesse *f.*; peine *f.*; douleur *f.*; plainte *f.*

DOLORIFIC, *adj.* douloureux, -se.
DOLOROUS, *adj.* triste; lugubre; douloureux, -se.
DOLPHIN, *s.* dauphin *m.* poisson (*m.*) de mer.
DOLT, *s.* sot, -te *mf.* imbécile *mf.* idiot,-e *mf.*
DOLTISH, *adj.* stupide ; lourd, -e; hébété, -e.
DOLTISHLY, *ad.* pesamment ; sottement.
DOLTISHNESS, *s.* stupidité *f.*; bêtise *f.*
DOMAIN, *s.* domaine *m.*; héritage *m.*; empire *m.*; possession *f.*; état *m.*
DOME, *s.* voûte *f.*; dôme *m.*; coupole *f.*
DOMESTIC, *s.* domestique *mf.*
DOMESTICAL, DOMESTIC, *adj.* domestique ; privé, -e ; particulier, -e ; intestin, -e.
DOMESTICATE, *va.* rendre domestique.
DOMICIL, *s.* domicile *m.*; demeure *f.*
DOMINANT, *adj.* dominant, -e.
DOMINATE, *va.* dominer.
DOMINATION, *s.* domination *f.*; puissance *f.*
DOMINEER, *va.* dominer ; commander.
DOMINEERING, *adj.* insolent, -e ; impérieux, -se.
DOMINICAL, *adj.* dominical, -e; du Dimanche.
DOMINICAN, *s.* dominicain *m.*; religieux *m.*
DOMINION, *s.* empire *m.*; autorité *f.*; puissance *f.* état *m.*; ascendant *m.*
DONATION, *s.* donation *f.*
DONATIVE, *s.* présent *m.*; largesse *f.*; donatif *m.*
DONE, *adj.* fait, -e ; fini, -e ; conclu, -e ; cuit, -e.
DONE, *interj.* tope ! j'y consens.
DONOR, *s.* donateur, -trice *mf.*
DOODLE, *s.* fainéant, -e *mf.*; bague naudier *m.* esprit frivole *m.*
DOOM, *va.* juger ; condamner ; destiner.
DOOM, *s.* sentence *f.*; condamnation *f.*; jugement *m.*; sort *m.* destinée *f.*; ruine *f.*; destruction *f.*
DOOMSDAY, *s.* jour (*m.*) du jugement.
DOOR, *s.* porte *f.*; entrée *f.*; passage *m.* avenue *f.*
DOOR-POSTS, *s.* jambages (*mp.*) d'une porte.
DOOR (STREET-), *s.* porte (*f.*) de la rue, de devant.
DOOR (BACK-), *s.* porte (*f.*) de derrière.
DOOR (FOLDING-), *s.* porte (*f.*) brisée, à deux battans.
DOORS (WITHIN), dans la maison.
DOORS (WITHOUT), hors de la maison.
DOOR-BAR, *s.* penture *f.*; barre (*f.*) de porte.
DOOR-CASE, *s.* chambranle *m.*
DOOR-KEEPER, *s.* portier *m.*; suisse *m.*
DOOR-KEEPER IN A PRISON, *s.* guichetier (*m.*) d'une prison.
DORIC, *adj.* dorique.
DORMANT, *adj.* dormant, -e ; endormi, -e ; caché, -e ; secret, -e.
DORMITORY, *s.* dortoir *m.*; cimetière *m.*
DORMOUSE, *s.* loir *m.*
DOSE, *s.* dose *f.*; prise *f.*
DOSE, *va.* doser ; médeciner.
DOT, *s.* point *m.*
DOT, *va.* pointer ; pointiller.
DOTAGE, *s.* radotage *m.* aliénation (*f.*) d'esprit ; amour violent *m.*
DOTAL, *adj.* dotal, -e.
DOTARD, *s.* radoteur, -se *mf.*
DOTE, *vn.* radoter ; aimer à la folie.
DOTER, *s.* qui aime éperdument *mf.*
DOTINGLY, *ad.* passionnément ; à la folie.
DOUBLE, *adj.* double ; trompeur, -se.
DOUBLE, *s.* double *m.* double bière *f.*; tour *m.*; artifice *m.* fourberie *f.*
DOUBLE, *va.* doubler; plier; répéter; ajouter à.
DOUBLE-CHIN, *s.* double menton *m.*; menton à double étage *m.*
DOUBLE-DEALER, *s.* fourbe *mf.* trompeur, -se *mf.*; qui a deux visages *mf.* à deux visages *mf.*
DOUBLE-DEALING, *s.* artifice *m.* fourberie *f.*
DOUBLE-LOCK, *va.* fermer à double tour.
DOUBLE-MINDED, *adj.* double ; dissimulé, -e.
DOUBLET, *s.* pourpoint *m.*; doublet *m.*; paire *f.*
DOUBLE-TONGUED, *adj.* trompeur, -se ; dissimulé, -e.
DOUBLY, *ad.* doublement.
DOUBT, *va.* douter de ; appréhender ; soupçonner ; se défier ; se méfier de ; craindre 4 *irr.*
DOUBT, *vn.* être en doute ; douter ; appréhender ; soupçonner ; hésiter ; balancer.
DOUBT, *s.* doute *m.* incertitude *f.*
DOUBTER, *s.* douteur *m.*; scrupuleux, -se *mf.*
DOUBTFUL, *adj.* incertain, -e ; douteux, -se ; ambigu, -e ; problématique.
DOUBTFULLY, *ad.* avec doute.
DOUBTFULNESS, *s.* incertitude *f.* doute *m.*; ambiguité *f.*
DOUBTINGLY, *ad.* d'une manière douteuse.
DOUBTLESS, *ad.* sans doute; assurément ; indubitablement.
DOUGH, *s.* pâte *f.*
DOUGHTY, *adj.* (iron.) brave ; vaillant, -e ; courageux, -se.
DOUGHY, *adj.* pâteux, -se ; mou, molle.
DOUSE, *va.* plonger subitement dans l'eau.
DOVE, *s.* colombe *f.*
DOVE (RING-), *s.* ramier *m.*
DOVE (TURTLE-), *s.* tourterelle *f.*
DOVE-HOUSE, *s.* colombier *m.*
DOVETAIL, *s.* queue (*f.*) d'aronde.
DOWAGER, *s.* douairière *f.*
DOWDY, *s.* grosse femme mal habillée *f.*
DOWER, DOWERY, *s.* dot *f.*; douaire *m.*; don *m.*
DOWERED, *adj.* dotée ; qui a un douaire.
DOWERLESS, *adj.* sans douaire ; sans fortune.
DOWLAS, *s.* grosse toile *f.*
DOWN, *s.* duvet *m.*; coton *m.*; poil follet *m.*; plaine *f.*; vallée *f.*; colline *f.*; dune *f.*
DOWN, *prep.* en bas ; dans.
DOWN THE STREAM, en suivant le courant.
DOWN THE RIVER, à vau l'eau ; aval.
DOWN UPON THE NAIL, argent comptant rubis sur l'ongle.
DOWN, *ad.* en bas ; bas ; à bas.
DOWNCAST, *adj.* baissé, -e; tourné, -e vers la terre.
DOWNFALL, *s.* chute *f.*; renversement *m.*; ruine *f.* destruction *f.*
DOWNFALLEN, *adj.* ruiné, -e ; tombé, -e.
DOWNHILL, *s.* descente *f.*; pente *f.*
DOWNLOOKED, *adj.* triste ; mélancolique ; morne.
DOWNLYING, *adj.* près d'accoucher.
DOWNRIGHT, *ad.* droit en bas ; sans déguisement, sans cérémonie ; tout-à-fait.
DOWNRIGHT, *adj.* palpable ; évident, -e ; manifeste; ouvert, -e ; franc, -he ; sincère; vrai, -e.
DOWNSITTING, *s.* repos *m.*
DOWNWARD, DOWNWARDS, *ad.* en bas ; de haut en bas.
DOWNWARD, *adj.* penchant, -e ; triste.
DOWNY, *adj.* cotonneux, -se ; doux, -ce ; tendre.
DOWER, DOWERY, *s.* douaire *m.*; dot *f.*

DOXOLOGY, *s.* doxologie *f.* dernier verset (*m.*) d'un hymne.
DOXY, *s.* femme (*f.*) de mauvaise vie.
DOZE, *va.* assoupir; rendre pesant, -e, stupide.
DOZE, *vn.* être assoupi, -e; engourdi, -e, à moitié endormi, -e; faire le fainéant 4 *irr.*
DOZEN, *s.* douzaine *f.*
DOZINESS, *s.* assoupissement *m.*
DOZY, *adj.* assoupi, -e; à demi-endormi, -e.
DRACHM, *s.* drachme *f.*; 8e partie (*f.*) de l'once; monnaie ancienne *f.*
DRAFT, *s.* billet (*m.*) de crédit; dessein *m.* copie *f.*
DRAG, *va.* tirer de force; traîner.
DRAG, *vn.* traîner: prendre à terre.
DRAG, *s.* harpon *m.*; drague *f.*
DRAG, DRAGNET, *s.* tramail, -maux *m.*
DRAGGLE, *va.* crotter; traîner; salir.
DRAGGLE, *vn.* se crotter; se salir.
DRAGON, *s.* dragon *m.*
DRAGON'S-BLOOD, *s.* sang (*m.*) de dragon; sandragon *m.*
DRAGOON, *s.* dragon *m.* soldat *m.*
DRAIN, *va.* saigner; épuiser; tirer par degrés; dessécher; égoutter.
DRAIN, *s.* tranchée *f.*; saignée *f.* égout *m.*
DRAINABLE, *adj.* qu'on peut saigner, égoutter, dessécher, &c.
DRAINER, *s.* égouttoir *m.*
DRAKE, *s.* canard *m.*; couleuvrine *f.*
DRAM, *s.* dragme *f.*; petite quantité *f.*; petit verre (*m.*) de liqueur forte; grain *m.*; goutte *f.*
DRAMA, *s.* drame *m.*
DRAMATIC, DRAMATICAL, *adj.* dramatique.
DRAMATICALLY, *ad.* en drame; dans un drame.
DRAMATIST, *s.* poète dramatique *m.*
DRAPER, *s.* drapier *m.*
DRAPERY, *s.* drap *m.*; draperie *f.*; manufacture (*f.*) de drap.
DRAUGHT, *s.* coup *m.*; trait *m.*; dessin *m.* plan *m.*; copie *f.*; extrait *m.*; esquisse *f.*; tableau, -x *m.*; détachement *m.*; égout *m.*; tirant *m.*
DRAUGHT, (of soldiers,) *s.* détachement *m.*
DRAUGHT, (of fishes.) *s.* prise *f.*
DRAUGHT, (of a ship,) *s.* tirant (*m.*) d'eau.
DRAUGHT, (of horses,) *s.* trait *m.*; tirage *m.*
DRAUGHT, (of money,) *s.* billet (*m.*) de crédit.
DRAUGHT, (sketch, &c.,) *s.* esquisse *f.*; ébauche *f.*
DRAUGHT, (of a w) k,) *s.* extrait *m.*
DRAUGHT-BOARD, *s.* damier *m.*
DRAUGHTS, *s.* dames *fp.* jeu (*m.*) de dames.
DRAW, *va.* tirer; traîner; arracher; sucer; attirer; gagner; inspirer; dessiner; représenter; extraire; peindre.
DRAW AGAIN, *va.* retirer; retracer.
DRAW ALONG, *va.* traîner.
DRAW ASUNDER, *va.* séparer; diviser.
DRAW AWAY, *va.* enlever; ôter; détourner; aliéner; distraire 4 *irr.*; divertir.
DRAW BACK, *va.n.* reculer; retirer; se reculer.
DRAW BREATH, *vn.* respirer; prendre haleine
DRAW FORTH, *va.* faire sortir 4 *irr.*
DRAW FORWARD, *va.n.* attirer; avancer.
DRAW IN, *va.* attirer; gagner; engager.
DRAW NEAR TO AN END, *vn.* finir; terminer.
DRAW NIGH, *vn.* s'approcher; s'avancer.
DRAW OFF, *va.* extraire; distraire 4 *irr.*; distiller; détourner; tirer de.
DRAW ON, *va.n.* attirer; causer; gagner; s'approcher; s'avancer; produire 4 *irr.*

DRAW OUT, *va.* tirer dehors; alonger; ranger; étendre.
DRAW TOGETHER, *vn.* s'assembler; se rassembler.
DRAW, *vn.* tirer; se retirer; se resserrer; s'avancer; s'approcher; dégaîner; tirer l'épée; dessiner; attirer.
DRAW-BRIDGE, *s.* pont-levis *m.*
DRAWER, *s.* tireur *m.*; arracheur *m.*; tiroir *m.*; commode *f.*; dessinateur *m.*; (in the plural) caleçons *mp.*
DRAWER, *s.* tireur *m.* dessinateur *m.*
DRAWER, *s.* tiroir *m.* commode *f.*
DRAWERS, *s.* caleçons *mp.*
DRAWING, *s.* dessin *m.*; plan *m.*; art (*m.*) de dessiner.
DRAWING-ROOM, *s.* salon *m.*; antichambre *f.*; assemblée (*f.*) à la cour.
DRAWL, *va.* parler lentement; traîner ses paroles.
DRAWN, *adj.* égal, -e; ouvert, -e; tiré, -e.
DRAWN-BATTLE, *s.* bataille indécise *f.*
DRAWN-GAME, *s.* partie remise *f.*
DRAWN-SWORD, *s.* épée nue, tirée *f.*
DRAY, *s.* charrette (*f.*) de brasseur; haquet *m.*
DRAY-HORSE, *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de brasseur, de charrette.
DRAYMAN, *s.* charretier *m.*; haquetier *m.*
DREAD, *s.* peur *f.*; crainte *f.*; effroi *m.*
DREAD, *adj.* terrible; épouvantable; respectable; vénérable.
DREAD, *va.n.* craindre 4 *irr.* redouter.
DREADER, *s.* qui craint, est dans la crainte.
DREADFUL, *adj.* terrible; redoutable.
DREADFULLY, *ad.* terriblement; d'une manière horrible.
DREADFULNESS, *s.* horreur *f.*; épouvante *f.*
DREADLESS, *adj.* intrépide; sans peur.
DREADLESSNESS, *s.* intrépidité *f.* hardiesse *f*
DREAM, *s.* songe *m.*; rêve *m.*; rêverie *f.*
DREAM, *vn.* songer; rêver; penser.
DREAM, *va.* voir en songe; faire un songe.
DREAMER, *s.* rêveur, -se *mf.* visionnaire *mf.*
DREAMING, *adj.* lent, -e; sombre; pesant, -e.
DREAMINGLY, *ad.* lentement; avec lenteur.
DREAMLESS, *adj.* sans songes.
DREAR, *adj.* triste; mélancolique.
DREARINESS, *s.* horreur *f.*
DREARY, *adj.* horrible; effroyable; affreux, -se.
DREDGE, *s.* tramail *m.*; drège *f.*
DREGGINESS, *s.* féculence *f.*; quantité *f.* abondance (*f.*) de lie.
DREGGISH, *adj.* féculent, -e; plein, -e de lie.
DREGGY, *adj.* féculent, -e.
DREGS, *s.* lie *f.*; sédiment *m.*
DRENCH, *va.* abreuver; tremper; baigner.
DRENCH, *s.* breuvage *m.*; médecine (*f.*) d'animal.
DRESS, *va.* habiller; parer; panser; étriller; frotter; apprêter; accommoder; embellir; garnir.
DRESS—A WOUND, *va.* panser.
DRESS—LEATHER, *va.* apprêter.
DRESS A DEAD BODY, *va.* ensevelir un mort.
DRESS—THE HAIR, *va.* friser; accommoder.
DRESS ONE'S HEAD, *vn.* se coiffer.
DRESS ONE'S SELF, *vn.* s'habiller; ajuster.
DRESS, *s.* habit *m.* habillement *m.* parure *f.*
DRESSER, *s.* coiffeur, -se *mf.*; dressoir *m.*
DRESSING, *s.* pansement *m.*; appareil *m.*
DRESSING-ROOM, *s.* cabinet (*m.*) de toilette.
DRIBBLE, *va.n.* dégoutter; tomber goutte à goutte; baver.

DEED, *s.* action *f.* acte *m.*; fait *m.*; exploit *m.*; contrat *m.*; effet *m.*; réalité *f.*
DEEM, *va.* and *n.* juger; estimer; penser; croire 4 *irr.*
DEEP, *adj.* profond, -e; creux, -e; bas, -se; caché, -e; secret, -e; pénétrant, -e; sérieux, -se.
DEEP MOURNING, *s.* grand deuil *m.*
DEEP SOUND, *s.* son grave, bas *m.*
DEEP SLEEP, *s.* profond sommeil *m.*
DEEP, *s.* mer *f.* océan *m.*; abîme *m.*; silence *m.*; obscurité *f.*
DEEPEN, *va.* enfoncer; creuser; abaisser; charger; rendre foncé, -e, triste, mélancolique.
DEEPENING, *s.* enfoncement *m.*
DEEPLY, *ad.* profondément; bien avant.
DEEPNESS, *s.* profondeur *f.*
DEER, *s.* daim *m.*; cerf *m.*; chevreuil *m.* biche *f.*
DEFACE, *va.* détruire 4 *irr.* ruiner.
DEFACEMENT, *s.* ruine *f.*; injure *f.* effaçure *f.*
DEFACER, *s.* gâteur *m.*; destructeur *m.*
DEFAILANCE, *s.* défaut *m.*; manque *m.*
DEFALCATE, *va.* déduire; soustraire 4 *irr.*
DEFALCATION, *s.* déduction *f.*; rabais *m.*; défalcation *f.*
DEFAMATION, *s.* diffamation *f.*; infamie *f.*
DEFAMATORY, *adj.* diffamatoire; calomnieux, -se.
DEFAME, *va.* diffamer; calomnier.
DEFAMER, *s.* diffamateur *m.*; calomniateur, -trice *mf.*
DEFATIGATE, *va.* fatiguer; lasser.
DEFAULT, *s.* défaut *m.* faute *f.* crime *m.*
DEFAULT, *va.* violer; manquer à; rompre.
DEFAULTER, *s.* péculateur *m.*; qui manque à son devoir *m.*
DEFEAT, *s.* défaite *f.*; déroute *f.*
DEFEAT, *va.* défaire; mettre en déroute 4 *irr.*; ruiner; renverser.
DEFECATE, *va.* clarifier; raffiner; épurer.
DEFECATE, *adj.* raffiné, -e; épuré, -e; purifié, -e.
DEFECT, *s.* défaut *m.* faute *f.* vice *m.*
DEFECTIBILITY, *s.* imperfection *f.* défaut *m.*
DEFECTIBLE, *adj.* imparfait, -e; défectueux, -se.
DEFECTION, *s.* défection *f.* abandonnement *m.*; manque *m.*; apostasie *f.*; révolte *f.*
DEFECTIVE, *adj.* défectueux, -se; imparfait, -e.
DEFECTIVENESS, *s.* défectuosité *f.*; défaut *m.*; faute *f.*
DEFENCE, *s.* défense *f.*; garde *f.*; protection *f.* soutien *m.*; appui *m.*; apologie *f.*
DEFENCELESS, *adj.* sans défense.
DEFEND, *va.* défendre; protéger.
DEFENDABLE, *adj.* défendable; tenable.
DEFENDANT, *s.* défendeur, -deresse *mf.*
DEFENDANT, *adj.* défensif, -ve.
DEFENDER, *s.* défenseur *m.*; avocat *m.*
DEFENSATIVE, *s.* garde *f.*; défense *f.*; bandage *m.* emplâtre *f.*
DEFENSIBLE, *adj.* défendable; capable de défense; juste.
DEFENSIVE, *adj.* défensif, -ve.
DEFENSIVE, *s.* sauvegarde *f.*; défensive *f.*
DEFENSIVELY, *ad.* en état de défense; sur la défensive.
DEFER, *va.* différer; retarder; remettre à 4 *irr.*
DEFER, *vn.* différer; tarder; déférer à l'avis de; s'en rapporter à.
DEFERENCE, *s.* déférence *f.* égard *m.*; respect *m.*
DEFERRING, *s.* renvoi *m.*; délai *m.*
DEFIANCE, *s.* défi *m.*; appel *m.*
DEFICIENCE, DEFICIENCY, *s.* défectuosité *f.*; imperfection *f.*; défaut *m.*; manque *m.*
DEFICIENT, *adj.* défectueux, -se; imparfait, -e.
DEFIER, *s.* appelant *m.*; aggresseur *m.*
DEFILE, *va.* salir; souiller; dépraver; débaucher; déshonorer; corrompre; rendre méchant, -e.
DEFILE, *vn.* défiler.
DEFILE, *s.* défilé *m.*; chemin *m.* passage étroit *m.*
DEFILEMENT, *s.* souillure *f.*; corruption *f.*
DEFILER, *s.* corrupteur, -trice *mf.*
DEFINABLE, *adj.* que l'on peut définir.
DEFINE, *va.* définir; borner; limiter.
DEFINE, *va.* décider; juger; déterminer.
DEFINER, *s.* définisseur *m.*
DEFINITE, *adj.* borné, -e; limité, -e; exact, -e; précis, -e.
DEFINITENESS, *s.* certitude *f.*; détermination *f.*
DEFINITION, *s.* définition *f.*; décision *f.*
DEFINITIVE, *adj.* définitif, -ve; positif, -ve.
DEFINITIVELY, *ad.* définitivement; positivement.
DEFINITIVENESS, *s.* décision *f.*; conclusion *f.*
DEFLAGRABLE, *adj.* combustible; qui peut se consumer entièrement.
DEFLAGRATION, *s.* déflagration *f.*
DEFLECT, *vn.* décliner; dériver; se détourner.
DEFLECTION, *s.* détour *m.*; écart *m.*; déclinaison *f.*
DEFLORATION, *s.* défloration *f.*
DEFLUXION, *s.* fluxion *f.* débord *m.*
DEFŒDATION, *s.* défédation *f.*; corruption *f.*
DEFORM, *va.* défigurer; rendre difforme.
DEFORM, *adj.* difforme; laid, -e; défiguré, -e.
DEFORMATION, *s.* déformation *f.* altération *f.*
DEFORMEDLY, *ad.* d'une manière difforme.
DEFORMEDNESS, *s.* difformité *f.*; laideur *f.*
DEFORMITY, *s.* laideur *f.* difformité *f.*; irrégularité *f.*; déshonneur *m.*; disgrâce *f.*
DEFRAUD, *va.* frauder; tricher; tromper.
DEFRAUDER, *s.* trompeur, -se *mf.* fourbe *mf.*
DEFRAY, *va.* défrayer; payer la dépense de.
DEFRAYER, *s.* défrayeur *m.*; celui qui défraye.
DEFRAYMENT, *s.* paiement (*m.*) de la dépense.
DEFT, *adj.* gentil, -le; propre; leste; adroit, -e.
DEFTLY, *ad.* proprement; adroitement.
DEFUNCT, *adj.* défunt, -e; mort, -e.
DEFUNCTION, *s.* mort *f.*
DEFY, *va.* défier; braver; mépriser.
DEFY, *s.* défi *m.*
DEGENERACY, *s.* dépravation *f.*; corruption *f.*
DEGENERATE, *vn.* dégénérer; s'abâtardir.
DEGENERATE, *adj.* dégénéré, -e; infâme; indigne.
DEGENERATENESS, *s.* abâtardissement *m.*
DEGENERATION, *s.* dégénération *f.*; corruption *f.*
DEGENEROUS, *adj.* bas, -se; vil, -e; infâme.
DEGENEROUSLY, *ad.* bassement; d'une manière infâme.
DEGLUTINATE, *va.* décoller; débarrasser.
DEGLUTITION, *s.* déglutition *f.*
DEGRADATION, *s.* dégradation *f.*; abâtardissement *m.* dépravation *f.*; corruption *f.*
DEGRADE, *va.* dégrader; destituer; priver.
DEGREE, *s.* grade *m.*; rang *m.*; état *m.*; ordre *m.*; degré *m.*
BY DEGREES, par degrés; peu à peu; insensiblement.
DEGUSTATION, *s.* dégustation *f.*; action (*f.*) de goûter.

DEHORT, *va.* dissuader ; détourner de.
DEHORTATION, *s.* dissuasion *f.*
DEHORTATORY, *adj.* dissuasif, -ve.
DEICIDE, *s.* déicide *m.*
DEIFICATION, *s.* apothéose *f.*; déification *f.*
DEIFORM, *adj.* de forme divine.
DEIFY, *va.* adorer ; louer à l'excès ; déifier.
DEIGN, *vn.* daigner ; avoir la bonté de.
DEIGN, *va.* accorder ; permettre 4 *irr.*
DEISM, *s.* croyance (*f.*) en un seul être suprême ; déisme *m.*
DEIST, *s.* déiste *m.*
DEISTICAL, *adj.* de déisme ; de déiste.
DEITY, *s.* déité *f.* dieu *m.*; divinité *f.*
DEJECT, *va.* abattre 4 *irr.* accabler; affliger; décourager.
DEJECT, *adj.* affligé, -e ; découragé, -e.
DEJECTEDLY, *ad.* d'un air abattu; tristement.
DEJECTION, *s.* abattement *m.*; affliction *f.*; faiblesse *f.*; consternation *f.*
DEJECTURE, *s.* déjection *f.*
DELAPSED, *adj.* tombant, -e : en ruine.
DELATOR, *s.* délateur *m.*; accusateur *m.*
DELAY, *va.* différer ; retarder ; empêcher ; frustrer ; remettre 4 *irr.*
DELAY, *vn.* s'arrêter ; cesser ; tarder.
DELAY, *s.* délai *m.*; retard *m.* remise *f.*
DELAYER, *s.* temporiseur *m.*
DELECTABLE, *adj.* délectable ; agréable.
DELECTABLENESS, *s.* agrément *m.*; délices *fp.*
DELECTABLY, *ad.* agréablement ; délicieusement.
DELECTATION, *s.* délectation *f.*; plaisir *m.*
DELEGATE, *va.* déléguer ; députer.
DELEGATE, *adj.* député, -e ; délégué, -e.
DELEGATE, *s.* député *m.* délégué *m.* commissaire *m.*
DELEGATION, *s.* commission *f.*; députation *f.*
DELETE, *va.* effacer ; raturer.
DELETERIOUS, DELETORY, *adj.* mortel, -le ; pernicieux, -se.
DELETION, *s.* effacure *f.*; rature *f.*
DELIBERATE, *va.* délibérer; considérer; examiner.
DELIBERATE, *adj.* prudent, -e ; avisé, -e.
DELIBERATED, *adj.* délibéré, -e ; résolu, -e.
DELIBERATELY, *ad.* prudemment.
DELIBERATENESS, *s.* circonspection *f.*; prudence *f.*; sagesse *f.*; précaution *f.*
DELIBERATION, *s.* délibération *f.*; consultation *f.*
DELIBERATIVE, *adj.* délibératif, -ve.
DELICACY, *s.* délicatesse *f.* ; friandise *f.* ; beauté *f.*; élégance *f.*; politesse *f.*; douceur *f.*; urbanité *f.*; indulgence *f.*; bonté *f.*; tendresse *f.*; compassion *f.*
DELICATE, *adj.* délicat, -e; friand, -e; excellent, -e ; poli, e ; doux, douce ; clair, -e ; serein, -e ; tendre ; sensible ; beau, belle.
DELICATELY, *ad.* délicatement ; agréablement ; délicieusement ; avec politesse; faiblement.
DELICATENESS, *s.* faiblesse *f.*; délicatesse *f.*
DELICIOUS, *adj.* charmant, -e; agréable; exquis, -e ; délicieux, -se.
DELICIOUSLY, *ad.* délicieusement.
DELICIOUSNESS, *s.* délices *fp.* joie *f.* plaisir *m.*
DELIGHT, *s.* délice *m.* délices *fp.* plaisir *m.*
DELIGHT, *va.* plaire; satisfaire 4 *irr.* réjouir; divertir ; contenter.
DELIGHT, *vn.* prendre plaisir; se plaire 4 *irr.* se divertir ; s'amuser.
DELIGHTFUL, *adj.* agréable ; charmant, -e ; délicieux, -se.
DELIGHTFULLY, *ad.* délicieusement ; très agréablement ; avec grand plaisir.
DELIGHTFULNESS, *s.* délices *fp.* plaisir *m.*, contentement *m.* satisfaction *f.*
DELIGHTSOME, *adj.* délicieux, -se; agréable.
DELINEATE, *va.* ébaucher ; tracer ; représenter ; dessiner ; peindre ; décrire 4 *irr.*
DELINEATION, *s.* ébauche *f.*; dessein *m.*
DELINQUENCY, *s.* faute *f.* délit *m.*; crime *m.*
DELINQUENT, *s.* délinquant, -e *mf.*; coupable *m.* criminel, -le *mf.*
DELIRIOUS, *adj.* délirant, -e; en délire ; fou, folle.
DELIRIUM, *s.* égarement (*m.*) d'esprit ; délire *m.*
DELIVER, *va.* délivrer ; donner; présenter à ; abandonner ; jeter ; livrer ; réciter ; prononcer ; accoucher ; affranchir.
DELIVER IN TRUST, *va.* confier ; mettre entre les mains de 4 *irr.*
DELIVER OVER, *va.* livrer ; mettre entre les mains de ; transmettre 4 *irr.*
DELIVER UP, *va.* rendre ; remettre 4 *irr.* livrer ; abandonner.
DELIVERANCE, *s.* livraison *f.*; délivrance *f.*; liberté *f.*; facilité (*f.*) de parler; accouchement *m.*
DELIVERER, *s.* libérateur, -trice *mf.*; raconteur, -se *mf.*
DELIVERY, *s.* délivrance *f.*; débit *m.* accouchement *m.*; élocution *f.*; prononciation *f.*
DELL, *s.* creux *m.* vallée *f.*
DELUDE, *va.* tromper ; abuser ; duper ; frustrer.
DELUDER, *s.* fourbe *mf.*; trompeur, -se *mf.*
DELUGE, *s.* déluge *m.*; débordement *m.*
DELUGE, *va.* noyer ; inonder ; submerger.
DELUSION, *s.* tromperie *f.*; fraude *f.* fourberie *f.*; illusion *f.*; fausse représentation *f.*
DELUSIVE, DELUSORY, *adj.* illusoire ; trompeur, -se.
DELVE, *va.* creuser ; bêcher ; fouir.
DELVE, *s.* creux *m.* fosse *f.*; cave *f.*; caverne *f.*
DEMAGOGUE, *s.* démagogue *m.*
DEMAIN, DEMESNE, *s.* domaine *m.*
DEMAND, *s.* demande *f.*; prétention *f.*
DEMANDS (IN FULL OF ALL), pour solde de compte.
DEMAND, *va.* demander ; réclamer ; exiger.
DEMANDANT, *s.* demandeur, -deresse *mf.*
DEMANDER, *s.* demandeur, -se *mf.*
DEMEAN ONE'S SELF, *vn.* se comporter; s'humilier ; s'abaisser ; se conduire 4 *irr.*
DEMEAN, *va.* rabaisser ; vilifier ; rabattre 4 *irr.*
DEMEANOR, *s.* déportement *m.* conduite *f.* manière (*f.*) d'agir.
DEMERIT, *s.* démérite *m.*
DEMISE, *s.* mort *f.* décès *m.*
DEMISE, *va.* léguer.
DEMISSION, *s.* relâchement *m.* diminution *f.*; décadence *f.*
DEMOCRACY, *s.* démocratie *f.*
DEMOCRAT, *s.* démocrate *m.*
DEMOCRATICAL, *adj.* démocratique; populaire.
DEMOLISH, *va.* démolir ; détruire 4 *irr.*
DEMOLISHER, *s.* destructeur *m.*
DEMOLITION, *s.* démolition *f.*; destruction *f.*
DEMON, *s.* démon *m.*; diable *m.*
DEMONIACAL, DEMONIAC, *adj.* diabolique ; de démon ; de diable.
DEMONIAC, *s.* possédé, -e *mf.* démoniaque *mf.*
DEMONSTRABLE, *adj.* démontrable.

DASTARD, *s.* poltron *m.*; lâche *m.*
DASTARDLY, *adj.* lâche; timide; sans courage.
DASTARDY, *s.* lâcheté *f.*; timidité *f.*
DATE, *s.* date *f.*; durée *f.*; fin *f.*; datte *f.*
DATE, *va.* dater; mettre la date à 4 *irr.*
DATE-TREE, *s.* dattier *m.*
DAUB, *va.* barbouiller; pallier; flatter; déguiser; peindre grossièrement.
DAUBER, *s.* barbouilleur, -se *mf.* mauvais peintre *m.*; flatteur, -se *mf.* cajoleur, -se *mf.*
DAUBY, *adj.* gluant, -e; visqueux, -se.
DAUGHTER, *s.* fille *f.*; pénitente *f.*
DAUGHTER-IN-LAW, *s.* belle fille *f.*; bru *f.*
GRAND-DAUGHTER, *s.* petite-fille *f.*
GOD-DAUGHTER, *s.* filleule *f.*
DAUNT, *va.* intimider; effrayer; décourager.
DAUNTLESS, *adj.* intrépide; courageux, -se.
DAUNTLESSNESS, *s.* intrépidité *f.*
DAW, JACKDAW, *s.* choucas *m.* chouette *f.*
DAWN, *s.* point *m.* pointe (*f.*) du jour; aube *f.*; aurore *f.*; commencement *m.*
DAWN, *vn.* poindre 4 *irr.* commencer à faire jour, à paraître; donner des marques d'excellence.
DAY, *s.* jour *m.*; journée *f.*
EVERY OTHER DAY, de deux jours l'un; de deux jours en deux jours.
IN THE DAY, durant le jour.
IN HIS DAYS, de son temps; pendant sa vie.
IN THESE DAYS, en ce temps-ci.
AT THIS TIME OF DAY, à présent.
FROM DAY TO DAY, de jour à autre.
EVERY DAY, tous les jours; chaque jour.
NEXT DAY, *s.* lendemain *m.*
DAY BEFORE YESTERDAY, *s.* avant-hier *m.*
THIS DAY, *s.* aujourd'hui *m.*
NEW-YEAR'S DAY, *s.* premier jour (*m.*) de l'an.
DAY-BOOK, *s.* journal, -aux *m.*
DAYBREAK, *s.* point *m.* pointe (*f.*) du jour; aube *f.*; aurore *f.*
DAY-LABORER, *s.* journalier *m.*
DAYLIGHT, *s.* lumière *f.* clarté (*f.*) du jour; jour *m.*
IN PLAIN DAYLIGHT, en plein jour.
BROAD DAYLIGHT, *s.* grand jour *m.*
DAYSPRING, *s.* aurore *f.* point (*m.*) du jour.
DAYTIME, *s.* jour *m.* temps (*m.*) qu'il fait jour.
DAZZLE, *va.n.* éblouir; être ébloui, -e.
DAZZLING, *s.* and *adj.* éblouissement *m.*; éblouissant, -e; brillant, -e.
DEACON, *s.* diacre *m.*
DEACONESS, *s.* diaconesse *f.*
DEAD, *adj.* mort, -e; engourdi, -e; triste; sombre; pesant, -e; froid, -e; inutile.
DEAD SLEEP, *s.* sommeil léthargique, profond *m.*
DEAD CALM, *s.* calme profond, silencieux.
HALF DEAD, *adj.* à demi-mort, -e.
DEAD OF NIGHT, *s.* silence (*m.*) de la nuit.
DEADEN, *va.* amortir; assoupir; rendre insipide; éventer.
DEAD-DRUNK, *adj.* ivre-mort *m.* morte-ivre *f.*
DEADLY, *adj.* mortel, -le; fatal, -e; sanglant, -e; implacable.
DEADLY, *ad.* mortellement; extrêmement; terriblement; à mort; comme la mort.
DEADNESS, *s.* froid *m.*; froideur *f.*; faiblesse *f.*
DEAF, *adj.* sourd, -e.
DEAFEN, *va.* assourdir; rendre sourd, -e.
DEAFISH, *adj.* un peu sourd, -e; sourdaud, e.
DEAFNESS, *s.* surdité *f.*

DEAL, *s.* partie *f.*; quantité *f.*; donne *f.*; main *f.* (aux cartes); sapin *m.*
A GREAT DEAL, beaucoup.
DEAL, *va.* distribuer; jeter; donner; faire 4 *irr.*
DEAL, *vn.* commercer, trafiquer, négocier; se comporter; agir.
DEAL WITH, *vn.* en user, traiter avec; en agir avec; résister à; gouverner; conduire 4 *irr.*
DEALER, *s.* marchand, -e; trafiquant *m.*; donneur, -se; négociant.
DOUBLE-DEALER, *s.* homme (*m.*) de mauvaise foi; fourbe *mf.*; trompeur, -se *mf.*
DEALING, *s.* trafic *m.*; commerce *m.* affaires *fp.* correspondance *f.*; communication *f.*; manière (*f.*) d'agir; menée *f.*; action *f.*
FAIR DEALING, *s.* bonne foi *f.*; probité *f.*
FOUL DEALING, *s.* mauvaise foi *f.*
DEAN, *s.* doyen *m.*
DEANERY, *s.* doyenné *m.*; revenu *m.* maison (*f.*) d'un doyen.
DEAR, *adj.* cher, -e; chéri, -e; bien aimé, -e.
DEAR, *ad.* cher; beaucoup.
DEAR-BOUGHT, *adj.* à grand prix; fort cher.
DEARLY, *ad.* chèrement; tendrement; à grand prix.
DEARNESS, *s.* tendresse *f.*; affection *f.*; rareté *f.* cherté *f.*
DEARTH, *s.* cherté *f.*; famine *f.*; rareté *f.*
DEATH, *s.* mort *f.*; trépas *m.*
DEATH-BED, *s.* lit (*m.*) de la mort *f.*; agonie *f.*; dernière heure *f.*
DEATHLESS, *adj.* immortel, -le; éternel, -le.
DEATH-LIKE, *adj.* semblable à la mort; léthargique.
DEATH'S DOOR, *s.* approche (*f.*) de la mort.
DEATH-WATCH, *s.* grillon *m.*
DEBAR, *va.* exclure 4 *irr.* priver; empêcher.
DEBARK, *va.* débarquer.
DEBASE, *va.* avilir; abaisser; diminuer; falsifier; altérer; déshonorer.
DEBASEMENT, *s.* avilissement *m.*; falsification *f.*
DEBASER, *s.* falsificateur *m.*; corrupteur, -trice *mf.*
DEBATABLE, *adj.* disputable.
DEBATE, *s.* débat *m.*; dispute *f.*; controverse *f.*; querelle *f.*
DEBATE, *va.* débattre 4 *irr.*; discuter; agiter; examiner.
DEBATE, *vn.* délibérer; disputer; contester.
DEBATER, *s.* disputeur *m.*; controversiste *m.*
DEBAUCH, *s.* débauche *f.* excès *m.*
DEBAUCH, *va.* débaucher; corrompre.
DEBAUCHEE, *s.* débauché, -e *mf.* libertin, -e *mf.*
DEBAUCHER, *s.* corrupteur, -trice *mf.*; séducteur, -trice *mf.*
DEBAUCHERY, *s.* débauche *f.* déréglement (*m.*) de mœurs; libertinage *m.*
DEBAUCHMENT, *s.* corruption *f.*; subornation *f.*
DEBENTURE, *s.* débenture *m.*; débet *m.*
DEBILE, *adj.* débile; faible; languissant, -e.
DEBILITATE, *va.* affaiblir; énerver; débiliter.
DEBILITY, *s.* débilité *f.* faiblesse *f.*
DEBONAIR, *adj.* civil, -e; honnête; affable; complaisant, -e; débonnaire; doux, -ce.
DEBT, *s.* dette *f.*
DEBTOR, *s.* débiteur, -trice *mf.*
DECADE, *s.* décade *f.*; dixaine *f.*
DECADENCY, *s.* décadence *f.*; chute *f.*
DECAGON, *s.* décagone *m.*

DECALOGUE, *s.* décalogue *m.* les dix commandemens (*mp.*) de Dieu.
DECAMP, *vn.* décamper ; s'enfuir 2 *irr.*
DECAMPMENT, *s.* décampement *m.*
DECANT, *va.* verser ; décanter ; transvaser.
DECANTATION, *s.* transfusion *f.* ; décantation *f.*
DECANTER, *s.* flacon *m.* ; carafe *f.*
DECAPITATE, *va.* décapiter ; décoller ; trancher la tête à.
DECAY, *vn.* déchoir 3 *irr.* aller en décadence 1 *irr.* décliner ; tomber en ruine ; dégénérer ; se casser ; se gâter ; se passer ; se consumer ; se flétrir.
DECAY, *s.* déclin *m.* ; dépérissement *m.* ; décadence *f.* ; chute *f.* ; ruine *f.*
DECEASE, *s.* décès *m.* ; trépas *m.* ; mort *f.*
DECEASE, *vn.* décéder ; mourir 2 *irr.*
DECEIT, *s.* imposture *f.* ; fraude *f.*, fourberie *f.* ; artifice *m.* ; déception *f.*
DECEITFUL, *adj.* trompeur, -se ; artificieux, -se ; fourbe.
DECEITFULLY, *ad.* par supercherie.
DECEITFULNESS, *s.* tromperie *f.* ; fraude *f.* ; déception *f.*
DECEIVABLE, *adj.* trompeur, -se ; fallacieux, -se ; exposé, -e à la fraude.
DECEIVE, *va.* décevoir ; tromper.
DECEIVED (TO BE), *vn.* se tromper.
DECEIVER, *s.* trompeur, -se *mf.* ; fourbe *mf.*
DECEMBER, *s.* Décembre *m.*
DECEMPEDAL, *adj.* de dix pieds de long.
DECEMVIRATE, *s.* décemvirat *m.*
DECEMVIR, *s.* décemvir *m.* magistrat *m.*
DECENCY, *s.* décence *f.* ; bienséance *f.* ; modestie *f.* ; retenue *f.*
DECENNIAL, *adj.* de dix ans ; décennal, -e.
DECENT, *adj.* décent, -e ; bienséant, -e ; convenable ; modeste.
DECENTLY, *ad.* décemment ; modestement.
DECEPTION, *s.* tromperie *f.* ; fourberie *f.* ; fraude *f.*
DECEPTIVE, *adj.* séduisant, -e ; trompeur, -se ; déceptif, -ve.
DECIDE, *va.* décider ; déterminer · terminer ; résoudre 4 *irr.* finir.
DECIDENCE, *s.* chute *f.*
DECIDER, *s.* arbitre *m.* ; juge *m.*
DECIMAL, *adj.* décimal, -e.
DECIMATE, *va.* décimer ; dimer.
DECIMATION, *s.* décimation *f.* ; dime *f.*
DECIPHER, *va.* déchiffrer ; expliquer ; représenter ; caractériser ; démêler ; éclaircir.
DECIPHERER, *s.* déchiffreur *m.*
DECISION, *s.* décision *f.* ; détermination *f.*
DECISIVE, DECISORY, *adj.* décisif, -ve ; décisoire.
DECISIVELY, *ad.* décisivement.
DECISIVENESS, *s.* détermination *f.* ; décision *f.* ; résolution *f.*
DECK, *va.* couvrir 2 *irr.* parer ; embellir.
DECK, *s.* tillac *m.* ; pont (*m.*) d'un vaisseau.
DECLAIM, *vn.* déclamer ; parler.
DECLAIMER, *s.* déclamateur *m.*
DECLAMATION, *s.* déclamation *f.*
DECLAMATORY, *adj.* déclamatoire.
DECLARABLE, *adj.* possible d'être prouvé, -e.
DECLARATION, *s.* déclaration *f.*
DECLARATIVE, DECLARATORY, *adj.* déclaratif, -ve ; déclaratoire.
DECLARATORILY, *ad.* expressément.
DECLARE, *va.* déclarer ; notifier ; signifier ; expliquer ; publier ; annoncer ; éclaircir.
DECLARE, *vn.* se déclarer.
DECLARER, *s.* déclarateur *m.*
DECLARING, *s.* déclaration *f.*
DECLENSION, *s.* décadence *f.* déclin *m.* ; dépérissement *m.* ; dépravation *f.* ; descente *f.* ; pente *f.* penchant *m.* ; déclinaison *f.*
DECLINABLE, *adj.* déclinable.
DECLINATION, *s.* déclin *m.* décadence *f.* ; penchement *m.* ; variation *f.* ; déclinaison *f.*
DECLINE, *vn.* déchoir 3 *irr.* ; aller en décadence 1 *irr.* décliner ; dégénérer ; s'abaisser ; baisser ; éviter ; s'éloigner ; pencher ; incliner.
DECLINE, *va.* baisser ; décliner ; éviter ; refuser ; éluder ; décliner.
DECLINE, *s.* déclin *m.* décadence *f.* décours *m.*
DECLIVITY, *s.* inclinaison *f.* ; pente *f.* ; penchant *m.*
DECLIVOUS, *adj.* en pente ; penchant, -e ; déclive.
DECOCT, *va.* faire bouillir ; extraire 4 *irr.* épaissir.
DECOCTIBLE, *adj.* capable de décoction.
DECOCTION, *s.* décoction *f.*
DECOMPOSE, *va.* décomposer ; analyser.
DECOMPOSITE, *adj.* décomposé, -e.
DECOMPOSITION, *s.* décomposition *f.*
DECOMPOUND, *va.* décomposer ; analyser.
DECOMPOUND, *adj.* décomposé, -e.
DECORATE, *va.* décorer ; orner ; embellir.
DECORATION, *s.* décoration *f.* ornement *m.*
DECORATOR, *s.* décorateur *m.* ; embellisseur *m.*
DECOROUS, *adj.* décent, -e ; bienséant, -e ; honnête.
DECORTICATE, *va.* peler ; ôter l'écorce.
DECORUM, *s.* décorum *m.* décence *f.* ; bienséance *f.*
DECOY, *va.* attraper ; attirer ; leurrer.
DECOY, *s.* leurre *m.* ; appât *m.* ; piège *m.* amorce *f.* ; canardière *f.*
DECREASE, *vn.* diminuer ; décroître 4 *irr.*
DECREASE, *va.* diminuer ; amoindrir.
DECREASE, *s.* décroissement *m.* ; déclin *m.* diminution *f.* ; décadence *f.*
DECREE, *va.* décerner ; ordonner ; décréter.
DECREE, *s.* décret *m.* ; statut *m.* ordonnance *f.* ; jugement *m.* ; arrêt *m.* sentence *f.*
DECREPIT, *adj.* décrépit, -e ; cassé, -e de vieillesse.
DECREPITATE, *va.* décrépiter.
DECREPITNESS, DECREPITUDE, *s.* décrépitude *f.* ; âge décrépit *m.*
DECRESCENT, *adj.* en décours ; en décadence.
DECRETORY, *adj.* décisif, ve ; judiciaire.
DECRIAL, *s.* décri m. ; censure bruyante *f.*
DECRY, *va.* décrier ; censurer ; décréditer ; abolir ; défendre par cri public.
DECUPLE, *adj.* dix fois autant ; décuple.
DECURION, *s.* décurion *m.* ; capitaine (*m.*) de dix hommes.
DEDICATE, *va.* dédier ; consacrer ; dévouer ; faire la dédicace 4 *irr.*
DEDICATE, *adj.* dédié, -e, consacré, -e.
DEDICATION, *s.* dédicace *f.* ; consécration *f.*
DEDICATOR, *s.* dédicateur *m.*
DEDICATORY, *adj.* dédicatoire.
DEDITION, *s.* reddition *f.*
DEDUCE, *va.* déduire ; conclure 4 *irr.* ; tirer.
DEDUCEMENT, *s.* conséquence *f.* ; conclusion *f.*
DEDUCIBLE, *adj.* que l'on peut déduire, inférer.
DEDUCT, *va.* déduire ; soustraire 4 *irr.*
DEDUCTION, *s.* conséquence *f.* ; déduction *f.* rabat *m.* ; escompte *m.*
DEDUCTIVELY, *ad.* conséquemment.

CURATOR, *s.* curateur *m.*; administrateur *m.*
CURB, *s.* gourmette *f.*; frein *m.*; courbe *f.*
CURB, *va.* gourmer; réprimer; arrêter; retenir 2 *irr.* mettre des bornes à 4 *irr.*
CURD, *s.* lait caillé *m.*; caillebottes *fp.*; mattes *fp.*
CURDS (TURN TO), *vn.* se cailler.
CURD, *va.* coaguler; cailler; figer.
CURDLE, *va.* cailler; coaguler.
CURDLE, *vn.* se coaguler; se cailler; s'épaissir.
CURDLED, CURDY, *adj.* coagulé, -e; caillé, -e.
CURE, *s.* remède *m.*; cure *f.*; guérison *f.*; emploi (*m.*) de vicaire.
CURE, *va.* guérir; préparer (pour conserver).
CURELESS, *adj.* sans remède; incurable.
CURFEW, *s.* couvrefeu *m.*
CURIOSITY, *s.* curiosité *f.* délicatesse *f.*
CURIOUS, *adj.* curieux, -se; sévère; difficile à contenter; bien travaillé, -e; bien fini, -e; subtil, -e.
CURIOUSLY, *ad.* curieusement; délicatement; avec dextérité.
CURL, *s.* boucle (*f.*) de cheveux; frisure *f.*; ondulation *f.*; onde *f.*
CURL, *va.* friser; boucler; entortiller; tordre.
CURL, *vn.* se friser; se boucler; s'entortiller; se mouvoir par ondes 3 *irr.*
CURLEW, *s.* courlis *m.*; corlieu *m.*; poule (*f.*) d'eau.
CURLING, *s.* frisure *f.*
CURLING-IRON, *s.* fer (*m.*) à friser.
CURRANT, *s.* gadelle *f.*; raisin (*m.*) de Corinthe.
CURRANT-BUSH, *s.* gadelier *m.*
CURRENCY, *s.* circulation *f.* cours *m.*
CURRENT, *adj.* courant, -e; commun, -e; général, -e; à la mode.
CURRENT PRICE, *s.* prix courant *m.*
CURRENT, *s.* courant *m.*; torrent *m.*
CURRENTLY, *ad.* couramment; généralement; partout; partout le monde.
CURRENTNESS, *s.* circulation *f.*; cours *m.*
CURRICLE, *s.* cabriolet *m.*
CURRIER, *s.* corroyeur *m.*; tanneur *m.*
CURRISH, *adj.* brutal, -e; hargneux, -se; de mauvaise humeur; malin, -igne; querelleur, -se.
CURRY, *va.* corroyer; étriller; flatter; courtiser; rosser; frotter.
CURRY FAVOR WITH, *vn.* s'insinuer dans les bonnes grâces de; gagner la bienveillance de, par des flatteries.
CURRYCOMB, *s.* étrille *f.*
CURSE, *s.* malédiction *f.*; imprécation *f.*; affliction *f.* tourment *m.* peine *f.*
CURSE, *va.* maudire 4 *irr.* donner sa malédiction à; affliger; tourmenter.
CURSE, *vn.* maudire 4 *irr.*; jurer.
CURSED, *adj.* maudit, -e; détestable; abominable; profane; chagrinant, -e; fâcheux, -se.
CURSEDLY, *ad.* abominablement; terriblement.
CURSORILY, *ad.* légèrement; à la hâte; en courant.
CURSORY, *adj.* léger, -e; fait, -e à la hâte.
CURST, *adj.* méchant, -e; malin, -igne.
CURSTNESS, *s.* méchanceté *f.*; malice *f.*; mauvaise humeur *f.*; rigueur *f.*
CURT, *adj.* court, -e.
CURTAIL, *va.* mutiler; retrancher; priver de.
CURTAIN, *s.* rideau, -x *m.*; toile *f.*; courtine *f.*
CURTAIN-ROD, *s.* verge *f.* tringle (*f.*) de lit.
CURTAIN, *va.* garnir de rideaux; enfermer.
CURVATED, *adj.* courbé, -e, plié, -e.
CURVATION, *s.* curvité *f.*; courbure *f.*
CURVATURE, *s.* courbure *f.*
CURVE, *adj.* courbe.
CURVE, *s.* courbure *f.*
CURVE, *va.* courber; bander; piler.
CURVET, *s.* saut *m.*; courbette *f.*; débauche *f.*; gaillardise *f.*
CURVET, *vn.* sauter; gambader faire des courbettes; faire le libertin 4 *irr.*
CURVILINEAR, *adj.* curviligne.
CURVITY, *s.* curvité *f.*; courbure *f.*
CUSHION, *s.* coussin *m.*; carreau, -x *m.* bande *f.*
CUSHIONED, *adj.* assis, -e sur un coussin.
CUSTARD, *s.* dariole *f.*; flan *m.*
CUSTODY, *s.* garde *f.* soin *m.* défense *f.*; sureté *f.* prison *f.*
CUSTOM, *s.* coutume *f.*; habitude *f.*; mode *f.*; usage *m.*; pratique *f.*; chalands *mp.*
CUSTOMABLE, *adj.* commun, -e; accoutumé, -e; fréquent, -e; ordinaire.
CUSTOMARILY, *ad.* habituellement; communément; ordinairement; à l'accoutumée.
CUSTOMARINESS, *s.* habitude *f.*
CUSTOMARY, *adj.* conforme à l'usage établi; habituel, -le; ordinaire; usité, -e.
CUSTOMED, *adj.* ordinaire; achalandé, -e.
CUSTOMER, *s.* chaland *m.* pratique *f.*
CUSTOM-HOUSE, *s.* douane *f.*
CUT, *va.* couper; tailler; trancher.
CUT ASUNDER, *va.* déchirer; mettre en pièces.
CUT AWAY, *va.* ôter; retrancher.
CUT DOWN, *va.* abattre à 4 *irr.* couper; surpasser.
CUT OFF, *va.* couper; extirper; ôter; priver de; prévenir 2 *irr.* empêcher.
CUT OUT, *va.* couper; tailler; surpasser.
CUT SHORT, *va.* priver de; arrêter tout court; couper la parole.
CUT CAPERS, *vn.* faire des cabrioles 4 *irr.*
CUT A FIGURE, *vn.* faire figure 4 *irr.* trancher du grand.
CUT LOTS, *vn.* tirer à la courte paille.
CUT UP, *va.* couper; découper; disséquer; déraciner; détruire 4 *irr.*
CUT, *vn.* percer; tailler; se couper.
CUT, *s.* morceau, -x *m.*; tranche *f.*; pièce *f.*; coupure *f.*; petit morceau *m.*; coupon *m.*; canal, -aux *m.*; chemin raccourci *m.*; planche *f.*; estampe *f.*; taillédouce *f.*; coupe *f.*; taille *f.*; espèce *f.*; trempe *f.*
CUTANEOUS, *adj.* de la peau; cutané, -e.
CUTICLE, *s.* épiderme *m.*; pellicule *f.*
CUTICULAR, *adj.* de peau; cutané, -e.
CUTLASS, *s.* coutelas *m.*
CUTLER, *s.* coutelier *m.*; fourbisseur *m.*
CUTTER, *s.* coupeur, -se *mf.*; outil *m.*; instrument (*m.*) qui coupe; petit bateau, -x *m.*
CUTTER (STONE-), *s.* tailleur (*m.*) de pierre.
CUT-THROAT, *s.* meurtrier *m.*; coupe-jarret *m.*; coupe-gorge *m.*
CUTTING, *s.* rognure *f.* copeau, -x *m.*
CUTTING, *adj.* piquant, -e; choquant, -e; satirique.
CYCLE, *s.* cycle *m.* cours *m.* révolution *f.*
CYCLOID, *s.* cycloïde *f.*
CYCLOPÆDIA, *s.* encyclopédie *f.* enchaînement (*m.*) de toutes les sciences.
CYGNET, *s.* jeune cygne *m.*
CYLINDER, *s.* cylindre *m.*
CYLINDRICAL, CYLINDRIC, *adj.* cylindrique.
CYMBAL, *s.* cymbale *f.*

CYNANTHROPY, *s.* cynanthropie *f.*
CYNICAL, CYNIC, *adj.* sévère ; cynique ; bourru, -e; rebarbatif,-ve; rude; impoli,-e.
CYNIC, *s.* cynique *m.*; misanthrope *m.*; philosophe austère *m.*
CYPRESS-TREE, *s.* cyprès *m.*
CYPRUS, *s.* gaze *f.*
CZAR, *s.* czar *m.* titre de l'empereur de Russie.
CZARINA, *s.* czarine *f.*; titre de l'impératrice de Russie.

D.

DAB, *s.* morceau, -x *m.*; lambeau, -x *m.* coup *m.*; petit soufflet *m.*
DAB, *va.* frapper légèrement avec quelque chose de doux, d'humide.
DABBLE, *va.* éclabousser; barbouiller; mouiller ; bassiner ; tremper ; humecter.
DABBLE, *vn.* patrouiller ; barboter ; se vautrer ; solliciter ; se mêler de.
DABBLER, *s.* barboteur *m.*; charlatan *m.*
DACTYL, *s.* dactyle *m.*
DAFFODIL, DAFFODILLY, *s.* asphodèle *m.*; narcisse *m.*
DAGGER, *s.* poignard *m.*; croix *f.*
DAGGLE, *va.* crotter ; éclabousser ; tremper négligemment dans l'eau, dans la boue.
DAGGLE, *vn.* se crotter ; se traîner à terre.
DAILY, *adj.* journalier, -e ; de chaque jour.
DAILY, *ad.* journellement ; tous les jours.
DAINTILY, *ad.* délicatement; avec élégance.
DAINTINESS, *s.* délicatesse *f.*; élégance *f.*; propreté *f.*; dégoût *m.*; dédain *m.*; friandise *f.*
DAINTY, *adj.* exquis, -e ; délicieux, -se ; délicat, -e ; difficile ; friand, -e.
DAINTY, *s.* friandise *f.*; mets exquis *m.*
DAIRY, *s.* laiterie *f.*; laitage *m.*
DAIRY-MAID, *s.* laitière *f.*
DAISY, *s.* marguerite *f.*; fleur *f.*
DALE, *s.* vallon *m.*; vallée *f.*
DALLIANCE, *s.* badinage *m.*; retard *m.*
DALLIER, *s.* badin, -e *mf.*; folâtre *mf.*
DALLY, *vn.* s'amuser à des bagatelles ; badiner ; jouer ; folâtrer ; retarder ; différer.
DAM, *s.* mère *f.*; maràtre *f.*; digue *f.* mole *m.* écluse *f.*
DAM, *va.* enfermer ; boucher.
DAMAGE, *va.* endommager ; gâter ; nuire à 4 *irr.*
DAMAGE, *vn.* s'endommager, se gâter.
DAMAGE, *s.* dommage *m.*; préjudice *m.*; tort *m.*; détriment *m.*; dédommagement *m.*
DAMAGEABLE, *adj.* dommageable ; dangereux, -se ; pernicieux, -se.
DAMASCENE, *s.* prune (*f.*) de damas.
DAMASK, *s.* damas *m.*
DAMASK LINEN, *s.* linge damassé *m.*
DAMASK, *adj.* damassé, -e.
DAMASK-ROSE, *s.* rose incarnate *f.*
DAME, *s.* dame *f.*; maîtresse *f.*; femme *f.*
DAMN, *va.* damner ; condamner ; siffler.
DAMNABLE, *adj.* damnable ; odieux, -se.
DAMNABLY, *ad.* furieusement; horriblement; extrêmement.
DAMNATION, *s.* condamnation *f.*; damnation *f.*
DAMNED, *adj.* damné, -e ; condamné, -e ; odieux, -se ; détestable ; abominable.
DAMNIFY, *va.* causer du dommage à ; endommager ; gâter ; nuire à 4 *irr.*

DAMP, *adj.* humide ; abattu, -e ; affligé, -e.
DAMP, *s.* humidité *f.* brouillard *m.*; exhalaison *f.*; abattement *m* ; accablement *m.*
DAMP, *va.* rendre humide ; abattre 4 *irr.* décourager ; glacer ; diminuer ; affaiblir.
DAMPISH, *adj.* moite.
DAMPISHNESS, *s.* légère humidité *f.*; moiteur *f.*
DAMPNESS, *s.* humidité *f.*
DAMPY, *adj.* triste ; abattu, -e ; sombre.
DAMSEL, *s.* jeune demoiselle *f.*; jeune fille *f.*; jeune paysanne *f.*
DAMSON, *s.* prune (*f.*) de damas.
DANCE, *vn.* danser.
DANCE, *va.* faire danser 4 *irr.*
DANCE, *s.* danse *f.*
DANCER, *s.* danseur, -se *mf.*
DANCING, *s.* danse *f.*
DANCING-MASTER, *s.* maître (*m.*) de danse.
DANCING-ROOM, *s.* salle (*f.*) de danse.
DANCING-SCHOOL, *s.* école (*f.*) de danse.
DANDLE, *va.* bercer ; dorlorter ; caresser.
DANDLER, *s.* cajoleur, -se *mf.* flatteur, -se *mf.*
DANDRUFF, *s.* crasse (*f.*) de la tête ; rogne *f.*
DANEWORT, *s.* hièble *f.* plante *f.*
DANGER, *s.* danger *m.*; risque *m.*; péril *m.*
DANGER, *va.* exposer au danger, au péril.
DANGERLESS, *adj.* sans danger.
DANGEROUS, *adj.* dangereux, -se ; perilleux, -se.
DANGEROUSLY, *ad.* dangereusement.
DANGEROUSNESS, *s.* danger *m.*; péril *m.*
DANGLE, *vn.* pendiller ; s'attacher à.
DANGLER, *s.* amoureux *m.*; galant *m.*
DANK, *adj.* humide ; moite.
DANKISH, *adj.* un peu humide.
DAPPER, *adj.* petit, -e ; égrillard, -e.
DAPPLE, *adj.* pommelé, -e ; marqueté, -e.
DAPPLE, *va.* bigarrer; pommeler; marqueter.
DARE, *va.* défier ; provoquer ; braver ; oser.
DARE, *vn.* avoir la hardiesse de ; oser ; risquer.
DARE, *s.* défi *m.*; appel *m.*
DARING, *adj.* hardi, -e ; audacieux, -se ; entreprenant, -e ; intrépide ; courageux, -se.
DARINGLY, *ad.* courageusement ; impudemment.
DARINGNESS, *s.* hardiesse *f.*; audace *f.*
DARK, *adj.* obscur, -e ; noir, -e ; sombre ; ignorant, -e ; mélancolique.
DARK, *s.* obscurité *f.* ténèbres *fp.*
DARK, *va.* noircir ; obscurcir.
DARKEN, *va.* obscurcir ; rendre obscur, -e ; embarrasser ; salir.
DARKEN, *vn.* s'obscurcir ; devenir obscur.
DARKISH, *adj.* un peu obscur, -e ; sombre.
DARKLING, *adj.* étant dans l'obscurité.
DARKLY, *ad.* obscurément ; aveuglément.
DARKNESS, *s.* obscurité *f.* ténèbres *fp.*
DARKSOME, *adj.* obscur, -e ; sombre.
DARLING, *adj.* aimé, -e ; chéri, -e ; bien-aimé, -e ; mignon, -ne.
DARLING, *s.* favori *m.* favorite *f.* mignon, -ne *mf.*
DARN, *s.* rentraiture *f.*
DARN, *va.* rentraire 4 *irr.*
DART, *s.* dard *m.*; trait *m.*; javelot *m.*
DART, *va.* darder ; lancer ; jeter.
DART, *vn.* voler ; se précipiter ; s'élancer.
DASH, *va.* heurter ; froisser ; briser ; éclabousser ; mélanger ; renverser ; jeter.
DASH, *vn.* se briser ; jaillir ; saillir 2 *irr.*
DASH, *s.* collision *f.* choc *m.*; froissement *m.*; frottement *m.*; peu *m.*; légère quantité *f.*; trait (*m.*) de plume ; coup *m.*

CRIB, *s.* crèche *f.*; mangeoire *f.*; étable (*f.*) à bœufs; chaumière *f.*; cabane *f.*
CRIB, *va.* renfermer, voler; filouter.
CRIBBAGE, *s.* jeu (*m.*) aux cartes.
CRICK, *s.* cric-crac *m.*; torticolis *m.*
CRICKET, *s.* criquet *m.*, grillon *m.*; crosse *f.*
CRIER, *s.* crieur public *m.*
CRIME, *s.* crime *m.*; offense *f.*
CRIMINAL, *adj.* criminel, -le; coupable.
CRIMINAL, *s.* criminel, -le *mf.*; accusé, -e *mf.*
CRIMINALLY, *ad.* criminellement.
CRIMINALITY, *s.* méchanceté *f.*; crime *m.*
CRIMINATION, *s.* accusation *f.*
CRIMINATORY, *adj.* criminatoire.
CRIMP, *adj.* fragile; cassant, -e; contradictoire.
CRIMPLE, *va.* rétrécir; rider; plisser; froncer.
CRIMSON, *s.* cramoisi *m.*; rouge *m.*
CRIMSON, *adj.* cramoisi, -e; rouge; rougeâtre.
CRIMSON, *va.* teindre en cramoisi, en rouge.
CRINGE, *s.* soumission servile *f.*; bassesse *f.*
CRINGE, *va.* froncer; rider.
CRINGE, *vn.* ramper devant; faire le chien couchant 4 *irr.*
CRINGING, *s.* bassesse *f.*; soumission servile *f.*
CRINKLE, *va.* serpenter; faire des zig-zags 4 *irr.* être chiffonné, -e.
CRIPPLE, *adj.* impotent, -e; perclus, -e de ses membres; estropié, -e.
CRIPPLE, *va.* estropier.
CRISIS, *s.* crise *f.*; effort *m.*
CRISP, *adj.* frisé, -e; fragile; cassant, -e.
CRISP, *va.* friser; entortiller; crisper.
CRISPATION, *s.* crispation *f.*; resserrement *m.*; contraction *f.*
CRISPNESS, *s.* frisure *f.*
CRISPY, *adj.* frisé, -e; crépu, -e.
CRITERION, *s.* marque *f.* signe *m.*
CRITIC, *adj.* critique.
CRITIC, *s.* critique *mf.* censeur *m.*
CRITICAL, *adj.* exact, -e; d'un jugement sain.
CRITICALLY, *ad.* en critique; exactement.
CRITICALNESS, *s.* exactitude *f.*; délicatesse (*f.*) de jugement.
CRITICISE, *va.* critiquer.
CRITICISE, *vn.* critiquer; commenter; censurer.
CRITICISM, *s.* critique *f.*; censure *f.*; art (*m.*) de la critique.
CROAK, *vn.* coasser; croasser.
CROAK, CROAKING, *s.* coassement *m.*; croassement *m.*
CROCEOUS, *adj.* de safran; saffrané, -e.
CROCK, *s.* cruche *f.*; pot (*m.*) de terre.
CROCKERY, *s.* poterie *f.*; faïencerie *f.*
CROCODILE, *s.* crocodile *m.*
CROCUS, *s.* crocus *m.*; fleur (*f.*) de safran.
CRONE, *s.* vieille brebis *f.*; vieille femme *f.*
CRONY, *s.* vieille connaissance *f.*
CROOK, *s.* croc *m.*; crochet *m.*; houlette *f.*
CROOK (BY HOOK OR BY), de façon ou d'autre.
CROOK, *va.* courber; plier; voûter.
CROOK-BACK, *s.* bossu, bossue *mf.*
CROOK-BACKED, *adj.* bossu, -e; voûté, -e.
CROOKED, *adj.* courbé, -e; tortu, -e; bossu, -e; oblique; pervers, -e; méchant, -e.
CROOKEDLY, *ad.* de travers; tortueusement.
CROOKEDNESS, *s.* courbure *f.*; sinuosité *f.*
CROP, *s.* récolte *f.*; moisson *f.*; jabot *m.*; verge (*f.*) d'un fouet; cheval écourté *m.*
CROP, *va.* couper; écourter; rogner; moissonner; brouter; paître 4 *irr.*
CROP, *vn.* produire du fruit; faire la moisson.
CROPFUL, *adj.* plein, -e; rassasié, -e.
CROSIER, *s.* crosse *f.*
CROSS, *s.* croix *f.*; souffrance *f.*; affliction *f.*; traverse *f.*; accident *m.*; malheur *m.*
CROSS, *adj.* de travers; en travers; oblique; contraire; intraitable; méchant, -e; chagrin, -e; de mauvaise humeur.
CROSS, *prep.* and *ad.* au travers de; en travers de; à rebours; contraire; à travers.
CROSS, *va.* croiser; signer avec la croix; passer; traverser; contrecarrer; empêcher.
CROSS, *vn.* être contraire; croiser.
CROSS OUT, *va.* effacer; rayer.
CROSS OVER, *vn.* passer au-delà; traverser.
CROSSBOW, *s.* arbalète *f.*
CROSS-EXAMINE, *va.* examiner par des questions captieuses.
CROSS-GRAINED, *adj.* contre le grain; irrégulier, -e; fâcheux, -se; méchant, -e.
CROSSNESS, *s.* méchanceté *f.*; malice *f.* mauvaise humeur *f.*; entrecoupement *m.*
CROSSWAY, *s.* carrefour *m.*; chemin (*m.*) de traverse.
CROTCH, *s.* crochet *m.*; hameçon *m.*
CROTCHET, *s.* croche *f.*; parenthèse *f.*; crochet *m.*; caprice *m.*; fantaisie *f.*
CROUCH, *vn.* se tapir; se baisser; s'abaisser; ramper; flatter; faire des courbettes 4 *irr.*
CROUP, *s.* croupe *f.*; croupion *f.*
CROUPIER, *s.* croupier *m.*
CROW, *s.* corneille *f.*; pince *f.* levier *m.*; chant (*m.*) du coq.
CROW, *vn.* se vanter; coqueliner.
CROW OVER, *vn.* affecter de la supériorité sur; braver.
CROWD, *s.* foule *f.*; presse *f.*; multitude *f.*
CROWD, *va.* presser; fouler; serrer.
CROWD, *vn.* fourmiller; se rassembler en foule; se fourrer dans la presse, dans la foule.
CROWN, *s.* couronne *f.*; guirlande *f.*; récompense *f.*; empire *m.*; royaume *m.*; sommet *m.*; honneur *m.*; gloire *f.*
CROWN, *va.* couronner; récompenser; achever; damer (un pion); finir glorieusement.
CROWN-LAND, *s.* domaine (*m.*) de la couronne.
CRUCIAL, *adj.* crucial, -le; transverse.
CRUCIBLE, *s.* creuset *m.*
CRUCIFEROUS, *adj.* crucifère; qui porte la croix.
CRUCIFIX, *s.* crucifix *m.*
CRUCIFIXION, *s.* crucifiement *m.*
CRUCIFORM, *adj.* cruciforme; en forme de croix.
CRUCIFY, *va.* attacher à une croix; crucifier.
CRUDE, *adj.* cru, -e; âpre; imparfait, -e.
CRUDELY, *ad.* crument; sans préparation.
CRUDENESS, CRUDITY, *s.* crudité *f.*; indigestion *f.*
CRUEL, *adj.* cruel, -le; inhumain, -e; barbare; impitoyable; dur, -e.
CRUELLY, *ad.* cruellement; inhumainement; impitoyablement.
CRUELTY, CRUELNESS, *s.* cruauté *f.*; barbarie *f.*; inhumanité *f.*
CRUET, *s.* burette *f.*; huilier *m.*; vinaigrier *m.*
CRUISE, *s.* petite coupe *f.*; tasse *f.*; course *f.*; croisière *f.*
CRUISE, *va.* croiser; aller en course 1 *irr.*
CRUISER, *s.* garde-côte *m.* corsaire *m.*
CRUISING, *s.* cours *m.* course *f.*
CRUM, CRUMB, *s.* mie *f.*; miette *f.*
CRUMBLE, *va.* émier; émietter; réduire en petites pièces 4 *irr.*

Crumble, *vn.* tomber en petits morceaux, en poussière.
Crummy, *adj.* qui a beaucoup de mie ; tendre comme du pain ; dodu, -e ; en embonpoint ; plein, -e de mie.
Crump, *adj.* voûté, -e ; bossu, -e.
Crumple, *va.* chiffonner ; bouchonner ; rider.
Crumpling, *s.* petite pomme sauvage *f.*
Crupper, *s.* croupière *f.* ; croupe *f.*
Crusade, *s.* croisade *f.* ; guerre sainte *f.*
Cruset, *s.* creuset *m.*
Crush, *s.* froissement *m.* ; choc *m.*
Crush, *va.* presser ; écraser ; opprimer.
Crust, *s.* croûte *f.* croûton *m.* ; incrustation *f.*
Crust, *va.* couvrir de 2 *irr.* envelopper de.
Crust, *vn.* se couvrir d'une croûte 2 *irr.* se former en croûte.
Crustaceous, *adj.* crustacé, -e ; couvert, -e d'écailles.
Crusted, *adj.* couvert, -e d'une croûte ; incrusté, -e.
Crustily, *ad.* de mauvaise humeur ; aigrement.
Crustiness, *s.* croûte dure *f.* ; mauvaise humeur *f.*
Crusty, *adj.* couvert, -e d'une croûte, d'une écaille ; bourru, -e ; de mauvaise humeur.
Crutch, *s.* potence *f.* ; béquille *f.*
Cry, *vn.* crier ; brailler ; pousser, jeter des cris ; pleurer ; aboyer en chassant.
Cry out, *vn.* crier ; s'écrier ; jeter, pousser des cris ; se plaindre hautement de 4 *irr.*
Cry out against, *va.* condamner ; blâmer.
Cry out upon, *vn.* faire honte à 4 *irr.* se récrier contre ; blâmer hautement.
Cry one's eyes out, *vn.* pleurer à chaudes larmes ; fondre en larmes.
Cry, *va.* crier ; publier.
Cry down, *va.* décrier, défendre par ordonnance, par cri publique ; vaincre.
Cry unto, *va* invoquer ; réclamer.
Cry up, *va.* louer ; vanter ; prôner.
Cry, *s.* cri *m.* lamentation *f.* ; pleurs *fp.* ; applaudissement *m.* ; aboiement *m.*
Cryptical, **Cryptic**, *adj.* caché, -e ; secret, -e ; inconnu, -e.
Cryptography, *s.* cryptographie *f.* manière secrète (*f.*) d'écrire.
Crystal, *s.* cristal *m.*
Crystal, **Crystalline**, *adj.* de cristal ; clair, -e ; transparent, -e ; lucide.
Crystallization, *s.* cristallisation *f.*
Crystallize, *va.n.* cristalliser ; se cristalliser.
Cub, *s.* petit ours *m.* petite ourse *f.* ; ourson *m.* ; petit renard *m.* ; renardeau *m.* ; petite baleine *f.* baleineau *m.*
Cub, *va.* mettre bas ; faire des petits 4 *irr.*
Cubation, *s.* cubation *f.* ; art (*m.*) de cuber.
Cubatory, *adj.* couché, -e.
Cubature, *s.* cubature *f.* ; méthode (*f.*) pour trouver le cube.
Cube, *s.* cube *m.*
Cube-root, *s.* racine cubique *f.*
Cubical, *adj.* cubique ; cube.
Cubicalness, *s.* forme cubique *f.*
Cubiform, *adj.* de figure cubique.
Cubit, *s.* coudée *f.*
Cubital, *adj.* de la longueur (*f.*) d'une coudée.
Cuckoo, *s.* coucou *m.* ; oiseau *m.*
Cucumber, *s.* concombre *m.* ; cornichon *m.*
Cuddle, *vn.* se tapir ; se tenir serré contre terre 2 *irr.*
Cudgel, *s.* bâton *m.* ; tricot *m.* trique *f.* ; arme *f.*
Cudgel, *va.* bâtonner ; tourmenter.
Cue, *s.* queue *f.* ; fin (*f.*) d'une chose ; avis *m.* ; conseil *m.* ; rôle *m.* ; humeur *f.* ; fantaisie *f.*
Cuff, *s.* coup *m.* ; coup (*m.*) de poing ; manchette *f.* ; pli (*m.*) de la manche ; soufflet *m.*
Cuff, *va.* souffleter ; donner des coups de poing.
Cuff, *vn.* se battre à coups de poing 4 *irr.*
Cuirass, *s.* cuirasse *f.*
Cuirassier, *s.* cuirassier *m.*
Culinary, *adj.* culinaire ; de cuisine.
Cull, *va.* trier ; choisir ; recueillir 2 *irr.* extraire 4 *irr.*
Cullender, *s.* couloire *f.* ; couloir *m.* passoire *f.*
Culler, *s.* trieur, -se *mf.*
Cullion, *s.* gueux *m.* ; coquin *m.* ; bélitre *m.*
Cullis, *s.* consommé *m.* coulis *m.*
Cully, *s.* dupe *f.* homme (*m.*) qui se laisse tromper.
Cully, *va.* duper ; jouer ; tromper ; en imposer à.
Culminate, *va.* être au méridien ; culminer.
Culmination, *s.* culmination *f.*
Culpability, *s.* culpabilité *f.* ; blâme *m.*
Culpable, *adj.* coupable ; blâmable ; criminel, -le.
Culpably, *ad.* criminellement ; d'une manière blâmable.
Culprit, *s.* accusé, -e.
Culter, *s.* coutre *m.* ; fer (*m.*) de la charrue.
Cultivate, *va.* cultiver ; améliorer ; perfectionner.
Cultivation, *s.* culture *f.*
Cultivator, *s.* cultivateur *m.*
Culture, *s.* culture *f.*
Cumber, *s.* embarras *m.* ; obstacle *m.* ; détresse *f.*
Cumber, *va.* embarrasser ; empêcher.
Cumbersome, *adj.* embarrassant, -e ; incommode ; chagrinant, -e ; fâcheux, -se.
Cumbersomeness, *s.* embarras *m.* ; obstacle *m.* ; empêchement *m.*
Cumbrance, *s.* embarras *m.* gêne *f.* fardeau, -x *m.*
Cumulate, *va.* entasser ; amasser ; accumuler.
Cumulation, *s.* tas *m.* ; amas *m.*
Cuneal, **Cuneiform**, *adj.* cunéiforme ; en forme de coin.
Cunning, *adj.* adroit, -e ; savant, -e ; instruit, -e ; fin, -e ; rusé, -e ; subtil, -e.
Cunning, *s.* adresse *f.* ; habileté *f.* ; connaissance *f.* ; science *f.* ; finesse *f.* ; ruse *f.* ; fourberie *f.* ; artifice *m.* ; stratagème *m.*
Cunningly, *ad.* avec adresse ; adroitement ; subtilement.
Cunningness, *s.* adresse *f.* ; finesse *f.* ; ruse *f.*
Cup, *s.* coupe *f.* ; tasse *f.* godet *m.* ; calice *m.*
Cup, *va.* ventouser ; appliquer les ventouses à.
Cupbearer, *s.* échanson *m.*
Cupboard, *s.* buffet *m.* armoire *f.*
Cupidity, *s.* cupidité *f.* ; convoitise *f.*
Cupola, *s.* voûte *f.* ; coupe renversée *f.* ; dôme *m.*
Cupper, *s.* sacrificateur *m.*
Cupreous, *adj.* cuivré, -e ; de cuivre.
Cur, *s.* chien dégénéré *m.* ; vilain *m.*
Curable, *adj.* curable, guérissable.
Curableness, *s.* curabilité *f.* possibilité (*f.*) de guérison.
Curacy, *s.* charge (*f.*) de vicaire ; cure *f.*
Curate, *s.* curé *m.* ; vicaire *m.*
Curative, *adj.* curatif, -ve ; qui guérit.

COUNTERPRESSURE, *s.* force opposée *f.*; contre-pression *f.*
COUNTERPROJECT, *s.* contre-projet *m.*
COUNTERSCARP, *s.* contrescarpe *f.*
COUNTERSIGN, *va.* contre-signer.
COUNTERVAIL, *va.* équivaloir à; valoir autant 3 *irr.*; compenser; égaler; contrebalancer.
COUNTERVAIL, *s.* équilibre *m.* compensation *f.*
COUNTESS, *s.* comtesse *f.*
COUNTING-HOUSE, *s.* comptoir *m.*; bureau, -x *m.*
COUNTLESS, *adj.* innombrable; sans nombre.
COUNTRY, *s.* contrée *f.* pays *m.* région *f.* campagne *f.*; province *f.*; patrie *f.*
COUNTRY, *adj.* rustique; rural, -e; champêtre.
COUNTRY-HOUSE, *s.* maison (*f.*) de campagne.
COUNTRY-PARSON, *s.* curé (*m.*) de village.
COUNTRY-WORD, *s.* terme (*m.*) de province.
COUNTRY-LIFE, *s.* vie champetre *f.*
COUNTRY-BALLAD, *s.* vaudeville *m.*
COUNTRYMAN, *s.* campagnard *m.*; paysan *m.* villageois *m.*; provincial *m.*; compatriote *m.*
COUNTRYWOMAN, *s.* compatriote *f.*; provinciale *f.*; campagnarde *f.*; paysanne *f.* villageoise *f.*
COUNTY, *s.* comté *m.*; province *f.* district *m.*
COUPLE, *s.* couple *mf.* paire *f.*
COUPLE, *va.* coupler; accoupler; marier.
COUPLE, *vn.* s'accoupler; se marier.
COUPLET, *s.* deux vers rimés *mp.*; couple *mf.*
COUPLING, *s.* accouplement *m.*
COURAGE, *s.* courage *m.*; valeur *f.*
COURAGEOUS, *adj.* courageux, -se; brave; hardi, -e; entreprenant, -e; intrépide.
COURAGEOUSLY, *ad.* courageusement.
COURAGEOUSNESS, *s.* courage *m.*; hardiesse *f.*
COURANT, COURANTO, *s.* courante *f.* gazette *f.* nouvelles *fp.*
COURIER, *s.* courier *m.*; exprès *m.*
COURSE, *s.* course *f.*; carrière *f.*; voyage *m.* marche *f.* chemin *m.* cours *m.*; route *f.*; moyen *m.* méthode *f.*; genre (*m.*) de vie.
BY COURSE, *ad. exp.* tour à tour.
COURSE (WORDS OF), *s.* manière de parler *f.*; paroles qui ne signifient rien *fp.*
OF COURSE, *ad. exp.* ordinairement; communément; nécessairement; par une conséquence nécessaire.
COURSE, *va.* poursuivre 4 *irr.*; chasser; forcer à courir.
COURSE, *vn.* courir 2 *irr.* rôder.
COURSER, *s.* coursier *m.*; chasseur *m.*; cheval (*m.*) de course.
COURT, *vn.* cour *f.*; cul de sac *m.*; juges *mp.*; juridiction *f.*
COURT-MINION, *s.* favori, -te *mf.*; mignon, -ne *mf.*
CHANCERY-COURT, *s.* cour (*f.*) de chancellerie.
COURT, *va.* faire la cour à 4 *irr.* rechercher; désirer; solliciter; prier; flatter.
COURT-CHAPLAIN, *s.* chapelain (*m.*) du roi.
COURT-DAY, *s.* jour (*m.*) de palais.
COURT-LADY, *s.* dame (*f.*) de la cour.
COURTEOUS, *adj.* poli, -e; civil, -e; affable; obligeant, -e; complaisant, -e.
COURTEOUSLY, *ad.* civilement; respectueusement; avec complaisance.
COURTEOUSNESS, *s.* politesse *f.* civilité *f.*
COURTESAN, COURTEZAN, *s.* courtisanne *f.*
COURTESY, *s.* courtoisie *f.*; affabilité *f.*; politesse *f.*; honnêteté *f.*; grâce *f.*
COURTESY, *vn.* faire la révérence 4 *irr.*
COURTIER, *s.* courtisan *m.*; homme (*m.*) de la cour.
COURTLINESS, *s.* élégance *f.*; politesse *f.*
COURTLY, *adj.* de cour; élégant, -e; doux, -ce; flatteur, -se.
COURTLY, *ad.* à la manière de la cour; élégamment; avec grâce.
COURTSHIP, *s.* cour *f.*; civilité *f.*; politesse *f.*; galanterie *f.*
COUSIN, *s.* cousin, -e *mf.*
COVE, *s.* petite baie *f.*; abri *m.*; couvert *m.*
COVENANT, *s.* contrat *m.*; traité *m.* alliance *f.*
COVENANT, *vn.* convenir 2 *irr.*; traiter; faire un accord, une convention, un traité.
COVENANTEE, *s.* partie contractante *f.*
COVENANTER, *s.* contractant *m.*; ligueur *m.*
COVER, *va.* couvrir 2 *irr.* cèler; cacher; voiler; déguiser; pallier; couver.
COVER, *s.* couvercle *m.*; couverture *f.*; enveloppe *f.*; abri *m.*; couvert *m.*; prétexte *m.*: voile *m.*; masque *m.*
COVERING, *s.* couverture *f.*; couvert *m.*; habits *mp.*; vêtemens *mp.*
COVERLET, *s.* couverture (*f.*) de lit, de parade.
COVERT, *s.* couvert *m.*; abri *m.*; asile *m.*
COVERT, *adj.* à couvert; à l'abri; caché, -e.
COVERTLY, *ad.* en secret; secrètement.
COVERTNESS, *s.* secret *m.* ombre *f.*; privauté *f.*
COVERTURE, *s.* abri *m.* défense *f.*; protection *f.*
COVET, *va.* convoiter; ambitionner.
COVET, *vn.* aspirer à.
COVETABLE, *adj.* désirable; convoitable.
COVETOUS, *adj.* avide; avare; avaricieux, -se; intéressé, -e; ladre.
COVETOUSLY, *ad.* sordidement; avec avarice, passion, ardeur.
COVETOUSNESS, *s.* avarice *f.*; cupidité *f.*
COVEY, *s.* couvée *f.*; volée (*f.*) d'oiseaux.
COW, *s.* vache *f.*
COW, *va.* intimider; rendre craintif, -ve.
COWARD, *s.* lâche *m.* poltron, -ne *mf.*
COWARDICE, *s.* poltronnerie *f.*; lâcheté *f.*
COWARDLINESS, *s.* timidité *f.* lâcheté *f.*
COWARDLY, *adj.* poltron, -ne; lâche; craintif, -ve; rampant, -e.
COWARDLY, *ad.* en poltron; en lâche; d'une manière honteuse.
COWER, *vn.* se baisser; se courber.
COWHERD, *s.* vacher, -e *mf.*
COW-HOUSE, *s.* étable (*f.*) à vaches.
COWL, *s.* capuce *f.*; capuchon *m.*; cuve *f.*; cuvier (*m.*) à anses.
COWSLIP, *s.* primevère *f.*; primerose *f.*
COXCOMB, *s.* sommet (*m.*) de la tête; crête (*f.*) de coq; sot *m.*; fat *m.*; freluquet *m.*
COY, *adj.* modeste; réservé, -e; retenu, -e.
COY, *vn.* se comporter avec réserve; faire la précieuse 4 *irr.*
COYLY, *ad.* avec réserve; précieusement.
COYNESS, *s.* retenue *f.*; réserve *f.*; modestie *f.*
COZEN, *va.* tromper; duper; cajoler.
COZENAGE, *s.* fraude *f.*; tromperie *f.*
COZENER, *s.* trompeur, -se *mf.*; fourbe *m.*
CRAB, *s.* crabe *m.*; cancre *m.*; pomme sauvage *f.*; cancer *m.*
CRABBED, *adj.* dur, -e; sévère; bourru, -e; de mauvaise humeur; désagréable; difficile; embrouillé, -e.
CRABBEDLY, *ad.* durement; tristement.
CRABBEDNESS, *s.* âpreté *f.*; air chagrin *m.*; humeur bourrue *f.*; difficulté *f.*
CRAB-TREE, *s.* pommier sauvage *m.*
CRACK, *s.* fente *f.*; crevasse *f.*; éclat *m.*; fracas

m.; crac *m.*; craquement *m.*; bruit *m.*; fou *m.*; courtisanne *f.*; vanterie *f.*; fanfaron *m.*
CRACK, *va.* fendre ; briser ; casser.
CRACK, *vn.* se fendre ; se crevasser ; se gercer ; se fêler ; craquer ; se glorifier ; se ruiner.
CRACK-BRAINED, *adj.* fou, folle ; qui a la tête fêlée.
CRACKER (NUT-), *s.* casse-noisette *m.*
CRACKLE, *vn.* craqueter ; pétiller; décrépiter.
CRACKLING, *s.* craquement *m.*; bruit *m.*; rissolé *m.*
CRACKNEL, *s.* craquelin *m.* ; échaudé *m.*
CRADLE, *s.* berceau, -x *m.*; enfance *f.*; éclisse *f.*
CRADLE, *va.* mettre dans un berceau ; bercer.
CRAFT, *s.* métier *m.* profession *f.* finesse *f.* ; ruse *f.*; fourberie *f.* art *m.*; barque *f.*
CRAFTILY, *ad.* adroitement, finement.
CRAFTINESS, *s.* finesse *f.*; ruse *f.* artifice *m.*
CRAFTSMAN, *s.* artisan *m.*; ouvrier *m.*; homme (*m.*) de métier.
CRAFTY, *adj.* fin, -e ; adroit, -e ; rusé, -e ; artificieux, -se ; trompeur, -se.
CRAG, *s.* rocher escarpé *m.*; cou *m.*; chignon (*m.*) du cou.
CRAGGED, CRAGGY, *adj.* raboteux, -se ; plein, -e d'inégalités.
CRAGGEDNESS, *s.* aspérité *f.*; raideur *f.*
CRAM, *va.* remplir ; farcir ; gorger ; engraisser.
CRAM, *va.* manger à ventre déboutonné.
CRAMP, *s.* crampon *m.*; crochet *m.*; obstacle *m.*; empêchement *m.*; crampe *f.*
CRAMP, *va.* donner des crampes ; empêcher ; cramponner ; accrocher ; sceller.
CRAMPED, *adj.* forcé, -e ; qui n'est point autorisé, -e par l'usage.
CRAMP-FISH, *s.* torpille *f.* poisson (*m.*) de mer qui engourdit.
CRAMP-IRON, *s.* crampon *m.*; crochet *m.*
CRANE, *s.* grue *f.*; siphon *m.*
CRANIUM, *s.* crâne *m.*
CRANK, *s.* levier *m.* poutre *f.* ; détour *m.* ; tournant *m.*
CRANK, *adj.* dispos, -e ; vigoureux, -se.
CRANKLE, *vn.* serpenter ; couper en zig-zag.
CRANKLE, *vn.* rompre en surfaces inégales.
CRANKNESS, *s.* santé *f.*; vigueur *f.* vivacité *f.*
CRANNIED, *adj.* fendu, -e ; crevassé.
CRANNY, *s.* fente *f.*; crevasse *f.*
CRAPE, *s.* crêpe *m.*; crêpon *m.*
CRASH, *va.* froisser ; briser ; fracasser.
CRASH, *vn.* craqueter.
CRASH, *s.* froissement *m.* ; craquement *m.* ; dispute *f.*; querelle *f.*
CRASHING, *s.* froissement *m.*; fracas *m.*
CRASIS, *s.* tempérament *m.* constitution *f.*
CRASTINATION, *s.* délai *m.*; renvoi *m.*
CRAUNCH, *va.* croquer ; casser avec les dents.
CRAVAT, *s.* cravate *f.*
CRAVE, *va.* demander avec instance ; souhaiter ; implorer.
CRAVEN, *s.* coq battu et découragé *m.*; poltron *m.*; lâche *m.*
CRAVEN, *va.* intimider ; rendre poltron.
CRAVING, *adj.* insatiable ; affamé, -e.
CRAW, *s.* estomac (*m.*) des oiseaux ; jabot *m.*
CRAWFISH, *s.* écrevisse *f.*
CRAWL, *vn.* ramper ; se traîner ; s'insinuer.
CRAWLER, *s.* reptile *m.*; créature rampante *f.*
CRAYON, *s.* crayon *m.*; pastel *m.*
CRAZE, *va.* briser ; fracasser ; tourner (la cervelle) ; rompre ; affaiblir (l'esprit)
CRAZINESS, *s.* faiblesse *f.*; mauvaise santé *f.* ; débilité *f.*; infirmité *f.*; imbécilité *f.*
CRAZY, *adj.* cassé, -e ; décrépit, -e ; caduc, -que ; fou, folle ; faible ; infirme.
CREAK, *vn.* craquer ; crier.
CREAKING, *s.* craquement *m.*
CREAM, *s.* crème *f.*
CREAM, *vn.* se former en crème ; crêmer.
CREAMY, *adj.* plein, -e de crème.
CREASE, *s.* pli *m.*; plissure *f.*
CREASE, *va.* plisser ; faire des plis 4 *irr.*
CREATE, *va.* créer ; engendrer, causer ; produire, faire 4 *irr.* choisir.
CREATION, *s.* création *f.*; élection *f.*
CREATIVE, *adj.* créateur, -trice ; inventif, ve.
CREATOR, *s.* créateur *m.*; auteur *m.*
CREATURE, *s.* créature *f.*; être *m.*
CREDENCE, *s.* foi *f.*; croyance *f.*; créance *f.*
CREDENDA, *s.* articles (*mp.*) de foi.
CREDENTIALS, *s.* lettres (*fp.*) de créance; commission (*f.*) d'un ambassadeur, &c.
CREDIBILITY, *s.* crédibilité *f.*; probabilité *f.*
CREDIBLE, *adj.* croyable ; vraisemblable ; digne de foi.
CREDIBLENESS, *s.* crédibilité *f.* ; vraisemblance *f.*
CREDIBLY, *ad.* d'une manière croyable ; probablement.
CREDIT, *s.* foi *f.*; honneur *m.*; réputation *f.*; bonne opinion *f.* ; témoignage *m.* ; crédit *m.*; autorité *f.*; pouvoir *m.*
CREDIT, *va.* croire ; faire honneur, crédit à.
CREDITABLE, *adj.* honorable ; estimable ; honnête.
CREDITABLENESS, *s.* crédit *m.* réputation *f.*
CREDITOR, *s.* créancier, -e *mf.*
CREDULITY, *s.* crédulité *f.*; facilité (*f.*) à croire.
CREDULOUS, *adj.* crédule.
CREED, *s.* confession (*f.*) de foi ; symbole *m.*; croyance *f.*
CREEK, *s.* petite baie *f.*; anse *f.* crique *f.*
CREEP, *vn.* ramper ; se traîner sur le ventre ; traîner ; s'abaisser.
CREEP IN, INTO, *vn.* se couler ; se glisser ; s'insinuer ; s'introduire 4 *irr.*
CREEP ON, *vn.* s'approcher insensiblement.
CREEP OUT, *vn.* sortir subtilement, avec adresse 2 *irr.*; se sauver à petit bruit.
CREEP UP, *vn.* grimper en se glissant.
CREEPER, *s.* plante rampante *f.*; sandale (*f.*) de femme ; chenet *m.*; grabin *m.*
CREEPING, *s.* bassesse *f.* ; lâche complaisance *f.*
CREEPING, *adj.* rampant, -e.
CREEPINGLY, *ad.* en rampant ; bassement ; à belles baisemains.
CREPITATE, *vn.* pétiller ; craqueter.
CREPUSCULE, *s.* crépuscule *m.*
CREPUSCULOUS, *adj.* de faible lueur ; crépusculaire, qui jette une faible lueur.
CRESCENT, *adj.* croissant, -e ; naissant, -e.
CRESCENT, *s.* croissant *m.*
CRESS, *s.* cresson *m.* herbe *f.*
CREST, *s.* crête *f.*; huppe *f.*; feu *m.* ardeur *f.*; vivacité *f.* courage *m.*
CRESTED, *adj.* huppé, -e.
CREST-FALLEN, *adj.* découragé, -e ; abattu, -e.
CRESTLESS, *adj.* ignoble ; sans armoiries.
CRETACEOUS, *adj.* crétacé, -e ; plein, -e de craie.
CREVICE, *s.* fente *f.*; crevasse *f.*
CREW, *s.* bande *f.*; troupe *f.*; compagnie *f.* équipage (*m.*) d'un vaisseau.

COPIOUSNESS, *s.* abondance *f.*; profusion *f.*; richesse *f.*
COPPER, *s.* cuivre *m.*; chaudière *f.*
COPPERAS, *s.* couperose *f.*
COPPER-PLATE, *s.* planche *f.*; taille douce *f.*
COPPER-SMITH, *s.* chaudronnier *m.*
COPPER-WORK, *s.* manufacture (*f.*) de cuivre.
COPPERY, *adj.* cuivré, -e; fait, -e de cuivre.
COPPICE, *s.* taillis *m.*
COPPLED, *adj.* pointu, -e; en pointe.
COPSE, *va.* conserver; entretenir (2 *irr.*) les taillis.
COPULATE, *va.* joindre 4 *irr.* unir.
COPULATE, *vn.* s'accoupler; s'unir.
COPULATION, *s.* copulation *f.* accouplement *m.*
COPY, *s.* copie *f.* double *m.*; exemplaire *m.* manuscrit *m.*; exemple *m.* modèle (*m.*) d'écriture.
COPY, *va.* copier; imiter; transcrire 4 *irr.*
COPY-BOOK, *s.* livre (*m.*) d'écriture; cahier *m.*
COQUET, *va.* cajoler; faire l'amour à.
COQUET, *vn.* coqueter.
COQUETRY, *s.* coquetterie *f.*
COQUETTE, *s.* coquette *f.*
CORAL, *s.* corail, -aux *m.*
CORALLINE, *adj.* de corail.
CORBAN, *s.* tronc *m.*; offrande *f.*
CORBEILS, *s.* gabions *mp.*
CORBEL, *s.* corbeille *f.*; console *f.*
CORD, *s.* corde *f.* cordon *m.*
CORD OF WOOD, *s.* corde (*f.*) de bois.
CORD, *va.* lier; corder.
CORDAGE, *s.* cordage *m.*
CORDED, *adj.* fait, -e de cordes, cordé, -e.
CORDELIER, *s.* cordelier *m.*; moine *m.*
CORDIAL, *s.* restaurant *m.*; cordial, -aux *m.*
CORDIAL, *adj.* cordial, -e; fortifiant, -e; sincère.
CORDIALITY, *s.* cordialité *f.* sincérité *f.*
CORDIALLY, *ad.* cordialement; de bon cœur.
CORDON, *s.* cordon *m.* rangée *f.*
CORE, *s.* cœur *m.* intérieur *m.* fond *m.* trognon *m.*; pus *m.* matière *f.*
CORIACEOUS, *adj.* de cuir; coriace.
CORIANDER, *s.* coriandre *f.*
CORINTHIAN, *adj.* corinthien, -ne.
CORK, *s.* liége *m.* bouchon (*m.*) de liége.
CORK, *va.* boucher.
CORK-SCREW, *s.* tire-bouchon *m.*
CORMORANT, *s.* cormoran *m.*; glouton *m.*; gourmand *m.*
CORN, *s.* blé *or* bled *m.*; grain *m.*; cor *m.*
CORN-LOFT, *s.* gréuier *m.*
CORN-FIELD, *s.* champ *m.*; terre arable *f.*
CORN-FLOOR, *s.* grenier (*m.*) à blé.
CORN-MERCHANT, *s.* marchand (*m.*) de blé.
CORN-MILL, *s.* moulin (*m.*) à blé *m.*
CORN, *va.* saler; saupoudrer.
CORN-CUTTER *s.* coupeur (*m.*) de cors.
CORNELIAN, *s.* cornaline *f.*
CORNEOUS, *adj.* de corne; calleux, -se.
CORNER, *s.* coin *m.* encoignure *f.*; angle *m.*; extrémité *f.*
CORNER-HOUSE, *s.* maison (*f.*) du coin.
CORNER-STONE, *s.* pierre cornière *f.*
CORNERWISE, *ad.* diagonalement.
CORNET, *s.* cornet *m.*; cornette *f.*; porte-étendard *m.*; cornette *f.*; corne *f.*
CORNETTER, *s.* corneur *m.*
CORNICE, *s.* corniche *f.*
CORNICLE, *s.* petite corne *f.*
CORNIGEROUS, *adj.* cornu, -e.
CORNUCOPIA, *s.* corne (*f.*) d'abondance.
CORNUTE, *adj.* cornu, -e; qui a des cornes.
CORNY, *adj.* de corne; dur, -e comme de la corne; qui produit du blé.
COROLLARY, *s.* corollaire *m.*; surplus *m.*
CORONAL, *s.* couronne (*f.*) de fleurs; guirlande *f.*
CORONAL, *adj.* coronal, -e.
CORONARY, *adj.* coronaire.
CORONATION, *s.* couronnement *m.*; sacre *m.*
CORONER, *s.* coroner *m.*
CORONET, *s.* petite couronne *f.*
CORPORAL, *s.* caporal, -aux *m.*
CORPORAL, *adj.* corporel, -le; matériel, -le.
CORPORALITY, *s.* corporéité *f.*; matérialité *f.*
CORPORALLY, *ad.* corporellement.
CORPORATE, *adj.* uni, -e en corps; en communauté.
CORPORATE BODY, *s.* communauté (*f.*) d'habitans.
CORPORATION, *s.* communauté *f.*; commune *f.*; municipalité *f.*
CORPOREAL, *adj.* corporel, -le; matériel, -le.
CORPOREITY, *s.* matérialité *f.*; corporéité *f.*
CORPS, *s.* corps *m.* régiment *m.*
CORPSE, *s.* corps *m.* carcasse *f.*; cadavre *m.*
CORPULENCE, CORPULENCY, *s.* corpulence *f.* embonpoint *m.*; épaisseur *f.*
CORPULENT, *adj.* gros et gras, grosse et grasse; replet, -te; corpulent, -e; chargé d'embonpoint.
CORPUSCLE, *s.* corpuscule *m.*; atome *m.*; petit corps *m.*
CORPUSCULAR, CORPUSCULARIAN, *adj.* corpusculaire.
CORRADIATION, *s.* focus *m.*; foyer *m.*
CORRECT, *adj.* correct, -e; exact, -e; châtié, -e.
CORRECT, *va.* corriger; châtier; adoucir.
CORRECTION, *s.* correction *f.* châtiment *m.*; réprimande *f.*; adoucissement *m.*
CORRECTIVE, *adj.* correctif, -ve; qui adoucit.
CORRECTIVE, *s.* correctif *m.* restriction *f.*
CORRECTLY, *ad.* correctement; exactement.
CORRECTNESS, *s.* exactitude *f.*; correction *f.*; pureté *f.*
CORRECTOR, *s.* correcteur *m.*; réformateur *m.*
CORRELATIVE, *adj.* corrélatif, -ve; qui a un rapport réciproque.
CORRELATIVENESS, *s.* corrélation *f.* relation réciproque *f.*
CORRESPOND, *vn.* correspondre; s'accorder.
CORRESPONDENCE, CORRESPONDENCY, *s.* correspondance *f.*; intelligence *f.* rapport *m.*
CORRESPONDENT, *s.* correspondant *m.*
CORRESPONDENT, *adj.* correspondant, -e.
CORRESPONSIVE, *adj.* sortable; conforme; convenable.
CORRIDOR, *s.* corridor *m.*; chemin ouvert *m.*
CORRIGIBLE, *adj.* corrigible.
CORRIVAL, *s.* rival, -aux *m.* compétiteur *m.*; concurrent *m.*
CORROBORANT, *adj.* fortifiant, -e; corroboratif, -ve.
CORROBORATE, *va.* corroborer; fortifier; établir.
CORROBORATION, *s.* corroboration *f.*
CORROBORATIVE, *adj.* corroboratif, -ve.
CORRODE, *va.* corroder; ronger petit à petit.
CORRODENT, *adj.* corrodant -e; corrosif, -ve; rongeant, -e.
CORROSION, *s.* corrosion *f.*
CORROSIVE, *s.* and *adj.* corrosif, -ve; corrodant, -e; chagrinant, -e; inquiétant, -e.
CORROSIVELY, *ad.* comme un corrosif.
CORROSIVENESS, *s.* qualité corrosive *f.*
CORRUGATE, *va.* rider; froncer.

CORRUPT, *va.* corrompre ; gâter ; putréfier ; dépraver ; suborner ; détruire 4 *irr.*
CORRUPT, *vn.* se corrompre ; se putréfier.
CORRUPT, *adj.* corrompu, -e ; dépravé, -e.
CORRUPTER, *s.* corrupteur, -trice *mf.* suborneur, -se *mf.*
CORRUPTIBILITY, *s.* corruptibilité *f.*
CORRUPTIBLE, *adj.* corruptible.
CORRUPTIBLY, *ad.* de manière à être corrompu.
CORRUPTION, *s.* corruption *f.*; pourriture *f.*; pus *m.*; dépravation *f.*; déréglement *m.*
CORRUPTIVE, *adj.* corruptif, -ve; pestilentiel, -le.
CORRUPTLESS, *adj.* incorruptible; inaltérable.
CORRUPTLY, *ad.* de mauvaise foi ; d'une manière corrompue.
CORRUPTNESS, *s.* corruption *f.*
CORSAIR, *s.* corsaire *m.* ; écumeur (*m.*) de mer ; pirate *m.*
CORSELET, *s.* corselet *m.* cuirasse *f.*
CORTICAL, *adj.* cortical, -e.
CORUSCANT, *adj.* brillant, -e ; reluisant, -e.
CORUSCATION, *s.* éclat *m.* splendeur *f.* ; lueur *f.*
CORYMBUS, *s.* corymbe *f.*
COSMETIC, *adj.* cosmétique ; embellissant, -e.
COSMETIC, *s.* cosmétique *m.*; embellissement *m.*
COSMICAL, *adj.* avec le soleil ; cosmique.
COSMICALLY, *ad.* avec le soleil ; cosmiquement.
COSMOGONY, *s.* cosmogonie *f.*
COSMOGRAPHER, *s.* cosmographe *m.*
COSMOGRAPHICAL, *adj.* cosmographique.
COSMOGRAPHICALLY, *ad.* d'une manière cosmographique.
COSMOGRAPHY, *s.* cosmographie *f.*
COSMOPOLITAN, COSMOPOLITE, *s.* citoyen, -ne (*mf.*) du monde ; cosmopolite *m.*
COST, *vn.* coûter ; revenir à 2 *irr.*
COST, *s.* frais *mp.*; dépens *mp.* dépense *f.* prix *m.* valeur *f.*
COSTIVE, *adj.* constipé, -e ; astringent, -e ; serré, -e.
COSTIVENESS, *s.* constipation *f.*
COSTLINESS, *s.* somptuosité *f.* grande dépense *f.*
COSTLY, *adj.* cher, -e ; de grande valeur ; dispendieux, -se; somptueux, -se; splendide.
COT, *s.* cabane *f.*; hutte *f.*; chaumière *f.*
COTEMPORARY, *adj.* contemporain, -e.
COTTAGE, *s.* cabane *f.*; chaumière *f.*
COTTAGER, *s.* qui vit dans une chaumière *mf.*
COTTON, *s.* coton *m.*; toile (*f.*) de coton.
COTTON, *vn.* se cotonner ; s'accorder.
COTTON-TREE, *s.* cotonnier *m.*
COUCH, *vn.* se coucher ; se baisser ; se plier.
COUCH, *vn.* mettre 4 *irr.* reposer; renfermer; cacher ; coucher.
COUCH AN EYE, lever la cataracte d'un œil.
COUCH, *s.* lit (*m.*) de repos ; lit *m.*; couche *f.* couche (*f.*) de couleur.
COUCHANT, *adj.* couché, -e ; couchant, -e.
COUCHER, *s.* oculiste qui abat la cataracte *m.*
COUCH-FELLOW, *s.* compagnon, compagne (*mf.*) de lit.
COUGH, *s.* toux *f.*
COUGH, *vn.* tousser.
COUGH OUT, *va.n.* expectorer ; tousser fort.
COUGHER, *s.* tousseur, -se *mf.*
COUGHING, *s.* toux *f.*; tousserie *f.*
COULTER, *s.* coutre *m.*; soc (*m.*) de charrue.
COUNCIL, *s.* conseil *m.* concile *m.* assemblée *f.*
COMMON COUNCIL, *s.* commune *f.*; conseil (*m.*) de la bourgeoisie.
COUNCIL BOARD, *s.* table (*f.*) du conseil.
COUNSEL, *s.* conseil *m.*; avis *m.*; délibération *f.*; examen *m.*; prudence *f.*; adresse *f.*; secret *m.* plan *m.*; dessein *m.*; avocat *m.*
COUNSEL, *va.* conseiller ; donner conseil.
COUNSEL TO THE CONTRARY, dissuader ; détourner.
COUNSELLABLE, *adj.* aisé, -e à conseiller.
COUNSELLOR, *s.* conseiller *m.*; avocat *m.*
COUNSELLOR, *s.* confident, -e *mf.*; ami, -e intime *mf.*
PRIVY COUNSELLOR, *s.* conseiller privé *m.*; conseiller d'état *m.*
COUNSELLORSHIP, *s.* charge (*f.*) de conseiller d'état.
COUNT, *va.* compter; calculer; supputer; estimer ; attribuer ; imputer à ; croire 4 *irr.*
COUNT UPON, *vn.* regarder ; compter sur.
COUNT, *s.* nombre *m.*; calcul *m.*; compte *m.*
COUNT, *s.* comte *m.* (titre *m.*).
COUNTABLE, *adj.* comptable.
COUNTENANCE, *s.* contenance *f.* maintien *m.*; air *m.* mine *f.*; protection *f.*; apparence *f.*
COUNTENANCE (PUT OUT OF), faire perdre contenance ; déconcerter.
COUNTENANCE (GIVE), appuyer ; protéger.
COUNTENANCE, *va.* favoriser; appuyer; montrer ; protéger.
COUNTENANCER, *s.* protecteur, -trice *mf.*; partisan *m.*
COUNTER, *s.* jeton *m.*; comptoir *m.*
COUNTER, *ad.* contre ; contraire à.
COUNTERACT, *va.* agir contre ; contrarier.
COUNTERBALANCE, *va.* contrebalancer ; contrepeser ; égaler ; compenser.
COUNTERBALANCE, *s.* contrepoids *m.*
COUNTERBUFF, *va.* frapper en sens contraire ; donner un contre-coup.
COUNTERCHARM, *s.* contre-charme *m.*
COUNTERCHECK, *s.* censure réciproque *f.*
COUNTEREVIDENCE, *s.* témoignage opposé *m.*
COUNTERFEIT, *va.* contrefaire 4 *irr.*; imiter.
COUNTERFEIT A WILL, *va.* forger un testament.
COUNTERFEIT, *adj.* contrefait, -e ; forgé, -e ; faux, -sse ; trompeur, -se ; hypocrite.
COUNTERFEIT, *s.* fourbe *mf.*; fourberie *f.* imposture *f.* mensonge *m.*
COUNTERFEIT, *s.* faussaire *m.* contrefacteur *m.*
COUNTERGUARD, *s.* contregarde *f.*; enveloppe *f.*
COUNTERMAND, *va.* contremander ; s'opposer; invalider ; s'élever contre.
COUNTERMAND, *s.* contre-ordre *m.*; contremandement *m.*
COUNTERMARCH, *vn.* revenir sur ses pas ; faire une contre-marche.
COUNTERMARCH, *s.* contre-marche *f.*; changement (*m.*) de mesures.
COUNTERMARK, *s.* contre-marque *f.*
COUNTERMINE, *s.* contremine *f.*
COUNTERMINE, *va.* contreminer ; travailler à détruire, à éluder l'effet de.
COUNTERMURE, *s.* contre-mur *m.*
COUNTERPANE, *s.* courte-pointe *f.*; couverture (*f.*) de lit piquée.
COUNTERPART, *s.* double *m.* copie *f.* ; contre-partie *f*
COUNTERPLOT, *s.* contre-ruse *f.* ; contre-finesse *f.*
COUNTERPOINT, *s.* contre-point *m.*
COUNTERPOISE, *va.* contre-peser ; contrebalancer ; s'opposer à.
COUNTERPOISE, *s.* contre-poids *m.*; équilibre *m.*

EXPERIMENT, *va.* expérimenter ; éprouver ; faire l'expérience de.
EXPERIMENTAL, *adj.* expérimental, -e ; acquis, -e par l'expérience.
EXPERIMENTALLY, *ad.* par expérience.
EXPERIMENTER, *s.* faiseur, -se (*mf.*) d'expériences.
EXPERT, *adj.* expert, -e ; versé, -e ; expérimenté, -e ; habile ; adroit, -e.
EXPERTLY, *ad.* habilement ; adroitement.
EXPERTNESS, *s.* adresse *f.* ; habileté *f.*
EXPIABLE, *adj.* réparable ; susceptible d'expiation.
EXPIATE, *va.* expier ; réparer.
EXPIATION, *s.* expiation *f.* ; satisfaction *f.*
EXPIATORY, *adj.* expiatoire ; piaculaire.
EXPIRATION, *s.* expiration *f.* ; dernier soupir *m.* ; mort *f.* ; évaporation *f.* ; vapeur *f.* ; fin *f.*
EXPIRE, *vn.* mourir 2 *irr.* ; expirer ; finir.
EXPLAIN, *va.* expliquer ; exposer ; éclaircir.
EXPLAINABLE, *adj.* explicable.
EXPLAINER, *s.* commentateur *m.* ; interprète *m.*
EXPLANATION, *s.* explication *f.* ; exposition *f.*
EXPLANATORY, *adj.* explicatif, -ve.
EXPLETIVE, *s.* mot explétif *m.*
EXPLICABLE, *adj.* explicable.
EXPLICATE, *va.* développer ; expliquer ; éclaircir ; étendre.
EXPLICATION, *s.* explication *f.*
EXPLICATIVE, *adj.* explicatif, -ve.
EXPLICATOR, *s.* commentateur *m.* ; interprète *m.*
EXPLICIT, *adj.* explicite; développé, -e; clair, -é ; distinct, -e.
EXPLICITLY, *ad.* explicitement ; clairement.
EXPLICITNESS, *s.* clarté *f.* ; netteté *f.*
EXPLODE, *va.* chasser honteusement ; désapprouver ; siffler ; rejeter avec mépris.
EXPLOIT, *s.* exploit *m.* fait *m.* ; action signalée *f.* ; entreprise heureuse *f.*
EXPLORATE, *va.* explorer ; examiner.
EXPLORATION, *s.* exploration *f.* ; recherche *f.*
EXPLORATOR, *s.* explorateur *m.* examinateur *m.*
EXPLORATORY, *adj.* inquisitif, -ve ; curieux, -se.
EXPLORE, *va.* explorer ; rechercher ; examiner ; tâcher de découvrir.
EXPLOSION, *s.* explosion *f.* bruit *m.* ; éclat m.
EXPLOSIVE, *adj.* détonant, -e.
EXPORT, *va.* exporter ; transporter.
EXPORTATION, *s.* exportation *f.* transport *m.*
EXPORTER, *s.* exportateur *m.*
EXPOSE, *va.* découvrir 2 *irr.* faire voir 4 *irr.* exposer ; montrer ; diffamer.
EXPOSITION, *s.* exposition *f.* ; interprétation *f.*
EXPOSITOR, *s.* interprète *m.* ; commentateur *m.*
EXPOSTULATE, *va.n.* remontrer ; disputer ; contester avec ; se plaindre 4 *irr.*
EXPOSTULATION, *s.* débat *m.* dispute *f.*
EXPOSTULATOR, *s.* disputeur *m.* accusateur *m.*
EXPOSTULATORY, *adj.* complaignant, -e.
EXPOSURE, *s.* exposition *f.*
EXPOUND, *va.* expliquer ; éclaircir.
EXPOUNDER, *s.* interprète *m.* ; commentateur *m.*
EXPOUNDING, *s.* exposition *f.* ; explication *f.* éclaircissement *m.*
EXPRESS, *va.* exprimer; représenter ; témoigner ; marquer ; peindre ; extraire 4 *irr.*
EXPRESS, *adj.* ressemblant, -e ; exprès, -se ; précis, -e ; clair, -e ; évident, -e.
EXPRESS, *s.* exprès *m.* ; courrier *m.*
EXPRESSIBLE, *adj.* exprimable.
EXPRESSION, *s.* expression *f.* ; énonciation *f.*
EXPRESSIVE, *adj.* expressif, -ve ; énergique ; emphatique.
EXPRESSLY, *ad.* expressément.
EXPULSION, *s.* expulsion *f.* ; exclusion *f.* ; bannissement *m.* ; congé *m.*
EXPUNGE, *va.* effacer; rayer; annuler; abolir; anéantir.
EXPURGATION, *s.* purgation *f.* ; purification *f.*
EXPURGATORY, *adj.* purgatif, -ve ; expurgatoire.
EXQUISITE, *adj.* exquis, -e ; excellent, -e ; rare ; achevé, -e.
EXQUISITELY, *ad.* excellemment ; parfaitement.
EXQUISITENESS, *s.* excellence *f.* ; perfection *f.*
EXSUDATION, *s.* exsudation *f.* ; sueur *f.*
EXTANT, *adj.* extant, -e ; existant, -e ; en nature.
EXTEMPORANEOUS, EXTEMPORARY, *adj.* extemporané, -e ; sur le champ.
EXTEMPORARY, *adj.* soudain, -e ; subit, -e.
EXTEMPORE, *ad.* sans préparation ; sans préméditation ; sur le champ.
EXTEMPORINESS, *s.* faculté (*f.*) d'agir, de parler sans préméditation.
EXTEMPORIZE, *vn.* parler sur le champ ; faire un impromptu 4 *irr.*
EXTEND, *va.* étendre ; élargir ; continuer ; augmenter ; communiquer.
EXTEND, *vn.* s'étendre.
EXTENSIBILITY, EXTENSIBLENESS, *s.* extensibilité *f.*
EXTENSION, *s.* extension *f.* élargissement *m.* ; dilatation *f.*
EXTENSIVE, *adj.* étendu, -e ; vaste ; large ; grand, -e ; spacieux, -se.
EXTENSIVELY, *ad.* avec beaucoup d'étendue.
EXTENSIVENESS, *s.* étendue *f.* ; grandeur *f.*
EXTENSOR, *s.* extenseur *m.*
EXTENT, *s.* étendue *f.* ; communication *f.* ; distribution *f.* ; exécution *f.* ; saisie *f.*
EXTENUATE, *va.* exténuer ; diminuer.
EXTENUATION, *s.* exténuation *f.* ; diminution *f.* amoindrissement *m.*
EXTERIOR, *adj.* extérieur, -e ; externe.
EXTERIORLY, *ad.* extérieurement ; à l'extérieur.
EXTERMINATE, *va.* exterminer ; extirper.
EXTERMINATION, *s.* extermination *f.*
EXTERMINATOR, *s.* exterminateur *m.*
EXTERNALLY, *ad.* extérieurement.
EXTINCT, *adj.* éteint, -e ; aboli, -e ; sans force.
EXTINCTION, *s.* extinction *f.* ; abolition *f.* ; destruction *f.* ; anéantissement *m.*
EXTINGUISH, *va.* éteindre, détruire 4 *irr.* ; anéantir ; supprimer.
EXTINGUISHABLE, *adj.* qu'on peut éteindre, détruire ; amortissable.
EXTINGUISHER, *s.* éteignoir *m.*
EXTINGUISHMENT, *s.* extinction *f.* ; abolition *f.* ; destruction *f.* ; anéantissement *m.*
EXTIRPATE, *va.* extirper ; déraciner ; ruiner.
EXTIRPATION, *s.* extirpation *f.* ; déracinement *m.* ; destruction entière *f.*
EXTOL, *va.* exalter ; louer ; célébrer ; vanter; élever aux nues.
EXTOLLER, *s.* panégyriste *m.* ; louangeur *m.*
EXTORSIVE, *adj.* tortionnaire ; qui extorque.
EXTORSIVELY, *ad.* par extorsion ; avec violence.
EXTORT, *va.* extorquer; ôter de force; arracher.

EXTORT, *vn.* faire des extorsions 4 *irr.*
EXTORTION, *s.* extorsion *f.*; concussion *f.*; exaction *f.*
EXTORTIONER, *s.* oppresseur *m.*; concussionnaire *m.*
EXTRACT, *va.* extraire 4 *irr.*; tirer de.
EXTRACT, *s.* extrait *m.*; essence *f.*
EXTRACTION, *s.* extraction *f.*; naissance *f.*
EXTRANEOUS, *adj.* étranger, -e; extérieur, -e.
EXTRAORDINARILY, *adj.* extraordinairement; particulièrement; d'une manière remarquable.
EXTRAORDINARY, *adj.* extraordinaire.
EXTRAORDINARIES, *s.* frais extraordinaires *mp.*
EXTRAVAGANCE, EXTRAVAGANCY, *s.* extravagance *f.*; folle dépense *f.*; folie *f.*; irrégularité *f.*
EXTRAVAGANT, *adj.* extravagant, -e; exorbitant, -e; prodigue; fou, folle; chimérique; vague.
EXTRAVAGANTLY, *ad.* extravagamment; follement; d'une manière extravagante.
EXTRAVAGANTNESS, *s.* excès *m.*; extravagance *f.*
EXTREME, *adj.* extrême; le plus grand, la plus grande; dernier, -e.
EXTREME, *s.* extrême *m.*; extrémité *f.*
EXTREMELY, *ad.* extrêmement; beaucoup.
EXTREMITY, *s.* extrémité *f.*; bout *m.* dernière misère *f.*
EXTRICATE, *va.* débrouiller; débarrasser; dégager; délivrer.
EXTRICATION, *s.* dégagement *m.*; délivrance *f.*
EXTRINSICAL, EXTRINSIC, *adj.* extrinsèque; extérieur, -e.
EXTRINSICALLY, *ad.* extérieurement.
EXTRUDE, *vn.* chasser; faire sortir; exclure 4 *irr.*
EXTRUSION, *s.* expulsion *f.*
EXTUBERANCE, *s.* bosse *f.*; tumeur *f.*
EXUBERANCE, *s.* excroissance superflue *f.*; exubérance *f.*; abondance *f.*; surabondance *f.*
EXUBERANT, *adj.* surabondant, -e.
EXUBERANTLY, *ad.* surabondamment; d'une manière surabondante.
EXUDATION, *s.* sueur *f.*; exsudation *f.*
EXUDATE, EXUDE, *vn.* suer; exsuder.
EXULCERATE, *va.* ulcérer; causer un ulcère; fâcher; irriter.
EXULCERATION, *s.* exulcération; corrosion *f.*
EXULT, *vn.* exulter; tressaillir de joie 2 *irr.*; se réjouir; être transporté, -e de joie.
EXULTATION, *s.* tressaillement (*m.*) de joie; ravissement *m.* grande joie *f.*
EXUVIÆ, *s.* dépouille *f.*; changement (*m.*) de peau.
EYE, *s.* œil, yeux *m.*; aspect *m.*; regard *m.*
EYE OF A NEEDLE, *s.* trou (*m.*) d'une aiguille.
EYE (CAST OF THE), *s.* coup d'œil *m.*; œillade *f.*
EYE OF A PLANT, *s.* bouton (*m.*) d'une plante.
EYE TO (TO HAVE AN), *vn.* penser à; prendre garde à 4 *irr.*
EYE UPON (TO KEEP A STRICT), *vn.* avoir l'œil sur; veiller sur.
EYE, *va.* regarder; considérer; observer; voir 3 *irr.* avoir les yeux sur.
EYE, *vn.* paraître 4 *irr.* avoir l'apparence.
EYEBALL, *s.* prunelle (*f.*) de l'œil.
EYEBROW, *s.* sourcil *m.*
EYE-DROP, *s.* larme *f.*
EYE-GLANCE, *s.* œillade *f.*
EYE-GLASS, *s.* verre oculaire *m.* lunettes *fp.*
EYELET, *s.* œillet *m.*; trou *m.*
EYELID, *s.* paupière *f.*
EYESIGHT, *s.* vue *f.*
EYESORE, *s.* (ce qui) désagréable, fait déplaisir.
EYE-TOOTH, *s.* dent œillère *f.*; dent canine *f*
EYE-WITNESS, *s.* témoin oculaire *m.*
EYRY, *s.* aire *f.*; nid *m.*

F.

FABLE, *s.* fable *f.*; fiction *f.*; narration fabuleuse *f.*; mensonge *m.*; conte *m.*
FABLE, *va.* feindre; dire; écrire des fables; inventer des fictions.
FABLE, *vn.* mentir 2 *irr.*; en imposer
FABLED, *adj.* célèbre dans la fable.
FABRICATE, *va.* bâtir; construire 4 *irr.*; fabriquer; inventer; forger; imaginer.
FABRICATION, *s.* fabrication *f.*; construction *f.*
FABRIC, *s.* fabrique *f.*; bâtiment *m.*; édifice *m.*
FABULIST, *s.* fabuliste *m.*; auteur (*m.*) de fables.
FABULOUS, *adj.* feint, -e; fabuleux, -se; imaginé, -e.
FABULOUSLY, *ad.* fabuleusement.
FACE, *s.* face *f.*; visage *m.*
FACE, (look, air,) *s.* regard *m.*; mine *f.*; contenance *f.*
FACE, (surface,) *s.* face *f.*; surface *f.*
FACE, (front,) *s.* façade *f.* devant *m.*
FACE, (appearance,) *s.* apparence *f.*; dehors *m.*
FACE, (presence,) *s.* présence *f.*; vue *f.*
FACE, (confidence,) *s.* assurance *f.*; hardiesse *f.*
FACE (BRAZEN), *s.* effronté, -e *mf.*
FACE (TO LOOK IN THE), *va.* envisager; regarder en face.
FACES (TO MAKE), *vn.* faire des grimaces 4 *irr.*
FACE, *vn.* faire face à 4 *irr.*
FACE ABOUT, *vn.* se retourner; faire volte-face.
FACE OUT, *va.n.* soutenir en face 2 *irr.*; s'opposer avec impudence à.
FACE, *va.* affronter; couvrir; revêtir 2 *irr.*; regarder en face.
FACE, (stand opposite to,) *va.* faire face à 4 *irr.* avoir en face.
FACETIOUS, *adj.* plaisant, -e; gai, -e; facétieux, -se.
FACETIOUSLY, *ad.* plaisamment; facétieusement.
FACETIOUSNESS, *s.* plaisanterie *f.*; enjouement *m.*
FACILITATE, *va.* faciliter; rendre facile.
FACILITY, *s.* facilité *f.*; aisance *f.*
FACING, *s.* front *m.*; façade *f.*; parement *m.*
FACT, *s.* fait *m.*; action *f.*
FACT (IN), en effet.
FACTION, *s.* faction *f.*; parti *m.*; cabale *f.*; dissension *f.*; discorde *f.*
FACTIOUS, *adj.* factieux, -se; séditieux, -se.
FACTIOUSLY, *ad.* factieusement; séditieusement.
FACTIOUSNESS, *s.* clameur séditieuse *f.*; esprit (*m.*) de parti.
FACTITIOUS, *adj.* factice; artificiel, -le.
FACTOR, *s.* facteur *m.*; agent *m.*; commis *m.*
FACTORY, *s.* factorerie *f.*; comptoir *m.*; communauté (*f.*) de marchands.
FACTOTUM, *s.* factotum *m.*; factoton *m.*
FACTURE, *s.* facture *f.*; façon *f.*; mémoire *m.*
FACULTY, *s.* faculté *f.*; pouvoir *f.*; vertu *f.*; puissance *f.*; adresse *f.*; autorité *f.*

FADE, *va.* faner ; flétrir ; affaiblir.
FADE, *vn.* s'affaiblir ; languir ; se flétrir ; se faner ; se passer ; s'effacer.
FADING, *adj.* mourant, -e ; languissant, -e.
FÆCES, *s.* sédiment *m.* lie *f.*
FAG, *vn.* se donner beaucoup de peine ; se lasser ; devenir las, -se.
FAG-END, *s.* bout (*m.*) d'une pièce de drap, &c. ; chef *m.*
FAGOT, *s.* fagot *m.* ; cotret *m.*
FAGOT-BAND, *s.* hart *f.* lien (*m.*) de fagot.
FAGOT, *va.* fagoter ; garroter ; lier ensemble.
FAIL, *vn.* manquer ; cesser ; diminuer ; baisser ; faillir ; mourir 2 *irr.* ; périr languir ; faire banqueroute, faillite 4 *irr.*
FAIL, *va.* abandonner ; négliger ; manquer.
FAIL, *s.* méprise *f.* ; faute *f.* ; omission *f.* ; défaut *m.* ; manque *m.*
FAIL (WITHOUT), sans faute.
FAILING, *s.* faute *f.* défaut *m.* imperfection *f.*
FAILURE, *s.* faute *f.* faillite *f.* manque *m.*
FAIN, *adj.* forcé, -e ; obligé, -e ; contraint, -e.
FAIN, *ad.* bien volontiers ; avec plaisir.
FAINT, *adj.* languissant, -e ; faible ; affaibli, -e ; lâche ; craintif, -ve ; abattu, -e ; humilié, -e.
FAINT, *vn.* tomber en défaillance ; s'évanouir ; s'affaiblir ; languir.
FAINTHEARTED, *adj.* timide ; poltron, -ne ; lâche.
FAINTING, FAINTING-FIT, *s.* défaillance *f.*
FAINTLY, *ad.* faiblement ; languissamment.
FAINTNESS, *s.* faiblesse *f.* ; langueur *f.* ; manque (*m.*) de force, de vigueur ; crainte *f.* ; abattement *m.*
FAIR, *adj.* beau, bel, belle ; blond, -e ; agréable ; clair, -e ; calme ; favorable ; bon, -ne ; raisonnable ; juste ; équitable ; honnête.
FAIR, *ad.* doucement ; civilement ; honnêtement ; heureusement ; comme il faut.
FAIR AND SQUARE, sans déguisement.
FAIR, *s.* beau sexe *m.* ; beauté *f.* ; belle femme *f.*
FAIR, *s.* foire *f.* ; marché *m.*
FAIR (DAY AFTER THE), trop tard.
FAIR-COMPLEXIONED, *adj.* d'un beau teint ; blond, -e.
FAIR-DEALING, *s.* probité *f.* ; bonne foi *f.*
FAIR-FACED, *adj.* beau, belle de visage.
FAIRLY, *ad.* très bien ; de bonne foi ; ouvertement ; avec candeur ; parfaitement ; tout-à-fait.
FAIRNESS, *s.* beauté *f.* ; honnêteté *f.* ; probité *f.* ; candeur *f.* ; bonne foi *f.*
FAIR-SPOKEN, *adj.* affable ; civil, -e ; poli, -e.
FAIRY, *s.* fée *f.* ; nymphe *f.* ; enchanteresse *f.*
FAITH, *s.* foi *f.* ; croyance *f.* ; doctrine *f.* ; fidélité *f.* ; confiance *f.* ; sincérité *f.*
FAITHFUL, *adj.* fidèle ; droit, -e ; juste ; honnête.
FAITHFUL, *s.* fidèles *mp.* ; élus *mp.*
FAITHFULLY, *ad.* fidèlement ; exactement ; sincèrement.
FAITHFULNESS, *s.* fidélité *f.* ; loyauté *f.* ; honnêteté *f.* ; véracité *f.*
FAITHLESS, *adj.* incrédule ; déloyal, -e ; infidèle ; traître.
FAITHLESSNESS, *s.* incrédulité *f.* ; infidélité *f.* ; déloyauté *f.* ; perfidie *f.*
FALCHION, *s.* coutelas recourbé *m.* ; cimeterre *m.*
FALCON, *s.* faucon *m.*
FALCONER, *s.* fauconnier *m.*
FALCONRY, *s.* fauconnerie *f.*
FALL, *vn.* tomber ; se jeter ; se décharger ; périr ; s'évanouir ; mourir 2 *irr.* ; être détruit, -e.
FALL, *vn.* se laisser tomber ; baisser ; diminuer le prix de ; abaisser ; mettre bas 4 *irr.*
FALL AGAIN, *vn.* retomber ; tomber une seconde fois.
FALL BACK, *va.* reculer ; manquer à.
FALL BACKWARD, *vn.* tomber en arrière.
FALL DOWN, *vn.* se prosterner ; se jeter ; tomber.
FALL DOWN, *vn.* s'écouler ; baisser ; descendre.
FALL FORWARD, *vn.* tomber en avant.
FALL FROM, *vn.* se révolter contre ; se détacher.
FALL IN, *vn.* concourir 2 *irr.* ; s'accorder ; se rencontrer ; se soumettre à 4 *irr.*
FALL IN WITH, (an enemy,) *vn.* en venir aux mains.
FALL IN WITH, (a party,) *vn.* entrer dans un parti ; se conformer à ; s'accorder avec.
FALL IN HAND WITH, *vn.* entreprendre 4 *irr.*
FALL INTO, *vn.* tomber en, entre, dans ; se jeter ; donner dans.
FALL OFF, *vn.* se séparer ; apostasier ; abandonner ; se révolter contre.
FALL OFF, *vn.* se dédire 4 *irr.* ; perdre ; tomber de.
FALL ON ONE'S BACK, *vn.* tomber à la renverse.
FALL OUT, *vn.* quereller ; se brouiller avec ; tomber de.
FALL SHORT, *vn.* être frustré, -e ; manquer.
FALL TO, *vn.* se mettre à 4 *irr.* ; commencer à ; s'appliquer à.
FALL UNDER, *vn.* tomber sous ; se présenter à ; succomber ; devenir l'objet de 2 *irr.*
FALL UPON, *vn.* tomber sur ; attaquer ; se jeter sur ; fondre ; entreprendre 4 *irr.*
FALL ASLEEP, *vn.* s'endormir 2 *irr.*
FALL HEADLONG, *vn.* tomber la tête la première.
FALL, *s.* chute *f.* ; ruine ; perte *f.* ; mort *f.* ; décadence *f.* ; diminution *f.*
FALLACIOUS, *adj.* captieux, -se ; artificieux, -se ; trompeur, -se.
FALLACIOUSLY, *ad.* artificieusement ; captieusement ; en sophiste.
FALLACIOUSNESS, *s.* déception *f.* ; fausseté *f.*
FALLACY, *s.* sophisme *m.* ; illusion *f.*
FALLIBILITY, *s.* faillibilité *f.*
FALLIBLE, *adj.* faillible ; sujet, -te à l'erreur.
FALLING, *s.* chute *f.* ; décadence *f.*
FALLING OUT, *s.* querelle *f.* ; brouillerie *f.*
FALLING AWAY, *s.* déclin *m.* amaigrissement *m.*
FALLING, *adj.* qui tombe ; prêt, -e à tomber.
FALLOW, *adj.* roux, -sse ; fauve ; en friche ; négligé, -e.
FALLOW-GROUND, *s.* terre en friche *f.* jachère *f.*
FALLOW, *va.* jachérer ; donner le premier labour.
FALLOWNESS, *s.* repos (*m.*) d'une terre ; jachère *f.*
FALSE, *adj.* faux, -sse ; contrefait, -e ; trompeur, -se ; perfide ; hypocrite.
FALSEHEARTED, *adj.* trompeur, -se ; perfide.
FALSEHOOD, *s.* fausseté *f.* ; mensonge *m.* ; tromperie *f.* ; trahison *f.* ; perfidie *f.*
FALSELY, *ad.* faussement ; à faux ; par méprise ; perfidement ; traîtreusement.

FALSENESS, *s.* fausseté *f.*; duplicité *f.*; hypocrisie *f.*; perfidie *f.*; trahison *f.*
FALSIFICATION, *s.* falsification *f.*; fausseté *f.*
FALSIFIER, *s.* falsificateur, -trice *mf.*; faussaire *mf.*; menteur, -se *mf.*
FALSIFY, *va.* falsifier; contrefaire 4 *irr.*
FALSIFY, *vn.* mentir 2 *irr.* dire des mensonges.
FALSITY, *s.* fausseté *f.*; mensonge *m.*; erreur *f.*; fausse assertion *f.*
FALTER, *vn.* bégayer; hésiter; manquer.
FALTERING, *s.* hésitation *f.*; bégaiement *m.*
FALTERINGLY, *ad.* avec hésitation; avec difficulté.
FAME, *s.* renommée *f.*; célébrité *f.*; bruit *m.*
FAMED, *adj.* renommé, -e; célèbre; illustre.
FAMELESS, *adj.* sans célébrité; obscur, -e.
FAMILIAR, *adj.* familier, -e; affable; bien connu, -e; commun, -e; aisé, -e.
FAMILIAR, *s.* ami, -e intime *mf.*; esprit familier *m.*
FAMILIARITY, *s.* familiarité *f.*; affabilité *f.*
FAMILIARIZE, *va.* familiariser; rendre familier.
FAMILIARLY, *ad.* familièrement; sans façon; sans formalité.
FAMILY, *s.* famille *f.*; race *f.*; classe *f.*
FAMINE, *s.* famine *f.* disette *f.*
FAMISH, *va.* affamer; faire mourir de faim.
FAMISH, *vn.* mourir de faim 2 *irr.*
FAMISHED, *adj.* affamé, -e; famélique.
FAMISHMENT, *s.* besoin (*m.*) de nourriture; faim *f.*
FAMOUS, *adj.* renommé, -e; célèbre; fameux, -se.
FAMOUSLY, *ad.* avec beaucoup de renom; avec éclat.
FAN, *s.* éventail *m.*; van *m.*; éventoir *m.*
FAN, *va.* éventer; vanner; rafraichir.
FANATICISM, *s.* fanatisme *m.*; enthousiasme *m.*
FANATIC, *s.* fanatique *mf.*; visionnaire *mf.*
FANATIC, *adj.* fanatique; visionnaire.
FANCIFUL, *adj.* fantasque; capricieux, -se.
FANCIFULLY, *ad.* par fantaisie; par caprice.
FANCIFULNESS, *s.* imagination *f.*; caprice *m.*; bizarrerie *f.*
FANCY, *s.* fantaisie *f.*; imagination *f.*; goût *m.* idée *f.*; pensée *f.*; inclination *f.*; bizarrerie *f.*; boutade *f.* caprice *m.*
FANCY, *vn.* s'imaginer; croire 4 *irr.*
FANCY, *va.* se représenter; aimer; prendre plaisir à 4 *irr.*
FANE, *s.* temple *m.*
FANG, *s.* dent *f.*; défense *f.*; griffe *f.*; serre *f.*
FANGED, *adj.* armé, -e de dents, de défenses.
FANNEL, *s.* manipule *m.*
FANTASTIC, FANTASTICAL, *adj.* fantastique; imaginaire; capricieux, -se; fantasque; bourru, -e.
FANTASTICALLY, *ad.* fantasquement; capricieusement; par fantaisie.
FANTASY, *s.* fantaisie *f.*; imagination *f.*; idée *f.*; pensée *f.*
FAR, *adj.* distant, -e; éloigné, -e.
FAR, *ad.* loin; fort; beaucoup; très-avant.
FAR AND NEAR, or WIDE, de tous côtés; partout.
FAR FROM, bien loin de; tant s'en faut que.
FAR OTHERWISE, tout autrement.
FAR BETTER, *adj.* beaucoup meilleur, -e.
FAR BETTER, *ad.* beaucoup mieux.
FARCE, *s.* farce *f.*; comédie burlesque *f.*
FARCICAL, *adj.* de farce; drôle; burlesque.
FARE, *vn.* aller 1 *irr.*; passer; voyager; se porter; manger; arriver; être en — santé; se nourrir; vivre 4 *irr.*
FARE YOU WELL, portez-vous bien.
FARE, *s.* chère *f.* repas *m.* prix (*m.*) d'une place; passage *m.*
FARE (BILL OF), *s.* carte *f.*; menu *m.*
FAREWELL, *s.* adieu, -x *m.* congé *m.*
FAREWELL, *ad.* adieu.
FAREWELL (BID), *s.* dire adieu à; prendre congé de.
FARINACEOUS, *adj.* farinacé, -e; farineux, -se.
FARM, *s.* ferme *f.*; métairie *f.*
FARM, *va.* prendre à ferme; cultiver.
FARMER, *s.* fermier, -e *mf.*; métayer, -e *mf.*
FARMOST, *adj.* le plus éloigné, la plus éloignée.
FARNESS, *s.* distance *f.* éloignement *m.*
FARRIER, *s.* maréchal, -aux *m.*; vétérinaire *m.*
FARROW, *s.* cochon (*m.*) de lait.
FARTHER, *ad.* plus loin; plus avant; au-delà; de plus; ultérieurement.
FARTHER, *adj.* plus éloigné, -e; plus long, -ue; à une plus grande distance.
FARTHER, *va.* avancer; faciliter; encourager.
FARTHERANCE, *s.* encouragement *m.*; secours *m.*, avancement *m.*; progrès *m.*
FARTHERMORE, *ad.* de plus; en outre; d'ailleurs.
FARTHEST, *adj.* le plus éloigné; la plus éloignée.
FARTHEST, *ad.* à la plus grande distance; au plus tard.
FARTHING, *s.* denier *m.*; liard (*m.*) d'Angleterre.
FARTHINGALE, *s.* bourlet *m.*; panier *m.*
FASCES, *s.* faisceaux *mp.*
FASCIA, *s.* bande *f.*; bandage *m.*
FASCINATE, *va.* fasciner; enchanter; charmer.
FASCINATION, *s.* fascination *f.*; charme *m.*
FASCINE, *s.* fascine *f.*; fagot *m.*
FASHION, *s.* façon *f.*; manière *f.*; mode *f.*; coutume *f.* usage *m.*; coupe *f.*; forme *f.*; figure *f.*
FASHION (AFTER THE), à la mode.
FASHION (PEOPLE OF), *s.* beau monde *m.*; honnêtes gens *fp.*
FASHION, *va.* façonner; former; figurer; accommoder; adapter; faire à la mode 4 *irr.*
FASHIONABLE, *adj.* à la mode.
FASHIONABLENESS, *s.* élégance *f.*; mode *f.*
FASHIONABLY, *ad.* à la mode.
FAST, *vn.* jeûner; s'abstenir d'alimens 2 *irr.*
FAST, *s.* jeûne *m.*; abstinence *f.* jour (*m.*) de jeûne.
FAST, *adj.* ferme; inébranlable; solide; fixe, fermé, -e; attaché, -e; prompt, -e; agile.
FAST SLEEP, *s.* sommeil profond *m.*
FAST, *ad.* ferme; bien; près; vite.
FAST (STAND), *vn.* tenir pied ferme; tenir bon 2 *irr.*
FAST ASLEEP (BE), *vn.* dormir d'un profond sommeil 2 *irr.*
FAST (STICK), *vn.* tenir bien 2 *irr.*; être bien attaché, -e.
FAST (GO), *vn.* hâter le pas.
FASTEN, *va.* attacher; lier; fermer; assurer; cimenter; ficher; joindre 4 *irr.*
FASTEN, *vn.* s'attacher; se coller à.
FASTEN UPON, *vn.* s'emparer de; se saisir de.
FASTENER, *s.* qui attache, fait tenir *mf.*
FASTER, *s.* jeûneur, -se *mf.*
FASTER, *adj* and *ad.* plus vite.
FASTIDIOUS, *adj.* dédaigneux, -se; méprisant, -e; fastidieux, -se.

FASTIDIOUSLY, *ad.* fastidieusement ; avec dédain.
FASTING, *s.* jeûne *m.*
FAST-DAY, *s.* jour (*m.*) de jeûne.
FASTNESS, *s.* sureté *f.* ; force *f.* ; attachement *m.*
FAT, *adj.* gras, -se ; lourd, -e ; riche.
FAT, *s.* gras *m.* ; graisse *f.* ; cuvier *m.* ; cuve *f.*
FAT, *va.* engraisser ; rendre gras, -se.
FAT, *vn.* s'engraisser ; devenir gras, -se 2 *irr.*
FATAL, *adj.* fatal, -e ; funeste ; inévitable.
FATALIST, *s.* fataliste *m.*
FATALITY, *s.* fatalité *f.* destin *m.* destinée *f.*
FATALLY, *ad.* fatalement ; mortellement ; d'une manière fatale ; même jusqu'à la mort.
FATE, *s.* destin *m.* ; destinée *f.* ; fatalité *f.* ; mort *f.* ; cause (*f.*) de mort.
FATES, *s.* parques *fp.*
FATED, *adj.* ordonné, -e, réglé, -e par le destin.
FATHER, *s.* père *m.*
FATHER, *va.* adopter ; attribuer à ; imputer à.
FATHERHOOD, *s.* paternité *f.*
FATHER-IN-LAW, *s.* beau-père *m.*
FATHERLESS, *adj.* sans père ; orphelin, -e.
FATHERLINESS, *s.* amour paternel *m.*
FATHERLY, *adj.* paternel, -le ; de père.
FATHERLY, *ad.* en père ; avec une tendresse de père.
FATHOM, *s.* brasse *f.* ; pénétration *f.* ; portée *f.*
FATHOM, *va.* embrasser ; sonder ; examiner à fond ; approfondir ; découvrir 2 *irr.*
FATHOMLESS, *adj.* impénétrable ; sans fond.
FATIGABLE, *adj.* qu'on peut fatiguer, lasser.
FATIGUE, *s.* peine *f.* ; lassitude *f.* ; fatigue *f.*
FATIGUE, *va.* fatiguer ; lasser.
FATLING, *s.* bête grasse *f.*
FATNER, *s.* qui engraisse *mf.*
FATNESS, *s.* gras *m.* graisse *f.* ; fertilité *f.* ; abondance *f.* ; engrais *m.*
FATTEN, *va.* engraisser ; rendre gras, -se.
FATTEN, *vn.* s'engraisser ; devenir gras, -se 2 *irr.*
FATTY, *adj.* gras, -se ; onctueux, -se ; huileux, se.
FATUOUS, *adj.* stupide ; imbécille ; impuissant, -e ; sans force.
FATUITY, *s.* stupidité *f.* ; fatuité *f.*
FAUCET, *s.* fausset *m.* ; brochette *f.*
FAUCHION, *s.* sabre recourbé *m.* ; fauchon *m.*
FAULCON, *s.* faucon *m.* ; oiseau apprivoisé *m.*
FAULT, *s.* faute *f.* ; bévue *f.* ; méprise *f.*
FAULT WITH (TO FIND), *vn.* trouver à redire à.
FAULT-FINDER, *s.* censeur *m.* ; critique *m.*
FAULTILY, *ad.* improprement ; d'une manière erronnée.
FAULTINESS, *s.* défaut *m.* ; mauvaise qualité *f.* ; faute *f.* ; délit *m.*
FAULTLESS, *adj.* sans faute ; parfait, -e.
FAULTY, *adj.* en faute ; blâmable ; imparfait, -e ; mauvais, -e.
FAVOR, *va.* favoriser ; appuyer ; protéger ; ressembler à ; contribuer ; soutenir 2 *irr.*
FAVOR, *s.* faveur *f.* ; bienveillance *f.* ; bien fait *m.* ; protection *f.* grâce *f.*
FAVORABLE, *adj.* favorable ; propice.
FAVORABLY, *ad.* favorablement ; avec bonté.
FAVORED, *adj.* favorisé, -e ; appuyé, -e ; soutenu, -e.
FAVORED (WELL), *adj.* bien-fait, -e ; beau, belle ; agréable.
FAVORED (ILL), *adj.* malfait, -e ; laid, -e.
FAVORER, *s.* protecteur, -trice *mf.* ; fauteur, trice *mf.*
FAVORITE, *s.* favori, favorite *mf.*
FAWN, *s.* faon *m.*
FAWN, *vn.* faonner ; flatter ; cajoler ; caresser ; faire des caresses ; faire la cour à.
FAWNER, *s.* cajoleur, -se *mf.* ; flatteur, -se *mf.*
FAWNING, *s.* flatterie *f.* ; caresse *f.* ; cajolerie *f.*
FAWNINGLY, *ad.* servilement ; en flattant.
FAY, *s.* fée *f.* ; lutin *m.* ; esprit follet *m.*
FEALTY, *s.* fidélité *f.* ; féauté *f.* ; loyauté *f.*
FEAR, *s.* crainte *f.* ; frayeur *f.* ; terreur *f.* ; peur *f.* ; appréhension *f.* ; inquiétude *f.*
FEAR THAT (FOR), de peur que ; de crainte que (*conj.* governing the subjunctive mood, with *ne* before the verb).
FEAR OF (FOR), de peur de, de crainte de (*conj.* governing the present of the infinitive).
FEAR, *va.* avoir peur de ; appréhender ; effrayer ; épouvanter ; faire peur à 4 *irr.*
FEAR, *vn.* craindre 4 *irr.* ; avoir peur.
FEARFUL, *adj.* timide ; craintif, -ve ; redoutable ; peureux, -se ; terrible ; épouvantable.
FEARFULLY, *ad.* terriblement ; avec crainte.
FEARFULNESS, *s.* timidité *f.* ; crainte *f.* ; peur *f.*
FEARLESS, *adj.* intrépide, hardi, -e.
FEARLESSLY, *ad.* sans crainte ; hardiment.
FEARLESSNESS, *s.* intrépidité *f.* ; hardiesse *f.*
FEASIBILITY, *s.* possibilité (*f.*) de faire.
FEASIBLE, *adj.* faisable ; possible ; praticable.
FEAST, *s.* festin *m.* ; fête *f.* ; régal *m.*
FEAST, *va.n.* faire bonne chère 4 *irr.* ; se régaler ; régaler ; fêter ; bien traiter ; réjouir ; divertir.
FEASTER, *s.* donneur, -se (*mf.*) de festins ; qui fait grande chère *mf.*
FEASTFUL, *adj.* joyeux, -se ; agréable.
FEAT, *s.* fait *m.* action *f.* exploit *m.*
FEAT, *adj.* adroit, -e ; habile ; ingénieux, -se ; propre ; convenable.
FEATHER, *s.* plume *f.* ; ornement *m.* ; vain titre *m.* ; épi *m.*
FEATHER, *va.* couvrir de plumes 2 *irr.* ; orner de plumes.
FEATHER, *va.* enrichir ; orner.
FEATHER ONE'S NEST, *va.* s'enrichir ; faire ses choux gras 4 *irr.*
FEATHER-BED, *s.* lit (*m.*) de plumes.
FEATHERED, *adj.* garni, -e, orné, -e de plumes.
FEATHERLESS, *adj.* sans plumes.
FEATHERY, *adj.* couvert, -e de plumes.
FEATURE, *s.* linéament *m.* ; ti (*m.*) du visage ; visage *m.*
FEBRILE, *adj.* fébrile.
FEBRUARY, *s.* Février *m.*
FECES, *s.* lie *f.* sédiment *m.*
FECUND, *adj.* fécond, -e ; fertile ; prolifique.
FECUNDITY, *s.* fécondité *f.* ; fertilité *f.* ; abondance *f.*
FEDERAL, *adj.* fédéral, -e ; d'alliance.
FEDERARY, *s.* confédéré *m.* ; complice *m.*
FEDERATE, *adj.* confédéré, -e ; ligué, -e.
FEE, *s.* fief *m.* ; seigneurie *f.* ; récompense *f.* ; gratification *f.* ; honoraire *m.* ; entrée *f.*
FEES, (profits,) *s.* tours (*mp.*) du bâton.
FEES, (of a physician, &c.,) *s.* honoraires *mp.*
FEE, *va.* payer ; récompenser ; gagner à force d'argent, &c. ; louer ; tenir à ses gages 2 *irr.*

FEEBLE, *adj.* faible ; infirme ; maladif, -ve.
FEEBLE-MINDED, *adj.* faible d'esprit.
FEEBLENESS, *s.* faiblesse *f.* ; infirmité *f.*
FEEBLY, *ad.* faiblement ; sans force.
FEED, *va.* donner à manger à ; faire paître 4 *irr.* nourrir ; entretenir 2 *irr.* ; amuser ; satisfaire, repaître 4 *irr.*
FEED, *vn.* manger ; paître 4 *irr.* ; se nourrir de ; devenir gras, -se 2 *irr.*
FEED, *s.* nourriture *f.* ; pâture *f.*
FEEDER, *s.* pâtre *m.* ; mangeur, -se *mf.*
FEEDING, *s.* pâture *f.* chère *f.* ; viandis *m.*
FEEL, *va.* tâter ; éprouver ; sonder ; sentir ; ressentir 2 *irr.* ; connaître 4 *irr.*
FEEL, *vn.* sentir 2 *irr.* avoir de la sensibilité.
FEEL SOFT, *vn.* être doux, -ce au toucher.
FEEL COLD, *vn.* être froid, -e au toucher.
FEEL, *s.* toucher *m.*
FEELER, *s.* tâteur, -se *mf.* ; antennes (*fp.*) des insectes.
FEELING, *s.* toucher *m.* ; sensibilité *f.* ; tendresse *f.*
FEELINGLY, *ad.* d'une manière touchante ; sensiblement.
FEIGN, *va.* inventer ; imaginer ; dissimuler ; feindre ; faire semblant de 4 *irr.*
FEIGN, *vn.* feindre 4 *irr.*
FEIGNED, *adj.* feint, -e ; inventé, -e.
FEIGNED STORY, *s.* fiction *f.* ; conte (*m.*) fait à plaisir.
FEIGNEDLY, *ad.* avec feinte.
FEIGNER, *s.* inventeur, -trice (*mf.*) de fictions.
FEINT, *s.* feinte *f.*
FELICITATE, *va.* féliciter ; congratuler.
FELICITOUS, *adj.* heureux, -se.
FELICITY, *s.* félicité *f.* bonheur *m.* prospérité *f.*
FELINE, *adj.* de chat.
FELL, *adj.* cruel, -le ; barbare ; inhumain, -e ; sauvage ; carnassier, -e ; sanguinaire.
FELL, *s.* peau, -x *f.* ; fourrure *f.*
FELL, *va.* terrasser ; jeter à terre ; couper ; abattre.
FELLER, *s.* bucheron *m.* abatteur (*m.*) de bois, &c.
FELLING, *s.* coupe *f.* ; abattement *m.*
FELLOE, *s.* circonférence (*f.*) d'une roue ; jante *f.*
FELLOW, *s.* compagnon *m.* ; camarade *m.* ; associé *m.* ; membre (*m.*) d'un collége ; boursier *m.*
FELLOW, *va.* assortir ; appareiller.
FELLOW-CITIZEN, *s.* concitoyen, -ne *mf.*
FELLOW-CREATURE, *s.* semblable *mf.*
FELLOW-FEELING, *s.* sympathie *f.* ; même intérêt *m.*
FELLOW-LABORER, *s.* collaborateur, -trice *mf.* qui travaille conjointement au même ouvrage *mf.*
FELLOW-SERVANT, *s.* compagnon, compagne (*mf.*) de service.
FELLOWSHIP, *s.* société *f.* ; compagnie *f.* ; confédération *f.* ; égalité *f.* ; association *f.*
FELLOW-SOLDIER, *s.* compagnon (*m.*) d'armes.
FELLOW-STUDENT, *s.* compagnon (*m.*) d'étude ; camarade (*m.*) d'école ; condisciple *m.*
FELLOW-SUFFERER, *s.* compagnon, compagne (*mf.*) de misère.
FELLY, *ad.* cruellement ; inhumainement.
FELON, *s.* criminel, -le *mf.* ; panaris *m.* apostème *f.*
FELON, *adj.* cruel, -le ; inhumain, -e.
FELONIOUS, *adj.* méchant, -e ; perfide.
FELONIOUSLY, *ad.* méchamment ; perfidement.
FELONY, *s.* félonie *f.* crime capital *m.* ; crime (*m.*) de mort.
FELT, *s.* feutre *m.* ; peau, -x *f.*
FELUCCA, *s.* felouque *f.* petit bâtiment (*m.*) à rames.
FEMALE, *s.* femelle *f.*
FEMALE, *adj.* femelle.
FEMALE SEX, *s.* beau sexe *m.*
FEMININE, *adj.* féminin, -e ; tendre ; délicat, -e ; efféminé, -e.
FEMORAL, *adj.* fémoral, -e ; de la cuisse.
FEN, *s.* marais *m.* ; marécage *m.*
FENCE, *s.* garde *f.* ; défense *f.* ; rempart *m.* ; enclos *m.* ; haie *f.* ; palissade *f.* ; escrime *f.*
FENCE OF PALES, *s.* palissade *f.*
FENCE, *va.* enclorre 4 *irr.* ; défendre ; protéger ; entourer de palissades.
FENCE, *va.* escrimer ; faire des armes 4 *irr.* ; se tenir sur ses gardes 2 *irr.*
FENCELESS, *adj.* ouvert, -e ; sans clôture.
FENCER, *s.* maître (*m.*) d'armes ; qui tire, fait des armes *m.*
FENCIBLE, *adj.* défendable.
FENCING, *s.* escrime *f.* art (*m.*) de faire des armes.
FENCING-MASTER, *s.* maître (*m.*) d'armes.
FENCING-SCHOOL, *s.* salle (*f.*) d'armes.
FEND, *va.* parer ; détourner ; écarter.
FEND, *vn.* disputer ; contester.
FENDER, *s.* garde feu *m.* ; cendrier *m.*
FENNEL, *s.* fenouil *m.*
FEODAL, *adj.* féodal, -e ; de fief.
FEODARY, *s.* feudataire *m.* ; possesseur (*m.*) d'un fief.
FERMENT, *va.n.* fermenter ; faire fermenter.
FERMENT, *s.* ferment *m.* ; levain *m.* ; fermentation *f.*
FERMENTABLE, *adj.* fermentable ; susceptible de fermentation.
FERMENTAL, FERMENTATIVE, *adj.* fermentatif, -ve ; qui produit la fermentation.
FERMENTATION, *s.* fermentation *f.*
FERN, *s.* fougère *f.*
FERNY, *adj.* plein, -e de fougère.
FEROCIOUS, *adj.* féroce ; sauvage.
FEROCITY, *s.* férocité *f.* ; cruauté *f.*
FERREOUS, *adj.* de fer ; ferrugineux, -se.
FERRET, *s.* furet *m.* ; fleuret *m.*
FERRET, *va.* fureter ; chasser ; faire sortir de son trou ; chasser de (l'endroit où l'on est caché) ; chagriner ; chercher partout avec soin.
FERRIAGE, *s.* passage *m.* prix (*m.*) du passage.
FERRUGINOUS, *adj.* de fer ; ferrugineux, -se.
FERRULE, *s.* virole *f.* anneau, -x (*m.*) de fer.
FERRY, *s.* bac *m.* ; bateau *m.* ; traversée (*f.*) d'une rivière.
FERRY, traverser ; passer dans un bac.
FERRYMAN, *s.* batelier *m.* ; passeur *m.*
FERTILE, *adj.* fertile ; abondant, -e ; fécond, -e.
FERTILITY, *s.* fertilité *f.* ; fécondité *f.*
FERTILIZE, *va.* fertiliser ; rendre fécond, -e.
FERTILELY, *ad.* fertilement ; abondamment.
FERULE, *s.* férule *f.* instrument (*m.*) de correction.
FERVENCY, *s.* ferveur *f.* ; ardeur *f.* zèle *m.*
FERVENT, *adj.* chaud, -e ; bouillant, -e ; véhément, -e, zélé, -e ; fervent, -e.
FERVENTLY, *ad.* fervemment ; avec ardeur.
FERVID, *adj.* chaud, -e ; brûlant, -e ; bouillant, -e ; ardent, -e ; zélé, -e.
FERVIDNESS, *s.* zèle *m.* ; ardeur *f.*

FERVOR, *s.* chaleur *f.*; ferveur *f.* zèle *m.*
FESTAL, *adj.* festal, -e; de fête; joyeux, -se.
FESTER, *vn.* s'envenimer; suppurer.
FESTERING, *s.* suppuration *f.*
FESTIVAL, *adj.* joyeux, -se; festal, -e; de fête.
FESTIVAL, *s.* jour (*m.*) de fête; fête *f.*
FESTIVE, *adj.* joyeux, -se; gai, -e.
FESTIVITY, *s.* fête *f.* temps (*m.*) de réjouissance; joie *f.*; gaieté *f.*; allégresse *f.*
FESTOON, *s.* feston *m.*
FETCH, *va.* aller quérir; aller chercher 1 *irr.* tirer; amener à; arriver à; rapporter; atteindre; faire avec vitesse 4 *irr.*
FETCH AWAY, *va.* emmener; emporter.
FETCH OUT, *va.* faire sortir 4 *irr.* emporter; tirer de.
FETCH IN, *va.* amener; apporter; faire entrer.
FETCH UP, *va.* amener; apporter en haut; regagner; ratrapper.
FETCH DOWN, *va.* amener; apporter en bas; humilier; faire descendre 4 *irr.*
FETCH OFF, *va.* ôter; tirer; enlever.
FETCH, *s.* stratagème *m.*; ruse *f.*; artifice *m.*
FETCHER, *s.* chercheur, -se *mf.*
FETID, *adj.* fétide.
FETIDNESS, *s.* fétidité *f.*; puanteur *f.*; odeur fétide *f.*
FETLOCK, *s.* fanon *m.*
FETTER, *va.* mettre aux fers 4 *irr.*; enchaîner.
FETTERS, *s.* fers *mp.* esclavage *m.*; entraves *fp.*
FETUS, *s.* fétus *m.*
FEUD, *s.* animosité *f.*; brouillerie *f.*; discorde *f.*
FEUDAL, *adj.* féodal, -e; de fief.
FEUDAL, *s.* fief *m.*
FEUDATORY, *s.* feudataire *m.*; possesseur (*m.*) d'un fief.
FEVER, *s.* fièvre *f.*
FEVERFEW, *s.* matricaire *f.*
FEVERISH, *adj.* fiévreux, -se; incertain, -e.
FEVERISHNESS, *s.* indisposition fiévreuse *f.*
FEVERY, *adj.* fiévreux, -se.
FEW, *adj. indeclinable*, peu.
FEW, *s.* peu *m.* petit nombre *m.*
FEW WORDS (IN A), en peu de mots.
FEWER, *adj.* (comparative of few) moins.
FEWNESS, *s.* petit nombre *m.*; peu *m.*
FIB, *s.* mensonge *m.* fausseté *f.*; bourde *f.*
FIB, *vn.* mentir 2 *irr.*; dire un mensonge 4 *irr.*
FIBBER, *s.* bourdeur, -se *mf.*; donneur, -se (*mf.*) de bourdes.
FIBRE, *s.* fibre *f.*
FIBRIL, *s.* petite fibre *f.*; fibrille *f.*
FIBROUS, *adj.* fibreux, -se; fibrillaire.
FICKLE, *adj.* volage; changeant, -e; inconstant, -e; irrésolu, -e.
FICKLENESS, *s.* légèreté *f.*; inconstance *f.*
FICKLY, *ad.* légèrement; d'une manière inconstante.
FICTION, *s.* fiction *f.*; fable *f.*; invention *f.*; fausseté *f.*; mensonge *m.*
FICTIOUS, FICTITIOUS, *adj.* fictif, -ve; imaginaire.
FICTITIOUSLY, *ad.* fictivement; faussement.
FIDDLE, *s.* violon *m.*
FIDDLE, *vn.* jouer du violon; niaiser.
FIDDLER, *s.* joueur (*m.*) de violon; violon *m.*
FIDDLESTICK, *s.* archet *m.*; bagatelle *f.*; fadaise *f.* rien *m.*
FIDDLE-STRING, *s.* corde (*f.*) de violon.
FIDDLING, *adj.* frivole.
FIDELITY, *s.* fidélité *f.*; honnêteté *f.*; adhérence *f.*
FIDGET, *vn.* frétiller; s'agiter.
FIDUCIAL, *adj.* ferme; assuré, -e; plein, -e de confiance.
FIDUCIARY, *adj.* confident, -e; assuré, -e; plein, -e de confiance.
FIEF, *s.* fief *m.*; domaine noble *m.*
FIELD, *s.* champ *m.*; prairie *f.* pré *m.*
FIELD (BATTLE-), *s.* champ (*m.*) de bataille.
FIELD-DAY, *s.* jour (*m.*) de revue.
FIELD-MARSHAL, *s.* maréchal, -aux (*m.*) de camp.
FIEND, *s.* ennemi *m.*; furie *f.*; démon *m.*
FIERCE, *adj.* sauvage; féroce; violent, -e; furieux, -se; cruel, -le; emporté, -e; fougueux, -se.
FIERCELY, *ad.* furieusement; avec violence.
FIERCENESS, *s.* férocité *f.*; cruauté *f.*; acharnement *m.* violence *f.*; fureur *f.*
FIERINESS, *s.* chaleur *f.*; fougue *f.*; acrimonie *f.*
FIERY, *adj.* de feu; igné, -e; ardent, -e; véhément, -e; colère.
FIFE, *s.* fifre *m.*
FIFTEEN, *s.* and *adj.* quinze.
FIFTEENTH, *s.* and *adj.* quinzième *m.*
FIFTH, *s.* and *adj.* cinquième *m.*; cinquième partie *f.*; quinte *f.*
FIFTHLY, *ad.* cinquièmement.
FIFTIETH *s.* and *adj.* cinquantième *m.*
FIFTY, *s.* and *adj.* cinquante.
FIG, *s.* figuier *m.*; figue *f.*
FIGHT, *vn.* se battre; combattre 4 *irr.*
FIGHT A DUEL, *vn.* se battre en duel 4 *irr.*
FIGHT, *va.* combattre; se battre contre 4 *irr.*
FIGHT DESPERATELY, *vn.* se battre à tout, -e outrance.
FIGHT, *s.* combat *m.* bataille *f.*; duel *m.*
FIGHT (SEA-), *s.* combat naval *m.*
FIGHT (COCK-), *s.* combat (*m.*) de coqs.
FIGHTER, *s.* guerrier *m.*; duelliste *m.* boxeur *m.*
FIGHTING, *adj.* guerrier, -e; combattant, -e.
FIGHTING-MAN, *s.* brétailleur *m.*; combattant *m.*
FIGMENT, *s.* fiction *f.*; invention *f.*; fable *f.*
FIGURABILITY, *s.* figurabilité *f.*; susceptibilité (*f.*) de figure, de forme.
FIGURABLE, *adj.* susceptible de forme, de figure.
FIGURATIVE, *adj.* figuré, -e; figuratif, -ve.
FIGURATIVELY, *ad.* allégoriquement; dans un sens figuré; figurativement.
FIGURE, *s.* figure *f.*; forme *f.*; personne *f.*; statue *f.*; image *f.*; personnage *m.*; chiffre *m.*
FIGURE, *va.* figurer; façonner; représenter, orner de figures; diversifier.
FIGURE TO ONE'S SELF, *vn.* se figurer; se représenter; s'imaginer.
FIGWORT, *s.* scrofulaire *f.*
FILACEOUS, *adj.* composé, -e de fils; filamenteux, -se.
FILAMENT, *s.* filament *m.*; petit filet *m.*; fibrille *f.*
FILBERT, *s.* aveline *f.*; noisette *f.*
FILBERT-TREE, *s.* avelinier *m.*; noisetier *m.*
FILCH, *va.* filouter; escamoter; voler.
FILCHER, *s.* filou *m.*; petit voleur *m.*; escroc *m.*
FILE, *s.* fil *m.*; liste *f.*; liasse *f.*; dossier *m.*; lime *f.*
FILE, (of papers,) *s.* liasse *f.*; fil (*m.*) d'archal.
FILE, (of soldiers,) *s.* file *f.*
FILE, (rank.) *s.* file *f.*; rang *m.*; ordre *m.*
FILE, *va.* enfiler; limer; corriger.
FILE OFF, *vn.* défiler.
FILER, *s.* limeur *m.*

FEEBLE, *adj.* faible ; infirme ; maladif, -ve.
FEEBLE-MINDED, *adj.* faible d'esprit.
FEEBLENESS, *s.* faiblesse *f.* ; infirmité *f.*
FEEBLY, *ad.* faiblement ; sans force.
FEED, *va.* donner à manger à ; faire paître 4 *irr.* nourrir ; entretenir 2 *irr.* ; amuser ; satisfaire, repaître 4 *irr.*
FEED, *vn.* manger ; paître 4 *irr.* ; se nourrir de ; devenir gras, -se 2 *irr.*
FEED, *s.* nourriture *f.* ; pâture *f.*
FEEDER, *s.* pâtre *m.* ; mangeur, -se *mf.*
FEEDING, *s.* pâture *f.* chère *f.* ; viandis *m.*
FEEL, *va.* tâter ; éprouver ; sonder ; sentir ; ressentir 2 *irr.* ; connaître 4 *irr.*
FEEL, *vn.* sentir 2 *irr.* avoir de la sensibilité.
FEEL SOFT, *vn.* être doux, -ce au toucher.
FEEL COLD, *vn.* être froid, -e au toucher.
FEEL, *s.* toucher *m.*
FEELER, *s.* tâteur, -se *mf.* ; antennes (*fp.*) des insectes.
FEELING, *s.* toucher *m.* ; sensibilité *f.* ; tendresse *f.*
FEELINGLY, *ad.* d'une manière touchante ; sensiblement.
FEIGN, *va.* inventer ; imaginer ; dissimuler ; feindre ; faire semblant de 4 *irr.*
FEIGN, *vn.* feindre 4 *irr.*
FEIGNED, *adj.* feint, -e ; inventé, -e.
FEIGNED STORY, *s.* fiction *f.* ; conte (*m.*) fait à plaisir.
FEIGNEDLY, *ad.* avec feinte.
FEIGNER, *s.* inventeur, -trice (*mf.*) de fictions.
FEINT, *s.* feinte *f.*
FELICITATE, *va.* féliciter ; congratuler.
FELICITOUS, *adj.* heureux, -se.
FELICITY, *s.* félicité *f.* bonheur *m.* prospérité *f.*
FELINE, *adj.* de chat.
FELL, *adj.* cruel, -le ; barbare ; inhumain, -e ; sauvage ; carnassier, -e ; sanguinaire.
FELL, *s.* peau, -x *f.* ; fourrure *f.*
FELL, *va.* terrasser ; jeter à terre ; couper ; abattre.
FELLER, *s.* bucheron *m.* abatteur (*m.*) de bois, &c.
FELLING, *s.* coupe *f.* ; abattement *m.*
FELLOE, *s.* circonférence (*f.*) d'une roue ; jante *f.*
FELLOW, *s.* compagnon *m.* ; camarade *m.* ; associé *m.* ; membre (*m.*) d'un collége ; boursier *m.*
FELLOW, *va.* assortir ; appareiller.
FELLOW-CITIZEN, *s.* concitoyen, -ne *mf.*
FELLOW-CREATURE, *s.* semblable *mf.*
FELLOW-FEELING, *s.* sympathie *f.* ; même intérêt *m.*
FELLOW-LABORER, *s.* collaborateur, -trice *mf.* qui travaille conjointement au même ouvrage *mf.*
FELLOW-SERVANT, *s.* compagnon, compagne (*mf.*) de service.
FELLOWSHIP, *s.* société *f.* ; compagnie *f.* ; confédération *f.* ; égalité *f.* ; association *f.*
FELLOW-SOLDIER, *s.* compagnon (*m.*) d'armes.
FELLOW-STUDENT, *s.* compagnon (*m.*) d'étude ; camarade (*m.*) d'école ; condisciple *m.*
FELLOW-SUFFERER, *s.* compagnon, compagne (*mf.*) de misère.
FELLY, *ad.* cruellement ; inhumainement.
FELON, *s.* criminel, -le *mf.* ; panaris *m.* apostème *f.*
FELON, *adj.* cruel, -le ; inhumain, -e.
FELONIOUS, *adj.* méchant, -e ; perfide.
FELONIOUSLY, *ad.* méchamment ; perfidement.
FELONY, *s.* félonie *f.* crime capital *m.* ; crime (*m.*) de mort.
FELT, *s.* feutre *m.* ; peau, -x *f.*
FELUCCA, *s.* felouque *f.* petit bâtiment (*m.*) à rames.
FEMALE, *s.* femelle *f.*
FEMALE, *adj.* femelle.
FEMALE SEX, *s.* beau sexe *m.*
FEMININE, *adj.* féminin, -e ; tendre ; délicat, -e ; efféminé, -e.
FEMORAL, *adj.* fémoral, -e ; de la cuisse.
FEN, *s.* marais *m.* ; marécage *m.*
FENCE, *s.* garde *f.* ; défense *f.* ; rempart *m.* ; enclos *m.* ; haie *f.* ; palissade *f.* ; escrime *f.*
FENCE OF PALES, *s.* palissade *f.*
FENCE, *va.* enclorre 4 *irr.* ; défendre ; protéger ; entourer de palissades.
FENCE, *vn.* escrimer ; faire des armes 4 *irr.* ; se tenir sur ses gardes 2 *irr.*
FENCELESS, *adj.* ouvert, -e ; sans clôture.
FENCER, *s.* maître (*m.*) d'armes ; qui tire, fait des armes *m.*
FENCIBLE, *adj.* défendable.
FENCING, *s.* escrime *f.* art (*m.*) de faire des armes.
FENCING-MASTER, *s.* maître (*m.*) d'armes.
FENCING-SCHOOL, *s.* salle (*f.*) d'armes.
FEND, *va.* parer ; détourner ; écarter.
FEND, *vn.* disputer ; contester.
FENDER, *s.* garde feu *m.* ; cendrier *m.*
FENNEL, *s.* fenouil *m.*
FEODAL, *adj.* féodal, -e ; de fief.
FEODARY, *s.* feudataire *m.* ; possesseur (*m.*) d'un fief.
FERMENT, *va.n.* fermenter ; faire fermenter.
FERMENT, *s.* ferment *m.* ; levain *m.* ; fermentation *f.*
FERMENTABLE, *adj.* fermentable ; susceptible de fermentation.
FERMENTAL, FERMENTATIVE, *adj.* fermentatif, -ve ; qui produit la fermentation.
FERMENTATION, *s.* fermentation *f.*
FERN, *s.* fougère *f.*
FERNY, *adj.* plein, -e de fougère.
FEROCIOUS, *adj.* féroce ; sauvage.
FEROCITY, *s.* férocité *f.* ; cruauté *f.*
FERREOUS, *adj.* de fer ; ferrugineux, -se.
FERRET, *s.* furet *m.* ; fleuret *m.*
FERRET, *va.* fureter ; chasser ; faire sortir de son trou ; chasser de (l'endroit où l'on est caché) ; chagriner ; chercher partout avec soin.
FERRIAGE, *s.* passage *m.* prix (*m.*) du passage.
FERRUGINOUS, *adj.* de fer ; ferrugineux, -se.
FERRULE, *s.* virole *f.* anneau, -x (*m.*) de fer.
FERRY, *s.* bac *m.* ; bateau *m.* ; traversée (*f.*) d'une rivière.
FERRY, traverser ; passer dans un bac.
FERRYMAN, *s.* batelier *m.* ; passeur *m.*
FERTILE, *adj.* fertile ; abondant, -e ; fécond, -e.
FERTILITY, *s.* fertilité *f.* ; fécondité *f.*
FERTILIZE, *va.* fertiliser ; rendre fécond, -e.
FERTILELY, *ad.* fertilement ; abondamment.
FERULE, *s.* férule *f.* instrument (*m.*) de correction.
FERVENCY, *s.* ferveur *f.* ; ardeur *f.* zèle *m.*
FERVENT, *adj.* chaud, -e ; bouillant, -e ; véhément, -e, zélé, -e ; fervent, -e.
FERVENTLY, *ad.* fervemment ; avec ardeur.
FERVID, *adj.* chaud, -e ; brûlant, -e ; bouillant, -e ; ardent, -e ; zélé, -e.
FERVIDNESS, *s.* zèle *m.* ; ardeur *f.*

FERVOR, *s.* chaleur *f.*; ferveur *f.* zèle *m.*
FESTAL, *adj.* festal, -e ; de fête ; joyeux, -se.
FESTER, *vn.* s'envenimer ; suppurer.
FESTERING, *s.* suppuration *f.*
FESTIVAL, *adj.* joyeux, -se ; festal, -e ; de fête.
FESTIVAL, *s.* jour (*m.*) de fête ; fête *f.*
FESTIVE, *adj.* joyeux, -se ; gai, -e.
FESTIVITY, *s.* fête *f.* temps (*m.*) de réjouissance ; joie *f.*; gaieté *f.*; allégresse *f.*
FESTOON, *s.* feston *m.*
FETCH, *va.* aller quérir ; aller chercher 1 *irr.* tirer ; amener à ; arriver à ; rapporter ; atteindre ; faire avec vitesse 4 *irr.*
FETCH AWAY, *va.* emmener ; emporter.
FETCH OUT, *va.* faire sortir 4 *irr.* emporter ; tirer de.
FETCH IN, *va.* amener ; apporter ; faire entrer.
FETCH UP, *va.* amener ; apporter en haut ; regagner ; ratrapper.
FETCH DOWN, *va.* amener ; apporter en bas ; humilier ; faire descendre 4 *irr.*
FETCH OFF, *va.* ôter ; tirer ; enlever.
FETCH, *s.* stratagème *m.*; ruse *f.*; artifice *m.*
FETCHER, *s.* chercheur, -se *mf.*
FETID, *adj.* fétide.
FETIDNESS, *s.* fétidité *f.*; puanteur *f.*; odeur fétide *f.*
FETLOCK, *s.* fanon *m.*
FETTER, *va.* mettre aux fers 4 *irr.*; enchaîner.
FETTERS, *s.* fers *mp.* esclavage *m.*; entraves *fp.*
FETUS, *s.* fétus *m.*
FEUD, *s.* animosité *f.*; brouillerie *f.*; discorde *f.*
FEUDAL, *adj.* féodal, -e ; de fief.
FEUDAL, *s.* fief *m.*
FEUDATORY, *s.* feudataire *m.*; possesseur (*m.*) d'un fief.
FEVER, *s.* fièvre *f.*
FEVERFEW, *s.* matricaire *f.*
FEVERISH, *adj.* fiévreux, -se ; incertain, -e.
FEVERISHNESS, *s.* indisposition fiévreuse *f.*
FEVERY, *adj.* fiévreux, -se.
FEW, *adj. indeclinable*, peu.
FEW, *s.* peu *m.* petit nombre *m.*
FEW WORDS (IN A), en peu de mots.
FEWER, *adj.* (comparative of few) moins.
FEWNESS, *s.* petit nombre *m.*; peu *m.*
FIB, *s.* mensonge *m.* fausseté *f.*; bourde *f.*
FIB, *vn.* mentir 2 *irr.* ; dire un mensonge 4 *irr.*
FIBBER, *s.* bourdeur, -se *mf.*; donneur, -se (*mf.*) de bourdes.
FIBRE, *s.* fibre *f.*
FIBRIL, *s.* petite fibre *f.*; fibrille *f.*
FIBROUS, *adj.* fibreux, -se ; fibrillaire.
FICKLE, *adj.* volage ; changeant, -e ; inconstant, -e ; irrésolu, -e.
FICKLENESS, *s.* légèreté *f.*; inconstance *f.*
FICKLY, *ad.* légèrement ; d'une manière inconstante.
FICTION, *s.* fiction *f.*; fable *f.*; invention *f.*; fausseté *f.*; mensonge *m.*
FICTIOUS, FICTITIOUS, *adj.* fictif, -ve ; imaginaire.
FICTITIOUSLY, *ad.* fictivement ; faussement.
FIDDLE, *s.* violon *m.*
FIDDLE, *vn.* jouer du violon ; niaiser.
FIDDLER, *s.* joueur (*m.*) de violon ; violon *m.*
FIDDLESTICK, *s.* archet *m.*; bagatelle *f.*; fadaise *f.* rien *m.*
FIDDLE-STRING, *s.* corde (*f.*) de violon.
FIDDLING, *adj.* frivole.
FIDELITY, *s.* fidélité *f.*; honnêteté *f.*; adhérence *f.*
FIDGET, *vn.* frétiller ; s'agiter.
FIDUCIAL, *adj.* ferme ; assuré, -e ; plein, -e de confiance.
FIDUCIARY, *adj.* confident, -e ; assuré, -e ; plein, -e de confiance.
FIEF, *s.* fief *m.*; domaine noble *m.*
FIELD, *s.* champ *m.*; prairie *f.* pré *m.*
FIELD (BATTLE-), *s.* champ (*m.*) de bataille.
FIELD-DAY, *s.* jour (*m.*) de revue.
FIELD-MARSHAL, *s.* maréchal, -aux (*m.*) de camp.
FIEND, *s.* ennemi *m.*; furie *f.*; démon *m.*
FIERCE, *adj.* sauvage ; féroce ; violent, -e ; furieux, -se ; cruel, -le ; emporté, -e ; fougueux, -se.
FIERCELY, *ad.* furieusement ; avec violence.
FIERCENESS, *s.* férocité *f.*; cruauté *f.*; acharnement *m.* violence *f.*; fureur *f.*
FIERINESS, *s.* chaleur *f.*; fougue *f.* ; acrimonie *f.*
FIERY, *adj.* de feu ; igné, -e ; ardent, -e ; véhément, -e ; colère.
FIFE, *s.* fifre *m.*
FIFTEEN, *s.* and *adj.* quinze.
FIFTEENTH, *s.* and *adj.* quinzième *m.*
FIFTH, *s.* and *adj.* cinquième *m.*; cinquième partie *f.*; quinte *f.*
FIFTHLY, *ad.* cinquièmement.
FIFTIETH *s.* and *adj.* cinquantième *m.*
FIFTY, *s.* and *adj.* cinquante.
FIG, *s.* figuier *m.*; figue *f.*
FIGHT, *vn.* se battre ; combattre 4 *irr.*
FIGHT A DUEL, *vn.* se battre en duel 4 *irr.*
FIGHT, *va.* combattre ; se battre contre 4 *irr.*
FIGHT DESPERATELY, *vn.* se battre à tout, -e outrance.
FIGHT, *s.* combat *m.* bataille *f.*; duel *m.*
FIGHT (SEA-), *s.* combat naval *m.*
FIGHT (COCK-), *s.* combat (*m.*) de coqs.
FIGHTER, *s.* guerrier *m.* ; duelliste *m.* boxeur *m.*
FIGHTING, *adj.* guerrier, -e ; combattant, -e.
FIGHTING-MAN, *s.* brétailleur *m.* ; combattant *m.*
FIGMENT, *s.* fiction *f.*; invention *f.*; fable *f.*
FIGURABILITY, *s.* figurabilité *f.*; susceptibilité (*f.*) de figure, de forme.
FIGURABLE, *adj.* susceptible de forme, de figure.
FIGURATIVE, *adj.* figuré, -e ; figuratif, -ve.
FIGURATIVELY, *ad.* allégoriquement ; dans un sens figuré ; figurativement.
FIGURE, *s.* figure *f.*; forme *f.*; personne *f.*; statue *f.*; image *f.*; personnage *m.*; chiffre *m.*
FIGURE, *va.* figurer ; façonner ; représenter, orner de figures ; diversifier.
FIGURE TO ONE'S SELF, *vn.* se figurer ; se représenter ; s'imaginer.
FIGWORT, *s.* scrofulaire *f.*
FILACEOUS, *adj.* composé, -e de fils ; filamenteux, -se.
FILAMENT, *s.* filament *m.* ; petit filet *m.* ; fibrille *f.*
FILBERT, *s.* aveline *f.*; noisette *f.*
FILBERT-TREE, *s.* avelinier *m.*; noisetier *m.*
FILCH, *va.* filouter ; escamoter ; voler.
FILCHER, *s.* filou *m.*; petit voleur *m.*; escroc *m.*
FILE, *s.* fil *m.*; liste *f.*; liasse *f.*; dossier *m.*; lime *f.*
FILE, (of papers,) *s.* liasse *f.*; fil (*m.*) d'archal.
FILE, (of soldiers,) *s.* file *f.*
FILE, (rank,) *s.* file *f.*; rang *m.*; ordre *m.*
FILE, *va.* enfiler ; limer ; corriger.
FILE OFF, *vn.* défiler.
FILER, *s.* limeur *m.*

FILIAL, *adj.* filial, -e ; de fils.
FILIATION, *s.* filiation *f.*; lignée *f.*; race *f.*
FILINGS, *s.* limaille *f.*
FILL, *va.* emplir ; remplir ; satisfaire 4 *irr.*; contenter ; soûler ; rassasier.
FILL UP, *va.* remplir tout-à-fait ; combler ; occuper ; employer.
FILL, *s.* suffisance *f.*; tout ce qui suffit *m.*
FILLET, *s.* bande *f.* ; tresse *f.* ; ruban *m.*; rouelle (*f.*) de veau ; filet *m.* ; rouleau, -x (*m.*) de viande.
FILLET, *va.* lier ; orner d'un filet.
FILLING, *adj.* rassasiant, -e.
FILLIP, *s.* chiquenaude *f.*
FILLIP, *va.* croquignoler ; donner une chiquenaude à.
FILLY, *s.* poulain, pouline *mf.*; jeune cheval *m.*
FILM, *s.* tunique *f.*; membrane *f.*
FILM, *va.* couvrir d'une pellicule ; d'une peau deliée 2 *irr.*
FILMY, *adj.* composé, -e de pellicules, membranes.
FILTER, *va.* filtrer.
FILTER, *s.* couloir (*m.*) à filtrer.
FILTH, *s.* ordure *f.*; saleté *f.*; corruption *f.*
FILTHILY, *ad.* salement ; malproprement.
FILTHINESS, *s.* saleté *f.* ; ordure *f.* ; corruption *f.*
FILTHY, *adj.* sale ; plein, -e d'ordures ; impur, -e ; corrompu, -e.
FILTRATE, *adj.* filtrer ; passer.
FILTRATION, *s.* filtration *f.*
FIN, *s.* nageoire (*f.*) de poisson.
FINABLE, *adj.* amendable ; sujet, -te à l'amende.
FINAL, *adj.* final, -e ; dernier, -e ; décisif, -ve; mortel, -le.
FINALLY, *ad.* finalement ; enfin ; entièrement.
FINANCE, *s.* finance *f.*; revenu *m.*; profit *m.*
FINANCIER, *s.* financier *m.* fermier général *m.*
FIND, *va.* trouver ; rencontrer ; découvrir 2 *irr.*
FIND OUT, *va.* trouver ; inventer ; expliquer ; découvrir 2 *irr.*; connaître 4 *irr.*
FIND OUT ONE'S WAY, *vn.* se conduire 4 *irr.*
FIND, (perceive,) *vn.* voir 3 *irr.* s'appercevoir.
FIND, (furnish,) *va.* fournir ; donner.
FIND FAULT WITH, *va.* trouver à redire à ; critiquer.
FIND ONE'S SELF, *vn.* se trouver.
FINDER, *s.* qui trouve ; qui découvre *mf.*
FINDFAULT, *s.* critique *m.* ; censeur *m.* ; qui trouve à redire à *mf.*
FINE, *adj.* fin, -e ; subtil, -e ; mince ; délié, -e.
FINE, (keen,) *adj.* affilé, -e ; aigu, -e.
FINE, (clear,) *adj.* clair, -e ; transparent, -e.
FINE, (nice,) *adj.* exquis, -e ; délicat, -e ; excellent, -e.
FINE, (artful,) *adj.* adroit, -e ; trompeur, -se ; rusé, -e.
FINE, (elegant,) *adj.* beau, bel, belle ; élégant, -e.
FINE, (accomplished,) *adj.* accompli, -e ; poli, -e.
FINE, (showy,) *adj.* brillant, -e ; splendide.
FINE, (genteel,) *adj.* joli, -e, propre ; beau, bel, belle.
FINE, *s.* amende *f.*; punition *f.*; châtiment *m.*
FINE, *va.* affiner ; raffiner ; épurer ; mettre à l'amende 4 *irr.*
FINE, *vn.* payer une amende.
FINE (IN), *ad.* enfin.
FINE-FINGERED, *adj.* habile ; adroit, -e.

FINELY, *ad.* fort bien ; élégamment ; joliment *f.*; (*iron.*) de la belle manière.
FINENESS, *s.* beauté *f.* ; élégance *f.*; délicatesse *f.* finesse *f.*
FINER, *s.* affineur (*m.*) de métaux.
FINERY, *s.* ornement *m.*; ajustement *m.*; parure *f.*
FINESSE, *s.* stratagème *m.*; artifice *m.*; finesse *f.*
FINGER, *s.* doigt *m.*
FINGER, *va.* toucher ; manier.
FINGERING, *s.* maniement *m.*
FINICAL, *adj.* affecté, -e ; précieux, -se.
FINICALLY, *ad.* avec afféterie ; avec fatuité.
FINING OF WINES, *s.* clarification *f.*
FINISH, *va.* finir ; accomplir ; achever ; perfectionner.
FINISHER, *s.* qui finit, exécute *mf.* ; finisseur *m.*
FINITE, *adj.* fini, -e ; borné, -e ; limité, -e.
FINITELESS, *adj.* illimité, -e ; sans bornes ; infini, -e.
FINITELY, *ad.* d'une manière bornée ; jusqu'à un certain point.
FINITENESS, FINITUDE, *s.* bornes *fp.* limites *fp.*
FINNED, *adj.* qui a un large tranchant de chaque côté.
FINNY, *adj.* qui a des nageoires.
FIR, FIR-TREE, *s.* sapin *m.*; bois (*m.*) de sapin.
FIRE, *s.* feu, -x *m.*; incendie *m.*; embrasement *m.*; lumière *f.*; ardeur *f.*; vivacité *f.*
FIRE, *va.* mettre le feu à 4 *irr.* enflammer ; exciter ; animer ; chasser par le feu.
FIRE, *vn.* prendre feu ; faire feu 4 *irr.*; tirer ; s'enflammer ; être enflammé, -e, excité, -e, animé, -e.
FIRE-ARMS, *s.* armes (*fp.*) à feu.
FIRE-BALL, *s.* boule (*f.*) à feu ; grenade *f.*
FIREBRAND, *s.* tison *m.*; incendiaire *m.*; boutefeu, -x *m.*
FIRE-BRUSH, *s.* petit balai (*m.*) à feu.
FIRELOCK, *s.* fusil *m.*; carabine *f.*; chien (*m.*) d'un fusil.
FIREMAN, *s.* pompier *m.*; emporté *m.*
FIRE-PAN, *s.* poêle *f.*; réchaud *m.*; bassinet (*m.*) d'un fusil.
FIRE-ROOM, *s.* chambre (*f.*) à feu.
FIRE-SHIP, *s.* brûlot *m.*
FIRE-SHOVEL, *s.* pelle (*f.*) à feu ; pelle *f.*
FIRESIDE, *s.* cheminée *f.*; foyer *m.*; coin (*m.*) de feu.
FIRE-STICK, *s.* tison ardent *m.*
FIRE-WOOD, *s.* bois (*m.*) de chauffage.
FIREWORK, *s.* feu, -x (*m.*) d'artifice.
FIRING, *s.* feu, -x *m.*; chauffage *m.*
FIRKIN, *s.* quartaut *m.* quart (*m.*) d'un muid.
FIRM, *adj.* ferme ; constant, -e ; inébranlable.
FIRM, *s.* association (*f.*) de commerce.
FIRMAMENT, *s.* firmament *m.* ; ciel, cieux *m.*
FIRMAMENTAL, *adj.* du firmament ; céleste.
FIRMLY, *ad.* fermement ; fortement.
FIRMNESS, *s.* fermeté *f.*; solidité *f.*; dureté *f.* vérité *f.*; résolution *f.*; constance *f.*
FIRST, *adj.* premier, -e.
FIRST SIGHT (AT), du premier coup d'œil.
FIRST, *ad.* premièrement ; en premier lieu.
FIRST (AT), d'abord.
FIRST OR LAST, tôt ou tard.
FIRST-BEGOT, FIRST-BEGOTTEN, *s.* aîné, -e *mf.*
FIRST-BORN, *s.* premier né, première née *mf.*
FIRST-COUSIN, *s.* cousin germain, cousine germaine *mf.*

FIRST FRUITS, *s.* prémices *fp.* premiers fruits *mp.*
FIRSTLING, *s.* premier né, première née *mf.*
FISCAL, *s.* and *adj.* fiscal, -e.
FISH, *s.* poisson *m.*; fiche *f.*
FISH, *va.n.* pêcher.
FISH-BONE, *s.* arête *f.*
FISH-DAY, *s.* jour maigre *m.*
FISHER, FISHERMAN, *s.* pêcheur *m.*
FISHING-BOAT, *s.* bateau, -x (*m.*) de pêcheur.
FISHERY, *s.* pêche *f.*; pêcherie *f.*
FISH-HOOK, *s.* hameçon *m.*
FISHING, *s.* pêche *f.*; pêcherie *f.*
FISH-KETTLE, FISH-PAN, *s.* poissonnière *f.*
FISH-MARKET, *s.* poissonnerie *f.*
FISHMONGER, *s.* poissonnier, -e *mf.*
FISH-POND, *s.* étang *m.*; vivier *m.*
FISHY, *adj.* poissonneux, -se ; qui a un goût de poisson.
FISSILE, *adj.* qui peut se fendre.
FISSURE, *s.* fente *f.*; ouverture *f.*; fissure *f.*
FIST, *s.* poing *m.*
FISTICUFFS, *s.* coups (*mp.*) de poing.
FISTICUFFS (TO GO TO), *vn.* se battre à coups de poing 4 *irr.*
FISTULA, *s.* fistule *f.*
FISTULAR, *adj.* en tuyau ; creux, -se.
FISTULOUS, *adj.* fistuleux, -se ; fait, -e en tuyau.
FIT, *s.* accès *m.*; attaque *f.*; boutade *f.*
FIT OF AGUE, *s.* accès (*m.*) de fièvre.
FIT OF LOVE, *s.* transport (*m.*) d'amour.
FIT OF MADNESS, *s.* accès (*m.*) de folie ; folie *f.*
FIT OF DRINKING, *s.* train (*m.*) de boire.
FIT, (whim,) *s.* caprice *m.* ; fantaisie *f.* ; humeur *f.*
FIT, *adj.* propre ; convenable ; capable ; à propos ; juste ; raisonnable ; bienséant, -e.
FIT, *va.* préparer ; accommoder ; adapter.
FIT, (match,) *va.* assortir ; convenir à 2 *irr.*
FIT OUT, *va.* fournir ; équiper ; armer.
FIT UP, *va.* meubler ; garnir.
FIT, *vn.* être propre, convenable à ; convenir à 2 *irr.*
FITFUL, *adj.* par accès ; capricieux, -se ; fantasque.
FITLY, *ad.* proprement ; à propos ; justement; raisonnablement ; commodément.
FITNESS, *s.* propriété *f.*; convenance *f.*; bienséance *f.*; justesse *f.*
FITTING, *adj.* propre ; à propos ; convenable ; juste ; raisonnable ; bienséant, -e.
FITTING, *s.* équipement *m.*; ajustement *m.*
FIVE, *s.* and *adj.* cinq.
FIVE-LEAVED, *s.* quinte-feuille *f.*; trèfle *m.*
FIX, *va.* fixer ; attacher ; arrêter ; choisir ; rendre immobile.
FIX A DAY, *va.* prendre un jour pour 4 *irr.*
FIX ONE'S SELF, *vn.* s'établir.
FIX UPON, *vn.* choisir ; prendre 4 *irr.*
FIX, *vn.* se fixer à ; s'arrêter à.
FIXED, *adj.* fixe ; fixé, -e ; déterminé, -e ; attaché, -e.
FIXEDLY, *ad.* fixement ; d'une manière fixe.
FIXEDNESS, *s.* stabilité *f.* ; solidité *f.* ; constance *f.*
FIXTURE, *s.* solidité *f.* ; stabilité *f.* ; meuble fixe *m.*
FLABBY, *adj.* mou, molle ; mollasse ; flasque.
FLACCID, *adj.* faible ; flasque ; lâche.
FLACCIDITY, *s.* flaccidité *f.*; relâchement *m.*
FLAG, *s.* pavillon *m.*; drapeau, -x *m.*
FLAG, *vn.* tomber ; baisser ; s'affliger ; s'abattre 4 *irr.* languir.
FLAG, *va.* laisser tomber ; paver à grands carreaux.
FLAG-OFFICER, *s.* chef (*m.*) d'escadre.
FLAG-SHIP, *s.* amiral *m.*; vaisseau, -x (*m.*) de l'amiral.
FLAGELLATION, *s.* flagellation *f.*; fouet *m.*
FLAGEOLET, *s.* flageolet *m.*
FLAGGINESS, *s.* flaccidité *f.*; relâchement *m.* défaut (*m.*) de tension.
FLAGGY, *adj.* flasque ; faible ; insipide.
FLAGITIOUS, *adj.* méchant, -e ; vicieux, -se ; atroce.
FLAGON, *s.* flacon *m.*; pot *m.* carafe *f.*
FLAGRANCY, *s.* ardeur *f.*; chaleur *f.* feu, -x *m.*
FLAGRANT, *adj.* ardent, -e ; rouge ; notoire.
FLAIL, *s.* fléau, -x *m.*
FLAKE, *s.* flocon *m.* pelote *f.*; petite touffe *f.* amas *m.*; morceau, -x (*m.*) mince.
FLAKE OF ICE, *s.* glaçon *m.*
FLAKE OF SNOW, *s.* flocon *m.*
FLAKE OF WOOL, *s.* flocon (*m.*) de laine.
FLAKY, *adj.* par flocons, par feuilles, par couches.
FLAM, *s.* fausseté *f.*; bourde *f.*; cassade *f.*
FLAM, *va.* en imposer ; tromper.
FLAMBEAU, *s.* flambeau, -x *m.*; torche *f.*
FLAME, *s.* flamme *f.*; ardeur *f.*; amour *m.*
FLAME, *va.* flamber ; s'enflammer ; s'embraser.
FLAME-COLORED, *adj.* d'un jaune clair.
FLAMEN, *s.* flamine *m.*; prêtre Romain *m*
FLAMING, *adj.* ardent, -e ; en feu.
FLAMMEOUS, *adj.* flammé, -e ; de flamme ; en forme de flamme.
FLAMMIFEROUS, *adj.* qui porte la flamme.
FLAMY, *adj.* ardent, -e ; enflammé, -e , brûlant, -e.
FLANK, *s.* flanc *m.*; côté *m.*
FLANK, *va.* attaquer en flanc ; flanque
FLANNEL, *s.* flanelle *f.* molleton *m.*
FLAP, *s.* pan *m.*; basque *f.*; oreille *f.*; coup *m.*
FLAP OF A SHOE, *s.* oreille (*f.*) d'un soulier.
FLAP OF A COAT, *s.* basque *f.*
FLAP OF THE EAR, *s.* oreille extérieure *f*
FLAP, *va.* battre avec un émouchoir 4 *irr.* frapper ; taper ; remuer.
FLAP THE WINGS, *vn.* battre des ailes 4 *irr.*
FLAP, *vn.* tomber, se fermer avec bruit.
FLARE, *vn.* éblouir ; se consumer ; donner un éclat passager ; voltiger.
FLARING, *adj.* éblouissant, -e ; éclatant, -e.
FLASH, *s.* lueur passagère *f.*; éclat (*m.*) de lumière.
FLASH OF LIGHTNING, *s.* éclair *m.*
FLASH OF THE EYE, *s.* œillade *f.* ; coup (*m.*) d'œil.
FLASH OF WIT, *s.* pointe *f.*; saillie (*f.*) d'esprit.
FLASH OF FIRE, *s.* éclat (*m.*) de lumière.
FLASH, *vn.* reluire 4 *irr.*; éclater ; briller d'un éclat passager.
FLASH, *va.* éclaboussier ; rejaillir.
FLASHING OF WATER, *s.* rejaillissement (*m.*) d'eau ; éclaboussure *f.*
FLASHY, *adj.* frivole ; soudain, -e ; insipide.
FLASK, *s.* bouteille *f.*; flacon *m.*
FLASKET, *s.* manne *f.*; corbeille *f.*
FLAT, *adj.* plat, -e ; uni, -e; fade ; insipide ; désagréable ; franc, -he.
FLAT LIE, *s.* mensonge évident *m.*
FLAT UPON THE GROUND, *adj.* étendu, -e par terre.
FLAT, *s.* plaine *f.*; bémol *m.*
FLAT SIDE OF A SWORD, *s.* plat (*m.*) d'épée.

FLAT, *vn.* s'aplatir ; s'affaisser; se désenfler ; diminuer.
FLATLY, *ad.* horizontalement ; froidement ; franc et net ; tout net.
FLATNESS, *s.* platitude *f.*; insipidité *f.*
FLATTEN, *va.* aplatir ; rendre insipide ; abattre 4 *irr.*; décourager.
FLATTEN, *vn.* s'aplatir; devenir insipide 2 *irr.*
FLATTER, *s.* aplatisseur *m.*; flatoir *m.*
FLATTER, *va.* flatter; cajoler; louer ; donner de fausses espérances à.
FLATTERER, *s.* flatteur, -se *mf.*; adulateur, -trice *mf.*
FLATTERING, *adj.* flatteur, -se.
FLATTERINGLY, *ad.* agréablement ; d'une manière flatteuse.
FLATTERY, *s.* flatterie *f.*; adulation *f.*
FLATTISH, *adj.* un peu plat, -e; fade; insipide.
FLATULENCY, *s.* flatulence *f.*; flatuosité *f.*; vent *m.*
FLATULENT, *adj.* flatueux, -se ; venteux, -se; vain, -e ; frivole.
FLATWISE, *ad.* à plat ; sur le plat.
FLAUNT, *vn.* faire le pimpant, la pimpante 4 *irr.*; se carrer ; voltiger.
FLAUNTING, *adj.* pimpant, -e ; fastueux, -se.
FLAVOR, *s.* saveur *f.*; odeur *f.*; fumet *m.*
FLAVOROUS, *adj.* agréable au goût ; odoriférant, -e.
FLAW, *s.* fente *f.*; crevasse *f.*; défaut *m.*
FLAW, (of wind,) *s.* coup (*m.*) de vent ; bouffée (*f.*) de vent.
FLAW, (in timber,) *s.* flache *f.*; gerçure *f.*
FLAW, (in a deed.) *s.* nullité *f.*
FLAW, (in a diamond,) *s.* glace *f.*
FLAWY, *adj.* défectueux, -se; plein, -e de défauts.
FLAX, *s.* lin *m.*
FLAX-COMB, *s.* séran *m.*
FLAXEN, *adj.* de lin; fait, -e de lin; blond -e.
FLAY, *vn.* écorcher : enlever la peau de dessus de ; faire payer trop cher 4 *irr.*
FLAYER, *s.* écorcheur *m.*
FLAYING, *s.* écorchure *f.*
FLEA, *s.* puce *f.*
FLEA-BITE, *s.* morsure (*f.*) de puce.
FLEDGE, *adj.* emplumé, -e ; couvert, -e de plumes.
FLEDGE, *va.* donner des ailes ; fournir de plumes.
FLEE, *vn.* fuir ; s'enfuir 2 *irr.*
FLEECE, *s.* toison *f.*
FLEECE, *va.* tondre ; plumer ; opprimer.
FLEECY, *adj.* laineux, -se.
FLEER, *s.* raillerie *f.*; air moqueur (*m.*) mêlé de politesse.
FLEER, *vn.* railler ; se moquer de.
FLEERER, *s.* moqueur, -se *mf.*; effronté, -e *mf.*; flatteur, -se *mf.*; narquois, -e *mf.*
FLEET, *s.* flotte *f.*
FLEET, *s.* baie *f.*; golfe *m.*
FLEET, *adj.* vite ; léger, -e ; agile.
FLEET, *va.* flotter sur ; passer dans la joie.
FLEET, *vn.* disparaître 4 *irr.*; s'évanouir ; passer rapidement ; s'enfuir 2 *irr.*
FLEETING, *adj.* passager, -e ; fugitif, -ve.
FLEETLY, *ad.* vite ; avec vitesse ; légèrement.
FLEETNESS, *s.* agilité *f.* vitesse *f.*; légèreté *f.*
FLESH, *s.* chair *f.* viance *f.*
FLESH-COLOR, *s.* couleur (*f.*) de chair.
FLESH-DAY, *s.* jour gras *m.*
FLESHLESS, *adj.* décharné, -e ; maigre ; qui n'a que la peau et les os.
FLESHLY, *adj.* corporel, -le ; humain, -e ; animal, -e ; de la chair.
FLESHMEAT, *s.* viande *f.*; chair *f.*
FLESHY, *adj.* charnu, -e ; plein, -e de chair.
FLEXIBILITY, *s.* flexibilité *f.*; complaisance *f.*
FLEXIBLE, *adj.* flexible ; obéissant, -e.
FLEXIBLENESS, *s.* flexibilité *f.*; docilité *f.*; douceur *f.*; complaisance *f.*
FLEXION, *s.* flexion *f.*; pli *m.*; courbure *f.*
FLEXUOUS, *adj.* flexueux, -se ; tortu, -e ; courbé -e ; en zig-zag.
FLEXURE, *s.* flexuosité *f.*; courbure *f.*; complaisance servile *f.*
FLICKER, *va.* se trémousser ; battre des ailes.
FLIER, *s.* balancier ; volant *m.*
FLIGHT, *s.* fuite *f.*; volée *f.*; essor *m.*
FLIGHT, (of steps,) *s.* perron *m.*; degré *m.*
FLIGHT, (of birds), *s.* volée *f.* ; vol *m.*; bande *f.*
FLIGHTY, *adj.* volage ; léger, -e; étourdi, -e.
FLIMSY, *adj.* mince ; faible.
FLINCH, *vn.* s'effrayer ; se désister ; s'esquiver ; manquer ; faillir 2 *irr.*
FLINCHER, *s.* tergiversateur *m.*
FLING, *vn.* jeter ; lancer ; darder ; répandre.
FLING DOWN, *va.* ruiner ; renverser ; jeter par terre ; démolir.
FLING AWAY, *va.* rejeter ; exposer ; se retirer.
FLING UP, *va.* quitter ; abandonner.
FLING AT, *va.n.* lancer ; s'élancer ; se ruer sur.
FLINGER, *s.* jeteur *m.*; frondeur *m.*; railleur, -se *mf.*
FLINT, *s.* pierre (*f.*) à feu, à fusil ; caillou, -x *m.*
FLINTY, *adj.* plein, -e de pierres, de cailloux ; dur, -e ; cruel, -le ; inexorable.
FLIP, *s.* liqueur (*f.*) des matelots ; boisson cordiale *f.*
FLIPPANCY, *s.* caquet *m.*; babil *m.*
FLIPPANT, *adj.* délié, -e; agile; babillard, -e.
FLIPPANT TONGUE, *s.* langue bien pendue *f.*
FLIPPANT DISCOURSE, *s.* discours vague *m.*
FLIPPANTLY, *ad.* d'une manière vague.
FLIRT, *va.n.* jeter ; railler ; jouer de ; coqueter ; courir çà et là 2 *irr.*
FLIRT, *s.* mouvement vif et élastique *m.* ; tour (*m.*) fait avec promptitude; coquette *f.*
FLIT, *vn.* s'enfuir 2 *irr.*; s'en aller 1 *irr.*; voltiger ; être inconstant, -e.
FLITCH, *s.* flèche (*f.*) de lard.
FLITTER, *s.* haillon *m.* lambeau, -x *m.*
FLITTING, *s.* offense *f.*; faute *f.*; fuite *f.*
FLOAT, *va.n.* flotter ; inonder ; submerger.
FLOAT, *s.* train (*m.*) de bois; liège (*m.*) d'une ligne.
FLOATING-BRIDGE, *s.* pont flottant *m.*
FLOCK, *s.* bande *f.*; troupeau, -x *m.*; foule *f.*
FLOCK OF WOOL, *s.* flocon (*m.*) de laine.
FLOCK, FLOCK TOGETHER, *vn.* s'assembler en grand nombre.
FLOCK TO, *vn.* venir en foule auprès de 2 *irr.*
FLOCKING, *s.* concours *m.* affluence *f.*
FLOG, *va.* châtier ; fouetter ; punir.
FLOOD, *s.* flux *m.*; déluge *m.*; inondation *f.*
FLOOD OF TEARS, *s.* torrent (*m.*) de larmes.
FLOOD, *va.* inonder ; submerger.
FLOOD-GATE, *s.* écluse *f.*
FLOOR, *s.* plancher *m.*; parquet *m.*; pavé *m.*; étage *m.*
FLOOR (ROOMS ON A), *s.* chambres (*fp.*) de plain pied.
FLOOR (GROUND-), *s.* rez (*m.*) de chaussée.

FLOOR, *va.* planchéier.
FLOORING, *s.* plancher *m.*
FLOP, *va.* claquer ; remuer les ailes avec bruit.
FLORID, *adj.* fleuri, -e ; vermeil, -le; orné,-e.
FLORIDITY, *s.* fraîcheur *f.* ; couleur vermeille *f.*
FLORIDNESS OF STYLE, *s.* style fleuri *m.*
FLORIFEROUS, *adj.* qui porte des fleurs.
FLORIST, *s.* fleuriste *m.* ; ardinier fleuriste *m.*
FLOUNCE, *s.* falbala *m.* étoffe froncée *f.*
FLOUNCE, *va.* garnir de falbalas ; froncer.
FLOUNCE, *vn.* se débattre 4 *irr.* s'agiter.
FLOUNCE ABOUT, *vn.* faire le hargneux, la hargneuse 4 *irr.*
FLOUNDER, *s.* carrelet *m.* ; plie *f.* ; limande *f.*
FLOUNDER, *vn.* se débattre 4 *irr.* ; se démener ; s'agiter.
FLOUR, *s.* farine *f.* ; fleur (*f.*) de farine.
FLOURISH, *vn.* fleurir ; être dans un état florissant.
FLOURISH, (use a florid style,) *vn.* employer un style fleuri.
FLOURISH, (with a pen,) *vn.* faire des traits de plume 4 *irr.*
FLOURISH, (prelude,) *vn.* préluder ; faire un prélude 4 *irr.*
FLOURISH, (boast,) *vn.* se vanter ; se glorifier.
FLOURISH A TRUMPET, *va.* sonner des fanfares.
FLOURISH A SWORD, *va.* faire le moulinet.
FLOURISH, (adorn.) *va.* orner ; embellir.
FLOURISH, *s.* ornement *m.* ; beauté *f.* ; trait (*m.*) de plume ; parade *f.* ; faste *m.*
FLOURISH, (in discourse,) *s.* fleur (*f.*) de rhétorique.
FLOURISH, (of a trumpet,) *s.* fanfare *f.*
FLOURISH, (in architecture,) *s.* fleuron *m.*
FLOURISH, (in music,) *s.* prélude *m.*
FLOURISH OF WORDS (IDLE), *s.* fausse éloquence *f.* style ampoulé *m.*
FLOURISHING, *s.* discours ampoulé *m.* ; cadeau *m.* ; ornement *m.* ; broderie *f.*
FLOURISHING, *adj.* florissant, -e ; fleurissant, -e.
FLOUT, *va.n.* railler; se moquer de; gausser.
FLOUT, *s.* moquerie *f.* ; raillerie *f.*
FLOUTER, *s.* railleur, -se *mf.* ; moqueur, -se *mf.*
FLOW, *vn.* couler ; venir ; provenir 2 *irr.*
FLOW, *vn.* inonder ; couvrir d'eau 2 *irr.*
FLOW, *s.* flux *m.* ; inondation *f.*
FLOWER, *s.* fleur *f.* ; ornement *m.* ; quintessence *f.* ; fleuron *m.* ; vignette *f.*
FLOWER, *vn.* fleurir ; mousser ; fermenter.
FLOWERET, *s.* fleur *f.* petite fleur *f.*
FLOWER-GARDEN, *s.* parterre *m.* ; jardin (*m.*) à fleurs.
FLOWER-POT, *s.* pot (*m.*) à fleurs, pot (*m.*) de fleurs.
FLOWER-WORK, *s.* ouvrage (*m.*) à fleurs ; fleuron *m.*
FLOWERY, *adj.* fleuri, -e; en fleurs ; plein, -e de fleurs ; orné, -e de fleurs.
FLOWING, *adj.* coulant, -e ; découlant, -e.
FLOWING, *s.* flux *m.* découlement *m.*
FLOWINGLY, *ad.* coulamment ; avec abondance.
FLOWN, *adj.* envolé, -e ; enfui, -e ; enflé, -e ; bouffi, -e.
FLUCTUANT, *adj.* flottant, -e ; incertain -e.
FLUCTUATE, *vn.* flotter ; hésiter ; balancer ; être en suspens, irrésolu, -e.
FLUCTUATING, *adj.* incertain, -e; irrésolu, -e.
FLUCTUATION, *s.* fluctuation *f.* ; agitation *f.* ; incertitude *f.* ; irrésolution *f.* doute *m.*
FLUE, *s.* tuyau, -x *m.* ; petite cheminée *f.* duvet *m.*
FLUENCY, *s.* fluidité *f.* ; volubilité *f.* ; abondance *f.*
FLUENT, *adj.* liquide ; coulant, -e ; aisé, -e ; éloquent, -e.
FLUENT, *s.* courant (*m.*) d'eau.
FLUENTLY, *ad.* coulamment ; aisément.
FLUID, *adj.* fluide ; liquide.
FLUID, *s.* fluide *m.* ; liquide *m.*
FLUIDITY, *s.* fluidité *f.*
FLUKE, *s.* patte (*f.*) d'une ancre.
FLUMMERY, *s.* gelée (*f.*) de farine, d'avoine.
FLURRY, *s.* coup (*m.*) de vent ; agitation violente *f.*
FLUSH, *va.* rougir ; animer ; encourager.
FLUSH, *vn.* couler avec force; monter; saillir; rougir.
FLUSH, *adj.* animé, -e; élevé, -e; plein, -e de vigueur ; frais, fraîche ; plein, -e de.
FLUSH, *s.* affluence subite *f.* ; flux *m.* ; excès *m.*
FLUSHING, *s.* rougeur *f.* rouge *m.*
FLUSTER, *va.* échauffer ; élever avec un peu trop de boire ; déconcerter.
FLUTE, *s.* flûte *f.* ; cannelure *f.*
FLUTE, *va.* canneler.
FLUTING, *s.* cannelures *fp.*
FLUTTER, *vn.* voltiger ; trémousser ; se trémousser ; voler çà et là.
FLUTTER, *va.* agiter; déconcerter; déranger; troubler.
FLUTTER, *s.* trémoussement *m.* confusion *f.* désordre *m.* ; trouble *m.* agitation (*f.*) d'esprit.
FLY, *vn.* voler ; passer ; se sauver ; sauter ; éclater ; se briser ; s'enfuir 2 *irr.*
FLY AT OR ON, *vn.* se jeter sur.
FLY ABOUT OR ABROAD, *vn.* se répandre.
FLY AWAY, *vn.* s'envoler ; s'en aller 1 *irr.*
FLY BACK, *vn.* reculer ; retourner.
FLY, (in battle,) *vn.* tourner le dos à.
FLY, (in pieces,) *vn.* se rompre ; se briser.
FLY INTO PASSION, *vn.* se mettre en colère 4 *irr.*
FLY (LET), *vn.* décharger ; tirer.
FLY TO, *vn.* s'en aller 1 *irr.* ; émigrer.
FLY SWIFTLY, *vn.* voler à tire d'aile.
FLY, *va.* fuir 2 *irr.* ; éviter ; se sauver.
FLY UP, *vn.* monter à.
FLY, *s.* mouche *f.* ; volant *m.*
FLY (SPANISH), *s.* cantharide *f.*
FLY-BLOW, *va.* gâter ; corrompre.
FLY-CATCHER, *s.* gobe-mouche *m.* ; attrapeur, -se (*mf.*) de mouches ; nigaud, -e *mf.*
FLYER, *s.* fuyard *m.* ; balancier *m.* ; volant *m.*
FLY-FLAP, *s.* émouchoir *m.*
FLYING REPORT, *s.* rapport *m.* ; bruit (*m.*) qui court.
FLYING CAMP, *s.* camp volant *m.*
FLYING COLORS, *s.* bagues sauves *fp.*
FOAL, *s.* poulain *m.* pouliche *f.*
FOAL, *va.* pouliner.
FOAM, *s.* écume *f.* ; bouillon *m.*
FOAM, *vn.* écumer ; être en colère.
FOAMY, *adj.* écumant, -e ; couvert, -e d'écume.
FOB, *s.* petite poche *f.* ; gousset *m.*
FOCAL, *adj.* focal, -e ; du foyer.
FOCUS, *s.* focus *m.* ; foyer *m.*
FODDER, *s.* fourrage *m.*

FLAT, *vn.* s'aplatir ; s'affaisser; se désenfler ; diminuer.
FLATLY, *ad.* horizontalement ; froidement ; franc et net ; tout net.
FLATNESS, *s.* platitude *f.*; insipidité *f.*
FLATTEN, *va.* aplatir ; rendre insipide ; abattre 4 *irr.*; décourager.
FLATTEN, *vn.* s'aplatir; devenir insipide 2 *irr.*
FLATTER, *s.* aplatisseur *m.*; flatoir *m.*
FLATTER, *va.* flatter; cajoler; louer ; donner de fausses espérances à.
FLATTERER, *s.* flatteur, -se *mf.*; adulateur, -trice *mf.*
FLATTERING, *adj.* flatteur, -se.
FLATTERINGLY, *ad.* agréablement ; d'une manière flatteuse.
FLATTERY, *s.* flatterie *f.*; adulation *f.*
FLATTISH, *adj.* un peu plat, -e; fade; insipide.
FLATULENCY, *s.* flatulence *f.*; flatuosité *f.*; vent *m.*
FLATULENT, *adj.* flatueux, -se ; venteux, -se; vain, -e ; frivole.
FLATWISE, *ad.* à plat ; sur le plat.
FLAUNT, *vn.* faire le pimpant, la pimpante 4 *irr.*; se carrer ; voltiger.
FLAUNTING, *adj.* pimpant, -e ; fastueux, -se.
FLAVOR, *s.* saveur *f.*; odeur *f.*; fumet *m.*
FLAVOROUS, *adj.* agréable au goût ; odoriférant, -e.
FLAW, *s.* fente *f.*; crevasse *f.*; défaut *m.*
FLAW, (of wind,) *s.* coup (*m.*) de vent ; bouffée (*f.*) de vent.
FLAW, (in timber,) *s.* flache *f.*; gerçure *f.*
FLAW, (in a deed.) *s.* nullité *f.*
FLAW, (in a diamond,) *s.* glace *f.*
FLAWY, *adj.* défectueux, -se; plein, -e de défauts.
FLAX, *s.* lin *m.*
FLAX-COMB, *s.* séran *m.*
FLAXEN, *adj.* de lin: fait, -e de lin; blond -e.
FLAY, *vn.* écorcher : enlever la peau de dessus de ; faire payer trop cher 4 *irr.*
FLAYER, *s.* écorcheur *m.*
FLAYING, *s.* écorchure *f.*
FLEA, *s.* puce *f.*
FLEA-BITE, *s.* morsure (*f.*) de puce.
FLEDGE, *adj.* emplumé, -e ; couvert, -e de plumes.
FLEDGE, *va.* donner des ailes ; fournir de plumes.
FLEE, *vn.* fuir ; s'enfuir 2 *irr.*
FLEECE, *s.* toison *f.*
FLEECE, *va.* tondre ; plumer ; opprimer.
FLEECY, *adj.* laineux, -se.
FLEER, *s.* raillerie *f.*; air moqueur (*m.*) mêlé de politesse.
FLEER, *vn.* railler ; se moquer de.
FLEERER, *s.* moqueur, -se *mf.*; effronté, -e *mf.*; flatteur, -se *mf.*; narquois, -e *mf.*
FLEET, *s.* flotte *f.*
FLEET, *s.* baie *f.*; golfe *m.*
FLEET, *adj.* vite ; léger, -e ; agile.
FLEET, *va.* flotter sur ; passer dans la joie.
FLEET, *vn.* disparaître 4 *irr.*; s'évanouir ; passer rapidement ; s'enfuir 2 *irr.*
FLEETING, *adj.* passager, -e ; fugitif, -ve.
FLEETLY, *ad.* vite ; avec vitesse ; légèrement.
FLEETNESS, *s.* agilité *f.* vitesse *f.*; légèreté *f.*
FLESH, *s.* chair *f.* viande *f.*
FLESH-COLOR, *s.* couleur (*f.*) de chair.
FLESH-DAY, *s.* jour gras *m.*
FLESHLESS, *adj.* décharné, -e ; maigre ; qui n'a que la peau et les os.
FLESHLY, *adj.* corporel, -le ; humain, -e ; animal, -e ; de la chair.
FLESHMEAT, *s.* viande *f.*; chair *f.*
FLESHY, *adj.* charnu, -e ; plein, -e de chair.
FLEXIBILITY, *s.* flexibilité *f.*; complaisance *f.*
FLEXIBLE, *adj.* flexible ; obéissant, -e.
FLEXIBLENESS, *s.* flexibilité *f.*; docilité *f.*; douceur *f.*; complaisance *f.*
FLEXION, *s.* flexion *f.*; pli *m.*; courbure *f.*
FLEXUOUS, *adj.* flexueux, -se ; tortu, -e ; courbé -e ; en zig-zag.
FLEXURE, *s.* flexuosité *f.*; courbure *f.*; complaisance servile *f.*
FLICKER, *va.* se trémousser ; battre des ailes.
FLIER, *s.* balancier ; volant *m.*
FLIGHT, *s.* fuite *f.*; volée *f.*; essor *m.*
FLIGHT, (of steps,) *s.* perron *m.*; degré *m.*
FLIGHT, (of birds), *s.* volée *f.* ; vol *m.*; bande *f.*
FLIGHTY, *adj.* volage ; léger, -e; étourdi, -e.
FLIMSY, *adj.* mince ; faible.
FLINCH, *vn.* s'effrayer ; se désister ; s'esquiver ; manquer ; faillir 2 *irr.*
FLINCHER, *s.* tergiversateur *m.*
FLING, *vn.* jeter ; lancer ; darder ; répandre.
FLING DOWN, *va.* ruiner ; renverser ; jeter par terre ; démolir.
FLING AWAY, *va.* rejeter ; exposer ; se retirer.
FLING UP, *va.* quitter ; abandonner.
FLING AT, *va.n.* lancer ; s'élancer ; se ruer sur.
FLINGER, *s.* jeteur *m.*; frondeur *m.*; railleur, -se *mf.*
FLINT, *s.* pierre (*f.*) à feu, à fusil ; caillou, -x *m.*
FLINTY, *adj.* plein, -e de pierres, de cailloux ; dur, -e ; cruel, -le ; inexorable.
FLIP, *s.* liqueur (*f.*) des matelots ; boisson cordiale *f.*
FLIPPANCY, *s.* caquet *m.*; babil *m.*
FLIPPANT, *adj.* délié, -e; agile; babillard, -e.
FLIPPANT TONGUE, *s.* langue bien pendue *f.*
FLIPPANT DISCOURSE, *s.* discours vague *m.*
FLIPPANTLY, *ad.* d'une manière vague.
FLIRT, *va.n.* jeter ; railler ; jouer de ; coquetter ; courir çà et là 2 *irr.*
FLIRT, *s.* mouvement vif et élastique *m.*; tour (*m.*) fait avec promptitude; coquette *f.*
FLIT, *vn.* s'enfuir 2 *irr.*; s'en aller 1 *irr.*; voltiger ; être inconstant, -e.
FLITCH, *s.* flèche (*f.*) de lard.
FLITTER, *s.* haillon *m.* lambeau, -x *m.*
FLITTING, *s.* offense *f.*; faute *f.*; fuite *f.*
FLOAT, *va.n.* flotter ; inonder ; submerger.
FLOAT, *s.* train (*m.*) de bois; liège (*m.*) d'une ligne.
FLOATING-BRIDGE, *s.* pont flottant *m.*
FLOCK, *s.* bande *f.*; troupeau, -x *m.*; foule *f.*
FLOCK OF WOOL, *s.* flocon (*m.*) de laine.
FLOCK, FLOCK TOGETHER, *vn.* s'assembler en grand nombre.
FLOCK TO, *vn.* venir en foule auprès de 2 *irr.*
FLOCKING, *s.* concours *m.* affluence *f.*
FLOG, *va.* châtier ; fouetter ; punir.
FLOOD, *s.* flux *m.*; déluge *m.*; inondation *f.*
FLOOD OF TEARS, *s.* torrent (*m.*) de larmes.
FLOOD, *va.* inonder ; submerger.
FLOOD-GATE, *s.* écluse *f.*
FLOOR, *s.* plancher *m.*; parquet *m.*; pavé *m.*; étage *m.*
FLOOR (ROOMS ON A), *s.* chambres (*fp.*) de plain pied.
FLOOR (GROUND-), *s.* rez (*m.*) de chaussée.

FLOOR, *va.* planchéier.
FLOORING, *s.* plancher *m.*
FLOP, *va.* claquer; remuer les ailes avec bruit.
FLORID, *adj.* fleuri, -e; vermeil, -le; orné, -e.
FLORIDITY, *s.* fraicheur *f.*; couleur vermeille *f.*
FLORIDNESS OF STYLE, *s.* style fleuri *m.*
FLORIFEROUS, *adj.* qui porte des fleurs.
FLORIST, *s.* fleuriste *m.*; ardinier fleuriste *m.*
FLOUNCE, *s.* falbala *m.* étoffe froncée *f.*
FLOUNCE, *va.* garnir de falbalas; froncer.
FLOUNCE, *vn.* se débattre 4 *irr.* s'agiter.
FLOUNCE ABOUT, *vn.* faire le hargneux, la hargneuse 4 *irr.*
FLOUNDER, *s.* carrelet *m.*; plie *f.*; limande *f.*
FLOUNDER, *vn.* se débattre 4 *irr.*; se démener; s'agiter.
FLOUR, *s.* farine *f.*; fleur (*f.*) de farine.
FLOURISH, *vn.* fleurir; être dans un état florissant.
FLOURISH, (use a florid style,) *vn.* employer un style fleuri.
FLOURISH, (with a pen,) *vn.* faire des traits de plume 4 *irr.*
FLOURISH, (prelude,) *vn.* préluder; faire un prélude 4 *irr.*
FLOURISH, (boast,) *vn.* se vanter; se glorifier.
FLOURISH A TRUMPET, *va.* sonner des fanfares.
FLOURISH A SWORD, *va.* faire le moulinet.
FLOURISH, (adorn.) *va.* orner; embellir.
FLOURISH, *s.* ornement *m.*; beauté *f.*; trait (*m.*) de plume; parade *f.*; fasie *m.*
FLOURISH, (in discourse,) *s.* fleur (*f.*) de rhétorique.
FLOURISH, (of a trumpet,) *s.* fanfare *f.*
FLOURISH, (in architecture,) *s.* fleuron *m.*
FLOURISH, (in music,) *s.* prélude *m.*
FLOURISH OF WORDS (IDLE), *s.* fausse éloquence *f.* style ampoulé *m.*
FLOURISHING, *s.* discours ampoulé *m.*; cadeau *m.*; ornement *m.*; broderie *f.*
FLOURISHING, *adj.* florissant, -e; fleurissant, -e.
FLOUT, *va.n.* railler; se moquer de; gausser.
FLOUT, *s.* moquerie *f.*; raillerie *f.*
FLOUTER, *s.* railleur, -se *mf.*; moqueur, -se *mf.*
FLOW, *vn.* couler; venir; provenir 2 *irr.*
FLOW, *vn.* inonder; couvrir d'eau 2 *irr.*
FLOW, *s.* flux *m.*; inondation *f.*
FLOWER, *s.* fleur *f.*; ornement *m.*; quintessence *f.*; fleuron *m.*; vignette *f.*
FLOWER, *vn.* fleurir; mousser; fermenter.
FLOWERET, *s.* fleur *f.* petite fleur *f.*
FLOWER-GARDEN, *s.* parterre *m.*; jardin (*m.*) à fleurs.
FLOWER-POT, *s.* pot (*m.*) à fleurs, pet (*m.*) de fleurs.
FLOWER-WORK, *s.* ouvrage (*m.*) à fleurs; fleuron *m.*
FLOWERY, *adj.* fleuri, -e; en fleurs; plein, -e de fleurs; orné, -e de fleurs.
FLOWING, *adj.* coulant, -e; découlant, -e.
FLOWING, *s.* flux *m.* découlement *m.*
FLOWINGLY, *ad.* coulamment; avec abondance.
FLOWN, *adj.* envolé, -e; enfui, -e; enflé, -e; bouffi, -e.
FLUCTUANT, *adj.* flottant, -e; incertain -e.
FLUCTUATE, *vn.* flotter; hésiter; balancer; être en suspens, irrésolu, -e.
FLUCTUATING, *adj.* incertain, -e; irrésolu, -e.
FLUCTUATION, *s.* fluctuation *f.*; agitation *f.*; incertitude *f.*; irrésolution *f.* doute *m.*
FLUE, *s.* tuyau, -x *m.*; petite cheminée *f.* duvet *m.*
FLUENCY, *s.* fluidité *f.*; volubilité *f.*; abondance *f.*
FLUENT, *adj.* liquide; coulant, -e; aisé, -e; éloquent, -e.
FLUENT, *s.* courant (*m.*) d'eau.
FLUENTLY, *ad.* coulamment; aisément.
FLUID, *adj.* fluide; liquide.
FLUID, *s.* fluide *m.*; liquide *m.*
FLUIDITY, *s.* fluidité *f.*
FLUKE, *s.* patte (*f.*) d'une ancre.
FLUMMERY, *s.* gelée (*f.*) de farine, d'avoine.
FLURRY, *s.* coup (*m.*) de vent; agitation violente *f.*
FLUSH, *va.* rougir; animer; encourager.
FLUSH, *vn.* couler avec force; monter; saillir; rougir.
FLUSH, *adj.* animé, -e; élevé, -e; plein, -e de vigueur; frais, fraîche; plein, -e de.
FLUSH, *s.* affluence subite *f.*; flux *m.*; excès *m.*
FLUSHING, *s.* rougeur *f.* rouge *m.*
FLUSTER, *va.* échauffer; élever avec un peu trop de boire; déconcerter.
FLUTE, *s.* flûte *f.*; cannelure *f.*
FLUTE, *va.* canneler.
FLUTING, *s.* cannelures *fp.*
FLUTTER, *vn.* voltiger; trémousser; se trémousser; voler çà et là.
FLUTTER, *va.* agiter; déconcerter; déranger; troubler.
FLUTTER, *s.* trémoussement *m.* confusion *f.* désordre *m.*; trouble *m.* agitation (*f.*) d'esprit.
FLY, *vn.* voler; passer; se sauver; sauter; éclater; se briser; s'enfuir 2 *irr.*
FLY AT or ON, *vn.* se jeter sur.
FLY ABOUT or ABROAD, *vn.* se répandre.
FLY AWAY, *vn.* s'envoler; s'en aller 1 *irr.*
FLY BACK, *vn.* reculer; retourner.
FLY, (in battle,) *vn.* tourner le dos à.
FLY, (in pieces,) *vn.* se rompre; se briser.
FLY INTO PASSION, *vn.* se mettre en colère 4 *irr.*
FLY (LET), *vn.* décharger; tirer.
FLY TO, *vn.* s'en aller 1 *irr.*; émigrer.
FLY SWIFTLY, *vn.* voler à tire d'aile.
FLY, *va.* fuir 2 *irr.*; éviter; se sauver.
FLY UP, *vn.* monter à.
FLY, *s.* mouche *f.*; volant *m.*
FLY (SPANISH), *s.* cantharide *f.*
FLY-BLOW, *va.* gâter; corrompre.
FLY-CATCHER, *s.* gobe-mouche *m.*; attrapeur, -se (*mf.*) de mouches; nigaud, -e *mf.*
FLYER, *s.* fuyard *m.*; balancier *m.*; volant *m.*
FLY-FLAP, *s.* émouchoir *m.*
FLYING REPORT, *s.* rapport *m.*; bruit (*m.*) qui court.
FLYING CAMP, *s.* camp volant *m.*
FLYING COLORS, *s.* bagues sauves *fp.*
FOAL, *s.* poulain *m.* pouliche *f.*
FOAL, *va.* pouliner.
FOAM, *s.* écume *f.*; bouillon *m.*
FOAM, *vn.* écumer; être en colère.
FOAMY, *adj.* écumant, -e; couvert, -e d'écume.
FOB, *s.* petite poche *f.*; gousset *m.*
FOCAL, *adj.* focal, -e; du foyer.
FOCUS, *s.* focus *m.*; foyer *m.*
FODDER, *s.* fourrage *m.*

FLAT, *vn.* s'aplatir ; s'affaisser; se désenfler ; diminuer.
FLATLY, *ad.* horizontalement ; froidement ; franc et net ; tout net.
FLATNESS, *s.* platitude *f.*; insipidité *f.*
FLATTEN, *va.* aplatir ; rendre insipide ; abattre 4 *irr.*; décourager.
FLATTEN, *vn.* s'aplatir; devenir insipide 2 *irr.*
FLATTER, *s.* aplatisseur *m.*; flatoir *m.*
FLATTER, *va.* flatter; cajoler; louer ; donner de fausses espérances à.
FLATTERER, *s.* flatteur, -se *mf.*; adulateur, -trice *mf.*
FLATTERING, *adj.* flatteur, -se.
FLATTERINGLY, *ad.* agréablement ; d'une manière flatteuse.
FLATTERY, *s.* flatterie *f.*; adulation *f.*
FLATTISH, *adj.* un peu plat, -e; fade; insipide.
FLATULENCY, *s.* flatulence *f.*; flatuosité *f.*; vent *m.*
FLATULENT, *adj.* flatueux, -se ; venteux, -se; vain, -e ; frivole.
FLATWISE, *ad.* à plat ; sur le plat.
FLAUNT, *vn.* faire le pimpant, la pimpante 4 *irr.*; se carrer ; voltiger.
FLAUNTING, *adj.* pimpant, -e ; fastueux, -se.
FLAVOR, *s.* saveur *f.*; odeur *f.*; fumet *m.*
FLAVOROUS, *adj.* agréable au goût ; odoriférant, -e.
FLAW, *s.* fente *f.*; crevasse *f.*; défaut *m.*
FLAW, (of wind,) *s.* coup (*m.*) de vent ; bouffée (*f.*) de vent.
FLAW, (in timber,) *s.* flache *f.*; gerçure *f.*
FLAW, (in a deed.) *s.* nullité *f.*
FLAW, (in a diamond,) *s.* glace *f.*
FLAWY, *adj.* défectueux, -se; plein, -e de défauts.
FLAX, *s.* lin *m.*
FLAX-COMB, *s.* séran *m.*
FLAXEN, *adj.* de lin; fait, -e de lin; blond -e.
FLAY, *vn.* écorcher : enlever la peau de dessus de ; faire payer trop cher 4 *irr.*
FLAYER, *s.* écorcheur *m.*
FLAYING, *s.* écorchure *f.*
FLEA, *s.* puce *f.*
FLEA-BITE, *s.* morsure (*f.*) de puce.
FLEDGE, *adj.* emplumé, -e ; couvert, -e de plumes.
FLEDGE, *va.* donner des ailes ; fournir de plumes.
FLEE, *vn.* fuir ; s'enfuir 2 *irr.*
FLEECE, *s.* toison *f.*
FLEECE, *va.* tondre ; plumer ; opprimer.
FLEECY, *adj.* laineux, -se.
FLEER, *s.* raillerie *f.*; air moqueur (*m.*) mêlé de politesse.
FLEER, *vn.* railler ; se moquer de.
FLEERER, *s.* moqueur, -se *mf.*; effronté, -e *mf.*; flatteur, -se *mf.*; narquois, -e *mf.*
FLEET, *s.* flotte *f.*
FLEET, *s.* baie *f.*; golfe *m.*
FLEET, *adj.* vite ; léger, -e ; agile.
FLEET, *va.* flotter sur ; passer dans la joie.
FLEET, *vn.* disparaître 4 *irr.*; s'évanouir ; passer rapidement ; s'enfuir 2 *irr.*
FLEETING, *adj.* passager, -e ; fugitif, -ve.
FLEETLY, *ad.* vite ; avec vitesse ; légèrement.
FLEETNESS, *s.* agilité *f.* vitesse *f.*; légèreté *f.*
FLESH, *s.* chair *f.* viande *f.*
FLESH-COLOR, *s.* couleur (*f.*) de chair.
FLESH-DAY, *s.* jour gras *m.*
FLESHLESS, *adj.* décharné, -e ; maigre ; qui n'a que la peau et les os.
FLESHLY, *adj.* corporel, -le ; humain, -e ; animal, -e ; de la chair.
FLESHMEAT, *s.* viande *f.*; chair *f.*
FLESHY, *adj.* charnu, -e ; plein, -e de chair.
FLEXIBILITY, *s.* flexibilité *f.*; complaisance *f.*
FLEXIBLE, *adj.* flexible ; obéissant, -e.
FLEXIBLENESS, *s.* flexibilité *f.*; docilité *f.*; douceur *f.*; complaisance *f.*
FLEXION, *s.* flexion *f.*; pli *m.*; courbure *f.*
FLEXUOUS, *adj.* flexueux, -se ; tortu, -e ; courbé -e ; en zig-zag.
FLEXURE, *s.* flexuosité *f.*; courbure *f.*; complaisance servile *f.*
FLICKER, *va.* se trémousser ; battre des ailes.
FLIER, *s.* balancier ; volant *m.*
FLIGHT, *s.* fuite *f.*; volée *f.*; essor *m.*
FLIGHT, (of steps,) *s.* perron *m.*; degré *m.*
FLIGHT, (of birds), *s.* volée *f.*; vol *m.*; bande *f.*
FLIGHTY, *adj.* volage ; léger, -e; étourdi, -e.
FLIMSY, *adj.* mince ; faible.
FLINCH, *vn.* s'effrayer ; se désister ; s'esquiver ; manquer ; faillir 2 *irr.*
FLINCHER, *s.* tergiversateur *m.*
FLING, *vn.* jeter ; lancer ; darder ; répandre.
FLING DOWN, *va.* ruiner ; renverser ; jeter par terre ; démolir.
FLING AWAY, *va.* rejeter ; exposer ; se retirer.
FLING UP, *va.* quitter ; abandonner.
FLING AT, *va.n.* lancer ; s'élancer ; se ruer sur.
FLINGER, *s.* jeteur *m.*; froudeur *m.*; railleur, -se *mf.*
FLINT, *s.* pierre (*f.*) à feu, à fusil ; caillou, -x *m.*
FLINTY, *adj.* plein, -e de pierres, de cailloux ; dur, -e ; cruel, -le ; inexorable.
FLIP, *s.* liqueur (*f.*) des matelots ; boisson cordiale *f.*
FLIPPANCY, *s.* caquet *m.*; babil *m.*
FLIPPANT, *adj.* délié, -e; agile; babillard, -e.
FLIPPANT TONGUE, *s.* langue bien pendue *f.*
FLIPPANT DISCOURSE, *s.* discours vague *m.*
FLIPPANTLY, *ad.* d'une manière vague.
FLIRT, *va.n.* jeter ; railler ; jouer de ; coquetter ; courir çà et là 2 *irr.*
FLIRT, *s.* mouvement vif et élastique *m.*; tour (*m.*) fait avec promptitude; coquette *f.*
FLIT, *vn.* s'enfuir 2 *irr.*; s'en aller 1 *irr.*; voltiger ; être inconstant, -e.
FLITCH, *s.* flèche (*f.*) de lard.
FLITTER, *s.* haillon *m.* lambeau, -x *m.*
FLITTING, *s.* offense *f.*; faute *f.*; fuite *f.*
FLOAT, *va.n.* flotter ; inonder ; submerger.
FLOAT, *s.* train (*m.*) de bois; liège (*m.*) d'une ligne.
FLOATING-BRIDGE, *s.* pont flottant *m.*
FLOCK, *s.* bande *f.*; troupeau, -x *m.*; foule *f.*
FLOCK OF WOOL, *s.* flocon (*m.*) de laine.
FLOCK, FLOCK TOGETHER, *vn.* s'assembler en grand nombre.
FLOCK TO, *vn.* venir en foule auprès de 2 *irr.*
FLOCKING, *s.* concours *m.* affluence *f.*
FLOG, *va.* châtier ; fouetter ; punir.
FLOOD, *s.* flux *m.*; déluge *m.*; inondation *f.*
FLOOD OF TEARS, *s.* torrent (*m.*) de larmes.
FLOOD, *va.* inonder ; submerger.
FLOOD-GATE, *s.* écluse *f.*
FLOOR, *s.* plancher *m.*; parquet *m.*; pavé *m.*; étage *m.*
FLOOR (ROOMS ON A), *s.* chambres (*fp.*) de plain pied.
FLOOR (GROUND-), *s.* rez (*m.*) de chaussée.

FLOOR, *va.* planchéier.
FLOORING, *s.* plancher *m.*
FLOP, *va.* claquer ; remuer les ailes avec bruit.
FLORID, *adj.* fleuri, -e ; vermeil, -le; orné, -e.
FLORIDITY, *s.* fraîcheur *f.* ; couleur vermeille *f.*
FLORIDNESS OF STYLE, *s.* style fleuri *m.*
FLORIFEROUS, *adj.* qui porte des fleurs.
FLORIST, *s.* fleuriste *m.*; ardinier fleuriste *m.*
FLOUNCE, *s.* falbala *m.* étoffe froncée *f.*
FLOUNCE, *va.* garnir de falbalas ; froncer.
FLOUNCE, *vn.* se débattre 4 *irr.* s'agiter.
FLOUNCE ABOUT, *vn.* faire le hargneux, la hargneuse 4 *irr.*
FLOUNDER, *s.* carrelet *m.*; plie *f.*; limande *f.*
FLOUNDER, *vn.* se débattre 4 *irr.*; se démener ; s'agiter.
FLOUR, *s.* farine *f.*; fleur (*f.*) de farine.
FLOURISH, *vn.* fleurir ; être dans un état florissant.
FLOURISH, (use a florid style,) *vn.* employer un style fleuri.
FLOURISH, (with a pen,) *vn.* faire des traits de plume 4 *irr.*
FLOURISH, (prelude,) *vn.* préluder ; faire un prélude 4 *irr.*
FLOURISH, (boast,) *vn.* se vanter ; se glorifier.
FLOURISH A TRUMPET, *va.* sonner des fanfares.
FLOURISH A SWORD, *va.* faire le moulinet.
FLOURISH, (adorn,) *va.* orner ; embellir.
FLOURISH, *s.* ornement *m.*; beauté *f.*; trait (*m.*) de plume ; parade *f.*; faste *m.*
FLOURISH, (in discourse,) *s.* fleur (*f.*) de rhétorique.
FLOURISH, (of a trumpet,) *s.* fanfare *f.*
FLOURISH, (in architecture,) *s.* fleuron *m.*
FLOURISH, (in music,) *s.* prélude *m.*
FLOURISH OF WORDS (IDLE), *s.* fausse éloquence *f.* style ampoulé *m.*
FLOURISHING, *s.* discours ampoulé *m.*; cadeau *m.*; ornement *m.*; broderie *f.*
FLOURISHING, *adj.* florissant, -e ; fleurissant, -e.
FLOUT, *va.n.* railler; se moquer de; gausser.
FLOUT, *s.* moquerie *f.*; raillerie *f.*
FLOUTER, *s.* railleur, -se *mf.* ; moqueur, -se *mf.*
FLOW, *vn.* couler ; venir ; provenir 2 *irr.*
FLOW, *va.* inonder ; couvrir d'eau 2 *irr.*
FLOW, *s.* flux *m.*; inondation *f.*
FLOWER, *s.* fleur *f.*; ornement *m.*; quintessence *f.*; fleuron *m.*; vignette *f.*
FLOWER, *vn.* fleurir ; mousser ; fermenter.
FLOWERET, *s.* fleur *f.* petite fleur *f.*
FLOWER-GARDEN, *s.* parterre *m.*; jardin (*m.*) à fleurs.
FLOWER-POT, *s.* pot (*m.*) à fleurs, pet (*m.*) de fleurs.
FLOWER-WORK, *s.* ouvrage (*m.*) à fleurs; fleuron *m.*
FLOWERY, *adj.* fleuri, -e; en fleurs ; plein, -e de fleurs ; orné, -e de fleurs.
FLOWING, *adj.* coulant, -e ; découlant, -e.
FLOWING, *s.* flux *m.* découlement *m.*
FLOWINGLY, *ad.* coulamment ; avec abondance.
FLOWN, *adj.* envolé, -e ; enfui, -e ; enflé, -e ; bouffi, -e.
FLUCTUANT, *adj.* flottant, -e ; incertain -e.
FLUCTUATE, *vn.* flotter ; hésiter ; balancer ; être en suspens, irrésolu, -e.
FLUCTUATING, *adj.* incertain, -e; irrésolu, -e.
FLUCTUATION, *s.* fluctuation *f.*; agitation *f.*; incertitude *f.*; irrésolution *f.* doute *m.*
FLUE, *s.* tuyau, -x *m.*; petite cheminée *f.* duvet *m.*
FLUENCY, *s.* fluidité *f.*; volubilité *f.*; abondance *f.*
FLUENT, *adj.* liquide ; coulant, -e ; aisé, -e ; éloquent, -e.
FLUENT, *s.* courant (*m.*) d'eau.
FLUENTLY, *ad.* coulamment ; aisément.
FLUID, *adj.* fluide ; liquide.
FLUID, *s.* fluide *m.*; liquide *m.*
FLUIDITY, *s.* fluidité *f.*
FLUKE, *s.* patte (*f.*) d'une ancre.
FLUMMERY, *s.* gelée (*f.*) de farine, d'avoine.
FLURRY, *s.* coup (*m.*) de vent ; agitation violente *f.*
FLUSH, *va.* rougir ; animer ; encourager.
FLUSH, *vn.* couler avec force; monter; saillir; rougir.
FLUSH, *adj.* animé, -e; élevé, -e; plein, -e de vigueur ; frais, fraîche ; plein, -e de.
FLUSH, *s.* affluence subite *f.*; flux *m.*; excès *m.*
FLUSHING, *s.* rougeur *f.* rouge *m.*
FLUSTER, *va.* échauffer ; élever avec un peu trop de boire ; déconcerter.
FLUTE, *s.* flûte *f.*; cannelure *f.*
FLUTE, *va.* canneler.
FLUTING, *s.* cannelures *fp.*
FLUTTER, *vn.* voltiger ; trémousser ; se trémousser ; voler çà et là.
FLUTTER, *va.* agiter; déconcerter; déranger; troubler.
FLUTTER, *s.* trémoussement *m.* confusion *f.* désordre *m.* ; trouble *m.* agitation (*f.*) d'esprit.
FLY, *vn.* voler ; passer ; se sauver ; sauter ; éclater ; se briser ; s'enfuir 2 *irr.*
FLY AT OR ON, *vn.* se jeter sur.
FLY ABOUT OR ABROAD, *vn.* se répandre.
FLY AWAY, *vn.* s'envoler ; s'en aller 1 *irr.*
FLY BACK, *vn.* reculer ; retourner.
FLY, (in battle,) *vn.* tourner le dos à.
FLY, (in pieces,) *vn.* se rompre ; se briser.
FLY INTO PASSION, *vn.* se mettre en colère 4 *irr.*
FLY (LET), *vn.* décharger ; tirer.
FLY TO, *vn.* s'en aller 1 *irr.*; émigrer.
FLY SWIFTLY, *vn.* voler à tire d'aile.
FLY, *va.* fuir 2 *irr.*; éviter ; se sauver.
FLY UP, *vn.* monter à.
FLY, *s.* mouche *f.*; volant *m.*
FLY (SPANISH), *s.* cantharide *f.*
FLY-BLOW, *va.* gâter ; corrompre.
FLY-CATCHER, *s.* gobe-mouche *m.*; attrapeur, -se (*mf.*) de mouches ; nigaud, -e *mf.*
FLYER, *s.* fuyard *m.*; balancier *m.*; volant *m.*
FLY-FLAP, *s.* émouchoir *m.*
FLYING REPORT, *s.* rapport *m.*; bruit (*m.*) qui court.
FLYING CAMP, *s.* camp volant *m.*
FLYING COLORS, *s.* bagues sauves *fp.*
FOAL, *s.* poulain *m.* pouliche *f.*
FOAL, *va.* pouliner.
FOAM, *s.* écume *f.*; bouillon *m.*
FOAM, *vn.* écumer ; être en colère.
FOAMY, *adj.* écumant, -e ; couvert, -e d'écume.
FOB, *s.* petite poche *f.*; gousset *m.*
FOCAL, *adj.* focal, -e ; du foyer.
FOCUS, *s.* focus *m.*; foyer *m.*
FODDER, *s.* fourrage *m.*

FODDER, *va.* affourrager ; fourrager.
FOE, *s.* ennemi, -e *mf.*; adversaire *mf.*
FŒTUS, *s.* fœtus, fétus *m.*; embryon *m.*
FOG, *s.* brouillard *m.*; regain *m.*
FOGGINESS, *s.* air épais *m.* brouillard *m.*; obscurité humide *f.*
FOGGY, *adj.* de brouillard ; épais, -se ; humide.
FOH ! *interj.* fa !
FOIBLE, *s.* faible *m.*; défaut *m.*; passion dominante *f.*
FOIL, *va.* vaincre, défaire 4 *irr.*
FOIL, *s.* défaite *f.* mauvais succès *m.*; feuille *f.*; ornement *m.*; fleuret *m.*
FOIST, *va.* insérer, (par fausseté) falsifier ; altérer.
FOLD, *s.* parc *m.*; bergerie *f.*; troupeau, -x (*m.*) de brebis ; limite *f.*; borne *f.*; pli *m.* double *m.*; enveloppe *f.*
FOLD, *va.* parquer ; plier ; plisser ; entourer ; enfermer ; envelopper.
FOLDING, *adj.* pliant, -e.
FOLDING-CHAIR, *s.* chaise pliante *f.*; perroquet *m.*
FOLDING-DOOR, *s.* porte brisée *f.*
FOLDING-SCREEN, *s.* paravent *m.*
FOLIACEOUS, *adj.* foliacé, -e; de la nature des feuilles ; feuilleté.
FOLIAGE, *s.* feuillage *m.*
FOLIATE, *va.* battre en feuilles 4 *irr.*
FOLIATION, *s.* foliation *f.*; feuillaison *f.*
FOLIATURE, *s.* laminage *m.*; feuille (*f.*) de métal.
FOLIO, *s.* in-folio *m.*; folio *m.*
FOLLOW, *va.* suivre, poursuivre 4 *irr.*; résulter ; imiter ; observer ; s'appliquer à.
FOLLOW, *vn.* suivre, s'ensuivre 4 *irr.* résulter ; succéder à.
FOLLOW, *monop. v.* s'ensuivre 4 *irr.* résulter.
FOLLOWER, *s.* suivant, -e *mf.*; domestique *mf.*; compagnon *m.* compagne *f.*; imitateur, -trice *mf.*; sectateur, -trice, disciple *mf.*
FOLLOWING, *adj.* suivant, -e.
FOLLY, *s.* folie *f.*; imprudence *f.*; sottise *f.*
FOMENT, *va.* échauffer ; fomenter ; encourager ; entretenir 2 *irr.*
FOMENTATION, *s.* fomentation *f.*
FOMENTER, *s.* fauteur, -trice *mf.*; qui fomente, encourage *mf.*
FOND, *adj.* sot, -te ; simple ; imprudent, -e ; indulgent, -e ; bon, -ne ; trop tendre ; peu judicieux, -se ; folâtre ; vain, -e.
FOND OF (BE), *vn.* aimer à la folie ; raffoler de ; affectionner ; chérir.
FONDLE, *va.* caresser ; dorloter.
FONDLER, *s.* qui caresse, qui dorlote *mf.*
FONDLING, *s.* mignon, -ne *mf.*; favori, -te *mf.*; bien-aimé, -e *mf.*
FONDLY, *ad.* passionnément ; tendrement.
FONDNESS, *s.* folie *f.*; imprudence *f.*; tendresse *f.*; amour *m.*; infatuation *f.*
FOOD, *s.* nourriture *f.* aliment *m.*
FOOL, *s.* simple *m.*; sot, -te *mf.*; idiot, -e *mf.*; fou, folle *mf.* bouffon, -ne *mf.*
FOOL, *vn.* faire le fou, la folle ; badiner.
FOOL, *va.* se moquer de ; duper ; attraper ; frustrer ; infatuer.
FOOLERY, *s.* folie *f.*; sottise *f.*; niaiserie *f.*
FOOLHARDINESS, *s.* témérité *f.*; folie *f.*; audace *f.*
FOOLHARDY, *adj.* téméraire.
FOOLISH, *adj.* sot, -te ; indiscret, -e ; imprudent, -e ; ridicule ; méprisable.
FOOLISHLY, *ad.* follement ; sottement.
FOOLISHNESS, *s.* folie *f.*; simplicité *f.*; imprudence *f.*; indiscrétion *f.*
FOOLSCAP, *s.* papier-ministre *m.*
FOOT, *s.* pied, pié *m.*; patte *f.* base *f.* infanterie *f.*; fantassins *mp.*
FOOT, *vn.* dancer ; marcher ; aller à pied.
FOOT, *vn.* donner des coups de pied à ; marcher sur ; ressemeler.
FOOTBALL, *s.* ballon *m.*
FOOT-BOARD, *s.* marche-pied *m.*
FOOT-BOY, *s.* petit laquais *m.*
FOOT-BRIDGE, *s.* pont (*m.*) pour les gens à pied.
FOOT-COMPANY, *s.* compagnie (*f.*) d'infanterie.
FOOTHOLD, *s.* place (*f.*) pour le pied.
FOOTING, *s.* endroit (*m.*) pour mettre le pied ; danse *f.*; pas *m.*; chemin *m.*; sentier *m.*; établissement *m.*; commencement *m.*; état *m.*; pied *m.* condition *f.*; termes *mp.*
FOOTING, (basis,) *s.* fondement *m.* base *f.*
FOOTMAN, *s.* laquais *m.*; coureur *m.*; fantassin *m.*
FOOT-PACE, *s.* estrade *f.*; palier *m.*; repos *m.*; pas lent *m.*; petit pas *m.*
FOOTPAD, *s.* voleur (*m.*) à pied.
FOOT-PATH, *s.* trottoir *m.* sentier *m.*
FOOT-RACE, *s.* course (*f.*) à pied.
FOOTSTEP, *s.* trace *f.*; marche *f.*; indice *m.*; vestige *m.*; marque *f.*; exemple *m.*
FOOTSTOOL, *s.* marchepied *m.*
FOP, *s.* fat *m.*; petit maître *m.*; faquin *m.*; damoiseau, -x *m.*
FOPPERY, *s.* sottise *f.*; impertinence *f.*; fatuité *f.*; affectation *f.*; mode ridicule *f.*
FOPPISH, *adj.* sot, -te ; ridicule ; vain, -e ; affecté, -e ; recherché, -e dans ses habits, dans ses manières, &c.
FOPPISHLY, *ad.* d'une manière affectée ; avec vanité ; par ostentation.
FOPPISHNESS, *s.* vanité *f.*; ostentation *f.*
FOR, *prep.* pour; par; de; à; malgré; nonobstant ; pendant ; comme; quant à; au sujet de ; par rapport à; à cause de ; eu égard à.
FOR, *conj.* parceque ; car.
FOR, after a verb from which it is inseparable, is not expressed in French.
FORAGE, *va.n.* fourrager ; ravager ; piller.
FORAGE, *s.* provisions (*fp*) de bouche ; fourrage *m.*
FORAGER, *s.* fourrageur *m.*
FOR AS MUCH AS, *conj.* d'autant que ; parce que.
FORBEAR, *vn.* cesser de; différer; s'empêcher de ; se garder de ; être patient, -e.
FORBEAR, *va.* éviter ; s'empêcher de ; épargner ; traiter avec clémence ; supporter ; s'abstenir de ; se retenir 2 *irr.*
FORBEARANCE, *s.* discontinuation *f.*; patience *f.*; douceur *f.*; clémence *f.*
FORBID, *va.* défendre ; interdire ; faire défense à 4 *irr.*; empêcher.
FORBIDDENLY, *ad.* d'une manière illicite.
FORBIDDING, *adj.* rebutant, -e.
FORCE, *s.* force *f.*; vigueur *f.*; violence *f.*; vertu *f.* pouvoir *m.*; nécessité *f.*; contrainte *f.*
FORCES, *s.* troupes *fp.*; armées *fp.*
FORCE, *va.* forcer; obliger; contraindre 4 *irr.*
FORCE, (overpower,) *va.* surmonter ; vaincre 4 *irr.*
FORCE, (by strength,) *va.* tirer, pousser par force.
FORCE, (by assault,) *va.* emporter d'assaut.

FORCE, (ravish,) *va.* violer ; forcer.
FORCE IN, *va.* enfoncer; faire entrer par force.
FORCE OUT, *va.* faire sortir par force; chasser.
FORCE BACK, *va.* repousser.
FORCE OUT FROM, *va.* extorquer ; arracher.
FORCEDLY, *ad.* violemment ; par force.
FORCEFUL, *adj.* fort, -e ; impétueux, -se.
FORCELESS, *adj.* impuissant, -e ; faible ; sans force.
FORCEPS, *s.* forceps *m.* tenailles *fp.* tenettes *fp.*
FORCEFULLY, *ad.* par force ; avec violence.
FORCIBLE, *adj.* fort, -e; puissant, -e; violent, -e; impétueux, -se; efficace, actif, -ve; forcé, -e ; fait -e par force.
FORCIBLENESS, *s.* force *f.*; violence *f.*
FORCIBLY, *ad.* puissamment ; fortement ; efficacement ; par force ; par violence.
FORD, *s.* gué *m.*; courant (*m.*) de l'eau.
FORD, *va.* passer à gué.
FORDABLE, *adj.* guéable ; passable à pied.
FORE, *adj.* antérieur, -e ; de devant.
FORE, *ad.* avant ; devant ; auparavant.
FOREARM, *va.* prémunir ; armer, fortifier d'avance.
FOREBODE, *va.n.* présager ; pronostiquer.
FOREBODER, *s.* devin, devineresse *mf.*
FORECAST, *s.* prévoyance *f.*
FORECAST, *va.n.* prévoir 3 *irr.* concerter ; ajuster ; préméditer.
FORECASTLE, *s.* château, -x (*m.*) d'avant ; gaillard (*m.*) d'avant.
FORECHOSEN, *adj.* élu, -e auparavant.
FORECITED, *adj.* cité, -e ci-devant, précédemment ; dont on a parlé auparavant.
FORECLOSE, *va.* prévenir 2 *irr.* empêcher.
FOREDECK, *s.* avant (*m.*) d'un navire.
FOREDOOM, *va.* prédestiner ; déterminer par avance.
FOREDOOR, *s.* porte (*f.*) de devant.
FOREFATHERS, *s.* pères *mp.*; ancêtres *mp.* aïeux *mp.*
FOREFINGER, *s.* second doigt (*m.*) de la main ; index *m.*
FOREFOOT, *s.* pied (*m.*) de devant.
FOREGO, *va.* céder ; abandonner ; se désister de ; quitter ; précéder ; perdre.
FOREGOING, *adj.* précédent, -e.
FOREGROUND, *s.* devant *m.*
FOREHAND, *adj.* fait, -e trop tôt.
FOREHANDED, *adj.* venu, -e, fait, -e à temps ; formé, -e dans les parties antérieures.
FOREHEAD, *s.* front *m.* ; audace *f.* ; impudence *f.*
FOREIGN, *adj.* étranger, -e ; éloigné, -e.
FOREIGNER, *s.* étranger, -e *mf.*; aubain, -e *mf.*
FOREIGNNESS, *s.* éloignement *m.*; défaut (*m.*) de rapport.
FOREJUDGE, *va.* juger d'avance ; préjuger ; être prévenu, -e.
FOREKNOW, *va.* savoir d'avance ; prévoir 3 *irr.*
FOREKNOWABLE, *adj.* qu'on peut connaître par avance.
FOREKNOWLEDGE, *s.* prescience *f.*
FORELAND, *s.* pointe *f.*; cap *m.*; promontoire *m.*
FORELAY, *va.* mettre en embuscade 4 *irr.*
FORELOCK, *s.* cheveux (*mp.*) de devant.
FOREMAN, *s.* premier *m.*; chef *m.*; maître garçon *m.*
FOREMAST, *s.* mât (*m.*) de misaine.
FOREMENTIONED, *adj.* mentionné, -e ci-devant.
FOREMOST, *adj.* premier, -e.
FORENAMED, *adj.* nommé, -e ci-dessus, auparavant.
FORENOON, *s.* avant-midi *m.* matinée *f.*
FORENSIC, *adj.* de palais ; de barreau.
FOREORDAIN, *va.* prédestiner; prédéterminer.
FOREPART, *s.* partie (*f.*) de devant ; devant *m.*
FORERANK, *s.* premier rang *m.*
FORERUN, *va.* devancer ; précéder.
FORERUNNER, *s.* précurseur *m.*; avant-coureur *m.*; pronostic *m.*; prélude *m.*
FORESAY, *va.* prédire 4 *irr.*; prophétiser.
FORESEE, *va.* prévoir 3 *irr.*; pénétrer.
FORESEEING, *s.* prévoyance *f.*
FORESHORTEN, *va.* raccourcir.
FORESHOW, *va.* prédire 4 *irr.*; pronostiquer.
FORESIGHT, *s.* prescience *f.*; prévoyance *f.*
FORESIGHTFUL, *adj.* prévoyant, -e.
FORESKIN, *s.* prépuce *m.*
FOREST, *s.* forêt *f.*
FORESTALL, *va.* préoccuper ; anticiper ; accaparer, empêcher ; prévenir 2 *irr.*; surprendre 4 *irr.*
FORESTER, *s.* forestier *m.*; garde (*m.*) de forêt ; habitant (*m.*) d'une forêt.
FORETASTE, *s.* avant-goût *m.* anticipation *f.*
FORETASTE, *va.* goûter par avance.
FORETELL, *va.n.* prédire 4 *irr.*; prophétiser ; présager ; annoncer.
FORETELLER, *s.* prophète, prophétesse *mf.*
FORETELLING, *s.* prédiction *f.*; prophétie *f.*
FORETHOUGHT, *s.* préméditation *f.*; prévoyance *f.*
FORETOKEN, *s.* présage *m.*
FORETOKEN, *va.* présager ; pronostiquer.
FORETOOTH, *s.* dent (*f.*) de devant.
FORETOP, *s.* devant *m.*; tour (*m.*) de cheveux.
FOREWARD, *s.* avant-garde *f.* front *m.*
FOREWARN, *va.* avertir d'avance ; prévenir 2 *irr.* précautionner.
FOREWARNING, *s.* avertissement *m.*
FOREWHEEL, *s.* roue (*f.*) de devant.
FOREWIND, *s.* vent (*m.*) en poupe.
FORFEIT, *s.* forfaiture *f.*; amende *f.*; dédit *m.*
FORFEIT, *va.* forfaire 4 *irr.* perdre ; confisquer; manquer.
FORFEIT, *adj.* perdable ; confiscable.
FORFEITABLE, *adj.* confiscable.
FORFEITURE, *s.* confiscation *f.*; forfaiture *f.*
FORGE, *s.* forge *f.*
FORGE, *va.* forger ; falsifier ; contrefaire 4 *irr.*
FORGER, *s.* forgeur *m.*; forgeron *m.*; inventeur *m.*; faussaire *m.*
FORGERY, *s.* fausseté *f.*; falsification *f.*
FORGET, *va.* oublier ; négliger.
FORGETFUL, *adj.* oublieux, -se ; négligent, -e ; inattentif, -ve.
FORGETFULNESS, *s.* oubli *m.*; manque (*m.*) de mémoire ; négligence *f.*
FORGIVE, *va.* pardonner à ; faire grâce à ; remettre une dette 4 *irr.*
FORGIVENESS, *s.* pardon *m.* rémission *f.*
FORGIVER, *s.* qui pardonne *mf.*
FORK, *s.* fourche *f.*; fourchette *f.*
FORK, *vn.* se fourcher.
FORKED, *adj.* fourchu, -e; en forme de fourche.
FORKY, *adj.* fourchu, -e.
FORLORN, *adj.* abandonné, -e ; délaissé, -e ; perdu, -e ; désespéré -e ; petit, -e.
FORLORNNESS, *s.* abandon *m.*; misère *f.*; solitude *f.*
FORM, *s.* forme *f.*; figure *f.*; formalité *f.*; formule *f.*; cérémonie *f.*; modèle *m.*; beauté *f.*; banc *m.*; bancelle *f.*; gîte (*m.*) de lièvre.
FORM, *va.* former ; façonner ; arranger ; ajus-

ter ; régler ; accommoder ; concevoir ; instruire 4 *irr.*
FORMAL, *adj.* formel, -le ; précis, -e ; cérémonieux, -se ; affecté, -e.
FORMALIST, *s.* formaliste *mf.*
FORMALITY, *s.* formalité *f.*; forme *f.*; cérémonie *f.*; façons *fp.*; cérémonial *m.*
FORMALLY, *ad.* formellement; avec formalité; ouvertement ; essentiellement.
FORMATION, *s.* formation *f.*
FORMATIVE, *adj.* formateur, -trice.
FORMER, *s.* faiseur, -se *mf.* ; inventeur, -trice *mf.*
FORMER, *adj.* premier, -e ; précédent, -e ; passé, -e.
FORMERLY, *ad.* autrefois ; jadis ; au temps passé.
FORMIDABLE, *adj.* formidable ; terrible.
FORMIDABLENESS, *s.* effroi *m.*; horreur *f.*; crainte *f.*
FORMIDABLY, *ad.* d'une manière formidable.
FORMLESS, *adj.* informe ; irrégulier, -e.
FORMULARY, *s.* formulaire *m.*
FORMULE, *s.* formule *f.*; formalité *f.*
FORNICATE, *vn.* forniquer.
FORNICATION, *s.* fornication *f.*
FORNICATOR, *s.* fornicateur *m.*
FORNICATRESS, *s.* fornicatrice *f.*
FORSAKE, *va.* quitter; abandonner; délaisser; renoncer à ; se défaire de 4 *irr.*
FORSAKER, *s.* qui abandonne *mf.*
FORSAKING, *s.* abandon *m.*; abandonnement *m.*
FORSOOTH, *ad.* en vérité ; assurément.
FORSWEAR, *va.* renoncer sous serment à ; nier sous serment.
FORSWEAR ONE'S SELF, *vn.* se parjurer ; jurer à faux.
FORSWEARER, *s.* parjure *mf.*
FORSWEARING, *s.* parjure *m.*
FORT, *s.* fort *m.*
FORTH, *ad.* en avant ; dehors ; au dehors ; en public ; entièrement.
FORTH, (on to the end,) *ad.* jusqu'à la fin.
FORTH (AND SO), *ad.* ainsi de suite.
FORTH, *prep.* hors de.
FORTHCOMING, *adj.* prêt, -e à paraître.
FORTHISSUING, *adj.* sortant de.
FORTHWITH, *ad.* incontinent ; tout à l'heure ; sans délai ; sur le champ.
FORTIETH, *s.* and *adj.* quarantième.
FORTIFIABLE, *adj.* qu'on peut fortifier.
FORTIFICATION, *s.* fortification *f.*; citadelle *f.*
FORTIFIER, *s.* ingénieur *m.*; défenseur *m.*
FORTIFY, *va.* fortifier ; munir ; affermir.
FORTITUDE, *s.* force *f.* courage *m.* bravoure *f.*; grandeur (*f.*) d'âme.
FORTNIGHT, *s.* quinze jours *mp.* quinzaine *f.*
FORTRESS, *s.* forteresse *f.*
FORTUITOUS, *adj.* fortuit, -e ; casuel, -le ; inopiné, -e ; imprévu, -e.
FORTUITOUSLY, *ad.* fortuitement ; par hasard.
FORTUITOUSNESS, *s.* accident *m.*; hasard *m.*
FORTUNATE, *adj.* fortuné, -e ; heureux, -se.
FORTUNATELY, *ad.* heureusement ; par bonheur ; avec succès.
FORTUNE, *s.* fortune *f.*; hasard *m.*; bonheur *m.* destinée *f.*
FORTUNE, (estate,) *s.* biens *mp.* richesses *fp.*
FORTUNE-TELLER, *s.* diseur, -se (*mf.*) de bonne aventure.
FORTY, *s.* and *adj.* quarante.
FORUM, *s.* forum *m.*; place (*f.*) publique.

FORWARD, FORWARDS, *ad.* en avant ; sur le devant.
FORWARD, *adj.* empressé, -e ; prêt, -e ; disposé, -e ; enclin, -e ; vif, -ve ; violent, -e ; hardi, -e ; présomptueux, -se ; précoce.
FORWARD, *va.* avancer ; pousser ; protéger ; favoriser ; faire pousser 4 *irr.*
FORWARDER, *s.* promoteur, -trice *mf.*
FORWARDLY, *ad.* avec empressement ; à la hâte.
FORWARDNESS, *s.* empressement *m.* ardeur *f.*; avancement *m.*; diligence *f.*; hardiesse *f.*; assurance *f.*
FOSSE, *s.* fosse *f.*; fossé *m.*
FOSSIL, *adj.* fossile.
FOSSIL, *s.* fossile *m.*
FOSTER, *adj.* nourricier, -e.
FOSTER, *va.* nourrir ; élever.
FOSTER-BROTHER, *s.* frère (*m.*) de lait.
FOSTER-CHILD, *s.* nourrisson *m.*
FOSTERER, *s.* nourrice *f.* nourricier *m.*
FOUL, *adj.* sale ; gâté, -e ; souillé, -e ; méchant, -e ; malin, -igne ; abominable ; laid, -e ; vilain, -e ; honteux, -se.
FOUL WEATHER, *s.* vilain, gros temps *m.*
FOUL ACTION, *s.* action basse *f.*
FOUL DEALING, *s.* conducte déshonnête *f.*
FOUL, *va.* salir ; gâter ; souiller.
FOULLY, *ad.* vilainement ; salement.
FOULMOUTHED, *adj.* insolent, -e ; indécent, -e.
FOULNESS, *s.* saleté *f.*; malpropreté *f.*; impureté *f.*; infamie *f.*; turpitude *f.*
FOUND, *va.* fonder ; élever ; bâtir ; établir.
FOUNDATION, *s.* fondement *m.*; base *f.*; fondation *f.*; commencement *m.*; origine *f.*; source *f.*; établissement *m.*
FOUNDER, *s.* fondateur, -trice *mf.*; fondeur *m.*
FOUNDER, *va.* surmener.
FOUNDER, *vn.* couler à fond ; échouer.
FOUNDLING, *s.* enfant trouvé *m.*
FOUNDRESS, *s.* fondatrice *f.*
FOUNDRY, *s.* fonderie *f.*
FOUNT, FOUNTAIN, *s.* fontaine *f.*; source *f.*
FOUNTFUL, *adj.* plein, -e de sources.
FOUR, *s.* and *adj.* quatre.
FOUR-CORNERED, *adj.* quadrangulaire.
FOURFOLD, *adj.* quatre fois autant.
FOUR-FOOTED, *adj.* à quatre pieds.
FOURSCORE, *adj.* quatre-vingt.
FOUR-SQUARE, *adj.* carré, -e ; quadrangulaire.
FOURTEEN, *s.* and *adj.* quatorze.
FOURTEENTH, *s.* and *adj.* quatorzième.
FOURTH, *s.* and *adj.* quatrième.
FOURTHLY, *ad.* quatrièmement.
FOUR-WHEELED, *adj.* à quatre roues.
FOWL, *s.* oiseau, -x *m.*; volaille *f.*
FOWL, *vn.* tirer ; chasser aux oiseaux.
FOWLING (GO A), aller à la chasse aux oiseaux.
FOWLER, *s.* oiseleur *m.*; giboyeur *m.*
FOWLING-PIECE, *s.* fusil (*m.*) de chasse.
FOX, *s.* renard, -e *mf.*; rusé, -e *mf.*
FOX'S CUB, *s.* renardeau, -x *m.*
FOX'S KENNEL, *s.* renardière *f.*
FOX-CHASE, *s.* chasse (*f.*) au renard
FOXGLOVE, *s.* gantelée *f.*
FOX-HUNTER, *s.* chasseur (*m.*) au renard.
FRACTION, *s.* fraction *f.*; rupture *f.*
FRACTIONAL, *adj.* fractionnaire.
FRACTIONAL PARTS, *s.* fractions *fp.*
FRACTIONAL NUMBERS, *s.* nombres rompus *mp.*
FRACTIOUS, *adj.* hargneux, -se ; querelleur, -se.
FRACTIOUSLY, *ad.* de mauvaise humeur
FRACTURE, *s.* fracture *f.*: rupture *f.*

FRACTURE, *va.* casser ; rompre.
FRAGILE, *adj.* fragile ; frêle ; faible ; incertain, -e.
FRAGILITY, *s.* fragilité *f.*; faiblesse *f.*
FRAGMENT, *s.* fragment *m.*; reste *m.*
FRAGMENTARY, *adj.* composé, -e de fragmens.
FRAGRANCE, FRAGRANCY, *s.* bonne odeur *f.*; odeur agréable *f.*
FRAGRANT, *adj.* odoriférant, -e ; d'une odeur agréable.
FRAGRANTLY, *ad.* avec bonne odeur.
FRAIL, *adj.* faible ; frêle.
FRAILNESS, *s.* faiblesse *f.*; instabilité *f.*
FRAILTY, *s.* faiblesse *f.*; manque (*m.*) de résolution ; inconstance *f.*
FRAME, *s.* structure *f.*; plan *m.*: ordre *m.*; arrangement *m.*; forme *f.*; chassis *m.*; cadre *m.*; affût *m.*; métier *m.*
FRAME, *va.* former ; adapter ; composer ; régler ; ajuster ; inventer ; projeter ; faire 4 *irr.*
FRAMER, *s.* faiseur, -se *mf.*; inventeur, -trice *mf.*; auteur *m.*
FRANCHISE, *s.* franchise *f.* privilége *m.* exemption *f.*; immunité *f.*; étendue (*f.*) d'une juridiction.
FRANCHISE, *va.* affranchir ; rendre libre.
FRANGIBLE, *adj.* fragile ; cassant, -e ; qui se brise aisément.
FRANK, *s.* étable (*f.*) à cochons ; lettre (*f.*) franche de port ; franc *m.*; livre *f.*
FRANK, *adj.* franc, -he ; sincère ; généreux, -se ; libéral, -e ; libre.
FRANK, *va.* enfermer dans une étable (à cochons) ; engraisser ; affranchir.
FRANKINCENSE, *s.* encens *m.* gomme aromatique *f.*
FRANKLY, *ad.* franchement ; volontiers ; généreusement ; libéralement.
FRANKNESS, *s.* sincérité *f.*; franchise *f.*; libéralité *f.*; naïveté *f.*; bonté *f.*
FRANTIC, *adj.* fou, fol, folle ; frénétique.
FRANTICLY, *ad.* en fou, folle ; en furieux, -se.
FRANTICNESS, *s.* frénésie *f.*; folie *f.*
FRATERNAL, *adj.* de frère ; fraternel, -le.
FRATERNALLY, *ad.* fraternellement ; en frère.
FRATERNITY, *s.* fraternité *f.*; confrérie *f.*
FRATRICIDE, *s.* fratricide *m.*
FRAUD, *s.* fraude *f.*; tromperie *f.*; supercherie *f.*
FRAUDFUL, *adj.* frauduleux, -se; trompeur, -se.
FRAUDFULLY, *ad.* frauduleusement.
FRAUDULENCE, FRAUDULENCY, *s.* fraude *f.*; tromperie *f.*; imposture *f.*
FRAUDULENT, *adj.* frauduleux, -se ; artificieux, -se.
FRAUDULENTLY, *ad.* frauduleusement.
FRAUGHT, *part.* rempli, -e; chargé, -e.
FRAY, *s.* querelle *f.*; dispute *f.* combat *m.*
FRAY, *va.* érailler ; user par le frottement ; effrayer.
FREAK, *s.* boutade *f.*; caprice *m.* fantaisie *f.*
FREAKISH, *adj.* fantasque ; quinteux, -se ; capricieux, -se.
FREAKISHLY, *ad.* par fantaisie ; par caprice.
FREAKISHNESS, *s.* boutade *f.*; caprice *m.*
FRECKLE, *s.* tache (*f.*) de rousseur ; rousseur *f.*
FRECKLED, FRECKLY, *adj.* plein, -e de rousseurs.
FREE, *adj.* libre ; aisé, -e ; dégagé, -e ; libéral, -e ; franc, -he ; exempt, -e ; quitte.
FREE, *va.* délivrer ; dégager ; débarrasser ; exempter ; affranchir.
FREEBOOTER, *s.* voleur *m.*; bandit *m.*; pirate *m.*
FREEBORN, *adj.* libre ; libre né, -e.
FREEDMAN, *s.* affranchi *m.*
FREEDOM, *s.* liberté *f.*; indépendance *f.*; priviléges *mp.* franchise *f.* immunités *fp.*; maîtrise *f.*; facilité *f.*; aisance *f.*
FREEHEARTED, *adj.* libre ; libéral, -e ; généreux, -se.
FREEHOLD, *s.* franc-fief *m.* terre franche *f.*
FREEHOLDER, *s.* franc-tenancier *m.*
FREELY, *ad.* librement ; franchement ; volontiers ; familièrement ; sans façons.
FREEMAN, *s.* homme libre *m.*; bourgeois *m.*
FREEMINDED, *adj.* qui est sans soins, sans soucis.
FREENESS, *s.* sincérité *f.*; candeur *f.*; libéralité *f.*; générosité *f.*
FREESPOKEN, *adj.* ouvert, -e ; candide.
FREESTONE, *s.* pierre (*f.*) de taille.
FREETHINKER, *s.* esprit fort *m.*; libertin *m.*
FREEWILL, *s.* libre arbitre *m.*; franc arbitre *m*
FREEZE, *va.n.* geler ; glacer ; se geler.
FREIGHT, *va.* fréter ; charger.
FREIGHT, *s.* fret *m.*; charge *f.*; cargaison *f.*
FREIGHTER, *s.* fréteur *m.*; affréteur *m.*
FRENCH-BEAN, *s.* haricot *m.*
FRENCHMAN, FRENCHWOMAN, *s.* Français, -e.
FRENZY, *s.* frénésie *f.*; folie *f.*
FREQUENCE, *s.* foule *f.* multitude *f.*
FREQUENCY, *s.* occurrence fréquente *f.*; répétition *f.* réitération *f.*
FREQUENT, *adj.* fréquent, -e ; fréquenté, -e.
FREQUENT, *va.* fréquenter ; hanter ; aller souvent à 1 *irr.*
FREQUENTATIVE, *s.* fréquentatif, -ve.
FREQUENTER, *s.* qui fréquente, hante, visite souvent *mf.*
FREQUENTING, *s.* fréquentation *f.*
FREQUENTLY, *ad.* fréquemment ; souvent.
FRESCO, *s.* frais *m.* fraîcheur *f.*; fresque *f.*; peinture (*f.*) à fresque.
FRESH, *adj.* frais, fraîche ; doux, -ce ; nouveau, -elle ; robuste ; vermeil, -le.
FRESH HORSES, *s.* chevaux (*mp.*) de relais.
FRESH-WATER FISH, *s.* poisson (*m.*) d'eau douce, de rivière.
FRESHEN, *va.* désaler ; rafraîchir.
FRESHEN, *vn.* se rafraîchir ; devenir frais, fraîche 2 *irr.*
FRESHET, *s.* étang (*m.*) d'eau douce.
FRESHLY, *ad.* fraîchement ; depuis peu ; récemment ; de nouveau.
FRESHNESS, *s.* fraîcheur *f.*; nouveauté *f.*
FRET, *s.* détroit *m.*; agitation *f.*; mouvement *m.*; touche *f.*; colère *f.*; mauvaise humeur *f.*
FRET, *va.* frotter ; écorcher ; ronger ; chagriner ; tourmenter ; irriter, varier ; diversifier ; agiter violemment ; mettre en colère 4 *irr.*
FRET, *vn.* être agité, -e ; se fâcher.
FRETFUL, *adj.* chagrin, -e ; de mauvaise humeur ; acariâtre.
FRETFULLY, *ad.* de mauvaise humeur ; avec chagrin.
FRETFULNESS, *s.* mauvaise humeur *f.*; humeur chagrine *f.*
FRETTY, *adj.* orné, -e de ciselure ; ciselé.
FRETWORK, *s.* ciselure *f.*
FRIABILITY, *s.* friabilité *f.*
FRIABLE, *adj.* friable ; facile à mettre en poudre.

FRIAR, *s.* moine *m.*; religieux *m.*
FRIARY, *s.* couvent (*m.*) de religieux ; monastère *m.*
FRIBBLE, *vn.* niaiser ; baguenauder ; s'amuser.
FRIBBLER, *s.* baguenaudier *m.* fieluquet *m.*
FRICASSEE, *s.* fricassée *f.*
FRIDAY, *s.* Vendredi *m.*
FRIEND, *s.* ami, -e *mf.*
FRIENDLESS, *adj.* sans amis.
FRIENDLINESS, *s.* amitié *f.*; bonté *f.*
FRIENDLY, *adj.* ami, -e ; sociable ; bon, -ne ; bienfaisant, -e ; salutaire.
FRIENDLY, *ad.* en ami ; à l'amiable.
FRIENDSHIP, *s.* amitié *f.*; aide *f.* secours *m.*
FRIEZE, *s.* frise *f.*
FRIGATE, *s.* frégate *f.*
FRIGHT, *va.* effrayer; épouvanter, faire peur à.
FRIGHT, *s.* épouvante *f.*; frayeur *f.*; peur *f.*
FRIGHTEN, *va.* épouvanter ; effrayer.
FRIGHTFUL, *adj.* affreux, -se ; terrible.
FRIGHTFULLY, *ad.* terriblement ; effroyablement ; d'une manière épouvantable.
FRIGHTFULNESS, *s.* horreur *f.*
FRIGID, *s.* froid, -e ; impuissant, -e ; sans feu ; sans âme ; insipide.
FRIGIDITY, FRIGIDNESS, *s.* frigidité *f.*; froideur *f.*; insipidité *f.*; indifférence *f.*
FRIGIDLY, *ad.* froidement ; sans affection.
FRILL, *vn.* trembler de froid.
FRINGE, *s.* frange *f.*; crépine *f.*
FRINGEMAKER, *s.* franger, frangier *m.*
FRINGE, *va.* franger ; garnir de franges.
FRIPPERER, *s.* fripier, -e *mf.*
FRIPPERY, *s.* friperie *f.*; vieux habits *mp.*
FRISK, *s.* gaillardise *f.*; gambades *fp.*
FRISK, *vn.* sautiller ; danser de joie ; frétiller.
FRISKER, *s.* inconstant, -e *mf.* sauteur, -se *mf.*
FRISKINESS, *s.* gaieté *f.*; vivacité *f.*
FRISKY, *adj.* gai, -e ; enjoué, -e.
FRITH, *s.* détroit *m.*; bras (*m.*) de mer.
FRITTER, *s.* beignet *m.*; petit morceau, -x *m.*
FRITTER, *va.* couper en petits morceaux ; rompre en petits morceaux.
FRIVOLOUS, *adj.* frivole ; vain, -e.
FRIVOLOUSLY, *ad.* d'une manière frivole.
FRIVOLOUSNESS, *s.* frivolité *f.*
FRIZZLE, *va.* friser ; frisotter.
FRIZZLER, *s.* friseur, -se *mf.*
FRO, *ad.* en arrière.
FRO (TO AND), *ad.* çà et là ; d'un côté et d'autre.
FROCK, *s.* fourreau, -x *m.*; surtout *m.*; souquenille *f.*
FROG, *s.* grenouille *f.*
FROLIC, *s.* gaillardise *f.*; boutade *f.*; fantaisie *f.*; espiéglerie *f.*
FROLIC, *adj.* gai, -e ; joyeux, -se ; qui aime à rire.
FROLIC, *vn.* faire des espiégleries 4 *irr.*
FROLICSOME, *adj.* plein, -e de gaieté, d'enjouement, de gaillardise.
FROLICSOMELY, *ad.* gaiement ; par gaillardise ; de gaieté de cœur.
FROLICSOMENESS, *s.* espiéglerie *f.*; gaillardise *f.*
FROM, *prep.* de, d'; du, de la, de l', des : à ; au, à la, à l', aux ; de par ; de la part ; par ; depuis ; dès.
FRONT, *s.* visage *m.*; apparence *f.*; front *m.*; façade *f.*; face *f.*; devant *m.*
FRONT, *va.n.* faire tête, face à 4 *irr.* être à la tête.
FRONTAL, *s.* frontal, -aux *m.*; fronteau, -x *m.*; fronton *m.*
FRONTBOX, *s.* première loge *f.*
FRONTIER, *s.* frontière *f.*; limites *fp.*
FRONTIER, *adj.* frontière ; limitrophe.
FRONTISPIECE, *s.* frontispice *m.*; façade *f.*
FRONTLESS, *adj.* effronté, -e ; impudent, -e.
FRONTLET, *s.* fronteau, -x *m.*; frontal, -aux *m.*
FRONT-ROOM, *s.* chambre (*f.*) de devant.
FROST, *s.* gelée *f.*
FROST (HOAR), *s.* gelée blanche *f.*
FROSTBITTEN, *adj.* gelé, -e, atteint, -e de la gelée.
FROSTED, *adj.* glacé, -e.
FROSTILY, *ad.* avec un froid excessif ; froidement.
FROSTINESS, *s.* froid glaçant *m.*
FROSTY, *adj.* très-froid, -e ; de gelée ; sans affection ; qui a les cheveux blancs.
FROTH, *s.* écume *f.*
FROTH, *vn.* écumer ; jeter de l'écume.
FROTHILY, *ad.* avec écume ; sans solidité.
FROTHY, *adj.* plein, -e d'écume ; mou, molle ; de vent, d'air ; leger, -e ; vain, -e ; frivole.
FROUNCE, *va.* friser.
FROWARD, *adj.* chagrin, -e ; opiniâtre ; entêté, -e ; obstiné, -e.
FROWARDLY, *ad.* par mauvaise humeur ; opiniâtrement ; obstinément.
FROWARDNESS, *s.* mauvaise humeur *f.*; opiniâtreté *f.*
FROWN, *vn.* se refrogner ; froncer les sourcils ; être contraire à.
FROWN, *s.* froncement (*m.*) des sourcils ; regard dédaigneux *m.*
FROWNING, *adj.* chagrin, -e ; rechigné, -e.
FROWNING COUNTENANCE, *s.* air chagrin *m.*
FROWNINGLY, *ad.* d'un air chagrin; rechigné.
FROZEN, *adj.* gelé, -e ; glacé, -e ; glacial, -e.
FRUCTIFEROUS, *adj.* fructifère ; fruitier, -e.
FRUCTIFY, *va.* fertiliser ; rendre fertile.
FRUCTIFY, *vn.* fructifier ; rapporter du fruit.
FRUCTIFICATION, *s.* fructification *f.*; fertilité *f.*
FRUCTUOUS, *adj.* fertile ; fructueux, -se.
FRUGAL, *adj.* frugal, -e ; ménager, -e.
FRUGALITY, *s.* frugalité *f.*; épargne *f.*
FRUGALLY, *ad.* frugalement.
FRUGIFEROUS, *adj.* fructifère ; qui porte du fruit.
FRUIT, *s.* fruit *m.*; profit *m.*; avantage *m.*
FRUITS (FIRST), *s.* prémices *fp.*
FRUITAGE, *s.* fruitage *m.*
FRUITBEARING, *adj.* fruitier, -e.
FRUITERER, *s.* fruitier, -e *mf.*
FRUITFUL, *adj.* fertile ; abondant, -e ; fécond, -e ; profitable ; utile.
FRUITFULLY, *ad.* fertilement; abondamment.
FRUITFULNESS, *s.* fertilité *f.*; abondance *f.*
FRUIT-GROVES, *s.* verger *m.*; jardin fruitier *m.*
FRUIT-HOUSE, *s.* fruiterie *f.*; fruitier *m.*
FRUITION, *s.* jouissance *f.*; fruition *f.*
FRUITLESS, *adj.* stérile ; infructueux, -se ; inutile.
FRUITLESSLY, *ad.* en vain ; inutilement.
FRUIT-TIME, *s.* automne *mf.*; temps (*m.*) des fruits.
FRUIT-TREE, *s.* arbre fruitier *m.*
FRUIT-TREE, (wall,) *s.* arbre (*m.*) en espalier.
FRUIT, (stone,) *s.* fruit (*m.*) à noyau.
FRUIT, (kernel,) *s.* fruit (*m.*) à pepin.
FRUSTRATE, *va.* frustrer ; empêcher ; annuler ; dissiper ; faire avorter 4 *irr.*
FRUSTRATE, *adj.* vain, -e ; inutile ; nul, -le.

FRUSTRATION, *s.* contre temps *m.*; traverse *f.*; privation *f.*
FRUSTRATIVE, *adj.* trompeur, -se; vain, -e; inutile.
FRUSTRATORY, *adj.* frustratoire; fait, -e pour frustrer; vain, -e.
FRY, *s.* fretin *m.*; frai, *m.*; menu poisson *m.*
FRY, *va.* frire 4 *irr.*
FRY, *vn.* être frit, -e; se fondre de chaleur.
FRYING-PAN, *s.* poêle (*f.*) à frire.
FUDDLE, *va.n.* enivrer; s'enivrer.
FUEL, *s.* chauffage *m.*
FUGITIVE, *adj.* fugitif, -ve; inconstant, -e; léger, -e; volatil, -e; errant, -e; vagabond, -e.
FUGITIVE, *s.* fugitif, -ve *mf.*; déserteur *m.*
FUGITIVENESS, *s.* volatilité *f.*; instabilité *f.*
FUGUE, *s.* fugue *f.*
FULFIL, *va.* accomplir; remplir; obéir à; contenter; satisfaire; se soumettre à 4 *irr.*
FULFILLING, *s.* accomplissement *m.*
FULFILMENT, *s.* accomplissement *m.*
FULGENCY, *s.* splendeur *f.*; éclat *m.*
FULGENT, FULGID, *adj.* brillant, -e; éclatant, -e; resplendissant, -e.
FULL, *adj.* plein, -e; rempli, -e; gras, -se; replet, -te; entier, -e; expressif, -ve.
FULL, *s.* plein *m.*; tout *m.*; total *m.*
FULL (TO THE), *ad. exp.* entièrement; tout-à-fait; complètement.
FULL OF ALL DEMANDS (IN), *ad. exp.* pour fin de toutes parties; pour solde.
FULL, *ad.* entièrement; exactement; directement.
FULL, *va.* fouler.
FULL-BLOWN, *adj.* tout-à-fait épanoui, -e; tout-à-fait étendu, -e.
FULL-EARED, *adj.* à pleins épis.
FULLER, *s.* foulon *m.*; foulonnier *m.*
FULLER'S EARTH, *s.* terre (*f.*) à foulon.
FULLERY, *s.* foulerie *f.*
FULL-EYED, *adj.* à grands yeux.
FULL-FED, *adj.* bien nourri, -e; gras, -se; dodu, -e.
FULLING-MILL, *s.* moulin (*m.*) à foulon.
FULL-LADEN, *adj.* tout-à-fait chargé, -e; tout plein, toute pleine.
FULLSPREAD, *adj.* tout-à-fait étendu, -e.
FULLY, *ad.* pleinement; tout-à-fait; entièrement.
FULMINANT, *adj.* fulminant, -e.
FULMINATE, *va.* fulminer; éclater.
FULMINATION, *s.* fulmination *f.*
FULNESS, *s.* plénitude *f.*; plein *m.*; satiété *f.*; réplétion f., abondance *f.*
FULSOME, *adj.* dégoûtant, -e; désagréable.
FULSOMELY, *ad.* d'une manière dégoûtante.
FULSOMENESS, *s.* dégoût *m.*; mauvaise odeur *f.*
FUMBLE, *va.n.* arranger mal-adroitement; chiffoner; plier mal; jouer comme un enfant; faire l'enfant.
FUMBLE ALONG, *vn.* tâtonner; aller à tâtons.
FUMBLER, *s.* mal-adroit, -e *mf.*; patineur *m.*; tâteur, -se *mf.*
FUME, *s.* fumée *f.*; vapeur *f.*; exhalaison *f.*; colère *f.*; trouble (*m.*) d'esprit.
FUME, *vn.* fumer; s'exhaler; s'évaporer; être en colère.
FUME, *va.* faire sécher à la fumée 4 *irr.*; fumer; parfumer; exhaler; dissiper en vapeurs.
FUMID, *adj.* fumeux, -se; vaporeux, -se.
FUMIGATE, *va.* fumiger; brûler des aromates.
FUMIGATION, *s.* fumigation *f.*
FUMINGLY, *ad.* en colère; avec aigreur.
FUMY, *adj.* fumeux, -se.
FUN, *s.* divertissement *m.*; passe-temps *m.*; badinage *m.*; plaisanterie *f.*
FUNCTION, *s.* fonction *f.*; emploi *m.*; occupation *f.*; métier *m.*; pouvoir *m.*
FUND, *s.* fonds *m.*; capital *m.*; banque *f.*
FUNDAMENT, *s.* fondement *m.*
FUNDAMENTAL, *adj.* fondamental, -e.
FUNDAMENTAL, *s.* fondement *m.*; base *f.*
FUNDAMENTALLY, *ad.* fondamentalement; essentiellement.
FUNERAL, *s.* funérailles *fp.*; enterrement *m.*; convoi *m.*; obsèques *fp.*
FUNERAL, *adj.* funèbre; funéraire; d'enterrement.
FUNEREAL, *adj.* funèbre; lugubre.
FUNGOSITY, *s.* excroissance spongieuse *f.*
FUNGOUS, *adj.* spongieux, -se; poreux, -se.
FUNGUS, *s.* champignon *m.*; excroissance (*f.*) de chair; fongus *m.*
FUNICLE, *s.* petite corde *f.*; fibre *f.*
FUNNEL, *s.* entonnoir *m.*; tuyau, -x *m.*; passage *m.*; communication *f.*
FUR, *s.* fourrure *f.*; poil doux *m.*; humidité *f.*
FUR, *va.* fourrer; garnir de fourrure.
FURBELOW, *s.* falbala *m.*
FURBELOW, *va.* garnir de falbalas.
FURBISH, *va.* fourbir; polir.
FURBISHER, *s.* fourbisseur *m.*
FURCATION, *s.* fourchure *f.*
FURFURACEOUS, *adj.* furfuracé, -e; qui ressemble à du son.
FURIOUS, *adj.* furieux, -se; frénétique; violent, -e; fou, folle.
FURIOUSLY, *ad.* violemment; avec fureur.
FURIOUSNESS, *s.* furie *f.*; emportement *m.*; frénésie *f.*; démence *f.*
FURL, *va.* ferler; plier; rouler.
FURLONG, *s.* stade *m.*; huitième partie (*f.*) d'un mille.
FURLOUGH, *s.* congé *m.*
FURNISH, *va.* fournir; garnir; pourvoir 3 *irr.*; meubler; équiper; orner.
FURNISH A HOUSE, *va.* garnir, meubler une maison.
FURNISHER, *s.* fournisseur *m.*; pourvoyeur *m.*
FURNITURE, *s.* meubles *mp.*; ameublement *m.*; garniture *f.*; équipage *m.*
FURRIER, *s.* fourreur *m.*; pelletier *m.*
FURROW, *s.* sillon *m.*; rayon *m.*; tranchée *f.*
FURROW, *va.* sillonner; rider.
FURRY, *adj.* de fourrure; couvert, -e, garni, -e de fourrure.
FURTHER, *adj.* ultérieur, -e; au delà; plus éloigné, -e.
FURTHER, *ad.* plus loin; au delà; de plus encore; outre cela.
FURTHER, *va.* avancer; aider; appuyer.
FURTHERANCE, *s.* avancement *m.*; progrès *mp.*; secours *m.*; assistance *f.*; appui *m.*
FURTHERER, *s.* protecteur, -trice *mf.*; patron, -ne *mf.*; promoteur *m.*
FURTHERMORE, *ad.* de plus; en outre.
FURTHEST, *adj.* le, la plus loin; le plus éloigné, la plus éloignée; le plus long, la plus longue.
FURTIVE, *adj.* furtif, -ve; volé, -e, dérobé, -e.
FURTIVELY, *ad.* furtivement; à la dérobée.
FURY, *s.* furie *f.*; fureur *f.*; rage *f.*; frénésie *f.*; enthousiasme *m.*
FURZE, *s.* bruyère *f.*; genêt *m.*
FURZY, *adj.* plein, -e de bruyères.
FUSCATION, *s.* obscurcissement *m.*

FUSE, *va.n.* fondre ; se fondre ; se liquéfier.
FUSEE, *s.* fusée *f.*; fusil *m.*
FUSIBILITY, *s.* fusibilité *f.*; liquéfaction *f.*
FUSIBLE, *adj.* fusible ; dissoluble.
FUSIL, *s.* fusil *m.* arme (*f.*) à feu ; fusée *f.*
FUSILEER, *s.* fusilier *m.*; fantassin *m.*
FUSION, *s.* fusion *f.*; fonte *f.*
FUSS, *s.* bruit *m.*; fracas *m.*
FUSTIAN, *s.* futaine *f.* ; style ampoulé *m.* : galimatias *m.*; phébus *m.*
FUSTIAN, *adj.* de futaine ; guindé, -e ; ampoulé, -e.
FUSTINESS, *s.* moisissure *f.*; relent *m.*; mauvaise odeur *f.*
FUSTY, *adj.* chanci, -e ; de mauvaise odeur.
FUTILE, *adj.* babillard, -e ; futile ; frivole.
FUTILITY, *s.* futilité *f.*; babil *m.*; caquet *m.*
FUTURE, *adj.* futur, -e ; à venir.
FUTURE, *s.* futur *m.*; avenir *m.*
FUTURITY, *s.* avenir *m.*; temps à venir *m.*; événement futur *m.*
FUZZ, *vn.* s'effiler ; s'évaporer.
FY, *interj.* fi donc !
FY ! FOR SHAME, *interj.* fi ! c'est une honte.

G.

GABARDINE, *s.* redingote *f.* manteau, -x *m.*
GABBLE, *vn.* bredouiller; babiller ; bavarder.
GABBLE, *s.* babil *m.*; bavardage *m.*
GABBLER, *s.* babillard, -e *mf.*; bavard, -e *mf.*
GABLE, *s.* toit (*m.*) d'une maison.
GAD, *s.* coin (*m.*) d'acier.
GAD, *vn.* rôder ; battre le pavé 4 *irr.*; courir çà et là 2 *irr.*
GADDER, *s.* coureur, -se *mf.*; gaillard, -e *mf.*
GADDINGLY, *ad.* en rôdant, en courant çà et là.
GADFLY, *s.* taon *m.*
GAF, *s.* gaffe *f.*; harpon *m.*
GAG, *va.* bâillonner.
GAG, *s.* bâillon *m.*
GAGE, *s.* gage *m.* assurance *f.*; caution *f.*
GAGE, *va.* mettre en gage 4 *irr.*; jauger.
GAGGLE, *vn.* crier comme une oie.
GAGGLING, *s.* cri (*m.*) d'oie.
GAIETY, *s.* gaieté *f.*; joie *f.*; enjonement *m.*; plaisirs *mp.*; divertissemens *mp.*
GAILY, *ad.* gaiement ; joyeusement.
GAIN, *s.* gain *m.*; profit *m.*; avantage *m.*
GAIN, *va.* obtenir ; acquérir 2 *irr.* gagner ; engager ; persuader.
GAIN ONE'S ENDS, *vn.* venir à ses fins.
GAIN OVER, *va.* engager à.
GAIN, *vn.* gagner ; devenir riche 2 *irr.*
GAINER, *s.* gagneur, -se *mf.*
GAINFUL, *adj.* avantageux, -se ; profitable.
GAINFULLY, *ad.* avantageusement; utilement.
GAINFULNESS, *s.* gain *m.*; profit *m.*; avantage *m.*
GAINLESS, *adj.* désavantageux, -se ; inutile.
GAINSAY, *va.* contredire 4 *irr.*; contrarier ; disputer contre ; s'opposer à.
GAINSAYER, *s.* contradicteur *m.*; opposant, -e *mf.* adversaire *mf.*
'GAINST, *prep.* contre; vis-à-vis; sur; vers; à.
GARISH, *adj.* fastueux, -se ; pimpant, -e ; étourdi, -e ; folâtre.
GARISHNESS, *s.* faste *m.*; ostentation *f.*
GAIT, *s.* air *m.*: marche *f.* pas *m.*; démarche *f.*
GALA, *s.* gala *m.* grande fête *f.*; rejouissance *f.*

GALAXY, *s.* voie lactée *f.*; galaxie *f.*
GALE, *s.* vent frais *m.*; brise *f.*
GALIOT, *s.* galiote *f.* petite galère *f.*
GALL, *s.* fiel *m.*; animosité *f.* ressentiment *m.*; colère *f.*; écorchure *f.*
GALL, *va.* écorcher; tourmenter; vexer; chagriner ; user ; incommoder.
GALL, *vn.* se chagriner ; s'inquiéter.
GALLANT, *adj.* galant, -e ; gai, -e ; bien mis, -e ; brave ; beau, bel, -le.
GALLANT, *s.* galant *m.*; amant *m.*; soupirant *m.*
GALLANTLY, *ad.* galamment ; d'une manière galante ; splendidement ; magnifiquement ; noblement ; généreusement.
GALLANTRY, *s.* splendeur *f.*; magnificence *f.*; générosité *f.*; bravoure *f.* courage *m.*; galanterie *f.*; intrigue amoureuse *f.*; amourette *f.*
GALLERY, *s.* galerie *f.*
GALLEY, *s.* galère *f.*; galée *f.*
GALLEY-SLAVE, *s.* galérien *m.*; forçat *m.*
GALLICISM, *s.* Gallicisme *m.*
GALLIPOT, *s.* pot (*m.*) de faïence.
GALL-NUT, *s.* noix (*f.*) de galle.
GALLON, *s.* gallon *m.*; quatre quartes *fp.*
GALLOON, *s.* galon *m.*
GALLOP, *vn.* galoper ; aller au gallop 1 *irr.*
GALLOP, *s.* galop *m.*
GALLOPING, *s.* galopade *f.*
GALLOWS, *s.* potence *f.*; gibet *m.*
GALVANISM, *s.* galvanisme *m.*; électricité métallique *f.*
GAMBLER, *s.* filou *m.*; joueur (*m.*) de profession.
GAMBOL, *vn.* gambader ; sauter.
GAMBOL, *s.* gambade *f.*; saut *m.*; bond *m.*
GAME, *s.* jeu, -x *m.*; divertissement *m.*; récréation *f.*; partie *f.*; plan *m.*; gibier *m.*
GAME (DRAWN), *s.* refait *m.*; partie nulle *f.*
GAME OF (MAKE), *vn.* se moquer de.
GAME, *vn.* jouer.
GAMECOCK, *s.* coq (*m.*) de combat.
GAMEKEEPER, *s.* garde-chasse *m.*
GAMESOME, *adj.* folâtre ; badin, -e.
GAMESOMELY, *ad.* d'une manière folâtre, badine.
GAMESOMENESS, *s.* enjonement *m.*; badinage *m.*
GAMESTER, *s.* joueur, -se (*mf.*) de profession ; badin, -e *mf.*
GAMING, *s.* jeu, -x *m.*
GAMING-HOUSE, *s.* breland *m.*; académie *f*
GAMMON, *s.* jambon *m.*; toutes tables *fp.*
GAMUT, *s.* gamme *f.*
GANDER, *s.* jar *m.*
GANG, *s.* troupe *f.*; bande *f.*; clique *f.*
GANGLION, *s.* ganglion *m.*; tumeur indolente *f.*
GANGRENE, *s.* gangrène *f.*; mortification *f.*
GANGRENE, *va.n.* gangréner ; se gangréner.
GANGRENOUS, *adj.* gangréneux, -se.
GANTLOPE, GANTLET, *s.* baguettes *fp.* punition militaire *f.*
GAOL, *s.* prison *f.* geôle *f.*
GAOL-DELIVERY, *s.* décharge (*f.*), punition (*f.*) des prisonniers.
GAOLER, *s.* geôlier *m.*; guichetier *m.*
GAP, *s.* ouverture *f.*; brèche *f.*; passage *m.*; vide *m.*; hiatus *m.*; vice *m.*; faute *f.*
GAPE, *vn.* bâiller ; se fendre ; s'entr'ouvrir ; ouvrir le bec 2 *irr.*
GAPE AT, *vn.* balauder; bailler aux corneilles.
GAPER, *s.* bâilleur, -se *mf.*
GAPING, *s.* bâillement *m.*; fente *f.*; crevasse *f.*

GAPING (STAND), béer; bailler aux corneilles.
GARB, *s.* habit *m.*; air *m.* façon *f.*
GARBAGE, *s.* tripailles *fp.*; curée *f.*; restes *mp.*
GARBLE, *va.* trier ; choisir.
GARBLER, *s.* trieur, -se *mf.*
GARDEN, *s.* jardin *m.*
GARDEN, *vn.* jardiner.
GARDENER, *s.* jardinier *m.*
GARDENING, *s.* jardinage *m.*
GARGLE, *s.* gargarisme *m.*
GARGLE, *va.* gargariser ; fredonner.
GARLAND, *s.* guirlande *f.*; couronne (*f.*) de fleurs.
GARLIC, *s.* ail, aulx *m.*
GARMENT, *s.* vêtement *m.*; habillement *m.*
GARNER, *s.* grenier *m.*
GARNER, *va.* amasser.
GARNET, *s.* grenat *m.* pierre précieuse *f.*
GARNISH, *va.* garnir ; embellir ; orner ; enjoliver.
GARNISH, *s.* ornement *m.*; embellissement *m.* garniture *f.*; bienvenue *f.*
GARNISHMENT, *s.* ornement *m.*; embellissement *m.*
GARNITURE, *s.* garniture *f.* ornement *m.*
GARRET, *s.* galetas *m.*; grenier *m.*
GARRISON, *s.* garnison *f.*
GARRISON, *va.* mettre garnison 4 *irr.*
GARRULITY, *s.* garrulité *f.*; bavardage *m.*
GARRULOUS, *adj.* babillard, -e ; qui a du caquet.
GARTER, *s.* jarretière *f.*
GARTER (KNIGHT OF THE), *s.* chevalier (*m.*) de la jarretière.
GARTER, *va.* lier, attacher avec une jarretière.
GAS, *s.* gas, gaz *m.* air inflammable *m.*
GASCONADE, *s.* gasconnade *f.*; vanterie *f.*
GASCONADE, *vn.* gasconner; hâbler; se vanter; faire le fanfaron 4 *irr.*
GASH, *va.* balafrer ; estafilader.
GASH, *s.* balafre *f.* taillade *f.*; estafilade *f.*
GASP, *vn.* respirer avec peine.
GASP AFTER, *va.* soupirer après ; souhaiter avec ardeur.
GASP FOR LIFE, *vn.* pousser le dernier soupir ; être aux abois.
GASP, *s.* haleine *f.*; abois *mp.*; soupir *m.*
GASP (TO THE LAST), jusqu'au dernier soupir.
GASTRIC, *adj.* de l'estomac ; gastrique.
GASTROTOMY, *s.* gastrotomie *f.*
GATE, *s.* porte *f.*; grande porte *f.*; portail *m.*
GATEWAY, *s.* passage *m.*
GATHER, *va.* cueillir 2 *irr.* amasser ; ramasser.
GATHER, (assemble,) *vn.* s'assembler.
GATHER UP, *va.* assembler ; amasser.
GATHER UP, *va.* ramasser ; relever.
GATHER, *vn.* se condenser ; s'augmenter.
GATHER TO A HEAD, *vn.* se former ; aboutir.
GATHER STRENGTH, *vn.* se rétablir ; reprendre ses forces 4 *irr.*
GATHER BREATH, *vn.* reprendre haleine 4 *irr.*
GATHER THE CORN, *va.* moissonner ; faire la moisson 4 *irr.*
GATHER THE GRAPES, *va.* vendanger ; faire la vendange 4 *irr.*
GATHER RICHES, *va.n.* s'enrichir.
GATHER DUST, *vn.* se couvrir de poussière.
GATHER RUST, *vn.* se rouiller.
GATHER ONE'S SELF UP, *vn.* se ramasser ; se ratatiner.
GATHER, (plait,) *va.* plisser ; froncer.
GATHER, *s.* pli *m.*; froncis *m.* fronçure *f.*
GATHERER, *s.* cueilleur, -se *mf.*
GATHERER OF GRAPES, *s.* vendangeur, -se *mf.*
GATHERER OF TAXES, *s.* collecteur (*m.*) d'impôts.
GATHERING, *s.* quête *f.*; collecte *f.*
GAUDERY, *s.* parure fastueuse *f.*; faste *m.*
GAUDILY, *adj.* fastueusement ; avec faste.
GAUDINESS, *s.* faste *m.* ostentation *f.*
GAUDY, *adj.* fastueux, -se ; pompeux, -se.
GAUGE, *s.* jauge *f.*; mesure *f.*
GAUGE, *va.* jauger ; mesurer.
GAUGER, *s.* jaugeur *m.*
GAUGING, *s.* jaugeage *m.*
GAUNT, *adj.* maigre; élancé, -e; décharné,-e.
GAUNTLY, *ad.* maigrement ; médiocrement.
GAUNTLET, *s.* gantelet *m.*
GAUZE, *s.* gaze *f.*
GAWK, *s.* coucou *m.*; sot, -te *mf.*; niais, -e *mf.*
GAY, *adj.* gai, -e ; enjoué, -e ; pimpant, -e ; leste.
GAYETY, *s.* gaieté *f.* enjouement *m.* joie *f.*; plaisirs *mp.* divertissemens *mp.* parure *f.*
GAYLY, *ad.* gaiement ; joyeusement.
GAYNESS, *s.* gaieté *f.*; enjouement *m.*
GAZE, *vn.* regarder fixement.
GAZE, *s.* regard fixe, attentif *m.*; étonnement *m.*
GAZEFUL, *adj.* attentif, -ve.
GAZER, *s.* spectateur, -trice *mf.*; regardant *m.*; contemplateur, -trice *mf.*
GAZETTE, *s.* gazette *f.*; feuille volante *f.*
GAZETTEER, *s.* gazetier *m.* nouvelliste *m.*
GAZING-STOCK, *s.* objet (*m.*) de mépris ; spectacle *m.*
GAZON, *s.* gazon *m.*
GEAR, *s.* accoutrement *m.*; habillement *m.*; ornemens *mp.*; harnais *m.*; étoffe *f.*
GELABLE, *adj.* gelable ; congelable.
GELATINE, *s.* gelatine *f.*
GELATINE, GELATINOUS, *adj.* visqueux, -se ; gélatineux, -se.
GELD, *va.* retrancher ; couper.
GELDER, *s.* châtreur *m.*
GELDING, *s.* hongre *m.* cheval hongre *m.*
GELID, *adj.* excessivement froid, -e ; gelé, -e ; glacé, -e.
GEM, *s.* pierre précieuse *f.*; premier bourgeon *m.* bouton *m.*
GEM, *va.* orner de pierres précieuses.
GEM, *vn.* pousser ; boutonner.
GEMINATE, *va.* doubler.
GEMINATION, *s.* répétition *f.*
GEMINI, *s.* gémeaux *mp.*
GENDER, *s.* genre *m.* sorte *f.*; espèce *f.*
GENDER, *va.n.* produire 4 *irr.*; engendrer ; s'accoupler.
GENEALOGICAL, *s.* généalogique.
GENEALOGIST, *adj.* généalogiste *m.*; faiseur (*m.*) de généalogies.
GENEALOGY, *s.* généalogie *f.*
GENERABLE, *adj.* qui se peut engendrer
GENERAL, *adj.* général, -e ; ordinaire.
GENERAL, *s.* plupart *f.*; tout *m.*; chef *m.*
GENERAL, *s.* général, -aux *m.* générale *f.*
GENERAL (IN), en général.
GENERALITY, *s.* généralité *f.*; multitude *f.*
GENERALIZE, *va.* généraliser.
GENERALLY, *ad.* généralement ; en général.; ordinairement ; le plus souvent.
GENERALNESS, *s.* grande étendue *f.*; coutume ordinaire *f.*; réitération *f.*

GENERALSHIP, *s.* généralat *m.*
GENERALTY, *s.* généralité *f.*; totalité *f.*
GENERANT, *s.* principe génératif *m.*
GENERATE, *va.* engendrer ; produire 4 *irr.*
GENERATION, *s.* génération *f.*; production *f.*; famille *f.*; race *f.*
GENERATIVE, *adj.* génératif, -ve ; prolifique.
GENERATOR, *s.* principe générateur *m.*
GENERICAL, GENERIC, *adj.* générique.
GENERICALLY, *ad.* d'une manière générique.
GENEROSITY, *s.* générosité *f.*; magnanimité, *f.*; libéralité *f.*
GENEROUS, *adj.* généreux, -se ; magnanime ; libéral, -e ; fort, -e.
GENEROUSLY, *ad.* généreusement ; noblement ; libéralement.
GENESIS, *s.* Genèse *f.*
GENIAL, *adj.* naturel, -le ; vivifique ; réjouissant, -e.
GENIALLY, *ad.* naturellement ; joyeusement ; gaiement.
GENICULATED, *adj.* géniculé, -e ; noueux, -se.
GENITAL, *adj.* génital, -e.
GENITALS, *s.* génitoires *mp.*
GENITING, *s.* passe-pomme *f.*; pomme hâtive *f.*
GENITIVE, *s.* génitif *m.*
GENIUS, *s.* génie *m.*; esprit *m.*; disposition naturelle *f.*; talent *m.* goût *m.*
GENTEEL, *adj.* poli, -e ; élégant, -e ; civil, -e ; honnête ; propre ; de bon goût.
GENTEELLY, *ad.* élégamment ; poliment.
GENTEELNESS, *s.* bon air *m.*; élégance *f.*; bonne grâce *f.*; propreté *f.*; politesse *f.*
GENTIAN, *s.* gentiane *f.*
GENTILE, *s.* gentil *m.*; païen *m.*
GENTILISM, *s.* gentilisme *m.*; paganisme *m.*
GENTILITIOUS, *adj.* endémique ; héréditaire.
GENTILITY, *s.* naissance distinguée *f.*; politesse *f.*; élégance *f.*; bon air *m.*; honnêtes gens *fp.*; gentilité *f.*; paganisme *m.*
GENTLE, *adj.* doux, -ce ; paisible ; agréable ; gentil, -le ; apprivoisé, -e.
GENTLEFOLK, *s.* gens (*mp.*) de condition ; personnes distinguées *fp.*
GENTLEMAN, *s.* monsieur, messieurs *m.*; homme (*m.*) de famille ; homme distingué *m.*; valet (*m.*) de chambre d'un homme de qualité.
GENTLEMANLIKE, GENTLEMANLY, *adj.* d'un homme bien né ; poli, -e ; galant, -e.
GENTLENESS, *s.* douceur *f.*; civilité *f.*; bonté *f.*
GENTLESHIP, *s.* affabilité *f.*; courtoisie *f.*; manières (*fp.*) d'un homme bien né.
GENTLEWOMAN, *s.* dame *f.*; demoiselle *f.*; personne (*f.*) de bonne famille.
GENTLY, *ad.* doucement ; avec bonté ; avec douceur ; sans violence.
GENTRY, *s.* petite noblesse *f.*; gens biens nés *mp.*
GENUFLECTION, *s.* génuflexion *f.*
GENUINE, *adj.* véritable ; naturel, -le ; réel, -le.
GENUINELY, *ad.* naturellement ; sans altération.
GENUINENESS, *s.* réalité *f.*; pureté *f*
GENUS, *s.* genre *m.*
GEOCENTRIC, *adj.* géocentrique.
GEOGRAPHER, *s.* géographe *m.*
GEOGRAPHICAL, *adj.* géographique.
GEOGRAPHICALLY, *ad.* d'une manière géographique.
GEOGRAPHY, *s.* géographie *f.*
GEOLOGY, *s.* géologie *f.*
GEOMANCER, *s.* géomancien, -ne *mf.*
GEOMANCY, *s.* géomance, géomancie *f.*
GEOMETER, *s.* géomètre *m.*
GEOMETRAL, *adj.* géométral.
GEOMETRICAL, GEOMETRIC, *adj.* géométrique.
GEOMETRICALLY, *ad.* géométriquement.
GEOMETRICIAN, *s.* géomètre *m.*
GEOMETRIZE, *vn.* agir selon les règles de la géométrie.
GEOMETRY, *s.* géométrie *f.*
GEOPONICAL, *adj.* géoponique ; de l'agriculture.
GEOPONICS, *s.* science (*f.*) de l'agriculture.
GEORGE, *s.* saint George *m.*; pain bis *m.*
GEORGIC, *adj.* d'agriculture.
GEORGIC, *s.* géorgiques *fp.* beau poème (*m.*) sur une partie de l'agriculture.
GERMAN, *s.* cousin germain, cousine germaine *mf.*
GERMAN, GERMAN TONGUE, *s.* allemand *m.* langue allemande *f.*
GERMANDER, *s.* germandrée *f.*
GERM, *s.* pousse *f.* bourgeon *m.*
GERMIN, *s.* développement (*m.*) du germe.
GERMINATE, *vn.* germer ; pousser.
GERMINATION, *s.* germination *f.*; pousse *f.*
GERUND, *s.* gérondif *m.*
GEST, *s.* action *f.* exploit *m.*; gestes *mp.* spectacle *m.* représentation *f.*
GESTATION, *s.* gestation *f.*
GESTICULATE, *vn.* gesticuler.
GESTICULATION, *s.* gesticulation *f.*
GESTURE, *s.* geste *m.* action *f.*; posture *f.*; mouvement (*m.*) du corps.
GET, *va.* gagner ; procurer ; obtenir 2 *irr.*
GET, *vn.* venir par hasard 2 *irr.* s'introduire 4 *irr.* entrer ; avoir recours à.
GET ABOVE, *va.n.* surpasser ; vaincre 4 *irr.*
GET ABROAD, *va.n.* faire sortir ; publier, divulguer ; devenir public, -que.
GET A COLD, *va.* gagner, attraper un rhume.
GET A FALL, *vn.* tomber.
GET A FOOTING, *vn.* s'établir.
GET A HABIT, *va.* contracter une habitude *f.*
GET AWAY, *va.n.* faire retirer ; ôter ; s'en aller 1 *irr.*
GET A WIFE, *vn.* se marier à.
GET BEFORE, *va.* devancer ; prévenir 2 *irr.*
GET BY HEART, *va.* apprendre par cœur 4 *irr.*
GET DOWN, *va.n.* descendre ; faire descendre.
GET FRIENDS, *va.* se faire des amis 4 *irr.*
GET FROM, *va.n.* se défaire de 4 *irr.* arracher ; tirer de ; s'arracher de.
GET IN, *va.* faire entrer 4 *irr.* entrer; gagner; attirer ; serrer.
GET IN WITH, *va.* s'insinuer dans les bonnes grâces de.
GET INTO, *vn.* se jeter ; entrer ; arriver.
GET OFF, *va.n.* vendre ; disposer ; échapper ; se tirer d'affaire ; se sauver.
GET OFF FROM, *vn.* descendre de.
GET ON, *va.* mettre 4 *irr.*; monter.
GET ONE'S SELF BACK, *vn.* s'en aller 1 *irr.*; s'en retourner.
GET ONE'S SELF READY, *vn.* se préparer.
GET OUT, *va.n.* sortir 2 *irr.*; tirer ; arracher débarrasser ; se tirer ; faire sortir 4 *irr.*
GET OVER, *va.* vaincre ; se défaire de 4 *irr.* surmonter ; passer par-dessus.
GET RICHES, *va.* acquérir des richesses 2 *irr.*
GET READY, *va.* préparer ; apprêter.
GET THE BETTER, *vn.* avoir l'avantage sur ; l'emporter sur.
GET TO BE MADE, DONE, *va.* faire faire 4 *irr.*

GET TOGETHER, *va.* assembler ; rassembler ; amasser ; recueillir 2 *irr.*
GET TOGETHER, *vn.* s'assembler ; s'attrouper ; se rencontrer ; se joindre 4 *irr.*
GET THROUGH, *va.* faire passer à travers 4 *irr.* passer ; percer ; examiner.
GET UP, *va.n.* lever ; monter ; se lever.
GET UP TO, *vn.* s'avancer dans.
GET UP AGAIN, *va.* se refaire ; reprendre ses forces; se remettre 4 *irr.* rétablir ses affaires.
GET WELL AGAIN, *vn.* se rétablir.
GETTER, *s.* qui obtient, acquiert, gagne *mf.*
GETTING, *s.* acquisition *f.* ; gain *m.* ; profit *m.*
GEWGAW, *s.* joujou, -x *m.* babiole *f.* ; bagatelle *f.*
GEWGAW, *adj.* pimpant, -e ; éblouissant, -e ; qui n'a que de l'apparence.
GHASTFUL, *s.* triste ; affreux, -se ; terrible.
GHASTLINESS, *s.* horreur *f.* ; pâleur *f.*
GHASTLY, *adj.* terrible ; mélancolique ; horrible ; affreux, -se ; défait, -e.
GHERKIN, *s.* cornichon *m.*
GHOST, *s.* esprit *m.* âme *f.* revenant *m.*
GHOSTLINESS, *s.* âme *f.* essence spirituelle *f.*
GHOSTLY, *adj.* spirituel, -le.
GIANT, *s.* géant *m.* ; colosse *m.*
GIANTESS, *s.* géante *f.*
GIANTLIKE, GIANTLY, *adj.* colossal, -e ; démesuré, -e ; gigantesque.
GIANTSHIP, *s.* grandeur énorme *f.* ; forme gigantesque *f.*
GIB, GIBBE, *s.* haridelle *f.* ; vieil animal (*m.*) usé de travail.
GIBBER, *vn.* bredouiller ; barbouiller.
GIBBERISH, *s.* jargon *m.* baragouin *m.*
GIBBET, *s.* gibet *m.* ; potence *f.*
GIBBET, *va.* pendre à une potence ; exposer sur un gibet.
GIBBOSITY, *s.* gibbosité *f.* ; bosse *f.* ; courbure *f.*
GIBBOUS, *adj.* gibbeux, -se; bombé, -e; bossu, -e ; prominent, -e ; convexe.
GIBBOUSNESS, *s.* convexité *f.* ; prominence *f.*
GIBCAT, *s.* vieux chat, vieille chatte *mf.*
GIBE, *va.n.* railler ; tourner en ridicule.
GIBE, *s.* vis moquer *m.* ; raillerie *f.* ; moquerie *f.*
GIBER, *s.* railleur, -se *mf.* ; moqueur, -se *mf.*
GIBINGLY, *ad.* dédaigneusement ; avec mépris.
GIBLETS, *s.* abatis *m.* ; petite oie *f.*
GIDDILY, *ad.* par inconstance ; étourdiment.
GIDDINESS, *s.* vertige *m.* ; étourdissement *m.* ; inconstance *f.* ; étourderie *f.*
GIDDY, *adj.* vertigineux, -se ; inconstant, -e ; étourdi, -e ; changeant, -e.
GIDDY-BRAINED, *adj.* étourdi, -e; écervelé, -e.
GIDDY-HEADED, *adj.* inconstant, -e ; volage.
GIDDY-PACED, *adj.* étourdi, -e.
GIFT, *s.* don *m.* ; présent *m.* ; talent *m.* ; pouvoir *m.* ; facilité *f.* ; nomination *f*
GIFTED, *adj.* donné, e ; doué, -e.
GIG, *s.* toupie *f.*
GIGANTIC, *adj.* gigantesque ; colossal, -e.
GIGGLE, *vn.* ricaner.
GIGGLER, *s.* rieur, -se *mf.* ; ricaneur, -se *mf.*
GILD, *va.* dorer.
GILDER, *s.* doreur, -se *mf.* ; florin *m.*
GILDING, *s.* dorure *f.*
GILL, *s.* roquille *f.* ; courense *f.* ; lierre *m.*
GILLS, *s.* ouïes (*fp.*) de poisson ; chair (*f.*) au dessous du bec ; chair (*f.*) sous le menton.
GILLYFLOWER, *s.* giroflée *f.*
GILT, *s.* dorure *f.*
GILT-HEAD, *s.* dorade *f.*
GIM, *adj.* leste ; gentil, -le ; propre ; léger, -e.
GIMCRACK, *s.* bagatelle *f.* ; joujou, -x *m.*
GIMLET, *s.* foret *m.* ; gibelet *m.* ; vrille *f.*
GIMP, *s.* guipure *f.*
GIN, *s.* trébuchet *m.* ; trappe *f.* ; genièvre *m.*
GINGER, *s.* gingembre *m.*
GINGERBREAD, *s.* pain (*m.*) d'épice.
GINGERLY, *ad.* doucement ; tendrement.
GINGERNESS, *s.* délicatesse *f.* ; exactitude *f.*
GIPSY, s. diseuse (*f.*) de bonne aventure ; Bohémienne *f.* ; fine matoise *f.*
GIRD, *va.n.* ceindre 4 *irr.* ; revêtir 2 *irr.* ; environner ; entourer ; railler ; tourner en ridicule.
GIRDER, *s.* solive *f.* ; poutre *f.* ; sommier *m.*
GIRDLE, *s.* ceinture *f.* ; enclos *m.* ; zone *f.*
GIRDLE, *va.* ceindre 4 *irr.* ; entourer ; environner.
GIRDLE-BELT, *s.* ceinturon *m.*
GIRDLER, *s.* ceinturier *m.*
GIRL, *s.* fille *f*
GIRLISH, *adj.* de fille ; propre à une fille.
GIRLISHLY, *ad.* en fille ; comme une fille.
GIRTH, *s.* sangle *f.* ; grosseur *f.*
GIRTH, *va.* sangler.
GIVE, *va.* donner ; faire part de 4 *irr.*
GIVE, *vn.* s'amollir ; se radoucir ; se ralentir ; se relâcher ; suinter ; dégeler.
GIVE AGAIN, *va.* rendre.
GIVE AWAY, *va.n.* livrer ; donner ; abandonner ; céder à ; s'enfoncer.
GIVE BACK, *va.* rendre ; restituer.
GIVE CONTENT, *va.* contenter ; satisfaire 4 *irr.*
GIVE CREDIT, *va.* faire crédit à ; ajouter foi à.
GIVE EAR, *va.* écouter ; prêter l'oreille à ; être attentif, -ve à.
GIVE FORTH, *va.* publier ; divulguer.
GIVE HEARING, *va.* écouter.
GIVE HEED, *va.n.* prendre garde à 4 *irr.*
GIVE IN, *vn.* céder ; reculer.
GIVE INTO, *va.* adopter ; embrasser.
GIVE JOY, *va.* féliciter ; congratuler.
GIVE JUDGMENT, *va.* juger, porter jugement.
GIVE LEAVE, *va.* permettre à 4 *irr.*
GIVE NOTICE, *va.* avertir ; informer.
GIVE ONE'S SELF TO, *vn.* se livrer à ; s'appliquer à.
GIVE OUT, *va.n.* donner ; distribuer ; rapporter ; annoncer ; se dire 4 *irr.*
GIVE OUT, *va.n.* publier ; proclamer ; cesser ; céder ; faire courir le bruit 4 *irr.*
GIVE OVER, *va.* cesser ; discontinuer.
GIVE PLACE, *va.* céder ; faire place à 4 *irr.*
GIVE SUCK, *va.* allaiter ; donner le sein.
GIVE TROUBLE, *va.* donner de l'embarras ; incommoder.
GIVE UP, *va.n.* céder ; rendre ; se désaisir.
GIVE WARNING, *va.* avertir.
GIVE WAY, *va.n.* céder ; enfoncer ; s'abandonner ; se relâcher.
GIVE A CALL, *va.* appeler.
GIVE A DESCRIPTION, *va.* faire une description ; décrire 4 *irr.*
GIVE A GUESS, *va.* deviner.
GIVE A LOOK, *va.* regarder.
GIVE A PUSH, *va.* pousser.
GIVE THE SLIP, *vn.* se dérober ; s'échapper de.
GIVE A VISIT, *va.* faire une visite à 4 *irr.*
GIVER, *s.* donneur, -se *mf.*
GIVING, *s.* donation *f.* ; don *m*

GIZZARD, *s.* gésier *m.*
GLACIAL, *adj.* glacial, -e ; glacé, -e.
GLACIATE, *vn.* glacer ; geler.
GLACIATION, *s.* congélation *f.* ; glace *f.*
GLACIS, *s.* glacis *m.*
GLAD, *adj.* content, -e ; charmé, -e ; aise ; bien aise ; gai, -e ; joyeux, -se ; réjoui, -e.
GLAD, GLADDEN, *va.* réjouir ; faire plaisir à.
GLADE, *s.* clairière *f.* ; allée *f.* ; avenue *f.*
GLADFULNESS, *s.* joie *f.* ; gaieté *f.*
GLADIATOR, *s.* gladiateur *m.*
GLADLY, *ad.* volontiers ; avec plaisir ; avec joie.
GLADNESS, *s.* joie *f.* ; allégresse *f.* ; gaieté *f.*
GLADSOME, *adj.* joyeux, -se ; gai, -e ; agréable.
GLADSOMELY, *ad.* avec joie.
GLADSOMENESS, *s.* plaisir *m.* ; gaieté *f.* ; joie *f.*
GLAIRE, *s.* glaire *f.* ; blanc (*m.*) d'œuf *m.*
GLAIRE, *va.* glairer.
GLANCE, *s.* œillade *f.* ; coup (*m.*) d'œil ; éclat (*m.*) de lumière.
GLANCE, *va.n.* jeter un éclat, de lumière ; effleurer ; jeter des œillades ; raser ; blâmer indirectement.
GLANCE UPON, *va.* parcourir 2 *irr.* ; toucher légèrement ; insinuer.
GLANCE AN EYE UPON, *vn.* jeter un coup d'œil, un œil sur.
GLANCINGLY, *ad.* légèrement ; en passant.
GLAND, *s.* glande *f.*
GLANDERS, *s.* morve *f.*
GLANDULE, *s.* glandule *f.* petite glandule *f.*
GLANDULOUS, *adj.* glanduleux, -se.
GLARE, *vn.* éblouir ; regarder avec des yeux furieux et perçans.
GLARE, *s.* lumière éblouissante *f.* ; regard furieux et perçant *m.*
GLAREOUS, *adj.* glarieux, -se.
GLARING, *adj.* choquant, -e ; éblouissant, -e.
GLASS, *s.* verre *m.* ; glace *f.* ; miroir *m.* ; sablier *m.* ; télescope *m.* lunette (*f.*) d'approche.
GLASS BOTTLE, *s.* bouteille (*f.*) de verre.
GLASS-FURNACE, *s.* fourneau, -x (*m.*) pour fondre le verre.
GLASS-GRINDER, *s.* polisseur *m.*
GLASS-HOUSE, *s.* verrerie *f.*
GLASS-MAKER, *s.* verrier *m.*
GLASS-SHOP, *s.* boutique (*f.*) de verrier.
GLASS-WORK, *s.* verrerie *f.*
GLASSY, *adj.* de verre ; vitreux, -se ; vitré, -e.
GLAVE, *s.* glaive *m.*
GLAZE, *va.* vitrer ; glacer ; vernisser ; vernir.
GLAZING, *s.* vitres *fp.* ; vitrage *m.*
GLAZIER, *s.* vitrier *m.*
GLEAM, *s.* rayon *m.* lueur soudaine *f.*
GLEAM, *vn.* rayonner ; briller ; luire 4 *irr.*
GLEAMY, *adj.* étincelant, -e ; éclatant, -e.
GLEAN, *va.* glaner ; ramasser çà et là.
GLEAN, *s.* glanure *f.* ; collection laborieuse *f.*
GLEANER, *s.* glaneur, -se *mf.* ; grapilleur, -se *mf.*
GLEANING, *s.* glanage *m.* glanure *f.*
GLEBE, *s.* glèbe *f.* ; sol *m.* terrain *m.* terre (*f.*) d'un bénéfice.
GLEDE, *s.* milan *m.*
GLEE, *s.* joie *f.* ; gaieté *f.* ; allégresse *f.*
GLEEFUL, *adj.* joyeux, -se ; enjoué, -e.
GLEET, *s.* pus *m.* ; matière corrompue *f.*
GLEET, *vn.* couler doucement ; jeter du pus.
GLEETY, *adj.* ichoreux, -se ; sanieux, -se.
GLEN, *s.* vallée *f.* vallon *m.*
GLIB, *adj.* coulant, -e ; glissant, -e
GLIBLY, *ad.* coulamment ; avec facilité.
GLIBNESS, *s.* volubilité *f.* ; facilité *f.* ; rapidité *f.*
GLIDE, *vn.* couler doucement et en silence ; passer doucement et sans bruit.
GLIMMER, *vn.* entreluire 4 *irr.*
GLIMMER, *s.* faible lueur *f.* ; faible éclat *m.*
GLIMPSE, *s.* lueur soudaine *f.* éclat *m.* lustre momentané *m.* ; faible idée *f.*
GLISTEN, GLISTER, *vn.* reluire ; étinceler briller ; éclater.
GLITTER, *vn.* reluire 4 *irr.* ; briller ; éclater.
GLITTER, *s.* lustre *m.* ; éclat *m.* splendeur *f.*
GLITTERINGLY, *ad.* avec éclat ; avec lustre.
GLOBATED, *adj.* sphérique ; fait, -e en forme de globe.
GLOBE, *s.* globe *m.* sphère *f.* ; terre *f.*
GLOBOSE, *adj.* rond, -e ; sphérique.
GLOBOSITY, *s.* rondeur *f.* ; forme sphérique *f.*
GLOBOUS, GLOBULAR, *adj.* rond, -e ; sphérique *f.*
GLOBULE, *s.* globule *m.*
GLOBULOUS, *adj.* globuleux, -se ; rond, -e.
GLOMERATE, *va.* conglomérer ; amasser en peloton.
GLOMEROUS, *adj.* gloméré, -e.
GLOOM, *s.* obscurité *f.* ; chagrin *m.* ; tristesse *f.*
GLOOM, *vn.* s'obscurcir ; devenir obscur, -e 2 *irr.* ; être triste, mélancolique.
GLOOMILY, *ad.* obscurément ; d'un air triste ; tristement.
GLOOMINESS, *s.* obscurité *f.* ; tristesse *f.*
GLOOMY, *adj.* sombre ; obscur, -e ; triste.
GLORIFICATION, *s.* glorification *f.*
GLORIFY, *va.* glorifier ; honorer ; louer.
GLORIOUS, *adj.* glorieux, -se ; noble ; illustre.
GLORIOUSLY, *ad.* glorieusement ; honorablement.
GLORY, *s.* gloire *f.* ; honneur *m.* ; splendeur *f.* ; magnificence *f.* ; éclat *m.* ; lustre *m.* ; célébrité *f.* ; auréole *f.* ; nimbe *m.* ; noble orgueil *m.*
GLORY, *vn.* se glorifier ; s'enorgueillir.
GLOSS, *s.* glose *f.* commentaire, *m.* ; interprétation plausible *f.* scholie *f.* ; éclat superficiel *m.*
GLOSS, *va.n.* commenter ; gloser ; colorer ; donner un lustre superficiel à.
GLOSSARY, *s.* glossaire *m.* ; vocabulaire (*m.*) de mots obscurs.
GLOSSER, *s.* commentateur *m.* ; polisseur *m.*
GLOSSINESS, *s.* poli *m.* ; lustre *m.*
GLOSSOGRAPHER, *s.* glossographe *m.* ; glossateur *m.*
GLOSSOGRAPHY, *s.* glossographie *f.*
GLOSSY, *adj.* lustré, -e ; poli, -e.
GLOTTIS, *s.* glotte *f.* ; fente (*f.*) du larynx.
GLOVE, *s.* gant *m.*
GLOVER, *s.* gantier, -e *mf.*
GLOW, *vn.* être embrasé, -e ; brûler (avec violence) ; avoir l'imagination fougueuse.
GLOW, *s.* chaleur *f.* ; feu *m.* ; éclat *m.*
GLOWING, *adj.* ardent, -e ; embrasé, -e.
GLOW-WORM, *s.* ver luisant *m.*
GLOZE, *va.* flatter ; caresser ; cajoler.
GLOZE, *s.* flatterie *f.* ; cajolerie *f.* ; glose *f.* apparence superficielle *f.*
GLUE, *s.* colle *f.* ; colle forte *f.*
GLUE, *va.* coller ; attacher ; unir.
GLUEY, GLUISH, *adj.* gluant, -e ; collant, -e.
GLUT, *va.* avaler ; dévorer ; surcharger.
GLUT ONE'S SELF WITH, *va.n.* se gorger ; assouvir

GLUT, *s.* surabondance *f.*; trop de *m.*; satiété *f.*; dégoût *m.*
GLUTINOUS, *adj.* glutineux, -se ; gluant, -e ; visqueux, -se.
GLUTINOUSNESS, *s.* viscosité *f.*; ténacité *f.*
GLUTTON, *s.* glouton, -ne *mf.* ; gourmand, -e *mf.*; goulu, -e *mf.*
GLUTTONIZE, *va.* dévorer ; manger avidement.
GLUTTONOUS, *adj.* gourmand, -e ; glouton, -ne.
GLUTTONOUSLY, *ad.* avec avidité ; en glouton, -ne.
GLUTTONY, *s.* gloutonnerie *f.*; gourmandise *f.*
GNARL, *vn.* gronder ; murmurer.
GNARLED, *part.* noueux, -se ; plein, -e de nœuds.
GNASH, *va.n.* grincer.
GNASHING, *s.* grincement (*m.*) de dents.
GNAT, *s.* moucheron *m.*; cousin *m.*
GNAW, *va.n.* ronger ; vexer ; inquiéter ; tourmenter ; mordre de rage, de peine.
GNAWER, *s.* rongeur, -se *mf.*
GNAWING, *s.* rongement *m.*
GNOMON, *s.* gnomon *m.* style (*m.*) d'un cadran.
GNOMONICS, *s.* gnomonique *f.*
GO, *vn.* aller ; s'en aller 1 *irr.* ; partir 2 *irr.*; marcher ; passer.
GO ABOUT, *vn.* attenter ; essayer ; se détourner ; se dévier ; s'en aller 1 *irr.* entreprendre 4 *irr.*
GO ABOUT, *vn.* tourner autour ; se mêler de ; faire le tour de 4 *irr.*
GO ABROAD, *vn.* se répandre ; devenir public, -que ; courir 2 *irr.*
GO AGAINST, *vn.* s'opposer à ; avoir de la répugnance ; être contraire à.
GO ALONG, *vn.* s'en aller 1 *irr.*; passer ; poursuivre son chemin 4 *irr.*
GO ASIDE, *vn.* errer ; se dévier ; s'écarter.
GO ASHORE, *vn.* débarquer ; aborder.
GO ASTRAY, *vn.* s'égarer ; commettre un crime.
GO ASUNDER, *vn.* se séparer ; aller séparément.
GO AWAY, *vn.* s'en aller 1 *irr.*; partir 2 *irr.*
GO AWAY WITH, *vn.* emporter, enlever.
GO BACK, *vn.* s'en retourner ; reculer.
GO BACKWARD, *va.* reculer ; aller à reculons 1 *irr.*
GO BEFORE, *va.* précéder ; marcher devant.
GO BEHIND, or AFTER, *vn.* suivre 4 *irr.*; aller derrière 1 *irr.*
GO BETWEEN, *vn.* interposer ; concilier.
GO BEYOND, *vn.* passer ; surpasser ; aller au delà 1 *irr.*
GO BY, *vn.* passer auprès ; appeler ; se régler ; souffrir 2 *irr.*
GO BY, *vn.* se passer; s'écouler ; suivre 4 *irr.*
GO CONTRARY, *vn.* agir contre ; être contraire.
GO DOWN, *vn.* aller en bas 1 *irr.*; descendre ; se coucher ; aller 1 *irr.*
GO FOR, *vn.* aller quérir 1 *irr.*; passer pour.
GO FORTH, *vn.* sortir 2 *irr.*; se produire 4 *irr.*
GO FORWARD, *vn.* avancer ; pousser.
GO FROM, *vn.* quitter ; s'écarter de ; aller ; s'en aller 1 *irr.*; partir de 2 *irr.*
GO IN, *vn.* entrer ; porter.
GO NEAR, *vn.* approcher ; s'approcher de ; toucher de près ; courir risque de 2 *irr.*
GO OFF, *vn.* quitter ; tirer ; s'enfuir 2 *irr.*
GO OFF, (sell,) *vn.* se vendre ; débiter.
GO ON, *vn.* continuer ; avancer ; attaquer.
GO OUT, *vn.* sortir 2 *irr.*; aller 1 *irr.*; marcher.
GO OVER, *vn.* traverser ; passer ; embrasser le parti de.
GO ROUND, *vn.* aller à la ronde 1 *irr.*
GO TO, *vn.* aller à 1 *irr.*; atteindre à 4 *irr.* regarder ; avoir rapport à.
GO THROUGH, *vn.* passer ; traverser; percer ; enfiler ; essuyer ; s'acquitter de ; souffrir 2 *irr.*
GO UNDER, *vn.* essuyer ; subir.
GO UP, *vn.* monter ; se monter ; s'élever.
GO UP AND DOWN, *vn.* courir de côté et d'autre 2 *irr.* monter et descendre.
GO WITH, *vn.* accompagner ; se laisser aller ; porter ; aller avec 1 *irr.*
GO WITHOUT, *vn.* se passer de.
GO AFOOT, *vn.* aller à pied 1 *irr.*
GO SHARES, *vn.* partager.
GO TOGETHER, *vn.* aller de compagnie 1 *irr.*
GO TO, *interj.* allons ! courage !
GOAD, *s.* aiguillon *m.*
GOAD, *va.* aiguillonner; exciter; encourager.
GOAL, *s.* bout *m.*; but *m.*; terme *m.*; prison *f.*; geôle *f.*
GOAT (HE), *s.* bouc *m.*
GOAT (SHE), *s.* chèvre *f.*
GOAT (YOUNG), *s.* chevreau, -x *m.* cabri *m.*
GOATHERD, *s.* chevrier *m.*
GOATISH, *adj.* de bouc ; lascif, -ve.
GOBBLE, *va.* gober ; manger gloutonnement ; avaler à la hâte;
GOBBLER, *s.* gobeur, -se *mf.*; glouton, -ne *mf.*; gourmand, -e *mf.*
GO-BETWEEN, *s.* entremetteur, -se *mf.*; médiateur, -trice *mf.*
GOBLET, *s.* gobelet *m.*: coupe *f.*
GOBLIN, *s.* goblin *m.*; lutin *m.*; revenant *m.*; spectre *m.*; esprit malin *m.* fée *f.*
GO-BY, *s.* évasion *f.*; artifice *m.*
GO-CART, *s.* petite chaise roulante *f.* roulette *f.*
GOD, *s.* Dieu *m.*
GOD-CHILD, *s.* filleul, filleule *mf.*
GOD-DAUGHTER, *s.* filleule *f.*
GODDESS, *s.* déesse *f.* divinité *f.*
GODDESS-LIKE, *adj.* comme une déesse.
GODFATHER, *s.* parrain *m.*
GODHEAD, *s.* divinité *f.*; dieu *m.*
GODLESS, *adj.* athée ; impie.
GODLIKE, *adj.* divin, -e; semblable à un dieu, à une divinité.
GODLINESS, *s.* piété *f.* dévotion *f.*
GODLING, *s.* petite divinité *f.* petite déesse *f.*
GODLY, *adj.* pieux, -se ; bon, -ne ; juste.
GODLY, *ad.* religieusement ; pieusement.
GODMOTHER, *s.* marraine *f.*
GODSHIP, *s.* divinité *f.*
GODSON, *s.* filleul *m.*
GOER, *s.* marcheur, -se *mf.* coureur, -se *mf.*
GOERS AND COMERS, *s.* allans et venans *mp.*
GOGGLE, *vn.* regarder de travers ; loucher.
GOGGLE-EYED, *adj.* louche ; qui a la vue de travers.
GOING, *s.* départ *m.*; grossesse *f.*; allure *f.*
GOLD, *s.* or *m.* monnaie *f.*
GOLD, *adj.* d'or.
GOLDBEATER, *s.* batteur (*m.*) d'or.
GOLDBOUND, *adj.* entouré, -e d'or.
GOLDEN, *adj.* d'or ; brillant, -e ; jaune ; précieux, -se ; heureux, -se.
GOLDFINCH, *s.* chardonneret *m*
GOLDFINER, *s.* affineur *m.*
GOLDFLOWER, *s.* tournesol *m.*
GOLD-MINE, *s.* mine (*f.*) d'or.

GOLDSMITH, *s.* orfèvre *m.*; banquier *m.*
GONDOLA, *s.* gondole *f.* petite barque *f.*
GONDOLIER, *s.* gondolier *m.*
GONE, *adj.* allé, -e; perdu, -e; ruiné, -e; mort, -e.
GONFALON, GONFANON, *s.* gonfalon, gonfanon *m.*; étendard *m.*
GOOD, *adj.* bon, -ne; propre; convenable.
GOOD BREEDING, *s.* savoir vivre *m.*; politesse *f.*
GOOD DEAL, *s.* beaucoup *m.* quantité *f.*
GOOD HUMOR, *s.* enjouement *m.*
GOOD LUCK, *s.* bonheur *m.* succès *m.*
GOOD WHILE, *s.* long-temps *m.*
GOOD WILL, *s.* bienveillance *f.*; pot (*m.*) de vin.
GOOD TIME (ALL IN), il y a temps pour tout.
GOOD TIME (IN), à propos; à temps.
GOOD AS (AS), autant que; comme si, comme; quasi.
GOOD WHILE AGO (A), il y a long temps.
GOOD EARNEST (IN), sérieusement; tout de bon.
GOOD (THINK), *va.n.* trouver bon; juger à propos.
GOOD (MAKE), *va.* justifier; prouver.
GOOD, *s.* bien *m.*; avantage *m.*
GOOD, *ad.* bien.
GOOD-CONDITIONED, *adj.* bien conditionné, -e; en bon état.
GOODLINESS, *s.* beauté *f.*; grâce *f.*; élégance *f.*
GOODLY, *adj.* beau, bel, -le; agréable; heureux, -se; désirable; gros, -se.
GOOD-NATURE, *s.* bonté *f.*; humanité *f.*; complaisance *f.*; bonhomie *f.*
GOODNESS, *s.* bonté *f.*
GOODS, *s.* meubles *mp.*; marchandises *fp.*
GOOSE, *s.* oie *f.*; carreau, -x *m.*; sot, -te *mf.*
GOOSE-CAP, *s.* nigaud, -e *mf.* badaud, -e *mf.*
GOOSEBERRY, *s.* groseille *f.*
GOOSEBERRY-BUSH, *s.* groseiller *m.*
GOOSEFOOT, *s.* arroche *f.*; plante *f.*
GOOSE-GRASS, *s.* mélilot *m.*
GORE, *s.* sang *m.*; sang caillé *m.*
GORE, *va.* poignarder; percer; heurter.
GORGE, *s.* gosier *m.*; jabot *m.*; gorgée *f.*
GORGE, *va.* gorger; avaler; rassasier.
GORGEOUS, *adj.* fastueux, -se; somptueux, -se.
GORGEOUSLY, *ad.* avec faste; somptueusement.
GORGEOUSNESS, *s.* splendeur *f.*; pompe *f.*
GORGET, *s.* hausse-col *m.*; gorgerin *m.*
GORGON, *s.* gorgone *f.*; monstre *m.*
GORMAND, *s.* gourmand, -e *mf.*; glouton, -ne *mf.*
GORMANDIZE, *vn.* manger goulument.
GORMANDIZER, *s.* glouton, -ne *mf.*; gourmand, -e *mf.*
GORMANDIZING, *s.* gourmandise *f.*; gloutonnerie *f.*
GORSE, *s.* bruyère *f.*
GORY, *adj.* couvert, -e de sang; sanglant, -e.
GOSHAWK, *s.* vautour *m.* oiseau (*m.*) de proie.
GOSLING, *s.* oison *m.*; chaton *m.*
GOSPEL, *s.* évangile *m.* théologie *f.*
GOSSIP, *s.* parrain, marraine *mf.*; camarade (*mf.*) de bouteille; causeur, -se *mf.*; babillard, -e *mf.*
GOSSIP, *vn.* babiller; jaser; boire en compagnie 4 *irr.*
GOTHIC, *adj.* gothique.
GOUGE, *s.* gouge *f.*

GOURD, *s.* gourde *f.*; calebasse *f.*; citrouille *f.*
GOURDINESS, *s.* enflure *f.* (aux pieds des chevaux fatigués).
GOUT, *s.* goutte *f.*
GOUTY, *adj.* goutteux, -se; sujet, -te à la goutte.
GOVERN, *va.n.* gouverner; régler; diriger; régir; conduire 4 *irr.*
GOVERNABLE, *adj.* docile; soumis, -e.
GOVERNANCE, *s.* gouvernement *m.* conduite *f.*
GOVERNANTE, *s.* gouvernante (*f.*) d'enfans.
GOVERNESS, *s.* gouvernante *f.*
GOVERNMENT, *s.* gouvernement *m.*; docilité *f.*; régime *m.*
GOVERNOR, *s.* gouverneur *m.*
GOWN, *s.* robe *f.*
GOWN (NIGHT-, MORNING-), *s.* robe (*f.*) de chambre.
GOWNED, *adj.* en robe.
GOWNMAN, *s.* homme (*m.*) de robe.
GRABBLE, *va.n.* tâtonner; être couché, -e tout de son long sur la terre.
GRACE, *s.* grâce *f.*; faveur *f.*; bonté *f.*; pardon *m.*; ornement *m.* beauté *f.* vertu *f.*
GRACE, (title,) *s.* grandeur *f.*
GRACE, (at meals,) *s.* grâces *fp.*
GRACE, *va.* embellir; orner; honorer.
GRACED, *adj.* beau, bel, -le; bien fait, -e; agréable; chaste; vertueux, -se.
GRACEFUL, *adj.* agréable; gracieux, -se; bien fait, -e; élégant, -e.
GRACEFULLY, *ad.* élégamment; de bonne grâce.
GRACEFULNESS, *s.* bonne grâce *f.*; beauté *f.* élégance *f.*
GRACELESS, *adj.* méchant, -e; abandonné, -e.
GRACIOUS, *adj.* miséricordieux, -se; bienfaisant, -e; vertueux, -se; gracieux, -se.
GRACIOUSLY, *ad.* gracieusement; avec bonté; d'une manière agréable.
GRACIOUSNESS, *s.* bonté *f.*; condescendance *f.*; bénignité *f.*
GRADATION, *s.* gradation *f.*
GRADUAL, *adj.* graduel, -le; par degrés.
GRADUAL, *s.* degrés *mp.*; graduel *m.*
GRADUALLY, *ad.* par degrés; peu à peu.
GRADUATE, *s.* gradué *m.*
GRADUATE, *va.* graduer; diviser en degrés; perfectionner.
GRADUATION, *s.* graduation *f.*
GRAFF, *s.* fossé *m.* fosse *f.*
GRAFT, *s.* greffe *f.*; ente *f.*
GRAFT, *va.* greffer; enter.
GRAFTER, *s.* greffeur *m.*
GRAIN, *s.* grain *m.*; blé *m.*; pepin *m.* grain *m.* semence *f.*; inclination *f.*
GRAIN, (in wood, &c.,) *s.* fil *m.*; veine *f.*
GRAIN (AGAINST THE), à contre cœur; avec répugnance; à contre gré.
GRAIN (DYED IN), *adj.* teint, -e en cramoisi.
GRAINED, *adj.* grenu, -e; grenelé, -e.
GRAINY, *adj.* grenu, -e; plein, -e de semence.
GRAMINEOUS, *adj.* herbeux, -se; herbu, -e.
GRAMINIVOROUS, *adj.* herbivore.
GRAMMAR, *s.* grammaire *f.*
GRAMMAR-SCHOOL, *s.* école classique *f.*
GRAMMARIAN, *s.* grammairien, -ne *mf.*
GRAMMATICAL, *adj.* grammatical, -e.
GRAMMATICALLY, *ad.* grammaticalement.
GRAMPUS, *s.* baleine *f.* poisson *m.*
GRANARY, *s.* grenier *m.* grange *f.*
GRANATE, *s.* grenat *m.*
GRANATE MARBLE, *s.* granit *m.*
GRAND, *adj.* grand, -e; splendide; noble.

GRANDAM, *s.* grand-mère *f.*; aïeule *f.*
GRANDCHILD, *s.* petit-fils, petite-fille *mf.*
GRAND-DAUGHTER, *s.* petite-fille *f.*
GRAND-DAUGHTER (GREAT), *s.* arrière-petite-fille *f.*
GRANDEE, *s.* grand *m.*
GRANDEUR, *s.* grandeur *f.*; magnificence *f.*; élévation *f.*; sublimité *f.*
GRANDFATHER, *s.* grand-père *m.*; aïeul, aïeux *m.*
GRANDFATHER (GREAT), *s.* bisaïeul, bisaïeux *m.*
GRANDMOTHER, *s.* grand mère *f.*
GRANDMOTHER (GREAT), *s.* bisaïeule *f.*
GRANDSIRE, *s.* grand-père *m.*
GRANDSON, *s.* petit-fils *m.*
GRANDSON (GREAT), *s.* arrière petit-fils *m.*
GRANITE, *s.* granit *m.*
GRANIVOROUS, *adj.* granivore; qui se nourrit de blé.
GRANT, *va.* accorder; donner; avouer.
GRANT, *s.* don *m.*; donation *f.*; octroi *m.*; concession *f.*
GRANTABLE, *adj.* accordable.
GRANTEE, *s.* donataire *mf.*
GRANTOR, *s.* donateur, -trice *mf.*
GRANULAR, GRANULARY, *adj.* grénelé, -e.
GRANULATE, *va.* greneler; grener; granuler.
GRANULATION, *s.* granulation *f.*
GRAPE, *s.* raisin *m.*
GRAPES (BUNCH OF), *s.* grappe (*f.*) de raisin.
GRAPES (GATHER), *va.* vendanger; faire vendange.
GRAPESTONE, *s.* pepin (*m.*) de raisin.
GRAPHICAL, *adj.* graphique; exact, -e; bien tracé, -e.
GRAPHICALLY, *ad.* graphiquement; parfaitement.
GRAPNEL, *s.* petite ancre *f.*; grappin *m.*
GRAPPLE, *s.* lutte *f.*; grappin m.; croc *m.*
GRAPPLE, *vn.* s'accrocher; combattre 4 *irr.*
GRAPPLE WITH, *vn.* en venir aux mains avec.
GRAPPLE, *va.* accrocher; harper; attacher.
GRAPPLEMENT, *s.* combat (*m.*) corps à corps.
GRASP, *va.* empoigner; saisir; prendre 4 *irr.*
GRASP, *vn.* tâcher de prendre; empoigner.
GRASP, *s.* poignée *f.*; possession *f.*; pouvoir *m.*
GRASS, *s.* herbe *f.*; gazon *m.*; vert *m.*
GRASSHOPPER, *s.* sauterelle *f.*; cigale *f.*
GRASSINESS, *s.* qualité herbeuse *f.*
GRASS-PLOT, *s.* pelouse *f.*; gazon *m.*; tapis vert *m.*; parterre (*m.*) de gazon.
GRASSY, *adj.* herbeux, -se; plein, -e d'herbes.
GRATE, *s.* grille *f.*
GRATE, *va.n.* frotter; râper; choquer.
GRATE THE TEETH, *vn.* grincer les dents.
GRATEFUL, *adj.* reconnaissant, -e; agréable.
GRATEFULLY, *ad.* avec gratitude; d'une manière agréable.
GRATEFULNESS, *s.* reconnaissance *f.*; gratitude *f.*; agrément *m.*
GRATER, *s.* râpe *f.*; égrugeoir *m.*
GRATIFICATION, *s.* gratification *f.*; plaisir *m.*
GRATIFY, *va.* plaire à; faire plaisir à; satisfaire 4 *irr.*; contenter; obliger; récompenser.
GRATINGLY, *ad.* d'une manière rude.
GRATINGS, *s.* treillis *m.* caillebottis *m.*
GRATIS, *ad.* gratis; gratuitement.
GRATITUDE, *s.* reconnaissance *f.*; gratitude *f.*
GRATUITOUS, *adj.* gratuit, -e; volontaire.
GRATUITOUSLY, *ad.* gratuitement; sans fondement, sans preuve.
GRATUITY, *s.* don *m.*; largesse *f.*; libéralité *f.*; gratification *f.*
GRATULATE, *va.* féliciter; congratuler; complimenter.
GRATULATION, *s.* congratulation *f.*; félicitation *f.*
GRATULATORY, *adj.* de félicitation; de compliment.
GRAVE, *s.* tombeau, -x *m.* fosse *f.*; tombe *f.*
GRAVE, *adj.* grave; sérieux, -se; réservé, -e.
GRAVE, *va.n.* tailler; graver.
GRAVE-CLOTHES, *s.* linceul *m.*; drap mortuaire *m.*
GRAVE-DIGGER, *s.* fossoyeur *m.*
GRAVEL, *s.* gravier *m.*; gros sable *m.*; gravelle *f.*
GRAVEL-WALK, *s.* allée (*f.*) couverte de gravier; allée sablée *f.*
GRAVEL, *va.* couvrir de gravier 2 *irr.*; sabler; embarrasser.
GRAVELESS, *adj.* sans sépulture.
GRAVELLY, *adj.* graveleux, -se; plein, -e de gravier.
GRAVELY, *ad.* gravement; sans faste.
GRAVEN, *adj.* taillé, -e; gravé, -e.
GRAVENESS, *s.* gravité *f.*; extérieur imposant *m.*
GRAVEOLENT, *adj.* fétide.
GRAVER, *s.* graveur *m.*; burin *m.*
GRAVE-STONE, *s.* tombe *f.*
GRAVING, *s.* gravure *f.*
GRAVING-TOOL, *s.* burin *m*
GRAVITATE, *vn.* graviter.
GRAVITATION, *s.* pesanteur *f.* gravitation *f.*
GRAVITY, *s.* gravité *f.*; poids *m.*; sérieux *m.*
GRAVY, *s.* jus *m.*; suc (*m.*) de viande.
GRAY, GREY, *adj.* gris, -e; grison, -ne; sombre.
GRAY, *s.* blaireau, -x *m.*
GRAY-BEARD, *s.* vieillard *m.*; vieux bon homme *m.*
GRAY-EYED, *adj.* qui a les yeux gris.
GRAY-HAIRED, *adj.* qui a les cheveux gris; grison, -ne.
GRAYISH, *adj.* grisâtre.
GRAYNESS, *s.* gris *m.*; couleur grise *f.*
GRAZE, *va.n.* paître 4 *irr.*; raser; friser.
GRAZIER, *s.* herbageur *m.*
GREASE, *s.* graisse *f.*; vieux oing *m*
GREASE, *va.* graisser; suborner; corrompre.
GREASINESS, *s.* graisse *f.*; crasse *f.*
GREASY, *adj.* gras, -se; onctueux, -se; graisseux, -se; crasseux, -se; gros, -se.
GREAT, *adj.* grand, -e; important, -e; puissant, -e; élevé, -e; illustre; noble.
GREAT DEAL, *s.* quantité *f.* beaucoup *m.*
GREAT MANY, *adj.* plusieurs; bien des.
GREAT WHILE, *s.* long-temps *m.*
GREAT, *s.* gros *m.*
GREAT-HEARTED, *adj.* magnanime; noble.
GREATLY, *ad.* grandement; fort; beaucoup; courageusement; noblement.
GREATNESS, *s.* grandeur *f.*; dignité *f.*; pouvoir *m.*; éclat *m.*; magnificence *f.*
GREAVES, *s.* jambières *fp.*
GRECIAN, *s.* and *adj.* Grec, Greque *mf.*
GRECISM, *s.* grécisme *m.*; hellénisme *m.*
GRECIZE, *vn.* gréciser; user d'hellénisme.
GREECE, *s.* degrés *mp.*; escalier *m.*
GREEDILY, *ad.* avidement; avec avidité.
GREEDINESS, *s.* gloutonnerie *f.*; avidité *f.*
GREEDY, *adj.* gourmand, -e; avide de.
GREEK, *adj.* Grec, Grecque.
GREEK, *s.* Grec *m.*; langue Grecque *f.*

GREEN, *s.* vert *m.*; verdure *f.*; gazon *m.*
GREEN, *adj.* vert, -e; frais, fraiche; nouveau, nouvel, -le; récent, -e; novice; jeune.
GREEN-CORN, *s.* blé (*m.*) en herbe.
GREEN-EYED, *adj.* qui a les yeux verts.
GREEN-FINCH, *s.* verdier *m.*
GREEN-GAGE, *s.* reine claude *f.*
GREEN-HOUSE, *s.* serre *f.*
GREENISH, *adj.* verdâtre.
GREENNESS, *s.* verdure *f.*; fraîcheur *f.*; vigueur *f.*
GREENS, *s.* légumes *mp.* herbe spotagères *fp.*
GREENSWARD, *s.* pelouse *f.* gazon *m.*
GREET, *va.n.* saluer; complimenter; congratuler.
GREETING, *s.* salutation *f.* salut *m.*
GREGARIOUS, *adj.* en troupe; par bande.
GRENADE, GRENADO, *s.* grenade *f.*
GRENADIER, *s.* grenadier *m.*
GREY, *s.* gris *m.*; couleur grise *f.*
GREY, *adj.* gris, -e; grison, -ne; sombre.
GREYHOUND, *s.* lévrier *m.*
GRIDELIN, *s.* gris de lin *m.*
GRIDIRON, *s.* gril *m.*
GRIEF, *s.* chagrin *m.* douleur *f.*; affliction *f.*
GRIEVANCE, *s.* grief *m.*; tort *m.*; abus *m.*
GRIEVE, *va.* affliger; attriste.; tourmenter.
GRIEVE, *vn.* s'affliger; s'attrister; se désoler.
GRIEVINGLY, *ad.* avec chagrin; avec douleur.
GRIEVOUS, *adj.* douloureux, -se; affligeant, -e; chagrinant, -e; énorme.
GRIEVOUSLY, *ad.* grièvement; beaucoup; bien; extrêmement.
GRIEVOUSNESS, *s.* chagrin *m.*; peine *f.*; énormité *f.*
GRIFFIN, *s.* griffon *m.*
GRIM, *adj.* hideux, -se; affreux, -se; laid, -e à faire peur.
GRIMACE, *s.* grimace *f.*; afféterie *f.*
GRIMALKIN, s. vieux chat *m.*; rominagrobis *m.*
GRIMLY, *ad.* horriblement; d'une manière affreuse.
GRIMNESS, *s.* horreur *f.*; visage hideux *m.* terreur *f.*
GRIN, *vn.* grimacer; ricaner; grincer les dents.
GRIN, *s.* grimace *f.* grincement (*m.*) de dents.
GRIND, *va.* moudre; émoudre 4 *irr.*; broyer; aiguiser; opprimer; fouler.
GRINDER, *s.* émouleur *m.*; meunier *m.*; dent mâchelière *f.*
GRINDSTONE, *s.* meule *f.*; pierre (*f.*) à aiguiser.
GRINNER, *s.* grimacier, -e *mf.*
GRINNINGLY, *ad.* avec un rire de dépit.
GRIP, *s.* petit fossé *m.*
GRIPE, *va.* empoigner; saisir; se saisir de.
GRIPE, *vn.* donner la colique; causer des tranchées.
GRIPE, *s.* poignée *f.*; prise *f.*; serrement *m.*; pression *f.*; oppression *f.*; grande détresse *f.*
GRIPER, *s.* pince-maille *m.*; usurier, -e *mf.*; oppresseur *m.*
GRIPES, *s.* tranchées *fp.*; colique *f.*
GRIPING, *s.* prise *f.*; colique *f.*
GRIPINGLY, *ad.* avec des tranchées.
GRIST, *s.* mouture *f.* blé à moudre *m.* provision *f.*
GRISTLE, *s.* cartilage *m.*
GRISTLY, *adj.* cartilagineux, -se.
GRIT, *s.* grosse farine *f.*; gruau (*m.*) d'avoine; recoupe *f.*; sable *m.*; gravois *m.*
GRITTINESS, *s.* disposition graveleuse *f.*; qualité sabloneuse *f.*
GRITTY, *adj.* graveleux, -se; plein, -e de gravier.
GRIZZLE, *s.* gris *m.* grisaille *f.* mélange (*m.*) de blanc et de noir.
GRIZZLE, GRIZZLED, *adj.* grison, -ne; mêlé, -e de gris.
GRIZZLY, *adj.* grisâtre; un peu gris, -e.
GROAN, *vn.* gémir; soupirer.
GROAN, *s.* soupir *m.*; gémissement *m.*
GROAT, *s.* pièce (*f.*) de quatre sous; quatre sous *mp.*
GROCER, *s.* épicier, -e *mf.*
GROCERY, *s.* épicerie *f.*
GROGRAM, *s.* gros de Naples *m.* floselle *f.*
GROIN, *s.* aine *f.*
GROOM, *s.* palefrenier *m.* valet (*m.*) d'écurie.
GROOVE, *s.* caveine *f.* creux profond *m.*
GROOVE, *va.* évider; faire une rainure 4 *irr.*
GROPE, *va.n.* tâter; tâtonner.
GROSS, *adj.* gros, -se; épais, -se; honteux, -se; indécent, -e; grossier, -e; stupide; lourd, -e; pesant, -e; rude.
GROSS, *s.* gros *m.*; tout ensemble *m.*; plupart *f.*; grosse *f.*; douze douzaines *fp.*; partie la plus considérable *f.*
GROSSLY, *ad.* grossièrement.
GROSSNESS, *s.* épaisseur *f.*; grosseur *f.*; grossièreté *f.*
GROT, GROTTO, *s.* grotte *f.*
GROTESQUE, *adj.* grotesque.
GROVE, *s.* bocage *m.*; bosquet *m.*; avenue *f.*
GROVEL, *vn.* ramper; se traîner sur le ventre.
GROUND, *va.* établir; fonder; appuyer; enseigner; faire le fond; mettre à terre 4 *irr.*
GROUND, *s.* terre *f.*; terrain *m.*; pays *m.* bien *m.*; fond *m.*; sujet *m.*; motif *m.* raison *f.*; cause *f.* principe *m.*; endroit *m.*
GROUNDS, *s.* lie *f.*; baissière *f.*; principes *mp.*
GROUND (GAIN), *vn.* gagner du terrain; avancer; faire des progrès 4 *irr.*
GROUND (LOSE), *vn.* reculer; lâcher le pied.
GROUND (KEEP ONE'S), *vn.* tenir bon, ferme.
GROUND (QUIT ONE'S), *vn.* se retirer.
GROUNDEDLY, *ad.* sur des principes sûrs.
GROUND-FLOOR, *s.* bas étage *m.*; rez (*m.*) de chaussée.
GROUND-IVY, *s.* lierre rampant *m.*; lierre terrestre *m.*
GROUNDLESS, *adj.* mal fondé, -e; sans sujet; sans raison.
GROUNDLESSLY, *ad.* sans fondement.
GROUNDLESSNESS, *s.* manque (*m.*) de fondement; futilité *f.*
GROUNDLY, *ad.* solidement; sur des principes sûrs.
GROUND-PLOT, *s.* terrain *m.*; ichnographie *f.*; emplacement *m.*
GROUND RENT, *s.* rente-foncière *f.*
GROUND-ROOM, *s.* chambre (*f.*) au rez de chaussée.
GROUND-WORK, *s.* fond *m.*; fondement *m.*; plan *m.*; principe *m.* basse *f.*
GROUP, *s.* groupe *m.*
GROUP, *va.* grouper; agrouper; mettre en groupe.
GROUT, *s.* grosse farine *f.*; son *m.*; méteil *m.*; sédiment *m.*
GROW, *vn.* pousser; croître 4 *irr.* grandir provenir 2 *irr.*
GROW AGAIN, *vn.* pousser; reprendre racine 4 *irr.*
GROW BETTER, *vn.* s'amender; s'améliorer.

GROW BIG, *vn.* grossir ; devenir grosse 2 *irr.*
GROW FAT, *vn.* engraisser ; prendre de l'embonpoint 4 *irr.*
GROW HANDSOME, *vn.* s'embellir.
GROW INTO FAVOR, *vn.* gagner les bonnes grâces de.
GROW LATE, *vn.* se faire tard 4 *irr.*
GROW LEAN, *vn.* maigrir.
GROW LESS, *vn.* diminuer.
GROW LIGHT, *vn.* s'éclaircir; devenir léger, -e.
GROW OLD, *vn.* vieillir; se faire vieux, vieille.
GROW POOR, *vn.* devenir pauvre 2 *irr.*
GROW RICH, *vn.* s'enrichir ; devenir riche 2 *irr.*
GROW SLEEPY, *vn.* s'assoupir.
GROW THICK, *vn.* s'épaissir; devenir épais, -se.
GROW TOGETHER, *vn.* s'unir.
GROW UGLY, *vn.* s'enlaidir ; devenir laid, -e.
GROW UP, *vn.* croître 4 *irr.* lever ; s'élever.
GROW WEARY, *vn.* s'ennuyer ; se lasser.
GROW WORSE, *vn.* empirer ; devenir pire.
GROW YOUNG, *vn.* rajeunir.
GROWL, *vn.* gronder ; murmurer.
GROWTH, *s.* crue *f.* ; cru *m.* production *f.* ; augmentation *f.* accroissement *m.*
GRUB, *s.* ver *m.*; nain *m.* bout (*m.*) d'homme.
GRUB, *va.* défricher ; arracher ; essarter.
GRUDGE, *s.* animosité *f.* rancune *f.*; aversion *f.*; colère *f.*; envie *f.*; avant-coureur (*m.*) d'une maladie.
GRUDGE, *v.a.n.* envier; regretter; reprocher; murmurer ; se plaindre 4 *irr.*
GRUDGING, *s.* envie *f.*; ressentiment *m.*
GRUDGINGLY, *ad.* à contre-cœur; malgré soi.
GRUEL, *s.* gruau *m.*
GRUFF, *adj.* brusque; grossier, -e; bourru, -e.
GRUFFLY, *ad.* d'un air refrogné ; rudement ; avec grossièreté.
GRUFFNESS, *s.* impolitesse *f.*; rudesse *f.*; refrognement *m.*; humeur bourrue *f.*
GRUM, *adj.* chagrin, -e ; rechigné, -e.
GRUMBLE, *vn.* murmurer ; gronder ; grommeler ; se plaindre 4 *irr.*
GRUMBLER, *s.* grogneur, -se *mf.* grondeur, -se *mf.*
GRUMBLING, *s.* murmure *m.* plainte *f.*
GRUMLY, *ad.* d'un air chagrin.
GRUNT, *vn.* grogner ; murmurer ; se plaindre 4 *irr.*
GRUNTER, *s.* grogneur, -se *mf.* ; grondeur, -se *mf.*
GUARANTEE, *s.* garant *m.* caution *f.*
GUARANTY, *va.* garantir ; être garant ; répondre de.
GUARD, *s.* garde *f.*; défense *f.*; bord *m.* bordure *f.*
GUARD, *va.* défendre ; garder ; protéger.
GUARD, *vn.* se tenir sur ses gardes, en garde.
GUARDER, *s.* gardien, -ne *mf.*
GUARDIAN, *s.* tuteur, -trice *mf.* ; curateur, -trice *mf.*; gardien, -ne *mf.*
GUARDIAN, *adj.* gardien, -ne.
GUARDIANSHIP, *s.* tutelle *f.*; curatelle *f.*
GUDGEON, *s.* goujon *m.*; dupe *f.*
GUERDON, *s.* guerdon *m.* récompense *f.*
GUESS, *s.* conjecture *f.*
GUESS, *va.n.* deviner ; conjecturer.
GUESSER, *s.* conjecteur *m.* ; qui devine *mf.*
GUESSINGLY, *ad.* par conjecture ; par supposition.
GUEST, *s.* convié *m.* convive *m.*; hôte *m.*
GUIDAGE, *s.* salaire (*m.*) d'un guide.
GUIDANCE, *s.* direction *f.*; conduite *f.*
GUIDE, *va.* conduire 4 *irr.* guider ; mener.
GUIDE, *s.* guide *m.* conducteur, -trice *mf.*
GUIDELESS, *adj.* sans guide; sans gouverneur.
GUIDER, *s.* guide *mf.* qui conduit, gouverne *mf.*
GUILE, *s.* artifice *m.* fourberie *f.*
GUILEFUL, *adj.* trompeur, -se ; fourbe.
GUILEFULLY, *ad.* artificieusement; par fraude.
GUILEFULNESS, *s.* fourberie *f.*; artifice *m.*
GUILELESS, *adj.* sans fraude ; sans artifice.
GUILER, *s.* trompeur, -se *mf.*; traître, -sse *mf.*
GUILT, *s.* crime *m.* faute *f.*
GUILTILY, *ad.* criminellement.
GUILTINESS, *s.* crime *m.* méchanceté *f.*
GUILTLESS, *s.* innocent, -e ; exempt, -e de crime.
GUILTLESSNESS, *s.* innocence *f.*
GUILTY, *adj.* coupable ; méchant, -e ; corrompu, -e.
GUINEA, *s.* guinée *f.* monnaie (*f.*) d'or.
GUINEA-HEN, *s.* pintade *f.*
GUINEA-PIG, *s.* cochon (*m.*) d'Inde.
GUISE, *s.* guise *f.* ; manière *f.* ; façon *f.* ; mode *f.*
GUITAR, *s.* guitare *f.*
GULF, GULPH, *s.* golfe *m.*; abîme *m.*; gouffre *m.*
GULL, *va.* duper ; tromper ; attraper.
GULL, *s.* mouette *f.* dupe *f.*; fraude *f.*; fourberie *f.*; tromperie *f.*
GULLET, *s.* gosier *m.*; goulot *m.*
GULLY-HOLE, *s.* égout *m.* ; conduit souterrain *m.*
GULP, *va.* avaler gloutonnement ; gober.
GULP, *s.* gorgée *f.*; trait *m.*; goulée *f.*
GUM, *s.* gomme *f.*; gencive *f.*
GUM, *va.* gommer.
GUMMY, *adj.* de gomme ; gommeux, -se.
GUN, *s.* fusil *m.*; mousquet *m.*; arme (*f.*) à feu.
GUNNER, *s.* canonnier *m.*
GUNNERY, *s.* artillerie *f.*
GUNPOWDER, *s.* poudre *f.*; poudre (*f.*) à canon.
GUNSHOT, *s.* portée (*f.*) de mousquet.
GUNSMITH, *s.* armurier *m.*; arquebusier *m.*
GUNSTICK, *s.* baguette *f.*
GUNSTOCK, *s.* monture *f.*; fût *m.*
GURGE, *s.* gouffre *m.*; abîme *m.*
GURGLE, *vn.* tomber, couler avec bruit.
GUSH, *vn.* saillir ; ruisseler ; se déborder.
GUSH, *s.* saillie *f.*; écoulement *m.*
GUSSET, *s.* gousset *m.*
GUST, *s.* goût *m.* ; désir *m.* ; inclination *f.* ; bouffée *f.*; accès *m.*
GUSTO, *s.* goût *m.*
GUSTY, *ad.* orageux, -se.
GUT, *s.* boyau, -x *m.*; intestin *m.*; gourmandise *f.*
GUT, *va.* éventrer ; vider ; voler ; piller.
GUTTER, *s.* gouttière *f.*; ravin *m.*; creux *m.*
GUTTER, *va.n.* sillonner ; couler.
GUTTURAL, *adj.* guttural, -e.
GUZZLE, *va.n.* s'empiffrer ; se gorger ; lamper.
GUZZLER, *s.* goinfre *m.*; gourmand, -e *mf.*
GYMNASIUM, *s.* gymnase *m.*
GYMNASTIC, GYMNIC, *adj.* gymnastique.
GYMNASTIC, *s.* gymnastique *f.*
GYPSUM, *s.* gypse *m.*
GYRE, *s.* cercle *m.*; circuit *m.*; tour *m.*
GYRATION, *s.* tournoiement *m.*; mouvement circulaire *m.*
GYVE, *va.* enchaîner ; charger de fers.
GYVES, *s.* fers *mp.*; chaînes *fp.*

H.

HANDILY, ad. adroitement; avec adresse, avec dextérité.
HANDINESS, s. adresse f., dextérité f.
HANDIWORK, s. manufacture f.; travail, -aux m., ouvrage m., de main.
HANDKERCHIEF, s. mouchoir m.
HANDLE, va. manier; toucher; traiter; exercer; conduire; gérer.
HANDLE, s. anse f.; manche m.; bras m.; poignée f.; queue f.
HANDLESS, a. sans mains; manchot, -e.
HANDLING, s. maniement m.
HANDMAID, s. servante f.
HANDMILL, s. moulinet m., moulin m. à bras.
HANDSCREW, s. valet [illegible] gouvernement avec la main.
HANDSAW, s. scie f. à main.
HANDSOME, adj. beau, bel, belle; gracieux, -se; élégant, -e; généreux, -se; grand, -e; noble; généreux, -se; libéral, -e.
HANDSOMELY, ad. joliment; avec grâce, élégamment; libéralement, honnêtement.
HANDSOMENESS, s. beauté f.; grâce f.; élégance f.
HANDVICE, s. petit étau, -x m.; étau m. à main.
HANDWRITING, s. écriture f.
HANDY, adj. adroit, -e; habile; commode.
HANDY-BLOW, s. coup m. de main.
HANDYWORK, s. ouvrage m. de main.
HANG, va. pendre, pencher; incliner.
HANG DOWN, va. pencher, baisser.
HANG OUT (hoist) va. arborer, hausser.
HANG, vn. pendre, s'attacher à, se reposer, compter sur; faire fond sur q. q.
HANG BACK, vn. reculer; décliner, hésiter.
HANG LOOSE, vn. pendiller.
HANG UP, va. pendre; attacher en haut.
HANG ON, vn. s'accrocher à.
HANG ABOUT, vn. s'attacher à.
HANG TOGETHER, vn. s'accorder bien ensemble.
HANGER, s. coutelas m., couteau m. de chasse.
HANGER-ON, s. courtisan, -ne m/f.; dépendant, -e m/f.
HANGINGS, s. tapisserie f., tenture f.
HANGING, adj. pendant, -e; pendillant, -e.
HANGMAN, s. maître m. des hautes œuvres; bourreau, -x m.
HANK, s. écheveau, -x m.; penchant m.; inclination f.; penchant m.
HANKER, vn. désirer, soupirer après.
HAP, s. hasard m.
HAP, vn. venir à ...; aller venir, arriver par hasard, se passer.
HAP-HAZARD, s. hasard m.
HAPLESS, adj. malheureux, -se; misérable.
HAPLY, ad. peut-être, par hasard.
HAPPEN, vn. venir, avenir, arriver, se passer, tomber.
HAPPILY, ad. heureusement, par bonheur.
HAPPINESS, s. félicité f., bonheur.
HAPPY, adj. heureux, -se; fortuné, -e; adroit, -e; habile.
HARANGUE, s. harangue f., discours m.
HARANGUE, va. haranguer; faire une harangue.
HARANGUER, s. harangueur m., orateur m.
HARASS, va. harasser, lasser, fatiguer.
HARASS, s. ravage m., dégât m.
HARBINGER, s. avant-coureur m.; précurseur m.
HARBOUR, s. refuge m.; logement m., havre m.

HARBOUR, va.n. loger; séjourner; mettre en sûreté.
HARBOURAGE, s. abri m., asile m., port m.
HARBOURER, s. protecteur, -trice m/f.; receleur, -se m/f.
HARBOURLESS, adj. sans port, sans logement, sans protection.
HARD, adj. dur, -e; ferme; difficile; pénible; sévère; [illegible]; rude; fort, -e; [illegible].
HARD OF BELIEF, adj. incrédule.
HARD OF HEARING, adj. dur, -e d'oreille.
HARD TO BE PLEASED, adj. difficile à contenter.
HARD TO DEAL WITH, adj. intraitable.
HARD TO BE UNDERSTOOD, adj. difficile à comprendre.
HARD, ad. près; fort; fort et ferme; avec violence, vite, rudement; avec peine.
HARD-BY, ad. près, tout près de.
HARD-DRINKING, s. débauche f.
HARDEN, va.n. endurcir, durcir, affermir; s'endurcir.
HARDENING, s. endurcissement m.
HARD-FAVOURED, adj. laid, -e; disgracié, -e de la nature.
HARD-HEARTED, adj. cruel, -le; inhumain, -e; inexorable; insensible.
HARD-HEARTEDNESS, s. cruauté f., inhumanité f.
HARDILY, ad. hardiment, courageusement.
HARDINESS, s. peine f.; fatigue f.; hardiesse f.; courage m.; effronterie f.
HARDLY, ad. à peine; difficilement; avec peine; à regret; rigoureusement; durement.
HARDNESS, s. dureté f.; difficulté f.; endurcissement m.; cruauté f.; avarice f.
HARDSHIP, s. dureté f.; oppression f.; tort m.
HARDWARE, s. quincaille f., quincaillerie f.
HARDY, adj. hardi, -e; brave; entreprenant, -e; vigoureux, -se; dur, -e; ferme.
HARE, s. lièvre m.
HARE-BRAINED, adj. étourdi, -e; écervelé, -e.
HARICOT, s. haricot m.
HARK, interj. écoute, écoutez.
HARK, va. écouter.
HARLEQUIN, s. arlequin m.
HARM, s. mal, maux m.; tort m.; dommage m., injure f.; crime m., malheur m.
HARM, va. nuire; faire du mal à; faire tort à.
HARMFUL, adj. nuisible, dangereux, -se.
HARMLESS, adj. innocent, -e; sans aucun mal.
HARMLESSLY, ad. innocemment.
HARMONICAL, adj. harmonique; musical, -e.
HARMONIOUS, adj. harmonieux, -se.
HARMONIOUSLY, ad. harmonieusement; mélodieusement.
HARMONIZE, va. accorder, ajuster.
HARMONY, s. harmonie f.; proportion f.; accord m.; musique f.; bonne intelligence f.
HARNESS, s. harnois m., armure complète.
HARNESS, va. harnacher, mettre le harnais à.
HARNESS-MAKER, s. harnacheur m.; bourrelier m.
HARP, s. harpe f.
HARP, vn. toucher la harpe; jouer de la harpe; exciter; s'arrêter sur, ennuyer à [illegible].
HARPER, s. harpiste m/f. joueur, -se m/f. de harpe.
HARPOON, s. harpon m.
HARPSICHORD, s. clavecin m.
HARPY, s. harpie f.

H.

HA ! *interj.* ha !
HABERDASHER, *s.* mercier, -e *mf.*
HABERGEON, *s.* haubergeon *m.*; haubert *m.*
HABILIMENT, *s.* habillement *m.*; habit *m.*; appareil *m.*
HABIT, *s.* habitude *f.*; coutume *f.*; constitution *f.*; habit *m.*; habillement *m.*
HABITABLE, *adj.* habitable.
HABITANT, *s.* and *adj.* habitant, -e *mf.*
HABITATION, *s.* habitation *f.*; demeure *f.*; séjour *m.*
HABITUAL, *adj.* habituel, -le.
HABITUALLY, *ad.* habituellement.
HABITUATE, *va.* habituer ; accoutumer.
HABITUATE ONE'S SELF, *va.* s'habituer; s'accoutumer.
HABITUDE, *s.* habitude *f.* ; coutume *f.* ; routine *f.*; pratique *f.*
HABNAB, *ad.* au hasard.
HACK, *va.* hacher ; tailler en pièces; taillader.
HACKLE, *s.* soie écrue *f.*; chanvre, lin écru *m.*
HACKLE, *va.* sérancer ; passer au séran.
HACKNEY, HACK, *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de louage ; haquenée *f.*; mercenaire *mf.*
HACKNEY-COACH, *s.* carosse (*m.*) de louage ; fiacre *m.*
HACKNEY, *adj.* de louage; mercenaire; commun, -e.
HACKNEY, *va.* exercer ; accoutumer.
HADDOCK, *s.* merluche *f.*
HAFT, *s.* manche *m.*; poignée *f.*
HAFT, *va.* emmancher.
HAG, *s.* furie *f.*; sorcière *f.*; femme vieille et laide *f.*
HAG, *va.* tourmenter ; effrayer.
HAGGARD, *adj.* hagard, -e ; égaré, -e ; revêche farouche ; laid, -e ; raboteux, -se.
HAGGARDLY, *ad.* d'une manière farouche.
HAGGED, *adj.* usé, -e ; épuisé, -e.
HAGGISH, *adj.* laid, -e ; difforme.
HAGGLE, *va.* couper ; mutiler ; déchiqueter.
HAGGLE, *vn.* barguigner ; marchander.
HAGGLER, *s.* barguigneur, -se *mf.*
HAH ! *interj.* ha ! ah !
HAIL, *s.* grêle *f.*
HAIL, *v. monop.* grêler.
HAIL ! *interj.* salut ! bien vous soit !
HAIL, *va.* saluer ; héler ; appeler.
HAILSTONE, *s.* grain (*m.*) de grêle ; grêlon *m.*
HAIR, *s.* cheveu, -x *m.*; poil *m.*
HAIR OF A HORSE, *s.* crin (*m.*) d'un cheval.
HAIR (TO A), exactement ; parfaitement bien.
HAIRBELL, *s.* jacinthe *f.*; hyacinthe *f.*
HAIR-BRAINED, *adj.* étourdi, -e ; volage.
HAIRBREADTH, *s.* très petite distance *f.*
HAIR-BROOM, *s.* balai (*m.*) de crin ; houssoir *m.*
HAIR-BUTTON, *s.* bouton (*m.*) de crin.
HAIRCLOTH, *s.* haire *f.* cilice *m.*
HAIRINESS, *s.* quantité (*f.*) de cheveux, de poil.
HAIRLESS, *adj.* chauve ; sans poil.
HAIRY, *adj.* velu, -e ; chevelu, -e.
HALBERD, *s.* hallebarde *f.*
HALBERDIER, *s.* hallebardier *m.*
HALCYON, *s.* halcyon *m.* alcyon *m.*
HALCYON, *adj.* paisible ; tranquille ; heureux, -se.
HALE, *adj.* en bonne santé ; fort, -e ; vigoureux, -se.

HALF, (halves,) *s.* moitié *f.*
HALF, *adj.* (indeclinable before a noun) demi, -e.
HALF, *ad.* à moitié ; moitié ; à demi.
HALF-BLOOD, *s.* demi-frère *m.* demi-sœur *f.*
HALF-MOON, *s.* demi-lune *f.*
HALF-PIKE, *s.* demi-pique *f.*
HALF-PINT, *s.* demi pinte *f.*; chopine *f.*
HALF-SISTER, *s.* sœur consanguine, mérine *f.*
HALF-SPHERE, *s.* hémisphère *m.*
HALFWAY, *adj.* à mi-chemin ; au milieu du chemin.
HALIBUT, *s.* plie *f.*
HALL, *s.* palais *m.*; cour (*f.*) de justice ; salle *f.*; vestibule *m.*
HALLELUJAH, *s.* alléluia *m.* ; chant (*m.*) de joie.
HALLIARD, *s.* drisse *f.*
HALLOO, *va.n.* haler ; encourager ; appeler ; crier de venir.
HALLOW, *va.* sanctifier ; consacrer.
HALLUCINATION, *s.* hallucination *f.* méprise *f.*; bévue *f.*
HALO, *s.* halo *m.*; auréole *f.*
HALSER, *s.* hausière *f.*
HALT, *va.* boiter ; s'arrêter ; hésiter ; demeurer en suspens ; faire halte 4 *irr.*
HALT, *s.* halte *f.*
HALT, *adj.* estropié, -e ; boiteux, -se.
HALTER, *s.* boiteux, -se *mf.* ; corde *f.* ; licou *m.*
HALTER, *va.* enchevêtrer ; attraper dans un nœud coulant.
HALTING, *s.* boitement *m.*; boiterie *f.*
HALVE, *va.* partager par moitié ; diviser en deux.
HALVES, (plural of half,) *s.* moitié *f.*
HAM, *s.* jambon *m.*; jarret *m.*
HAMLET, *s.* hameau, -x *m.*; petit village *m.*
HAMMER, *s.* marteau, -x *m.*
HAMMER, *va.* marteler ; forger ; inventer ; imaginer.
HAMMER, *vn.* travailler ; s'occuper.
HAMMERER, *s.* marteleur *m.*
HAMMOCK, *s.* hamac *m.*
HAMPER, *s.* grand panier *m.*; hotte *f.*
HAMPER, *va.* embarrasser ; attraper ; mettre dans un panier 4 *irr.*
HAMSTRING, *s.* tendon (*m.*) du jarret.
HAMSTRING, *va.* couper les jarrets.
HAND, *s.* main *f.*; paume *f.* ; côté *m.*; pouvoir *m.*; homme *m.*; écriture *f.*
HAND (RIGHT), *s.* main droite *f.*; bras droit *m.*
HAND (LEFT), *s.* main gauche *f.*
HAND, (of a watch, &c.) *s.* aiguille *f.*
HAND, (at cards,) *s.* jeu *m.*; main *f.*
HAND IN HAND, ensemble ; conjointement.
HAND TO HAND, de près à près.
HAND (UNDER), secrètement ; sous main ; en cachette.
HAND (NEAR AT), à main ; tout près.
HAND (IN), d'avance ; par avance.
HAND, *va.* transmettre ; conduire 4 *irr.*; mener ; donner la main à ; passer de main en main ; manier.
HAND-BARROW, *s.* civière *f.*; brancard *m.*
HAND-BASKET, *s.* panier (*m.*) à anse.
HAND-BELL, *s.* clochette *f.*; sonnette *f.*
HANDBREADTH, *s.* empan *m.*; paume *f.*
HANDED (RIGHT), *adj.* droitier, -ère.
HANDED (LEFT), *adj.* gaucher, -ère.
HANDER, *s.* qui transmet *mf.*
HANDFUL, *s.* poignée *f.*; petit nombre *m.*
HANDICRAFT, *s.* métier *m.*

HANDILY, *ad.* adroitement ; avec adresse ; avec dextérité.
HANDINESS, *s.* adresse *f.*; dextérité *f.*
HANDIWORK, *s.* manufacture *f.*; travail, -aux *m.*; ouvrage (*m.*) de main.
HANDKERCHIEF, *s.* mouchoir *m.*
HANDLE, *va.* manier ; toucher ; traiter ; exercer ; conduire 4 *irr.*
HANDLE, *s.* anse *f.* ; manche *m.* ; bras *m.* ; poignée *f.*; queue *f.*
HANDLESS, *adj.* sans mains ; manchot, -e.
HANDLING, *s.* maniement *m.*
HANDMAID, *s.* servante *f.*
HANDMILL, *s.* moulinet *m.* moulin (*m.*) à bras.
HANDSAILS, *s.* voiles (*fp.*) gouvernées avec la main.
HANDSAW, *s.* scie (*f.*) à main.
HANDSOME, *adj.* beau, bel, belle ; galant, -e ; élégant, -e ; gracieux, -se ; grand, -e ; noble ; généreux, -se ; libéral, -e.
HANDSOMELY, *adj.* joliment ; avec grâce ; élégamment ; libéralement ; honnêtement.
HANDSOMENESS, *s.* beauté *f.*; grace *f.*; élégance *f.*
HANDVICE, *s.* petit étau, -x *m.* ; étau (*m.*) à main.
HANDWRITING, *s.* écriture *f.*
HANDY, *adj.* adroit, -e ; habile ; convenable.
HANDY-BLOW, *s.* coup (*m.*) de main.
HANDYWORK, *s.* ouvrage (*m.*) de main.
HANG, *va.* prendre ; pencher ; incliner.
HANG DOWN, *va.* pencher ; baisser.
HANG OUT, (hoist,) *va.* arborer ; hausser.
HANG, *vn.* pendre ; s'attacher à ; se reposer ; compter sur ; faire fond sur 4 *irr.*
HANG BACK, *vn.* reculer ; décliner ; éluder.
HANG LOOSE *vn.* pendiller.
HANG UP, *va.* pendre ; attacher en haut.
HANG ON, *vn.* s'accrocher à.
HANG ABOUT, *vn.* s'attacher à.
HANG TOGETHER, *vn.* s'accorder bien ensemble.
HANGER, *s.* coutelas *m.* couteau (*m.*) de chasse
HANGER-ON, *s.* écornifleur, -se *mf.* ; dépendant, -e *mf.*
HANGING, *s.* tapisserie *f.* tenture *f.*
HANGING, *adj.* pendable ; patibulaire.
HANGMAN, *s.* maître (*m.*) des hautes œuvres ; bourreau, -x *m.*
HANK, *s.* peloton *m.* écheveau, -x *m.* ; penchant *m.* influence *f.* pouvoir *m.*
HANKER, *vn.* désirer ; soupirer après.
HAP, *s.* hazard *m.*
HAP, *vn.* venir 2 *irr.* aller venir, arriver par hasard ; se passer.
HAP-HAZARD, *s.* hasard *m.*
HAPLESS, *adj.* malheureux, -se ; misérable.
HAPLY, *ad.* peut-être ; par hasard.
HAPPEN, *vn.* venir ; avenir 2 *irr.* ; arriver ; se passer ; tomber.
HAPPILY, *ad.* heureusement ; par bonheur.
HAPPINESS, *s.* félicité *f.*; bonheur.
HAPPY, *adj.* heureux, -se ; fortuné, -e; adroit, -e ; habile.
HARANGUE, *s.* harangue *f.*; discours *m.*
HARANGUE, *va.* haranguer ; faire une harangue.
HARANGUER, *s.* harangueur *m.*; orateur *m.*
HARASS, *va.* harasser ; lasser ; fatiguer.
HARASS, *s.* ravage *m.*; dégât *m.*
HARBINGER, *s.* avant-coureur *m.*; précurseur *m.*
HARBOR, *s.* refuge *m.* ; logement *m.* ; havre *m.*
HARBOR, *va.n.* loger ; séjourner ; mettre en sureté 4 *irr.*
HARBORAGE, *s.* abri *m.*; accueil *m.*; asyle *m.*
HARBORER, *s.* protecteur, -trice *mf.* ; receleur, -se *mf.*
HARBORLESS, *adj.* sans port ; sans logement ; sans protection.
HARD, *adj.* dur, -e ; ferme ; difficile ; pénible ; sévère ; insensible ; fâcheux, -se ; injuste ; triste ; rude ; fort, -e ; avaricieux, -se.
HARD OF BELIEF, *adj.* incrédule.
HARD OF HEARING, *adj.* dur, -e d'oreille.
HARD TO BE PLEASED, *adj.* difficile à contenter.
HARD TO DEAL WITH, *adj.* intraitable.
HARD TO BE UNDERSTOOD, *adj.* difficile à comprendre.
HARD, *ad.* près ; fort ; fort et ferme ; avec violence ; vite ; rudement ; avec peine.
HARD BY, *ad.* près ; tout près de.
HARD-DRINKING, *s.* débauche *f.*
HARDEN, *va.n.* endurcir ; durcir ; affermir ; s'endurcir.
HARDENING, *s.* endurcissement *m.*
HARD-FAVORED, *adj.* laid, -e ; disgracié, -e de la nature.
HARD-HEARTED, *adj.* cruel, -le ; inhumain, -e ; insensible ; inflexible.
HARD-HEARTEDNESS, *s.* cruauté *f.*; inhumanité *f.*
HARDILY, *ad.* hardiment ; courageusement.
HARDINESS, *s.* peine *f.*; fatigue *f.*; hardiesse *f.*; courage *m.*; effronterie *f.*
HARDLY, *ad.* à peine ; difficilement ; avec peine ; à regret ; rigoureusement ; durement.
HARDNESS, *s.* dureté *f.*; difficulté *f.*; endurcissement *m.*; cruauté *f.*; avarice *f.*
HARDSHIP, *s.* dureté *f.*; oppression *f.*; tort *m.*
HARDWARE, *s.* quincaille *f.*; quincaillerie *f.*
HARDY, *adj.* hardi, -e ; brave ; téméraire ; fort, -e ; robuste ; dur, -e ; ferme.
HARE, *s.* lièvre *m.*
HARE-BRAINED, *adj.* étourdi, -e ; écervelé, -e.
HARICOT, *s.* haricot *m.*
HARK, *interj* écoute ! écoutez !
HARK, *va.* écouter.
HARLEQUIN, *s.* arlequin *m.*
HARM, *s.* mal, maux *m.* ; tort *m.* ; dommage *m.*; injure *f.* crime *m.* malheur *m.*
HARM, *va.* nuire ; faire du mal à ; faire tort à.
HARMFUL, *adj.* nuisible ; dangereux, -se.
HARMLESS, *adj.* innocent, -e ; sans aucun mal.
HARMLESSLY, *ad.* innocemment.
HARMONICAL, *adj.* harmonique ; musical, -e.
HARMONIOUS, *adj.* harmonieux, -se.
HARMONIOUSLY, *ad.* harmonieusement ; mélodieusement.
HARMONIZE, *va.* accorder ; ajuster.
HARMONY, *s.* harmonie *f.*; proportion *f.*; accord *m.*; musique *f.*; bonne intelligence *f.*
HARNESS, *s.* harnais *m.*; armure complète *f.*
HARNESS, *va.* harnacher ; mettre l harnais à.
HARNESS-MAKER, *s.* harnacheur *m.*; bourrelier *m.*
HARP, *s.* harpe *f.*
HARP, *vn.* toucher la harpe ; jouer de la harpe; exciter ; s'arrêter sur ; émouvoir 3 *irr.*
HARPER, *s.* harpiste *mf.* joueur, -se (*mf.*) de harpe.
HARPOON, *s.* harpon *m.*
HARPSICHORD, *s.* clavecin *m.*
HARPY, *s.* harpie *f.*

H.

HA! *interj.* ha!
HABERDASHER, *s.* mercier, -e *mf.*
HABERGEON, *s.* haubergeon *m.*; haubert *m.*
HABILIMENT, *s.* habillement *m.*; habit *m.*; appareil *m.*
HABIT, *s.* habitude *f.*; coutume *f.*; constitution *f.*; habit *m.*; habillement *m.*
HABITABLE, *adj.* habitable.
HABITANT, *s.* and *adj.* habitant, -e *mf.*
HABITATION, *s.* habitation *f.*; demeure *f.*; séjour *m.*
HABITUAL, *adj.* habituel, -le.
HABITUALLY, *ad.* habituellement.
HABITUATE, *va.* habituer; accoutumer.
HABITUATE ONE'S SELF, *vn.* s'habituer; s'accoutumer.
HABITUDE, *s.* habitude *f.*: coutume *f.*; routine *f.*; pratique *f.*
HABNAB, *ad.* au hasard.
HACK, *va.* hacher; tailler en pièces; taillader.
HACKLE, *s.* soie écrue *f.*; chanvre, lin écru *m.*
HACKLE, *va.* sérancer; passer au séran.
HACKNEY, HACK, *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de louage; haquenée *f.*; mercenaire *mf.*
HACKNEY-COACH, *s.* carosse (*m.*) de louage; fiacre *m.*
HACKNEY, *adj.* de louage; mercenaire; commun, -e.
HACKNEY, *va.* exercer; accoutumer.
HADDOCK, *s.* merluche *f.*
HAFT, *s.* manche *m.*; poignée *f.*
HAFT, *va.* emmancher.
HAG, *s.* furie *f.*; sorcière *f.*; femme vieille et laide *f.*
HAG, *va.* tourmenter; effrayer.
HAGGARD, *adj.* hagard, -e; égaré, -e; revêche farouche; laid, -e; raboteux, -se.
HAGGARDLY, *ad.* d'une manière farouche.
HAGGED, *adj.* usé, -e; épuisé, -e.
HAGGISH, *adj.* laid, -e; difforme.
HAGGLE, *va.* couper; mutiler; déchiqueter.
HAGGLE, *vn.* barguigner; marchander.
HAGGLER, *s.* barguigneur, -se *mf.*
HAH! *interj.* ha! ah!
HAIL, *s.* grêle *f.*
HAIL, *v. monop.* grêler.
HAIL! *interj.* salut! bien vous soit!
HAIL, *va.* saluer; héler; appeler.
HAILSTONE, *s.* grain (*m.*) de grêle; grêlon *m.*
HAIR, *s.* cheveu, -x *m.*; poil *m.*
HAIR OF A HORSE, *s.* crin (*m.*) d'un cheval.
HAIR (TO A), exactement; parfaitement bien.
HAIRBELL, *s.* jacinthe *f.*; hyacinthe *f.*
HAIR-BRAINED, *adj.* étourdi, -e; volage.
HAIRBREADTH, *s.* très petite distance *f.*
HAIR-BROOM, *s.* balai (*m.*) de crin; houssoir *m.*
HAIR-BUTTON, *s.* bouton (*m.*) de crin.
HAIRCLOTH, *s.* haire *f.* cilice *m.*
HAIRINESS, *s.* quantité (*f.*) de cheveux, de poil.
HAIRLESS, *adj.* chauve; sans poil.
HAIRY, *adj.* velu, -e; chevelu, -e.
HALBERD, *s.* hallebarde *f.*
HALBERDIER, *s.* hallebardier *m.*
HALCYON, *s.* halcyon *m.* alcyon *m.*
HALCYON, *adj.* paisible; tranquille; heureux, -se.
HALE, *adj.* en bonne santé; fort, -e; vigoureux, -se.
HALF, (halves,) *s.* moitié *f.*
HALF, *adj.* (indeclinable before a noun) demi, -e.
HALF, *ad.* à moitié; moitié; à demi.
HALF-BLOOD, *s.* demi-frère *m.* demi-sœur *f.*
HALF-MOON, *s.* demi-lune *f.*
HALF-PIKE, *s.* demi-pique *f.*
HALF-PINT, *s.* demi-pinte *f.*; chopine *f.*
HALF-SISTER, *s.* sœur consanguine, utérine *f.*
HALF-SPHERE, *s.* hémisphère *m.*
HALFWAY, *adj.* à mi-chemin; au milieu du chemin.
HALIBUT, *s.* plie *f.*
HALL, *s.* palais *m.*; cour (*f.*) de justice; salle *f.*; vestibule *m.*
HALLELUJAH, *s.* alléluia *m.*; chant (*m.*) de joie.
HALLIARD, *s.* drisse *f.*
HALLOO, *va.n.* haler; encourager; appeler; crier de venir.
HALLOW, *va.* sanctifier; consacrer.
HALLUCINATION, *s.* hallucination *f.* méprise *f.*; bévue *f.*
HALO, *s.* halo *m.*; auréole *f.*
HALSER, *s.* hausière *f.*
HALT, *va.* boiter; s'arrêter; hésiter; demeurer en suspens; faire halte 4 *irr.*
HALT, *s.* halte *f.*
HALT, *adj.* estropié, -e; boiteux, -se.
HALTER, *s.* boiteux, -se *mf.*; corde *f.*; licou *m.*
HALTER, *va.* enchevêtrer; attraper dans un nœud coulant.
HALTING, *s.* boitement *m.*; boiterie *f.*
HALVE, *va.* partager par moitié; diviser en deux.
HALVES, (plural of half,) *s.* moitié *f.*
HAM, *s.* jambon *m.*; jarret *m.*
HAMLET, *s.* hameau, -x *m.*; petit village *m.*
HAMMER, *s.* marteau, -x *m.*
HAMMER, *va.* marteler; forger; inventer; imaginer.
HAMMER, *vn.* travailler; s'occuper.
HAMMERER, *s.* marteleur *m.*
HAMMOCK, *s.* hamac *m.*
HAMPER, *s.* grand panier *m.*; hotte *f.*
HAMPER, *va.* embarrasser; attraper; mettre dans un panier 4 *irr.*
HAMSTRING, *s.* tendon (*m.*) du jarret.
HAMSTRING, *va.* couper les jarrets.
HAND, *s.* main *f.*; paume *f.*; côté *m.*; pouvoir *m.*; homme *m.*; écriture *f.*
HAND (RIGHT), *s.* main droite *f.*; bras droit *m.*
HAND (LEFT), *s.* main gauche *f.*
HAND, (of a watch, &c.) *s.* aiguille *f.*
HAND, (at cards,) *s.* jeu *m.*; main *f.*
HAND IN HAND, ensemble; conjointement.
HAND TO HAND, de près à près.
HAND (UNDER), secrètement; sous main; en cachette.
HAND (NEAR AT), à main; tout près.
HAND (IN), d'avance; par avance.
HAND, *va.* transmettre; conduire 4 *irr.*; mener; donner la main à; passer de main en main; manier.
HAND-BARROW, *s.* civière *f.*; brancard *m.*
HAND-BASKET, *s.* panier (*m.*) à anse.
HAND-BELL, *s.* clochette *f.*; sonnette *f.*
HANDBREADTH, *s.* empan *m.*; paume *f.*
HANDED (RIGHT), *adj.* droitier, -ère.
HANDED (LEFT), *adj.* gaucher, -ère.
HANDER, *s.* qui transmet *mf.*
HANDFUL, *s.* poignée *f.*; petit nombre *m.*
HANDICRAFT, *s.* métier *m.*

HANDILY, *ad.* adroitement ; avec adresse ; avec dextérité.
HANDINESS, *s.* adresse *f.* ; dextérité *f.*
HANDIWORK, *s.* manufacture *f.* ; travail, -aux *m.* ; ouvrage (*m.*) de main.
HANDKERCHIEF, *s.* mouchoir *m.*
HANDLE, *va.* manier ; toucher ; traiter ; exercer ; conduire 4 *irr.*
HANDLE, *s.* anse *f.* ; manche *m.* ; bras *m.* ; poignée *f.* ; queue *f.*
HANDLESS, *adj.* sans mains ; manchot, -e.
HANDLING, *s.* maniement *m.*
HANDMAID, *s.* servante *f.*
HANDMILL, *s.* moulinet *m.* moulin (*m.*) à bras.
HANDSAILS, *s.* voiles (*fp.*) gouvernées avec la main.
HANDSAW, *s.* scie (*f.*) à main.
HANDSOME, *adj.* beau, bel, belle ; galant, -e ; élégant, -e ; gracieux, -se ; grand, -e ; noble ; généreux, -se ; libéral, -e.
HANDSOMELY, *adj.* joliment ; avec grâce ; élégamment ; libéralement ; honnêtement.
HANDSOMENESS, *s.* beauté *f.* ; grâce *f.* ; élégance *f.*
HANDVICE, *s.* petit étau, -x *m.* ; étau (*m.*) à main.
HANDWRITING, *s.* écriture *f.*
HANDY, *adj.* adroit, -e ; habile ; convenable.
HANDY-BLOW, *s.* coup (*m.*) de main.
HANDYWORK, *s.* ouvrage (*m.*) de main.
HANG, *va.* prendre ; pencher ; incliner.
HANG DOWN, *va.* pencher ; baisser.
HANG OUT, (hoist,) *va.* arborer ; hausser.
HANG, *vn.* pendre ; s'attacher à ; se reposer ; compter sur ; faire fond sur 4 *irr.*
HANG BACK, *vn.* reculer ; décliner ; éluder.
HANG LOOSE *vn.* pendiller.
HANG UP, *va.* pendre ; attacher en haut.
HANG ON, *vn.* s'accrocher à.
HANG ABOUT, *vn.* s'attacher à.
HANG TOGETHER, *vn.* s'accorder bien ensemble.
HANGER, *s.* coutelas *m.* couteau (*m.*) de chasse
HANGER-ON, *s.* écornifleur, -se *mf.* ; dépendant, -e *mf.*
HANGING, *s.* tapisserie *f.* tenture *f.*
HANGING, *adj.* pendable ; patibulaire.
HANGMAN, *s.* maître (*m.*) des hautes œuvres ; bourreau, -x *m.*
HANK, *s.* peloton *m.* écheveau, -x *m.* ; penchant *m.* influence *f.* pouvoir *m.*
HANKER, *vn.* désirer ; soupirer après.
HAP, *s.* hazard *m.*
HAP, *vn.* venir 2 *irr.* aller venir, arriver par hasard ; se passer.
HAP-HAZARD, *s.* hasard *m.*
HAPLESS, *adj.* malheureux, -se ; misérable.
HAPLY, *ad.* peut-être ; par hasard.
HAPPEN, *vn.* venir ; avenir 2 *irr.* ; arriver ; se passer ; tomber.
HAPPILY, *ad.* heureusement ; par bonheur.
HAPPINESS, *s.* félicité *f.* ; bonheur.
HAPPY, *adj.* heureux, -se ; fortuné, -e ; adroit, -e ; habile.
HARANGUE, *s.* harangue *f.* ; discours *m.*
HARANGUE, *va.* haranguer ; faire une harangue.
HARANGUER, *s.* harangueur *m.* ; orateur *m.*
HARASS, *va.* harasser ; lasser ; fatiguer.
HARASS, *s.* ravage *m.* ; dégât *m.*
HARBINGER, *s.* avant-coureur *m.* ; précurseur *m.*
HARBOR, *s.* refuge *m.* ; logement *m.* ; havre *m.*
HARBOR, *va.n.* loger ; séjourner ; mettre en sureté 4 *irr.*
HARBORAGE, *s.* abri *m.* ; accueil *m.* ; asyle *m.*
HARBORER, *s.* protecteur, -trice *mf.* ; receleur, -se *mf.*
HARBORLESS, *adj.* sans port ; sans logement ; sans protection.
HARD, *adj.* dur, -e ; ferme ; difficile ; pénible ; sévère ; insensible ; fâcheux, -se ; injuste ; triste ; rude ; fort, -e ; avaricieux, -se.
HARD OF BELIEF, *adj.* incrédule.
HARD OF HEARING, *adj.* dur, -e d'oreille.
HARD TO BE PLEASED, *adj.* difficile à contenter.
HARD TO DEAL WITH, *adj.* intraitable.
HARD TO BE UNDERSTOOD, *adj.* difficile à comprendre.
HARD, *ad.* près ; fort ; fort et ferme ; avec violence ; vite ; rudement ; avec peine.
HARD BY, *ad.* près ; tout près de.
HARD-DRINKING, *s.* débauche *f.*
HARDEN, *va.n.* endurcir ; durcir ; affermir ; s'endurcir.
HARDENING, *s.* endurcissement *m.*
HARD-FAVORED, *adj.* laid, -e ; disgracié, -e de la nature.
HARD-HEARTED, *adj.* cruel, -le ; inhumain, -e ; insensible ; inflexible.
HARD-HEARTEDNESS, *s.* cruauté *f.* ; inhumanité *f.*
HARDILY, *ad.* hardiment ; courageusement.
HARDINESS, *s.* peine *f.* ; fatigue *f.* ; hardiesse *f.* ; courage *m.* ; effronterie *f.*
HARDLY, *ad.* à peine ; difficilement ; avec peine ; à regret ; rigoureusement ; durement.
HARDNESS, *s.* dureté *f.* ; difficulté *f.* ; endurcissement *m.* ; cruauté *f.* ; avarice *f.*
HARDSHIP, *s.* dureté *f.* ; oppression *f.* ; tort *m.*
HARDWARE, *s.* quincaille *f.* ; quincaillerie *f.*
HARDY, *adj.* hardi, -e ; brave ; téméraire ; fort, -e ; robuste ; dur, -e ; ferme.
HARE, *s.* lièvre *m.*
HARE-BRAINED, *adj.* étourdi, -e ; écervelé, -e.
HARICOT, *s.* haricot *m.*
HARK, *interj* écoute ! écoutez !
HARK, *va.* écouter.
HARLEQUIN. *s.* arlequin *m.*
HARM, *s.* mal, maux *m.* ; tort *m.* ; dommage *m.* ; injure *f.* crime *m.* malheur *m.*
HARM, *va.* nuire ; faire du mal à ; faire tort à.
HARMFUL, *adj.* nuisible ; dangereux, -se.
HARMLESS, *adj.* innocent, -e ; sans aucun mal.
HARMLESSLY, *ad.* innocemment.
HARMONICAL, *adj.* harmonique ; musical, -e.
HARMONIOUS, *adj.* harmonieux, -se.
HARMONIOUSLY, *ad.* harmonieusement ; mélodieusement.
HARMONIZE, *va.* accorder ; ajuster.
HARMONY, *s.* harmonie *f.* ; proportion *f.* ; accord *m.* ; musique *f.* ; bonne intelligence *f.*
HARNESS, *s.* harnais *m.* ; armure complète *f.*
HARNESS, *va.* harnacher ; mettre l harnais à.
HARNESS-MAKER, *s.* harnacheur *m.* ; bourrelier *m.*
HARP, *s.* harpe *f.*
HARP, *vn.* toucher la harpe ; jouer de la harpe ; exciter ; s'arrêter sur ; émouvoir 3 *irr.*
HARPER, *s.* harpiste *mf.* joueur, -se (*mf.*) de harpe.
HARPOON, *s.* harpon *m.*
HARPSICHORD, *s.* clavecin *m.*
HARPY, *s.* harpie *f.*

HARROW, *s.* herse *f.*
HARROW, *va.* herser ; déchirer ; piller ; dépouiller ; troubler ; agiter ; envahir.
HARROWER, *s.* herseur *m.*
HARSH, *adj.* âpre ; acide ; rude ; dur, -e, sévère ; bourru, -e ; désagréable ; déplaisant, -e.
HARSHLY, *ad.* rudement ; durement.
HARSHNESS, *s.* âpreté *f.*; rudesse *f.*; mauvaise humeur *f.*; dureté *f.*; rigueur *f.*
HART, *s.* cerf *m.*; chevreuil *m.*
HARTSHORN, *s.* corne (*f.*) de cerf.
HARVEST, *s.* moisson *f.*; récolte *f.*
HARVEST-HOME, *s.* chanson (*f.*) du moissonneur.
HARVESTER, HARVEST-MAN, *s.* moissonneur *m.*
HARVEST-TIME, *s.* août *m.*; temps (*m.*) de la moisson.
HASH, *s.* hachis *m.*
HASH, *va.* hacher; couper en petits morceaux.
HASP, *s.* crochet *m.*; agrafe *f.* verrou *m.*
HASP, *va.* agrafer ; fermer au verrou ; accrocher.
HASSOCK, *s.* paillasson *m.*; agenouilloir *m.*
HASTE, *s.* hâte *f.*; diligence *f.*; colère *f.*
HASTE, HASTEN, *va.n.* hâter ; presser ; se hâter ; se dépêcher ; aller vite 1 *irr.*
HASTILY, *ad.* à la hâte ; témérairement ; en colère ; avec précipitation.
HASTINESS, *s.* hâte *f.*; précipitation *f.*; diligence *f.*; promptitude *f.*; colère *f.* emportement *m.*
HASTY, *adj.* prompt, -e ; diligent, -e ; emporté, -e ; colérique ; téméraire ; précoce ; hâtif, -ve.
HAT, *s.* chapeau, -x *m.*
HAT (BEAVER), *s.* castor *m.*
HATS OFF ! *interj.* chapeaux bas !
HAT-BAND, *s.* bourdaloue *f.*; cordon (*m.*) de chapeau.
HAT-CASE, *s.* étui (*m.*) à chapeau.
HATCH, *va.* couver ; tramer ; machiner ; hacher ; faire des hachures ; éclorre 4 *irr.*
HATCH, *s.* couvée *f.*; découverte *f.*; demi-porte *f.*
HATCHES, *s.* écoutilles *fp.*
HATCHET, *s.* hachette *f.*; cognée
HATE, *va.* haïr 2 *irr.*; détester.
HATE, *s.* haine *f.*; aversion *f.*
HATEFUL, *adj.* haïssable ; odieux, -se ; détestable.
HATEFULLY, *ad.* odieusement ; détestablement ; malignement.
HATEFULNESS, *s.* énormité *f.*; horreur *f.*
HATER, *s.* ennemi, -e *mf.*
HATRED, *s.* haine *f.*; aversion *f.*; détestation *f.*
HATTER, *s.* chapelier *m.*
HAUGHTILY, *ad.* fièrement ; avec hauteur.
HAUGHTINESS, *s.* hauteur *f.*; fierté *f.*; arrogance *f.* orgueil *m.*
HAUGHTY, *adj.* hautain, -e ; fier, -e ; arrogant, -e ; orgueilleux, -se.
HAUL, *s.* tiraillement *m.*
HAUL, *va.* tirer ; tirailler ; haler.
HAULING, *s.* tiraillement *m.*
HAUNCH, *s.* hanche *f.*
HAUNCH OF VENISON, *s.* cuisse (*f.*) de venaison.
HAUNT, *va.n.* hanter ; fréquenter ; paraître souvent 4 *irr.*; revenir en, dans 2 *irr.*
HAUNT, *s.* retraite *f.* repaire *m.*; habitude *f.*
HAUNTER, *s.* qui hante, qui fréquente *mf.*
HAUNTING, *s.* fréquentation *f.*; hantise *f.*

HAUTBOY, *s.* hautbois *m.*
HAVE, *va.* avoir ; posséder ; tenir, obtenir 2 *irr.*; vouloir 3 *irr.*
HAVEN, *s.* havre *m.*; port *m.*; asyle *m.*
HAVOC, *s.* dégât *m.*; ravage *m.*; pillage *m.*
HAVOC, *va.* ravager ; dévaster ; détruire 4 *irr.*
HAW, *s.* cenelle *f.*; maille *f.*; enclos *m.*
HAWTHORN, *s.* aubépine *f.*; épine blanche *f.*
HAWK, *s.* faucon *m.*; effort (*m.*) pour faire sortir le flegme du gosier.
HAWK, *va.* chasser ; cracher ; colporter.
HAWKED, *adj.* aquilin, -e.
HAWKER, *s.* colporteur *m.*
HAY, *s.* foin *m.*; ronde *s.*
HAYCOCK, *s.* meule (*f.*) de foin.
HAYMAKER, *s.* faneur, -se *mf.*
HAZARD, *s.* hasard *m.*; risque *m.*; danger *m.*; chance *f.*
HAZARD, *va.* hasarder ; risquer.
HAZARDABLE, *adj.* risquable; hasardeux,-se.
HAZARDER, qui hasarde, qui risque *mf.*
HAZARDOUS, *adj.* hasardeux, -se; dangereux, -se.
HAZARDOUSLY, *ad.* dangereusement.
HAZE, *s.* brouillard *m.*; brume *f.*
HAZEL, *s.* noisetier *m.*; coudrier *m.*
HAZEL, HAZELLY, *adj.* couleur de noisette ; d'un brun clair.
HAZEL-NUT, *s.* noisette *f.*
HAZY, *adj.* sombre ; obscur, -e ; épais, -se.
HE, *pron.* il ; celui ; lui.
HEAD, *s.* tête *f.* chef *m.*; point principal *m.*; source *f.*; pouvoir *m.* force *f.*
HEAD OF A SHIP, *s.* avant *m.*; proue *f.*
HEAD OF A CANE, *s.* pomme *f.* (d'une canne).
HEAD OF A CASK, *s.* fond *m.* (d'un tonneau).
HEAD OF A RIVER, *s.* source *f.* (d'une rivière).
HEAD OF AN ARROW, *s.* pointe *f.* (d'une flèche).
HEAD OF AN AXE, *s.* fer *m.* (d'une coignée).
HEAD OF HAIR, *s.* chevelure *f.* tête *f.*
HEADACHE, *s.* mal, maux (*m.*) de tête ; migraine *f.*
HEADBAND, *s.* bande *f.* bandeau, -x *m.*
HEAD-DRESS, *s.* coiffure *f.*(de femme); coiffe *f.*
HEADINESS, *s.* précipitation *f.*; témérité *f.*; opiniâtreté *f.*; obstination *f.*
HEADLAND, *s.* cap *m.*; promontoire *m.*; terrain (*m.*) au-dessous des haies.
HEADLESS, *adj.* sans tête; sans chef; obstiné, -e ; inconsidéré, -e ; ignorant, -e.
HEADLONG, *adj.* téméraire ; inconsidéré, -e ; subit, -e ; précipité, -e.
HEADLONG, *ad.* la tête la première ; à corps perdu ; sans réflexion ; en étourdi.
HEAD-PIECE, *s.* casque *m.*; frouteau *m.*; jugement *m.* force (*f.*) d'esprit.
HEAD-QUARTERS, *s.* quartier général *m.*
HEADSMAN, *s.* exécuteur (*m.*) de la haute justice ; bourreau, -x *m.*
HEADSTALL, *s.* tetière (*f.*) d'une bride.
HEADSTRONG, *adj.* opiniâtre ; entêté, -e.
HEAL, *va.n.* guérir; se guérir; accommoder; appaiser.
HEALER, *s.* médecin *m.*
HEALING, *s.* guérison *f.*
HEALING, *adj.* émollient, -e ; doux, -ce.
HEALTH, *s.* santé *f.*
HEALTHFUL, *adj.* sain, -e ; en bonne santé.
HEALTHFULLY, *ad.* en bonne santé.
HEALTHILY, *ad.* en bonne santé.
HEALTHINESS, *s.* santé *f.*; bon état (*m.*) de santé.

HEALTHSOME, *adj.* sain, -e ; salubre.
HEALTHY, *adj.* sain, -e ; en bonne santé.
HEAP, *s.* tas *m.*; amas *m.*; monceau, -x *m.*; foule *f.*; multitude *f.*
HEAP, *va.* entasser ; amonceler ; accumuler.
HEAR, *va.* entendre ; écouter ; donner audience à; apprendre; prendre connaissance de.
HEAR, *vn.* entendre; écouter; prêter l'oreille; apprendre 4 *irr.*; ouïr dire; être informé.
HEARER, *s.* auditeur *m.* qui écoute *mf.*
HEARING, *s.* ouïe *f.*; audience *f.*; attention *f.*
HEARKEN, *vn.* écouter ; faire attention.
HEARKENER, *s.* écouteur, -se *mf.*
HEARSAY, *s.* ouï-dire *m.*; rapport *m.*; bruit *m.*
HEARSE, *s.* corbillard *m.*; chariot funèbre *m.*
HEART, *s.* cœur *m.*; substance *f.*; courage *m.*; résolution *f.*; centre *m.*; amour *m.*; affection *f.*; disposition *f.*; inclination *f.*; intention secrète *f.*; conscience *f.*; force *f.*; vigueur *f.*
HEART-ACHE, *s.* chagrin *m.*; angoisse *f.*
HEART-BREAKING, *adj.* désolant, -e; accablant, -e.
HEART-BURNING, *s.* aigreurs *fp.* animosité secrète *f.*; mécontentement *m.*
HEART-FELT, *adj.* sensible ; vif, -e; profond, -e ; intérieur, -e.
HEARTH, *s.* âtre *m.*; foyer *m.*
HEARTILY, *ad.* vigoureusement ; sincèrement ; avec vigueur ; du fond du cœur ; de bon cœur.
HEARTINESS, *s.* sincérité *f.*; cordialité *f.*; activité *f.*; vigueur *f.*
HEARTLESS, *adj.* sans cœur ; abattu, -e ; découragé, -e ; inactif, -ve ; lâche.
HEARTLESSLY, *ad.* sans courage; timidement; lâchement.
HEARTLESSNESS, *s.* manque (*m.*) de courage; timidité *f.*; inactivité *f.*
HEART-SICK, *adj.* accablé, -e de chagrin, d'affliction ; qui a le cœur malade.
HEARTY, *adj.* sincère; en bonne santé; plein, -e de zèle; fort, -e; vigoureux, -se; bon, -ne.
HEAT, *s.* chaleur *f.*; chaud *m.* ardeur *f.*; course *f.*; force *f.*; énergie *f.*; colère *f.*; rougeurs *fp.*
HEAT, *va.* chauffer ; échauffer ; exciter.
HEATER, *s.* fer chaud *m.*
HEATH, *s.* lande *f.*; bruyère *f.*; plaine (*f.*) couverte de bruyères ; brande *f.*
HEATH-COCK, *s.* coq (*m.*) de bruyère; francolin *m.*
HEATHEN, *s.* and *adj.* païen, -ne *mf.*; idolâtre *mf.*
HEATHENISH, *adj.* païen, -ne ; idolâtre ; sauvage ; cruel, -le.
HEATHENISM, *s.* paganisme *m.*; idolâtrie *f.*
HEATHY, *adj.* plein, -e de bruyères.
HEAVE, *va.* lever ; élever ; pousser ; porter.
HEAVE, *vn.* palpiter ; respirer avec peine ; s'élever avec peine ; s'enfler.
HEAVE, *s.* effort *m.*; battement (*m.*) du cœur; bondissement *m.*
HEAVEN, *s.* ciel, cieux *m.*; Dieu *m.*
HEAVENLY, *adj.* divin, -e ; céleste.
HEAVENLY, *ad.* divinement.
HEAVENWARD, *ad.* vers le ciel ; en haut.
HEAVILY, *ad.* pesamment ; d'une manière affligeante ; avec chagrin ; d'un air abattu.
HEAVINESS, *s.* pesanteur *f.*; poids *m.*; abattement (*m.*) d'esprit ; chagrin *m.*; tristesse *f.*; affliction *f.*; richesse (*f.*) d'un terrain.
HEAVY, *adj.* pesant, -e ; lourd, -e ; triste ; mélancolique; affligeant, -e ; fâcheux, -se ; stupide ; indolent, -e ; lent, -e
HEBDOMAD, *s.* semaine *f.*
HEBDOMADAL, HEBDOMADARY, *adj.* de chaque semaine ; hebdomadaire.
HEBETATE, *va.* hébéter ; rendre bête.
HEBREW, *s.* and *adj.* Hébreu *m.*; Hébraïque.
HECATOMB, *s.* hécatombe *f.*; sacrifice (*m.*) de cent victimes.
HECTICAL, HECTIC, *adj.* étique.
HECTIC, *s.* fièvre étique *f.*
HECTOR, *s.* fanfaron *m.*; spadassin *m.*; bretteur *m.*
HECTOR, *va. n.* menacer ; faire le fanfaron.
HEDGE, *va.* entourer de haies ; environner ; empêcher ; arrêter ; enfermer.
HEDGE, *s.* haie *f.*
HEDGE-BORN, *adj.* vil, -e ; obscur, -e ; de basse naissance.
HEDGEHOG, *s.* hérisson *m.*
HEDGER, *s.* faiseur (*m.*) de haies.
HEDGE-ROW, *s.* haie (*f.*) d'arbres, de buissons; espalier *m.*
HEDGE-SPARROW, *s.* verdon *m.*; moineau, -x (*m.*) de haie.
HEED, *va.* faire attention à ; observer.
HEED, *s.* garde *f.*; attention *f.*; soin *m.*; observation *f.*; marque *f.*; sérieux *m.* gravité *f.*
HEEDFUL, *adj.* attentif, -ve ; soigneux, -se ; sage ; prudent, -e ; circonspect, -e.
HEEDFULLY, *ad.* attentivement ; avec soin.
HEEDFULNESS, *s.* attention *f.*; soin *m.*; circonspection *f.*
HEEDLESS, *adj.* étourdi, -e ; inattentif, -ve.
HEEDLESSLY, *ad.* négligemment; avec négligence ; sans attention.
HEEDLESSNESS, *s.* négligence *f.*; inattention *f.*; imprudence *f.*
HEEL, *s.* talon *m.*
HEFT, *s.* effort *m.*; poids *m.*; anse *f.*; manche *m.*
HEIFER, *s.* genisse *f.*; jeune vache *f.*
HEIGH-HO, *interj.* ah ! hélas !
HEIGHT, *s.* hauteur *f.*; éminence *f.*; élévation *f.*; dignité *f.*; comble *m.*
HEIGHTEN, *va.* relever ; rehausser ; élever ; perfectionner ; améliorer ; augmenter ; orner ; embellir.
HEINOUS, *adj.* odieux, -se ; atroce.
HEINOUSLY, *ad.* d'une manière atroce ; horriblement.
HEINOUSNESS, *s.* atrocité *f.*; énormité *f.*
HEIR, *s.* héritier *m.*
HEIRESS, *s.* héritière *f.*
HEIRLESS, *adj.* sans héritier.
HEIRLOOM, *s.* meubles (*mp.*) annexés à un franc-alleu.
HELIACAL, *adj.* héliaque.
HELIOTROPE, *s.* héliotrope *m.*; tournesol *m.*
HELL, *s.* enfer *m.*; limbes *mp.*
HELLISH, *adj.* d'enfer ; infernal, -e ; méchant, -e.
HELLISHLY, *ad.* d'une manière infernale.
HELM, *s.* casque *m.*; gouvernail *m.*; timon *m.*; administration *f.*
HELMET, HELM, *s.* casque *m.*; heaume *m.*
HELP, *va.* aider ; secourir ; servir 2 *irr.*
HELP, *s.* aide *f.*; assistance *f.*; secours *m.*; support *m.*; remède *m.*
HELPER, *s.* assistant, -e *mf.*; aide *m.*
HELPFUL, *adj.* utile ; secourable ; sain, -e.
HELPLESS, *adj.* impuissant, -e ; indigent, -e; incurable ; irrémédiable.

HEPTAGON, s. [illegible]

HEPTAGONAL, adj. [illegible]

HEPTAHEDRON, s. [illegible]

HEPTAHEDRAL, adj. [illegible]

HEPTARCHY, s. [illegible]

HEPTARCHICAL, adj. [illegible]

HEPTARCHIST, s. [illegible]

HERALD, s. [illegible]

HERALDRY, s. [illegible]

HERB, s. herbe f.

HERBAGE, s. [illegible]

HERBALIST, s. [illegible]

HERBARIUM, s. [illegible]

HERBARY, s. [illegible]

HERBIVOROUS, adj. [illegible]

HERBOUR, s. [illegible]

HERBOURAGE, s. [illegible]

HERBOURGAGE, s. [illegible]

HERD, s. troupe f.

HERDSMAN, s. [illegible]

HERE, ici, [illegible]

HEREABOUT, adv. [illegible]

HEREAFTER, adv. [illegible]

HEREBY, adv. [illegible]

HEREDITARY, adj. [illegible]

HEREDITARILY, adv. [illegible]

HEREDITARY, s. [illegible]

HEREDITAMENT, s. [illegible]

HEREFROM, adv. [illegible]

HEREIN, adv. [illegible]

HEREINAFTER, adv. [illegible]

HEREINBEFORE, adv. [illegible]

HEREINTO, adv. [illegible]

HEREOF, adv. [illegible]

HEREON, adv. [illegible]

HERESY, s. [illegible]

HERETIC, s. [illegible]

HERETICAL, adj. [illegible]

HERETICALLY, adv. [illegible]

HERETICALNESS, s. [illegible]

HERETICK, s. [illegible]

HERETOFORE, adv. [illegible]

HERETO, adv. [illegible]

HERITABLE, adj. [illegible]

HERITAGE, s. [illegible]

HERMAPHRODITE, s. [illegible]

HERMETIC, HERMETICAL, adj. hermétique

HERMETICALLY, adv. [illegible]

HERMIT, s. [illegible]

HERMITAGE, s. [illegible]

HERMITICAL, adj. [illegible]

HERNIA, s. [illegible]

HERO, s. héros m.

HEROIC, adj. héroïque, grand, e; illustre

HEROICAL, adj. héroïque, noble

HEROICALLY, adv. héroïquement, en héros; d'une manière héroïque

HEROINE, s. héroïne f.

HEROISM, s. héroïsme m., courage m.

HERON, s. héron m.

HERONRY, HERONSHAW, s. héronnière f.

HERONSEW, s. héron m.

HERRING-TIME, s. [illegible]

HERS pron. poss. le sien, la sienne, les siens, les siennes, à elle

HERSE, s. [illegible] m., chariot funéraire m.

HERSE, en parler dans un corbillard.

HERSELF, pron. poss. elle-même f.

HERSELFISH, adj. [illegible], [illegible]

HESITANCY, s. [illegible] m.; incertitude f.

HESITATE, v. [illegible]; balancer.

HESITATION, s. [illegible] f., [illegible]; [illegible] f.; le balancement m.

HEST, s. [illegible] m., commandement m.; [illegible] m.

HETEROGENEOUS, adj. hétérogène.

HETEROGENEAL, HETEROGENEOUS, adj. hétérogène, [illegible]

HETEROGENEITY, s. hétérogénéité f.

HEW, v. [illegible], tailler en pièces; frapper

HEW DOWN, v. [illegible], abattre à terre.

HEWER, s. [illegible] m.; tailleur m.; [illegible] de pierres

HEXAGON, s. hexagone m.

HEXAGONAL, adj. [illegible]

HEXAMETER, s. [illegible] m.

HEYDAY, [illegible] ah!

HEYDAY, [illegible] f.

HIATUS, [illegible] f.; lacune f.

HIBERNAL, [illegible]

HIC [illegible] le hoquet.

HICCOUGH, [illegible] m.

HICK [illegible], du cresson (imp.)

HICKORY, [illegible] f.

HIDEOUS, [illegible], affreux, se, ef[illegible]

HIDEOUSLY, [illegible], horriblement.

HIDE, [illegible] f., horreur f.

HIDE, [illegible] f.; cachette f.

HIDE, [illegible], se cacher

HIDE, [illegible] m.

HIERARCHY, [illegible]

HIERARCHY, [illegible] f.

HIEROGLYPHICAL, adj. hiéroglyphique

HIEROGLYPHICK, [illegible]

HIEROGLYPHICK, s. [illegible] m.

HIEROGLYPHICKS, [illegible] d'une manière hiéroglyphique

HIGH, [illegible]

HIGH-PITCH, [illegible] f.

HIGH, [illegible]; [illegible]; ven[illegible]

HIGH, [illegible], se m.f.; coquetier m.

HIGH, *adj.* haut, -e ; élevé, -e.
HIGH, (proud,) *adj.* fier, -e, altier, -e, arrogant, -e ; impertinent, -e.
HIGH, great, *adj.* grand, -e, noble, élevé, -e, sublime ; distingué, -e.
HIGH, (dear) *adj.* cher, -e ; exorbitant, -e.
HIGH, (blasting,) *adj.* malfaisant, -e ; pestilent, -e ; insupportable, violent, -e.
HIGH, *s.* haut *m.*, hauteur *f.*
HIGH (FROM), *ad. exp.* d'en haut.
HIGH (ON), *ad. exp.* en haut.
HIGH-BORN, *adj.* bien né, -e ; de haute naissance.
HIGH-COLORED, *adj.* d'une couleur élevée.
HIGH-FLIER, *s.* extravagant, -e *m.f.*
HIGH-FLOWN, *adj.* ampoulé, -e, fier, -e, altier, -e, extravagant, -e, enflé, -e, surpoulé, -e.
HIGHLAND, *s.* pays montagneux *m.*
HIGHLANDER, *s.* montagnard, -e *m.f.*
HIGHLY, *ad.* dans un haut degré ; hautement ; ambitieusement ; honorablement ; considérablement ; orgueilleusement.
HIGH-METTLED, *adj.* fougueux, -se ; hardi, -e ; vif, -ve ; fier, -e.
HIGH-MINDED, *adj.* fier, -e, généreux, -e ; ambitieux, -se.
HIGHNESS, *s.* hauteur *f.* ; altesse *f.* ; haute-lisse *f.* ; suprématie *f.*
HIGH-SEASONED, [illegible]
HIGH-SPIRITED, [illegible] ; courageux, -se ; [illegible]
HIGH-WAY, [illegible]
HIGHWAY, [illegible]
HIGHWAY [illegible] grand chemin.
HIGHWAY[illegible] -e ; [illegible]
[illegible]

HELPLESSNESS, *s.* manque (*m.*) de secours.
HELTER-SKELTER, *ad.* pêle-mêle ; à la hâte ; avec précipitation ; sans ordre ; en confusion.
HELVE, *s.* manche (*m.*) d'une cognée, d'une hache.
HEM, *s.* ourlet *m.*; bord *m.*; bas *m.*; hem *m.*
HEM, *va.* ourler ; border ; entourer.
HEM ! *interj.* hem !
HEMICYCLE, *s.* demi-cercle *m.*; hémicycle *m.*
HEMISPHERE, *s.* hémisphère *m.*
HEMISPHERICAL, HEMISPHERIC, *adj.* hémisphérique.
HEMISTICH, *s.* hémistiche *m.*; demivers *m.*
HEMLOCK, *s.* ciguë *f.*
HEMORRHAGE, *s.* hémorragie *f.*; perte (*f.*) de sang.
HEMP, *s.* chanvre *m.*
HEMPEN, *adj.* de chanvre; fait, -e de chanvre.
HEMP-SEED, *s.* chènevis *m.*
HEN, *s.* poule *f.*
HENBANE, *s.* jusquiame *f.*
HENCE, *ad.* d'ici ; loin d'ici ; dans un autre endroit ; de cette cause ; de ce principe.
HENCEFORTH, *ad.* désormais ; à l'avenir.
HENCEFORWARD, *ad.* désormais ; à l'avenir.
HENDECAGON, *s.* hendécagone *m.*
HEN-HOUSE, *s.* poulailler *m.*
HEN-ROOST, *s.* juchoir *m.*
HEPS, *s.* baies (*fp.*) d'aubépine.
HEPTAGON, *s.* heptagone, eptagone *m*
HEPTAGONAL, *adj.* heptagone.
HEPTARCHY, *s.* heptarchie *f.*
HERALD, *s.* héraut *m.*; messager *m.*
HERALD, *va.* annoncer ; introduire 4 *irr.*
HERALDRY, *s.* blason *m.*
HERALDSHIP, *s.* office (*m.*) d'un héraut.
HERB, *s.* herbe *f.*
HERBACEOUS, *adj.* herbacé, -e.
HERBAGE, *s.* herbage *m.*; pâturage *m.*
HERBAL, *s.* herbier *m.*; traité (*m.*) de botanique.
HERBALIST, *s.* herboriste *m.*; botaniste *m.*
HERBOUS, *adj.* herbeux, -se ; qui abonde en herbe.
HERBWOMAN, *s.* herbière *f.*; vendeuse (*f.*) d'herbes.
HERBY, *adj.* herbeux, -se.
HERD, *s.* troupe *f.*; troupeau, -x *m.*; bande *f.*
HERD, *vn.* aller en troupe ; s'attrouper.
HERDMAN, HERDSMAN, *s.* pâtre *m.*
HERE, *ad.* ici ; ici-bas ; dans ce monde.
HEREABOUTS, *ad.* aux environs d'ici ; ici près.
HEREAFTER, *ad.* ci-après ; désormais ; à l'avenir ; dans l'autre monde.
HEREAT, *ad.* à ceci.
HERE-BELOW, *ad.* ci-dessous ; ici-bas.
HEREBY, *ad.* par ceci ; par ce moyen.
HEREDITARILY, *ad.* par héritage.
HEREDITARY, *adj.* héréditaire.
HEREIN, HEREINTO, *ad.* en ceci ; dans ceci.
HERE IS, HERE ARE, *ad.* voici.
HEREMITICAL, *adj.* érémitique ; solitaire.
HEREOF, *ad.* de ceci ; de celui-ci ; de celle-ci.
HERESY, *s.* hérésie *f.*
HERETIC, *s.* hérétique *mf.*
HERETICAL, *adj.* hérétique.
HERETO, *ad.* à ceci.
HERETOFORE, *ad.* ci-devant ; jadis.
HEREUNTO, *ad.* à ceci.
HEREUPON, *ad.* là-dessus ; sur ces entrefaites.
HEREWITH, *ad.* avec ceci ; par ceci.
HERITABLE, *adj.* que l'on peut hériter.
HERITAGE, *s.* héritage *m.*; succession *f.*
HERMAPHRODITE, *s.* hermaphrodite *m.*
HERMETIC, HERMETICAL, *adj.* hermétique.
HERMETICALLY, *ad.* hermétiquement.
HERMIT, *s.* hermite *m.*; ermite *m.*; solitaire *m.*; anachorète *m.*
HERMITAGE, *s.* ermitage *m.*
HERMITICAL, *adj.* d'ermite ; solitaire.
HERNIA, *s.* hernie *f.*; rupture *f.*
HERO, *s.* héros *m.*
HEROIC, *adj.* héroïque ; grand, -e ; illustre.
HEROICAL, *adj.* héroïque ; noble.
HEROICALLY, *ad.* héroïquement ; en héros ; d'une manière héroïque.
HEROINE, *s.* héroïne *f.*
HEROISM, *s.* héroïsme *m.*; courage *m.*
HERON, *s.* héron *m.*
HERONRY, HERONSHAW, *s.* héronnière *f*
HERRING, *s.* hareng *m.*
HERRING-TIME, *s.* harengeaison *f.*
HERS, *pron. poss.* le sien, la sienne, les siens, les siennes ; à elle.
HERSE, *s.* corbillard *m.*; chariot funèbre *m.*
HERSE, *va.* porter dans un corbillard.
HERSELF, *pron. pers.* elle-même *f.*
HERSELIKE, *adj.* funéraire ; funèbre.
HESITANCY, *s.* doute *m.*; suspens *m.*; incertitude *f.*
HESITATE, *vn.* hésiter ; balancer.
HESITATION, *s.* hésitation *f.*; doute *m.*; incertitude *f.*; bégaiement *m.*
HEST, *s.* ordre *m.*; commandement *m.*; précepte *m.*
HETERODOX, *adj.* hétérodoxe.
HETEROGENEAL, HETEROGENEOUS, *adj.* hétérogène ; dissemblable.
HETEROGENEITY, *s.* hétérogénéité *f.*
HEW, *va.* hacher ; tailler en pièces ; former.
HEW DOWN, *va.* couper ; abattre 4 *irr.*
HEWER, *s.* abatteur *m.* ; tailleur (*m.*) de pierres.
HEXAGON, *s.* hexagone *m.*
HEXAGONAL, *adj.* hexagone.
HEXAMETER, *s.* hexamètre *m.*
HEYDAY, *interj.* ha ! ouais ! ah !
HEYDAY, *s.* extravagance *f.*; gaieté *f.*
HIATUS, *s.* brèche *f.*; ouverture *f.*; lacune *f.*
HIBERNAL, *adj.* d'hiver ; hivernal, -e.
HICCOUGH, *s.* hoquet *m.*
HICCOUGH, HICKUP, *vn.* avoir le hoquet.
HIDE, *va.* cacher ; celer ; se cacher.
HIDE, *s.* peau, x *f.*; cuir *m.*; 40 arpens (*mp.*) de terre.
HIDE AND SEEK, *s.* cligne-musette *f.*
HIDEOUS, *adj.* hideux, -se ; affreux, -se ; effroyable ; horrible.
HIDEOUSLY, *ad.* hideusement ; horriblement.
HIDEOUSNESS, *s.* difformité *f.*; horreur *f.*
HIDER, *s.* qui cache *mf.*
HIDING-PLACE, *s.* cache *f.*; cachette *f.*
HIE, *vn.* se hâter ; se dépêcher ; s'empresser.
HIERARCH, *s.* hiérarque *m.*
HIERARCHICAL, *adj.* hiérarchique.
HIERARCHY, *s.* hiérarchie *f.*
HIEROGLYPHIC, HIEROGLYPHICAL, *adj.* hiéroglyphique ; emblématique.
HIEROGLYPHIC, *s.* hiéroglyphe *m.* emblème *m.*
HIEROGLYPHICALLY, *ad.* d'une manière hiéroglyphique.
HIEROGRAPHY, *s.* écriture sainte *f.*
HIGGLE, *vn.* marchander ; barguigner ; vendre de porte en porte.
HIGGLER, *s.* revendeur, -se *mf.*; coquetier *m.*

HIGH, *adj.* haut, -e ; élevé, -e.
HIGH, (proud,) *adj.* fier, -e ; altier, -e ; arrogant, -e ; orgueilleux, -se.
HIGH, (great,) *adj.* grand, -e; noble; illustre; sublime ; distingué, -e.
HIGH, (dear,) *adj.* cher, -e ; exorbitant, -e.
HIGH, (blustering,) *adj.* orageux, -se ; turbulent, -e ; indomptable ; violent, -e.
HIGH, *s.* haut *m.* ; élévation *f.*
HIGH (FROM), *ad. exp.* d'en haut.
HIGH (ON), *ad. exp.* en haut.
HIGH-BORN, *adj.* bien né, -e ; de haute naissance.
HIGH-COLORED, *adj.* d'une couleur très-foncée.
HIGH-FLIER, *s.* extravagant, -e *mf.*
HIGH-FLOWN, *adj.* orgueilleux, -se ; fier, -e ; altier, -e ; extravagant, -e ; enflé, -e ; ampoulé, -e.
HIGHLANDS, *s.* pays montagneux *m.*
HIGHLANDER, *s.* montagnard, -e *mf.*
HIGHLY, *ad.* dans un lieu élevé ; beaucoup ; ambitieusement ; infiniment ; sensiblement; orgueilleusement.
HIGH-METTLED, *adj.* fougueux, -se ; très vif, -ve ; fier, -e.
HIGH-MINDED, *adj.* fier, -e ; arrogant, -e ; ambitieux, -se.
HIGHNESS, *s.* hauteur *f.* ; altesse *f.* ; hautesse *f.* ; suprématie *f.*
HIGH-SEASONED, *adj.* de haut goût; piquant, -e.
HIGH-SPIRITED, *adj.* hardi, -e ; présomptueux, -se ; insolent, -e.
HIGH-WATER, *s.* haute marée *f.*
HIGHWAY, *s.* grand chemin *m.*
HIGHWAYMAN, *s.* voleur (*m.*) de grand chemin.
HIGHWROUGHT, *adj.* bien travaillé, -e ; bien fini, -e.
HILARITY, *s.* gaieté *f.* enjouement *m.* ; joie *f.*
HILL, *s.* petite montagne *f.* ; colline *f.*
HILLOCK, *s.* petite colline *f.* ; petite éminence *f.*
HILLY, *adj.* plein, -e de collines.
HILT, *s.* garde *f.* ; poignée *f.* ; manche *m.*
HIM, *pron.* le ; lui.
HIMSELF, *pron. pers.* lui-même ; se.
HIND, *s.* biche *f.* ; paysan *m.*
HIND, HINDER, *adj.* postérieur, -e ; de derrière.
HINDER, *va.* empêcher ; détourner ; embarrasser.
HINDRANCE, *s.* empêchement *m.* ; obstacle *m.*
HINDERER, *s.* qui empêche *mf.*
HINDERMOST, HINDMOST, *adj.* dernier, -e.
HINGE, *s.* gond *m.* ; pivot *m.* ; charnière *f.* ; principe *m.*
HINGE, *va.* mettre de gonds à 4 *irr.* ; fixer ; appuyer ; courber
HINT, *s.* suggestion *f.* ; insinuation *f.* ; allusion éloignée *f.* ; idée *f.* ; vent *m.* ; avis *m.*
HINT, *va.* donner à entendre : insinuer.
HINT AT, *va.* faire allusion à 4 *irr.* ; passer légèrement sur.
HIP, *s.* hanche *f.* ; cenelle *f.*
HIPPISH, *adj.* hypocondriaque; mélancolique.
HIPPOPOTAMUS, *s.* hippopotame *m.*
HIRE, *s.* louage *m.* ; gages *mp.* ; salaire *m.*
HIRE, *va.* louer ; engager ; arrêter.
HIRELING, *s.* and *adj.* mercenaire *mf.*
HIS, *art.* and *pron. poss.* son, sa, ses ; à lui ; le sien, la sienne, les siens, les siennes.
HISS, *va.n.* siffler ; se railler ; se moquer.
HISS, HISSING, *s.* sifflement *m.*
HIST, *interj.* st ! chut ! paix !
HISTORIAN, *s.* historien *m.* ; historiographe *m.*
HISTORIC, HISTORICAL, *adj.* historique.
HISTORICALLY, *ad.* historiquement.
HISTORIOGRAPHER, *s.* historiographe *m.*
HISTORY, *s.* histoire *f.*
HISTRIONIC, HISTRIONICAL, *adj.* histrionique.
HIT, *va.* frapper ; toucher ; attraper ; rencontrer ; atteindre 4 *irr.*
HIT AGAINST, *va.* donner contre ; échouer.
HIT UPON, *va.n.* trouver ; rencontrer ; se ressouvenir 2 *irr.*
HIT HOME, *va.n.* porter coup ; relancer.
HIT TOGETHER, *vn.* se rencontrer.
HIT, *vn.* se choquer ; s'entrechoquer ; rencontrer ; trouver ; réussir par hasard ; réussir.
HIT, *s.* coup *m.* ; atteinte *f.* ; botte *f.* ; heureuse rencontre *f.*
HIT OR MISS, à tout hasard ; vaille que vaille.
HITCH, *vn.* démener ; s'accrocher ; se couper.
HITHER, *ad.* ici ; çà ; y ; à cette fin ; à ce but.
HITHER, *adj.* plus proche ; plus près ; de ce côté-ci.
HITHERMOST, *adj.* le, la plus proche.
HITHERTO, *ad.* jusqu'ici ; jusqu'à présent.
HITHERWARD, HITHERWARDS, *ad.* de ce côté-ci.
HIVE, *s.* ruche *f.*
HIVE, *va.n.* mettre dans une ruche 4 *irr.* ; se retirer ; demeurer ensemble.
HO, HOA ! *interj.* hé ! ho !
HOAR, *adj.* blanc, blanche ; grison, -ne.
HOAR-FROST, *s.* gelée blanche *f.*
HOARD, *s.* amas secret *m.* ; magot *m.* ; trésor *m.*
HOARD, *va.n.* amasser ; entasser ; accumuler.
HOARD UP MONEY, *va.* faire un magot 4 *irr.*
HOARDER, *s.* amasseur, -se *mf.* ; avare *m.*
HOARINESS, *s.* blancheur *f.* chevaux blancs *mp.*
HOARSE, *adj.* enroué, -e ; rauque.
HOARSE (GROW), *vn.* s'enrouer.
HOARSELY, *ad.* d'une voix rauque.
HOARSENESS, *s.* enrouement *m.*
HOARY, *adj.* blanc, -he ; grison, -ne ; couvert, -e de gelée blanche ; blanchâtre ; moisi, -e.
HOBBLE, *vn.* clopiner ; boiter ; clocher,
HOBBLE, *s.* mauvaise grâce (*f.*) en marchant ; démarche inégale *f.*
HOBBY, *s.* hobereau, -x *m.* ; bidet *m.* ; bâton *m.* ; benêt *m.*
HOBBY-HORSE, *s.* marotte *f.*
HOBGOBLIN, *s.* lutin *m.* ; fantôme *m.* ; spectre *m.*
HOBNAIL, *s.* caboche *f.* ; clou (*m.*) à grosse tête.
HOBNAILED, *adj.* garni, -e de clous, de caboches.
HOCK, *s.* jarret *m.*
HOCK, *va.* couper les jarrets a.
HOCUS-POCUS, *s.* tour (*m.*) de main, de passe passe, de gibecière ; tromperie *f.* ; fourberie *f.*
HODGE-PODGE, *s.* hochepot *m.* ; salmigondis *m.*
HOE, *s.* houe *f.*
HOE, *va.* houer ; labourer avec la houe.
HOG, *s.* cochon *m.* ; pourceau, -x *m.*
HOGCOTE, *s.* étable (*f.*) à cochons.
HOGGISH, *adj.* de cochon ; gourmand, -e ; grossier, -e.
HOGGISHLY, *ad.* en cochon ; goulument.
HOGGISHNESS, *s.* cochonnerie *f.* ; grossièreté *f.* ; gourmandise *f.*
HOGHERD, *s.* gardeur, -se (*mf.*) de cochons ; porcher *m.*

[illegible] s. manque (m.) de secours.

[illegible], adv. pêle-mêle, à la hâte, [illegible], sans ordre ; en confu[illegible]

[illegible] ; manche (m.) d'une cognée, d'une [illegible]

[illegible] s. [illegible] m. ; bord m. ; bas m. ; hem m.

[illegible], [illegible], entourer.

[illegible]

[illegible] s. demi-cercle m. ; hémicycle m.

[illegible], s. hémisphère m.

[illegible], HEMISPHERIC, adj. hémi[illegible]

[illegible], s. hémistiche m. ; demi-vers m.

[illegible], s. [illegible] f.

[illegible], s. hémorragie f. ; perte f. de [illegible]

[illegible], s. chanvre m.

[illegible], adj. de chanvre, fait, [illegible] de chanvre.

[illegible], s. chenevis m.

[illegible] s. [illegible] f.

[illegible], s. [illegible] f.

[illegible], adj. d'un [illegible], dans un autre [illegible], de cette cause ; de ses principes.

[illegible], adj. désormais, à l'avenir.

[illegible], adv. désormais ; à l'avenir.

[illegible], s. hendécagone m.

[illegible], s. [illegible] m.

[illegible], s. [illegible] m.

[illegible], s. [illegible] (p.) d'[illegible]

[illegible], s. hépatique, antagonist m.

[illegible], adj. hépatique.

[illegible], s. [illegible] m. ; [illegible] m.

[illegible] ; [illegible] à [illegible].

[illegible], s. blason m.

[illegible], s. [illegible] (m.) d'un héraut.

[illegible] f.

[illegible], adj. [illegible]

[illegible], s. [illegible] m. ; [illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible], s. herbivore m. ; herbivore m.

[illegible], adj. herbeux, -se ; qui [illegible] en [illegible]

[illegible], s. herbière f. ; vendeuse [illegible]

[illegible], adj. herbeux, -se.

[illegible], s. troupeau, -x m. ; bande f. [illegible] ; [illegible] en troupe ; s'attroupe[illegible].

[illegible], HERDSMAN, s. pâtre m.

[illegible] ; [illegible] dans ce [illegible]

[illegible], adj. aux environs, [illegible] ; [illegible]

[illegible], adv. ici, après ; [illegible] ; à [illegible] ; [illegible] ; à [illegible]

[illegible], adv. à ceci.

[illegible], adv. [illegible] ; [illegible]

[illegible], adv. à ceci.

[illegible], adv. [illegible] ; par ceci.

[illegible], adv. avec ceci ; par ceci.

HERITABLE, adj. que l'on peut hériter.

HERITAGE, s. héritage m. ; [illegible] f.

HERMAPHRODITE, s. hermaphrodite m.

HERMETIC, HERMETICAL, adj. hermétique.

HERMETICALLY, adv. hermétiquement.

HERMIT, s. hermite m. ; ermite m., solitaire m., anachorète m.

HERMITAGE, s. ermitage m.

HERMITICAL, adj. d'ermite ; solitaire.

HERNIA, s. hernie f. ; rupture f.

HERO, s. héros m.

HEROIC, adj. héroïque ; grand, -e ; illustre.

HEROICAL, adj. héroïque ; noble.

HEROICALLY, adv. héroïquement ; en héros ; d'une manière héroïque.

HEROINE, s. héroïne f.

HEROISM, s. héroïsme m. ; courage m.

HERON, s. héron m.

HERONRY, HERONSHAW, s. héronnière f.

HERRING, s. hareng m.

HERRING-TIDE, s. hareng-gendre f.

HERS, pron. poss. le sien, la sienne, les siens, les siennes, à elle.

HERSE, s. corbillard m. ; chariot funèbre m.

HERSE, va. porter dans un corbillard.

HERSELF, pron. pers. elle-même f.

HERSELIKE, adj. funéraire ; funèbre.

HESITANCY, s. doute m. ; suspens m. ; [illegible] f.

HESITATE, va. hésiter, balancer.

HESITATION, s. hésitation f. ; doute m. ; [illegible] f. ; balancement m.

HEST, s. ordre m. ; commandement m. ; [illegible] m.

HETEROCLITE, adj. hétérodoxe.

HETEROGENEAL, HETEROGENEOUS, adj. hétérogène, dissemblable.

HETEROGENEITY, s. hétérogénéité f.

HEW, va. hacher ; tailler en pièces ; [illegible]

HEW DOWN, va. couper, abattre à [illegible]

HEWER, s. abatteur m. ; tailleur (m.) de pierres.

HEXAGON, s. hexagone m.

HEXAGONAL, adj. hexagone.

HEXAMETER, s. hexamètre m.

HEYDAY, [illegible] ; [illegible] ; [illegible] ; [illegible] f.

HIATUS, s. bâillement f. ; ouverture f. ; lacune f.

HIBERNAL, adj. d'hiver, hivernal, -e.

HIBERNATE, s. [illegible]

HIBERNATION, HIBERNATE, va. [illegible] le temps.

HICK, va. [illegible] ; [illegible] ; [illegible]

HICK, s. [illegible] f. ; [illegible] m. ; [illegible] de [illegible]

HICK ANDROSE, s. [illegible]

HICKORY, adj. [illegible] ; [illegible] ; [illegible]

HIDEOUSLY, adv. [illegible] ; [illegible]

HIDEOUSNESS, s. [illegible] f. ; [illegible]

HIDING, s. [illegible]

HIDING-PLACE, s. [illegible] f. ; [illegible]

HIE, va. se hâter ; se dépêcher ; [illegible]

HIERARCH, s. [illegible] m.

HIERARCHICAL, adj. hiérarchique.

HIERARCHY, s. hiérarchie f.

HIERATIC, HIERATICAL, adj. hiératique ; [illegible] ; [illegible] ; [illegible]

HIEROGLYPHIC, s. [illegible] f. ; [illegible]

HIEROGLYPHICALLY, adv. d'une manière hiéroglyphique.

HIEROGRAPHY, s. [illegible]

HIGGLER, va. marchander ; [illegible] ; [illegible] de gente en gente.

HIGGLER, s. revendeur, -se m./f. ; [illegible]

HIGH, *adj.* haut, -e; élevé, -e.
HIGH, *prend.* [illegible], -e; [illegible], -e, arrogant, -e; orgueilleux, -se.
HIGH, *grand.* [illegible], -e; [illegible] sublime; [illegible], -e.
HIGH, *dear* [illegible], -e; excessif, -ve.
HIGH, *blustering* [illegible] grossier, -ère; violent, -e.
HIGH, *s.* haut *m.*; [illegible] *f.*
HIGH [illegible] *ad.* [illegible] en haut.
HIGH [illegible] *ad.* [illegible] haut.
HIGH-BORN, *adj.* [illegible] de haute naissance.
HIGH-COLOURED, *adj.* d'une couleur [illegible].
HIGH FLIER, *s.* extravagant, -e [illegible].
HIGH-FLOWN, *adj.* orgueilleux, -se; [illegible] -e; altier, -e; extravagant, -e; [illegible], -e; ambitieux, -e.
HIGHLANDS, *s.* pays montagneux *m.*
HIGHLANDER, *s.* montagnard, -e *mf.*
HIGHLY, *ad.* dans un haut [illegible]; ambitieusement; [illegible]; [illegible] orgueilleusement.
HIGH-METTLED, *adj.* fougueux, -se; très vif, -ve; fier, -e.
HIGH-MINDED, *adj.* fier, -e; arrogant, -e; ambitieux, -se.
HIGHNESS, *s.* hauteur *f.*; altesse *f.*; hauteur *f.*; suprématie *f.*
HIGH-SEASONED, *adj.* [illegible] -e.
HIGH-SPIRITED, *adj.* fier, -e; [illegible] -e; [illegible], -e.
HIGH-WATER, *s.* haute mer *f.*
HIGHWAY, *s.* grand chemin *m.*
HIGHWAYMAN, *s.* voleur *m.* de grand chemin.
HIGH-WROUGHT, *adj.* bien travaillé, -e; [illegible], -e.
HILARITY, *s.* gaieté *f.*; [illegible] *m.*; joie *f.*
HILL, *s.* petite montagne *f.*; colline *f.*
HILLOCK, *s.* petite colline *f.*; petite [illegible] *f.*
HILLY, *adj.* plein, -e de collines.
HILT, *s.* garde *f.*; poignée *f.*; manche *m.*
HIM, *pron.* le; lui.
HIMSELF, *pron. pers.* lui-même; se.
HIND, *s.* biche *f.*; paysan *m.*
HINDER, *adj.* postérieur, -e; de derrière.
HINDER, *va.* empêcher; détourner; embarrasser.
HINDRANCE, *s.* empêchement *m.*; obstacle *m.*
HINDERER, *s.* qui empêche *mf.*
HINDERMOST, HINDMOST, *adj.* dernier, -e.
HINGE, *s.* gond *m.*; pivot *m.*; charnière *f.*; [illegible] *m.*
HINGE, *va.* mettre de gonds à 4 *frs.*; fixer; [illegible]yer; [illegible].
HINT, *s.* suggestion *f.*; insinuation *f.*; allusion [illegible]gnée *f.*; idée *f.*; vent *m.*; avis *m.*
HINT, *va.* donner à entendre; insinuer.
HINT AT, *va.* faire allusion à 4 *frs.*; passer légèrement sur.
HIP, *s.* hanche *f.*; [illegible] *f.*
HIPPISH, *adj.* hypocondriaque; mélancolique.
HIPPOPOTAMUS, *s.* hippopotame *m.*
HIRE, *s.* louage *m.*; gages *mp.*; salaire *m.*
HIRE, *va.* louer; engager; arrêter.
HIRELING, *s.* and *adj.* mercenaire *mf.*
HIS, *art.* and *pron. poss.* son, sa, ses; à lui; le sien, la sienne, les siens, les siennes.
HISS, *va. n.* siffler; se railler; se moquer.
HISS, *s.* sifflement *m.*; sifflement *m.*
HIST, *interj.* st! chut! paix!

[illegible]

HELPLESSNESS, *s.* manque (*m.*) de secours.
HELTER-SKELTER, *ad.* pêle-mêle ; à la hâte ; avec précipitation ; sans ordre ; en confusion.
HELVE, *s.* manche (*m.*) d'une cognée, d'une hache.
HEM, *s.* ourlet *m.*; bord *m.*; bas *m.*; hem *m.*
HEM, *va.* ourler ; border ; entourer.
HEM ! *interj.* hem !
HEMICYCLE, *s.* demi-cercle *m.*; hémicycle *m.*
HEMISPHERE, *s.* hémisphère *m.*
HEMISPHERICAL, HEMISPHERIC, *adj.* hémisphérique.
HEMISTICH, *s.* hémistiche *m.*; demivers *m.*
HEMLOCK, *s.* ciguë *f.*
HEMORRHAGE, *s.* hémorragie *f.*; perte (*f.*) de sang.
HEMP, *s.* chanvre *m.*
HEMPEN, *adj.* de chanvre; fait, -e de chanvre.
HEMP-SEED, *s.* chènevis *m.*
HEN, *s.* poule *f.*
HENBANE, *s.* jusquiame *f.*
HENCE, *ad.* d'ici ; loin d'ici ; dans un autre endroit ; de cette cause ; de ce principe.
HENCEFORTH, *ad.* désormais ; à l'avenir.
HENCEFORWARD, *ad.* désormais ; à l'avenir.
HENDECAGON, *s.* hendécagone *m.*
HEN-HOUSE, *s.* poulailler *m.*
HEN-ROOST, *s.* juchoir *m.*
HEPS, *s.* baies (*pl.*) d'aubépine.
HEPTAGON, *s.* heptagone, eptagone *m.*
HEPTAGONAL, *adj.* heptagone.
HEPTARCHY, *s.* heptarchie *f.*
HERALD, *s.* héraut *m.*, messager *m.*
HERALD, *va.* annoncer ; introduire ‡ *irr.*
HERALDRY, *s.* blason *m.*
HERALDSHIP, *s.* office (*m.*) d'un héraut.
HERB, *s.* herbe *f.*
HERBACEOUS, *adj.* herbacé, -e.
HERBAGE, *s.* herbage *m.*, pâturage *m.*
HERBAL, *s.* herbier *m.*, traité (*m.*) de botanique.
HERBALIST, *s.* herboriste *m.*; botaniste *m.*
HERBOUS, *adj.* herbeux, -se, qui abonde en herbe.
HERBWOMAN, *s.* herblère *f.*, vendeuse (*f.*) d'herbes.
HERBY, *adj.* herbeux, -se.
HERD, *s.* troupe *f.*, troupeau, -x *m.*; bande *f.*
HERD, *va.* aller en troupe ; s'attrouper.
HERDMAN, HERDSMAN, *s.* pâtre *m.*
HERE, *ad.* ici ; ici-bas ; dans ce monde.
HEREABOUTS, *ad.* aux environs d'ici ; ici près.
HEREAFTER, *ad.* ci-après ; désormais ; à l'avenir, dans l'autre monde.
HEREAT, *ad.* à ceci.
HERE-BELOW, *ad.* ci-dessous ; ici bas.
HEREBY, *ad.* par ceci ; par ce moyen.
HEREDITARILY, *ad.* par héritage.
HEREDITARY, *adj.* héréditaire.
HEREIN, HEREINTO, *ad.* en ceci ; dans ceci.
HEREIS, HEREABT, *ad.* voici.
HEREMITICAL, *adj.* érémitique, solitaire.
HEREOF, *ad.* de ceci ; de celui-ci, de celle-ci.
HERESY, *s.* hérésie *f.*
HERETIC, *s.* hérétique *mf.*
HERETICAL, *adj.* hérétique.
HERETO, *ad.* à ceci.
HERETOFORE, *ad.* ci-devant ; jadis.
HEREUNTO, *ad.* à ceci.
HEREUPON, *ad.* là-dessus ; sur ces entrefaites.
HEREWITH, *ad.* avec ceci ; par ceci.

HERITABLE, *adj.* que l'on peut hériter.
HERITAGE, *s.* héritage *m.*; succession *f.*
HERMAPHRODITE, *s.* hermaphrodite *m.*
HERMETIC, HERMETICAL, *adj.* hermétique.
HERMETICALLY, *ad.* hermétiquement.
HERMIT, *s.* hermite *m.*; ermite *m.*; solitaire *m.*; anachorète *m.*
HERMITAGE, *s.* ermitage *m.*
HERMITICAL, *adj.* d'ermite ; solitaire.
HERNIA, *s.* hernie *f.*; rupture *f.*
HERO, *s.* héros *m.*
HEROIC, *adj.* héroïque ; grand, -e ; illustre.
HEROICAL, *adj.* héroïque ; noble.
HEROICALLY, *ad.* héroïquement ; en héros ; d'une manière héroïque.
HEROINE, *s.* héroïne *f.*
HEROISM, *s.* héroïsme *m.*; courage *m.*
HERON, *s.* héron *m.*
HERONRY, HERONSHAW, *s.* héronnière *f.*
HERRING, *s.* hareng *m.*
HERRING-TIME, *s.* harengeaison *f.*
HERS, *pron. poss.* le sien, la sienne, les siens, les siennes ; à elle.
HERSE, *s.* corbillard *m.*; chariot funèbre.
HERSE, *va.* porter dans un corbillard.
HERSELF, *pron. pers.* elle même *f.*
HERSELINE, *adj.* funéraire ; funèbre.
HESITANCY, *s.* doute *m.*; suspens *m.*; incertitude *f.*
HESITATE, *vn.* hésiter ; balancer.
HESITATION, *s.* hésitation *f.*; doute *m.*; incertitude *f.*; béguiement *m.*
HEST, *s.* ordre *m.*; commandement *m.*; précepte *m.*
HETERODOX, *adj.* hétérodoxe.
HETEROGENEAL, HETEROGENEOUS, *adj.* hétérogène ; dissemblable.
HETEROGENEITY, *s.* hétérogénéité *f.*
HEW, *va.* hacher ; tailler en pièces ; fouler.
HEW DOWN, *va.* couper ; abattre ‡ *irr.*
HEWER, *s.* abatteur *m.*; tailleur (*m.*) de pierres.
HEXAGON, *s.* hexagone *m.*
HEXAGONAL, *adj.* hexagone.
HEXAMETER, *s.* hexamètre *m.*
HEYDAY, *interj.* ha ! ouais ! eh !
HEYDAY, *s.* extravagance *f.*; gaieté *f.*
HIATUS, *s.* brèche *f.*; ouverture *f.*; lacune.
HIBERNAL, *adj.* d'hiver ; hivernal, -e.
HICCOUGH, *s.* hoquet *m.*
HICCOUGH, HICKUP, *vn.* avoir le hoquet.
HIDE, *va.* cacher, celer ; se cacher.
HIDE, *s.* peau, -x *f.*; cuir *m.*; 40 arpens (*m.*) de terre.
HIDE AND SEEK, *s.* cligne-musette *f.*
HIDEOUS, *adj.* hideux, -se ; affreux, -se ; effroyable, horrible.
HIDEOUSLY, *ad.* hideusement ; horriblement.
HIDEOUSNESS, *s.* difformité *f.*; horreur *f.*
HIDER, *s.* qui cache *mf.*
HIDING-PLACE, *s.* cache *f.*; cachette *f.*
HIE, *vn.* se hâter ; se dépêcher ; s'empresser.
HIERARCH, *s.* hiérarque *m.*
HIERARCHICAL, *adj.* hiérarchique.
HIERARCHY, *s.* hiérarchie *f.*
HIEROGLYPHIC, HIEROGLYPHICAL, *adj.* hiéroglyphique ; emblématique.
HIEROGLYPHIC, *s.* hiéroglyphe *m.*, emblème.
HIEROGLYPHICALLY, *ad.* d'une manière hiéroglyphique.
HIEROGRAPHY, *s.* écriture sainte *f.*
HIGGLE, *vn.* marchander ; barguigner ; vendre de porte en porte.
HIGGLER, *s.* revendeur, -se *mf.*; coquetier *m.*

[illegible]

Hinder, va. empêcher ; détourner ; embarrasser.
Hindrance, s. empêchement m. ; obstacle m.
Hinderer, s. qui empêche mf.
Hindermost, Hindmost, adj. dernier, -e.
Hinge, s. gond m., pivot m., charnière f. ; principe m.
Hinge, va. mettre des gonds à ; fixer, appuyer ; courber.
Hint, s. suggestion f. ; insinuation f. ; allusion éloignée f. ; idée f., vent m. ; avis m.
Hint, va. suggérer à ; insinuer ; [illegible]
Hint at, va. faire allusion à ; passer légèrement sur.
Hip, s. hanche f. ; cenelle f.
Hippish, adj. hypocondriaque ; mélancolique.
Hippopotamus, s. hippopotame m.
Hire, s. louage m. ; gages mp. ; salaire m.
Hire, va. louer ; engager ; arrêter.
Hireling, s. and adj. mercenaire mf.
His, art. and pron. poss. son, sa, ses ; à lui ; le sien, la sienne, les siens, les siennes.
Hiss, va.n. siffler ; se railler ; se moquer.
Hiss, Hissing, s. sifflement m.
Hist, interj. st ! chut ! paix !

(29*)

[illegible]

Hithermost, adj. le, la plus proche.
Hitherto, ad. jusqu'ici, jusqu'à présent.
Hitherward, Hitherwards, ad. de ce côté-ci.
Hive, s. ruche f.
Hive, va.n. mettre dans une ruche ; [illegible]
Ho, Hoa ! [illegible]
Hoar, adj. blanc, blanchi, grison, -ne.
Hoar frost, s. gelée blanche f.
Hoard, s. amas secret m. ; magot m., trésor m.
Hoard, va.n. amasser, thésauriser, accumuler.
Hoard up money, va. faire un magot à [illegible]
Hoarder, s. thésauriseur, -se (mf) avare m.
Hoariness, s. blancheur f. ; cheveux blancs mpl.
Hoarse, adj. enroué, -e, rauque.
Hoarse (to grow), vn. s'enrouer.
Hoarsely, ad. d'une voix rauque.
Hoarseness, s. enrouement m.
Hoary, adj. blanc, -he, grison, -ne ; couvert, -e de poils blancs, blanchâtre, moisi, -e.
Hobble, vn. clopiner, boiter, clocher.
Hobble, s. [illegible] ; démarche boiteuse f.
Hobby, s. hobereau, -x m., bidet m. ; bâton m., [illegible]
Hobby-horse, s. marotte f.
Hobgoblin, s. lutin m., fantôme m. ; spectre m.
Hobnail, s. caboche f. ; clou (m.) à grosse tête.
Hobnailed, adj. garni, -e de clous, de caboches.
Hock, s. jarret m.
Hock, va. couper les jarrets à.
Hocus-pocus, s. tour (m.) de main, de passe-passe, de gibecière ; tromperie f. ; fourberie f.
Hodge-podge, s. hochepot m. ; salmigondis m.
Hoe, s. houe f.
Hoe, va. houer ; labourer avec la houe.
Hog, s. cochon m. ; pourceau, -x m.
Hogcote, s. étable (f) à cochons.
Hoggish, adj. de cochon ; gourmand, -e ; grossier, -e.
Hoggishly, ad. en cochon ; goulument.
Hoggishness, s. cochonnerie f. ; grossièreté f. ; gourmandise f.
Hogherd, s. gardeur, -se (mf) de cochons, porcher m.

HELPLESSNESS, *s.* manque (*m.*) de secours.
HELTER-SKELTER, *ad.* pêle-mêle ; à la hâte ; avec précipitation ; sans ordre ; en confusion.
HELVE, *s.* manche (*m.*) d'une cognée, d'une hache.
HEM, *s.* ourlet *m.*; bord *m.*; bas *m.*; hem *m.*
HEM, *va.* ourler ; border ; entourer.
HEM ! *interj.* hem !
HEMICYCLE, *s.* demi-cercle *m.*; hémicycle *m.*
HEMISPHERE, *s.* hémisphère *m.*
HEMISPHERICAL, HEMISPHERIC, *adj.* hémisphérique.
HEMISTICH, *s.* hémistiche *m.*; demivers *m.*
HEMLOCK, *s.* ciguë *f.*
HEMORRHAGE, *s.* hémorragie *f.*; perte (*f.*) de sang.
HEMP, *s.* chanvre *m.*
HEMPEN, *adj.* de chanvre; fait, -e de chanvre.
HEMP-SEED, *s.* chènevis *m.*
HEN, *s.* poule *f.*
HENBANE, *s.* jusquiame *f.*
HENCE, *ad.* d'ici ; loin d'ici ; dans un autre endroit ; de cette cause ; de ce principe.
HENCEFORTH, *ad.* désormais ; à l'avenir.
HENCEFORWARD, *ad.* désormais ; à l'avenir.
HENDECAGON, *s.* hendécagone *m.*
HEN-HOUSE, *s.* poulailler *m.*
HEN-ROOST, *s.* juchoir *m.*
HEPS, *s.* baies (*fp.*) d'aubépine.
HEPTAGON, *s.* heptagone, eptagone *m*
HEPTAGONAL, *adj.* heptagone.
HEPTARCHY, *s.* heptarchie *f.*
HERALD, *s.* héraut *m.*; messager *m.*
HERALD, *va.* annoncer ; introduire 4 *irr.*
HERALDRY, *s.* blason *m.*
HERALDSHIP, *s.* office (*m.*) d'un héraut.
HERB, *s.* herbe *f.*
HERBACEOUS, *adj.* herbacé, -e.
HERBAGE, *s.* herbage *m.*; pâturage *m.*
HERBAL, *s.* herbier *m.*; traité (*m.*) de botanique.
HERBALIST, *s.* herboriste *m.*; botaniste *m.*
HERBOUS, *adj.* herbeux, -se ; qui abonde en herbe.
HERBWOMAN, *s.* herbière *f.*; vendeuse (*f.*) d'herbes.
HERBY, *adj.* herbeux, -se.
HERD, *s.* troupe *f.*; troupeau, -x *m.*; bande *f.*
HERD, *vn.* aller en troupe ; s'attrouper.
HERDMAN, HERDSMAN, *s.* pâtre *m.*
HERE, *ad.* ici ; ici-bas ; dans ce monde.
HEREABOUTS, *ad.* aux environs d'ici ; ici près.
HEREAFTER, *ad.* ci-après ; désormais ; à l'avenir ; dans l'autre monde.
HEREAT, *ad.* à ceci.
HERE-BELOW, *ad.* ci-dessous ; ici-bas.
HEREBY, *ad.* par ceci ; par ce moyen.
HEREDITARILY, *ad.* par héritage.
HEREDITARY, *adj.* héréditaire.
HEREIN, HEREINTO, *ad.* en ceci ; dans ceci.
HERE IS, HERE ARE, *ad.* voici.
HEREMITICAL, *adj.* érémitique ; solitaire.
HEREOF, *ad.* de ceci ; de celui-ci ; de celle-ci.
HERESY, *s.* hérésie *f.*
HERETIC, *s.* hérétique *mf.*
HERETICAL, *adj.* hérétique.
HERETO, *ad.* à ceci.
HERETOFORE, *ad.* ci-devant ; jadis.
HEREUNTO, *ad.* à ceci.
HEREUPON, *ad.* là-dessus ; sur ces entrefaites.
HEREWITH, *ad.* avec ceci ; par ceci.

HERITABLE, *adj.* que l'on peut hériter.
HERITAGE, *s.* héritage *m.*; succession *f.*
HERMAPHRODITE, *s.* hermaphrodite *m.*
HERMETIC, HERMETICAL, *adj.* hermétique.
HERMETICALLY, *ad.* hermétiquement.
HERMIT, *s.* hermite *m.*; ermite *m.*; solitaire *m.*; anachorète *m.*
HERMITAGE, *s.* ermitage *m.*
HERMITICAL, *adj.* d'ermite ; solitaire.
HERNIA, *s.* hernie *f.*; rupture *f.*
HERO, *s.* héros *m.*
HEROIC, *adj.* héroïque ; grand, -e ; illustre.
HEROICAL, *adj.* héroïque ; noble.
HEROICALLY, *ad.* héroïquement ; en héros ; d'une manière héroïque.
HEROINE, *s.* héroïne *f.*
HEROISM, *s.* héroïsme *m.*; courage *m.*
HERON, *s.* héron *m.*
HERONRY, HERONSHAW, *s.* héronnière *f*
HERRING, *s.* hareng *m.*
HERRING-TIME, *s.* harengeaison *f.*
HERS, *pron. poss.* le sien, la sienne, les siens, les siennes ; à elle.
HERSE, *s.* corbillard *m.*; chariot funèbre *m.*
HERSE, *va.* porter dans un corbillard.
HERSELF, *pron. pers.* elle-même *f.*
HERSELIKE, *adj.* funéraire ; funèbre.
HESITANCY, *s.* doute *m.*; suspens *m.*; incertitude *f.*
HESITATE, *vn.* hésiter ; balancer.
HESITATION, *s.* hésitation *f.*; doute *m.*; incertitude *f.*; bégaiement *m.*
HEST, *s.* ordre *m.*; commandement *m.*; précepte *m.*
HETERODOX, *adj.* hétérodoxe.
HETEROGENEAL, HETEROGENEOUS, *adj.* hétérogène ; dissemblable.
HETEROGENEITY, *s.* hétérogénéité *f.*
HEW, *va.* hacher ; tailler en pièces ; former.
HEW DOWN, *va.* couper ; abattre 4 *irr.*
HEWER, *s.* abatteur *m.*; tailleur (*m.*) de pierres.
HEXAGON, *s.* hexagone *m.*
HEXAGONAL, *adj.* hexagone.
HEXAMETER, *s.* hexamètre *m.*
HEYDAY, *interj.* ha ! ouais ! ah !
HEYDAY, *s.* extravagance *f.*; gaieté *f.*
HIATUS, *s.* brèche *f.*; ouverture *f.*; lacune *f.*
HIBERNAL, *adj.* d'hiver ; hivernal, -e.
HICCOUGH, *s.* hoquet *m.*
HICCOUGH, HICKUP, *vn.* avoir le hoquet.
HIDE, *va.* cacher ; celer ; se cacher.
HIDE, *s.* peau, x *f.*; cuir *m.*; 40 arpens (*mp.*) de terre.
HIDE AND SEEK, *s.* cligne-musette *f.*
HIDEOUS, *adj.* hideux, -se ; affreux, -se ; effroyable ; horrible.
HIDEOUSLY, *ad.* hideusement ; horriblement.
HIDEOUSNESS, *s.* difformité *f.*; horreur *f.*
HIDER, *s.* qui cache *mf.*
HIDING-PLACE, *s.* cache *f.*; cachette *f.*
HIE, *vn.* se hâter ; se dépêcher ; s'empresser.
HIERARCH, *s.* hiérarque *m.*
HIERARCHICAL, *adj.* hiérarchique.
HIERARCHY, *s.* hiérarchie *f.*
HIEROGLYPHIC, HIEROGLYPHICAL, *adj.* hiéroglyphique ; emblématique.
HIEROGLYPHIC, *s.* hiéroglyphe *m.* emblème *m.*
HIEROGLYPHICALLY, *ad.* d'une manière hiéroglyphique.
HIEROGRAPHY, *s.* écriture sainte *f.*
HIGGLE, *vn.* marchander ; barguigner ; vendre de porte en porte.
HIGGLER, *s.* revendeur, -se *mf.*; coquetier *m.*

HIGH, *adj.* haut, -e : élevé, -e.
HIGH, (proud,) *adj.* fier, -e ; altier, -e ; arrogant, -e ; orgueilleux, -se.
HIGH, (great,) *adj.* grand, -e; noble; illustre; sublime ; distingué, -e.
HIGH, (dear,) *adj.* cher, -e ; exorbitant, -e.
HIGH, (blustering,) *adj.* orageux, -se ; turbulent, -e ; indomptable ; violent, -e.
HIGH, *s.* haut *m.*; élévation *f.*
HIGH (FROM), *ad. exp.* d'en haut.
HIGH (ON), *ad. exp.* en haut.
HIGH-BORN, *adj.* bien né, -e ; de haute naissance.
HIGH-COLORED, *adj.* d'une couleur très-foncée.
HIGH-FLIER, *s.* extravagant, -e *mf.*
HIGH-FLOWN, *adj.* orgueilleux, -se ; fier, -e ; altier, -e ; extravagant, -e ; enflé, -e ; ampoulé, -e.
HIGHLANDS, *s.* pays montagneux *m.*
HIGHLANDER, *s.* montagnard, -e *mf.*
HIGHLY, *ad.* dans un lieu élevé ; beaucoup ; ambitieusement ; infiniment ; sensiblement; orgueilleusement.
HIGH-METTLED, *adj.* fougueux, -se ; très vif, -ve ; fier, -e.
HIGH-MINDED, *adj.* fier, -e ; arrogant, -e ; ambitieux, -se.
HIGHNESS, *s.* hauteur *f.*; altesse *f.*; hautesse *f.*; suprématie *f.*
HIGH-SEASONED, *adj.* de haut goût; piquant, -e.
HIGH-SPIRITED, *adj.* hardi, -e ; présomptueux, -se ; insolent, -e.
HIGH-WATER, *s.* haute marée *f.*
HIGHWAY, *s.* grand chemin *m.*
HIGHWAYMAN, *s.* voleur (*m.*) de grand chemin.
HIGHWROUGHT, *adj.* bien travaillé, -e ; bien fini, -e.
HILARITY, *s.* gaieté *f.* enjouement *m.*; joie *f.*
HILL, *s.* petite montagne *f.*: colline *f.*
HILLOCK, *s.* petite colline *f.*; petite éminence *f.*
HILLY, *adj.* plein, -e de collines.
HILT, *s.* garde *f.*; poignée *f.*; manche *m.*
HIM, *pron.* le ; lui.
HIMSELF, *pron. pers.* lui-même ; se.
HIND, *s.* biche *f.*; paysan *m.*
HIND, HINDER, *adj.* postérieur, -e ; de derrière.
HINDER, *va.* empêcher ; détourner ; embarrasser.
HINDRANCE, *s.* empêchement *m.*; obstacle *m.*
HINDERER, *s.* qui empêche *mf.*
HINDERMOST, HINDMOST, *adj.* dernier, -e.
HINGE, *s.* gond *m.*; pivot *m.*; charnière *f.*; principe *m.*
HINGE, *va.* mettre de gonds à 4 *irr.* ; fixer ; appuyer ; courber
HINT, *s.* suggestion *f.*; insinuation *f.*; allusion éloignée *f.*; idée *f.*; vent *m.*; avis *m.*
HINT, *va.* donner à entendre : insinuer.
HINT AT, *va.* faire allusion à 4 *irr.*; passer légèrement sur.
HIP, *s.* hanche *f.*; cenelle *f.*
HIPPISH, *adj.* hypocondriaque; mélancolique.
HIPPOPOTAMUS, *s.* hippopotame *m.*
HIRE, *s.* louage *m.*; gages *mp.*; salaire *m.*
HIRE, *va.* louer ; engager ; arrêter.
HIRELING, *s.* and *adj.* mercenaire *mf.*
HIS, *art.* and *pron. poss.* son, sa, ses ; à lui ; le sien, la sienne, les siens, les siennes.
HISS, *va.n.* siffler ; se railler ; se moquer.
HISS, HISSING, *s.* sifflement *m.*
HIST, *interj.* st ! chut ! paix !

HISTORIAN, *s.* historien *m.*; historiographe *m.*
HISTORIC, HISTORICAL, *adj.* historique.
HISTORICALLY, *ad.* historiquement.
HISTORIOGRAPHER, *s.* historiographe *m.*
HISTORY, *s.* histoire *f.*
HISTRIONIC, HISTRIONICAL, *adj.* histrionique.
HIT, *va.* frapper ; toucher ; attraper ; rencontrer ; atteindre 4 *irr.*
HIT AGAINST, *va.* donner contre ; échoner.
HIT UPON, *va.n.* trouver ; rencontrer ; se ressouvenir 2 *irr.*
HIT HOME, *va.n.* porter coup ; relancer.
HIT TOGETHER, *vn.* se rencontrer.
HIT, *vn.* se choquer ; s'entrechoquer ; rencontrer ; trouver ; réussir par hasard ; réussir.
HIT, *s.* coup *m.*; atteinte *f.*; botte *f.*; heureuse rencontre *f.*
HIT OR MISS, à tout hasard ! ; vaille que vaille.
HITCH, *vn.* démener ; s'accrocher ; se couper.
HITHER, *ad.* ici ; çà ; y ; à cette fin ; à ce but.
HITHER, *adj.* plus proche ; plus près ; de ce côté-ci.
HITHERMOST, *adj.* le, la plus proche.
HITHERTO, *ad.* jusqu'ici ; jusqu'à présent.
HITHERWARD, HITHERWARDS, *ad.* de ce côté-ci.
HIVE, *s.* ruche *f.*
HIVE, *va.n.* mettre dans une ruche 4 *irr.* ; se retirer ; demeurer ensemble.
HO, HOA ! *interj.* hé ! ho !
HOAR, *adj.* blanc, blanche ; grison, -ne.
HOAR-FROST, *s.* gelée blanche *f.*
HOARD, *s.* amas secret *m.* ; magot *m.*; trésor *m.*
HOARD, *va.n.* amasser ; entasser ; accumuler.
HOARD UP MONEY, *va.* faire un magot 4 *irr.*
HOARDER, *s.* amasseur, -se *mf.*; avare *m.*
HOARINESS, *s.* blancheur *f.* chevaux blancs *mp.*
HOARSE, *adj.* enroué, -e ; rauque.
HOARSE (GROW), *vn.* s'enrouer.
HOARSELY, *ad.* d'une voix rauque.
HOARSENESS, *s.* enrouement *m.*
HOARY, *adj.* blanc, -he ; grison, -ne ; couvert, -e de gelée blanche ; blanchâtre ; moisi, -e.
HOBBLE, *vn.* clopiner ; boiter ; clocher,
HOBBLE, *s.* mauvaise grâce (*f.*) en marchant ; démarche inégale *f.*
HOBBY, *s.* hobereau, -x *m.* ; bidet *m.* ; bâton *m.*; benêt *m.*
HOBBY-HORSE, *s.* marotte *f.*
HOBGOBLIN, *s.* lutin *m.*; fantôme *m.*; spectre *m.*
HOBNAIL, *s.* caboche *f.* ; clou (*m.*) à grosse tête.
HOBNAILED, *adj.* garni, -e de clous, de caboches.
HOCK, *s.* jarret *m.*
HOCK, *va.* couper les jarrets a.
HOCUS-POCUS, *s.* tour (*m.*) de main, de passe passe, de gibecière ; tromperie *f.* ; fourberie *f.*
HODGE-PODGE, *s.* hochepot *m.*; salmigondis *m.*
HOE, *s.* houe *f.*
HOE, *va.* houer ; labourer avec la houe.
HOG, *s.* cochon *m.*; pourceau, -x *m.*
HOGCOTE, *s.* étable (*f.*) à cochons.
HOGGISH, *adj.* de cochon ; gourmand, -e ; grossier, -e.
HOGGISHLY, *ad.* en cochon ; goulument.
HOGGISHNESS, *s.* cochonnerie *f.*; grossièreté *f.*; gourmandise *f.*
HOGHERD, *s.* gardeur, -se (*mf.*) de cochons ; porcher *m.*

HELPLESSNESS, *s.* manque (*m.*) de secours.
HELTER-SKELTER, *ad.* pêle-mêle ; à la hâte ; avec précipitation ; sans ordre ; en confusion.
HELVE, *s.* manche (*m.*) d'une cognée, d'une hache.
HEM, *s.* ourlet *m.*; bord *m.*; bas *m.*; hem *m.*
HEM, *va.* ourler ; border ; entourer.
HEM ! *interj.* hem !
HEMICYCLE, *s.* demi-cercle *m.*; hémicycle *m.*
HEMISPHERE, *s.* hémisphère *m.*
HEMISPHERICAL, HEMISPHERIC, *adj.* hémisphérique.
HEMISTICH, *s.* hémistiche *m.*; demivers *m.*
HEMLOCK, *s.* ciguë *f.*
HEMORRHAGE, *s.* hémorragie *f.*; perte (*f.*) de sang.
HEMP, *s.* chanvre *m.*
HEMPEN, *adj.* de chanvre; fait, -e de chanvre.
HEMP-SEED, *s.* chènevis *m.*
HEN, *s.* poule *f.*
HENBANE, *s.* jusquiame *f.*
HENCE, *ad.* d'ici ; loin d'ici ; dans un autre endroit ; de cette cause ; de ce principe.
HENCEFORTH, *ad.* désormais ; à l'avenir.
HENCEFORWARD, *ad.* désormais ; à l'avenir.
HENDECAGON, *s.* hendécagone *m.*
HEN-HOUSE, *s.* poulailler *m.*
HEN-ROOST, *s.* juchoir *m.*
HEPS, *s.* baies (*fp.*) d'aubépine.
HEPTAGON, *s.* heptagone, eptagone *m*
HEPTAGONAL, *adj.* heptagone.
HEPTARCHY, *s.* heptarchie *f.*
HERALD, *s.* héraut *m.*; messager *m.*
HERALD, *va.* annoncer ; introduire 4 *irr.*
HERALDRY, *s.* blason *m.*
HERALDSHIP, *s.* office (*m.*) d'un héraut.
HERB, *s.* herbe *f.*
HERBACEOUS, *adj.* herbacé, -e.
HERBAGE, *s.* herbage *m.*; pâturage *m.*
HERBAL, *s.* herbier *m.*; traité (*m.*) de botanique.
HERBALIST, *s.* herboriste *m.*; botaniste *m.*
HERBOUS, *adj.* herbeux, -se ; qui abonde en herbe.
HERBWOMAN, *s.* herbière *f.*; vendeuse (*f.*) d'herbes.
HERBY, *adj.* herbeux, -se.
HERD, *s.* troupe *f.*; troupeau, -x *m.*; bande *f.*
HERD, *vn.* aller en troupe ; s'attrouper.
HERDMAN, HERDSMAN, *s.* pâtre *m.*
HERE, *ad.* [illegible] ici-bas ; dans ce monde.
HEREAB[illegible]nx environs d'ici ; ici près.
HEREA[illegible]près ; désormais ; à l'av[illegible] monde.
HERI[illegible]
HE[illegible]ns ; ici-bas.
HE[illegible]ar ce moyen.
H[illegible]héritage.
H[illegible]litaire.
[illegible] en ceci ; dans ceci.
[illegible] *d.* voici.
[illegible]mitique ; solitaire.
[illegible] de celui-ci ; de celle-ci.
[illegible] *mf.*
[illegible]tique.
[illegible] devant ; jadis.
[illegible]i.
[illegible]dessus ; sur ces entre-
[illegible] ceci ; par ceci.

HERI[illegible], *adj.* que l'on peut hériter
HERI[illegible] *s.* héritage *m.*; succession *f.*
HER[illegible]DITE, *s.* hermaphrodite *m.*
HER[illegible]HERMETICAL, *adj.* hermétique.
HER[illegible]LLY, *ad.* hermétiquement.
HER[illegible] hermite *m.*; ermite *m.*; solitaire *m.*, [illegible] orète *m.*
HER[illegible], *s.* ermitage *m.*
HER[illegible]L, *adj.* d'ermite ; solitaire.
HER[illegible] hernie *f.*; rupture *f.*
HER[illegible] ros *m.*
HER[illegible] héroïque ; grand, -e ; illustre.
HER[illegible] *adj.* héroïque ; noble.
HER[illegible], *ad.* héroïquement ; en héros ; d'[illegible]ière héroïque.
HER[illegible] héroïne *f.*
HER[illegible] héroïsme *m.*; courage *m.*
HER[illegible]éron *m.*
HER[illegible] HERONSHAW, *s.* héronnière *f*
HER[illegible] hareng *m.*
HER[illegible]ME, *s.* harengeaison *f.*
HER[illegible] *poss.* le sien, la sienne, les siens, les [illegible] ; à elle.
HER[illegible]orbillard *m.*; chariot funèbre *m.*
HER[illegible] porter dans un corbillard.
HER[illegible] *pron. pers.* elle-même *f.*
HER[illegible], *adj.* funéraire ; funèbre.
HES[illegible] *s.* doute *m.*; suspens *m.*; incertitu[illegible]
HES[illegible] *vn.* hésiter ; balancer.
HES[illegible], *s.* hésitation *f.*; doute *m.*; incertit[illegible] bégaiement *m.*
HES[illegible]re *m.*; commandement *m.*; pièce[illegible].
HET[illegible]DOX, *adj.* hétérodoxe.
HET[illegible]ENEAL, HETEROGENEOUS, *adj.* hétéro[illegible] dissemblable.
HET[illegible]NEITY, *s.* hétérogénéité *f.*
HEV[illegible] hacher ; tailler en pièces ; former.
HEW[illegible]WN, *va.* couper ; abattre 4 *irr.*
HEW[illegible] abatteur *m.* ; tailleur (*m.*) de p[illegible].
HEX[illegible], *s.* hexagone *m.*
HEX[illegible]L, *adj.* hexagone.
HEX[illegible]R, *s.* hexamètre *m.*
HEY[illegible] *terj.* ha ! ouais ! ah !
HEY[illegible] extravagance *f.*; gaieté *f.*
HIA[illegible] brèche *f.*; ouverture *f.*; lacune *f.*
HIB[illegible] *adj.* d'hiver ; hivernal, -e.
HIC[illegible] *s.* hoquet *m.*
HIC[illegible], HICKUP, *vn.* avoir le hoquet.
HID[illegible]cacher ; celer ; se cacher.
HID[illegible]au, x *f.*; cuir *m.*; 40 arpens (*mp.*) de [illegible]
HID[illegible]SEEK, *s.* cligne-musette *f.*
HID[illegible]*dj.* hideux, -se ; affreux, -se ; effro[illegible] horrible.
HID[illegible]Y, *ad.* hideusement ; horriblement.
HID[illegible]SS, *s.* difformité *f.*; horreur *f.*
HID[illegible] qui cache *mf.*
HIDI[illegible]LACE, *s.* cache *f.*; cachette *f.*
HIE, [illegible] hâter ; se dépêcher ; s'empresser.
HIE[illegible], *s.* hiérarque *m.*
HIE[illegible]ICAL, *adj.* hiérarchique.
HIE[illegible]HY, *s.* hiérarchie *f.*
HIE[illegible]PHIC, HIEROGLYPHICAL, *adj.* hiéro[illegible]que ; emblématique.
HIE[illegible]YPHIC, *s.* hiéroglyphe *m.* emblème *m.*
HIE[illegible]YPHICALLY, *ad.* d'une manière hiéro[illegible]que.
HIE[illegible]APHY, *s.* écriture sainte *f.*
HIG[illegible], *va.* marchander ; barguigner ; vendre [illegible]rte en porte.
HIGG[illegible], *s.* revendeur, -se *mf.*; coquetier *m.*

HIGH, *adj.* haut, -e : élevé, -e.
HIGH, (proud,) *adj.* fier, -e ; altie.e ; arrogant, -e ; orgueilleux, -se.
HIGH, (great,) *adj.* grand, -e; nob illustre; sublime ; distingué, -e.
HIGH, (dear,) *adj.* cher, -e ; exorl nt, -e.
HIGH, (blustering,) *adj.* orageux, ; turbulent, -e ; indomptable ; violent,
HIGH, *s.* haut *m.*; élévation *f.*
HIGH (FROM), *ad. exp.* d'en haut.
HIGH (ON), *ad. exp.* en haut.
HIGH-BORN, *adj.* bien né, -e ; de nte naissance.
HIGH-COLORED, *adj.* d'une coule rès-foncée.
HIGH-FLIER, *s.* extravagant, -e *mf*
HIGH-FLOWN, *adj.* orgueilleux, -s fier, -e ; altier, -e ; extravagant, -e ; enf -e ; ampoulé, -e.
HIGHLANDS, *s.* pays montagneux *n*
HIGHLANDER, *s.* montagnard, -e *n*
HIGHLY, *ad.* dans un lieu élevé ; ucoup ; ambitieusement ; infiniment ; sellement; orgueilleusement.
HIGH-METTLED, *adj.* fougueux, -se très vif, -ve ; fier, -e.
HIGH-MINDED, *adj.* fier, -e ; arroga -e ; ambitieux, -se.
HIGHNESS, *s.* hauteur *f.*; altesse *f*hautesse *f.*; suprématie *f.*
HIGH-SEASONED, *adj.* de haut goût; quant.-e.
HIGH-SPIRITED, *adj.* hardi, -e ; psomptueux, -se ; insolent, -e.
HIGH-WATER, *s.* haute marée *f.*
HIGHWAY, *s.* grand chemin *m.*
HIGHWAYMAN, *s.* voleur (*m.*) de and chemin.
HIGHWROUGHT, *adj.* bien travaill -e ; bien fini, -e.
HILARITY, *s.* gaieté *f.* enjouement ; joie *f.*
HILL, *s.* petite montagne *f.*; collin.
HILLOCK, *s.* petite colline *f.*; petite éminence *f.*
HILLY, *adj.* plein, -e de collines.
HILT, *s.* garde *f.*; poignée *f.*; mane *m.*
HIM, *pron.* le ; lui.
HIMSELF, *pron. pers.* lui-même ; s
HIND, *s.* biche *f.*; paysan *m.*
HIND, HINDER, *adj.* postérieur, - de derrière.
HINDER, *va.* empêcher ; détourne embarrasser.
HINDRANCE, *s.* empêchement *m.*; stacle *m.*
HINDERER, *s.* qui empêche *mf.*
HINDERMOST, HINDMOST, *adj.* der r, -e.
HINGE, *s.* gond *m.*; pivot *m.*; charnière *f.*; principe *m.*
HINGE, *va.* mettre de gonds à 4 *i* ; fixer ; appuyer ; courber
HINT, *s.* suggestion *f.*; insinuation allusion éloignée *f.*; idée *f.*; vent *m.*; av *m.*
HINT, *va.* donner à entendre : insuer.
HINT AT, *va.* faire allusion à 4 *irr.* passer légèrement sur.
HIP, *s.* hanche *f.*; cuelle *f.*
HIPPISH, *adj.* hypocondriaque; mélancolique.
HIPPOPOTAMUS, *s.* hippopotame *m*
HIRE, *s.* louage *m.*; gages *mp.*; salaire *m.*
HIRE, *va.* louer ; engager ; arrêt
HIRELING, *s.* and *adj.* mercenaire *f.*
HIS, *art.* and *pron. poss.* son, sa, à lui ; le sien, la sienne, les siens, l
HISS, *va.n.* siffler ; se railler
HISS, HISSING, *s.* sifflement
HIST, *interj.* st ! chut ! paix

HISTORIAN, *s.* historien *m.*; historiographe *m.*
HISTORIC, HISTORICAL, *adj.* historique.
HISTORICALLY, *ad.* historiquement.
HISTORIOGRAPHER, *s.* historiographe *m.*
HISTORY, *s.* histoire *f.*
HISTRIONIC, HISTRIONICAL, *adj.* histrionique.
HIT, *va.* frapper ; toucher ; attraper ; rencontrer ; atteindre 4 *irr.*
HIT AGAINST, *va.* donner contre ; échouer.
HIT UPON, *va.n.* trouver ; rencontrer ; se ressouvenir 2 *irr.*
HIT HOME, *va.n.* porter coup ; relancer.
HIT TOGETHER, *vn.* se rencontrer.
HIT, *vn.* se choquer ; s'entrechoquer ; rencontrer ; trouver ; réussir par hasard ; réussir.
HIT, *s.* coup *m.*; atteinte *f.*; botte *f.*; heureuse rencontre *f.*
HIT OR MISS, à tout hasard ! ; vaille que vaille.
HITCH, *vn.* démener ; s'accrocher ; se couper.
HITHER, *ad.* ici ; çà ; y ; à cette fin ; à ce but.
HITHER, *adj.* plus proche ; plus près ; de ce côté-ci.
HITHERMOST, *adj.* le, la plus proche.
HITHERTO, *ad.* jusqu'ici ; jusqu'à présent.
HITHERWARD, HITHERWARDS, *ad.* de ce côté-ci.
HIVE, *s.* ruche *f.*
HIVE, *va.n.* mettre dans une ruche 4 *irr.* ; se retirer ; demeurer ensemble.
HO, HOA ! *interj.* hé ! ho !
HOAR, *adj.* blanc, blanche ; grison, -ne.
HOAR-FROST, *s.* gelée blanche *f.*
HOARD, *s.* amas secret *m.* ; magot *m.*; trésor *m.*
HOARD, *va.n.* amasser ; entasser ; accumuler
HOARD UP MONEY, *va.* f got 4 *irr*
HOARDER, *s.* amasseur re *m.*
HOARINESS, *s.* blanc blan *mp.*
HOARSE, *adj.* enro
HOARSE (GROW),
HOARSELY, *ad.* d'
HOARSENESS, *s.*
HOARY, *adj.* blan ver -e de gelée blan i,
HOBBLE, *vn.* clo
HOBBLE, *s.* manv an démarche inég
HOBBY, *s.* hobere ât *m.*; benêt *m.*
HOBBY-HORSE, *s*
HOBGOBLIN, *s.* lu ce *m.*
HOBNAIL, *s.* cab o tête.
HOBNAILED, *adj* a ches.
HOCK, *s.* jarret
HOCK, *va.* coup
HOCUS-POCUS, passe, de gib rie *f.*
HODGE-PODGE,
HOE, *s.* houe *f.*
HOE, *va.* houe
HOG, *s.* cochon
HOGCOTE, *s.* ét
HOGGISH, *adj.* grossier, -e.
HOGGISHLY, *ad*
HOGGISHNESS, *f.*; gourmand
GHERD, *s.* g cher *m.*

HELPLESSNESS, *s.* manque (*m.*) de secours.
HELTER-SKELTER, *ad.* pêle-mêle ; à la hâte ; avec précipitation ; sans ordre ; en confusion.
HELVE, *s.* manche (*m.*) d'une cognée, d'une hache.
HEM, *s.* ourlet *m.*; bord *m.*; bas *m.*; hem *m.*
HEM, *va.* ourler ; border ; entourer.
HEM ! *interj.* hem !
HEMICYCLE, *s.* demi-cercle *m.*; hémicycle *m.*
HEMISPHERE, *s.* hémisphère *m.*
HEMISPHERICAL, HEMISPHERIC, *adj.* hémisphérique.
HEMISTICH, *s.* hémistiche *m.*; demivers *m.*
HEMLOCK, *s.* ciguë *f.*
HEMORRHAGE, *s.* hémorragie *f.*; perte (*f.*) de sang.
HEMP, *s.* chanvre *m.*
HEMPEN, *adj.* de chanvre; fait, -e de chanvre.
HEMP-SEED, *s.* chénevis *m.*
HEN, *s.* poule *f.*
HENBANE, *s.* jusquiame *f.*
HENCE, *ad.* d'ici ; loin d'ici ; dans un autre endroit ; de cette cause ; de ce principe.
HENCEFORTH, *ad.* désormais ; à l'avenir.
HENCEFORWARD, *ad.* désormais ; à l'avenir.
HENDECAGON, *s.* hendécagone *m.*
HEN-HOUSE, *s.* poulailler *m.*
HEN-ROOST, *s.* juchoir *m.*
HEPS, *s.* baies (*fp.*) d'aubépine.
HEPTAGON, *s.* heptagone, eptagone *m*
HEPTAGONAL, *adj.* heptagone.
HEPTARCHY, s. heptarchie *f.*
HERALD, *s.* héraut *m.*; messager *m.*
HERALD, *va.* annoncer ; introduire 4 *irr.*
HERALDRY, *s.* blason *m.*
HERALDSHIP, *s.* office (*m.*) d'un hérant.
HERB, *s.* herbe *f.*
HERBACEOUS, *adj.* herbacé, -e.
HERBAGE, *s.* herbage *m.*; pâturage *m.*
HERBAL, *s.* herbier *m.*; traité (*m.*) de botanique.
HERBALIST, *s.* herboriste *m.*; botaniste *m.*
HERBOUS, *adj.* herbeux, -se ; qui abonde en herbe.
HERBWOMAN, *s.* herbière *f.*; vendeuse (*f.*) d'herbes.
HERBY, *adj.* herbeux, -se.
HERD, *s.* troupe *f.*; troupeau, -x *m.*; bande *f.*
HERD, *vn.* aller en troupe ; s'attrouper.
HERDMAN, HERDSMAN, *s.* pâtre *m.*
HERE, *ad.* ici ; ici-bas ; dans ce monde.
HEREABOUTS, *ad.* aux environs d'ici ; ici près.
HEREAFTER, *ad.* ci-après ; désormais ; à l'avenir ; dans l'autre monde.
HEREAT, *ad.* à ceci.
HERE-BELOW, *ad.* ci-dessous ; ici-bas.
HEREBY, *ad.* par ceci ; par ce moyen.
HEREDITARILY, *ad.* par héritage.
HEREDITARY, *adj.* héréditaire.
HEREIN, HEREINTO, *ad.* en ceci ; dans ceci.
HERE IS, HERE ARE, *ad.* voici.
HEREMITICAL, *adj.* érémitique ; solitaire.
HEREOF, *ad.* de ceci ; de celui-ci ; de celle-ci.
HERESY, *s.* hérésie *f.*
HERETIC, *s.* hérétique *mf.*
HERETICAL, *adj.* hérétique.
HERETO, *ad.* à ceci.
HERETOFORE, *ad.* ci-devant ; jadis.
HEREUNTO, *ad.* à ceci.
HEREUPON, *ad.* là-dessus ; sur ces entrefaites.
HEREWITH, *ad.* avec ceci ; par ceci.
HERITABLE, *adj.* que l'on peut hériter.
HERITAGE, *s.* héritage *m.*; succession *f.*
HERMAPHRODITE, *s.* hermaphrodite *m.*
HERMETIC, HERMETICAL, *adj.* hermétique.
HERMETICALLY, *ad.* hermétiquement.
HERMIT, *s.* hermite *m.*; ermite *m.*; solitaire *m.*; anachorète *m.*
HERMITAGE, *s.* ermitage *m.*
HERMITICAL, *adj.* d'ermite ; solitaire.
HERNIA, *s.* hernie *f.*; rupture *f.*
HERO, *s.* héros *m.*
HEROIC, *adj.* héroïque ; grand, -e ; illustre.
HEROICAL, *adj.* héroïque ; noble.
HEROICALLY, *ad.* héroïquement ; en héros ; d'une manière héroïque.
HEROINE, *s.* héroïne *f.*
HEROISM, *s.* héroïsme *m.*; courage *m.*
HERON, *s.* héron *m.*
HERONRY, HERONSHAW, *s.* héronnière *f*
HERRING, *s.* hareng *m.*
HERRING-TIME, *s.* harengeaison *f.*
HERS, *pron. poss.* le sien, la sienne, les siens, les siennes ; à elle.
HERSE, *s.* corbillard *m.*; chariot funèbre *m.*
HERSE, *va.* porter dans un corbillard.
HERSELF, *pron. pers.* elle-même *f.*
HERSELIKE, *adj.* funéraire ; funèbre.
HESITANCY, *s.* doute *m.*; suspens *m.*; incertitude *f.*
HESITATE, *vn.* hésiter ; balancer.
HESITATION, *s.* hésitation *f.*; doute *m.*; incertitude *f.*; bégaiement *m.*
HEST, *s.* ordre *m.*; commandement *m.*; précepte *m.*
HETERODOX, *adj.* hétérodoxe.
HETEROGENEAL, HETEROGENEOUS, *adj.* hétérogène ; dissemblable.
HETEROGENEITY, *s.* hétérogénéité *f.*
HEW, *va.* hacher ; tailler en pièces ; former.
HEW DOWN, *va.* couper ; abattre 4 *irr.*
HEWER, *s.* abatteur *m.* ; tailleur (*m.*) de pierres.
HEXAGON, *s.* hexagone *m.*
HEXAGONAL, *adj.* hexagone.
HEXAMETER, *s.* hexamètre *m.*
HEYDAY, *interj.* ha ! ouais ! ah !
HEYDAY, *s.* extravagance *f.*; gaieté *f.*
HIATUS, *s.* brèche *f.*; ouverture *f.*; lacune *f.*
HIBERNAL, *adj.* d'hiver ; hivernal, -e.
HICCOUGH, *s.* hoquet *m.*
HICCOUGH, HICKUP, *vn.* avoir le hoquet.
HIDE, *va.* cacher ; celer ; se cacher.
HIDE, *s.* peau, x *f.*; cuir *m.*; 40 arpens (*mp.*) de terre.
HIDE AND SEEK, *s.* cligne-musette *f.*
HIDEOUS, *adj.* hideux, -se ; affreux, -se ; effroyable ; horrible.
HIDEOUSLY, *ad.* hideusement ; horriblement.
HIDEOUSNESS, *s.* difformité *f.*; horreur *f.*
HIDER, *s.* qui cache *mf.*
HIDING-PLACE, *s.* cache *f.*; cachette *f.*
HIE, *vn.* se hâter ; se dépêcher ; s'empresser.
HIERARCH, *s.* hiérarque *m.*
HIERARCHICAL, *adj.* hiérarchique.
HIERARCHY, *s.* hiérarchie *f.*
HIEROGLYPHIC, HIEROGLYPHICAL, *adj.* hiéroglyphique ; emblématique.
HIEROGLYPHIC, *s.* hiéroglyphe *m.* emblème *m.*
HIEROGLYPHICALLY, *ad.* d'une manière hiéroglyphique.
HIEROGRAPHY, *s.* écriture sainte *f.*
HIGGLE, *vn.* marchander ; barguigner ; vendre de porte en porte.
HIGGLER, *s.* revendeur, -se *mf.*; coquetier *m.*

HIGH, *adj.* haut, -e : élevé, -e.
HIGH, (proud,) *adj.* fier, -e ; altier, -e ; arrogant, -e ; orgueilleux, -se.
HIGH, (great,) *adj.* grand, -e; noble; illustre; sublime ; distingué, -e.
HIGH, (dear,) *adj.* cher, -e ; exorbitant, -e.
HIGH, (blustering,) *adj.* orageux, -se ; turbulent, -e ; indomptable ; violent, -e.
HIGH, *s.* haut *m.* ; élévation *f.*
HIGH (FROM), *ad. exp.* d'en haut.
HIGH (ON), *ad. exp.* en haut.
HIGH-BORN, *adj.* bien né, -e ; de haute naissance.
HIGH-COLORED, *adj.* d'une couleur très-foncée.
HIGH-FLIER, *s.* extravagant, -e *mf.*
HIGH-FLOWN, *adj.* orgueilleux, -se ; fier, -e ; altier, -e ; extravagant, -e ; enflé, -e ; ampoulé, -e.
HIGHLANDS, *s.* pays montagneux *m.*
HIGHLANDER, *s.* montagnard, -e *mf.*
HIGHLY, *ad.* dans un lieu élevé ; beaucoup ; ambitieusement ; infiniment ; sensiblement; orgueilleusement.
HIGH-METTLED, *adj.* fougueux, -se ; très vif, -ve ; fier, -e.
HIGH-MINDED, *adj.* fier, -e ; arrogant, -e ; ambitieux, -se.
HIGHNESS, *s.* hauteur *f.* ; altesse *f.* ; hautesse *f.* ; suprématie *f.*
HIGH-SEASONED, *adj.* de haut goût; piquant, -e.
HIGH-SPIRITED, *adj.* hardi, -e ; présomptueux, -se ; insolent, -e.
HIGH WATER, *s.* haute marée *f.*
HIGHWAY, *s.* grand chemin *m.*
HIGHWAYMAN, *s.* voleur (*m.*) de grand chemin.
HIGHWROUGHT, *adj.* bien travaillé, -e ; bien fini, -e.
HILARITY, *s.* gaieté *f.* enjouement *m.* ; joie *f.*
HILL, *s.* petite montagne *f.* ; colline *f.*
HILLOCK, *s.* petite colline *f.* ; petite éminence *f.*
HILLY, *adj.* plein, -e de collines.
HILT, *s.* garde *f.* ; poignée *f.* ; manche *m.*
HIM, *pron.* le ; lui.
HIMSELF, *pron. pers.* lui-même ; se.
HIND, *s.* biche *f.* ; paysan *m.*
HIND, HINDER, *adj.* postérieur, -e ; de derrière.
HINDER, *va.* empêcher ; détourner ; embarrasser.
HINDRANCE, *s.* empêchement *m.* ; obstacle *m.*
HINDERER, *s.* qui empêche *mf.*
HINDERMOST, HINDMOST, *adj.* dernier, -e.
HINGE, *s.* goud *m.* ; pivot *m.* ; charnière *f.* ; principe *m.*
HINGE, *va.* mettre de gonds à 4 *irr.* ; fixer ; appuyer ; courber
HINT, *s.* suggestion *f.* ; insinuation *f.* ; allusion éloignée *f.* ; idée *f.* ; vent *m.* ; avis *m.*
HINT, *va.* donner à entendre ; insinuer.
HINT AT, *va.* faire allusion à 4 *irr.* ; passer légèrement sur.
HIP, *s.* hanche *f.* ; ceuelle *f.*
HIPPISH, *adj.* hypocondriaque; mélancolique.
HIPPOPOTAMUS, *s.* hippopotame *m.*
HIRE, *s.* louage *m.* ; gages *mp.* ; salaire *m.*
HIRE, *va.* louer ; engager ; arrêter.
HIRELING, *s.* and *adj.* mercenaire *mf.*
HIS, *art.* and *pron. poss.* son, sa, ses ; à lui ; le sien, la sienne, les siens, les siennes.
HISS, *va.n.* siffler ; se railler ; se moquer.
HISS, HISSING, *s.* sifflement *m.*
HIST, *interj.* st ! chut ! paix !

HISTORIAN, *s.* historien *m.* ; historiographe *m.*
HISTORIC, HISTORICAL, *adj.* historique.
HISTORICALLY, *ad.* historiquement.
HISTORIOGRAPHER, *s.* historiographe *m.*
HISTORY, *s.* histoire *f.*
HISTRIONIC, HISTRIONICAL, *adj.* histrionique.
HIT, *va.* frapper ; toucher ; attraper ; rencontrer ; atteindre 4 *irr.*
HIT AGAINST, *va.* donner contre ; échouer.
HIT UPON, *va.n.* trouver ; rencontrer ; se ressouvenir 2 *irr.*
HIT HOME, *va.n.* porter coup ; relancer.
HIT TOGETHER, *vn.* se rencontrer.
HIT, *vn.* se choquer ; s'entrechoquer ; rencontrer ; trouver ; réussir par hasard ; réussir.
HIT, *s.* coup *m.* ; atteinte *f.* ; botte *f.* ; heureuse rencontre *f.*
HIT OR MISS, à tout hasard ! ; vaille que vaille.
HITCH, *vn.* démener ; s'accrocher ; se couper.
HITHER, *ad.* ici ; çà ; y ; à cette fin ; à ce but.
HITHER, *adj.* plus proche ; plus près ; de ce côté-ci.
HITHERMOST, *adj.* le, la plus proche.
HITHERTO, *ad.* jusqu'ici ; jusqu'à présent.
HITHERWARD, HITHERWARDS, *ad.* de ce côté-ci.
HIVE, *s.* ruche *f.*
HIVE, *va.n.* mettre dans une ruche 4 *irr.* ; se retirer ; demeurer ensemble.
HO, HOA ! *interj.* hé ! ho !
HOAR, *adj.* blanc, blanche ; grison, -ne.
HOAR-FROST, *s.* gelée blanche *f.*
HOARD, *s.* amas secret *m.* ; magot *m.* ; trésor *m.*
HOARD, *va.n.* amasser ; entasser ; accumuler.
HOARD UP MONEY, *va.* faire un magot 4 *irr.*
HOARDER, *s.* amasseur, -se *mf.* ; avare *m.*
HOARINESS, *s.* blancheur *f.* chevaux blancs *mp.*
HOARSE, *adj.* enroué, -e ; ranque.
HOARSE (GROW), *vn.* s'enrouer.
HOARSELY, *ad.* d'une voix rauque.
HOARSENESS, *s.* enrouement *m.*
HOARY, *adj.* blanc, -he ; grison, -ne ; couvert, -e de gelée blanche ; blanchâtre ; moisi, -e.
HOBBLE, *vn.* clopiner ; boiter ; clocher,
HOBBLE, *s.* mauvaise grâce (*f.*) en marchant ; démarche inégale *f.*
HOBBY, *s.* hobereau, -x *m.* ; bidet *m.* ; bâton *m.* ; benêt *m.*
HOBBY-HORSE, *s.* marotte *f.*
HOBGOBLIN, *s.* lutin *m.* ; fantôme *m.* ; spectre *m.*
HOBNAIL, *s.* caboche *f.* ; clou (*m.*) à grosse tête.
HOBNAILED, *adj.* garni, -e de clous, de caboches.
HOCK, *s.* jarret *m.*
HOCK, *va.* couper les jarrets a.
HOCUS-POCUS, *s.* tour (*m.*) de main, de passe passe, de gibecière ; tromperie *f.* ; fourberie *f.*
HODGE-PODGE, *s.* hochepot *m.* ; salmigondis *m.*
HOE, *s.* houe *f.*
HOE, *va.* houer ; labourer avec la houe.
HOG, *s.* cochon *m.* ; pourceau, -x *m.*
HOGCOTE, *s.* étable (*f.*) à cochons.
HOGGISH, *adj.* de cochon ; gourmand, -e ; grossier, -e.
HOGGISHLY, *ad.* en cochon ; goulument.
HOGGISHNESS, *s.* cochonnerie *f.* ; grossièreté *f.* ; gourmandise *f.*
HOGHERD, *s.* gardeur, -se (*mf.*) de cochons ; porcher *m.*

Hook, [illegible], attraper, attirer à soi, agra[illegible].
Hooke[illegible] [illegible], -e, recourbé, -e.
Hooke[illegible], s. courbure f.
Hook-[illegible], adj. qui a le nez aquilin.
Hoop, [illegible] x m., panier m. [illegible] femme.
Hoop, [illegible], relier; environner; [illegible] tour[illegible]; appeler.
Hoope[illegible] [illegible] m.
Hoopi[illegible] s. coqueluche f. quinte f.
Hoot [illegible].
Hoot, [illegible].
Hop, [illegible] m., saut m. endroit (m.) où les [illegible] dansent.
Hop, [illegible] houblon 4 irr.; houblonner.
Hop, [illegible]; sautiller; boiter; aller à cl[illegible] 4 irr.
Hope, [illegible] f. espoir m. attente f.
Hope [illegible], espérer, se flatter; croire 4 irr., s'[illegible].
Hope[illegible], adj. de grande espérance, plein, -e [illegible].
Hope[illegible]LY, adv. de manière à donner de l'espérance; avec espérance.
Hope[illegible], s. apparence (f.) de [illegible]; bon[illegible] f.p.
Hope[illegible], adj. sans espérance; sans remède.
Hope[illegible], adv. en espérant; avec espérance.
Hope[illegible], s. [illegible] m. f., qui va à cloche-pied, trémie f.; palier m.
Ho[illegible], s. horde f.; troupe f.; [illegible] f.
Ho[illegible], s. horizon m.
Ho[illegible]NTAL, adj. horizontal, -e.
Ho[illegible]NTALLY, adv. horizontalement.
Ho[illegible] s. corne f.; cornet m., cor m.
Ho[illegible]D, adj. cornu, -e; à corne.
Ho[illegible]T, s. frelon m.
Ho[illegible]PIPE, s. matelote f., danse (f.) à l'Anglaise.
Ho[illegible]Y, adj. corné, -e, calleux, -se.
Ho[illegible]RAPHY, s. gnomonique f., horographie f.
Ho[illegible]METRY, s. horométrie f. division (f.) des heures.
Ho[illegible]COPE, s. horoscope m. nativité f.
Ho[illegible]IBLE, adj. horrible; terrible; effroyable; épouvantable; énorme.
Ho[illegible]IBLENESS, s. horreur f., énormité f.
Ho[illegible]IBLY, adv. horriblement; énormément.
Ho[illegible]RID, adj. horrible; affreux, -se; choquant, -e; rude; raboteux, -se.
Ho[illegible]NESS, s. horreur f., énormité f.
Ho[illegible]IFIC, adj. épouvantable; effroyable.
Ho[illegible]ROR, s. horreur f.; frisson m.
Horse, s. cheval, -aux m. chevalet m. cavalerie f.
Horse (RACE-), s. cheval, aux, (m.) de course.
Horse (SADDLE-), s. cheval, aux (m.) de selle.
Horse (COACH-), s. cheval, -aux (m.) de carrosse.
Horse (CART-), s. cheval, -aux (m.) de charrette.
Horse (STAGE-), s. cheval, aux, (m.) de relais.
Horse (DRAUGHT-), s. cheval, aux (m.) de trait.
Horse (WAR-), s. cheval, aux (m.) de bataille.
Horse of state, s. cheval, aux (m.) de parade.
Horse (SEA-), s. cheval marin m.
Horse (TROOP OF), s. compagnie (f.) de cavalerie.

Horse, [illegible]
Horse[illegible]
Horse[illegible]
Horse-[illegible], s. valet (m.) d'écurie; [illegible]
Horse[illegible] [illegible] marchand (m.) de chevaux.
Horse[illegible]
Horse[illegible]
Horse[illegible] [illegible] de cheval; [illegible] de cheval.
Horse-fly, [illegible]
Horse-[illegible]
Horse-[illegible] de cheval.
Horse[illegible]
Horse[illegible]
Horse[illegible]
Horse[illegible]
Horse[illegible] monter à cheval.
Horse[illegible]
Horse[illegible]
Horse[illegible]
Horse[illegible]
Hortation[illegible]
Hortatory, adj. [illegible]
Horticulture, s. [illegible]
Ho[illegible]
Hose, [illegible] chausses.
Ho[illegible]
Hospitable, adj. [illegible]
Hospitably, adv. [illegible]
Hospital, s. hôpital, [illegible]
Hospitality, s. hospitalité f.
Host, s. [illegible]
Hostage, s. otage m.
Hostess, [illegible]
Ho[illegible]
Hostile, adj. [illegible]
Hostility, s. hostilité f.
Ho[illegible]
Hot, adj. chaud, -e; [illegible]
Hot[illegible]
Hot[illegible]
Hot[illegible]
Hot[illegible]
Hotly, adv. [illegible]
Hot[illegible]
Ho[illegible]
Ho[illegible]
Ho[illegible]
Ho[illegible]
Ho[illegible]
Ho[illegible]
Ho[illegible]
Ho[illegible]
Ho[illegible]

HOGSHEAD, *s.* muid *m.*; demiqueue *f.*; poinçon *m.*; pièce *f.*
HOGSTY, *s.* étable (*f.*) à cochons.
HOIDEN, *s.* gigue *f.*
HOIDEN, *vn.* sauter ; jouer, folâtrer grossièrement.
HOIST, *va.* lever ; hausser ; guinder.
HOLD, *va.* tenir ; contenir ; soutenir ; retenir 2 *irr.*; empoigner ; regarder ; posséder ; occuper : réprimer ; garder ; continuer.
HOLD FORTH, *va.* avancer ; proposer ; offrir 2 *irr.*
HOLD IN, *va.* gouverner ; tenir en bride 2 *irr.*
HOLD IN ESTEEM, *va.* estimer.
HOLD IN CONTEMPT, *va.* mépriser.
HOLD OFF, *va.* éloigner ; tenir à quelque distance.
HOLD ON, *va.* continuer ; poursuivre 4 *irr.*
HOLD OUT, *va.* offrir, soutenir 2 *irr.* ; proposer ; continuer.
HOLD UP, *va.* lever ; hausser ; protéger ; soutenir 2 *irr.*
HOLD A WAGER, *va.* gager ; parier.
HOLD ONE'S TONGUE, *vn.* se taire 4 *irr.*
HOLD BACK, *va.* retenir 2 *irr.*
HOLD, *vn.* tenir bon ; se maintenir 2 *irr.*; durer ; subsister ; continuer ; persister ; s'empêcher ; se ranger du côté ; embrasser ; relever ; tirer son droit de.
HOLD FORTH, *vn.* prêcher ; haranguer.
HOLD IN, *vn.* se retenir 2 *irr.*
HOLD OFF, *vn.* s'éloigner ; se garder.
HOLD ON, *vn.* continuer ; procéder ; agir.
HOLD OUT, *vn.* tenir bon, ferme 2 *irr.*; se défendre ; durer ; subsister.
HOLD TOGETHER, *vn.* tenir ensemble 2 *irr.* ; demeurer unis.
HOLD TRUE, *vn.* se trouver vrai ; être bon.
HOLD UP, *vn.* se soutenir 2 *irr.*; s'éclaircir.
HOLD, *s.* prise *f.*; prison *f.* lieu (*m.*) de sureté ; pouvoir *m.* influence *f.*; support *m.*; appui *m.*; garde *f.*; place forte *f.*; fort *m.*; forteresse *f.*
HOLDER, *s.* possesseur *m.*; qui tient *mf.*; vassal, -aux *m.*; tenancier *m.*
HOLDERFORTH, *s.* harangueur *m.*
HOLDFAST, *s.* crampon *m.*; valet (*m.*) d'établi.
HOLE, *s.* trou *m.*; creux *m.*; caverne *f.*; antre *m.*
HOLILY, *ad.* saintement ; avec piété.
HOLINESS, *s.* sainteté *f.*; piété *f.*
HOLLA, *interj.* hola ! hé !
HOLLOW, *adj.* creux, -se ; sourd, -e ; enfoncé, -e ; faux, -sse ; dissimulé, -e ; hypocrite.
HOLLOW, *s.* creux *m.*; trou *m.*; cavité *f.*; antre *m.*; caverne *f.* ; passage *m.* canal, -aux *m.*
HOLLOW, *va.* creuser ; échancrer.
HOLLOW, *vn.* crier ; appeler.
HOLLOWLY, *ad.* avec des creux, des cavités ; infidèlement ; sans sincérité.
HOLLOWNESS, *s.* creux *m.*; cavité *f.* ; hypocrisie *f.* dissimulation *f.* ; manque (*m.*) de sincérité.
HOLLY, *s.* houx *m.*
HOLLYHOCK, *s.* alcée *f.*; rose trémière *f*
HOLME, *s.* yeuse *f.*; chêne vert *m.*
HOLOCAUST, *s.* holocauste *m.*
HOLSTER, *s.* fourreau, -x *m.* (de pistolet).
HOLY, *adj.* saint, -e ; pieux, -se ; religieux, -se ; sanctifié, -e ; bénit, -e ; pur, -e.
HOLYDAY, *s.* fête *f.* jour (*m.*) de fête ; anniversaire *m.*; jour (*m.*) de réjouissance.
HOLY-WEEK, *s.* semaine sainte *f.*
HOMAGE, *s.* hommage *m.* ; obéissance *f.* respect *m.*
HOMAGER, *s.* hommager *m.* vassal, -aux *m.*
HOME, *s.* logis *m.* maison *f.*; demeure *f.*: pays *m.* patrie *f.*
HOME, *ad.* chez soi ; au logis ; dans son pays.
HOMEBORN, *adj.* natif, -ve ; naturel, -le ; domestique.
HOMEBRED, *adj.* naturel, -le ; grossier, -e.
HOMEFELT, *adj.* intérieur, -e ; privé, -e.
HOMELINESS, *s.* laideur *f.*; grossièreté *f.*
HOMELY, *adj.* laid, -e ; grossier, -e ; simple ; impoli, -e ; sans ornement ; sans grâce.
HOMEMADE, *adj.* fait, -e dans le pays, à la maison.
HOMESPUN, *adj.* filé, -e, fait, -e à la maison ; grossier, -e ; rude ; simple.
HOMEWARD, HOMEWARDS, *ad.* chez soi ; vers le logis ; vers la maison ; vers la patrie.
HOMICIDAL, *adj.* d'homicide ; meurtrier, -e.
HOMICIDE, *s.* homicide *mf.*; meurtrier, -e *mf.*; meurtre *m.*
HOMILY, *s.* homélie *f.*
HOMOGENEAL, HOMOGENEOUS, *adj.* homogène ; semblable.
HOMOGENEITY, HOMOGENEOUSNESS, *s.* homogénéité *f.*; similitude *f.*
HOMOLOGOUS, *adj.* homologue.
HOMONYMOUS, *adj.* homonyme ; équivoque.
HOMONYMY, *s.* homonymie *f.*; équivoque *f.*; ambiguité *f.*
HONE, *s.* pierre (*f.*) à repasser, à aiguiser.
HONEST, *adj.* honnête ; droit, -e ; sincère ; chaste ; modeste ; juste ; équitable.
HONESTLY, *ad.* honnêtement, de bonne foi ; avec sincérité ; chastement ; modestement.
HONESTY, *s.* honnêteté *f.* ; honneur *m.*; probité *f.*; bonne foi *f.*; droiture *f.*; sincérité *f.*
HONEY, *s.* miel *m.*; ma chère amie *f.* ; mon cœur *m.*
HONEY-BAG, *s.* estomac (*m.*) d'abeille.
HONEYCOMB, *s.* rayon (*m.*) de miel ; gâteau, -x (*m.*) de miel.
HONEY-DEW, *s.* manne *f.*; rosée *f.*
HONEYED, HONIED, *adj.* couvert, -e de miel ; doux, -ce ; emmiellé, -e.
HONEYMOON, *s.* premier mois (*m.*) du mariage.
HONEYSUCKLE, *s.* chèvre-feuille *m.*
HONEY-WORT, *s.* cérinthe *f.*; mélinet *m.*
HONORARY, *ad.* honoraire.
HONOR, *s.* honneur *m.*; réputation *f.*; respect *m.*; bonne foi *f.*; chasteté *f.*; ornement *m.*; dignité *f.*; rang *m.* excellence *f.*; figure *f.*
HONOR, *va.* honorer ; révérer ; élever ; promouvoir 3 *irr.* faire honneur à 4 *irr.*
HONORABLE, *adj.* honorable ; noble ; illustre; grand, -e ; magnanime ; généreux, -se ; irréprochable ; de bonne foi ; juste ; équitable.
HONORABLENESS, *s.* générosité *f.*; grandeur *f.*; magnificence *f.*
HONORABLY, *ad.* honorablement ; avec honneur ; généreusement.
HONORER, *s.* qui honore *mf.*
HOOD, *s.* chaperon *m.* ; capuchon *m.* ; capuce *f.*
HOOD, *va.* voiler ; couvrir 2 *irr.* ; mettre un capuchon 4 *irr.*
HOODWINK, *va.* bander les yeux ; cacher ; tromper ; en imposer.
HOOF, *s.* sabot *m.*; corne (*f.*) du pied.
HOOK, *s.* croc *m.*; crochet *m.*; agrafe *f.*; serpe *f.*; faucille *f.* hameçon *m.*

HOOK, *va.* accrocher ; attraper ; attirer à soi; agrafer.
HOOKED, *adj.* crochu, -e ; recourbé, -e.
HOOKEDNESS, *s.* courbure *f.*
HOOK-NOSED, *adj.* qui a le nez aquilin.
HOOP, *s.* cerceau, -x *m.*; panier *m.* (de femme).
HOOP, *va.n.* lier ; relier ; environner ; entourer ; crier ; appeler.
HOOPER, *s.* tonnelier *m.*
HOOPING-COUGH, *s.* coqueluche *f.* quinte *f.*
HOOT, *va.n.* huer.
HOOT, *s.* huée, *f.*
HOP, *s.* houblon *m.*; saut *m.* endroit (*m.*) où les gens du commun dansent.
HOP, *vn.* mettre du houblon 4 *irr.*; houblonner.
HOP, *va.* sauter ; sautiller ; boiter ; aller à cloche-pied 1 *irr.*
HOPE, *s.* espérance *f.* espoir *m.* attente *f.*
HOPE, *va.n.* espérer ; se flatter ; croire 4 *irr.*; s'attendre à.
HOPEFUL, *adj.* de grande espérance ; plein, -e d'espérance.
HOPEFULLY, *ad.* de manière à donner de l'espérance ; avec espérance.
HOPEFULNESS, *s.* apparence (*f.*) de succès ; belles dispositions *fp.*
HOPELESS, *adj.* sans espérance ; sans espoir.
HOPINGLY, *ad.* en espérant ; avec espérance.
HOPPER, *s.* sauteur, -se *mf.*; qui va à cloche-pied *mf.*; trémie *f.*; panier *m.*
HORDE, *s.* horde *f.*; troupe *f.*; bande *f.*; tribu *f.*
HORIZON, *s.* horizon *m.*
HORIZONTAL, *adj.* horizontal, -e.
HORIZONTALLY, *ad.* horizontalement.
HORN, *s.* corne *f.*; cornet *m.*; cor *m.*
HORNED, *adj.* cornu, -e ; à corne.
HORNET, *s.* frelon *m.*
HORNPIPE, *s.* matelote *f.*; danse (*f.*) à l'Anglaise.
HORNY, *adj.* corné, -e ; calleux, -se.
HOROGRAPHY, *s.* gnomonique *f.*; horographie *f.*
HOROMETRY, *s.* horométrie *f.* division (*f.*) des heures.
HOROSCOPE, *s.* horoscope *m.* nativité *f.*
HORRIBLE, *adj.* horrible ; terrible ; effroyable ; épouvantable ; énorme.
HORRIBLENESS, *s.* horreur *f.*; énormité *f.*
HORRIBLY, *ad.* horriblement ; énormement.
HORRID, *adj.* horrible ; affreux, -se ; choquant, -e ; rude ; raboteux, -se.
HORRIDNESS, *s.* horreur *f.*; énormité *f.*
HORRIFIC, *adj.* épouvantable ; effroyable.
HORROR, *s.* horreur *f.*; frisson *m.*
HORSE, *s.* cheval, -aux *m.* chevalet *m.* cavalerie *f.*
HORSE (RACE-), *s.* cheval, -aux, (*m.*) de course.
HORSE (SADDLE-), *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de selle.
HORSE (COACH-), *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de carosse.
HORSE (CART-), *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de charrette.
HORSE (STAGE-), *s.* cheval, -aux, (*m.*) de relais.
HORSE (DRAUGHT-), *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de trait.
HORSE (WAR-), *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de bataille.
HORSE OF STATE, *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de parade.
HORSE (SEA-), *s.* cheval marin *m.*
HORSE (TROOP OF), *s.* compagnie (*f.*) de cavalerie.
HORSE, *va.n.* monter un cheval ; porter sur son dos ; se mettre à cheval sur 4 *irr.*
HORSEBACK, *ad.* à cheval.
HORSE-BLOCK, *s.* montoir *m.*
HORSE-BOY, *s.* valet (*m.*) d'écurie ; palefrenier *m.*
HORSE-CHESTNUT, *s.* marron (*m.*) d'Inde ; marronnier (*m.*) d'Inde.
HORSE-CLOTH, *s.* housse *f.*
HORSE-COMB, *s.* étrille *f.*
HORSE-DUNG, *s.* fiente (*f.*) de cheval ; fumier (*m.*) de cheval.
HORSE-FLY, *s.* taon *m.*
HORSE-GUARD, *s.* garde (*f.*) à cheval.
HORSE-HAIR, *s.* crin *m.*; poil (*m.*) de cheval.
HORSE-LAUGH, *s.* grand éclat (*m.*) de rire.
HORSE-LEECH, *s.* maréchal, -aux (*m.*) ferrant ; sangsue *f.*
HORSE-LITTER, *s.* litière *f.* chaise couverte *f.*
HORSEMAN, *s.* cavalier *m.*
HORSEMANSHIP, *s.* manège *m.* ; art (*m.*) de monter à cheval.
HORSE-POND, *s.* abreuvoir *m.*
HORSE-RACE, *s.* course (*f.*) de chevaux.
HORSE-RADISH, *s.* raifort *m.*; rave sauvage *f.*
HORSESHOE, *s.* fer (*m.*) à cheval.
HORTATION, HORTATIVE, *s.* exhortation *f.*
HORTATORY, *adj.* déhortatoire.
HORTICULTURE, *s.* jardinage *m.*
HOSANNA, *s.* hosanna *m.* ; Dieu soit béni.
HOSE, *s.* bas *m.*; culotte *f.*; haut (*m.*) de chausse.
HOSIER, *s.* marchand (*m.*) de bas ; bonnetier *m.*
HOSPITABLE, *adj.* hospitalier, -e ; charitable.
HOSPITABLY, *ad.* charitablement ; avec hospitalité.
HOSPITAL, *s.* hôpital, -aux *m.*; hôtel dieu *m.*
HOSPITALITY, *s.* hospitalité *f.*
HOST, *s.* hôte, hôtelier *m.* ; armée *f.*; hostie *f.*
HOSTAGE, *s.* ôtage *m.*
HOSTEL, HOSTELRY, *s.* hôtellerie *f.* auberge *f.*
HOSTESS, *s.* hôtesse *f.*; hôtelière *f.*
HOSTILE, *adj.* d'ennemi ; hostile ; contraire.
HOSTILITY, *s.* hostilité *f.*
HOSTLER, *s.* valet *m.* garçon (*m.*) d'écurie.
HOT, *adj.* chaud, -e ; ardent, -e ; empressé, e ; impudique ; violent, -e ; étourdi, -e ; piquant, -e.
HOTBED, *s.* couche *f.*
HOT-BRAINED, *adj.* ardent, -e ; violent, -e.
HOTCH-POTCH, *s.* hochepot *m.*; salmigondis *m.*; mélange *m.*
HOT-HEADED, *adj.* fougueux, -se ; ardent, -e.
HOTHOUSE, *s.* serre chaude *f.*; bains chauds *mp.*; thermes *mp.*
HOTLY, *ad.* chaudement ; vivement.
HOT-MOUTHED, *adj.* obstiné, -e ; indomptable.
HOTNESS, *s.* chaleur *f.* ; fureur *f.* ; violence *f.* ; passion *f.*
HOTSPUR, *s.* homme violent, fougueux, téméraire, entêté *m.* ; pois hâtif *m.*
HOT-SPURRED, *adj.* violent, -e ; bouillant, -e, téméraire, et entêté, -e
HOUGH, *s.* jarret *m.*
HOUGH, *va.* couper les jarrets ; houer.
HOUND, *s.* chien (*m.*) de chasse ; chien courant *m.*
HOUND, *va.* mettre sur les voies ; poursuivre 4 *irr.*; chasser.
HOUR, *s.* heure *f.*
HOUR-GLASS, *s.* sablier *m.*
HOURLY, *adj.* fréquent, -e ; réitéré, -e.

Hook, *va.* accrocher ; attraper ; attirer à soi ; agrafer.
Hooked, *adj.* crochu, -e ; recourbé, -e.
Hookedness, *s.* courbure *f.*
Hook-nosed, *adj.* qui a le nez aquilin.
Hoop, *s.* cerceau, -x *m.* ; panier *m.* (de femme).
Hoop, *va.n.* lier ; relier ; environner ; entourer ; crier ; appeler.
Hooper, *s.* tonnelier *m.*
Hooping-cough, *s.* coqueluche *f.* quinte *f.*
Hoot, *va.n.* huer.
Hoot, *s.* huée *f.*
Hop, *s.* houblon *m.* ; saut *m.* endroit (*m.*) où les gens du commun dansent.
Hop, *va.* mettre du houblon 4 *irr.* ; houblonner.
Hop, *va.* sauter ; sautiller ; boiter ; aller à cloche-pied 1 *irr.*
Hope, *s.* espérance *f.* espoir *m.* attente *f.*
Hope, *va.n.* espérer ; se flatter ; croire 4 *irr.* ; s'attendre à.
Hopeful, *adj.* de grande espérance ; plein, -e d'espérance.
Hopefully, *ad.* de manière à donner de l'espérance ; avec espérance.
Hopefulness, *s.* apparence (*f.*) de succès ; belles dispositions *fp.*
Hopeless, *adj.* sans espérance ; sans espoir.
Hopingly, *ad.* en espérant ; avec espérance.
Hopper, *s.* sauteur, -se *mf.* ; qui va à cloche-pied *mf.* ; trémie *f.* ; porter *m.*
Horde, *s.* horde *f.* ; troupe *f.* ; bande *f.* ; tribu *f.*
Horizon, *s.* horizon *m.*
Horizontal, *adj.* horizontal, -e.
Horizontally, *ad.* horizontalement.
Horn, *s.* corne *f.* ; cornet *m.* ; cor *m.*
Horned, *adj.* cornu, -e ; à corne.
Hornet, *s.* frelon *m.*
Hornpipe, *s.* matelote *f.* ; danse (*f.*) à l'Anglaise.
Horny, *adj.* corné, -e ; calleux, -se.
Horography, *s.* gnomonique *f.* ; horographie *f.*
Horometry, *s.* horométrie *f.* division (*f.*) des heures.
Horoscope, *s.* horoscope *m.* nativité *f.*
Horrible, *adj.* horrible ; terrible ; effroyable ; épouvantable ; énorme.
Horribleness, *s.* horreur *f.* ; énormité *f.*
Horribly, *ad.* horriblement ; énormément.
Horrid, *adj.* horrible ; affreux, -se ; choquant, -e ; rude ; raboteux, -se.
Horridness, *s.* horreur *f.* ; énormité *f.*
Horrific, *adj.* épouvantable ; effroyable.
Horror, *s.* horreur *f.* ; frisson *m.*
Horse, *s.* cheval, -aux *m.* chevaux *m.* cavalerie *f.*
Horse (race-), *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de course.
Horse (saddle-), *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de selle.
Horse (coach-), *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de carosse.
Horse (cart-), *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de charrette.
Horse (stage-), *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de relais.
Horse (draught-), *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de trait.
Horse (war-), *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de bataille.
Horse of state, *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de parade.
Horse (sea-), *s.* cheval marin *m.*
Horse (troop of), *s.* compagnie (*f.*) de cavalerie.
Horse, *va.n.* monter un cheval ; porter sur son dos ; se mettre à cheval sur 4 *irr.*
Horseback, *ad.* à cheval.
Horse-block, *s.* montoir *m.*
Horse-boy, *s.* valet (*m.*) d'écurie ; palefrenier *m.*
Horse-chestnut, *s.* marron (*m.*) d'Inde ; marronnier (*m.*) d'Inde.
Horse-cloth, *s.* housse *f.*
Horse-comb, *s.* étrille *f.*
Horse-dung, *s.* fiente (*f.*) de cheval ; fumier (*m.*) de cheval.
Horse-fly, *s.* taon *m.*
Horse-guard, *s.* garde (*f.*) à cheval.
Horse-hair, *s.* crin *m.* ; poil (*m.*) de cheval.
Horse-laugh, *s.* grand éclat (*m.*) de rire.
Horse-leech, *s.* maréchal, -aux (*m.*) ferrant ; sangsue *f.*
Horse-litter, *s.* litière *f.* chaise couverte *f.*
Horseman, *s.* cavalier *m.*
Horsemanship, *s.* manège *m.* ; art (*m.*) de monter à cheval.
Horse-pond, *s.* abreuvoir *m.*
Horse-race, *s.* course (*f.*) de chevaux.
Horse-radish, *s.* raifort *m.* ; rave sauvage *f.*
Horseshoe, *s.* fer (*m.*) à cheval.
Hortation, **Hortative**, *s.* exhortation *f.*
Hortatory, *adj.* exhortatoire.
Horticulture, *s.* jardinage *m.*
Hosanna, *s.* hosanna *m.* ; Dieu soit béni.
Hose, *s.* bas *m.* ; culotte *f.* ; haut (*m.*) de chausse.
Hosier, *s.* marchand (*m.*) de bas ; bonnetier *m.*
Hospitable, *adj.* hospitalier, -e ; charitable.
Hospitably, *ad.* charitablement ; avec hospitalité.
Hospital, *s.* hôpital, -aux *m.* ; hôtel dieu *m.*
Hospitality, *s.* hospitalité *f.*
Host, *s.* hôte, hôtelier *m.* ; armée *f.* ; hostie *f.*
Hostage, *s.* otage *m.*
Hostel, **Hostelry**, *s.* hôtellerie *f.* auberge *f.*
Hostess, *s.* hôtesse *f.* ; hôtelière *f.*
Hostile, *adj.* d'ennemi ; hostile ; contraire.
Hostility, *s.* hostilité *f.*
Hostler, *s.* valet *m.* garçon (*m.*) d'écurie.
Hot, *adj.* chaud, -e ; ardent, -e ; empressé, -e ; impudique ; violent, -e ; étourdi, -e ; piquant, -e.
Hotbed, *s.* couche *f.*
Hot-brained, *adj.* ardent, -e ; violent, -e.
Hotch-potch, *s.* bochepot *m.* ; salmigondis *m.* ; mélange *m.*
Hot-headed, *adj.* fougueux, -se ; ardent, -e.
Hothouse, *s.* serre chaude *f.* ; bains chauds *mp.* ; thermes *mp.*
Hotly, *ad.* chaudement ; vivement.
Hot-mouthed, *adj.* obstiné, -e ; indomptable.
Hotness, *s.* chaleur *f.* ; fureur *f.* ; violence *f.* ; passion *f.*
Hotspur, *s.* homme violent, fougueux, téméraire, entêté *m.* ; pois hâtif *m.*
Hot-spurred, *adj.* violent, -e ; bouillant, -e, téméraire, et entêté, -e.
Hough, *s.* jarret *m.*
Hough, *va.* couper les jarrets ; hocer.
Hound, *s.* chien (*m.*) de chasse ; chien courant *m.*
Hound, *va.* mettre sur les voies ; poursuivre 4 *irr.* ; chasser.
Hour, *s.* heure *f.*
Hour-glass, *s.* sablier *m.*
Hourly, *adj.* fréquent, -e ; réitéré, -e.

HOGSHEAD, *s.* muid *m.*; demiquene *f.*; poinçon *m.*; pièce *f.*
HOGSTY, *s.* étable (*f.*) à cochons.
HOIDEN, *s.* gigue *f.*
HOIDEN, *vn.* sauter ; jouer, folâtrer grossièrement.
HOIST, *va.* lever ; hausser ; guinder.
HOLD, *va.* tenir ; contenir ; soutenir ; retenir 2 *irr.*; empoigner ; regarder ; posséder ; occuper ; réprimer ; garder ; continuer.
HOLD FORTH, *va.* avancer ; proposer ; offrir 2 *irr.*
HOLD IN, *va.* gouverner ; tenir en bride 2 *irr.*
HOLD IN ESTEEM, *va.* estimer.
HOLD IN CONTEMPT, *va.* mépriser.
HOLD OFF, *va.* éloigner ; tenir à quelque distance.
HOLD ON, *va.* continuer ; poursuivre 4 *irr.*
HOLD OUT, *va.* offrir, soutenir 2 *irr.* ; proposer ; continuer.
HOLD UP, *va.* lever ; hausser ; protéger ; soutenir 2 *irr.*
HOLD A WAGER, *va.* gager ; parier.
HOLD ONE'S TONGUE, *vn.* se taire 4 *irr.*
HOLD BACK, *va.* retenir 2 *irr.*
HOLD, *vn.* tenir bon ; se maintenir 2 *irr.*; durer ; subsister ; continuer ; persister ; s'empêcher ; se ranger du côté ; embrasser ; relever ; tirer son droit de.
HOLD FORTH, *vn.* prêcher ; haranguer.
HOLD IN, *vn.* se retenir 2 *irr.*
HOLD OFF, *vn.* s'éloigner ; se garder.
HOLD ON, *vn.* continuer ; procéder ; agir.
HOLD OUT, *vn.* tenir bon, ferme 2 *irr.*; se défendre ; durer ; subsister.
HOLD TOGETHER, *vn.* tenir ensemble 2 *irr.* ; demeurer unis.
HOLD TRUE, *vn.* se trouver vrai ; être bon.
HOLD UP, *vn.* se soutenir 2 *irr.*; s'éclaircir.
HOLD, *s.* prise *f.*; prison *f.* lieu (*m.*) de sureté ; pouvoir *m.* influence *f.*; support *m.*; appui *m.*; garde *f.*; place forte *f.*; fort *m.*; forteresse *f.*
HOLDER, *s.* possesseur *m.*; qui tient *mf.*; vassal, -aux *m.*; tenancier *m.*
HOLDERFORTH, *s.* haranguer *m.*
HOLDFAST, *s.* crampon *m.*; valet (*m.*) d'établi.
HOLE, *s.* trou *m.*; creux *m.*; caverne *f.*; antre *m.*
HOLILY, *ad.* saintement ; avec piété.
HOLINESS, *s.* sainteté *f.*; piété *f.*
HOLLA, *interj.* hola ! hé !
HOLLOW, *adj.* creux, -se ; sourd, -e ; enfoncé, -e ; faux, -sse ; dissimulé, -e ; hypocrite.
HOLLOW, *s.* creux *m.*; trou *m.*; cavité *f.*; antre *m.*; caverne *f.* ; passage *m.* canal, -aux *m.*
HOLLOW, *va.* creuser ; échancrer.
HOLLOW, *vn.* crier ; appeler.
HOLLOWLY, *ad.* avec des creux, des cavités ; infidèlement ; sans sincérité.
HOLLOWNESS, *s.* creux *m.*; cavité *f.* ; hypocrisie *f.* dissimulation *f.* ; manque (*m.*) de sincérité.
HOLLY, *s.* houx *m.*
HOLLYHOCK, *s.* alcée *f.*; rose trémière *f*
HOLME, *s.* yeuse *f.*; chêne vert *m.*
HOLOCAUST, *s.* holocauste *m.*
HOLSTER, *s.* fourreau, -x *m.* (de pistolet).
HOLY, *adj.* saint, -e ; pieux, -se ; religieux, -se ; sanctifié, -e ; bénit, -e ; pur, -e.
HOLYDAY, *s.* fête *f.* jour (*m.*) de fête ; anniversaire *m.*; jour (*m.*) de réjouissance.
HOLY-WEEK, *s.* semaine sainte *f.*
HOMAGE, *s.* hommage *m.* ; obéissance *f.* respect *m.*
HOMAGER, *s.* hommager *m.* vassal, -aux *m.*
HOME, *s.* logis *m.* maison *f.*; demeure *f.*: pays *m.* patrie *f.*
HOME, *ad.* chez soi ; au logis ; dans son pays.
HOMEBORN, *adj.* natif, -ve ; naturel, -le ; domestique.
HOMEBRED, *adj.* naturel, -le ; grossier, -e.
HOMEFELT, *adj.* intérieur, -e ; privé, -e.
HOMELINESS, *s.* laideur *f.*; grossièreté *f.*
HOMELY, *adj.* laid, -e ; grossier, -e ; simple ; impoli, -e ; sans ornement ; sans grâce.
HOMEMADE, *adj.* fait, -e dans le pays, à la maison.
HOMESPUN, *adj.* filé, -e, fait, -e à la maison ; grossier, -e ; rude ; simple.
HOMEWARD. HOMEWARDS, *ad.* chez soi ; vers le logis ; vers la maison ; vers la patrie.
HOMICIDAL, *adj.* d'homicide ; meurtrier, -e.
HOMICIDE, *s.* homicide *mf.*; meurtrier, -e *mf.*; meurtre *m.*
HOMILY, *s.* homélie *f.*
HOMOGENEAL, HOMOGENEOUS, *adj.* homogène ; semblable.
HOMOGENEITY, HOMOGENEOUSNESS, *s.* homogénéité *f.*; similitude *f.*
HOMOLOGOUS, *adj.* homologue.
HOMONYMOUS, *adj.* homonyme ; équivoque.
HOMONYMY, *s.* homonymie *f.*; équivoque *f.*; ambiguité *f.*
HONE, *s.* pierre (*f.*) à repasser, à aiguiser.
HONEST, *adj.* honnête ; droit, -e ; sincère ; chaste ; modeste ; juste ; équitable.
HONESTLY, *ad.* honnêtement, de bonne foi ; avec sincérité ; chastement ; modestement.
HONESTY, *s.* honnêteté *f.* ; honneur *m.*; probité *f.*; bonne foi *f.*; droiture *f.*; sincérité *f.*
HONEY, *s.* miel *m.*; ma chère amie *f.* ; mon cœur *m.*
HONEY-BAG, *s.* estomac (*m.*) d'abeille.
HONEYCOMB, *s.* rayon (*m.*) de miel ; gâteau, -x (*m.*) de miel.
HONEY-DEW, *s.* manne *f.*; rosée *f.*
HONEYED, HONIED, *adj.* couvert, -e de miel ; doux, -ce ; emmiellé, -e.
HONEYMOON, *s.* premier mois (*m.*) du mariage.
HONEYSUCKLE, *s.* chèvre-feuille *m.*
HONEY-WORT, *s.* cérinthe *f.*; mélinet *m.*
HONORARY, *ad.* honoraire.
HONOR, *s.* honneur *m.*; réputation *f.*; respect *m.*; bonne foi *f.*; chasteté *f.*; ornement *m.*; dignité *f.*; rang *m.* excellence *f.*; figure *f.*
HONOR, *va.* honorer ; révérer ; élever ; promouvoir 3 *irr.* faire honneur à 4 *irr.*
HONORABLE, *adj.* honorable ; noble ; illustre ; grand, -e ; magnanime ; généreux, -se ; irréprochable ; de bonne foi ; juste ; équitable.
HONORABLENESS, *s.* générosité *f.*; grandeur *f.*; magnificence *f.*
HONORABLY, *ad.* honorablement ; avec honneur ; généreusement.
HONORER, *s.* qui honore *mf.*
HOOD, *s.* chaperon *m.* ; capuchon *m.* ; capuce *f.*
HOOD, *va.* voiler ; couvrir 2 *irr.* ; mettre un capuchon 4 *irr.*
HOODWINK, *va.* bander les yeux ; cacher ; tromper ; en imposer.
HOOF, *s.* sabot *m.*; corne (*f.*) du pied.
HOOK, *s.* croc *m.*; crochet *m.*; agrafe *f.*; serpe *f.*; faucille *f.* hameçon *m.*

HOOK, *va.* accrocher ; attraper ; attirer à soi; agrafer.
HOOKED, *adj.* crochu, -e ; recourbé, -e.
HOOKEDNESS, *s.* courbure *f.*
HOOK-NOSED, *adj.* qui a le nez aquilin.
HOOP, *s.* cerceau, -x *m.*; panier *m.* (de femme).
HOOP, *va.n.* lier ; relier ; environner ; entourer ; crier ; appeler.
HOOPER, *s.* tonnelier *m.*
HOOPING-COUGH, *s.* coqueluche *f.* quinte *f.*
HOOT, *va.n.* huer.
HOOT, *s.* huée, *f.*
HOP, *s.* houblon *m.*; saut *m.* endroit (*m.*) où les gens du commun dansent.
HOP, *vn.* mettre du houblon 4 *irr.*; houblonner.
HOP, *va.* sauter ; sautiller ; boiter ; aller à cloche-pied 1 *irr.*
HOPE, *s.* espérance *f.* espoir *m.* attente *f.*
HOPE, *va.n.* espérer ; se flatter ; croire 4 *irr.*; s'attendre à.
HOPEFUL, *adj.* de grande espérance ; plein, -e d'espérance.
HOPEFULLY, *ad.* de manière à donner de l'espérance ; avec espérance.
HOPEFULNESS, *s.* apparence (*f.*) de succès ; belles dispositions *fp.*
HOPELESS, *adj.* sans espérance ; sans espoir.
HOPINGLY, *ad.* en espérant ; avec espérance.
HOPPER, *s.* sauteur, -se *mf.*; qui va à cloche-pied *mf.*; trémie *f.*; panier *m.*
HORDE, *s.* horde *f.*; troupe *f.*; bande *f.*; tribu *f.*
HORIZON, *s.* horizon *m.*
HORIZONTAL, *adj.* horizontal, -e.
HORIZONTALLY, *ad.* horizontalement.
HORN, *s.* corne *f.*; cornet *m.*; cor *m.*
HORNED, *adj.* cornu, -e ; à corne.
HORNET, *s.* frelon *m.*
HORNPIPE, *s.* matelote *f.*; danse (*f.*) à l'Anglaise.
HORNY, *adj.* corné, -e ; calleux, -se.
HOROGRAPHY, *s.* gnomonique *f.*; horographie *f.*
HOROMETRY, *s.* horométrie *f.* division (*f.*) des heures.
HOROSCOPE, *s.* horoscope *m.* nativité *f.*
HORRIBLE, *adj.* horrible ; terrible ; effroyable ; épouvantable ; énorme.
HORRIBLENESS, *s.* horreur *f.*; énormité *f.*
HORRIBLY, *ad.* horriblement ; énormément.
HORRID, *adj.* horrible ; affreux, -se ; choquant, -e ; rude ; raboteux, -se.
HORRIDNESS, *s.* horreur *f.*; énormité *f.*
HORRIFIC, *adj.* épouvantable ; effroyable.
HORROR, *s.* horreur *f.*; frisson *m.*
HORSE, *s.* cheval, -aux *m.* chevalet *m.* cavalerie *f.*
HORSE (RACE-), *s.* cheval, -aux, (*m.*) de course.
HORSE (SADDLE-), *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de selle.
HORSE (COACH-), *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de carosse.
HORSE (CART-), *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de charrette.
HORSE (STAGE-), *s.* cheval, -aux, (*m.*) de relais.
HORSE (DRAUGHT-), *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de trait.
HORSE (WAR-), *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de bataille.
HORSE OF STATE, *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de parade.
HORSE (SEA-), *s.* cheval marin *m.*
HORSE (TROOP OF), *s.* compagnie (*f.*) de cavalerie.
HORSE, *va.n.* monter un cheval ; porter sur son dos ; se mettre à cheval sur 4 *irr.*
HORSEBACK, *ad.* à cheval.
HORSE-BLOCK, *s.* montoir *m.*
HORSE-BOY, *s.* valet (*m.*) d'écurie ; palefrenier *m.*
HORSE-CHESTNUT, *s.* marron (*m.*) d'Inde ; marronnier (*m.*) d'Inde.
HORSE-CLOTH, *s.* housse *f.*
HORSE-COMB, *s.* étrille *f.*
HORSE-DUNG, *s.* fiente (*f.*) de cheval ; fumier (*m.*) de cheval.
HORSE-FLY, *s.* taon *m.*
HORSE-GUARD, *s.* garde (*f.*) à cheval.
HORSE-HAIR, *s.* crin *m.*; poil (*m.*) de cheval.
HORSE-LAUGH, *s.* grand éclat (*m.*) de rire.
HORSE-LEECH, *s.* maréchal, -aux (*m.*) ferrant ; sangsue *f.*
HORSE-LITTER, *s.* litière *f.* chaise couverte *f.*
HORSEMAN, *s.* cavalier *m.*
HORSEMANSHIP, *s.* manège *m.* ; art (*m.*) de monter à cheval.
HORSE-POND, *s.* abreuvoir *m.*
HORSE-RACE, *s.* course (*f.*) de chevaux.
HORSE-RADISH, *s.* raifort *m.*; rave sauvage *f.*
HORSESHOE, *s.* fer (*m.*) à cheval.
HORTATION, HORTATIVE, *s.* exhortation *f.*
HORTATORY, *adj.* déhortatoire.
HORTICULTURE, *s.* jardinage *m.*
HOSANNA, *s.* hosanna *m.* ; Dieu soit béni.
HOSE, *s.* bas *m.*; culotte *f.*; haut (*m.*) de chausse.
HOSIER, *s.* marchand (*m.*) de bas ; bonnetier *m.*
HOSPITABLE, *adj.* hospitalier, -e ; charitable.
HOSPITABLY, *ad.* charitablement ; avec hospitalité.
HOSPITAL, *s.* hôpital, -aux *m.*; hôtel dieu *m.*
HOSPITALITY, *s.* hospitalité *f.*
HOST, *s.* hôte, hôtelier *m.* ; armée *f.*; hostie *f.*
HOSTAGE, *s.* ôtage *m.*
HOSTEL, HOSTELRY, *s.* hôtellerie *f.* auberge *f.*
HOSTESS, *s.* hôtesse *f.*; hôtelière *f.*
HOSTILE, *adj.* d'ennemi ; hostile ; contraire.
HOSTILITY, *s.* hostilité *f.*
HOSTLER, *s.* valet *m.* garçon (*m.*) d'écurie.
HOT, *adj.* chaud, -e ; ardent, -e ; empressé, e ; impudique ; violent, -e ; étourdi, -e ; piquant, -e.
HOTBED, *s.* couche *f.*
HOT-BRAINED, *adj.* ardent, -e ; violent, -e.
HOTCH-POTCH, *s.* hochepot *m.*; salmigondis *m.*; mélange *m.*
HOT-HEADED, *adj.* fougueux, -se ; ardent, -e.
HOTHOUSE, *s.* serre chaude *f.*; bains chauds *mp.*; thermes *mp.*
HOTLY, *ad.* chaudement ; vivement.
HOT-MOUTHED, *adj.* obstiné, -e ; indomptable.
HOTNESS, *s.* chaleur *f.* ; fureur *f.* ; violence *f.* ; passion *f.*
HOTSPUR, *s.* homme violent, fougueux, téméraire, entêté *m.* ; pois hâtif *m.*
HOT-SPURRED, *adj.* violent, -e ; bouillant, -e, téméraire, et entêté, -e
HOUGH, *s.* jarret *m.*
HOUGH, *va.* couper les jarrets ; houer.
HOUND, *s.* chien (*m.*) de chasse ; chien courant *m.*
HOUND, *va.* mettre sur les voies ; poursuivre 4 *irr.*; chasser.
HOUR, *s.* heure *f.*
HOUR-GLASS, *s.* sablier *m.*
HOURLY, *adj.* fréquent, -e ; réitéré, -e.

HOGSHEAD, *s.* muid *m.*; demiqueue *f.*; poinçon *m.*; pièce *f.*
HOGSTY, *s.* étable (*f.*) à cochons.
HOIDEN, *s.* gigue *f.*
HOIDEN, *vn.* sauter ; jouer, folâtrer grossièrement.
HOIST, *va.* lever ; hausser ; guinder.
HOLD, *va.* tenir ; contenir ; soutenir ; retenir 2 *irr.*; empoigner ; regarder ; posséder ; occuper ; réprimer ; garder ; continuer.
HOLD FORTH, *va.* avancer ; proposer ; offrir 2 *irr.*
HOLD IN, *va.* gouverner ; tenir en bride 2 *irr.*
HOLD IN ESTEEM, *va.* estimer.
HOLD IN CONTEMPT, *va.* mépriser.
HOLD OFF, *va.* éloigner ; tenir à quelque distance.
HOLD ON, *va.* continuer ; poursuivre 4 *irr.*
HOLD OUT, *va.* offrir, soutenir 2 *irr.* ; proposer ; continuer.
HOLD UP, *va.* lever ; hausser ; protéger ; soutenir 2 *irr.*
HOLD A WAGER, *va.* gager ; parier.
HOLD ONE'S TONGUE, *vn.* se taire 4 *irr.*
HOLD BACK, *va.* retenir 2 *irr.*
HOLD, *vn.* tenir bon ; se maintenir 2 *irr.*; durer ; subsister ; continuer ; persister ; s'empêcher ; se ranger du côté ; embrasser ; relever ; tirer son droit de.
HOLD FORTH, *vn.* prêcher ; haranguer.
HOLD IN, *vn.* se retenir 2 *irr.*
HOLD OFF, *vn.* s'éloigner ; se garder.
HOLD ON, *vn.* continuer ; procéder ; agir.
HOLD OUT, *vn.* tenir bon, ferme 2 *irr.*; se défendre ; durer ; subsister.
HOLD TOGETHER, *vn.* tenir ensemble 2 *irr.* ; demeurer unis.
HOLD TRUE, *vn.* se trouver vrai ; être bon.
HOLD UP, *vn.* se soutenir 2 *irr.*; s'éclaircir.
HOLD, *s.* prise *f.*; prison *f.* lieu (*m.*) de sureté ; pouvoir *m.* influence *f.*; support *m.*; appui *m.*; garde *f.*; place forte *f.*; fort *m.*; forteresse *f.*
HOLDER, *s.* possesseur *m.*; qui tient *mf.*; vassal, -aux *m.*; tenancier *m.*
HOLDERFORTH, *s.* harangueur *m.*
HOLDFAST, *s.* crampon *m.*; valet (*m.*) d'établi.
HOLE, *s.* trou *m.*; creux *m.*; caverne *f.*; antre *m.*
HOLILY, *ad.* saintement ; avec piété.
HOLINESS, *s.* sainteté *f.*; piété *f.*
HOLLA, *interj.* hola ! hé !
HOLLOW, *adj.* creux, -se ; sourd, -e ; enfoncé, -e ; faux, -sse ; dissimulé, -e ; hypocrite.
HOLLOW, *s.* creux *m.*; trou *m.*; cavité *f.*; antre *m.*; caverne *f.* ; passage *m.* canal, -aux *m.*
HOLLOW, *va.* creuser ; échancrer.
HOLLOW, *vn.* crier ; appeler.
HOLLOWLY, *ad.* avec des creux, des cavités ; infidèlement ; sans sincérité.
HOLLOWNESS, *s.* creux *m.*; cavité *f.* ; hypocrisie *f.* dissimulation *f.* ; manque (*m.*) de sincérité.
HOLLY, *s.* houx *m.*
HOLLYHOCK, *s.* alcée *f.*; rose trémière *f*
HOLME, *s.* yeuse *f.*; chêne vert *m.*
HOLOCAUST, *s.* holocauste *m.*
HOLSTER, *s.* fourreau, -x *m.* (de pistolet).
HOLY, *adj.* saint, -e ; pieux, -se ; religieux, -se ; sanctifié, -e ; bénit, -e ; pur, -e.
HOLYDAY, *s.* fête *f.* jour (*m.*) de fête ; anniversaire *m.*; jour (*m.*) de réjouissance.
HOLY-WEEK, *s.* semaine sainte *f.*

HOMAGE, *s.* hommage *m.* ; obéissance *f.* respect *m.*
HOMAGER, *s.* hommager *m.* vassal, -aux *m.*
HOME, *s.* logis *m.* maison *f.*; demeure *f.*: pays *m.* patrie *f.*
HOME, *ad.* chez soi ; au logis ; dans son pays.
HOMEBORN, *adj.* natif, -ve ; naturel, -le ; domestique.
HOMEBRED, *adj.* naturel, -le ; grossier, -e.
HOMEFELT, *adj.* intérieur, -e ; privé, -e.
HOMELINESS, *s.* laideur *f.*; grossièreté *f.*
HOMELY, *adj.* laid, -e ; grossier, -e ; simple ; impoli, -e ; sans ornement ; sans grâce.
HOMEMADE, *adj.* fait, -e dans le pays, à la maison.
HOMESPUN, *adj.* filé, -e, fait, -e à la maison ; grossier, -e ; rude ; simple.
HOMEWARD, HOMEWARDS, *ad.* chez soi ; vers le logis ; vers la maison ; vers la patrie.
HOMICIDAL, *adj.* d'homicide ; meurtrier, -e.
HOMICIDE, *s.* homicide *mf.*; meurtrier, -e *mf.*; meurtre *m.*
HOMILY, *s.* homélie *f.*
HOMOGENEAL, HOMOGENEOUS, *adj.* homogène ; semblable.
HOMOGENEITY, HOMOGENEOUSNESS, *s.* homogénéité *f.*; similitude *f.*
HOMOLOGOUS, *adj.* homologue.
HOMONYMOUS, *adj.* homonyme ; équivoque.
HOMONYMY, *s.* homonymie *f.*; équivoque *f.*; ambiguité *f.*
HONE, *s.* pierre (*f.*) à repasser, à aiguiser.
HONEST, *adj.* honnête ; droit, -e ; sincère ; chaste ; modeste ; juste ; équitable.
HONESTLY, *ad.* honnêtement, de bonne foi ; avec sincérité ; chastement ; modestement.
HONESTY, *s.* honnêteté *f.* ; honneur *m.*; probité *f.*; bonne foi *f.*; droiture *f.*; sincérité *f.*
HONEY, *s.* miel *m.*; ma chère amie *f.* ; mon cœur *m.*
HONEY-BAG, *s.* estomac (*m.*) d'abeille.
HONEYCOMB, *s.* rayon (*m.*) de miel ; gâteau, -x (*m.*) de miel.
HONEY-DEW, *s.* manne *f.*; rosée *f.*
HONEYED, HONIED, *adj.* couvert, -e de miel ; doux, -ce ; emmiellé, -e.
HONEYMOON, *s.* premier mois (*m.*) du mariage.
HONEYSUCKLE, *s.* chèvre-feuille *m.*
HONEY-WORT, *s.* cérinthe *f.*; mélinet *m.*
HONORARY, *ad.* honoraire.
HONOR, *s.* honneur *m.*; réputation *f.*; respect *m.*; bonne foi *f.*; chasteté *f.*; ornement *m.*: dignité *f.*; rang *m.* excellence *f.*; figure *f.*
HONOR, *va.* honorer ; révérer ; élever ; promouvoir 3 *irr.* faire honneur à 4 *irr.*
HONORABLE, *adj.* honorable ; noble ; illustre; grand, -e ; magnanime ; généreux, -se ; irréprochable ; de bonne foi ; juste ; équitable.
HONORABLENESS, *s.* générosité *f.*; grandeur *f.*; magnificence *f.*
HONORABLY, *ad.* honorablement ; avec honneur ; généreusement.
HONORER, *s.* qui honore *mf.*
HOOD, *s.* chaperon *m.* ; capuchon *m.* ; capuce *f.*
HOOD, *va.* voiler ; couvrir 2 *irr.* ; mettre un capuchon 4 *irr.*
HOODWINK, *va.* bander les yeux ; cacher ; tromper ; en imposer.
HOOF, *s.* sabot *m.*; corne (*f.*) du pied.
HOOK, *s.* croc *m.*; crochet *m.*; agrafe *f.*; serpe *f.*; faucille *f.* hameçon *m.*

HOOK, *va.* accrocher ; attraper ; attirer à soi; agrafer.
HOOKED, *adj.* crochu, -e ; recourbé, -e.
HOOKEDNESS, *s.* courbure *f.*
HOOK-NOSED, *adj.* qui a le nez aquilin.
HOOP, *s.* cerceau, -x *m.* ; panier *m.* (de femme).
HOOP, *va.n.* lier ; relier ; environner ; entourer ; crier ; appeler.
HOOPER, *s.* tonnelier *m.*
HOOPING-COUGH, *s.* coqueluche *f.* quinte *f.*
HOOT, *va.n.* huer.
HOOT, *s.* huée, *f.*
HOP, *s.* houblon *m.* ; saut *m.* endroit (*m.*) où les gens du commun dansent.
HOP, *vn.* mettre du houblon 4 *irr.* ; houblonner.
HOP, *va.* sauter ; sautiller ; boiter ; aller à cloche-pied 1 *irr.*
HOPE, *s.* espérance *f.* espoir *m.* attente *f.*
HOPE, *va.n.* espérer ; se flatter ; croire 4 *irr.* ; s'attendre à.
HOPEFUL, *adj.* de grande espérance ; plein, -e d'espérance.
HOPEFULLY, *ad.* de manière à donner de l'espérance ; avec espérance.
HOPEFULNESS, *s.* apparence (*f.*) de succès ; belles dispositions *fp.*
HOPELESS, *adj.* sans espérance ; sans espoir.
HOPINGLY, *ad.* en espérant ; avec espérance.
HOPPER, *s.* sauteur, -se *mf.* ; qui va à cloche-pied *mf.* ; trémie *f.* ; panier *m.*
HORDE, *s.* horde *f.* ; troupe *f.* ; bande *f.* ; tribu *f.*
HORIZON, *s.* horizon *m.*
HORIZONTAL, *adj.* horizontal, -e.
HORIZONTALLY, *ad.* horizontalement.
HORN, *s.* corne *f.* ; cornet *m.* ; cor *m.*
HORNED, *adj.* cornu, -e ; à corne.
HORNET, *s.* frelon *m.*
HORNPIPE, *s.* matelote *f.* ; danse (*f.*) à l'Anglaise.
HORNY, *adj.* corné, -e ; calleux, -se.
HOROGRAPHY, *s.* gnomonique *f.* ; horographie *f.*
HOROMETRY, *s.* horométrie *f.* division (*f.*) des heures.
HOROSCOPE, *s.* horoscope *m.* nativité *f.*
HORRIBLE, *adj.* horrible ; terrible ; effroyable ; épouvantable ; énorme.
HORRIBLENESS, *s.* horreur *f.* ; énormité *f.*
HORRIBLY, *ad.* horriblement ; énormément.
HORRID, *adj.* horrible ; affreux, -se ; choquant, -e ; rude ; raboteux, -se.
HORRIDNESS, *s.* horreur *f.* ; énormité *f.*
HORRIFIC, *adj.* épouvantable ; effroyable.
HORROR, *s.* horreur *f.* ; frisson *m.*
HORSE, *s.* cheval, -aux *m.* chevalet *m.* cavalerie *f.*
HORSE (RACE-), *s.* cheval, -aux, (*m.*) de course.
HORSE (SADDLE-), *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de selle.
HORSE (COACH-), *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de carosse.
HORSE (CART-), *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de charrette.
HORSE (STAGE-), *s.* cheval, -aux, (*m.*) de relais.
HORSE (DRAUGHT-), *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de trait.
HORSE (WAR-), *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de bataille.
HORSE OF STATE, *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de parade.
HORSE (SEA-), *s.* cheval marin *m.*
HORSE (TROOP OF), *s.* compagnie (*f.*) de cavalerie.
HORSE, *va.n.* monter un cheval ; porter sur son dos ; se mettre à cheval sur 4 *irr.*
HORSEBACK, *ad.* à cheval.
HORSE-BLOCK, *s.* montoir *m.*
HORSE-BOY, *s.* valet (*m.*) d'écurie ; palefrenier *m.*
HORSE-CHESTNUT, *s.* marron (*m.*) d'Inde ; marronnier (*m.*) d'Inde.
HORSE-CLOTH, *s.* housse *f.*
HORSE-COMB, *s.* étrille *f.*
HORSE-DUNG, *s.* fiente (*f.*) de cheval ; fumier (*m.*) de cheval.
HORSE-FLY, *s.* taon *m.*
HORSE-GUARD, *s.* garde (*f.*) à cheval.
HORSE-HAIR, *s.* crin *m.* ; poil (*m.*) de cheval.
HORSE-LAUGH, *s.* grand éclat (*m.*) de rire.
HORSE-LEECH, *s.* maréchal, -aux (*m.*) ferrant ; sangsue *f.*
HORSE-LITTER, *s.* litière *f.* chaise couverte *f.*
HORSEMAN, *s.* cavalier *m.*
HORSEMANSHIP, *s.* manège *m.* ; art (*m.*) de monter à cheval.
HORSE-POND, *s.* abreuvoir *m.*
HORSE-RACE, *s.* course (*f.*) de chevaux.
HORSE-RADISH, *s.* raifort *m.* ; rave sauvage *f.*
HORSESHOE, *s.* fer (*m.*) à cheval.
HORTATION, HORTATIVE, *s.* exhortation *f.*
HORTATORY, *adj.* déhortatoire.
HORTICULTURE, *s.* jardinage *m.*
HOSANNA, *s.* hosanna *m.* ; Dieu soit béni.
HOSE, *s.* bas *m.* ; culotte *f.* ; haut (*m.*) de chausse.
HOSIER, *s.* marchand (*m.*) de bas ; bonnetier *m.*
HOSPITABLE, *adj.* hospitalier, -e ; charitable.
HOSPITABLY, *ad.* charitablement ; avec hospitalité.
HOSPITAL, *s.* hôpital, -aux *m.* ; hôtel dieu *m.*
HOSPITALITY, *s.* hospitalité *f.*
HOST, *s.* hôte, hôtelier *m.* ; armée *f.* ; hostie *f.*
HOSTAGE, *s.* ôtage *m.*
HOSTEL, HOSTELRY, *s.* hôtellerie *f.* auberge *f.*
HOSTESS, *s.* hôtesse *f.* ; hôtelière *f.*
HOSTILE, *adj.* d'ennemi ; hostile ; contraire.
HOSTILITY, *s.* hostilité *f.*
HOSTLER, *s.* valet *m.* garçon (*m.*) d'écurie.
HOT, *adj.* chaud, -e ; ardent, -e ; empressé, e ; impudique ; violent, -e ; étourdi, -e ; piquant, -e.
HOTBED, *s.* couche *f.*
HOT-BRAINED, *adj.* ardent, -e ; violent, -e.
HOTCH-POTCH, *s.* hochepot *m.* ; salmigondis *m.* ; mélange *m.*
HOT-HEADED, *adj.* fougueux, -se ; ardent, -e.
HOTHOUSE, *s.* serre chaude *f.* ; bains chauds *mp.* ; thermes *mp.*
HOTLY, *ad.* chaudement ; vivement.
HOT-MOUTHED, *adj.* obstiné, -e ; indomptable.
HOTNESS, *s.* chaleur *f.* ; fureur *f.* ; violence *f.* ; passion *f.*
HOTSPUR, *s.* homme violent, fougueux, téméraire, entêté *m.* ; pois hâtif *m.*
HOT-SPURRED, *adj.* violent, -e ; bouillant, -e, téméraire, et entêté, -e
HOUGH, *s.* jarret *m.*
HOUGH, *va.* couper les jarrets ; houer.
HOUND, *s.* chien (*m.*) de chasse ; chien courant *m.*
HOUND, *va.* mettre sur les voies ; poursuivre 4 *irr.* ; chasser.
HOUR, *s.* heure *f.*
HOUR-GLASS, *s.* sablier *m.*
HOURLY, *adj.* fréquent, -e ; réitéré, -e.

HOURLY, *ad.* à tout moment ; d'heure en heure.
HOUR-PLATE, *s.* cadran *m.*
HOUSE, *s.* maison *f.*; logis *m.* demeure *f.*. habitation *f.*; race *f.*; famille *f.*
HOUSE OF LORDS, *s.* chambre (*f.*) des pairs.
HOUSE OF COMMONS, *s.* chambre (*f.*) des communes.
HOUSE, *va.* loger ; mettre à l'abri, à couvert de.
HOUSE, *vn.* se mettre à couvert 4 *irr.*; loger ; résider ; demeurer.
HOUSEBREAKER, *s.* effracteur *m.*; voleur (*m.*) avec effraction.
HOUSEBREAKING, *s.* vol (*m.*) de maison forcé; effraction *f.*
HOUSE-DOG, *s.* chien (*m.*) de basse-cour.
HOUSE-EAVES, *s.* larmier *m.* ; gouttières (*fp.*) d'une maison.
HOUSEHOLD, *s.* ménage *m.* maison *f.*; famille *f.*
HOUSEHOLDER, *s.* chef (*m.*) de famille.
HOUSEHOLD STUFF, *s.* meubles *m.* ; ustensiles (*mp.*) de ménage.
HOUSEKEEPER, *s.* maître, -sse (*mf.*) de famille ; personne sédentaire *f.*: femme (*f.*) de charge, de ménage.
HOUSEKEEPING, *s.* ménage *m.*; table *f.*
HOUSELEEK, *adj.* joubarbe *f.*
HOUSELESS, *adj.* sans maison ; pauvre ; dénué, -e.
HOUSEMAID, *s.* servante (*f.*) du ménage.
HOUSE-RENT, *s.* loyer *m.* (d'une maison).
HOUSE-ROOM, *s.* place *f.* logement *m.*
HOUSE-WARMING, *s.* régal (*m.*) d'entrée.
HOUSEWIFE, *s.* maîtresse *f.*; ménagère *f.*
HOUSEWIFELY, *adj.* économe ; ménager, -e.
HOUSEWIFELY, *ad.* avec économie.
HOUSEWIFERY, *s.* économie *f.* ménage *m.*
HOUSING, *s.* housse *f.* (de cheval).
HOVEL, *s.* chaumière *f.* ; cabane *f.*
HOVEN, *adj.* enflé, -e ; boursouflé, -e.
HOVER, *vn.* voltiger : planer ; rôder autour.
HOW, *ad.* comment ; combien ; que ; pourquoi ; de quelle manière ; d'où vient que.
HOWBEIT, *ad.* cependant ; quoiqu'il en soit ; toute fois ; néanmoins ; nonobstant.
HOWEVER, *ad.* de quelque manière que ; quoique ; quoiqu'il en soit ; cependant ; néanmoins ; toutefois ; même.
HOWL, *vn.* faire des hurlemens 4 *irr.* ; hurler ; jeter de grands cris.
HOWL, *s.* hurlement *m.*
HOWSOEVER, *ad.* cependant ; quoique.
HUBBUB, *s.* tumulte *m.* vacarme *m.* ; désordre *m.*
HUCKLEBACKED, *adj.* bossu, -e ; voûté, -e.
HUCKLEBONE, *s.* hanche *f.*; os (*m.*) de la hanche.
HUCKSTER, *s.* revendeur, -se *mf.* regratier, -e *mf.* fourbe *m.*
HUCKSTER, *vn.* colporter ; revendre en détail.
HUDDLE, *s.* foule *f.*; désordre *m.*; confusion *f.*
HUDDLE, *va.* affubler ; couvrir à la hâte 2 *irr.*; faire mettre à la hâte; mettre en désordre 4 *irr.*
HUDDLE, *vn.* venir en foule, à la hâte.
HUE, *s.* couleur *f.*: teint *m.*: huée *f.*: cri *m.*
HUFF, *s.* emportement *m.*; accès soudain (*m.*) de colère ; fanfaronnade *f.*
HUFF, *va.* enfler ; hâbler ; soufler ; gronder ; morguer ; traiter avec arrogance
HUFF, *vn.* faire du fracas 4 *irr.*; crier ; tempeter.
HUFFISH, *adj.* arrogant, -e ; insolent, -e ; fanfaron, -ne ; hautain, -e.
HUFFISHLY, *ad.* insolemment ; fièrement.
HUFFISHNESS, *s.* pétulance *f.*; arrogance *f.*
HUG, *s.* embrassade *f.* embrassement *m.*
HUG, *va.* embrasser ; caresser ; dorloter ; chérir ; tenir serré, -e 2 *irr.*
HUGE, *adj.* vaste ; immense ; énorme.
HUGE, HUGELY, *ad.* fort ; beaucoup.
HUGENESS, *s.* grandeur énorme, démesurée *f.*
HUGGING, *s.* embrassade *f.* embrassement *m.*
HULK, *s.* carène *f.*; fond (*m.*) de cale.
HULL, *s.* cosse *f.*; silique *f.*; gousse *f.*; peau, -x *f.*; corps (*m.*) de vaisseau.
HULLY, *adj.* cossu, -e.
HUM, *s.* bourdonnement *m.*; bruit sourd *m.*; applaudissement *m.*
HUM, *va.n.* bourdonner ; grommeler ; murmurer ; fredonner ; chanter bas ; applaudir
HUMAN, *adj.* humain, -e ; mortel, -le.
HUMANE, *adj.* humain, -e ; bon, -ne ; tendre ; pitoyable.
HUMANELY, *ad.* humainement ; avec bonté ; avec humanité.
HUMANIST, *s.* humaniste *m.*; grammairien *m.*
HUMANITY, *s.* humanité *f.*; nature humaine *f.*; bonté *f.*; tendresse *f.*; humanités *fp.*
HUMANIZE, *va.* humaniser ; rendre plus humain, -e.
HUMANKIND, *s.* genre humain *m.*
HUMANLY, *ad.* humainement.
HUMMING-BIRD, *s.* colibri *m.*; oiseau-mouche *m.*
HUMBLE, *adj.* humble ; modeste ; bas, -se.
HUMBLE, *va.* humilier ; mortifier ; abaisser.
HUMBLEBEE, *s.* bourdon *m.* abeille sauvage *f.*
HUMBLY, *ad.* humblement ; avec humilité ; sans hauteur.
HUMDRUM, *adj.* lendore ; stupide; indolent, -e.
HUMECT, HUMECTATE, *va.* mouiller ; arroser ; humecter.
HUMECTATION, *s.* humectation *f.*
HUMERAL, *adj.* huméral, -e ; de l'épaule.
HUMID, *adj.* humide ; moite.
HUMIDITY, *s.* humidité *f.*; moiteur *f.*
HUMILIATION, *s.* humiliation *f.* abaissement *m.*
HUMILITY, *s.* humilité *f.*; modestie *f.*
HUMMER, *s.* applaudisseur *m.*
HUMMING, *s.* bourdonnement *m.* ; bruit sourd *m.* murmure *m.*
HUMOR, *s.* humeur *f.*; disposition *f.*; caprice *m.* fantaisie *f.*; gaieté *f.*
HUMOR, *va.* plaire ; satisfaire 4 *irr.*; accommoder ; s'accommoder à l'humeur de ; avoir de la complaisance pour.
HUMORAL, *adj.* humoral, -e.
HUMORIST, *s.* qui suit son inclination, agit à sa fantaisie *mf.*
HUMOROUS, *adj.* capricieux, -se ; plaisant, -e ; fantasque ; enjoué, -e.
HUMOROUSLY, *ad.* par fantaisie ; par caprice ; agréablement ; plaisamment.
HUMOROUSNESS, *s.* légèreté *f.*; inconstance *f.*; fantaisie *f.* caprice *m.*
HUMORSOME, *adj.* capricieux, -se ; bizarre.
HUMORSOMELY, *ad.* aigrement ; par mauvaise humeur ; avec emportement.
HUMP, *s.* bosse *f.*
HUMPBACK, *s.* dos bossu *m.* ; épine (*f*) dos en voûte.
HUMPBACKED, *adj.* bossu, -e ; voûté, -e.
HUNCH, *va.* coudoyer, pousser avec ses coudes.

HUNDRED, *s.* and *adj.* cent *m.* centaine *f.*; district *m.* centurie *f.*
HUNDREDTH, *s.* and *adj.* centième *m.*
HUNDRED-WEIGHT, *s.* quintal, -aux *m.*
HUNGER, *s.* faim *f.* désir violent *m.*
HUNGER, *vn.* avoir faim; être affamé, -e; souhaiter avec ardeur.
HUNGER-BIT, HUNGER-BITTEN, *adj.* affaibli, -e par la faim.
HUNGERLY, *adj.* affamé, -e; qui a faim.
HUNGER-STARVED, *adj.* qui meurt de faim.
HUNGERED, *adj.* affamé, -e; pressé, -e de la faim.
HUNGRILY, *ad.* avidement; de bon appétit.
HUNGRY, *adj.* affamé, -e; maigre; stérile.
HUNGRY (BE), *v. aux.* avoir faim.
HUNT, *va.n.* chasser; poursuivre; suivre.
HUNT AFTER or FOR, *va.* chercher.
HUNT OUT, *va.* découvrir 2 *irr.*; déterrer.
HUNT AFTER, *va.* rechercher avec empressement; chercher avec ardeur.
HUNT UP AND DOWN, *va.n.* chercher de tous côtés.
HUNT, *s.* chasse *f.*; meute *f.*; poursuite *f.*
HUNTER, *s.* chasseur, -se *mf.*; chien (*m.*) de chasse; cheval, -aux (*m.*) de chasse.
HUNTING, *s.* chasse *f.*
HUNTING-HORN, *s.* cor (*m.*) de chasse.
HUNTRESS, *s.* chasseuse *f.*; chasseresse *f.*
HUNTSMAN, *s.* chasseur *m.*; veneur *m.*
HUNTSMANSHIP, *s.* vénerie *f.* art (*m.*) de chasser.
HURDLE, *s.* claie *f.*
HURDS, *s.* étoupe *f.*
HURL, *va.* lancer; darder; jeter avec force; prononcer avec véhémence.
HURL, *s.* tumulte *m.* sédition *f.*; émotion *f.*
HURLY, HURLYBURLY, *s.* tumulte *m.*; émotion *f.*; tintamarre *m.*; fracas *m.*
HURRICANE, *s.* ouragan *m.* tempête violente *f.*
HURRY, *va.* hâter; presser; pousser; précipiter.
HURRY AWAY, *va.* entraîner; emmener de force.
HURRY, *vn.* se presser; se hâter; faire diligence 4 *irr.*
HURRY, *s.* tumulte *m.*; précipitation *f.*; hâte *f.* empressement *m.*; confusion *f.*
HURT, *s.* dommage *m.*; tort *m.*; mal, maux *m.*; blessure *f.*; meurtrissure *f.*
HURT, *va.* faire du mal à; nuire à 4 *irr.*; blesser; gâter.
HURTFUL, *adj.* nuisible; pernicieux, -se.
HURTFULLY, *ad.* pernicieusement; d'une manière nuisible.
HURTFULNESS, *s.* danger *m.* qualité nuisible *f.*
HURTLESS, *adj.* innocent, -e.
HUSBAND, *s.* mari *m.*; époux *m.*; fermier *m.*; économe *m.*
HUSBAND, *va.* ménager; cultiver.
HUSBANDLESS, *adj.* sans mari.
HUSBANDMAN, *s.* laboureur *m.*; agriculteur *m.*
HUSBANDRY, *s.* labourage *m.*; agriculture *f.* économie *f.* ménage *m.*
HUSH, *interj.* paix! silence! chut!
HUSH, *va.* faire taire 4 *irr.*; imposer silence à; apaiser; calmer; étouffer.
HUSH-MONEY, *s.* argent (*m.*) pour suborner.
HUSK, *s.* cosse *f.*; gousse *f.* peau, -x *f.*
HUSK, *va.* écosser.
HUSKED, *adj.* qui a une cosse.
HUSKY, *adj.* cossu, -e.
HUSSAR, *s.* houssard, housard, hussard *m.*
HUSSY, *s.* coquine *f.*; petite coquine *f.*
HUSTINGS, *s.* conseil *m.*; cour (*f.*) de justice; assemblée *f.* place (*f.*) d'élection.
HUSTLE, *va.* remuer ensemble.
HUT, *s.* hutte *f.*; cabane *f.*; baraque *f.*
HUZZA, *s.* cri (*m.*) de joie; acclamation *f.*
HUZZA, *vn.* pousser des cris de joie; faire des acclamations 4 *irr.*
HYACINTH, *s.* hyacinthe, jacinthe *f.* pierre précieuse *f.*
HYADES, *s.* hyades *fp.*
HYDRA, *s.* hydre *f.*
HYDRAULIC, HYDRAULICAL, *adj.* hydraulique.
HYDRAULICS, *s.* hydraulique *f.*
HYDROCEPHALOUS, *s.* hydrocéphale *f.* hydropisie (*f.*) de la tête.
HYDROMETER, *s.* hydromètre *m.*
HYDROMETRY, *s.* hydrométrie *f.*
HYDROPHOBIA, *s.* hydrophobie *f.*; horreur (*f.*) de l'eau.
HYDROPIC, HYDROPICAL, *adj.* hydropique.
HYDROSTATICAL, *adj.* hydrostatique.
HYDROSTATICALLY, *ad.* hydrostatiquement.
HYDROSTATICS, *s.* hydrostatique *f.*; pesanteur (*f.*) des liquides.
HYEMAL, *adj.* hyémal, -e; d'hiver.
HYENA, *s.* hyène *f.*
HYGROMETER, HYGROSCOPE, *s.* hygromètre *m.*; hygroscope *m.*
HYMEN, *s.* hymen *m.*; hyménée *f.*; mariage *m.*
HYMENEAL, *s.* épithalame *m.*; chanson nuptiale *f.*
HYMENEAL, HYMENEAN, *adj.* nuptial, -e.
HYMN, *s.* hymne *f.*; cantique *m.*
HYMN, *va.n.* chanter des hymnes.
HYP, *va.n.* rendre triste; affliger; chagriner.
HYPERBOLE, *s.* hyperbole *f.*; exagération excessive *f.*
HYPERBOLIC, HYPERBOLICAL, *adj.* hyperbolique.
HYPERBOLICALLY, *ad.* hyperboliquement.
HYPERBOREAN, *adj.* hyperborée; septentrional, -e (-aux *mp.*).
HYPERCRITICAL, *adj.* hypercritique; qui ne pardonne rien.
HYPHEN, *s.* tiret *m.*; trait (*m.*) d'union.
HYPNOTIC, *s.* narcotique *m.*; somnifère *m.*
HYPOCHONDRIACAL, HYPOCHONDRIAC, *adj.* hypocondriaque; triste; mélancolique.
HYPOCHONDRIAC, *s.* hypocondriaque *mf.*; hypocondre *m.*
HYPOCRISY, *s.* hypocrisie *f.*; dissimulation *f.*
HYPOCRITE, *s.* hypocrite *mf.*
HYPOCRITICAL, HYPOCRITIC, *adj.* hypocrite.
HYPOCRITICALLY, *ad.* avec hypocrisie.
HYPOTENUSE, *s.* hypothénuse *f.*
HYPOTHESIS, *s.* hypothèse *f.* supposition *f.*
HYPOTHETICAL, HYPOTHETIC, *adj.* hypothétique; supposé, -e.
HYPOTHETICALLY, *ad.* hypothétiquement; par supposition.
HYSSOP, *s.* hyssope *f.*
HYSTERICAL, HYSTERIC, *adj.* hystérique; qui a des vapeurs.
HYSTERICS, *s.* vapeurs *fp.*; passion hystérique *f.*

I.

I, *pron. pers.* and *disj.* je; moi.
ICE, *s.* glace *f.*
ICE, *va.* glacer.
ICE-HOUSE, *s.* glacière *f.*

ICHNEUMON, *s.* ichneumon *m.*; mangouste *m.*
ICICLE, *s.* chandelle (*f.*) de glace; glaçon *m.*
ICON, *s.* image *f.* portrait *m.*
ICONOCLAST, *s.* iconoclaste *mf.*; briseur (*m.*) d'images.
ICY, *adj.* glacé, -e; couvert, -e de glace; froid, -e.
IDEA, *s.* idée *f.*
IDEAL, *adj.* idéal, -e; mental, -e.
IDEALLY, *ad.* en idée; mentalement.
IDENTICAL, IDENTIC, *adj.* identique.
IDENTICALLY, *ad.* identiquement; d'une manière identique.
IDENTIFY, *va.* identifier.
IDENTITY, *s.* identité *f.*; ressemblance *f.*
IDIOCY, *s.* imbécillité *f.*; faiblesse (*f.*) d'esprit.
IDIOM, *s.* idiome *m.*; dialecte *m.*
IDIOMATIC, IDIOMATICAL, *adj.* particulier, -e d'une langue.
IDIOPATHY, *s.* idiopathie *f.*; inclination (*f.*) pour une chose.
IDIOT, *s.* idiot, -e *mf.*; imbécille *mf.*; benêt *m.*
IDIOTISM, *s.* idiotisme *m.*; imbécillité *f.*; simplicité *f.*; faiblesse (*f.*) d'esprit.
IDLE, *adj.* paresseux, -se; fainéant, -e; oisif, -ve; inutile; stérile.
IDLE, *vn.* s'amuser; passer son temps dans l'oisiveté.
IDLEHEADED, *adj.* fou, folle; déraisonnable.
IDLENESS, *s.* oisiveté *f.*; paresse *f.*; frivolité *f.*; inutilité *f.*; stérilité *f.*; folie *f.*; stupidité *f.*
IDLER, *s.* fainéant, -e *mf.*; paresseux, -se *mf.*
IDLY, *ad.* dans l'oisiveté; follement.
IDOL, *s.* idole *f.*
IDOLATER, *s.* idolâtre *mf.*
IDOLATRIZE, *va.* idolâtrer; adorer des idoles.
IDOLATROUS, *adj.* idolâtre; idolâtrique.
IDOLATROUSLY, *adj.* avec idolâtrie; en idolâtre.
IDOLATRY, *s.* idolâtrie *f.*
IDOLIZE, *va.* idolâtrer; adorer.
IDYL, *s.* idylle *f.*
IF, *conj.* si; pourvu que; quand même.
IGNEOUS, *adj.* igné, -e; de la nature du feu.
IGNIS-FATUUS, *s.* feu (-x) follet *m.*
IGNITE, *va.* allumer; mettre en feu.
IGNITION, *s.* ignition *f.*
IGNIVOMOUS, *adj.* ignivome; volcanique; qui vomit du feu.
IGNOBLE, *adj.* ignoble; bas, -se; vil, -e.
IGNOBLY, *ad.* bassement; d'une manière ignoble.
IGNOMINIOUS, *adj.* ignominieux, -se; honteux, -se; infamant, -e.
IGNOMINIOUSLY, *ad.* ignominieusement; honteusement.
IGNOMINY, *s.* ignominie *f.*; déshonneur *m.*
IGNORANCE, *s.* ignorance *f*
IGNORANT, *s.* and *adj.* ignorant, -e; inconnu, -e.
IGNORANTLY, *ad.* par ignorance; sans savoir; sans connaissance.
ILIAC, *adj.* iliaque.
ILL, *adj.* mauvais, -e; méchant, -e; malade.
ILL-WILL, *s.* mauvaise volonté *f.*; haine *f.*; aversion *f.*
ILL-LUCK, *s.* malheur *m.*
ILL, *s.* mal, maux *m.*; malheur *m.*; infortune *f.*; misère *f.*
ILL, *ad.* mal; difficilement.
ILL BODING, *adj.* de mauvais augure.
ILL BRED, *adj.* mal élevé, -e.
ILL CHOSEN, *adj.* mal choisi, -e.
ILL CONDITIONED, *adj.* en mauvais état.
ILL FATED, *adj.* infortuné, -e; malheureux, -se.
ILL FAVORED, *adj.* laid, -e; mal fait, -e.
ILL GOTTEN, *adj.* mal acquis, -e.
ILL MATED, *adj.* mal assorti, -e.
ILL MINDED, *adj.* mal intentionné, -e.
ILL ORDERED, *adj.* mal réglé, -e.
ILL QUALIFIED, *adj.* qui n'a pas les qualités requises.
ILL SHAPED, *adj.* mal fait, -e; mal bâti, -e.
ILL TREATED, *adj.* mal traité, -e.
ILLACHRYMABLE, *adj.* incapable de pleurer.
ILLAPSE, *s.* écoulement *m.* émanation *f.*
ILLAUDABLE, *adj.* indigne de louange.
ILLAUDABLY, *ad.* d'une manière indigne de louange.
ILLEGAL, *adj.* illégal, -e; illicite.
ILLEGALITY, *s.* illégalité *f.*; injustice *f.*
ILLEGALLY, *ad.* illégalement; illégitimement; illicitement.
ILLEGIBLE, *adj.* qui n'est pas lisible.
ILLEGITIMACY, *s.* illégitimité *f.*
ILLEGITIMATE, *adj.* illégitime; bâtard, -e.
ILLEGITIMATELY, *ad.* illégitimement.
ILLEGITIMATION, *s.* illégitimité *f.*; bâtardise *f.*
ILLIBERAL, *adj.* illibéral, -e; ignoble; bas, -se; sordide; avare.
ILLIBERALITY, *s.* avarice *f.*; parsimonie *f.* mesquinerie *f.*
ILLIBERALLY, *ad.* sordidement; avec avarice; bassement.
ILLICIT, *adj.* défendu, -e; prohibé, -e.
ILLIMITABLE, *adj.* illimitable; sans bornes.
ILLIMITED, *adj.* illimité, -e; immense.
ILLIMITEDNESS, *s.* immensité *f.*
ILLITERATE, *adj.* ignorant, -e.
ILLITERATENESS, *s.* ignorance *f.*
ILL-NATURE, *s.* mauvais naturel *m.*; méchanceté *f.*
ILL-NATURED, *adj.* d'un mauvais naturel; bourru, -e; méchant, -e.
ILL-NATUREDLY, *ad.* par malice; par méchanceté.
ILL-NATUREDNESS, *s.* mauvais naturel *m.*; humeur bourrue *f.*; méchanceté de caractère *f.*
ILLNESS, *s.* maladie *f.*; indisposition *f.*
ILLOGICAL, *adj.* contraire à la logique; illogique; mal raisonné, -e.
ILLOGICALLY, *ad.* d'une manière contraire à la logique.
ILLUME, ILLUMINATE, ILLUMINE, *va.* illuminer; éclairer; orner; embellir.
ILLUMINATION, *s.* illumination *f.*
ILLUMINATIVE, *adj.* illuminatif, -ve; qui illumine, éclaire.
ILLUMINATOR, *s.* illuminateur *m.*; enluminneur *m.*
ILLUSION, *s.* illusion *f.*; prestige *m.*
ILLUSIVE, ILLUSORY, *adj.* illusoire; captieux, -se; chimérique; trompeur, -se.
ILLUSTRATE, *va.* illustrer; expliquer; éclaircir; embellir.
ILLUSTRATION, *s.* élucidation *f.* explication *f.*; éclaircissement *m.*
ILLUSTRATIVE, *adj.* explicatif, -ve.
ILLUSTRATIVELY, *ad.* par manière d'explication.
ILLUSTRIOUS, *adj.* illustre; grand, -e; noble.
ILLUSTRIOUSLY, *ad.* d'une manière illustre.
ILLUSTRIOUSNESS, *s.* célébrité *f.*; noblesse *f.*; grandeur *f.*

IMAGE, *s.* image *f.*; portrait *m.*; statue *f.*; ressemblance *f.*; idole *f.* apparence *f.*; idée *f.*; représentation *f.*
IMAGE, *va.* imaginer ; se représenter.
IMAGERY, *s.* représentations *fp.*; images *fp.* statues *fp.* chimères *fp.* fantômes *mp.*
IMAGINABLE, *adj.* imaginable ; concevable.
IMAGINARY, *adj.* imaginaire ; chimérique.
IMAGINATION, *s.* imagination *f.*; idée *f.*; invention *f.* projet *m.*
IMAGINATIVE, *adj.* imaginatif,-ve; fantasque; visionnaire.
IMAGINE, *va.* concevoir ; imaginer.
IMBECILE, *adj.* imbécille ; faible.
IMBECILITY, *s.* imbécillité *f.*; faiblesse *f.*
IMBIBE, *va.* imbiber ; humecter ; s'imbiber.
IMBIBER, *s.* qui imbibe *mf.*
IMBITTER, *va.* rendre amer, -e ; rendre malheureux, -se ; aigrir ; fâcher.
IMBODY, *va.* condenser ; incorporer; mêler ensemble.
IMBODY, *vn.* s'incorporer ; s'unir ; s'épaissir.
IMBOLDEN, *va.* enhardir; animer: encourager.
IMBOSOM, *va.* tenir contre son sein.
IMBOWER, *va.* entrelacer des branches en forme de berceau ; entourer d'arbres.
IMBROWN, *va.* brunir ; obscurcir.
IMBRUE, *va.* tremper ; mouiller.
IMBRUTE, *va.* abrutir ; avilir ; dégrader.
IMBRUTE, *vn.* s'abrutir.
IMBUE, *va.* imbiber ; tremper ; inspirer.
IMBURSE, *va.* embourser ; mettre en bourse 4 *irr.*
IMITABLE, *adj.* imitable.
IMITATE, *va.* imiter; copier; contrefaire 4 *irr.*
IMITATION, *s.* imitation *f.*
IMITATIVE, *adj.* imitatif, -ve.
IMITATOR, *s.* imitateur *m.*
IMMACULATE, *adj.* immaculé, -e ; sans tache.
IMMATERIAL, *adj.* immatériel, -le ; indifférent, -e.
IMMATERIALITY, *s.* immatérialité *f.*; incorporalité *f.*
IMMATERIALLY, *ad.* immatériellement.
IMMATURE, *adj.* prématuré, -e; précipité, -e.
IMMATURELY, *ad.* prématurément ; avant le temps.
IMMATURENESS, IMMATURITY, *s.* prématurité *f.*
IMMEASURABLE, *adj.* immensurable ; immense ; incommensurable.
IMMEASURABLY, *ad.* immensement; sans mesure.
IMMEDIATE, *adj.* immédiat, -e ; présent, -e.
IMMEDIATELY, *ad.* immédiatement ; tout à l'heure ; incessamment ; tout incontinent.
IMMEDIATENESS, *s.* immédiatité *f.*; état présent *m.*
IMMEDICABLE, *adj.* incurable ; irrémédiable.
IMMEMORABLE, *adj.* indigne de souvenir.
IMMEMORIAL, *adj.* immémorial, -e ; très ancien, -ne.
IMMENSE, *adj.* immense; illimité,-e; infini,-e.
IMMENSELY, *ad.* immensément ; infiniment.
IMMENSITY, *s.* immensité *f.*; infinité *f.*
IMMENSURABLE, *adj.* immensurable ; incommensurable.
IMMERGE, *va.* immerger ; plonger.
IMMERSE, *va.* plonger ; enfoncer.
IMMERSION, *s.* immersion *f.*
IMMETHODICAL, *adj.* confus, -e; irrégulier, -e.
IMMINENT, *adj.* imminent, -e ; menaçant, -e; prêt, -e à tomber.
IMMISSION, *s.* injection *f.*
IMMIT, *va.* injecter.
IMMOBILITY, *s.* immobilité *f.*; constance *f.*
IMMODERATE, *adj.* immodéré, -e; excessif, -ve.
IMMODERATELY, *ad.* immodérément ; avec excès ; d'une manière excessive.
IMMODERATION, *s.* immodération *f.*; excès *m.*
IMMODEST, *adj.* immoderie ; indécent, -e ; exorbitant, -e ; déraisonnable.
IMMODESTLY, *ad.* immodestement.
IMMODESTY, *s.* immodestie *f.*; indécence *f.*
IMMOLATE, *va.* immoler ; sacrifier.
IMMOLATION, *s.* immolation *f.* sacrifice *m.*
IMMORAL, *adj.* immoral, -e ; sans mœurs.
IMMORALITY, *s.* immoralité *f.* déréglement *m.* déshonnêteté *f.*
IMMORTAL, *adj.* immortel, -le; perpétuel, -le.
IMMORTALITY, *s.* immortalité *f.*
IMMORTALIZE, *va.n.* immortaliser ; rendre immortel, -le.
IMMORTALLY, *ad.* éternellement ; à jamais.
IMMOVABLE, *adj.* immobile ; ferme; inébranlable ; permanent, -e.
IMMOVABLY, *ad.* d'une manière inébranlable.
IMMUNITY, *s.* immunité *f.*; exemption *f.*
IMMURE, *va.* murer ; enfermer.
IMMUTABILITY, *s.* immutabilité *f.*
IMMUTABLE, *adj.* immuable ; invariable.
IMMUTABLY, *ad.* immuablement ; d'une manière immuable.
IMP, *s.* fils *m.* race *f.*; diablotin *m.*
IMPAIR, *va.n.* diminuer ; altérer ; s'user ; devenir mauvais, -e 2 *irr.*
IMPALPABLE, *adj.* impalpable.
IMPARITY, *s.* inégalité *f.*; disparité *f.*; disproportion *f.*
IMPART, *va.* donner ; accorder ; communiquer ; faire part de 4 *irr.*
IMPARTIAL, *adj.* impartial, -e ; équitable ; désintéressé, -e.
IMPARTIALITY, *s.* impartialité *f.*; équité *f.*
IMPARTIALLY, *ad.* impartialement; équitablement.
IMPARTIBLE, *adj.* impartible; communicable.
IMPASSABLE, *adj.* impraticable.
IMPASSIBILITY, IMPASSIBLENESS, *s.* impassibilité *f.*
IMPASSIBLE, *adj.* impassible ; insensible.
IMPASSIONED, *adj.* passionné, -e.
IMPASSIVE, *adj.* impassible.
IMPATIENCE, *s.* impatience *f.*
IMPATIENT, *adj.* impatient, -e ; ardent, -e ; empressé, -e.
IMPATIENTLY, *ad.* impatiemment ; avec ardeur.
IMPEACH, *va.* empêcher ; accuser ; dénoncer.
IMPEACHABLE, *adj.* accusable ; qu'on peut accuser.
IMPEACHER, *s.* accusateur, -trice *mf.*; délateur, -trice *mf.*; dénonciateur *m.*
IMPEACHMENT, *s.* obstacle *m.* accusation *f.*
IMPEDE, *va.* empêcher ; arrêter.
IMPEDIMENT, *s.* empêchement *m.*; obstacle *m.*
IMPEL, *va.* pousser ; forcer ; faire avancer.
IMPEND, *vn.* pencher ; menacer ; être prêt, -e à tomber.
IMPENDENT, *adj.* imminent, -e ; menaçant, -e ; suspendu, -e.
IMPENETRABILITY, *s.* impénétrabilité *f.*
IMPENETRABLE, *adj.* impénétrable ; insondable.
IMPENETRABLY, *ad.* impénétrablement; d'une manière impénétrable.
IMPENITENCE, IMPENITENCY, *s.* impénitence *f.*; endurcissement (*m.*) de cœur.

IMPENITENT, *adj.* impénitent, -e ; endurci, -e dans le péché.
IMPENITENTLY, *ad.* sans repentir ; sans se repentir.
IMPERATIVE, *s.* and *adj.* impératif *m.*
IMPERCEPTIBLE, *adj.* imperceptible.
IMPERCEPTIBLENESS, *s.* qualité imperceptible *f.*; subtilité extrême *f.*
IMPERCEPTIBLY, *ad.* imperceptiblement.
IMPERFECT, *adj.* imparfait, -e ; défectueux, -se ; incomplet, -e.
IMPERFECTION, *s.* imperfection *f.*; défaut *m.*
IMPERFECTLY, *ad.* imparfaitement.
IMPERIAL, *adj.* impérial, -e ; d'empereur.
IMPERIOUS, *adj.* impérieux, -se ; hautain, -e ; arrogant, -e ; superbe ; absolu, -e.
IMPERIOUSLY, *ad.* impérieusement ; fièrement ; avec hauteur.
IMPERIOUSNESS, *s.* autorité *f.* hauteur *f.* ; fierté *f.*
IMPERISHABLE, *adj.* impérissable; indestructible.
IMPERSUASIBLE, *adj.* qu'on ne peut persuader.
IMPERTINENCE, IMPERTINENCY, *s.* impertinence *f.*; sottise *f.*; importunité *f.*; bagatelle *f.*
IMPERTINENT, *adj.* impertinent, -e ; hors de propos.
IMPERTINENT, *s.* impertinent, -e *mf.*; importun, -e *mf.*
IMPERTINENTLY, *ad.* impertinemment ; mal-à-propos ; à contretemps.
IMPERVIOUS, *adj.* impraticable ; inaccessible.
IMPERVIOUSNESS, *s.* impénétrabilité *f.*
IMPETUOSITY, IMPETUOUSNESS, *s.* impétuosité *f.*; fougue *f.*; véhémence *f.*
IMPETUOUS, *adj.* impétueux, -se ; violent, -e ; véhément, -e ; emporté, -e ; fougueux, -se.
IMPETUOUSLY, *ad.* impétueusement ; avec impétuosité.
IMPETUS, *s.* impétuosité *f.*; force *f.* violence *f.*; effort violent *m.*
IMPIERCEABLE, *adj.* impénétrable ; qu'on ne saurait percer.
IMPIETY, *s.* impiété *f.*; irréligion *f.*
IMPINGE, *vn.* tomber, frapper contre ; choquer.
IMPIOUS, *adj.* impie ; irréligieux, -se ; profane.
IMPIOUSLY, *ad.* en impie ; avec impiété.
IMPLACABILITY, IMPLACABLENESS, *s.* implacabilité *f.*; haine implacable *f.*
IMPLACABLE, *adj.* implacable ; inflexible.
IMPLACABLY, *ad.* inexorablement.
IMPLANT, *va.* implanter ; insérer ; graver ; imprimer.
IMPLANTATION, *s.* implantation *f.*
IMPLEMENT, *s.* outil *m.*; instrument *m.*; ustensile *m.*
IMPLETION, *s.* remplissage *m.*; plénitude *f.*
IMPLICATE, *va.* impliquer ; embarrasser.
IMPLICATION, *s.* implication *f.*; embrouillement *m.*
IMPLICIT, *adj.* implicite ; compliqué, -e ; compris, -e tacitement.
IMPLICITLY, *ad.* implicitement.
IMPLORE, *va.* implorer ; invoquer ; solliciter ; demander avec ardeur.
IMPLY, *va.* impliquer ; envelopper ; renfermer.
IMPOISON, *va.* empoisonner.
IMPOLITE, *adj.* impoli, -e ; grossier, -e.
IMPOLITIC, IMPOLITICAL, *adj.* impolitique ; imprudent, -e ; indiscret, -e.
IMPOLITICALLY, IMPOLITICLY, *ad.* imprudemment.
IMPOROUS, *adj.* sans pores.
IMPORT, *va.* faire venir 4 *irr.*; importer ; signifier.
IMPORT, *s.* importance *f.*; conséquence *f.*; but *m.* fin *f.*; marchandise *f.*
IMPORTANCE, *s.* importance *f.*; conséquence *f.*; matière *f.* sujet *m.*
IMPORTANT, *adj.* important, -e ; de conséquence.
IMPORTATION, *s.* importation *f.*
IMPORTER, *s.* qui apporte de l'étranger *m.*
IMPORTUNATE, *adj.* importun, -e ; incommode.
IMPORTUNATELY, *ad.* importunément ; d'une manière importune.
IMPORTUNATENESS, *s.* importunité *f.*
IMPORTUNE, *va.* importuner.
IMPORTUNE, *adj.* importun, -e ; incommode ; fatigant, -e.
IMPORTUNELY, *ad.* importunément ; mal-à-propos.
IMPORTUNITY, *s.* importunité *f.*
IMPOSABLE, *adj.* imposable ; sujet, -te aux impositions.
IMPOSE, *va.* imposer ; prescrire 4 *irr.*
IMPOSE UPON, *va.* en imposer ; tromper ; en faire accroire à 4 *irr.*
IMPOSER, *s.* imposeur *m.*; trompeur, -se *mf.* qui impose, qui enjoint *mf.*
IMPOSITION, *s.* imposition *f.*; injonction *f.*; commandement *m.*; contrainte *f.*; oppression *f.*; tromperie *f.*
IMPOSSIBLE, *adj.* impossible ; impraticable.
IMPOSSIBILITY, *s.* impossibilité *f.*; chose impossible *f.*; impossible *m.*
IMPOST, *s.* impôt *m.*; taxe *f.*; imposition *f.*
IMPOSTOR, *s.* imposteur *m.*; fourbe *m.*
IMPOSTURE, *s.* imposture *f.*; tromperie *f.*
IMPOTENCE, IMPOTENCY, *s.* impuissance *f.*; incapacité *f.*; faiblesse *f.*; faible *m.*
IMPOTENT, *adj.* faible ; impuissant, -e ; infirme ; incapable ; impotent, -e.
IMPOTENTLY, *ad.* faiblement ; sans force.
IMPOVERISH, *va.* appauvrir ; réduire à la pauvreté 4 *irr.*
IMPRACTICABLE, *adj.* impraticable ; impossible.
IMPRACTICABLENESS, *s.* impraticabilité *f.*; impossibilité *f.*
IMPRECATE, *va.* maudire ; faire des imprécations contre 4 *irr.*
IMPRECATION, *s.* imprécation *f.*; malédiction *f.*
IMPRECATORY, *adj.* imprécatoire.
IMPREGNABLE, *adj.* imprenable ; inexpugnable ; inébranlable.
IMPREGNABLY, *ad.* d'une manière imprenable.
IMPREGNATE, *va.* remplir ; imprégner ; saturer ; s'imprégner.
IMPREGNATION, *s.* imprégnation *f.*; saturation *f.*
IMPRESS, *va.* imprimer ; graver ; presser.
IMPRESS, *s.* empreinte *f.*; impression *f.*
IMPRESSION, *s.* impression *f.*; édition *f.*; empreinte *f.*; effet *m.*; suite (*f.*) d'une attaque.
IMPRESSURE, *s.* empreinte *f.*; impression *f.*
IMPRINT, *va.* imprimer ; graver.
IMPRISON, *va.* emprisonner; mettre en prison.

IMPRISONMENT, *s.* emprisonnement *m.* prison *f.*
IMPROBABILITY, *s.* improbabilité, *f.*; invraisemblance *f.*
IMPROBABLE, *adj.* improbable; invraisemblable.
IMPROBABLY, *ad.* sans vraisemblance.
IMPROBITY, *s.* improbité *f.*; malhonnêteté *f.*; bassesse *f.*
IMPROPER, *adj.* impropre; mal-à-propos.
IMPROPERLY, *ad.* improprement; d'une manière impropre.
IMPROPRIETY, *s.* impropriété *f.*
IMPROVABLE, *adj.* capable d'amélioration.
IMPROVABLENESS, *s.* susceptibilité (*f.*) d'amélioration.
IMPROVE, *va.* améliorer; avancer; perfectionner.
IMPROVE, *vn.* profiter; se perfectionner; faire des progrès 4 *irr.*
IMPROVEMENT, *s.* améliorissement *m.*; progrès *mp.*; avancement *m.*; culture *f.*; amélioration *f.*; instruction *f.*
IMPROVER, *s.* qui améliore; rend meilleur, -e *mf.*; devient meilleur, -e *mf.*
IMPROVIDED, *adj.* imprévu, -e; inopiné, -e; soudain, -e; inattendu, -e.
IMPROVIDENCE, *s.* imprévoyance *f.*; manque (*m.*) de précaution.
IMPROVIDENT, *adj.* imprévoyant, -e; imprudent, -e; inconsidéré, -e; léger, -e.
IMPROVIDENTLY, *ad.* imprudemment; sans prévoyance.
IMPRUDENCE, *s.* imprudence *f.*; indiscrétion *f.*
IMPRUDENT, *adj.* imprudent, -e; indiscret, -e.
IMPRUDENTLY, *ad.* imprudemment.
IMPUDENCE, IMPUDENCY, *s.* impudence *f.*; effronterie *f.*
IMPUDENT, *s.* and *adj.* impudent, -e *mf.*; effronté, -e *mf.*
IMPUDENTLY, *ad.* impudemment; effrontément.
IMPUGN, *va.* impugner; attaquer; contester; tâcher de détruire.
IMPUGNER, *s.* controversiste *m.*; qui attaque, tâche de détruire *mf.*
IMPULSE, IMPULSION, *s.* impulsion *f.*; mouvement *m.*; instigation *f.*; motif *m.*
IMPULSIVE, *adj.* impulsif, -ve.
IMPUNITY, *s.* impunité *f.*
IMPURE, *adj.* impur, -e; sale.
IMPURELY, *ad.* avec impureté.
IMPURENESS, IMPURITY, *s.* impureté *f.*; saleté *f.*
IMPURPLED, *adj.* empourpré, -e; rouge.
IMPUTABLE, *adj.* imputable; qui peut être imputé, -e.
IMPUTABLENESS, *s.* imputabilité *f.*; imputation *f.*
IMPUTATION, IMPUTING, *s.* imputation *f.*; censure *f.*; reproche *m.*; réflexion *f.*
IMPUTATIVE, *adj.* qui impute, imputatif, -ve.
IMPUTE, *va.* imputer; attribuer.
IMPUTER, *s.* accusateur, -trice *mf.*
IN, *prep.* en; dans; dedans; à; au, à la, aux; par; de; avec; sur; sous; durant; pendant; selon, &c.
INABILITY, *s.* incapacité *f.*; insuffisance *f.*
INABSTINENCE, *s.* intempérance *f.*
INACCESSIBLE, *adj.* inaccessible.
INACCESSIBLENESS, *s.* inaccessibilité *f.*
INACCURACY, *s.* inexactitude *f.*
INACCURATE, *adj.* inexact, -e; négligé, -e.
INACTION, *s.* inaction *f.*; oisiveté *f.*
INACTIVE, *adj.* inactif, -ve; indolent, -e.
INACTIVELY, *ad.* dans l'inaction.
INACTIVITY, *s.* inactivité *f.*; indolence *f.*; oisiveté *f.*
INADEQUATE, *adj.* disproportionné, -e; défectueux, -se.
INADEQUATELY, *ad.* imparfaitement.
INADVERTENCE, INADVERTENCY, *s.* inadvertance *f.*; inattention *f.*; imprudence *f.*
INADVERTENT, *adj.* imprudent, -e; inattentif, -ve.
INADVERTENTLY, *ad.* par inadvertance; par mégarde.
INALIENABLE, *adj.* inaliénable.
INANE, *adj.* vide; vain, -e.
INANIMATE, INANIMATED, *adj.* inanimé, -e; sans vie.
INANITION, *s.* inanition *f.* défaut (*m.*) de nourriture.
INANITY, *s.* inanité *f.*; espace vide *m.*
INAPPLICABLE, *adj.* inapplicable; qu'on ne saurait appliquer.
INAPPLICATION, *s.* inapplication *f.*; indolence *f.*; négligence *f.*
INARTICULATE, *adj.* inarticulé, -e; indistinct, -e.
INARTICULATELY, *ad.* indistinctement; d'une manière inarticulée.
INARTICULATENESS, *s.* prononciation indistincte *f.*
INATTENTION, *s.* inattention *f.*; négligence *f.*; nonchalance *f.*
INATTENTIVE, *adj.* inattentif, -ve; négligent, -e.
INAUDIBLE, *adj.* qui ne se fait pas entendre.
INAUGURATE, *va.* installer; inaugurer.
INAUGURATION, *s.* inauguration *f.*; installation solennelle *f.*
INAUSPICIOUS, *adj.* malheureux, -se; infortuné, -e; de mauvais présage.
INAUSPICIOUSLY, *ad.* malheureusement; sous de mauvais auspices.
INBORN, INBRED, *adj.* inné, -e; naturel, -le.
INBREATHED, *adj.* inspiré, -e.
INCAGE, *va.* encager; mettre en cage 4 *irr.*
INCALCULABLE, *adj.* incalculable.
INCANTATION, *s.* charme *m.*; enchantement *m.*
INCANTATOR, *s.* enchanteur *m.*; sorcier *m.*
INCANTATORY, *adj.* fait, -e par enchantemens; magique.
INCAPABILITY, INCAPABLENESS, *s.* incapacité *f.*; impuissance *f.*
INCAPABLE, *adj.* incapable.
INCAPACIOUS, *adj.* petit, -e; étroit, e; qui contient peu.
INCAPACIOUSNESS, *s.* petitesse *f.*; qualité (*f.*) de contenir peu de choses.
INCAPACITATE, *va.* rendre incapable; affaiblir.
INCAPACITY, *s.* incapacité *f.*; insuffisance *f.*
INCARCERATE, *va.* incarcérer; emprisonner.
INCARCERATION, *s.* incarcération *f.*; emprisonnement *m.*
INCARNATE, *adj.* incarné, -e.
INCARNATE, *va.* incarner; revêtir d'un corps.
INCARNATION, *s.* incarnation *f.*
INCARNATIVE, *s.* incarnatif *m.*
INCASE, *vn.* couvrir 2 *irr.*; enfermer.
INCAUTIOUS, *adj.* négligent, -e; inattentif, -ve; imprudent, -e.
INCAUTIOUSLY, *ad.* imprudemment; sans précaution.
INCENDIARY, *s.* incendiaire *m.*; boute-feu *m.*

INCENSE, *s.* encens *m.*; parfum *m.*
INCENSE, *va.* irriter; fâcher; aigrir.
INCENSEMENT, *s.* colère *f.*; rage *f.*; fureur *f.*
INCENSORY, *s.* encensoir *m.*
INCENTIVE, *s.* aiguillon *m.*; encouragement *m.*; motif *m.*
INCENTIVE, *adj.* attrayant, -e; qui excite.
INCEPTION, *s.* commencement *m.*
INCEPTIVE, *adj.* élémentaire; du commencement.
INCEPTOR, *s.* commençant, -o *mf.*
INCERTITUDE, *s.* incertitude *f.*
INCESSANT, *adj.* incessant, -e; constant, -e; continuel, -le.
INCESSANTLY, *ad.* incessamment; sans cesse; continuellement.
INCEST, *s.* inceste *m.*
INCESTUOUS, *adj.* incestueux, -se.
INCH, *s.* pouce *m.*
INCH, *va.* pousser, chasser, petit à petit; donner chichement, avec peine.
INCIDENCE, *s.* incidence *f.*; accident *m.*; hasard *m.*
INCIDENT, *adj.* incident, -e; casuel, -le; fortuit, -e; accidentel, -le; ordinaire
INCIDENT, *s.* incident *m.*; accident *m.*; événement *m.*
INCIDENTAL, *adj.* casuel, -le; fortuit, -e; accidentel, -le.
INCIDENTALLY, INCIDENTLY, *ad.* par accident; occasionnellement; incidemment.
INCIRCUMSPECTION, *s.* manque (*m.*) de circonspection.
INCISION, *s.* incision *f.*; coupure *f.*
INCISIVE, *adj.* incisif, -ve; tranchant, -e.
INCISOR, *s.* dent incisive *f.*
INCITATION, *s.* incitation *f.*; instigation *f*
INCITE, *va.* inciter; exciter; porter.
INCITEMENT, *s.* incitation *f.*; motif *m.*; encouragement *m.*
INCITING, *adj.* attirant, -e; attrayant, -e.
INCITING, *s.* motif *m.*; aiguillon *m*
INCIVIL, *adj.* incivil, -e; grossier, -e, malhonnête.
INCIVILITY, *s.* incivilité *f.*; grossièreté *f.*
INCIVILLY, *ad.* incivilement; d'une manière peu civile.
INCLEMENCY, *s.* inclémence *f.*; cruauté *f.*; sévérité *f.*; rigueur *f.*; dureté *f.*
INCLEMENT, *adj.* inflexible; dur, -e.
INCLINABLE, *adj.* enclin, -e; porté, -e.
INCLINATION, *s.* inclination *f.*; disposition naturelle *f.*; penchant *m.*; amour *m.*; goût *m.*; attachement *m.*; inclinaison *f.*
INCLINE, *vn.* incliner; s'incliner; pencher; être enclin, -e, porté, -e.
INCLINE, *va.* incliner; porter; disposer.
INCLINING, *adj.* penchant, -e; approchant, -e.
INCLINING, *s.* inclination *f.*; pente *f.*
INCLUDE, *va.* comprendre 4 *irr.*; renfermer; embrasser; contenir 2 *irr.*
INCLUSIVE, *adj.* inclusif, -ve; contenu, -e; inclus, -e.
INCLUSIVELY, *ad.* inclusivement; y compris.
INCOG, INCOGNITO, *ad.* incognito; sans être connu, -e.
INCOGITATIVE, *adj.* dépourvu, -e de réflexion.
INCOHERENCE, INCOHERENCY, *s.* incohérence *f.*; défaut (*m.*) d'union.
INCOHERENT, *adj.* incohérent, -e; inconséquent, -e; vague; sans union.
INCOHERENTLY, *ad.* d'une manière inconséquente; sans liaison.
INCOMBUSTIBILITY, *s.* incombustibilité *f.*
INCOMBUSTIBLE, *adj.* incombustible.
INCOME, *s.* revenu *m.* rente *f.*
INCOMMENSURABLE, INCOMMENSURATE, *adj.* incommensurable.
INCOMMODATE, INCOMMODE, *va.* incommoder; gêner; importuner.
INCOMMODIOUS, *adj.* incommode; gênant, -e, embarrassant, -e.
INCOMMODIOUSLY, *ad.* incommodément.
INCOMMODIOUSNESS, *s.* incommodité *f.*; embarras *m.*
INCOMMUNICABLE, *adj.* incommunicable.
INCOMMUNICABLY, *ad.* d'une manière incommunicable.
INCOMMUNICATING, *adj.* sans communication.
INCOMPACT, *adj.* vague; détaché, -e; imparfait, -e.
INCOMPARABLE, *adj.* incomparable.
INCOMPARABLY, *ad.* incomparablement.
INCOMPASSIONATE, *adj.* impitoyable; sans pitié; dur, -e.
INCOMPATIBILITY, *s.* incompatibilité *f.*; contrariété *f.*; opposition *f.*
INCOMPATIBLE, *adj.* incompatible; opposé, -e; contraire.
INCOMPATIBLY, *ad.* d'une manière incompatible.
INCOMPETENCY, *s.* incompétence *f.*; incapacité *f.*; impuissance *f.*
INCOMPETENT, *adj.* incompétent, -e; incapable.
INCOMPETENTLY, *ad.* incompétemment.
INCOMPLETE, *adj.* incomplet, -e; imparfait, -e.
INCOMPLETENESS, *s.* imperfection *f.*
INCOMPREHENSIBLE, *adj.* incompréhensible.
INCOMPREHENSIBLY, *ad.* d'une manière incompréhensible.
INCONCEALABLE, *adj.* qu'on ne peut cacher.
INCONCEIVABLE, *adj.* inconcevable.
INCONCLUSIVE, *adj.* qui n'est pas concluant, -e.
INCONCLUSIVELY, *ad.* sans preuve concluante.
INCONCLUSIVENESS, *s.* manque (*m.*) de preuve concluante.
INCONCOCTED, *adj.* indigeste; mal conçu, -e.
INCONCOCTION, *s.* indigestion *f.*
INCONGRUITY, *s.* incongruité *f.*; inconsistance *f.*; absurdité *f.*; impropriété *f.*; disconvenance *f.*
INCONGRUOUS, *adj.* incongru, -e; impropre; absurde; ridicule.
INCONGRUOUSLY, *ad.* improprement; incongrument.
INCONSCIONABLE, *adj.* sans conscience; déraisonnable.
INCONSEQUENCE, *s.* inconséquence *f.*
INCONSEQUENT, *adj.* inconséquent, -e.
INCONSIDERABLE, *adj.* de peu d'importance, de valeur, de néant.
INCONSIDERABLENESS, *s.* peu d'importance *m.*
INCONSIDERATE, *adj.* inconsidéré, -e; imprudent, -e; étourdi, -e.
INCONSIDERATELY, *ad.* inconsidérément; imprudemment; à la légère.
INCONSIDERATENESS, INCONSIDERATION, *s.* inconsidération *f.*; étourderie *f.*; imprudence *f.*
INCONSISTENCE, INCONSISTENCY, *s.* contradiction *f.*; incompatibilité *f.*; incongruité *f.*; absurdité *f.*
INCONSISTENT, *adj.* incompatible; contraire; inconséquent, -e; contradictoire; absurde.
INCONSISTENTLY, *ad.* absurdement; incongrument; d'une manière inconséquente.
INCONSOLABLE, *adj.* inconsolable.

INCONSTANCY, *s.* inconstance *f.*; légèreté *f.*
INCONSTANT, *adj.* inconstant, -e; volage; changeant, -e; sujet, -te à changer.
INCONSTANTLY, *ad.* inconstamment; légèrement.
INCONSUMABLE, INCONSUMPTIBLE, *adj.* indestructible; qui ne peut se consumer.
INCONTESTABLE, *adj.* incontestable.
INCONTESTABLY, *ad.* incontestablement.
INCONTINENCE, INCONTINENCY, *s.* incontinence *f.*
INCONTINENT, *adj.* incontinent, -e.
INCONTINENTLY, *ad.* sans retenue.
INCONTROVERTIBLE, *adj.* indisputable; incontestable.
INCONTROVERTIBLY, *ad.* sans contredit.
INCONVENIENCE, INCONVENIENCY, *s.* inconvénient *m.* désavantage *m.*; difficulté *f.* embarras *m.*
INCONVENIENT, *adj.* incommode; désavantageux, -se; impropre.
INCONVENIENTLY, *ad.* désavantageusement; mal-à-propos; hors de saison.
INCONVERSABLE, *adj.* insociable.
INCONVERTIBLE, *adj.* inconvertible.
INCONVINCIBLE, *adj.* qu'on ne peut convaincre.
INCORPORAL, INCORPOREAL, *adj.* incorporel, -le; immatériel, -le.
INCORPORATE, *va.n.* incorporer; associer.
INCORPORATE, *adj.* incorporel, -le; immatériel, -le.
INCORPORATE BODY, *s.* communauté *f.*
INCORPORATION, *s.* incorporation *f.* établissement (*m.*) d'un corps politique; union *f.*
INCORRECT, *adj.* incorrect, -e; inexact, -e.
INCORRECTLY, *ad.* d'une manière incorrecte.
INCORRECTNESS, *s.* incorrection *f.*; inexactitude *f.*
INCORRIGIBLE, *adj.* incorrigible.
INCORRIGIBLENESS, *s.* incorrigibilité *f.*
INCORRIGIBLY, *ad.* d'une manière incorrigible.
INCORRUPT, INCORRUPTED, *adj.* qui n'est pas corrompu, -e; pur, -e; bon, -ne.
INCORRUPTIBILITY, *s.* incorruptibilité *f.*
INCORRUPTIBLE, *adj.* incorruptible.
INCORRUPTIBLY, *ad.* d'une manière incorruptible.
INCORRUPTION, *s.* incorruption *f.*
INCORRUPTNESS, *s.* pureté *f.* honnêteté *f.* intégrité *f.*; incorruption *f.*
INCREASE, *va.n.* croître 4 *irr.*; augmenter; s'augmenter; agrandir; s'agrandir.
INCREASE, *s.* augmentation *f.* accroissement *m.*; avancement *m.*; produit *m.* récolte *f.*; portée *f.*
INCREDIBILITY, *s.* incrédibilité *f.*
INCREDIBLE, *adj.* incroyable.
INCREDIBLY, *ad.* d'une manière incroyable.
INCREDULITY, *s.* incrédulité *f.*
INCREDULOUS, *adj.* incrédule.
INCREMENT, *s.* augmentation *f.* accroissement *m.*
INCRUST, INCRUSTATE, *va.* incruster.
INCRUSTATION, *s.* incrustation *f.*
INCUBATE, *vn.* couver.
INCUBATION, *s.* incubation *f*
INCUBUS, *s.* cochemar *m.*
INCULCATE, *va.* inculquer; imprimer dans l'esprit.
INCULPABLE, *adj.* innocent, -e; irrépréhensible.
INCULPABLY, *ad.* innocemment
INCULT, *adj.* inculte; en friche.
INCUMBENCY, *s.* possession (*f.*) d'un bénéfice.
INCUMBENT, *adj.* appuyé, -e; imposé, -e.
INCUMBENT, *s.* bénéficier *m.*
INCUMBER, *va.* embarrasser; empêcher; charger; engager.
INCUR, *va.* encourir 2 *irr.*; s'attirer; s'exposer à.
INCURABILITY, INCURABLENESS, *s.* incurabilité *f.*
INCURABLE, *adj.* incurable; inguérissable; irrémédiable.
INCURABLY, *ad.* irrémédiablement; sans remède.
INCURSION, *s.* incursion *f.*; irruption *f.*
INCURVATE, *va.* courber.
INCURVATION, *s.* incurvation *f.*; salut *m.*
INCURVITY, *s.* courbure *f.*; inflexion *f*
INDEBT, *va.* endetter; obliger.
INDEBTED, *adj.* endetté, -e; obligé, -e; redevable.
INDECENCY, *s.* indécence *f.*
INDECENT, *adj.* indécent, -e.
INDECENTLY, *ad.* indécemment.
INDECIDUOUS, *adj.* qui ne tombe point; n'est pas tombé, -e.
INDECISION, *s.* indécision *f.*; doute *m.*; indétermination *f.*; hésitation *f.*
INDECLINABLE, *adj.* indéclinable.
INDECOROUS, *adj.* indécent, -e; impropre; contraire à la bienséance.
INDECORUM, *s.* impropriété *f.*; manque de savoir vivre *m.*
INDEED, *ad.* en vérité; tout de bon; en effet.
INDEFATIGABLE, *adj.* infatigable.
INDEFATIGABLY, *ad.* infatigablement.
INDEFECTIBILITY, *s.* indéfectibilité *f.*
INDEFECTIBLE, *adj.* indéfectible, impérissable; indestructible.
INDEFENSIBLE, *adj.* indéfendable; qu'on ne peut défendre.
INDEFINITE, *adj.* indéfini, -e; indéterminé, -e.
INDEFINITELY, *ad.* indéfiniment.
INDELIBLE, *adj.* indélible; ineffaçable.
INDELICACY, *s.* indélicatesse *f.*; grossièreté *f.*
INDELICATE, *adj.* indélicat, -e; grossier, -e.
INDEMNIFICATION, *s.* indemnité *f.*; dédommagement *m.*; exemption (*f.*) de châtiment.
INDEMNIFY, *va.* indemniser; dédommager.
INDEMNITY, *s.* indemnité *f.*; exemption (*f.*) de châtiment.
INDEMONSTRABLE, *adj.* indémontrable; qu'on ne peut démontrer.
INDENT, *va.n.* contracter; engager; passer un contrat.
INDENTATION, *s.* dentelure *f.*
INDENTURE, *s.* contrat *m.*; brevet *m.*
INDEPENDENCE, INDEPENDENCY, *s.* indépendance *f.*
INDEPENDENT, *adj.* indépendant, -e; libre.
INDEPENDENT, *s.* indépendant *m.*
INDEPENDENTLY, *ad.* indépendamment.
INDESTRUCTIBLE, *adj.* indestructible; impérissable; ineffaçable.
INDETERMINABLE, *adj.* imprescriptible; démesuré, -e.
INDETERMINATE, INDETERMINED, *adj.* indéterminé, -e; indéfini, -e.
INDETERMINATELY, *ad.* indéfiniment.
INDETERMINATION, *s.* indétermination *f.*; indécision *f.*; irrésolution *f.*
INDEVOUT, *adj.* indévot, -e.
INDEX, *s.* index *m.*; table *f.*
INDIAN, *s.* and *adj.* Indien, Indienne *mf.*

INDICATE, *va.* indiquer ; montrer ; marquer.
INDICATION, *s.* indication *f.*; indice *m.*; signe *m.*; symptôme *m.*
INDICATIVE, *s.* and *adj.* indicatif, -ve.
INDICT, *va.* dénoncer ; accuser ; dicter.
INDIFFERENCE, *s.* indifférence *f.*; impartialité *f.*; froideur *f.*
INDIFFERENT, *adj.* indifférent, -e ; impartial, -e ; désintéressé, -e ; passable.
INDIFFERENTLY, *ad.* indifféremment ; tolérablement ; passablement.
INDIGENCE, INDIGENCY, *s.* indigence *f.*; pauvreté *f.*
INDIGENOUS, *adj.* du pays ; indigène.
INDIGENT, *adj.* indigent, -e ; pauvre.
INDIGEST, INDIGESTED, *adj.* indigeste ; embrouillé, -e ; confus, -e ; sans ordre ; mal digéré, -e.
INDIGESTIBLE, *adj.* indigeste ; difficile à digérer.
INDIGESTION, *s.* indigestion *f.*
INDIGNANT, *adj.* indigné, -e ; en colère.
INDIGNATION, *s.* indignation *f.*; colère *f.*
INDIGNITY, *s.* indignité *f.* affront *m.*
INDIGO, *s.* indigo *m.*; bleu (*m.*) d'Inde.
INDIRECT, *adj.* indirect, -e ; courbe; oblique ; déshonnête.
INDIRECTLY, *ad.* indirectement ; injustement.
INDISCERNIBLE, *adj.* indiscernable ; imperceptible ; qu'on ne saurait discerner.
INDISCERNIBLY, *ad.* de manière à ne pouvoir être discerné, -e.
INDISCREET, *adj.* indiscret, -e ; inconsidéré, -e.
INDISCREETLY, *ad.* indiscrètement ; imprudemment.
INDISCRETION, *s.* indiscrétion *f.*; imprudence *f.*
INDISCRIMINATE, *adj.* indistinct, -e.
INDISCRIMINATELY, *ad.* indifféremment.
INDISPENSABLE, *adj.* indispensable ; nécessaire.
INDISPENSABLENESS, *s.* nécessité *f.* obligation indispensable *f.*
INDISPENSABLY, *ad.* indispensablement ; nécessairement.
INDISPOSE, *va.* rendre incapable de ; éloigner; donner de la répugnance pour ; déranger ; fâcher ; irriter contre ; aigrir.
INDISPOSED, *adj.* indisposé, -e.
INDISPOSEDNESS, *s.* répugnance *f.*; incapacité *f.*; indisposition *f.*
INDISPOSITION, *s.* indisposition *f.*; répugnance *f.*; aversion *f.*
INDISPUTABLE, *adj.* indisputable ; incontestable.
INDISPUTABLENESS, *s.* incontestabilité *f.*; certitude *f.*
INDISPUTABLY, *ad.* incontestablement ; sans contredit.
INDISSOLUBILITY, INDISSOLUBLENESS, *s.* indissolubilité *f.*
INDISSOLUBLE, *adj.* indissoluble.
INDISSOLUBLY, *ad.* indissolublement.
INDISSOLVABLE, *adj.* indissoluble.
INDISTINCT, *adj.* indistinct, -e ; confus, -e.
INDISTINCTION, INDISTINCTNESS, *s.* confusion *f.*; incertitude *f.*; défaut (*m.*) de distinction.
INDISTINCTLY, *ad.* indistinctement ; confusément.
INDISTURBANCE, *s.* tranquillité *f.*
INDIVIDUAL, *adj.* individuel, -le ; singulier, -e.
INDIVIDUAL, *s.* individu *m.*
INDIVIDUALITY, *s.* individualité *f.*
INDIVIDUALLY, *ad.* individuellement.
INDIVIDUATE, *va.* individualiser ; distinguer.

INDIVISIBILITY, INDIVISIBLENESS, *s.* indivisibilité *f.*
INDIVISIBLE, *adj.* indivisible.
INDIVISIBLY, *ad.* indivisiblement.
INDOCILE, INDOCIBLE, *adj.* indocile.
INDOCILITY, *s.* indocilité *f.*
INDOCTRINATE, *va.* endoctriner ; enseigner.
INDOLENCE, *s.* indolence *f.*; paresse *f.*
INDOLENT, *adj.* indolent, -e ; paresseux, -se ; nonchalant, -e.
INDOLENTLY, *ad.* nonchalamment.
INDUBIOUS, *adj.* certain, -e ; sûr, -e.
INDUBITABLE, *adj.* indubitable ; certain, -e ; assuré, -e.
INDUBITABLY, *ad.* indubitablement ; sans doute.
INDUCE, *va.* persuader ; porter ; exciter ; présenter ; causer ; offrir 2 *irr.*
INDUCEMENT, *s.* motif *m.*; raison *f.*
INDUCER, *s.* instigateur, -trice *mf.*
INDUCT, *va.* mettre en possession de ; introduire 4 *irr.*
INDUCTION, *s.* induction *f.*; entrée *f.*; conséquence *f.*; prise (*f.*) de possession.
INDUCTIVE, *adj.* persuasif, -ve.
INDUE, *va.* investir ; revêtir 2 *irr.*
INDULGE, *va.* traiter avec indulgence ; choyer ; tolérer ; favoriser ; accorder, satisfaire 4 *irr.*
INDULGE IN, *vn.* s'abandonner à ; se livrer à.
INDULGENCE, INDULGENCY, *s.* indulgence *f.*; bonté *f.*; douceur *f.*; faveur *f.*; pardon *m.*
INDULGENT, *adj.* indulgent, -e ; bon, -ne.
INDULGENTLY, *ad.* avec indulgence ; avec douceur.
INDURABLE, *adj.* supportable ; tolérable.
INDURATE, *va.n.* durcir ; endurcir.
INDURATION, *s.* induration *f.*; endurcissement *m.* dureté (*f.*) de cœur.
INDUSTRIOUS, *adj.* industrieux, -se ; diligent, -e ; laborieux, -se ; assidu, -e.
INDUSTRIOUSLY, *ad.* industrieusement ; assidument.
INDUSTRY, *s.* industrie *f.*; diligence *f.*; assiduité *f.*
INEBRIATE, *va.n.* enivrer ; infatuer ; s'enivrer.
INEBRIATION, INEBRIETY, *s.* ivresse *f.*
INEFFABILITY, *s.* ineffabilité *f.*
INEFFABLE, *adj.* ineffable.
INEFFABLY, *ad.* d'une manière ineffable.
INEFFECTIVE, INEFFECTUAL, *adj.* inefficace ; ineffectif, -ve ; sans effet.
INEFFECTUALLY, *ad.* sans effet.
INEFFICACIOUS, *adj.* inefficace.
INEFFICACY, *s.* inefficacité *f.* manque (*m.*) de force.
INELEGANCE, INELEGANCY, *s.* inélégance *f.*
INELEGANT, *adj.* inélégant, -e ; grossier, -e ; rude.
INELOQUENT, *adj.* sans éloquence ; faible.
INEPT, *adj.* inepte ; futile ; ridicule ; sot, -te.
INEPTLY, *ad.* sottement ; d'une manière impertinente ; par ineptie.
INEPTITUDE, *s.* ineptie *f.* ; absurdité *f.* ; sottise *f.*
INEQUALITY, *s.* inégalité *f.*; disparité *f.*
INERRABILITY, *s.* infaillibilité *f.*
INERRABLE, *adj.* infaillible.
INERRABLY, *ad.* infailliblement.
INERRINGLY, *ad.* sans erreur ; sans méprise.
INERT, *adj.* inerte ; lourd, -e ; indolent, -e ; paresseux, -se.
INERTLY, *ad.* lourdement ; avec paresse

INESTIMABLE, *adj.* inestimable.
INEVITABLE, *adj.* inévitable.
INEVITABLY, *ad.* inévitablement.
INEXCUSABLE, *adj.* inexcusable ; sans excuse.
INEXCUSABLENESS, *s.* énormité impardonnable *f.*
INEXCUSABLY, *ad.* sans excuse ; d'une manière inexcusable.
INEXHAUSTED, *adj.* qui n'est point épuisé, -e.
INEXHAUSTIBLE, *adj.* intarissable ; inépuisable.
INEXORABLE, *adj.* inexorable ; inflexible.
INEXPEDIENCE, INEXPEDIENCY, *s.* impropriété *f.* ; incongruité *f.*
INEXPEDIENT, *adj.* mal à propos ; impropre.
INEXPERIENCE, *s.* inexpérience *f.* manque (*m.*) d'expérience.
INEXPERIENCED, *adj.* inexpérimenté, -e ; sans expérience.
INEXPERT, *adj.* mal-adroit, -e ; inhabile.
INEXPIABLE, *adj.* inexpiable.
INEXPIABLY, *ad.* d'une manière inexpiable.
INEXPLICABLE, *adj.* inexplicable.
INEXPLICABLY, *ad.* d'une manière inexplicable.
INEXPRESSIBLE, *adj.* inexprimable ; ineffable.
INEXPRESSIBLY, *ad.* d'une manière ineffable.
INEXPUGNABLE, *adj.* inexpugnable ; imprenable.
INEXTINGUISHABLE, *adj.* inextinguible.
INEXTRICABLE, *adj.* inextricable ; embrouillé, -e ; insoluble.
INEXTRICABLY, *ad.* d'une manière inextricable.
INFALLIBILITY, INFALLIBLENESS, *s.* infaillibilité *f.*
INFALLIBLE, *adj.* infaillible ; immanquable.
INFALLIBLY, *ad.* infailliblement.
INFAMOUS, *adj.* infâme ; diffamé, -e.
INFAMOUSLY, *ad.* d'une manière infâme.
INFAMOUSNESS, INFAMY, *s.* infamie *f.* déshonneur *m.*
INFANCY, *s.* enfance *f.* ; commencement *m.* ; origine *f.*
INFANT, *s.* enfant *mf.* ; mineur, -e *m.* ; infant *m.*
INFANTICIDE, *s.* infanticide *m.*
INFANTILE, INFANTINE, *adj.* enfantin, -e ; d'enfant.
INFANTRY, *s.* infanterie *f.* fantassins *mp.*
INFATUATE, *va.* infatuer ; affoler ; prévenir fortement en faveur de 2 *irr.*
INFATUATION, *s.* infatuation *f.* ; entêtement *m.*
INFEASIBLE, *adj.* impraticable.
INFECT, *va.* infecter.
INFECTION, *s.* infection *f.* ; contagion *f.*
INFECTIOUS, *adj.* infect, -e ; contagieux, -se.
INFECTIOUSLY, *ad.* contagieusement.
INFECTIOUSNESS, *s.* contagion *f.* ; infection *f.*
INFECTIVE, *adj.* contagieux, -se.
INFELICITY, *s.* infélicité *f.* malheur *m.* infortune *f.*
INFER, *va.* inférer ; conclure 4 *irr.*
INFERENCE, *s.* conséquence *f.*
INFERIOR, *s.* and *adj.* inférieur, -e *mf.*
INFERIORITY, *s.* infériorité *f.*
INFERNAL, *adj.* infernal, -e.
INFERTILE, *adj.* infertile ; stérile.
INFERTILENESS, INFERTILITY, *s.* stérilité *f.*
INFEST, *va.* infester ; tourmenter, harasser.
INFIDEL, *s.* infidèle *mf.*
INFIDELITY, *s.* infidélité *f.* perfidie *f.* ; trahison *f.*

INFINITE, *adj.* infini, -e ; immense ; illimité, -e ; très grand, -e.
INFINITELY, *ad.* infiniment ; fort ; beaucoup.
INFINITENESS, *s.* infinité *f.* ; immensité *f.*
INFINITIVE, *s.* infinitif *m.*
INFINITUDE, INFINITY, *s.* infinité *f.* ; immensité *f.*
INFIRM, *adj.* infirme ; faible ; irrésolu, -e.
INFIRMARY, *s.* infirmerie *f.*
INFIRMITY, *s.* infirmité *f.* ; faiblesse *f.*
INFIRMNESS, *s.* faiblesse *f.*
INFIX, *va.* infixer ; fixer.
INFLAME, *va.* enflammer ; exciter ; aggraver ; exagérer ; irriter ; aigrir.
INFLAME, *vn.* s'enflammer.
INFLAMMABILITY, INFLAMMABLENESS, *s.* inflammabilité *f.*
INFLAMMABLE, *adj.* inflammable.
INFLAMMATION, *s.* inflammation *f.* ; incendie *m.* ; âcreté *f.*
INFLAMMATORY, *adj.* inflammatoire.
INFLATE, *va.* enfler.
INFLATION, *s.* inflation *f.* ; enflure *f.* ; flatuosité *f.*
INFLECT, *va.* fléchir ; changer ; varier ; conjuguer.
INFLECTION, *s.* inflexion *f.* variation *f.*
INFLECTIVE, *adj.* pliant, -e ; flexible.
INFLEXIBLE, *adj.* inflexible ; immuable.
INFLEXIBLY, *ad.* inflexiblement.
INFLICT, *va.* infliger ; imposer.
INFLICTER, *s.* punisseur *m.* ; correcteur, -trice *mf.*
INFLICTION, *s.* infliction *f.* ; châtiment *m.*
INFLICTIVE, *adj.* inflictif, -ve.
INFLUENCE, *s.* influence *f.* pouvoir *m.* ; ascendant *m.* autorité *f.*
INFLUENCE, *va.* influer ; influencer ; modifier.
INFLUENTIAL, *adj.* influent, -e.
INFLUENZA, *s.* grippe *f.*
INFLUX, *s.* infusion *f.* ; flux *m.* ; cours *m.*
INFOLD, *va.* envelopper.
INFOLIATE, *va.* couvrir de feuilles 2 *irr.*
INFORM, *va.* animer ; donner la vie à ; informer ; enseigner ; accuser ; dénoncer.
INFORMANT, *s.* délateur, -trice *mf.* ; accusateur, -trice *mf.*
INFORMATION, *s.* information *f.* avis *m.* dénonciation *f.* ; accusation *f.*
INFORMER, *s.* accusateur, -trice *mf.* ; délateur, -trice *mf.*
INFORTUNATE, *adj.* infortuné, -e, malheureux, -se.
INFRACT, *va.* rompre ; briser.
INFRACTION, *s.* infraction *f.* ; violation *f.* ; transgression *f.*
INFRANGIBLE, *adj.* infrangible ; indivisible.
INFREQUENCY, *s.* rareté *f.*
INFREQUENT, *adj.* rare.
INFRINGE, *va.* enfreindre 4 *irr.* ; transgresser ; violer ; empêcher ; détruire 4 *irr.*
INFRINGEMENT, *s.* infraction *f.* ; violation *f.*
INFRINGER, *s.* infracteur *m.* ; transgresseur *m.* ; violateur *m.*
INFUSE, *va.* infuser ; instiller ; inspirer ; suggérer ; donner.
INFUSIBLE, *adj.* infusible.
INFUSION, *s.* infusion *f.* ; instillation *f.* ; inspiration *f.*
INGATHERING, *s.* récolte *f.*
INGENERABLE, *adj.* qui ne peut être engendré, -e ; ingénérable.
INGENERATE, INGENERATED, *adj.* inné, -e ; naturel, -le.

INGENIOUS, *adj.* ingénieux, -se; spirituel, -le: inventif, -ve.
INGENIOUSLY, *ad.* ingénieusement; subtilement; spirituellement.
INGENIOUSNESS, *s.* génie *m.*; subtilité *f.*
INGENUITY, *s.* esprit *m.* invention *f.*; industrie *f.* génie *m.* pénétration *f.*
INGENUOUS, *adj.* ingénu, -e; franc, -he; naïf, -ve; sincère; candide; noble; libre.
INGENUOUSLY, *ad.* ingénument.
INGENUOUSNESS, *s.* ingénuité *f.*; candeur *f.*; sincérité *f.*
INGLORIOUS, *adj.* bas, -se; déshonorable; sans gloire.
INGLORIOUSLY, *ad.* ignominieusement.
INGOT, *s.* lingot *m.*
INGRAFT, *va.* greffer; enter; insinuer.
INGRAFTMENT, *s.* greffe *f.*
INGRATE, INGRATEFUL, *adj.* ingrat, -e; désagréable.
INGRATIATE, gagner la faveur, l'affection de; s'insinuer dans les bonnes grâces de.
INGRATITUDE, *s.* ingratitude *f.*
INGREDIENT, *s.* ingrédient *m.*
INGRESS, INGRESSION, *s.* entrée *f.*
INGULF, *va.* engloutir.
INHABIT, *va.n.* habiter; demeurer dans.
INHABITABLE, *adj.* habitable; propre à être habité, -e.
INHABITANT, INHABITER, *s.* habitant, -e *mf.*
INHABITATION, *s.* habitation *f.*; habitans *mp.*
INHALE, *va.* inspirer; respirer.
INHARMONIOUS, *adj.* inharmonieux, -se; discordant, -e; sans harmonie.
INHERE, *vn.* être inhérent, -e.
INHERENT, *adj.* inhérent, -e; inné, -e; naturel, -le.
INHERIT, *va.* hériter; posséder; obtenir possession de 2 *irr.*
INHERITABLE, *adj.* transmissible par testament; dont on peut hériter.
INHERITANCE, *s.* héritage *m.*; patrimoine *m.*; succession *f.* hérédité *f.*; possession *f.*
INHERITOR, *s.* héritier *m.*
INHERITRESS, INHERITRIX, *s.* héritière *f.*
INHESION, *s.* inhérence *f.*
INHIBIT, *va.* inhiber; prohiber; empêcher; réprimer; arrêter; défendre.
INHIBITION, *s.* inhibition *f.*; défense *f.*; prohibition *f.*
INHOSPITABLE, *adj.* inhospitalier, -e; barbare.
INHOSPITABLY, *ad.* contre les règles de l'hospitalité.
INHOSPITABLENESS, INHOSPITALITY, *s.* inhospitalité *f.*; refus (*m.*) d'hospitalité.
INHUMAN, *adj.* inhumain, -e; cruel, -le.
INHUMANITY, *s.* inhumanité *f.*; cruauté *f.*; barbarie *f.*
INHUMANLY, *ad.* inhumainement; avec barbarie.
INHUMATE, INHUME, *va.* inhumer; enterrer.
INIMITABLE, *adj.* inimitable.
INIMITABLY, *ad.* d'une manière inimitable.
INIQUITOUS, *adj.* inique; injuste.
INIQUITY, *s.* iniquité *f.*; injustice *f.*; méchanceté *f.*
INITIAL, *adj.* initial, -e; placé, -e au commencement.
INITIATE, *va.* initier; introduire 4 *irr.*
INITIATION, *s.* initiation *f.*; introduction *f.*
INJECT, *va.* injecter.
INJECTION, *s.* injection *f.*
INJUDICIOUS, *adj.* sans jugement; injudicieux, -se.
INJUDICIOUSLY, *ad.* sans jugement.
INJUNCTION, *s.* injonction *f.* ordre *m.*; commandement *m.*
INJURE, *va.* faire tort à; nuire à 4 *irr.*; injurier; incommoder.
INJURER, *s.* offenseur *m.*
INJURIOUS, *adj.* injuste; injurieux, -se; offensant, -e; pernicieux, -se; infamant, -e.
INJURIOUSLY, *ad.* injustement; à tort; injurieusement.
INJURIOUSNESS, *s.* tort *m.*; dommage *m.*; injustice *f.*
INJURY, *s.* injustice *f.*; tort *m.*; préjudice *m.*; injure *f.* affront *m.*
INJUSTICE, *s.* injustice *f.*; iniquité *f.*
INK, *s.* encre *f.*
INK, *va.* barbouiller d'encre.
INKLING, *s.* avis *m.*; vent *m.*
INKSTAND, *s.* écritoire *f.*
INLAND, *s.* intérieur *m.* (d'un pays, &c.).
INLAND, *adj.* intérieur, -e (d'un pays, &c.).
INLAY, *va.* parqueter; marqueter; diversifier.
INLAY, *s.* marqueterie *f.*; parquetage *m.*
INLET, *s.* entrée *f.* passage *m.*
INLY, *adj.* intérieur, e-; interne; secret, -e.
INMATE, *s.* locataire *mf.*
INMOST, *adj.* le plus profond, la plus profonde; le plus secret, la plus secrète.
INN, *s.* auberge *f.*; hôtellerie *f.*
INNATE, *adj.* inné, -e; naturel, -le.
INNATENESS, *s.* qualité, disposition naturelle *f.*
INNAVIGABLE, *adj.* innavigable.
INNER, *adj.* intérieur, -e; secret, -e.
INNERMOST, *adj.* le plus intérieur, la plus intérieure; le plus secret, la plus secrète.
INNKEEPER, *s.* aubergiste *mf.*; hôtelier, -e *mf.*; hôte, hôtesse *mf.*
INNOCENCE, INNOCENCY, *s.* innocence *f.*
INNOCENT, *adj.* innocent, -e; simple.
INNOCENTLY, *ad.* innocemment; avec simplicité.
INNOCUOUS, *adj.* innocent, -e.
INNOCUOUSLY, *ad.* sans faire de mal.
INNOCUOUSNESS, *s.* qualité innocente *f.*
INNOVATE, *va.* innover; introduire des innovations 4 *irr.*
INNOVATION, *s.* innovation *f.*; nouveauté *f.*
INNOVATOR, *s.* innovateur *m.*; novateur *m.*
INNOXIOUS, *adj.* innocent, -e.
INNUENDO, *s.* avis indirect *m.*; idée *f.*
INNUMERABLE, INNUMEROUS, *adj.* innombrable.
INNUMERABLY, *ad.* innombrablement; sans nombre.
INOCULATE, *va.* greffer; écussonner; inoculer.
INOCULATION, *s.* inoculation *f.*; insertion *f.*
INOCULATOR, *s.* inoculateur, -trice *mf.*
INODOROUS, *adj.* inodore; sans odeur.
INOFFENSIVE, *adj.* inoffensif, -ve; innocent, -e.
INOFFENSIVELY, *ad.* innocemment.
INOFFENSIVENESS, *s.* innocence *f.*; disposition, qualité innocente *f.*
INOFFICIOUS, *adj.* inofficieux, -se; désobligeant, -e.
INORDINATE, *adj.* irrégulier, -e; désordonné, -e; déréglé, -e.
INORDINATELY, *ad.* désordonnément; sans ordre; sans règle.
INORDINATENESS, INORDINATION, *s.* dérèglement *m.*; excès *m.*; intempérance *f.*
INQUEST, *s.* enquête *f.*; examen *m.*; recherche *f.*
INQUIETUDE, *s.* inquiétude *f.*; chagrin *m.*

INQUIRE, *va.n.* demander ; s'informer ; examiner ; discuter ; s'enquérir 2 *irr.*; faire des recherches 4 *irr.*
INQUIRER, *s.* examinateur *m.*; faiseur, -se (*mf.*) de recherches.
INQUIRY, *s.* perquisition *f.*; recherche *f.*; enquête *f.*; examen *m.*
INQUISITION, *s.* inquisition *f.*; discussion *f.*; examen *m.*
INQUISITIVE, *adj.* curieux, -se ; qui cherche à savoir.
INQUISITIVELY, *ad.* avec curiosité.
INQUISITIVENESS, *s.* curiosité *f.*; recherche *f.*
INQUISITOR, *s.* inquisiteur *m.*
INROAD, *s.* incursion *f.*; invasion *f.*
INSANABLE, *adj.* incurable ; irrémédiable.
INSANE, *adj.* fou, folle ; hors de bon sens.
INSANITY, *s.* frénésie *f.*; folie *f.*
INSATIABLE, *adj.* insatiable.
INSATIABLENESS, *s.* insatiabilité *f.*; voracité *f.* avidité insatiable *f.*
INSATIABLY, *ad.* insatiablement.
INSATIATE, INSATURABLE, *adj.* insatiable.
INSCRIBE, *va.* inscrire 4 *irr.*; dédier.
INSCRIPTION, *s.* inscription *f.*; titre *m.*
INSCRUTABLE, *adj.* inscrutable ; impénétrable.
INSECT, *s.* insecte *m.*
INSECURE, *adj.* exposé, -e au danger ; en danger.
INSECURITY, *s.* danger *m.*; péril *m.*; incertitude *f.*
INSENSATE, *adj.* stupide ; privé -e de sens ; insensible.
INSENSIBILITY, *s.* insensibilité *f.*
INSENSIBLE, *adj.* insensible ; imperceptible.
INSENSIBLY, *ad.* insensiblement ; peu à peu ; par degrés ; imperceptiblement.
INSEPARABILITY, INSEPARABLENESS, *s.* inséparabilité *f.*; indivisibilité *f.*
INSEPARABLE, *adj.* inséparable ; indivisible.
INSEPARABLY, *ad.* inséparablement.
INSERT, *va.* insérer ; ajouter ; intercaler.
INSERTION, *s.* insertion *f.*; addition *f.*
INSHRINE, *va.* enchâsser; conserver précieusement.
INSIDE, *s.* dedans *m.*; intérieur *m.*; fond *m.*
INSIDIATOR, *s.* insidiateur, -trice *mf.*; qui tend des pièges *mf.*
INSIDIOUS, *adj.* insidieux, -se ; artificieux, -se ; trompeur, -se ; dangereux, -se ; captieux, -se.
INSIDIOUSLY, *ad.* insidieusement.
INSIGHT, *s.* inspection *f.*; vue intérieure *f.*; connaissance *f.*
INSIGNIFICANCE, INSIGNIFICANCY, *s.* insignifiance *f.*; futilité *f.*; peu d'importance *m.*; néant *m.*
INSIGNIFICANT, *adj.* insignifiant, -e; sans expression ; vide de sens ; inutile ; de néant.
INSIGNIFICANTLY, *ad.* sans y attacher aucun sens ; sans importance ; en vain.
INSINCERE, *adj.* perfide; dissimulé, -e; faux, -sse.
INSINCERITY, *s.* dissimulation *f.*; infidélité *f.*
INSINUANT, *adj.* insinuant, -e.
INSINUATE, *va.* insinuer ; donner à entendre; suggérer ; communiquer adroitement ; mettre dans les bonnes grâces de 4 *irr.*
INSINUATE, *vn.* s'insinuer dans les bonnes grâces de ; se couler ; s'introduire 4 *irr.*
INSINUATION, *s.* insinuation *f.*
INSINUATIVE, *adj.* insinuatif -ve ; insinuant, -e.
INSIPID, *adj.* insipide ; froid, -e ; fade ; sans agrément ; sans sel.
INSIPIDITY, *s.* insipidité *f.*; fadeur *f.*
INSIPIDLY, *ad.* d'une manière fade et stupide.
INSIST, *vn.* insister ; persister ; demander avec instance.
INSNARE, *va.* surprendre ; faire tomber dans un piège 4 *irr.*; enlacer ; attirer.
INSNARER, *s.* qui attrape, fait tomber dans un piège *mf.*
INSOCIABLE, *adj.* insociable ; qui ne peut pas allier, s'unir.
INSOCIABLENESS, *s.* insociabilité *f.* humeur farouche *f.*
INSOLATE, *va.* insoler ; exposer au soleil ; faire sécher au soleil 4 *irr.*
INSOLATION, *s.* insolation *f.*; exposition (*f.*) au soleil.
INSOLENCE, INSOLENCY, *s.* insolence *f.*; effronterie *f.*; arrogance *f.*
INSOLENT, *adj.* insolent, -e ; effronté, -e.
INSOLENTLY, *ad.* insolemment ; avec arrogance.
INSOLVABLE, *adj.* insoluble ; inexplicable ; insolvable.
INSOLUBLE, *adj.* insoluble ; indissoluble
INSOLVENCY, *s.* insolvabilité *f.*
INSOLVENT, *adj.* insolvable.
INSOMUCH, *conj.* de sorte que ; tellement que.
INSPECT, *va.* inspecter ; observer ; examiner avec soin.
INSPECTION, *s.* inspection *f.* examen *m.*; surintendance *f.*
INSPECTOR, *s.* inspecteur *m* ; surveillant *m.*
INSPERSION, *s.* arrosement *m.*
INSPIRATION, *s.* inspiration *f.*
INSPIRE, *va.* inspirer.
INSPIRIT, *va.* animer ; encourager; donner de la vigueur à.
INSTABILITY, *s.* instabilité *f.*; inconstance *f.*
INSTABLE, *adj.* inconstant, -e; changeant, -e.
INSTALL, *va.* installer.
INSTALLATION, *s.* installation *f.*
INSTALLMENT, *s.* installation *f.*; paiement (*m.*) à terme fixe.
INSTANCE, INSTANCY, *s.* instance *f.*; sollicitation *f.*; empressement *m.* ; demande *f.* ; poursuite *f.*; exemple *m.*
INSTANCE, *vn.* citer comme exemple, en exemple ; alléguer.
INSTANT, *adj.* instant, -e ; pressant, -e; immédiat, -e ; présent, -e ; prompt, -e.
INSTANT, *s.* instant *m.*; moment *m.*
INSTANTANEOUS, *adj.* instantané, -e ; momentané, -e.
INSTANTANEOUSLY, *ad.* en un instant.
INSTANTLY, *ad.* tout à l'heure ; dans un instant ; instamment ; avec instance.
INSTATE, *va.* placer ; mettre 4 *irr.*; établir.
INSTAURATION, *s.* instauration *f.*; restauration *f.*; rétablissement *m.*
INSTEAD, *prep.* au lieu de.
INSTEP, *s.* cou (*m.*) de pied.
INSTIGATE, *va.* instiguer ; inciter ; exciter.
INSTIGATION, *s.* instigation *f.*; incitation *f.*; suggestion *f.*; sollicitation *f.*
INSTIGATOR, *s.* instigateur, -trice *m.*
INSTILL, *va.* instiller ; insinuer ; infuser ; inspirer.
INSTILLATION, *s.* instillation *f.*; infusion *f.*; doctrine *f.*; insinuation *f.*
INSTINCT, *s.* instinct *m.*; mouvement naturel *m.*
INSTINCTIVE, *adj.* instinctif, -ve; par instinct.

INGENIOUS, *adj.* ingénieux, -se; spirituel, -le, inventif, -ve.
INGENIOUSLY, *ad.* ingénieusement; subtilement; spirituellement.
INGENIOUSNESS, *s.* génie *m.*; subtilité *f.*
INGENUITY, *s.* esprit *m.* invention *f.*; industrie *f.* génie *m.* pénétration *f.*
INGENUOUS, *adj.* ingénu, -e; franc, -he; naïf, -ve; sincère; candide; noble; libre.
INGENUOUSLY, *ad.* ingénument.
INGENUOUSNESS, *s.* ingénuité *f.*; candeur *f.*; sincérité *f.*
INGLORIOUS, *adj.* bas, -se; déshonorable; sans gloire.
INGLORIOUSLY, *ad.* ignominieusement.
INGOT, *s.* lingot *m.*
INGRAFT, *va.* greffer; enter; insinuer.
INGRAFTMENT, *s.* greffe *f.*
INGRATE, INGRATEFUL, *adj.* ingrat, -e; désagréable.
INGRATIATE, gagner la faveur, l'affection de; s'insinuer dans les bonnes grâces de.
INGRATITUDE, *s.* ingratitude *f.*
INGREDIENT, *s.* ingrédient *m.*
INGRESS, INGRESSION, *s.* entrée *f.*
INGULF, *va.* engloutir.
INHABIT, *va.n.* habiter; demeurer dans.
INHABITABLE, *adj.* habitable; propre à être habité, -e.
INHABITANT, INHABITER, *s.* habitant, -e *mf.*
INHABITATION, *s.* habitation *f.*; habitans *mp.*
INHALE, *va.* inspirer; respirer.
INHARMONIOUS, *adj.* inharmonieux, -se; discordant, -e; sans harmonie.
INHERE, *va.* être inhérent, -e.
INHERENT, *adj.* inhérent, -e, inné, -e; naturel, -le.
INHERIT, *va.* hériter; posséder; obtenir possession de 2 *irr.*
INHERITABLE, *adj.* transmissible par testament; dont on peut hériter.
INHERITANCE, *s.* héritage *m.*; patrimoine *m.*; succession *f.* hérédité *f.*; possession *f.*
INHERITOR, *s.* héritier *m.*
INHERITRESS, INHERITRIX, *s.* héritière *f.*
INHESION, *s.* inhérence *f.*
INHIBIT, *va.* inhiber; prohiber; empêcher; réprimer; arrêter; défendre.
INHIBITION, *s.* inhibition *f.*; défense *f.*; prohibition *f.*
INHOSPITABLE, *adj.* inhospitalier, -e; barbare.
INHOSPITABLY, *ad.* contre les règles de l'hospitalité.
INHOSPITABLENESS, INHOSPITALITY, *s.* inhospitalité *f.*; refus (*m.*) d'hospitalité.
INHUMAN, *adj.* inhumain, -e; cruel, -le.
INHUMANITY, *s.* inhumanité *f.*; cruauté *f.*; barbarie *f.*
INHUMANLY, *ad.* inhumainement; avec barbarie.
INHUMATE, INHUME, *va.* inhumer; enterrer.
INIMITABLE, *adj.* inimitable.
INIMITABLY, *ad.* d'une manière inimitable.
INIQUITOUS, *adj.* inique; injuste.
INIQUITY, *s.* iniquité *f.*; injustice *f.*; méchanceté *f.*
INITIAL, *adj.* initial, -e; placé, -e au commencement.
INITIATE, *va.* initier; introduire 4 *irr.*
INITIATION, *s.* initiation *f.*; introduction *f.*
INJECT, *va.* injecter.
INJECTION, *s.* injection *f.*
INJUDICIOUS, *adj.* sans jugement; injudicieux, -se.
INJUDICIOUSLY, *ad.* sans jugement.
INJUNCTION, *s.* injonction *f.* ordre *m.*; commandement *m.*
INJURE, *va.* faire tort à; nuire à 4 *irr.*; injurier; incommoder.
INJURER, *s.* offenseur *m.*
INJURIOUS, *adj.* injuste; injurieux, -se; offensant, -e; pernicieux, -se; infamant, -e.
INJURIOUSLY, *ad.* injustement; à tort; injurieusement.
INJURIOUSNESS, *s.* tort *m.*; dommage *m.*; injustice *f.*
INJURY, *s.* injustice *f.*; tort *m.*; préjudice *m.*; injure *f.* affront *m.*
INJUSTICE, *s.* injustice *f.*; iniquité *f.*
INK, *s.* encre *f.*
INK, *va.* barbouiller d'encre.
INKLING, *s.* avis *m.*; vent *m.*
INKSTAND, *s.* écritoire *f.*
INLAND, *s.* intérieur *m.* (d'un pays, &c.).
INLAND, *adj.* intérieur, -e (d'un pays, &c.).
INLAY, *va.* parqueter; marqueter; diversifier.
INLAY, *s.* marqueterie *f.*; parquetage *m.*
INLET, *s.* entrée *f.* passage *m.*
INLY, *adj.* intérieur, e-; interne; secret, -e.
INMATE, *s.* locataire *mf.*
INMOST, *adj.* le plus profond, la plus profonde; le plus secret, la plus secrète.
INN, *s.* auberge *f.*; hôtellerie *f.*
INNATE, *adj.* inné, -e; naturel, -le.
INNATENESS, *s.* qualité, disposition naturelle *f.*
INNAVIGABLE, *adj.* innavigable.
INNER, *adj.* intérieur, -e; secret, -e.
INNERMOST, *adj.* le plus intérieur, la plus intérieure; le plus secret, la plus secrète.
INNKEEPER, *s.* aubergiste *mf.*; hôtelier, -e *mf.*; hôte, hôtesse *mf.*
INNOCENCE, INNOCENCY, *s.* innocence *f.*
INNOCENT, *adj.* innocent, -e; simple.
INNOCENTLY, *ad.* innocemment; avec simplicité.
INNOCUOUS, *adj.* innocent, -e.
INNOCUOUSLY, *ad.* sans faire de mal.
INNOCUOUSNESS, *s.* qualité innocente *f.*
INNOVATE, *va.* innover; introduire des innovations 4 *irr.*
INNOVATION, *s.* innovation *f.*; nouveauté *f.*
INNOVATOR, *s.* innovateur *m.*; novateur *m.*
INNOXIOUS, *adj.* innocent, -e.
INNUENDO, *s.* avis indirect *m.*; idée *f.*
INNUMERABLE, INNUMEROUS, *adj.* innombrable.
INNUMERABLY, *ad.* innombrablement; sans nombre.
INOCULATE, *va.* greffer; écussonner; inoculer.
INOCULATION, *s.* inoculation *f.*; insertion *f.*
INOCULATOR, *s.* inoculateur, -trice *mf.*
INODOROUS, *adj.* inodore; sans odeur.
INOFFENSIVE, *adj.* inoffensif, -ve; innocent, -e.
INOFFENSIVELY, *ad.* innocemment.
INOFFENSIVENESS, *s.* innocence *f.*; disposition, qualité innocente *f.*
INOFFICIOUS, *adj.* inofficieux, -se; désobligeant, -e.
INORDINATE, *adj.* irrégulier, -e; désordonné, -e; déréglé, -e.
INORDINATELY, *ad.* désordonnément; sans ordre; sans règle.
INORDINATENESS, INORDINATION, *s.* déréglement *m.*; excès *m.*; intempérance *f.*
INQUEST, *s.* enquête *f.*; examen *m.*; recherche *f.*
INQUIETUDE, *s.* inquiétude *f.*; chagrin *m.*

INQUIRE, *va.n.* demander ; s'informer ; examiner ; discuter ; s'enquérir 2 *irr.*; faire des recherches 4 *irr.*
INQUIRER, *s.* examinateur *m.*; faiseur, -se (*mf.*) de recherches.
INQUIRY, *s.* perquisition *f.*; recherche *f.*; enquête *f.*; examen *m.*
INQUISITION, *s.* inquisition *f.*; discussion *f.*; examen *m.*
INQUISITIVE, *adj.* curieux, -se ; qui cherche à savoir.
INQUISITIVELY, *ad.* avec curiosité.
INQUISITIVENESS, *s.* curiosité *f.*; recherche *f.*
INQUISITOR, *s.* inquisiteur *m.*
INROAD, *s.* incursion *f.*; invasion *f.*
INSANABLE, *adj.* incurable ; irrémédiable.
INSANE, *adj.* fou, folle ; hors de bon sens.
INSANITY, *s.* frénésie *f.*; folie *f.*
INSATIABLE, *adj.* insatiable.
INSATIABLENESS, *s.* insatiabilité *f.*; voracité *f.* avidité insatiable *f.*
INSATIABLY, *ad.* insatiablement.
INSATIATE, INSATURABLE, *adj.* insatiable.
INSCRIBE, *va.* inscrire 4 *irr.*; dédier.
INSCRIPTION, *s.* inscription *f.*; titre *m.*
INSCRUTABLE, *adj.* inscrutable ; impénétrable.
INSECT, *s.* insecte *m.*
INSECURE, *adj.* exposé, -e au danger ; en danger.
INSECURITY, *s.* danger *m.*; péril *m.*; incertitude *f.*
INSENSATE, *adj.* stupide ; privé -e de sens ; insensible.
INSENSIBILITY, *s.* insensibilité *f.*
INSENSIBLE, *adj.* insensible ; imperceptible.
INSENSIBLY, *ad.* insensiblement ; peu à peu ; par degrés ; imperceptiblement.
INSEPARABILITY, INSEPARABLENESS, *s.* inséparabilité *f.*; indivisibilité *f.*
INSEPARABLE, *adj.* inséparable ; indivisible.
INSEPARABLY, *ad.* inséparablement.
INSERT, *va.* insérer ; ajouter ; intercaler.
INSERTION, *s.* insertion *f.*; addition *f.*
INSHRINE, *va.* enchâsser; conserver précieusement.
INSIDE, *s.* dedans *m.*; intérieur *m.*; fond *m.*
INSIDIATOR, *s.* insidiateur, -trice *mf.*; qui tend des pièges *mf.*
INSIDIOUS, *adj.* insidieux, -se ; artificieux, -se ; trompeur, -se ; dangereux, -se ; captieux, -se.
INSIDIOUSLY, *ad.* insidieusement.
INSIGHT, *s.* inspection *f.*; vue intérieure *f.*; connaissance *f.*
INSIGNIFICANCE, INSIGNIFICANCY, *s.* insignifiance *f.*; futilité *f.*; peu d'importance *m.*; néant *m.*
INSIGNIFICANT, *adj.* insignifiant, -e; sans expression ; vide de sens ; inutile ; de néant.
INSIGNIFICANTLY, *ad.* sans y attacher aucun sens ; sans importance ; en vain.
INSINCERE, *adj.* perfide; dissimulé, -e; faux, -sse.
INSINCERITY, *s.* dissimulation *f.*; infidélité *f.*
INSINUANT, *adj.* insinuant, -e.
INSINUATE, *va.* insinuer ; donner à entendre; suggérer ; communiquer adroitement ; mettre dans les bonnes grâces de 4 *irr.*
INSINUATE, *vn.* s'insinuer dans les bonnes grâces de ; se couler ; s'introduire 4 *irr.*
INSINUATION, *s.* insinuation *f.*
INSINUATIVE, *adj.* insinuatif -ve ; insinuant, -e.
INSIPID, *adj.* insipide ; froid, -e ; fade ; sans agrément ; sans sel.
INSIPIDITY, *s.* insipidité *f.*; fadeur *f.*
INSIPIDLY, *ad.* d'une manière fade et stupide.
INSIST, *vn.* insister ; persister ; demander avec instance.
INSNARE, *va.* surprendre ; faire tomber dans un piège 4 *irr.*; enlacer ; attirer.
INSNARER, *s.* qui attrape, fait tomber dans un piège *mf.*
INSOCIABLE, *adj.* insociable ; qui ne peut pas allier, s'unir.
INSOCIABLENESS, *s.* insociabilité *f.* humeur farouche *f.*
INSOLATE, *va.* insoler ; exposer au soleil ; faire sécher au soleil 4 *irr.*
INSOLATION, *s.* insolation *f.*; exposition (*f.*) au soleil.
INSOLENCE, INSOLENCY, *s.* insolence *f.*; effronterie *f.*; arrogance *f.*
INSOLENT, *adj.* insolent, -e ; effronté, -e.
INSOLENTLY, *ad.* insolemment ; avec arrogance.
INSOLVABLE, *adj.* insoluble ; inexplicable ; insolvable.
INSOLUBLE, *adj.* insoluble ; indissoluble
INSOLVENCY, *s.* insolvabilité *f.*
INSOLVENT, *adj.* insolvable.
INSOMUCH, *conj.* de sorte que ; tellement que.
INSPECT, *va.* inspecter ; observer ; examiner avec soin.
INSPECTION, *s.* inspection *f.* examen *m.*; surintendance *f.*
INSPECTOR, *s.* inspecteur *m* ; surveillant *m.*
INSPERSION, *s.* arrosement *m.*
INSPIRATION, *s.* inspiration *f.*
INSPIRE, *va.* inspirer.
INSPIRIT, *va.* animer ; encourager; donner de la vigueur à.
INSTABILITY, *s.* instabilité *f.*; inconstance *f.*
INSTABLE, *adj.* inconstant, -e; changeant, -e.
INSTALL, *va.* installer.
INSTALLATION, *s.* installation *f.*
INSTALLMENT, *s.* installation *f.*; paiement (*m.*) à terme fixe.
INSTANCE, INSTANCY, *s.* instance *f.*; sollicitation *f.*; empressement *m.* ; demande *f.* ; poursuite *f.*; exemple *m.*
INSTANCE, *vn.* citer comme exemple, en exemple ; alléguer.
INSTANT, *adj.* instant, -e ; pressant, -e; immédiat, -e ; présent, -e ; prompt, -e.
INSTANT, *s.* instant *m.*; moment *m.*
INSTANTANEOUS, *adj.* instantané, -e ; momentané, -e.
INSTANTANEOUSLY, *ad.* en un instant.
INSTANTLY, *ad.* tout à l'heure ; dans un instant ; instamment ; avec instance.
INSTATE, *va.* placer ; mettre 4 *irr.*; établir.
INSTAURATION, *s.* instauration *f.*; restauration *f.*; rétablissement *m.*
INSTEAD, *prep.* au lieu de.
INSTEP, *s.* cou (*m.*) de pied.
INSTIGATE, *va.* instiguer ; inciter ; exciter.
INSTIGATION, *s.* instigation *f.*; incitation *f.*; suggestion *f.*; sollicitation *f.*
INSTIGATOR, *s.* instigateur, -trice *m.*
INSTILL, *va.* instiller ; insinuer ; infuser ; inspirer.
INSTILLATION, *s.* instillation *f.*; infusion *f.*; doctrine *f.*; insinuation *f.*
INSTINCT, *s.* instinct *m.*; mouvement naturel *m.*
INSTINCTIVE, *adj.* instinctif, -ve; par instinct.

INSTINCTIVELY, *ad.* par instinct.
INSTITUTE, *va.* établir ; instituer ; élever ; enseigner ; instruire 4 *irr.*
INSTITUTE, *s.* institut *m.*; loi *f.*; principe *m.*; précepte *m.*; maxime *f.*
INSTITUTION, *s.* institution *f.* établissement *m.*; loi positive *f.*; éducation *f.*
INSTITUTOR, *s.* instituteur *m.*; fondateur, -trice *mf.*; précepteur *m.*
INSTRUCT, *va.* instruire 4 *irr.*; enseigner, former.
INSTRUCTER, *s.* précepteur *m.*; qui instruit *mf.*
INSTRUCTION, *s.* instruction *f.*; ordre *m.*
INSTRUCTIVE, *adj.* instructif, -ve.
INSTRUMENT, *s.* instrument *m.*; outil *m.*
INSTRUMENTAL, *adj.* instrumental, -e.
INSTRUMENTALITY, *s.* moyen *m.*; agence *f.*; expédient *m.*
INSTRUMENTALLY, *ad.* par manière d'instrument ; comme un moyen pour réussir.
INSUFFERABLE, *adj.* insupportable ; intolérable.
INSUFFERABLY, *ad.* insupportablement.
INSUFFICIENCE, INSUFFICIENCY, *s.* insuffisance *f.*; incapacité *f.*
INSUFFICIENT, *adj.* insuffisant, -e; incapable.
INSUFFICIENTLY, *ad.* insuffisamment.
INSULAR, INSULARY, *adj.* insulaire ; d'île.
INSULATED, *adj.* isolé, -e; détaché; séparé, -e.
INSULT, *s.* insulte *f.*; affront *m.*
INSULT, *va.* insulter ; traiter avec mépris.
INSULTER, *s.* qui insulte *mf.*
INSULTINGLY, *ad.* avec insolence ; avec mépris.
INSUPERABILITY, *s.* invincibilité *f.*
INSUPERABLE, *adj.* invincible ; insurmontable.
INSUPERABLENESS, *s.* force invincible *f.*
INSUPERABLY, *ad.* invinciblement.
INSUPPORTABLE, *adj.* insupportable ; intolérable.
INSUPPORTABLY, *ad.* insupportablement.
INSURMOUNTABLE, *adj.* insurmontable.
INSURMOUNTABLY, *ad.* insurmontablement.
INSURRECTION, *s.* insurrection *f.*; soulèvement *m.*
INTACTIBLE, *adj.* intactile; qu'on ne peut toucher.
INTAGLIO, *s.* intaille *f.*
INTASTABLE, *adj.* sans goût ; sans saveur.
INTEGER, *s.* totalité *f.*; intégralité *f.*
INTEGRAL, *adj.* entier, -e ; intégral, -e ; intégrant, -e.
INTEGRAL, *s.* tout *m.*; intégralité *f.*
INTEGRITY, *s.* intégrité *f.* ; honnêteté *f.* ; probité *f.*; totalité *f.*
INTEGUMENT, *s.* tégument *m.*; couverture *f.*; enveloppe *f.*
INTELLECT, *s.* intellect *m.*; entendement *m.*
INTELLECTUAL, *adj.* intellectuel, -le; spirituel, -le ; de l'intellect.
INTELLIGENCE, *s.* intelligence *f.*; avis *m.*; jugement *m.*; connaissance *f.*
INTELLIGENT, *adj.* intelligent, -e ; pénétrant, -e.
INTELLIGIBILITY, *s.* intelligibilité *f.*
INTELLIGIBLE, *adj.* intelligible; aisé, -e à comprendre.
INTELLIGIBLY, *ad.* intelligiblement.
INTEMPERANCE, *s.* intempérance *f.* excès *m.*
INTEMPERATE, *adj.* intempérant, -e ; intempéré, -e ; emporté, -e ; colérique.
INTEMPERATELY, *ad.* immodérément ; avec excès.
INTEMPERATENESS, *s.* intempérance *f.*
INTEMPERATURE, *s.* intempérie *f.* ; inclémence *f.*; déréglement *m.*
INTEND, *va.* vouloir 3 *irr.*; se proposer; avoir dessein de.
INTENSE, *adj.* intense ; grand, -e, fort, -e ; vif, vive ; très-attentif, -ve.
INTENSELY, *ad.* intensivement ; excessivement ; à un haut degré.
INTENSENESS, INTENSION, *s.* intensité *f.* intension *f.* force *f.*; véhémence *f.* ardeur *f.*
INTENSIVE, *adj.* intense ; très-grand, -e ; inquiet, -e ; attentif, -e.
INTENSIVELY, *ad.* infiniment, à un grand degré.
INTENT, *adj.* attentif, -ve ; très-appliqué, -e ; soigneux, -se.
INTENT, *s.* but *m.*; dessein *m.*; vue *f.*
INTENTIONAL, *adj.* intentionnel, -le ; fait, -e à dessein.
INTENTIONALLY, *ad.* à dessein ; par choix.
INTENTIVE, *adj.* très-attentif, -ve ; très-attaché, -e ; très-appliqué, -e.
INTENTIVELY, INTENTLY, *ad.* attentivement.
INTENTNESS, *s.* application sérieuse *f.*
INTER, *va.* enterrer ; inhumer.
INTERCALAR, INTERCALARY, *adj.* intercalaire.
INTERCALATE, *va.* intercaler.
INTERCEDE, *vn.* passer entre ; intercéder ; s'entremettre 4 *irr.*
INTERCEDER, *s.* intercesseur *m.*; médiateur, -trice *mf.*
INTERCEPT, *va.* intercepter; arrêter; obstruer.
INTERCEPTION, *s.* interception *f.*
INTERCESSION, *s.* intercession *f.*; médiation *f.*
INTERCESSOR, *s.* intercesseur *m.*
INTERCHANGE, *va.* échanger ; se donner réciproquement.
INTERCHANGE, *s.* échange *m.* succession alternative *f.*
INTERCHANGEABLE, *adj.* mutuel, -le ; réciproque.
INTERCHANGEABLY, *ad.* réciproquement ; alternativement ; de part et d'autre.
INTERCISION, *s.* interruption *f.*
INTERCLUDE, *vn.* fermer; arrêter; empêcher.
INTERCOURSE, *s.* commerce *m.* correspondance *f.*; communication *f.*
INTERDICT, *va.* interdire 4 *irr.*; défendre.
INTERDICT, *s.* interdit *m.*
INTERDICTION, *s.* interdiction *f.*; défense *f.*; prohibition *f.*; suspension *f.*
INTEREST, *va.* intéresser ; toucher.
INTEREST, *s.* intérêt *m.*; avantage *m.*; crédit *m.*; pouvoir *m.* influence *f.*
INTERFERE, *vn.* se mêler de ; s'interposer ; s'entrechoquer ; se heurter.
INTERFERENCE, *s.* entremise *f.*; contrariété *f.*
INTERJACENT, *adj.* placé, -e entre.
INTERJECTION, *s.* interjection *f.*
INTERIM, *s.* intérim *m.*; entre-temps *m.*; entrefaites *fp.*
INTERIOR, *adj.* intérieur, -e; interne.
INTERLACE, *va.* entrelacer.
INTERLAPSE, *s.* intervalle *m.*
INTERLARD, *va.* entrelarder ; entremêler.
INTERLEAVE, *va.* entremêler de feuillets blancs (les pages d'un livre).
INTERLINE, *va.* interligner.
INTERLINEATION, *s.* interligne *f.*
INTERLOCUTION, *s.* interlocution *f.* dialogue *m.*
INTERLOCUTOR, *s.* interlocuteur *m.*
INTERLOCUTORY, *adj.* interlocutoire.

INTERLOPE, *va.* empiéter ; entreprendre au préjudice de 4 *irr.*
INTERLOPER, *s.* interlope *m.*
INTERLUDE, *s.* intermède *m.*; entr'acte *m.*; farce *f.*
INTERMARRIAGE, *s.* intermariage *m.*
INTERMARRY, *vn.* faire un intermariage 4 *irr.*
INTERMEDDLE, *va.* s'entremettre 4 *irr.*; se mêler de.
INTERMEDDLER, *s.* entremetteur, -se *mf.*
INTERMEDIAL, INTERMEDIATE, *adj.* intermédiaire ; intermédiat, -e.
INTERMENT, *s.* enterrement *m.* sépulture *f.*
INTERMINABLE, *adj.* interminable ; sans bornes ; immense.
INTERMINGLE, *va.n.* entremêler ; incorporer ; s'entremêler.
INTERMISSION, *s.* intermission *f.*; interruption *f.*; relâche *f.*
INTERMISSIVE, *adj.* qui vient à diverses reprises.
INTERMIT, *va.n.* cesser ; discontinuer.
INTERMITTENT, *adj.* intermittent, -e ; par accès.
INTERMIX, *va.* entremêler.
INTERMIXTURE, *s.* mélange *m.*
INTERNAL, *adj.* interne, intérieur, -e ; intrinsèque ; réel, -le.
INTERNALLY, *ad.* intérieurement.
INTERNUNCIO, *s.* internonce *m.*
INTERPOLATE, *va.* interpoler ; renouveler ; recommencer.
INTERPOLATION, *s.* interpolation *f.*
INTERPOLATOR, *s.* interpolateur *m.*
INTERPOSE, *va.* interposer ; employer.
INTERPOSE, *vn.* s'interposer.
INTERPOSITION, *s.* interposition *f.*; intervention *f.*
INTERPRET, *va.* interpréter ; expliquer.
INTERPRETABLE, *adj.* explicable.
INTERPRETATION, *s.* interprétation *f.*; explication *f.*
INTERPRETATIVE, *adj.* interprétatif, -ve ; explicatif, -ve.
INTERPRETER, *s.* interprète *mf.*; traducteur *m.*
INTERREGNUM, INTERREIGN, *s.* interrègne *m.*
INTERROGATE, *va.n.* interroger ; examiner.
INTERROGATION, *s.* interrogation *f.*; question *f.*; demande *f.*
INTERROGATIVE, *adj.* interrogatif, -ve.
INTERROGATIVELY, *ad.* en forme de question.
INTERROGATOR, *s.* interrogateur *m.*
INTERROGATORY, *s.* and *adj.* question *f.*; interrogation *f.*; interrogatoire.
INTERRUPT, *va.* interrompre ; séparer ; diviser.
INTERRUPTEDLY, *ad.* avec interruption.
INTERRUPTER, *s.* interrupteur, -trice *mf.*
INTERRUPTION, *s.* interruption *f.*
INTERSECT, *va.n.* entrecouper; s'entrecouper.
INTERSECTION, *s.* intersection *f.*
INTERSERT, *va.* insérer.
INTERSPERSE, *va.* entremêler.
INTERSTICE, *s.* interstice *m.*; entre-deux *m.*
INTERTEXTURE, *s.* entrelacement *m.*
INTERTWINE, INTERTWIST, *va.* entrelacer ; tresser.
INTERVAL, *s.* intervalle *m.*; espace *m.*
INTERVENE, *vn.* intervenir ; arriver.
INTERVENTION, *s.* intervention *f.*; interposition *f.*
INTERWEAVE, *va.* entrelacer.
INTESTABLE, *adj.* incapable de tester.
INTESTATE, *adj.* intestat ; sans tester.
INTESTINE, *adj.* intestin, -e ; domestique ; civil, -e.
INTESTINES, *sp.* intestins *mp.*; entrailles *fp.*
INTHRALL, *va.* asservir ; assujettir.
INTHRALLMENT, *s.* esclavage *m.*; servitude *f.*
INTHRONE, *va.* mettre sur le trône 4 *irr.*
INTIMACY, *s.* intimité *f.*; étroite liaison *f.*
INTIMATE, *adj.* intérieur, -e ; intime ; familier, -e.
INTIMATE, *s.* ami, amie intime *mf.*; confident, -e *mf.*
INTIMATE, *va.* intimer ; donner à entendre ; faire entendre 4 *irr.*
INTIMATELY, *ad.* intimement ; étroitement.
INTIMATION, *s.* intimation *f.*; avis *m.*; vent *m.*
INTIMIDATE, *va.* intimider ; épouvanter.
INTIMIDATION, *s.* intimidation *f.*
INTO, *prep.* dans ; en ; entre ; sur.
INTOLERABLE, *adj.* insupportable ; intolérable.
INTOLERABLENESS, *s.* impossibilité (*f.*) d'endurer.
INTOLERABLY, *ad.* insupportablement ; intolérablement.
INTOLERANCE, *s.* intolérance *f.*
INTOLERANT, *adj.* intolérant, -e.
INTOMB, *va.* enterrer ; mettre dans le tombeau.
INTONATION, *s.* intonation *f.*
INTONE, *va.* entonner.
INTOXICATE, *va.* enivrer.
INTOXICATION, *s.* enivrement *m.*; ivresse *f.*
INTRACTABLE, *adj.* intraitable ; obstiné, -e ; opiniâtre ; violent, -e ; furieux, -se.
INTRACTABLENESS, *s.* humeur intraitable *f.*; obstination *f.*; opiniâtreté *f.*
INTRACTABLY, *ad.* d'une manière intraitable.
INTRANSMUTABLE, *adj.* intransmutable.
INTRENCH, *va.n.* retrancher ; couper ; empiéter.
INTRENCHMENT, *s.* retranchement *m.*
INTREPID, *adj.* intrépide ; hardi, e ; brave.
INTREPIDITY, *s.* intrépidité *f.*; hardiesse *f.*
INTREPIDLY, *ad.* intrépidement ; avec intrépidité.
INTRICACY, *s.* embarras *m.*; embrouillement *m.*; difficulté *f.*
INTRICATE, *adj.* embarrassé, -e ; embrouillé, -e ; obscur, -e ; difficile.
INTRICATELY, *ad.* obscurément ; d'une manière embrouillée.
INTRIGUE, *s.* intrigue *f.*; galanterie *f.*; amourette *f.*
INTRIGUE, *vn.* intriguer.
INTRIGUER, *s.* intrigant, -e *mf.*
INTRIGUINGLY, *ad.* d'une manière intrigante.
INTRINSICAL, *adj.* intrinsèque.
INTRINSICALLY, *ad.* intrinsèquement.
INTRODUCE, *va.* introduire 4 *irr.*; donner cours.
INTRODUCER, *s.* introducteur, -trice *mf.*
INTRODUCTION, *s.* introduction *f.*
INTRODUCTIVE, INTRODUCTORY, *adj.* introductif, -ve ; préliminaire ; préalable.
INTROGRESSION, *s.* entrée *f.*
INTROMISSION, *s.* intromission *f.*
INTROMIT, *va.* faire entrer ; introduire 4 *irr.*
INTROSPECT, *va.* examiner le dedans de.
INTROSPECTION, *s.* vue (*f.*) du dedans.
INTRUDE, *vn.* se fourrer ; s'ingérer ; se mêler de.
INTRUDER, *s.* intrus, -e *mf.*; importun, -e *mf.*; usurpateur, -trice *mf.*
INTRUSION, *s.* intrusion *f.*
INTRUST, *va.* confier ; mettre en dépôt.

INTUITION, *s.* intuition *f.*; perception interne *f.*; inspection *f.*
INTUITIVE, *adj.* intuitif, -ve; contemplatif, -ve.
INTUITIVELY, *ad.* intuitivement.
INTUMESCENCE, INTUMESCENCY, *s.* intumescence *f.*; tumeur *f.*; enflure *f.*; gonflement *m.*
INTWINE, *va.* entrelacer; tisser; entortiller.
INUNDATION, *s.* inondation *f.*; débordement *m.*
INURE, *va.* habituer; accoutumer.
INUREMENT, *s.* habitude *f.*; coutume *f.*
INUTILE, *adj.* inutile; vain, -e; sans effet.
INUTILITY, *s.* inutilité *f.*
INVADE, *va.* envahir; usurper; s'emparer de; attaquer.
INVADER, *s.* usurpateur, -trice *mf.*; assaillant *m.*
INVADING, *s.* envahissement *m.*; usurpation *f.*
INVALID, *adj.* invalide; faible; infirme; nul, -le.
INVALID, *s.* invalide *m.*
INVALIDATE, *va.* invalider; annuler; casser.
INVALIDITY, *s.* invalidité *f.*; nullité *f.*
INVALUABLE, *adj.* inestimable; inappréciable.
INVARIABLE, *adj.* invariable; constant, -e.
INVARIABLENESS, *s.* invariabilité *f.*
INVARIABLY, *ad.* invariablement.
INVASION, *s.* invasion *f.*; usurpation *f.*
INVASIVE, *adj.* d'usurpation, d'invasion.
INVECTIVE, *s.* invective *f.*
INVECTIVE, *adj.* satirique; abusif, -ve.
INVECTIVELY, *ad.* abusivement; satiriquement.
INVEIGH, *vn.* invectiver; déclamer; se déchaîner.
INVEIGHER, *s.* diseur, -se (*mf.*) d'injures; censeur sévère *m.*
INVEIGLE, *va.* cajoler; flatter; attirer; duper.
INVEIGLER, *s.* enjôleur, -se *mf.*; trompeur, -se *mf.*; séducteur, -trice *mf.*
INVENT, *vn.* inventer; imaginer; forger.
INVENTOR, *s.* inventeur *m.*; auteur *m.*
INVENTION, *s.* invention *f.*; fiction *f.*; découverte *f.*; artifice *m.*; faussette *f.*
INVENTIVE, *adj.* inventif, -ve; ingénieux, -se.
INVENTORY, *s.* inventaire *m.*
INVERSE, *adj.* inverse.
INVERSION, *s.* inversion *f.*
INVERT, *va.* renverser; tourner sens dessus dessous.
INVERTEDLY, *ad.* à l'inverse; dans un ordre inverse.
INVEST, *va.* vêtir; revêtir 2 *irr.*; embellir; investir; conférer; donner.
INVESTIGABLE, *adj.* qui peut être découvert, -e.
INVESTIGATE, *va.* rechercher; faire une exacte recherche 4 *irr.*
INVESTIGATION, *s.* investigation *f.*; recherche exacte *f.*; examen *m.*
INVESTITURE, *s.* investiture *f.*; collation *f.*; installation *f.*
INVESTMENT, *s.* habit *m.*; vêtement *m.*
INVETERACY, *s.* habitude invétérée *f.* longue durée *f.*
INVETERATE, *adj.* invétéré, -e; enraciné, -e; ancien, -ne.
INVETERATENESS, *s.* ancienneté *f.* habitude invétérée *f.*
INVIDIOUS, *adj.* envieux, -se; malicieux, -se.
INVIDIOUSLY, *ad.* malicieusement; par envie.
INVIDIOUSNESS, *s.* envie *f.*; malignité *f.*
INVIGORATE, *va.* fortifier; renforcer; donner de la vigueur.
INVIGORATION, *s.* renforcement *m.*; vigueur *f.*

INVINCIBLE, *adj.* invincible.
INVINCIBLENESS, *s.* invincibilité *f.*
INVINCIBLY, *ad.* invinciblement.
INVIOLABLE, *adj.* inviolable.
INVIOLABLY, *ad.* inviolablement.
INVIOLATE, *adj.* entier, -e; sain et sauf, saine et sauve; inviolé, -e.
INVIOUS, *adj.* infréquenté, -e; sans voie.
INVISIBILITY, *s.* invisibilité *f.*
INVISIBLE, *adj.* invisible; imperceptible.
INVISIBLY, *ad.* invisiblement.
INVITATION, *s.* invitation *f.*
INVITATORY, *adj.* qui invite, qui contient une invitation.
INVITE, *va.n.* inviter; prier; convier.
INVITER, *s.* invitateur, -trice *mf.*
INVITING, *adj.* attractif, -ve; attrayant, -e; charmant, -e.
INVITINGLY, *ad.* d'une manière engageante.
INVOCATE, INVOKE, *va.* invoquer; implorer; supplier.
INVOCATION, *s.* invocation *f.*
INVOICE, *s.* connaissement *m.*; facture *f.*
INVOLVE, *va.* envelopper; engager; renfermer; comprendre 4 *irr.*
INVOLUNTARILY, *ad.* involontairement.
INVOLUNTARY, *adj.* involontaire.
INVOLUTION, *s.* involution *f.*; difficulté *f.*; entortillement *m.*
INVULNERABLE, *adj.* invulnérable.
INWARD, *adj.* intérieur, -e; interne; intime.
INWARD, INWARDS, *ad.* intérieurement; dedans; en dedans.
INWARDLY, *ad.* intérieurement; en dedans.
INWARDNESS, *s.* amitié sincère *f.*
INWEAVE, *va.* entrelacer; tisser; entortiller.
INWRAP, *va.* envelopper; embrasser.
INWREATHE, *va.* entourer; couronner; entrelacer; ceindre 4 *irr.*
IONIC, *s.* and *adj.* Ionique; d'Ionie; Ionien, -ne.
IRASCIBLE, *adj.* irascible; colérique.
IRE, *s.* colère *f.*; courroux *m.*
IREFUL, *adj.* colère; furieux, -se.
IREFULLY, *ad.* avec colère.
IRIS, *s.* iris *f.*; arc (*m.*) en ciel; flambe *f.*
IRKSOME, *adj.* fâcheux, -se; ennuyeux, -se; désagréable.
IRKSOMELY, *ad.* ennuyeusement, d'une manière désagréable.
IRKSOMENESS, *s.* ennui *m.*; peine *f.*
IRON, *s.* fer *m.*
IRON (SMOOTHING-), *s.* fer (*m.*) à repasser.
IRON-MILL, *s.* martinet *m.* forge *f.*
IRON-WARE, *s.* clincaille *f.*; clincaillerie *f.*
IRON, *adj.* de fer; dur, -e; sévère; rigide; impénétrable.
IRON, *va.* repasser; plisser; charger de fers.
IRONICAL, *adj.* ironique.
IRONICALLY, *ad.* ironiquement; par ironie.
IRONY, *s.* ironie *f.*
IRRADIANCE, IRRADIANCY, *s.* splendeur *f.*; éclat *m.*; lustre *m.*
IRRADIATE, *va.* rayonner; briller; éclairer; illuminer; décorer d'ornemens brillants.
IRRADIATION, *s.* irradiation *f.*; rayonnement *m.*; éclat *m.*; lumière intellectuelle *f.*
IRRATIONAL, *adj.* irraisonnable; absurde; contraire à la raison; irrationnel, -le.
IRRATIONALITY, *s.* manque (*m.*) de raison.
IRRATIONALLY, *ad.* sans raison; d'une manière absurde.
IRRECLAIMABLE, *adj.* irréformable; perdu, -e; incorrigible.

IRRECONCILABLE, *adj.* irréconciliable ; implacable.
IRRECONCILABLY, *ad.* irréconciliablement.
IRRECOVERABLE, *adj.* irréparable.
IRRECOVERABLY, *ad.* irréparablement ; sans ressource.
IRREDUCIBLE, *adj.* irréductible.
IRREFRAGABLE, *adj.* irréfragable ; irrécusable.
IRREFRAGABLY, *ad.* incontestablement.
IRREFUTABLE, *adj.* incontestable.
IRREGULAR, *adj.* irrégulier, -e ; déréglé, -e.
IRREGULARITY, *s.* irrégularité *f.* ; dérèglement *m.*
IRREGULARLY, *ad.* irrégulièrement ; sans ordre.
IRRELATIVE, *adj.* désuni, -e ; sans liaison ; sans suite.
IRRELIGION, *s.* irréligion *f.* ; impiété *f.*
IRRELIGIOUS, *adj.* irréligieux, -se ; impie ; contraire à la religion.
IRRELIGIOUSLY, *ad.* irréligieusement ; en impie.
IRREMEDIABLE, *adj.* irrémédiable.
IRREMEDIABLY, *ad.* irrémédiablement.
IRREMISSIBLE, *adj.* irrémissible ; impardonnable.
IRREMISSIBLENESS, *s.* impossibilité (*f.*) de pardonner.
IRREMISSIBLY, *ad.* irrémissiblement ; sans rémission.
IRREMOVABLE, *adj.* constant, -e ; fixe.
IRREPARABLE, *adj.* irréparable.
IRREPARABLY, *ad.* irréparablement.
IRREPREHENSIBLE, *adj.* irrépréhensible ; irréprochable.
IRREPREHENSIBLY, *ad.* irrépréhensiblement.
IRREPROACHABLE, *adj.* irréprochable.
IRREPROACHABLY, *ad.* irréprochablement.
IRREPROVABLE, *adj.* irrépréhensible.
IRRESISTIBILITY, *s.* irrésistibilité *f.*
IRRESISTIBLE, *adj.* irrésistible.
IRRESISTIBLY, *ad.* irrésistiblement.
IRRESOLUTE, *adj.* irrésolu, -e ; incertain, -e.
IRRESOLUTELY, *ad.* irrésolument.
IRRESOLUTION, *s.* irrésolution *f.* ; incertitude *f.* ; doute *m.*
IRRETRIEVABLE, *adj.* irréparable.
IRRETRIEVABLY, *ad.* irréparablement.
IRREVERENCE, *s.* irrévérence *f.* ; manque (*m.*) de respect.
IRREVERENT, *adj.* irrévérent, -e.
IRREVERENTLY, *ad.* irrévéremment.
IRREVERSIBLE, *adj.* irrévocable.
IRREVERSIBLY, *ad.* irrévocablement.
IRREVOCABLE, *adj.* irrévocable.
IRREVOCABLY, *ad.* irrévocablement.
IRRIGATE, *va.* arroser ; humecter.
IRRIGATION, *s.* irrigation *f.* ; arrosement *m.*
IRRIGUOUS, *adj.* arrosé, -e ; humide.
IRRISION, *s.* dérision *f.* ; moquerie *f.*
IRRITABLE, *adj.* irritable ; aisé, -e à irriter.
IRRITATE, *va.* irriter ; provoquer ; aigrir.
IRRITATION, *s.* irritation *f.*
IRRUPTION, *s.* irruption *f.*
ISINGLASS, *s.* colle (*f.*) de poisson.
ISLAND, ISLE, *s.* île *f.*
ISLANDER, *s.* insulaire *mf.*
ISLET, *s.* îlot *m.*
ISOLATED, *adj.* isolé, -e ; séparé, -e ; détaché, -e.
ISSUE, *s.* issue *f.* ; sortie *f.* ; événement *m.* ; conséquence *f.* ; fin *f.* ; cautère *m.* ; flux *m.* ; lignée *f.* ; postérité *f.*
ISSUE, *va.* sortir ; provenir 2 *irr.* ; donner ; publier ; envoyer.
ISSUE, *vn.* venir de ; provenir ; sortir 2 *irr.* ; descendre de.
ISTHMUS, *s.* isthme *m.*
IT, *pron.* il, elle ; le, la ; cela ; ce ; son, sa, ses.
ITALIAN, *s.* Italien *m.* ; langue Italienne *f.*
ITALIC, *adj.* italique.
ITCH, *s.* gale *f.* ; grattelle *f.* ; démangeaison *f.* envie *f.* ; désir *m.*
ITCH, *vn.* démanger ; avoir une grande envie de.
ITCHY, *adj.* galeux, -se.
ITEM, *s.* article *m.* ; avis *m.* ; insinuation *f.* ; suggestion *f.*
ITEM, *ad.* de plus ; aussi.
ITERATE, *va.* réitérer ; redoubler ; répéter.
ITERATION, *s.* répétition *f.*
ITINERANT, *adj.* ambulant, -e ; errant, -e.
ITINERARY, *s.* and *adj.* itinéraire *m.*
ITS, *pron.* son *m.* ; sa *f.* ; ses *mfp.*
ITSELF, *pron.* lui-même, elle-même, soi-même ; se.
IVORY, *s.* ivoire *m.*
IVY, *s.* lierre *m.*
IVY (GROUND-), *s.* lierre rampant *m.*

J.

JABBER, *vn.* jabotter ; marmotter ; bredouiller ; parler sans réflexion.
JABBERER, *s.* jaseur, -se *mf.* ; brédouilleur, -se *mf.*
JACENT, *adj.* couché, -e ; étendu, -e.
JACINTH, *s.* jacinthe *f.*
JACKASS, *s.* âne *m.*
JACKAL, *s.* chacal *m.*
JACKANAPES, *s.* singe *m.* ; fat *m.* ; impertinent *m.* ; sot *m.*
JACK-BOOTS, *s.* grosses bottes *fp.* ; bottes fortes *fp.*
JACKDAW, *s.* choucas *m.*
JACKET, *s.* jaquette *f.*
JACOBIN, *s.* jacobin *m.* ; pigeon (*m.*) à chaperon.
JACOBITE, *s.* Jacobite *m.*
JADE, *s.* rosse *f.* ; haridelle *f.* ; égrillarde *f.*
JADE, *va.* lasser ; surmener ; fatiguer ; décourager ; harasser ; opprimer.
JADISH, *adj.* vicieux, -se ; mauvais, -e ; incontinent, -e.
JAGG, *s.* dentelure *f.*
JAGG, *va.* denteler ; faire des entailles 4 *irr.*
JAGGY, *adj.* dentelé, -e ; inégal, -e.
JAGGEDNESS, *s.* dentelure *f.*
JAIL, *s.* prison *f.*
JAIL-BIRD, *s.* qui a été en prison *mf.*
JAILER, *s.* geôlier *m.*
JALAP, *s.* jalap *m.*
JAM, *s.* marmelade *f.* (de fruits).
JAMB, *s.* jambage *m.* (de porte, de cheminée, &c.).
JANGLE, *vn.* quereller ; contester ; disputer.
JANGLER, *s.* querelleur, -se *mf.* ; disputeur *m.*
JANGLING, *s.* querelle *f.* ; dispute *f.*
JANIZARY, *s.* janissaire *m.*
JANTY, *adj.* gentil, -le ; pimpant, -e.
JANUARY, *s.* Janvier *m.*
JAPAN, *s.* japon *m.* ; vernis (*m.*) du Japon ; porcelaine *f.*
JAPAN, *va.* vernisser ; vernir.
JAPANNER, *s.* vernisseur *m.* ; décrotteur *m.*

JAR, *vn.* détonner ; se heurter ; s'entrechoquer ; s'opposer à ; disputer ; quereller.
JAR, *s.* ton discordant *m.*; choc *m.*; dispute *f.*; querelle *f.*; jarre *f.*
JARGON, *s.* jargon *m.*; baragouin *m.*
JARRING, *s.* dispute *f.*; querelle *f.*
JARRING, *adj.* discordant, -e.
JASMINE, *s.* jasmin *m.*
JASPER, *s.* jaspe *m.*
JAUNDICE, *s.* jaunisse *f.*
JAUNDICED, *adj.* qui a la jaunisse.
JAUNT, *vn.* courir çà et là 2 *irr.*; faire des petites tournées 4 *irr.*
JAUNT, *s.* course *f.*; tournée *f.*
JAUNTINESS, *s.* vivacité *f.*; enjouement *m.*
JAVELIN, *s.* javeline *f.*
JAW, *s.* mâchoire *f.*; bouche *f.*
JAY, *s.* geai *m.*
JEALOUS, *adj.* jaloux, -se ; envieux, -se ; émule.
JEALOUSLY, *ad.* avec jalousie.
JEALOUSNESS, *s.* envie *f.*; crainte *f.*; soupçon *m.*
JEALOUSY, *s.* jalousie *f.*
JEER, *va.n.* railler ; plaisanter ; se gausser ; se moquer de.
JEER, *s.* raillerie *f.*; gausserie *f.*
JEERER, *s.* gausseur, -se *mf.*; railleur, -se *mf.*; moqueur, -se *mf.*
JEERINGLY, *ad.* dédaigneusement ; par raillerie.
JEHOVAH, *s.* Jéhovah *m.*
JEJUNE, *adj.* maigre ; sec, sèche ; aride ; froid, -e ; sans expression.
JEJUNENESS, *s.* stérilité *f.*; pauvreté *f.*; sécheresse *f.*; manque (*m.*) d'intérêt.
JELLY, *s.* gelée *f.*; coulis *m.*
JEOPARD, *va.* hasarder ; risquer.
JEOPARDOUS, *adj.* hasardeux, -se; périlleux, -se.
JEOPARDY, *s.* hasard *m.*; danger *m.*; péril *m.*
JERK, *va.n.* fouetter; sangler; ruer; secouer.
JERK, *s.* sanglade *f.*; coup (*m.*) de fouet ; élan *m.*; secousse *f.*
JERKIN, *s.* jaquette *f.*; colletin *m.*
JERSEY, *s.* fine laine filée *f.*
JEST, *vn.* plaisanter ; badiner ; se moquer.
JEST, *s.* plaisanterie *f.*; bon mot *m.*; badinage *m.*; persiflage *m.*
JESTER, *s.* railleur *m.*; plaisant *m.*
JESTING, *s.* raillerie *f.*; bouffonnerie *f.*
JESTING, *adj.* railleur, -se ; plaisant, -e.
JESTINGLY, *ad.* pour rire ; en plaisantant.
JET, *s.* jais *m.*; jet (*m.*) d'eau.
JET, *va.* forgeter; avancer; se carrer ; rôder.
JETTY, *adj.* fait, -e de jais ; noir, -e comme jais.
JEW, *s.* Juif *m.*
JEWEL, *s.* joyau, -x *m.*; bijou, -x *m.*
JEWELLER, *s.* joaillier *m.*; bijoutier *m.*
JEWESS, *s.* Juive *f.*
JEWISH, *adj.* Judaïque ; des Juifs.
JEWS-HARP, *s.* trompe *f.*; guimbarde *f.*
JIG, *s.* gigue *f.*
JIG, *vn.* danser nonchalamment ; gigner.
JILL, *s.* roquille *f.*; égrillarde *f.*
JILT, *s.* coquette *f.*; femmelette *f.*
JILT, *va.* tromper; duper; en faire accroire à.
JINGLE, *s.* tintement *m.*; son *m.*; bruit *m.*
JINGLE, *vn.* tinter ; s'accorder.
JOB, *s.* petite affaire *f.*; corvée *f.*; ouvrage *m.*; coup soudain *m.* (de poignard, &c.).
JOB, *vn.* agioter.
JOBBER, *s.* agiot
JOBBING (STOCK-), *s.* agiotage *m.*
JOCKEY, *s.* maquignon *m.*; jockei *m.*; fripon *m.*; fourbe *m.*; filou *m.*
JOCKEY, *va.* pousser ; tromper ; duper.
JOCOSE, *adj.* plaisant, -e; badin, -e; jovial, -e.
JOCOSELY, *ad.* en badinant ; pour rire.
JOCOSENESS, JOCOSITY, *s.* gaieté *f.*; enjouement *m.*; bonne humeur *f.*
JOCULAR, *adj.* plaisant, -e ; badin, -e.
JOCULARITY, *s.* gaieté *f.*; enjouement *m.*
JOCUND, *adj.* joyeux, -se; gai, -e; enjoué, -e.
JOCUNDLY, *ad.* gaiement ; joyeusement.
JOG, *s.* secousse *f.*; cahot *m.*; ébranlement *m.*
JOG, *va.* pousser ; secouer ; agiter ; cahoter.
JOG, *vn.* avancer à petit trot ; vaciller.
JOGGER, *s.* lourdaud, -e *mf.*
JOGGLE, *va.n.* branler ; trembler ; s'agiter, se tremousser.
JOIN, *va.* joindre 4 *irr.*; associer ; unir.
JOIN, *vn.* se joindre 4 *irr.*; s'unir; s'associer.
JOINER, *s.* menuisier *m.*
JOINERY, *s.* menuiserie *f.*
JOINT, *s.* jointure *f.*; articulation *f.*; charnière *f.*; joint *m.*; nœud *m.*; morceau, -x *m.* (de viande de boucherie).
JOINT (OUT OF), *adj.* démis, -e ; déjoint, -e ; disloqué, -e.
JOINT, *adj.* ensemble; l'un avec l'autre, &c.; commun, -e.
JOINT, *va.* joindre ensemble; déjoindre 4 *irr.*; couper par les jointures.
JOINTED, *adj.* plein, -e de nœuds.
JOINTLY, *ad.* conjointement ; ensemble.
JOINTRESS, *s.* douairière *f.*
JOINTURE, *s.* douaire *m.*
JOIST, *s.* solive *f.*
JOKE, *s.* plaisanterie *f.*; mot pour rire *m.*
JOKE, *vn.* plaisanter ; badiner ; dire le mot pour rire 4 *irr.*
JOKER, *s.* railleur, -se *mf.*; plaisant, -e *mf.*
JOLE (CHEEK BY), tête-à-tête.
JOLLILY, *adj.* jovialement ; gaiement.
JOLLINESS, JOLLITY, *s.* gaieté *f.*; belle humeur *f.*; partie (*f.*) de débauche ; gaillardise *f.*; réjouissance *f.*
JOLLY, *adj.* joyeux, -se ; gaillard, -e ; enjoué, -e ; gros, -se ; en embonpoint.
JOLT, *va.n.* secouer ; cahoter ; faire des cahots.
JOLT, *s.* cahot *m.*; secousse *f.*
JOLTHEAD, *s.* lourdaud, -e *mf.*; souche *f.*; butor *m.*
JOSTLE, *va.* coudoyer ; pousser contre.
JOT, *s.* point *m.*; rien *m.*; ïota *m.*
JOURNAL, *s.* journal, -aux *m.*
JOURNALIST, *s.* journaliste *m.*
JOURNEY, *s.* voyage *m.*; journée *f.*; traite *f.*
JOURNEY, *vn.* voyager.
JOURNEYMAN, *s.* ouvrier *m.*; compagnon *m.*; garçon *m.*; homme (*m.*) de journée.
JOURNEYWORK, *s.* journée *f.*
JOUST, *s.* joute *f.* tournois *m.*
JOUST, *vn.* jouter.
JOVIAL, *adj.* jovial, -e ; joyeux, -se ; plaisant, -e.
JOVIALLY, *ad.* gaiement ; joyeusement.
JOVIALNESS, *s.* gaieté *f.*; belle humeur *f.*
JOY, *s.* joie *f.*; plaisir *m.*; allégresse *f.*
JOY, *va.n.* égayer ; réjouir ; se réjouir ; être bien aise.
JOYFUL, *adj.* joyeux, -se ; gai, -e.
JOYFULLY, *ad.* joyeusement ; avec joie.
JOYFULNESS, *s.* joie *f.*; allégresse *f.*
JOYLESS, *adj.* triste ; chagrin, -e.

JOYOUS, *adj.* joyeux, -se ; gai, -e ; réjoui, -e.
JUBILANT, *adj.* joyeux, -se ; triomphant, -e.
JUBILATION, *s.* jubilation *f.* ; réjouissance *f.*
JUBILEE, *s.* jubilé *m.* ; réjouissances publiques *fp.*
JUDAIC, JUDAICAL, *adj.* Judaïque.
JUDAISM, *s.* Judaïsme *m.*
JUDAIZE, *vn.* judaïser.
JUDGE, *s.* juge *m.*
JUDGE, *va.n.* juger ; penser ; décider ; condamner.
JUDGMENT, *s.* jugement *m.* ; décision *f.* ; avis *m.* ; opinion *f.* sentiment *m.* ; sentence *f.*
JUDICATORY, *s.* cour (*f.*) de justice.
JUDICATURE, *s.* judicature *f.*
JUDICIAL, *adj.* judiciaire ; juridique.
JUDICIALLY, *ad.* judiciairement ; juridiquement.
JUDICIARY, *s.* judiciaire.
JUDICIOUS, *adj.* judicieux, -se ; prudent, -e ; sensé, -e.
JUDICIOUSLY, *ad.* judicieusement ; sagement.
JUG, *s.* broc *m.* ; cruche *f.*
JUGGLE, *vn.* faire des tours de passe-passe 4 *irr.* ; jongler ; tromper ; en imposer.
JUGGLE, *s.* tour (*m.*) de passe-passe ; tromperie *f.* ; jonglerie *f.* ; fourberie *f.*
JUGGLER, *s.* jongleur *m.* ; joueur (*m.*) de gobelets ; trompeur *m.* ; fourbe *m.*
JUGGLINGLY, *ad.* par déception ; en fourbe.
JUGULAR, *adj.* jugulaire.
JUICE, *s.* jus *m.* ; suc *m.*
JUICELESS, *adj.* sans jus ; sans suc.
JUICINESS, *s.* abondance (*f.*) de jus.
JUICY, *adj.* plein, -e de jus ; succulent, -e.
JULAP, *s.* julep *m.*
JULY, *s.* Juillet *m.*
JUMBLE, *va.* mêler ensemble ; brouiller ; confondre.
JUMBLE, *s.* mélange confus *m.*
JUMP, *vn.* sauter ; caboter ; s'accorder ; se rencontrer.
JUMP, *s.* saut *m.* ; heureux hasard *m.*
JUNCTION, *s.* jonction *f.* ; union *f.*
JUNCTURE, *s.* jointure *f.* ; joint *m.* ; union *f.*
JUNE, *s.* Juin *m.*
JUNIOR, *adj.* plus jeune.
JUNIPER, *s.* genévrier *m.* ; genièvre *m.*
JUNIPER-BERRY, *s.* baie (*f.*) de genièvre.
JUNK, *s.* jonque *f.*
JUNKET, *vn.* se régaler en cachette ; faire bonne chère.
JUNKET, *s.* confiture *f* ; régal (*m.*) en cachette ; bombance *f.*
JUNKETING, *s.* bonne chère *f.* ; bombance *f.*
JUNTO, *s.* assemblée *f.* ; cabale *f.*
JURIDICAL, *adj.* juridique.
JURISDICTION, *s.* juridiction *f.* ; district *m.*
JURISPRUDENCE, *s.* jurisprudence *f.*
JURIST, *s.* juriste *m.* ; jurisconsulte *m.*
JUROR, *s.* juré *m.* ; jureur *m.*
JURY, *s.* jurés *mp.* juré *m.*
JURYMAN, *s.* juré *m.*
JURYMAST, *s.* mât (*m.*) de ressource.
JUST, *adj.* juste ; équitable ; exact, -e.
JUST, *ad.* justement ; précisement ; exactement ; uniquement ; seulement ; près ; tout près.
JUST NOW, *ad.* tout à l'heure.
JUST, *s.* tournoi *m.* ; combat *m.* ; joute *f.*
JUST, *vn.* jouter ; pousser ; forcer ; chasser.
JUSTICE, *s.* justice *f.*
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, *s.* juge (*m.*) de paix ; commissaire (*m.*) de quartier.
JUSTICIARY, *s.* justicier *m.*
JUSTIFIABLE, *adj.* justifiable ; conforme à la justice.
JUSTIFIABLENESS, *adj.* équité *f.* ; droiture *f.* ; défense *f.*
JUSTIFIABLY, *ad.* avec justice.
JUSTIFICATION, *s.* justification *f.* ; défense *f.*
JUSTIFICATIVE, *adj.* justificatif, -ve.
JUSTIFICATOR, JUSTIFIER, *s.* défenseur *m.* ; avocat *m.*
JUSTIFY, *va.* absoudre 4 *irr.* ; justifier ; prouver ; soutenir 2 *irr.* ; défendre.
JUSTLE, *va.* pousser ; chasser ; forcer.
JUSTLE, *vn.* se choquer ; se pousser.
JUSTLY, *ad.* justement ; à bon droit ; précisément ; exactement.
JUSTNESS, *s.* justice *f.* ; équité *f.* ; raison *f.* ; justesse *f.* ; précision *f.*
JUT, *vn.* forjeter ; avancer.
JUVENILE, *adj.* jeune ; de jeunesse.
JUVENILITY, *s.* jeunesse *f.*
JUXTAPOSITION, *s.* apposition *f.* ; contiguité *f.* ; juxta-position *f.*

K.

KALENDAR, *s.* calendrier *m.* ; almanach *m.*
KALI, *s.* kali *m.* soude *f.*
KAW, *s.* croassement *m.*
KAW, *vn.* croasser.
KEEL, *s.* quille *f.* (de vaisseau).
KEEN, *adj.* aigu, -e ; affilé, -e ; perçant, -e ; sévère ; piquant, -e ; âpre ; ardent, -e ; subtil, -e.
KEENLY, *ad.* aigrement ; avec sévérité ; avec ardeur ; âprement.
KEENNESS, *s.* fil *m.* ; morfil *m.* ; rigueur *f.* ; aigreur *f.* ; subtilité *f.* ; avidité *f.* ; empressement *m.*
KEEP, *va.* tenir ; retenir ; entretenir 2 *irr.* ; garder ; préserver ; célébrer ; continuer.
KEEP, *vn.* demeurer ; durer ; rester ; se garder ; s'attacher à.
KEEP ASUNDER, *va.n.* tenir séparé, -e 2 *irr.* vivre séparément 4 *irr.*
KEEP AWAY, *va.n.* tenir éloigné, -e 2 *irr.* s'absenter ; être éloigné, -e.
KEEP BACK, *va.n.* empêcher ; détourner de ; se tenir en arrière 2 *irr.*
KEEP DOWN, *va.* abaisser ; empêcher de s'élever.
KEEP FROM, *va.n.* défendre ; empêcher ; cacher ; éviter ; se garder ; s'abstenir de 2 *irr.*
KEEP IN, *va.n.* demeurer ; réprimer ; cacher ; empêcher ; contenir 2 *irr.*
KEEP OFF, *va.n.* écarter ; éloigner ; empêcher ; tenir, se tenir à l'écart 2 *irr.*
KEEP ON, *va.n.* continuer ; avancer.
KEEP OUT, *va.n.* détenir ; tenir ; se tenir caché, -e 2 *irr.* ne pas entrer ; empêcher d'entrer.
KEEP TO, *vn.* s'arrêter à ; s'en tenir à 2 *irr.*
KEEP UNDER, *va.* tenir de court, en bride 2 *irr.* ; opprimer ; assujettir.
KEEP UP, *va.* garder ; conserver ; maintenir ; soutenir ; entretenir 2 *irr.*
KEEP UP, *vn.* ne point s'effrayer ; ne point s'épouvanter ; se soutenir, se maintenir 2 *irr.*
KEEP COMPANY WITH, *va.* fréquenter ; hanter.

KEEP WATCH, *vn.* faire le guet 4 *irr.*
KEEP COUNSEL, *vn.* garder le secret.
KEEP ONE'S COUNTENANCE, *vn.* ne se pas déconcerter.
KEEP ONE'S TEMPER, *vn.* se posséder.
KEEP AT BAY, *va.* amuser ; tenir le bec dans l'eau à 2 *irr.*
KEEP TIME, *vn.* s'accorder.
KEEP, *s.* garde *f.*; protection *f.*
KEEPER, *s.* garde *m.*; gardien, -ne *mf.*
KEEPERSHIP, *s.* charge (*f.*) de garde.
KEG, *s.* caque *f.*; petit baril *m.*
KEN, *s.* vue *f.* portée *f.*
KEN, *va.* apercevoir de loin ; découvrir 2 *irr.*; connaître 4 *irr.*
KENNEL, *s.* chenil *m.*; meute *f.* (de chiens) ; égout *m.*; ruisseau, -x *m.*
KENNEL, *vn.* coucher ; demeurer ; agiter.
KERNEL, *s.* amande *f.*; pepin *m.*; semence *f.*; graine *f.*; glande *f.*
KERNELLY, *adj.* plein, -e de pepins, &c.; glanduleur, -se.
KERSEY, *s.* carifet *m.*; créseau, -x *m.*
KETCH, *s.* quaiche *f.*
KETTLE, *s.* bouilloire *f.*; chaudron *m.*; chaudière *f.*
KETTLE-DRUM, *s.* timbale *f.*
KETTLE-DRUMMER, *s.* timbalier *m.*
KEY, *s.* clef *f.*; quai *m.*; clavier *m.*; touche *f.*
KEYAGE, *s.* quaïage *m.*
KEYHOLE, *s.* trou (*m.*) de la serrure ; forure *f.*
KEYSTONE, *s.* clef (*f.*) de voûte.
KICK, *s.* coup (*m.*) de pied ; ruade *f.*
KICK, *va.n.* donner des coups de pied ; ruer.
KICK OUT, *va.* chasser.
KICK UP ONE'S HEELS, *vn.* se cabrer ; donner le croc en jambe à.
KICKER, *s.* qui donne des coups de pied *mf.*
KID, *s.* cabri *m.*; chevreau, -x *m.*; fagot (*m.*) de bruyère.
KID, *vn.* biqueter ; chevroter.
KIDNAP, *va.* enlever; voler (des hommes, des femmes, des enfans).
KIDNAPPER, *s.* voleur, -se (*mf.*) d'enfans, &c.
KIDNEY, *s.* rognon *m.*; race *f.*; espèce *f.*
KILL, *va.* tuer ; donner, causer la mort à.
KILLER, *s.* assassin *m.*; homicide *m.*
KILN, *s.* four *m.*; fourneau, -x *m.*
KILN (LIME-), *s.* four (*m.*) à chaux.
KILN (BRICK-), *s.* briqueterie *f.*
KILN-DRY, *va.* sécher ; faire sécher dans un four.
KIMBO, *adj.* crochu, -e ; courbé, -e ; plié, -e.
KIN, *s.* parentage *m.*; affinité *f.*; parent, -e *mf.*; allié, -e *mf.*
KIND, *adj.* bon, -ne ; obligeant, -e ; bienfaisant, -e ; favorable.
KIND, *s.* genre *m.*; espèce *f.*; sorte *f.*; nature *f.*; naturel *m.*; manière *f.*
KINDLE, *va.* allumer ; enflammer ; exciter.
KINDLE, *vn.* s'allumer ; s'enflammer.
KINDLER, *s.* boute-feu *m.*; instigateur, -trice *mf.*
KINDLY, *ad.* obligeamment ; avec bonté ; de bon cœur ; en bonne part ; fort bien.
KINDLY, *adj.* doux, -ce ; bienfaisant, -e ; favorable ; homogène.
KINDNESS, *s.* bonté *f.*; amitié *f.*; faveur *f.*
KINDRED, *s.* parentage *m.*; parenté *f.* ; parent, -e *mf.*; allié, -e *mf.*
KINDRED, *adj.* allié, -e.
KINE, *s.* (plur. of cow,) vaches *fp.*
KING, *s.* roi *m.*; monarque *m.*
KING, (at draughts,) *s.* dame damée *f.*
KINGCRAFT, *s.* politique *f.*
KINGDOM, *s.* royaume *m.*; région *f.*
KINGFISHER, *s.* martin-pêcher *m.*; alcyon *m.*
KINGLIKE, KINGLY, *adj.* royal, -e ; de roi ; souverain, -e ; noble ; auguste.
KINGLY, *ad.* en roi.
KING'S-EVIL, *s.* écronelles *fp.*
KINGSHIP, *s.* royauté *f.*
KINSFOLK, *s.* parens *mp.*; alliés *mp.*
KINSMAN, *s.* parent *m.*; allié *m.*
KINSWOMAN, *s.* parente *f.*; alliée *f.*
KIRK, *s.* église *f.*
KISS, *s.* baiser *m.*
KISS, *va.* baiser.
KISSER, *s.* baiseur, -se *mf.*
KIT, *s.* grosse bouteille *f.* ; violon (*m.*) de poche ; petit baril *m.*
KITCHEN, *s.* cuisine *f.*
KITCHEN-GARDEN, *s.* jardin potager *m.*
KITCHEN-WORK, *s.* cuisine *f.*; ouvrage (*m.*) de la cuisine.
KITE, *s.* milan *m.*; cerf-volant *m.*
KITTEN, *s.* châton *m.*; petit chat *m.*
KLICK, *vn.* cliqueter ; faire un petit bruit aigu.
KNAB, *va.* ronger ; attraper ; mordre.
KNACK, *s.* babiole *f.*; bagatelle *f.*; colifichet *m.* ; adresse *f.* ; dextérité *f.* ; art *m.* ; tour *m.*
KNAG, *s.* nœud *m.* (d'arbre).
KNAP, *s.* élevure *f.*; protubérance *f.*; enflure *f.*
KNAPSACK, *s.* havresac *m.*
KNAVE, *s.* fripon *m.*; coquin *m.*
KNAVE, (at cards,) *s.* valet *m.*
KNAVERY, *s.* friponnerie *f.*; fourberie *f.*
KNAVISH, *adj.* fripon, -ne ; malhonnête.
KNAVISHLY, *ad.* en fourbe ; en fripon.
KNEAD, *va.* pétrir.
KNEADING-TROUGH, *s.* huche *f.*; pétrin *m.*
KNEE, *s.* genou, -x *m.*
KNEE-DEEP, *adj.* enfoncé, -e jusqu'aux genoux.
KNEEL, *vn.* s'agenouiller ; se mettre à genoux.
KNEEPAN, *s.* rotule *f.*
KNELL, *s.* glas *m.*; glas *m.*
KNIFE, *s.* couteau, -x *m.*
KNIFE (PARING-), *s.* tranchet *m.*
KNIFE (PRUNING-), *s.* serpe *f.*
KNIGHT, *s.* chevalier *m.*
KNIGHT, *va.* créer chevalier.
KNIGHT-ERRANT, *s.* chevalier errant *m.*
KNIGHT-ERRANTRY, *s.* chevalerie *f.*
KNIGHTHOOD, *s.* dignité (*f.*) de chevalier ; chevalerie *f.*
KNIGHTLY, *adj.* de chevalier : propre à un chevalier.
KNIT, *va.n.* tricoter ; lier ; attacher ; brocher; joindre 4 *irr.*; unir.
KNIT-WORK, *s.* tricotage *m.* ; ouvrage (*m.*) fait à l'aiguille.
KNITTER, *s.* tricoteur, -se *mf.*
KNITTING-NEEDLE, *s.* aiguille (*f.*) à tricoter.
KNOB, *s.* bosse *f.*; nœud *m.*; calus *m.*
KNOBBED, *adj.* plein, -e de bosses ; noueux, -se.
KNOBBINESS, *s.* nodosité *f.*; tumeur *f.*; nodus *m.*
KNOBBY, *adj.* noueux, -se ; plein, -e de nœuds.
KNOCK, *s.* coup *m.*
KNOCK, *va.n.* frapper ; heurter.
KNOCK DOWN, *va.* abattre 4 *irr.*; terrasser ; assommer.
KNOCK IN, *va.* enfoncer ; cogner.
KNOCK OFF, *va.* casser ; briser ; faire sauter.

KNOCK OUT, *va.* faire sortir à force de coups 4 *irr.*
KNOCK UNDER, *vn.* se rendre ; être à quia.
KNOCKER, *s.* marteau, -x (*m.*) de porte ; heurtoir *m.*
KNOLL, *va.* sonner pour un mort.
KNOT, *s.* nœud *m.* ; entrelas *m.* ; troupe *f.* ; bande *f.*; difficulté *f.*; intrigue *f.*; embarras *m.*; peloton *m.* groupe *m.*
KNOT, *va.* noner ; embarrasser ; embrouiller ; joindre 4 *irr.*; unir.
KNOT, *vn.* boutonner ; faire des nœuds.
KNOTTED, *adj.* plein, -e de nœuds.
KNOTTINESS, *s.* nombre (*m.*) de nœuds ; difficulté *f.*; embarras *m.*
KNOTTY, *adj.* plein, -e de nœuds, noueux, -se; rude ; raboteux, -se ; inégal, -e ; embarrassé, -e ; embarrassant, -e.
KNOW, *va.n.* savoir 3 *irr.* ; connaître 4 *irr.* ; être informé, -e de, instruit, -e de. Savoir *is used for intellectual objects.* Connaître *is used for objects of sight.*
KNOWABLE, *adj.* aisé, -e à savoir ; connaissable.
KNOWER, *s.* connaisseur, -se *mf.*
KNOWING, *adj.* savant, -e ; éclairé,-e ; habile ; intelligent, -e.
KNOWING, *ad.* avec adresse ; sciemment ; exprès.
KNOWLEDGE, *s.* science *f.* ; savoir *m.* ; connaissance *f.*
KNUCKLE, *s.* jointure *f.*; jarret *m.* (de veau) ; nœud *m.* (de plantes).
KNUCKLE, *vn.* se rendre ; se soumettre 4 *irr.*
KNUCKLED, *adj.* jointé, -e ; noueux, -se.

L.

LA, *interj.* là voici !
LABDANUM, *s.* ladanum *m.* ; résine (*f.*) du lède.
LABEL, *s.* écrit *m.*; écriteau, -x *m.*
LABIAL, *adj.* labial, -e ; des lèvres.
LABORATORY, *s.* laboratoire *m.*
LABOR, *s.* travail, -aux *m.*; peine *f.*; ouvrage *m.*; douleurs (*fp.*) l'enfantement.
LABOR, *va.* travailler à ; s'attacher à.
LABOR, *vn.* travailler ; prendre de la peine ; faire ses efforts 4 *irr.* ; être affligé, -e ; être dans la détresse ; être en travail d'enfant.
LABORER, *s.* manœuvre *m.* ; journalier *m.* ; ouvrier (*m.*) à la journée ; travailleur *m.*
LABORIOUS, *adj.* laborieux, -se ; assidu, -e ; diligent, -e ; pénible ; fatigant, -e.
LABORIOUSLY, *ad.* laborieusement.
LABORIOUSNESS, *s.* fatigue *f.*; difficulté *f.*; diligence *f.*; assiduité *f.*
LABYRINTH, *s.* labyrinthe *m.*
LACE, *s.* lacet *m.* ; cordon *m.* ; dentelle *f.* ; lacs *mp.*; piège *m.*; galon *m.*; passement *m.*
LACE, *va.* lacer ; galonner ; orner de bigarrures ; rosser.
LACE-MAKER, *s.* faiseur,-se (*mf.*) de dentelle.
LACE-MERCHANT, *s.* marchand,-e (*mf.*) de dentelle *m.*
LACERABLE, *adj.* qui peut se déchirer, se lacérer.
LACERATE, *va.* lacérer ; déchirer ; mettre en pièces 4 *irr.*
LACERATION, *s.* lacération *f.*; déchirure *f.*
LACHRYMAL, *adj.* lacrymal, -e.
LACHRYMARY, *adj.* lacrymatoire.
LACHRYMATION, *s.* effusion (*f.*) de pleurs.
LACHRYMATORY, *s.* lacrymatoire *m.*
LACK, *va.* manquer de ; avoir besoin de.
LACK, *s.* manque *m.*; besoin *m.*
LACK-A-DAY, *interj.* ouais ! ô !
LACKER, *s.* vernis *m.*; laque *m.*
LACKER, *va.* vernisser.
LACKEY, *s.* laquais *m.*; domestique *m.*
LACKEY, *va.n.* servir 2 *irr.* faire l'office de laquais.
LACONIC, *adj.* laconique ; court,-e ; concis,-e.
LACONICALLY, *ad.* laconiquement.
LACONISM, *s.* laconisme *m.*; style concis *m.*
LACTARY, *s.* laiterie *f.*
LACTATION, *s.* allaitement *m.*
LACTEAL, *adj.* lacté, -e.
LACTEAL, *s.* vaisseau,-x (*m.*) lactifère ; veine-lactée *f.*
LACTEOUS, *adj.* de lait ; laiteux,-se ; chyleux, -se.
LAD, *s.* garçon *m.*; adolescent *m.*
LADDER, *s.* échelle *f.*
LADE, *va.* charger ; combler ; ôter ; tirer de.
LADING, *s.* charge *f.* fardeau, -x *m.* ; cargaison *f.*
LADING (BILL OF), *s.* facture *f.*; connaissement *m.*
LADLE, *s.* cuiller (*f.*) à pot ; auge (*f.*) d'un moulin.
LADLE-FULL, *s.* cuillerée *f.*
LADY, *s.* dame *f.*; demoiselle *f.*
LADY-BIRD, LADY-FLY, *s.* bête (*f.*) à Dieu.
LADY-DAY, *s.* annonciation *f.* ; fête (*f.*) de Notre Dame.
LADYLIKE, *adj.* doux, -ce ; délicat, -e ; élégant, -e.
LADYSHIP, *s.* seigneurie *f.*; (title expressed in French by) madame *f.*
LAG, *s.* and *adj.* dernière classe *f.* ; dernier,-e.
LAG, *vn.* demeurer derrière ; s'amuser ; s'arrêter ; se mouvoir lentement 3 *irr.*
LAGGER, *s.* qui demeure derrière, qui s'amuse *mf.*; paresseux, -se *mf.*
LAICAL, *adj.* laïque ; séculier, -e.
LAIR, *s.* réposée (*f.*) des bêtes fauves.
LAITY, *s.* laïques *mp.*
LAKE, *s.* lac *m.*
LAMB, *s.* agneau, -x *m.*
LAMBENT, *adj.* léger, -e ; coulant, -e ; qui glisse sans faire de mal ; qui ne fait point de mal.
LAMBKIN, *s.* petit agneau *m.*; agnelet *m.*
LAME, *adj.* estropié, -e ; imparfait, -e ; défectueux, -se.
LAME OF ONE LEG, *adj.* boiteux, -se.
LAME, *va.* estropier.
LAMELY, *ad.* comme une personne estropiée ; imparfaitement.
LAMENESS, *s.* boitement *m.*; faiblesse *f.*; infirmité *f.*; imperfection *f.*
LAMENT, *va.* pleurer ; lamenter ; regretter.
LAMENT, *vn.* se lamenter ; s'abandonner aux lamentations.
LAMENT, *s.* lamentation *f.*; plainte *f.*
LAMENTABLE, *adj.* lamentable ; plaintif, -ve ; déplorable ; pitoyable.
LAMENTABLY, *ad.* lamentablement.
LAMENTATION, *s.* lamentation *f.*; plainte *f.*; cris plaintifs *mp.*
LAMENTER, *s.* qui lamente, se lamente *mf.*
LAMINATED, *adj.* lamellé, -e ; composé, -e de lames.
LAMP, *s.* lampe *f.*
LAMPBLACK, *s.* noir (*m.*) de fumée.

LAMPOON, *s.* satire *f.*; libelle *m.*
LAMPOON, *va.* satiriser; critiquer sévèrement.
LANCE, *s.* lance *f.*
LANCE, *va.* percer ; couper ; donner un coup de lancette à.
LANCET, *s.* lancette *f.*
LANCH, *va.* lancer ; jeter avec violence.
LANCINATE, *va.* déchirer.
LAND, *s.* terre *f.*; pays *m.*; contrée *f.*; région *f.*; fonds (*m.*) de terre ; peuple *m.*; nation *f.*
LAND, *vn.* débarquer ; aborder ; faire une descente 4 *irr.*
LANDAU, *s.* carrosse coupé *m.*
LANDED, *adj.* débarqué, -e ; riche en fonds de terre.
LANDFLOOD, *s.* inondation *f.*; torrent *m.*
LANDGRAVE, *s.* landgrave *m.*
LANDGRAVIATE, *s.* landgraviat *m.*
LANDHOLDER, *s.* seigneur foncier *m.*; propriétaire foncier *m.*
LANDING, LANDING-PLACE, *s.* palier (*m.*) d'un escalier ; descente *f.*
LAND-JOBBER, *s.* courtier *m.*; entremetteur *m.*
LANDLADY, *s.* propriétaire *f.*; hôtesse *f.*
LANDLORD, *s.* propriétaire *m.*; hôte *m.*
LANDMARK, *s.* borne *f.*; limite *f.*
LAUNDRESS, *s.* blanchisseuse *f.*
LANDSCAPE, *s.* paysage *m.*
LANE, *s.* ruelle *f.*; allée *f.*; passage *m.*
LANGUAGE, *s.* langage *m.*; langue *f.*
LANGUID, *adj.* languissant, -e ; faible ; abattu, -e ; découragé, -e.
LANGUIDLY, *ad.* faiblement.
LANGUIDNESS, *s.* langueur *f.*; faiblesse *f.*
LANGUISH, *vn.* languir.
LANGUISH, *s.* air languissant *m.*
LANGUISHINGLY, *ad.* languissamment.
LANGUISHMENT, *s.* langueur *f.* ; abattement (*m.*) d'esprit : air languissant *m.*
LANGUOR, *s.* langueur *f.*; faiblesse *f.*
LANK, *ad.* lâche ; vide ; grêle ; maigre ; faible ; languissant, -e.
LANKNESS, *s.* maigreur *f.*
LANSQUENET, *s.* fantassin *m.* ; lansquenet *m.*
LANTERN, *s.* lanterne *f.* ; phare *m.* ; fanal, -aux *m.*; guérite *f.*; belvédère *m.*
LANTERN (DARK-), *s.* lanterne (*f.*) sourde.
LANUGINOUS, *adj.* lanugineux, -se ; laineux, -se.
LAP, *s.* giron *m.*
LAP, *va.n.* envelopper ; laper ; lécher ; être étendu, -e sur.
LAPDOG, *s.* bichon *m.*; petit chien *m.*
LAPFUL, *s.* tout plein le giron *m.*
LAPIDARY, *s.* lapidaire *m.*
LAPIDATION, *s.* lapidation *f.*
LAPIDESCENCE, *s.* lapidification *f.*
LAPIDIFIC, *adj.* lapidifique.
LAPIDIFICATION, *s.* lapidification *f.*
LAPPET, *s.* pan *m.*; barbe *f.*
LAPSE, *s.* écoulement *m.*; petite faute *f.*; bévue *f.* laps *m.*; dévolu *m.*
LAPSE, *vn.* couler; s'écouler lentement; manquer ; tomber ; laisser échapper.
LAPWING, *s.* vanneau, -x *m.*
LARBOARD, *s.* bâbord *m.*
LARCENY, *s.* larcin *m.*; petit vol *m.*
LARCH, LARCH-TREE, *s.* larix *m.*; mélèse *m.*
LARD, *s.* lard *m.*; sain-doux *m.*
LARD, *va.* larder ; engraisser ; entrelarder.
LARDER, *s.* garde-manger *m.*
LARDING-PIN, *s.* lardoire *f.*
LARGE, *adj.* gros, -se ; grand, -e; large ; ample ; étendu, -e ; abondant, -e ; libéral, -e.
LARGELY, *ad.* largement ; au long ; abondamment.
LARGENESS, *s.* grandeur *f.*; étendue *f.*
LARGESS, *s.* largesse *f.*; libéralité *f.*
LARGITION, *s.* don *m.*; présent *m.*; donation *f.*
LARK, *s.* alouette *f.*
LARUM, *s.* réveil *m.*; alarme *f.*; tocsin *m.*
LARYNX, *s.* larynx *m.*
LASCIVIOUS, *adj.* lascif, -ve.
LASCIVIOUSLY, *ad.* lascivement.
LASCIVIOUSNESS, *s.* lascivité *f.*; luxure *f.*
LASH, *s.* coup (*m.*) de fouet ; sarcasme *m.*
LASH, *va.n.* fouetter ; sangler ; satiriser ; déclamer contre.
LASHER, *s.* fouetteur, -se *mf.*
LASS, *s.* fillette *f.*; jeune fille *f.*
LASSITUDE, *s.* lassitude *f.*; fatigue *f.*
LAST, *adj.* dernier, -e ; passé, -e.
LAST (AT), *ad.* à la fin.
LAST (TO THE), jusqu'au bout.
LAST, *ad.* la dernière fois ; enfin.
LAST, *s.* forme *f.*; laste *m.*; fin *f.*; extrémité *f.*
LAST, *vn.* durer ; continuer ; subsister.
LASTING, *adj.* durable ; permanent, -e.
LASTINGLY, *ad.* perpétuellement.
LASTINGNESS, *s.* durée *f.*; continuation *f.*
LASTLY, *ad.* en dernier lieu ; enfin.
LATCH, *s.* loquet *m.*; clenche *f.*
LATCH, *va.* fermer au loquet.
LATCHET, *s.* courroie *f.* lien (*m.*) de cuir.
LATE, *adj.* lent, -e ; tardif, -ve ; dernier, -e ; feu, -e ; depuis peu ; ci-devant.
LATE, *ad.* tard ; sur la fin ; depuis peu.
LATELY, *ad.* dernièrement ; depuis peu.
LATENESS, *s.* tardiveté *f.*; temps avancé *m.*; retard *m.*; nouveauté *f.*
LATENT, *adj.* caché, -e ; secret, -e ; intérieur, -e.
LATER, *adj.* postérieur, -se ; récent, -e.
LATER, *ad.* plus tard ; depuis ; plus récemment.
LATERAL, *adj.* latéral, -e ; de côté.
LATERALLY, *ad.* latéralement ; de côté.
LATEST, *adj.* le dernier, la dernière.
LATH, *s.* latte *f.*; tringle *f.*
LATH, *va.* latter.
LATHE, *s.* tour *m.* (de tourneur).
LATHER, *s.* mousse *f.*
LATHER, *va.n.* savonner ; mousser.
LATIN, *s.* and *adj.* Latin *m.*; langue Latine *f.*; latin, -e.
LATISH, *adj.* un peu tard.
LATITUDE, *s.* latitude *f.*; largeur *f.*; étendue *f.*
LATITUDINARIAN, *s.* and *adj.* latitudinaire *mf.*
LATRIA, *s.* latrie *f.*; culte (*m.*) rendu à Dieu seul.
LATTER, *adj.* dernier, -e.
LATTERLY, *ad.* depuis peu.
LATTICE, *s.* treillis *m.*
LATTICE, *va.* treillisser.
LAUD, *s.* louange *f.* laudes *fp.*
LAUD, *va.* louer ; célébrer.
LAUDABLE, *adj.* louable ; saine ; salubre.
LAUDABLENESS, *s.* qualité louable *f.*
LAUDABLY, *ad.* d'une manière louable.
LAUDANUM, *s.* laudanum *m.*; extrait (*m.*) d'opium.
LAUGH, *vn.* rire 4 *irr.*
LAUGH AT, *va.* se railler de ; se moquer de; tourner en ridicule ; rire de 4 *irr.*
LAUGH OUT, *vn.* éclater de rire.

LAUGH, *va.* se rire de 4 *irr.* railler; se moquer de.
LAUGH, *s.* ris *m.*; rire *m.*
LAUGHABLE, *adj.* risible.
LAUGHER, *s.* rieur, -se *mf.*; qui aime à rire *mf.*
LAUGHINGLY, *ad.* d'une manière riante; avec gaieté.
LAUGHINGSTOCK, *s.* jouet *m.*; risée *f.*
LAUGHTER, *s.* ris *m.*; rire *m.*
LAUNCH, *va.n.* s'élancer ; lancer ; se jeter.
LAUNDRESS, *s.* blanchisseuse *f.*; lavandière *f.*
LAUNDRY, *s.* lavanderie *f.*; buanderie *f.*; lingerie *f.*; blanchissage *m.* lavage *m.*
LAUREATE, LAURELLED, *adj.* couronné, -e de lauriers ; lauréat.
LAUREL, *s.* laurier *m.*
LAVE, *va.n.* laver ; se laver ; se baigner.
LAVENDER, *s.* lavande *f.*
LAVER, *s.* lavoir *m.* cuve *f.* baignoire *f.*
LAVISH, *adj.* prodigue ; excessif, -ve ; extravagant, -e ; pas restreint, -e.
LAVISH, *va.* prodiguer.
LAVISHER, *s.* prodigue *mf.*; gaspilleur, -se *mf.*
LAVISHLY, *ad.* prodigalement ; avec profusion.
LAVISHMENT, LAVISHNESS, *s.* prodigalité *f.*; profusion *f.*
LAW, *s.* loi *f.*; droit *m.*
LAWFUL, *adj.* licite; juste; légitime; valable.
LAWFULLY, *ad.* légalement ; légitimement.
LAWFULNESS, *s.* légalité *f.*; équité *f.*; légitimité *f.*; justice *f.*; droit *m.*
LAWGIVER, LAW-MAKER, *s.* législateur, -trice *mf.*
LAWGIVING, *adj.* législatif, -ve.
LAWLESS, *adj.* illégal, -e ; déréglé, -e.
LAWLESSLY, *ad.* contre les lois ; d'une manière illégale.
LAWN, *s.* plaine (*f.*) au milieu des bois; linon *m.*
LAWSUIT, *s.* procès *m.*
LAWYER, *s.* avocat *m.*; homme (*m.*) de robe.
LAX, *adj.* lâche ; relâché, -e; flasque.
LAX, *s.* flux *m.*; cours (*m.*) de ventre.
LAXATIVE, *s.* and *adj.* laxatif, -ve.
LAXATIVENESS, *s.* relâchement *m.*; flux *m.*
LAXITY, *s.* laxité *f.*; relâchement *m.*
LAXNESS, *s.* relâchement *m.*
LAY, *adj.* lai, -e ; laïque ; séculier, -e.
LAY, *s.* couche *f.*; gageure *f.* chanson *f.*
LAY, *va.* mettre 4 *irr.*; poser ; ranger ; placer ; coucher ; étendre.
LAY, *vn.* pondre ; faire en sorte 4 *irr.*
LAY ABOUT, *va.* frapper de tous côtés.
LAY AGAINST, *va.* accuser ; rejeter sur.
LAY APART, *va.* rejeter ; dédaigner.
LAY ASIDE, *va.* quitter ; abandonner ; mettre à part 4 *irr.*
LAY BEFORE, *va.* représenter ; montrer.
LAY BY, *va.* serrer ; conserver.
LAY DOWN, *va.* quitter ; poser ; consigner ; avancer ; reposer.
LAY FORTH, *va.* s'étendre sur ; étendre.
LAY IN, *va.* serrer ; amasser.
LAY HOLD, *va.* saisir de ; se saisir de ; prendre 4 *irr.*
LAY ON, *va.* appliquer ; mettre sur 4 *irr.*
LAY ON, *va.n.* frapper ; agir avec vigueur.
LAY OPEN, *va.* découvrir 2 *irr.*; montrer.
LAY OUT, *va.* débourser ; dépenser, montrer.
LAY OUT, *vn.* prendre des mesures 4 *irr.*
LAY OVER, *va.* couvrir de 2 *irr.*; incruster.
LAY TO, *va.* imputer ; accuser ; employer.
LAY CLAIM TO, *va.n.* réclamer ; prétendre.
LAY TOGETHER, *va.* rassembler ; comparer.
LAY UNDER, *va.* assujettir ; soumettre 4 *irr.*
LAY UPON, *va.* imposer ; mettre sur 4 *irr.*
LAY ALONG, *va.* coucher par terre.
LAY ASLEEP, *va.* endormir 2 *irr.*
LAY THE DUST, *va.* abattre la poussière 4 *irr.*
LAY THE HEAT, *va.* abattre la chaleur 4 *irr.*
LAY LEVEL, *va.* aplanir.
LAY A PLOT, *va.* tramer un complot.
LAY SIEGE TO, *va.* mettre le siège devant 4 *irr.*
LAY A SNARE, *va.* tendre un piège à.
LAY A TAX, *va.n.* imposer une taxe.
LAY A WAGER, *va.n.* parier ; gager.
LAYER, *s.* couche *f.*; rejeton *m.*; poule (*f.*) qui pond.
LAYMAN, *s.* laïque *m.*; séculier *m.*; mannequin *m.*
LAZAR, *s.* lépreux, -se *mf.* ladre, -sse *mf.*
LAZARETTO, LAZAR-HOUSE, *s.* lazaret *m.*
LAZILY, *ad.* avec paresse ; lentement.
LAZINESS, *s.* paresse *f.*; fainéantise *f.*
LAZING, *adj.* paresseux, -se ; fainéant, -e.
LAZULI, *s.* lapis *m.*; lazulithe *f.*
LAZY, *adj.* paresseux, -se ; fainéant, -e ; indolent, -e ; long, longue ; lent, -e.
LEA, *s.* enclos *m.*; prairie fermée *f.*
LEAD, *s.* plomb *m.*
LEAD (BLACK-), *s.* mine (*f.*) de plomb.
LEAD (WHITE-), *s.* blanc (*m.*) de plomb.
LEAD, *va.* guider ; mener ; conduire 4 *irr.*
LEAD ALONG, *va.* conduire 4 *irr.* accompagner.
LEAD AWAY, *va.* emmener.
LEAD BACK, *va.* remener ; reconduire 4 *irr.*
LEAD IN, INTO, *va.* introduire 4 *irr.*
LEAD OUT OF THE WAY, *va.* détourner ; égarer.
LEAD, *va.n.* commander ; être à la tête de.
LEAD, *s.* conduite *f.*; direction *f.*
LEADEN, *adj.* de plomb; lourd, -e; pesant, -e.
LEADER, *s.* guide *m.*; conducteur *m.* chef *m.*; coryphée *m.*
LEADING, *adj.* premier, -e ; principal, -e.
LEADING-STRINGS, *s.* lisières *fp.*
LEAF, *s.* feuille *f.*; feuillet *m.*; battant *m.*
LEAFLESS, *adj.* sans feuilles; dépouillé, -e de feuilles.
LEAFY, *adj.* feuillu, -e ; couvert, -e de feuilles.
LEAGUE, *s.* ligue *f.*; confédération *f.*; liene *f.*
LEAGUE, *vn.* se liguer; se confédérer; s'unir.
LEAGUED, *adj.* ligué, -e ; confédéré, -e.
LEAGUER, *s.* ligueur *m.*; siège *m.* (d'une place).
LEAK, *s.* voie (*f.*) d'eau ; fente *f.*; trou *m.*
LEAK, *vn.* faire eau 4 *irr.* suinter ; s'écouler goutte à goutte.
LEAKAGE, *s.* coulage *m.*
LEAKY, *adj.* troué, -e ; fendu, -e ; qui a des fentes.
LEAN, *va.n.* s'appuyer, poser ; se pencher ; pencher ; avoir du penchant pour.
LEAN, *adj.* maigre ; stérile ; bas, -se.
LEANING-STAFF, *s.* bâton (*m.*) d'appui.
LEANLY, *ad.* maigrement ; sans embonpoint ; sans ornement.
LEANNESS, *s.* maigreur *f.*
LEAP, *va.n.* saillir ; sauter ; palpiter.
LEAP, *s.* saut *m.*; bon *m.*; élan *m.*
LEAPER, *s.* sauteur, -se *mf.*
LEAP-FROG, *s.* cheval fondu *m.*

LEAP-YEAR, *s.* an bissextil *m.*; année bissextile *f.*
LEARN, *va.n.* apprendre; s'instruire de 4 *irr.*
LEARNED, *adj.* savant, -e; instruit, -e; lettré, -e.
LEARNEDLY, *ad.* savamment; en homme de lettres.
LEARNER, *s.* écolier, -e *mf.*; novice *mf.*; apprenti, -e *mf.*
LEARNING, *s.* littérature *f.*; doctrine *f.*; érudition *f.*; science *f.*; savoir *m.*; étude *f.*; belles lettres *fp.*
LEASE, *s.* bail, baux *m.*; bail (*m.*) à ferme.
LEASE, *va.* louer à ferme.
LEASH, *s.* laisse *f.*; lieu *m.* attache *f.*
LEASH, *va.* lier; attacher.
LEAST, *adj.* le, la moindre; le plus petit, la plus petite.
LEAST, *ad.* le moins.
LEAST (AT), *ad.* du moins, au moins; pour le moins.
LEAST (NOT IN THE), point du tout; nullement.
LEATHER, *s.* cuir *m.*; peau, -x *f.*
LEATHER-BOTTLE, *s.* outre *f.*
LEATHER-DRESSER, *s.* tanneur *m.*; corroyeur *m.*
LEATHERN, *adj.* de cuir.
LEATHER-SELLER, *s.* pelletier *m.*; peaussier *m.*
LEAVE, *s.* permission *f.*; congé *m.*; adieu, -x *m.*
LEAVE, *va.* laisser; quitter; abandonner.
LEAVE OFF, *va.n.* cesser; quitter; discontinuer; abandonner; se défaire de 4 *irr.*; finir.
LEAVE OUT, *va.* omettre 4 *irr.*; négliger; oublier; discontinuer; cesser.
LEAVED, *adj.* feuillu, -e; qui a des battans.
LEAVEN, *s.* levain *m.*
LEAVEN, *va.* fermenter; gâter; corrompre.
LEAVER, *s.* qui laisse, abandonne *mf.*
LEAVINGS, *s.* restes *mf.*; bribes *fp.*
LECHER, *s.* débauché *m.*
LECHEROUS, *adj.* lascif, -ve.
LECHEROUSNESS, LECHERY, *s.* lasciveté *f.*
LECTURE, *s.* lecture *f.*; discours *m.*; réprimande *f.*; mercuriale *f.*
LECTURE, *va.* instruire 4 *irr.*; enseigner; réprimander.
LECTURER, *s.* lecteur, -trice *mf.*; prédicateur *m.*; vicaire (*m.*) de paroisse.
LEDGE, *s.* bord *m.*; rebord *m.*; couche *f.*
LEDGER, *s.* grand livre *m.* (de compte).
LED-HORSE, *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de main.
LEE, *s.* lie *f.*; sédiment *m.*; refus *m.*; endroit (*m.*) opposé au vent.
LEECH, *s.* sang-sue *f.*; médecin *m.*
LEEK, *s.* poreau, -x *m.*
LEER, *s.* coup (*m.*) d'œil; œillade *f.*
LEER, *va.* lorgner; regarder de côté; regarder fixement.
LEES, *s.* sédiment *m.*; lie *f.*
LEEWARD, *adj.* sous le vent.
LEFT, *adj.* gauche.
LEFT-HANDED, *adj.* gaucher, -e.
LEFT-HANDEDNESS, *s.* usage habituel (*m.*) de la main gauche.
LEG, *s.* jambe *f.*
LEG (of a fowl), *s.* cuisse *f.*
LEG (of mutton), *s.* gigot *m.*
LEG (of beef), *s.* trumeau, -x *m.*
LEG (of a table), *s.* pied *m.* (d'une table).
LEGACY, *s.* legs *m.*
LEGAL, *adj.* légal, -e; licite; selon les lois.
LEGALITY, *s.* légalité *f.*
LEGALIZE, *va.* légaliser; autoriser.
LEGALLY, *ad.* légalement; selon les lois.
LEGATARY, *s.* légataire *mf.*
LEGATE, *s.* légat; député *m.*; ambassadeur *m.*
LEGATEE, *s.* légataire *mf.*
LEGATION, *s.* députation *f.*; ambassade *f.*
LEGATOR, *s.* testateur *m.*
LEGEND, *s.* légende *f.*; mémoires *mp.*
LEGENDARY, *adj.* de légende.
LEGERDEMAIN, *s.* tours (*mp.*) de main, de passe-passe, de souplesse.
LEGGED, *adj.* qui a des jambes, des pieds.
LEGIBLE, *adj.* lisible; aisé, -e à lire.
LEGIBLY, *ad.* lisiblement.
LEGION, *s.* légion *f.*; foule *f.*; grand nombre *m.*
LEGIONARY, *adj.* légionnaire; de légion; nombreux, -se.
LEGISLATE, *va.* faire des lois 4 *irr.*
LEGISLATION, *s.* législation *f.*
LEGISLATIVE, *adj.* législatif, -ve.
LEGISLATOR, *s.* législateur *m.*
LEGISLATURE, *s.* législature *f.*; corps législatif *m.*
LEGITIMACY, *s.* légitimité *f.*
LEGITIMATE, *adj.* légitime.
LEGITIMATE, *va.* légitimer.
LEGITIMATELY, *ad.* légitimement.
LEGITIMATION, *s.* légitimité *f.*; légitimation *f.*
LEGUMINOUS, *adj.* légumineux, -se.
LEISURABLE, *adj.* fait, -e à loisir.
LEISURABLY, *ad.* à loisir; sans se presser.
LEISURE, *s.* loisir *m.*; commodité *f.*
LEISURELY, *adj.* fait, -e avec délibération.
LEISURELY, *ad.* à loisir; commodément.
LEMON, *s.* limon *m.*; petit citron; citronnier *m.*
LEMONADE, *s.* limonade *f.*
LEND, *va.* prêter; donner.
LENDER, *s.* prêteur, -se *mf.*
LENGTH, *s.* longueur *f.*; étendue *f.*; durée *f.*; fin *f.*
LENGTH (AT), *ad. exp.* enfin à la fin; à la longue; à la continue.
LENGTHEN, *va.* allonger; prolonger; étendre.
LENGTHEN, *vn.* s'allonger; devenir plus long.
LENGTHWISE, *ad.* en longueur.
LENIENT, *adj.* adoucissant, -e; lénitif, -ve.
LENIENT, *s.* lénitif *m.*; émollient *m.*
LENIFY, *va.* adoucir; soulager; mitiger.
LENITIVE, *s.* lénitif *m.*; remède anodin *m.*
LENITIVE, *adj.* lénitif, -ve; émollient, -e.
LENITY, *s.* douceur *f.*; tendresse *f.*
LEES, *s.* lentille *f.*
LENT, *s.* carême *m.*
LENTEN, *adj.* de carême.
LENTICULAR, *adj.* lenticulaire.
LENTIL, *s.* lentille *f.*
LEONINE, *adj.* léonin, -e; du lion.
LEOPARD, *s.* léopard *m.*
LEPER, *s.* lépreux, -se *mf.*
LEPORINE, *adj.* de lièvre.
LEPROSY, *s.* lèpre *f.*
LEPROUS, *adj.* lépreux, -se.
LESS, *adj.* plus petit, -e; moindre.
LESS, *ad.* moins.
LESS, *s.* moins *m.*
LESSEE, *s.* locataire *mf.*; qui prend à bail *mf.*; amodiateur *m.*; fermier *m.*
LESSEN, *va.* amoindrir; apetisser; rapetisser; diminuer; dégrader.
LESSEN, *vn.* s'apetisser; s'amoindrir; devenir plus petit, -e 2 *irr.*
LESSON, *s.* leçon *f.*; précepte *m.*; mercuriale *f.*
LESSOR, *s.* bailleur, bailleresse *mf.*

LEST, *conj.* (governing the subjunctive mood) de peur que.
LET, *va.* louer ; laisser ; souffrir 2 *irr.*
LET DOWN, *va.* descendre ; abattre 4 *irr.*; lâcher.
LET IN, INTO, *va.* faire entrer; admettre 4 *irr.*
LET OFF, *va.* décharger ; tirer.
LET OUT, *va.* louer ; relâcher ; affermer ; placer ; faire sortir 4 *irr.*
LET ALONE, *va.* laisser.
LET LOOSE, *va.* lâcher ; déchaîner ; laisser échapper.
LET, *conj.* (governing the subjunctive mood, when placed before a noun or pronoun, in the objective case, preceding a verb) que.
LETHARGIC, *adj.* léthargique.
LETHARGY, *s.* assoupissement *m.*; léthargie *f.*
LETTER, *s.* lettre *f.* caractère *m.*
LETTER OF MARK, *s.* lettre (*f.*) de représailles.
LETTERS PATENT, *s.* patentes *fp.*; lettres patentes *fp.*
LETTERS, *s.* belles lettres *fp.*
LETTER, *va.* mettre des lettres sur 4 *irr.*
LETTER-CASE, *s.* porte-lettre *m.*
LETTERED, *adj.* lettré, -e ; savant, -e ; de lettres.
LETTUCE, *s.* laitue *f.*
LEVANT, *s.* levant *m.*; orient *m.*
LEVEE, *s.* lever *m.*; toilette *f.*
LEVEL, *adj.* uni, -e ; de niveau ; égal, -e.
LEVEL, *s.* niveau, -x *m.*; surface plane *f.*
LEVEL, *va.* unir ; aplanir ; niveler ; égaler ; enverser ; pointer.
LEVELLER, *s.* aplanisseur *m.*; niveleur *m.*
LEVELNESS, *s.* aplanissement *m.*; niveau, -x *m.*
LEVER, *s.* lévier *m.*; barre *f.*
LEVERET, *s.* levraut *m.*
LEVITY, *s.* légèreté *f.*; inconstance *f.*
LEVY, *s.* levée *f.*
LEVY, *va.* lever ; assembler ; faire guerre.
LEWD, *adj.* débauché, -e ; libertin, -e.
LEWDLY, *ad.* d'une manière dissolue.
LEWDNESS, *s.* libertinage *m.*
LEXICOGRAPHER, *s.* lexicographe *m.*
LEXICOGRAPHY, *s.* lexicographie *f.*
LEXICON, *s.* lexique *m.*; dictionnaire *m.*
LIABLE, *adj.* sujet, -te ; exposé, -e.
LIAR, *s.* menteur, -se *mf.*
LIBATION, *s.* libation *f.*
LIBEL, *s.* libelle *m.*; satire *f.*; déclaration *f.*
LIBEL, *va.n.* diffamer ; libeller.
LIBELLER, *s.* diffamateur *m.*; libelliste *m.*
LIBELLOUS, *adj.* diffamatoire.
LIBERAL, *adj.* libéral, -e ; généreux, -se.
LIBERALITY, *s.* libéralité *f.*; générosité *f.*
LIBERALLY, *ad.* libéralement.
LIBERATE, *va.* libérer; mettre en liberté 4 *irr.*
LIBERATION, *s.* libération *f.*; délivrance *f.*
LIBERTINE, *adj.* libertin, -e ; irréligieux, -se.
LIBERTINE, *s.* libertin, -e *mf.*; affranchi, -e, *mf.*
LIBERTINISM, *s.* libertinage *m.*
LIBERTY, *s.* liberté *f.*; privilége *m.*; immunité *f.*; permission *f.*
LIBIDINOUS, *adj.* lascif, -ve.
LIBIDINOUSLY, *ad.* lascivement.
LIBRARIAN, *s.* bibliothécaire *m.*
LIBRARY, *s.* bibliothèque *f.*
LIBRATION, *s.* libration *f.*; balancement *m.*
LIBRATORY, *adj.* oscillatoire.
LICENSE, *s.* licence *f.*; liberté *f.*; permission *f.*
LICENSE, *va.* autoriser ; donner permission ; approuver.
LICENSER, *s.* qui autorise, approuve *mf.*
LICENTIATE, *s.* licencié *m.*
LICENTIATE, *va.* licencier ; autoriser.
LICENTIOUS, *adj.* licentieux, -se ; dissolu, -e ; libertin, -e.
LICENTIOUSLY, *ad.* licentieusement.
LICENTIOUSNESS, *s.* déréglement *m.*; corruption *f.*; libertinage *m.*
LICK, *s.* coup *m.*
LICK, *va.* lécher ; laper ; battre 4 *irr.*
LICK UP, *va.* dévorer ; manger avidement.
LICORICE, *s.* réglisse *f.*
LICTOR, *s.* licteur *m.*; porte-verge *m.*; bedeau, -x *m.*
LID, *s.* couvercle *m.*
LIE, *s.* mensonge *m.*; fausseté *f.*; fiction *f.*; lessive *f.*
LIE, *vn.* mentir 2 *irr.*; dire un mensonge 4 *irr.*
LIE, *vn.* récliner ; reposer ; demeurer.
LIE ABOUT, *vn.* être dispersé, -e çà et là.
LIE BY, *vn.* se reposer ; demeurer tranquille.
LIE DOWN, *vn.* se reposer ; être couché, -e.
LIE IN, *vn.* être en couche.
LIE UNDER, *vn.* être sujet, -te à.
LIE SICK, *vn.* garder le lit ; être au lit malade.
LIE OPEN, *vn.* être ouvert, -e, exposé, -e
LIE, (situate,) *vn.* être situé, -e.
LIEF, *adj.* cher, -e ; bien aimé, -e.
LIEGE, *adj.* lige.
LIEGE, *s.* souverain *m.*; seigneur lige *m.*
LIEUTENANCY, *s.* lieutenance *f.*
LIEUTENANT, *s.* lieutenant *m.*
LIEUTENANT OF A COUNTY (LORD), *s.* gouverneur (*m.*) d'une province.
LIFE, *s.* vie *f.*; existence *f.*; sang *m.*; conduite *f.*; histoire *f.*; feu, -x *m.*; vivacité *f.*
LIFE-BLOOD, *s.* fluide vital *m.*
LIFE-GIVING, *adj.* vivifiant, -e ; vivifique.
LIFE-GUARD, *s.* garde (*m.*) du corps.
LIFELESS, *adj.* sans vie ; mort, -e ; inanimé, -e.
LIFELESSLY, *ad.* sans force ; sans vigueur.
LIFELIKE, *adj.* vivant, -e ; animé, -e.
LIFE-RENT, *s.* rente viagère *f.*
LIFETIME, *s.* temps (*m.*) de la vie ; vivant *m.*
LIFT, *s.* grand effort *m.*
LIFT, *va.* lever ; élever ; soulever ; remplir d'orgueil.
LIGAMENT, *s.* ligament *m.*; lien *m.*
LIGAMENTAL, *adj.* ligamenteux, -se.
LIGATURE, *s.* ligature *f.*; bandage *m.*
LIGHT, *s.* lumière *f.*; clarté *f.*; jour *m.*; connaissance *f.*; point (*m.*) de vue.
LIGHT, *adj.* léger, -e ; actif, ve ; agile ; petit, -e ; volage ; gai, -e ; frivole ; clair, -e ; brillant, -e ; blanchâtre.
LIGHT, *va.* allumer ; éclairer ; illuminer ; décharger.
LIGHT, *vn.* trouver ; rencontrer ; tomber ; arriver ; se percher ; se reposer ; s'arrêter.
LIGHTEN, *va.* faire des éclairs ; éclairer.
LIGHTEN, *va.* éclairer ; décharger ; alléger.
LIGHTER, *s.* gabare *f.*; allége *f.*
LIGHT-FINGERED, *adj.* fripon, -ne ; qui a les doigts crochus.
LIGHT-FOOT, *adj.* léger, -e ; actif, -ve ; alerte.
LIGHT-HEADED, *adj.* volage ; étourdi, -e ; en délire.
LIGHT-HEARTED, *adj.* gai, -e ; réjoui, -e.
LIGHT-HORSE, *s.* cavalerie légère *f.*
LIGHT-HOUSE, *s.* phare *m.*; fanal, -aux *m.*
LIGHTLY, *ad.* légèrement ; aisément ; à la légère ; gaiement ; avec joie.
LIGHT-MINDED, *adj.* inconstant, -e ; volage.

LIGHTNESS, *s.* légèreté *f.*; inconstance *f.*; agilité *f.*; vitesse *f.*
LIGHTNING, *s.* éclair *m.*; soulagement *m.*; adoucissement *m.*
LIGHTS, *s.* poumons *mp.*
LIGHTSOME, *adj.* éclairé, -e; gai, -e; enjoué, -e.
LIGHTSOMENESS, *s.* clarté *f.*; enjouement *m.*; gaieté *f.*; légèreté *f.*
LIGNEOUS, *adj.* ligneux, -se; de bois.
LIKE, *adj.* semblable; tel, -le; pareil, -le; même; probable; croyable.
LIKE, *s.* pareille *f.*; même chose *f.*; semblable *m.*
LIKE, *ad.* comme; en; de même que; selon.
LIKE, *va.* aimer; approuver; goûter; trouver bon; agréer, vouloir 3 *irr.*
LIKE, *vn.* aimer; être charmé, -e de.
LIKELIHOOD, LIKELINESS, *s.* apparence *f.*; probabilité *f.*; vraisemblance *f.*
LIKELY, *adj.* agréable; beau, bel, -le; probable.
LIKELY, *ad.* probablement; vraisemblablement.
LIKEN, *va.* comparer.
LIKENESS, *s.* ressemblance *f.*; similitude *f.*; forme *f.*; apparence *f.*
LIKEWISE, *ad.* pareillement; de même; aussi de la même manière.
LIKING, *s.* embonpoint *m.*; essai *m.*; agrément *m.*; gré *m.*
LILAC, *s.* lilas *m.*
LILY, *s.* lis *m.*
LILY OF THE VALLEY, *s.* muguet *m.*
LIMB, *s.* membre *m.*; bord *m.*; extrémité *f.*
LIMBER, *adj.* souple; flexible; maniable.
LIMBERNESS, *s.* souplesse *f.*; flexibilité *f.*
LIMBO, *s.* limbes *mp.*; prison *f.*
LIME, *s.* chaux *f.*; limon *m.*; tilleul *m.*
LIME, *va.* engluer; attraper; enlacer; cimenter; fumer avec de la chaux.
LIME-KILN, *s.* four (*m.*) à chaux.
LIMESTONE, *s.* pierre (*f.*) à chaux.
LIME-WATER, *s.* eau, -x (*f.*) de chaux.
LIMIT, *s.* limite *f.*; borne *f.*; frontière *f.*
LIMIT, *va.* limiter; borner; restreindre 4 *irr.*
LIMITARY, *adj.* placé, -e aux limites.
LIMITATION, *s.* limitation *f.*; restriction *f.*
LIMN, *va.* dessiner; peindre; peindre en miniature 4 *irr.*
LIMNER, *s.* peintre *m.*; miniaturiste *m.*
LIMOUS, *adj.* borbeux, -se; limoneux, -se; fangeux, -se.
LIMP, *s.* boitement *m.*; clochement *m.*
LIMP, *vn.* boiter; clocher; être boiteux, -se.
LIMPID, *adj.* limpide; clair, -e transparent, -e.
LIMPIDNESS, *s.* limpidité *f.*; clarté *f.*
LIMPINGLY, *ad.* en boitant; en clochant.
LIMY, *adj.* visqueux, -se; glutineux, -se; calcaire.
LINCHPIN, *s.* esse *f.*; cheville *f.*
LINDEN, LINDEN-TREE, *s.* tilleul *m.*
LINE, *s.* ligne *f.*; corde *f.*; cordeau, -x *m.*; trait *m.*; retranchement *m.*; race *f.*
LINE, *va.* doubler; fortifier; couvrir 2 *irr.*
LINE WITH FUR, *va.* fourrer.
LINEAGE, *s.* lignage *m.*; lignée *f.*; race *f.*
LINEAL, *adj.* linéal, -e; en ligne directe.
LINEALLY, *ad.* en ligne directe.
LINEAMENT, *s.* linéament *m.*; trait *m.* (du visage).
LINEAR, *adj.* linéaire; de lignes.
LINEN, (in piece,) *s.* toile *f.*
LINEN, (in wear,) *s.* linge *m.*
LINEN, *adj.* de linge.
LINEN-DRAPER, *s.* toilier, -e *mf.*; marchand, -e (*mf.*) de toiles.
LINGER, *vn.* languir; traîner; hésiter; demeurer en suspens.
LINGERER, *s.* lambin *m.*; lendore *mf.*
LINGERINGLY, *ad.* lentement; avec lenteur.
LINGO, *s.* baragouin *m.*; jargon *m.*
LINGUACIOUS, *adj.* babillard, -e; causeur, -se.
LINGUIST, *s.* savant (*m.*) dans les langues
LINIMENT, *s.* liniment *m.*; onguent *m.*
LINING, *s.* doublure *f.*
LINK, *s.* chaînon *m.*; anneau, -x *m.*; chaîne *f.*; lien *m.*; torche *f.*
LINK, *va.* enchaîner; lier; joindre 4 *irr.*
LINNET, *s.* linotte *f.*
LINSEED, *s.* grain (*f.*) de lin.
LINSEY-WOOLSEY, *s.* and *adj.* tiretaine *f.*; moitié laine moitié fil; vil, -e; méprisable.
LINSTOCK, *s.* boutefeu, -x *m.*
LINT, *s.* lin *m.*; charpie *f.*
LINTEL, *s.* linteau (*m.*) de porte.
LION, *s.* lion *m.*
LION (YOUNG), *s.* lionceau, -x *m*
LIONESS, *s.* lionne *f.*
LIP, *s.* lèvre *f.*; bord *m.*
LIPPED, *adj.* lippu, -e.
LIP-SALVE, *s.* pommade (*f.*) pour les lèvres.
LIQUABLE, *adj.* fusible; dissoluble.
LIQUATION, *s.* liquation *f.*; fusion *f.*
LIQUEFACTION, *s.* liquéfaction *f.*; fusion *f.*; fonte *f.*
LIQUEFIABLE, *adj.* fusible; dissoluble.
LIQUEFY, *va.n.* fondre; se fondre; liquéfier; devenir liquide 2 *irr.*
LIQUID, *adj.* liquide; fluide.
LIQUID, *s.* liquide *m.*; liqueur *f.*
LIQUIDATE, *va.* liquider.
LIQUIDITY, LIQUIDNESS, *s.* liquidité *f.*; fluidité *f.*
LIQUOR, *s.* liqueur *f.*
LIQUOR, *va.* humecter; arroser.
LISP, *vn.* grasseyer.
LISP, *s.* grasseyement *m.*
LISPER, *s.* grasseyeur, -se *mf.*
LIST, *s.* liste *f.* rôle *m.*; catalogue *m.*; lisière *f.*; lice *f.*; désir *m.* envie *f.*
LIST, *va.* enrôler; enregistrer; rapiéceter; faire une enceinte 4 *irr.*; être aux écoutes.
LIST, *vn.* avoir envie; souhaiter.
LISTEN, *vn.* écouter; prêter l'oreille.
LISTENER, *s.* écouteur, -se *mf.*
LISTLESS, *adj.* indifférent, -e; étourdi, -e; nonchalant, -e; insensible.
LISTLESSLY, *ad.* avec indifférence; nonchalamment.
LISTLESSNESS, *s.* inattention *f.*; indifférence *f.*
LITANY, *s.* litanie *f.*
LITERAL, *adj.* litéral, -e.
LITERALITY, *s.* sens primitif *m.*
LITERALLY, *ad.* à la lettre; littéralement.
LITERATI, *s.* savans *mp.*
LITERATURE, *s.* littérature *f.*; érudition *f.*
LITHESOME, *adj.* pliant, -e; souple; flexible.
LITHOGRAPHY, *s.* lithographie *f.*; art (*m.*) d'imprimer avec des planches de pierre.
LITHOTOMIST, *s.* lithotomiste *m.*
LITHOTOMY, *s.* lithotomie *f.*
LITIGANT, *adj.* litigant, -e.
LITIGANT, *s.* plaideur, -se *mf.*
LITIGATE, *va.n.* plaider; disputer; contester.
LITIGATION, *s.* litige *m.*; procès *m.*; contestation (*f.*) en justice.
LITIGIOUS, *adj.* litigieux, -se; contentieux, -se.

LITIGIOUSLY, *ad.* contentieusement.
LITIGIOUSNESS, *s.* disposition (*f.*) à chicaner.
LITTER, *s.* litière *f.*; portée *f.*; confusion *f.*
LITTER OF PIGS, *s.* cochonnée *f.*
LITTER, *va.* mettre bas ; faire ses petits ; faire la litière ; mettre tout en désordre 4 *irr.*
LITTLE, *adj.* petit, -e ; quelque.
LITTLE, *s.* peu *m.*
LITTLE, *ad.* peu ; pas beaucoup.
LITTLENESS, *s.* petitesse *f.*; bassesse *f.*
LITTORAL, *adj.* littoral, -e ; du rivage ; de la côte.
LITURGY, *s.* liturgie *f.*
LIVE, *vn.* vivre 4 *irr.* ; subsister ; passer sa vie ; demeurer ; rester.
LIVE ON, or UPON, *vn.* se nourrir de ; vivre de 4 *irr.*
LIVE, *adj.* vif, vive ; en vie ; vivant, -e.
LIVELIHOOD, *s.* vie *f.*; nourriture *f.*
LIVELINESS, *s.* vivacité *f.*; vigueur *f.*
LIVELONG, *adj.* long, -ue ; ennuyeux, -se ; durable ; permanent, -e.
LIVELILY, LIVELY, *adj.* avec force ; vivement.
LIVELY, *adj.* vif, -ve ; vigoureux, -se ; vivant, -e ; gai, -e ; enjoué, -e.
LIVER, *s.* vivant, -e *mf.* foie *m.*
LIVERWORT, *s.* hépatique *f.*
LIVERY, *s.* possession *f.*; livrée *f.* ornement *m.*
LIVERY-HORSE, *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de louage.
LIVERYMAN, *s.* laquais *m.*; membre (*m.*) d'une des compagnies de Londres.
LIVID, *adj.* livide ; pâle.
LIVIDITY, *s.* lividité *f.*; tache bleuâtre *f.*
LIVING, *s.* vie *f.* ; subsistance *f.* ; biens *mp.* bénéfice *m.*
LIZARD, *s.* lézard *m.*
LO, *interj.* voici ! voilà ! regardez ! voyez !
LOAD, *s.* charge *f.* fardeau, -x *m.*; poids *m.*
LOAD OF WOOD, *s.* corde *f.* voie (*f.*) de bois.
LOAD, *va.* charger ; embarrasser.
LOADER, *s.* chargeur *m.*
LOADSTONE, *s.* aimant *m.*
LOAF, *s.* pain *m.*
LOAM, *s.* terre grasse *f.*; marne *f.*
LOAM, *va.* marner ; couvrir d'argile 2 *irr.*
LOAMY, *adj.* argileux, -se.
LOAN, *s.* prêt *m.*
LOATHE, *va.* haïr 2 *irr.* ; détester ; avoir du dégoût pour.
LOATHFUL, *adj.* dégoûtant, -e ; choquant, -e.
LOATHING, *s.* dégoût *m.* aversion *f.*
LOATHINGLY, *ad.* d'une manière dégoûtante.
LOATHNESS, *s.* répugnance *f.* dégoût *m.*
LOATHSOME, *adj.* dégoûtant, -e ; détestable.
LOATHSOMENESS, *s.* horreur *f.*; énormité *f.*; bassesse *f.*
LOBBY, *s.* vestibule ; passage *m.*; portique *m.*
LOBE, *s.* lobe *m.*
LOBSTER, *s.* homard *m.*; écrevisse (*f.*) de mer.
LOCAL, *adj.* local, -e ; externe.
LOCALITY, *s.* localité *f.*; particularité *f.*
LOCALLY, *ad.* localement.
LOCATION, *s.* location *f.*; situation *f.*
LOCK, *s.* serrure *f.*
LOCK OF HAIR, *s.* touffe (*f.*) de cheveux.
LOCK OF WOOL, *s.* flocon (*m.*) de laine.
LOCK OF A PISTOL, *s.* platine (*f.*) d'un pistolet.
LOCK OF A POND, CANAL, *s.* bonde *f.*; écluse *f.*
LOCK, *va.* fermer à clef ; bien fermer.
LOCK, *vn.* se fermer ; s'enclaver ; se joindre 4 *irr.*
LOCK IN, *va.* fermer ; enfermer.
LOCK IN ONE'S ARMS, *va.* embrasser ; tenir serré, -e entre ses bras 2 *irr.*
LOCK OUT, *va.* fermer la porte à.
LOCK UP, *va.* enfermer ; serrer.
LOCKER, *s.* armoire *f.*; tiroir *m.*
LOCKET, *s.* agrafe *f.*; crochet *m.*; bracelet *m.* joyau, -x *m.*
LOCKSMITH, *s.* serrurier *m.*
LOCOMOTION, *s.* locomotion *f.*; changement (*m.*) de place.
LOCOMOTIVE, *adj.* locomotif, -ve; qui change de place.
LOCUST, *s.* sauterelle *f.*
LODESTONE, *s.* aimant *m.*
LODGE, *s.* loge *f.* cabane *f.*; maisonnette *f.*
LODGE, *va.* loger ; placer ; fixer ; donner
LODGE, *vn.* loger ; demeurer ; coucher.
LODGEMENT, *s.* logement *m.*
LODGER, *s.* locataire *mf.*
LODGING, *s.* logement *m.*; appartement *m.*; demeure *f.*; auberge *f.*; lieu, -x (*m.*) de résidence ; retraite *f.*; gîte *m.*
LOFT, *s.* galetas *m.*; grenier *m.*
LOFTILY, *ad.* en haut ; avec hauteur ; fièrement ; avec sublimité.
LOFTINESS, *s.* hauteur *f.*; grandeur *f.*; fierté *f.*; orgueil *m.*; sublimité *f.*
LOFTINESS, (title,) *s.* hautesse *f.*
LOFTY, *adj.* haut, -e ; élevé, -e ; sublime ; grand, -e ; fier, -e ; orgueilleux, -se.
LOG, *s.* bûche *f.*; souche *f.*; billot *m.*
LOGARITHMS, *s.* logarithmes *mp.*
LOGGERHEAD, *s.* sot, -te *mf.*; lourdaud, -e *mf.* hébété, -e *mf.*
LOGIC, *s.* logique *f.*; art (*m.*) de penser, raisonner.
LOGICAL, *adj.* logique ; conforme à la logique.
LOGICALLY, *ad.* selon les règles de la logique.
LOGICIAN, *s.* logicien *m.*
LOGWOOD, *s.* campêche *m.*; bois (*m.*) de Campêche.
LOINS, *s.* reins *m.*
LOITER, *va.* tarder ; s'amuser ; s'arrêter ; perdre son temps.
LOITERER, *s.* fainéant, -e *mf.*; paresseux, -se *mf.*; longis *m.*
LOITERING, *adj.* paresseux, -se ; fainéant, -e.
LOLL, *vn.* se pencher; s'appuyer; tirer la langue.
LONELINESS, *s.* solitude *f.* manque (*m.*) de compagnie.
LONELY, LONESOME, *adj.* solitaire ; isolé, -e.
LONENESS, *s.* solitude *f.*; dégoût (*m.*) pour la compagnie.
LONG, *adj.* long, -ue ; grand, -e ; ennuyant, -e ; lent, -e ; tardif, -ve.
LONG AGO, depuis long-temps.
LONG (ERE), bientôt ; dans peu.
LONG AS (AS), *conj.* tant que.
LONG AFTER (NOT), peu de temps après.
LONG FOR, *va.n.* souhaiter ; désirer ; brûler d'envie ; avoir grande envie de.
LONG-BOAT, *s.* chaloupe *f.*
LONGER, *adj.* plus long, plus longue.
LONGER, *ad.* plus long-temps.
LONGEST, *adj.* le plus long, la plus longue ; le plus grand, la plus grande.
LONGEVITY, *s.* longue vie *f.*
LONGING, *s.* désir ardent *m.*; grande envie *f.*
LONGINGLY, *ad.* ardemment; passionnément; impatiemment.
LONGITUDE, *s.* longitude *f.*; longueur *f.*

LONGITUDINAL, *adj.* longitudinal,-e; en long.
LONG-SUFFERING, *adj.* endurant,-e; patient,-e.
LONGWAYS, LONGWISE, *ad.* en long ; en longueur.
LONG-WINDED, *adj.* de longue haleine ; long, -ue ; ennuyeux, -se ; lent, -e à payer.
LOOK, *s.* regard *m.* coup (*m.*) d'œil ; mine *f.* ; air *m.* ; visage *m.*
LOOK, *interj.* voici ! voilà ! voyez !
LOOK, *va.* chercher ; regarder ; porter ; exciter à.
LOOK, *vn.* regarder ; considérer ; sembler ; voir 3 *irr.* ; paraître 4 *irr.*
LOOK ABOUT, *vn.* prendre garde à soi 4 *irr.* ; songer à ses affaires.
LOOK AFTER, *va.n.* faire attention à 4 *irr.* examiner avec soin.
LOOK AT, *va.n.* considérer ; regarder ; faire attention à 4 *irr.*
LOOK BACK, *vn.* faire réflexion 4 *irr.*
LOOK BIG, *vn.* faire le fier, la fière 4 *irr.*
LOOK DOWN WITH SCORN, *va.* mépriser ; regarder de haut en bas.
LOOK FOR, *va.* chercher ; espérer ; attendre.
LOOK LIKE, *vn.* ressembler.
LOOK INTO, *va.* examiner ; considérer.
LOOK ON, UPON, *vn.* regarder ; considérer ; jeter les yeux sur ; penser à.
LOOK OUT, *va.n.* chercher ; regarder.
LOOK OVER, *va.* examiner ; considérer.
LOOK TO, *va.n.* considérer ; contempler ; avoir l'œil sur ; prendre soin de 4 *irr.*
LOOK WELL, *vn.* avoir bon visage.
LOOK YOUNG AGAIN, *vn.* rajeunir.
LOOKER, *s.* regardant *m.* spectateur, -trice *mf.*
LOOKING-GLASS, *s.* miroir *m.* ; glace *f.*
LOOK OUT (BE ON THE), *vn.* épier ; être attentif, -ve à.
LOOK OUT (KEEP A GOOD), avoir l'œil au guet.
LOOM, *s.* métier (*m.*) de tisserand.
LOOM, *vn.* paraître ; paraître dans le lointain 4 *irr.*
LOON, *s.* vaurien *m.* ; chenapan *m.*
LOOP, *s.* ganse *f.*
LOOPED, *adj.* plein, -e de trous.
LOOPHOLE, *s.* trou *m.* ; ouverture *f.* ; échappatoire *f.* ; défaite *f.* ; barbacane *f.*
LOOSE, *va.* délier ; lâcher ; détacher ; délivrer ; débarrasser de.
LOOSE, *adj.* lâche ; détaché, -e ; délié, -e ; libre ; diffus, -e ; vague ; indéterminé, -e ; relâché, -e ; exempté, -e ; délivré, -e.
LOOSELY, *ad.* sans liaison ; négligemment ; irrégulièrement ; sans modestie.
LOOSEN, *va.* délier ; détacher ; lâcher ; séparer ; dégager ; défaire 4 *irr.*
LOOSEN, *vn.* se séparer ; se détacher.
LOOSENESS, *s.* relâchement *m.* ; irrégularité *f.*
LOP, *va.* ébrancher ; élaguer ; couper.
LOP, *s.* taille *f.* ; élagage *m.* ; branche coupée *f.*
LOPPER, *s.* élagueur *m.*
LOQUACIOUS, *adj.* babillard, -e.
LOQUACITY, *s.* babil *m.* ; caquet *m.*
LORD, *s.* seigneur *m.* ; baron *m.*
LORD CHANCELLOR, *s.* grand chancelier *m.*
LORD CHAMBERLAIN, *s.* grand chambellan *m.*
LORDS (HOUSE OF), chambre (*m.*) des pairs.
LORD, *vn.* régenter ; dominer.
LORDLINESS, *s.* grandeur *f.* ; dignité *f.* ; fierté *f.* ; orgueil *m.*
LORDLY, *adj.* noble ; fier, -e ; orgueilleux, -se ; impérieux, -se.
LORDLY, *ad.* impérieusement ; arrogamment.
LORDSHIP, *s.* seigneurie *f.* ; grandeur *f.* ; empire *m.* ; domaine *m.*
LORE, *s.* leçon *f.* ; doctrine *f.* ; instruction
LOSE, *va.* perdre ; manquer.
LOSER, *s.* perdant *m.* ; qui perd *mf.*
LOSS, *s.* perte *f.* ; dommage *m.* ; préjudice *m.* ; destruction *f.*
LOT, *s.* sort *m.* ; destinée *f.* ; lot *m.*
LOTION, *s.* lotion *f.*
LOTTERY, *s.* loterie *f.*
LOUD, *adj.* haut, -e ; fort, -e ; grand, -e.
LOUD, *ad.* haut.
LOUDLY, *ad.* à haute voix ; hautement ; avec grand bruit.
LOUDNESS, *s.* grand bruit *m.* ; force (*f.*) de la voix.
LOUNGE, *vn.* fainéanter ; se promener çà et là pour passer le temps.
LOUNGER, *s.* fainéant, -e *mf.*
LOUSE, *s.* pou, -x *m.*
LOUSY, *adj.* pouilleux, -se ; pédiculaire.
LOUT, *s.* rustre *m.* ; lourdaud *m.* ; manant *m.*
LOUTISH, *adj.* un peu grossier, -e ; un peu lourd, -e ; rustique.
LOVE, *va.* aimer ; chérir ; se plaire à 4 *irr.*
LOVE, *s.* amour *m.* ; affection *f.* ; bienveillance *f.*
LOVE-KNOT, *s.* lacs (*mp.*) d'amour.
LOVE-LETTER, *s.* billet doux *m.* ; poulet *m.*
LOVELILY, *ad.* d'une façon aimable.
LOVELINESS, *s.* douceur *f.* ; aménité *f.* ; beauté *f.* ; agrément *m.*
LOVELY, *adj.* aimable.
LOVE-POTION, *s.* philtre *m.*
LOVER, *s.* amant, -e *mf.* ; ami, -e *mf.* ; amateur, -trice *mf.*
LOVE-SICK, *adj.* malade d'amour.
LOVE-SONG, *s.* chanson amoureuse *f.*
LOVE-SUIT, *s.* galanterie *f.* ; amour *m.* ; recherche *f.*
LOVE-TALE, *s.* fleurettes *fp.* ; histoire amoureuse *f.*
LOVING, *adj.* bon, -ne ; affectionné, -e ; tendre ; plein, -e de bonté.
LOVINGLY, *ad.* affectueusement ; avec bonté.
LOVINGNESS, *s.* affection *f.* ; tendresse *f.*
LOW, *adj.* bas, -se ; petit, -e ; profond, -e ; découragé, -e ; vil, -e ; méprisable.
LOW, *ad.* bas, en bas, à bas prix.
LOW, *vn.* beugler ; meugler ; mugir.
LOWER, *adj.* plus bas, -se.
LOWER, *va.* abaisser ; diminuer ; descendre.
LOWER, *vn.* diminuer ; baisser ; froncer ; prendre un air sombre 4 *irr.* s'obscurcir.
LOWER, *s.* obscurité *f.* ; air sombre, rechigné *m.*
LOWERING, *adj.* sombre ; rechigné, -e.
LOWERING WEATHER, *s.* temps sombre, couvert *m.*
LOWERINGLY, *ad.* avec obscurité ; d'un air rechigné.
LOWERMOST, LOWEST, *adj.* le plus bas, la plus basse ; dernier, -e.
LOWING, *s.* meuglement *m.* ; mugissement *m.*
LOWLAND, *s.* terrain bas *m.* ; plaine *f.*
LOWLILY, *ad.* humblement ; bassement.
LOWLINESS, *s.* humilité *f.* ; bassesse *f.* ; état bas et obscur *m.*
LOWLY, *adj.* humble ; soumis, -e ; bas, -se.
LOWNESS, *s.* petitesse *f.* ; bassesse *f.* ; abattement *m.* ; mélancolie *f.*
LOW-SPIRITED, *adj.* mélancolique ; abattu, -e.
LOYAL, *adj.* loyal, -e ; fidèle.
LOYALIST, *s.* sujet (*m.*) fidèle à son prince.

LOYALLY, *ad.* loyalement ; fidèlement.
LOYALTY, *s.* loyauté *f.*; fidélité *f.*
LOZENGE, *s.* losange *m.*; tablette *f.*
LUBBARD, *s.* gros paresseux *m.*
LUBBER, *s.* gros pitaud *m.*
LUBBERLY, *adj.* grossier, -e ; gros et paresseux.
LUBBERLY, *ad.* maladroitement ; d'une manière grossière.
LUBRICATE, *va.* lubrifier ; rendre glissant, -e.
LUBRICITY, *s.* lubricité *f.*; incertitude *f.*; inconstance *f.*
LUBRICOUS, *adj.* glissant, -e ; mui, -e ; incertain, -e.
LUCE (FLOWER DE), *s.* fleur (*f.*) de lis.
LUCENT, *adj.* luisant, -e ; brillant, -e.
LUCID, *adj.* lucide ; brillant, -e ; transparent, -e.
LUCIDITY, *s.* lucidité *f.*; éclat *m.*; clarté *f.*
LUCIFEROUS, *adj.* luisant, -e.
LUCK, *s.* hasard *m.*; fortune *f.*
LUCKILY, *ad.* heureusement ; par bonheur.
LUCKLESS, *adj.* malheureux, -se ; infortuné, -e.
LUCKY, *adj.* heureux, -se.
LUCRATIVE, *adj.* lucratif, -ve ; profitable.
LUCRE, *s.* gain *m.*; profit *m.*; lucre *m.*
LUCULENT, *adj.* clair, -e ; transparent, -e ; certain, -e ; évident, -e.
LUDICROUS, *adj.* burlesque ; comique ; risible.
LUDICROUSLY, *ad.* plaisamment ; d'une manière risible.
LUDICROUSNESS, *s.* burlesque *m.* ; badinage *m.*; drôlerie *f.*
LUG, *va.* tirer ; traîner ; tirailler.
LUGGAGE, *s.* attirail *m.*; bagage *m.*
LUGUBRIOUS, *adj.* lugubre ; triste.
LUKEWARM, *adj.* tiède ; indifférent, -e ; froid, -e.
LUKEWARMLY, *ad.* tièdement ; avec indifférence.
LUKEWARMNESS, *s.* tiédeur *f.*; indifférence *f.*
LULL, *va.* endormir 2 *irr.*; bercer.
LUMBER, *s.* gros meubles *mp.*; gros bagage *m.*
LUMBER, *va.* entasser sans ordre.
LUMINARY, *s.* luminaire *m.*; lumière *f.*; flambeau, -x *m.*
LUMINOUS, *adj.* lumineux, -se ; brillant, -e.
LUMP, *s.* masse *f.*; morceau, -x *m.*; bloc *m.*; gros *m.*; tout ensemble *m.*
LUMP, *va.* prendre, mettre tout ensemble 4 *irr.*
LUMPING, *adj.* gros, -se ; grand, -e ; pesant, -e.
LUMPISH, *adj.* lourd, -e ; pesant, -e ; stupide ; hébété, -e.
LUMPISHLY, *ad.* lourdement ; stupidement.
LUMPISHNESS, *s.* stupidité *f.*; lourderie *f.*
LUMPY, *adj.* grumeleux, -se.
LUNACY, *s.* folie *f.*
LUNAR, LUNARY, *adj.* lunaire.
LUNATED, *adj.* en forme de croissant, de demi-lune.
LUNATIC, *s.* and *adj.* lunatique *mf.*
LUNATION, *s.* lunaison *f.*
LUNCH, LUNCHEON, *s.* morceau, -x *m.*; goûter *m.*
LUNETTE, *s.* lunette *f.*; petite demi-lune *f.*
LUNGS, *s.* poumons *mp.*
LURCH, *s.* embarras *m.*; (at cards) partie double *f.*; bredouille *f.*
LURCH, *va.* gagner partie double ; tromper l'attente de ; voler ; filouter.
LURCHER, *s.* qui est aux aguets pour voler, attraper, &c. *m.*
LURE, *s.* leurre *m.*; appât *m.*; attrait *m.*
LURID, *adj.* triste ; sombre ; livide.
LURK, *vn.* être aux aguets ; se tapir ; se cacher.
LURKER, *s.* voleur (*m.*) aux aguets.
LURKING-PLACE, *s.* cachette *f.*; embuscade *f.*
LUSCIOUS, *adj.* mielleux, -se ; doux, -ce.
LUSCIOUSLY, *ad.* d'une manière très-douce.
LUSCIOUSNESS, *s.* douceur excessive *f.*
LUST, *s.* concupiscence *f.*; convoitise *f.*
LUST, *va.* convoiter ; désirer ardemment.
LUSTFUL, *adj.* impudique ; lascif, -ve.
LUSTFULLY, *ad.* lascivement.
LUSTFULNESS, *s.* convoitise *f.*; impudicité *f.*
LUSTILY, *ad.* fort et ferme ; vigoureusement.
LUSTINESS, *s.* vigueur *f.*; force (*f.*) de corps.
LUSTRAL, *adj.* lustral, -e ; qui purifie.
LUSTRATION, *s.* lustration *f.*
LUSTRE, *s.* lustre *m.*; splendeur *f.*; éclat *m.*
LUSTRING, LUTESTRING, *s.* lustrine *f.* ; droguet (*m.*) de soie.
LUSTROUS, *adj.* brillant, -e ; luisant, -e.
LUSTY, *adj.* fort, -e ; robuste ; vigoureux, -se.
LUTE, *s.* luth *m.*; lut *m.*
LUXATE, *va.* démettre ; luxer ; disloquer.
LUXURIANCE, LUXURIANCY, *s.* surabondance *f.*; excès *m.*
LUXURIANT, *adj.* surabondant, -e ; superflu, -e ; en grande abondance.
LUXURIATE, *va.* être rop fertile ; surabonder.
LUXURIOUS, *adj.* luxurieux, -se.
LUXURIOUSLY, *ad.* luxurieusement.
LUXURY, *s.* luxure *f.*; surabondance *f.*; chère délicieuse *f.*; luxe *m.*
LYCEUM, *s.* lycée *m.*; école *f.*; assemblée *f.*
LYE, *s.* lessive *f.*
LYING, *s.* mensonge *m.*; menterie *f.*
LYMPH, *s.* lymphe *f.*
LYNX, *s.* lynx *m.*; loup cervier *m.*
LYRE, *s.* lyre *f.*
LYRICAL, LYRIC, *adj.* lyrique.
LYRIST, *s.* joueur, -se (*mf.*) de lyre, de harpe.

M.

MAC, (prefixed to Scottish, Irish names,) *s.* fils de *m.*
MACAROON, *s.* rustaud, -e *mf.*; rustre *m.*; macaron *m.*
MACE, *s.* masse *f.*; massue *f.*; macis *m.*
MACE-BEARER, *s.* massier *m.*; bedeau, -x *m.*
MACERATE, *va.* macérer ; mortifier ; tremper.
MACERATION, *s.* macération *f.*; mortification *f.*; amaigrissement *m.*
MACHINAL, *adj.* machinal, -e.
MACHINATE, *va.* machiner ; tramer ; projeter
MACHINATION, *s.* machination *f.* ; trame *f.*
MACHINATOR, *s.* machinateur *m.*
MACHINE, *s.* machine *f.*; instrument *m.*
MACHINERY, *s.* artillerie *f.* ; toutes les machines *fp.*
MACHINIST, *s.* machiniste *m.*
MACKEREL, *s.* maquereau, -eaux *m.*
MACULA, *s.* macule *f.*; tache *f.*
MACULATE, *va.* tacher ; maculer ; noircir.
MACULATION, *s.* maculation *f.* ; macule *f.* ; tache *f.*; souillure *f.*
MAD, *adj.* insensé, -e ; fou, fol, folle ; enragé, -e ; furieux, -se.
MAD, *va.n.* faire enrager 4 *irr.*; pester ; enrager ; être fou, folle, furieux, -se.
MADAM, *s.* madame, (mesdames) *f.*; mademoiselle, (mesdemoiselles) *f.*

MADBRAIN, MADBRAINED, *adj.* insensé, -e ; emporté, -e.
MADDEN, *va.n.* faire enrager 4 *irr.* ; devenir fou, folle 2 *irr.* agir en fou, folle.
MADDER, *s.* garance *f.*
MADLY, *ad.* follement ; en fou, folle.
MADMAN, *s.* fou *m.* ; insensé *m.*
MADNESS, *s.* folie *f.* ; démence *f.* ; furie *f.* rage *f.*
MADRIGAL, *s.* madrigal, -aux *m.* ; chanson pastorale *f.*
MAD-WOMAN, *s.* folle *f.* ; insensée *f.*
MAGAZINE, *s.* magasin *m.* ; magasin littéraire *m.* ; journal, -aux *m.*
MAGGOT, *s.* ver *m.* ; mite *f.* ; caprice *m.* ; fantaisie *f.*
MAGGOTY, *adj.* vereux, -se ; plein, -e de vers ; capricieux, -se ; fantasque.
MAGI, *s.* mages *mp.* (hommes savans chez les Perses).
MAGIC, *s.* magie *f.* ; enchantement *m.*
MAGICAL, MAGIC, *adj.* magique.
MAGICALLY, *ad.* par magie ; par enchantement.
MAGICIAN, *s.* magicien, -ne *mf.* ; sorcier, -e *mf.* ; négromancien, ne *mf.*
MAGISTERIAL, *adj.* magistral, -e ; haut, -e ; arrogant, -e ; despotique.
MAGISTERIALLY, *ad.* avec un air d'autorité ; en maître ; avec arrogance.
MAGISTRACY, *s.* magistrature *f.*
MAGISTRATE, *s.* magistrat *m.*
MAGNANIMITY, *s.* magnanimité *f.* ; grandeur *f.*
MAGNANIMOUS, *adj.* magnanime ; noble.
MAGNANIMOUSLY, *adj.* avec magnanimité ; courageusement.
MAGNET, *s.* aimant *m.*
MAGNETICAL, MAGNETIC, *adj.* magnétique ; aimantin, -e.
MAGNETISM, *s.* magnétisme *m.*
MAGNIFICAL, MAGNIFIC, *adj.* magnifique ; superbe ; grand, -e.
MAGNIFICENCE, *s.* magnificence *f.* ; splendeur *f.*
MAGNIFICENT, *adj.* magnifique ; superbe ; pompeux, -se.
MAGNIFICENTLY, *ad.* magnifiquement.
MAGNIFIER, *s.* panégyriste *m.* ; loupe *f.*
MAGNIFY, *va.* augmenter ; exagérer ; exalter ; élever, grossir ; agrandir.
MAGNIFYING-GLASS, *s.* microscope *m.* ; lunette (*f.*) qui grossit.
MAGNITUDE, *s.* grandeur *f.* ; grosseur *f.* ; importance *f.*
MAGPIE, *s.* pie *f.*
MAHOGANY, *s.* acajou, -x ; bois (*m.*) d'acajou.
MAHOMETAN, *s.* Mahométan, -e *mf.*
MAID, MAIDEN, *s.* fille *f.* ; vierge *f.* ; servante *f.*
MAIDEN, *adj.* de fille ; vierge ; frais, fraîche ; neuf, -ve.
MAIDENLY, *adj.* doux, -ce ; modeste ; craintif, -ve ; faible ; délicat, -e.
MAID-SERVANT, *s.* fille *f.* ; servante *f.*
MAIL, *s.* cotte (*f.*) de maille ; valise *f.* ; malle *f.* ; poste *f.*
MAIL, *va.* armer ; mettre en état de (se) défendre 4 *irr.*
MAIM, *va.* mutiler ; estropier.
MAIM, *s.* mutilation *f.* ; atteinte *f.* ; injure *f.*
MAIMED, *adj.* estropié, -e.
MAIMING, *s.* mutilation *f.*
MAIN, *s.* gros *m.* ; plupart *f.* ; total *m.* ; tout *m.* ; océan *m.* ; mer *f.* ; violence *f.* ; force *f.* ; coup (*m.*) de dés ; continent *m.*
MAIN, *adj.* principal, -e ; grand, -e ; essentiel, -le.
MAIN-BATTLE, *s.* corps (*m.*) de bataille.
MAINLAND, *s.* continent *m.* ; terre ferme *f.*
MAINLY, *ad.* principalement ; surtout.
MAINMAST, *s.* grand mât *m.*
MAINSAIL, MAINSHEET, *s.* grande voile *f.*
MAINTAIN, *va.* maintenir ; soutenir ; entretenir 2 *irr.* ; défendre ; conserver ; supporter.
MAINTAIN, *vn.* soutenir 2 *irr.* ; prétendre.
MAINTAINABLE, *adj.* soutenable ; supportable ; justifiable.
MAINTAINER, *s.* défenseur *m.* ; patron, -ne *mf.*
MAINTENANCE, *s.* entretien *m.* ; soutien *m.* ; défense *f.* ; protection *f.*
MAINTOPMAST, *s.* grand mât (*m.*) de hune.
MAINYARD, *s.* grande vergue *f.*
MAIZE, *s.* maïs *m.* ; blé (*m.*) d'Inde.
MAJESTICAL, MAJESTIC, *adj.* majestueux, -se.
MAJESTICALLY, *ad.* majestueusement.
MAJESTY, *s.* majesté *f.* ; grandeur *f.* ; pouvoir *m.* souveraineté *f.* ; dignité *f.* ; élévation *f.*
MAJOR, *adj.* plus grand, -e.
MAJOR, *s.* majeure *f.* ; major *m.*
MAJOR-DOMO, *s.* majordome *m.* ; maître (*m.*) d'hôtel.
MAJORITY, *s.* majorité *f.* ; pluralité *f.*
MAKE, *s.* façon *f.* ; forme *f.* ; structure *f.* ; figure *f.*
MAKE, *va.* faire, produire 4 *irr.* ; former ; composer ; exécuter ; obliger ; forcer ; gagner ; rendre.
MAKE, *vn.* aller 1 *irr.* ; tendre ; voyager ; contribuer ; favoriser ; prouver en faveur ; s'avancer ; être favorable.
MAKE AGAIN, *va.* refaire 4 *irr.*
MAKE ANGRY, *va.* fâcher ; irriter.
MAKE CLEAN, *va.* nettoyer.
MAKE AMENDS, *va.* compenser ; dédommager.
MAKE AS IF, *vn.* faire semblant de 4 *irr.*
MAKE FREE WITH, *vn.* traiter familièrement ; en user librement.
MAKE FRIENDS, *va.n.* se faire des amis 4 *irr.* ; réconcilier.
MAKE FUN, *vn.* se divertir ; se réjouir *f.*
MAKE GOOD, *va.* soutenir 2 *irr.* ; défendre ; prouver ; bonifier.
MAKE HASTE, *vn.* se hâter ; se dépêcher.
MAKE KNOWN, *va.* notifier ; publier ; faire connaître 4 *irr.*
MAKE LAND, *vn.* découvrir la terre 2 *irr.*
MAKE LESS, *va.* apetisser ; amoindrir.
MAKE LEVEL, *va.* aplanir ; unir.
MAKE LIABLE, *va.* assujettir.
MAKE LIGHT OF, *vn.* faire peu de cas de 4 *irr.*
MAKE A MISTAKE, *vn.* se tromper.
MAKE MUCH OF, *va.* aimer ; chérir ; faire beaucoup de cas de 4 *irr.*
MAKE OFF, *vn.* jouer des talons ; s'enfuir 2 *irr.*
MAKE ONE'S ESCAPE, *vn.* se sauver ; s'évader.
MAKE ONE, *va.* faire la fortune ; être du nombre de.
MAKE OUT, *va.* prouver ; faire voir 4 *irr.*
MAKE OVER, *va.* céder ; transporter ; confier.
MAKE A PASS AT, *va.* porter une botte à.
MAKE A PEN, *va.* tailler une plume.
MAKE READY, *va.* préparer.
MAKE A REQUEST, *va.* demander ; supplier.
MAKE A STAND, *vn.* s'arrêter ; faire une pause.
MAKE SPORT OF, *va.* se moquer de ; se jouer de.
MAKE SURE OF, *va.* s'assurer de ; regarder comme sûr, -e.

MAKE TRIAL, *va.* éprouver ; faire l'essai de.
MAKE UP, *va.* suppléer ; réparer ; accommoder ; réconcilier ; achever ; arrêter ; terminer ; finir ; conclure 4 *irr.*
MAKE UP, *va.* compenser ; tenir lieu de 2 *irr.*
MAKE UP TO, *va.* accoster ; aborder.
MAKE USE OF, se servir de ; faire usage de.
MAKE WASTE *va.* ruiner ; désoler.
MAKER, *s.* Créateur *m.*; faiseur, -se *mf.*
MAKING, *s.* façon *f.*
MALADMINISTRATION, *s.* malversation *f.* ; mauvaise conduite *f.*
MALADY, *s.* maladie *f.*; mal, maux *m.*
MALANDERS, *s.* malandres *fp.*
MALAPERT, *adj.* impudent, -e; impertinent, -e.
MALAPERTLY, *ad.* insolemment ; impudemment.
MALAPERTNESS, *s.* réplique impertinente *f.*; effronterie *f.*
MALCONTENT, MALCONTENTED, *adj.* mécontent, -e.
MALCONTENTEDLY, *ad.* avec mécontentement.
MALCONTENTEDNESS, *s.* mécontentement *m.*
MALE, *s.* and *adj.* mâle.
MALEDICTION, *s.* malédiction *f.*
MALEFACTOR, *s.* malfaiteur *m.*; criminel *m.*
MALEVOLENCE, *s.* animosité *f.*; malignité *f.*; malfaisance *f.*
MALEVOLENT, *adj.* malveillant, -e; malintentionné, -e, malin, -igne.
MALEVOLENTLY, *ad.* malignement.
MALICE, *s.* malice *f.*; mauvaise intention *f.*
MALICIOUS, *adj.* malicieux, -se ; malintentionné, -e.
MALICIOUSLY, *ad.* malicieusement ; par malice.
MALICIOUSNESS, *s.* malice *f.*; malignité *f.*; méchanceté *f.*
MALIGN, *adj.* malin, -igne ; nuisible ; contagieux, -se ; malfaisant, -e.
MALIGN, *va.* regarder avec des yeux d'envie et de malice; envier malicieusement; nuire à ; faire du mal à 4 *irr.*
MALIGNANCY, *s.* malignité *f.*; malice *f.*
MALIGNANT, *adj.* malin, -igne ; envieux, -se; malicieux, -se ; nuisible à la santé.
MALIGNANTLY, MALIGNLY, *ad.* par malice ; méchamment.
MALIGNER, *s.* envieux, -se *mf.*; critique (*m.*) plein de malice.
MALIGNITY, *s.* malignité *f.*; malice *f.*
MALLEABILITY, MALLEABLENESS, *s.* malléabilité *f.*
MALLEABLE, *adj.* malléable; flexible; souple.
MALLEATE, *va.* forger ; battre à coups de marteau.
MALLET, *s.* maillet *m.* mailloche *f.*
MALPRACTICE, *s.* supercherie *f.*; mauvaise conduite *f.*
MALT, *s.* drèche *f.* malt *m.*
MALT, *vn.* faire de la drèche, du malt 4 *irr.*; être mis en malt.
MALVERSATION, *s.* malversation *f*
MAMMA, *s.* maman *f.*
MAMMIFORM, *adj.* mammiforme.
MAMMILLARY, *adj.* mamillaire.
MAMMON, *s.* richesses *fp.*
MAN, *s.* homme *m.*; quelqu'un *m.*; on *m.*
MAN, (servant,) *s.* valet *m.*; serviteur *m.*
MAN, (at chess,) *s.* pièce *f.*
MAN, (at draughts,) *s.* dame *f.*; pion *m.*
MAN, *va.* équiper ; armer ; fortifier ; dresser.
MANACLE, *va.* emmenotter ; enchaîner.
MANACLE, *s.* menottes *fp.*
MANAGE, *va.* conduire 4 *irr.*; ménager ; manier ; dresser ; gouverner.
MANAGE, *vn.* transiger ; ménager.
MANAGE, *s.* conduite *f.*; administration *f.*; maniement *m.*; manége *m.*
MANAGEABLE, *adj.* maniable ; traitable ; docile.
MANAGEABLENESS, *s.* flexibilité *f.*; douceur *f.*; docilité *f.*
MANAGEMENT, *s.* maniement *m.*; conduite *f.*; régie *f.*; administration *f.*; affaires *fp.*
MANAGER, *s.* directeur, -trice *mf.* ; administrateur, -trice, *mf.*; homme (*m.*) d'affaire ; ménager, -e *mf.*; économe *mf.*
MANDAMUS, *s.* mandement *m.*; ordre *m.*
MANDATORY, *s.* mandataire *m.*
MANDATE, *s.* ordre *m.*; commandement *m.*; mandement *m.*; mandat *m.*
MANDATARY, *adj.* qui commande, ordonne.
MANDIBLE, *s.* mandibule *f.*; mâchoire *f.*
MANDRAKE, *s.* mandragore *f.*
MANE, *s.* crinière *f.* (de lion, cheval, &c.).
MAN-EATER, *s.* anthropophage *m.*; mangeur (*m.*) d'hommes ; cannibale *m.*
MANED, *adj.* qui a une crinière.
MANES, *s.* ombre *f.*; mânes *mp.*
MANFUL, *adj.* brave, courageux, -se ; hardi, -e.
MANFULLY, *ad.* vaillamment ; courageusement.
MANFULNESS, *s.* hardiesse *f.*; valeur *f.*; courage *m.*
MANGER, *s.* mangeoire *f.*
MANGLE, *va.* déchirer; mutiler; déchiqueter; charcuter.
MANGLE, *va.* calandrer.
MANGLER, *s.* calandreur *m.*
MANGLER, *s.* qui déchire, met en pièces *mf.*
MANGO, *s.* mangoustan *m.*
MAN-HATER, *s.* misanthrope *m.*; homme bourru *m.*
MANHOOD, *s.* âge viril *m.*; virilité *f.*; courage *m.*
MANIAC, MANIACAL, *s.* and *adj.* maniaque *mf.*; furieux, -se *mf.*
MANIFEST, *adj.* manifeste ; évident, -e ; clair, -e
MANIFEST, MANIFESTO, *s.* manifeste *m*
MANIFEST, *va.* manifester ; publier.
MANIFESTATION, *s.* manifestation *f.*
MANIFESTLY, *ad.* manifestement; clairement.
MANIFESTNESS, *s.* perspicuité *f.*; évidence *f.*
MANIFOLD, *adj.* plusieurs; tous, toutes; beaucoup.
MANIFOLDLY, *ad.* de plusieurs manières
MANIKIN, *s.* petit homme *m.*
MAN-KILLER, *s.* meurtrier -e *mf.*; assassin, -e *mf.*; homicide *mf.*
MANKIND, *s.* genre humain *m.*; hommes *mp.*
MANLIKE, *adj.* mâle ; vaillant, -e ; digne d'un homme.
MANLINESS, *s.* air mâle *m.*; bravoure *f.*
MANLY, *adj.* mâle ; vaillant, -e; qui convient à un homme.
MANNA, *s.* manne *f.*
MANNER, *s.* manière *f.*; forme *f.*; coutume *f.*; habitude *f.*; mode *f.*; sorte *f* ; espèce *f.*; mine *f.*; air *m.*
MANNERS, *s.* mœurs *fp.*; savoir-vivre *m.*; civilité *f.*; politesse *f.*
MANNERLY, *adj.* civil, -e ; poli, -e ; honnête.
MANNERLY, *ad.* civilement ; avec politesse.
MANNISH, *adj.* masculin, -e ; hardi, -e ; impudent, -e.

MADBRAIN, MADBRAINED, *adj.* insensé, -e ; emporté, -e.
MADDEN, *va.n.* faire enrager 4 *irr.* ; devenir fou, folle 2 *irr.* agir en fou, folle.
MADDER, *s.* garance *f.*
MADLY, *ad.* follement ; en fou, folle.
MADMAN, *s.* fou *m.* ; insensé *m.*
MADNESS, *s.* folie *f.* ; démence *f.* ; furie *f.* rage *f.*
MADRIGAL, *s.* madrigal, -aux *m.* ; chanson pastorale *f.*
MAD-WOMAN, *s.* folle *f.* ; insensée *f.*
MAGAZINE, *s.* magasin *m.* ; magasin littéraire *m.* ; journal, -aux *m.*
MAGGOT, *s.* ver *m.* ; mite *f.* ; caprice *m.* ; fantaisie *f.*
MAGGOTY, *adj.* vereux, -se ; plein, -e de vers ; capricieux, -se ; fantasque.
MAGI, *s.* mages *mp.* (hommes savans chez les Perses).
MAGIC, *s.* magie *f.* ; enchantement *m.*
MAGICAL, MAGIC, *adj.* magique.
MAGICALLY, *ad.* par magie ; par enchantement.
MAGICIAN, *s.* magicien, -ne *mf.* ; sorcier, -e *mf.* ; négromancien, ne *mf.*
MAGISTERIAL, *adj.* magistral, -e ; haut, -e ; arrogant, -e ; despotique.
MAGISTERIALLY, *ad.* avec un air d'autorité ; en maître ; avec arrogance.
MAGISTRACY, *s.* magistrature *f.*
MAGISTRATE, *s.* magistrat *m.*
MAGNANIMITY, *s.* magnanimité *f.* ; grandeur *f.*
MAGNANIMOUS, *adj.* magnanime ; noble.
MAGNANIMOUSLY, *adj.* avec magnanimité ; courageusement.
MAGNET, *s.* aimant *m.*
MAGNETICAL, MAGNETIC, *adj.* magnétique ; aimantin, -e.
MAGNETISM, *s.* magnétisme *m.*
MAGNIFICAL, MAGNIFIC, *adj.* magnifique ; superbe ; grand, -e.
MAGNIFICENCE, *s.* magnificence *f.* ; splendeur *f.*
MAGNIFICENT, *adj.* magnifique ; superbe ; pompeux, -se.
MAGNIFICENTLY, *ad.* magnifiquement.
MAGNIFIER, *s.* panégyriste *m.* ; loupe *f.*
MAGNIFY, *va.* augmenter ; exagérer ; exalter ; élever, grossir ; agrandir.
MAGNIFYING-GLASS, *s.* microscope *m.* ; lunette (*f.*) qui grossit.
MAGNITUDE, *s.* grandeur *f.* ; grosseur *f.* ; importance *f.*
MAGPIE, *s.* pie *f.*
MAHOGANY, *s.* acajou, -x ; bois (*m.*) d'acajou.
MAHOMETAN, *s.* Mahométan, -e *mf.*
MAID, MAIDEN, *s.* fille *f.* ; vierge *f.* ; servante *f.*
MAIDEN, *adj.* de fille ; vierge ; frais, fraîche ; neuf, -ve.
MAIDENLY, *adj.* doux, -ce ; modeste ; craintif, -ve ; faible ; délicat, -e.
MAID-SERVANT, *s.* fille *f.* ; servante *f.*
MAIL, *s.* cotte (*f.*) de maille ; valise *f.* ; malle *f.* ; poste *f.*
MAIL, *va.* armer ; mettre en état de (se) défendre 4 *irr.*
MAIM, *va.* mutiler ; estropier.
MAIM, *s.* mutilation *f.* ; atteinte *f.* ; injure *f.*
MAIMED, *adj.* estropié, -e.
MAIMING, *s.* mutilation *f.*
MAIN, *s.* gros *m.* ; plupart *f.* ; total *m.* ; tout *m.* ; océan *m.* ; mer *f.* ; violence *f.* ; force *f.* ; coup (*m.*) de dés ; continent *m.*
MAIN, *adj.* principal, -e ; grand, -e ; essentiel, -le.
MAIN-BATTLE, *s.* corps (*m.*) de bataille.
MAINLAND, *s.* continent *m.* ; terre ferme *f.*
MAINLY, *ad.* principalement ; surtout.
MAINMAST, *s.* grand mât *m.*
MAINSAIL, MAINSHEET, *s.* grande voile *f.*
MAINTAIN, *va.* maintenir ; soutenir ; entretenir 2 *irr.* ; défendre ; conserver ; supporter.
MAINTAIN, *vn.* soutenir 2 *irr.* ; prétendre.
MAINTAINABLE, *adj.* soutenable ; supportable ; justifiable.
MAINTAINER, *s.* défenseur *m.* ; patron, -ne *mf.*
MAINTENANCE, *s.* entretien *m.* ; soutien *m.* ; défense *f.* ; protection *f.*
MAINTOPMAST, *s.* grand mât (*m.*) de hune.
MAINYARD, *s.* grande vergue *f.*
MAIZE, *s.* maïs *m.* ; blé (*m.*) d'Inde.
MAJESTICAL, MAJESTIC, *adj.* majestueux, -se.
MAJESTICALLY, *ad.* majestueusement.
MAJESTY, *s.* majesté *f.* ; grandeur *f.* ; pouvoir *m.* souveraineté *f.* ; dignité *f.* ; élévation *f.*
MAJOR, *adj.* plus grand, -e.
MAJOR, *s.* majeure *f.* ; major *m.*
MAJOR-DOMO, *s.* majordome *m.* ; maître (*m.*) d'hôtel.
MAJORITY, *s.* majorité *f.* ; pluralité *f.*
MAKE, *s.* façon *f.* ; forme *f.* ; structure *f.* ; figure *f.*
MAKE, *va.* faire, produire 4 *irr.* ; former ; composer ; exécuter ; obliger ; forcer ; gagner ; rendre.
MAKE, *vn.* aller 1 *irr.* ; tendre ; voyager ; contribuer ; favoriser ; prouver en faveur ; s'avancer ; être favorable.
MAKE AGAIN, *va.* refaire 4 *irr.*
MAKE ANGRY, *va.* fâcher ; irriter.
MAKE CLEAN, *va.* nettoyer.
MAKE AMENDS, *va.* compenser ; dédommager.
MAKE AS IF, *vn.* faire semblant de 4 *irr.*
MAKE FREE WITH, *vn.* traiter familièrement ; en user librement.
MAKE FRIENDS, *va.n.* se faire des amis 4 *irr.* ; réconcilier.
MAKE FUN, *vn.* se divertir ; se réjouir *f.*
MAKE GOOD, *va.* soutenir 2 *irr.* ; défendre ; prouver ; bonifier.
MAKE HASTE, *vn.* se hâter ; se dépêcher.
MAKE KNOWN, *va.* notifier ; publier ; faire connaître 4 *irr.*
MAKE LAND, *vn.* découvrir la terre 2 *irr.*
MAKE LESS, *va.* apetisser ; amoindrir.
MAKE LEVEL, *va.* aplanir ; unir.
MAKE LIABLE, *va.* assujettir.
MAKE LIGHT OF, *vn.* faire peu de cas de 4 *irr.*
MAKE A MISTAKE, *vn.* se tromper.
MAKE MUCH OF, *va.* aimer ; chérir ; faire beaucoup de cas de 4 *irr.*
MAKE OFF, *vn.* jouer des talons ; s'enfuir 2 *irr.*
MAKE ONE'S ESCAPE, *vn.* se sauver ; s'évader.
MAKE ONE, *va.* faire la fortune ; être du nombre de.
MAKE OUT, *va.* prouver ; faire voir 4 *irr.*
MAKE OVER, *va.* céder ; transporter ; confier.
MAKE A PASS AT, *va.* porter une botte à.
MAKE A PEN, *va.* tailler une plume.
MAKE READY, *va.* préparer.
MAKE A REQUEST, *va.* demander ; supplier.
MAKE A STAND, *vn.* s'arrêter ; faire une pause.
MAKE SPORT OF, *va.* se moquer de ; se jouer de.
MAKE SURE OF, *va.* s'assurer de ; regarder comme sûr, -e.

MAKE TRIAL, *va.* éprouver ; faire l'essai de.
MAKE UP, *va.* suppléer ; réparer ; accommoder ; réconcilier ; achever ; arrêter ; terminer ; finir ; conclure 4 *irr.*
MAKE UP, *va.* compenser ; tenir lieu de 2 *irr.*
MAKE UP TO, *va.* accoster ; aborder.
MAKE USE OF, se servir de ; faire usage de.
MAKE WASTE *va.* ruiner ; désoler.
MAKER, *s.* Créateur *m.*; faiseur, -se *mf.*
MAKING, *s.* façon *f.*
MALADMINISTRATION, *s.* malversation *f.* ; mauvaise conduite *f.*
MALADY, *s.* maladie *f.*; mal, maux *m.*
MALANDERS, *s.* malandres *fp.*
MALAPERT, *adj.* impudent, -e; impertinent, -e.
MALAPERTLY, *ad.* insolemment ; impudemment.
MALAPERTNESS, *s.* réplique impertinente *f.*; effronterie *f.*
MALCONTENT, MALCONTENTED, *adj.* mécontent, -e.
MALCONTENTEDLY, *ad.* avec mécontentement.
MALCONTENTEDNESS, *s.* mécontentement *m.*
MALE, *s.* and *adj.* mâle.
MALEDICTION, *s.* malédiction *f.*
MALEFACTOR, *s.* malfaiteur *m.*; criminel *m.*
MALEVOLENCE, *s.* animosité *f.*; malignité *f.*; malfaisance *f.*
MALEVOLENT, *adj.* malveillant, -e; malintentionné, -e, malin, -igne.
MALEVOLENTLY, *ad.* malignement.
MALICE, *s.* malice *f.*; mauvaise intention *f.*
MALICIOUS, *adj.* malicieux, -se ; malintentionné, -e.
MALICIOUSLY, *ad.* malicieusement ; par malice.
MALICIOUSNESS, *s.* malice *f.*; malignité *f.*; méchanceté *f.*
MALIGN, *adj.* malin, -igne ; nuisible ; contagieux, -se ; malfaisant, -e.
MALIGN, *va.* regarder avec des yeux d'envie et de malice; envier malicieusement; nuire à ; faire du mal à 4 *irr.*
MALIGNANCY, *s.* malignité *f.*; malice *f.*
MALIGNANT, *adj.* malin, -igne ; envieux, -se; malicieux, -se ; nuisible à la santé.
MALIGNANTLY, MALIGNLY, *ad.* par malice ; méchamment.
MALIGNER, *s.* envieux, -se *mf.*; critique (*m.*) plein de malice.
MALIGNITY, *s.* malignité *f.*; malice *f.*
MALLEABILITY, MALLEABLENESS, *s.* malléabilité *f.*
MALLEABLE, *adj.* malléable; flexible; souple.
MALLEATE, *va.* forger ; battre à coups de marteau.
MALLET, *s.* maillet *m.* mailloche *f.*
MALPRACTICE, *s.* supercherie *f.*; mauvaise conduite *f.*
MALT, *s.* drèche *f.* malt *m.*
MALT, *vn.* faire de la drèche, du malt 4 *irr.*; être mis en malt.
MALVERSATION, *s.* malversation *f*
MAMMA, *s.* maman *f.*
MAMMIFORM, *adj.* mammiforme.
MAMMILLARY, *adj.* mamillaire.
MAMMON, *s.* richesses *fp.*
MAN, *s.* homme *m.*; quelqu'un *m.*; on *m.*
MAN, (servant,) *s.* valet *m.*; serviteur *m.*
MAN, (at chess,) *s.* pièce *f.*
MAN, (at draughts,) *s.* dame *f.*; pion *m.*
MAN, *va.* équiper ; armer ; fortifier ; dresser.
MANACLE, *va.* emmenotter ; enchaîner.
MANACLE, *s.* menottes *fp.*
MANAGE, *va.* conduire 4 *irr.*; ménager ; manier ; dresser ; gouverner.
MANAGE, *vn.* transiger ; ménager.
MANAGE, *s.* conduite *f.*; administration *f.*; maniement *m.*; manège *m.*
MANAGEABLE, *adj.* maniable ; traitable ; docile.
MANAGEABLENESS, *s.* flexibilité *f.*; douceur *f.*; docilité *f.*
MANAGEMENT, *s.* maniement *m.*; conduite *f.*; régie *f.*; administration *f.*; affaires *fp.*
MANAGER, *s.* directeur, -trice *mf.* ; administrateur, -trice, *mf.*; homme (*m.*) d'affaire ; ménager, -e *mf.*; économe *mf.*
MANDAMUS, *s.* mandement *m.*; ordre *m.*
MANDATORY, *s.* mandataire *m.*
MANDATE, *s.* ordre *m.*; commandement *m.*; mandement *m.*; mandat *m.*
MANDATARY, *adj.* qui commande, ordonne.
MANDIBLE, *s.* mandibule *f.*; mâchoire *f.*
MANDRAKE, *s.* mandragore *f.*
MANE, *s.* crinière *f.* (de lion, cheval, &c.).
MAN-EATER, *s.* anthropophage *m.*; mangeur (*m.*) d'hommes ; cannibale *m.*
MANED, *adj.* qui a une crinière.
MANES, *s.* ombre *f.*; mânes *mp.*
MANFUL, *adj.* brave, courageux, -se ; hardi, -e.
MANFULLY, *ad.* vaillamment ; courageusement.
MANFULNESS, *s.* hardiesse *f.*; valeur *f.*; courage *m.*
MANGER, *s.* mangeoire *f.*
MANGLE, *va.* déchirer; mutiler; déchiqueter; charcuter.
MANGLE, *va.* calandrer.
MANGLER, *s.* calandreur *m.*
MANGLER, *s.* qui déchire, met en pièces *mf.*
MANGO, *s.* mangoustan *m.*
MAN-HATER, *s.* misanthrope *m.*; homme bourru *m.*
MANHOOD, *s.* âge viril *m.*; virilité *f.*; courage *m.*
MANIAC, MANIACAL, *s.* and *adj.* maniaque *mf.*; furieux, -se *mf.*
MANIFEST, *adj.* manifeste ; évident, -e ; clair, -e
MANIFEST, MANIFESTO, *s.* manifeste *m*
MANIFEST, *va.* manifester ; publier.
MANIFESTATION, *s.* manifestation *f.*
MANIFESTLY, *ad.* manifestement; clairement.
MANIFESTNESS, *s.* perspicuité *f.*; évidence *f.*
MANIFOLD, *adj.* plusieurs; tous, toutes; beaucoup.
MANIFOLDLY, *ad.* de plusieurs manières
MANIKIN, *s.* petit homme *m.*
MAN-KILLER, *s.* meurtrier -e *mf.*; assassin, -e *mf.*; homicide *mf.*
MANKIND, *s.* genre humain *m.*; hommes *mp.*
MANLIKE, *adj.* mâle ; vaillant, -e ; digne d'un homme.
MANLINESS, *s.* air mâle *m.*; bravoure *f.*
MANLY, *adj.* mâle ; vaillant, -e; qui convient à un homme.
MANNA, *s.* manne *f.*
MANNER, *s.* manière *f.*; forme *f.*; coutume *f.*; habitude *f.*; mode *f.*; sorte *f* ; espèce *f.*; mine *f.*; air *m.*
MANNERS, *s.* mœurs *fp.*; savoir-vivre *m.*; civilité *f.*; politesse *f.*
MANNERLY, *adj.* civil, -e ; poli, -e ; honnête.
MANNERLY, *ad.* civilement ; avec politesse.
MANNISH, *adj.* masculin, -e ; hardi, -e ; impudent, -e.

MANŒUVRE, *s.* manœuvre *f.*
MANOR, *s.* fief *m.*; seigneurie *f.* manoir *m.*
MANOR-HOUSE, *s.* maison seigneuriale *f.*
MANSION, *s.* demeure *f.*; séjour *m.*; maison *f.*
MANSLAUGHTER, *s.* homicide *m.*
MANSLAYER, *s.* meurtrier, -e *mf.* homicide *mf.*
MANTEL, *s.* manteau, -x *m.* (de cheminée).
MANTELET, *s.* mantelet *m.*
MANTLE, *s.* manteau, -x *m.*; mante *f.*
MANTLE, *va.* couvrir 2 *irr.* déguiser.
MANTLE, *vn.* étendre ses ailes par plaisir ; se divertir ; se réjouir ; se dilater ; écumer ; fermenter.
MANTUA, *s.* robe (*f.*) de femme.
MANTUAMAKER, *s.* tailleuse *f.*; couturière *f.*
MANUAL, *adj.* de la main ; manuel, -le.
MANUAL, *s.* manuel *m.*; petit livre *m.*
MANUFACTORY, *s.* manufacture *f.*; fabrique *f.*
MANUFACTURE, *s.* manufacture *f.*; fabrication *f.*
MANUFACTURE, *va.* manufacturer; fabriquer.
MANUFACTURER, *s.* manufacturier *m.*; fabricant *m.*
MANUMISSION, *s.* manumission *f.*; affranchissement *m.*
MANUMIT, MANUMISE, affranchir · mettre en liberté 4 *irr.*
MANURE, *va.* labourer ; cultiver, engraisser.
MANURE, *s.* engrais *m.*; fumier *m.*
MANUSCRIPT, *s.* manuscrit *m.*
MANY, *adj.* bien des ; beaucoup de ; grand nombre ; grande quantité.
MANY A TIME, bien des fois; beaucoup de fois; souvent.
MANY CORNERED, *adj.* polygone ; qui a bien des angles.
MANY TIMES, *ad.* souvent ; fréquemment.
MAP, *s.* carte *f.*
MAP OF THE WORLD, *s.* mappemonde *f.*
MAP, *va.* faire une carte 4 *irr.*
MAPLE-TREE, *s.* érable *m.*
MAR, *va.* gâter ; corrompre.
MARASMUS, *s.* marasme *m.*; consomption *f.*
MARAUDER, *s.* maraudeur *m.*
MARAUDING, *s.* maraude *f.*
MARBLE, *s.* marbre *m.*; bille *f.*
MARBLE, *adj.* de marbre ; marbré, -e.
MARBLE, *va.* marbrer.
MARBLE-CUTTER, *s.* marbrier *m.*
MARCH, *s.* Mars *m.*; marche *f.*
MARCH, *vn.* marcher ; aller 1 *irr.*
MARCH, *va.* faire marcher ; faire avancer.
MARCH IN, *vn.* entrer.
MARCH IN THE REAR, *vn.* suivre en queue.
MARCH OFF, *vn.* s'en aller 1 *irr.*; plier bagage.
MARCH ON, *vn.* marcher ; avancer ; pousser.
MARCH OUT, *vn.* sortir 2 *irr.*
MARCHIONESS, *s.* marquise *f.*
MARE, *s.* cavale *f.*; jument *f.*; cauchemar *m.*
MARESCHAL, *s.* maréchal, -aux *m.*
MARGINAL, *adj.* marginal, -e.
MARGINATED, *adj.* qui a une marge.
MARGRAVE, *s.* margrave *m.*
MARGRAVIATE, *s.* margraviat *m*
MARIGOLD, *s.* souci *m.*
MARINE, *adj.* marin, -e ; maritime ; de mer.
MARINE, *s.* marine *f.*; soldat (*m.*) de marine.
MARINER, *s.* marin *m.*; matelot *m.*; marinier *m.*
MARISH, *s.* marais *m.*; marécage *m.*
MARISH, *adj.* marécageux, -se ; bourbeux, -se ; fangneux, -se.

MARITAL, *adj.* marital, -e ; du mari.
MARITIME, *adj.* de mer; maritime; marin, -e.
MARK, *s.* marque *f.*; signe *m.*; indice *m.*; vestige *m.*; trace *f.*; preuve *f.*; remarque *f.*; observation *f.*; but *m.*; mare *m.*
MARK, *va.* marquer ; remarquer ; observer ; considérer.
MARK, *vn.* remarquer ; observer ; prendre garde.
MARK OUT, *va.* montrer ; faire voir 4 *irr.*
MARKER, *s.* marqueur, -se *mf.*; observateur, -trice *mf.*
MARKET, *s.* marché *m.*
MARKET (HERB-), *s.* marché (*m.*) aux herbes.
MARKET (FISH-) *s.* poissonnerie *f.*
MARKET (HAY-), *s.* marché (*m.*) au foin.
MARKET, *vn.* acheter ; vendre.
MARKETABLE, *adj.* de bon débit ; bien conditionné, -e.
MARKET-DAY, *s.* jour (*m.*) de marché.
MARKET-HOUSE, *s.* halle *f.*
MARKET-MAN, *s.* vendeur *m.*; acheteur *m.*
MARKET-PLACE, *s.* marché *m.*
MARKET-PRICE, *s.* prix courant ( ) du marché.
MARKET-TOWN, *s.* ville (*f.*) à marché; bourg *m.*
MARKET-WOMAN *s.* vendeuse, -e *f.*; acheteuse *f.*
MARKSMAN, *s.* bon tireur *m*
MARL, *s.* marine *f.*
MARL-PIT, *s.* marnière *f.*
MARL, *va.* marner.
MARLINE, *s.* merlin *m.*
MARLY, *adj.* plein, -e de marne.
MARMALADE, MARMALET, *s.* marmelade *f.*
MARMOREAN *adj.* de marbre; fait, -e de marbre.
MARMOSET, *s.* marmot *m.*; marmouset *m.*
MARQUETRY, *s.* marqueterie *f.*
MARQUIS, *s.* marquis *m.*
MARQUISATE, *s.* marquisat *m.*
MARRER, *s.* gâteur, -se *mf.*
MARRIAGE, *s.* mariage *m.*; noce *f.*, noces *fp.*
MARRIAGEABLE, *adj.* mariable ; nubile, en âge d'être marié, -e.
MARRIED, *adj.* marié, -e · conjugal, -e.
MARROW, *s.* moelle *f.*
MARROW-BONE, *s.* os (*m.*) plein de moelle ; (iron.) genou, -x *m.*
MARROWFAT, *s.* pois ramés *mp.*
MARROWLESS, *adj.* sans moelle.
MARRY, *va.n.* marier ; épouser ; se marier.
MARRY AGAIN, *vn.* se remarier.
MARSH, *s.* marais *m.*
MARSH-MALLOW, *s.* mauve *f.*
MARSHAL, *s.* maréchal, -aux *m.*
MARSHAL, *va.* ranger ; arranger ; mettre en ordre ; conduire 4 *irr.*
MARSHALLER, *s.* régulateur *m.*; ordonnateur *m.*
MARSHALSHIP, *s.* charge (*f.*), grade (*m.*) de maréchal.
MARSHY, *adj.* marécageux, -se.
MART, *s.* foire *f.*; marché *m.*
MARTEN, *s.* marte *f.*; martre *f.*
MARTIAL, *adj.* martial, -e ; guerrier, -e.
MARTINGAL, *s.* martingale *f.*
MARTYR, *s.* martyr, -e *mf.*
MARTYR, *va.* martyriser ; détruire 4 *irr.*
MARTYRDOM, *s.* martyr *m.*; tourment *m.*
MARTYROLOGIST, *s.* martyrologiste *m.*
MARTYROLOGY, *s.* martyrologe *m.*
MARVEL, *s.* merveille *f.*
MARVEL, *vn.* s'étonner ; être étonné, -e.

MARVELLOUS, *adj.* merveilleux, -se ; étonnant, -e ; surprenant, -e.
MARVELLOUSLY, *ad.* à merveille ; admirablement.
MARVELLOUSNESS, *s.* merveilleux *m.*
MASCULINE, *adj.* masculin, -e ; mâle.
MASCULINELY, *ad.* en homme.
MASCULINENESS, *s.* air masculin *m.*; conduite (*f.*) d'homme.
MASH, *s.* mélange *m.*; breuvage *m.*
MASH, *va.* piler ; broyer ; écraser ; mêler.
MASK, *s.* masque *m.*; prétexte *m.*; subterfuge *m.*; mascarade *f.*
MASK, *va.n.* se masquer ; masquer ; cacher.
MASKER, *s.* masque *m.*
MASON, *s.* maçon *m.*; tailleur (*m.*) de pierre.
MASON (FREE-), *s.* franc-maçon *m.*
MASONRY, *s.* maçonnerie *f.*; métier (*m.*) de maçon.
MASQUERADE, *s.* mascarade *f.*; déguisement *m.*
MASQUERADE, *vn.* aller en masque 1 *irr.*; se masquer ; s'assembler en masque.
MASQUERADER, *s.* personne (*f.*) en masque.
MASS, *s.* masse *f.* amas *m.*; gros *m.*; assemblage confus *m.*; messe *f.*
MASSACRE, *s.* massacre *m.*; meurtre *m.*
MASSACRE, *va.* massacrer ; tuer cruellement.
MASSIVENESS, *s.* poids *m.*; grosseur *f.*; solidité *f.*; pesanteur *f.*
MASSIVE, MASSY, *adj.* massif, -ve; pesant, -e; épais -se ; gros, -se.
MAST, *s.* mât *m.*; gland *m.*; faîne *f.*
MASTED, *adj.* mâté, -e ; qui a ses mâts.
MASTER, *s.* maître *m.*; directeur *m.*; gouverneur *m.*; propriétaire *m.*; patron *m.*; jeune monsieur *m.*; professeur *m.*
MASTER-BUILDER, *s.* architecte *m.*
MASTER OF ARTS, *s.* maître-ès-arts *m.*
MASTER OF THE ROLLS, *s.* garde-rôle *m.*
MASTER, *va.* maîtriser ; surmonter ; venir à bout de 2 *irr.*; être maître de.
MASTERHAND, *s.* main (*f.*) de maître.
MASTERLY, *ad.* en maître ; avec habileté.
MASTERLY, *adj.* de maître ; fait, -e avec art ; impérieux, -se.
MASTER-PIECE, *s.* chef (*m.*) d'œuvre.
MASTERSHIP, *s.* maîtrise *f.*; supériorité *f.*; pouvoir *m.*; prééminence *f.*; savoir *m.*
MASTER-STROKE, *s.* coup (*m.*) de maître.
MASTERY, *s.* autorité *f.*; supériorité *f.*; prééminence *f.*; savoir *m*
MASTIC, *s.* mastic *m.*
MASTICATION, *s.* mastication *f.*
MASTICATORY, *s.* masticatoire *m.*
MASTIFF, *s.* mâtin *m.*; gros chien *m.*
MASTLESS, *adj.* démâté, -e ; sans mât.
MAT, *s.* natte *f.*; paillasson *m.*
MAT, *va.* natter; couvrir de nattes, de paillassons.
MATADORE, *s.* matador *m.*
MATCH, *s.* mèche *f.*; allumette *f.*; partie *f.*; combat *m.* dispute *f.*; mariage *m.*
MATCH, *va.* égaler; proportionner ; appareiller; comparer ; marier ; assortir ; joindre 4 *irr.*; tenir tête à 2 *irr.*
MATCH, *vn.* se marier ; s'accorder ; convenir à 2 *irr.*; être proportionné, -e.
MATCHABLE, *adj.* convenable ; proportionné, -e ; égal, -e.
MATCHLESS, *adj.* sans pareil, -le ; sans égal, -e ; incomparable.
MATCHLESSLY, *ad.* incomparablement.
MATCH-MAKER, *s.* marieur, -se *mf.*; faiseur, -se (*mf.*) d'allumettes.
MATE, *s.* mari *m.*; femme *f.*; compagnon, compagne *mf.*
MATE, *va.* appareiller ; marier ; opposer ; égaler ; dompter ; accabler ; confondre.
MATERIAL, *adj.* matériel, -le; de conséquence; important, -e.
MATERIALS, *s.* matériaux *mp.*
MATERIALIST, *s.* matérialiste *m.*
MATERIALITY, *s.* matérialité *f.*
MATERIALLY, *ad.* matériellement ; essentiellement.
MATERIALNESS, *s.* essentiel *m.*; importance *f.*
MATERNAL, *adj.* de mère ; maternel, -le.
MATERNITY, *s.* maternité *f.*
MATHEMATICAL, *adj.* mathématique.
MATHEMATICALLY, *ad.* mathématiquement.
MATHEMATICIAN, *s.* mathématicien *m.*
MATHEMATICS, *s.* mathématiques *fp.*
MATIN, *adj.* du matin ; matinal, -e.
MATINS, *s.* matines *fp.*; prières (*fp.*) du matin.
MATRASS, *s.* matras *m.*
MATRICIDE, *s.* matricide *m.*
MATRICULATE, *va.* immatriculer.
MATRICULATE, *s.* matriculaire *m.*
MATRICULATION, *s.* immatriculation *f.*
MATRIMONIAL, *adj.* de mariage ; matrimonial, -e.
MATRIMONY, *s.* mariage *m.*; union conjugale *f.*
MATRIX, *s.* matrice *f.*
MATRON, *s.* matrone *f.*; vieille femme *f.*
MATRONAL, *adj.* de matrone ; propre à une matrone.
MATRONLY, *adj.* vieux, vieille : de matrone.
MATTER, *s.* matière *f.*; substance *f.*; sujet *m.*; chose *f.*; affaire *f.*; question *f.*; cause *f.*; occasion *f.*; importance *f.*; conséquence *f.*; espace *m.*; quantité *f.*; pus *m.*
MATTER, *va.* se soucier de; s'embarrasser de; se mettre en peine de 4 *irr.*
MATTER, *vn.* importer ; suppurer ; jeter du pus.
MATTOCK, *s.* bêche *f.*; pioche *f.*; hoyau, -x *m.*
MATTRESS, *s.* matelas *m.*
MATURATE, *va.* mûrir ; faire mûrir 4 *irr.*
MATURATION, *s.* maturation *f.*; maturité *f.*
MATURATIVE, *adj.* maturatif, -ve ; suppuratif, -ve.
MATURE, *va.* mûrir ; faire mûrir 4 *irr.*
MATURE, *adj.* mûr, -e ; réfléchi, -e ; sage.
MATURELY, *ad.* mûrement ; avec beaucoup de réflexion ; de bonne heure.
MATURITY, *s.* maturité *f.*
MAUDLIN, *adj.* ivre.
MAUGRE, *ad.* malgré ; en dépit de ; à contre-cœur.
MAUL, *va.* assommer ; rouer de coups.
MAUL, *s.* gros marteau, -x *m.*
MAUSOLEUM, *s.* mausolée *m.*; catafalque *m.*; magnifique tombeau, -x *m.*
MAW, *s.* jabot *m.*; panse *f.*; mulette *f.*
MAWKISH, *adj.* fade ; dégoûtant, -e ; insipide.
MAWKISHNESS, *s.* fadeur *f.*
MAW-WORM, *s.* ver (*m.*) du corps.
MAXILLAR, MAXILLARY, *adj.* maxillaire ; des mâchoires.
MAXIM, *s.* maxime *f.*; principe général *m.*
MAY, *s.* Mai *m.*
MAY, (be able,) *vn. defect.* pouvoir 3 *irr.*
MAY IT PLEASE, plaise à.
MAYBE, *ad.* peut-être.
MAY-BUG, *s.* hanneton *m.*
MAY-DAY, *s.* premier jour (*m.*) de Mai.

MAY-LILY, *s.* muguet *m.*
MAYOR, *s.* maire *m.*
MAYORALTY, *s.* mairie *f.*
MAY-POLE, *s.* mai *m.*
MAZE, *s.* labyrinthe *m.*; perplexité *f.*; étonnement *m.* incertitude *f.*; embarras *m.*
MAZE, *va.* embarrasser; embrouiller.
MAZY, *adj.* embarrassé, -e; confus, -e.
ME, *pron.* me; moi.
MEAD, *s.* hydromel *m.*
MEAD, MEADOW, *s.* pré *m.*; prairie *f.*
MEAGER, *adj.* maigre; famélique; atténué, -e; pauvre; chétif, -ve.
MEAGERNESS, *s.* maigreur *f.*; pauvreté *f.*
MEAL, *s.* repas *m.*; farine *f.*
MEALY, *adj.* farineux, -se; farinacé, -e; enfariné, -e.
MEALY-MOUTHED, *adj.* timide; embarrassé, -e; -honteux, -se.
MEAN, *adj.* bas, -se; méprisable; pauvre; médiocre; moyen, -ne.
MEAN, *s.* médiocrité *f.*; milieu, -x *m.*; moyen *m.*; expédient *m.*; instrument *m.*; cause *f.*
MEANS, *s.* voie *f.*; moyen *m.*; fortune *f.*; ressources *fp.*; cause *f.*
MEANS (BY ALL), sans doute; sans faute.
MEANS (BY NO), nullement; point du tout.
MEANS (BY FAIR), par la douceur.
MEANS (BY FOUL), par force.
MEANS (BY THIS), par ce moyen.
MEANS OR OTHER (BY SOME), d'une manière ou l'autre.
MEAN, *va.* avoir dessein, intention de; vouloir 3 *irr.*; se proposer; donner à entendre.
MEAN, *va.* vouloir dire 3 *irr.*; entendre; prétendre.
MEANTIME, MEANWHILE, *ad.* cependant; sur ses entrefaites.
MEANDER, *s.* labyrinthe *m.*; détour *m.*
MEANDROUS, *adj.* sinueux, -se; flexueux, -se; plein, -e de détours.
MEANING, *s.* dessein *m.*; intention *f.*; sens *m.*; signification *f.*
MEANLY, *ad.* médiocrement; pauvrement.
MEANLY BORN, *adj.* de basse naissance.
MEANNESS, *s.* médiocrité *f.*; pauvreté *f.*; bassesse *f.*; vilenie *f.*; avarice *f.*
MEASLES, *s.* rougeole *f.*
MEASURABLE, *s.* mesurable.
MEASURABLY, *ad.* modérément; en petite quantité.
MEASURE, *s.* mesure *f.*; dimension *f.*; modération *f.*; retenue *f.*; limites *fp.*
MEASURE, *va.* mesurer; proportionner.
MEASURELESS, *adj.* immense; sans mesure.
MEASUREMENT, *s.* mesurage *m.*
MEASURER, *s.* mesureur *m.*; arpenteur *m.*; toiseur *m.*
MEASURING, *s.* mesurage *m.*; arpentage *m.*
MEAT, *s.* viande *f.*; aliment *m.*; nourriture *f.*
MEAT (ROAST), *s.* rôti *m.*; rôt *m.*
MEAT (BOILED), *s.* bouilli *m.*
MEAT FOR HORSES, *s.* foin *m.*; avoine *f.*
MECHANIC, MECHANICAL, *adj.* servile; bas, -se; mécanique.
MECHANIC, *s.* homme (*m.*) de métier; artisan *m.*
MECHANICALLY, *ad.* mécaniquement.
MECHANICIAN, *s.* mécanicien *m.*
MECHANICS, *s.* mécanique *f.*
MECHANISM, *s.* mécanisme *m.*
MEDAL, *s.* médaille *f.*
MEDALLION, *s.* médaillon *m.*; grande médaille *f.*

MEDDLE, *va.* se mêler de; s'entremettre 4 *irr.*; avoir à faire.
MEDDLER, *s.* entremetteur, -se *mf.*; brouillon *m.*
MEDDLESOME, *adj.* intrigant, -e.
MEDIATE, *va.n.* procurer; interposer; s'entremettre 4 *irr.*; être médiateur, -trice.
MEDIATE, *adj.* médiat, -e; moyen, -ne.
MEDIATELY, *ad.* médiatement; d'une manière médiate.
MEDIATION, *s.* médiation *f.*; entremise *f.*; interposition *f.*
MEDIATOR, *s.* médiateur *m.*
MEDIATORIAL, MEDIATORY, *adj.* de médiateur.
MEDIATORSHIP, *s.* office (*m.*) de médiateur.
MEDICAL, *adj.* médical, -e; médicinal, -e.
MEDICALLY, *ad.* d'une manière médicale.
MEDICAMENT, *s.* médicament *m.*; remède *m.*
MEDICAMENTAL, *adj.* médicamenteux, -se.
MEDICATE, *va.* mixtionner; mélanger; frélater.
MEDICATION, *s.* médicament composé *m.*; usage (*m.*) des remèdes.
MEDICINAL, *adj.* médicinal, -e; bon, -ne pour rétablir la santé.
MEDICINALLY, *ad.* en médecine.
MEDICINE, *s.* médecine *f.* remède *m.*
MEDIOCRITY, *s.* médiocrité *f.*; modération *f.*; tempérance *f.*
MEDITATE, *va.* méditer; projeter; concerter; songer à.
MEDITATE, *vn.* méditer; penser; réfléchir.
MEDITATION, *s.* méditation *f.*; contemplation *f.*
MEDITATIVE, *adj.* méditatif, -ve.
MEDIUM, *s.* médium *m.*; milieu *m.*; moyen *m.*; expédient *m.*
MEDLAR, *s.* nèfle *f.*
MEDLEY, *s.* mélange *m.*
MEDULLAR, MEDULLARY, *adj.* médullaire; moelleux, -se.
MEED, *s.* récompense *f.*; présent *m.*
MEEK, *adj.* doux, -ce; paisible; humble.
MEEKEN, *va.* adoucir; rendre doux, -ce.
MEEKLY, *ad.* avec douceur; humblement; modestement.
MEEKNESS, *s.* douceur *f.*; modestie *f.*; humilité *f.*
MEET, *adj.* convenable; à propos; propre.
MEET, *va.* rencontrer; assembler; trouver; éprouver; recevoir; souffrir 2 *irr.*
MEET, *vn.* se rencontrer; s'assembler; se trouver; se joindre 4 *irr.*
MEET WITH, *va.* se venger de; attaquer.
MEETING, *s.* assemblée *f.*; entrevue *f.*; rencontre *f.*; confluent *m.*
MEETING-HOUSE, *s.* chapelle (*f.*) de nonconformistes.
MEETLY, *ad.* convenablement; à propos.
MEETNESS, *s.* convenance *f.*; rapport *m.*
MELANCHOLIC, *adj.* mélancolique; triste.
MELANCHOLILY, *ad.* mélancoliquement; d'une manière mélancolique.
MELANCHOLY, *s.* mélancolie *f.*; tristesse *f.* chagrin *m.*
MELANCHOLY, *adj.* triste; mélancolique.
MELIORATE, *va.* améliorer.
MELIORATION, *s.* amélioration *f.*
MELLIFEROUS, *adj.* mellifère; mielleux, -se.
MELLIFICATION, *s.* mellification *f.*; manière (*f.*) de faire le miel.
MELLIFLUENCE, *s.* abondance (*f.*) de miel; douceur *f.*

MELLIFLUENT, MELLIFLUOUS, *adj.* melliflu, -e ; mielleux, -se ; doux, -ce.
MELLOW, *adj.* mûr, -e ; tendre ; mou, molle ; mélodieux, -se ; onctueux, -se ; ivre.
MELLOW, *va.n.* faire mûrir 4 *irr.*; amollir ; rendre mou, molle ; mûrir; devenir mûr, -e.
MELLOWNESS, *s.* maturité *f.*
MELODIOUS, *adj.* mélodieux, -se · harmonieux, -se.
MELODIOUSLY, *ad.* mélodieusement.
MELODIOUSNESS, *s.* mélodie *f.*; harmonie *f.*
MELODY, *s.* mélodie *f.*; harmonie *f.*
MELON, *s.* melon *m.*
MELT, *va.* fondre ; liquéfier ; attendrir ; fléchir ; émouvoir 3 *irr.*
MELT, *vn.* se fondre ; se liquéfier ; s'attendrir ; s'émouvoir 3 *irr.*
MELTER, *s.* fondeur *m.*
MELTING-HOUSE, *s.* fonderie *f.*
MEMBER, *s.* membre *m.*
MEMBRANE, *s.* membrane *f.*
MEMENTO, *s.* souvenir *m.*; ressouvenir *m.*
MEMOIR, *s.* mémoire *m.*; notice *f.*
MEMORABLE, *adj.* mémorable.
MEMORABLY, *ad.* d'une manière mémorable.
MEMORANDUM, *s.* mémoire *m.*; souvenir *m.*
MEMORIAL, *adj.* mémorial, -e ; mémoratif, -ve.
MEMORIAL, *s.* mémoire *m.*; mémorial, -aux *m.*
MEMORIALIST, *s.* mémorialiste *m.*; auteur (*m.*) de mémoires.
MEMORIZE, *va.* conserver la mémoire de ; transmettre à la postérité 4 *irr.*
MEMORY, *s.* mémoire *f.*; souvenir *m.*
MENACE, *s.* menace *f.*
MENACE, *va.* menacer ; faire des menaces.
MENACER, *s.* qui menace *mf.*
MENAGE, *s.* ménagerie *f.*
MEND, *va.* raccommoder ; corriger ; réformer; rendre meilleur, -e.
MEND, *vn.* se réformer ; se corriger ; se refaire 4 *irr.* se rétablir ; devenir meilleur, -e.
MENDABLE, *adj.* réparable.
MENDACITY, *s.* fausseté *f.* mensonge *m.*
MENDER, *s.* raccommodeur, -se *mf.*; ravaudeur, -se *mf.*
MENDICANT, *adj.* mendiant, -e ; pauvre.
MENDICANT, *s.* mendiant, -e *mf.*
MENDICATE, *va.* mendier.
MENDICITY, *s.* mendicité *f.*; pauvreté *f.*; indigence *f.*
MENIAL, *adj.* domestique.
MENSTRUAL, *adj.* menstruel, -le ; mensuel, -le.
MENSTRUOUS, *adj.* réglé, -e.
MENSTRUUM, *s.* menstrue *f.* dissolvant *m.*
MENSURABILITY, *s.* mensurabilité *f.*
MENSURABLE, *adj.* mesurable.
MENSURATION, *s.* mesurage *m.*
MENTAL, *adj.* mental, -e ; intellectuel, -le.
MENTALLY, *ad.* mentalement ; en esprit.
MENTION, *s.* mention *f.*
MENTION, *va.* mentionner ; faire mention de.
MEPHITICAL, *adj.* méphitique ; puant, -e.
MERCANTILE, *adj.* mercantile ; commercial, -e ; commerçable.
MERCENARINESS, *s.* mercenarité *f.*; vénalité *f.*
MERCENARY, *s.* mercenaire *mf.*; qui travaille pour de l'argent *mf.*
MERCENARY, *adj.* mercenaire ; fait, -e pour de l'argent ; vénal, -e.
MERCER, *s.* mercier, -e *mf.*
MERCHANDISE, *s.* marchandise *f.*; trafic *m.*; commerce *m.*; négoce *m.*
MERCHANT, *s.* marchand, -e *mf.*; négociant *m.*
MERCHANT-LIKE, *adj.* en marchand ; de marchand.
MERCHANTABLE, *adj.* marchand, -e ; bien conditionné, -e.
MERCIFUL, *adj.* miséricordieux, -se ; compatissant, -e.
MERCIFULLY, *ad.* avec bonté ; avec clémence.
MERCIFULNESS, *s.* pitié *f.*; compassion *f.*
MERCILESS, *adj.* impitoyable ; dur, -e ; cruel, -le.
MERCILESSLY, *ad.* sans pitié ; sans compassion.
MERCURIAL, *adj.* mercuriel, -le ; allègre ; vif, -ve.
MERCURY, *s.* mercure *m.*; vif argent *m.*; vivacité *f.*; gazette *f.*
MERCY, *s.* miséricorde *f.* pitié *f.*; compassion *f.*; pardon *m.* grâce *f.*; discrétion *f.*; pouvoir *m.*
MERCY-SEAT, *s.* propitiatoire *m.*; trône (*m.*) de la grâce.
MERE, *adj.* pur, -e ; seul, -e ; vrai, -e.
MERELY, *ad.* seulement ; purement ; simplement.
MERETRICIOUS, *adj.* de courtisanne.
MERETRICIOUSLY, *ad.* en courtisanne.
MERETRICIOUSNESS, *s.* cajolerie *f.*
MERIDIAN, *s.* méridien *m.* ; midi *m.*; zénith *m.*
MERIDIAN, *adj.* méridien, -ne ; au plus haut degré.
MERIDIONAL, *adj.* méridional, e ; vers le midi.
MERIT, *s.* mérite *m.*; récompense *f.*; droit *m.*
MERIT, *va.* mériter.
MERITORIOUS, *adj.* méritoire.
MERITORIOUSLY, *ad.* méritoiremen
MERITORIOUSNESS, *s.* mérite *m.*
MERMAID, *s.* sirène *f.*
MERRILY, *ad.* gaiement ; joyeusement.
MERRIMENT, *s.* divertissement *m.* réjouissance *f.*; gaieté *f.*
MERRINESS, *s.* gaieté *f.*; enjouement *m.*
MERRY, *adj.* gai, -e ; plaisant, -e ; enjoué, -e ; de bonne humeur.
MERRY-ANDREW, *s.* bouffon *m.*; baladin *m.*
MESH, *s.* maille *f.* (de filet).
MESH, *va.* prendre au filet 4 *irr.* attraper.
MESHY, *adj.* rétiforme ; maillé, -e.
MESS, *s.* mets *m.* ; plat *m.*; compagnie *f.*
MESS, *vn.* manger ; faire table ensemble 4 *irr.*
MESSAGE, *s.* message *m.* commission *f.*
MESSENGER, *s.* messager *m.*; courrier *m.*
MESSIAH, *s.* Messie *m.*; le Christ *m.*
MESSIEURS (pl. of monsieur), *s.* messieurs *mp.*
MESSMATE, *s.* compagnon (*m.*) de table ; commensal *m.*
METAL, *s.* métal, -aux *m.*
METALLIC, *adj.* métallique.
METALLIFEROUS, *adj.* métallifère.
METALLINE, *adj.* métallique ; de métal.
METALLIST, *s.* ouvrier (*m.*) qui travaille en métal.
METALLOGRAPHY, *s.* métallographie *f.*; science (*f.*) des métaux.
METALLURGIST, *s.* métallurgiste *m.*
METALLURGY, *s.* métallurgie *f.*; art (*m.*) de tirer les métaux.
METAMORPHOSE, *va.* métamorphoser.
METAMORPHOSIS, *s.* métamorphose *f.*
METAPHOR, *s.* métaphore *f.*
METAPHORIC, METAPHORICAL, *adj.* métaphorique ; figuré, -e.

METAPHORICALLY, *ad.* métaphoriquement ; au figuré.
METAPHRASE, *s.* métaphrase *f.*; traduction littérale *f.*
METAPHYSIC, METAPHYSICAL, *adj.* métaphysique.
METAPHYSICS, *s.* métaphysique *f.*; art (*m.*) d'abstraire les idées.
METE, *va.* mesurer.
METEMPSYCHOSIS, *s.* métempsycose *f.* transmigration (*f.*) des âmes.
METEOR, *s.* météore *m.* phénomène (*m.*) dans l'air.
METEOROLOGICAL, *adj.* météorologique.
METEOROLOGIST, *s.* météorologue *m.*
METEOROLOGY, *s.* météorologie *f.* science (*f.*) des météores.
METEOROUS, *adj.* de météore ; météorique ; de la nature des météores.
METHINKS, *v. monop.* and *def.* il me semble ; ce me semble ; je pense ; je crois.
METHOD, *s.* méthode *f.*; voie *f.*; manière *f.*
METHODICAL, *adj.* méthodique.
METHODICALLY, *ad.* méthodiquement.
METHODIST, *s.* méthodiste *mf.*
METHODIZE, *va.* ranger méthodiquement ; mettre en ordre 4 *irr.*
METONYMICAL, *adj.* métonymique.
METONOMY, *s.* métonymie *f.*
METRICAL, *adj.* métrique ; de vers.
METROPOLIS, *s.* métropole *f.*; capitale *f.*; ville capitale *f.*
METROPOLITAN, *s.* and *adj.* métropolitain, -e *mf.*
METTLE, *s.* courage *m.*; bravoure *f.*; feu, -x *m.*
METTLED, METTLESOME, *adj.* vif, -ve ; courageux, -se ; fougueux, -se.
MEW, *s.* cage *f.*; mouette *f.*; miaulement *m.*
MEW, *va.n.* enfermer ; miauler.
MEWL. *vn.* crier, pousser des cris (comme un enfant).
MEZZOTINTO, *s.* demi-teinte *f.*
MIASM, *s.* miasmes *mp.*; émanations contagieuses *fp.*
MICROCOSM, *s.* microcosme *m.*; petit monde *m.*
MICROSCOPE, *s.* microscope *m.*
MICROSCOPIC, MICROSCOPICAL, *adj.* microscopique.
MID, *adj.* milieu ; mi (in composition).
MID-DAY, *s.* midi *m.*; plein jour *m.*
MIDDLE, *adj.* du milieu ; moyen, -ne ; mitoyen, -ne.
MIDDLE, *s.* milieu *m.*; mi *f.* (when joined to and preceding a noun).
MIDDLE OF THE WAY (IN THE), à michemin.
MIDDLE-AGED, *adj.* de moyen âge.
MIDDLEMOST, *adj.* du milieu ; au milieu.
MIDDLE-SIZED, *adj.* de taille médiocre.
MIDDLING, *adj.* médiocre ; passable ; moyen, -ne.
MIDLAND, *adj.* méditerrané, -e.
MID-LEG, *s.* milieu (*m.*) de la jambe.
MID-LENT, *s.* mi-carême *f.*
MIDNIGHT, *s.* mi-nuit *m.*
MIDRIFF, *s.* diaphragme *m.*
MIDSHIPMAN, *s.* sous-lieutenant (*m.*) de vaisseau.
MIDST, *s.* milieu *m.*
MIDST, *ad.* du milieu ; qui est au milieu.
MIDSUMMER, *s.* mi-été *f.*; milieu, -x (*m.*) de l'été.
MIDWAY, *adj* and *ad.* à mi-chemin.
MIDWAY. *s.* milieu, -x (*m.*) du chemin.
MIDWIFE, *s.* sage-femme.
MIDWIFERY, *s.* art (*m.*) d'accoucher.
MID-WINTER, *s.* milieu, -x (*m.*), cœur (*m.*) de l'hiver.
MIEN, *s.* mine *f.*; air *m.*; figure *f.*
MIGHT, *s.* pouvoir *m.*; force *f.*; puissance *f.*
MIGHTILY, *ad.* puissamment ; efficacement ; fortement ; avec vigueur ; beaucoup.
MIGHTINESS, *s.* grandeur *f.*; puissance *f.*; pouvoir *m.*
MIGHTY, *adj.* puissant, -e ; vigoureux, -se ; grand, -e.
MIGHTY, *ad.* fort ; très ; extrêmement.
MIGRATION, *s.* migration *f.*
MILCH-COW, *s.* vache (*f.*) à lait ; bonne laitière *f.*
MILD, *adj.* doux, -ce ; tendre ; paisible ; indulgent, -e ; modéré, -e.
MILDEW, *s.* nielle *f.*
MILDEW, *va.* nieller ; gâter par la nielle.
MILDLY, *ad.* tendrement ; avec douceur ; avec bonté ; doucement.
MILDNESS, *s.* douceur *f.*; bénignité *f.*; clémence *f.*
MILE, *s.* mille *m.*
MILESTONE, *s.* borne milliaire *f.*
MILITANT, *adj.* combattant, -e ; militant, -e.
MILITARY, *adj.* militaire.
MILITIA, *s.* milice *f.*
MILK, *s.* lait *m.*
MILK, *va.* traire 4 *irr.*; téter.
MILKER, *s.* qui trait *mf.*
MILK-FOOD, *s.* laitage *m.*
MILKINESS, *s.* douceur laiteuse *f.*
MILKMAID, *s.* laitière *f.*
MILKMAN, *s.* laitier *m.*; vendeur (*m.*) de lait.
MILK-PAIL, *s.* seau, -x (*m.*) à lait.
MILK-PAN, *s.* terrine *f.*; jatte *f.*
MILK-POTTAGE, *s.* soupe (*f.*) au lait.
MILKSOP, *s.* efféminé *m.*; jocrisse *m.*; lâche *m.*
MILKWEED, *s.* herbe (*f.*) au lait.
MILK-WHITE, *adj.* blanc, -he comme du lait.
MILKY, *adj.* de lait ; laiteux, -se ; doux, -ce ; paisible ; craintif, -ve.
MILKY-WAY, *s.* voie lactée *f.*; galaxie *f.*
MILL, *s.* moulin *m.*
MILL, *va.* moudre 4 *irr.*; remuer ; fabriquer.
MILL-CLACK, MILL-CLAPPER, *s.* traquet *m.*; cliquet (*m.*) de moulin.
MILLENARIAN, *s.* millénaire *mf.*
MILLENARY, *adj.* de mille ; millénaire.
MILLENNIUM, *s.* mille ans *mp.*
MILLER, *s.* meunier *m.*
MILLESIMAL, *adj.* millième.
MILLET, *s.* millet *m.*; mil *m.*
MILL-HORSE, *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de moulin.
MILLINER, *s.* marchand, marchande (*mf.*) de modes ; modiste *f.*
MILLION, *s.* million *m.*
MILLSTONE, *s.* meule (*f.*) de moulin.
MILT, *s.* laitance *f.*; laite *f.*; rote *f.*
MILTER, *s.* poisson mâle *m.*
MIMIC, *s.* mime *m.*; bouffon, -ne *mf.*; imitateur bas, servile *m.*
MIMIC, *va.* contrefaire 4 *irr.*; imiter.
MIMICAL, *adj.* mimique ; imitatif, -ve ; de bouffon, qui contrefait les gens.
MIMICALLY, *ad.* en bouffon ; par imitation.
MIMICRY, *s.* bouffonnerie *f.*
MINACIOUS, MINATORY, *adj.* menaçant, -e ; plein, -e de menaces.
MINCE, *va.* hacher ; pallier ; ne dire qu'à demi.

MINCE, *vn.* marcher à petits pas ; minauder ; faire la petite bouche 4 *irr.*
MINCINGLY, *ad.* légèrement ; superficiellement ; à la légère.
MIND, *s.* esprit *m.*; entendement *m.*; jugement *m.*; bon sens *m.*
MIND, (choice,) *s.* choix *m.*; goût *m.*; gré *m.*; volonté *f.*; désir *m.*
MIND, (sentiment,) *s.* sentiment *m.*; affection *f.*; pensée *f.*; opinion *f.*; avis *m.*; résolution *f.*; dessein *m.*; mémoire *f.*; souvenir *m.*
MIND, *va.* remarquer ; considérer ; songer ; penser ; faire attention à.
MIND, *vn.* avoir dessein ; se proposer ; être disposé, -e.
MINDED, *adj.* disposé, -e ; porté, -e ; incliné, -e.
MINDFUL, *adj.* soigneux, -se ; diligent, -e ; attentif, -ve.
MINDFULLY, *ad.* attentivement.
MINDFULNESS, *s.* soin *m.*; diligence *f.*; attention *f.*; égard *m.*
MINDLESS, *adj.* négligent, -e; inattentif, -ve ; sans esprit.
MINE, *pron. poss.* le mien, la mienne ; les miens, les miennes ; à moi.
MINE, *s.* mine *f.*; cavité souterraine *f.*
MINE, *va.* miner ; saper ; détruire par degrés.
MINE, *vn.* creuser ; faire une mine 4 *irr.*
MINER, *s.* mineur *m.*
MINERAL, *s.* minéral, -aux *m.*; fossile *m.*
MINERAL, *adj.* minéral, -e.
MINERALOGIST, *s.* minéralogiste *m.*
MINERALOGY, *s.* minéralogie *f.*
MINGLE, *s.* mélange *m.*; brouillement *m.*
MINGLE, *va.n.* mêler ; mélanger ; se mêler.
MINGLER, *s.* qui mêle, mélange *mf.*
MINIATURE, *s.* miniature *f.*
MINIATURE-PAINTER, *s.* miniaturiste *m.*
MINIKIN, *s.* camion *m.*; petite épingle *f.*
MINIKIN, *adj.* petit, -e ; diminutif, -ve.
MINION, *s.* mignon, -ne *mf.*; favori, -te *mf.*
MINISTER, *s.* ministre *m.*; envoyé *m.*; agent *m.*
MINISTER, *va.* administrer ; donner ; fournir.
MINISTER, *vn.* servir 2 *irr.*; fournir ; contribuer à ; conduire à 4 *irr.*
MINISTERIAL, *adj.* ministériel, -le ; du ministère ; sacerdotal, -e ; subalterne.
MINISTRANT, *adj.* officiant ; subordonné, -e.
MINISTRATION, *s.* emploi *m.*; charge *f.*; intervention *f.*; entremise *f.* ministère *m.*
MINISTRY, *s.* ministère *m.*; ministres (*mp.*) d'état.
MINNOW, *s.* vairon *m.*; œillet *m.*
MINOR, *adj.* mineur, -e; moindre; plus petit, -e ; plus jeune.
MINOR, *s.* mineur, -e *mf.*; mineure *f.*
MINORITY, *s.* minorité *f.*
MINOTAUR, *s.* minotaure *m.*
MINISTER, *s.* monastère *m.*; cathédrale *f.*
MINSTREL, *s.* ménétrier *m.*; musicien *m.*
MINSTRELSY, *s.* musique *f.* ; harmonie (*f.*) d'instrumens ; bande (*f.*) de musiciens.
MINT, *s.* monnaie *f.*; menthe *f.*
MINT, *va.* monnayer ; inventer ; forger
MINTAGE, *s.* monnayage *m.*
MINUET, *s.* menuet *m.*
MINUTE, *adj.* petit, -e ; menu, -e ; mince.
MINUTE, *s.* minute *f.*; moment *m.*; instant *m.*
MINUTE-BOOK, *s.* journal, -aux *m.*; plumitif *m.*
MINUTE-GLASS, *s.* sablier (*m.*) d'une minute.
MINUTELY, *ad.* à chaque minute ; exactement ; en détail.
MINUTENESS, *s.* petitesse *f.*; exilité *f.*
MINUTIA, *s.* minutie *f.*
MINX, *s.* fringante *f.*; jeune éveillée *f.*
MIRACLE, *s.* miracle *m.*; merveille *f.*
MIRACULOUS, *adj.* miraculeux, -se ; merveilleux, -se ; étonnant, -e.
MIRACULOUSLY, *ad.* miraculeusement.
MIRACULOUSNESS, *s.* merveilleux *m.*
MIRE, *s.* boue *f.*; fange *f.*; bourbier *m.*
MIRE, *va.* couvrir de boue 2 *irr.*; salir.
MIRINESS, *s.* saleté *f.*; boue *f.*; ordure *f.*
MIRROR, *s.* miroir *m.*; glace *f.*; exemple *m.*; modèle *m.*
MIRTH, *s.* réjouissance *f.*; gaieté *f.*; plaisir *m.*
MIRTHFUL, *adj.* joyeux, -se ; enjoué, -e.
MIRY, *adj.* bourbeux, -se ; fangeux, -se.
MISACCEPTATION, *s.* malentendu, *m.* ; méprise *f.*; sens contraire *m.*
MISADVENTURE, *s.* mal-aventure *f.*, malheur *m.*; revers *m.*; infortune *f.*; homicide involontaire *m.*
MISADVENTURED, *adj.* malheureux, -se ; infortuné, -e.
MISADVISED, *adj.* mal-conseillé, e ; mal-avisé, -e.
MISANTHROPE, *s.* misanthrope *m.*
MISANTHROPY, *s.* misanthropie *f.*; humeur chagrine *f.*
MISAPPLICATION, *s.* désapplication *f.*; divertissement *m.*; mauvaise application *f.*
MISAPPLY, *va.* divertir ; désappliquer.
MISAPPREHEND, *va.* malentendre.
MISAPPREHENSION, *s.* méprise *f.*; malentendu *m.*
MISASSIGN, *va.* assigner faussement.
MISBECOME, *vn.* être malséant ; ne pas convenir 2 *irr.*
MISBEHAVE, *vn.* se comporter mal.
MISBEHAVIOR, *s.* mauvaise conduite *f.*
MISBELIEF, *s.* fausse croyance *f.*; erreur *f.*
MISBELIEVE, *vn.* être dans l'erreur ; ne pas croire 4 *irr.*
MISCALCULATE, *va.* calculer mal.
MISCALL, *va.* appeler improprement.
MISCARRIAGE, *s.* mauvais succès *m.*; avortement *m.*
MISCARRY, *vn.* ne pas réussir ; échouer ; avorter ; faire une fausse couche.
MISCELLANEOUS, MISCELLANY, *adj.* mêlé, -e, composé, -e de plusieurs sortes.
MISCELLANEOUSNESS, *s.* recueil *m.*, collection *f.*
MISCELLANY, *s.* mélange littéraire *m.*, miscellanées *fp.*; œuvres mêlées, diverses.
MISCHANCE, *s.* malheur *m.*; accident *m.*
MISCHIEF, *s.* mal, maux *m.*; malheur *m.*; tour *m.*; malice *f.*
MISCHIEF-MAKER, *s.* brouillon *m.*; songe-malice *mf.* trouble fete *m.*
MISCHIEVOUS, *adj.* malicieux, -se; méchant, -e ; malin, maligne ; nuisible.
MISCHIEVOUSLY, *ad.* méchamment ; d'une manière nuisible ; à mauvais dessein.
MISCHIEVOUSNESS, *s.* malignité *f.*; méchanceté *f.*; malice *f.*
MISCITE, *va.* citer à faux.
MISCLAIM, *s.* fausse prétention *f.*
MISCONCEPTION, *s.* méprise *f.*; malentendu *m.*
MISCONDUCT, *s.* mauvaise conduite *f.*
MISCONDUCT, *va.* conduire mal 4 *irr.*
MISCONJECTURE, *s.* fausse conjecture *f.*

MISCONSTRUCTION, *s.* mauvais sens *m.*; sens contraire *m.*
MISCONSTRUE, *va.* interpréter mal ; donner une fausse interprétation à.
MISCOUNSEL, *va.* mal conseiller ; donner de mauvais conseils à.
MISCOUNT, *va.* compter mal.
MISCREANT, *s.* mécréant *m.*; infidèle *mf.*; vaurien *m.*; scélérat *mf.*
MISDEED, *s.* méfait *m.*; crime *m.*
MISDEEM, *va.* juger mal.
MISDEMEAN, *vn.* se comporter mal ; se conduire mal 4 *irr.*
MISDEMEANOR, *s.* offense *f.*; mauvaise conduite *f.*
MISDO, *va.n.* faire mal ; méfaire 4 *irr.*
MISDOER, *s.* malfaiteur *m.*; criminel *m.*
MISEMPLOY, *va.* employer mal; faire un mauvais usage de 4 *irr.*
MISEMPLOYMENT, *s.* mauvais usage *m.*
MISER, *s.* avare *mf.*; taquin, -e *mf.*; ladre, ladresse *mf.*
MISERABLE, *adj.* misérable; malheureux, -se; infortuné, -e ; avare ; vilain, -e.
MISERABLENESS, *s.* état misérable *m.*; misère *f.*
MISERABLY, *ad.* misérablement ; par malheur ; mesquinement.
MISERY, *s.* misère *f.*; infortune *f.*
MISFASHION, *va.* façonner mal ; défigurer.
MISFORM, *va.* défigurer; donner une mauvaise forme à.
MISFORTUNE, *s.* infortune *f.*; malheur *m.*; calamité *f.*
MISGIVE, *va.* remplir de doute; faire craindre.
MISGIVING, *s.* soupçon *f.*; pressentiment *m.*; crainte *f.*; défiance *f.*
MISGOVERN, *va.* gouverner mal.
MISGOVERNMENT, *s.* mauvais gouvernement *m.*; mauvaise conduite *f.*; déréglement *m.*
MISGUIDANCE, *s.* fausse direction *f.*; égarement *m.*
MISGUIDE, *va.* guider mal ; égarer ; tromper.
MISHAP, *s.* malheur *m.*; contre-temps *m.*; mauvais succès *m.*; accident *m.*
MISHAPPEN, *vn.* arriver malheureusement.
MISINFER, *va.* inférer faussement.
MISINFORMATION, *s.* fausse nouvelle *f.*; faux avis *m.*
MISINTERPRET, *va.* mésinterpréter ; donner une mauvaise interprétation à.
MISINTERPRETATION, *s.* fausse interprétation *f.*
MISJOIN, *va.* joindre mal 4 *irr.*; assortir mal.
MISJUDGE, *va.* juger mal.
MISLAY, *va.* égarer ; déplacer; placer mal *m.*
MISLEAD, *va.* égarer; séduire 4 *irr.*; tromper; jeter dans l'erreur.
MISLEADER, *s.* séducteur, -trice *mf.*; corrupteur, -trice *mf.*
MISLIKE, *s.* désapprobation *f.*; dégoût *m.*
MISMANAGE, *va.* ménager, administrer mal.
MISMANAGEMENT, *s.* mauvaise conduite *f.*; mauvaise administration *f.*; mauvais ménage *m.*
MISMATCH, *va.* mal assortir ; mésallier.
MISNAME, *va.* nommer mal.
MISNOMER, *s.* accusation (*f.*) faite sous un faux nom.
MISOBSERVE, *va.* observer mal.
MISORDERLY, *adj.* irrégulier, -e ; déréglé, -e.
MISPLACE, *va.* déplacer ; placer mal.
MISPRINT, *va.* mal imprimer ; faire des fautes d'impression 4 *irr.*
MISPROPORTION, *va.* proportionner mal.
MISQUOTATION, *s.* fausse citation *f.*
MISQUOTE, *va.* citer à faux.
MISREPORT, *va.* faire un faux rapport 4 *irr.*
MISREPORT, *s.* faux rapport *m.*; rapport faux et désavantageux *m.*
MISREPRESENT, *va.* représenter mal ; déguiser ; faire un faux exposé 4 *irr.*
MISREPRESENTATION, *s.* faux exposé *m.* ; faux rapport *m.*; déguisement *m.*
MISRULE, *s.* tumulte *m.*; désordre *m.*; confusion *f.*
MISS, *s.* demoiselle *f.*; (mesdemoiselles) mademoiselle.
MISS, *s.* besoin *m.*; perte *f.*; faute *f.*; méprise *f.*
MISS, *va.* manquer ; passer ; omettre 4 *irr.*
MISS, *vn.* manquer ; se tromper.
MISSAL, *s.* missel *m.*
MISSERVE, *va.* ne pas servir fidèlement 2 *irr.*
MISSHAPE, *va.* défigurer ; rendre difforme.
MISSILE, *adj.* décoché, -e ; lancé, -e.
MISSION, *s.* mission *f.*; légation *f.*
MISSIONARY, *s.* missionnaire *m.*
MISSIVE, *s.* lettre *f.*; missive *f.*; messager *m.*
MISSIVE, *adj.* missive ; de jet ; de trait.
MISSPEAK, *va.* parler mal.
MISSPELL, *va.* orthographier mal.
MISSPEND, *va.* prodiguer; employer mal; dépenser follement.
MISSPENDER, *s.* prodigue *mf.*; qui dépense mal-à-propos *mf.*
MIST, *s.* brouillard *m.*
MISTAKE, *s.* méprise *f.*; erreur *f.*; faute *f.*
MISTAKE, *va.* entendre mal ; ne pas comprendre.
MISTAKE, *vn.* errer ; se tromper ; se méprendre ; faire une bévue 4 *irr.*
MISTAKINGLY, *ad.* par manque d'attention ; faussement ; à faux.
MISSTATE, *va.* représenter à faux.
MISTEMPER, *va.* mélanger mal.
MISTERM, *va.* mal nommer.
MISTIME, *va.* faire à contre-temps ; prendre mal son temps 4 *irr.*
MISTINESS, *s.* obscurité *f.*; obscurcissement *m*
MISTLETOE, *s.* gui *m.*
MISTLIKE, *adj.* sombre ; obscur, -e ; humide.
MISTRESS, *s.* maîtresse *f.*; madame *f.*; gouvernante *f.*; amante *f.*
MISTRUST, *s.* méfiance *f.* soupçon *m.*
MISTRUST, *va.* soupçonner ; se méfier de.
MISTRUSTFUL, *adj.* méfiant, -e ; défiant, -e ; soupçonneux, -se.
MISTRUSTFULLY, *ad.* avec méfiance ; avec défiance.
MISTRUSTFULNESS, *s.* méfiance *f.*; défiance *f.*
MISTY, *adj.* couvert, -e de brouillards ; épais, -se ; sombre ; obscur, -e.
MISUNDERSTAND, *va.* entendre mal ; ne pas entendre ; se tromper ; se méprendre 4 *irr.*
MISUNDERSTANDING, *s.* mésintelligence *f.* ; malentendu *m.*; méprise *f.*; erreur *f.*
MISUSAGE, *s.* mauvais usage *m.* ; abus *m.* ; mauvais emploi *m.*; mauvais traitement *m.*
MISUSE, *va.* abuser de ; faire un mauvais usage de.
MISUSE, *s.* mauvais usage *m.*; abus *m.*
MITE, *s.* calandre *f.* charançon *m.*; mite *f.*
MITIGANT, *adj.* adoucissant, -e ; lénitif, -ve.
MITIGATE, *va.* adoucir ; mitiger ; apaiser ; modérer ; alléger.
MITIGATION, *s.* mitigation *f.*; adoucissement *m.*; soulagement *m.*

MITRE, *s.* mitre *f.*
MITRED, *adj.* mitré, -e.
MITTENS, *s.* mitaines *fp.*
MITTIMUS, *s.* ordre (*m.*) d'emprisonnement.
MIX, *va.* mêler ; mélanger.
MIXTION, MIXTURE, *s.* mixtion *f.* mélange *m.*
MIXTLY, *ad.* confusément, pêle-mêle.
MIZMAZE, *s.* labyrinthe *m.*
MNEMONICS, *s.* mnémonique *f.*; art (*m.*) d'aider la mémoire.
MOAN, *s.* plainte *f.*; lamentation *f.*
MOAN, *va.n.* déplorer ; pleurer ; gémir ; se plaindre 4 *irr.*
MOANFUL, *adj.* plaintif, -ve ; lugubre ; triste.
MOANFULLY, *ad.* lamentablement ; d'un ton plaintif.
MOAT, *s.* fossé *m.*
MOB, *s.* foule *f.* ; multitude *f.* ; populace *f.* ; coiffure *f.*; cornette *f.*
MOB, *va.* importuner ; insulter.
MOBILITY, *s.* mobilité *f.*; légèreté *f.*; inconstance *f.*; populace *f.*
MOCK, *va.n.* tourner en ridicule ; se moquer de ; se railler ; tromper ; éluder.
MOCK, *adj.* faux, -sse ; contrefait, -e ; burlesque.
MOCKER, *s.* moqueur, -se *mf.*; railleur, -se *mf.*
MOCKERY, *s.* moquerie *f.*; raillerie *f.*; ridicule *m.*; vaine apparence *f.*; faux semblant *m.*
MOCKING-BIRD, *s.* moqueur *m.*
MOCKINGLY, *ad.* par mépris ; par dérision.
MODE, *s.* mode *m.* ; gradation *f.* degré *m.* ; manière *f.*; forme *f.*
MODE, (fashion,) *s.* mode *f* : façon ; coutume *f.*
MODEL, *s.* modèle *m.*; patron *m.*; plan *m.*
MODEL, *va.* modeler ; mouler ; former ; tracer ; faire un modèle 4 *irr.*
MODELLER, *s.* inventeur *m.*; mouleur dessinateur *m.*
MODERATE, *adj.* modéré, -e ; retenu, -e ; tempéré, -e ; médiocre.
MODERATE, *va.* modérer ; tempérer.
MODERATELY, *ad.* modérément ; médiocrement.
MODERATENESS, *s.* modération *f.* ; tempérance *f.*; médiocrité *f.*
MODERATION, *s.* modération *f.* ; retenue *f.* ; tranquillité (*f.*) d'esprit ; égalité (*f.*) d'âme.
MODERATOR, *s.* modérateur *m.*; président *m.*
MODERN, *adj.* moderne ; récent, -e ; nouveau, nouvel, -le.
MODERNIZE *va* moderner ; restaurer à la moderne.
MODEST, *adj.* modeste ; modéré, -e ; chaste.
MODESTLY, *ad.* modestement ; avec modestie ; modérément.
MODESTY, *s.* modestie *f.*; réserve *f.*; décence *f.*
MODIFIABLE, MODIFICABLE, *adj.* diversifiable ; qui peut être modifié, -e.
MODIFICATION, *s.* modification *f.*
MODIFY, *va* modifier ; donner une forme ; limiter.
MODULATE, *va.* moduler ; chanter avec mesure.
MODULATION, *s.* modulation *f.* ; son harmonieux *m.*; transition harmonique *f.*
MODULATOR, *s.* accordeur *m.*
MOHAIR, *s.* moire *f.*
MOIETY, *s.* moitié *f.*
MOIST, *adj.* moite ; humide ; succulent, -e.
MOIST, MOISTEN, *va.* mouiller ; humecter.
MOISTNESS, MOISTURE, *s.* moiteur *f.*; humidité *f.*; suc *m*

MOLE, *s.* môle *f.*; tache *f.*; taupe *f.*: jetée *f.*: môle *m.*
MOLEHILL, MOLECAST, *s.* taupinière *f.*
MOLEST, *va.* molester ; vexer ; chagriner ; tourmenter ; faire de la peine à 4 *irr.*
MOLESTATION, *s.* fâcherie *f.*; peine *f.*; vexation *f.*; tourment *m.*
MOLESTER, *s.* importun, -e *mf.*
MOLETRACK, *s.* traînée (*f.*) de taupe.
MOLETRAP, *s.* taupière *f.*
MOLLIENT, *adj.* émollient, -e ; lénitif, -ve.
MOLLIFICATION, *s.* amolissement *m.*; adoucissement *m.*
MOLLIFIER, *s.* émollient *m.* pacificateur *m.*
MOLLIFY, *va.* amollir ; adoucir.
MOLASSES, *s.* mélasse *f.*
MOMENT, *s.* conséquence *f.* ; importance *f.* ; force *f.*; pouvoir *m.*; moment *m.*; instant *m.*
MOMENTALLY, *ad.* pour un moment.
MOMENTOUS, *adj.* important, -e ; de conséquence.
MONACHAL, *adj.* de moine ; monacal, -e ; monastique.
MONACHISM, *s.* monachisme *m.*; vie monastique *f.*
MONAD, MONADE, *s.* monade *f.*; animalcule *m.*
MONARCH, *s.* monarque *m.*; roi *m.*
MONARCHAL, *adj.* de roi ; royal, -e.
MONARCHICAL, *adj.* monarchique.
MONARCHY, *s.* monarchie *f.* ; royaume *m.* ; empire *m.*
MONASTERY, *s.* monastère *m.*; couvent *m.*
MONASTIC, MONASTICAL, *adj.* monastique.
MONASTICALLY, *ad.* en moine ; en reclus.
MONDAY, *s.* Lundi *m.*
MONEY, *s.* argent *m.*; monnaie *f.*
MONEY-BAG, *s.* sac (*m.*) d'argent ; large bourse *f.*
MONEY-CHANGER, *s.* changeur *m.* ; banquier *m.*
MONEYED, *adj.* pécunieux, -se ; riche en argent.
MONEYLESS, *adj.* sans argent ; pauvre.
MONEY'S-WORTH, *s.* valeur *f.*; équivalent *m.*
MONGER, *s.* marchand, -e *mf.*
MONGREL, *adj.* métis, -se.
MONITION, *s.* monition *f.*; avertissement *m.* ; avis *m.*; admonition *f.*
MONITOR, *s.* moniteur *m.*; censeur *m.*; admoniteur *m.*
MONITORY, *s.* monitoire *m.*; avertissement *m.*
MONK, *s.* moine *m.*
MONKEY, *s.* singe *m.*; guenon *f.*
MONKHOOD, *s.* esprit monastique *m.*; vie monastique *f.*
MONKISH, *adj.* monastique ; monacal, -e ; de moine.
MONK'S-HOOD, *s.* capucine *f.*
MONODY, *s.* monodie *f.*
MONOGRAM, *s.* monogramme *m.*
MONOLOGUE, *s.* monologue *m.*; soliloque *m.*
MONOPOLIST, *s.* monopoleur *m.*; accapareur *m.*
MONOPOLIZE, *va.* monopoler ; accaparer.
MONOPOLY, *s.* monopole *m.*; accaparement *m.*
MONOSYLLABICAL, *adj.* monosyllabique.
MONOSYLLABLE, *s.* monosyllabe *m.*
MONOTONY, *s.* monotonie *f.*
MONSOON, *s.* monson *m.* ; mousson *f.* ; vent réglé *m.*
MONSTER, *s.* monstre *m.*
MONSTROSITY, *s.* monstruosité *f.*
MONSTROUS, *adj.* monstrueux, -se ; étrange ; prodigieux, -se ; étonnant, -e ; énorme ; odieux, -se.

MONSTROUS, *ad.* très ; fort ; excessivement.
MONSTROUSLY, *ad.* monstrueusement ; excessivement ; terriblement ; horriblement.
MONSTROUSNESS, *s.* monstruosité *f.*
MONTH, *s.* mois *m.*
MONTHLY, *adj.* d'un mois ; tous les mois.
MONTHLY, *ad.* une fois par mois ; tous les mois.
MONUMENT, *s.* monument *m.*; tombeau, -x *m.*
MONUMENTAL, *adj.* monumental, -e ; mémorial, -e.
MOOD, *s.* humeur *f.*; disposition *f.*; mode *m.*
MOODY, *adj.* fâché, -e ; de mauvaise humeur.
MOON, *s.* lune *f.*; mois *m.*
MOON (NEW-), *s.* nouvelle-lune *f.*
MOON (HALF-), *s.* demi-lune *f.*; croissant *m.*
MOON (FULL-), *s.* pleine lune *f.*
MOONBEAM, *s.* rayon (*m.*) lunaire.
MOONLIGHT, *s.* clair (*m.*) de lune ; clarté (*f.*) de la lune.
MOONLIGHT, *adj.* éclairé, -e par la lune.
MOONSHINE, *s.* clair (*m.*) de lune.
MOONSTRUCK, *adj.* lunatique.
MOOR, *s.* marais *m.*; marécage *m.*; more *m.*
MOOR, *va.n.* amarrer ; arrêter ; affourcher, s'arrêter.
MOORCOCK, *s.* coq (*m.*) de marais.
MOORING, *s.* amarrage *m.*
MOORISH, *adj.* marécageux, -se ; moresque ; more.
MOORLAND, *s.* marais *m.*; marécage *m.*
MOOSE, *s.* renne (*m.*) d'Amérique.
MOOT, *va.* plaider, discuter pour s'exercer.
MOOTED, *adj.* déraciné, -e.
MOOTER, *s.* qui dispute pour s'exercer *m.*
MOP, *s.* torchon *m.*; balai (*m.*) de chiffons.
MOP, *va.* frotter, laver, nettoyer avec un balai de chiffons.
MOPE, *vn.* être dans un état de stupidité, d'assoupissement continuel ; manquer de courage, d'attention.
MOPE, *va.* rendre stupide ; décourager.
MORAL, *adj.* moral, -e ; des mœurs.
MORAL, *s.* morale *f.*; sens moral *m.*
MORALIST, *s.* moraliste *m.*
MORALITY, *s.* moralité *f.*; morale *f.*; sens moral *m.*
MORALIZE, *va.n.* moraliser ; donner un sens moral à ; faire des réflexions morales 4 *irr.*
MORALIZER, *s.* moraliseur *m.*; moraliste *m.*
MORALLY, *ad.* moralement ; semblablement.
MORALS, *s.* mœurs *fp.*; morale *f.*
MORASS, *s.* marais *m.*; marécage *m.*
MORBID, *adj.* morbide ; malade ; maladif, -ve.
MORBIDNESS, *s.* maladie *f.*
MORBIFIC, MORBIFICAL, *adj.* morbifique.
MORDACIOUS, *adj.* mordant, -e; corrosif, -ve.
MORDACITY, *s.* mordacité *f.*; corrosiveté *f.*
MORDICANT, *adj.* mordant, -e ; âcre ; piquant, -e.
MORDICATION, *s.* picotement *m.* ; corrosiveté *f.*
MORE, *adj.* plus ; en plus grande quantité ; en plus grand nombre.
MORE, *ad.* plus ; davantage.
MORE (ONCE), *ad. exp.* encore une fois.
MORE AND MORE, *ad. exp.* de plus en plus.
MORE, *s.* plus *m.*; plus de *m.*
MOREOVER, *conj.* and *ad.* de plus; outre cela; pareillement ; aussi.
MORION, *s.* morion *m.*; casque *m.*
MORN, *s.* matin *m.*
MORNING, *s.* matin *m.*; matinée *f.*
MORNING (GOOD), *s.* bonjour *m.*
MORNING-GOWN, *s.* robe (*f.*) de chambre.
MORNING-STAR, *s.* étoile (*f.*) du matin.
MOROSE, *adj.* chagrin, -e ; de mauvaise humeur ; hargneux, -se ; bourru, -e ; morne ; triste.
MOROSELY, *ad.* d'une manière chagrine ; d'un air bourru.
MOROSENESS, MOROSITY, *s.* mauvaise humeur *f.*; aigreur *f.*; morosité *f.*
MORROW, *s.* and *ad.* demain *m.*
MORROW (GOOD), *idi. exp.* bonjour *m.*
MORSEL, *s.* morceau, -x *m.*
MORSURE, *s.* morsure *f.*
MORTAL, *adj.* mortel, -le ; humain, -e ; dangereux, -se ; violent, -e,
MORTAL, *s.* mortel *m.*; homme *m.*
MORTALITY, *s.* mortalité *f.*; mort *f.*
MORTALLY, *ad.* mortellement ; à mort.
MORTAR, *s.* mortier *m.*; ciment *m.*
MORTGAGE, *s.* hypothèque *f.*
MORTGAGE, *va.* hypothéquer ; engager.
MORTGAGEE, *s.* hypothécaire *mf.*
MORTGAGER, *s.* qui hypothèque son bien *mf.*
MORTIFICATION, *s.* mortification *f.*; gangrène *f.*; chagrin *m.*; humiliation *f.*
MORTIFY, *vn.* se mortifier ; se gangréner ; se corrompre.
MORTIFY, *va.* mortifier ; réprimer ; macérer; humilier ; affliger.
MORTISE, *s.* mortoise *f.*
MORTISE, *va.* emmortaiser.
MORTMAIN, *s.* amortissement *m.*; mainmorte *f.*
MORTUARY, *s.* legs pieux *m.*
MOSAIC, *adj.* mosaïque ; à la mosaïque.
MOSQUE, *s.* mosquée *f.*
MOSS, *adj.* mousse *f.*
MOSSY, *adj.* moussu, -e.
MOSSY GROUND, *s.* pelouse *f.*
MOST, *adj.* le, la plus.
MOST PART, *s.* la plupart *f.*; la plus grande partie *f.*
MOST, *ad.* plus ; le plus ; très ; fort ; tout-à-fait.
MOST OF ALL, *ad. exp.* principalement.
MOST, *s.* le plus *m.*; le plus grand nombre des *m.*; la plupart des *f.*
MOSTLY, *ad.* ordinairement ; le plus souvent; la plupart du temps.
MOTE, *s.* atome *m.*; particule *f.* (de matière).
MOTH, *s.* teigne *f.*
MOTHER, *s.* mère *f.*; lie *f.*; moisissure *f.*
MOTHER, *adj.* naturel, -le ; natif, -ve ; maternel, -le.
MOTHER-COUNTRY, *s.* patrie *f.*; pays natal *m.*
MOTHER-CITY, *s.* ville capital *f.*; métropole *f.*
MOTHER-IN-LAW, *s.* belle mère *f.*
MOTHER-OF-PEARL, *s.* mère-perle *f.* nacre de perle *f.*
MOTHERHOOD, *s.* maternité *f.*; devoir (*m.*) de mère.
MOTHERLESS, *adj.* sans mère ; orphelin, -e.
MOTHERLY, *adj.* maternel, -le ; de mère.
MOTHERWORT, *s.* matricaire *f.*
MOTHY, *adj.* plein, -e de teignes.
MOTION, *s.* mouvement *m.*; proposition *f.*; ouverture *f.*; affection *f.*
MOTIONLESS, *adj.* immobile ; sans mouvement.
MOTIVE, *adj.* moteur, -trice ; qui meut.
MOTIVE, *s.* motif *m.*; raison *f.*; cause *f.*
MOTLEY, *adj.* bigarré, -e ; mêlé, -e de différentes couleurs.
MOTOR, *s.* moteur *m.*; premier mobile *m.*

MOTORY, *adj.* qui donne le mouvement.
MOTTO, *s.* devise *f.*
MOULD, *s.* moule *m.*; terre *f.*; terreau, -x *m.*; forme *f.*; façon *f.*; moisissure *f*; chancissure *f.*
MOULD, *va.* mouler ; former ; faire 4 *irr.*
MOULD, *vn.* se moisir ; se chancir.
MOULDABLE, *adj.* qu'on peut mouler.
MOULDER, *s.* modeleur *m.*; mouleur *m.*
MOULDER, *va.* réduire, mettre en poudre 4 *irr.*
MOULDER, *vn.* s'en aller en poudre, en poussière 1 *irr.*; diminuer.
MOULDINESS, *s.* moisissure *f.*; chancissure *f.*
MOULDING, *s.* moulure *f.*; imposte *f.*
MOULDY, *adj.* moisi, -e ; chanci, -e.
MOULT, *vn.* muer ; changer de plumes.
MOUND, *s.* boulevard *m.* ; rempart *m* ; retranchement *m.*
MOUNT, *s.* mont *m.*; montagne *f.*
MOUNT, *vn.* monter ; s'élever ; se monter à.
MOUNT, *va.* élever ; monter ; orner ; gravir.
MOUNTAIN, *s.* montagne *f.*; mont *m.*
MOUNTAIN, *adj.* de montagne.
MOUNTAINEER, *s.* montagnard, -e *mf.*
MOUNTAINOUS, *adj.* montagneux, -se ; plein, -e de montagnes.
MOUNTEBANK, *s.* charlatan *m.*; vendeur (*m.*) d'orviétan.
MOUNTER, *s.* monteur *m.*; qui monte *mf.*
MOURN, *va.* pleurer ; déplorer ; regretter.
MOURN, *vn.* pleurer ; s'affliger ; porter le deuil.
MOURNER, *s.* pleureur, -se *mf.*; qui est en deuil *mf.*
MOURNFUL, *adj.* triste; lugubre; affligeant, -e.
MOURNFULLY, *ad.* tristement ; lamentablement ; avec tristesse.
MOURNFULNESS, *s.* tristesse *f.*; chagrin *m.*
MOURNING, *s.* tristesse *f.*; affliction *f.*; deuil *m.*
MOURNING-SUIT, *s.* habit (*m.*) de deuil.
MOURNING (FIRST), *s.* grand deuil *m.*
MOURNING (SECOND), *s.* petit deuil *m.*
MOUSE, *s.* souris *f.*
MOUSE (YOUNG), *s.* souriceau, -x *m.*
MOUSE (FIELD), *s.* mulot *m.*
MOUSE, *vn.* attraper des souris.
MOUSE-HOLE, *s.* trou (*m.*) de souris; petit trou.
MOUSER, *s.* preneur (*m.*) de souris *m.*
MOUSE-TRAP, *s.* souricière *f.*
MOUTH, *s.* bouche *f.*; gueule *f.*; ouverture *f.*; entrée *f.*; embouchure *f.*; trou *m.*; cri *m.*; voix *f.*
MOUTH, *vn.* parler à haute voix ; crier.
MOUTH, *va.* grossir sa voix ; mâcher ; manger ; gober.
MOUTHFUL, *s.* bouchée *f.*
MOUTHLESS, *adj.* sans bouche ; qui n'a point de bouche.
MOVABLE, *adj.* mobile.
MOVABLES, *s.* biens meubles *mp.* biens mobiliers *mp.*
MOVABLENESS, *s.* mobilité *f.*
MOVABLY, *ad.* de manière à être mu, -e.
MOVE, *va.* mouvoir 3 *irr.*; remuer ; déménager ; agiter ; mettre en mouvement 4 *irr.*
MOVE, (affect,) *va.* émouvoir 3 *irr.*; toucher.
MOVE, (propose,) *va.* proposer; recommander.
MOVE, (excite,) *va.* exciter ; persuader.
MOVE, (disturb,) *va.* troubler ; fâcher ; mettre en colère, en confusion 4 *irr.*
MOVE, *vn.* se mouvoir 3 *irr.*; être en mouvement ; se remuer ; s'agiter.
MOVE OFF, *vn.* décamper.
MOVELESS, *adj.* immobile ; sans mouvement.
MOVEMENT, *s.* mouvement *m.*
MOVER, *s.* moteur, -trice *mf.*
MOVING, *adj.* touchant, -e ; pathétique ; attendrissant, -e.
MOVINGLY, *ad.* pathétiquement : d'une manière touchante.
MOW, *va.n.* faucher ; entasser ; faire la moue.
MOWER, *s.* faucheur *m.*
MOWING, *s.* fauchage *m.*
MOWING TIME, *s.* fauchaison *f.*
MUCH, *adj.* beaucoup de ; bien du, de la, &c.
MUCH, *ad.* beaucoup ; fort ; très.
MUCH (HOW), *s.* and *ad.* combien *m.*
MUCH (VERY), *ad.* beaucoup ; fort.
MUCH (TOO), *ad.* trop.
MUCH (AS), *ad.* tant ; autant ; tout autant.
MUCH AS (AS), *ad.* autant que.
MUCH ADO (WITH), *ad. exp.* avec bien de la peine ; avec beaucoup de peine.
MUCH, *s.* grande quantité *f.*; grand nombre *m.*; multitude *f.*; abondance *f.*; beaucoup de *m.*
MUCILAGE, *s.* mucilage *m.*
MUCILAGINOUS, *adj.* mucilagineux, -se.
MUCK, *s.* fumier *m.* fiente *f.*; ordure *f.* engrais *m.*
MUCK, *va.* fumer, engraisser avec du fumier.
MUCOUS, *adj.* glaireux, -se ; visqueux, -se.
MUCOUSNESS, *s.* viscosité *f.*
MUCULENT, *adj.* visqueux, -se ; glaireux, -se.
MUCUS, *s.* glaire *f.*; morve *f.*
MUD, *s.* bourbe *f.*; vase *f.*; limon *m.*; boue *f.*
MUD, *va.* couvrir de boue 2 *irr.* troubler.
MUDDLE, *va.* troubler ; enivrer à demi ; rendre stupide.
MUDDY, *adj.* trouble ; boueux, -se ; fangeux, -se ; grossier, -e ; impur, -e ; sombre ; confus, -e.
MUDDY, *va.* troubler ; obscurcir.
MUFF, *s.* manchon *m.*
MUFFLE, *va.* affubler ; emmitoufler ; bander les yeux à ; cacher ; envelopper.
MUFFLER, *s.* voile *m.*; capuce *f.*; masque *m.*
MUG, *s.* godet *m.*; pot (*m.*) à boire.
MUGGISH, MUGGY, *adj.* humide ; moite.
MULATTO, *s.* mulâtre *mf.*
MULBERRY, *s.* mûre *f.*
MULBERRY-TREE, *s.* mûrier *m.*
MULCT, *s.* amende *f.*
MULCT, *va.* mulcter; mettre à l'amende 4 *irr.*
MULE, *s.* mule *f.* mulet *m.*
MULE-DRIVER, MULETEER, *s.* muletier *m.*
MULISH, *adj.* entêté, -e ; obstiné, -e ; têtu, -e.
MULL, *va.* brûler (une liqueur).
MULLET, *s.* mulet *m.*
MULTANGULAR, *adj.* polygone ; multangulaire.
MULTICAVOUS, *adj.* plein, -e de trous, de cavités.
MULTIFARIOUS, *adj.* varié, -e ; divers, -e ; différent, -e.
MULTIFARIOUSLY, *ad.* diversement ; d'une manière diversifiée.
MULTIFORM, *adj.* multiforme ; à plusieurs formes.
MULTILATERAL, *adj.* multilatère ; à plusieurs côtes.
MULTINOMINAL, *adj.* qui a plusieurs noms.
MULTIPED, *s.* cloporte *m.*
MULTIPLE, *adj.* multiple.
MULTIPLIABLE, MULTIPLICABLE, *adj.* multipliable ; qui peut être multiplié, -e.
MULTIPLICAND, *s.* multiplicande *m.*
MULTIPLICATION, *s.* multiplication *f.*

MULTIPLICATOR, *s.* multiplicateur *m.*
MULTIPLICITY, *s.* multiplicité *f.*
MULTIPLIER, *s.* multiplicateur *m.*
MULTIPLY, *va.n.* multiplier ; se multiplier.
MULTIPLYING-GLASS, *s.* multipliant *m.* ; lunette (*f.*) à facettes.
MULTITUDE, *s.* multitude *f.*; grand nombre *m.*
MULTITUDINOUS, *adj.* nombreux, -se.
MUM, *interj.* st ! paix ! chut ! silence !
MUMBLE, *vn.* marmotter ; murmurer.
MUMBLE, *va.* dire entre ses dents 4 *irr.*; marmotter ; bredouiller ; supprimer ; passer sous silence.
MUMBLER, *s.* marmotteur, -se *mf.*; bredouilleur, -se *mf.*
MUMBLINGLY, *ad.* d'une manière inarticulée ; en marmottant.
MUMMERY, *s.* mascarade *f.*; momerie *f.*
MUMMY, *s.* momie *f.*
MUMP, *va.* pignocher ; mâchonner ; marmotter ; gueuser ; attraper.
MUMPS, *s.* esquinancie *f.*; mauvaise humeur *f.*
MUNCH, *va.n.* mâcher avidement ; ne faire que tordre et avaler 4 *irr.*
MUNCHER, *s.* mâcheur, -se *mf.*
MUNDANE, *adj.* mondain, -e ; du monde.
MUNDIFICATION, *s.* nettoiement *m.*
MUNICIPAL, *adj.* municipal, -e.
MUNICIPALITY, *s.* municipalité *f.*
MUNIFICENCE, *s.* munificence *f.*; libéralité *f.*
MUNIFICENT, *adj.* libéral, -e ; généreux, -se.
MUNIFICENTLY, *ad.* libéralement ; avec munificence.
MUNIMENT, *s.* défense *f.*; fortification *f.*; support *m.*
MUNITION, *s.* munitions *fp.*
MURAL, *adj.* mural, -e.
MURDER, *s.* meurtre *m.*; assassinat *m.*
MURDER, *va.* tuer ; assassiner ; massacrer.
MURDERER, *s.* meurtrier *m.*; assassin *m.*
MURDERESS, *s.* meurtrière *f.*
MURDEROUS, *adj.* meurtrier, -e ; sanguinaire.
MURIATIC, *adj.* muriatique ; marin, -e.
MURK, *s.* obscurité *f.*; ténèbres *fp.*
MURKY, *s.* obscur, -e ; sombre ; couvert, -e de nuages.
MURMUR, *s.* murmure *m.*
MURMUR, *vn.* murmurer ; gronder.
MURMURER, *s.* grogneur, -se *mf.* ; marmotteur, -se *mf.*; murmurateur, -trice *mf.*
MURMURINGLY, *ad.* en grondant ; en murmurant.
MURRAIN, *s.* mortalité *f.* (parmi le bétail).
MURREY, *adj.* d'un rouge, foncé.
MURRION, *s.* morion *m.*; casque *m.*
MUSCADEL, MUSCADINE, *s.* muscat *m.*; raisin muscat *m.*; vin muscat *m.*
MUSCLE, *s.* muscle *m.*; moule *f.*
MUSCULAR, *adj.* musculaire.
MUSCULOUS, *adj.* musculeux, -se.
MUSE, *s.* muse *f.*; déesse (*f.*) de la poésie.
MUSE, *s.* pensée *f.*; rêverie *f.*; grande application *f.* ; étude profonde *f.* ; absence (*f.*) d'esprit.
MUSE, *vn.* méditer ; rêver à ; s'étonner de ; être distrait, -e ; être surpris, -e de.
MUSEFUL, *adj.* pensif, -ve ; rêveur, -se.
MUSER, *s.* rêveur, -se *mf.*; distrait, -e *mf.*
MUSEUM, *s.* muséum *m.*; musée *m.*; cabinet (*m.*) de curiosités.
MUSHROOM, *s.* champignon *m.*; mousseron *m.*
MUSIC, *s.* musique *f.*
MUSICAL, *adj.* musical, -e ; harmonieux, -se ; mélodieux, -se.

MUSICALLY, *ad.* harmonieusement ; mélodieusement.
MUSICALNESS, *s.* harmonie *f.*
MUSICIAN, *s.* musicien, -ne *mf.*
MUSK, *s.* musc *m.*
MUSK-CAT, *s.* musc *m.*
MUSKET, *s.* mousquet *m.*; petit épervier mâle *m.*
MUSKETEER, *s.* mousquetaire *m.*
MUSKETOON, *s.* mousqueton *m.*
MUSKINESS, *s.* odeur (*f.*) de musc.
MUSK-MELON, *s.* melon musqué *m.*
MUSK-ROSE, *s.* rose muscade *f.*
MUSKY, *adj.* musqué, -e ; qui sent le musc.
MUSLIN, *s.* mousseline *f.*
MUSS, *s.* gribouillette *f.*
MUSSULMAN, *s.* Musulman, -e *mf.* ; Mahométan, -e *mf.*
MUST, *s.* vin doux *m* ; moût *m.*
MUST, *v.* (present of the indicative of a v. monop. and defective, is supplied in all its other tenses by, *to be necessary, to be obliged*) falloir 3 *irr.*; devoir ; être obligé, -e.
MUST, *va.n.* moisir ; se moisir ; se chancir.
MUSTACHES, *s.* moustaches *fp.*
MUSTARD, *s.* moutarde *f.*
MUSTARD-POT, *s.* moutardier *m.*
MUSTARD-SEED, *s.* sénevé *m.* ; graine (*f.*) de moutarde.
MUSTER, *s.* revue *f.*
MUSTER, *va.n.* faire la revue de ; faire passer en revue 4 *irr.*; s'assembler.
MUSTER-MASTER, *s.* commissaire général *m.*; ordinaire (*m.*) des guerres.
MUSTER-ROLL, *s.* rôle (*m.*) de la revue ; liste (*f.*) des troupes.
MUSTINESS, *s.* moisi *m.*; relent *m.*; moisissure *f.*
MUSTY, *adj.* moisi, -e ; chanci, -e ; vieux, vieille ; fade ; lourd, -e ; pesant, -e.
MUTABILITY, *s.* mutabilité *f.*; inconstance *f.*
MUTABLE, *adj.* changeant, -e ; variable ; inconstant, -e.
MUTABLENESS, *s.* inconstance *f.*; incertitude *f.*
MUTATION, *s.* mutation *f.*; changement *m.*
MUTE, *s.* and *adj.* muet, -te *mf.*
MUTELY, *ad.* en silence.
MUTILATE, *va.* mutiler ; estropier.
MUTILATION, *s.* mutilation *f.*; retranchement *m.*
MUTINEER, *s.* mutin *m.*; factieux *m.*; révolté *m.*
MUTINOUS, *adj.* mutin, -e ; séditieux, -se ; factieux, -se ; turbulent, -e.
MUTINOUSLY, *ad.* séditieusement ; turbulemment.
MUTINOUSNESS, *s.* esprit (*m.*) de révolte.
MUTINY, *s.* mutinerie *f.*; sédition *f.*; révolte *f.*
MUTINY, *vn.* se mutiner ; se révolter.
MUTTER, *va.n.* murmurer ; gronder ; marmotter, dire entre ses dents 4 *irr.*
MUTTER, *s.* murmure *m.*; plainte secrète *f.*
MUTTERER, *s.* marmotteur, -se *mf.*; grogneur, -se *mf.*; grondeur, -se *mf.*
MUTTERINGLY, *ad.* à voix basse ; en marmottant.
MUTTON, *s.* mouton *m.*
MUTTON (LEG OF), *s.* gigot *m.*; éclanche *f.*
MUTUAL, *adj.* mutuel, -le ; réciproque.
MUTUALLY, *ad.* mutuellement ; réciproquement.
MUZZLE, *s.* museau, -x *m.*; mufle *m.*; muselière *f.*
MUZZLE OF A GUN, *s.* bouche *f.*

MUZZLE, *va.* emmuseler ; baiser la bouche fermée.
MY, *art. poss.* mon *m.*; ma before a consonant, mon before a vowel or h mute *f.*; mes *mfp.*
MYRIAD, *s.* myriade *f.* ; dix mille *m.* ; très-grand nombre *m.*
MYRRH, *s.* myrrhe *f.*
MYRTLE, *s.* myrte *m.*
MYSELF, *pron.* moi-même *mf.*; me *mf.*
MYSTERIOUS, *adj.* mystérieux, -se.
MYSTERIOUSLY, *ad.* mystérieusement.
MYSTERIOUSNESS, *s.* mystère *m.* ; obscurité sacrée *m.*
MYSTERIZE, *va.* expliquer les mystères.
MYSTERY, *s.* mystère *m.*; énigme *f.*; métier *m.*; profession *f.*
MYSTIC, MYSTICAL, *adj.* mystique ; mystérieux, -se ; emblématique ; obscur, -e.
MYSTICALLY, *ad.* mystiquement.
MYSTICALNESS, *s.* mysticité *f.*
MYTHOLOGICAL, *adj.* mythologique.
MYTHOLOGICALLY, *ad.* en mythologiste.
MYTHOLOGIST, *s.* mythologiste *m.*; mythologue *m.*
MYTHOLOGIZE, *vn.* expliquer les fables.
MYTHOLOGY, *s.* mythologie *f.* ; explication *f.*) des fables.

N.

NAB, *va.* happer ; attraper à l'improviste.
NADIR, *s.* nadir *m.*; pointe (*m.*) opposé au zénith.
NAG, *s.* bidet *m.*; petit cheval *m.*
NAIAD, NAIADES, *s.* naïade *f.*
NAIL, *s.* ongle *m.*; serre *f.*; griffe *f.*; clou *m.*; huitième *m.*
NAIL TRADE, *s.* clouterie *f.*
NAIL (ON THE), sur le champ ; sans délai.
NAIL (TOOTH AND), de toutes ses forces.
NAIL, *va.* clouer ; attacher avec des clous.
NAKED, *adj.* nu, nue ; sans défense ; évident, -e ; clair, -e ; simple ; tout nu, toute nue.
NAKEDLY, *ad.* à découvert ; évidemment ; clairement ; simplement.
NAKEDNESS, *s.* nudité *f.*; évidence *f.*; clarté *f.*
NAME, *s.* nom *m.*; personne *f.*; réputation *f.*; renommée *f.*; crédit *m.*; éclat *m.*
NAME, *va.* nommer ; appeler ; déclarer.
NAMELESS, *adj.* anonyme ; sans nom.
NAMELY, *ad.* nommément ; savoir.
NAMER, *s.* qui nomme, qui connaît de nom *mf.*
NAMESAKE, *s.* qui a le même nom *mf.*
NAP, *s.* somme léger *m.*; poil *m.*; duvet *m.*
NAP, *vn.* sommeiller, être endormi, -e ; se croire en sureté 4 *irr.*
NAPE, *s.* nuque (*f.*) du cou.
NAPKIN, *s.* serviette *f.*
NAPLESS, *adj.* ras, -e ; uni, -e.
NAPPY, *adj.* écumeux, -se ; fumeux, -se ; d'écume.
NARCOTIC, *adj.* narcotique ; assoupissant, -e.
NARCOTIC, *s.* narcotique *m.*
NARD, *s.* nard *m.*
NARRATE, *va.* narrer ; raconter.
NARRATION, *s.* narration *f.*; histoire *f.*; récit *m.*
NARRATIVE, *adj.* narratif, -ve ; qui aime à narrer.
NARRATIVE, *s.* narration *f.*; narré *m.*; récit *m.*
NARRATIVELY, *ad.* en forme de narré.
NARRATOR, *s.* narrateur *m.*
NARROW, *adj.* étroit, -e ; court, -e ; avare ; borné, -e ; exact, -e ; soigneux, -se ; attentif, -ve.
NARROW, *va.* rétrécir ; resserrer ; borner.
NARROWLY, *ad.* étroitement ; de près ; avec soin ; attentivement ; par avarice.
NARROWNESS, *s.* peu d'étendue *m.*; état borné *m.*; incapacité *f.*; pauvreté *f.*; bornes étroites *fp.*
NASAL, *adj.* nasal.
NASTILY, *ad.* salement ; d'une manière malpropre.
NASTINESS, *s.* saleté *f.*; malpropreté *f.*
NASTY, *adj.* sale ; malpropre ; sordide.
NATAL, *adj.* natal, -e ; de la naissance.
NATION, *s.* nation *f.*; peuple *m.*
NATIONAL, *adj.* national, -e ; public, -que.
NATIONALLY, *adj.* nationalement ; relativement à la nation.
NATIVE, *adj.* natif, -ve; naturel, -le; natal, -e.
NATIVE, *s.* natif, -ve *mf.*; originaire *mf.*
NATIVES, *s.* naturels *mp.*; aborigènes *mp.*
NATIVENESS, *s.* naturalisme *m.*; produit naturel *m.*
NATIVITY, *s.* nativité *f.*; naissance *f.*
NATURAL, *adj.* naturel, -le ; illégitime ; aisé, -e ; naïf, -ve ; tendre ; compatissant, -e.
NATURAL, *s.* idiot, -e *mf.*; imbécille *mf.*; innocent, -e *mf.*; don (*m.*) de la nature.
NATURALIST, *s.* naturaliste *m.*
NATURALIZATION, *s.* naturalisation *f.*; naturalité *f.*
NATURALIZE, *va.* naturaliser ; rendre naturel, -le.
NATURALLY, *ad.* naturellement ; sans affection.
NATURALNESS, *s.* naturel *m.*; naïveté *f.*; simplicité naturelle *f.*
NATURE, *s.* nature *f.*; naturel *m.*; disposition *f.*; humeur *f.*; espèce *f.*; sorte *f.*
NAUGHT, *adj.* méchant, -e ; mauvais, -se.
NAUGHT, *s.* rien *m.*
NAUGHTILY, *ad.* méchamment ; malicieusement.
NAUGHTINESS, *s.* méchanceté *f.*; malice *f.*
NAUGHTY, *adj.* mauvais, -e ; méchant, -e.
NAUSEATE, *va.* être dégoûté, -e de ; se dégoûter de.
NAUSEOUS, *adj.* dégoûtant, -e.
NAUSEOUSLY, *ad.* d'une manière dégoûtante.
NAUSEOUSNESS, *s.* dégoût *m.*; qualité dégoûtante *f.*
NAUTICAL, *adj.* nautique ; marin, -e ; de matelot.
NAUTILUS, *s.* nautile *m.*
NAVAL, *adj.* naval, -e; de mer; de la marine.
NAVE, *s.* moyeu, -x *m.*; nef *f.* (d'une église).
NAVE, (of a church,) *s.* nef *f.*
NAVEL, *s.* nombril *m.*; milieu, -x *m.*
NAVIGABLE, *adj.* navigable.
NAVIGATE, *va.n.* naviguer.
NAVIGATION, *s.* navigation *f.*; vaisseaux *mp.*
NAVIGATOR, *s.* navigateur *m.*
NAVY, *s.* marine *f.*; flotte *f.*
NAVY-OFFICE, *s.* amirauté *f.*
NAY, *ad.* non ; même ; de plus.
NEAL, *va.* tempérer ; recuire 4 *irr.*
NEAP-TIDE, *s.* basse marée *f.*; morte-eau *f.*
NEAR, *prep.* près de ; près ; proche ; auprès de.
NEAR, *ad.* presque, à peu près.

MULTIPLICATOR, *s.* multiplicateur *m.*
MULTIPLICITY, *s.* multiplicité *f.*
MULTIPLIER, *s.* multiplicateur *m.*
MULTIPLY, *va.n.* multiplier ; se multiplier.
MULTIPLYING-GLASS, *s.* multipliant *m.* ; lunette (*f.*) à facettes.
MULTITUDE, *s.* multitude *f.* ; grand nombre *m.*
MULTITUDINOUS, *adj.* nombreux, -se.
MUM, *interj.* st ! paix ! chut ! silence !
MUMBLE, *vn.* marmotter ; murmurer.
MUMBLE, *va.* dire entre ses dents 4 *irr.* ; marmotter ; bredouiller ; supprimer ; passer sous silence.
MUMBLER, *s.* marmotteur, -se *mf.* ; bredouilleur, -se *mf.*
MUMBLINGLY, *ad.* d'une manière inarticulée ; en marmottant.
MUMMERY, *s.* mascarade *f.* ; momerie *f.*
MUMMY, *s.* momie *f.*
MUMP, *va.* pignocher ; mâchonner ; marmotter ; gueuser ; attraper.
MUMPS, *s.* esquinancie *f.* ; mauvaise humeur *f.*
MUNCH, *va.n.* mâcher avidement ; ne faire que tordre et avaler 4 *irr.*
MUNCHER, *s.* mâcheur, -se *mf.*
MUNDANE, *adj.* mondain, -e ; du monde.
MUNDIFICATION, *s.* nettoiement *m.*
MUNICIPAL, *adj.* municipal, -e.
MUNICIPALITY, *s.* municipalité *f.*
MUNIFICENCE, *s.* munificence *f.* ; libéralité *f.*
MUNIFICENT, *adj.* libéral, -e ; généreux, -se.
MUNIFICENTLY, *ad.* libéralement ; avec munificence.
MUNIMENT, *s.* défense *f.* ; fortification *f.* ; support *m.*
MUNITION, *s.* munitions *fp.*
MURAL, *adj.* mural, -e.
MURDER, *s.* meurtre *m.* ; assassinat *m.*
MURDER, *va.* tuer ; assassiner ; massacrer.
MURDERER, *s.* meurtrier *m.* ; assassin *m.*
MURDERESS, *s.* meurtrière *f.*
MURDEROUS, *adj.* meurtrier, -e ; sanguinaire.
MURIATIC, *adj.* muriatique ; marin, -e.
MURK, *s.* obscurité *f.* ; ténèbres *fp.*
MURKY, *s.* obscur, -e ; sombre ; couvert, -e de nuages.
MURMUR, *s.* murmure *m.*
MURMUR, *vn.* murmurer ; gronder.
MURMURER, *s.* grogneur, -se *mf.* ; marmotteur, -se *mf.* ; murmurateur, -trice *mf.*
MURMURINGLY, *ad.* en grondant ; en murmurant.
MURRAIN, *s.* mortalité *f.* (parmi le bétail).
MURREY, *adj.* d'un rouge, foncé.
MURRION, *s.* morion *m.* ; casque *m.*
MUSCADEL, MUSCADINE, *s.* muscat *m.* ; raisin muscat *m.* ; vin muscat *m.*
MUSCLE, *s.* muscle *m.* ; moule *f.*
MUSCULAR, *adj.* musculaire.
MUSCULOUS, *adj.* musculeux, -se.
MUSE, *s.* muse *f.* ; déesse (*f.*) de la poésie.
MUSE, *s.* pensée *f.* ; rêverie *f.* ; grande application *f.* ; étude profonde *f.* ; absence (*f.*) d'esprit.
MUSE, *vn.* méditer ; rêver à ; s'étonner de ; être distrait, -e ; être surpris, -e de.
MUSEFUL, *adj.* pensif, -ve ; rêveur, -se.
MUSER, *s.* rêveur, -se *mf.* ; distrait, -e *mf.*
MUSEUM, *s.* muséum *m.* ; musée *m.* ; cabinet (*m.*) de curiosités.
MUSHROOM, *s.* champignon *m.* ; mousseron *m.*
MUSIC, *s.* musique *f.*
MUSICAL, *adj.* musical, -e ; harmonieux, -se ; mélodieux, -se.
MUSICALLY, *ad.* harmonieusement ; mélodieusement.
MUSICALNESS, *s.* harmonie *f.*
MUSICIAN, *s.* musicien, -ne *mf.*
MUSK, *s.* musc *m.*
MUSK-CAT, *s.* musc *m.*
MUSKET, *s.* mousquet *m.* ; petit épervier mâle *m.*
MUSKETEER, *s.* mousquetaire *m.*
MUSKETOON, *s.* mousqueton *m.*
MUSKINESS, *s.* odeur (*f.*) de musc.
MUSK-MELON, *s.* melon musqué *m.*
MUSK-ROSE, *s.* rose muscade *f.*
MUSKY, *adj.* musqué, -e ; qui sent le musc.
MUSLIN, *s.* mousseline *f.*
MUSS, *s.* gribouillette *f.*
MUSSULMAN, *s.* Musulman, -e *mf.* ; Mahométan, -e *mf.*
MUST, *s.* vin doux *m* ; moût *m.*
MUST, *v.* (present of the indicative of a v. monop. and defective, is supplied in all its other tenses by, *to be necessary*, *to be obliged*) falloir 3 *irr.* ; devoir ; être obligé, -e.
MUST, *va.n.* moisir ; se moisir ; se chancir.
MUSTACHES, *s.* moustaches *fp.*
MUSTARD, *s.* moutarde *f.*
MUSTARD-POT, *s.* moutardier *m.*
MUSTARD-SEED, *s.* sénevé *m.* ; graine (*f.*) de moutarde.
MUSTER, *s.* revue *f.*
MUSTER, *va.n.* faire la revue de ; faire passer en revue 4 *irr.* ; s'assembler.
MUSTER-MASTER, *s.* commissaire général *m.* ; ordinaire (*m.*) des guerres.
MUSTER-ROLL, *s.* rôle (*m.*) de la revue ; liste (*f.*) des troupes.
MUSTINESS, *s.* moisi *m.* ; relent *m.* ; moisissure *f.*
MUSTY, *adj.* moisi, -e ; chanci, -e ; vieux, vieille ; fade ; lourd, -e ; pesant, -e.
MUTABILITY, *s.* mutabilité *f.* ; inconstance *f.*
MUTABLE, *adj.* changeant, -e ; variable ; inconstant, -e.
MUTABLENESS, *s.* inconstance *f.* ; incertitude *f.*
MUTATION, *s.* mutation *f.* ; changement *m.*
MUTE, *s.* and *adj.* muet, -te *mf.*
MUTELY, *ad.* en silence.
MUTILATE, *va.* mutiler ; estropier.
MUTILATION, *s.* mutilation *f.* ; retranchement *m.*
MUTINEER, *s.* mutin *m.* ; factieux *m.* ; révolté *m.*
MUTINOUS, *adj.* mutin, -e ; séditieux, -se ; factieux, -se ; turbulent, -e.
MUTINOUSLY, *ad.* séditieusement ; turbulemment.
MUTINOUSNESS, *s.* esprit (*m.*) de révolte.
MUTINY, *s.* mutinerie *f.* ; sédition *f.* ; révolte *f.*
MUTINY, *vn.* se mutiner ; se révolter.
MUTTER, *va.n.* murmurer ; gronder ; marmotter, dire entre ses dents 4 *irr.*
MUTTER, *s.* murmure *m.* ; plainte secrète *f.*
MUTTERER, *s.* marmotteur, -se *mf.* ; grogneur, -se *mf.* ; grondeur, -se *mf.*
MUTTERINGLY, *ad.* à voix basse ; en marmottant.
MUTTON, *s.* mouton *m.*
MUTTON (LEG OF), *s.* gigot *m.* ; éclanche *f.*
MUTUAL, *adj.* mutuel, -le ; réciproque.
MUTUALLY, *ad.* mutuellement ; réciproquement.
MUZZLE, *s.* museau, -x *m.* ; mufle *m.* ; muselière *f.*
MUZZLE OF A GUN, *s.* bouche *f.*

MUZZLE, *va.* emmuseler ; baiser la bouche fermée.
MY, *art. poss.* mon *m.*; ma before a consonant, mon before a vowel or h mute *f.*; mes *mfp.*
MYRIAD, *s.* myriade *f.* ; dix mille *m.* ; très-grand nombre *m.*
MYRRH, *s.* myrrhe *f.*
MYRTLE, *s.* myrte *m.*
MYSELF, *pron.* moi-même *mf.*; me *mf.*
MYSTERIOUS, *adj.* mystérieux, -se.
MYSTERIOUSLY, *ad.* mystérieusement.
MYSTERIOUSNESS, *s.* mystère *m.* ; obscurité sacrée *m.*
MYSTERIZE, *va.* expliquer les mystères.
MYSTERY, *s.* mystère *m.*; énigme *f.*; métier *m.*; profession *f.*
MYSTIC, MYSTICAL, *adj.* mystique ; mystérieux, -se ; emblématique ; obscur, -e.
MYSTICALLY, *ad.* mystiquement.
MYSTICALNESS, *s.* mysticité *f.*
MYTHOLOGICAL, *adj.* mythologique.
MYTHOLOGICALLY, *ad.* en mythologiste.
MYTHOLOGIST, *s.* mythologiste *m.*; mythologue *m.*
MYTHOLOGIZE, *vn.* expliquer les fables.
MYTHOLOGY, *s.* mythologie *f.* ; explication *f.*) des fables.

N.

NAB, *va.* happer ; attraper à l'improviste.
NADIR, *s.* nadir *m.*; pointe (*m.*) opposé au zénith.
NAG, *s.* bidet *m.*; petit cheval *m.*
NAIAD, NAIADES, *s.* naïade *f.*
NAIL, *s.* ongle *m.*; serre *f.*; griffe *f.*; clou *m.*; huitième *m.*
NAIL TRADE, *s.* clouterie *f.*
NAIL (ON THE), sur le champ ; sans délai.
NAIL (TOOTH AND), de toutes ses forces.
NAIL, *va.* clouer ; attacher avec des clous.
NAKED, *adj.* nu, nue ; sans défense ; évident, -e ; clair, -e ; simple ; tout nu, toute nue.
NAKEDLY, *ad.* à découvert ; évidemment ; clairement ; simplement.
NAKEDNESS, *s.* nudité *f.*; évidence *f.*; clarté *f.*
NAME, *s.* nom *m.*; personne *f.*; réputation *f.*; renommée *f.*; crédit *m.*; éclat *m.*
NAME, *va.* nommer ; appeler ; déclarer.
NAMELESS, *adj.* anonyme ; sans nom.
NAMELY, *ad.* nommément ; savoir.
NAMER, *s.* qui nomme, qui connaît de nom *mf.*
NAMESAKE, *s.* qui a le même nom *mf.*
NAP, *s.* somme léger *m.*; poil *m.*; duvet *m.*
NAP, *vn.* sommeiller, être endormi, -e ; se croire en sureté 4 *irr.*
NAPE, *s.* nuque (*f.*) du cou.
NAPKIN, *s.* serviette *f.*
NAPLESS, *adj.* ras, -e : uni, -e.
NAPPY, *adj.* écumeux, -se ; fumeux, -se ; d'écume.
NARCOTIC, *adj.* narcotique ; assoupissant, -e.
NARCOTIC, *s.* narcotique *m.*
NARD, *s.* nard *m.*
NARRATE, *va.* narrer ; raconter.
NARRATION, *s.* narration *f.*; histoire *f.*; récit *m.*
NARRATIVE, *adj.* narratif, -ve ; qui aime à narrer.
NARRATIVE, *s.* narration *f.*; narré *m.*; récit *m.*
NARRATIVELY, *ad.* en forme de narré.
NARRATOR, *s.* narrateur *m.*
NARROW, *adj.* étroit, -e ; court, -e ; avare ; borné, -e ; exact, -e ; soigneux, -se ; attentif, -ve.
NARROW, *va.* rétrécir ; resserrer ; borner.
NARROWLY, *ad.* étroitement ; de près ; avec soin ; attentivement ; par avarice.
NARROWNESS, *s.* peu d'étendue *m.*; état borné *m.*; incapacité *f.*; pauvreté *f.*; bornes étroites *fp.*
NASAL, *adj.* nasal.
NASTILY, *ad.* salement ; d'une manière malpropre.
NASTINESS, *s.* saleté *f.*; malpropreté *f.*
NASTY, *adj.* sale ; malpropre ; sordide.
NATAL, *adj.* natal, -e ; de la naissance.
NATION, *s.* nation *f.*; peuple *m.*
NATIONAL, *adj.* national, -e ; public, -que.
NATIONALLY, *adj.* nationalement ; relativement à la nation.
NATIVE, *adj.* natif, -ve; naturel, -le; natal, -e.
NATIVE, *s.* natif, -ve *mf.*; originaire *mf.*
NATIVES, *s.* naturels *mp.*; aborigènes *mp.*
NATIVENESS, *s.* naturalisme *m.*; produit naturel *m.*
NATIVITY, *s.* nativité *f.*; naissance *f.*
NATURAL, *adj.* naturel, -le ; illégitime ; aisé, -e ; naïf, -ve ; tendre ; compatissant, -e.
NATURAL, *s.* idiot, -e *mf.*; imbécille *mf.*; innocent, -e *mf.*; don (*m.*) de la nature.
NATURALIST, *s.* naturaliste *m.*
NATURALIZATION, *s.* naturalisation *f.*; naturalité *f.*
NATURALIZE, *va.* naturaliser ; rendre naturel, -le.
NATURALLY, *ad.* naturellement ; sans affection.
NATURALNESS, *s.* naturel *m.*; naïveté *f.*; simplicité naturelle *f.*
NATURE, *s.* nature *f.*; naturel *m.*; disposition *f.*; humeur *f.*; espèce *f.*; sorte *f.*
NAUGHT, *adj.* méchant, -e ; mauvais, -se.
NAUGHT, *s.* rien *m.*
NAUGHTILY, *ad.* méchamment ; malicieusement.
NAUGHTINESS, *s.* méchanceté *f.*; malice *f.*
NAUGHTY, *adj.* mauvais, -e ; méchant, -e.
NAUSEATE, *va.* être dégoûté, -e de ; se dégoûter de.
NAUSEOUS, *adj.* dégoûtant, -e.
NAUSEOUSLY, *ad.* d'une manière dégoûtante.
NAUSEOUSNESS, *s.* dégoût *m.*; qualité dégoûtante *f.*
NAUTICAL, *adj.* nautique ; marin, -e ; de matelot.
NAUTILUS, *s.* nautile *m.*
NAVAL, *adj.* naval, -e; de mer; de la marine.
NAVE, *s.* moyeu, -x *m.*; nef *f.* (d'une église).
NAVE, (of a church,) *s.* nef *f.*
NAVEL, *s.* nombril *m.*; milieu, -x *m.*
NAVIGABLE, *adj.* navigable.
NAVIGATE, *va.n.* naviguer.
NAVIGATION, *s.* navigation *f.*; vaisseaux *mp.*
NAVIGATOR, *s.* navigateur *m.*
NAVY, *s.* marine *f.*; flotte *f.*
NAVY-OFFICE, *s.* amirauté *f.*
NAY, *ad.* non ; même ; de plus.
NEAL, *va.* tempérer ; recuire 4 *irr.*
NEAP-TIDE, *s.* basse marée *f.*; morte-eau *f.*
NEAR, *prep.* près de ; près ; proche ; auprès de.
NEAR, *ad.* presque, à peu près.

NEAR, *adj.* proche; avancé, -e; cher, -e; épargnant, -e; mesquin, -e; chiche.
NEARLY, *ad.* de près; presque; chichement; mesquinement.
NEARNESS, *s.* proximité *f.*; affinité *f.*; mesquinerie *f.*
NEAT, *adj.* propre; mignon, -ne; pur, -e.
NEAT, *s.* gros bétail *m.*; bœuf *m.*; vache *f.*
NEATHERD, *s.* bouvier *m.*; vacher *m.*
NEATLY, *ad.* proprement; élégamment.
NEATNESS, *s.* propreté *f.*; élégance *f.*; simplicité *f.*
NEBULOUS, *adj.* nébuleux, -se; sombre; obscur, -e.
NECESSARIES, *s.* nécessaire *m.*; choses nécessaires *fp.*
NECESSARILY, *ad.* nécessairement, indispensablement.
NECESSARY, *adj.* nécessaire; indispensable; requis, -se; inévitable.
NECESSITATE, *va.* nécessiter; obliger.
NECESSITATED, *adj.* nécessité, -e; forcé, -e; contraint, -e.
NECESSITOUS, *adj.* nécessiteux, -se; indigent, -e; pauvre.
NECESSITY, *s.* nécessité *f.*; fatalité *f.*; besoin *m.*; pauvreté *f.*; nécessaire *m.*
NECK, *s.* cou *m.*; gorge *f.*
NECK, (of a bottle,) *s.* goulot *m.*
NECK, (of land,) *s.* langue (*f.*) de terre.
NECK-BAND, *s.* cou *m.*; collet (*m.*) d'une chemise.
NECKERCHIEF, *s.* mouchoir du cou; fichu *m.*
NECKCLOTH, *s.* cravatte *f.*
NECKLACE, *s.* collier *m.*
NECROMANCER, *s.* nécromancien, -ne *mf.*; sorcier, -e *mf.*
NECROMANCY, *s.* nécromance *f.*; nécromancie *f.*; enchantement *m.*
NECTAR, *s.* nectar *m.*; liqueur délicieuse *f.*
NEED, *s.* exigence *f.*; nécessité *f.*; besoin *m.*; pauvreté *f.*; indigence *f.*
NEED, *va.n.* avoir besoin de; manquer de; falloir 3 *irr.*; être nécessaire.
NEEDFUL, *adj.* nécessaire; indispensable.
NEEDFULLY, *ad.* nécessairement.
NEEDFULNESS, *s.* besoin *m.*; nécessité *f.*
NEEDILY, *ad.* pauvrement; dans l'indigence.
NEEDINESS, *s.* besoin *m.*; pauvreté *f.*
NEEDLE, *s.* aiguille *f.*
NEEDLE-CASE, *s.* étui *m.*; aiguiller *m.*
NEEDLESS, *adj.* inutile; de nulle nécessité.
NEEDLESSLY, *ad.* inutilement; sans nécessité.
NEEDLESSNESS, *s.* inutilité *f.*
NEEDLEWORK, *s.* ouvrage (*m.*) à l'aiguille.
NEEDS, *ad.* nécessairement; absolument; indispensablement.
NEEDY, *adj.* pauvre; indigent, -e; nécessiteux, -se.
NE'ER, *ad.* (abbreviation of *never*) jamais.
NEFARIOUS, *adj.* méchant, -e; abominable; atroce.
NEGATION, *s.* négation *f.*
NEGATIVE, *adj.* négatif, -ve
NEGATIVE, *s.* négative *f.*
NEGATIVELY, *ad.* négativement.
NEGLECT, *va.* négliger; manquer a; différer.
NEGLECT, *s.* négligence *f.*; inattention *f.*; nonchalance *f.*
NEGLECTER, *s.* négligent, -e *mf.*
NEGLECTFUL, *adj.* négligent, -e; inattentif, -ve; nonchalant, -e.
NEGLECTFULLY, *ad.* négligemment; sans soin.
NEGLIGENCE, *s.* négligence *f.*; inattention *f.*; nonchalance *f.*; manque (*m.*) de soin.
NEGLIGENT, *adj.* négligent, -e; inattentif, -ve; nonchalant -e.
NEGLIGENTLY, *ad.* négligemment; sans soin; sans exactitude.
NEGOTIABLE, *adj.* négociable; commerçable.
NEGOTIATE, *va.* négocier; trafiquer; traiter.
NEGOTIATING, *adj.* employé, -e pour négocier; adroit, -e à négocier.
NEGOTIATION, *s.* négociation *f.*
NEGOCIATEUR, *s.* négociateur *m.*; agent *m.*
NEGRO, *s.* nègre, négresse *mf.*
NEGRO (LITTLE), *s.* négrillon, -ne *mf.*
NEIGH, *s.* hennissement *m.*
NEIGH, *vn.* hennir.
NEIGHBOR, *s.* voisin, -e *mf.*; ami, -e *mf.*; confident, -e *mf.*; prochain *m.*
NEIGHBOR, *va.* avoisiner; adjoindre 4 *irr.*
NEIGHBORHOOD, *s.* voisinage *m.*; proximité *f.*
NEIGHBORING, *adj.* voisin, -e; proche; d'alentour.
NEIGHBORLY, *adj.* sociable; civil, -e; honnête.
NEIGHBORLY, *ad.* en bon voisin, en bonne voisine; à l'aimable.
NEITHER, *conj.* ni; non plus.
NEITHER, *pron.* ni l'un ni l'autre *m.*
NEOPHYTE, *s.* néophyte *mf.*; nouveau converti, nouvelle convertie *mf.*
NEPHEW, *s.* neveu, -x *m.*
NERVE, *s.* nerf *m.*
NERVELESS, *adj.* sans force; flasque; énervé, -e.
NERVOUS, *adj.* nerveux, -se; fort, -e; robuste.
NESCIENCE, *s.* ignorance *f.*
NEST, *s.* nid *m.*; réceptacle *m.*; retraite *f.*
NEST OF BIRDS, *s.* nichée *f.*
NEST-EGG, *s.* nichet *m.*
NESTLE, *vn.* se nicher; s'établir.
NESTLE, *vn.* chérir; accueillir 2 *irr.*; abriter.
NESTLING, *s.* bec jaune *m.*; oiseau, -x (*m.*) pris au nid.
NET, *s.* filet *m.* rets *m.*
NETHER, *adj.* bas, -se; inférieur, -e.
NETHERMOST, *adj.* le plus bas, la plus basse.
NETTLE, *s.* ortie *f.*
NETTLE, *va.* piquer; aigrir.
NET-WORK, *s.* réseau, -x *m.*; lacis *m.*; tissu (*m.*) de fils.
NEUROLOGY, *s.* névrologie *f.*; traité (*m.*) des nerfs.
NEUTER, *s.* and *adj.* neutre.
NEUTRAL, *adj.* neutre; indifférent, -e; ni bon ni mauvais, ni bonne ni mauvaise.
NEUTRAL, *s.* qui demeure neutre *mf.*
NEUTRALITY, *s.* neutralité *f.*
NEUTRALLY, *ad.* neutralement; indifféremment.
NEVER, *ad.* jamais.
NEVER-CEASING, *adj.* continuel, -le.
NEVER-ENDING, *adj.* éternel, -le; perpétuel, -le.
NEVER-FAILING, *adj.* infaillible.
NEVERTHELESS, *conj.* cependant; néanmoins; pourtant; toutefois; malgré cela.
NEW, *adj.* neuf, -ve; frais, fraiche; moderne; nouveau, nouvel, -le.
NEW, *ad.* (used in composition) nouvellement.
NEW-COMER, *s.* nouveau venu, nouvelle venue *mf.*

NEWEL, *s.* noyau, -x *m.* (d'escalier).
NEW-FANGLED, *adj.* inventé, -e par un vain et fol amour de la nouveauté.
NEWLY, *ad.* nouvellement ; récemment.
NEWNESS, *s.* nouveauté *f.*
NEWS, *s.* nouvelle *f.*; nouvelles *fp.*
NEWSPAPER, *s.* gazette *f.*; imprimé *m.*
NEWSWRITER, *s.* gazetier *m.*
NEW-YEAR'S GIFT, *s.* étrennes *fp.*
NEXT, *adj.* prochain, -e; proche; attenant, -e; voisin, -e ; contigu, -e ; suivant, -e.
NEXT, *ad.* ensuite.
NEXT TO, *ad.* après.
NIB, *s.* bec *m.*; bout *m.* ; pointe *f.*
NIBBED, *adj.* qui a un bec, une pointe.
NIBBLE, *va.* rouger ; manger doucement ; mordre à l'hameçon.
NIBBLE, *vn.* mordre ; trouver à redire ; critiquer.
NIBBLER, *s.* qui mange petit à petit *mf.*; critique *m.*
NICE, *adj.* exact, -e ; raffiné, -e ; recherché, -e ; délicat, -e ; tendre ; dégoûté, -e.
NICELY, *ad.* exactement ; avec soin ; scrupuleusement; délicatement.
NICENESS, *s.* exactitude *f.*; délicatesse *f.*
NICETY, *s.* exactitude *f.*; soin *m.*; délicatesse *f.*; raffinement *m.*; subtilité *f.*
NICHE, *s.* niche *f.*
NICK, *va.* bien rencontrer ; rencontrer juste ; se rapporter ; devancer ; duper ; faire à propos ; faire de coches à 4 *irr.*
NICKNAME, *s.* sobriquet *m.*
NICKNAME, *va.* donner un sobriquet à.
NIDIFICATION, *s.* construction (*f.*) d'un nid.
NIDULATION, *s.* temps (*m.*) d'incubation.
NIECE, *s.* nièce *f.*
NIGGARD, *s.* avare *mf.*; vilain, -e *mf.*; taquin, -e *mf.*
NIGGARD, *adj.* avare ; chiche ; taquin, -e ; mesquin, -e.
NIGGARD, *va.* borner ; limiter.
NIGGARDISH, *adj.* un peu avare ; mesquin, -e.
NIGGARDLY, *adj.* avare ; taquin, -e ; chiche ; mesquin, -e.
NIGGARDNESS, *s.* mesquinerie *f.*; taquinerie *f.*
NIGH, *adj.* voisin, -e ; proche.
NIGH, *ad.* proche ; près.
NIGH, *prep.* proche de ; près de ; auprès de.
NIGH, *ad.* à peu près ; près ; proche.
NIGHT, *s.* nuit *f.*; soir *m.*
NIGHT (BY), de nuit ; pendant la nuit.
NIGHT-BRAWLER, *s.* perturbateur, -trice (*mf.*) du repos public ; tapageur *m.*
NIGHTCAP, *s.* bonnet (*m.*) de nuit.
NIGHT-DEW, *s.* serein *m.*; rosée *f.*
NIGHT-DRESS, *s.* habits (*mp.*) de nuit.
NIGHT-FLY, *s.* phalène *f.*
NIGHTGOWN, *s.* robe (*f.*) de chambre.
NIGHT-HAWK, *s.* hulotte *f.*; huette *f.*
NIGHTINGALE, *s.* rossignol *m.*
NIGHTLY, *ad.* de nuit ; pendant la nuit ; toutes les nuits.
NIGHTMARE, *s.* cauchemar *m.*; incube *m.*
NIGHTSHADE, *s.* morelle *f.*
NIGHT STUDIES, *s.* veilles *fp.*
NIGHT-WALKER, *s.* coureur, -se (*mf.*) de nuit.
NIGHT-WATCH, *s.* veille (*f.*) de nuit : guet *m.*
NIMBLE, *adj.* agile ; vif, -ve ; actif, -ve ; expéditif, -ve ; prompt, -e ; leste.
NIMBLENESS, *s.* agilité *f.*; activité *f.*; vitesse *f.*
NIMBLY, *ad.* agilement ; lestement ; avec activité.

NINE, *s.* and *adj.* neuf *m.*
NINEFOLD, *adj.* neuf fois autant.
NINE-HOLES, *s.* trou-madame *m.*
NINE-SCORE, *adj.* cent-quatre-vingt.
NINETEEN, *s.* and *adj.* dix-neuf *m.*
NINETEENTH, *s.* and *adj.* dix-neuvième *m.*
NINETIETH, *s.* and *adj.* quatre-vingt-dixième *m.*; nonantième.
NINETY, *s.* and *adj.* quatre-vingt-dix *m.*
NINTH, *s.* and *adj.* neuvième *m.*; neuf *m.*
NINTHLY, *ad.* neuvièmement ; en neuvième lieu.
NIP, *s.* atteinte *f.*; coup (*m.*) d'ongles, de dents ; petite coupure *f.*; raillerie *f.*; lardon *m.*
NIP, *va.* pincer ; tourmenter ; vexer ; railler ; tourner en ridicule.
NIP, (blast,) *va.* brouir ; détruire 4 *irr.*; gâter ; ruiner.
NIPPERS, *s.* pinces *fp.*; pincettes *fp.*
NIPPING, *adj.* fort, -e ; piquant, -e ; mordant, -e.
NIPPLE, *s.* mamelon *m.*; trayon *m.*; tette *f.*
NIT, *s.* lente *f.*
NITRE, *s.* nitre *m.*
NITROUS, NITRY, *adj.* nitreux, -se ; plein, -e de nitre.
NITTY, *adj.* plein, -e de lentes.
NIVEOUS, *adj.* neigeux, -se ; de couleur de neige.
NO, *ad.* non ; ne—pas ; ne—point.
NO MORE, pas davantage.
NO MATTER, n'importe.
NO WHERE, nulle part.
NO, *adj.* aucun, -e. nul, -le ; pas un, pas une.
NOBILITY, *s.* noblesse *f.*; nobles *mp.*; grandeur *f.*
NOBLE, *adj.* noble ; illustre ; sublime ; magnifique ; généreux, -se.
NOBLE, *s.* noble *m.*
NOBLEMAN, *s.* noble *m.*; gentilhomme (gentilshommes) *m.*
NOBLENESS, *s.* noblesse *f.*; grandeur *f.*; élévation *f.*
NOBLESS, *s.* noblesse *f.*; nobles *mp.*
NOBLY, *ad.* noblement ; généreusement ; magnanimement ; avec courage ; splendidement.
NOBODY, *s.* personne *mf.*; pas un, pas une *mf.*
NOCENT, *adj.* coupable ; criminel, -le ; nuisible ; pernicieux, -se.
NOCTURNAL, *adj.* nocturne.
NOD, *s.* signe *m.*; inclination (*f.*) de tête ; branlement (*m.*) de tête ; petite révérence *f.*
NOD (TO GIVE A), *vn.* faire un signe de tête à 4 *irr.*
NOD, *vn.* pencher, incliner, branler la tête ; faire une petite révérence 4 *irr.*
NODDLE, *s.* tête *f.*; caboche *f.*
NODDY, *s.* nigaud, -e *mf.*; idiot, -e *mf.*; benêt *m.*
NODE, *s.* nœud *m.*; intersection *f.*; nodus *m.*
NODOSITY, *s.* nodosité *f.*; nodus *m.*; petite tumeur (*f.*) sur les os.
NODULE, *s.* petite tumeur *f.*
NOGGIN, *s.* godet *m.*
NOISE, *s.* son *m.*; bruit *m.*; fracas *m.*; éclat *m.*
NOISE, (in one's ear,) *s.* tintement *m.* bourdonnement *m.*
NOISE, *va.* divulguer ; publier.
NOISELESS, *adj.* silencieux, -se ; qui ne fait point de bruit.

[illegible] s. qualité nul[illegible] f.
[illegible]SLY, ad. d'une manière [illegible]
[illegible]ZLE, s. bout m ; tuyau, -x m. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]OUS, adj. nébuleux, se ; sombre ; [illegible] de nuages.
[illegible]TION, s. d[illegible]dation f.
[illegible]Y, s. nudité f.
[illegible], adj. badin, -e ; frivole ; [illegible]
[illegible], s. détriment m. ; tort m. [illegible]
[illegible], adj. nul, -le ; invalide ; sans force.
[illegible] ; invalider ; abolir.
[illegible], s. nullité f. ; marque (f.) de pouvoir.
[illegible] ; casser ; [illegible]
[illegible]Y, s. nullité f. ; rien m. [illegible]
[illegible], adj. engourdi, -e ; privé, -e de mouvement.
[illegible], va. engourdir.
[illegible]BER, s. nombre m. ; numéro m.
[illegible]BER, va. nombrer ; compter ; calculer.
[illegible]BERER, s. compteur m. ; calculateur m.
[illegible]BERLESS, adj. innombrable [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]RABLE, adj. comptable ; calculable.
[illegible]RAL, adj. numéral, -e.
[illegible]RALLY, ad. selon le nombre.
[illegible]RARY, adj. numéraire ; numérique.
[illegible]RATION, s. numération f. ; compte m.
[illegible]RATOR, s. numérateur m.
[illegible]RICAL, adj. numérique.
[illegible]RICALLY, ad. en nombre [illegible] ; numériquement.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] s. noyer m. ; [illegible] m.

[illegible]

O.

O [illegible]
OAK, s. [illegible]
OAKEN, adj. [illegible]
[illegible]
OAT, s. [illegible]
OATCAKE, s. [illegible]
OATEN, adj. d'avoine ; [illegible]
OATH, s. serment m.
OATMEAL, s. [illegible]
OATS, s. avoine f.
[illegible]

NOXIOUSNESS, s. qualité nuisible f.
NOXIOUSLY, ad. d'une manière nuisible.
NOZZLE, s. bout m.; tuyau, -x m.; nez m.; groin m.
NUBILOUS, adj. nébuleux, -se; sombre; couvert, -e de nuages.
NUDATION, s. dénudation f.
NUDITY, s. nudité f.
NUGATORY, adj. futile, -e; frivole; futile.
NUISANCE, s. dommage m.; tort m.; incommodité f.
NULL, adj. nul, -le; invalide; sans force.
NULL, va. annuler; invalider; abroger.
NULL, s. nullité f.; manque (m.) de pouvoir.
NULLIFY, va. annuler; casser; rendre nul, -le.
NULLITY, s. nullité f.; rien m.; impuissance f.
NUMB, adj. engourdi, -e; privé, -e de mouvement.
NUMB, va. engourdir.
NUMBER, s. nombre m.; numéro m.
NUMBER, va. nombrer; compter; calculer.
NUMBERER, s. compteur m., calculateur m.
NUMBERLESS, adj. innombrable; infini, -e.
NUMBERS, s. engourdissement m.
NUMERABLE, adj. comptable; calculable.
NUMERAL, adj. numéral, -e.
NUMERALLY, ad. selon le nombre.
NUMERARY, adj. numéraire; numérique.
NUMERATION, s. numération f.; compte m.
NUMERATOR, s. numérateur m.
NUMERICAL, adj. numérique.
NUMERICALLY, ad. en nombre exact; numériquement.
NUMERO, s. numéro m.; nombre m.
NUMEROUS, adj. nombreux, -se; harmonieux, -se.
NUMEROUSNESS, s. multitude f.; nombre m.; harmonie f.; cadence f.
NUN, s. religieuse f.; nonne f.
NUNCHION, s. goûter m.; collation f.
NUNCIO, s. nonce m.; envoyé m.
NUNCUPATIVE, NUNCUPATORY, adj. nuncupatif, -ve; de vive voix, fait, -e verbalement.
NUNNERY, s. monastère m.; couvent (m.) de religieuses.
NUPTIAL, adj. nuptial, -e; conjugal; de noces.
NUPTIAL-KNOT, s. lien conjugal m.
NUPTIALS, s. mariage m.; noces fp.
NURSE, s. nourrice f.; garde f.
NURSE-CHILD, s. nourrisson m.
NURSE, va. nourrir; entretenir 2 irr., élever; garder; encourager; protéger.
NURSERY, s. chambre (f.) des enfants; soin (m.) d'une nourrice; nourrisson m.
NURSERY, for plants, s. pépinière f.
NURSERYMAN, s. pépiniériste m.
NURTURE, s. nourriture f.; éducation f.
NURTURE, va. élever; instruire 4 irr., nourrir.
NUSTLE, va. mignarder; dorloter; traiter délicatement.
NUT, s. noix f.; noisette f.
NUT-BROWN, adj. châtain; couleur de noix.
NUT-CRACKERS, s. casse-noisette m.
NUTGALL, s. noix (f.) de galle.
NUTMEG, s. muscade f.
NUTRIMENT, NUTRITION, s. nourriture f.
NUTRIMENTAL, adj. nourrissant, -te; succulent, -e; nourrissant, -e.
NUTRITIOUS, NUTRITIVE, adj. nourrissant, -e; nourrissant, -e.
NUT-SHELL, s. écale f. de noix.
NUT-TREE, s. noyer m.; noisetier m.

NUZZLE, va. n. nourrir; fouiller; nicher le nez baissé; se cacher le visage.
NYMPH, s. nymphe f.; jeune fille f.; bergère f.

O.

O, interj. O! ha!
OAK, s. chêne m.
OAKEN, adj. de chêne; fait, -e de chêne.
OAK-GROVE, s. chênaie f.
OAKUM, s. étoupe f. (mêlée de poix).
OAR, s. rame f.; aviron m.
OAT-CAKE, s. gâteau (m.) d'avoine; pain mousseau m.
OATEN, adj. d'avoine; fait, -e d'avoine.
OATH, s. serment m.
OATH-BREAKING, s. parjure m.
OATMEAL, s. gruau m. farine (f.) d'avoine.
OATS, s. avoine f.
OBDURACY, s. endurcissement (m.) de cœur.
OBDURATE, adj. endurci, -e; impénitent, -e; opiniâtre; dur, -e.
OBDURATE, va. endurcir; rendre insensible.
OBDURATELY, ad. inflexiblement; opiniâtrement.
OBDURENESS, OBDURATION, s. endurcissement m. impénitence f.; entêtement m. opiniâtreté f.
OBDURED, adj. endurci, -e; dur, -e; inflexible.
OBEDIENCE, s. obéissance f.; soumission f.
OBEDIENT, adj. obéissant, -e; soumis, -e.
OBEDIENTLY, ad. avec obéissance.
OBEISANCE, s. révérence f.
OBELISK, s. obélisque m.; pyramide f.
OBESENESS, OBESITY, s. obésité f.; excès (m.) d'embonpoint.
OBEY, va. obéir à; se soumettre à 4 irr.
OBJECT, s. objet m.; sujet m. matière f.
OBJECT, va. objecter; opposer; reprocher.
OBJECTION, s. objection f.; opposition f., accusation f.; défaut m.
OBJECTIVE, adj. objectif, -ve.
OBJECTIVENESS, s. objet m.
OBJECTOR, s. qui fait des objections m.
OBIT, s. obit m.; funérailles fp.
OBJURGATION, s. censure f.; réprimande f.
OBLATE, adj. applati, -e vers les pôles.
OBLATION, s. oblation f.; offrande f.
OBLECTATION, s. plaisir m. délices fp.
OBLIGATE, va. obliger par contrat.
OBLIGATION, s. obligation f., engagement m.
OBLIGATORY, adj. obligatoire.
OBLIGE, va. obliger; contraindre; faire plaisir 4 irr.; rendre service à.
OBLIGED, adj. redevable.
OBLIGING, adj. obligeant, -e; gracieux, -se; complaisant, -e; officieux, -se.
OBLIGINGLY, ad. obligeamment, gracieusement; d'une manière obligeante.
OBLIGINGNESS, s. complaisance f.; civilité f.
OBLIQUE, adj. oblique; de biais; de travers.
OBLIQUELY, ad. obliquement; d'une manière oblique.
OBLIQUENESS, OBLIQUITY, s. obliquité f. détour m.
OBLITERATE, va. effacer; détruire; faire oublier.
OBLITERATION, s. rature f.; effaçure f.
OBLIVION, s. oubli m.
OBLIVION (ACT OF), s. amnistie f.
OBLIVIOUS, adj. oublieux, -se; qui fait oublier.
OBLONG, adj. oblong, -ue; plus long que large.

NOISOME, *adj.* nuisible ; malsain, -e ; dégoûtant, -e.
NOISOMELY, *ad.* d'une vapeur fétide.
NOISOMENESS, *s.* fétidité *f.*; qualité malfaisante *f.*
NOISY, *adj.* bruyant, -e ; turbulent, -e.
NOMENCLATOR, *s.* nomenclateur *m.*
NOMENCLATURE, *s.* nomenclature *f.*; vocabulaire *m.*; dictionnaire *m.*
NOMINAL, *adj.* de nom ; nominal, -e.
NOMINALLY, *ad.* nommément ; spécialement.
NOMINATE, *va.* nommer, désigner ; choisir.
NOMINATION, *s.* nomination *f.*; droit (*m.*) de présenter à.
NOMINATIVE, *s.* nominatif *m.*
NONAGE, *s.* minorité *f.*; bas âge *m.*
NON-CONFORMIST, *s.* non-conformiste *mf.*
NON-CONFORMITY, *s.* non-conformité *f.*
NONE, *adj.* aucun, -e ; nul, -le ; personne.
NONENTITY, NON-EXISTENCE, *s.* non-existence *f.* néant *m.*; rien *m.*
NON-PAYMENT, *s.* défaut (*m.*) de payement.
NON-PERFORMANCE, *s.* inexécution *f.*
NONPLUS, *s.* bout *m.*; quia *m.*; embarras *m.*
NONPLUS, *va.* confondre ; embarrasser.
NON-RESIDENCE, *s.* non-résidence *f.*
NON-RESIDENT, *s.* absent *m.*
NON-RESISTANCE, *s.* obéissance passive *f.*
NONSENSE, *s.* absurdité *f.*; galimatias *m.*
NONSENSICAL, *adj.* absurde ; ridicule.
NONSENSICALLY, *ad.* d'une manière absurde ; contre le bon sens.
NON-SOLVENT, *adj.* insolvable.
NONSUIT, *va.* mettre hors de cour 4 *irr.* contumacer.
NOODLE, *s.* niais, -e *mf.*; benêt *m.*; nigaud, -e *mf.*
NOOK, *s.* coin *m.*; recoin *m.*; réduit *m.*
NOON, *s.* midi *m.*
NOONDAY, *s.* midi *m.*; plein jour *m.*
NOONDAY (AT), en plein midi ; en plein jour.
NOONDAY, *adj.* de midi ; méridional, -e.
NOONING, *s.* méridienne *f.*
NOONTIDE, *adj.* de midi.
NOONTIDE, *s.* midi *m.*; milieu (*m.*) du jour.
NOOSE, *s.* nœud coulant *m* ; piège *m.*; filet *m.*
NOOSE, *va.* enlacer ; attraper dans un piège.
NOR, *conj.* ni, ne.
NORTH, *s.* nord *m.*; septentrion *m.*
NORTH, *adj.* du nord ; septentrional, -e.
NORTHEAST, *s.* nord-est *m.*
NORTHERLY, NORTHERN, *adj.* du nord ; septentrional, -e ; glacial, -e.
NORTH POLE, *s.* pole arctique *m.*
NORTH STAR, *s.* étoile polaire *f.*
NORTHWARD, NORTHWARDS, *ad.* vers le nord.
NORTHWEST, *s.* nord-ouest *m.*
NORTH WIND, *s.* vent (*m.*) de bise ; nord *m.*; bise *f.*
NOSE, *s.* nez *m.*
NOSE, *va.* sentir 2 *irr.*; avoir du nez ; morgner ; s'opposer à.
NOSEBLEED, *s.* millefeuille *f.*
NOSEGAY, *s.* bouquet *m.*
NOSTRIL, *s.* narine *f.*
NOSTRIL OF A HORSE, &c., *s.* naseau, -x *m.*
NOSTRUM, *s.* remède secret *m.*; remède (*m.*) de charlatan.
NOT, *ad.* non ; ne pas ; ne point ; nou pas.
NOT AT ALL, point du tout.
NOTABLE, *adj.* notable ; insigne ; remarquable ; grand, -e.
NOTABLY, *ad.* notablement ; d'une manière remarquable ; en personne de conséquence.
NOTARIAL, *adj.* notarie, -e ; du notaire.
NOTARY, *s.* notaire *m.* ; tabellion *m.*
NOTATION, *s.* marque *f.*; sens *m.*; signification *f.*
NOTCH, *s.* coche *f.*; cran *m.*; entaille *f.*
NOTCH, *va.* entailler ; faire un cran 4 *irr.*
NOTE, *s.* note *f.*; observation *f.*; marque *f.*; signe *m.*; distinction *f.*; réputation *f.*; conséquence *f.*; poids *m.*; avis *m.*; nouvelle *f.*; intelligence *f.*; ton *m.*; voix *f.*; accent *m.*
NOTE, *va.* noter ; observer ; remarquer.
NOTE-BOOK, *s.* souvenir *m.*; livre (*m.*) de mémoires.
NOTED, *adj.* noté, -e ; remarquable ; insigne ; fameux, -se ; illustre.
NOTHING, *s.* rien *m.*; néant *m.*
NOTHINGNESS, *s.* néant *m.*; rien *m.*
NOTICE, *s.* connaissance *f.*; remarque *f.*; observation *f.*; avis *m.*; garde *f.*; semblant *m.*
NOTICE (TO GIVE), *va.* donner avis ; avertir ; faire savoir 4 *irr.*
NOTIFICATION, *s.* notification *f.*; déclaration *f.*
NOTIFY, *va.* notifier ; déclarer ; faire savoir a.
NOTION, *s.* notion *f.*; idée *f.*; pensée *f.*; opinion *f.*; sentiment *m.*
NOTIONAL, *adj.* imaginaire ; idéal, -e ; chimérique ; en idée.
NOTIONALLY, *ad.* en idée.
NOTORIETY, *s.* notoriété *f.*; évidence *f.*
NOTORIOUS, *adj.* notoire ; évident, -e ; manifeste ; public, -que.
NOTORIOUSLY, *ad.* notoirement; visiblement; publiquement.
NOTORIOUSNESS, *s.* notoriété *f.*; évidence *f.*
NOTWITHSTANDING, *conj.* nonobstant ; malgré toutefois.
NOUGHT, *s.* rien *m.*; néant *m.*; zéro *m.*
NOUGHT (SET AT), *va.* mépriser.
NOUN, *s.* nom *m.*
NOURISH, *va.* nourrir ; soutenir ; entretenir 2 *irr.*; fomenter ; élever ; instruire.
NOURISHABLE, *adj.* susceptible de nourriture.
NOURISHER, *s.* nourricier, -e *mf.* ; qui nourrit *mf.*
NOURISHING, *adj.* nourrissant, -e ; nutritif, -ve.
NOURISHMENT, *s.* nourriture *f.*; aliment *m.*
NOVEL, *adj.* nouveau, nouvel, -le ; récent, -e.
NOVEL, *s.* nouvelle *f.*; historiette *f.*; petit roman *m.*
NOVELIST, *s.* inventeur *m.* ; novateur *m.* ; nouvelliste *m.*; romancier *m.*
NOVELTY, *s.* nouveauté *m.*
NOVEMBER, *s.* Novembre *m.*
NOVENARY, *s.* neuf *m.*; nombre (*m.*) de neuf.
NOVICE, *s.* novice *mf.*; apprenti, -e *mf.*; commençant, -e *mf.*
NOVICIATE, *s.* noviciat *m.*; apprentissage *m.*
NOVELTY, *s.* nouveauté *f.*
NOW, *ad.* maintenant ; à présent.
NOW AND THEN, quelquefois ; de temps en temps.
NOW, *s.* moment *m.*; temps présent *m.*
NOWADAYS, *ad.* aujourd'hui; à présent; maintenant.
NOWHERE, *ad.* nulle part.
NOWISE, *ad.* nullement.
NOXIOUS, *adj.* nuisible ; pernicieux, -se ; dangereux, -se ; coupable ; criminel, -le.

NOXIOUSNESS, *s.* qualité nuisible *f.*
NOXIOUSLY, *ad.* d'une manière nuisible.
NOZZLE, *s.* bout *m.*; tuyau, -x *m.*; nez *m.*; groin *m.*
NUBILOUS, *adj.* nébuleux, -se; sombre; couvert, -e de nuages.
NUDATION, *s.* dénudation *f.*
NUDITY, *s.* nudité *f.*
NUGATORY, *adj.* badin, -e; frivole; futile.
NUISANCE, *s.* détriment *m.*; tort *m.*; incommodité *f.*
NULL, *adj.* nul, -le; invalide; sans force.
NULL, *va.* annuler; invalider; abolir.
NULL, *s.* nullité *f.*; manque (*m.*) de pouvoir.
NULLIFY, *va.* annuler; casser; rendre nul, -le.
NULLITY, *s.* nullité *f.*; rien *m.*; impuissance *f.*
NUMB, *adj.* engourdi, -e; privé, -e de mouvement.
NUMB, *va.* engourdir.
NUMBER, *s.* nombre *m.*; numéro *m.*
NUMBER, *va.* nombrer; compter; calculer.
NUMBERER, *s.* compteur *m.*; calculateur *m.*
NUMBERLESS, *adj.* innombrable; infini, -e.
NUMBNESS, *s.* engourdissement *m.*
NUMERABLE, *adj.* comptable; calculable.
NUMERAL, *adj.* numéral, -e.
NUMERALLY, *ad.* selon le nombre.
NUMERARY, *adj.* numéraire; numérique.
NUMERATION, *s.* numération *f.*; compte *m.*
NUMERATOR, *s.* numérateur *m.*
NUMERICAL, *adj.* numérique.
NUMERICALLY, *ad.* en nombre exact; numériquement.
NUMERO, *s.* numéro *m.*; nombre *m.*
NUMEROUS, *adj.* nombreux, -se; harmonieux, -se.
NUMEROUSNESS, *s.* multitude *f.*; nombre *m.*; harmonie *f.*; cadence *f.*
NUN, *s.* religieuse *f.*; nonne *f.*
NUNCHION, *s.* goûter *m.*; collation *f.*
NUNCIO, *s.* nonce *m.*; envoyé *m.*
NUNCUPATIVE, NUNCUPATORY, *adj.* nuncupatif, -ve; de vive voix; fait, -e verbalement.
NUNNERY, *s.* monastère *m.*; couvent (*m.*) de religieuses.
NUPTIAL, *adj.* nuptial, -e; conjugal; de noces.
NUPTIAL-KNOT, *s.* lien conjugal *m.*
NUPTIALS, *s.* mariage *m.*; noces *fp.*
NURSE, *s.* nourrice *f.*; garde *f.*
NURSE-CHILD, *s.* nourrisson *m.*
NURSE, *va.* nourrir; entretenir 2 *irr.*; élever; garder; encourager; protéger.
NURSERY, *s.* chambre (*f.*) des enfants; soin (*m.*) d'une nourrice; nourrisson *m.*
NURSERY, (for plants.) *s.* pépinière *f.*
NURSERYMAN, *s.* pépiniériste *m.*
NURTURE, *s.* nourriture *f.*; éducation *f.*
NURTURE, *va.* élever; instruire 4 *irr.*; nourrir.
NUSTLE, *va.* mignarder; dorloter; traiter délicatement.
NUT, *s.* noix *f.*; noisette *f.*
NUT-BROWN, *adj.* châtain; couleur de noix.
NUT-CRACKERS, *s.* casse-noisette *m.*
NUTGALL, *s.* noix (*f.*) de galle.
NUTMEG, *s.* muscade *f.*
NUTRIMENT, NUTRITION, *s.* nourriture *f.*
NUTRIMENTAL, *adj.* nutritif, -ve; succulent, -e; nourrissant, -e.
NUTRITIOUS, NUTRITIVE, *adj.* nourrissant, -e; nutritif, -qe.
NUT-SHELL, *s.* écale (*f.*) de noix.
NUT-TREE, *s.* noyer *m.*; noisetier *m.*
NUZZLE, *va.n.* nourrir; dorloter; marcher le nez baissé; se cacher le visage.
NYMPH, *s.* nymphe *f.*; jeune fille *f.*; bergère *f.*

O.

O, *interj.* O! ha!
OAK, *s.* chêne *m.*
OAKEN, *adj.* de chêne; fait, -e de chêne.
OAK-GROVE, *s.* chênaie *f.*
OAKUM, *s.* étoupe *f.* (mêlée de poix).
OAR, *s.* rame *f.*; aviron *m.*
OAT-CAKE, *s.* gateau (*m.*) d'avoine; pain mousseau *m.*
OATEN, *adj.* d'avoine; fait, -e d'avoine.
OATH, *s.* serment *m.*
OATH-BREAKING, *s.* parjure *m.*
OATMEAL, *s.* gruau *m.* farine (*f.*) d'avoine.
OATS, *s.* avoine *f.*
OBDURACY, *s.* endurcissement (*m.*) de cœur.
OBDURATE, *adj.* endurci, -e; impénitent, -e; opiniâtre; dur, -e.
OBDURATE, *va.* endurcir; rendre insensible.
OBDURATELY, *ad.* inflexiblement; opiniâtrement.
OBDURATENESS, OBDURATION, *s.* endurcissement *m.* impénitence *f.*; entêtement *m.* opiniâtreté *f.*
OBDURED, *adj.* endurci, -e; dur, -e; inflexible.
OBEDIENCE, *s.* obéissance *f.*; soumission *f.*
OBEDIENT, *adj.* obéissant, -e; soumis, -e.
OBEDIENTLY, *ad.* avec obéissance.
OBEISANCE, *s.* révérence *f.*
OBELISK, *s.* obélisque *m.*; pyramide *f.*
OBESENESS, OBESITY, *s.* obésité *f.*; excès (*m.*) d'embonpoint.
OBEY, *va.* obéir à; se soumettre à 4 *irr.*
OBJECT, *s.* objet *m.*; sujet *m.* matière *f.*
OBJECT, *va.* objecter; opposer; reprocher.
OBJECTION, *s.* objection *f.*; opposition *f.*; accusation *f.*; défaut *m.*
OBJECTIVE, *adj.* objectif, -ve.
OBJECTIVENESS, *s.* objet *m.*
OBJECTOR, *s.* qui fait des objections *m.*
OBIT, *s.* obit *m.*; funérailles *fp.*
OBJURGATION, *s.* censure *f.*; réprimande *f.*
OBLATE, *adj.* applati, -e vers les pôles.
OBLATION, *s.* oblation *f.*; offrande *f.*
OBLECTATION, *s.* plaisir *m.* délices *fp.*
OBLIGATE, *va.* obliger par contrat.
OBLIGATION, *s.* obligation *f.*; engagement *m.*
OBLIGATORY, *adj.* obligatoire.
OBLIGE, *va.* obliger; contraindre; faire plaisir 4 *irr.*; rendre service à.
OBLIGED, *adj.* redevable.
OBLIGING, *adj.* obligeant, -e; gracieux, -se; complaisant, -e; officieux, -se.
OBLIGINGLY, *ad.* obligeamment; gracieusement; d'une manière obligeante.
OBLIGINGNESS, *s.* complaisance *f.*; civilité *f.*
OBLIQUE, *adj.* oblique; de biais; de travers.
OBLIQUELY, *ad.* obliquement; d'une manière oblique.
OBLIQUENESS, OBLIQUITY, *s.* obliquité *f.* détour *m.*
OBLITERATE, *va.* effacer; détruire; faire oublier.
OBLITERATION, *s.* rature *f.*; effaçure *f.*
OBLIVION, *s.* oubli *m.*
OBLIVION (ACT OF), *s.* amnistie *f.*
OBLIVIOUS, *adj.* oublieux, -se; qui fait oublier.
OBLONG, *adj.* oblong, -ue; plus long que large.

OBLOQUY, *s.* censure *f.*; médisance *f.*; blâme *m.*; reproche *m.*
OBNOXIOUS, *adj.* sujet, -te; exposé, -e.
OBNOXIOUSLY, *ad.* dans un état de sujétion.
OBNOXIOUSNESS, *s.* sujétion *f.*
OBSCENE, *adj.* obscène; immodeste.
OBSCENELY, *ad.* immodestement.
OBSCENENESS, OBSCENITY, *s.* obscénité *f.*
OBSCURATION, *s.* obscurcissement *m.*
OBSCURE, *adj.* obscur, -e; ténébreux, -se; caché, -e.
OBSCURE, *va.* obscurcir; ternir; embarrasser.
OBSCURELY, *ad.* obscurement; dans l'obscurité.
OBSCURENESS, OBSCURITY, *s.* obscurité *f.* ténèbres *fp.*
OBSEQUIES, *s.* obsèques *fp.*; funérailles *fp.*
OBSEQUIOUS, *adj.* obéissant, -e; complaisant, -e; condescendant, -e.
OBSEQUIOUSLY, *ad.* par obéissance; avec condescendance.
OBSEQUIOUSNESS, *s.* obéissance *f.*; complaisance *f.*; condescendance *f.*
OBSERVABLE, *adj.* observable; digne d'être remarqué, -e; remarquable.
OBSERVABLY, *ad.* d'une manière remarquable.
OBSERVANCE, *s.* respect *m.*; observance *f.*; pratique *f.*; observation *f.*
OBSERVANT, *adj.* attentif, -ve; diligent, -e; soigneux, -se; respectueux, -se; soumis, -e.
OBSERVATION, *s.* observation *f.*; remarque *f.*
OBSERVATOR, *s.* observateur *m.*
OBSERVATORY, *s.* observatoire *m.*
OBSERVE, *va.* observer; considérer; remarquer; garder; obéir à; suivre 4 *irr.*
OBSERVE, *vn.* être attentif, -ve; faire des remarques 4 *irr.*
OBSERVER, *s.* observateur, -trice *mf.*
OBSERVINGLY, *ad.* attentivement; soigneusement; avec soin.
OBSIDIONAL, *adj.* de siége; obsidional, -e.
OBSOLETE, *adj.* pas à la mode; vieilli, -e; hors d'usage.
OBSOLETENESS, *s.* désaccoutumance *f.*; singularité *f.*
OBSTACLE, *s.* obstacle *m.*; empêchement *m.*
OBSTINACY, *s.* obstination *f.*; opiniâtreté *f.*
OBSTINATE, *adj.* obstiné, -e; opiniâtre.
OBSTINATELY, *ad.* obstinément; opiniâtrement.
OBSTINATENESS, *s.* obstination *f.*; entêtement *m.*; opiniâtreté *f.*
OBSTREPEROUS, *adj.* turbulent, -e; étourdissant, -e.
OBSTREPEROUSLY, *ad.* d'une manière turbulente; avec fracas.
OBSTREPEROUSNESS, *s.* bruit *m.*; clameur *f.*
OBSTRICTION, *s.* obligation *f.* lien *m.*
OBSTRUCT, *va.* obstruer; boucher; fermer; empêcher; s'opposer à; retarder.
OBSTRUCTER, *s.* qui oppose, empêche, &c. *mf.*
OBSTRUCTION, *s.* obstruction *f.*; opposition *f.*; difficulté *f.* obstacle *m.*
OBSTRUCTIVE, OBSTRUENT, *adj.* obstructif, -ve; obstruant, -e.
OBTAIN, *va.* obtenir 2 *irr.*; impétrer; remporter; gagner.
OBTAINABLE, *adj.* qu'on peut obtenir; impétrable.
OBTAINER, *s.* qui obtient; remporte, &c. *mf.*
OBTAINING, *s.* obtention *f.*; impétration *f.*
OBTRUDE, *va.* forcer; pousser; fourrer; imposer.
OBTRUDER, *s.* importun, -e *mf.*; intrus, -e *mf.*
OBTRUSION, *s.* intrusion *f.*; importunité *f.*
OBTRUSIVE, *adj.* importun, -e; intrus, -e.
OBTUND, *va.* émousser; étourdir; assoupir; amortir.
OBTUSE, *adj.* obtus, -e; pesant, -e; stupide, sourd, -e.
OBTUSELY, *ad.* sans pointe; stupidement.
OBTUSENESS, *s.* stupidité *f.*; lourderie *f.*
OBVERT, *vn.* tourner.
OBVIATE, *va.* obvier à; prévenir 2 *irr.*; aller au devant de 1 *irr.*
OBVIOUS, *adj.* ouvert, -e; exposé, -e; clair, -e; évident, -e; facile à voir.
OBVIOUSLY, *ad.* évidemment; clairement.
OBVIOUSNESS, *s.* certitude manifeste *f.*; évidence *f.*
OCCASION, *s.* occasion *f.*; cause *f.*; occurrence *f.*; besoin *m.*; affaire *f.*
OCCASION, *va.* produire 4 *irr.*; occasionner; causer; porter; exciter.
OCCASIONAL, *adj.* casuel, -le; fortuit, -e; accidentel, -le; occasionnel, -le.
OCCASIONALLY, *ad.* occasionnellement; par occasion.
OCCIDENT, *s.* occident *m.*; ouest *m.*; couchant *m.*
OCCIDENTAL, *adj.* occidental, -e; qui est à l'occident; d'occident; d'ouest.
OCCIPITAL, *adj.* occipital, -e.
OCCIPUT, *s.* derrière (*m.*) de la tête; occiput *m.*
OCCLUSION, *s.* inclusion *f.*
OCCULT, *adj.* occulte; secret, -e; caché, -e.
OCCULTATION, *s.* occultation *f.*
OCCULTNESS, *s.* secret *m.*; disparition *f.*; invisibilité *f.*
OCCUPANCY, *s.* prise (*f.*) de possession.
OCCUPANT, *s.* possesseur *m.*
OCCUPATION, *s.* occupation *f.*; emploi *m.*; affaire *f.*; métier *m.*; profession *f.*; vocation *f.*
OCCUPIER, *s.* possesseur *m.*; tenancier *m.*
OCCUPY, *va.* occuper; exercer; employer.
OCCUR, *vn.* se présenter; se rencontrer; se trouver; arriver.
OCCURRENCE, *s.* occurrence *f.*; événement *m.*; conjoncture *f.*
OCEAN, *s.* océan *m.*; mer *f.*
OCEAN, OCEANIC, *adj.* de l'océan; qui est de l'océan.
OCHRE, *s.* ocre *f.*
OCHREOUS, *adj.* d'ocre; qui tient de l'ocre.
OCTAGON, *s.* octogone *f.*
OCTAGONAL, OCTANGULAR, *adj.* octogone.
OCTAVE, *s.* octave *f.*
OCTAVO, *s.* in-octavo *m.*; octavo *m.*
OCTENNIAL, *adj.* qui arrive tous les huit ans; qui dure huit ans.
OCTOBER, *s.* Octobre *m.*
OCTOGENARY, *adj.* octogénaire; âgé, -e de quatre-vingts ans.
OCTUPLE, *adj.* octuple; qui contient huit fois.
OCULAR, *adj.* oculaire; des yeux.
OCULARLY, *ad.* oculairement.
OCULIST, *s.* oculiste *m.*
ODD, *adj.* impair, -e; dépareillé, -e; étrange; extraordinaire; bizarre; malheureux, -se.
ODDLY, *ad.* étrangement; d'une manière extraordinaire.
ODDNESS, *s.* singularité *f.*; bizarrerie *f.*
ODDS, *s.* différence *f.*; avantage *m.*; dessus *m.*; supériorité *f.*
ODE, *s.* ode *f.*

ODIOUS, *adj.* odieux, -se ; haïssable ; détestable.
ODIOUSLY, *ad.* odieusement ; détestablement.
ODIOUSNESS, *s.* énormité *f.* ; atrocité *f.*
ODIUM, *s.* haine *f.* ; odieux *m.* ; faute *f.*
ODORATE, *adj.* odorant, -e.
ODORIFEROUS, ODOROUS, *adj.* odorant, -e ; odoriférant, -e.
ODORIFEROUSNESS, *s.* odeur *f.* ; parfum *m.* ; bonne odeur *f.*
ODOR, *s.* odeur *f.* ; senteur *f.*
O'ER, *prep.* (abbreviation of *over*) sur ; dessus ; par dessus.
OF, *prep.* de ; du, de la, de l', des ; concernant ; touchant ; au sujet de ; parmi.
OFF, *ad.* and *prep.* de loin de ; environ ; sur ; hors de ; quitte de.
OFF, *interj.* sortez d'ici ; allez-vous-en ; retirez-vous.
OFF-HAND, *ad.* d'abord ; tout de suite.
OFFAL, *s.* bribe *f.* ; restes (*mp.*) des viandes ; rebut *m.*
OFFENCE, *s.* offense *f.* ; faute *f.* ; crime *m.* ; affront *m.* ; injure *f.* ; peine *f.* ; attaque *f.*
OFFENCE (GIVE), *va.* offenser ; faire un affront à.
OFFENCE (TAKE), *vn.* s'offenser de ; se choquer de.
OFFENCEFUL, *adj.* injurieux, -se.
OFFENCELESS, *adj.* innocent, -e.
OFFEND, *va.* offenser ; fâcher ; irriter ; incommoder ; violer ; faire affront à 4 *irr.*
OFFEND, *vn.* commettre une faute 4 *irr.* transgresser ; pécher ; offenser.
OFFENDER, *s.* offenseur *m.* ; délinquant *m.* ; criminel *m.*
OFFENDRESS, *s.* coupable *f.* ; criminelle *f.*
OFFENSIVE, *adj.* offensif, -ve ; injurieux, -se ; offensant, -e ; malfaisant, -e.
OFFENSIVELY, *ad.* méchamment ; par malice ; offensivement.
OFFENSIVENESS, *s.* mal *m.* ; dégoût *m.* ; offense *f.* ; injure *f.*
OFFER, *s.* offre *f.* ; proposition *f.* ; effort *m.*
OFFER, *va.* offrir 2 *irr.* ; présenter ; proposer ; donner ; tenter ; commencer ; porter.
OFFER, *vn.* s'offrir 2 *irr.* ; se présenter ; s'efforcer ; tâcher ; entreprendre 4 *irr.*
OFFERER, *s.* offrant *m.* ; qui offre une offrande *mf.*
OFFERING, *s.* offrande *f.* ; sacrifice *m.* ; oblation *f.*
OFFERTORY, *s.* offertoire *m.*
OFFICE, *s.* office *m.* ; charge *f.* ; place *f.* ; emploi *m.* ; service *m.* ; plaisir *m.* ; bureau, -x *m.*
OFFICE (POST-), *s.* poste *f.* ; bureau, -x (*m.*) de la poste.
OFFICER, *s.* officier *m.*
OFFICER, (bailiff,) *s.* sergent *m.*
OFFICERED, *adj.* commandé, -e ; qui a des officiers.
OFFICIAL, *s.* official *m.*
OFFICIAL, *adj.* officiel, -le ; utile ; propre à.
OFFICIALLY, *ad.* officiellement.
OFFICIALTY, *s.* officialité *f.*
OFFICIATE, *va.* fournir ; donner ; distribuer.
OFFICIATE, *vn.* officier.
OFFICIOUS, *adj.* officieux, -se ; obligeant, -e ; servable ; trop empressé, -e.
OFFICIOUSLY, *ad.* officieusement ; obligeamment.
OFFICIOUSNESS, *s.* bonne volonté *f.* ; empressement *m.*
OFFING, *s.* largue *f.*
OFFSCOURING, *s.* crasse *f.* ; ordure *f.* ; récrément *m.*
OFFSET, *s.* rejeton *m.*
OFFSPRING, *s.* enfans *mp.* ; descendans *mp.* ; production *f.*
OFT, OFTEN, *ad.* souvent ; fréquemment.
OFTENTIMES, OFTTIMES, *ad.* fort souvent ; bien des fois.
OGLE, *va.* lorgner.
OGLE, *s.* lorgnerie *f.* ; œillade *f.*
OGLER, *s.* lorgneur, -se *mf.*
OH, *interj.* O ! oh ! hélas ! ouf ! ha !
OIL, *s.* huile *f.*
OIL, *va.* huiler ; frotter d'huile.
OILINESS, *s.* onctuosité *f.* ; graisse *f.*
OILY, *adj.* huileux, -se ; gras, -se.
OINT, *va.* oindre 4 *irr.*
OINTMENT, *s.* onguent *m.*
OLD, *adj.* vieux, vieil, -le ; âgé, -e ; ancien, -ne ; antique.
OLD MAN, *s.* vieillard *m.*
OLD WOMAN, *s.* vieille *f.* ; vieille femme *f.*
OLD AGE, *s.* vieillesse *f.*
OLD (OF), anciennement ; autrefois ; jadis.
OLD TIMES, *s.* vieux temps *m.* ; antiquité *f.*
OLD-FASHIONED, *adj.* à la vieille mode ; à l'antique.
OLDISH, *adj.* vieillot, -e ; un peu vieux, vieille.
OLDNESS, *s.* vieillesse *f.* ; antiquité *f.*
OLEAGINOUS, *adj.* oléagineux, -se ; huileux, -se ; onctueux, -se.
OLEAGINOUSNESS, *s.* onctuosité *f.* ; qualité huileuse *f.*
OLEANDER, *s.* oléandre *m.* ; laurose *m.*
OLFACTORY, *adj.* olfactoire.
OLIGARCHY, *s.* oligarchie *f.*
OLIVASTER, *adj.* olivâtre.
OLIVE, *s.* olive *f.*
OLIVE-TREE, *s.* olivier *m.*
OLIVE-GROVE, *s.* olivette *f.*
OLIVE-BRANCH, *s.* rameau, -x (*m.*) d'olive.
OMELET, *s.* omelette *f.*
OMEN, *s.* augure *m.* ; présage *m.* ; pronostic *m.*
OMENED, *adj.* qui contient des présages.
OMINATE, *va.* présager ; augurer ; pronostiquer.
OMINOUS, *adj.* malheureux, -se ; de mauvais augure.
OMINOUSLY, *ad.* sous de bons, mauvais auspices.
OMINOUSNESS, *s.* présage *m.* ; pronostic *m.*
OMISSION, *s.* omission *f.* ; manquement *m.*
OMIT, *va.* omettre 4 *irr.* ; négliger.
OMNIFARIOUS, *adj.* de toute espèce.
OMNIFEROUS, *adj.* qui produit toutes choses.
OMNIFORM, *adj.* qui a toutes les formes.
OMNIPOTENCE, OMNIPOTENCY, *s.* toute puissance *f.*
OMNIPOTENT, *adj.* tout-puissant, -e.
OMNIPRESENCE, *s.* omniprésence *f.* ; immensité *f.*
OMNIPRESENT, *adj.* présent, -e partout.
OMNISCIENCE, OMNISCIENCY, *s.* omniscience *f.* ; connaissance infinie *f.*
OMNISCIENT, OMNISCIOUS, *adj.* qui sait tout ; infiniment sage.
OMNIVOROUS, *adj.* omnivore ; qui se nourrit de toutes substances.
ON, *prep.* sur ; à, au, à la, à l', aux ; de, du, de la, de l', des ; en.
ON, *ad.* de suite.
ON (AND SO), ainsi de suite.
ON PURPOSE, *ad.* exprès ; à dessein.
ON A SUDDEN, tout à coup ; tout d'un coup.

On high, en haut
On foot, à pied.
On horseback, à cheval.
On the right, à droit.
On the left, à gauche.
On the contrary, au contraire.
Once, *ad.* une fois ; une seule fois ; autrefois.
Once (at), tout d'un temps ; en même temps.
Once (all at), tout à la fois ; tous d'un coup ; tout d'une venue.
Once more, encore un coup.
One, *adj. num.* un, une.
One, *s.* un, une *mf.* ; un homme ; une personne *f.* ; quelqu'un *m.* ; tel, -le *mf.*
One, *pron. indef.* on *m.* ; l'on *m.*
One-eyed, *adj.* borgne.
One-handed, *adj.* manchot, -e.
Oneirocritical, *adj.* onirocritique.
Oneirocritic, *s.* onirocritique *m.* ; interprète (*m.*) des songes.
Oneness, *s.* unité *f.*
Onerary, *adj.* onéraire.
Onerate, *va.* charger ; accabler.
Oneration, *s.* charge *f.* ; fardeau, -x *m.*
Onerous, *adj.* onéreux, -se ; à charge ; pesant, -e.
Onion, *s.* oignon *m.*
Only, *adj.* seul, -e ; unique.
Only, *ad.* seulement ; simplement.
Onomatopeia, *s.* onomatopée *f.* ; mot imitatif *m.* ; (de ce qu'il désigne).
Onset, *s.* assaut *m.* ; attaque *f.* ; charge *f.*
Onward, *ad.* en avant ; progressivement.
Onyx, *s.* onyx *m.* ; pierre précieuse *f.*
Ooze, *s.* bourbe *f.* ; boue *f.* ; vase *f.* ; limon *m.*
Ooze, *va.* suinter ; s'écouler.
Oozy, *adj.* vaseux, -se ; boueux, -se ; marécageux, -se.
Opacity, *s.* opacité *f.*
Opacous, Opaque, *adj.* opaque dense ; épais, -se.
Opal, *s.* opale *f.* ; pierre précieuse *f.*
Open, *va.* ouvrir ; découvrir 2 *irr.* ; fendre ; expliquer ; commencer.
Open, *vn.* s'ouvrir 2 *irr.* ; commencer ; éclorre 4 *irr.* ; s'épanouir.
Open a letter, *va.* décacheter.
Open, *adj.* ouvert, -e ; évident, -e ; visible ; clair, -e ; sincère, e ; serein, -e ; déclaré, -e.
Open (lay), *va.* exposer ; expliquer ; découvrir 2 *irr.* ; faire voir 4 *irr.*
Opener, *s.* ouvreur, -se *mf.* ; interprète *m.* ; qui sépare, désunit *mf.*
Open-eyed, *adj.* vigilant, -e ; attentif, -ve.
Open-handed, *adj.* généreux, -se ; libéral, -e.
Open-hearted, *adj.* ouvert, -e ; sincère.
Open-heartedness, *s.* libéralité *f.* ; générosité *f.*
Opening, *s.* ouverture *f.* brèche *f.* commencement *m.*
Openly, *ad.* ouvertement ; publiquement ; clairement ; franchement.
Open-mouthed, *adj.* rapace ; avide ; gueule béante.
Openness, *s.* clarté *f.* ; franchise *f.* ; sincérité *f.*
Open weather, *s.* temps doux, serein *m.*
Opera, *s.* opéra *m.*
Opera-glass, *s.* lorgnette *f.* ; lunette (*f.*) d'approche.
Operate, *vn.* opérer ; faire, produire 4 *irr.*
Operation, *s.* opération *f.* ; action *f.* ; effet *m.*
Operative, *adj.* qui opère ; efficace ; actif, -ve.
Operator, *s.* opérateur *m.*
Operose, *adj.* fatigant, -e ; laborieux, -se.
Ophites, *s.* ophite *m.* ; serpentin *m.*
Ophthalmic, *adj.* ophthalmique ; bon, -ne pour les yeux.
Ophthalmy, *s.* ophthalmie *f.* ; maladie (*f.*) des yeux.
Opiate, *s.* narcotique *m.* ; remède soporifique *m.*
Opiate, *adj.* soporifique ; narcotique.
Opiniative, *adj.* obstiné, -e ; opiniâtre ; entêté, -e.
Opiniator, *s.* opiniâtre *m.* ; partisan (*m.*) d'une opinion.
Opinion, *s.* opinion *f.* ; pensée *f.* ; avis *m.* ; sentiment *m.* ; jugement *m.*
Opinionated, Opinionative, *adj.* entêté, -e ; obstiné, -e ; attaché, -e à son sentiment.
Opinionatively, *ad.* opiniâtrement ; avec obstination.
Opinionist, *s.* opiniâtre *mf.* ; qui est attaché, -e à son opinion *mf.*
Opium, *s.* opium *m.* ; narcotique *m.*
Opponent, *s.* opposant *m.* ; antagoniste *m.*
Opponent, *adj.* opposé, -e ; contraire.
Opportune, *adj.* à propos ; commode ; convenable ; favorable.
Opportunely, *ad.* à propos ; convenablement ; à point nommé.
Opportunity, *s.* opportunité *f.* ; occasion *f.*
Oppose, *va.* opposer ; résister à ; exposer ; présenter.
Oppose, *va.* s'opposer à ; proposer des objections.
Opposer, *s.* antagoniste *m.* ; adversaire *m.* ; rival, -aux *m.*
Opposite, *adj.* opposé, -e ; vis-à-vis ; contraire.
Opposite, *s.* antagoniste *m.* ; adversaire *m.*
Oppositely, *ad.* vis-à-vis de ; à l'opposite de ; d'une manière opposée.
Oppositeness, *s.* opposé *m.* ; situation opposée *f.* ; opposition *f.*
Opposition, *s.* opposition *f.* ; obstacle *m.* ; empêchement *m.* ; contrariété *f.*
Oppress, *va.* opprimer ; oppresser ; accabler.
Oppression, *s.* oppression *f.* ; cruauté *f.* ; sévérité *f.* ; misère *f.* ; lassitude *f.*
Oppressive, *adj.* oppressif, -ve ; cruel, -le ; inhumain, -e ; accablant, -e ; pesant, -e.
Oppressor, *s.* oppresseur *m.* ; persécuteur *m.*
Opprobrious, *adj.* infamant, -e ; injurieux, -se.
Opprobriously, *adj.* injurieusement ; ignominieusement.
Opprobriousness, *s.* opprobre *m.* ; ignominie *f.* ; infamie *f.*
Oppugn, *va.* combattre 4 *irr.* ; empêcher ; s'opposer à.
Oppugnancy, *s.* opposition *f.*
Oppugner, *s.* adversaire *mf.* ; antagoniste *m.*
Optative, *s.* and *adj.* optatif *m.* ; optatif, -ve.
Optical, *adj.* optique.
Optician, *s.* opticien *m.*
Optic, *adj.* optique ; visuel, -le.
Optic, *s.* instrument *m.* organe (*m.*) de la vue.
Optics, *s.* optique *f.* ; perspective *f.*
Optimacy, *s.* optimatie *f.* ; noblesse *f.*
Optimism, *s.* optimisme *m.*
Optimist, *s.* optimiste *m.* ; partisan (*m.*) de l'optimisme.
Option, *s.* option *f.* ; choix *m.*
Opulence, Opulency, *s.* opulence *f.*

OPULENT, *adj.* opulent, -e ; riche.
OPULENTLY, *ad.* opulemment ; richement.
OR, *conj.* ou ; ou bien ; autrement.
OR ELSE, *ad.* ou bien ; autrement.
ORACLE, *s.* oracle *m.*
ORACULAR, ORACULOUS, *adj.* divin, -e ; qui tient de l'oracle.
ORACULOUSLY, *ad.* en oracle ; comme un oracle.
ORAL, *adj.* oral, -e ; vocal, -e.
ORALLY, *ad.* de bouche ; de vive voix.
ORANGE, *s.* orange *f.*
ORANGE-PEEL, *s.* écorce (*f.*) d'orange.
ORANGE-TREE, *s.* oranger *m.*
ORANGE-WOMAN, *s.* orangère *f.*
ORATION, *s.* harangue *f.*; discours *m.*; oraison *f.*
ORATOR, *s.* orateur *m.*; suppliant *m.*
ORATORIAL, ORATORICAL, *adj.* oratoire ; d'orateur.
ORATORIO, *s.* concert spirituel *m.*
ORATORY, *s.* éloquence *f.*; art oratoire *m.*
ORB, *s.* orbe *m.*; globe *m* ; sphère *f.*; planète *f.*; cercle *m.*; période *f.*; révolution *f.*
ORBED, ORBICULAR, *adj.* orbiculaire ; rond, -e ; sphérique ; circulaire.
ORBICULARLY, *ad.* en rond ; orbiculairement.
ORBICULARNESS, *s.* rondeur *f.*: sphéricité *f.*
ORBICULATED, *adj.* orbiculé, -e ; fait, -e en orbe.
ORBIT, *s.* orbite *m.*; cavité (*f.*) de l'œil.
ORCHARD, *s.* verger *m.*; jardin fruitier *m.*
ORCHESTRA, *s.* orchestre *m.*; orquestre *m.*
ORDAIN, *va.* ordonner ; commander ; instituer ; conférer ; prescrire 4 *irr.*
ORDAINER, *s.* qui ordonne, &c. *mf.*
ORDEAL, *s.* ordalie *f.*; épreuve *f.*
ORDER, *s.* ordre *m.*; méthode *f.*: commandement *m.* décret *m.*; ordonnance *f.*; loi *f.*; reglement *m.*; rang *m.*; classe *f.*
ORDER, *va.* ordonner ; régler, ranger ; disposer ; commander ; donner ordre.
ORDERER, *s.* ordonnateur *m.*; qui ordonne *mf.*
ORDERLESS, *adj.* irrégulier, -e ; confus, -e ; en désordre.
ORDERLINESS, *s.* régularité *f.*; méthode *f.*
ORDERLY, *adj.* régulier, -e; méthodique ; bien réglé, -e ; modéré, -e ; sage.
ORDERLY, *ad.* méthodiquement ; avec ordre.
ORDINAL, *adj.* d'ordre ; ordinal, -e.
ORDINAL, *s.* rituel *m.*
ORDINANCE, *s.* ordonnance *f.*: loi *f.*; statut *m.*
ORDINARILY, *ad.* ordinairement ; pour l'ordinaire.
ORDINARY, *adj.* méthodique ; régulier, -e ; ordinaire ; commun, -e ; fréquent, -e ; vil, -e ; méprisable ; vulgaire ; laid, -e.
ORDINARY, *s.* ordinaire *m.*; juge ordinaire *m.*
ORDINATE, *adj.* régulier, -e ; méthodique.
ORDINATION, *s.* ordination *f.*
ORDNANCE, *s.* artillerie *f.*; canons *mp.*
ORDONNANCE, *s.* ordonnance *f.*; disposition *f.*
ORDURE, *s.* ordure *f.*; saleté *f.*; vilenie *f.*
ORE, *s.* minéral *m.*; métal, -aux (*m.*) dans la mine.
ORGAN, *s.* organe *m.*; orgue *m.*; orgues *fp.*
ORGANIC, ORGANICAL, *adj.* organique ; organisé, -e.
ORGANICALLY, *ad.* par le moyen d'organes.
ORGANISM, *s.* organisme *m.*; structure organique *f.*
ORGANIST, *s.* organiste *m.*
ORGANIZATION, *s.* organisation *f.*
ORGANIZE, *va.* organiser ; former ; régler.
ORGAN-PIPE, *s.* tuyau, -x (*m.*) d'orgue.
ORGASM, *s.* orgasme *m.*; agitation (*f.*) des humeurs.
ORGIES, *sp.* orgies *fp.*; débauche *f.*
ORIENT, *s.* orient *m.*; est *m.*; levant *m.*
ORIENT, *adj.* oriental, -e ; brillant, -e.
ORIENTAL, *adj.* oriental, -e ; d'orient.
ORIENTALS, *s.* orientaux *mp.*; peuples (*mp.*) de l'orient.
ORIENTALISM, *s.* style oriental *m.*
ORIFICE, *s.* orifice *m.*; ouverture *f.*; entrée *f.*
ORIGIN, ORIGINAL, *s.* origine *f.*; principe *m.*; commencement *m.*; source *f.*; extraction *f.*; étymologie *f.*
ORIGINAL, *s.* original *m.*
ORIGINAL, *adj.* original, -e ; primitif, -ve ; premier, -e ; originel, -le.
ORIGINALLY, *ad.* originairement ; au commencement.
ORIGINALNESS, *s.* originalité *f.*
ORIGINARY, *adj.* originaire ; primitif, -ve.
ORIGINATE, *va.n.* dériver ; provenir 2 *irr.*; produire 4 *irr.*
ORIGINATION, *s.* génération *f.*; principe *m.*; cause *f.*
ORISON, *s.* oraison *f.*; prière *f.*
ORNAMENT, *s.* ornement *m.*; parure *f.*
ORNAMENTAL, *adj.* qui sert d'ornement.
ORNAMENTALLY, *ad.* d'une manière ornée ; pour servir d'ornement.
ORNAMENTED, ORNATE, *adj.* orné, -e ; embelli, -e ; décoré, -e.
ORNATENESS, *s.* ornement *m.* ; embellissement *m.*
ORPHAN, *s.* and *adj.* orphelin, -e *mf.*
ORPHANAGE, ORPHANISM, *s.* orphelinage *m.*; état (*m.*) d'orphelin, -e.
ORRERY, *s.* planétaire *m.*
ORTHODOX, *adj.* orthodoxe.
ORTHODOXLY, *ad.* d'une manière orthodoxe.
ORTHODOXY, *s.* orthodoxie *f.*
ORTHOEPIST, *s.* orthoëpiste *mf.*; qui est versé, -e dans la vraie prononciation des mots *mf.*
ORTHOEPY, *s.* orthoëpie *f.*; prononciation correcte *f.* (des mots).
ORTHOGRAPHER, *s.* orthographiste *mf.*; qui orthographie bien *mf.*
ORTHOGRAPHICAL, *adj.* orthographique.
ORTHOGRAPHICALLY, *ad.* selon les règles de l'orthographe ; d'une manière orthographique.
ORTHOGRAPHY, *s.* orthographe *f.*; orthographie *f.*
OSCILLATION, *s.* oscillation *f.*; balancement continuel *m.*
OSCILLATORY, *adj.* oscillatoire.
OSCITANCY, OSCITATION, *s.* bâillement *m.*; nonchalance *f.*; assoupissement *m.*
OSCITANT, *adj.* qui bâille ; qui est assoupi, -e; nonchalant, -e ; fainéant, -e.
OSIER, *s.* osier *m.*
OSPRAY, *s.* orfraie *f.* ; ossifrague *f.* ; aigle marin *m.*
OSSICLE, *s.* osselet *m.*; petit os *m.*
OSSIFIC, *adj.* ossifique ; qui a la vertu d'ossifier.
OSSIFICATION, *s.* ossification *f.*
OSSIFY, *va.* ossifier ; changer en os
OSSIVOROUS, *adj.* ossivore ; qui attaque, ronge les os.
OSTENSIBLE, *adj.* ostensible ; apparent, -e.
OSTENSIVE, *adj.* ostensif, -ve ; qui montre, marque, indique.
OSTENTATION, *s.* ostentation *f.*; faste *m.*

OSTENTATIOUS, *adj.* plein, -e d'ostentation ; vain, -e ; pompeux, -se ; fanfaron, -ne.
OSTENTATIOUSLY, *ad.* par ostentation ; fastueusement.
OSTENTATIOUSNESS, *s.* ostentation *f.*; vanité *f.*; vaine parade *f.*; fanfaronnade *f.*
OSTEOCOPE, *s.* ostéocope *m.*; douleur aigue (*f.*) dans les os.
OSTEOLOGY, *s.* ostéologie *f.*; traité (*m.*) des os.
OSTIARY, *s.* embouchure *f.* (d'une rivière).
OSTLER, *s.* palfrenier *m.*; valet (*m.*) d'écurie.
OSTRACISM, *s.* ostracisme *m.*; bannissement (*m.*) de dix ans.
OSTRICH, *s.* autruche *f.*
OTACOUSTIC, *s.* otacoustique, instrument (*m.*) qui facilite l'ouïe.
OTHER, *pron. indef.* autre.
OTHERWHERE, *ad.* ailleurs ; dans un autre endroit.
OTHERWHILE, *ad.* tantôt ; dans un autre temps.
OTHERWISE, *ad.* autrement ; tout autre ; d'ailleurs ; à d'autre égards.
OTTER, *s.* loutre *f.*
OUGHT, AUGHT, *s.* quelque chose *m.* (auxiliary sign to express the imperfect or conditional) devoir ; falloir 3 *irr.*
OUNCE, (weight,) *s.* once *f.*
OUR, *art. poss.* notre, nos.
OURS, *pron. poss.* le nôtre, la nôtre, les nôtres.
OURSELVES, *pron.* nous-mêmes ; nous.
OUSEL, *s.* merle *m.*
OUST, *va.* laisser ; abandonner ; ôter.
OUT, *ad.* hors ; dehors.
OUT OF, *prep.* de, d' ; du, de la, de l', des ; hors de ; hors du, hors de la, hors de l', hors des ; par ; à cause de ; sans ; à ; au, à la, à l', aux.
OUT OF HATRED, par haine.
OUT OF MEASURE, outre mesure.
OUT OF FAVOR, *adj.* disgracié, -e.
OUT OF PLACE, hors de place.
OUT OF HUMOR, de mauvaise humeur.
OUT OF POCKET, *adj.* déboursé, -e.
OUT OF SIGHT, à perte de vue ; hors de vue.
OUT OF TUNE, *adj.* désaccordé, -e.
OUT, (empty,) *adj.* vide.
OUT, (expired,) *adj.* expiré, -e ; échu, -e.
OUT, (fulfilled,) *adj.* accompli, -e.
OUT, (extinguished,) *adj.* éteint, -e.
OUT, *interj.* hors d'ici ! hors de céans !
OUT, *va.* chasser ; priver de.
OUTACT, *va.* outrer ; faire au-delà de 4 *irr.*
OUTBALANCE, *va.* l'emporter sur.
OUTBID, *va.* enchérir sur ; augmenter.
OUTBIDDER, *s.* enchérisseur *m.*
OUTBOUND, *adj.* chargé, -e pour l'étranger.
OUTBRAVE, *va.* braver ; affronter.
OUTBREAK, *s.* éruption *f.*
OUTCAST, *adj.* de rebut ; chassé, -e ; banni, -e.
OUTCAST, *s.* banni *m.*; exilé *m.*; rebut *m.*
OUTCRY, *s.* cri *m.*; clameur *f.*; bruit *m.*
OUTDARE, *va.* défier ; braver ; oser.
OUTDATE, *va.* antidater ; abroger.
OUTDO, *va.* surpasser ; exceller.
OUTDWELL, *va.* demeurer ; rester après.
OUTER, *adj.* dehors ; extérieur, -e.
OUTERLY, *ad.* extérieurement ; au dehors.
OUTERMOST, *adj.* extrême.
OUTFACE, *va.* braver ; regarder fixement ; soutenir en face.
OUTFLY, *va.* voler plus vite que ; s'envoler.
OUTFORM, *s.* extérieur *m.*; apparence *f.*
OUTGATE, *s.* issue *f.*; passage *m.*; sortie *f.*
OUTGIVE, *va.* donner plus libéralement que.
OUTGO, *va.* surpasser ; attraper ; tromper ; aller plus vite 1 *irr.*; devancer.
OUTGROW, *va.* devenir trop grand, -e, trop gros, -se pour 2 *irr.*
OUTGUARD, *s.* garde avancée *f.*
OUTHOUSE, *s.* appentis *m.*; hanger *m.*
OUTKNAVE, *va.* surpasser en friponnerie.
OUTLANDISH, *adj.* étranger, -e.
OUTLAST, *va.* durer plus long-temps.
OUTLAW, *s.* proscrit *m.*
OUTLAW, *va.* proscrire 4 *irr.*
OUTLAWRY, *s.* proscription *f.*
OUTLEAP, *s.* saillie *f.*; échappée *f.*; escapade.
OUTLEAP, *va.* franchir ; sauter au-delà.
OUTLET, *s.* issue *f.*; sortie *f.*; écoulement *m.*
OUTLINE, *s.* contour *m.*; ligne extérieure *f.*
OUTLIVE, *va.* survivre à 4 *irr.*
OUTLIVER, *s.* survivant, -e *mf.*
OUTLOOK, *va.* morguer ; regarder fixement en face.
OUTLUSTRE, *va.* effacer ; éclipser.
OUTLYING, *s.* au delà de ; éloigné, -e de.
OUTNUMBER, *va.* excéder, surpasser en nombre.
OUTMARCH, *va.* devancer.
OUTMOST, *adj.* le, la plus en dehors.
OUTPACE, *va.* devancer ; laisser derrière.
OUTPARISH, *s.* paroisse (*f.*) des faubourgs, de la banlieue.
OUTPART, *s.* extérieur *m.*
OUTRAGE, *s.* outrage *m.* ; violence *f.* ; indignité *f.*; offense *f.*
OUTRAGE, *va.* outrager.
OUTRAGEOUS, *adj.* outrageux, -se ; furieux, -se ; cruel, -le ; outrageant, -e ; énorme ; atroce ; excessif, -ve.
OUTRAGEOUSLY, *ad.* outrageusement ; avec violence ; d'une manière outrageante.
OUTRAGEOUSNESS, *s.* violence *f.* ; furie *f.* ; atrocité *f.*
OUTREACH, *va.* duper ; devancer ; outrepasser ; aller au-delà de 1 *irr.*
OUTRIDE, *va.* devancer à cheval ; outrer.
OUTRIGHT, *ad.* sur le champ ; sans délai ; entièrement.
OUTROAR, *va.* faire plus de bruit 4 *irr.*; rugir plus fortement.
OUTROOT, *va.* déraciner ; extirper.
OUTRUN, *va.* devancer à la course ; excéder ; passer les bornes de ; aller au delà de 1 *irr.*
OUTSAIL, *va.* naviguer plus vite que.
OUTSELL, *va.* vendre trop cher ; survendre.
OUTSET, *s.* commencement *m.*
OUTSHINE, *va.* surpasser en éclat.
OUTSHOOT, *va.* tirer mieux que ; tirer au-delà, plus loin que.
OUTSIDE, *s.* dehors *m.*; surface *f.*; extérieur *m.*; mine *f.*; air *m.*; apparence *f.*
OUTSIT, *va.* rester; continuer plus long-temps.
OUTSLEEP, *va.* dormir plus long-temps que 2 *irr.*
OUTSPEAK, *va.* parler trop sur.
OUTSPREAD, *va.* répandre ; étendre.
OUTSTAND, *va.* résister à ; demeurer ; rester trop long-temps ; faire tête à 4 *irr.*
OUTSTAND, *vn.* saillir ; sortir 2 *irr.*
OUTSTARE, *va.* décontenancer ; regarder effrontément ; faire baisser les yeux à 4 *irr.*
OUT-STREET, *s.* rue (*f.*) du faubourg.
OUTSTRETCH, *va.* étendre.
OUTSTRIP, *va.* devancer ; laisser derrière soi ; surpasser ; avoir l'avantage sur.

OUTSWEAR, *va.* jurer plus que.
OUTTALK, OUTTONGUE, *va.* avoir le dernier mot ; parler davantage.
OUTVALUE, *va.* surpasser, exceller en prix.
OUTVENOM, *va.* être plus vénimeux, -se, plus vénéneux, -se.
OUTVIE, *va.* excéder ; surpasser.
OUTVOTE, *va.* l'emporter par la pluralité des voix.
OUTWALK, *va.* être meilleur piéton, meilleure piétone ; laisser derrière soi, en marchant.
OUTWALL, *s.* avant-mur *m.*; mur extérieur *m.*
OUTWARD, *adj.* extérieur, -e ; de dehors ; extrinsèque ; étranger, -e ; charnel, -le.
OUTWARD, *s.* extérieur *m.*; dehors *m.*; mine *f.*
OUTWARD, *ad.* à l'extérieur ; vers les extrémités ; au dehors.
OUTWARD-BOUND, *adj.* freté, -e, chargé, -e pour l'étranger.
OUTWARDLY, *ad.* au dehors; extérieurement ; en apparence.
OUTWARDS, *ad.* en dehors.
OUTWEAR, *va.* s'ennuyer, passer dans l'ennui ; durer plus que.
OUTWEIGH, *va.* l'emporter sur ; peser davantage.
OUTWIT, *va.* attraper ; duper ; être plus fin, -e que.
OUTWORK, *s.* dehors *mp.*; ouvrages avancés *mp.*
OUTWORN, *adj.* tout usé, toute usée.
OUTWORTH, *va.* valoir mieux, plus que 3 *irr.*
OUTWROUGHT, *adj.* surpassé, -e ; moins efficace.
OVAL, *adj.* ovale.
OVAL, *s.* ovale *m.*
OVARIOUS, *adj.* d'œufs.
OVARY, *s.* ovaire *m.*
OVATION, *s.* ovation *f.*; petit triomphe *m.*
OVEN, *s.* four *m.*
OVENFUL, *s.* fournée *f.*
OVER, *prep.* sur ; au-dessus ; par-dessus.
OVER, *ad.* par-dessus ; d'un bout à l'autre ; trop ; de reste ; de plus ; au-delà.
OVER AND OVER, plusieurs fois.
OVER AND ABOVE, outre ; de surplus ; par-dessus.
OVER AGAINST, *prep.* vis à-vis de.
OVERABOUND, *vn.* surabonder ; être en trop grande abondance ; avoir trop de.
OVERACT, *va.* outrer ; pousser trop loin.
OVERARCH, *va.* voûter ; couvrir en forme de voute 2 *irr.*
OVERAWE, *va.* tenir dans la crainte, dans le respect 2 *irr.*
OVERBALANCE, *va.* surpasser ; l'emporter sur.
OVERBALANCE, *s.* surplus *m.*; excès *m.*
OVERBEAR, *va.* réprimer ; dompter opprimer ; accabler.
OVERBID, *va.* enchérir ; offrir trop 2 *irr.*
OVERBOARD, *ad.* hors du navire ; par-dessus le bord.
OVERBOLD, *adj.* trop hardi, -e ; téméraire.
OVERBURDEN, *va.* surcharger ; accabler ; charger trop.
OVERCARRY, *va.* porter, pousser trop loin.
OVERCAST, *va.* obscurcir ; couvrir ; revêtir 2 *irr.*; surjeter ; passer le but ; faire monter trop haut 4 *irr.*
OVERCHARGE, *va.* surcharger ; charger trop ; opprimer ; accabler ; surfaire 4 *irr.*
OVERCLOUD, *va.* obscurcir; couvrir de nuages.
OVERCOME, *va.* vaincre 4 *irr.*; surmonter ; dompter ; triompher de.
OVERCOME, *vn.* l'emporter sur.
OVERCOUNT, *va.* mettre à trop haut prix 4 *irr.*
OVERDO, *va.* outrer ; excéder ; fatiguer ; faire plus qu'il ne faut 4 *irr.*
OVERDO ONE'S SELF, *vn.* s'excéder de travail ; s'épuiser.
OVERDRESS, *va.n.* être trop recherché, -e dans ses habits ; orner avec excès.
OVERDRIVE, *va.* faire aller trop vite 4 *irr.*; pousser trop fort, trop loin.
OVERFALL, *s.* cataracte *f.*
OVERFLOAT, *vn.* flotter ; surnager.
OVERFLOW, *s.* déborder ; se déborder ; inonder ; surpasser ; passer au-delà de ; excéder, surabonder ; se répandre dans.
OVERFLOW, *s.* inondation *f.*; débordement *m.*; surabondance *f.*
OVERFLOWING, *s.* surabondance *f.*; excès *m.*
OVERFLOWINGLY, *ad.* surabondamment.
OVERFLY, *vn.* voler au-delà.
OVER-FORWARD, *adj.* trop empressé, -e, trop ardent, -e ; trop vif, vive.
OVER-FORWARDNESS, *s.* trop grand empressement *m.*
OVERFREIGHT, *va.* surcharger.
OVERGLANCE, *va.* parcourir à la hâte 2 *irr.*; jeter un coup d'œil sur.
OVERGO, *va.* exceller ; surpasser.
OVERGREAT, *adj.* trop grand, -e ; excessif, -ve.
OVERGROW, *va.n.* s'élever au dessus; croître trop, en trop grande abondance 4 *irr.*
OVERGROWTH, *s.* accroissement excessif *m.*
OVERHANG, *va.n.* saillir 2 *irr.*; avancer sur.
OVERHARDEN, *va.* rendre trop dur, -e.
OVERHEAD, *ad.* en haut ; par dessus la tête, audessus de.
OVERHEAR, *va.* entendre par hasard, sans etre observé, -e.
OVERHEAT, *va.* échauffer.
OVERJOY, *va.* transporter de joie ; réjouir ; ravir.
OVERJOY, *s.* extase *f.*; ravissement *m.*
OVERLABOR, *va.n.* fatiguer ; harasser ; travailler trop ; prendre trop de peine 4 *irr.*
OVERLADE, *va.* charger trop ; surcharger.
OVERLARGE, *adj.* trop large ; trop grand, -e.
OVERLAY, *va.* étouffer; opprimer ; accabler ; couvrir 2 *irr.*
OVERLEAP, *va.* franchir ; sauter au delà.
OVERLOAD, *va.* surcharger ; charger trop.
OVERLOOK, *va.* avoir la vue sur ; commander ; voir d'un bout à l'autre 3 *irr.*
OVERLOOK, (watch,) *va.* surveiller; examiner.
OVERLOOK, (pass by,) *va.* passer; laisser glisser.
OVERLOOK, (connive at,) *va.* conniver ; faire semblant de ne pas voir 4 *irr.*
OVERLOOK, (despise,) *va.* mépriser ; dédaigner.
OVERLOOK, (correct,) *va.* corriger; polir; revoir 3 *irr.*
OVERLOOKER, *s.* surveillant, -e *mf.*; inspecteur *m.*
OVERMASTER, *va.* maîtriser ; gouverner.
OVERMATCH, *va.* être trop fort, -e ; surmonter ; accabler ; opprimer.
OVERMATCH, *s.* force inégale *f.*; partie trop puissante *f.*
OVERMEASURE, *s.* surplus *m.*
OVERMUCH, *adj.* superflu, -e ; excessif, -ve.
OVERMUCH, *ad.* trop ; excessivement.
OVERNAME, *va.* nommer de suite.
OVERNIGHT, *s.* avant soir *m.*
OVER-OFFICIOUS, *adj.* importun, -e ; trop officieux, -se.

OVERPASS, *va.* franchir ; traverser ; passer ; mépriser ; omettre 4 *irr.*
OVERPAY, *va.* surpayer; récompenser au delà de ce qui est dû.
OVERPLUS, *s.* surplus *m.*
OVERPOISE, *s.* poids prépondérant *m.*
OVERPOISE, *va.* excéder en poids ; l'emporter sur.
OVERPOWER, *va.* prédominer ; opprimer ; être le plus fort, la plus forte.
OVERPRESS, *va.* oppresser ; opprimer ; accabler.
OVERPRIZE, *va.* estimer trop ; mettre à un trop haut prix 4 *irr.*
OVERRATE, *va.* surfaire 4 *irr.*; estimer trop ; mettre à trop haut prix 4 *irr.*
OVERREACH, *va.* s'élever au dessus ; duper ; tromper ; éluder ; prévenir 2 *irr.*
OVERREACH, *vn.* se fouler ; avancer trop les pieds de derrière.
OVERREACHER, *s.* trompeur, -se *mf.*; matois, -e *mf.*
OVERRECKON, *va.* compter trop.
OVERRIDE, *va.* outrer ; fatiguer ; surmener.
OVERRULE, *va.* gouverner; dominer; rejeter.
OVERRUN, *vn.* envahir; ravager; inonder; incommoder ; couvrir 2 *irr.*
OVERRUN, *vn.* se répandre; être trop plein, -e.
OVERSEE, *va.* surveiller ; laisser passer ; ne pas s'appercevoir de.
OVERSEER, *s.* surveillant *m.*; inspecteur *m.*
OVERSELL, *va.* survendre ; vendre trop cher.
OVERSET, *va.* renverser ; verser ; ruiner.
OVERSET, *vn.* se renverser ; chavirer.
OVERSHADE, *va.* obscurcir.
OVERSHADOW, *va.* ombrager ; protéger.
OVERSHOOT, *va.* porter trop loin ; aller plus loin que (le but) 1 *irr.*
OVERSHOOT ONE'S SELF, *vn.* aller trop avant 1 *irr.*; s'avancer trop.
OVERSIGHT, *s.* inspection *f.*; surintendance *f.*; faute *f.*; bévue *f.*; méprise *f.*
OVERSKIP, *va.* sauter par dessus ; passer.
OVERSLEEP ONE'S SELF, *vn.* dormir trop longtemps 2 *irr.*
OVERSLIP, *va.* négliger ; passer ; omettre 4 *irr.*
OVERSOLD, *adj.* survendu, -e ; vendu, -e trop cher, -e.
OVERSOON, *ad.* trop tôt.
OVERSPENT, *adj.* épuisé, -e, excédé, -e de fatigue.
OVERSPREAD, *va.* étendre ; se répandre sur ; couvrir entièrement 2 *irr.*
OVERSTOCK, *va.* remplir trop.
OVERSTRAIN, *va.n.* faire des efforts trop violens 4 *irr.*; se fouler ; étendre trop loin.
OVERSTRETCH, *va.* outrer ; étendre trop loin.
OVERSWAY, *va.* l'emporter sur; prédominer.
OVERSWELL, *va.* déborder ; inonder.
OVERT, *adj.* ouvert, -e ; manifeste ; public, -que.
OVERTAKE, *vn.* attraper ; atteindre.
OVERTALK, *vn.* parler trop ; babiller.
OVERTASK, *va.* surcharger de travail.
OVERTAX, *va.* accabler d'impôts.
OVERTHROW, *va.* renverser; ruiner; démolir; détruire; défaire ; vaincre ; battre ; mettre en déroute 4 *irr.*
OVERTHROW, *s.* renversement *m.*; ruine *f.*; destruction *f.*; défaite *f.*; chute *f.*
OVERTHROWER, *s.* qui renverse, &c. *mf.*
OVERTHWART, *adj.* opposé, -e ; vis-à-vis de ; pervers, -e ; contraire.
OVERTLY, *ad.* ouvertement ; à découvert.
OVERTOP, *va.* s'élever au-dessus de ; surpasser ; exceller.
OVERTRIP, *va.* marcher légèrement sur.
OVERTURE, *s.* ouverture *f.*; découverte *f.*; proposition *f.*
OVERTURN, *va.* renverser ; bouleverser ; détruire ; vaincre 4 *irr.*
OVERTURNER, *s.* destructeur, -trice *mf.*; qui renverse, bouleverse, &c. *mf.*
OVERTURNING, *s.* renversement *m.*; bouleversement *m.*
OVERVALUE, *va.* estimer trop ; faire trop valoir.
OVERWATCH, *va.* lasser à force de faire veiller.
OVERWEAK, *adj.* trop faible.
OVERWEEN, *vn.* avoir trop bonne opinion de; être présomptueux, -se, arrogant, -e.
OVERWEENING, *s.* présomption *f.*
OVERWEIGH, *va.* peser plus ; être plus pesant, -e.
OVERWEIGHT, *s.* surplus (*m.*) de poids ; prépondérance *f.*
OVERWHELM, *va.* accabler ; abîmer ; abattre 4 *irr.*
OVERWHELMINGLY, *ad.* d'une manière accablante.
OVERWISE, *adj.* trop sage ; trop fin, -e.
OVERWORN, *adj.* accablé, -e ; usé, -e.
OVERWROUGHT, *adj.* trop travaillé ; trop recherché, -e ; affecté, -e.
OVIFORM, *adj.* oviforme ; oval, -e.
OWE, *va.* devoir ; être obligé, redevable.
OWL, OWLET, *s.* chouette *f.*; hibou, -x *m.*; chat-huant *m.*
OWLER, *s.* contrebandier *m.*
OWN, *adj.* propre.
OWN, *va.* reconnaître 4 *irr.*; convenir de 2 *irr.*; avouer ; confesser ; posséder ; réclamer ; s'attribuer ; prétendre à.
OWNER, *s.* propriétaire *mf.*
OWNERSHIP, *s.* propriété *f.*; possession légitime *f.*
OX, *pl.* OXEN, *s.* bœuf *m.*
OX-EYE, *s.* œil, yeux (*m.*) de bœuf.
OX-FLY, *s.* taon *m.*
OX-STALL, *s.* étable (*f.*) à bœufs.
OX-LIP, *s.* primevère *f.*
OX-TONGUE, *s.* buglosse *f.*
OYER, *s.* cour (*f.*) de justice décisive.
OYSTER, *s.* huître *f.*
OYSTER-SHELL, *s.* écaille (*f.*) d'huître.

P.

PABULAR, PABULOUS, *adj.* nourrissant, -e alimenteux, -se.
PACE, *s.* pas *m.*; train *m.*; allure *f.*; amble *m.*
PACE, *va.* mesurer (en faisant des pas) ; faire aller.
PACE, *vn.* aller le pas ; aller lentement.
PACER, *s.* haquenée *f.*
PACIFICATION, *s.* pacification *f.*; rétablissement (*m.*) de la paix.
PACIFICATOR, *s.* pacificateur *m.*
PACIFIC, *adj.* pacifique ; paisible.
PACIFIER, *s.* pacificateur *m.*
PACIFY, *va.* pacifier ; apaiser ; calmer.
PACK, *s.* balle *f.*; ballot *m.*
PACK OF CARDS, *s.* jeu, -x (*m.*) de cartes.
PACK OF HOUNDS, *s.* meute (*f.*) de chiens.

PACK, *va.* emballer ; empaqueter ; envoyer à la hâte.
PACK THE CARDS, *va.* faire le pâté 4 *irr.*
PACK A JURY, *va.* choisir des jurés corrompus.
PACK AWAY, *vn.* plier bagage ; décamper.
PACK OFF, *va.* s'en aller 1 *irr.*; mourir 2 *irr.*
PACKCLOTH, *s.* serpillière *f.*; toile (*f.*) d'emballage.
PACKER, *s.* emballeur *m.*
PACKET, *s.* paquet *m.*; ballot *m.*
PACKHORSE, *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de charge, de bât.
PACK-NEEDLE, *s.* aiguille (*f.*) à emballer.
PACKSADDLE, *s.* bât *m.*; panneau, -x *m.*
PACKTHREAD, *s.* ficelle *f.*; corde (*f.*) d'emballage.
PACT, PACTION, *s.* pacte *m.*; accord *m.*; traité *m.*; convention *f.*
PACTITIOUS, *adj.* dont on est convenu ; arrêté, -e.
PAD, (robber,) *s.* voleur (*m.*) de grand chemin à pied.
PAD, (horse,) *s.* haquenée *f.*
PAD, (cushion,) *s.* coussinet *m.*; bourlet *m.*
PAD OF STRAW, *s.* paillasse *f.*; lit (*m.*) de paille.
PADDLE, *vn.* ramer ; patrouiller ; manier.
PADDLE, *s.* rame *f.*; pagaie *f.*
PADDOCK, *s.* gros crapaud *m.*; grosse grenouille *f.*; enclos *m.*
PADLOCK, *s.* cadenas *m.*
PADLOCK, *va.* cadenasser ; mettre un cadenas à.
PAGAN, *s.* and *adj.* païen, -ne *mf.*; idolâtre *mf.*
PAGANISM, *s.* paganisme *m.*; idolâtrie *f.*; religion païenne *f.*
PAGE, *s.* page *f.*; côté (*m.*) d'un feuillet.
PAGE, (attendant,) *s.* page *m.*
PAGE, *va.* marquer les pages.
PAGEANT, *s.* pompe *f.*; spectacle *m.*; statue *f.*
PAGEANT, *adj.* splendide ; brillant, -e.
PAGEANTRY, *s.* faste *m.*; pompe *f.*; magnificence *f.*
PAGOD, *s.* pagode *f.*
PAIL, *s.* seau, -x *m.*
PAILFUL, *s.* seau plein *m.*
PAIN, *s.* peine *f.*; châtiment *m.*; douleur *f.*; mal, maux *m.*; inquiétude *f.*; travail, -aux *m.*
PAINFUL, *adj.* douloureux, -se ; pénible ; laborieux, -se.
PAINFULLY, *ad.* péniblement ; avec peine.
PAINFULNESS, *s.* peine *f.*; affliction *f.*; chagrin *m.*; difficulté *f.*; industrie *f.*; travail, -aux *m.*
PAINLESS, *adj.* sans peine ; sans inquiétude.
PAINSTAKER, *s.* qui prend beaucoup de peine *mf.*
PAINSTAKING, *adj.* laborieux, -se ; industrieux, -se.
PAINT, *va.* peindre ; décrire 4 *irr.*; représenter.
PAINT, *vn.* se farder ; se peindre 4 *irr.*
PAINT, *s.* peinture *f.*; couleurs *fp.*; fard *m.*; rouge *m.*
PAINTER, *s.* peintre *m.*
PAINTING, *s.* peinture *f.*; portrait *m.* tableau, -x *m.*
PAINTURE, *s.* art (*m.*) de peindre ; peinture *f.*
PAIR, *s.* paire *f.*; couple *mf.*
PAIR, *va.n.* assortir ; apparier ; accoupler ; s'apparier ; s'accoupler.
PALACE, *s.* palais *m.*; maison royale *f.*
PALADIN, *s.* paladin *m.*; chevalier (*m.*) de la table ronde.
PALANQUIN, *s.* palanquin *m.*
PALATABLE, *adj.* palatable; agréable au goût.
PALATE, *s.* palais (*m.*) de la bouche ; goût *m.*
PALATINE, *s.* palatin *m.*
PALATINE, *adj.* palatin, -e.
PALE, *adj.* pâle ; blême.
PALE, *s.* palissade *f.*; pieu, -x *m.*; enclos *m.*; district *m.*; territoire *m.*
PALE, *va.* palissader ; entourer ; palisser.
PALE-EYED, *adj.* qui a la vue trouble.
PALEFACED, *adj.* blême; qui a le visage pale.
PALELY, *ad.* avec pâleur ; d'un air pâle.
PALENESS, *s.* pâleur *f.*
PALETTE, *s.* palette (*f.*) de peintre.
PALFREY, *s.* palefroi *m.*; cheval, -aux (*m.*) de parade.
PALINDROME, *s.* palindrome *m.*; similitude (*f.*) de sens de tous côtés.
PALISADE, PALISADO, *s.* palissade *f.*
PALISADE, *va.* palissader ; fortifier de palissades.
PALISH, *adj.* un peu pâle ; blafard, -e.
PALL, *s.* manteau, -x (*m.*) de cérémonies; pallium *m.*; drap mortuaire *m.*
PALL, *va.n.* rendre insipide ; décourager ; diminuer ; dégoûter ; s'éventer ; affaiblir.
PALLED, *adj.* éventé, -e ; poussé, -e ; affaibli, -e.
PALLET, *s.* petit lit *m.*; grabat *m.*; palette *f.*
PALLIATE, *va.* pallier ; colorer ; excuser.
PALLIATION, *s.* palliation *f.*; déguisement *m.*; excuse *f.*; cure imparfaite *f.*
PALLIATIVE, *adj.* palliatif, -ve.
PALLIATIVE, *s.* palliatif *m.*; remède palliatif *m.*
PALLID, *adj.* pâle ; blême.
PALM, *s.* palmier *m.*; palme *f.*; triomphe *m.*; victoire *f.*; paume *f.* (de la main).
PALM-SUNDAY, *s.* Dimanche (*m.*) des rameaux.
PALM, *va.* manier; toucher; escamoter; faire accroire 4 *irr.*
PALMER, *s.* pèlerin, -e *mf.*
PALMIFEROUS, *adj.* qui porte des palmes.
PALMISTRY, *s.* chiromancie *f.*
PALMY, *adj.* couvert, -e, planté, -e de palmiers.
PALPABILITY, PALPABLENESS, *s.* qualité palpable *f.*; substance *f.*; évidence *f.*
PALPABLE, *adj.* palpable ; sensible ; clair, -e; évident, -e.
PALPABLY, *ad.* palpablement ; sensiblement.
PALPATION, *s.* attouchement *m.*
PALPITATE, *va.* palpiter.
PALPITATION, *s.* palpitation *f.*; battement *m.*
PALSICAL, PALSIED, *adj.* paralytique.
PALSY, *s.* paralysie *f.*
PALTERER, *s.* tergiversateur *m.*; fourbe *mf.*
PALTRINESS, *s.* bassesse *f.*; vileté *f.*; piètrerie *f.*
PALTRY, *adj.* chétif, -ve; pitoyable; pauvre; piètre.
PALY, *adj.* pâle ; blême.
PAMPER, *va.* bien traiter ; dorloter.
PAMPER ONE'S SELF, *vn.* se bien traiter ; se bien nourrir.
PAMPHLET, *s.* pamphlet *m.*; feuille volante *f.*; brochure *f.*
PAMPHLET (SCURRILOUS), *s.* libelle *m.*
PAMPHLETEER, *s.* auteur (m.) de brochures de libelles.

PAN, *s.* casserole *f.*; terrine *f.*; creux *m.*
PAN (FRYING-), *s.* poêle (*f.*) à frire.
PAN (DRIPPING-), *s.* lèche frite *f.*
PAN (BAKING-), *s.* tourtière *f.*
PAN (EARTHEN), *s.* terrine *f.*
PANACEA, *s.* panacée *f.*; remède universel *m.*
PANCAKE, *s.* crepe *f.*
PANDECT, *s.* pandectes *mp.*
PANDEMIC, *adj.* pandémique ; épidémique.
PANDER, *s.* débaucheur, -se *mf.*
PANE, *s.* carreau, -x *m.* (de vitre) ; panneau, -x *m.*
PANEGYRICAL, *adj.* panégyrique ; qui loue.
PANEGYRIC, *s.* panégyrique *m.*; éloge *m.*
PANEGYRIST, *s.* panégyriste *m.*
PANEL, *s.* panneau, -x *m.*; liste (*f.*) des jurés.
PANG, *s.* angoisse *f.*; atteinte *f.*; attaque *f.*
PANGS, *s.* transes *fp.*; affres *fp.*; angoisses *fp.*
PANIC, *adj.* panique.
PANIC, *s.* terreur panique *f.*
PANNEL, *s.* bât *m.*; panneau, -x *m.*
PANNIER, *s.* panier *m.*; hotte *f.*
PANOPLY, *s.* panoplie *f.*; armure complet, -e *f.*
PANSY, *s.* pensée *f.*; petite fleur *f.*
PANT, *vn.* palpiter ; trembler ; haleter.
PANTALOON, *s.* pantalon *m.*; bouffon *m.*
PANTHER, *s.* panthère *f.*; bête féroce *f.*
PANTING, *s.* palpitation *f.*; courte haleine *f.*
PANTINGLY, *adj.* avec palpitation.
PANTOMIME, *s.* pantomime *f.*
PANTRY, *s.* paneterie *f.*; dépense *f.*; garde manger *m.*; office *f.*
PAP, *s.* mamelon *m.* ; tetin *m.* ; bouillie *f.* ; pulpe *f.*
PAPA, *s.* papa *m.*
PAPACY, *s.* papauté *f.*
PAPAL, *adj.* du pape ; papal, -e.
PAPER, *s.* papier *m.*
PAPER-MILL, *s.* moulin (*m.*) à papier ; papeterie *f.*
PAPER, *adj.* mince ; léger, -e.
PAPER, *va.* tendre en papier ; couvrir de papier 2 *irr.*
PAPER-MAKER, *s.* papetier *m.*; fabricant (*m.*) de papier.
PAPERS, *sp.* papiers *mp.*; mémoires *mp.* écrits *mp.* gazette *f.*
PAPER-STAINER, *s.* dominotier *m.*
PAPILLARY, *adj.* papillaire.
PAPIST, *s.* papiste *m* ; catholique Romain *m.*
PAPISTICAL, *adj.* papistique ; de catholique Romain.
PAPISTRY, *s.* papisme *m.*; religion Romaine *f.*
PAPPY, *adj.* mou, mol, molle ; succulent, -e ; qui se divise aisément.
PAR, *s.* égalité *f.*; pair *m.*; valeur égale *f.*
PARABLE, *s.* parabole *f.*; similitude *f.*
PARABOLA, *s.* parabole *f.*
PARABOLIC, PARABOLICAL, *adj.* parabolique.
PARABOLICALLY, *ad.* par parabole ; en forme de parabole.
PARADE, *s.* parade *f.* ; ostentation *f.* ; étalage *m.*; garde *f.*
PARADIGM, *s.* paradigme *m.*; modèle *m.*
PARADISE, *s.* paradis *m.*; lieu, -x (*m.*) de délices.
PARADISIACAL, *adj.* de paradis.
PARADOX, *s.* paradoxe *m.*
PARADOXICAL, *adj.* contradictoire ; paradoxal, -e.
PARADOXICALLY, *ad.* d'une manière paradoxale.
PARAGON, *s.* chef (*m.*) d'œuvre ; modèle *m.*
PARAGRAPH, *s.* paragraphe *m.*
PARAGRAPHICALLY, *ad.* en paragraphes.
PARALLAX, *s.* parallaxe *f.*
PARALLEL, *adj.* parallèle ; égal, -e.
PARALLEL LINE, *s.* parallèle *f.*
PARALLEL, (comparison,) *s.* parallèle *m.*; ressemblance *f.*; conformité *f.*; comparaison *f.*; semblable *m.*; égal, -e *mf.*
PARALLEL, *va.* mettre en parallèle 4 *irr.*
PARALLELISM, *s.* parallélisme *m.*
PARALLELOGRAM, *s.* parallélogramme *m.*
PARALOGISM, *s.* paralogisme *m.*; faux raisonnement *m.*
PARALYSIS, *s.* paralysie *f.*
PARALYTIC, PARALYTICAL, *adj.* paralytique.
PARALYTIC, *s.* paralytique *mf.*
PARAMOUNT, *adj.* souverain, -e ; supérieur, -e ; du premier ordre.
PARAMOUNT, *s.* chef *m.*; souverain *m.*
PARAMOUR, *s.* amant, -e *mf.*; favori, -te *mf.*; maîtresse *f.*
PARAPET, *s.* parapet *m.*; mur (*m.*) d'appui.
PARAPHERNALIA, *s.* biens paraphernaux *mp.*
PARAPHRASE, *s.* paraphrase *f.*; commentaire *m.*; glose *f.*
PARAPHRASE, *va.* paraphraser.
PARAPHRAST, *s.* paraphraste *m.*; commentateur *m.*; glossateur *m.*
PARASITE, *s.* parasite *m.*; écornifleur *m.*
PARASITIC, PARASITICAL, *adj.* parasite ; flatteur, -se.
PARASOL, *s.* parasol *m.*
PARBOIL, *va.* parbouillir 2 *irr.*
PARCEL, *s.* petit paquet *m.*; petite partie *f.*; parcelle *f.* ; troupe *f.* ; bande *f.* ; nombre *m.*; quantité *f.*
PARCEL, *va.* partager ; diviser.
PARCH, *va.* havir ; rôtir; brûler légèrement; griller ; sécher ; dessécher.
PARCH, *vn.* être havi, -e, brûlé, -e sans être cuit, -e.
PARCHMENT, *s.* parchemin *m.*
PARD, *s.* léopard *m.*
PARDON, *s.* pardon *m.*; grâce *f.*
PARDON (GENERAL), *s.* amnistie *f.*
PARDON, *va.* pardonner ; excuser.
PARDONABLE, *adj.* pardonnable ; graciable ; excusable.
PARDONABLY, *ad.* d'une manière pardonnable.
PARDONER, *s.* pardonneur *m.*; qui pardonne *mf.*
PARE, *va.* couper ; peler ; rogner ; parer
PAREGORIC, *adj.* parégorique.
PARENT, *s.* père *m.*; mère *f.*
PARENTS, *s.* père et mère *mf.*; parens *mp.*
PARENTAGE, *s.* parenté *f.*; parentage *m.*; extraction *f.*; naissance *f.*
PARENTAL, *adj.* de père ; de mère ; paternel, -le ; maternel, -le.
PARENTHESIS, *s.* parenthèse *f.*
PARER, *s.* paroir *m.*; boutoir *m.*
PARHELION, *s.* parélie *f.*; parhélie *f.*
PARING, *s.* rognure *f.*; pelure *f.*; écorce *f.*
PARING-KNIFE, *s.* tranchet *m.*
PARISH, *s.* paroisse *f.*
PARISH, *adj.* paroissial, -e ; de la paroisse.
PARISHIONER, *s.* paroissien, -ne *mf.*
PARITY, *s.* parité *f.*; égalité *f.*; ressemblance *f.*
PARK, *s.* parc *m.*; enclos *m.*
PARK-KEEPER, *s.* garde (*m.*) de parc.
PARLEY, *vn.* parlementer ; conférer.
PARLEY, *s.* pourparler *m.*; conférence *f.*
PARLIAMENT, *s.* parlement *m.*

PARLIAMENTARY, *adj.* parlementaire ; du parlement.
PARLOR, *s.* salle *f.*; salle basse *f.*; salon *m.*
PAROCHIAL, *adj.* de la paroisse; paroissial, -e.
PARODY, *s.* parodie *f.*
PARODY, *va.* parodier ; travestir.
PAROLE, *s.* parole *f.*; promesse *f.*
PAROQUET, *s.* petit perroquet *m.*; perruche *f.*
PAROXYSM, *s.* paroxisme *m.*; redoublement *m.*; accès *m.*
PARRICIDE, *s.* parricide *mf.*
PARRICIDAL, PARRICIDIOUS, *adj.* parricide.
PARROT, *s.* perroquet *m.*
PARRY, *va.* parer ; éviter.
PARSE, *va.* faire les parties (d'une phrase) 4 *irr.*
PARSIMONIOUS, *adj.* parcimonieux, -se ; frugal, -e ; avare.
PARSIMONIOUSLY, *ad.* frugalement; avec avarice ; en avare.
PARSIMONIOUSNESS, *s.* parcimonie *f.*; épargne excessive *f.*
PARSIMONY, *s.* épargne excessive *f.*; avarice *f.*
PARSLEY, *s.* persil *m.*
PARSNIP, *s.* panais *m.*
PARSON, *s.* ministre *m.*; curé *m.*
PARSONAGE, *s.* cure *f.*; bénéfice *m.*, presbytère *m.*
PART, *s.* partie *f.*; part *f.*; portion *f.*; intérêt *m.*; parti *m.*; devoir *m.* rôle *m.*
PART, *va.* partager; distribuer ; séparer ; diviser ; désunir.
PART, *va.* séparer ; se quitter ; faire ses adieux ; prendre congé 4 *irr.*
PARTABLE, *adj.* divisible ; séparable.
PARTAGE, *s.* partage *m.*
PARTAKE, *va.n.* avoir part à ; participer à ; s'intéressor à ; prendre part à 4 *irr.*
PARTAKER, *s.* participant, -e *mf.*; associé, -e *mf.*; complice *mf.*
PARTER, *s.* qui sépare *mf.*
PARTERRE, *s.* parterre *m.*
PARTIAL, *adj.* partial, -e ; particulier, -e ; partiel, -le.
PARTIALITY, *s.* partialité *f.*
PARTIALIZE, *va.* rendre partial, -e.
PARTIALLY, *ad.* partialement ; avec partialité ; en partie.
PARTIBILITY, *s.* divisibilité *f.*
PARTIBLE, *adj.* divisible ; séparable.
PARTICIPABLE, *adj.* partageable ; qui peut se partager.
PARTICIPANT, *adj.* participant, -e.
PARTICIPATE, *va.n.* partager ; participer ; avoir part à.
PARTICIPATION, *s.* participation *f.*
PARTICIPIAL, *adj.* de participe.
PARTICIPIALLY, *ad.* en participe.
PARTICIPLE, *s.* participe *m.*
PARTICLE, *s.* particule *f.*; molécule *f.*; petite partie *f.*; parcelle *f.*
PARTICULAR, *adj.* particulier, -e ; singulier, -e ; intime ; bizarre.
PARTICULAR, *s.* particularité *f.*, particulier *m.*; individu *m.*; intérêt particulier *m.* ; détails *mp.*
PARTICULARS, *s.* particularités *fp.*; circonstances *fp.*
PARTICULARS OF A CASE, *s.* pièces (*fp.*) d'un procès.
PARTICULARS OF AN ESTATE, *s.* inventaire *m.*
PARTICULARITY, *s.* particularité *f.*
PARTICULARIZE, *va.* particulariser; spécifier.
PARTICULARLY, *ad.* particulièrement ; en particulier.
PARTISAN, *s.* partisan *m.*; fauteur *m.*
PARTITION, *s.* division *f.*; séparation *f.*; distinction *f.*; partition *f.*; partage *m.*
PARTITION WALL, *s.* mur mitoyen *m.*
PARTITION, *va.* diviser ; partager.
PARTLY, *ad.* en partie.
PARTNER, *s.* associé, -e *mf.*; compagnon, compagne *mf.* danseur, -se *mf.*
PARTNER, *va.* associer ; s'associer avec.
PARTNERSHIP, *s.* société *f.*; association *f.*
PARTRIDGE, *s.* perdrix *f.*
PARTRIDGE (YOUNG), *s.* perdreau, -x *m.*
PARTY, *s.* parti *m.* faction *f.*; partie *f.*; détachement *m.*
PARTY-COLORED, *adj.* bigarré, -e; de diverses couleurs.
PARTY-MAN, *s.* factieux *m.*
PARTY-WALL, *s.* mur mitoyen *m.*
PASCHAL, *adj.* de pâques ; pascal, -e.
PASQUIN, PASQUINADE, *s.* pasquinade *f.*; raillerie *f.*
PASS, *vn.* passer; se passer; s'écouler ; mourir 2 *irr.*; être reçu, -e, établi, -e ; avoir cour.
PASS, *va.* passer; traverser; transférer; faire passer 4 *irr.*
PASS ALONG, *vn.* passer ; passer le long de.
PASS AWAY, *va.n.* passer; se passer ; s'écouler ; employer inutilement ; s'évanouir ; disparaître ; prendre 4 *irr.*
PASS BY, *va.* passer; oublier; pardonner; excuser, mépriser ; négliger ; mettre 4 *irr.*
PASS FOR, *vn.* passer pour.
PASS ON, *vn.* se passer.
PASS OVER, *va.n.* passer ; glisser ; passer légèrement sur ; omettre 4 *irr.*
PASS (COME TO), *vn.* arriver ; venir 2 *irr.*
PASS, *s.* détroit *m.*; pas *m.* passage *m.*; avenue *f.*; trajet *m.*; passe-port *m.*; passe *f.*; état *m.*; botte *f.*; condition *f.*
PASSABLE, *adj.* passable ; praticable ; supportable ; tolérable.
PASSAGE, *s.* passage *m.*; traversée *f.*; route *f.*; chemin *m.*; conduit *m.*; liberté (*f.*) de passer; issue *f.*; aventure *f.* événement *m.*; fait *m.*; maniement *m.*
PASSED, PAST, *adj.* passé, -e ; fini, -e.
PAST (IN TIMES), au temps passé ; jadis ; autrefois.
PASSENGER, *s.* passant *m.*; passager, -e *mf.*
PASSER, *s.* passant *m.*
PASSIBILITY, PASSIBLENESS, *s.* passibilité *f.*
PASSIBLE, *adj.* passible ; passif, -ve.
PASSING, *adj.* grand, -e ; éminent, -e ; parfait, -e ; excellent, -e.
PASSING, *ad.* parfaitement ; très ; fort.
PASSING-BELL, *s.* glas *m.*; clâs *m.*
PASSION, *s.* passion *f.* inclination *f.*; amour *m.* affection *f.* attachement *m.*; colère *f.*; emportement *m.*; envie *f.* souffrance *f.*
PASSION-FLOWER, *s.* grenadille *f.*; fleur (*f.*) de la passion.
PASSION-WEEK, *s.* semaine sainte *f.*
PASSIONATE, *adj.* passionné, -e; tendre ; vif, -ve ; ardent, -e ; colérique ; emporté, -e.
PASSIONATELY, *ad.* passionnément ; ardemment ; avec emportement.
PASSIONATENESS, *s.* ardeur *f.*; impatience *f.*
PASSIVE, *adj.* passif, -ve.
PASSIVELY, *ad.* passivement, dans un sens passif.
PASSIVENESS, PASSIVITY, *s.* passiveté *f.*

PAN, *s.* casserole *f.*; terrine *f.*; creux *m.*
PAN (FRYING-), *s.* poêle (*f.*) à frire.
PAN (DRIPPING-), *s.* lèche frite *f.*
PAN (BAKING-), *s.* tourtière *f.*
PAN (EARTHEN), *s.* terrine *f.*
PANACEA, *s.* panacée *f.*; remède universel *m.*
PANCAKE, *s.* crêpe *f.*
PANDECT, *s.* pandectes *mp.*
PANDEMIC, *adj.* pandémique ; épidémique.
PANDER, *s.* débaucheur, -se *mf.*
PANE, *s.* carreau, -x *m.* (de vitre) ; panneau, -x *m.*
PANEGYRICAL, *adj.* panégyrique ; qui loue.
PANEGYRIC, *s.* panégyrique *m.*; éloge *m.*
PANEGYRIST, *s.* panégyriste *m.*
PANEL, *s.* panneau, -x *m.*; liste (*f.*) des jurés.
PANG, *s.* angoisse *f.*; atteinte *f.*; attaque *f.*
PANGS, *s.* transes *fp.*; affres *fp.*; angoisses *fp.*
PANIC, *adj.* panique.
PANIC, *s.* terreur panique *f.*
PANNEL, *s.* bât *m.*; panneau, -x *m.*
PANNIER, *s.* panier *m.*; hotte *f.*
PANOPLY, *s.* panoplie *f.*; armure complet, -e *f.*
PANSY, *s.* pensée *f.*; petite fleur *f.*
PANT, *vn.* palpiter ; trembler ; haleter.
PANTALOON, *s.* pantalon *m.*; bouffon *m.*
PANTHER, *s.* panthère *f.*; bête féroce *f.*
PANTING, *s.* palpitation *f.*; courte haleine *f.*
PANTINGLY, *ad.* avec palpitation.
PANTOMIME, *s.* pantomime *f.*
PANTRY, *s.* paneterie *f.*; dépense *f.*; garde manger *m.*; office *f.*
PAP, *s.* mamelon *m.* ; tetin *m.* ; bouillie *f.* ; pulpe *f.*
PAPA, *s.* papa *m.*
PAPACY, *s.* papauté *f.*
PAPAL, *adj.* du pape ; papal, -e.
PAPER, *s.* papier *m.*
PAPER-MILL, *s.* moulin (*m.*) à papier ; papeterie *f.*
PAPER, *adj.* mince ; léger, -e.
PAPER, *va.* tendre en papier ; couvrir de papier 2 *irr.*
PAPER-MAKER, *s.* papetier *m.*; fabricant (*m.*) de papier.
PAPERS, *sp.* papiers *mp.*; mémoires *mp.* écrits *mp.* gazette *f.*
PAPER-STAINER, *s.* dominotier *m.*
PAPILLARY, *adj.* papillaire.
PAPIST, *s.* papiste *m* ; catholique Romain *m.*
PAPISTICAL, *adj.* papistique ; de catholique Romain.
PAPISTRY, *s.* papisme *m.*; religion Romaine *f.*
PAPPY, *adj.* mou, mol, molle ; succulent, -e ; qui se divise aisément.
PAR, *s.* égalité *f.*; pair *m.*; valeur égale *f.*
PARABLE, *s.* parabole *f.*; similitude *f.*
PARABOLA, *s.* parabole *f.*
PARABOLIC, PARABOLICAL, *adj.* parabolique.
PARABOLICALLY, *ad.* par parabole ; en forme de parabole.
PARADE, *s.* parade *f.* ; ostentation *f.* ; étalage *m.*; garde *f.*
PARADIGM, *s.* paradigme *m.*; modèle *m.*
PARADISE, *s.* paradis *m.*; lieu, -x (*m.*) de délices.
PARADISIACAL, *adj.* de paradis.
PARADOX, *s.* paradoxe *m.*
PARADOXICAL, *adj.* contradictoire ; paradoxal, -e.
PARADOXICALLY, *ad.* d'une manière paradoxale.
PARAGON, *s.* chef (*m.*) d'œuvre ; modèle *m.*
PARAGRAPH, *s.* paragraphe *m.*
PARAGRAPHICALLY, *ad.* en paragraphes.
PARALLAX, *s.* parallaxe *f.*
PARALLEL, *adj.* parallèle ; égal, -e.
PARALLEL LINE, *s.* parallèle *f.*
PARALLEL, (comparison,) *s.* parallèle *m.*; ressemblance *f.*; conformité *f.*; comparaison *f.*; semblable *m.*; égal, -e *mf.*
PARALLEL, *va.* mettre en parallèle 4 *irr.*
PARALLELISM, *s.* parallélisme *m.*
PARALLELOGRAM, *s.* parallélogramme *m.*
PARALOGISM, *s.* paralogisme *m.*; faux raisonnement *m.*
PARALYSIS, *s.* paralysie *f.*
PARALYTIC, PARALYTICAL, *adj.* paralytique.
PARALYTIC, *s.* paralytique *mf.*
PARAMOUNT, *adj.* souverain, -e ; supérieur, -e ; du premier ordre.
PARAMOUNT, *s.* chef *m.*; souverain *m.*
PARAMOUR, *s.* amant, -e *mf.*; favori, -te *mf.*; maîtresse *f.*
PARAPET, *s.* parapet *m.*; mur (*m.*) d'appui.
PARAPHERNALIA, *s.* biens paraphernaux *mp.*
PARAPHRASE, *s.* paraphrase *f.*; commentaire *m.*; glose *f.*
PARAPHRASE, *va.* paraphraser.
PARAPHRAST, *s.* paraphraste *m.*; commentateur *m.*; glossateur *m.*
PARASITE, *s.* parasite *m.*; écornifleur *m.*
PARASITIC, PARASITICAL, *adj.* parasite ; flatteur, -se.
PARASOL, *s.* parasol *m.*
PARBOIL, *va.* parbouillir 2 *irr.*
PARCEL, *s.* petit paquet *m.*; petite partie *f.*; parcelle *f.* ; troupe *f.* ; bande *f.* ; nombre *m.*; quantité *f.*
PARCEL, *va.* partager ; diviser.
PARCH, *va.* havir ; rôtir; brûler légèrement; griller ; sécher ; dessécher.
PARCH, *vn.* être havi, -e, brûlé, -e sans être cuit, -e.
PARCHMENT, *s.* parchemin *m.*
PARD, *s.* léopard *m.*
PARDON, *s.* pardon *m.*; grâce *f.*
PARDON (GENERAL), *s.* amnistie *f.*
PARDON, *va.* pardonner ; excuser.
PARDONABLE, *adj.* pardonnable ; graciable ; excusable.
PARDONABLY, *ad.* d'une manière pardonnable.
PARDONER, *s.* pardonneur *m.*; qui pardonne *mf.*
PARE, *va.* couper ; peler ; rogner ; parer
PAREGORIC, *adj.* parégorique.
PARENT, *s.* père *m.*; mère *f.*
PARENTS, *s.* père et mère *mf.*; parens *mp.*
PARENTAGE, *s.* parenté *f.*; parentage *m.*; extraction *f.*; naissance *f.*
PARENTAL, *adj.* de père ; de mère ; paternel, -le ; maternel, -le.
PARENTHESIS, *s.* parenthèse *f.*
PARER, *s.* paroir *m.*; boutoir *m.*
PARHELION, *s.* parélie *f.*; parhélie *f.*
PARING, *s.* rognure *f.*; pelure *f.*; écorce *f.*
PARING-KNIFE, *s.* tranchet *m.*
PARISH, *s.* paroisse *f.*
PARISH, *adj.* paroissial, -e ; de la paroisse.
PARISHIONER, *s.* paroissien, -ne *mf.*
PARITY, *s.* parité *f.*; égalité *f.*; ressemblance *f.*
PARK, *s.* parc *m.*; enclos *m.*
PARK-KEEPER, *s.* garde (*m.*) de parc.
PARLEY, *vn.* parlementer ; conférer.
PARLEY, *s.* pourparler *m.*; conférence *f.*
PARLIAMENT, *s.* parlement *m.*

PARLIAMENTARY, *adj.* parlementaire ; du parlement.
PARLOR, *s.* salle *f.*; salle basse *f.*; salon *m.*
PAROCHIAL, *adj.* de la paroisse; paroissial, -e.
PARODY, *s.* parodie *f.*
PARODY, *va.* parodier ; travestir.
PAROLE, *s.* parole *f.*; promesse *f.*
PAROQUET, *s.* petit perroquet *m.*; perruche *f.*
PAROXYSM, *s.* paroxisme *m.*; redoublement *m.*; accès *m.*
PARRICIDE, *s.* parricide *mf.*
PARRICIDAL, PARRICIDIOUS, *adj.* parricide.
PARROT, *s.* perroquet *m.*
PARRY, *va.* parer ; éviter.
PARSE, *va.* faire les parties (d'une phrase) 4 *irr.*
PARSIMONIOUS, *adj.* parcimonieux, -se ; frugal, -e ; avare.
PARSIMONIOUSLY, *ad.* frugalement; avec avarice ; en avare.
PARSIMONIOUSNESS, *s.* parcimonie *f.*; épargne excessive *f.*
PARSIMONY, *s.* épargne excessive *f.*; avarice *f.*
PARSLEY, *s.* persil *m.*
PARSNIP, *s.* panais *m.*
PARSON, *s.* ministre *m.*; curé *m.*
PARSONAGE, *s.* cure *f.*; bénéfice *m.*, presbytère *m.*
PART, *s.* partie *f.*; part *f.*; portion *f.*; intérêt *m.*; parti *m.*; devoir *m.* rôle *m.*
PART, *va.* partager; distribuer ; séparer ; diviser ; désunir.
PART, *va.* séparer ; se quitter ; faire ses adieux ; prendre congé 4 *irr.*
PARTABLE, *adj.* divisible ; séparable.
PARTAGE, *s.* partage *m.*
PARTAKE, *va.n.* avoir part à ; participer à ; s'intéresser à ; prendre part à 4 *irr.*
PARTAKER, *s.* participant, -e *mf.*; associé, -e *mf.*; complice *mf.*
PARTER, *s.* qui sépare *mf.*
PARTERRE, *s.* parterre *m.*
PARTIAL, *adj.* partial, -e ; particulier, -e ; partiel, -le.
PARTIALITY, *s.* partialité *f.*
PARTIALIZE, *va.* rendre partial, -e.
PARTIALLY, *ad.* partialement ; avec partialité ; en partie.
PARTIBILITY, *s.* divisibilité *f.*
PARTIBLE, *adj.* divisible ; séparable.
PARTICIPABLE, *adj.* partageable ; qui peut se partager.
PARTICIPANT, *adj.* participant, -e.
PARTICIPATE, *va.n.* partager ; participer ; avoir part à.
PARTICIPATION, *s.* participation *f.*
PARTICIPIAL, *adj.* de participe.
PARTICIPIALLY, *ad.* en participe.
PARTICIPLE, *s.* participe *m.*
PARTICLE, *s.* particule *f.*; molécule *f.*; petite partie *f.*; parcelle *f.*
PARTICULAR, *adj.* particulier, -e ; singulier, -e ; intime ; bizarre.
PARTICULAR, *s.* particularité *f.*, particulier *m.*; individu *m.*; intérêt particulier *m.*; détails *mp.*
PARTICULARS, *s.* particularités *fp.*; circonstances *fp.*
PARTICULARS OF A CASE, *s.* pièces (*fp.*) d'un procès.
PARTICULARS OF AN ESTATE, *s.* inventaire *m.*
PARTICULARITY, *s.* particularité *f.*
PARTICULARIZE, *va.* particulariser; spécifier.
PARTICULARLY, *ad.* particulièrement ; en particulier.
PARTISAN, *s.* partisan *m.*; fauteur *m.*
PARTITION, *s.* division *f.*; séparation *f.*; distinction *f.*; partition *f.*; partage *m.*
PARTITION WALL, *s.* mur mitoyen *m.*
PARTITION, *va.* diviser ; partager.
PARTLY, *ad.* en partie.
PARTNER, *s.* associé, -e *mf.*; compagnon, compagne *mf.* danseur, -se *mf.*
PARTNER, *va.* associer ; s'associer avec.
PARTNERSHIP, *s.* société *f.*; association *f.*
PARTRIDGE, *s.* perdrix *f.*
PARTRIDGE (YOUNG), *s.* perdreau, -x *m.*
PARTY, *s.* parti *m.* faction *f.*; partie *f.*; détachement *m.*
PARTY-COLORED, *adj.* bigarré, -e; de diverses couleurs.
PARTY-MAN, *s.* factieux *m.*
PARTY-WALL, *s.* mur mitoyen *m.*
PASCHAL, *adj.* de pâques ; pascal, -e.
PASQUIN, PASQUINADE, *s.* pasquinade *f.*; raillerie *f.*
PASS, *vn.* passer; se passer; s'écouler ; mourir 2 *irr.*; être reçu, -e, établi, -e ; avoir cour.
PASS, *va.* passer; traverser; transférer; faire passer 4 *irr.*
PASS ALONG, *vn.* passer ; passer le long de.
PASS AWAY, *va.n.* passer; se passer ; s'écouler ; employer inutilement ; s'évanouir ; disparaître ; prendre 4 *irr.*
PASS BY, *va.* passer; oublier; pardonner; excuser, mépriser ; négliger ; mettre 4 *irr.*
PASS FOR, *vn.* passer pour.
PASS ON, *vn.* se passer.
PASS OVER, *va.n.* passer ; glisser ; passer légèrement sur ; omettre 4 *irr.*
PASS (COME TO), *vn.* arriver ; venir 2 *irr.*
PASS, *s.* détroit *m.*; pas *m.* passage *m.*; avenue *f.*; trajet *m.*; passe-port *m.*; passe *f.*; état *m.*; botte *f.*; condition *f.*
PASSABLE, *adj.* passable ; praticable ; supportable ; tolérable.
PASSAGE, *s.* passage *m.*; traversée *f.*; route *f.*; chemin *m.*; conduit *m.*; liberté (*f.*) de passer; issue *f.*; aventure *f.* événement *m.*; fait *m.*; maniement *m.*
PASSED, PAST, *adj.* passé, -e ; fini, -e.
PAST (IN TIMES), au temps passé ; jadis ; autrefois.
PASSENGER, *s.* passant *m.*; passager, -e *mf.*
PASSER, *s.* passant *m.*
PASSIBILITY, PASSIBLENESS, *s.* passibilité *f.*
PASSIBLE, *adj.* passible ; passif, -ve.
PASSING, *adj.* grand, -e ; éminent, -e ; parfait, -e ; excellent, -e.
PASSING, *ad.* parfaitement ; très ; fort.
PASSING-BELL, *s.* glas *m.*; clas *m.*
PASSION, *s.* passion *f.* inclination *f.*; amour *m.* affection *f.* attachement *m.*; colère *f.*; emportement *m.*; envie *f.* souffrance *f.*
PASSION-FLOWER, *s.* grenadille *f.*; fleur (*f.*) de la passion.
PASSION-WEEK, *s.* semaine sainte *f.*
PASSIONATE, *adj.* passionné, -e; tendre ; vif, -ve ; ardent, -e ; colérique ; emporté, -e.
PASSIONATELY, *ad.* passionnément ; ardemment ; avec emportement.
PASSIONATENESS, *s.* ardeur *f.*; impatience *f.*
PASSIVE, *adj.* passif, -ve.
PASSIVELY, *ad.* passivement, dans un sens passif.
PASSIVENESS, PASSIVITY, *s.* passiveté *f.*

PASSOVER, *s.* pâque *f.*
PASSPORT, *s.* passe-port *m.*
PAST, *adj.* passé, -e ; fini, -e ; accompli, -e.
PAST, *prep.* au-delà; au-dessus; hors; après.
PASTE, *s.* pâte *f.*; colle *f.*; pierre fausse *f.*
PASTE, *va.* coller ; pâter ; afficher.
PASTEBOARD, *s.* carton *m.*
PASTEBOARD MAKER or SELLER, *s.* cartonnier *m.*
PASTEBOARD, *adj.* de carton ; fait, -e de carton.
PASTERN, *s.* paturon *m.* (d'un cheval); (iron.) jambe *f.*
PASTIL, *s.* pastel *m.*
PASTIME, *s.* passe-temps *m.*; divertissement *m.*; amusement *m.* récréation *f.*
PASTOR, *s.* berger *m.*; pasteur *m.*; ministre *m.*
PASTORAL, *adj.* pastoral, -le ; champêtre.
PASTORAL, *s.* pastorale *f.*
PASTRY, *s.* pâtisserie *f.*; boulangerie *f.*
PASTRY-COOK, *s.* pâtissier, -e *mf.*
PASTURABLE, *adj.* de pâturage ; propre au pâturage.
PASTURAGE, *s.* pâturage *m.*; pâture *f.*
PASTURE, *s.* pâture *f.*; viands *m.*; nourriture *f.*
PASTURE, *va.n.* pâturer ; paître; faire paître 4 *irr.*
PASTY, *s.* pâté *m.* tourte *f.*
PAT, *adj.* propre; convenable; à propos; bon, -ne.
PAT, *s.* petit coup *m.*; tape *f.*
PAT, *va.* taper ; tapoter ; frapper.
PATCH, *s.* pièce *f.*; morceau, -x *m.*; mouche *f.*; petite pièce (*f.*) de terre.
PATCH, *va.* rapiéceter; rapiécer ; rapetasser ; raccommoder.
PATCH UP, *va.* plâtrer ; pallier.
PATCHER, *s.* ravaudeur, -se *mf.*
PATCHWORK, *s.* rapiècetage *m.*; ouvrage (*m.*) de différentes pièces.
PATE, *s.* tête *f.*; caboche *f.*
PATEFACTION, *s.* ouverture *f.*; déclaration *f.*
PATEN, *s.* patène *f.*
PATENT, *s.* patente *f.*
PATENT, *adj.* patent, -e ; scellé, -e.
PATENTEE, *s.* impétrant, -e *mf.*
PATERNAL, *adj.* paternel, -le ; de père.
PATERNITY, *s.* paternité *f.*
PATH, *s.* sentier *m.*; chemin *m.*
PATHETIC, PATHETICAL, *adj.* pathétique ; énergique ; expressif, -ve ; touchant, -e.
PATHETICALLY, *ad.* pathétiquement ; d'une manière touchante.
PATHETICALNESS, *s.* pathétisme *m.*; sensibilité *f.*; impression touchante *f.*
PATHLESS, *adj.* qui n'est pas frayé, -e ; impraticable.
PATHOLOGICAL, *adj.* pathologique.
PATHOLOGY, *s.* pathologie *f.* (traité (*m.*) des symptômes des maladies).
PATHOS, *s.* pathos *m.*; chaleur *f.*; véhémence *f.*; ardeur *f.*
PATHWAY, *s.* sentier *m.*
PATIBLE, *adj.* supportable.
PATIENCE, *s.* patience *f.*
PATIENT, *adj.* patient, -e ; endurant, -e.
PATIENT, *s.* patient *m.*; malade *mf.*
PATIENTLY, *ad.* patiemment ; avec patience.
PATLY, *ad.* à propos ; convenablement.
PATRIARCH, *s.* patriarche *m.*
PATRIARCHAL, *adj.* de patriarche ; patriarcal, -e.

PATRIARCHATE, PATRIARCHSHIP, *s.* patriarcat *m.*; dignité (*f.*) de patriarche.
PATRICIAN, *s.* patricien *m.*; patrice *m.*
PATRICIAN, *adj.* patricien, -ne ; noble.
PATRIMONIAL, *adj.* de patrimoine ; patrimonial, -e.
PATRIMONY, *s.* patrimoine *m.*
PATRIOT, *s.* patriote *mf.*
PATRIOTISM, *s.* patriotisme *m.*; amour (*m.*) de la patrie.
PATROL, *s.* patrouille *f.*; guet (*m.*) de nuit.
PATROL, *vn.* faire la patrouille 4 *irr.*
PATRON, *s.* patron *m.*; protecteur *m.*; défenseur *m.*
PATRONAGE, *s.* patronage *m.*; protection *f.*; défense *f.*; collation *f.*
PATRONAL, *adj.* patronal, -e ; de patron.
PATRONESS, *s.* patrone *f.*; protectrice *f.*
PATRONIZE, *va.* protéger ; favoriser ; défendre ; soutenir 2 *irr.*
PATRONYMIC, *adj.* patronimique ; commun, -e à tous les descendants d'une race.
PATTEN, *s.* patin *m.*
PATTER, *va.* piétiner ; trépigner.
PATTERN, *s.* patron *m.* modèle *m.*; échantillon *m.*; exemple *m.*
PAUCITY, *s.* pauvreté *f.*; petit nombre *m.*; petite quantité *f.*
PAUNCH, *s.* panse *f.*; ventre *m.*
PAUNCH, *va.* éventrer ; tirer les entrailles.
PAUPER, *s.* pauvre *m.*
PAUSE, *s.* pause *f.* repos *m.*; suspens *m.*; doute *m.*
PAUSE, *vn.* panser ; s'arrêter ; se reposer ; délibérer avec attention ; examiner ; considérer bien.
PAUSER, *s.* qui s'arrête *mf.*; qui réfléchit, délibère, &c. *mf.*
PAVE, *va.* paver.
PAVEMENT, *s.* pavé *m.*; pavement *m.*
PAVER, PAVIER, *s.* paveur *m.*
PAVILION, *s.* pavillon *m.* tente *f.*
PAVILION, *va.* fournir des tentes à ; être sous une tente.
PAW, *s.* patte *f.*; griffe *f.*; serre *f.*
PAW, *va.n.* patiner ; caresser ; flatter.
PAWN, *s.* gage *m.*; (at chess) pion *m.*
PAWN, *va.* engager ; mettre en gage 4 *irr.*
PAWNBROKER, *s.* prêteur, -se (*mf.*) sur gage.
PAY, *va.* payer ; acquitter ; récompenser.
PAY BACK, *va.* rendre ; restituer.
PAY DOWN, *va.* payer argent comtant.
PAY FOR, *va.* expier ; être puni, -e de.
PAY OFF, *va.* relancer ; se venger de ; rembarrer ; décharger.
PAY ONE'S RESPECTS TO, *va.* rendre ses respects, ses devoirs à.
PAY A VISIT, *va.* rendre visite.
PAY, *s.* paye *f.*; solde *f.*; salaire *m.*; gages *mp.*
PAYABLE, *adj.* payable ; dû, -e ; solvable.
PAY-DAY, *s.* jour (*m.*) de payement *m.*
PAYER, *s.* payeur, -se *mf.*
PAYMASTER, *s.* payeur *m.*
PAYMENT, *s.* paiement *m.*; récompense *f.*; châtiment *m.*
PEA, *s.* pois *m.*
PEACE, *s.* paix *f.*; repos *m.*; tranquillité *f.*; contentement *m.*
PEACE ! *interj.* paix ! silence !
PEACEABLE, *adj.* paisible ; pacifique ; tranquille.
PEACEABLENESS, *s.* tranquillité *f.*; repos *m.*

PEACEABLY, *ad.* paisiblement ; avec tranquillité.
PEACEFUL, *adj.* paisible ; tranquille ; doux, -ce.
PEACEFULLY, *ad.* paisiblement ; tranquillement, en paix, avec douceur.
PEACEFULNESS, *s.* paix *f.* ; tranquillité *f* ; repos *m.*
PEACEMAKER, *s.* pacificateur *m.* ; qui fait la paix *mf.*
PEACH, *s.* pêche *f.*
PEACH-TREE, *s.* pêcher *m.*
PEACH-COLORED, *adj.* de couleur de pêche, anbère.
PEACHICK, *s* paonneau, -x *m.* ; petit (*m.*) d'un paon.
PEACOCK, *s.* paon *m.*
PEAHEN, *s.* paonne *f.*
PEAK, *s.* pic *m.* ; cime *f.* ; pointe *f.* ; sommet *m.*
PEAL, *s.* carillon *m.* ; grand bruit *m.* ; ronflement *m.* ; éclat *m.* ; décharge *f.*
PEAL, *va.* étourdir par un grand bruit.
PEAL, *vn.* rendre des sons bruyans.
PEAR, *s.* poire *f.*
PEAR-TREE, *s.* poirier *m.*
PEARL, *s.* perle *f.*
PEARL (MOTHER OF), *s.* nacre (*f.*) de perles.
PEARL, (in printing,) *s.* parisienne *f.* ; sédanoise *f.*
PEARLED, *adj.* orné, -e de perles.
PEARLEYED, *adj.* qui a une tache blanche à l'œil.
PEARLY, *adj.* plein, -e de perles.
PEASANT, *s.* paysan, -ne *mf.* ; villageois, -se *mf.*
PEASANTRY, *s.* gens (*mfp.*) de la campagne ; paysans *mp.*
PEASE, *sp.* (*plur.* of pea) pois *mp.*
PEASE-PORRIDGE, *s.* soupe (*f.*) aux pois.
PEAT, *s.* tourbe *f.*
PEBBLE, PEBBLE-STONE, *s.* caillou, -x *m.*
PEBBLED, PEBBLY, *adj.* plein, -e de cailloux.
PECCABLE, *adj.* peccable ; capable de pécher.
PECCADILLO, *s.* petit péché *m.* ; faute légère *f.*, peccadille *f.*
PECCANCY, *s.* mauvaise qualité *f* ; vice *m.*
PECCANT, *adj.* peccant, -e ; coupable.
PECK, *s.* picotin *m.* ; quart (*m.*) de boisseau.
PECK, *va.* becqueter ; percer ; frapper.
PECK AT, *va.* trouver à redire.
PECKER, *s.* pivert *m.*
PECKLED, *adj.* tacheté, -e.
PECTORAL, *adj.* pectoral, -e ; bon, -ne pour la poitrine.
PECTORAL, *s.* pectoral *m.* ; remède pectoral *m.*
PECULATE, *vn.* voler, piller les deniers publics.
PECULATION, *s.* péculat *m.* ; concussion *f.*
PECULATOR, *s.* concussionnaire *m.*
PECULIAR, *adj.* particulier, -e ; singulier, -e.
PECULIARITY, *s.* singularité *f.* ; particularité *f.*
PECULIARLY, *ad.* particulièrement, spécialement.
PECUNIARY, *adj.* d'argent ; pécuniaire.
PEDAGOGUE, *s.* pédagogue *m.* ; pédant *m.*
PEDAL, *adj.* d'un pied.
PEDALS, *s.* pédales *fp.*
PEDANT *s.* pédant *m.* ; pédagogue *m.*
PEDANTIC, PEDANTICAL, *adj.* pédantesque.
PEDANTICALLY, *ad.* en pédant ; comme un pedant
PEDANTRY, *s.* pédanterie *f*
PEDDLE, *vn.* bagnenauder ; niaiser ; s'occuper de bagatelles.
PEDESTAL, *s.* piédestal, aux *m.*
PEDIGREE, *s.* généalogie *f.* ; origine *f.*
PEDIMENT, *s.* tronton *m.*
PEDLER, *s.* colporteur *m* ; porteballe *m.*
PEDOBAPTISM, *s.* baptême (*m.*) des enfans.
PEEL, *s.* peau, -x *f.*, pelure *f.* ; écorce *f.* ; pelle (*f.*) à four ; étendoir *m.*
PEEL, *va.* peler ; piller, voler.
PEELER, *s.* qui pèle *mf.*, pillard, -e *mf.* ; voleur, -se *mf.*
PEEP, *s.* point *m.* ; pointe *f.* ; première apparition *f.* ; œillade *f.* ; regard malin *m.*
PEEP, *vn.* paraître ; poindre 4 *irr.* ; se montrer, percer ; pousser ; regarder d'un œil curieux.
PEEP IN, *vn.* regarder dedans ; entrevoir 3 *irr.*
PEEP OUT, *vn.* regarder dehors.
PEEPER, *s.* poussin *m.* ; lorgneur, -se *mf.*
PEEP-HOLE, *s.* trou, -x (*m.*) d'observation.
PEER, *s.* pair *m.* ; égal, -aux *m.* ; compagnon *m.*
PEER, *vn.* commencer à paraître, à se montrer ; lorgner ; regarder par curiosité.
PEERAGE, *s.* pairie *f.* ; dignité (*f.*) de pair.
PEERDOM, *s.* pairie *f.*
PEERESS, *s.* pairesse *f.*
PEERLESS, *adj.* sans pareil, -e ; sans égal, -e ; incomparable.
PEERLESSNESS, *s.* supériorité incomparable *f.*
PEEVISH, *adj.* bourru, -e ; chagrin, -e ; fantasque ; querelleur, -se ; difficile à contenter.
PEEVISHLY, *ad.* aigrement ; d'un air chagrin ; avec colère ; en querellant.
PEEVISHNESS, *s.* aigreur *f.* ; mauvaise humeur *f.* disposition irascible *f.* ; colère *f.*
PEG, *s.* cheville *f.* ; fausset *m.*
PEG, *va.* cheviller ; attacher avec des chevilles.
PELF, *s.* argent *m.* ; vaines richesses *fp.* ; magot *m.*
PELICAN, *s.* pélican *m.*
PELLET, *s.* balle *f.* ; pelote *f.* ; boule *f.*
PELLICLE, *s.* pellicule *f.*
PELLMELL, *ad.* pêle-mêle ; confusément.
PELLUCID, *adj.* transparent, -e ; clair, -e.
PELLUCIDITY, PELLUCIDNESS, *s.* transparence *f.*
PELT, *s.* peau, -x *f.* ; bouclier (*m.*) de peaux.
PELT, *va.* peloter ; canarder ; frapper de ; jeter.
PELTING, *adj.* pauvre ; chétif, -ve ; vil, -e.
PEN, *s* plume *f.* ; auteur *m.* ; écrivain *m.* ; poulailler *m.* ; parc *m.*
PEN, *va.* écrire 4 *irr.* ; emplumer ; enfermer.
PENAL, *adj.* pénal, -e ; vindicatif, -ve.
PENALITY, PENALTY, *s.* peine *f.* ; peine pécuniaire *f.* ; amende *f.*
PENANCE, *s.* pénitence *f.*
PENCIL, *s.* pinceau, -x *m.* ; crayon *m.*
PENCIL-CASE, *s.* porte-crayon *m.*
PENCIL, *vn.* crayonner ; peindre 4 *irr.*
PENDANT, *s.* pendant *m.*
PENDANT, (flag,) *s.* flamme *f.* ; banderolle *f.*
PENDENCE, *s.* penchant *m.*, inclination *f.*
PENDENCY, *s.* suspension *f.* ; délai *m.*
PENDENT, *adj.* pendant, -e ; suspendu, -e forjetant.
PENDING, *adj.* pendant, -e ; indécis, -e.
PENDULOSITY, PENDULOUSNESS, *s.* suspension *f.* ; incertitude *f.*
PENDULOUS, *adj.* pendant, -e ; suspendu, -e.
PENDULUM, *s.* pendule *m.* ; balancier *m.*
PENETRABILITY, *s.* pénétrabilité *f.*
PENETRABLE, *adj.* pénétrable ; susceptible d'impression.

PENETRANCY, *s.* pénétration *f.*; subtilité *f.*; discernement *m.*
PENETRANT *adj.* pénétrant, -e; perçant, -e.
PENETRATE, *va.n.* pénétrer; percer, s'insinuer dans, toucher vivement; approfondir.
PENETRATION, *s.* pénétration *f.*; sagacité *f.*; discernement *m.*
PENETRATIVE, *adj.* pénétratif, -ve; pénétrant, -e; intelligent, -e, impressif, -ve.
PENGUIN, *s.* pingoin *or* penguin *m.*; ananas sauvage *m.*
PENINSULA, *s.* péninsule *f.*; presqu'île *f.*; chersonèse *f.*
PENINSULATED, *adj.* isolé, -e; presqu'isolé, -e; presque entouré, -e d'eau.
PENITENCE, *s.* pénitence *f.*; repentance *f.*; repentir *m.*
PENITENT, *s.* and *adj.* pénitent, -e *mf.*
PENITENTIAL, *adj.* pénitent, -e; enjoint, -e par pénitence.
PENITENTIAL, *s.* pénitentiel *m.*; rituel (*m.*) de la pénitence.
PENITENTIARY, *s.* pénitencier *m.*; pénitent, -e *mf.*; pénitencerie *f.*
PENITENTLY, *ad.* avec pénitence; avec contrition.
PENKNIFE, *s.* canif *m.*
PENNANT, *s.* flamme *f.*; banderolle *f.*; palan *m.*
PENNATED, *adj.* ailé, -e; penné, -e.
PENNILESS, *adj.* pauvre; sans argent.
PENNON, *s.* petit pavillon *m.*; pennon *m.*
PENNY, *s.* sou, sol *m.*
PENNY-POST, *s.* petite poste *f.*
PENNYROYAL, *s.* pouliot *m.*
PENNYWEIGHT, *s.* denier *m.*
PENNYWORT, *s.* menthe sauvage *f.*
PENNYWORTH, *s.* valeur (*f.*) d'un sou; bon marché *m.*; achat *m.*; petite quantité *f.*
PENSILE, *adj.* suspendu; pendu, -e en l'air.
PENSILENESS, *s.* suspension *f.*
PENSION, *s.* pension *f.*
PENSION, *va.* pensionner; donner une pension à.
PENSIONARY, *adj.* pensionné, -e; qui a une pension.
PENSIONER, *s.* pensionnaire *mf.*
PENSIVE, *adj.* pensif, -ve; triste; rêveur.
PENSIVELY, *ad.* d'un air rêveur; tristement.
PENSIVENESS, *s.* air pensif *m.*; rêverie *f.*
PENT, *adj.* enfermé, -e.
PENTACHORD, *s.* pentacorde *f.*; lyre (*f.*) à cinq cordes.
PENTAGON, *s.* pentagone *m.*; figure (*f.*) à cinq angles.
PENTAGONAL, *adj.* pentagone.
PENTAMETER, *s.* pentamètre; vers Latin (*m.*) de cinq pieds.
PENTASTYLE, *adj.* pentastyle; à cinq colonnes de face.
PENTATEUCH, *s.* pentateuque *m.*
PENTECOST, *s.* Pentecôte *f.*
PENULTIMA, *s.* pénultième *f.*; avant-dernière syllabe *f.*
PENULTIMATE, *adj.* pénultième; avant-dernier, -e.
PENUMBRA, *s.* pénombre *f.*
PENURIOUS, *adj.* sordide; avare; chiche; pauvre.
PENURIOUSLY, *ad.* chichement; en avare.
PENURIOUSNESS, *s.* chicheté *f.*; avarice *f.*; épargne sordide *f.*
PENURY, *s.* pénurie *f.*; extrême pauvreté *f.*; indigence *f.*

PEONY, *s.* pivoine *f.*, pione *f.*
PEOPLE, *s.* peuple *m.*, nation *f.*; gens *mp.*; personnes *fp.*; vulgaire *m.*, foule *f.*, on *m.*
PEOPLE, *va.* peupler; remplir d'habitans.
PEPPER, *s.* poivre *m.*
PEPPER, *va.* poivrer; blesser avec du menu plomb, meurtrir de coups.
PEPPER-BOX, *s.* poivrière *f.*
PEPPER-CORN, *s.* grain (*m.*) de poivre, fétu *m.*; bagatelle *f.*
PEPPERWORT, *s.* poivrée *f.*
PERADVENTURE, *ad.* peut-être; par-hasard.
PERAMBULATE, *va.* faire le tour de 4 *irr.*, passer par; visiter.
PERAMBULATION, *s.* perambulation *f.*, circuit *m.*; tour *m.*; visite *f.*
PERCEIVABLE, *adj.* perceptible; visible; sensible; appercevable.
PERCEIVABLY, *ad.* visiblement; d'une manière perceptible.
PERCEIVE, *va.* apercevoir; s'apercevoir, connaître 4 *irr.*; sentir 2 *irr.*
PERCEIVE BEFOREHAND, *va.* pressentir 2 *irr.*; connaître d'avance 4 *irr.*
PERCEPTIBILITY, *s.* perceptibilité *f.*; perception *f.*
PERCEPTIBLE, *adj.* perceptible; sensible.
PERCEPTIBLY, *ad.* sensiblement, visiblement.
PERCEPTION, *s.* perception *f.*, clairvoyance *f.*; idée *f.*; notion *f.*
PERCEPTIVE, *adj.* intelligent, -e.
PERCH, *s.* perche *f.*
PERCH, *va.n.* percher; se percher.
PERCHANCE, *ad.* par hasard; peut-être.
PERCOLATE, *va.* filtrer; passer; couler.
PERCOLATION, *s.* filtration *f.*
PERCUSS, *va.* frapper; battre 4 *irr.*
PERCUSSION, *s.* percussion *f.*
PERDITION, *s.* perdition *f.*; ruine *f.*; destruction *f.*; perte *f.*; mort éternelle *f.*
PERDUE, *ad.* aux aguets; en embuscade.
PEREGRINATE, *vn.* voyager au loin; visiter l'étranger.
PEREGRINATION, *s.* pérégrination *f.*, voyage (*m.*) en pays lointains.
PEREMPTORILY, *ad.* péremptoirement; définitivement.
PEREMPTORINESS, *s.* entêtement *m.*; ton décisif *m.*
PEREMPTORY, *adj.* péremptoire; décisif, -ve; définitif, -ve; tranchant, -e.
PERENNIAL, *adj.* perpétuel, -le; pérennial, -e; continuel, -le.
PERENNITY, *s.* perpétuité *f.*
PERFECT, *adj.* parfait, -e; accompli, -e; achevé, -e; consommé, -e.
PERFECT, *va.* perfectionner, achever.
PERFECTER, *s.* qui rend parfait, -e, qui perfectionne *mf.*
PERFECTION, *s.* perfection *f.*
PERFECTIVE, *adj.* qui mène à la perfection, qui tend à la perfection.
PERFECTIVELY, *ad.* d'une manière qui tend à la perfection.
PERFECTLY, *ad.* parfaitement; à fond; en perfection; entièrement.
PERFECTNESS, *s.* perfection *f.*; bonté *f.*; vertu *f.*
PERFIDIOUS, *adj.* perfide, traître.
PERFIDIOUSLY, *ad.* perfidement; en traître.
PERFIDIOUSNESS, PERFIDY, *s.* perfidie *f.*; trahison *f.*; manquement (*m.*) de foi.
PERFORATE, *va.* perforer; trouer, percer.
PERFORATION, *s.* perforation *f.*; trou *m.*; ouverture *f.*

PERFORATOR, *s.* perçoir *m.*
PERFORCE, *ad.* par force ; par violence.
PERFORM, *va.n.* accomplir ; faire 4 *irr.*; exécuter ; effectuer , s'acquitter de.
PERFORMABLE, *adj.* praticable ; faisable.
PERFORMANCE, *s.* exécution *f.*, accomplissement *m.*; ouvrage *m.*, action *f.*
PERFORMER, *s.* acteur, actrice *mf.*; musicien, -ne *mf.*; artiste *m.*
PERFUME, *s.* parfum *m.*
PERFUME, *va.* parfumer.
PERFUMER, *s.* parfumeur, -se *mf.*
PERHAPS, *ad.* peut-être.
PERICARDIUM, *s.* péricarde *m.*
PERICARPIUM, *s.* péricarpe *m.*; pellicule *f.*
PERICRANIUM, *s.* péricrane *m.*
PERIHELIUM, *s.* périhélie *m.*
PERIL, *s.* péril *m.*; danger *m.*; risque *m.*
PERILOUS, *adj.* périlleux, -se; dangereux, -se.
PERILOUSLY, *ad.* périlleusement ; dangereusement.
PERILOUSNESS, *s.* danger *m.*, risque *m.*
PERIOD, (revolution,) *s.* période *f.*; révolution *f.*; tour *m.*
PERIOD, (time,) *s.* période *m.*, cycle *m.*; retour *m.*; accès *m.*; durée *f.*
PERIOD, (pitch,) *s.* période *m.*; point *m.*; degré *m.*
PERIODIC, *adj.* périodique.
PERIODICALLY, *ad.* périodiquement.
PERIOSTEUM, *s* périoste *m.*
PERIPATETIC, *s* and *adj.* péripatéticien, ne *mf.*
PERIPHERY, *s.* périphérie *f.*; contour (*m.*) d'une figure.
PERIPHRASE, PARAPHRASE, *va.* périphraser , employer des circonlocutions.
PERIPHRASIS, *s.* périphrase *f.* ; circonlocution *f.*
PERIPHRASTICAL, *adj.* plein, -e de périphrases
PERISH, *vn.* périr ; mourir 2 *irr.*, aller en décadence 1 *irr.*
PERISHABLE, *adj.* périssable ; sujet, -te à périr.
PERISTYLE, *s.* péristile *m.*; galerie couverte *f.*
PERJURE ONE'S SELF, *vn.* se parjurer ; violer son serment.
PERJURER, *s.* parjure *mf.*; qui fait un faux serment *mf.*
PERJURY, *s.* parjure *m.*; faux serment *m.*
PERIWIG, *s.* perruque *f.*
PERIWIG, *va* mettre une perruque à 4 *irr.*
PERIWINKLE, *s.* pervenche *f.*; pétoncle *f.*
PERK, *va.* attifer ; ajuster ; orner.
PERK, *vn.* se rengorger ; lever la tête avec une gaieté affectée.
PERILOUS, *adj.* dangereux, -se; périlleux, -se.
PERMANENCE, PERMANENCY, *s.* permanence *f.*; durée *f.*; continue *f.*
PERMANENT, *adj.* parmenent, -e ; durable.
PERMANENTLY, *ad.* d'une manière permanente.
PERMEABLE, *adj.* perméable ; pénétrable.
PERMEANT, *adj.* pénétratif, -ve.
PERMEATE, *va.* pénétrer; passer à travers de.
PERMISSIBLE, *s.* qu'on peut permettre.
PERMISSION, *s.* permission *f.*; pouvoir *m.*
PERMISSIVE, *adj.* toléré, -e ; permis, -e.
PERMISSIVELY, *ad.* avec permission.
PERMISTION, PERMIXTION, *s.* mélange *m.*
PERMIT, *s.* permis *m.*; passavant *m.*
PERMIT, *va* permettre 4 *irr.*; souffrir 2 *irr.*; abandonner
PERMITTANCE, *s.* permission *f.*; indulgence *f.*
PERMUTATION, *s.* permutation *f.*; échange *m.*
PERMUTE, *va.* changer, échanger; permuter.
PERMUTER, *s.* permutant *m.*
PERNICIOUS, *adj.* pernicieux, -se ; nuisible ; fatal, -e.
PERNICIOUSLY, *ad.* pernicieusement; funestement.
PERNICIOUSNESS, *s.* qualité pernicieuse *f.*
PERORATION, *s.* péroraison *f.* ; conclusion (*f.*) d'un discours.
PERPENDICULAR, *adj.* perpendiculaire.
PERPENDICULARLY, *ad.* perpendiculairement.
PERPENDICULARITY, *s.* perpendicularité *f.* ; aplomb *m.*
PERPETRATE, *va.* commettre ; faire 4 *irr.*
PERPETRATION, *s.* commission *f.* (d'une mauvaise action).
PERPETUAL, *adj.* perpétuel, -le ; continuel, le , sans interruption.
PERPETUALLY, *ad.* perpétuellement ; continuellement ; sans cesse.
PERPETUATE, *va.* perpétuer ; immortaliser.
PERPETUATION, *s.* perpétuation *f.*; continuance non interrompue *f.*
PERPETUITY, *s.* perpétuité *f.*; durée éternelle *f.*
PERPLEX, *va.* embarrasser ; embrouiller ; tourmenter.
PERPLEXEDLY, *ad.* d'une manière embrouillée ; avec embarras.
PERPLEXEDNESS, PERPLEXITY, *s.* perplexité *f.*; anxiété *f.*; embarras *m.*; confusion *f*
PERQUISITE, *s.* casuel *m.* ; émolument *m.*; tour (*m.*) de bâton.
PERQUISITION, *s.* perquisition *f.* ; recherche exacte *f.*
PERSECUTE, *va.* persécuter ; tourmenter.
PERSECUTION, *s.* persécution *f.*
PERSECUTOR, *s.* persécuteur, -trice *mf.*
PERSEVERANCE, *s.* persévérance *f.*; constance *f.*
PERSEVERANT, *adj.* persévérant, -e.
PERSEVERE, *vn.* persévérer; persister; avoir de la persévérance.
PERSEVERINGLY, *ad.* avec persévérance.
PERSIAN, *adj.* de Perse ; Persan, -e ; Persique.
PERSIAN, *s.* Persienne *f.*
PERSIST, *va.* persister ; persévérer.
PERSISTANCE, PERSISTENCY, *s.* persévérance *f.*; constance *f.*; fermeté *f.*; opiniâtreté *f* ; entêtement *m.*
PERSISTIVE, *adj.* ferme ; constant, -e.
PERSON, *s.* personne *f.*; figure *f.*; extérieur *m.*; caractère *m.*
PERSONAGE, *s.* personnage *m.*; figure *f.* extérieur *m.*; air *m.* mine *f.*; stature *f.*
PERSONAL, *adj.* personel, le.
PERSONALITY, *s.* personnalité *f.*; individualité *f.*
PERSONALLY, *ad.* personnellement ; en personne ; particulièrement.
PERSONATE, *va.* représenter; imiter; ressembler à ; contrefaire ; peindre 4 *irr*
PERSONATION, *s.* rôle *m.* ; personnage *m.* ; personnalité *f*
PERSONIFICATION, *s.* prosopopée *f.*; personnification *f.*
PERSONIFY, *va.* personnifier.
PERSPECTIVE, *s.* perspective *f.* lunette (*f*) d'approche ; coup (*m.*) d'œil
PERSPECTIVE, *adj.* perspectif, -ve , optique.
PERSPICACIOUS, *adj.* clairvoyant, e pénétrant, -e.
PERSPICACITY, PERSPICACIOUSNESS, *s.* perspicacité *f.*; pénétration (*f*) d'esprit.

PERSPICUITY, *s.* perspicuité *f.*; clarté *f.*
PERSPICUOUS, *adj.* clair, -e; évident, -e; transparent, -e.
PERSPICUOUSLY, *ad.* clairement; évidemment.
PERSPICUOUSNESS, *s.* perspicuité *f.*; clarté *f.*
PERSPIRABLE, *adj.* transpirable.
PERSPIRATION, *s.* transpiration *f.*; perspiration *f.*
PERSPIRATIVE, *adj.* qui fait suer, transpirer.
PERSPIRE, *vn.* transpirer; suer.
PERSUADABLE, *adj.* persuasible; qu'on peut persuader.
PERSUADE, *va.* persuader; convaincre 4 *irr.*
PERSUADE ONE'S SELF, *vn.* se persuader; s'imaginer; croire 4 *irr.*
PERSUADER, *s.* qui persuade *mf.*
PERSUASIBLE, *adj.* persuasible.
PERSUASION, *s.* persuasion *f.*; opinion *f.*
PERSUASIVE, *adj.* persuasif, -ve.
PERSUASIVELY, *ad.* de manière à persuader.
PERSUASIVENESS, *s.* influence persuasive *f.*
PERSUASORY, *adj.* persuasif, -ve.
PERT, *adj.* vif, ve; éveillé, -e; plein, -e de feu; impertinent, -e; arrogant, -e.
PERTAIN, *vn.* regarder; concerner; appartenir 2 *irr.*
PERTINACIOUS, *adj.* obstiné, -e; entêté, -e; ferme; déterminé, -e.
PERTINACIOUSLY, *ad.* opiniâtrement.
PERTINACIOUSNESS, PERTINACITY, *s.* opiniâtreté *f.*; entêtement *m.*
PERTINACY, *s.* obstination *f.*; entêtement *m.*; fermeté *f.*; résolution *f.*; constance *f.*
PERTINENCE, PERTINENCY, *s.* convenance *f.*; propriété *f.*, qualité propre *f.*
PERTINENT, *adj.* pertinent, -e; propre; convenable.
PERTINENTLY, *ad.* à propos; d'une manière propre, convenable.
PERTINENTNESS, *s.* propriété *f.*; justesse *f.*; convenance *f.*
PERTLY, *ad.* pétulamment; avec vivacité.
PERTNESS, *s.* vivacité *f.*; pétulance *f.*; insolence *f.*; caquet *m.*
PERTURB, PERTURBATE, *va.* troubler; inquiéter; chagriner; mettre en désordre 4 *irr.*
PERTURBATION, *s.* perturbation *f.*; trouble *m.* émotion *f.*; désordre *m.* confusion *f.*
PERTURBATOR, *s.* perturbateur, -trice *mf.*
PERTUSION, *s.* ponction *f.*; perforation *f.*
PERUKE, *s.* perruque *f.*
PERUKE-MAKER, *s.* perruquier *m.*
PERUSAL, *s.* lecture *f.*
PERUSE, *va.* lire 4 *irr.*; examiner; observer.
PERUSER, *s.* lecteur, -trice *mf.*; liseur, -se *mf.*; examinateur *m.*; observateur, -trice *mf.*
PERVADE, *va.* pénétrer; passer à travers.
PERVASION, *s.* pénétration *f.*
PERVERSE, *adj.* pervers, -e; opiniâtre; intraitable; chagrinant, -e
PERVERSELY, *ad.* avec perversité; malicieusement.
PERVERSENESS, PERVERSITY, *s.* perversité *f.*; pétulance *f.*; malignité *f.*
PERVERSION, *s.* perversion *f.*
PERVERT, *va.* pervertir, corrompre, dépraver; renverser
PERVERTER, *s.* corrupteur, -trice *mf.* pervertisseur *m.*
PERVERTIBLE, *adj.* pervertissable; aisé, -e à pervertir.
PERVIOUS, *adj.* passable, pénétrant, -e, pénétratif, -ve
PERVIOUSNESS, *s.* pénétrabilité *f.*

PEST, *s.* peste *f.*; contagion *f.*
PESTER, *va.* harceler harasser; embarrasser, importuner.
PESTERER, *s.* importun, -e *mf.*
PEST-HOUSE, *s.* lazaret *m.*
PESTIFEROUS, *adj.* pestiféré, -e; contagieux, -se; pernicieux, -se.
PESTILENCE, *s.* pestilence *f.*; contagion *f.*
PESTILENT, PESTILENTIAL, *adj.* pestilent, -e; pestilentiel, -le; contagieux, -se.
PESTLE, *s.* pilon *m.*
PET, *s.* dépit *m.* boutade *f.* favori, -te *mf.* agneau, -x (*m.*) nourri à la maison.
PET, *va.* pâter à force de caresses.
PETAL, *s.* pétale *f.*
PETALOUS, *adj.* pétallé, -e; qui a des pétales.
PETARD, *s.* pétard *m.*
PETITION, *s.* pétition *f.*; prière *f.*; requête *f.*
PETITION, *va.* solliciter; supplier; prier.
PETITIONARY, *adj.* suppliant, -e; pétitoire.
PETITIONER, *s.* pétitionnaire *m.*; suppliant, -e *mf.*
PETRE, *s.* nitre *m.*; salpêtre *m.*
PETRESCENT, *adj.* lapidifique; pétrifique.
PETRIFACTION, *s.* pétrification *f.*; lapidification *f.*
PETRIFACTIVE, PETRIFIC, *adj.* pétrifique; lapidifique.
PETRIFICATION, *s.* pétrification *f.*
PETRIFY, *va.n.* pétrifier; se pétrifier; se changer en pierre.
PETTICOAT, *s.* jupe *f.*; cotillon *m.*; jupon *m.*
PETTIFOGGER, *s.* petit avocat *m.*
PETTISH, *adj.* bourru, -e; de mauvaise humeur.
PETTISHNESS, *s.* humeur chagrine *f.*; mauvaise humeur *f.*
PETTY, *adj.* petit, -e; peu considérable.
PETULANCE, PETULANCY, *s.* pétulance *f.*; impertinence *f.*; insolence *f.*
PETULANT, *adj.* pétulant, -e; impertinent, -e.
PETULANTLY, *ad.* pétulamment; d'une manière pétulante.
PEW, *s.* banc *m.* (d'église).
PEWTER, *s.* étain *m.*; vaisselle (*f.*) d'étain.
PHALANX, *s.* phalange *f.*; bataillon (*m.*) d'infanterie.
PHANTASM, PHANTASMA, *s.* fantôme *m.*; illusion *f.*; rêverie *f.*
PHANTASTIC, PHANTASTICAL, *adj.* fantasque; imaginaire; fantastique.
PHANTOM, *s.* fantôme *m.*; spectre *m.*; vision *f.*
PHARISAICAL, *adj.* de pharisien; pharisaïque.
PHARMACEUTIC, PHARMACEUTICAL, *adj.* pharmaceutique; qui appartient à la pharmacie.
PHARMACOLOGY, *s.* pharmacologie *f.*; science (*f.*) de la pharmacie.
PHARMACOPŒIA, *s.* pharmacopée *f.*; traité (*m.*) de la préparation des remèdes.
PHARMACOPOLIST, *s.* apothicaire *m.*; pharmacien *m.*
PHARMACY, *s.* pharmacie *f.*
PHAROS, *s.* phare *m.*; fanal, -aux *m.*; tour *f.*
PHASIS, *s.* phase *f.*; apparence *f.*
PHEASANT, *s.* faisan *m.*
PHEASANT (HEN), *s.* poule faisane *f.*
PHEASANT (YOUNG), *s.* faisandeau, -x *m.*
PHENIX, *s.* phénix *m.*
PHENOMENON, *s.* (*plur.* phenomena) phénomène *m.*
PHIAL, *s.* fiole *f.*; phiole *f.*; petite bouteille (*f.*) de verre

PHILANTHROPY, *s.* philantropie *f.*; humanité *f.*; bienfaisance *f.*
PHILIPPIC, *s.* philippique *f.*; invective *f.*
PHILOLOGER, *s.* philologue *m.*; critique *m.*
PHILOLOGICAL, *adj.* philologique; critique; des belles lettres.
PHILOLOGIST, *s.* philologue *m.*; critique *m.*
PHILOLOGY, *s.* philologie *f.*; science (*f.*) des belles lettres, de la critique.
PHILOSOPHER, *s.* philosophe *m.*
PHILOSOPHER (NATURAL), *s.* physicien *m.*
PHILOSOPHER (MORAL), *s.* moraliste *m.*
PHILOSOPHER'S STONE, *s.* pierre philosophale *f.*
PHILOSOPHIC, PHILOSOPHICAL, *adj.* philosophique, de philosophe; frugal, -e; abstème.
PHILOSOPHICALLY, *ad.* philosophiquement; en philosophe; sagement; raisonnablement.
PHILOSOPHIZE, *vn.* philosopher; raisonner.
PHILOSOPHY, *s.* philosophie *f.*
PHILTER, *s.* philtre *m.*
PHILTER, *va.* enchanter; donner de l'amour.
PHIZ, *s.* visage *m.*; trogne *f.*
PHLEBOTOMIST, *s.* phlébotomiste *m.*; chirurgien *m.*
PHLEBOTOMIZE, *va.* saigne; phlébotomiser.
PHLEBOTOMY, *s.* phlébotomie *f.*; saignée *f.*
PHLEGM, *s.* phlegme *m.*; pituite *f.*
PHLEGMATIC, *adj.* flegmatique; abondant, -e en pituite; mélancolique.
PHLEGMON, *s.* flegmon *m.*; inflammation *f.*
PHOSPHORUS, *s.* phosphore *m.*
PHOSPHORICAL, *adj.* phosphorique.
PHRASE, *s.* phrase *f.*; style *m.*; expression *f.*
PHRASE, *va.* exprimer; nommer; appeler.
PHRASEOLOGY, *s.* phraséologie *f.*; diction *f.*; style *m.*; construction *f.*; livre (*m.*) de phrases.
PHRENETIC, *adj.* frénétique; fou, fol, -le.
PHRENITIS, *s.* frénésie *f.*; délire *m.*; aliénation (*f.*) d'esprit.
PHRENSY, *s.* frénésie *f.*; fureur violente *f.*, emportement *m.*; excès (*m.*) de passion.
PHTHISICAL, *adj.* phthisique; étique.
PHTHISIC, PHTHISIS, *s.* phthisie *f.*; consomption *f.*
PHYLACTERY, *s.* philactère *m.*; talisman *m.*; préservatif *m.*
PHYSIC, *s.* médecine *f.*
PHYSIC, *va.* médicamenter; médeciner.
PHYSICAL, *adj.* physique; naturel, -le; médicinal, -e; bon, -ne pour la santé.
PHYSICALLY, *ad.* physiquement; naturellement; selon la médecine.
PHYSICIAN, *s.* médecin *m.*
PHYSICO-THEOLOGY, *s.* théologie physique *f.*
PHYSIOGNOMER, PHYSIOGNOMIST, *s.* physionomiste *m.*
PHYSIOGNOMIC, PHYSIOGNOMONIC, *adj.* physionomonique; de physionomie.
PHYSIOGNOMY, *s.* physionomie *f.*; mine *f.*; figure *f.*
PHYSIOLOGICAL, *adj.* physiologique.
PHYSIOLOGIST, *s.* physiologiste *m.*
PHYSIOLOGY, *s.* physiologie *f.*; science (*f.*) de l'économie animale.
PIAZZA, *s.* portique *m.*
PICAROON, *s.* voleur *m.*; brigand *m.*
PICK, *s.* pic *m.*
PICK, *va.* cueillir 2 *irr.*; choisir; trier; glaner; nettoyer; percer à coups de bec.
PICK, *vn.* manger doucement et à petits morceaux; faire délicatement et à loisir 4 *irr.*
PICK A BONE, *va.* ronger un os.
PICK WOOL, *va.* carder de la laine.
PICK A QUARREL, *va.* chercher querelle à.
PICK A LOCK, *va.* crocheter.
PICK ONE'S TEETH, *va.* se curer les dents.
PICK OUT, *va.* arracher; ôter; attraper; gagner avec peine.
PICK UP, *va.* ramasser; arracher; enlever.
PICKAXE, *s.* pioche *f.*; pic *m.*
PICKER, *s.* qui cueille, ramasse, &c. *mf.*; pioche *f.*
PICKER (EAR-), *s.* cure-oreille *m.*
PICKER (TOOTH-), *s.* cure-dent *m.*
PICKER (LOCK-), *s.* crocheteur (*m.*) de serrures.
PICKER OF QUARRELS, *s.* querelleur, -se *mf.*
PICKEREL, *s.* brocheton *m.*; petit brochet *m.*
PICKET, (game,) *s.* piquet *m.*
PICKLE, *s.* saumure *f.*; marinade *f.*; état *m.*; condition *f.*
PICKLE, *va.* saler; mariner; confire 4 *irr.*
PICKLED, *adj.* salé, -e; mariné, -e; ficelé, -e; achevé, -e.
PICKLOCK, *s.* crochet *m.*; crocheteur (*m.*) de serrures.
PICKPOCKET, *s.* voleur *m.*; filou *m.*
PICTURE, *s.* peinture *f.*; portrait *m.* tableau, -x *m.*; représentation *f.*
PICTURE, *va.* peindre 4 *irr.*; représenter.
PICTURESQUE, *adj.* pittoresque.
PIE, *s.* pâté *m.*; tourte *f.*; pie *f.*
PIEBALD, *adj.* pie; noir et blanc, noire et blanche.
PIECE, *s.* pièce *f.* morceau, -x *m.*; tableau, -x *m.*; bout *m.*; ouvrage *m.* production *f.*
PIECE OF A CANDLE, *s.* bout (*m.*) de chandelle.
PIECE OF ORDNANCE, *s.* pièce (*f.*) de canon.
PIECE OF WIT, *s.* trait (*m.*) d'esprit.
PIECE OF NEWS, *s.* nouvelle *f.*
PIECE OF FOLLY, *s.* folie *f.*
PIECE (FOWLING-), *s.* fusil (*m.*) de chasse.
PIECE (CHIMNEY-), *s.* chambranle (*m.*) de cheminée.
PIECE (A), *s.* la pièce *f.*; chacun, -e *mf.*
PIECE, *va.* augmenter; allonger; raccommoder; joindre 4 *irr.*; unir.
PIECE, *vn.* se joindre 4 *irr.*; s'unir.
PIECELESS, *adj.* entier, -e; compacté; sans pièces, sans morceaux.
PIECEMEAL, *adj.* seul, -e; séparé, -e; divisé, -e.
PIECEMEAL, *ad.* en pièces; par pièces; en morceaux.
PIECER, *s.* ravaudeur, -se *mf.*; rapetasseur *m.*
PIED, *adj.* pie; bigarré; de différentes couleurs.
PIEDNESS, *s.* bigarrure *f.*; diversité (*f.*) de couleurs.
PIER, *s.* môle *m.*; jetée *f.* pilo *f.*
PIERCE, *va.* percer; pénétrer; entrer; toucher; émouvoir 3 *irr.*
PIERCER, *s.* perçoir *m.*; perceur *m.*; qui perce, fait des trous *mf.*
PIERCING, *adj.* perçant, -e; aigu, -e; subtil, -e.
PIERCING, *ad.* subtilement; d'une manière aigue.
PIERCINGNESS, *s.* piquant *m.*; pointe *f.*; pénétration *f.*; vivacité *f.*; subtilité *f.*
PIETY, *s.* piété *f.*; culte *m.*; devoir *m.*
PIG, *s.* petit cochon *m.*
PIG OF LEAD, *s.* saumon (*m.*) de plomb.
PIG (SUCKING-), *s.* cochon (*m.*) de lait.
PIG (GUINEA-), *s.* cochon d'Inde.
PIGEON, *s.* pigeon *m.*
PIGEON-HOUSE, *s.* pigeonnier *m.*; colombier *m.*
PIGEON-HOLE, *s.* boulin *m.*

PIGEON-PIE, *s.* pâté (*m.*) de pigeons.
PIGEON (YOUNG), *s.* pigeonneau, -x *m.*
PIGEON (RING-), *s.* pigeon ramier *m.*
PIGMENT, *s.* couleur *f.*; peinture *f.*
PIGMY, *s.* pigmée *m.*; nain, -e *mf.*; nabot, -e *mf.*
PIKE, *s.* brochet *m.*; pique *f.*
PIKE (YOUNG), *s.* filardeau, -x *m.*
PIKED, *adj.* pointu, -e; aigu, -e.
PIKEMAN, *s.* piquier *m.*
PIKESTAFF, *s.* bâton pointu *m.*; bois (*m.*) d'une pique.
PILASTER, *s.* pilastre *m.*
PILE, *s.* pieu *m.*; pilotis *m.*
PILE, (heap,) *s.* pile *f.*; tas *m.*; morceau, -x *m.*; édifice *m.*; bâtiment *m.*
PILE, (down,) *s.* cheveu, -x *m.* poil *m.*; duvet *m.*
PILES, *s.* hémorrhoïdes *fp.*
PILE (FUNERAL-), *s.* bûcher *m.*
PILE, *va.* entasser; empiler.
PILEATED, *adj.* fait, -e en forme de couvert, de chapeau.
PILER, *s.* qui entasse, qui met en pile *mf.*
PILFER, *va.n.* voler; escamoter.
PILFERER, *s.* fripon, -ne *mf.*; filou *m.*; escamoteur *m.*
PILFERING, *s.* larcin *m.*
PILGRIM, *s* pèlerin, -e *mf.*
PILGRIMAGE, *s.* pèlerinage *m.*
PILL, *s.* pilule *f.*
PILL, *va.* voler; piller; écosser; peler.
PILL, *vn.* s'écailler; s'écaler.
PILLAGE, *s.* pillage *m.*; dévastation *f.*
PILLAGE, *va.* saccager, piller; dévaster.
PILLAGER, *s.* pilleur *m.*; voleur *m.*
PILLAR, *s.* pilier *m.*; colonne *f.*
PILLARED, *adj.* soutenu, -e par des piliers; en forme de pilier, de colonne.
PILLION, *s.* coussinet *m.*; selle (*f.*) de femme en croupe.
PILLORY, *s.* pilori *m.*
PILLOW, *s.* oreiller *m.*; coussin *m.*
PILLOW, *va.* mettre sur un coussin 4 *irr.*
PILOT, *s.* pilote *m.*
PILOT (RIVER-), *s.* chableur *m.*
PILOT, *va.* piloter; conduire 4 *irr.*
PILOTAGE, *s.* pilotage *m.*; louage (*m.*) de pilote.
PIMP, *s.* débaucheur, -se *mf.*
PIMP, *va.* amorcer; débaucher; séduire 4 *irr.*
PIMPING, *adj.* petit, -e; chétif, -ve.
PIMPLE, *s.* bouton *m.*; pustule *f.*; tubercule *m.*
PIMPLED, *adj.* bourgeonné, -e; plein, -e de pustules.
PIN, *s.* épingle *f.*; goupille *f.*; poinçon *m.*
PIN, (peg,) *s.* cheville *f.*; clavette *f.*
PIN, (at bowls,) *s.* quille *f.*
PIN, *va.* attacher avec une épingle; arrêter; fixer; fermer; enfermer; joindre 4 *irr.*
PIN UP, *va.* trousser; retrousser.
PINCASE, *s.* étui *m.* (à épingles).
PINCER, *s.* davier *m.*; tenette *f.*
PINCERS, *sp.* tenailles *fp.*; pinces *fp.*
PINCH, *va.* pincer; presser; blesser; fâcher; piquer; embarrasser; réduire à l'étroit.
PINCH, *vn.* se faire sentir 4 *irr.*; presser; souffrir 2 *irr*; être dans la nécessité.
PINCH, *s.* pincée *f.*; extrémité *f.*; misère *f.*; besoin *m.*; nécessité *f.*
PINCH OF SNUFF, *s.* prise (*f.*) de tabac.
PINCHBECK, *s.* similor *m.*; tombac *m.*
PINCHER, *s* qui pince, &c. *mf.*
PINCUSHION, *s.* pelote *f.*

PINE, *s.* pin *m.*
PINE-GROVE, *s.* pinaie *f.*; plantation (*f.*) de pins.
PINE, *vn.* languir; dépérir; désirer, souhaiter ardemment.
PINE, *va.* faire languir 4 *irr.*; s'atrister; s'affliger; se chagriner.
PINE ONE'S SELF TO DEATH, mourir de chagrin.
PINEAPPLE, *s.* ananas *m.*
PIN-FEATHERED, *adj.* sans plumes.
PINHOLE, *s.* trou (*m.*) d'épingle.
PINING, *adj.* languissant, -e; en langueur.
PINION, *s.* bout (*m.*) d'aile; pignon *m.*; fers *mp.* menottes *fp.*
PINION, *va.* lier les ailes de; attacher; lier.
PINK, *s.* œillet *m.*; pinque *f.*; vairon *m.*
PINK, *va.* découper; moucheter; déchiqueter.
PINK, *vn.* cligner les yeux; clignoter.
PINKER, *s.* découpeur, -se *mf.*
PINKING, *s.* découpure *f.*
PINMAKER, *s.* épinglier, -e *mf.*
PIN-MONEY, *s.* argent mignon *m.*; épingles *fp.*
PINNACE, *s.* pinasse *f.*
PINNACLE, *s.* pinacle *m.*; comble *m.*; faîte *m.*
PINT, *s.* pinte *f.*; demiquart *m.*; 12 onces *fp.*
PIONEER, *s.* pionnier *m.*
PIONY, *s.* pivoine *f.*; pione *f.*
PIOUS, *adj.* pieux, -se; pie; dévot, -e.
PIOUSLY, *ad.* pieusement; avec piété.
PIP, *s.* pépie *f.*; (on cards) point *m.*
PIP, *vn.* pépier; gazouiller.
PIPE, *s.* tube *m.*; pipe *f.*; pipeau, -x *m.*; tuyau, -x *m.*; conduit *m.*; canal, -aux *m.*; musette-voix *f.*; cornemuse *f.*
PIPE, (flute,) *s.* chalumeau, -x *m.*
PIPE (WIND-), *s.* sifflet *m.*; trachée artère *f.*
PIPE, *va.n.* jouer de la flûte; enfler le chalumeau; crier.
PIPER, *s.* flûteur *m.*; joueur (*m.*) de musette, de cornemuse.
PIPING, *adj.* faible; maladif, -ve; chaud, -e; bouillant, -e.
PIPKIN, *s.* petit pot (*m.*) de terre; terrine *f.*
PIPPIN, *s.* pomme reinette *f.*
PIQUANCY, *s.* pointe *f.*; aigreur *m.*, goût piquant *m.*
PIQUANT, *adj.* piquant, -e; aiguillonnant, -e; mordant, -e.
PIQUANTLY, *ad.* d'une manière piquante.
PIQUE, *s.* différend *m.*; brouillerie *f.*; point (*m.*) d'honneur; point *m.*; délicatesse *f*
PIQUE, *va.* piquer; offenser; irriter.
PIQUET, (game,) *s.* piquet *m.*
PIRACY, *s.* piraterie *f.*
PIRATE, *s.* pirate *m.*; forban *m.*; écumeur (*m.*) de mer; plagiaire *m.*
PIRATE, *va.n.* pirater; piller; contrefaire 4 *irr.*
PIRATICAL, *adj.* de pirate; de plagiaire.
PISCATION, *s.* pêche *f.*
PISCATORY, *adj.* de la pêche; piscatoire.
PISH, *interj.* nargue! fi! fi donc!
PISH, *vn.* narguer; témoigner du mépris.
PISTACHIO, *s.* pistache *f.*
PISTACHIO-TREE, *s.* pistachier *m.*
PISTIL, *s.* pistil *m.*
PISTOL, *s.* pistolet *m.*
PISTOL-BAG, *s.* fourreau (*m.*) de pistolet.
PISTOL-SHOT, *s.* portée (*f.*) de pistolet.
PISTOLE, (coin,) *s.* pistole *f.*
PISTON, *s.* piston *m.*
PIT, *s.* fosse *f.*; creux *m.*; abîme *m.*
PIT, (of a theatre,) *s.* parterre *m.*
PIT (COAL-), *s.* mine (*f.*) de charbon.

PIT (SAND), *s.* sablière *f.*
PIT (GRAVEL-), *s.* sablonnière *f.*
PIT, *va.n.* creuser ; se creuser.
PITAPAT, *s.* battement *m.* ; palpitation *f.* (de cœur) ; pas léger et précipité *m.*
PITCH, *s.* poix *f.* ; degré *m.* ; point *m.* ; faîte *m.* ; comble *m.* ; état *m.* ; condition *f.*
PITCH, *va.* poisser ; goudronner ; ficher ; planter ; dresser ; poser ; ranger ; obscurcir.
PITCH UPON, *va.* faire choix de 4 *irr.* ; choisir.
PITCH UPON ONE'S HEAD, *va.* tomber sur la tête tomber la tête la première.
PITCH A TENT, *va.* dresser une tente.
PITCH, (to light,) *va.* s'arrêter sur.
PITCHER, *s.* cruche *f.* ; pot (*m.*) de terre.
PITCHFORK *s.* fourche *f.*
PITCHINESS, *s.* obscurité *f.* ; noirceur *f.*
PITCHY, *adj.* enduit, -e de poix, goudronné, -e ; noir, -e ; sombre ; obscur, -e.
PITEOUS, *adj* pauvre, chétif, -ve ; tendre ; compatissant, -e ; pitoyable.
PITEOUSLY, *adj* pitoyablement ; d'une manière digne de pitié.
PITEOUSNESS, *s.* pitié *f.*, compassion *f.* ; commisération *f.*
PITFALL, *s.* trébuchet *m.* ; trape *f.*
PITH, *s.* moelle *f.* ; quintessence *f.* ; force *f.* ; énergie *f.* ; conséquence *f.* ; importance *f.*
PITHILY, *ad.* vigoureusement ; avec force.
PITHINESS, *s.* force *f.* ; énergie *f.* ; vigueur *f.*
PITHLESS, *adj.* sans moelle ; sans force ; sans énergie.
PITHLY, *adj.* moelleux, -se ; fort, -e ; énergique
PITIABLE, *adj.* pitoyable ; digne de pitié.
PITIFUL, *adj.* triste ; lamentable ; tendre ; pitoyable ; misérable ; chétif, -ve.
PITIFULLY, *ad.* pitoyablement ; d'une manière ; à faire compassion.
PITIFULNESS, *s.* pitié *f.* ; bassesse *f.*
PITILESS, *adj.* impitoyable ; sans pitié.
PITTANCE, *s.* pittance *f.* ; portion *f.* ; part *f.*
PITY *s.* pitié *f.* ; compassion *f.*
PITY ('T IS A), c'est dommage.
PITY ('T IS A GREAT), c'est bien dommage.
PITY, *va.n.* plaindre 4 *irr.* ; avoir pitié de.
PIVOT, *s.* pivot *m.*
PLACABILITY, PLACABLENESS, *s.* clémence *f.* ; disposition (*f.*) à s'apaiser.
PLACABLE, *adj.* clément, -e ; aisé, -e à apaiser ; doux, -ce.
PLACARD, PLACART, *s.* placard *m.* ; édit *m.* ; manifeste *m.*
PLACE, *s.* place *f.* ; endroit *m.* ; lieu, -x *m.* ; demeure *f.* ; poste *m.* ; emploi *m.* ; charge *f.* ; rang *m.* ; qualité *f.* ; présence *f.* ; pas *m.*
PLACE, *va.* placer ; ranger ; mettre 4 *irr.*
PLACID, *adj.* placide ; doux, -ce ; paisible ; tranquille ; gracieux, -se.
PLACIDLY, *ad.* paisiblement ; doucement.
PLAGIARISM, *s.* plagiat *m.*
PLAGIARY, *s.* plagiaire *m.*
PLAGUE, *s.* peste *f.* ; contagion *f.* ; misère *f.* ; peine *f.* ; tourment *m.* ; fléau, -x *m.*
PLAGUE, *va.* empester ; importuner ; vexer ; tourmenter ; affliger ; inquiéter.
PLAGUY, *adj* accablant, -e ; chagrinant, -e, incommode.
PLAID, *s.* étoffe bigarrée *f.* ; écharpe Écossaise *f.* ; manteau, -x (*m.*) des montagnards Écossais.
PLAIN, *adj* plain, -e, uni, -e, plat, -e ; simple ; sans ornement ; ouvert, -e ; sincère ; franc, -he ; évident, -e ; clair, -e.
PLAIN, *ad.* clairement ; simplement ; sincèrement ; distinctement ; intelligiblement.
PLAIN, *s.* plaine *f.*
PLAIN, *va.* aplanir ; unir ; mettre de niveau.
PLAIN, *vn.* se plaindre 4 *irr.* ; se lamenter.
PLAIN-DEALER, *s.* honnête homme *m.* ; homme (*m.*) sans déguisement.
PLAIN-DEALING, *s.* droiture *f.* ; franchise *f.* ; bonne foi *f.* ; sincérité *f.*
PLAIN-DEALING, *adj.* honnête ; sincère ; ouvert, -e ; qui agit sans artifice, sans déguisement.
PLAINLY, *ad.* uniment ; de niveau ; simplement ; ouvertement ; franchement ; sans ornement ; tout de bon ; évidemment.
PLAINNESS, *s.* niveau, -x *m.* ; simplicité *f.* ; franchise *f.* ; sincérité *f.* ; naïveté *f.*
PLAINT, *s.* lamentation *f.* ; plainte *f.* ; demande (*f.*) en justice.
PLAINTFUL, *adj.* gémissant, -e ; dolent, -e ; plaintif, -ve.
PLAINTIFF, *s.* demandeur, demanderesse *mf.* ; plaignant, plaignante *mf.*
PLAINTIVE, *adj.* plaintif, -ve ; dolent, -e ; gémissant, -e.
PLAIN-WORK, *s.* ouvrage uni *m.* ; couture en ligne *f.*
PLAIT, *s.* pli *m.* ; double *m.* ; rempli *m.* ; tresse *f.*
PLAIT, *va.* plisser ; plier ; tresser.
PLAITER, *s.* plieur, -se *mf.* ; qui plisse, tresse, enveloppe *mf.*
PLAN, *s.* plan *m.* ; dessein *m.* ; projet *m.*
PLAN, *va.* tracer ; projeter ; former le dessein de.
PLANE, *s.* surface plane *f.* ; plan *m.* ; rabot *m.*
PLANE, *va.* aplanir ; unir ; raboter ; planer.
PLANET, *s.* planète *f.*
PLANETARY, *adj.* planétaire ; de planète.
PLANE-TREE, *s.* plane *m.* ; platane *m.*
PLANET-STRUCK, *adj.* brouï, -e ; étonné, -e ; frappé, -e d'étonnement.
PLANISPHERE, *s.* planisphère *m.*
PLANK, *s.* planche *f.* ; ais *m.*
PLANK, *va.* planchéier ; couvrir de planches 2 *irr.*
PLANT, *s.* plante *f.* ; plant *m.* ; jeune arbre *m.*
PLANT, *va.* planter ; placer ; établir ; mettre 4 *irr.*
PLANTAIN, *s.* plantain *m.*
PLANTATION, *s.* plant *m.* ; plantation *f.* ; colonie *f.* ; établissement *m.*
PLANTER, *s.* planteur *m.* ; cultivateur *m.* ; colon *m.*
PLASH, *s.* gâchis *m.* ; bourbier *m.* ; flaque *f.*
PLASHY, *adj.* gâcheux, -se ; couvert, -e d'eau.
PLASTER, *s.* plâtre *m.* ; ciment *m.* ; emplâtre *m.*
PLASTER, *va.* plâtrer ; mettre un emplâtre 4 *irr.*
PLASTERER, *s.* plâtrier *m.* ; artiste (*m.*) en figures de plâtre.
PLASTIC, *adj.* plastique ; propre à donner une forme.
PLASTRON, *s.* plastron *m.*
PLAT, *va.* tresser ; entrelacer ; tisser.
PLAT, *s.* petite pièce (*f.*) de terre.
PLATANE, *s.* platane *m.* ; plane *m.*
PLATE, *s.* assiette *f.* ; plaque *f.* ; platine *f.* ; vaisselle (*f.*) d'argent.
PLATE, *va.* plaquer, mettre en lames 4 *irr.* ; revêtir de plaques 2 *irr.*
PLATFORM, *s.* plateforme *f.* ; ichnographie *f.* ; plan *m.* ; modèle *m.*
PLATOON, *s.* peloton *m.* (de soldats).

[illegible]

PONIARD, s. poignard m.; [illegible]

PONIARD, va. poignarder.

PONTAGE, s. [illegible]

PONTIFF, s. pontife m.; [illegible]

PONTIFICAL, adj. [illegible], de pape; de pontife

[illegible]

PORTAL, s. portail [illegible]

[illegible]

PORTEND, va. [illegible]

PORTENTION, s. [illegible] f.; conjecture f.

[illegible]

POMATUM, s. pommade f. ; [illegible]

POMEGRANATE, s. grenade f. ; grenadier m.

POMIFEROUS, adj. pomifère ; qui porte des pommes.

POMMEL, s. pommeau, -x m.

POMMEL, va. rosser ; frotter ; battre.

POMP, s. pompe f. ; ostentation f. ; [illegible]

POMPION, s. [illegible] f. ; citrouille f.

POMPOSITY, s. air m. ; [illegible] affectée f.

POMPOUS, adj. pompeux, -se ; éclatant [illegible]

POMPOUSLY, ad. pompeusement ; avec [illegible] magnifiquement

POMPOUSNESS, s. magnificence f. ; [illegible] f. ; faste m. ; ostentation f.

POND, s. étang m. ; vivier m.

PONDER, va. & n. peser ; considérer ; [illegible] ; réfléchir ; méditer

PONDERABLE, adj. pondérable ; qui [illegible] pesé, -e

PONDERATION, s. pondération f. ; [illegible]

PONDERER, s. penseur m. ; méditatif [illegible] ; rêveur m.

PONDEROSITY, s. poids m. ; gravité f. ; [illegible] teur f.

PONDEROUS, adj. pesant, -e ; lourd, -e ; important, -e

PONDEROUSLY, ad. pesamment ; lourdement

PONDEROUSNESS, s. pesanteur f. ; [illegible]

PONIARD, s. poignard m. ; dague f.

PONIARD, va. poignarder.

PONTAGE, s. pontage m. ; pontonnage [illegible]

PONTIFF, s. pontife m. ; pape m.

PONTIFICAL, adj. pontifical, -e ; du pape ; de pontife

[illegible]

POPE, s. pape m.

POPEDOM, s. papauté f. ; pontificat m.

POPGUN, s. [illegible]

POPINJAY, s. perroquet m. ; godelureau, -x m. ; freluquet m.

POPISH, adj. de pape ; de papiste.

POPISHLY, ad. en papiste.

POPLAR, s. peuplier m.

POPPY, s. pavot m.

POPULACE, s. populace f. ; vulgaire m.

POPULAR, adj. du peuple ; populaire ; épidémique

POPULARITY, s. popularité f., faveur populaire f.

POPULARLY, ad. populairement ; pour plaire au peuple

POPULATE, va. peupler.

POPULATION, s. population f.

POPULOUS, adj. populeux, -se ; très peuplé, -e

POPULOUSNESS, s. abondance (f.) d'habitants

PORCELAIN, s. porcelaine f.

PORCH, s. porche m. ; portique m. ; vestibule m.

PORCUPINE, s. porc-épic m.

PORE, s. pore m.

PORE, vn. regarder de près ; examiner avec beaucoup d'attention ; avoir les yeux attachés sur

PORK, s. porc m.

PORKER, s. jeune cochon m. ; pourceau, -x m.

POROSITY, POROUSNESS, s. porosité f.

POROUS, adj. poreux, -se.

PORPHYRY, s. porphyre m.

PORPOISE, s. marsouin m.

PORRIDGE, s. potage m. ; soupe f.

PORRINGER, s. écuelle f.

PORRINGERFUL, s. écuellée f.

PORT, s. port m. ; havre m. ; porte f. ; [illegible] sère f. ; canonnière f. ; air m. ; [illegible] rouge (m.) d'Oporto

PORTABLE, adj. portable ; [illegible]

PORTABLENESS, s. qualité [illegible]

PORTAGE, s. portage m. ; [illegible]

PORTAL, s. portail m. ; [illegible]

PORTCULLIS, s. herse f.

PORTEND, va. présager ; [illegible]

PORTENTION, s. pronostic [illegible] ture f.

PORTENT, a [illegible]

PORTENTOUS, adj. [illegible]

PORTER, s. [illegible] m., [illegible] m., [illegible]

PORTERAGE, s. [illegible]

PORTERESS, s. [illegible]

PORT-GATE, s. [illegible]

PORTER, s. [illegible]

PORTICO, s. [illegible] rtage m., [illegible]

PORTION, sub. [illegible]

PORTIONER, s. [illegible]

PORTLINESS, s. [illegible]

PORTLY, adj. [illegible] gyle, [illegible]

PORTMANTEAU, s. valise f., [illegible] -x m.

PORTRAIT, P[illegible] trait m.

PORTRAY, [illegible] présenter, [illegible]

PORTUGAL, s. [illegible]

PORT, adj. [illegible]

POSE, [illegible]

POSER, s. [illegible] examen, [illegible]

POSITIVE, adj. [illegible]

POSITIVE, s. [illegible] sign m.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

PLATONIC, *adj.* platonique.
PLATONIST, *s.* platonicien, -ne *mf.*
PLATTER, *s.* grand plat (*m.*) de terre : terrine *f.*
PLAUDIT, *s.* applaudissement *m* ; battement (*m.*) de mains ; vive approbation *f.*
PLAUSIBILITY, *s.* plausibilité *f.*
PLAUSIBLE, *adj.* plausible ; spécieux, -se.
PLAUSIBLENESS, *s.* plausibilité *f.* ; vraisemblance *f.*
PLAUSIBLY, *ad.* plausiblement.
PLAY, *vn.* jouer ; badiner ; folâtrer ; toucher de ; jouer un rôle.
PLAY UPON, *va.* gausser ; railler.
PLAY SURE, *vn.* jouer à coup sûr ; être sûr, -e de réussir.
PLAY THE FOOL, *vn.* faire le fou, la folle 4 *irr.* agir en sot, -te, en étourdi, -e.
PLAY THE KNAVE, *vn.* agir en fripon, -ne.
PLAY FALSE, *va.* tromper.
PLAY, *s.* jeu, -x *m.* ; amusement *m.* ; badinage *m.* ; spectacle *m.*
PLAY-BOOK, *s.* livre (*m.*) des pièces de théâtre.
PLAY-DAY, *s.* jour (*m.*) de congé ; congé *m.* ; vacances *fp.*
PLAY-DEBT, *s.* dette (*f.*) de jeu.
PLAYER, *s.* joueur, -se *mf.* ; acteur, actrice *mf.* ; comédien, comédienne *mf.*
PLAYFELLOW, *s.* compagnon, compagne (*mf.*) de jeu.
PLAYFUL, *adj.* badin, -e ; folâtre.
PLAYHOUSE, *s.* salle (*f.*) de comédie ; théâtre *m.* ; comédie *f.*
PLAYSOME, *adj.* folâtre ; badin, -e.
PLAYSOMENESS, *s.* enjouement *m.*
PLAYTHING, *s.* joujou *m.* babiole *f.*
PLEA, *s.* plaidoyer *m.* ; apologie *f.* ; excuse *f.*
PLEAD, *vn.* plaider ; défendre en justice.
PLEAD, *va.* défendre ; discuter ; alléguer ; citer ; s'excuser sur.
PLEADABLE, *adj.* plaidable.
PLEADER, *s.* avocat *m.* ; procureur *m.*
PLEADING, *s.* plaidoirie *f.*
PLEASANT, *adj.* plaisant, -e ; agréable ; gai, -e ; de bonne humeur.
PLEASANTLY, *ad.* agréablement, plaisamment.
PLEASANTNESS, *s.* agrément *m.* ; aménité *f.* ; gaieté *f.* ; bonne humeur *f.*
PLEASANTRY, *m.* plaisanterie *f.* ; badinage *m.* ; bonne humeur *f.*
PLEASE, *vn.* plaire ; satisfaire ; faire plaisir à 4 *irr.* ; charmer ; contenter.
PLEASE ONE'S SELF, *vn.* se plaire 4 *irr.*
PLEASING, *adj.* plaisant, -e ; agréable.
PLEASINGLY, *ad.* plaisamment ; agréablement.
PLEASURABLE, *adj.* délicieux, -se ; charmant, -e.
PLEASURE, *s.* plaisir *m.* ; joie *f.* ; récréation *f.* ; volonté *f.* ; choix *m.* gré *m.*
PLEASURE, *va.* plaire à 4 *irr.* ; contenter.
PLEBEIAN, *s.* plébéien, -ne *mf.* ; roturier, -e *mf.*
PLEBEIAN, *adj.* plébéien, -ne ; populaire ; vulgaire ; bas, -se.
PLEDGE, *s.* gage *m.* ; assurance *f.* ; caution *f.* ; ôtage *m.*
PLEDGE, *va.* engager ; donner pour gage ; mettre en gage 4 *irr.*
PLEDGE, (in drinking,) *va.* faire raison à 4 *irr.*
PLEIADS, PLEIADES, *s.* pléiades *fp.*

PLENARILY, *ad* pleinement, tout à fait.
PLENARINESS, *s* plénitude *f.* ; abondance *f.*
PLENARY, *adj.* entier, -e ; complet, -e
PLENILUNARY, *adj.* de la pleine lune.
PLENIPOTENCE, *s.* plein pouvoir *m.*
PLENIPOTENT, *adj.* muni, -e de pleins pouvoirs.
PLENIPOTENTIARY, *s.* plénipotentiaire *m.*
PLENITUDE, *s.* plénitude *f.* ; pléthore *f.* ; abondance *f.* ; réplétion *f.*
PLENTEOUS, *adj.* abondant, -e ; fertile.
PLENTEOUSLY, *ad.* abondamment ; en abondance.
PLENTEOUSNESS, *s.* abondance *f.* ; fertilité *f.*
PLENTIFUL, *adj.* abondant, -e ; copieux, -se.
PLENTIFULLY, *adj.* copieusement : à foison ; en abondance.
PLENTIFULNESS, *s.* abondance *f.* ; fertilité *f.*
PLENTY, *s.* abondance *f.* ; quantité *f.* ; fertilité *f.*
PLEONASM, *s.* pléonasme *m.*
PLETHORA, PLETHORY, *s.* pléthore *f.* ; réplétion (*f.*) d'humeurs.
PLETHORETIC, PLETHORIC, *adj.* pléthorique ; replet, -e ; plein, -e d'humeurs.
PLEURISY, *s.* pleurésie *f.*
PLEURITIC, PLEURITICAL, *adj.* pleurétique.
PLIABLE, *adj.* pliable, aisé, -e ; flexible.
PLIABLENESS, PLIANCY, *s.* flexibilité *f.* ; souplesse *f.* ; docilité *f.* ; complaisance *f.*
PLIANT, *adj.* pliant, -e ; flexible ; souple ; docile, aisé, -e à persuader.
PLIANTNESS, *s.* souplesse *f.* ; humeur flexible *f.* ; docilité *f.*
PLICATION, PLICATURE, *s.* pli *m.* ; double *m.*
PLIERS, *s.* petites tenailles *fp.* petites pincettes *fp.*
PLIGHT, *s.* état *m.* ; condition *f.* ; bon état *m.* ; embonpoint *m.* ; gage *m.* ; caution *f.* ; assurance *f.*
PLIGHT, *va.* engager ; donner pour gage.
PLINTH, *s.* plinthe *f.* ; abaque *m.* ; tailloir *m.*
PLOD, *vn.* se peiner ; voyager laborieusement ; étudier avec attention ; peiner sérieusement.
PLODDER, *s.* homme lourd, très-laborieux *m.*
PLOT, *s.* petite pièce *f.* (de terre) ; trame *f.* ; complot *m.* ; conspiration *f.* ; invention *f.*
PLOT, *va.n.* comploter ; conspirer ; tramer ; concerter ; dresser le plan de.
PLOTTER, *s.* conspirateur *m.* ; conjuré *m.* ; inventeur, -trice *mf.*
PLOVER, *s.* pluvier *m.* ; guillemot *m.*
PLOUGH, *s.* charrue *f.*
PLOUGH, *va.* labourer.
PLOUGHBOY, *s.* laboureur *m.* ; jeune paysan ignorant *m.*
PLOUGHER, PLOUGHMAN, *s.* laboureur *m.*
PLOUGHING, *s.* labourage *m.* ; labour *m.*
PLOUGH-LAND, *s.* terre labourable *f.*
PLOUGHSHARE, *s.* soc *m.* ; fer (*m.*) de la charrue.
PLUCK, *va.* arracher ; plumer.
PLUCK UP COURAGE, *vn.* reprendre courage 4 *irr.* ; se rassurer.
PLUCK, *s.* fressure *f.* (de veau) ; violence *f.*
PLUCKER, *s.* arracheur, -se *mf.* ; qui arrache, &c. *mf.*
PLUG, *s.* bouchon *m.* ; fiche *f.* ; cheville *f.*
PLUG OF A PUMP, *s.* piston *m.* (d'une pompe).
PLUG, *va.* cheviller ; boucher avec un bouchon.
PLUM, *s.* prune *f* ; raisin sec *m.* ; cent mille livres sterling *fp.*

PLUMAGE, *s.* plumage *m.*
PLUMB, *s.* plomb *m.* niveau, -x *m.*
PLUMB, *ad.* à plomb ; droit ; perpendiculairement.
PLUMB, *va.* sonder ; mettre à plomb ; prendre le niveau 4 *irr.*
PLUMBER, *s.* plombier *m.*
PLUM CAKE, *s.* gâteau, -x (*m.*) aux raisins de Corinthe.
PLUME, *s.* plume *f.* ; plumet *m.* ; panache *m.*
PLUME, *va.* plumer ; ôter les plumes de ; orner de plumes d'un plumet.
PLUME ONE'S SELF, *vn.* se faire gloire de 1 *irr.*
PLUMMET, *s.* sonde *f.* ; plomb *m.*
PLUMOUS, *adj.* plumeux, -se ; semblable à des plumes.
PLUMP, *adj.* en embonpoint ; dodu, -e ; potelé, -e.
PLUMP, *s.* assemblage *m.* ; amas *m.* ; touffe *f.* ; groupe *m.*
PLUMP, *ad.* tout d'un coup.
PLUMP, *va.n.* engraisser ; enfler ; s'enfler ; tomber à plomb.
PLUMPNESS, *s.* embonpoint *m.*
PLUM PUDDING, *s.* pouding (*m.*) aux raisins secs.
PLUMPY, *adj.* en embonpoint ; un peu gras, -se.
PLUMY, *adj.* couvert, -e de plumes.
PLUNDER, *s.* pillage *m.* ; butin *m.*
PLUNDER, *va.* piller ; voler ; dérober.
PLUNDERER, *s.* pillard, -e *mf.* ; voleur, -se *mf.*
PLUNGE, *s.* plongeon *m.* ; embarras *m.* ; difficulté *f.* ; mauvais pas *m.*
PLUNGE, *va.n.* plonger ; enfoncer ; se plonger ; s'enfoncer.
PLUNGER, *s.* plongeur *m.*
PLURAL, *adj.* pluriel, -le ; plusieurs.
PLURALIST, *s.* bénéficier (*m.*) qui a plusieurs bénéfices.
PLURALITY, *s.* pluralité *f.* ; majorité *f* ; multiplicité *f.*
PLURALLY, *ad.* au pluriel.
PLUSH, *s.* peluche *f.* ; panne *f.*
PLUVIAL, PLUVIOUS, *adj.* pluvieux, -se.
PLY, *va.* travailler fortement ; employer avec soin ; exercer ; pratiquer.
PLY, *vn.* offrir ses services 2 *irr* ; travailler ; s'occuper ; se donner bien de la peine ; se hâter d'aller ; plier.
PLY, *s.* pli *m.* ; pente *f.*, courbure *f.* ; poste *m.*
PLYERS, *s.* petites tenailles *fp.* ; pinces *fp.* ; pincettes *fp.*
PNEUMATIC, PNEUMATICAL, *adj.* pneumatique.
PNEUMATICS, *s.* pneumatique *f.* ; science (*f.*) de l'air.
POACH, *va.* pocher ; dérober ; voler.
POACH, (game,) *vn.* braconner.
POACHER, *s.* braconnier *m.*
POCK, *s.* pustule *f.*
POCKET, *s.* poche *f.*
POCKET, *va.* empocher ; pocheter.
POCKET-BOOK, *s.* livre (*m.*) de poche ; portefeuille *m.* ; tablettes *fp.*
POCKET-MONEY, *s.* argent mignon *m.*
POD, *s.* cosse *f.* ; capsule *f.*
POEM, *s.* poème *m.*
POESY, *s.* poésie *f.*, devise *f.*
POET *s* poète *m.*
POETASTER, *s.* poéterean, -x, *m.* ; mauvais poete *m.*
POETESS, *s.* femme poète *f.*
POETIC, POETICAL, *adj.* poétique.
POETICALLY, *ad.* poétiquement.
POETRY, *s.* poésie *f.*
POIGNANCY, *s.* piquant *m.* ; sel *m* ; pointe *f* ; âpreté *f.* ; aigreur *f.*
POIGNANT, *adj.* piquant, -e ; vif, vive ; douloureux, -se ; satirique ; mordant, -e.
POINT, *s.* pointe *f.* ; cap *m.* ; promontoire *m.* moment *m.* ; degré *m.* ; état *m.* ; particularité *f.* ; circonstance *f.* ; endroit *m.* place *f.*
POINT, *va.* aiguiser ; affiler ; diriger ; pointer.
POINT, *vn.* ponctuer ; montrer au doigt.
POINT-BLANK, *ad.* de but en blanc ; directement.
POINTED, *adj.* pointu, -e ; aigu, -e ; épigrammatique.
POINTEDLY, *ad.* expressément ; d'une manière particulière.
POINTEDNESS, *s.* pointe *f.* ; trait malin *m.* ; subtilité *f.*
POINTER, *s.* chien (*m.*) d'arrêt ; chien couchant *m.*
POINTING-STOCK, *s.* jouet *m.* ; risée *f.* ; ridicule *m.*
POINTLESS, *adj.* émoussé, -e ; plat, -e ; fade.
POISE, *s.* équilibre *m.* ; balance *f.* ; balancier *m.*
POISE, *va.* contrebalancer ; peser, mettre en équilibre 4 *irr.* ; équivaloir à 3 *irr.*
POISON, *s.* poison *m.*
POISON, *va.* empoisonner ; infecter ; corrompre.
POISONER, *s.* empoisonneur, -se *mf.* ; corrupteur, -trice *mf.*
POISONING, *s.* empoisonnement *m.*
POISONOUS, *adj.* venimeux, -se ; pernicieux, -se.
POISONOUSLY, *ad.* pernicieusement.
POISONOUSNESS, *s.* qualité destructrice *f.* ; venin *m.* ; poison *m.*
POKE, *s.* poche *f.* ; pochette *f.* ; petit sac *m.*
POKE, *va.* chercher à tâtons ; remuer.
POKER, *s.* fourgon *m.*
POLAR, POLARY, *adj* polaire ; proche du pole.
POLARCHY, *s.* polyarchie *f.* ; gouvernement (*m.*) de plusieurs.
POLARITY, *s.* polarité *f.* ; tendance (*f.*) vers les pôles.
POLE, *s.* pôle *m.* ; perche *f.*
POLE OF A COACH, *s.* timon (*m.*) d'un carrosse.
POLE-AXE, *s.* hache (*f.*) d'armes.
POLE-CAT, *s.* putois *m.* ; fouine *f.*
POLEMIC, POLEMICAL, *adj.* polémique.
POLEMIC, *s.* controversiste *m.* ; logicien *m.*
POLE-STAR, *s.* étoile polaire *f.*
POLICE, *s.* police *f.*
POLICED, *adj.* policé, -e.
POLICY, *s.* politique *f.* ; adresse *f.* ; direction *f.*
POLICY OF INSURANCE, *s.* police (*f.*) d'assurance.
POLISH, *va.* polir ; façonner ; civiliser.
POLISH, *vn.* se polir ; devenir poli, -e 2 *irr.*
POLISH, *s.* poli *m.* ; polissure *f.* ; manières polies *fp.*
POLISHABLE, *adj.* qu'on peut polir
POLISHER, *s.* polisseur, -se *mf.* ; polissoir *m.*
POLISHING, *s.* polissage *m.* ; polissure *f.*
POLITE, *adj.* poli, -e ; civil, -e ; honnête.
POLITELY, *ad.* poliment ; civilement.
POLITENESS, *s.* politesse *f.* ; savoir-vivre *m.*, urbanité *f*, manieres polies *f.*
POLITIC, *adj.* politique, civil, -e, fin, -e
POLITICAL, *adj.* politique ; civil, -e.
POLITICALLY, *ad* politiquement avec adresse.

POLITICIAN *s.* politique *m.*; homme fin, rusé *m.*
POLITICLY, *ad.* politiquement; adroitement.
POLITICS, *s.* politique *f.*; adresse *f.*
POLITY, *s.* gouvernement *m.*; police *f.*; ordre *m.*
POLL, *s.* tête *f.*; rôle *m.*; liste *f.*
POLL, *va.* étêter; couper; faucher; pilier; voler; donner sa voix.
POLLARD, *s.* arbre étêté *m.*, chabot *m.*; meunier *m.*
POLLEN, *s.* raconpe *f.*; grosse farine *f.*
POLLER, *s.* votant *m.*; pillard *m.*; voleur *m.*
POLLUTE, *va.* polluer; souiller; corrompre.
POLLUTEDNESS, *s.* souillure *f.*; impureté *f.*
POLLUTER, *s.* corrupteur, -trice *mf.*
POLLUTION, *s.* pollution *f.*; souillure *f.*
POLTROON, *s.* poltron, -ne *mf.*; lâche *mf.*
POLYGAMIST, *s.* polygame *mf.*; marié, -e à plusieurs.
POLYGAMY, *s.* polygamie *f.*
POLYGLOT, *s.* and *adj.* polyglotte *m.*; qui sait plusieurs langues *mf.*; écrit, -e.
POLYGON, *s.* polygone *m.*
POLYGONAL, *adj.* polygone.
POLYPOUS, *adj.* polypeux, -se.
POLYPUS, *s.* polype *m.*; excroissance (*f*) de chair; loupe *f.*
POLYSCOPE, *s.* polyscope *m.*; verre (*m.*) à facettes.
POLYSYLLABLE, *s.* and *adj.* polysyllabe *m.*; de plusieurs syllabes.
POLYTHEISM, *s.* polythéisme *m.*; pluralité (*f.*) de dieux.
POLYTHEIST, *s.* polythéiste *mf.*; qui admet plusieurs dieux *mf.*
POMADE, *s.* pommade *f.*
POMANDER, *s.* savonnette parfumée *f.*
POMATUM, *s.* pommade *f.*; onguent *m.*
POMEGRANATE, *s.* grenade *f.*; grenadier *m.*
POMIFEROUS, *adj.* pomifère; qui porte des pommes.
POMMEL, *s.* pommeau, -x *m.*
POMMEL, *va.* rosser; frotter; battre.
POMP, *s.* pompe *f.*; splendeur *f.*; magnificence *f.*
POMPION, *s.* courge *f.*; citrouille *f.*
POMPOSITY, *s.* air (*m.*) bouffi d'orgueil; magnificence affectée *f.*
POMPOUS, *adj.* pompeux, -se; éclatant.
POMPOUSLY, *ad.* pompeusement; avec pompe; magnifiquement.
POMPOUSNESS, *s.* magnificence *f.*; splendeur *f.*; faste *m.*; ostentation *f.*
POND, *s.* étang *m.*; vivier *m.*
PONDER, *va.n.* peser; considérer; examiner; rêver; méditer.
PONDERABLE, *adj.* pondérable; qui peut être pesé, -e.
PONDERATION, *s.* pondération *f.*; poids *m.*
PONDERER, *s.* penseur *m.*; méditatif *m.*; rêveur *m.*
PONDEROSITY, *s.* poids *m.*; gravité *f.*; pesanteur *f.*
PONDEROUS, *adj.* pesant, -e; lourd, -e; important, -e.
PONDEROUSLY, *ad.* pesamment; lourdement.
PONDEROUSNESS, *s.* pesanteur *f.*; poids *m.*
PONIARD, *s.* poignard *m.*; dague *f.*
PONIARD, *va.* poignarder.
PONTAGE, *s.* pontage *m.*; pontonnage *m.*
PONTIFF, *s.* pontife *m.*; pape *m.*
PONTIFICAL, *adj.* pontifical, -e; du pape; de pontife.

PONTIFICAL, *s.* pontifical *m.*
PONTIFICALLY, *ad.* pontificalement.
PONTIFICATE, *s.* pontificat *m.*; papauté *f*
PONY, *s.* bidet *m.*; petit cheval *m.*
POOL, *s.* étang *m.*; petit lac *m.*
POOP, *s.* poupe *f.*; arrière *m.* (d'un navire).
POOR, *adj.* pauvre; indigent, -e; chétif, -ve. méprisable; malheureux, -se; faible, maigre.
POOR, *sp.* les pauvres *mp.*
POORLY, *ad.* pauvrement; misérablement.
POORNESS, *s.* pauvreté *f.*; indigence *f.*; bassesse *f.*; manque (*m.*) de dignité; stérilité *f.*
POOR-SPIRITED, *adj.* lache; poltron, -ne; bas, -se; méprisable.
POP, *s.* petit éclat soudain *m.*
POP, *vn.* survenir 2 *irr.*; entrer soudainement.
POP, *va.* mettre avec précipitation; tromper.
POP IN, *va.* entrer subitement.
POP OUT, *vn.* sortir 2 *irr.*; s'en aller 1 *irr.*
POP OFF, *va.* lâcher; lancer.
POP OFF, *vn.* s'esquiver; se dérober; prendre la fuite 4 *irr*
POPE, *s.* pape *m.*
POPEDOM, *s.* papauté *f*; pontificat *m.*
POPERY, *s.* papisme *m.*
POP-GUN, *s.* canonnière *f.*
POPINJAY, *s.* perroquet *m.*; godelureau, -x *m.*; freluquet *m.*
POPISH, *adj* du pape; de papiste.
POPISHLY, *ad.* en papiste.
POPLAR, *s.* peuplier *m.*
POPPY, *s.* pavot *m.*
POPULACE, *s.* populace *f.*; vulgaire *m.*
POPULAR, *adj.* du peuple; populaire; épidémique.
POPULARITY, *s.* popularité *f.*; faveur populaire *f.*
POPULARLY, *ad.* populairement; pour plaire au peuple.
POPULATE, *va.* peupler.
POPULATION, *s.* population *f.*
POPULOUS, *adj.* populeux, -se; très-peuplé, -e.
POPULOUSNESS, *s.* abondance (*f.*) d'habitans.
PORCELAIN, *s.* porcelaine *f.*
PORCH, *s.* porche *m.*; portique *m.*; vestibule *m.*
PORCUPINE, *s.* porc-épic *m.*
PORE, *s.* pore *m.*
PORE, *vn.* regarder de près; examiner avec beaucoup d'attention; avoir les yeux attachés sur.
PORK, *s.* porc *m.*
PORKER, *s.* jeune cochon *m.*; pourceau, -x *m.*
POROSITY, POROUSNESS, *s.* porosité *f.*
POROUS, *adj.* poreux, -se.
PORPHYRY, *s.* porphyre *m.*
PORPOISE, *s.* marsouin *m.*
PORRIDGE, *s.* potage *m.*; soupe *f.*
PORRINGER, *s.* écuelle *f.*
PORRINGERFUL, *s.* écuellée *f.*
PORT, *s.* port *m.*; havre *m.*; porte *f.*; embrasure *f.*; canonnière *f.*; air *m.*; mine *f.*; vin rouge (*m.*) d'Oporto.
PORTABLE, *adj.* portable; portatif, -ve.
PORTABLENESS, *s.* qualité portative *f.*
PORTAGE, *s.* portage *m.*; port *m.*
PORTAL, *s.* portail *m.*; principale porte *f.*
PORTCULLIS, *s.* herse *f.*
PORTEND, *va.* présager; pronostiquer.
PORTENTION, *s.* pronostication *f.*; conjecture *f.*

PORTENT, *s.* mauvais présage *m.*
PORTENTOUS, *adj.* de mauvais présage.
PORTER, *s.* portier *m.*; porteur *m.*, portefaix *m.*; crocheteur *m.*; bière forte *f.*
PORTERAGE, *s.* portage *m.*, fort *m.*
PORTFOLIO, *s.* porte-feuille *m.*
PORT-HOLE, *s.* embrasure *f.*; sabord *m.*
PORTICO, *s.* portique *m.*; porche *m.*
PORTION, *s.* portion *f.*, partie *f.*; part *f.*; héritage *m.*; bien *m.*; dot *f.*
PORTION, *va.* partager; doter.
PORTIONER, *s.* qui fait le partage *mf*
PORTLINESS, *s.* dignité *f.*, grandeur *f.*
PORTLY, *adj.* d'un air majestueux, grand, -e; gros, grosse.
PORTMANTEAU, *s.* valise *f.*; portemanteau, -x *m.*
PORTRAIT, PORTRAITURE, *s.* portrait *m.*, portraiture *f.*; ressemblance *f.*
PORTRAY, *va.* peindre, portraire 4 *irr.*; représenter; orner de tableaux.
PORTRESS, *s.* portière *f.*
PORY, *adj.* poreux, -se; plein, -e de pores.
POSE, *va.* embarrasser; mettre à quia 4 *irr.*
POSER, *s.* examinateur *m.*; qui interroge, examine, &c. *mf.*
POSITED, *adj.* placé, -e; rangé, -e.
POSITION, *s.* position *f.*; situation *f.*; principe *m.*
POSITIVE, *adj.* positif, -ve; réel, -le; absolu, -e; entêté, -e; opiniâtre; certain, -e; assuré, -e; décisif, -ve.
POSITIVELY, *ad.* positivement; certainement; sans doute; près.
POSITIVENESS, *s.* réalité *f.*; opiniâtreté *f.*; entêtement *m.*
POSSE, *s.* milice *f.*; main forte *f.*
POSSESS, *va.* posséder; jouir de; avoir; se rendre maître de.
POSSESSION, *s.* possession *f.*
POSSESSIONS, *s.* biens *mp.*; domaines *mp.*
POSSESSIVE, *adj.* possessif, -ve.
POSSESSOR, *s.* possesseur *m.*; maître *m.*; propriétaire *m.*
POSSESSORY, *adj.* possessoire; de possession propriétaire.
POSSET, *s.* posset *m.*
POSSIBILITY, *s.* possibilité *f.*; possible *m.*
POSSIBLE, *adj.* possible; qui peut être, arriver, se faire.
POSSIBLY, *ad.* d'une manière possible; peut-être.
POST, *s.* poste *f.*; courrier *m.*; place *f.*; emploi *m.*; poteau, -x *m.*
POST, *vn.* aller en poste; courir la poste.
POST, *va.* afficher; poster; placer; fixer; enrégistrer; mettre 4 *irr.*
POSTAGE, *s.* poste *f.*; relais (*m.*) de post; port (*m.*) de lettre.
POSTBOY, *s.* postillon *m.*; courrier *m.*
POST-DATE, *va.* postdater; dater postérieurement.
POSTDILUVIAN, *adj.* d'après le déluge.
POSTER, *s.* qui va la poste *mf.*; courrier *m.*
POSTERIOR, *adj.* postérieur, -e.
POSTERIORITY, *s.* postériorité *f.*
POSTERITY, *s.* postérité *f.*; descendans *mp.*
POSTERN, *s.* poterne *f.*; petite porte secrète *f.*
POSTEXISTENCE, *s.* existence future *f.*
POST-HASTE, *s.* grande hâte *f.*; diligence *f.*; poste *f.*
POST-HASTE (MAKE), *vn.* aller à toute bride; faire toute la diligence possible 4 *irr.*
POST-HORSE, *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de poste.
POST-HOUSE, *s.* poste *f.*; bureau (*m.*) de la poste.
POSTHUMOUS, *adj* posthume; né, -e après le mort de son père.
POSTIL, *s.* apostille *f.*; note marginale *f.*
POSTIL, *va.* apostiller.
POSTILION, *s.* postillon *m.*
POSTLIMINIOUS, *adj.* fait, -e après; continué, -e après.
POSTMASTER, *s.* maître (*m.*) de la poste.
POSTMASTER-GENERAL, *s.* sur-intendant (*m.*) des postes; grand maître (*m.*) de la poste.
POSTMERIDIAN, *adj.* de l'après-midi.
POST-OFFICE, *s.* bureau, -x (*m.*) de la poste.
POSTPONE, *va.* remettre 4 *irr.*; différer.
POSTSCRIPT, *s.* postscrit *m.*; postscriptum *m.*
POSTULATE, *s.* postulat *m.*; demande *f*
POSTULATORY, *adj.* supposé, -e; sans preuve.
POSTULATUM, *s.* postulat *m.*; demande *f.*; principe supposé *m.*
POSTURE, *s.* posture *f.*; situation *f.*; place *f.*
POSTURE, *va.* ranger; poser; placer.
POT, *s.* pot *m.*; marmite *f.*
POT, *va.* empoter; mettre en pot 4 *irr.*
POTABLE, *adj.* buvable; potable; bon, -ne à boire.
POTABLENESS, *s.* qualité potable *f.*
POTAGER, *s.* écuelle *f.*
POTASH, *s.* potasse *f.*; sel alkali fixe *m.*
POTATION, *s.* débauche *f.*; boisson *f.*
POTATO, *s.* pomme (*f.*) de terre; patate *f.*
POT-BELLIED, *adj.* pansu, -e; qui a un gros ventre.
POT-BELLY, *s.* gros ventre *m.*; grosse panse *f.*
POTCH, *va.* pocher; voler; dérober clandestinement.
POT-COMPANION, *s.* compagnon (*m.*) de débauche; bon biberon *m.*
POTENCY, *s.* pouvoir *m.*; puissance *f.*; influence *f.*; force efficace *f.*
POTENT, *adj.* puissant, -e; fort, -e; efficace.
POTENTATE, *s.* potentat *m.*; monarque *m.*
POTENTIAL, *adj.* potentiel, -le; virtuel, -le.
POTENTIALITY, *s.* possibilité *f.*; possible *m.*
POTENTIALLY, *ad.* potentiellement.
POTENTLY, *ad.* puissamment; avec force.
POT-HERB, *s.* herbe potagère *f.*
POT-HOOK, POT-HANGER, *s.* crémaillère *f.*; pied (*m.*) de mouche.
POTION, *s.* potion *f.*; breuvage *m.*
POT-LID, *s.* couvercle *m.* (d'un pot, &c.).
POTTAGE, *s.* potage *m.*; soupe *f.*
POTTER, *s.* potier *m.*
POTTER'S CLAY, *s.* terre (*f.*) à potier; argille *f.*
POTTER'S WARE, *s.* poterie *f.*
POTTERY, *s.* poterie *f.*
POT-VALIANT, *adj.* courageux, -se en boisson.
POUCH, *s.* poche *f.*; sachet *m.*; panse *f.*
POULTERER, *s.* poulailler *m.*; coquetier *m.*
POULTICE, *s.* cataplasme *m.*
POULTICE, *va.* mettre un cataplasme 4 *irr.*
POULTRY, *s.* volaille *f.*
POULTRY-YARD, *s.* basse-cour *f.*
POUNCE, *s.* serre *f.*; griffe *f.*; ponce *f.*; sandaraque *f.*
POUNCE, *va.* percer poudrer; poncer, griffer; tenir dans ses serres 2 *irr.*
POUNCED, *adj.* qui a des serres, des griffes.
POUND, *s.* livre *f.*; enclos *m.*; fourrière *f.*
POUND STERLING, *s.* livre sterling *f.*
POUND, *va.* piler; broyer; enfermer; mettre en fourrière 4 *irr.*
POUNDAGE, *s.* pondage *m.*

POLITICIAN, s. politique m.; homme rusé m.
POLITICLY, ad. politiquement; adroitement.
POLITICS, s. politique f.; adresse f.
POLITY, s. gouvernement m.; politique m.
POLL, s. tête f.; rôle m., liste f.
POLL, va. tondre; couper; tailler, ôter, voler, diminuer en voix.
POLLARD, s. arbre étêté m., chabot m., [illegible] m.
POLLEN, s. farine f., grosse farine f.
POLLER, s. votant m.; pillard m.; voleur.
POLLUTE, va. polluer; souiller, [illegible]
POLLUTEDNESS, s. souillure f.; [illegible]
POLLUTER, s. corrupteur, trice m.
POLLUTION, s. pollution f.; souillure f.
POLTROON, s. poltron, ne m. f., lâche.
POLYGAMIST, s. polygame m. f., marié à plusieurs.
POLYGAMY, s. polygamie f.
POLYGLOT, s. and adj. polyglotte m., qui plusieurs langues sait; écrit, de.
POLYGON, s. polygone m.
POLYGONAL, adj. polygone.
POLYPOD, adj. polypode, -ne.
POLYPUS, s. polype m.; excroissance de la chair; loupe f.
POLYSPORE, s. polysperme m., vesse-de-loup, cèpes.
POLYSYLLABIC, s. and adj. polysyllabe m., de plusieurs syllabes.
POLYTHEISM, s. polythéisme m.; [illegible] (f.) de dieux.
POLYTHEIST, s. polythéiste m. f., qui plusieurs dieux.
POMADE, s. pommade f.
POMANDER, s. savonnette parfumée f.
POMATUM, s. pommade f., onguent m.
POMEGRANATE, s. grenade f., grenadier.
POMIFEROUS, adj. pomifère, qui porte des pommes.
POMMEL, s. pommeau, x m.
POMMEL, va. rouer, frotter, battre.
POMP, s. pompe f., ostentation f.; [illegible] cortège.
POMPION, s. courge f., [illegible] f.
POMPOSITY, s. air m., [illegible] f., grandiloquence affectée f.
POMPOUS, adj. pompeux, se, [illegible]
POMPOUSLY, ad. pompeusement; avec magnificence.
POMPOUSNESS, s. magnificence f., [illegible] f., faste m., [illegible] f.
POND, s. étang m.; vivier m.
PONDER, va. peser, considérer, examiner, méditer.
PONDERABLE, adj. pondérable, qui peut peser.
PONDERATION, s. pondération f., poids.
PONDEREN, s. penseur m., méditatif, -ve m.
PONDEROSITY, s. pesanteur f., gravité f., poids f.
PONDEROUS, adj. pesant, -e; lourd, -e; important, -e.
PONDEROUSLY, ad. pesamment, lourdement.
PONDEROUSNESS, s. pesanteur f., poids.
PONIARD, s. poignard m., dague f.
PONIARD, va. poignarder.
PONTAGE, s. pontonnage m., pontonnages.
PONTIFF, s. pontife m., pape m.
PONTIFICAL, adj. pontifical, -e, du pape, du pontife.

POLITICIAN, *s.* politique *m.*; homme fin, rusé *m.*
POLITICLY, *ad.* politiquement; adroitement.
POLITICS, *s.* politique *f.*; adresse *f.*
POLITY, *s.* gouvernement *m.*; police *f.*; ordre *m.*
POLL, *s.* tête *f.*; rôle *m.*; liste *f.*
POLL, *va.* étêter; couper; tailler; pilier; voler; donner sa voix.
POLLARD, *s.* arbre étêté *m.*, chabot *m.*; menuier *m.*
POLLEN, *s.* racoupe *f.*; grosse farine *f.*
POLLER, *s.* votant *m.*; pillard *m.*; voleur *m.*
POLLUTE, *va.* polluer; souiller; corrompre.
POLLUTEDNESS, *s.* souillure *f.*; impureté *f.*
POLLUTER, *s.* corrupteur, -trice *mf.*
POLLUTION, *s.* pollution *f.*; souillure *f.*
POLTROON, *s.* poltron, -ne *mf.*; lâche *mf.*
POLYGAMIST, *s.* polygame *mf.*; marié, -e à plusieurs.
POLYGAMY, *s.* polygamie *f.*
POLYGLOT, *s.* and *adj.* polyglotte *m.*; qui sait plusieurs langues *mf.*; écrit, -e.
POLYGON, *s.* polygone *m.*
POLYGONAL, *adj.* polygone.
POLYPOUS, *adj.* polypeux, -se.
POLYPUS, *s.* polype *m.*; excroissance (*f*) de chair; loupe *f.*
POLYSCOPE, *s.* polyscope *m.*; verre (*m.*) à facettes.
POLYSYLLABLE, *s.* and *adj.* polysyllabe *m.*; de plusieurs syllabes.
POLYTHEISM, *s.* polythéisme *m.*; pluralité (*f.*) de dieux.
POLYTHEIST, *s.* polythéiste *mf.*; qui admet plusieurs dieux *mf.*
POMADE, *s.* pommade *f.*
POMANDER, *s.* savonnette parfumée *f.*
POMATUM, *s.* pommade *f.*; onguent *m.*
POMEGRANATE, *s.* grenade *f.*; grenadier *m.*
POMIFEROUS, *adj.* pomifère; qui porte des pommes.
POMMEL, *s.* pommeau, -x *m.*
POMMEL, *va.* rosser; frotter; battre.
POMP, *s.* pompe *f.*; splendeur *f.*; magnificence *f.*
POMPION, *s.* courge *f.*; citrouille *f.*
POMPOSITY, *s.* air (*m.*) bouffi d'orgueil; magnificence affectée *f.*
POMPOUS, *adj.* pompeux, -se; éclatant.
POMPOUSLY, *ad.* pompeusement; avec pompe; magnifiquement.
POMPOUSNESS, *s.* magnificence *f.*; splendeur *f.*; faste *m.*; ostentation *f.*
POND, *s.* étang *m.*; vivier *m.*
PONDER, *va.n.* peser; considérer; examiner; rêver; méditer.
PONDERABLE, *adj.* pondérable; qui peut être pesé, -e.
PONDERATION, *s.* pondération *f.*; poids *m.*
PONDERER, *s.* penseur *m.*; méditatif *m.*; rêveur *m.*
PONDEROSITY, *s.* poids *m.*; gravité *f.*; pesanteur *f.*
PONDEROUS, *adj.* pesant, -e; lourd, -e; important, -e.
PONDEROUSLY, *ad.* pesamment; lourdement.
PONDEROUSNESS, *s.* pesanteur *f.*; poids *m.*
PONIARD, *s.* poignard *m.*; dague *f.*
PONIARD, *va.* poignarder.
PONTAGE, *s.* pontage *m.*; pontonnage *m.*
PONTIFF, *s.* pontife *m.*; pape *m.*
PONTIFICAL, *adj.* pontifical, -e; du pape; de pontife.
PONTIFICAL, *s.* pontifical *m.*
PONTIFICALLY, *ad.* pontificalement.
PONTIFICATE, *s.* pontificat *m.*; papauté *f*
PONY, *s.* bidet *m.*; petit cheval *m.*
POOL, *s.* étang *m.*; petit lac *m.*
POOP, *s.* poupe *f.*; arrière *m.* (d'un navire).
POOR, *adj.* pauvre; indigent, -e; chétif, -ve, méprisable; malheureux, -se; faible, maigre.
POOR, *sp.* les pauvres *mp.*
POORLY, *ad.* pauvrement; misérablement.
POORNESS, *s.* pauvreté *f.*; indigence *f.*; bassesse *f.*; manque (*m.*) de dignité; stérilité *f.*
POOR-SPIRITED, *adj.* lâche; poltron, -ne; bas, -se; méprisable.
POP, *s.* petit éclat soudain *m.*
POP, *vn.* survenir 2 *irr.*; entrer soudainement.
POP, *va.* mettre avec précipitation; tromper.
POP IN, *va.* entrer subitement.
POP OUT, *vn.* sortir 2 *irr.*; s'en aller 1 *irr.*
POP OFF, *va.* lâcher; lancer.
POP OFF, *vn.* s'esquiver; se dérober; prendre la fuite 4 *irr*
POPE, *s.* pape *m.*
POPEDOM, *s.* papauté *f*; pontificat *m.*
POPERY, *s.* papisme *m.*
POP-GUN, *s.* canonnière *f.*
POPINJAY, *s.* perroquet *m.*; godelureau, -x *m.*; freluquet *m.*
POPISH, *adj* du pape; de papiste.
POPISHLY, *ad.* en papiste.
POPLAR, *s.* peuplier *m.*
POPPY, *s.* pavot *m.*
POPULACE, *s.* populace *f.*; vulgaire *m.*
POPULAR, *adj.* du peuple; populaire; épidémique.
POPULARITY, *s.* popularité *f.*; faveur populaire *f.*
POPULARLY, *ad.* populairement; pour plaire au peuple.
POPULATE, *va.* peupler.
POPULATION, *s.* population *f.*
POPULOUS, *adj.* populeux, -se; très-peuplé, -e.
POPULOUSNESS, *s.* abondance (*f.*) d'habitans.
PORCELAIN, *s.* porcelaine *f.*
PORCH, *s.* porche *m.*; portique *m.*; vestibule *m.*
PORCUPINE, *s.* porc-épic *m.*
PORE, *s.* pore *m.*
PORE, *vn.* regarder de près; examiner avec beaucoup d'attention; avoir les yeux attachés sur.
PORK, *s.* porc *m.*
PORKER, *s.* jeune cochon *m.*; pourceau, -x *m.*
POROSITY, POROUSNESS, *s.* porosité *f.*
POROUS, *adj.* poreux, -se.
PORPHYRY, *s.* porphyre *m.*
PORPOISE, *s.* marsouin *m.*
PORRIDGE, *s.* potage *m.*; soupe *f.*
PORRINGER, *s.* écuelle *f.*
PORRINGERFUL, *s.* écuellée *f.*
PORT, *s.* port *m.*; havre *m.*; porte *f.*; embrasure *f.*; canonnière *f.*; air *m.*; mine *f.*; vin rouge (*m.*) d'Oporto.
PORTABLE, *adj.* portable; portatif, -ve.
PORTABLENESS, *s.* qualité portative *f.*
PORTAGE, *s.* portage *m.*; port *m.*
PORTAL, *s.* portail *m.*; principale porte *f.*
PORTCULLIS, *s.* herse *f.*
PORTEND, *va.* présager; pronostiquer.
PORTENTION, *s.* pronostication *f.*; conjecture *f.*

PORTENT, *s* mauvais présage *m*.
PORTENTOUS, *adj*. de mauvais présage.
PORTER, *s*. portier *m*.; porteur *m*., portefaix *m*.; crocheteur *m*.; bière torte *f*.
PORTERAGE, *s*. portage *m*., fort *m*.
PORTFOLIO, *s*. porte-feuille *m*.
PORT-HOLE, *s*. embrasure *f*.; sabord *m*.
PORTICO, *s*. portique *m*., porche *m*.
PORTION, *s*. portion *f*., partie *f*.; part *f*.; héritage *m*.; bien *m*.; dot *f*.
PORTION, *va*. partager; doter.
PORTIONER, *s*. qui fait le partage *mf*
PORTLINESS, *s*. dignité *f*.; grandeur *f*.
PORTLY, *adj*. d'un air majestueux, grand, -e; gros, grosse.
PORTMANTEAU, *s*. valise *f*.; portemanteau, -x *m*.
PORTRAIT, PORTRAITURE, *s*. portrait *m*.; portraiture *f*.; ressemblance *f*.
PORTRAY, *va*. peindre, portraire 4 *irr*.; représenter; orner de tableaux.
PORTRESS, *s*. portière *f*.
PORY, *adj*. poreux, -se; plein, -e de pores.
POSE, *va*. embarrasser; mettre à quia 4 *irr*.
POSER, *s*. examinateur *m*.; qui interroge, examine, &c. *mf*.
POSITED, *adj*. placé, -e; rangé, -e.
POSITION, *s*. position *f*.; situation *f*.; principe *m*.
POSITIVE, *adj*. positif, -ve; réel, -le; absolu, -e; entêté, -e; opiniâtre; certain, -e; assuré, -e; décisif, -ve.
POSITIVELY, *ad*. positivement; certainement; sans doute; près.
POSITIVENESS, *s*. réalité *f*.; opiniâtreté *f*.; entêtement *m*.
POSSE, *s*. milice *f*.; main forte *f*.
POSSESS, *va*. posséder; jouir de; avoir; se rendre maître de.
POSSESSION, *s*. possession *f*.
POSSESSIONS, *s*. biens *mp*.; domaines *mp*.
POSSESSIVE, *adj*. possessif, -ve.
POSSESSOR, *s*. possesseur *m*.; maître *m*.; propriétaire *m*.
POSSESSORY, *adj*. possessoire; de possession propriétaire.
POSSET, *s*. posset *m*.
POSSIBILITY, *s*. possibilité *f*.; possible *m*.
POSSIBLE, *adj*. possible; qui peut être, arriver, se faire.
POSSIBLY, *ad*. d'une manière possible; peut-être.
POST, *s*. poste *f*.; courrier *m*.; place *f*.; emploi *m*.; poteau, -x *m*.
POST, *vn*. aller en poste; courir la poste.
POST, *va*. afficher; poster; placer; fixer; enrégistrer; mettre 4 *irr*.
POSTAGE, *s*. poste *f*.; relais (*m*.) de post; port (*m*.) de lettre.
POSTBOY, *s*. postillon *m*.; courrier *m*.
POST-DATE, *va*. postdater; dater postérieurement.
POSTDILUVIAN, *adj*. d'après le déluge.
POSTER, *s*. qui va la poste *mf*.; courrier *m*.
POSTERIOR, *adj*. postérieur, -e.
POSTERIORITY, *s*. postériorité *f*.
POSTERITY, *s*. postérité *f*.; descendans *mp*.
POSTERN, *s*. poterne *f*.; petite porte secrète *f*.
POSTEXISTENCE, *s*. existence future *f*.
POST-HASTE, *s*. grande hâte *f*.; diligence *f*.; poste *f*.
POST-HASTE (MAKE), *vn*. aller à toute bride; faire toute la diligence possible 4 *irr*.
POST-HORSE, *s*. cheval, -aux (*m*.) de poste.
POST-HOUSE, *s*. poste *f*., bureau (*m*.) de la poste.
POSTHUMOUS, *adj* posthume; né, -e après le mort de son père.
POSTIL, *s*. apostille *f*.; note marginale *f*.
POSTIL, *va*. apostiller.
POSTILION, *s*. postillon *m*.
POSTLIMINIOUS, *adj*. fait, -e après; continué, -e après.
POSTMASTER, *s*. maître (*m*.) de la poste.
POSTMASTER-GENERAL, *s*. sur-intendant (*m*.) des postes; grand maître (*m*.) de la poste.
POSTMERIDIAN, *adj*. de l'après-midi.
POST-OFFICE, *s*. bureau, -x (*m*.) de la poste.
POSTPONE, *va*. remettre 4 *irr*.; différer.
POSTSCRIPT, *s*. postcrit *m*.; postscriptum *m*.
POSTULATE, *s*. postulat *m*.; demande *f*
POSTULATORY, *adj*. supposé, -e; sans preuve.
POSTULATUM, *s*. postulat *m*.; demande *f*.; principe supposé *m*.
POSTURE, *s*. posture *f*.; situation *f*.; place *f*.
POSTURE, *va*. ranger; poser; placer.
POT, *s*. pot *m*.; marmite *f*.
POT, *va*. empoter; mettre en pot 4 *irr*.
POTABLE, *adj*. buvable; potable; bon, -ne à boire.
POTABLENESS, *s*. qualité potable *f*.
POTAGER, *s*. écuelle *f*.
POTASH, *s*. potasse *f*.; sel alkali fixe *m*.
POTATION, *s*. débauche *f*.; boisson *f*.
POTATO, *s*. pomme (*f*.) de terre; patate *f*.
POT-BELLIED, *adj*. pansu, -e; qui a un gros ventre.
POT-BELLY, *s*. gros ventre *m*.; grosse panse *f*.
POTCH, *va*. pocher; voler; dérober clandestinement.
POT-COMPANION, *s*. compagnon (*m*.) de débauche; bon biberon *m*.
POTENCY, *s*. pouvoir *m*.; puissance *f*.; influence *f*.; force efficace *f*.
POTENT, *adj*. puissant, -e; fort, -e; efficace.
POTENTATE, *s*. potentat *m*.; monarque *m*.
POTENTIAL, *adj*. potentiel, -le; virtuel, -le.
POTENTIALITY, *s*. possibilité *f*.; possible *m*.
POTENTIALLY, *ad*. potentiellement.
POTENTLY, *ad*. puissamment; avec force.
POT-HERB, *s*. herbe potagère *f*.
POT-HOOK, POT-HANGER, *s*. crémaillère *f*.; pied (*m*.) de mouche.
POTION, *s*. potion *f*.; breuvage *m*.
POT-LID, *s*. couvercle *m*. (d'un pot, &c.).
POTTAGE, *s*. potage *m*.; soupe *f*.
POTTER, *s*. potier *m*.
POTTER'S CLAY, *s*. terre (*f*.) à potier; argille *f*.
POTTER'S WARE, *s*. poterie *f*.
POTTERY, *s*. poterie *f*.
POT-VALIANT, *adj*. courageux, -se en boisson.
POUCH, *s*. poche *f*.; sachet *m*.; panse *f*.
POULTERER, *s*. poulailler *m*.; coquetier *m*.
POULTICE, *s*. cataplasme *m*.
POULTICE, *va*. mettre un cataplasme 4 *irr*.
POULTRY, *s*. volaille *f*.
POULTRY-YARD, *s*. basse-cour *f*.
POUNCE, *s*. serre *f*.; griffe *f*.; ponce *f*.; sandaraque *f*.
POUNCE, *va*. percer poudrer; poncer, griffer; tenir dans ses serres 2 *irr*.
POUNCED, *adj*. qui a des serres, des griffes.
POUND, *s*. livre *f*.; enclos *m*.; fourrière *f*.
POUND STERLING, *s*. livre sterling *f*.
POUND, *va*. piler; broyer; enfermer; mettre en fourrière 4 *irr*.
POUNDAGE, *s*. poudage *m*.

POUNDER, *s.* pilon *m.*; grosse poire très-lourde *f.*
POUR, *va.* verser.
POUR, *vn.* couler; se précipiter avec violence.
POUR OUT, *va.* transvaser; verser.
POUR DOWN, *va.* pleuvoir à verse 3 *irr.*
POUT, *s.* lamproie *f.*; francolin *m.*; dindonneau, -x *m.*
POUT, *vn.* bouder; faire la mine.
POUTING, *s.* bouderie *f.*
POVERTY, *s.* pauvreté *f.*; indigence *f.*
POWDER, *s.* poudre *f.*
POWDER, *va.* pulvériser; poudrer; saler; saupoudrer.
POWDER-BOX, *s.* boîte (*f.*) à poudre.
POWDER-CHESTS, *s.* caisses (*fp.*) d'artifice.
POWDER-HORN, *s.* pulvérin *m.*; poire (*f.*) à poudre.
POWDER-MILL, *s.* moulin (*m.*) à poudre.
POWDER-ROOM, *s.* sainte-barbe *f.*
POWDERY, *adj.* poudreux, -se; friable.
POWER, *s.* pouvoir *m.*; autorité *f.*; puissance *f.*; armée *f.*; grand nombre *m.*; beaucoup *m.*
POWERFUL, *adj.* puissant, -e; efficace.
POWERFULLY, *ad.* puissamment; fortement.
POWERFULNESS, *s.* pouvoir *m.*; force *f.*
POWERLESS, *adj.* faible; impuissant, -e; sans force.
POX, *s.* vérole *f.*
POX (SMALL-), *s.* petite vérole *f.*
POX (CHICKEN-), *s.* petite vérole volante *f.*
PRACTICABLE, *adj.* praticable; faisable; attaquable; qui se peut pratiquer; qu'on peut attaquer.
PRACTICABLENESS, PRACTICABILITY, *s.* possibilité (*f.*) d'être mis, -e en pratique.
PRACTICABLY, *ad.* d'une manière praticable.
PRACTICALLY, *ad.* par pratique; réellement.
PRACTICALNESS, *s.* usage habituel *m.*; expérience *f.*
PRACTICE, *s.* pratique *f.*; usage *m.*; routine *f.*; habitude *f.*; méthode *f.*
PRACTISE, *va.n.* pratiquer; exercer; s'exercer à; faire 4 *irr.*
PRACTISER, *s.* praticien *m.* médecin *m.*; qui pratique, réduit en pratique *mf.*
PRACTITIONER, *s.* artiste *m.*; praticien *m.*; intrigant, -e *mf.*
PRAGMATIC, PRAGMATICAL, *adj.* pragmatique; impertinent, -e; magistral, -e; entêté, -e; qui se mêle des affaires des autres.
PRAGMATICALLY, *ad.* impertinemment; en entremetteur, -se.
PRAGMATICALNESS, *s.* entremise impertinente *f.*
PRAISE, *s.* louange *f.* gloire *f.*; renommée *f.* honneur *m.*
PRAISE, *va.* louer; vanter; donner des louanges à; glorifier.
PRAISER, *s.* adulateur, -trice *mf.*; donneur, -se (*mf.*) de louanges; admirateur, -trice *mf.*
PRAISEWORTHY, *adj.* louable; digne de louanges.
PRAISING, *s.* louange *f.*; éloge *m.*; témoignage (*m.*) d'estime.
PRANCE, *vn.* se cabrer; faire des cabrioles.
PRANK, *va.* orner; parer; ajuster.
PRANK, *s.* folie *f.*; malice *f.*; pièce *f.*
PRATE, *vn.* jaser; causer; babiller; caqueter.
PRATE, *s.* caquet *m.*; babil *m.*
PRATER, *s.* babillard, -e *mf.*; causeur, -se *mf.*; jaseur, -se *mf.*
PRATINGLY, *ad.* en babillard, -e.
PRATTLE, *s.* babil *m.*; caquet *m.*
PRATTLE, *vn.* jaser; babiller; causer.
PRATTLER, *s.* caqueteur, -se *mf.*; jaseur, -se *mf.*
PRAVITY, *s.* corruption *f.*; malice *f.*
PRAY, *va.n.* prier; supplier; demander avec soumission.
PRAYER, *s.* prière *f.*; requête *f.*; sollicitation *f.*
PRAYER-BOOK, *s* livre (*m.*) de prières.
PREACH, *va.n.* prêcher.
PREACHER, *s.* prédicateur *m.*; prêcheur, -se *mf.*
PREAMBLE, *s.* préambule *m.*; avant propos *m.*; introduction *f.*
PREAPPREHENSION, *s.* préconception *f.*; préjugé *m.*
PREBEND, *s.* prébende *f.*; canonicat *m.*
PREBENDAL, *adj.* de prébende; attaché, -e à la chanoinie.
PREBENDARY, *s.* prébendier *m.*; chanoine *m.*
PRECARIOUS, *adj.* précaire; incertain, -e.
PRECARIOUSLY, *ad.* précairement; d'une manière incertaine.
PRECARIOUSNESS, *s.* précarité *f.*; incertitude *f.*; dépendance *f.*
PRECAUTION, *s.* précaution *f.*
PRECAUTION, *va.* précautionner; avertir d'avance.
PRECEDANEOUS, *adj.* antécédent, -e; précédent, -e; antérieur, -e.
PRECEDE, *va.* précéder; devancer; avoir le pas, la préséance.
PRECEDENCE, PRECEDENCY, *s.* priorité *f.*; préséance *f.*; pas *m.*; supériorité *f.*
PRECEDENT, *adj.* précédent, -e; antérieur, -e; antécédent, -e
PRECEDENT, *s.* préjugé *m.*; usage établi *m.*; exemple *m.*
PRECEDENTLY, *ad.* précédemment; antérieurement.
PRECENTOR, *s.* précenteur *m.*; grand chantre *m.*
PRECEPT, *s.* précepte *m.*; mandat *m.*; ordre (*m.*) de juge.
PRECEPTIVE, *adj.* préceptif, -ve; didactique, qui donne des préceptes.
PRECEPTOR, *s.* précepteur *m.*; instituteur *m.*
PRECINCT, *s.* borne *f.*; limite *f.*; banlieue *f.*
PRECIOUS, *adj.* de prix; précieux, -se.
PRECIOUSLY, *ad.* précieusement.
PRECIOUSNESS, *s.* prix *m.*; valeur *f.*
PRECIPICE, *s.* précipice *m.*
PRECIPITANCE, PRECIPITANCY, *s.* précipitation *f.*; fougue *f.*; empressement excessif *m.*
PRECIPITANT, *adj.* empressé, -e; précipité, -e.
PRECIPITANTLY, *ad.* précipitamment.
PRECIPITATE, *adj.* précipité, -e; hâté, -e; violent, -e; emporté, -e.
PRECIPITATE, *s.* précipité *m.*
PRECIPITATE, *va.* précipiter; accélérer.
PRECIPITATE, *vn.* se précipiter; se jeter; s'élancer; se presser trop.
PRECIPITATELY, *ad.* précipitamment.
PRECIPITATION, *s.* précipitation *f.*
PRECIPITOUS, *adj.* précipité, -e; rapide; violent, -e; trop prompt, -e; téméraire.
PRECISE, *adj.* précis, -e; juste; exact, -e; strict, -e; scrupuleux, -se; précieux, -se; affecté, -e.
PRECISELY, *ad.* précisément; exactement.
PRECISENESS, *s.* précision *f.*; exactitude *f.*; affectation *f.*; air précieux *m.*

PRECISIAN, *s.* rigoriste *mf.*; bigot, -e *mf.*; puritain, -e *mf.*
PRECISION, *s.* précision *f.*; exactitude *f.*
PRECISIVE, *adj.* scrupuleux, -se; précis, -e.
PRECLUDE, *va.* exclure de 4 *irr.*; prévenir 2 *irr.*; empêcher.
PRECOCIOUS, *adj.* précoce; prématuré, -e.
PRECOCITY, *s.* précocité *f.*; prématurité *f.*
PRECOGITATE, *va.* préméditer.
PRECOGNITION, *s.* précognaissance *f.*; connaissance anticipée *f.*
PRECONCEIT, *s.* préjugé *m.*
PRECONCEIVE, *va.* concevoir antérieurement; imaginer d'avance.
PRECONCEPTION, *s.* préjugé *m.*
PRECURSE, *s.* avant-coureur *m.*
PRECURSOR, *s.* précurseur *m.*; avant-coureur *m.*
PREDACIOUS, *adj.* qui vit de proie.
PREDATORY, *adj.* rapace; vorace; ravissant, -e.
PREDECESSOR, *s.* prédécesseur *m.*
PREDESTINARIAN, PREDESTINATOR, *s.* prédestinateur *m.*
PREDESTINATE, *va.* prédestiner.
PREDESTINATION, *s.* prédestination *f.*
PREDESTINE, *va.n.* prédestiner.
PREDETERMINATION, *s.* prédétermination *f.*
PREDETERMINE, *va.* prédéterminer.
PREDIAL, *adj.* prédial, -e; de terres.
PREDICABLE, *adj.* prédicable.
PREDICABLE, *s.* universel, -aux *m.*
PREDICAMENT, *s.* prédicament *m.*; état *m.*; condition *f.*; situation *f.*
PREDICAMENTAL, *adj.* des prédicamens.
PREDICANT, *s.* prédicant *m.*; prédicateur *m.*
PREDICATE, *va.n.* affirmer; annoncer.
PREDICATE, *s.* attribut *m.*
PREDICATION, *s.* affirmation *f.*
PREDICT, *va.* prédire 4 *irr.*; prophétiser.
PREDICTION, *s.* prédiction *f.*; prophétie *f.*
PREDICTOR, *s.* prophète *m.*
PREDILECTION, *s.* prédilection *f.*; préférence (*f.*) d'affection.
PREDISPOSE, *va.* prédisposer; préparer d'avance.
PREDISPOSITION, *s.* prédisposition *f.*; disposition antérieure *f.*
PREDOMINANCE, PREDOMINANCY, *s.* ascendance *f.*; supériorité *f.*; force *f.*
PREDOMINANT, *adj.* prédominant, -e.
PREDOMINATE, *vn.* prédominer; exceller.
PRE-ELECT, *va.* choisir auparavant.
PRE-EMINENCE, *s.* pré-éminence *f.*; supériorité *f.*; degré supérieur (*m.*) d'excellence.
PRE-EMINENT, *adj.* pré-éminent, -e; supérieur, -e.
PRE-EMPTION, *s.* droit (*m.*) d'acheter avant.
PRE-ENGAGE, *va.* engager d'avance.
PRE-ENGAGEMENT, *s.* engagement antérieur *m.*
PRE-ESTABLISH, *va.* pré-établir; établir par avance.
PRE-ESTABLISHMENT, *s.* établissement *m.*; réglement (*m.*) fait par avance.
PRE-EXIST, *vn.* pré-exister.
PRE-EXISTENCE, *s.* pré-existence *f.*
PRE-EXISTENT, *adj.* pré-existent, -e.
PREFACE, *s.* préface *f.*; avant-propos *m.*; discours préliminaire *m.*
PREFACE, *va.n.* introduire; mettre une préface.
PREFATORY, *adj.* introductif, -ve; préliminaire; en forme de préface.
PREFECT, *s.* préfet *m.*; gouverneur *m.*
PREFECTURE, *s.* préfecture *f.*; gouvernement *m.*
PREFER, *va.* préférer; avancer; élever; proposer publiquement.
PREFERABLE, *adj.* préférable; désirable.
PREFERABLENESS, *s.* choix *m.*; avantage *m.*
PREFERABLY, *ad.* préférablement.
PREFERENCE, *s.* préférence *f.*; choix *m.*
PREFERMENT, *s.* avancement *m.*; élévation *f.*; promotion *f.*; emploi *m.*
PREFERRER, *s.* qui préfère, qui avance *mf.*
PREFIGURATE, PREFIGURE, *va.* se préfigurer; s'imaginer; figurer d'avance.
PREFIGURATION, *s.* figure antérieure *f.*
PREFIX, *va.* fixer; arrêter; déterminer; commencer; marquer; nommer; établir.
PREFIXION, *s.* préfixion *f.*; limitation *f.*; détermination (*f.*) d'un terme.
PREFORM, *vn.* former par avance.
PREGNANCY, *s.* grossesse *f.*; fertilité *f.*; subtilité *f.*
PREGNANT, *adj.* enceinte; fertile; subtil, -e; pénétrant, -e; inventif, -ve.
PREGNANTLY, *ad.* fertilement; pleinement.
PREJUDGE, PREJUDICATE, *va.* préjuger; déterminer, condamner par avance.
PREJUDICATE, *adj.* préjugé, -e; conçu, -e d'avance; qui vient des préjugés.
PREJUDICATION, *s.* préjugé *m.*; présomption *f.*
PREJUDICE, *s.* préjudice *m.*; préjugé *m.*; prévention *f.*; tort *m.*; dommage *m.*
PREJUDICE, *va.* préjudicier à; prévenir 2 *irr.*; faire tort à; nuire à 4 *irr.*
PREJUDICIAL, *adj.* préjudiciable; nuisible; contraire; opposé, -e.
PREJUDICIALNESS, *s.* tort *m.*; dommage *m.*; préjudice *m.*
PRELACY, *s.* prélature *f.*; épiscopat *m.*; évêques *mp.*
PRELATE, *s.* prélat *m.*; évêque.
PRELATICAL, *adj.* de prélat, épiscopal, -e.
PRELATION, *s.* prélation *f.*; préférence *f.*
PRELATURE, PRELATURESHIP, *s.* prélature *f.*; épiscopat *m.*
PRELIMINARY, *s.* and *adj.* préliminaire *m.*; introductif, -ve.
PRELUDE, *s.* prélude *m.*
PRELUDE, *va.* préluder; servir de prélude à.
PREMATURE, *adj.* prématuré, -e.
PREMATURELY, *ad.* prématurément; avant le temps.
PREMATURENESS, PREMATURITY, *s.* prématurité *f.*
PREMEDITATE, *va.n.* préméditer; former un dessein.
PREMEDITATION, *s.* préméditation *f.*
PREMERIT, *va.* mériter par avance.
PREMIER, *adj.* premier, -e; principal, -e.
PREMIER, *s.* premier ministre *m.*
PREMISE, *va.* dire par avance 4 *irr.*; expliquer, exposer en premier lieu.
PREMISES, *s.* prémisses *fp.*; maisons *f.*; terres *fp.*
PREMIUM, *s.* prix *m.*; récompense *f.*
PREMONISH, *va.* avertir par avance; précautionner.
PREMONISHMENT, PREMONITION, *s.* avertissement (*m.*) donné par avance; prémunissement *m.*
PREMONITORY, *adj.* qui avertit par avance.
PRENOMINATE, *va.* nommer par avance.
PRENOMINATION, *s.* nomination faite d'avance; droit (*m.*) d'être nommé le premier, nommée la première.

PRENOTION, *s.* préscience *f.*
PREOCCUPANCY, *s.* prise (*f.*) antérieure de possession.
PREOCCUPATE, *va.* préoccuper ; anticiper ; prévenir 2 *irr.*; remplir de préjugés.
PREOCCUPATION, *s.* préoccupation *f.*; anticipation *f.*; prétention *f.*; préjugé *m.*
PREOCCUPY, *va.* préoccuper ; prévenir 2 *irr.*
PREOPINION, *s.* préjugé *m.*; préoccupation *f.*
PREORDAIN, *va.* ordonner, régler par avance
PREORDINANCE, PREORDINATION, *s.* decret antérieur *m.*
PREPARATION, *s.* préparation *f.*; préparatif *m.*; mesures (*fp.*) prises par avance.
PREPARATIVE, *adj.* préparatoire ; dispositif, -ve.
PREPARATIVE, *s.* préparation *f.*; préparatif *m.*; apprêt *m.*
PREPARATORY, *adj.* préparatoire ; dispositif, -ve.
PREPARE, *va.* préparer ; disposer ; apprêter.
PREPARE, *vn.* se préparer ; se disposer à ; prendre les mesures nécessaires 4 *irr.*
PREPAREDLY, *ad.* par des mesures antérieures; par précaution.
PREPAREDNESS, *s.* préparation *f.*; disposition convenable *f.*
PREPARER, *s.* qui prépare *mf.*
PREPENSE, *adj.* prémédité, -e ; projeté, -e, conçu, -e d'avance.
PREPONDERANCE, PREPONDERANCY, *s.* prépondérance *f.*; supériorité *f.*
PREPONDERATE, *va.n.* l'emporter sur ; avoir plus de poids, d'influence, de pouvoir.
PREPONDERATION, *s.* prépondération *f.*; supériorité *f.*
PREPOSITION, *s.* préposition *f.*
PREPOSSESS, *va.* préoccuper ; remplir de préjugés 2 *irr.*
PREPOSSESSION, *s.* préoccupation *f.*; préjugé *m.*; possession antérieure *f.*
PREPOSTEROUS, *adj.* déplacé, -e ; faux, -sse ; absurde ; malentendu, -e ; impertinent, -e.
PREPOSTEROUSLY, *ad.* à rebours ; à contretemps ; d'une manière absurde.
PREPOSTEROUSNESS, *s.* absurdité *f.*; manque (*m.*) d'ordre.
PREREQUIRE, *va.* demander par avance ; exiger auparavant.
PREREQUISITE, *adj.* nécessaire d'avance.
PREROGATIVE, *s.* prérogative *f.*; privilége *m.* avantage *m.*
PRESAGE, *s.* présage *m.*; augure *m.*; pronostic *m.*
PRESAGE, *va.* présager ; pronostiquer ; conjecturer ; prédire 4 *irr.*
PRESAGEMENT, *s.* présage *m.*; pronostic *m.*; pressentiment *m.*
PRESBYTER, *s.* prêtre *m.*; presbytérien, -ne *mf.*
PRESBYTERIAN, *s.* and *adj.* presbytérien, -ne *mf.*; des presbytériens.
PRESBYTERY, *s.* corps (*m.*) des anciens (parmi les presbytériens)
PRESCIENCE, *s.* préscience *f.*
PRESCIOUS, *adj.* prophétique.
PRESCRIBE, *va.n.* prescrire 4 *irr.*; ordonner.
PRESCRIPT, *s.* and *adj.* ordonnance *f.*; prescrit, -e ; ordonné, -e.
PRESCRIPTION, *s.* prescription *f.*; ordonnance *f.*
PRESENCE, *s.* présence *f.*; port *m.*; mine *f.*
PRESENCE OF MIND, *s.* sang froid *m.* ; présence (*f.*) d'esprit.
PRESENCE-CHAMBER, PRESENCE-ROOM, *s.* chambre (*f.*) de présence.
PRESENT, *adj.* present, -e; attentif, -ve; propice.
PRESENT, *s.* présent *m.*; don *m.*; cadeau, -x *m.*
PRESENT, *va.* offrir 2 *irr.*; présenter; donner ; nommer à ; dénoncer.
PRESENTABLE, *adj.* présentable.
PRESENTATION, *s.* présentation *f.* ; exhibition *f.*
PRESENTEE, *s.* qui est présenté à un bénéfice *m.*
PRESENTER, *s.* présentateur, -trice *mf.*
PRESENTIMENT, *s.* pressentiment *m.*
PRESENTLY, *ad.* présentement ; maintenant ; sur le champ ; toute à l'heure.
PRESENTIMENT, *s.* représentation *f.*; dénonciation *f.*
PRESERVATION, *s.* conservation *f.*
PRESERVATIVE, *s.* préservatif *m.*; antidote *m.*
PRESERVE, *s.* confiture *f.*; conserve *f.*; fruit confit *m.*
PRESERVE, *va.* préserver ; conserver ; garder ; garantir ; confire 4 *irr.*
PRESERVER, *s.* conservateur, -trice *mf.*; confiseur, -se *mf.*
PRESIDE, *vn.* présider ; surveiller ; être à la tête ; avoir la direction.
PRESIDENCY, *s.* surveillance *f.*; superintendance *f.*
PRESIDENT, *s.* président *m.*; préfet *m.*
PRESIDENTSHIP, *s.* présidence *f.*
PRESIDIAL, *adj.* présidial, -e; de la garnison.
PRESS, *s.* presse *f.*; foule *f.*; multitude *f.*; armoire *f.*; ordre *m.*
PRESS, *va.* presser ; obliger ; forcer.
PRESS, *vn.* se presser ; s'empresser ; empiéter sur.
PRESS, (squeeze,) *va.* presser ; pressurer.
PRESS UPON, *va.n.* s'avancer ; s'exposer à ; obliger.
PRESS DOWN, *va.* presser ; abattre 4 *irr.*
PRESSER, *s.* pressier *m.*; presseur *m.*
PRESS-GANG, *s.* troupe (*f.*) de matelots (qui forcent à servir sur mer).
PRESSINGLY, *ad.* instamment ; avec force.
PRESSMAN, *s.* pressier *m.*; presseur *m.*; pressureur *m.*
PRESS-MONEY, *s.* argent (*m.*) d'enrôlement.
PRESSURE, *s.* pression *f.*; oppression *f.*; violence *f.*; affliction *f.*; détresse *f.*; calamité *f.*; impression *f.*
PRESTO, *ad.* vite ; tout d'un coup.
PRESUMABLY, *ad.* sans examen.
PRESUME, *va.* présumer ; supposer ; s'imaginer ; penser ; conjecturer ; se hasarder à ; prétendre ; avoir la hardiesse, l'audace de.
PRESUMER, *s.* présomptueux, -se *mf.*; arrogant, -e *mf.*
PRESUMPTION, *s.* présomption *f.*; confiance *f.*; grande probabilité *f.*; orgueil *m.*; trop bonne opinion (*f.*) de soi-même.
PRESUMPTIVE, *adj.* présomptif, -ve ; présomptueux, -se ; orgueilleux, -se ; vain, -e
PRESUMPTUOUS, *adj.* présomptueux, -se ; arrogant.
PRESUMPTUOUSLY, *ad.* présomptueusement ; avec arrogance.
PRESUMPTUOUSNESS, *s.* présomption *f.*; arrogance *f.*
PRESUPPOSE, *va.* présupposer; supposer préalablement à.
PRESUPPOSITION, *s.* présupposition *f.*; supposition préalable *f.*

PRESURMISE, *s.* prénotion *f.*; soupçon *m.*
PRETENCE, *s.* argument faux *m.*; feinte *f.*; prétexte *m.*
PRETEND, *va.n.* prétendre; se piquer; prétexter; faire semblant de; soutenir 2 *irr.*; avoir des prétentions sur.
PRETENDER, *s.* prétendant, -e *mf.*; qui prétend à *mf.*
PRETENDINGLY, *ad.* présomptueusement; arrogamment.
PRETENSION, *s.* prétention *f.*; prétexte *m.*
PRETERIMPERFECT TENSE, *s.* imparfait *m.*
PRETERIT, *adj.* passé, -e.
PRETERIT TENSE, *s.* prétérit *m.*; parfait *m.*
PRETERLAPSED, *adj.* passé, -e; écoulé, -e.
PRETERMISSION, *s.* prétermission *f.*; omission *f.*; prétérition *f.*
PRETERMIT, *va.* omettre 4 *irr.*; ne pas parler de.
PRETERNATURAL, *adj.* surnaturel, -le; extraordinaire; contre l'ordre de la nature.
PRETERNATURALLY, *ad.* surnaturellement; contre l'ordre de la nature.
PRETERNATURALNESS, *s.* manière surnaturelle *f.*
PRETERPERFECT TENSE, *s.* plus-que-parfait *m.*
PRETEXT, *s.* prétexte *m.*; raison apparente *f.*; voile *m.*
PRETOR, *s.* préteur *m.*
PRETORIAN, *adj.* prétorien, -ne; de préteur.
PRETTILY, *ad.* joliment; d'une manière agréable.
PRETTINESS, *s.* agrément *m.*; gentillesse *f.*
PRETTY, *adj.* joli, -e; gentil, -le; mignon, -ne; agréable; beau, belle; plaisant, -e.
PRETTY, *ad.* assez; à peu près.
PREVAIL, *vn.* prévaloir 3 *irr.*; l'emporter sur; dominer; gagner; obtenir 2 *irr.*
PREVAIL ON, UPON, WITH, *vn.* engager; porter à persuader; obtenir 2 *irr.*
PREVAIL AGAINST, *vn.* l'emporter sur.
PREVAIL OVER, *va.* vaincre 4 *irr.*
PREVAILING, *adj.* prédominant, -e; dominant, -e; efficace; puissant, -e; victorieux, -se.
PREVAILMENT, PREVALENCE, PREVALENCY, *s.* supériorité *f.*; influence *f.*; force *f.*; efficace *f.*; prépondérance *f.*
PREVALENT, *adj.* victorieux, -se; dominant, -e; supérieur, -e; puissant, -e.
PREVALENTLY, *ad.* efficacement; avec force.
PREVARICATE, *vn.* prévariquer; colluder; chicaner; pointiller.
PREVARICATION, *s.* prévarication *f.*; détour *m.*; faux-fuyant *m.*; subterfuge *m.*
PREVARICATOR, *s.* prévaricateur *m.*; chicaneur, -se *mf.*
PREVENT, *va.* prévenir 2 *irr.*; anticiper; obvier à.
PREVENTER, *s.* qui va devant, qui prévient, qui empêche *mf.*
PREVENTION, *s.* prévention *f.*; préoccupation *f.*; anticipation *f.*; empêchement *m.*; obstacle *m.*
PREVENTIONAL, *adj.* préservatif, -ve.
PREVENTIVE, *adj.* prévenant, -e; préventif, -ve; de précaution.
PREVENTIVE, *s.* préservatif *m.*; antidote *m.*
PREVENTIVELY, *ad.* de manière à prévenir, à empêcher.
PREVIOUS, *adj.* préalable; antérieur, -e.
PREVIOUSLY, *ad.* préalablement; au préalable; auparavant.
PREVIOUSNESS, *s.* antériorité *f.*
PREY, *s.* proie *f.*; rapine *f.*; butin *m.*
PREY, *vn.* vivre 4 *irr.*; voler; piller; corroder; miner.
PREYER, *s.* voleur, -se *mf.*; spoliateur *m.*
PRICE, *s.* prix *m.*; valeur *f.*; récompense *f.*
PRICK, *s.* pointe *f.*; piquant *m.*; piqûre *f.*; trace *f.* remords *m.*
PRICK, *va.* piquer; porter; pousser; exciter.
PRICK, *vn.* s'attifer; se parer; piquer des deux.
PRICK UP ONE'S EARS, *vn.* dresser les oreilles.
PRICKER, *s.* piqueur *m.*; pointe *f.*
PRICKING, *s.* piqûre *f.*; picotement *m.*
PRICKLE, *s.* piquant *m.*; pointe *f.*; épine *f.*
PRICKLINESS, *s.* piquants *mp.*; quantité (*f.*) d'épines.
PRICKLY, *adj.* piquant, -e; plein, -e de piquans.
PRIDE, *s.* orgueil *m.*; fierté *f.*; insolence *f.*; ornement *m.*; dignité *f.*; air grand, noble *m.*; splendeur *f.*; éclat *m.*; magnificence *f.*
PRIDE ONE'S SELF, *vn.* se glorifier de; tirer vanité de; se faire gloire de 4 *irr.*
PRIER, *s.* espion, -ne *mf.*; curieux, -se *mf.*
PRIEST, *s.* prêtre *m.*
PRIESTCRAFT, *s.* fraude pieuse *f.*; fourberie religieuse *f.*
PRIESTESS, *s.* prêtresse *f.*
PRIESTHOOD, *s.* prêtrise *m.*; sacerdoce *m.*
PRIESTLINESS, *s.* air *m.*; manière (*f.*) de prêtre.
PRIESTLY, *adj.* sacerdotal, -e; de prêtre.
PRIEST-RIDDEN, *adj.* gouverné, -e par les prêtres.
PRIG, *s.* jeune impertinent *m.*; freluquet *m.*; jeune fou *m.*
PRIM, *adj.* affecté, -e; minaudier, -e; précieux, -se.
PRIM, *va.n.* parer avec affectation; minauder; affecter un air précieux.
PRIMACY, *s.* primatie *f.*; dignité (*f.*) de primat.
PRIMARILY, *ad.* primitivement; en premier lieu; surtout.
PRIMARINESS, *s.* primauté *f.*
PRIMARY, *adj.* primaire; premier, -e; original, -e; principal, -e.
PRIMATE, *s.* primat *m.*
PRIMATESHIP, *s.* primatie *f.*; dignité (*f.*) de primat.
PRIME, *s.* commencement *m.*; fleur *f.*; élite *f.*; ce qu'il y a de meilleur *m.*; printemps *m.*; perfection *f.* prime *f.*
PRIME OF AGE, *s.* fleur (*f.*) de l'âge.
PRIME, *adj.* premier, -e; principal, -e; original, -e; excellent, -e.
PRIME, *va.* amorcer; donner la première touche à.
PRIMELY, *ad.* excellemment; extrêmement bien.
PRIMENESS, *s.* primauté *f.*; excellence *f.*
PRIMER, *s.* alphabet *m.*
PRIMEVAL, PRIMEVOUS, *adj.* primordial, -e; original, -e.
PRIMING, *s.* impression *f.*; amorce *f.*
PRIMITIVE, *adj.* primitif, -ve; ancien, -ne.
PRIMITIVELY, *ad.* primitivement; dans l'origine; au commencement.
PRIMITIVENESS, *s.* originalité *f.*; antiquité *f.*
PRIMNESS, *s.* affèterie *f.*; exactitude affectée *f.*
PRIMOGENIAL, *adj.* premier, -e; original, -e; élémentaire.
PRIMOGENITURE, *s.* primogéniture *f.*; droit (*m.*) d'ainesse.

PRENOTION, *s.* présciencе *f.*
PREOCCUPANCY, *s.* prise (*f.*) antérieure de possession.
PREOCCUPATE, *va.* préoccuper ; anticiper ; prévenir 2 *irr.*; remplir de préjugés.
PREOCCUPATION, *s.* préoccupation *f.*; anticipation *f.*; prétention *f.*; préjugé *m.*
PREOCCUPY, *va.* préoccuper ; prévenir 2 *irr.*
PREOPINION, *s.* préjugé *m.*; préoccupation *f.*
PREORDAIN, *va.* ordonner, régler par avance.
PREORDINANCE, PREORDINATION, *s.* décret antérieur *m.*
PREPARATION, *s.* préparation *f.*; préparatif *m.*; mesures (*fp.*) prises par avance.
PREPARATIVE, *adj.* préparatoire ; dispositif, -ve.
PREPARATIVE, *s.* préparation *f.*; préparatif *m.*; apprêt *m.*
PREPARATORY, *adj.* préparatoire ; dispositif, -ve.
PREPARE, *va.* préparer ; disposer ; apprêter.
PREPARE, *vn.* se préparer ; se disposer à ; prendre les mesures nécessaires 4 *irr.*
PREPAREDLY, *ad.* par des mesures antérieures; par précaution.
PREPAREDNESS, *s.* préparation *f.*; disposition convenable *f.*
PREPARER, *s.* qui prépare *mf.*
PREPENSE, *adj.* prémédité, -e ; projeté, -e, conçu, -e d'avance.
PREPONDERANCE, PREPONDERANCY, *s.* prépondérance *f.*; supériorité *f.*
PREPONDERATE, *va.n.* l'emporter sur ; avoir plus de poids, d'influence, de pouvoir.
PREPONDERATION, *s.* prépondération *f.*; supériorité *f.*
PREPOSITION, *s.* préposition *f.*
PREPOSSESS, *va.* préoccuper ; remplir de préjugés 2 *irr.*
PREPOSSESSION, *s.* préoccupation *f.*; préjugé *m.*; possession antérieure *f.*
PREPOSTEROUS, *adj.* déplacé, -e ; faux, -sse ; absurde ; malentendu, -e ; impertinent, -e.
PREPOSTEROUSLY, *ad.* à rebours ; à contretemps ; d'une manière absurde.
PREPOSTEROUSNESS, *s.* absurdité *f.*; manque (*m.*) d'ordre.
PREREQUIRE, *va.* demander par avance ; exiger auparavant.
PREREQUISITE, *adj.* nécessaire d'avance.
PREROGATIVE, *s.* prérogative *f.*; privilége *m.* avantage *m.*
PRESAGE, *s.* présage *m.*; augure *m.*; pronostic *m.*
PRESAGE, *va.* présager ; pronostiquer ; conjecturer ; prédire 4 *irr.*
PRESAGEMENT, *s.* présage *m.*; pronostic *m.*; pressentiment *m.*
PRESBYTER, *s.* prêtre *m.*; presbytérien, -ne *mf.*
PRESBYTERIAN, *s.* and *adj.* presbytérien, -ne *mf.*; des presbytériens.
PRESBYTERY, *s.* corps (*m.*) des anciens (parmi les presbytériens).
PRESCIENCE, *s.* présciencе *f.*
PRESCIOUS, *adj.* prophétique.
PRESCRIBE, *va.n.* prescrire 4 *irr.*; ordonner.
PRESCRIPT, *s.* and *adj.* ordonnance *f.*; prescrit, -e ; ordonné, -e.
PRESCRIPTION, *s.* prescription *f.*; ordonnance *f.*
PRESENCE, *s.* présence *f.*; port *m.*; mine *f.*
PRESENCE OF MIND, *s.* sang froid *m.* ; présence (*f.*) d'esprit.

PRESENCE-CHAMBER, PRESENCE-ROOM, *s.* chambre (*f.*) de présence.
PRESENT, *adj.* présent, -e; attentif, -ve; propice.
PRESENT, *s.* présent *m.*; don *m.*; cadeau, -x *m.*
PRESENT, *va.* offrir 2 *irr.*; présenter; donner; nommer à ; dénoncer.
PRESENTABLE, *adj.* présentable.
PRESENTATION, *s.* présentation *f.* ; exhibition *f.*
PRESENTEE, *s.* qui est présenté à un bénéfice *m.*
PRESENTER, *s.* présentateur, -trice *mf.*
PRESENTIMENT, *s.* pressentiment *m.*
PRESENTLY, *ad.* présentement ; maintenant ; sur le champ ; toute à l'heure.
PRESENTIMENT, *s.* représentation *f.*; dénonciation *f.*
PRESERVATION, *s.* conservation *f.*
PRESERVATIVE, *s.* préservatif *m.*; antidote *m.*
PRESERVE, *s.* confiture *f.*; conserve *f.*; fruit confit *m.*
PRESERVE, *va.* préserver ; conserver ; garder ; garantir ; confire 4 *irr.*
PRESERVER, *s.* conservateur, -trice *mf.*; confiseur, -se *mf.*
PRESIDE, *vn.* présider ; surveiller ; être à la tête ; avoir la direction.
PRESIDENCY, *s.* surveillance *f.*; superintendance *f.*
PRESIDENT, *s.* président *m.*; préfet *m.*
PRESIDENTSHIP, *s.* présidence *f.*
PRESIDIAL, *adj.* présidial, -e; de la garnison.
PRESS, *s.* presse *f.*; foule *f.*; multitude *f.*; armoire *f.*; ordre *m.*
PRESS, *va.* presser ; obliger ; forcer.
PRESS, *vn.* se presser ; s'empresser ; empiéter sur.
PRESS, (squeeze,) *vn.* presser ; pressurer.
PRESS UPON, *va.n.* s'avancer ; s'exposer à ; obliger.
PRESS DOWN, *va.* presser ; abattre 4 *irr.*
PRESSER, *s.* pressier *m.*; presseur *m.*
PRESS-GANG, *s.* troupe (*f.*) de matelots (qui forcent à servir sur mer).
PRESSINGLY, *ad.* instamment ; avec force.
PRESSMAN, *s.* pressier *m.*; presseur *m.*; pressureur *m.*
PRESS-MONEY, *s.* argent (*m.*) d'enrôlement.
PRESSURE, *s.* pression *f.*; oppression *f.*; violence *f.*; affliction *f.*; détresse *f.*; calamité *f.*; impression *f.*
PRESTO, *ad.* vite ; tout d'un coup.
PRESUMABLY, *ad.* sans examen.
PRESUME, *vn.* présumer ; supposer ; s'imaginer ; penser ; conjecturer ; se hasarder à ; prétendre ; avoir la hardiesse, l'audace de.
PRESUMER, *s.* présomptueux, -se *mf.*; arrogant, -e *mf.*
PRESUMPTION, *s.* présomption *f.*; confiance *f.*; grande probabilité *f.*; orgueil *m.*; trop bonne opinion (*f.*) de soi-même.
PRESUMPTIVE, *adj.* présomptif, -ve ; présomptueux, -se ; orgueilleux, -se ; vain, -e.
PRESUMPTUOUS, *adj.* présomptueux, -se ; arrogant.
PRESUMPTUOUSLY, *ad.* présomptueusement ; avec arrogance.
PRESUMPTUOUSNESS, *s.* présomption *f.*; arrogance *f.*
PRESUPPOSE, *va.* présupposer; supposer préalablement à.
PRESUPPOSITION, *s.* présupposition *f.*; supposition préalable *f.*

PRESURMISE, *s.* prénotion *f.*; soupçon *m.*
PRETENCE, *s.* argument faux *m.*; feinte *f.*; prétexte *m.*
PRETEND, *va.n.* prétendre; se piquer; prétexter; faire semblant de; soutenir 2 *irr.*; avoir des prétentions sur.
PRETENDER, *s.* prétendant, -e *mf.*; qui prétend à *mf.*
PRETENDINGLY, *ad.* présomptueusement; arrogamment.
PRETENSION, *s.* prétention *f.*; prétexte *m.*
PRETERIMPERFECT TENSE, *s.* imparfait *m.*
PRETERIT, *adj.* passé, -e.
PRETERIT TENSE, *s.* prétérit *m.*; parfait *m.*
PRETERLAPSED, *adj.* passé, -e; écoulé, -e.
PRETERMISSION, *s.* prétermission *f.*; omission *f.*; prétérition *f.*
PRETERMIT, *va.* omettre 4 *irr.*; ne pas parler de.
PRETERNATURAL, *adj.* surnaturel, -le; extraordinaire; contre l'ordre de la nature.
PRETERNATURALLY, *ad.* surnaturellement; contre l'ordre de la nature.
PRETERNATURALNESS, *s.* manière surnaturelle *f.*
PRETERPERFECT TENSE, *s.* plus-que-parfait *m.*
PRETEXT, *s.* prétexte *m.*; raison apparente *f.*; voile *m.*
PRETOR, *s.* préteur *m.*
PRETORIAN, *adj.* prétorien, -ne; de préteur.
PRETTILY, *ad.* joliment; d'une manière agréable.
PRETTINESS, *s.* agrément *m.*; gentillesse *f.*
PRETTY, *adj.* joli, -e; gentil, -le; mignon, -ne; agréable; beau, belle; plaisant, -e.
PRETTY, *ad.* assez; à peu près.
PREVAIL, *vn.* prévaloir 3 *irr.*; l'emporter sur; dominer; gagner; obtenir 2 *irr.*
PREVAIL ON, UPON, WITH, *vn.* engager; porter à persuader; obtenir 2 *irr.*
PREVAIL AGAINST, *vn.* l'emporter sur.
PREVAIL OVER, *va.* vaincre 4 *irr.*
PREVAILING, *adj.* prédominant, -e; dominant, -e; efficace; puissant, -e; victorieux, -se.
PREVAILMENT, PREVALENCE, PREVALENCY, *s.* supériorité *f.*; influence *f.*; force *f.*; efficace *f.*; prépondérance *f.*
PREVALENT, *adj.* victorieux, -se; dominant, -e; supérieur, -e; puissant, -e.
PREVALENTLY, *ad.* efficacement; avec force.
PREVARICATE, *vn.* prévariquer; colluder; chicaner; pointiller.
PREVARICATION, *s.* prévarication *f.*; détour *m.*; faux-fuyant *m.*; subterfuge *m.*
PREVARICATOR, *s.* prévaricateur *m.*; chicaneur, -se *mf.*
PREVENT, *va.* prévenir 2 *irr.*; anticiper; obvier à.
PREVENTER, *s.* qui va devant, qui prévient, qui empêche *mf.*
PREVENTION, *s.* prévention *f.*; préoccupation *f.*; anticipation *f.*; empêchement *m.*; obstacle *m.*
PREVENTIONAL, *adj.* préservatif, -ve.
PREVENTIVE, *adj.* prévenant, -e; préventif, -ve; de précaution.
PREVENTIVE, *s.* préservatif *m.*; antidote *m.*
PREVENTIVELY, *ad.* de manière à prévenir, à empêcher.
PREVIOUS, *adj.* préalable; antérieur, -e.
PREVIOUSLY, *ad.* préalablement; au préalable; auparavant.
PREVIOUSNESS, *s.* antériorité *f.*
PREY, *s.* proie *f.*; rapine *f.*; butin *m.*
PREY, *vn.* vivre 4 *irr.*; voler; piller; corroder; miner.
PREYER, *s.* voleur, -se *mf.*; spoliateur *m.*
PRICE, *s.* prix *m.*; valeur *f.*; récompense *f.*
PRICK, *s.* pointe *f.*; piquant *m.*; piqûre *f.*; trace *f.* remords *m.*
PRICK, *va.* piquer; porter; pousser; exciter.
PRICK, *vn.* s'attifer; se parer; piquer des deux.
PRICK UP ONE'S EARS, *vn.* dresser les oreilles.
PRICKER, *s.* piqueur *m.*; pointe *f.*
PRICKING, *s.* piqûre *f.*; picotement *m.*
PRICKLE, *s.* piquant *m.*; pointe *f.*; épine *f.*
PRICKLINESS, *s.* piquants *mp.*; quantité (*f.*) d'épines.
PRICKLY, *adj.* piquant, -e; plein, -e de piquans.
PRIDE, *s.* orgueil *m.*; fierté *f.*; insolence *f.*; ornement *m.*; dignité *f.*; air grand, noble *m.*; splendeur *f.*; éclat *m.*; magnificence *f.*
PRIDE ONE'S SELF, *vn.* se glorifier de; tirer vanité de; se faire gloire de 4 *irr.*
PRIER, *s.* espion, -ne *mf.*; curieux, -se *mf.*
PRIEST, *s.* prêtre *m.*
PRIESTCRAFT, *s.* fraude pieuse *f.*; fourberie religieuse *f.*
PRIESTESS, *s.* prêtresse *f.*
PRIESTHOOD, *s.* prêtrise *m.*; sacerdoce *m.*
PRIESTLINESS, *s.* air *m.*; manière (*f.*) de prêtre.
PRIESTLY, *adj.* sacerdotal, -e; de prêtre.
PRIEST-RIDDEN, *adj.* gouverné, -e par les prêtres.
PRIG, *s.* jeune impertinent *m.*; freluquet *m.*; jeune fou *m.*
PRIM, *adj.* affecté, -e; minaudier, -e; précieux, -se.
PRIM, *va.n.* parer avec affectation; minauder; affecter un air précieux.
PRIMACY, *s.* primatie *f.*; dignité (*f.*) de primat.
PRIMARILY, *ad.* primitivement; en premier lieu; surtout.
PRIMARINESS, *s.* primauté *f.*
PRIMARY, *adj.* primaire; premier, -e; original, -e; principal, -e.
PRIMATE, *s.* primat *m.*
PRIMATESHIP, *s.* primatie *f.*; dignité (*f.*) de primat.
PRIME, *s.* commencement *m.*; fleur *f.*; élite *f.*; ce qu'il y a de meilleur *m.*; printemps *m.*; perfection *f.* prime *f.*
PRIME OF AGE, *s.* fleur (*f.*) de l'âge.
PRIME, *adj.* premier, -e; principal, -e; original, -e; excellent, -e.
PRIME, *va.* amorcer; donner la première touche à.
PRIMELY, *ad.* excellemment; extrêmement bien.
PRIMENESS, *s.* primauté *f.*; excellence *f.*
PRIMER, *s.* alphabet *m.*
PRIMEVAL, PRIMEVOUS, *adj.* primordial, -e; original, -e.
PRIMING, *s.* impression *f.*; amorce *f.*
PRIMITIVE, *adj.* primitif, -ve; ancien, -ne.
PRIMITIVELY, *ad.* primitivement; dans l'origine; au commencement.
PRIMITIVENESS, *s.* originalité *f.*; antiquité *f.*
PRIMNESS, *s.* afféterie *f.*; exactitude affectée *f.*
PRIMOGENIAL, *adj.* premier, -e; original, -e; élémentaire.
PRIMOGENITURE, *s.* primogéniture *f.*; droit (*m.*) d'aînesse.

PRIMORDIAL, PRIMORDIATE, *adj.* primordial, -e; primitif, -ve; original, -e.
PRIMROSE, *s.* primevère *f.*; primerolle *f.*
PRINCE, *s.* prince *m.*
PRINCEDOM, *s.* principauté *f.*; rang *m.*; pouvoir (*m.*) de prince.
PRINCELIKE, *adj.* propre à un prince; en prince; noble; grand, -e; auguste.
PRINCELINESS, *s.* grandeur *f.*; état *m.*; dignité (*f.*) de prince.
PRINCELY, *ad.* en prince; comme il convient à un prince.
PRINCELY, *adj.* de prince; royal, -e; digne d'un prince.
PRINCESS, *s.* princesse *f.*
PRINCIPAL, *adj.* principal, -e; capital, -e; essentiel, -le.
PRINCIPAL, *s.* principal *m.*; chef *m.*; gouverneur *m.*; capital *m.*; partie principale *f.*
PRINCIPALITY, *s.* principauté *f.*; souveraineté *f.*; prince *m.*; princesse *f.*; supériorité *f.*
PRINCIPALLY, *ad.* principalement; surtout.
PRINCIPALNESS, *s.* essentiel *m.*; principal *m.*; partie principale *f.*
PRINCIPLE, *s.* principe *m.*; élément *m.*; source *f.*; fondement *m.*; vérité fondamentale *f.*; maxime *f.*
PRINCIPLE, *va.* donner des principes à; inculquer; mettre dans l'esprit; instruire 4 *irr.*
PRINK, *va.* parer; ajouter; orner.
PRINT, *s.* impression *f.*; empreinte *f.*; marque *f.*; estampe *f.*; gravure *f.*
PRINT, *va.n.* imprimer; faire une empreinte.
PRINTER, *s.* imprimeur *m.*
PRINTING, *s.* impression *f.*; imprimerie *f.*
PRINTING-PRESS, *s.* presse *f.*
PRINTING-OFFICE, *s.* imprimerie *f.*
PRIOR, *s.* prieur *m.*; chef *m.* (d'un monastère).
PRIOR, *adj.* premier, -e; précédent, -e; antérieur, -e.
PRIORESS, *s.* prieure *f.*; supérieure *f.* (d'un couvent de nonnes).
PRIORITY, *s.* priorité *f.*; antériorité *f.*; préséance *f.*; pas *m.*; primauté *f.*
PRIORSHIP, *s.* dignité (*f.*) de prieur, de prieurs.
PRIORY, *s.* prieuré *m.*
PRISM, *s.* prisme *m.*
PRISMATIC, PRISMATICAL, *adj.* prismatique.
PRISMATICALLY, *ad.* en forme de prisme.
PRISON, *s.* prison *f.*; geôle *f.*
PRISON, *va.* emprisonner; mettre en prison.
PRISON-BARS, *s.* barres *fp.*
PRISONER, *s.* prisonnier, -e *mf.*
PRISONER AT THE BAR, *s.* accusé, -e *mf.*
PRISON-HOUSE, *s.* prison *f.*; geôle *f.*
PRISONMENT, *s.* emprisonnement *m.*
PRISTINE, *adj.* ancien, -ne, premier, -e.
PRITHEE, (*for* I pray thee,) je te prie; de grâce.
PRIVACY, *s.* privauté *f.*; retraite *f.*
PRIVATE, *adj.* privé, -e; secret, -e; retiré, -e; particulier, -e, seul, -e.
PRIVATE STAIRS, *s.* escalier dérobé *m.*
PRIVATE CONVERSATION, *s.* tête-à-tête *m.*
PRIVATEER, *s.* câpre *m.*; armateur *m.*; corsaire *m.*
PRIVATEER, *vn.* armer en course; aller en course 1 *irr.*
PRIVATELY, *ad.* en particulier; clandestinement; en secret.
PRIVATENESS, *s.* privauté *f.*; secret *m.*; retraite *f.*
PRIVATION, *s.* privation *f.*; manque *m.*; besoin *m.*
PRIVATIVE, *adj.* privatif, -ve.
PRIVATIVELY, *ad.* négativement; privativement.
PRIVATIVENESS, *s.* manque *m.*; besoin *m.*; absence *f.*
PRIVILEGE, *s.* privilége *m.*; avantage *m.*; immunité *f.*; droit *m.*
PRIVILEGE, *va.* privilégier; accorder un privilége à; exempter de.
PRIVILY, *ad.* en secret; en particulier.
PRIVY, *adj.* privé, -e; secret, -e; caché, -e; clandestin, -e.
PRIVY, *s.* privé *m.*; commodités *fp.*; lieux *mp.*
PRIZE, *s.* prix *m.*; récompense *f.*; prise *f.*; capture *f.*; butin *m.*
PRIZE, *va.* priser; estimer; faire cas de 4 *irr.*
PRIZE-FIGHTER, *s.* gladiateur *m.*
PRO, *prep.* pour; en défense de.
PRO AND CON, *s.* and *adj.* pour et contre *m.*
PROBABILITY, *s.* probabilité *f.*; vraisemblance *f.*; apparence (*f.*) de vérité.
PROBABLE, *adj.* probable; vraisemblable.
PROBABLY, *ad.* probablement; vraisemblablement.
PROBAT, *s.* vérification *f.* (d'un testament).
PROBATION, *s.* preuve *f.*; évidence *f.*; témoignage *m.*; essai *m.*; examen *m.*; noviciat *m.*
PROBATIONARY, *adj.* pour servir d'essai; par essai.
PROBATIONER, *s.* novice *mf.*
PROBATORY, *adj.* probatoire; pour éprouver.
PROBE, *s.* sonde *f.*
PROBE, *va.* sonder (une plaie).
PROBITY, *s.* probité *f.*; honnêteté *f.*; sincérité *f.*; intégrité *f.*
PROBLEM, *s.* problème *m.*
PROBLEMATICAL, *adj.* problématique.
PROBLEMATICALLY, *ad.* problématiquement.
PROBOSCIS, *s.* trompe *f.*; proboscide *f.*
PROCEDURE, *s.* procédure *f.*; procédé *m.*
PROCEED, *va.* procéder, dériver, passer; avancer; continuer; venir, provenir, partir 2 *irr.*; agir; poursuivre 4 *irr.*
PROCEED, *s.* produit *m.*; proveuu *m.*; profit *m.*; revenu *m.*
PROCEEDER, *s.* qui avance, fait des progrès *mf.*
PROCEEDING, *s.* procédé *m.*; procédure *f.*
PROCESS, *s.* progrès *m.*; cours *m.*; suite *f.*; procès *m.*
PROCESS OF TIME, *s.* laps (*m.*) de temps.
PROCESS (VERBAL), *s.* procès verbal *m.*
PROCESS OF TIME (IN), avec le temps.
PROCESSION, *s.* procession *f.*; marche *f.*
PROCESSIONAL, PROCESSIONARY, *adj.* de procession.
PROCINCT, *s.* préparatifs *mp.*; apprêts *mp.*
PROCLAIM, *va.* proclamer; publier; annoncer; déclarer.
PROCLAIMER, *s.* proclamateur *m.*; qui proclame, qui publie *mf.*
PROCLAMATION, *s.* proclamation *f.*; déclaration *f.*; édit *m.*
PROCLIVITY, *s.* penchant *m.*; inclination *f.*; disposition *f.*; facilité *f.*
PROCLIVOUS, *adj.* enclin, -e; porté, -e; qui a du penchant pour.
PROCONSUL, *s.* proconsul *m.*

PROCONSULAR, *adj.* proconsulaire.
PROCONSULSHIP, *s.* proconsulat *m.*
PROCRASTINATE, *va.* différer ; remettre à 4 *irr.*
PROCRASTINATION, *s.* délai *m.*; retardement *m.*; remise *f.*
PROCRASTINATOR, *s.* lambin, -e *mf.*; qui diffère, retarde *mf.*
PROCREANT, *adj.* producteur, -trice; productif, -ve.
PROCREATE, *va.* procréer ; engendrer ; produire 4 *irr.*
PROCREATION, *s.* procréation *f.*; génération *f.* production *f.*
PROCREATIVE, *adj.* génératif, -ve ; producteur, -trice.
PROCREATIVENESS, *s.* faculté générative *f.*
PROCREATOR, *s.* père *m.*; qui engendre *m.*
PROCUMBENT, *adj.* étendu, -e par terre ; couchant, -e.
PROCURABLE, *adj.* qu'on peut se procurer.
PROCURACY, *s.* administration *f.*; maniement *m.*; conduite *f.*
PROCURATION, *s.* procuration *f.*
PROCURATOR, *s.* procureur *m.*; agent *m.*; procurateur *m.*
PROCURATORIAL, *adj.* fait, -e par un procureur.
PROCURATORY, *adj.* de procuration ; tendant, -e à procurer.
PROCURE, *va.* procurer ; obtenir ; acquérir 2 *irr.*; faire 4 *irr.*
PROCUREMENT, *s.* entremise *f.*; procuration *f.*
PROCURER, *s.* débaucheur *m.*; entremetteur, -se *mf.*
PROCURESS, *s.* débaucheuse *f.*; femme (*f.*) d'intrigue.
PRODIGAL, *s.* and *adj.* prodigue *mf.*
PRODIGALITY, *s.* prodigalité *f.*; folle dépense *f.*
PRODIGALLY, *ad.* prodigalement ; avec profusion.
PRODIGIOUS, *adj.* prodigieux, -se ; surprenant, -e ; étonnant, -e ; énorme.
PRODIGIOUSLY, *ad.* prodigieusement ; excessivement.
PRODIGIOUSNESS, *s.* énormité *f.*; monstruosité *f.*; prodige *m.*
PRODIGY, *s.* prodige *m.*; monstre *m.*
PRODUCE, *va.* produire ; mettre au jour ; faire voir 4 *irr.*; causer ; engendrer.
PRODUCE, *s.* produit *m.*; rapport *m.*; revenu *m.*; gain *m.*; profit *m.*; revenant bon *m.*
PRODUCER, *s.* producteur *m.*; qui engendre, produit *mf.*
PRODUCIBLE, *adj.* qui peut être produit, -e ; qu'on peut faire, former.
PRODUCIBLENESS, *s.* possibilité (*f.*) de faire, former, produire.
PRODUCT, *s.* produit *m.*; rapport *m.*; fruit *m.*; effet *m.*; quotient *m.*
PRODUCTION, *s.* production *f.*; fruit *m.*
PRODUCTIVE, *adj.* productif, -ve ; fertile ; fécond, -e ; génératif, -ve.
PROEM, *s.* préface *f.*; avant-propos *m.*; discours préliminaire *m.*
PROFANATION, *s.* profanation *f.*; impiété *f.*
PROFANE, *adj.* profane ; impie.
PROFANE, *va.* profaner ; violer.
PROFANELY, *ad.* irréligieusement ; avec profanation.
PROFANENESS, *s.* profanation *f.*; impiété *f.*
PROFANER, *s.* profanateur *m.*
PROFESS, *va.n.* professer ; exercer.
PROFESSEDLY, *ad.* ouvertement.
PROFESSION, *s.* profession *f.*; métier *m.*; emploi *m.*; aveu, -x *m.*; déclaration *f.*
PROFESSIONAL, *adj.* de la profession ; attaché, -e à la profession.
PROFESSOR, *s.* professeur *m.*; régent *m.*
PROFESSORSHIP, *s.* chaire *f.* charge (*f.*) de professeur.
PROFFER, *va.* proposer ; offrir 2 *irr.*
PROFFER, *s.* offre *f.*; proposition *f.*
PROFFERER, *s.* qui offre, qui propose *mf.*
PROFICIENCE, PROFICIENCY, *s.* progrès *m.*; avancement *m.*
PROFICIENT, *s.* and *adj.* expert, -e ; fort avancé, -e ; fort versé, -e.
PROFILE, *s.* profil *m.*
PROFIT, *s.* profit *m.*; gain *m.*; avantage *m.*; progrès *m.*; avancement *m.*
PROFIT, *va.* avantager ; avancer ; faire du bien à 4 *irr.*; être utile à.
PROFIT, *va.* profiter ; faire des progrès 4 *irr.*
PROFITABLE, *adj.* profitable ; lucratif, -ve ; utile ; avantageux, -se.
PROFITABLENESS, *s.* avantage *m.*; profit *m.*
PROFITABLY, *ad.* utilement ; avantageusement ; d'une manière lucrative.
PROFITING, *s.* progrès *m.*; avancement *m.*; profit *m.*
PROFITLESS, *adj.* inutile ; de nul avantage, profit.
PROFLIGATE, *adj.* abandonné, -e ; scélérat, -e.
PROFLIGATE, *s.* abandonné, -e *mf.*; scélérat, -e *mf.*
PROFLIGATELY, *ad.* dissolument ; en libertin, -e.
PROFLIGATENESS, *s.* abandon *m.*; dérèglement *m.*
PROFLUENT, *adj.* coulant, -e en avant.
PROFOUND, *adj.* profond, -e ; grand, -e ; savant, -e ; humble : soumis, -e.
PROFOUND, *s.* abime *m.*; mer *f.*; océan *m.*; profondeur *f.*
PROFOUNDLY, *ad.* profondément ; fort ; beaucoup.
PROFOUNDNESS, PROFUNDITY, *s.* profondeur *f.*; grand savoir *m.*
PROFUSE, *adj.* prodigue ; libéral, -e à l'excès.
PROFUSELY, *ad.* prodigalement ; avec profusion.
PROFUSENESS, *s.* profusion *f.*; prodigalité *f.*; extravagance *f.*; abondance *f.*
PROFUSION, *s.* profusion *f.*; prodigalité *f.*; trop grande abondance *f.*; excès *m.*
PROGENITOR, *s.* grand père *m.*; aïeul, aïeux *m.*; ancêtres *mp.*
PROGENY, *s.* race *f.*; lignée *f.*; famille *f.*
PROGNOSTIC, *adj.* pronostique ; du pronostic.
PROGNOSTIC, *s.* pronostic *m.*; présage *m.*
PROGNOSTICATE, *va.* pronostiquer ; présager ; prédire 4 *irr.*
PROGNOSTICATION, *s.* pronostic *m.*; présage *m.*
PROGNOSTICATOR, *s.* pronostiqueur *m.*; devin *m.*
PROGRESS, *s.* progrès *m.*; tour *m.*; voyage *m.*; progression *f.*; avancement *m.*
PROGRESSION, *s.* progression *f.*; cours *m.*; progrès *m.*
PROGRESSIONAL, PROGRESSIVE, *adj.* progressif, -ve.
PROGRESSIVELY, *ad.* progressivement ; pas-à-pas ; par degrés.
PROGRESSIVENESS, *s.* progression *f.*; avancement *m.*
PROHIBIT, *ad.* prohiber ; empêcher.
PROHIBITER, *s.* qui défend, &c. *mf.*

PROHIBITION, *s.* prohibition *f.*; défense *f.*
PROHIBITORY, *adj.* prohibitif, -ve; qui défend; de défense.
PROJECT, *s.* projet *m.*; dessein *m.*; entreprise *f.*
PROJECT, *va.n.* projeter; préméditer; se forgeter.
PROJECTILE, *s.* projectile *m.*
PROJECTILE, *adj.* projectile; poussé, -e en avant.
PROJECTING, *adj.* inventif, -ve; saillant, -e.
PROJECTION, *s.* projection *f.*; avance *f.*; saillie *f.*
PROJECTOR, *s.* faiseur, -se (*mf.*) de projets, projeteur *m.*
PROJECTURE, *s.* projecture *f.*; saillie *f.*; avance *f.*
PROLATE, *va.* prononcer.
PROLEPSIS, *s.* prolepse *f.*
PROLEPTICAL, *adj.* proleptique; précédent, -e.
PROLIFIC, PROLIFICAL, *adj.* prolifique; fécond, -e; fertile.
PROLIFICALLY, *ad.* avec fertilité; abondamment.
PROLIFICATION, *s.* génération *f.*
PROLIX, *adj.* prolixe; diffus, -e; trop long, -ue; ennuyeux, -se.
PROLIXITY, PROLIXNESS, *s.* prolixité *f.*; diffusion *f.*; langueur *f.*
PROLIXLY, *ad.* diffusément; d'une manière prolixe.
PROLOCUTOR, *s.* prolocuteur *m.*; orateur *m.*; président *m.* (de l'assemblée du clergé d'Angleterre).
PROLOCUTORSHIP, *s.* charge (*f.*) d'orateur, de président.
PROLOGUE, *f.* prologue *m.*; introduction *f.*
PROLONG, *va.* prolonger; alonger; différer; tirer en longueur.
PROLONGATION, *s.* prolongation *f.*; délai *m.*; remise *f.*
PROMINENCE, PROMINENCY, *s.* prominence *f.*; saillie *f.*; avance *f.*; protubérance *f.*
PROMINENT, *adj.* proéminent, -e; saillant, -e; en bosse.
PROMISCUOUS, *adj.* confus, -e; entremêlé, -e; mis, -e pêle-mêle.
PROMISCUOUSLY, *ad.* confusément; pêle-mêle; indistinctement.
PROMISCUOUSNESS, *s.* promiscuité *f.*; mélange confus *m.*; confusion *f.*
PROMISE, *s.* promesse *f.*; espérance *f.*; attente *f.*
PROMISE, *va.n.* promettre; faire une promesse.
PROMISER, *s.* prometteur, -se *mf.*
PROMISING, *adj.* avantageux, -se; favorable; prévenant, -e; bon, -ne.
PROMISSORY, *adj.* de promesse; avec une promesse.
PROMISSORILY, *ad.* par manière de promesse.
PROMONTORY, *s.* promontoire *m.*; cap *m.*
PROMOTE, *va.* promouvoir 3 *irr.*; élever; avancer; pousser; encourager.
PROMOTER, *s.* protecteur, -trice *mf.*; promoteur *m.*; fauteur, -trice *mf.*
PROMOTION, *s.* promotion *f.*; élévation *f.*; avancement *m.*; encouragement *m.*
PROMPT, *adj.* prompt, -e; vif, -ve; alerte; prêt, -e; comptant.
PROMPT, *va.* suggérer; insinuer; exciter; porter; souffler; faire ressouvenir de 4 *irr.*
PROMPTER, *s.* instigateur, -trice *mf.*; souffleur *m.*
PROMPTING, *s.* suggestion *f.*; instigation *f.*
PROMPTITUDE, PROMPTNESS, *s.* promptitude *f.*; vitesse *f.*; diligence *f.*
PROMPTLY, *ad.* promptement; vite; en diligence.
PROMULGATE, *va.* promulguer; publier.
PROMULGATION, *s.* promulgation *f.*; publication *f.*
PROMULGATOR, *s.* débiteur, -se *mf.*; qui promulgue *mf.*
PROMULGE, *va.* promulguer; publier.
PROMULGER, *s.* qui promulgue, qui publie *mf.*
PRONE, *adj.* penché, -e; incliné, -e; porté, -e; enclin, -e.
PRONENESS, *s.* pente *f.*; penchant *m.*; inclination *f.*; disposition naturelle *f.*
PRONG, *s.* fourchon *m.*
PRONOMINAL, *adj.* pronominal, -e; de pronom.
PRONOUN, *s.* pronom *m.*
PRONOUNCE, *va.* prononcer; articuler; réciter; déclarer.
PRONUNCIATION, *s.* prononciation *f.*
PROOF, *s.* preuve *f.*; épreuve *f.*; essai *m.*; expérience *f.*
PROOF, *adj.* à l'épreuve de.
PROOFLESS, *adj.* sans preuve.
PROP, *s.* appui *m.*; soutien *m.*; étaie *f.*
PROP, *va.* appuyer; étayer; soutenir 2 *irr.*
PROPAGABLE, *adj.* qui peut être multiplié, e, répandu, -e.
PROPAGATE, *va.* propager; multiplier; répandre; étendre.
PROPAGATE, *vn.* propager; multiplier
PROPAGATION, *s.* propagation *f.*
PROPAGATOR, *s.* propagateur *m.*
PROPEL, *va.* pousser en avant.
PROPENSE, *adj.* enclin, -e; incliné, -e; porté, -e.
PROPENSION, PROPENSITY, *s.* inclination *f.*; penchant *m.*; disposition à *f.*
PROPER, *adj.* propre; convenable; commode; utile; à-propos; exact, -e; juste; beau, bel, belle; joli, -e; de belle taille.
PROPERLY, *ad.* proprement; justement.
PROPERTY, *s.* propriété *f.*; vertu *f.*; pouvoir *m.*; bien *m.*; domaine *m.*; chose utile *f.*
PROPHECY, *s.* prophétie *f.*; prédiction *f.*
PROPHESIER, *s.* prophète *m.*; qui prophétise *m.*
PROPHESY, *va.* prédire 4 *irr.*; prophétiser; présager; pronostiquer.
PROPHESY, *vn.* prophétiser; prêcher
PROPHET, *s.* prophète *m.*
PROPHETESS, *s.* prophétesse *f.*
PROPHETIC, PROPHETICAL, *adj.* prophétique.
PROPHETICALLY, *ad.* prophétiquement; en prophète.
PROPHYLACTIC, *adj.* prophylactique; préservatif, -ve; prévenant, -e.
PROPINQUITY, *s.* proximité *f.*; voisinage *m.*; parenté *f.*
PROPITIABLE, *adj.* qu'on peut rendre propice, favorable.
PROPITIATE, *va.* concilier; rendre propice, favorable.
PROPITIATION, *s.* propitiation *f.*; sacrifice *m.*
PROPITIATOR, *s.* médiateur *m.*; qui rend propice, favorable *m.*
PROPITIATORY, *adj.* propitiatoire de propitiation.
PROPITIOUS, *adj.* propice; favorable.
PROPITIOUSLY, *ad.* favorablement.
PROPITIOUSNESS, *s.* bonté *f.*; faveur *f.*

PROPONENT, *s.* proposant *m.*; qui fait une proposition *m.*
PROPORTION, *s.* proportion *f.*; rapport *m.*; symétrie *f.*; convenance *f.*; portion *f.*, forme *f.*
PROPORTION, *va.* proportionner; ajuster; former avec symétrie *f.*
PROPORTIONABLE, *adj.* proportionné, -e; en proportion.
PROPORTIONABLY, *ad.* proportionnellement.
PROPORTIONAL, *adj.* proportionnel, -le; en proportion.
PROPORTIONALITY, *s.* proportionnalité *f.*; proportion *f.*
PROPORTIONALLY, *ad.* proportionnellement.
PROPORTIONATE, *adj.* proportionné, -e.
PROPORTIONATE, *va.* proportionner; ajuster; former avec symétrie *f.*
PROPORTIONATENESS, *s.* symétrie *f.*; proportion *f.*; disposition harmonieuse *f.*
PROPOSAL, *s.* proposition *f.*; offre *f.*
PROPOSE, *va.* proposer; offrir 2 *irr.*
PROPOSER, *s.* proposant *m.*; propose *mf.*
PROPOSITION, *s.* proposition *f.*; offre *f.*
PROPOSITIONAL, *adj.* considéré, -e comme une proposition.
PROPOUND, *va.* proposer; offrir 2 *irr.*; mettre en avant 4 *irr.*
PROPOUNDER, *s.* qui avance une opinion *mf.*
PROPRIETARY, PROPRIETOR, *s.* propriétaire *m.*
PROPRIETRESS, *s.* propriétaire *f.*
PROPRIETY, *s.* propriété *f.*; justesse *f.*; convenance *f.*; exactitude *f.*
PROPT, PROPPED, *adj.* appuyé, -e; étayé, -e.
PROPUGNER, *s.* défenseur *m.*
PROPULSION, *s.* expulsion *f.*
PROROGATION, *s.* prorogation *f.*; prolongation *f.*; délai *m.*; remise *f.*
PROROGUE, *va.* proroger; prolonger; différer.
PRORUPTION, *s.* rupture *f.*; éruption *f.*
PROSAIC, *adj.* prosaïque.
PROSCRIBE, *va.* proscrire 4 *irr.*; bannir; condamner.
PROSCRIBER, *s.* proscripteur *m.*
PROSCRIPTION, *s.* proscription *f.*; confiscation (*f.*) de biens.
PROSE, *s.* prose *f.*
PROSE, *vn.* dire des longues histoires ennuyeuses.
PROSECUTE, *va.* poursuivre 4 *irr.*; continuer; pousser.
PROSECUTION, *s.* poursuite *f.*; procès criminel *m.*; continuation *f.*
PROSECUTOR, *s.* poursuivant, -e *mf.*
PROSELYTE, *s.* prosélyte *mf.*
PROSELYTISM, *s.* prosélytisme *m.*; désir (*m.*) de faire des prosélytes.
PROSELYTIZE, *va.* convertir; faire des prosélytes 4 *irr.*
PROSODIACAL, *adj.* prosodique; de la prosodie.
PROSODY, *s.* prosodie *f.*
PROSPECT, *s.* perspective *f.*; vue *f.*; fin *f.*; but *m.*; objet *m.*
PROSPECTIVE, *adj.* perspectif, -ve; prévoyant, -e.
PROSPER, *va.* faire prospérer, réussir 4 *irr.*; favoriser; rendre heureux, -se.
PROSPER, *vn.* réussir; prospérer; être heureux, -se, fortuné, -e.
PROSPERITY, *s.* prospérité *f.*; bonheur *m.*; bonne fortune *f.*; succès *m.*
PROSPEROUS, *adj.* prospère; heureux, -se; propice; favorable.
PROSPEROUSLY, *ad.* heureusement; avec succès.
PROSPEROUSNESS, *s.* succès *m.*; prospérité *f.*
PROSTITUTE, *adj.* infâme; prostitué, -e.
PROSTITUTE, *s.* mercénaire *f.*; prostituée *f.*
PROSTITUTE, *va.* prostituer.
PROSTITUTION, *s.* prostitution *f.*
PROSTRATE, *adj.* prosterné, -e; abattu, -e.
PROSTRATE, *va.* abattre 4 *irr.*; se prosterner; se jeter aux pieds de.
PROSTRATION, *s.* prosternement *m.*; prosternation *f.*; abattement *m.*
PROTECT, *va.* protéger; défendre; garantir.
PROTECTION, *s.* protection *f.*; défense *f.*; passeport *m.*
PROTECTIVE, *adj.* défensif, -ve; qui protège, qui défend.
PROTECTOR, *s.* protecteur *m.*; défenseur *m.*
PROTECTORATE, *s.* régence *f.* (d'un protecteur).
PROTECTRESS, *s.* protectrice *f.*
PROTEND, *va.* déployer; étendre.
PROTEST, *s.* protestation *f.*; protêt *m.*
PROTEST, *vn.* protester; attester; assurer fortement.
PROTEST, *va.* montrer; prouver; prendre à témoin 4 *irr.*
PROTESTANT, *s.* and *adj.* protestant, -e *mf.*
PROTESTANTISM, *s.* protestantisme *m.*; religion protestante *f.*
PROTESTATION, *s.* protestation *f.*; assurance *f.*; serment *m.*
PROTESTER, *s.* qui proteste, qui fait une protestation *mf.*
PROTOCOL, *s.* protocole *m.*; manuscrit original *m.*
PROTOMARTYR, *s.* premier martyr *m.* (St. Étienne).
PROTOPLAST, *s.* original, -aux *m.*; modèle *m.*
PROTOTYPE, *s.* prototype *m.*; modèle *m.*; copie originale *f.*
PROTRACT, *va.* prolonger; digérer; alonger; tirer en longueur.
PROTRACTER, *s.* rapporteur *m.*; qui prolonge, &c. *mf.*
PROTRACTION, *s.* prolongation *f.*; délai *m.*; retard *m.*
PROTRACTIVE, *adj.* lent, -e; dilatoire; qui prolonge.
PROTRUDE, *va.n.* forjeter; avancer: pousser en avant; se pousser en avant.
PROTRUSION, *s.* saillie *f.*; projecture *f.*; action (*f.*) de pousser en avant.
PROTUBERANCE, *s.* protubérance *f.*; tumeur *f.*; enflure *f.*
PROTUBERANT, *adj.* proéminent, -e; saillant, -e; enflé, -e.
PROTUBERATE, *vn.* s'élever; s'enfler; être enflé, -e.
PROUD, *adj.* orgueilleux, -se; hautain, -e; arrogant, -e; fier, -e.
PROUDLY, *ad.* fièrement; orgueilleusement; avec arrogance.
PROVABLE, *adj.* démontrable; qui peut se prouver.
PROVE, *va.* faire voir 4 *irr.*; prouver; démontrer; montrer; éprouver; essayer; expérimenter; sentir 2 *irr.*
PROVE, *vn.* éprouver; arriver; se trouver; se montrer; être.
PROVEDORE, *s.* munitionnaire *m.*; pourvoyeur *m.*

QUARTER, *s.* quart *m.*; quartier *m.*; quatrième partie *f.*; côté *m.*; région *f.*; place *f.*; demeure *f.*
QUARTER OF A YEAR, *s.* quartier *m.*
QUARTER OF AN HOUR, *s.* quart (*m.*) d'heure.
QUARTER OF A POUND, *s.* quarteron *m.*
QUARTER OF WHEAT, &c. *s.* huit boisseaux *mp.*
QUARTER, *va.* diviser en quatre parties; écarteler; casser: loger.
QUARTERAGE, *s.* quartier *m.*
QUARTER-DAY, *s.* jour (*m.*) de quartier.
QUARTER-DECK, *s.* tillac *m.* (d'un vaisseau).
QUARTERLY, *adj.* qui contient une quatrième partie.
QUARTERLY, *ad.* tous les trois mois; de trois mois en trois mois; par quartier.
QUARTER-MASTER, *s.* quartier-maître *m.*
QUARTERN, *s.* quart *m.* (de pinte); roquille *f.*
QUARTER-PIECE, *s.* quartier *m.* (de soulier).
QUARTER-STAFF, *s.* bâton (*m.*) à deux bouts.
QUARTO, *s.* in-quarto *m.*; livre in-quarto (*m.*) dont les feuilles sont pliées en quatre feuillets.
QUASH, *va.* froisser; écraser; renverser; annuler; apaiser; invalider.
QUATRAIN, *s.* quatrain; stance (*f.*) de quatre vers.
QUAVER, *s.* croche *f.*
QUAVER, *vn.* trembler; fredonner; faire des roulemens de voix 4 *irr.*
QUAVERING, *s.* roulade *f.*; fredons *mp.*
QUAY, *s.* quai *m.*; port *m.*
QUEASY, *adj.* dégoûté, -e; dédaigneux, -se; délicat, -e; faible.
QUEEN, *s.* reine *f.*; dame *f.* (au jeu des cartes).
QUEER, *adj.* étrange; bizarre; ridicule; original, -e; particulier, -e.
QUEERLY, *ad.* d'une manière étrange, bizarre.
QUEERNESS, *s.* bizarrerie *f.*; manière étrange *f.*
QUELL, *va.* dompter; réprimer; apaiser; étouffer.
QUELLER, *s.* oppresseur *m.*; dompteur *m.*
QUENCH, *va.* éteindre; détruire 4 *irr.*; étancher.
QUENCH ONE'S THIRST, *vn.* se désaltérer.
QUENCHABLE, *adj.* qu'on peut éteindre, étancher.
QUENCHER, *s.* eteignoir *m.*; qui éteint, étanche *mf.*
QUENCHLESS, *adj.* inextinguible.
QUERIMONIOUS, *adj.* plaintif, -ve; dolent, -e; qui se plaint.
QUERIMONIOUSLY, *ad.* dolemment; en se plaignant.
QUERIMONIOUSNESS, *s.* habitude (*f.*) de se plaindre.
QUERIST, *s.* demandeur, -se (*mf.*) de questions: questionneur, -se *mf.*
QUERULOUS, *adj.* plaintif, -ve; dolent, -e; qui se plaint toujours.
QUERULOUSNESS, *s.* habitude (*f.*) de se plaindre *f.*
QUERY, *s.* question *f.*; demande *f.*
QUERY, *va.* questionner; demander.
QUEST, *s.* recherche *f.*; perquisition *f.*; enquête.
QUESTION, *s.* question *f.*; demande *f.*; doute *m.*; débat *m.*; torture *f.*
QUESTION, *va.* questionner; interroger; douter de; révoquer en doute.
QUESTION, *vn.* s'informer de; faire des questions à 4 *irr.*
QUESTIONABLE, *adj.* douteux, -se; disputable; suspect, -e.
QUESTIONABLENESS, *s.* doute *m.*; soupçon *m.*
QUESTIONARY, *adj.* qui s'informe de; qui fait des questions.
QUESTIONER, *s.* questionneur, -se *mf.*; importun, -e *mf.*
QUESTOR, *s.* questeur *m.*
QUESTORSHIP, *s.* charge (*f.*) de questeur; questure *f.*
QUIBBLE, *s.* pointe *f.*; calembourg *m.*; jeu, -x (*m.*) de mots.
QUIBBLE, *va.n.* faire des jeux de mots 4 *irr.*
QUIBBLER, *s.* qui fait des jeux de mots *mf.*
QUICK, *adj.* vivant, -e; vif, -ve; prompt, -e; pénétrant, -e; subtil, -e; agile; diligent, -e.
QUICK EAR, *s.* oreille fine *f.*
QUICK SALE, *s.* prompt débit *m.*
QUICK, *ad.* vite; promptement.
QUICK, *s.* vif *m.*; vivant *m.*; chair vive *f.*
QUICKEN, *va.* vivifier; donner la vie à: animer; exciter; encourager; hâter; accélérer.
QUICKEN, *vn.* prendre vie: devenir en vie.
QUICKENER, *s.* principe vivifique *m.*; qui vivifie *mf.*
QUICKENING, *adj.* vivifiant, -e.
QUICKLIME, *s.* chaux vive *f.*
QUICKLY, *ad.* promptement; vite.
QUICKNESS, *s.* vitesse *f.*; activité *f.*; sagacité *f.*; intelligence *f.*; grande sensibilité *f.*
QUICKSAND, *s.* banc (*m.*) de sable; écueil *m.*
QUICKSET, *s.* haie vive *f.*; plante vive *f.*
QUICKSET, *va.* planter des rejetons, une haie vive, &c.
QUICKSIGHTED, *adj.* qui a la vue bonne; clairvoyant, -e; pénétrant, -e; intelligent, -e.
QUICKSIGHTEDNESS, *s.* vue perçante *f.*; clairvoyance *f.*; pénétration *f.*
QUICKSILVER, *s.* vif-argent *m.*; mercure *m.*
QUICKSILVERED, *adj.* couvert, -e; de vif-argent.
QUIESCENCE, *s.* quiétude *f.*; repos *m.*; tranquillité *f.*
QUIESCENT, *adj.* tranquille; en repos.
QUIET, *adj.* tranquille; paisible; calme.
QUIET, *s.* repos *m.*; tranquillité *f.*; calme *m.*
QUIET, *va.* apaiser: calmer; mettre en repos.
QUIETER, *s.* qui calme, tranquillise, apaise *mf.*
QUIETISM, *s.* quiétisme *m.*
QUIETLY, *ad.* tranquillement; paisiblement; en repos.
QUIETNESS, *s.* tranquillité *f.*; repos *m.*
QUIETUDE, *s.* quiétude *f.*; tranquillité *f.*; repos *m.*
QUILL, *s.* plume *f.*; bobine *f.*; tuyau, -x *m.*; piquant *m.*; robinet *m.*
QUILT, *s.* courte pointe *f.*
QUILT-MAKER, *s.* matelassier, -e *mf.*; faiseur, -se (*mf.*) de matelas.
QUILT, *va.* piquer; matelasser.
QUINARY, *adj.* composé, -e de cinq.
QUINCE, *s.* coing *m.*
QUINCE-TREE, *s.* cognassier *m.*
QUINQUAGESIMA, *s.* quinquagésime *f.*
QUINQUANGULAR, *adj.* quinquangulé, -e; à cinq angles.
QUINQUENNIAL, *adj.* quinquennial, -e; qui dure cinq ans; qui se fait de cinq ans, en cinq ans.

QUINSY, *s.* esquinancie *f.*
QUINT, *s.* quinte *f.*; suite (*f.*) de cinq cartes de même couleur.
QUINTAL, *s.* quintal, -aux *m.*; poids (*m.*) de cent livres.
QUINTESSENCE, *s.* quintessence *f.*
QUINTUPLE, *s.* and *adj.* quintuple *m.*; cinq fois autant.
QUIP, *s.* lardon *m.*; brocard *m.*; raillerie piquante *f.*
QUIRE, *s.* chœur *m.*; chorus *m.*; main (*f.*) de papier.
QUIRE, *vn.* chanter en concert; faire chorus.
QUIRK, *s.* coup soudain *m.*; accès *m.*; lardon *m.*; brocard *m.*; pointillerie *f.*; subtilité *f.*; chicane *f.*
QUIT, *va.* quitter; laisser; abandonner; renoncer à: décharger; acquitter de; rendre; se défaire de, se démettre de, absoudre 4 *irr.*
QUITE, *adj.* tout; entièrement; tout-à-fait.
QUITRENT, *s.* petite rente (*f.*) en réserve.
QUITTANCE, *s.* quittance *f.*; reçu *m.*; récompense *f.*; retour *m.*
QUIVER, *s.* carquois *m.*
QUIVER, *vn.* frisonner; trembler; remuer; frédonner.
QUIVERED, *adj.* armé, -e d'un carquois.
QUODLIBET, *s.* quolibet *m.*; pointillerie *f.*; subtilité *f.*
QUOIT, *s.* palet *m.*; disque *m*
QUONDAM, *adj.* ci-devant; ancien, -ne.
QUORUM, *s.* nombre suffisant *m.*
QUOTA, *s.* contingent *m.*; quote-part *f.*
QUOTATION, *s.* citation *f.*
QUOTE, *va.* citer; alléguer.
QUOTER, *s.* qui cite, allègue, &c. *mf.*
QUOTIDIAN, *adj.* quotidien, -ne; de chaque jour.
QUOTIENT, *s.* quotient *m.*

R.

RABBET, *s.* entaillure *f.*; feuillure *f.*
RABBET, *va.* entailler; faire une feuillure 4 *irr.*
RABBI, RABBIN, *s.* rabbin *m.*; docteur Juif *m.*
RABBINICAL, *adj.* rabbinique.
RABBINIST, *s.* rabbiniste *m.*
RABBIT, *s.* lapin *m.*
RABBIT (YOUNG), *s.* lapereau, -x *m*
RABBIT (WELCH), *s.* rôtie (*f.*) au fromage.
RABBLE, *s.* canaille *f.*; populace *f.*; lie (*f.*) du peuple.
RABID, *adj.* féroce; furieux, -se; enragé, -e.
RACE, *s.* race *f.*; lignée *f.*; famille *f.*; racine *f.*; rejeton *m.*; course *f.*; progrès *m.*
RACE-HORSE, *s.* coursier *m.*; cheval, -aux (*m.*) de course.
RACER, *s.* coureur *m.*; coursier *m.*
RACINESS, *s.* qualité forte *f.*; fumet agréable *m.*; goût (*m.*) du terroir.
RACK, *s.* question *f.*; torture *f.*; râtelier *m.*; quenouille *f.*
RACK, (for a spit,) *s.* contre-hâtier *m.*
RACK, *va.* appliquer à la torture; donner la question à; tourmenter; inquiéter; faire de la peine 4 *irr.*; étendre.
RACKET, *s.* raquette *f.*; bruit confus *m.*; tintamarre *m.*
RACY, *adj.* fort, -e: agréable au goût; qui a un goût de terroir
RADIAL, *adj.* radial, -e; formé, -e de rayons.
RADIANCE, RADIANCY, *s.* éclat *m.*; lustre *m.*; splendeur *f.*
RADIANT, *adj.* rayonnant, -e; radieux, -se; brillant, -e.
RADIATE, *vn.* rayonner; briller; répandre des rayons.
RADIATED, *adj.* radié, -e; composé, -e de rayons.
RADIATION, *s.* irradiation *f.*; rayonnement *m.*; radiation *f.*
RADICAL, *adj.* radical, -e; primitif, -ve; original, -e.
RADICALITY, *s.* origine *f.*; principe *m.*
RADICALLY, *ad.* radicalement; originalement; primitivement.
RADICALNESS, *s.* principe *m.*; origine *f.*; cause primitive *f.*; état de ce qui est radical *m.*
RADICATE, *va.* enraciner; planter profondément; faire prendre racine à 4 *irr.*
RADICATION, *s.* radication *f.*; poussée (*f.*) des racines.
RADICLE, *s.* radicule *f.*: petite racine *f.*; rudiment (*m.*) de la racine.
RADISH, *s.* rave *f.*
RADISH (HORSE-), *s.* raifort *m.*
RADISH-PLOT, *s.* ravière *f.*
RADIUS, *s.* radius *m.*; rayon *m.* (de cercle).
RAFFLE, *va.n.* rafler; faire rafle 4 *irr.*
RAFFLE, *s.* rafle *f.*; jeu, -x (*m.*) des dés.
RAFT, *s.* radeau, -x *m.*
RAFTER, *s.* solive *f.*; chevron *m.*; soliveau, -x *m.*
RAFTER (PRINCIPAL), *s.* arbalétrier *m.*
RAG, *s.* guenille *f.*; chiffon *m.*; lambeau, -x *m.*; haillon *m.*
RAGAMUFFIN, *s.* gueux *m.*; misérable *m.*
RAGE, *s.* rage *f.*; fureur *f.*; emportement *m.*; grande colère *f.*
RAGE, *vn.* enrager; tempêter; faire rage; être dans une grand colère.
RAGE, (as the sea,) *vn.* se courroucer; être courroucé, -e.
RAGEFUL, *adj.* furieux, -se; violent, -e.
RAGGED, *adj.* déchiré, -e; en pièces; déguenillé, -e; inégal, -e.
RAGGEDNESS, *s.* pauvreté *f.*; guenilles *fp.*; lambeaux *mp.*
RAGING, *s.* rage *f.*; fureur *f.*
RAGING, *adj.* enragé, -e; courroucé, -e; furieux, -se; plein, -e de fureur.
RAGINGLY, *ad.* avec fureur; en furie; avec emportement.
RAGMAN, *s.* chiffonnier *m.*
RAGOUT, *s.* ragoût *m.*; mets (*m.*) de haut goût *m.*
RAGSTONE, *s.* pierre (*f.*) à aiguiser; tuf *m.*
RAGWORT, *s.* satyrion *m.*; jacobée *f.*;
RAIL, *s.* barrière *f.*; balustrade *f.*; garde-fou, -x *m.*; ridelle *f.*; mantelet *m.*
RAIL, *va.* enclorre d'une barrière 4 *irr.*; placer sur une ligne.
RAIL, *vn.* dire des injures; médire; dire du mal 4 *irr.*
RAIL AT, *va.* injurier; outrager; déclamer; se déchaîner contre.
RAILIN, *vn.* environner; fermer de barrières.
RAILER, *s.* médisant, -e *mf.*; qui dit des injures *mf.*
RAILING, *s.* médisance *f.*
RAILLERY, *s.* raillerie *f.*; plaisanterie *f.*
RAIMENT, *s.* vêtement *m.*; habillement *m.*
RAIN, *s.* pluie *f*

QUARTER, *s.* quart *m.*; quartier *m.*; quatrième partie *f.*; côté *m.*; région *f.*; place *f.*; demeure *f.*
QUARTER OF A YEAR, *s.* quartier *m.*
QUARTER OF AN HOUR, *s.* quart (*m.*) d'heure.
QUARTER OF A POUND, *s.* quarteron *m.*
QUARTER OF WHEAT, &c. *s.* huit boisseaux *mp.*
QUARTER, *va.* diviser en quatre parties; écarteler; casser; loger.
QUARTERAGE, *s.* quartier *m.*
QUARTER-DAY, *s.* jour (*m.*) de quartier.
QUARTER-DECK, *s.* tillac *m.* (d'un vaisseau).
QUARTERLY, *adj.* qui contient une quatrième partie.
QUARTERLY, *ad.* tous les trois mois; de trois mois en trois mois; par quartier.
QUARTER-MASTER, *s.* quartier maître *m.*
QUARTERN, *s.* quart *m.* (de pinte); roquille *f.*
QUARTER-PIECE, *s.* quartier *m.* (de soulier).
QUARTER-STAFF, *s.* bâton (*m.*) à deux bouts.
QUARTO, *s.* in-quarto *m.*; livre in-quarto (*m.*) dont les feuilles sont pliées en quatre feuillets.
QUASH, *va.* froisser; écraser; renverser; annuler; apaiser; invalider.
QUATRAIN, *s.* quatrain; stance (*f.*) de quatre vers.
QUAVER, *s.* croche *f.*
QUAVER, *vn.* trembler; fredonner; faire des roulemens de voix 4 *irr.*
QUAVERING, *s.* roulade *f.*; fredons *mp.*
QUAY, *s.* quai *m.*; port *m.*
QUEASY, *adj.* dégoûté, -e; dédaigneux, -se; délicat, -e; faible.
QUEEN, *s.* reine *f.*; dame *f.* (au jeu des cartes).
QUEER, *adj.* étrange; bizarre; ridicule; original, -e; particulier, -e.
QUEERLY, *ad.* d'une manière étrange, bizarre.
QUEERNESS, *s.* bizarrerie *f.*; manière étrange *f.*
QUELL, *va.* dompter; réprimer; apaiser; étouffer.
QUELLER, *s.* oppresseur *m.*; dompteur *m.*
QUENCH, *va.* éteindre; détruire 4 *irr.*; étancher.
QUENCH ONE'S THIRST, *vn.* se désaltérer.
QUENCHABLE, *adj.* qu'on peut éteindre, étancher.
QUENCHER, *s.* éteignoir *m.*; qui éteint, étanche *mf.*
QUENCHLESS, *adj.* inextinguible.
QUERIMONIOUS, *adj.* plaintif, -ve; dolent, -e; qui se plaint.
QUERIMONIOUSLY, *ad.* dolemment; en se plaignant.
QUERIMONIOUSNESS, *s.* habitude (*f.*) de se plaindre.
QUERIST, *s.* demandeur, -se (*mf.*) de questions; questionneur, -se *mf.*
QUERULOUS, *adj.* plaintif, -ve; dolent, -e; qui se plaint toujours.
QUERULOUSNESS, *s.* habitude (*f.*) de se plaindre *f.*
QUERY, *s.* question *f.*; demande *f.*
QUERY, *va.* questionner; demander.
QUEST, *s.* recherche *f.*; perquisition *f.*; enquête.
QUESTION, *s.* question *f.*; demande *f.*; doute *m.*; débat *m.*; torture *f.*
QUESTION, *va.* questionner; interroger; douter de; révoquer en doute.
QUESTION, *vn.* s'informer de; faire des questions à 4 *irr.*
QUESTIONABLE, *adj.* douteux, -se; disputable; suspect, -e.
QUESTIONABLENESS, *s.* doute *m.*; soupçon *m.*
QUESTIONARY, *adj.* qui s'informe de; qui fait des questions.
QUESTIONER, *s.* questionneur, -se *mf.*; importun, -e *mf.*
QUESTOR, *s.* questeur *m.*
QUESTORSHIP, *s.* charge (*f.*) de questeur; questure *f.*
QUIBBLE, *s.* pointe *f.*; calembourg *m.*; jeu, -x (*m.*) de mots.
QUIBBLE, *va.n.* faire des jeux de mots 4 *irr.*
QUIBBLER, *s.* qui fait des jeux de mots *mf.*
QUICK, *adj.* vivant, -e; vif, -ve; prompt, -e; pénétrant, -e; subtil, -e; agile; diligent, -e.
QUICK EAR, *s.* oreille fine *f.*
QUICK SALE, *s.* prompt débit *m.*
QUICK, *ad.* vite; promptement.
QUICK, *s.* vif *m.*; vivant *m.*; chair vive *f.*
QUICKEN, *va.* vivifier; donner la vie à; animer; exciter; encourager; hâter; accélérer.
QUICKEN, *vn.* prendre vie; devenir en vie.
QUICKENER, *s.* principe vivifique *m.*; qui vivifie *mf.*
QUICKENING, *adj.* vivifiant, -e.
QUICKLIME, *s.* chaux vive *f.*
QUICKLY, *ad.* promptement; vite.
QUICKNESS, *s.* vitesse *f.*; activité *f.*; sagacité *f.*; intelligence *f.*; grande sensibilité *f.*
QUICKSAND, *s.* banc (*m.*) de sable; écueil *m.*
QUICKSET, *s.* haie vive *f.*; plante vive *f.*
QUICKSET, *va.* planter des rejetons, une haie vive, &c.
QUICKSIGHTED, *adj.* qui a la vue bonne; clairvoyant, -e; pénétrant, -e; intelligent, -e.
QUICKSIGHTEDNESS, *s.* vue perçante *f.*; clairvoyance *f.*; pénétration *f.*
QUICKSILVER, *s.* vif-argent *m.*; mercure *m.*
QUICKSILVERED, *adj.* couvert, -e; de vif-argent.
QUIESCENCE, *s.* quiétude *f.*; repos *m.*; tranquillité *f.*
QUIESCENT, *adj.* tranquille; en repos.
QUIET, *adj.* tranquille; paisible; calme.
QUIET, *s.* repos *m.*; tranquillité *f.*; calme *m.*
QUIET, *va.* apaiser; calmer; mettre en repos.
QUIETER, *s.* qui calme, tranquillise, apaise *mf.*
QUIETISM, *s.* quiétisme *m.*
QUIETLY, *ad.* tranquillement; paisiblement; en repos.
QUIETNESS, *s.* tranquillité *f.*; repos *m.*
QUIETUDE, *s.* quiétude *f.*; tranquillité *f.*; repos *m.*
QUILL, *s.* plume *f.*; bobine *f.*; tuyau, -x *m.*; piquant *m.*; robinet *m.*
QUILT, *s.* courte pointe *f.*
QUILT-MAKER, *s.* matelassier, -e *mf.*; faiseur, -se (*mf.*) de matelas.
QUILT, *va.* piquer; matelasser.
QUINARY, *adj.* composé, -e de cinq.
QUINCE, *s.* coing *m.*
QUINCE-TREE, *s.* cognassier *m.*
QUINQUAGESIMA, *s.* quinquagésime *f.*
QUINQUANGULAR, *adj.* quinquangulé, -e; à cinq angles.
QUINQUENNIAL, *adj.* quinquennial, -e; qui dure cinq ans; qui se fait de cinq ans, en cinq ans.

QUINSY, *s.* esquinancie *f.*
QUINT, *s.* quinte *f.*; suite (*f.*) de cinq cartes de même couleur.
QUINTAL, *s.* quintal, -aux *m.*; poids (*m.*) de cent livres.
QUINTESSENCE, *s.* quintessence *f.*
QUINTUPLE, *s.* and *adj.* quintuple *m.*; cinq fois autant.
QUIP, *s.* lardon *m.*; brocard *m.*; raillerie piquante *f.*
QUIRE, *s.* chœur *m.*; chorus *m.*; main (*f.*) de papier.
QUIRE, *vn.* chanter en concert ; faire chorus.
QUIRK, *s.* coup soudain *m.*; accès *m.*; lardon *m.*; brocard *m.*; pointillerie *f.*; subtilité *f.*; chicane *f.*
QUIT, *va.* quitter ; laisser ; abandonner ; renoncer à ; décharger; acquitter de ; rendre ; se défaire de, se démettre de, absoudre 4 *irr.*
QUITE, *ad.* tout ; entièrement ; tout-à-fait.
QUITRENT, *s.* petite rente (*f.*) en réserve.
QUITTANCE, *s.* quittance *f.*; reçu *m.*; récompense *f.*; retour *m.*
QUIVER, *s.* carquois *m.*
QUIVER, *vn.* frisonner ; trembler ; remuer ; fredonner.
QUIVERED, *adj.* armé, -e d'un carquois.
QUODLIBET, *s.* quolibet *m.*; pointillerie *f.*; subtilité *f.*
QUOIT, *s.* palet *m.*; disque *m*
QUONDAM, *adj.* ci-devant ; ancien, -ne.
QUORUM, *s.* nombre suffisant *m.*
QUOTA, *s.* contingent *m.*; quote-part *f.*
QUOTATION, *s.* citation *f.*
QUOTE, *va.* citer ; alléguer.
QUOTER, *s.* qui cite, allègue, &c. *mf.*
QUOTIDIAN, *adj.* quotidien, -ne; de chaque jour.
QUOTIENT, *s.* quotient *m.*

R.

RABBET, *s.* entaillure *f.*; feuillure *f.*
RABBET, *va.* entailler ; faire une feuillure 4 *irr.*
RABBI, RABBIN, *s.* rabbin *m.*: docteur Juif *m.*
RABBINICAL, *adj.* rabbinique.
RABBINIST, *s.* rabbiniste *m.*
RABBIT, *s.* lapin *m.*
RABBIT (YOUNG), *s.* lapereau, -x *m*
RABBIT (WELCH), *s.* rôtie (*f.*) au fromage.
RABBLE, *s.* canaille *f.*; populace *f.*; lie (*f.*) du peuple.
RABID, *adj.* féroce ; furieux, -se ; enragé, -e.
RACE, *s.* race *f.*; lignée *f.*; famille *f.*; racine *f.*; rejeton *m.*; course *f.*; progrès *m.*
RACE-HORSE, *s.* coursier *m.*; cheval, -aux (*m.*) de course.
RACER, *s.* coureur *m.*; coursier *m.*
RACINESS, *s.* qualité forte *f.*; fumet agréable *m.*; goût (*m.*) du terroir.
RACK, *s.* question *f.*; torture *f.*; râtelier *m.*; quenouille *f.*
RACK, (for a spit,) *s.* contre-hâtier *m.*
RACK, *va.* appliquer à la torture ; donner la question à ; tourmenter ; inquiéter ; faire de la peine 4 *irr.* ; étendre.
RACKET, *s.* raquette *f.*; bruit confus *m.*; tintamarre *m.*
RACY, *adj.* fort, -e ; agréable au goût ; qui a un goût de terroir
RADIAL, *adj.* radial, -e ; formé, -e de rayons.
RADIANCE, RADIANCY, *s.* éclat *m.*; lustre *m.*; splendeur *f.*
RADIANT, *adj.* rayonnant, -e ; radieux, -se ; brillant, -e.
RADIATE, *vn.* rayonner ; briller ; répandre des rayons.
RADIATED, *adj.* radié, -e ; composé, -e de rayons.
RADIATION, *s.* irradiation *f.*; rayonnement *m.*; radiation *f.*
RADICAL, *adj.* radical, -e ; primitif, -ve ; original, -e.
RADICALITY, *s.* origine *f.*; principe *m.*
RADICALLY, *ad.* radicalement ; originalement ; primitivement.
RADICALNESS, *s.* principe *m.*; origine *f.*; cause primitive *f.*; état de ce qui est radical *m.*
RADICATE, *va.* enraciner ; planter profondément ; faire prendre racine à 4 *irr.*
RADICATION, *s.* radication *f.*; poussée (*f.*) des racines.
RADICLE, *s.* radicule *f.*: petite racine *f.*; rudiment (*m.*) de la racine.
RADISH, *s.* rave *f.*
RADISH (HORSE-), *s.* raifort *m.*
RADISH-PLOT, *s.* ravière *f.*
RADIUS, *s.* radius *m.*; rayon *m.* (de cercle).
RAFFLE, *va.n.* rafler ; faire rafle 4 *irr.*
RAFFLE, *s.* rafle *f.*; jeu, -x (*m.*) des dés.
RAFT, *s.* radeau, -x *m.*
RAFTER, *s.* solive *f.*; chevron *m.*; soliveau, -x *m.*
RAFTER (PRINCIPAL), *s.* arbalétrier *m.*
RAG, *s.* guenille *f.*; chiffon *m.*; lambeau, -x *m.*; haillon *m.*
RAGAMUFFIN, *s.* gueux *m.*; misérable *m.*
RAGE, *s.* rage *f.*: fureur *f.*; emportement *m.*; grande colère *f.*
RAGE, *vn.* enrager ; tempêter ; faire rage ; être dans une grand colère.
RAGE, (as the sea,) *vn.* se courroucer ; être courroucé, -e.
RAGEFUL, *adj.* furieux, -se ; violent, -e.
RAGGED, *adj.* déchiré, -e ; en pièces ; déguenillé, -e ; inégal, -e.
RAGGEDNESS, *s.* pauvreté *f.*; guenilles *fp.*; lambeaux *mp.*
RAGING, *s.* rage *f.*; fureur *f.*
RAGING, *adj.* enragé, -e ; courroucé, -e ; furieux, -se ; plein, -e de fureur.
RAGINGLY, *ad.* avec fureur ; en furie ; avec emportement.
RAGMAN, *s.* chiffonnier *m.*
RAGOUT, *s.* ragoût *m.*; mets (*m.*) de haut goût *m.*
RAGSTONE, *s.* pierre (*f.*) à aiguiser ; tuf *m.*
RAGWORT, *s.* satyrion *m.*; jacobée *f.*;
RAIL, *s.* barrière *f.*; balustrade *f.*; garde-fou, -x *m.*; ridelle *f.*; mantelet *m.*
RAIL, *va.* enclorre d'une barrière 4 *irr.*; placer sur une ligne.
RAIL, *vn.* dire des injures ; médire ; dire du mal 4 *irr.*
RAIL AT, *va.* injurier ; outrager ; déclamer ; se déchaîner contre.
RAIL IN, *va.* environner ; fermer de barrières.
RAILER, *s.* médisant, -e *mf.*; qui dit des injures *mf.*
RAILING, *s.* médisance *f.*
RAILLERY, *s.* raillerie *f.*; plaisanterie *f.*
RAIMENT, *s.* vêtement *m.*; habillement *m.*
RAIN, *s.* pluie *f*

RAIN-WATER, *s.* eau, -x (*f.*) de pluie.
RAIN, *va.n.* pleuvoir 3 *irr.*; faire pleuvoir 4 *irr.*
RAINBOW, *s.* arc (*m.*) en-ciel *m.*; iris *m.*
RAINDEER, *s.* renne *f.*
RAINY, *adj.* pluvieux, -se ; de pluie.
RAISE, *va.* lever ; élever ; soulever ; relever ; hausser ; dresser ; ériger ; augmenter ; exciter ; éveiller ; réveiller ; anoblir ; enrichir.
RAISE UP, *va.* lever ; élever ; susciter ; exhausser ; exalter.
RAISE FORCES, *va.* armer.
RAISE THE PRICE, *va.* hausser le prix.
RAISE THE DEAD, *va.* ressusciter.
RAISE SPIRITS, *va.* évoquer.
RAISE A CRY, *vn.* s'écrier ; jeter un cri.
RAISE A REPORT, *va.* faire courir un bruit 4 *irr.*
RAISE ONE'S SELF, *vn.* s'agrandir ; s'élever ; se pousser.
RAISIN, *s.* raisin sec *m.*
RAKE, *s.* rateau, -x *m.*; racloir *m.*; libertin *m.*; abandonné *m.*; débauché *m.*
RAKE OF A SHIP, *s.* sillage *m.*; houage *m.*
RAKE, *va.* rateler ; amasser ; ramasser ; ratisser.
RAKE, *vn.* chercher ; fouiller ; passer par force.
RAKE INTO, *va.* examiner de près ; éplucher.
RAKE UP, *vn.* fouiller dans.
RAKE-HELL, *s.* débauché *m.*; perdu *m.*; vaurien *m.*; garnement *m.*
RAKER, *s.* rateleur *m.*; boueur *m.*; fourgon *m.*; râble *m.*
RAKING, *adj.* avare ; intéressé, -e.
RAKISH, *adj.* dissolu, -e ; débauché, -e ; débordé, -e.
RAKISHNESS, *s.* débauche *f.*; extravagance *f.*
RALLY, *va.* rallier ; railler ; se moquer de.
RALLY, *vn.* se rallier ; se railler ; se moquer.
RAM, *s.* bélier *m.*
RAM, *va.* enfoncer avec violence ; bourrer.
RAM, (a gun,) *va.* bourrer.
RAMBLE, *va.* rôder ; courir 2 *irr.*; aller çà et là.
RAMBLE ABOUT, *vn.* battre le pavé 4 *irr.*
RAMBLE, *s.* course *f.*; promenade *f.*
RAMBLER, *s.* coureur, -se *mf.*; rôdeur, -se *mf.*; vagabond, -e *mf.*
RAMBLING, *s.* tour *m.*; circuit *f.*; course *f.*
RAMBLING, *adj.* vagabond, -e ; vague ; errant, -e.
RAMIFICATION, *s.* ramification *f.*
RAMIFY, *va.n.* ramifier ; se ramifier.
RAMMER, *s.* hie *f.*; demoiselle *f.*
RAMMER, (gun-stick,) *s.* baguette *f.*
RAMMISH, *adj.* de bouquin ; rance ; qui a l'odeur forte.
RAMMISHNESS, *s.* odeur forte *f.*; rancidité *f.*; senteur (*f.*) de bouc.
RAMOUS, *adj.* rameux, -se ; branchu, -e.
RAMP, *vn.* sauter avec grande force ; monter.
RAMP, *s.* saut *m.*; escousse *f.*
RAMPANCY, *s.* supériorité *f.*; excès *m.*
RAMPANT, *adj.* rampant, -e ; surabondant, -e.
RAMPART, *s.* rempart *m.*
RANCID, *adj.* rance ; qui a une mauvaise odeur.
RANCIDITY, RANCIDNESS, *s.* rancidité *f.*; odeur (*f.*) de rance.
RANCOR, *s.* rancune *f.*; animosité *f.*; ressentiment *m.*
RANCOROUS, *adj.* rancunier, -e ; malin, -igne ; plein, -e de fiel.
RANCOROUSLY, *ad.* avec animosité.
RANDOM, *s.* aventure *f.*; hasard *m.*
RANDOM (AT), à l'aventure ; au hasard ; inconsidérément ; à l'abandon.
RANDOM, *adj.* fait, -e au hasard, par hasard.
RANDOM-SHOT, *s.* coup perdu *m.*; coup (*m.*) d'épée dans l'eau.
RANGE, *s.* rang *m.*; rangée *f.*; ordre *m.*; classe *f.*
RANGE, (ramble,) *s.* tour *m.*; course *f.*
RANGE, (for fire,) *s.* grille *f.*
RANGE OF MOUNTAINS, *s.* chaîne (*f.*) de montagnes.
RANGE, *va.n.* mettre en ordre 4 *irr.*; ranger ; se ranger ; s'aligner ; rôder çà et là.
RANGER, *s.* maître (*m.*) de la venaison ; garde-chasse *m.*
RANGER-DOG, *s.* chien (*m.*) qui quête bien.
RANK, *s.* rang *m.*; rangée *f.*; ligne *f.*; classe *f.*; place *f.*; dignité *f.*
RANK, *adj.* fertile ; abondant, -e ; fort, -e ; rance ; de haut goût ; insigne ; outré, -e ; grossier, -e.
RANK SMELL, *s.* odeur forte, rance *f.*
RANK, *va.n.* ranger ; placer ; figurer ; mettre au rang de.
RANKISH, *adj.* un peu rance ; qui commence à sentir mauvais.
RANKLE, *vn.* s'envenimer ; se putréfier ; se corrompre.
RANKLY, *ad.* grossièrement.
RANKNESS, *s.* surabondance *f.*; croissance exubérante *f.*; fertilité *f.*
RANSACK, *va.* saccager ; piller ; fouiller partout.
RANSACKING, *s.* pillage *m.*; saccagement *m.*
RANSOM, *s.* rançon *f.*
RANSOM, *va.* rançonner ; racheter.
RANSOMLESS, *adj.* exempt, -e de rançon.
RANT, *s.* fureur *f.*; verve *f.*; phébus *m.*
RANT, *vn.* tempêter ; extravaguer ; parler d'une manière ampoulée.
RANTER, *s.* turbulent *m.*; extravagant *m.*; criailleur *m.*
RANTING, *adj.* étourdi, -e ; enragé, -e.
RAP, *s.* tape *f.*; taloche *f.*; bon coup *m.*
RAP ON THE NOSE, *s.* nasarde *f.*; chiquenaude (*f.*) sur le nez.
RAP, *va.n.* taper ; frapper ; enchanter ; transporter de joie ; enlever ; ravir ; saisir.
RAPACIOUS, *adj.* rapace ; avide.
RAPACIOUSLY, *ad.* avidement ; par rapine.
RAPACIOUSNESS, RAPACITY, *s.* rapacité *f.*; avidité *f.*
RAPE, *s.* rapt *m.*; ravissement *m.*; viol *m.*; navette *f.*; rave sauvage *f.*
RAPID, *adj.* rapide ; prompt, -e ; vif, vive.
RAPIDITY, *s.* rapidité *f.*; vitesse *f.*; promptitude *f.*
RAPIDLY, *ad.* rapidement ; avec vitesse.
RAPIDNESS, *s.* rapidité *f.*; célérité *f.*
RAPIER, *s.* brette *f.*; rapière *f.*
RAPINE, *s.* rapine *f.*; force *f.*; violence *f.*
RAPPER, *s.* frappeur, -se *mf.*
RAPT, *adj.* extasié, -e ; ravi, -e ; hors de soi.
RAPTURE, *s.* ravissement *m.*; extase *f.*; transport *m.*; rapidité *f.*; hâte *f.*
RAPTURED, *adj.* transporté, -e ; enlevé, -e ; ravi, -e ; saisi, -e.
RAPTUROUS, *adj.* ravissant, -e ; extatique.
RARE, *adj.* rare ; extraordinaire ; clair semé, -e ; excellent, -e ; précieux, -se.

RARE-SHOW, *s.* curiosité *f.*; petit spectacle vulgaire *m.*
RAREFACTION, *s.* raréfaction *f.*
RAREFIABLE, *adj.* raréfactif, -ve; qui peut se raréfier.
RAREFY, *va.n.* raréfier; se raréfier.
RARELY, *ad.* rarement; peu souvent: fort bien.
RARENESS, *s.* rareté *f.*; disette *f.*
RARITY, *s.* rareté *f.*; chose rare *f.*
RARITY, *s.* rarescence *f.*; transparence *f.*
RASCAL, *s.* bélitre *m.*; faquin *m.*; misérable *m.*
RASCALION, *s.* gueux *m.*; misérable *m.*; homme (*m.*) de la lie du peuple.
RASCALITY, *s.* canaille *f.*; racaille *f.*; lie (*f.*) du peuple.
RASCALLY, *adj.* coquin, -e de; bas, -se; infâme; vil, -e.
RASE, *va.* effleurer; raser; effacer; rayer; renverser; démolir; détruire 4 *irr.*
RASH, *adj.* téméraire; précipité, -e; inconsidéré, -e.
RASH, *s.* éruption *f.*
RASHER, *s.* carbonnade *f.*; grillade *f.*; tranche (*f.*) de lard.
RASHLY, *ad.* témérairement: sans réflexion; avec précipitation; à boule vue.
RASHNESS, *s.* témérité *f.*; imprudence *f.*
RASP, *s.* râpe *f.*; lime *f.*
RASP, *va.* râper; limer.
RASPBERRY, *s.* framboise *f.*
RASPBERRY-BUSH, *s.* framboisier *m.*
RASPING, *s.* râpure *f.*
RASURE, *s.* rature *f.*; effaçure *f.*
RAT, *s.* rat *m.*
RAT (LITTLE), *s.* ratillon *m.*
RAT-TRAP, *s.* ratière *f.*
RAT (SMELL A), *vn.* soupçonner; se méfier de; se douter de.
RATABLE, *adj.* appréciable; taxable.
RATABLY, *ad.* à proportion.
RATAN, *s.* canne (*f.*) des Indes.
RATE, *s.* taux *m.*; taxe *f.*; prix *m.*; valeur *f.*; rang *m.*; manière *f.*; sorte *f.*
RATE, *va.* taxer; estimer; réprimander.
RATHER, *ad.* plutôt; mieux; à plus forte raison.
RATIFICATION, *s.* ratification *f.*; approbation *f.*; confirmation authentique *f.*
RATIFIER, *s.* approbateur, -trice *mf.*; qui ratifie, &c. *mf.*
RATIFY, *va.* ratifier; confirmer; approuver; rendre valide.
RATING, *s.* estimation *f.*
RATIO, *s.* proportion *f.*
RATIOCINATION, *s.* raisonnement *m.*; argument *m.*
RATIONAL, *adj.* raisonnable; raisonné, -e; conforme à la raison; sage; judicieux, -se.
RATIONALIST, *s.* métaphysicien (*m.*) qui ne considère les objets que par abstraction.
RATIONALITY, *s.* faculté (*f.*) de raisonner; propriété *f.*; justesse *f.*; probabilité *f.*
RATIONALLY, *ad.* raisonnablement; avec raison.
RATIONALNESS, *s.* justesse *f.*; propriété *f.*; conformité (*f.*) à la raison.
RATSBANE, *s.* mort (*f.*) aux rats; arsenic *m.*
RATTEEN, *s.* ratine *f.*; étoffe (*f.*) de laine.
RATTLE, *va.* remuer; agiter; rabrouer; gronder.
RATTLE, *vn.* faire du bruit 4 *irr.*; parler vite et fort haut.
RATTLE, (in the throat,) *vn.* râler.
RATTLE, *s.* charivari *m.*; babillage *m.*; hochet *m.* (d'enfant).
RATTLEHEADED, *s.* étourdi, -e; écervelé, -e.
RATTLESNAKE, *s.* serpent (*m.*) à sonnettes.
RAUCITY, *s.* raucité *f.*; enrouement *m.*; voix rauque *f.*
RAVAGE, *s.* ravage *f.*; dégât *m.*; dévastation *f.*
RAVAGE, *va.* ravager; dévaster; ruiner; désoler.
RAVAGER, *s.* dévastateur, -trice *mf.*; destructeur, -trice *mf.*
RAVAGING, *s.* ravage *m.*; dégât *m.*
RAVE, *vn.* être en délire; extravaguer; rêver; s'emporter.
RAVE AND TEAR, *vn.* se désoler; se désespérer.
RAVEL, *va.* embarrasser; embrouiller; compliquer.
RAVEL OUT, *va.n.* effiler; s'effiler; défaire 4 *irr.*; découvrir 2 *irr.*
RAVEL, *vn.* s'embarrasser; s'embrouillir; s'alembiquer.
RAVELIN, *s.* ravelin *m.*
RAVEN, *s.* corbeau, -x *m.*
RAVEN (YOUNG), *s.* corbillat *m.*
RAVEN, *va.n.* dévorer; manger avidement.
RAVENOUS, *adj.* goulu, -e; vorace.
RAVENOUSLY, *ad.* avec voracité; avec rapacité.
RAVENOUSNESS, *s.* rapacité *f.*; voracité *f.*
RAVING, *adj.* fou, fol, folle; extravagant, -e.
RAVING, *s.* délire *m.*; frénésie *f.*
RAVINGLY, *ad.* en frénétique.
RAVISH, *va.* ravir; enlever, violer; emporter par violence; charmer.
RAVISHER, *s.* ravisseur *m.*
RAVISHING, *adj.* ravissant, -e.
RAVISHMENT, *s.* ravissement *m.*; enlèvement *m.*; rapt *m.*
RAW, *adj.* cru, -e; vert, -e; nouveau, -el, -elle; froid, -e; gelé, -e.
RAW, (untaught,) *adj.* novice: ignorant, -e.
RAW WEATHER, *s.* temps gris *m.*
RAWBONED, *adj.* maigre; qui n'a que la peau et les os.
RAWLY, *ad.* mal-adroitement; nouvellement; depuis peu.
RAWNESS, *s.* crudité *f.*; inexpérience *f.*
RAY, *s.* rayon *m.*; raie *f.*
RAY OF GOLD, *s.* feuille (*f.*) d'or.
RAY, *vn.* rayer; rayonner; jeter des rayons.
RAZE, *va.* effleurer; raser; effacer; rayer; renverser; démolir.
RAZOR, *s.* rasoir *m.*
RAZURE, *s.* rature *f.*; effaçure *f.*
REACCESS, *s.* retour *m.*; nouvel accès *m.*; nouvelle visite *f.*
REACH, *va.* atteindre à 4 *irr.*; parvenir à 2 *irr.*; toucher à; arriver à; donner; approcher; avancer; pénétrer; passer à; obtenir 2 *irr.*; étendre; s'étendre à.
REACH, *vn.* s'étendre; pénétrer; s'efforcer d'obtenir; prendre 4 *irr.*
REACH, *s.* portée *f.*; vue *f.*; dessein *m.*; étendue *f.*
REACH AT, *va.* tâcher d'attraper.
REACH, (power,) *s.* pouvoir *m.*; portée *f.*
REACH, (capacity,) *s.* capacité *f.*; portée *f.*
REACH OF THOUGHT, *s.* pénétration; sagacité *f.*
REACH, (fraud,) *s.* ruse *f.*; tour *m.*; finesse *f.*; artifice *m.*
REACT, *vn.* réagir; agir réciproquement.
REACTION, *s.* réaction *f.*; action réciproque *f.*

READ, *adj.* savant, -e ; lettré, -e ; lu, -e ; habile.
READ, *va.* lire 4 *irr.*
READ, *vn.* lire, apprendre 4 *irr.* ; étudier.
READ ABOUT, *va.n.* lire tour à tour 4 *irr.*
READ AGAIN, *va.* relire 4 *irr.*
READ ON, *va.* continuer de lire.
READ OUT, *va.n.* lire à haute voix ; lire d'un bout à l'autre 4 *irr.*
READ OVER, *va.* lire tout 4 *irr.* ; parcourir 2 *irr.*
READER, *s.* lecteur *m.*
READERSHIP, *s.* office (*f.*) de lecteur.
READILY, *ad.* sans délai ; promptement ; volontiers.
READINESS, *s.* diligence *f.* ; promptitude *f.*
READINESS OF SPEECH, *s.* facilité (*f.*) de s'énoncer, de parler.
READINESS OF WILL, *s.* présence (*f.*) d'esprit.
READING, *s.* lecture *f.* ; leçon publique *f.* ; manière de lire *f.* ; passage *m.*
READING-DESK, *s.* pupitre *m.* ; lutrin *m.*
READMISSION, *s.* réadmission *f.*
READMIT, *va.* réadmettre ; admettre de nouveau.
READORN, *va.* orner, décorer de nouveau.
READY, *adj.* prêt, -e ; prompt, -e ; préparé, -e ; disposé, -e ; aisé, -e ; facile ; enclin, -e.
READY MONEY, *s.* argent comptant *m.*
READY WIT, *s.* esprit présent *m.* ; présence (*f.*) d'esprit.
READY AT HAND, *adj.* tout prêt, toute prête ; à la main.
READY, *ad.* promptement ; sans délai ; déjà.
REAL, *adj.* réel, -le ; effectif, -ve.
REAL ESTATE, *s.* biens immeubles *mp.*
REALITY, *s.* réalité *f.* ; vérité *f.*
REALIZE, *va.* réaliser ; effectuer.
REALLY, *ad.* réellement ; en effet ; effectivement.
REALM, *s.* royaume *m.*
REAM, *s.* rame *f.* (de papier).
REANIMATE, *va.* ranimer ; rappeler à la vie.
REANNEX, *va.n.* annexer de nouveau.
REAP, *va.* moissonner ; recueillir 2 *irr.* ; faire la moisson 4 *irr.*
REAPER, *s.* moissonneur, -se *mf.*
REAPING-HOOK, *s.* faucille *f.*
REAPING-TIME, *s.* moisson *f.* ; récolte *f.* ; temps (*m.*) de la moisson.
REAR, *s.* arrière-garde *f.* ; dernier rang *m.* ; dernière classe *f.*
REAR, *va.* élever ; lever ; ériger ; hausser ; nourrir ; instruire 4 *irr.*
REAR-ADMIRAL, *s.* contre-amiral, -aux *m.*
REARWARD, *s.* arrière-garde *f.* ; queue *f.* ; fin *f.* ; dernière partie *f.*
REASCEND, *va.n.* remonter.
REASON, *s.* raison *f.* ; cause *f.* ; motif *m.* ; sujet *m.* ; droit *m.* ; équité *f.* ; justice *f.*
REASON THAT (WHAT IS THE), d'où vient que ? pourquoi ?
REASON OF (BY), *prep.* à cause de.
REASON THAT (BY), *conj.* parceque ; par la raison que.
REASON (FROM ANOTHER), d'ailleurs.
REASON, *va.n.* raisonner ; argner ; discuter ; examiner.
REASONABLE, *adj.* raisonnable ; juste ; conforme à la raison ; modéré, -e.
REASONABLENESS, *s.* raison *f.* ; justesse *f.* ; modération *f.*
REASONABLY, *ad.* raisonnablement ; passablement ; assez.
REASONER, *s.* raisonneur *m.* ; argumentateur *m.*
REASONING, *s.* raisonnement *m.*
REASONLESS, *adj.* sans raison.
REASSEMBLE, *va.* rassembler ; réunir ; se rassembler.
REASSERT, *va.* affirmer de nouveau.
REASSUME, *va.* résumer ; reprendre 4 *irr.*
REASSURE, *va.* rassurer ; dissiper les alarmes.
REBAPTIZE, *va.* rebaptiser.
REBATE, *va.* émousser ; rabattre 4 *irr.*
REBEL, *s.* rebelle *m.* ; révolté *m.*
REBEL, *vn.* se rebeller ; se révolter.
REBELLER, *s.* rebelle *m.* ; révolté *m.*
REBELLION, *s.* rébellion *f.* ; révolte *f.*
REBELLIOUS, *adj.* rebelle ; désobéissant, -e.
REBELLIOUSLY, *ad.* en rebelle.
REBELLIOUSNESS, *s.* rébellion *f.* ; révolte *f.*
REBOUND, *va.n.* rebondir ; réfléchir ; réverbérer ; repousser.
REBOUND, *s.* rebondissement *m.* ; renvoi *m.* ; bond *m.*
REBUFF, *s.* repercussion *f.* ; soudaine résistance *f.*
REBUFF, *va.* repousser ; rebuter.
REBUILD, *va.* rebâtir.
REBUKABLE, *adj.* répréhensible, blâmable.
REBUKE, *s.* reproche *m.* ; censure *f.* ; réprimande *f.*
REBUKE, *va.* reprendre 4 *irr.* ; réprimander ; gronder.
REBUKER, *s.* grondeur, -se *mf.* ; qui réprimande *mf.*
REBUS, *s.* rébus *m.* ; calembourgs *mp.* ; jeu, -x (*m.*) de mots.
REBUT, *va.* rebuter ; rejeter ; repousser.
REBUTTER, *s.* réplique *f.*
RECALL, *va.* rappeler ; faire revenir 4 *irr.*
RECALL, *s.* rappel *m.*
RECANT, *va.* retracter ; désavouer ; révoquer.
RECANT, *vn.* se rétracter ; se dédire 4 *irr.*
RECANTATION, *s.* rétractation *f.* ; désaveu, -x *m.* ; dédit *m.*
RECANTER, *s.* qui se rétracte, qui se dédit *mf.*
RECAPITULATE, *va.* récapituler ; résumer ; redire sommairement 4 *irr.*
RECAPITULATION, *s.* récapitulation *f.*
RECEDE, *vn.* se dédire 4 *irr.* ; se retirer ; se désister.
RECEIPT, *s.* reçu *m.* ; quittance *f.* ; recette *f.* ; récipé *m.*
RECEIPT—OF A LETTER, *s.* réception *f.*
RECEIPT—OF RENTS, *s.* recette *f.*
RECEIVABLE, *adj.* recevable.
RECEIVE, *va.* recevoir ; concevoir ; comprendre ; admettre 4 *irr.* ; accueillir 2 *irr.* ; receler.
RECEIVER, *s.* receveur *m.* ; recéleur, -se *mf.* ; récipient *m.*
RECENCY, *s.* nouveauté *f.*
RECENSION, *s.* revue *f.* ; énumération *f.*
RECENT, *adj.* récent, -e ; nouveau, nouvel, -le ; nouvellement fait, -e, arrivé, -e.
RECENTLY, *ad.* récemment ; nouvellement ; depuis peu.
RECENTNESS, *s.* nouveauté *f.*
RECEPTACLE, *s.* réceptacle *m.* ; repaire *m.* ; retraite *f.*
RECEPTARY, *s.* réception *f.* ; chose reçue *f.*
RECEPTIBILITY, *s.* réceptibilité *f.* ; faculté (*f.*) de recevoir.
RECEPTION, *s.* réception *f.* ; admission *f.* ; accueil *m*

RECEPTIVE, *adj.* propre à recevoir ; capable de recevoir.
RECESS, *s.* retraite *f.*; départ *m.*; séparation *f.*; lieu retiré *m.*; repli *m.*
RECESSION, *s.* départ *m.*
RECHANGE, *va.* rechanger ; changer de nouveau.
RECHARGE, *va.* user de représailles ; recharger ; revenir à la charge 2 *irr.*
RECIPE, *s.* récipé *m.*; ordonnance (*f.*) de médecin.
RECIPIENT, *s.* récipient *m.* (d'un alambic).
RECIPROCAL, *adj.* réciproque ; mutuel, -le.
RECIPROCALLY, *ad.* réciproquement ; mutuellement.
RECIPROCALNESS, *s.* réciprocité *f.*; retour mutuel *m.*
RECIPROCATE, *va.n.* rendre la pareille, le réciproque.
RECIPROCATION, *s.* réciprocité *f.*; retour *m.*
RECIPROCITY, *s.* réciprocité *f.*
RECISION, *s.* coupure *f.*; suppression *f.*
RECITAL, *s.* récit *m.*; répétition *f.*; énumération *f.*; narré *m.*
RECITATION, *s.* récitation *f.*; répétition *f.*; récit *m.*
RECITATIVE, RECITATIVO, *s.* récitatif *m.*; déclamation harmonieuse *f.*
RECITE, *va.* réciter; répéter; détailler; dire par cœur 4 *irr.*
RECKLESS, *adj.* négligent, -e ; nonchalant, -e ; sans soin ; sans inquiétude.
RECKLESSNESS, *s.* négligence *f.*; nonchalance *f.*
RECKON, *vn.* compter ; calculer ; estimer ; regarder ; considérer.
RECKON, *va.* compter ; supposer ; faire fonds 4 *irr.*; s'attendre.
RECKONER, *s.* calculateur *m.*
RECKONING, *s.* compte *m.*; calcul *m.*; supputation *f.*; écot *m.*; estime *f.*; jugement *m.*
RECLAIM, *vn.* corriger ; réformer ; ramener à ; rappeler ; apprivoiser.
RECLINE, *va.n.* pencher ; se pencher ; s'appuyer ; se reposer.
RECLINE, *adj.* penché, -e ; en se penchant.
RECLOSE, *va.* refermer.
RECLUSE, *adj.* reclus, -e ; retiré, -e ; qui vit dans la retraite.
RECLUSE, *s.* reclus, -e *mf.*
RECOGNIZANCE, *s.* reconnaissance *f.*; obligation *f.*
RECOGNIZE, *va.* reconnaître 4 *irr.*; se rappeler ; examiner de nouveau ; revoir 3 *irr.*
RECOGNITION, *s.* reconnaissance *f.*; aveu, -x *m.* renouvellement (*m.*) de connaissance.
RECOIL, *vn.* reculer ; se retirer en arrière ; lâcher pied ; manquer.
RECOIL, *s.* recul *m.*
RECOINAGE, *s.* renouvellement (*m.*) de la monnaie.
RECOLLECT, *va.* se ressouvenir de; se recueillir 2 *irr.*; se remettre 4 *irr.*; se rappeler ; rassembler ; ramasser.
RECOLLECTION, *s.* ressouvenir *m.*; appel *m.*; réminiscence *f.*; recollection *f.*; recueillement *m.*
RECOMFORT, *va.* consoler de nouveau ; ranimer ; donner de nouvelles forces à.
RECOMMENCE, *va.* recommencer.
RECOMMEND, *va.* recommander à.
RECOMMENDABLE, *adj.* recommandable; louable ; estimable.
RECOMMENDATION, *s.* recommandation *f.*;
RECOMMENDATORY, *adj.* recommandatoire ; de recommandation.
RECOMMENDER, *s.* qui recommande *mf.*
RECOMMIT, *va.* commettre de nouveau ; remettre en prison 4 *irr.*
RECOMPENSE, *s.* récompense *f.*; équivalent *m.*; compensation *f.*
RECOMPENSE, *va.* récompenser ; compenser ; dédommager ; reconnaître 4 *irr.*
RECOMPILEMENT, *s.* nouvelle compilation *f.*
RECOMPOSE, *va.* recomposer ; refaire 4 *irr.*
RECOMPOSITION, *s.* recomposition *f.*; réunion *f.*
RECONCILABLE, *adj.* réconciliable ; qu'on peut concilier.
RECONCILABLENESS, *s.* disposition (*f.*) à être réconcilié, -e ; possibilité (*f.*) d'être réconcilié, -e.
RECONCILE, *va.* réconcilier ; raccommoder ; accorder ; concilier ; remettre d'accord 4 *irr.*
RECONCILEMENT, *s.* réconciliation *f.*; raccommodement *m.*
RECONCILER, *s.* réconciliateur, -trice *mf.*; pacificateur *m.*
RECONCILIATION, *s.* réconciliation *f.*; raccommodement *m.*
RECONDITE, *adj.* secret, -e ; profond, -e ; abstrus, -e.
RECONDUCT, *va.* reconduire 4 *irr.*
RECONJOIN, *va.* rejoindre 4 *irr.*; réunir.
RECONQUER, *va.* reconquérir 2 *irr.*
RECONSECRATE, *va.* consacrer de nouveau.
RECONVENE, *va.* rassembler ; assembler de nouveau.
RECONVEY, *va.* reporter ; reconduire 4 *irr.*
RECORD, *va.* enregistrer ; célébrer.
RECORD, *s.* registre *m.*; acte public *m.*
RECORDS, *s.* archives *fp.*; fastes *mp.*
RECORDER, *s.* greffier *m.*; assesseur *m.*; flûte *f.*
RECOUNT, *va.* conter ; raconter ; dire 4 *irr.*
RECOURSE, *s.* recours *m.*; refuge *m.*; accès *m.*
RECOVER, *va.* recouvrer; réparer; rattraper; arriver à ; reprendre 4 *irr.*
RECOVER, *vn.* se porter mieux ; se rétablir ; se remettre ; se refaire 4 *irr.*
RECOVERABLE, *adj.* recouvrable ; guérissable.
RECOVERY, *s.* recouvrement *m.*; guérison *f.*; convalescence *f.*; ressource *f.*
RECREANT, *adj.* lâche; poltron, -ne: infidèle.
RECREATE, *va.* récréer ; divertir ; réjouir.
RECREATION, *s.* récréation *f.*; divertissement *m.*; passe-temps *m.*; délassement *m.*
RECREATIVE, *adj.* récréatif, -ve ; amusant, -e ; divertissant, -e.
RECREATIVENESS, *s.* amusement *f.*; délassement *m.*
RECRIMINATE, *va.* récriminer.
RECRIMINATION, *s.* récrimination *f.*; injure (*f.*) pour injure.
RECRIMINATOR, *s.* qui accuse son accusateur *mf.*
RECRUIT, *s.* supplément *m.*; renfort *m.*; recrue *f.*
RECRUIT, *va.* réparer ; renforcer ; recruter ; faire des recrues 4 *irr.*
RECRUIT ONE'S SELF, *vn.* se remettre ; se refaire 4 *irr.*; se rafraîchir.
RECTANGLE, *s.* rectangle *m.*; quarré *m.*
RECTANGULAR, *adj.* rectangulaire ; à angles droits.

RECTANGULARLY, *ad.* à angles droits ; en rectangle.
RECTIFIABLE, *adj.* qui peut se rectifier.
RECTIFICATION, *s.* rectification *f.*; seconde distillation *f.*
RECTIFY, *va.* rectifier ; redresser ; corriger.
RECTILINEAR, RECTILINEOUS, *adj.* rectiligne.
RECTITUDE, *s.* rectitude *f.*; droiture *f.*; équité *f.*
RECTOR, *s.* gouverneur *m.*; recteur *m.*; curé *m.* (d'une paroisse).
RECTORIAL, *adj.* rectoral, -e ; de recteur.
RECTORSHIP, *s.* rectorat *m.*; charge (*f.*) du recteur.
RECTORY, *s.* rectorerie *f.*; paroisse *f.*; cure *f.*
RECUMBENCY, *s.* réclinaison *f.*; repos *m.*; contentement *m.*
RECUMBENT, *adj.* couché, -e ; penché, -e ; qui s'appuie ; qui se repose.
RECUPERATION, *s.* récupération *f.*; recouvrement *m.*
RECUR, *vn.* arriver ; revenir à la mémoire ; recourir ; avoir recours.
RECURRENCE, RECURRENCY, *s.* retour *m.*
RECURRENT, *adj.* recurrent, -e ; qui revient de temps en temps ; périodique.
RECURVATION, RECURVITY, *s.* courbure (*f.*) en dehors.
RECURVOUS, *adj.* recourbé, -e ; courbé, -e en dehors.
RECUSANT, *s.* non-conformiste *mf.*
RECUSE, *va.* récuser.
RED, *adj.* rouge ; vermeil, -le.
RED FACE, *s.* face enluminée *f.* ; rouge trogne *f.*
RED-HOT IRON, *s.* fer rouge *m.*
RED LIPS, *s.* lèvres vermeilles *fp.*
RED, *s.* rouge *m.*
REDBREAST, *s.* rouge-gorge *m.*
REDDEN, *va.n.* rougir ; devenir rouge 2 *irr.*
REDDISH, *adj.* rougeâtre ; qui tire sur le rouge.
REDDISHNESS, *s.* couleur rougeâtre *f.*
REDDITION, *s.* reddition *f.*; restitution *f.*
REDDITIVE, *adj.* responsif, -ve.
REDEEM, *va.* racheter ; dégager ; délivrer ; compenser ; réparer.
REDEEMABLE, *adj.* rachetable.
REDEEMABLENESS, *s.* recouvrement *m.*; possibilité (*f.*) de racheter.
REDEEMER, *s.* rançonneur, -se *mf.*; redempteur *m.*; sauveur *m.*
REDELIVER, *va.* redélivrer ; restituer.
REDELIVERY, *s.* restitution *f.*
REDEMAND, *va.* redemander ; demander de nouveau.
REDEMPTION, *s.* rédemption *f.*; rachat *m.*; rançon *f.*
REDEMPTORY, *adj.* payé, -e pour la rançon.
RED-HOT, *adj.* tout rouge ; tout chaud, toute chaude.
REDINTEGRATE, *va.* réintégrer ; réhabiliter ; renouveler ; rétablir.
REDINTEGRATION, *s.* réintégration *f.*; renouvellement *m.*; rénovation *f.*
RED-LEAD, *s.* mine *f.*; minium *m.*, rouge (*m.*) de plomb.
REDNESS, *s.* rougeur *f.* rouge *m.*
REDOLENCE, REDOLENCY, *s.* parfum *m.* ; odeur agréable *f.*
REDOLENT, *adj.* odoriférant, -e ; qui sent bon.
REDOUBLE, *va.n.* redoubler ; réitérer
REDOUBLING, *s.* redoublement *m.*
REDOUBT, *s.* redoute *f.*
REDOUBTABLE, *adj.* redoutable ; formidable ; terrible.
REDOUBTED, *adj.* redouté, -e ; fort, -e à craindre ; craint, -e ; formidable.
REDOUND, *vn.* rejaillir ; redonder ; retomber ; contribuer ; concourir 2 *irr.*
REDRESS, *va.* redresser ; rectifier ; corriger ; réformer ; soulager ; faire justice 4 *irr.*
REDRESS, *s.* réformation *f.*; réforme *f.*; soulagement *m.*; secours *m.*; remède *m.*
REDRESSIVE, *adj.* secourable ; qui soulage.
REDUCE, *va.* reduire ; mettre à la raison 4 *irr.*; dompter ; ranger dans une classe.
REDUCEMENT, *s.* réduction *f.*
REDUCER, *s.* qui rétablit, réduit, &c. *mf.*
REDUCIBLE, *adj.* réductible.
REDUCIBLENESS, *s.* possibilité (*f.*) de réduire.
REDUCTION, *s.* réduction *f.*
REDUCTIVE, *adj.* réductif, -ve.
REDUCTIVELY, *ad.* par réduction ; par conséquent.
REDUNDANCE, REDUNDANCY, *s.* redondance *f.*; superfluité *f.*; surabondance *f.*
REDUNDANT, *adj.* redondant, -e ; superflu, -e ; surabondant, -e.
REDUNDANTLY, *ad.* avec superfluité.
REDUPLICATE, *va.* redoubler ; réitérer.
REDUPLICATION, *s.* réduplication *f.*; redoublement *m.*
REDUPLICATIVE, *adj.* réduplicatif, -ve.
RE-ECHO, *vn.* retentir ; répéter.
REED, *s.* roseau, -x *m.*; canne *f.*; chalumeau, -x *m.*; flèche *f.*
RE-EDIFY, *va.* réédifier ; rebâtir.
REEDY, *adj.* plein, -e de roseaux.
REEF, *s.* récif *m.*; ris *m.*
REEK, *s.* fumée *f.*; vapeur *f.*; tas *m.*; monceau, -x *m.*
REEK, *vn.* fumer ; envoyer des vapeurs.
REEKY, *adj.* fumeux, -se ; noir, -e ; plein, -e de fumée.
REEL, *s.* dévidoir *m.*
REEL, *va.n.* dévider ; chanceler ; vaciller ; n'être pas ferme sur ses pieds.
RE-ELECTION, *s.* réélection *f.*
RE-EMBARK, *va.n.* rembarquer ; se rembarquer.
RE-ENACT, *va.* ordonner de nouveau ; passer de nouveau.
RE-ENFORCE, *va.* renforcer ; fortifier ; rendre plus fort, -e.
RE-ENFORCEMENT, *s.* renforcement *m.*; renfort *m.*; nouveau secours *m.*
RE-ENGAGE, *va.* rengager ; engager de nouveau.
RE-ENGAGEMENT, *s.* rengagement *m.*
RE-ENJOY, *va.* jouir de nouveau ; jouir une seconde fois de.
RE-ENTER, *va.* rentrer ; entrer une seconde fois.
RE-ESTABLISH, *va.* rétablir ; établir de nouveau.
RE-ESTABLISHER, *s.* qui rétablit *mf.*; restaurateur, -trice *mf.*
RE-ESTABLISHMENT, *s.* rétablissement *m*
RE-EXAMINATION, *s.* second examen *m.*; revue *f.*
RE-EXAMINE, *va.* ré-examiner ; examiner de nouveau ; revoir 3 *irr.*
REFECTION, *s.* réfection *f.*; repas *m.*, rafraichissement *m.*
REFECTORY, *s.* réfectoire *m.*; salle (*f.*) à manger

REFER, *va.* référer; renvoyer; rapporter; remettre 4 *irr.*
REFER, *vn.* avoir rapport à ; regarder.
REFEREE, *s.* arbitre *m.*; compromissaire *m.*
REFERENCE, *s.* renvoi *m.*; rapport *m.*; relation *f.*
REFERENDARY, *s.* référendaire *m.*; rapporteur *m.*
REFERRIBLE, *adj.* rapportable ; qui peut se rapporter.
REFINE, *va.* raffiner; affiner; épurer; purger; polir.
REFINE, *vn.* se raffiner ; raffiner ; devenir plus pur, -e 2 *irr.*
REFINEDLY, *ad.* avec une affectation de politesse.
REFINEMENT, *s.* raffinement *m.*; raffinage *m.*; affinage *m.*
REFINER, *s.* raffineur *m.*; affineur *m.*
REFINERY, *s.* affinerie *f.*; raffinerie *f.*
REFIT, *va.* réparer ; radouber ; rétablir.
REFLECT, *va.* réfléchir ; renvoyer.
REFLECT, *vn.* réfléchir; rejaillir; se réfléchir; considérer ; blâmer ; attaquer ; injurier ; déshonorer.
REFLECTENT, *adj.* réfléchi, -e; réfléchissant, -e ; renvoyé, -e.
REFLECTION, *s.* réflexion *f.*; réfléchissement *m.*; méditation *f.*; reproche *m.*
REFLECTIVE, *adj.* réfléchissant, -e ; qui réfléchit, qui examine.
REFLECTOR, *s.* examinateur *m.*; contemplateur, -trice *mf.*; réflecteur *m.*
REFLEX, *adj.* réfléchi, -e.
REFLEXIBILITY, *s.* réflexibilité *f.*
REFLEXIBLE, *adj.* réflexible ; propre à être réfléchi, -e.
REFLEXIVE, *adj.* réfléchissant, -e ; réflexif, -ve.
REFLEXIVELY, *ad.* par réflexion.
REFLOURISH, *vn.* refleurir.
REFLOW, *vn.* refluer ; remonter.
REFLUENT, *adj.* qui reflue, remonte vers sa source.
REFLUX, *s.* reflux *m.*
REFORM, *va.n.* réformer ; se réformer ; s'amender.
REFORM, REFORMATION, *s.* réforme *f.*; réformation *f.*
REFORMER, *s.* réformateur, -trice *mf.*
REFRACT, *va.* réfracter ; produire la réfraction.
REFRACTION, *s.* réfraction *f.*; changement (*m.*) de direction d'un rayon.
REFRACTIVE, *adj.* réfractif, -ve ; qui produit la réfraction.
REFRACTORINESS, *s.* opiniâtreté *f.*; entêtement *m.*; obstination *f.*
REFRACTORY, *adj.* réfractaire; revêche; mutin, -e.
REFRAGABLE, *adj.* capable de réfutation et de conviction.
REFRAIN, *va.* retenir 2 *irr.*; arrêter.
REFRAIN, *vn.* s'empêcher ; se garder de; s'abstenir 2 *irr.*; se contraindre 4 *irr.*
REFRANGIBILITY, *s.* réfrangibilité *f.*
REFRANGIBLE, *adj.* réfrangible ; susceptible de réfraction.
REFRESH, *va.* rafraichir; soulager; restaurer; raccommoder.
REFRESH ONE'S SELF, *vn.* se rafraichir ; se remettre ; se refaire 4 *irr.*; se reposer.
REFRESHER, *s.* réfrigérant *m.*; ce qui rafraichit *m.*
REFRESHING, *s.* rafraichissement *m.*; repos *m.* soulagement *m.*
REFRESHING, *adj.* rafraichissant, -e.
REFRESHMENT, *s.* rafraichissement *m.*; soulagement *m.*
REFRIGERANT, *adj.* réfrigérant, -e ; rafraîchissant, -e ; réfrigératif, -ve.
REFRIGERATE, *va.* rafraichir, refroidir; rendre frais, fraiche.
REFRIGERATION, *s.* réfrigération *f.*; refroidissement *m.*
REFRIGERATIVE, REFRIGERATORY, *adj.* réfrigératif, -ve ; rafraichissant, -e.
REFRIGERATORY, *s.* réfrigérant *m.*
REFT, *adj.* privé, -e ; dépouillé, -e de.
REFUGE, *s.* refuge *m.*; ressource *f.*; expédient *m.*; protection *f.*; appui *m.*
REFUGEE, *s.* réfugié, -e *mf.*
REFULGENCE, *s.* splendeur *f.*; éclat *m.*
REFULGENT, *adj.* brillant, -e ; éclatant, -e ; resplendissant, -e.
REFUND, *va.* rendre ; restituer ; refonder.
REFUSAL, *s.* refus *m.*; choix *m.*; option *f.*
REFUSE, *va.n.* refuser ; rejeter.
REFUSE, *s.* refus *m.*; rebut *m.*
REFUSER, *s.* qui refuse; rejette, &c. *mf.*
REFUTAL, REFUTATION, *s.* réfutation *f.*
REFUTE, *va.* réfuter ; confuter.
REGAIN, *va.* regagner ; recouvrer.
REGAL, *adj.* royal, -e ; de roi.
REGALE, *va.* régaler; traiter; faire faire bonne chère 4 *irr.*
REGALE, *s.* régalement *m.*; régal *m.*; festin *m.*
REGALIA, *s.* enseignes (*fp.*) prérogatives (*fp.*) de la royauté.
REGALITY, *s.* royauté *f.*
REGALLY, *ad.* royalement ; en roi.
REGARD, *va.* avoir égard à ; observer ; remarquer; considérer ; respecter ; se mettre en peine de ; faire attention à 4 *irr.*; être vis-à-vis de.
REGARD, *s.* égard *m.*; attention *f.*; considération *f.*; estime *f.*; respect *m.*; rapport *m.*
REGARD OF (IN), *prep.* eu égard à ; par rapport à.
REGARD TO (IN), *prep.* en comparaison de.
REGARDABLE, *adj.* observable; remarquable; digne d'attention.
REGARDER, *s.* qui a égard à, considère *mf.*
REGARDFUL, *adj.* attentif, -ve; soigneux, -se; plein, -e d'égards, d'attentions.
REGARDFULLY, *ad.* attentivement; soigneusement ; avec respect.
REGARDLESS, *adj.* inattentif, -ve ; négligent, -e ; qui ne fait aucun cas de.
REGARDLESSLY, *ad.* sans précaution ; avec négligence.
REGARDLESSNESS, *s.* négligence *f.*; inattention *f.*
REGENCY, *s.* régence *f.*; autorité *f.*; gouvernement *m.*
REGENERATE, *va.* régénérer ; reproduire ; faire renaître 4 *irr.*
REGENERATE, *adj.* régénéré, -e ; reproduit, -e.
REGENERATENESS, *s.* renouvellement *m.*; reproduction *f.*
REGENERATION, *s.* régénération *f.*; renaissance *f.* (par le baptême).
REGENT, *adj.* régent, -e ; qui gouverne.
REGENT, *s.* gouverneur, gouvernante *mf.*; régent, -e *mf.*
REGENTSHIP, *s.* régence *f.*

REGICIDE, *s.* régicide *m.*; meurtrier (*m.*) meurtre (*m.*) d'un roi.
REGIMEN, *s.* régime *m.*
REGIMENT, *s.* régiment *m.*; conduite *f.*; régime *m.*
REGIMENTAL, *adj.* d'un régiment; militaire.
REGIMENTALS, *s.* uniforme *m.*; habit uniforme *m.*
REGION, *s.* région *f.*; pays *m.*; contrée *f.*; place *f.*
REGISTER, *s.* registre *m.*; greffier *m.*
REGISTER, *va.* enregistrer.
REGISTERING, *s.* enregistrement *m.*
REGISTRY, *s.* enregistrement *m.*; registre *m.*; greffe *m.*
REGNANT, *adj.* régnant, -e; dominant, -e; qui domine.
REGORGE, *va.* vomir; avaler goulument; regorger.
REGRAFT, *va.* greffer, enter de nouveau.
REGRANT, *va.* donner, accorder de nouveau.
REGRESS, *s.* sortie *f.*; retour *m.*; regrès *m.*
REGRESSION, *s.* regression *f.*; retour *m.*
REGRET, *s.* regret *m.*; chagrin *m.*; déplaisir *m.*; douleur *f.*
REGRET (WITH), à regret; à contre-cœur.
REGRET, *va.* regretter; être fâché, -e de.
REGULAR, *adj.* régulier, -e; réglé, -e.
REGULAR, *s.* régulier, *m.*; religieux *m.*
REGULARITY, *s.* régularité *f.*; méthode *f.*; bon ordre *m.*; justesse *f.*
REGULARLY, *ad.* régulièrement; selon les règles.
REGULATE, *va.* régler; ajuster; diriger; conduire 4 *irr.*
REGULATION, *s.* réglement *m.*; méthode *f.*; ordre *m.*
REGULATOR, *s.* régulateur *m.*; balancier *m.*; verge *f.*
REGURGITATE, *va.n.* rejeter; repousser; être rejeté, -e, renvoyé, -e.
REHABILITATION, *s.* réhabilitation *f.*
REHEAR, *va.* entendre de nouveau.
REHEARSAL, *s.* répétition *f.*; récit *m.*
REHEARSE, *va.* répéter; réciter; rapporter; raconter; dire 4 *irr.*
REIGN, *s.* règne *m.*; autorité royale *f.*; souveraineté *f.*; royaume *m.*; états *mp.*
REIGN, *va.* régner; dominer; prévaloir 3 *irr.*
REIGNING, *adj.* régnant, -e; dominant, -e.
REIMBURSE, *va.* rembourser; repayer; compenser.
REIMBURSEMENT, *s.* remboursement *m.*
REIMPRESSION, *s.* réimpression *f.*; nouvelle impression *f.*
REIN, *s.* rêne *f.* (d'une bride).
REIN, *va.* gouverner; réprimer; tenir en bride; contenir 2 *irr.*
REINS, *s.* reins *mp.*
REINSERT, *va.* insérer une seconde fois.
REINSPIRE, *va.* inspirer de nouveau.
REINSTALL, *va.* réinstaller; installer de nouveau.
REINSTATE, *va.* réintégrer; rétablir; remettre en possession 4 *irr.*
REINSTATING, *s.* rétablissement *m.*
REINTEGRATE, *va.* réintégrer; réhabiliter; rétablir.
REINVEST, *va.* rétablir; remettre en possession.
REITERATE, *va.* réitérer; répéter.
REITERATION, *s.* réitération *f.*; répétition *f.*
REJECT, *va.* rejeter; rebuter; refuser; abandonner.
REJECTION, *s.* rejet *m.*; rejection *f.*; refus *m.*
REJOICE, *va.* réjouir; divertir.
REJOICE, *vn.* se réjouir; être bien aise; avoir de la joie.
REJOICER, *s.* qui réjouit; qui se réjouit *mf.*
REJOICING, *s.* réjouissance *f.*; joie *f.*
REJOIN, *va.* rejeindre; ratteindre 4 *irr.*; retrouver; rattraper.
REJOIN, *va.* répliquer; répartir; répondre.
REJOINDER, *s.* duplique *f.*; réponse *f.*
REJUDGE, *va.* réexaminer; réviser; juger de nouveau; revoir 3 *irr.*
REKINDLE, *vn.* rallumer.
RELAPSE, *vn.* retomber; récidiver; faire une rechute 4 *irr.*
RELAPSE, *s.* rechute *f.*; récidive *f.*; retour (*m.*) de maladie.
RELATE, *va.* raconter; rapporter; conter; dire 4 *irr.*
RELATE, *vn.* référer; avoir rapport; appartenir 2 *irr.*
RELATER, *s.* narrateur *m.*; conteur, -se *mf.*
RELATION, *s.* relation *f.*; récit *m.*; rapport *m.*; parent, -e *mf.*; allié, -e *mf.*
RELATION TO (IN), *prep.* par rapport à; en égard à.
RELATIVE, *adj.* relatif, -ve.
RELATIVE, *s.* parent, -e *mf.*; allié, -e *mf.*
RELATIVELY, *ad.* relativement; par rapport.
RELAX, *vn.* relâcher; mitiger; soulager; divertir; ouvrir 2 *irr.*
RELAX, *vn.* se relâcher; se délasser; se ralentir; se radoucir.
RELAXATION, *s.* rélaxation *f.*; relâchement *m.*; relâche *m.*; cessation (*f.*) de contrainte.
RELAY, *s.* relais *m.*
RELEASE, *va.* mettre en liberté 4 *irr.*; délivrer de; décharger de; quitter; relâcher; abandonner.
RELEASE, *s.* élargissement *m.*; décharge *f.*; renoncement à *m.*; remise (*f.*) d'une dette.
RELEGATE, *va.* relégner; exiler; bannir.
RELEGATION, *s.* bannissement *m.*; exil *m.*
RELENT, *vn.* céder; diminuer; suinter; s'amollir; s'attendrir; se radoucir; devenir humide 2 *irr.*
RELENTING, *s.* ralentissement *m.*; repentir *m.*; remords *m.*
RELENTLESS, *adj.* inflexible; impitoyable; cruel, -le.
RELEVANT, *adj.* qui soulage; qui aide.
RELEVATION, *s.* élévation *f.*; exhaussement *m.*
RELIANCE, *s.* confiance *f.*; assurance *f.*; dépendance *f.*
RELIC, *s.* relique *f.*
RELICS, *s.* restes *mp.*; cendres *fp.*
RELICT, *s.* veuve *f.*
RELIEF, *s.* relief *m.*; soulagement *m.*; assistance *f.*; secours *m.*
RELIEVABLE, *adj.* à qui l'on peut remédier.
RELIEVE, *va.* soulager; adoucir.
RELIEVE, (assist,) *va.* secourir 2 *irr.*; assister.
RELIEVE GUARD, *va.* relever la garde.
RELIEVER, *s.* qui soulage, adoucit, &c. *mf.*
RELIEVO, *s.* relief *m.*
RELIEVO (BASSO), *s.* bas-relief *m.*
RELIGHT, *va.* éclairer de nouveau.
RELIGION, *s.* religion *f.*
RELIGIONIST, *s.* fanatique *mf.*; enthousiaste *mf.*
RELIGIOUS, *adj.* pieux, -se; religieux, -se; exact, -e; régulier, -e.
RELIGIOUSLY, *ad.* religieusement; exactement; inviolablement.

RELIGIOUSNESS, *s.* religion *f.*; piété *f.*
RELINQUISH, *va.* abandonner ; quitter ; céder à ; renoncer à ; se démettre de 4 *irr.*
RELINQUISHMENT, *s.* abandon *m.* ; délaissement *m.*
RELISH, *va.* donner du goût à ; goûter ; approuver ; trouver bon.
RELISH, *vn.* avoir bon goût ; être goûté, -e ; approuvé, -e ; plaire 4 *irr.*
RELISH, *s.* goût *m.*; saveur *f.*
RELISHABLE, *adj.* qui a bon goût.
RELISHING, *adj.* appétissant, -e ; savoureux, -se ; de bon goût.
RELIVE, *va.* revivre 4 *irr.*
RELOVE, *va.* aimer de retour.
RELUCENT, *adj.* reluisant, -e ; brillant, -e ; transparent, -e.
RELUCTANCE, RELUCTANCY, *s.* répugnance *f.*; aversion *f.*; éloignement *m.*
RELUCTANT, *ad.* répugnant, -e ; éloigné, -e ; contraire ; à contre-cœur.
RELUCTANTLY, *ad.* à contre-cœur.
RELUME, RELUMINE, *va.* rallumer.
RELY, *vn.* se fier à; reposer sur ; compter sur ; faire fonds sur 4 *irr.*
REMAIN, *va.* demeurer ; continuer ; rester ; être de reste.
REMAINDER, *s.* reste *m.*; restant *m.*
REMAINS, *s.* restes *mp.*; reliques *fp.*; cendres *fp.*
REMAKE, *va.* refaire 4 *irr.*
REMAND, *va.* remander ; renvoyer ; rappeler.
REMARK, *s.* remarque *f.*; observation *f.*
REMARK, *va.* remarquer; observer; marquer; distinguer.
REMARKABLE, *adj.* remarquable; observable; digne de remarque.
REMARKABLENESS, *s.* singularité *f.*
REMARKABLY, *ad.* remarquablement.
REMARKER, *s.* observateur, -trice *mf.* ; qui observe, qui remarque *mf.*
REMEDIABLE, *adj.* à quoi on peut remédier.
REMEDILESS, *adj.* incurable ; irrémédiable ; à quoi l'on ne saurait remédier.
REMEDY, *s.* remède *m.*; ressource *f.*
REMEDY, *va.* remédier ; réparer ; prévenir 2 *irr.*
REMEMBER, *va.* se souvenir de ; se ressouvenir de 2 *irr.*; se rappeler.
REMEMBERER, *s.* qui se ressouvient ; qui se souvient, &c. *mf.*
REMEMBRANCE, *s.* souvenir *m.*; mémoire *f.*; ressouvenir *m.*
REMEMBRANCER, *s.* moniteur *m.*; greffier (*m.*) de l'échiquier.
REMIGRATE, *vn.* retourner à.
REMIGRATION, *s.* retour *m.*
REMIND, *va.* remettre dans l'esprit ; faire souvenir, ressouvenir 4 *irr.*
REMINISCENCE, *s.* réminiscence *f.*; ressouvenir *m.*
REMISS, *adj.* nonchalant, -e ; négligent, -e ; paresseux, -se.
REMISSIBLE, *adj.* rémissible ; pardonnable.
REMISSION, *s.* diminution *f.*; relâche *m.*; rémission *f.*; pardon *m.*
REMISSLY, *ad.* nonchalamment ; avec négligence ; lentement.
REMISSNESS, *s.* nonchalance *f.*; négligence *f.*
REMIT, *va.* remettre ; faire remettre 4 *irr.*; envoyer ; pardonner ; s'en rapporter à ; relâcher ; céder.
REMIT, *vn.* se relâcher ; diminuer ; se ralentir ; s'adoucir.
REMITMENT, *s.* remprisonnement *m.*
REMITTANCE, *s.* lettre (*f.*) de change ; traite *f.*; remise *f.*
REMITTER, *s.* qui remet de l'argent *mf.*
REMNANT, *s.* reste *m.*; restant *m.*; coupon *m.*
REMNANT, *adj.* restant, -e ; qui reste.
REMOLTEN, *adj.* refondu, -e.
REMONSTRANCE, *s.* remontrance *f.* ; représentation *f.*
REMONSTRATE, *va.* remontrer à ; faire des remontrances à 4 *irr.*
REMORSE, *s.* remords *m.*; vif repentir *m.*
REMORSEFUL, *adj.* plein, -e de remords ; tendre ; compatissant, -e.
REMORSELESS, *adj.* insensible ; endurci, -e ; dur, -e ; cruel, -le.
REMOTE, *adj.* éloigné, -e ; distant, -e ; reculé, -e ; étranger, -e.
REMOTELY, *ad.* loin.
REMOTENESS, *s.* éloignement *m.*; distance *f.*
REMOUNT, *va.n.* remonter.
REMOVABLE, *adj.* amovible; qu'on peut ôter.
REMOVAL, *s.* renvoi *m.* ; déplacement *m.* ; changement *m.*
REMOVE, *va.n.* déplacer ; ôter ; transporter ; déloger ; changer de demeure ; se retirer.
REMOVE, *s.* changement *m.*; déplacement *m.*; départ *m.*
REMOVED, *adj.* éloigné, -e ; séparé, -e ; distinct, -e.
REMOVEDNESS, *s.* distance *f.*; éloignement *m.*
REMOVER, *s.* qui ôte, déplace, transporte, &c. *mf.*
REMUNERABLE, *adj.* digne de récompense.
REMUNERATE, *va.* rémunérer ; récompenser.
REMUNERATION, *s.* rémunération *f.*; récompense *f.*
REMUNERATIVE, *adj.* rémunératif, -ve ; qui récompense.
RENASCENT, *adj.* renaissant, -e.
RENASCIBLE, *adj.* reproductible ; susceptible d'être reproduit, -e.
RENAVIGATE, *va.* se rembarquer.
RENCOUNTER, *s.* rencontre *f.*; choc *m.*; combat inattendu *m.*
RENCOUNTER, *vn.* se rencontrer ; se heurter ; en venir aux mains avec 2 *irr.*
REND, *va.* déchirer ; rompre ; mettre en pièces 4 *irr.*
RENDER, *va.* rendre ; restituer ; donner ; remettre ; traduire 4 *irr.*
RENDEZVOUS, *s.* rendez-vous *m.*
RENDEZVOUS, *vn.* aller au rendez-vous 1 *irr.*
RENDITION, *s.* reddition *f.*
RENEGADE, RENEGADO, *s.* renégat *m.*; déserteur *m.*; rebelle *m.*
RENEW, *va.* renouveler; répéter; recommencer ; dégénérer.
RENEWABLE, *adj.* qui peut être renouvelé, -e.
RENEWAL, *s.* renouvellement *m.*
RENNET, *s.* reinette *f.*
RENOUNCE, *va.* renoncer à; abandonner; quitter.
RENOUNCEMENT, *s.* renoncement *m.*; renonciation *f.*
RENOVATE, *va.* renouveler.
RENOVATION, *s.* renovation *f.* ; renouvellement *m.*
RENOWN, *s.* renom *m.*; renommée *f.*; réputation *f.*
RENOWN, *va.* renommer; rendre fameux, -se.
RENOWNED, *adj.* renommé, -e ; célèbre ; fameux, -se.
RENT, *s.* déchirure *f.*; rupture *f.*

RENT, (income,) *s.* revenu *m.*; rentes *fp.*
RENT, (hire,) *s.* loyer *m.*; louage *m.*
RENT, *va.* déchirer; louer.
RENT, *adj.* déchiré, -e.
RENTABLE, *adj.* qui peut être loué, -e.
RENTAL, *s.* état annuel (*m.*) des rentes.
RENTER, *s.* locataire *mf.*; qui prend à loyer, à louage *mf.*
RENUNCIATION, *s.* renonciation *f.*; renoncement *m.*
REORDAIN, *va.* réordonner.
REORDINATION, *s.* réordination *f.*
REPAIR, *va.* réparer.
REPAIR—A SHIP, *va.* radouber.
REPAIR, *vn.* aller 1 *irr.*; s'adresser à; se rendre.
REPAIR, *s.* réparation *f.*; recouvrement *m.*
REPAIRER, *s.* réparateur *m.*; qui répare *mf.*
REPARABLE, *adj.* réparable; qui peut se réparer.
REPARABLY, *ad.* de manière à pouvoir être réparé, -e.
REPARATION, *s.* réparation *f.*; satisfaction *f.*; dédommagement *m.*
REPARTEE, *s.* repartie *f.*; réplique *f.*
REPASS, *va.n.* repasser.
REPAST, *s.* repas *m.*
REPAST, *va.* donner à manger; régaler.
REPAY, *va.* rendre; reconnaître 4 *irr.*; payer.
REPAYMENT, *s.* retour (*m.*) de payement; retour *m.*
REPEAL, *va.* révoquer; casser; abroger; abolir.
REPEAL, *s.* révocation *f.*; abrogation *f.*
REPEAT, *va.* répéter; réitérer; réciter; redire; dire par cœur 4 *irr.*
REPEATEDLY, *ad.* souvent; plus d'une fois; plusieurs fois.
REPEATER, *s.* répétiteur *m.*; montre (*f.*) à répétition.
REPEATING, *s.* répétition *f.*
REPEL, *va.n.* repousser; réfuter; répercuter.
REPELLENT, *s.* répercussif *m.*
REPELLER, *s.* qui repousse *mf.*
REPENT, *va.n.* se repentir 2 *irr.*; être fâché, -e; avoir regret de.
REPENTANCE, *s.* repentance *f.*; repentir *m.*; regret *m.*
REPENTANT, *adj.* repentant, -e; pénitent, -e; fâché, -e.
REPEOPLE, *va.* repeupler; peupler de nouveau.
REPERCUSSION, *s.* répercussion *f.*; réverbération *f.*
REPERCUSSIVE, *adj.* répercussif, -ve.
REPERTORY, *s.* répertoire *m.*
REPETITION, *s.* répétition *f.*; réitération *f.*; reprise *f.*
REPINE, *vn.* être fâché, -e; se repentir 2 *irr.*; murmurer; avoir du chagrin.
REPINER, *s.* murmurateur, -trice *mf.*
REPINING, *s.* chagrin *m.*; murmure *m.*; déplaisir *m.*
REPLACE, *va.* remplacer; replacer; remettre 4 *irr.*; rétablir.
REPLACING, *s.* remplacement *m.*
REPLANT, *va.* replanter.
REPLENISH, *va.* remplir; finir; achever; consommer.
REPLETE, *adj.* replet, -e; plein, -e; rempli, -e; tout plein, toute pleine.
REPLETION, *s.* réplétion *f.*; plénitude *f.*

REPLEVIABLE, *adj.* recouvrable.
REPLEVIN, REPLEVY, *va.* recouvrer; obtenir main-levée 2 *irr.*
REPLY, *s.* réplique *f.*; repartie *f.*
REPLY, *va.n.* répliquer; repartir; répondre.
REPOLISH, *adj.* repolir.
REPORT, *va.* rapporter; raconter; dire 4 *irr.*; rendre compte, raison de.
REPORT, *s.* bruit *m.*; rapport *m.*; nouvelle *f.*
REPORT (FLYING), *s.* bruit (*m.*) qui court.
REPORTER, *s.* rapporteur, -se *mf.*; raconteur, -se *mf.*
REPOSAL, *s.* confiance *f.*; dépôt *m.*
REPOSE, *s.* repos *m.*; tranquillité *f.*; quiétude *f.*
REPOSE, (rest,) *va.n.* reposer; se reposer; prendre dr repos; dormir 2 *irr.*
REPOSE, (trust,) *va.* confier; compter sur, se reposer sur; faire fond sur 4 *irr.*
REPOSE, (lay up), *va.* mettre 4 *irr.*; placer.
REPOSEDNESS, *s.* tranquillité *f.*; repos *m.*
REPOSIT, *va.* mettre en dépôt 4 *irr.*; placer.
REPOSITION, *s.* remplacement *m.*; rétablissement *m.*
REPOSITORY, *s.* dépôt *m.*; magasin *m.*; répertoire *m.*
REPOSSESS, *va.* recouvrer; rentrer en possession de.
REPREHEND, *va.* reprendre 4 *irr.*; réprimander; censurer; blâmer.
REPREHENDER, *s.* censeur *m.*; qui reprend, qui blâme *mf.*
REPREHENDING, *s.* réprimande *f.*; censure *f.*; blâme *m.*
REPREHENSIBLE, *adj.* répréhensible; blâmable.
REPREHENSIBLENESS, *s.* blâme *m.*
REPREHENSIBLY, *ad.* d'une manière répréhensible.
REPREHENSION, *s.* répréhension *f.*; réprimande *f.*; censure *f.*; blâme *m.*
REPREHENSIVE, *adj.* répréhensif, -ve; pour réprimander.
REPRESENT, *va.* représenter; décrire, dépeindre; faire voir 4 *irr.*
REPRESENTATION, *s.* représentation *f.*; image *f.*; peinture *f.*; remontrance respectueuse *f.*
REPRESENTATIVE, *adj.* représentatif, -ve; semblable.
REPRESENTATIVE, *s.* représentant *m.*; symbole *m.*
REPRESENTER, *s.* représentant *m.*; qui représente *mf.*
REPRESENTMENT, *s.* représentation *f.*; image *f.*
REPRESS, *va.* réprimer; arrêter; détruire 4 *irr.*
REPRESSION, *s.* répression *f.*; suppression *f.*
REPRESSIVE, *adj.* répressif, -ve; qui réprime.
REPRIEVE, *s.* répit *m.*; délai *m.*; surséance *f.*
REPRIEVE, *va.* accorder un repit; suspendre.
REPRIMAND, *s.* réprimande *f.*; répréhension *f.*; mercuriale *f.*
REPRIMAND, *va.* réprimander; censurer; faire une mercuriale à 4 *irr.*
REPRINT, *va.* réimprimer.
REPRINTING, *s.* impression *f.*; nouvelle impression *f.*
REPRISAL, *s.* représailles *fp.*
REPRISE, *s.* reprise *f.*
REPROACH, *vn.* reprocher; accuser taxer; blâmer.

REPROACH, *s.* reproche *m.*; censure *f.*; blâme *m.*; opprobre *m.*
REPROACHABLE, *adj.* reprochable; infâmant, -e.
REPROACHFUL, *adj.* injurieux, -se; offensant, -e; honteux, -se; infâme.
REPROACHFULLY, *ad.* injurieusement; honteusement; avec ignominie.
REPROBATE, *s.* and *adj.* réprouvé, -e *mf.*; perdu, -e *mf.*; impie *mf.*
REPROBATE, *va.* réprouver; condamner; rejeter; abandonner.
REPROBATENESS, *s.* déréglement *m.*; abandonnement *m.*
REPROBATION, *s.* réprobation *f.*; condamnation *f.*
REPRODUCE, *va.* reproduire 4 *irr.*; produire de nouveau.
REPRODUCTION, *s.* reproduction *f.*
REPROOF, *s.* réprimande *f.*; répréhension *f.*; mercuriale *f.*
REPROVABLE, *adj.* répréhensible; blâmable; condamnable.
REPROVE, *va.* reprendre 4 *irr.*; réprimander; blâmer; accuser; taxer de.
REPROVER, *s.* censeur *m.*; grondeur, -se *mf.*
REPTILE, *s.* and *adj.* reptile *m.*
REPUBLIC, *s.* république *f.*
REPUBLICAN, *s.* and *adj.* républicain, -e *mf.*
REPUBLICANISM, *s.* républicanisme *m.*
REPUDIABLE, *adj.* rejetable; qui mérite d'être répudié, -e.
REPUDIATE, *va.* répudier; rejeter; abandonner.
REPUDIATION, *s.* répudiation *f.*; divorce *m.*
REPUGNANCE, REPUGNANCY, *s.* répugnance *f.*; dégoût *m.*; contrariété *f.*; opposition *f.*
REPUGNANT, *adj.* répugnant, -e; contraire à; désobéissant, -e; opposé, -e.
REPUGNANTLY, *ad.* avec répugnance; à contre-cœur.
REPULSE, *s.* refus *m.*; rebuffade *f.*
REPULSE, *va.* repousser; rebuter.
REPULSION, *s.* répulsion *f.*
REPULSIVE, *adj.* répulsif, -ve; qui repousse.
REPURCHASE, *va.* racheter.
REPUTABLE, *adj.* honorable; qui fait honneur; de bonne réputation.
REPUTABLY, *ad.* dignement; avec honneur.
REPUTATION, *s.* réputation *f.*; renom *m.*
REPUTE, *va.* réputer; regarder comme; estimer; croire 4 *irr.*
REPUTE, *s.* réputation *f.*; estime *f.*; crédit *m.*
REPUTELESS, *adj.* honteux, -se; bas, -se; infâme; vil, -e.
REQUEST, *s.* requête *f.*; demande *f.*; réquisition *f.*; réputation *f.*
REQUEST, *va.* requérir 2 *irr.*; solliciter; prier avec instance.
REQUESTER, *s.* suppliant, -e *mf.*; solliciteur, -se *mf.*
REQUICKEN, *va.* ranimer; faire revivre 4 *irr.*
REQUIEM, *s.* repos *m.*; requiem *m.*
REQUIRABLE, *s.* réquérable; qui est réquis, -e.
REQUIRE, *va.* réquérir 2 *irr.*; demander; exiger.
REQUISITE, *adj.* réquis, -e; nécessaire.
REQUISITE, *s.* chose réquise *f.*; nécessaire *m.*
REQUISITELY, *ad.* nécessairement; indispensablement.
REQUISITENESS, *s.* nécessité *f.*; exigence *f.*
REQUISITION, *s.* réquisition *f.*; demande *f.*
REQUITAL, *s.* revanche *f.*; talion *m.*; récompense *f.*
REQUITE, *va.* rendre; rendre la pareille; reconnaître 4 *irr.*; récompenser; se revancher.
REREWARD, *s.* arrière-garde *f.*
RESALUTE, *va.* resaluer; rendre le salut à.
RESCIND, *va.* rescinder; casser; annuler; abroger; abolir.
RESCISSION, *s.* rescision *f.*; abolition *f.*; cassation *f.*
RESCISSORY, *adj.* rescisoire.
RESCRIBE, *va.* récrire 4 *irr.*
RESCUE, *va.* délivrer; sauver; secourir 2 *irr.*
RESCUE, *s.* délivrance *f.*; protection *f.*
RESCUER, *s.* libérateur, -trice *mf.*; protecteur, -trice *mf.*
RESEARCH, *s.* recherche *f.*; enquête *f.*; perquisition *f.*; examen *m.*; discussion *f.*
RESEARCH, *va.* rechercher; examiner; chercher avec soin.
RESEAT, *va.n.* se rasseoir 3 *irr.*; replacer.
RESEMBLANCE, *s.* ressemblance *f.*; similitude *f.*; représentation *f.*; image *f.*; rapport *m.*; conformité *f.*
RESEMBLE, *vn.* ressembler; comparer à; avoir de la ressemblance à.
RESEMBLING, *adj.* semblable; similaire; homogène.
RESEND, *va.* renvoyer; envoyer de nouveau.
RESENT, *va.* ressentir 2 *irr.*
RESENTER, *s.* qui ressent *mf.*
RESENTFUL, *adj.* risé, -e à irriter; malin, -igne; plein, -e de ressentiment.
RESENTINGLY, *ad.* avec ressentiment.
RESENTMENT, *s.* ressentiment *m.*
RESERVATION, *s.* réserve *f.*; restriction mentale *f.*
RESERVATORY, *s.* réservoir *m.*
RESERVE, *s.* réserve *f.*; restriction mentale *f.*; exception *f.*; modestie *f.*; retenue *f.*
RESERVE, *va.* réserver; garder; retenir 2 *irr.*
RESERVED, *adj.* réservé, -e; discret, -e; modeste.
RESERVEDLY, *ad.* avec réserve; froidement.
RESERVEDNESS, *s.* réserve *f.*; retenue *f.*
RESERVER, *s.* qui réserve, &c. *mf.*
RESERVOIR, *s.* réservoir *m.*
RESETTLE, *va.* rétablir; rassurer; tranquilliser.
RESETTLEMENT, *s.* rétablissement *m.*
RESIDE, *vn.* résider; demeurer; s'amasser au fond.
RESIDENCE, *s.* résidence *f.*; domicile *m.*; demeure *f.*; sédiment *m.*
RESIDENT, *adj.* résidant, -e; qui réside, qui demeure.
RESIDENT, *s.* résident *m.*; agent *m.*
RESIDENTARY, *adj.* de résidence; qui réside.
RESIDUAL, RESIDUARY, *adj.* du résidu; qui appartient au résidu.
RESIDUE, *s.* résidu *m.*; restant *m.*; reste *m.*; dépôt *m.*; marc *m.*
RESIGN, *va.* résigner; céder; se démettre de, se soumettre à 4 *irr.*
RESIGNATION, *s.* résignation *f.*; démission *f.*; soumission *f.*
RESIGNER, *s.* résignant *m.*; qui résigne *mf.*
RESIGNMENT, *s.* démission *f.*; résignation *f.*; soumission *f.*
RESIN, *s.* résine *f.*
RESINOUS, *adj.* résineux, -se.
RESINOUSNESS, *s.* qualité résineuse *f.*
RESIST, *va.* résister à; s'opposer à; se raidir contre.

RESISTANCE, RESISTENCE, *s.* résistance *f.*; opposition *f.*
RESISTIBILITY, *s.* force répulsive *f.*; pouvoir réactif *m.*
RESISTIBLE, *adj.* résistible; à quoi l'on peut résister.
RESISTLESS, *adj.* irrésistible; à quoi on ne peut résister.
RESOLUBLE, *adj.* dissoluble; qui peut être dissous, dissoute.
RESOLUTE, *adj.* résolu, -e; déterminé, -e; ferme; constant, -e.
RESOLUTELY, *ad.* hardiment; avec fermeté; courageusement.
RESOLUTENESS, *s.* détermination *f.*; hardiesse *f.*; courage *m.*
RESOLUTION, *s.* résolution *f.*; fermeté *f.*; solution *f.*; analyse *f.*; détermination *f.*; décision *f.*
RESOLVABLE, *adj.* résoluble; dissoluble.
RESOLVE, *va.* résoudre; dissoudre 4 *irr.*; éclaircir; décider; déterminer; expliquer.
RESOLVE, *vn.* se résoudre 4 *irr.*; se déterminer; se fondre.
RESOLVE, *s.* résolution *f.*; dessein *m.*; décision *f.*
RESOLVEDLY, *ad.* résolument; avec fermeté.
RESOLVEDNESS, *s.* résolution *f.*; fermeté *f.*; constance *f.*
RESOLVENT, *s.* dissolvant *m.*; résolutif *m.*; résolvant *m.*
RESOLVER, *s.* résolutif *m.*; qui prend la ferme résolution de *mf.*
RESOLVING, *s.* résolution *f.*
RESONANCE, *s.* résonnance *f.*; bruit *m.*; retentissement *m.*
RESONANT, *adj.* résonnant, -e; retentissant, -e; sonore.
RESORT, *vn.* avoir recours; aller 1 *irr.*; se rendre; affluer; hanter.
RESORT, *s.* concours *m.*; assemblée *f.*; affluence (*f.*) de peuple; ressort *m.*
RESOUND, *vn.* résonner; retentir.
RESOUND, *va.* répéter; célébrer; faire éclater.
RESOUNDING, *s.* and *adj.* résonnement *m.*; résonnant, -e; retentissant, -e.
RESOURCE, *s.* ressource *f.*; moyen *m.*; expédient *m.*
RESOW, *va.* resemer.
RESPECT, *s.* respect *m.*; égard *m.*; attention *f.*; estime *f.*; honneur *f.*; déférence *f.*; motif *m.*; rapport *m.*; regard *m.*
RESPECT, *va.* respecter; honorer; regarder; avoir égard à, rapport à.
RESPECTER, *s.* qui a de la partialité pour *mf.*
RESPECTFUL, *adj.* respectueux, -se.
RESPECTFULLY, *ad.* respectueusement.
RESPECTFULNESS, *s.* respect *m.*; soumission *f.*; déférence *f.*
RESPECTIVE, *adj.* respectif, -ve; relatif, -ve; particulier, -e.
RESPECTIVELY, *ad.* respectivement; relativement.
RESPIRATION, *s.* respiration *f.*; relâche *m.*
RESPIRE, *vn.* respirer; se reposer; prendre quelque relâche 4 *irr.*
RESPITE, *s.* répit *m.*; relâche *m.*; repos *m.*
RESPITE, (reprieve,) *s.* surséance (*f.*) d'exécution.
RESPITE, *va.* suspendre; différer; donner du répit à; soulager.
RESPLENDENCE, RESPLENDENCY, *s.* splendeur *f.*; éclat *m*

RESPLENDENT, *adj.* resplendissant, -e; brillant, -e; éclatant, -e.
RESPLENDENTLY, *ad.* avec éclat; d'une manière brillante.
RESPOND, *vn.* répondre; correspondre; convenir 2 *irr.*
RESPONDENT, *s.* répondant *m.*; soutenant *m.*
RESPONSE, *s.* réponse *f.*; réplique *f.*; répons *m.*
RESPONSIBILITY, *s.* responsabilité *f.*; obligation (*f.*) de garantie.
RESPONSIBLE, *adj.* responsable; comptable; solvable.
RESPONSIBLENESS, *s.* solvabilité *f.*; garantie *f.*; comptabilité *f.*
RESPONSIVE, *adj.* responsif, -ve; conforme; convenable.
RESPONSORY, *adj.* de réponse; qui contient une réponse.
REST, *s.* repos *m.*; mort *f.*; paix *f.*; tranquillité *f.*; relâche *m.*; appui *m.*; reste *m.*; pause *f.*
REST, *vn.* reposer; se reposer; s'arrêter; prendre du repos 4 *irr.*; dormir 2 *irr.*
REST ON, *va.n.* s'appuyer; poser sur; rester; compter sur.
REST, *va.* faire reposer 4 *irr.*; appuyer; étayer.
RESTEM, *va.* faire remonter; faire aller contre le courant 4 *irr.*
RESTFUL, *adj.* tranquille; en repos.
RESTIFF, *adj.* (speaking of a horse) rétif, -ve; opiniâtre; emeté, -e.
RESTING, *s.* repos *m.*; relâche *m.*
RESTING-PLACE, *s.* lieu, -x (*m.*) de repos.
RESTITUTION, *s.* restitution *f*; rétablissement *m.*
RESTLESS, *adj.* sans dormir; inquiet, -e; volage; inconstant, -e.
RESTLESSLY, *ad.* sans dormir; sans repos; sans s'arrêter.
RESTLESSNESS, *s.* privation (*f.*) de sommeil; insomnie *f.*; inquiétude *f.*; mouvement *m.*; agitation *f.*
RESTORABLE, *adj.* recouvrable; qu'on peut rétablir.
RESTORATION, *s.* restauration *f.*; rétablissement *m.*
RESTORATIVE, *adj.* fortifiant, -e; restaurant, -e.
RESTORATIVE, *s.* restaurant *m.*
RESTORE, *va.* rendre; restituer; ramener; restaurer; rétablir; remettre en bon état 4 *irr.*
RESTORER, *s.* restaurateur, -trice *mf.*
RESTORING, *s.* restitution *f.*; restauration *f.*
RESTRAIN, *va.* retenir; tenir la bride courte à; empêcher; réprimer; restreindre 4 *irr.*
RESTRAINABLE, *adj.* réprimable; traitable; qui peut être restreint, -e.
RESTRAINEDLY, *ad.* avec retenue.
RESTRAINER, *s.* qui retient, réprime, restreint *mf.*
RESTRAINT, *s.* contrainte *f.*; gêne *f.*; restriction *f.*; limitation *f.*
RESTRICT, *va.* limiter; borner; restreindre 4 *irr.*
RESTRICTION, *s.* restriction *f.*; limitation *f.*
RESTRICTIVE, *adj.* restrictif, -ve; styptique; astringent, -e.
RESTRICTIVELY, *ad.* avec restriction.
RESTRINGE, *va.* restreindre 4 *irr.*; resserrer; limiter.
RESTRINGENT, *s.* restringent *m.*; astringent *m.*
RESTRINGENT, *adj.* restringent, -e; astringent, -e.

RESTY, *adj.* obstiné, -e.
RESUBLIME, *va.* sublimer de nouveau.
RESULT, *vn.* résulter; s'ensuivre 4 *irr.*; provenir; venir de 2 *irr.*
RESULT, *s.* résultat *m.*; effet *m.*; conséquence *f.*; recul *m.*; bond *m.*; résolution *f.*; décision *f.*
RESULTING, *adj.* résultant, -e; provenant, -e.
RESUME, *va.* reprendre 4 *irr.*; résumer.
RESUME, (a business,) *va.* renouer.
RESUMPTION, *s.* résumption *f.*; réunion *f.*
RESURRECTION, *s.* résurrection *f.*
RESURVEY, *va.* revoir 3 *irr.*; reviser; réexaminer.
RESUSCITATE, *va.* ressusciter; renouveler; réveiller; faire revivre 4 *irr.*
RESUSCITATION, *s.* renouvellement *m.*; résurrection *f.*
RETAIL, *va.* détailler; vendre en détail; revendre.
RETAILER, *s.* détailleur; marchand, -e (*mf.*) en détail.
RETAIN, *va.n.* retenir, se ressouvenir 2 *irr.*; garder; engager.
RETAINER, *s.* adhérent *m.*; partisan *m.*
RETAKE, *va.* reprendre 4 *irr.*
RETALIATE, *va.* rendre la pareille à; se revancher.
RETALIATION, *s.* revanche *f.*
RETARD, *va.n.* remettre 4 *irr.*; différer; retarder; venir tard 2 *irr.*
RETARDATION, *s.* retardement *m.*; retard *m.*
RETARDER, *s.* obstacle *m.*; empêchement *m.*
RETARDING, *s.* retardement *m.*; retard *m.*
RETCH, *vn.* vomir.
RETENTION, *s.* rétention *f.*; mémoire *f.*; souvenir *m.*; prison *f.*; restriction *f.*
RETENTIVE, *adj.* rétentif, -ve; qui retient; qui se souvient de.
RETENTIVENESS, *s.* rétention *f.*; mémoire *f.*
RETICLE, *s.* petit filet *m.*; réticule *m.*
RETICULAR, *adj.* réticulaire; réticulé.
RETICULATED, RETIFORM, *adj.* réticulé, -e; en forme de réseau.
RETINA, *s.* rétine *f.*
RETINUE, *s.* train *m.*; suite *f.*; cortège *m.*
RETIRE, *va.n.* retirer; se retirer; s'éloigner de; s'en aller 1 *irr.*
RETIRED, *adj.* retiré, -e; privé, -e; secret, -e.
RETIREDLY, *ad.* solitairement; dans la retraite.
RETIREDNESS, *s.* retraite *f.*; vie privée *f.*; solitude *f.*
RETIREMENT, *s.* retraite *f.*; vie privée *f.*; éloignement *m.*; solitude *f.*
RETORT, *va.* rétorquer; récriminer; recourber; rendre.
RETORT, *s.* retorte *f.*; récrimination *f.*
RETORTER, *s.* qui récrimine, retorque *mf.*
RETORTION, *s.* rétorsion *f.*; réfutation *f.*
RETOUCH, *va.* retoucher.
RETRACE, *va.* retracer.
RETRACT, *va.* retirer; rétracter; se rétracter; se dédire 4 *irr.*
RETRACTION, *s.* rétractation *f.*; rétraction *f.*
RETREAT, *s.* retraite *f.*; solitude *f.*; refuge *m.*; asile *m.*
RETREAT, *vn.* se retirer; reculer.
RETRENCH, *va.n.* retrancher; se retrancher; diminuer; abréger.
RETRENCHMENT, *s.* retranchement *m.*; diminution *f.*
RETRIBUTE, *va.* rétribuer; récompenser; repayer.
RETRIBUTION, *s.* rétribution *f.*; récompense *f.*
RETRIBUTIVE, RETRIBUTORY, *adj.* pour servir de payement, de récompense.
RETRIEVABLE, *adj.* recouvrable; qui peut être recouvré, -e.
RETRIEVE, *va.* recouvrer; réparer; regagner; rappeler; faire revenir 4 *irr.*
RETROCESSION, *s.* rétrocession *f.*; métastase *f.*
RETROGRADATION, *s.* rétrogradation *f.*; mouvement contraire *m.*
RETROGRADE, *vn.* rétrograder; aller en arrière.
RETROGRADE, *adj.* rétrograde; qui va en arrière.
RETROGRESSION, *s.* rétrogradation *f.*; mouvement rétrograde *m.*
RETROSPECT, RETROSPECTION, *s.* réflexion (*f.*) sur le passé.
RETROSPECTIVE, *adj.* en arrière; réfléchissant, -e sur le passé.
RETUND, *va.* émousser.
RETURN, *vn.* retourner; revenir 2 *irr.*; répondre.
RETURN, *va.* rendre; renvoyer; remettre, transmettre, reconnaître 4 *irr.*
RETURN, *s.* retour *m.*; profit *m.*; avantage *m.*; remise *f.*; rétribution *f.*; récompense *f.*; restitution *f.*; réponse *f.*; rechute *f.*
RETURNABLE, *adj.* de renvoi.
RETURNER, *s.* qui remet, fait tenir de l'argent *mf.*
REUNION, *s.* réunion *f.*; réconciliation *f.*
REUNITE, *va.* rejoindre 4 *irr.*; réunir; réconcilier.
REUNITE, *vn.* rejoindre 4 *irr.*; se réunir.
REUNITING, *s.* réunion *f.*; réconciliation *f.*
REVEAL, *va.* révéler; découvrir 2 *irr.*
REVEALING, *s.* révélation *f.*
REVEL, *vn.* se réjouir; faire bombance 4 *irr.*
REVEL, *s.* débauche *f.*; bacchanal *m.*; bombance *f.*
REVELATION, *s.* révélation *f.*
REVELLER, *s.* ami (*m.*) de la joie.
REVELLING, *s.* réjouissance *fp.*; orgies *fp.*
REVELRY, *s.* festin bruyant *m.*; bombance *f.*
REVENGE, *va.* venger; tirer vengeance de.
REVENGE, *s.* vengeance *f.*; (at cards) revanche *f.*
REVENGEFUL, *adj.* vindicatif, -ve; porté, -e à se venger.
REVENGEFULLY, *ad.* d'une manière vindicative.
REVENGEFULNESS, *s.* humeur vindicative *f.*; esprit (*m.*) de vengeance.
REVENGER, *s.* vengeur, vengeresse *mf.*
REVENGINGLY, *ad.* d'une manière vindicative; avec vengeance.
REVENUE, *s.* revenu *m.*; produit annuel *m.*; rente *f.*
REVERBERATE, *va.n.* réverbérer; renvoyer; répéter; réfléchir; retentir.
REVERBERATION, *s.* réverbération *f.*; réflexion *f.*; renvoi *m.*; répercussion *f.* (de la voix).
REVERBERATORY, *adj.* réverbérant, -e; de réverbère; qui réfléchit.
REVERE, *va.* révérer; respecter; honorer; considérer.
REVERENCE, *s.* respect *m.*; vénération *f.*; révérence *f.*
REVERENCE, *va.* révérer; honorer.
REVERENCER, *s.* qui révère; qui honore *mf.*
REVEREND, *adj.* révérend; vénérable; respectable.

REVERENT, REVERENTIAL, *adj.* respectueux, -se ; plein, -e de respect.
REVERENTIALLY, REVERENTLY, *ad.* respectueusement ; avec respect.
REVERSAL, *s.* révocation *f.*; cassation (*f.*) d'un arrêt, d'un jugement.
REVERSE, *va.* renverser; ruiner ; casser; annuler ; révoquer ; abolir ; détruire 4 *irr.*
REVERSE, *s.* changement *m.*; vicissitude *f.*; opposé *m.*; revers *m.*
REVERSIBLE, *adj.* révocable.
REVERSION, *s.* réversion *f.*; survivance *f.*
REVERSIONARY, *adj.* dont on a la réversion, la survivance.
REVERT, *va.n.* changer ; se tourner ; retourner ; revenir 2 *irr.*
REVERT, *s.* retour *m.*
REVERTIBLE, *adj.* reversible.
REVERY, *s.* rêverie *f.*
REVEST, *va.* revêtir 2 *irr.*; rétablir ; remettre en possession de 4 *irr.*
REVESTIARY, *s.* revestiaire *m.*; sacristie *f.*
REVICTUAL, *va.* ravitailler.
REVICTUALLING, *s.* ravitaillement *m.*
REVIEW, *s.* revue *f.*; recherche *f.*; nouvel examen *m.*; révision *f.*
REVIEW, *va.* revoir 2 *irr.*; réviser ; examiner de nouveau; considérer attentivement ; faire la revue 4 *irr.*
REVIEWER, *s.* journaliste *m.*; critique *m.*; correcteur *m.*
REVIEWING, *s.* revue *f.*
REVILE, *va.* injurier ; outrager ; traiter avec mépris.
REVILER, *s.* qui injure, &c. *mf.*
REVILING, *s.* injure *f.*; outrage *m.*
REVILINGLY, *ad.* injurieusement ; d'une manière outrageante.
REVISAL, *s.* révision *f.*; nouvel examen *m.*
REVISE, *s.* révision *f.*; seconde épreuve *f.*
REVISE, *va.* revoir 3 *irr.*; réviser ; examiner de nouveau.
REVISER, *s.* réviseur *m.*
REVISION, *s.* révision *f.*; nouvel examen *m.*
REVISIT, *va.* revisiter.
REVIVAL, *s.* rétablissement *m.*; renouvellement *m.*
REVIVE, *va.* faire revivre 4 *irr.*; renouveler ; rappeler ; ranimer ; exciter ; enflammer.
REVIVE, *vn.* revivre ; reprendre ses forces 4 *irr.*; se rétablir.
REVIVER, *s.* restaurateur *m.*
REVIVIFICATE, *va.* revivifier.
REVIVIFICATION, *s.* revivification *f.*
REVIVISCENCY, *s.* renaissance *f.*
REVOCABLENESS, *s.* révocabilité *f.*
REVOCATE, *va.* révoquer ; rappeler.
REVOCATION, *s.* rappel *m.*; révocation *f.*
REVOKE, *va.* révoquer ; annuler ; casser ; abolir.
REVOKE, (one's errors,) *va.* abjurer ; renoncer à.
REVOLT, *s.* révolte *f.*; rébellion *f.*
REVOLT, *vn.* se révolter ; se rebeller ; se soulever.
REVOLTER, *s.* révolté *m.*; séditieux *m.*; rebelle *mf.*; renégat *m.*
REVOLUTION, *s.* révolution *f.*; tour *m.*; changement *m.*; vicissitude *f.*
REVOLUTIONARY, *adj.* révolutionnaire.
REVOLUTIONIST, *s.* révolutionnaire *m.*
REVOLVE, *vn.* tourner ; faire sa révolution ; échoir 3 *irr.*; être dévolu, -e.
REVOLVE, *va.* tourner ; repasser ; rouler.
REVULSION, *s.* révulsion *f.*; retour *m.*
REWARD, *s.* récompense *f.*; rémunération *f.*
REWARD, *va.* récompenser ; rémunérer.
REWARDER, *s.* rémunérateur *m.*; qui récompense *mf.*
RHAPSODIST, *s.* rapsodiste *m.*; faiseur, -se (*mf.*) de rapsodies.
RHAPSODY, *s.* rapsodie *f.*; mauvaise compilation *f.*
RHENISH, *s.* vin (*m.*) du Rhin.
RHETORIC, *s.* rhétorique *f.*
RHETORICAL, *adj.* oratoire ; de rhétorique.
RHETORICALLY, *ad.* en orateur ; avec éloquence.
RHETORICIAN, *s.* rhétoricien *m.*; rhéteur *m.*
RHEUM, *s.* rhume *m.*
RHEUMATIC, *adj.* de rhume ; rhumatique ; rhumatismal, -e.
RHEUMATISM, *s.* rhumatisme *m.*
RHINOCEROS, *s.* rhinocéros *m.*
RHOMBOID, *s.* rhomboïde *m.*
RHUBARB, *s.* rhubarbe *f.*
RHYME, *s.* rime *f.*; vers *m.*; poésie *f.*
RHYME, *vn.* rimer ; faire des vers 4 *irr.*
RHYMER, RHYMESTER, *s.* rimeur *m.*; rimailleur *m.*; mauvais poète *m.*
RHYTHM, *s.* rhythme *m.*; nombre *m.*; cadence *f.*; mesure *f.*
RHYTHMICAL, *adj.* harmonique ; rhythmique.
RIB, *s.* côte *f.*; membre *m.*
RIBALD, *s.* débauché, -e *mf.*; ribaud, -e *mf.*
RIBALDRY, *s.* saleté *f.* ; ribauderie *f.* ; ordures *f.*
RIBBED, *adj.* fourni, -e de côtes ; à côtes.
RIBBON, *s.* ruban *m.*
RIBBON-WEAVER, *s.* rubanier *m.*
RICE, *s.* riz *m.*
RICH, *adj.* riche; opulent, -e ; précieux, -se ; de prix ; magnifique ; abondant, -e.
RICHES, *s.* richesses *fp.*; opulence *f*
RICHLY, *ad.* richement ; magnifiquement ; avec abondance : bien ; beaucoup.
RICHNESS, *s.* opulence *f.*; richesse *f.*; magnificence *f.*; fertilité *f.*; fécondité *f.*
RICK, *s.* tas *m.*; monceau, -x *m.*; meule *f.*
RICKETS, *s.* rachitis *m.*; nœuds *mp.*
RICKETY, *adj.* rachitique ; noué, -e.
RID, *va.* délivrer ; débarrasser.
RID, *adj.* délivré, -e ; débarrassé, -e.
RIDDANCE, *s.* délivrance *f.*; défaite *f.*
RIDDLE, *s.* énigme *f.*; (sieve) crible *m.*
RIDDLE, *va.* expliquer (une énigme) ; cribler; passer par le crible.
RIDDLE, *vn.* parler énigmatiquement.
RIDE ON HORSEBACK, *vn.* aller à cheval.
RIDE IN A COACH, *vn.* aller en carrosse.
RIDE ABOUT, *vn.* faire un tour à cheval 4 *irr.*
RIDE AWAY, *vn.* s'en aller 1 *irr.*; se sauver.
RIDE BACK, *vn.* s'en retourner.
RIDE HARD, *vn.* aller fort vite ; courir la poste.
RIDE WELL, *vn.* être bon écuyer.
RIDE A HORSE, *va.* monter un cheval.
RIDE, (as a ship,) *vn.* être à l'ancre.
RIDE, (treat insolently,) *va.* traiter insolemment ; mener bride en main.
RIDER, *s.* cavalier, -e *mf.*; piqueur *m.*
RIDGE, *s.* sommet *m.*; faite *m.*; comble *m.*; sillon *m.*
RIDGE-TILE, *s.* faîtière *f.*
RIDGE-BONE, *s.* épine *f.*
RIDGE, *va.* saillonner; élever ; former en dos d'âne.

RIDGY, *adj.* élevé, -e ; cannelé, -e ; faite en dos d'âne.
RIDICULE, *s.* ridicule *m.*
RIDICULE, *va.* ridiculiser ; tourner en ridicule.
RIDICULOUS, *adj.* ridicule ; risible.
RIDICULOUSLY, *ad.* ridiculement ; d'une manière ridicule.
RIDICULOUSNESS, *s.* ridiculité *f.* ; ridicule *m.*
RIDING, *s.* district *m.* ; subdivision *f.* (d'une province) ; canton *m.*
RIDING, (for pleasure,) *s.* promenade (*f.*) à cheval *or* en carrosse.
RIDING, (on a journey,) *s.* voyage (*m.*) à cheval *or* en carrosse.
RIDING CAP, *s.* bonnet (*m.*) de voyage ; tapabor *m.*
RIDING-COAT, *s.* brandebourg *m.* ; surtout *m.* ; redingote *f.*
RIDING-HABIT, *s.* habit (*m.*) de cheval.
RIDING-HOOD, *s.* cape *f.* ; capuchon *m.* ; capote *f.*
RIFE, *s.* prédominant, -e ; abondant, -e ; commun, -e.
RIFELY, *ad.* communément ; abondamment.
RIFLE, *va.* piller ; voler ; dérober.
RIFLER, *s.* pillard, -e *mf.* ; pilleur *m.* ; voleur, -se *mf.*
RIFT, *s.* fente *f.* ; crevasse *f.* ; ouverture *f.*
RIFT, *va.* fendre ; ouvrir 2 *irr*
RIFT, *vn.* se fendre ; se crever ; s'ouvrir 2 *irr.*
RIG, *va.* équiper ; funer ; agréer ; accoutrer.
RIGGER, *s.* qui habille, qui équipe *mf.* ; gréeur *m.*
RIGGING, *s.* agrès *mp.* ; funin *m.*, cordage *m.*
RIGGLE, *vn.* se débattre 4 *irr.* ; frétiller ; se démener.
RIGHT, *adj.* droit, -e ; honnête, juste ; équitable ; vrai, -e ; véritable ; propre ; convenable ; bon, bonne ; heureux, -se.
RIGHT HAND, *s.* main droite *f.* ; droite *f.*
RIGHT HANDED, *s.* droitier, -e *mf.*
RIGHT SENSES (TO BE IN ONE'S), *vn.* être dans son bon sens.
RIGHT (SET), *va.* redresser ; rectifier ; mettre en ordre 4 *irr.*
RIGHT WAY TO WORK (GO THE), *va.* s'y prendre bien, comme il faut 4 *irr.*
RIGHT WAY, *s.* vrai moyen *m.*
RIGHT, *interj.* bon ! fort bien ! à merveille !
RIGHT, *ad.* parfaitement bien ; comme il faut ; justement ; tout droit ; très ; bien ; fort.
RIGHT OR WRONG, à tort ou à raison.
RIGHT (TO BE), *vn.* avoir raison.
RIGHT OVER AGAINST, *prep.* and *ad.* tout contre ; tout vis-à-vis.
RIGHT, *s.* droit *m.* ; justesse *f.* ; raison *f.* ; pouvoir *m.* ; prérogative *f.* ; privilège *m.* ; exemption *f.* ; côté droit *m.* ; droite *f.*
RIGHT (DO ONE), *va.* faire justice à 4 *irr.*
RIGHT (BE IN THE), *vn.* avoir raison.
RIGHTS (SET ONE TO), *va.* tirer d'erreur ; remettre dans le droit chemin 4 *irr.*
RIGHT (BIRTH-), *s.* droit (*m.*) d'aînesse.
RIGHT, *va.* faire justice à 4 *irr.*
RIGHT ONE'S SELF, *vn.* se faire justice 4 *irr.*
RIGHTEOUS, *adj.* droit, -e ; juste ; équitable ; vertueux, -se.
RIGHTEOUSLY, *ad.* avec justice ; vertueusement.
RIGHTEOUSNESS, *s.* droiture *f.* ; vertu *f.* ; justice *f.* ; équité *f.*
RIGHTFUL, *adj.* légitime ; honnête ; juste.
RIGHTFULLY, *ad.* légitimement ; de droit.
RIGHTFULNESS, *s.* rectitude *f.* ; équité *f.*
RIGHTLY, *ad.* bien ; comme il faut ; honnêtement ; justement ; exactement ; directement ; en ligne directe.
RIGHTNESS, *s.* rectitude *f.* ; droiture *f.*
RIGID, *adj.* rigide ; sévère ; inflexible ; cruel, -e.
RIGIDITY, *s.* rigidité *f.* ; sévérité *f.* ; raideur *f.* ; inflexibilité *f.*
RIGIDLY, *ad.* sans plier ; rigidement ; sévèrement.
RIGIDNESS, *s.* rigidité *f.* ; rigueur *f.* ; sévérité *f.*
RIGOR, *s.* rigueur *f.* ; sévérité *f.* ; austérité *f.* ; raideur *f.* ; dureté *f.*
RIGOROUS, *adj.* rigoureux, -se ; rigide ; sévère ; rude ; dur, -e.
RIGOROUSLY, *ad.* rigoureusement ; avec sévérité.
RILL, *s.* ruisseau, -x *m.* ; petit ruisseau *m.*
RILL, *vn.* ruisseler.
RIM, *s.* bord *m.* ; marge *f.*
RIME, *s.* frimas *m.* ; bruine *f.* ; fente *f.* ; ouverture *f.*
RIND, *s.* écorce *f.* ; enveloppe *f.*
RING, *s.* bague *f.* ; anneau, -x *m.* ; cercle *m.*
RING, (of bells,) *s.* sonnerie *f.* ; son *m.* ; bruit *m.*
RING (SMALL), *s.* annelet *m.*
RING (WEDDING-), *s.* bague (*f.*) de mariage.
RING (DIAMOND), *s.* bague (*f.*) de diamant.
RING, (of a door,) *s.* anneau, -x *m.* (d'une porte).
RING, (on a coin,) *s.* filet *m.* ; cordon *m.*
RING, (of an anchor,) *s.* organeau, -x *m.*
RING, (of a handle,) *s.* virole *f.*
RING, (circle,) *s.* cercle *m.*
RING, *va.* sonner ; entourer ; emmuseler.
RING, *vn.* sonner ; carillonner ; tinter ; retentir de.
RING OUT, *va.* sonner en branle.
RING AGAIN, *vn.* résonner ; retentir.
RING-BOX, *s.* écrin *m.*
RINGDOVE, *s.* pigeon ramier *m*
RINGDOVE (YOUNG), *s.* ramereau, -x *m.*
RINGER, *s.* sonneur *m.* (de cloches).
RINGLEADER, *s.* chef *m.* (d'une faction).
RINGLET, *s.* petit anneau, -x *m.* ; cercle *m.* ; boucle *f.* (de cheveux).
RING-STREAKED, *adj.* marqué, -e en rond.
RINGTAIL, *s.* émouchet *m.*
RINGWORM, *s.* dartre *f.*
RINSE, *va.* rincer ; laver.
RIOT, *s.* débauche *f.* ; excès *m.* ; émeute *f.* ; commotion *f.*
RIOT, *va.* faire des excès ; faire ripaille ; faire tapage 4 *irr.* ; exciter une émeute.
RIOTER, *s.* débauché *m.* ; mutin *m.* ; factieux *m.*
RIOTOUS, *adj.* débauché, -e ; turbulent, -e ; séditieux, -se.
RIOTOUSLY, *ad.* luxurieusement dans la débauche ; séditieusement.
RIOTOUSNESS, *s.* déréglement *m.* ; désordre *m.*
RIP, *va.* fendre ; découdre 4 *irr*
RIPE, *adj.* mûr, -e ; complet, -e ; parfait, -e ; accompli, -e.
RIPE, RIPEN, *va.n.* mûrir ; devenir mûr, -e.
RIPELY, *ad.* mûrement ; à temps.
RIPENESS, *s.* maturité *f.* ; perfection *f.*
RIPPER, *s.* déchireur *m.* ; fendeur *m.* ; qui découd, &c. *mf.*
RIPPLE, *vn.* couler doucement.
RISE, *vn.* se lever ; se relever.
RISE, (swell,) *vn.* enfler ; s'enfler ; s'élever.

RISE, (ascend,) *vn.* monter ; s'élever.
RISE, (break out,) *vn.* commencer à paraître ; se lever ; paraître 4 *irr.*
RISE IN PRICE, *vn.* renchérir ; enchérir.
RISE UP IN ARMS, &c., *vn.* se soulever ; se révolter.
RISE, (spring,) *vn.* prendre sa source 4 *irr.*; provenir ; sortir 2 *irr.*
RISE AGAIN, *vn.* ressusciter.
RISE, (ferment,) *vn.* fermenter ; lever.
RISE, *s.* éminence *f.*; élévation *f.*
RISE, (origin,) *s.* origine *f.*; source *f.*; principe *m.*
RISE, (preferment,) *s.* avancement *m.*; élévation *f.*
RISE OF THE SUN, *s.* lever (*m.*) du soleil.
RISE, (in price,) *s.* enchérissement *m.*; renchérissement *m.*
RISER, *s.* qui se lève *mf.*
RISER (EARLY), *s.* qui se lève de grand matin *mf.*
RISIBILITY, *s.* risibilité *f.*; rire *m.*
RISIBLE, *adj.* risible ; ridicule ; qui excite à rire.
RISING, *s.* lever *m.*; soulèvement *m.*; rébellion *f.*
RISING, (of a hill, &c.,) *s.* penchant *m.* (d'une colline, &c.).
RISING OF THE STOMACH, *s.* bondissement (*m.*) de cœur.
RISING, *adj.* levant, -e ; naissant, -e.
RISK, *s.* risque *m.*; hasard *m.* ; danger *m.*
RISK, *va.* risquer ; hasarder ; aventurer.
RISKER, *s.* aventurier, -e *mf.*; qui risque *mf.*
RITE, *s.* rit *m.*; rite *m.*; cérémonie religieuse *f.*
RITES (FUNERAL), *s.* funérailles *fp.*; obsèques *fp.*
RITUAL, *adj.* rituel, -le ; solennel, -le.
RITUAL, *s.* rituel *m.*
RITUALIST, *s.* ritualiste *m.*; rubricaire *m.*
RIVAL, *s.* rival, aux *m.*; rival, -e *mf.*; concurrent, -e *mf.*
RIVAL, *adj.* émule ; rival, -e.
RIVAL, *va.* rivaliser ; tâcher d'imiter, de surpasser ; concourir 2 *irr.*
RIVALRY, *s.* rivalité, *f.*; concurrence *f.*
RIVALSHIP, *s.* rivalité *f.*; émulation *f.*
RIVE, *va.n.* fendre ; se fendre 4 *irr.*; entr'ouvrir ; s'entr'ouvrir 2 *irr.*
RIVER, *s.* rivière *f.*; fleuve *m.*
RIVER-WATER, *s.* eau (*f.*) de rivière.
RIVER (UP THE), *s.* amont *m.*
RIVER (DOWN THE), *s.* aval *m.*
RIVET, *s.* rivet *m.*; rivure *f.*
RIVET, *va.* river.
RIVET, (fix,) *va.* fixer ; graver ; imprimer.
RIVULET, *s.* petit ruisseau, -x *m.*
ROACH, *s.* rouget *m.*; gardon *m.*
ROAD, *s.* route *f.*; grand chemin *m.*; rade *f.*; voyage *m.*
ROAM, *va.n.* rôder ; aller çà et là 1 *irr.*
ROAMER, *s.* rôdeur *m.*; vagabond, -e *mf.*
ROAN, *adj.* roan.
ROAR, *vn.* rugir ; mugir ; bruire ; faire un grand bruit 4 *irr.*; gronder.
ROAR, *s.* rugissement *m.*; mugissement *m.*; cri *m.*; lamentation *f.*; grand bruit *m.*
ROAST, *va.* rôtir ; cuire 4 *irr.*
ROAST-MEAT, *s.* rôti *m.*; rôt *m.*
ROB, *va.* voler ; dérober ; priver de.
ROBBER, *s.* voleur, -se *mf.*; brigand *m.*
ROBBERY, *s.* vol *m.*; larcin *m.*
ROBE, *s.* robe *f.*
ROBE, *va.* habiller pompeusement.
ROBIN, ROBIN-REDBREAST, *s.* rouge-gorge *m.*
ROBUST, *adj.* robuste ; fort, -e ; vigoureux, -se ; violent, -e ; emporté, -e.
ROBUSTNESS, *s.* force *f.*; vigueur *f.*
ROCHE-ALUM, *s.* alun (*m.*) de roche.
ROCK, *s.* roc *m.*; rocher *m.*; roche *f.*
ROCK, *va.* remuer ; calmer ; bercer.
ROCK, *vn.* branler ; être secoué, -e, agité, -e avec violence.
ROCK-CRYSTAL, *s.* cristal (*m.*) de roche.
ROCKER, *s.* remueuse *f.*
ROCKET, *s.* roquette *f.*; fusée volante *f.*
ROCK-WORK, *s.* rocaille *f.*
ROCKY, *adj.* plein, -e de rochers ; dur, -e ; insensible.
ROD, *s.* verge *f.*; baguette *f.*; perche *f.*; verges *fp.*
ROD (ANGLING-), *s.* ligne (*f.*) de pêcheur.
ROD (CURTAIN-), *s.* tringle *f.*
ROE, *s.* chevreuil, chevrette *mf.*; biche *f.*; œufs *mp.* (de poisson).
ROEBUCK, *s.* chevreuil *m.*
ROGATION, *s.* rogations *fp.*; litanies *fp.*
ROGATION-WEEK, *s.* semaine (*f.*) des rogations.
ROGUE, *s.* coquin, -e *mf.*; fripon, -ne *mf.*; voleur *m.*; espiègle *mf.*
ROGUERY, *s.* friponnerie *f.*; petite malice *f.*, espièglerie *f.*; plaisanterie *f.*
ROGUESHIP, *s.* coquinerie *f.*; friponnerie *f.*
ROGUISH, *adj.* vagabond, -e ; fripon, -ne ; malin, maligne ; espiègle ; badin, -e ; folâtre.
ROGUISHLY, *ad.* en coquin ; par malice, en espiègle ; en badinant ; en folâtrant.
ROGUISHNESS, *s.* friponnerie *f.*; folâtrerie *f.*; tour malin *m.*; badinage *m.*
ROGUY, *adj.* fripon, -ne ; malin, maligne ; espiègle ; folâtre.
ROIST, ROISTER, *vn.* faire le rodomont ; faire du fracas 4 *irr.*
ROLL, *va.* rouler ; tourner ; envelopper ; faire rouler 4 *irr.*
ROLL, *vn.* rouler ; s'écouler ; tourner.
ROLL, *s.* rouleau, -x *m.*; bourlet *m.*
ROLL, (bread,) *s.* petit pain *m.*; pain (*m.*) au lait.
ROLL, (list,) *s.* rôle *m.*; catalogue *m.*; liste *f.*, archives *fp.*
ROLLS (MASTER OF THE), *s.* garde (*m.*) des rôles ; greffier (*m.*) de la chancellerie.
ROLLER, *s.* rouleau, -x *m.*; cylindre *m.*; bourlet *m.*; maillot (*m.*) d'enfant ; ensouple *f.*
ROLLING, *s.* roulement *m.*
ROLLING-PIN, *s.* rouleau, -x *m.* (de pâtissier).
ROLLING-PRESS, *s.* presse (*f.*) à cylindre.
ROMAN, *s.* and *adj.* Romain, -e.
ROMAN CATHOLIC, *s.* papiste *mf.*
ROMANCE, *s.* roman *m.*; conte *m.*; fiction *f.*
ROMANCE, *vn.* inventer ; imaginer ; forger.
ROMANCER, *s.* romancier, -e *mf.*; menteur, -se *mf.*; faiseur, -se (*mf.*) de romans.
ROMANIZE, *va.* romaniser ; latiniser ; adopter l'idiome Latin.
ROMANTIC, *adj.* romantique ; romanesque ; faux, -sse ; improbable ; plein, -e de scènes chimériques.
ROMISH, *adj.* Romain, -e ; papistique ; catholique.
ROMP, *s.* gigue *f.*; badinage grossier *m.*
ROMP, *vn.* giguer ; gambader ; folâtrer ; badiner grossièrement.
ROOD, *s.* quart (*m.*) d'acre ; perche *f.*; croix *f.*

ROOF, *s.* toit *m.*; comble *m.*; faîte *m.*
ROOF, (of the mouth,) *s.* palais *m.*
ROOF, (of a coach,) *s.* impériale *f.*
ROOF, *va* couvrir d'un toit 2 *irr.*; mettre le toit à 4 *irr.*; abriter.
ROOFY *adj.* couvert, -e d'un toit.
ROOK, *s.* treux *m.*; grolle *f.*, filou *m.*; fin matois *m.* (at chess) tour *f.*
ROOK, *va.* filouter, attraper; voler.
ROOKERY, *s.* retraite (*f.*) des grolles.
ROOKY, *adj.* plein, -e de grolles.
ROOM, *s.* place *f.*; occasion *f.*; lieu, -x *m.*; sujet *m.*; chambre *f.*; espace *m.*
ROOM (DINING-), *s.* salle (*f.*) à manger.
ROOMINESS, *s.* espace *m.*; lieu, -x *m.*; place *f.*
ROOMY, *adj.* spacieux, -se; vaste; ample; grand, -e.
ROOST, *s.* juchoir *m.*
ROOST, *vn.* percher; se percher; se jucher; (iron.) loger.
ROOT, *s.* racine *f.*; origine *f.*
ROOT, *va.n.* faire enraciner; prendre racine; s'enraciner.
ROOT, (as swine, &c.,) *vn.* fouiller; fouger.
ROOT UP or OUT, *va.* déraciner; extirper; arracher.
ROOTED, *adj.* enraciné, -e; invétéré, -e.
ROOTED UP or OUT, *adj.* déraciné, -e; extirpé, -e.
ROOTY, *adj.* plein, -e de racines.
ROPE, *s.* corde *f.*
ROPE-YARD, *s.* corderie *f.*
ROPE, *vn.* filer.
ROPE-DANCER, *s.* danseur, -se (*mf.*) de corde.
ROPEMAKER, ROPER, *s.* cordier *m.*
ROPINESS, *s.* viscosité *f.*
ROPY, *adj.* visqueux, -se; gluant, -e.
RORIFEROUS, *adj.* rorifère; lacté, -e; lymphatique.
ROSARY, *s.* rosaire *m.*; chapelet *m.*
ROSE, *s.* rose *f.*
ROSE-BUSH, *s.* rosier *m.*
ROSE-BUD, *s.* bouton (*m.*) de rose.
ROSEATE, *adj.* rosat; de rose; plein, -e de roses; odoriférant, -e.
ROSED, *adj.* de couleur de rose; rouge; vermeil, -le.
ROSEMARY, *s.* rosmarin *m.*
ROSET, *s.* rosette *f.*; craie rouge *f.*
ROSE-WATER, *s.* eau (*f.*) de rose.
ROSIN, *s.* résine *f.*
ROSIN (HARD), *s.* colophane *f.*
ROSIN, *va.* frotter avec de la colophane.
ROSINY, *adj.* résineux, -se.
ROSSEL, *s.* terre légère *f.*
ROSTRATED, *adj.* orné, -e d'éperons de navire.
ROSTRUM, *s.* bec *m.*; proue *f.*; tribune *f.*
ROSY, *adj.* vermeil, -le; de rose; comme une rose.
ROT, *va.* pourrir; corrompre; gâter.
ROT, *vn.* se pourrir; se corrompre; se gâter.
ROT, *s.* tac *m.*; clavelée *f.*; putréfaction *f.*; corruption *f.*
ROTARY, *adj.* en rond; tournant, -e; circulaire.
ROTATED, *adj.* tourné, -e en rond.
ROTATION, *s.* rotation *f.*; tournoiement *m.*; révolution *f.*; tour *m.*
ROTATOR, *s.* rotateur *m.*
ROTE, *s.* routine *f.*
ROTE (LEARN BY), *va.* apprendre par routine 4 *irr.*
ROTTEN, *adj.* pourri, -e; putride; carié, -e; gâté, -e; véreux, -se; très-suspect, -e.
ROTTEN APPLE, *s.* pomme véreuse *f.*
ROTTEN EGG, *s.* œuf couvi *m.*
ROTTEN WOOD, *s.* bois vicié *m.*
ROTTENNESS, *s.* pourriture *f.*; putréfaction *f.*
ROTUND, *adj.* rond -e; circulaire, sphérique.
ROTUNDITY, *s.* rotondité *f.*; rondeur *f.*
ROTUNDO, *s.* rotonde *f*
ROUGE, *s.* rouge *m.*, fard *m.*
ROUGH, *adj.* rude, âpre; grossier, -e; impoli, -e; brut, -e; inégal, -e, violent, -e; orageux, -se.
ROUGH-DIAMOND, *s.* diamant brut *m.*
ROUGHCAST, *s.* modèle brut *m.*; figure ébauchée *f.*; crépi *m.*
ROUGHCAST, *va.* modeler; ébaucher, mouler d'une manière grossière; crépir.
ROUGHDRAUGHT, *s.* ébauche *f.*; dessein grossier *m.*
ROUGHDRAW, *va.* ébaucher; tracer grossièrement.
ROUGHEN, *va* rendre rude.
ROUGHHEW, *vn.* ébaucher.
ROUGHHEWN, *s.* and *adj.* rude; grossier, -e, incivil, -e; impoli, -e; ébauché, -e.
ROUGHLY, *ad.* inégalement, rudement; grossièrement; avec sévérité, insolence, fièrement.
ROUGHNESS, *s.* inégalité *f.*; rudesse *f*; brusquerie *f.*; âpreté *f.*; dureté *f.*; sévérité *f.*; violence *f.*; grossièreté *f.*; agitation *f.*; courroux *m.*
ROUGH WORK, *va.* bousiller; travailler grossièrement.
ROUND, *adj.* rond, -e; circulaire; grand, -e; honnête; sincère; libre.
ROUND, *s.* rond *m.*; cercle *m.*; sphère *f.*; échelon *m.*; révolution *f.*; cours *m.*, course *f.*; tour *m.*; ronde *f.*
ROUND, *ad.* de tous côtés; à la ronde: en rond; circulairement.
ROUND ABOUT, *ad.* and *prep.* autour; à l'entour; de tous côtés; tout autour.
ROUND (DRINK), *va.* boire à la ronde 4 *irr.*
ROUND, *va.* entourer; environner; relever en bosse; arrondir; faire le tour de 4 *irr.*
ROUND, *vn.* s'arrondir; chuchoter; parler à l'oreille; aller en rond 1 *irr.*
ROUNDABOUT, *adj.* ample; vague; étendu, -e; indirect, -e; libre.
ROUNDEL, ROUNDELAY, *s.* rondeau, -x *m.*; figure ronde *f.*
ROUNDHEAD, *s.* puritain *m.*
ROUNDHOUSE, *s.* prison (*f.*) du guet.
ROUNDISH, *adj.* un peu rond, -e.
ROUNDLY, *ad.* rondement; franchement; avec vitesse; sérieusement; avec vigueur.
ROUNDNESS, *s.* rondeur *f.*; sincérité *f.*; franchise *f.*
ROUSE, *va.* éveiller; réveiller; exciter; animer; lancer; faire lever 4 *irr.*
ROUSE, *vn.* s'éveiller; se réveiller; s'exciter à.
ROUSER, *s.* reveilleur *m.*; instigateur, -trice.
ROUT, *s.* assemblée *f.*; foule *f.*; multitude tumultueuse *f.*; déroute *f.*
ROUT, *va.* dérouter: mettre en déroute 4 *irr.*
ROUTE, *s.* route *f.*; chemin *m.*
ROVE, *va.n.* rôder; errer çà et là; rêver; battre la campagne 4 *irr.*
ROVER, *s.* rôdeur *m.*; vagabond *m.*; inconstant *m.*; voleur *m.*; pirate *m.*
ROW, *s.* rang *m.*; file *f.*; rangée *f.*

ROW, *vn.* ramer ; tirer à la rame.
ROWEL, *s.* molette *f.* (d'éperon) ; séton *m.*
ROWEL, *va.* appliquer un séton à ; faire un cautère ; mettre une ortie 4 *irr.*
ROWER, *s.* rameur *m.*
ROYAL, *adj.* de roi ; royal, -e ; noble ; illustre; auguste.
ROYALIST, *s.* royaliste *mf.*
ROYALLY, *ad.* royalement ; en roi ; noblement.
ROYALTY, *s.* royauté *f.*
RUB, *va.* frotter ; frayer ; gratter.
RUB, (a horse,) *vn.* étriller ; bouchonner.
RUB OFF, *va.n.* ôter ; décrotter ; se tirer d'affaires.
RUB OUT, *va.* effacer ; rayer ; raturer.
RUB OVER, *va.* polir ; retoucher.
RUB UP, *va.* rafraîchir ; polir ; retoucher ; exciter ; réveiller.
RUB, *s.* froissement *m.*; obstacle *m.*; empêchement *m.*; difficulté *f.*; embarras *m.*; inégalité *f.*
RUBBER, *s.* frotteur *m.*; frottoir *m.*; pierre (*f.*) à aiguiser *f.*; partie liée *f.*
RUBBISH, *s.* ruines *fp.*, décombres *mp.*; débris *m.*; ordures *fp.*; rebut *m.*; confusion *f.*
RUBICUND, *adj.* rubicond, -e ; rouge.
RUBIED, *adj.* rouge comme un rubis.
RUBIFIC, *adj.* rubéfiant, -e ; qui rend rouge.
RUBIFY, *va.* rubéfier ; rougir ; rendre rouge.
RUBRIC, *s.* rubrique *f.*
RUBRICATED, *adj.* barbouillé, -e de rouge ; rougi, -e.
RUBY, *s.* rubis *m.*; rougeur *f.*; bouton *m.*
RUBY, *adj.* vermeil, le.
RUCTATION, *s.* éructation *f.*; vapeur (*f.*) de l'estomac.
RUDDER, *s.* gouvernail *m.*
RUDDINESS, *s.* fraîcheur (*f.*) de teint ; vermillon *m.*
RUDDLE, *s.* ocre rouge *f.*; rubrique *f.*
RUDDY, *adj.* rougeâtre ; rougeaud -e ; rubicond, -e.
RUDDY COMPLEXION, *s.* teint frais
RUDE, *adj.* rude ; grossier, -e ; dur, -e ; impoli, -e ; insolent, -e ; impétueux, -se ; rigoureux, -se ; ignorant, -e ; brut, -e ; informe.
RUDELY, *ad.* rudement ; impoliment ; grossièrement ; mal-adroitement.
RUDENESS, *s.* rudesse *f.*; incivilité *f.*; grossièreté *f.*; brutalité *f.*; ignorance *f.*; impétuosité *f.*
RUDIMENT, *s.* rudimens *mp.*; principes *mp.*; élémens *mp.*; commencement *m.*
RUDIMENTAL, *adj.* élémentaire.
RUE, *s.* rue *f.*
RUE, *va.* regretter ; déplorer.
RUEFUL, *adj.* déplorable ; triste ; pitoyable.
RUEFULLY, *ad.* tristement ; avec chagrin,
RUEFULNESS, *s.* tristesse *f.*; chagrin *m.*
RUELLE, *s.* cercle *m.*; assemblée *f.*
RUFF, *s.* tour (*m.*) de gorge ; fraise *f.*
RUFFIAN, *adj.* brutal, -e ; grossier, -e.
RUFFIAN, *s.* scélérat *m.*; brigand *m.*; assassin *m.*; voleur *m.*
RUFFLE, *s.* manchette *f.*; désordre *m.*; tumulte *m.*
RUFFLE, *va.* déranger ; inquiéter ; chiffonner; froisser ; déconcerter ; plisser.
RUFFLE, *vn.* devenir orageux, -se 2 *irr.*; se trémousser.
RUG, *s.* couverture peluchée *f.*; bure *f.*; barbet *m.*

RUGGED, *adj.* rude ; raboteux, -se ; inégal, -e ; irrégulier, -e ; sauvage ; bourru, -e ; orageux, -se ; dur, -e ; violent, -e ; velu, -e.
RUGGEDLY, *ad.* rudement ; durement ; avec rigueur.
RUGGEDNESS, *s.* rudesse *f.*; âpreté *f.*
RUGOSE, *adj.* rugueux, -se ; ridé, -e ; plein, -e de rides.
RUIN, *s.* ruine *f.*; destruction *f.*; perte *f.*; malheur *m.*
RUIN, *va.* ruiner ; renverser ; démolir ; appauvrir ; détruire 4 *irr.*
RUIN, *vn.* se ruiner ; tomber en ruine ; aller en ruine 1 *irr.*
RUIN ONE'S SELF, *vn.* se ruiner ; s'abîmer.
RUINS, *s.* débris *mp.*; décombres *mp.*
RUINOUS, *adj.* ruineux, -se ; pernicieux, -se ; déstructif, -ve.
RUINOUSLY, *ad.* d'une manière ruineuse ; dangereusement.
RULE, *s.* gouvernement *m.*; pouvoir *m.*; autorité *f.*; règle *f.*; équerre *f.*; précepte *m.*; régularité *f.*; bonne conduite *f.*
RULE, *va.n.* régler ; diriger ; gouverner ; commander à ; déterminer ; établir.
RULE OVER, *vn.* gouverner ; commander à.
RULER, *s.* gouverneur *m.*; règle *f.*; réglet *m.*; régleur, -se *mf.*
RUM, *s.* rum *m.*; tafia *m.*; curé (*m.*) de campagne.
RUMBLE, *vn.* murmurer ; gronder ; faire un bruit sourd 4 *irr.*
RUMBLER, *s.* qui murmure, fait un bruit sourd *mf.*
RUMBLING, *s.* bruit sourd *m.*; murmure *m.*
RUMINANT, *adj.* ruminant, -e ; qui rumine.
RUMINATE, *va.n.* réfléchir ; méditer ; ruminer ; remâcher.
RUMINATION, *s.* rumination *f.*; méditation *f.*; réflexion *f.*
RUMMAGE, *va.n.* farfouiller ; chercher ; piller; remuer.
RUMOR, *s.* rumeur *f.*; bruit *m.*; nouvelle *f.*
RUMOR, *va.* divulguer ; faire courir le bruit que 4 *irr.*; répandre (une nouvelle).
RUMORER, *s.* rapporteur, -se *mf.*; divulgateur, -trice *mf.*
RUMP, *s.* croupion *m.*; croupe *f.*; cimier *m.*
RUMPLE, *s.* pli *m.*; pli grossier *m.*
RUMPLE, *va.* chiffonner ; froisser ; bouchonner.
RUN, *vn.* courir ; fuir ; s'enfuir 2 *irr.*; aller vite 1 *irr.*; se sauver ; couler ; suinter ; rouler ; suppurer ; se fondre ; se répandre.
RUN, *va.* percer ; poignarder ; forcer ; pousser ; hasarder ; s'exposer à ; jeter ; fondre ; mettre, conduire 4 *irr.*
RUN ABOUT, *vn.* courir çà et là 2 *irr.*
RUN AFTER, *vn.* rechercher ; courir après.
RUN AGAINST, *vn.* heurter ; choquer.
RUN AGROUND, *vn.* échouer ; engraver.
RUN AWAY, *vn.* s'enfuir 2 *irr.*; prendre la fuite.
RUN AWAY WITH, *vn.* emporter ; forcer ; enlever.
RUN BACK, *vn.* rebrousser chemin ; retourner sur ses pas.
RUN DOWN, *vn.* découler ; dégoutter.
RUN DOWN, *va.* forcer ; opprimer ; écraser ; accabler ; confondre ; avilir.
RUN IN, INTO, *vn.* se jeter ; se précipiter dans.
RUN INTO, *vn.* entrer ; affluer ; se porter à.
RUN IN WITH, *vn.* s'accorder avec ; convenir 2 *irr.*; être d'accord.

RUN ON, *vn.* continuer ; poursuivre 4 *irr.*
RUN OUT, *vn.* être à sa fin ; s'en aller 1 *irr.*; expirer ; pousser trop vite ; s'entendre.
RUN OVER, *vn.* se répandre ; se déborder ; etre trop plein, -e.
RUN OVER, *va.* rapporter en peu de mots ; examiner superficiellement ; parcourir 2 *irr.*
RUN THROUGH, *va.n.* enfiler ; passer au travers de.
RUN TO, *vn.* accourir à 2 *irr.*
RUN TO, *va.n.* monter ; s'élever ; élever ; exhausser.
RUN UP AND DOWN, *vn.* courir çà et là 2 *irr.*
RUN UPON, *vn.* se jeter, se précipiter sur.
RUN A RACE, *va.* faire une course 4 *irr.*
RUN THE GAUNTLET, *va.* passer par les baguettes.
RUN ALL HAZARDS, *vn.* s'exposer à toutes sortes de dangers.
RUN, *s.* course *f.*; escousse *f.*; tour *m.*; fait *m.*; clameur *f.*; bruit *m.*
RUN (IN THE LONG), à la longue ; avec le temps ; à la fin.
RUN (HAVE A LONG), *vn.* avoir du succès pendant long-temps.
RUNAGATE, *s.* déserteur *m.*; fugitif *m.*; rénégat *m.*; apostat *m.*
RUNAWAY, *s.* fugitif, -ve *mf.*; fuyard, -e *mf.*
RUNDLE, *s.* rond *m.*; échelon *m.*
RUNDLET, *s.* petit baril *m.*
RUNIC, *adj.* runique ; des anciens peuples du Nord.
RUNNER, *s.* coureur, -se *mf.*; courrier *m.*; rejeton *m.*; surmeule *f.*
RUNNET, *s.* présure *f.*; mulette *f.*; caillette *f.*
RUNNING, *s.* cours *m.*; course *f.*
RUNNING OUT, OVER, *s.* coulure *f.*
RUNNING-PLACE, *s.* course *f.*; lieu, -x (*m.*) propre à courir.
RUNNING-WATER, *s.* eau courante, vive *f.*
RUNNING-KNOT, *s.* nœud coulant *m.*
RUNNING-SORE, *s.* plaie (*f.*) qui suppure.
RUNNING, (of the nose.) *s.* roupie *f.*
RUNT, *s.* avorton *m.*; animal, -aux (*m.*) rabougri.
RUPTION, *s.* ruption *f.*; rupture *f.*; brèche *f.*
RUPTURE, *s.* rupture *f.*; hernie *f.*; dissension *f.*
RUPTURE, *va.* casser ; rompre.
RUPTUREWORT, *s.* herniaire *f.*; herniole *f.*
RURAL, *adj.* rural, -e ; champêtre.
RUSH, *s.* jone *m.*; zeste *m.*; rien *m.*; course précipitée *f.*
RUSH, *vn.* se jeter ; se précipiter ; se lancer.
RUSH FORWARD, *vn.* s'élancer ; se précipiter en avant.
RUSH IN, *vn.* entrer de force.
RUSH IN UPON, *vn.* surprendre 4 *irr.*
RUSH ON, *vn.* courir à 2 *irr.*
RUSH OUT, *vn.* sortir brusquement 2 *irr.*; jaillir ; saillir.
RUSH THROUGH, *vn.* se précipiter au milieu de.
RUSH-CANDLE, *s.* chandelle (*f.*) de veille.
RUSHY, *adj.* plein, -e de joncs ; fait, -e de joncs.
RUSK, *s.* biscuit *m.*
RUSSET, *adj.* roussâtre ; grossier, -e.
RUSSETING, *s.* roussette *f.*
RUST, *s.* rouille *f.*
RUST, *va.n.* se rouiller ; rouiller.
RUSTIC, *adj.* rustique ; rude ; grossier, -e ; simple ; honnête.
RUSTIC, *s.* manant *m.*; rustre *m.*; paysan, -ne *mf.*; campagnard, -e *mf.*
RUSTICAL, *adj.* rustique ; rustre ; rustrand, -e ; grossier, -e.
RUSTICALLY, *ad.* rustiquement ; grossièrement.
RUSTICALNESS, *s.* rusticité *f.*; grossièreté *f.*; rudesse *f.*
RUSTICATE, *vn.* vivre à la campagne 4 *irr.*; résider à la campagne.
RUSTICATE, *va.* reléguer, se reléguer à la campagne.
RUSTICITY, *s.* rusticité *f.*; simplicité *f.*; air campagnard *m.*
RUSTINESS, *s.* rouille *f.*; (of bacon) rancissure *f.*
RUSTLE, *vn.* faire un petit bruit sourd 4 *irr.*
RUSTLING, *s.* petit bruit sourd *m.*; murmure *m.*
RUSTY, *adj.* rouillé, -e ; rance ; passé, -e.
RUT, *s.* rut *m.*; ornière *f.*
RUT, *vn.* être en rut.
RUTHFUL, *adj.* triste ; misérable ; affligeant, -e ; malheureux, -se.
RUTHFULLY, *ad.* tristement ; misérablement.
RUTHLESS, *adj.* cruel, -le ; impitoyable.
RUTHLESSLY, *ad.* cruellement ; impitoyablement.
RUTHLESSNESS, *s.* manque (*m.*) de compassion, de pitié.
RYDER, *s.* clause provisoire *f.*
RYE, *s.* seigle *m.*
RYE-GRASS, *s.* ray-grass *m.*; fromental *m.*; nourriture (*f.*) des bestiaux.

S.

SABBATH, *s.* sabbat *m.*, repos *m.*; relâche *m.*
SABBATH-BREAKER, *s.* violateur, -trice (*mf.*) du sabbat.
SABBATICAL, *adj.* sabbatique ; septième.
SABINE, *s.* sabine *f.*
SABLE, *s.* martre *f.*; martre-zibeline *f.*; sable *m.*
SABLE, *adj.* noir, -e.
SABRE, *s.* sabre *m.*; cimeterre *m.*
SABULOSITY, *s.* qualité sablonneuse *f.*
SABULOUS, *adj.* sableux, -se; sablonneux, -se.
SACCADE, *s.* saccade *f.*; brusque et forte secousse *f.*
SACCHARINE, *adj.* saccharin ; tiré, -e du sucre ; de sucre.
SACERDOTAL, *adj.* sacerdotal, -e ; du sacerdoce ; de prêtre ; de ministre.
SACHEL, *s.* sachet *m.*; petit sac *m.*
SACK, *s.* sac *m.*; trois boisseaux *mp.*; robe *f.* (de femme); vin (*m.*) de Canarie; vin sec *m.*
SACK, (pillage,) *s.* sac *m.*; pillage *m.*; saccagement *m.*
SACK, *va.* saccager ; piller ; donner l'assaut ; mettre dans un sac 4 *irr.*
SACKBUT, *s.* sambuque *f.*
SACKCLOTH, *s.* sac *m.*; haire *f.*; grosse-toile *f.*
SACKER, *s.* saccageur *m.*; qui saccage *m.*
SACKFUL, *s.* sachée *f.*; sac plein *m.*
SACRAMENT, *s.* sacrement *m.*; eucharistie *f.*; communion *f.*
SACRAMENTAL, *adj.* sacramentel, -le ; sacramental, -e.
SACRAMENTALLY, *ad.* sacramentalement; sacramentellement.
SACRED, *adj.* sacré, -e ; saint, -e ; inviolable.
SACREDLY, *ad.* religieusement ; inviolablement.
SACREDNESS, *s.* sainteté *f.*

SACRIFIC, *adj.* employé, -e dans un sacrifice.
SACRIFICE, *s.* sacrifice *m.*
SACRIFICE, *va.* sacrifier; dévouer ; tuer ; détruire 4 *irr.*
SACRIFICE, *vn.* offrir un sacrifice 2 *irr.*
SACRIFICER, *s.* sacrificateur *m.*
SACRIFICIAL, *adj.* de sacrifice ; fait, -e en sacrifice.
SACRILEGE, *s.* sacrilège *m.*; profanation *f.*
SACRILEGIOUS, *adj.* sacrilège ; impie.
SACRILEGIOUSLY, *ad.* sacrilègement ; avec sacrilège.
SACRIST, SACRISTAN, *s.* sacristain *m.*
SACRISTY, *s.* sacristie *f.*
SAD, *adj.* triste; mélancolique ; fâcheux, -se; funeste ; méchant, -e ; mauvais, -se ; malheureux, -se ; chagrinant, -e.
SAD THOUGHTS, *s.* pensées tristes, lugubres, *fp.*
SAD WEATHER, *s.* vilain temps *m.*
SAD COLOR, *s.* brun obscur *m.*
SADDEN, *va.* attrister ; affliger.
SADDLE, *s.* selle *f.*
SADDLE-BOW, *s.* arçon (*m.*) de selle.
SADDLE-TREE, *s.* bois (*m.*) de selle.
SADDLE (PACK-), *s.* bât *m.*; panneau, -x *m.*
SADDLE OF MUTTON, *s.* selle (*m.*) de mouton.
SADDLE, *vn.* seller ; embâter ; charger.
SADDLE-CLOTH, *s.* housse *f.*
SADDLE-MAKER, SADDLER, *s.* sellier *m.*
SADLY, *ad.* tristement; misérablement ; mal.
SADNESS, *s.* tristesse *f.*; chagrin *m.*; air mélancolique *m.*
SAFE, *adj.* sain et sauf, seine et sauve ; sûr, -e ; hors de danger ; en sûreté.
SAFE, *s.* garde-manger *m.*
SAFE-CONDUCT, *s.* sauf-conduit *m.*
SAFEGUARD, *s.* sauve garde *f.*; protection *f.*
SAFELY, *adj.* sûrement; en sûreté; sans danger.
SAFENESS, *s.* sûreté *f.*
SAFETY, *s.* salut *m.*; sûreté *f.*; garde *f.*; prison *f.*
SAFFRON, *s.* safran *m.*
SAFFRON FLOWER, *s.* crocus *m.*
SAFFRON COLOR, *s.* couleur (*f.*) de safran.
SAFFRON, *adj.* jaune ; de la couleur de safran.
SAGACIOUS, *adj.* doué, -e de sagacité; fin, -e; subtil, -e ; pénétrant, -e.
SAGACIOUSLY, *ad.* avec sagacité ; avec discernement.
SAGACIOUSNESS, *s.* sagacité *f.*; clairvoyance *f.*; pénétration *f.*; discernement *m.*
SAGACITY, *s.* sagacité *f.*; pénétration *f.*
SAGE, *s.* sauge *f.*
SAGE, (wise man,) *s.* sage *m.*; philosophe *m.*
SAGE, *adj.* sage ; prudent, -e ; grave.
SAGELY, *ad.* sagement ; prudemment.
SAGENESS, *s.* gravité *f.*; prudence *f.*
SAGITTAL, *adj.* sagittale; de flèche; en forme de flèche.
SAGITTARY, *s.* sagittaire *m.*; centaure *m.*
SAGO, *s.* sagou *m.*
SAGO-TREE, *s.* sagoutier *m.*
SAID, *adj.* dit, -e ; susdit, -e ; déclaré, -e.
SAID HE, *vn.* dit-il.
SAIL, *s.* voile *f.*; vaisseau, -x *m.*; aile *f.*
SAIL, *vn.* mettre à la voile ; faire voile 4 *irr.*; naviguer.
SAIL ALONG THE COAST, *vn.* ranger la côte ; côtoyer
SAIL BACK, *vn.* relâcher.
SAIL NORTHWARD, *vn.* porter au nord.
SAIL, *va.* faire voile 4 *irr.*; naviguer sur ; voler à travers.
SAILER, *s.* voilier *m.*; vaisseau, -x *m.*
SAILING, *s.* navigation *f.*
SAILOR, *s.* matelot *m.*; marinier *m.*; marin *m.*
SAIL-YARD, *s.* vergue *f.*; antenne *f.*
SAINFOIN, *s.* sainfoin *m.*
SAINT, *s.* and *adj.* saint, -e *mf.*
SAINT, *va.n.* canoniser ; faire le saint, la sainte.
SAINTED, *adj.* saint, -e ; pieux, -se ; vertueux, -se.
SAINTLIKE, *adj.* de saint, -e ; pieux, -e.
SAINTLY, *ad.* saintement ; en saint, -e.
SAINTSHIP, *s.* sainteté *f.*
SHAKE, *s.* fin *f.*; but *m.*; vue *f.*; égard *m.*; considération *f.*; amour *m.*
SAL, *s.* sel *m.*
SALABLE, *adj.* vendable ; de débit ; bien conditionné, -e.
SALABLENESS, *s.* bonne condition *f.*; bon état *m.*
SALACIOUS, *adj.* lubrique ; lascif, -ve.
SALACITY, *s.* lubricité *f.*; lasciveté *f.*
SALAD, *s.* salade *f.*
SALAD-DISH, *s.* saladier *m.*
SALAD-OIL, *s.* huile (*f.*) d'olive.
SALAMANDER, *s.* salamandre *f.*
SALAMANDRINE, *adj.* de salamandre.
SALARY, *s.* salaire *m.*; gages *mp.*; appointemens *mp.*
SALE, *s.* vente *f.*; encan *m.*
SALESMAN, *s.* brocanteur *m.*; fripier *m.*
SALE-WORK, *s.* ouvrage (*m.*) mal fini.
SALIENT, *adj.* pulsatif, -ve ; palpitant, -e ; saillant, -e.
SALINE, SALINOUS, *adj.* de sel ; salin, -e.
SALIVA, *s.* salive *f.*
SALIVAL, SALIVARY, *adj.* salivaire ; de la salive.
SALIVATE, *va.* faire saliver 4 *irr.*
SALIVATION, *s.* salivation *f.*
SALIVOUS, *adj.* de salive ; composé, -e de salive.
SALLOW, *s.* saule *m.*
SALLOW, *adj.* pâle ; blême ; jaune ; maladif, -ve.
SALLOWNESS, *s.* pâleur *f.*; maladie *f*
SILLY, *s.* sortie *f.*; excursion *f.*; saillie *f.*; fougue *f.*; échappée *f.*
SALLY, *vn.* faire une sortie 4 *irr.*
SALMAGUNDI, *s.* salmigondis *m.*; hochepot *m.*
SALMON, *s.* saumon *m.*
SALMON-TROUT, *s.* truite saumonnée *f.*
SALMON (YOUNG), *s.* saumonneau, -x *m.*
SALOON, *s.* salon *m.*; grande salle *f.* (de compagnie).
SALT, *s.* sel *m.*; esprit *m.*; humeur *f*
SALT MEAT, FISH, *s.* saline *f.*
SALT, *adj.* salé, -e ; saupoudré, -e.
SALT, *va.* saler ; assaisonner de sel.
SALTATION, *s.* saltation *f.*; danse *f.*; battement *m.*; palpitation *f.*
SALT-CELLAR, *s.* salière *f.*; boîte (*f.*) à sel.
SALTER, *s.* saunier *m.*; saleur *m.*
SALT-HOUSE, *s.* saline *f.*; saunerie *f.*
SALTISH, *adj.* saumâtre ; un peu salé, -e.
SALTLESS, *adj.* fade ; insipide.
SALT-MAKER, *s.* saunier *m.*
SALTNESS, *s.* salure *f.*; gout (*m.*) de sel.
SALTPETRE, *s.* salpêtre *m.*; nitre *m.*
SALT-PIT, SALT-PAN, *s.* saline *f.*; marais salant *m.*

SALUBRIOUS, *adj.* salubre ; sain, -e ; salutaire.
SALUBRITY, *s.* salubrité *f.* ; santé *f.*
SALUTARINESS, *s.* salubrité *f.* ; utilité *f.* ; avantage *m.*
SALUTARY, *adj.* salutaire ; sain, -e ; salubre ; utile ; avantageux, -se.
SALUTATION, *s.* salutation *f.* ; salut *m.*
SALUTE, *va.* saluer ; baiser.
SALUTE, *s.* salut *m.* ; salutation *f.* ; baiser *m.*
SALUTER, *s.* qui salue *mf.*
SALUTIFEROUS, *adj.* salubre ; sain, -e ; salutaire.
SALVABILITY, *s.* possibilité (*f.*) de salut.
SALVABLE, *adj.* qu'on peut sauver.
SALVAGE, *s.* salvage *m.*
SALVATION, *s.* salut *m.*
SALVATORY, *s.* endroit (*m.*) de sûreté.
SALVE, *s.* onguent *m.* ; emplâtre *m.*
SALVER, *s.* plateau, -x *m.* ; soucoupe *f.*
SALVO, *s.* exception *f.* ; échappatoire *f.* ; subterfuge *m.*
SAME, *s.* and *adj.* même *m.* ; même chose *f.*
SAMENESS, *s.* identité *f.*
SAMPHIRE, *s.* crête marine *f.* ; fenouil marin *m.*
SAMPLE, *s.* échantillon *f.* ; montre *f.*
SAMPLER, *s.* patron *m.* ; modèle *m.*
SANABLE, *adj.* guérissable ; curable.
SANATIVE, *adj.* curatif, -ve ; vulnéraire ; qui guérit.
SANATIVENESS, *s.* curabilité *f.*
SANCTIFICATION, *s.* sanctification *f.* ; consécration *f.*
SANCTIFIER, *s.* sanctificateur *m.*
SANCTIFY, *vn.* sanctifier ; célébrer ; bénir.
SANCTIFYING, *s.* sanctification *f.*
SANCTIMONIOUS, *adj.* saint, -e ; hypocrite.
SANCTIMONY, *s.* sainteté *f.* ; hypocrisie *f.* ; apparence (*f.*) de sainteté.
SANCTION, *s.* sanction *f.* ; confirmation *f.* ; ratification *f.* ; décret *m.* ; loi *f.*
SANCTITUDE, *s.* sainteté *f.*
SANCTITY, *s.* sainteté *f.* ; piété *f.* ; bonté *f.*
SANCTUARY, *s.* sanctuaire *m.* ; asile *m.* ; protection *f.*
SAND, *s.* sable *m.* ; sablon *m.*
SANDAL, *s.* sandale *f.*
SAND-BOX, *s.* poudrier *m.* ; sablier *m.*
SANDED, *adj.* sablonneux, -se ; couvert, -e, plein, -e de sable ; marqueté, -e de taches obscures.
SANDISH, *adj.* qui approche de la nature du sable.
SAND-PIT, *s.* sablonnière *f.* ; sablière *f.*
SANDY, *adj.* sablonneux, -se ; plein, -e de sable ; roux, -sse.
SANE, *adj.* sain, -e ; en bonne santé.
SANGUIFEROUS, *adj.* qui porte le sang.
SANGUIFICATION, *s.* sanguification *f.* ; hématose *f.* ; transformation (*f.*) en sang.
SANGUINARY, *adj.* sanguinaire ; cruel, -le ; meurtrier, -e.
SANGUINE, *adj.* sanguin, -e ; ardent, -e ; vif, vive ; hardi, -e ; présomptueux, -se.
SANGUINENESS, SANGUINITY, *s.* présomption *f.* ; audace *f.*
SANGUINEOUS, *adj.* de sang ; sanguin, -e ; de couleur de sang.
SANHEDRIM, *s.* sanhédrin *m.*
SANITY, *s.* solidité (*f.*) d'esprit ; santé *f.*
SAP, *s.* sève *f.* ; aubier *m.*
SAP, *va.* saper ; miner ; creuser ; ruiner sourdement ; détruire 4 *irr.*
SAPID, *adj.* sapide ; savoureux, -se ; agréable au goût.
SAPIDNESS, SAPIDITY, *s.* saveur *f.* ; ragoût *m.* ; stimulant *m.*
SAPIENCE, *s.* sagesse *f.* ; prudence *f.* ; sapience *f.*
SAPIENT, *adj.* sage ; prudent, -e.
SAPLESS, *adj.* sans sève ; sec, sèche ; vieux, vieille.
SAPLING, *s.* jeune arbre *m.* ; plantard *m.*
SAPONACEOUS, SAPONALY, *adj.* saponacé, -e ; de la nature de savon.
SAPORIFIC, *adj.* saporifique ; savoureux, -se ; de bon goût.
SAPPHIRE, *s.* saphir *m.* ; pierre précieuse *f.*
SAPPINESS, *s.* sève abondante *f.* ; suc *m.* ; jus *m.*
SAPPY, *adj.* plein, -e de sève ; succulent, -e ; jeune ; vigoureux, -se.
SARCASM, *s.* sarcasme *m.* ; satire *f.*
SARCASTIC, SARCASTICAL, *adj.* satirique ; piquant, -e ; sévère.
SARCASTICALLY, *ad.* d'une manière satirique.
SARCENET, *s.* taffetas *m.*
SARCOPHAGOUS, *adj.* sarcophage ; caustique ; qui brûle les chairs.
SARCOPHAGUS, *s.* sarcophage *m.* ; tombeau caustique *m.* ; cercueil pompeux *m.*
SARCOPHAGY, *s.* nourriture (*f.*) de chair.
SARCOTIC, *s.* remède sarcotique *m.*
SARDONYX, *s.* sardonix *m.* ; sardoine *f.*
SARSAPARILLA, *s.* salsepareille *f.*
SASH, *s.* baudrier *m.* ; ceinture *f.* ; châssis *m.*
SASH-WINDOW, *s.* fenêtre (*f.*) à chassis.
SASSAFRAS, *s.* sassafras *m.*
SATAN, *s.* Satan *m.* ; démon *m.*
SATANIC, SATANICAL, *adj.* satanique ; infernal, -e ; diabolique.
SATCHEL, *s.* sachet *m.* ; petit sac *m.*
SATE, *va.* rassasier ; dégoûter ; gorger.
SATELLITE, *s.* satellite *m.*
SATIATE, *va.* satisfaire 4 *irr.* ; remplir ; rassasier ; contenter ; saturer ; imprégner.
SATIETY, *s.* satiété *f.* ; réplétion *f.* ; dégout *m.*
SATIN, *s.* satin *m.*
SATIN RIBBON, *s.* ruban satiné *m.*
SATIRE, *s.* satire *f.* ; censure mordante *f.*
SATIRIC, SATIRICAL, *adj.* satirique ; mordant, -e ; piquant, -e.
SATIRICALLY, *ad.* satiriquement.
SATIRIST, *s.* satirique *m.*
SATIRIZE, *va.* satiriser ; censurer d'une manière piquante.
SATISFACTION, *s.* satisfaction *f.* ; plaisir *m.* ; réparation *f.* ; dédommagement *m.*
SATISFACTORY, *ad.* d'une manière satisfaisante.
SATISFACTORINESS, *s.* pouvoir (*m.*) de satisfaire, de contenter.
SATISFACTORY, *adj.* satisfaisant, -e ; satisfactoire ; expiatoire.
SATISFY, *va.n.* satisfaire ; convaincre 4 *irr.* ; contenter ; rassasier ; payer ; récompenser ; persuader.
SATISFYING, *adj.* satisfaisant, -e ; suffisant, -e ; satisfactoire.
SATRAP, *s.* satrape *m.* ; riche voluptueux *m.*
SATURABLE, *adj.* qu'on peut saturer.
SATURATE, *va.* saturer ; imprégner.
SATURDAY, *s.* Samedi *m.*
SATURITY, *s.* satiété *f.* ; rassasiement *m.*
SATURN, *s.* Saturne *m.* ; plomb *m.*
SATURNIAN, *adj.* heureux, -se ; de l'âge d'or.
SATURNINE, *adj.* saturnien, -ne ; sombre ; mélancolique ; taciturne.

SATYR, *s.* satyre *m.*
SAUCE, *s.* sauce *f.*
SAUCE (BUTTER-), *s.* sauce blanche *f.*
SAUCE (SHARP), *s.* sauce piquante *f.*
SAUCE WITH VINEGAR AND PEPPER, *s.* vinaigrette *f.*
SAUCE, *va.* saucer ; assaisonner.
SAUCEBOX, *s.* effronté, -e *mf.*; arrogant, -e *mf.*; impertinent, -e *mf.*; insolent, -e *mf.*
SAUCEPAN, *s.* poêlon *m.*; casserole *f.*
SAUCER, *s.* soucoupe *f.*; saucière *f.*
SAUCILY, *ad.* effrontément ; insolemment ; avec effronterie.
SAUCINESS, *s.* effronterie *f.* ; impudence *f.* ; impertinence *f.*
SAUCY, *adj.* insolent, -e ; impudent, -e ; impertinent, -e.
SAUNTER, *vn.* battre le pavé ; courir les rues.
SAUSAGE, *s.* saucisse *f.* ; saucisson *m.*
SAVAGE, *s.* and *adj.* sauvage *mf.* ; barbare *mf.*; grossier, -e ; rude.
SAVAGELY, *ad.* cruellement ; en sauvage.
SAVAGENESS, *s.* barbarie *f.*; cruauté *f.*; férocité *f.*
SAVANNA, *s.* savanne *f.*; pâturage inculte *m.*; marécage *m.*
SAVE, *va.* sauver ; préserver ; garder ; réserver ; épargner.
SAVE, *vn.* être à bon marché.
SAVE, *prep.* and *ad.* hormis; excepté; à l'exception de.
SAVE, *conj.* hormis que ; excepté que ; à moins que.
SAVE-ALL, *s.* binet *m.*; brûle-tout *m.*; brûlebout *m.*
SAVER, *s.* conservateur, -trice *mf.*; libérateur, -trice *mf.*; bon ménager, bonne ménagère *mf.*
SAVING, *adj.* ménager, -e ; frugal, -e ; épargnant, -e ; économe.
SAVING, *s.* épargne *f.*; exception *f.*
SAVING, *prep.* sauf; hormis; excepté; sinon; à l'exception de.
SAVINGLY, *ad.* frugalement ; avec épargne.
SAVINGNESS, *s.* épargne *f.*; économie *f.*; frugalité *f.*
SAVIOUR, *s.* sauveur *m.*; rédempteur *m.*
SAVOR, *s.* saveur *f* ; goût *m.*; senteur *f.*
SAVOR, *vn.* avoir le goût, l'odeur de ; sentir 2 *irr.*; ressembler à ; avoir l'apparence de.
SAVORILY, *ad.* savoureusement ; avec goût.
SAVORINESS, *s.* bon goût *m.*; saveur *f.*; odeur agréable *f.*
SAVORY, *adj.* savoureux, -se ; agréable au goût ; d'une odeur agréable.
SAVORY, *s.* sarriette *f.*
SAW, *s.* scie *f.*; proverbe *m.*; adage *m.*; dicton *m.*
SAW, *va.* scier.
SAWDUST, *s.* sciure *f.*
SAW-FISH, *s.* scie (*f.*) de mer.
SAW-PIT, *s.* fosse (*f.*) de scieurs de long.
SAWYER, *s.* scieur *m.*; scieur (*m.*) de long.
SAXIFRAGE, *s.* saxifrage *f.*
SAXIFRAGOUS, *adj.* saxifrage; lithontriptique.
SAY, *va.n.* dire 4 *irr.*; raconter.
SAY OVER AGAIN, *va.* redire 4 *irr.*; répéter.
SAY (THAT IS TO), *ad. exp.* c'est-à-dire.
SAYING, *s.* proverbe *m.*; adage *m.*; dicton *m.*
SCAB, *s.* gale *f.*; rogne *f.*; croûte *f.* (d'un ulcère) ; gneux, -se *mf.*; galeux, -se *mf.*
SCABBARD, *s.* fourreau, -x (*m.*) d'épée.
SCABBED, SCABBY, *adj.* galeux, -se ; chétif, -ve ; pitoyable.

SCABBEDNESS, SCABBINESS, *s.* gale *f.*; rogne *f.*; vilenie *f.*; bassesse *f.*
SCABIOUS, *adj.* scabieux, -se ; galeux, -se ; lépreux, -se.
SCABROUS, *adj.* scabreux, -se ; rude ; raboteux, -se ; dur, -e ; sans harmonie.
SCAFFOLD, *s.* échafaud *m.*
SCAFFOLDING, *s.* échafaudage *m.*; échafaud *m.*
SCALD, *s.* teigne *f.*
SCALD, *adj.* chétif, -ve ; pitoyable ; méchant -e ; mauvais, -e.
SCALD, *va.* échauder.
SCALDING-HOT, *adj.* tout bouillant, toute bouillante.
SCALDHEAD, *s.* teigne *f.*
SCALE, (balance,) *s.* balance *f.* ; bassin *f.* (d'une balance).
SCALE, (of a map,) *s.* échelle *f.*
SCALE, (of music,) *s.* gamme *f.*
SCALE, (of fish,) *s.* écaille *f.*
SCALE, *va.* escalader ; monter à l'assaut ; écailler ; mesurer ; comparer ; peser ; ôter la surface de.
SCALE, *vn.* s'écailler.
SCALED, *adj.* squammeux, -se ; écailleux, -se.
SCALING, *s.* escalade *f.*; écaillage *m.*
SCALING-LADDERS, *s.* échelles (*fp.*) de siège.
SCALINESS, *s.* écaillure *f.*; enveloppe (*f.*) d'écailles.
SCALL, *s.* lèpre *f.*; ladrerie *f.*
SCALLOP, *s.* pétoncle *m.*
SCALLOP, *va.* festonner ; découper en festons.
SCALP, *s.* péricrâne *m.*; crâne *m.*
SCALP, *va.* lever le péricrâne à.
SCALPEL, *s.* scalpel *m.*
SCALY, *adj.* écailleux, -se ; couvert, -e d'écailles.
SCAMBLE, *va.n.* faire du fracas 4 *irr.*; tâcher d'attraper ; éluder maladroitement.
SCAMPER, *vn.* s'enfuir à la hâte tout tremblant, toute tremblante 2 *irr.* ; s'en aller 1 *irr.*; décamper.
SCAN, *va.* scander ; mesurer ; examiner avec soin.
SCANDAL, *s.* scandale *m.*; honte *f.*; infamie *f.*; reproche *m.*
SCANDAL, *va.* diffamer ; accuser à faux.
SCANDALIZE, *va.* scandaliser; donner du scandale à ; calomnier ; diffamer ; déshonorer.
SCANDALOUS, *adj.* scandaleux, -se ; infâme ; choquant, -e ; offensant, -e ; honteux, -se ; diffamatoire.
SCANDALOUSLY, *ad.* scandaleusement ; avec scandale ; honteusement.
SCANDALOUSNESS, *s.* mauvais exemple *m* ; infamie *f.*; honte *f.*; indignation *f.*
SCANSION, *s.* examen (*m.*) des pieds d'un vers.
SCANT, *adj.* étroit, -e ; mesquin, -e ; petit, -e ; affamé, -e.
SCANT, *va.* limiter ; rétrécir.
SCANTILY, *ad.* mesquinement ; étroitement ; avec épargne.
SCANTINESS, *s.* petitesse *f.* ; insuffisance *f.*; manque de *m.*
SCANTLET, *s.* petit morceau, -x *m.*; échantillon *m.*; petite quantité *f.*
SCANTLING, *s.* petite pièce *f.*; certaine quantité *f.*; certaine proportion *f.*
SCANTLY, *ad.* à peine ; petitement ; avec épargne.
SCANTNESS, *s.* modicité *f.* ; insuffisance *f.* ; petitesse *f.*
SCANTY, *adj.* étroit, -e : petit, -e ; trop court, -e ; mesquin, -e ; chiche.

SCAPULA, *s.* omoplate *f.*; os (*m.*) de l'épaule.
SCAPULARY, *adj.* scapulaire ; des épaules, de l'épaule.
SCAPULARY, *s.* scapulaire *m.*
SCAR, *s.* cicatrice *f.*
SCAR, *va.* cicatriser.
SCARAB, *s.* scarabée *f.*; escarbot *m.*
SCARAMOUCH, *s.* scaramouche *m.*; bouffon *m.*; zani *m.*
SCARCE, *adj.* rare ; peu commun, -e.
SCARCE, SCARCELY, *ad.* à peine ; rarement ; peu souvent.
SCARCENESS, SCARCITY, *s.* rareté *f.*; disette *f.*
SCARCE, *va.* faire peur à 4 *irr.*; effrayer ; effaroucher.
SCARED, *adj.* effaré, -e ; effarouché, -e.
SCARECROW, *s.* épouvantail *m.*
SCARF, *s.* écharpe *f.*
SCARFSKIN, *s.* épiderme *m.*
SCARIFICATION, *s.* scarification *f.*, incision superficielle *f.*
SCARIFICATOR, SCARIFIER, *s.* scarificateur *m.*
SCARIFY, *va.* scarifier ; faire de légères incisions.
SCARLET, *s.* and *adj.* écarlate *f.*; d'écarlate.
SCARLET RIBBON, *s.* ruban pouceau, -x *m.*
SCARP, *s.* escarpe *f.*
SCATH, *s.* perte *f.*; dommage *m.*; mal, maux *m.*
SCATH, *va.* ravager ; désoler ; détruire 4 *irr.*
SCATHFUL, *adj.* nuisible ; pernicieux, -se.
SCATTER, *va.n.* répandre ; se répandre ; disperser ; dissiper ; se dissiper ; s'écarter.
SCATTERINGLY, *ad.* çà et là ; en confusion.
SCAVENGER, *s.* boueur *m.*; scélérat *m.*
SCENE, *s.* scène *f.*; théâtre *m.*; décoration *f.*
SCENERY, *s.* vue *f.*; représentation *f.*; ordre (*m.*) des scènes ; scène *f.*
SCENIC, *adj.* scénique ; théâtral, -e.
SCENOGRAPHY, *s.* perspective *f.* ; scénographie *f.*
SCENT, *s.* odorat *m.*; odeur *f.*; senteur *f.*
SCENT, *va.* sentir 2 *irr.*; parfumer ; flairer.
SCENTLESS, *adj.* inodore ; sans odeur.
SCEPTRE, *s.* sceptre *m.* ; royauté *f.* ; souveraineté *f.*
SCEPTRED, *adj.* qui porte le sceptre.
SCHEDULE, *s.* cédule *f.*; notice *f.*; petit inventaire *m.*
SCHEME, *s.* plan *m.* ; projet *m.* ; modèle *m.*; système *m.*
SCHEMER, *s.* faiseur, -se (*mf.*) de projets ; inventeur, -trice *mf.*
SCHISM, *s.* schisme *m.*; division *f.*
SCHISMATIC, *s.* schismatique *mf.*
SCHISMATICAL, *adj.* schismatique.
SCHISMATICALLY, *ad.* d'une manière schismatique.
SCHOLAR, *s.* écolier, -e *mf.* ; savant, -e *mf.* ; homme (*m.*) de lettres;
SCHOLARSHIP, *s.* érudition *f.*; science *f.*; savoir *m.*; littérature *f.*
SCHOLASTIC, SCHOLASTICAL, *adj.* scolastique ; d'écolier ; de l'école ; pédantesque.
SCHOLIAST, *s.* scoliaste *m.*; commentateur *m.*
SCHOLIUM, *s.* scolie *f.*; commentaire *m.*; note grammaticale et critique *f.*
SCHOOL, *s.* école *f.*; pension *f.*
SCHOOL, *va.* instruire 4 *irr.*; enseigner ; réprimander.
SCHOOL-BOY, *s.* écolier *m.*
SCHOOL-DAY, *s.* âge (*m.*) d'apprendre.
SCHOOL-FELLOW, *s.* camarade (*mf.*) d'école ; compagnon, compagne (*mf.*) d'étude.
SCHOOL-HOUSE, *s.* école *f.*
SCHOOLMAN, *s.* scolastique *m.*; théologien *m.*
SCHOOLMASTER, *s.* maître (*m.*) d'école.
SCHOOLMISTRESS, *s.* maîtresse (*f.*) d'école.
SCIATIC, SCIATICA, *s.* sciatique *f.*; goutte (*f.*) aux hanches.
SCIENCE, *s.* science *f.*; connaissance *f.*; savoir *m.*
SCIENTIAL, *adj.* instructif, -ve ; instruisant, -e ; de la science.
SCIENTIFIC, SCIENTIFICAL, *adj.* scientifique.
SCIENTIFICALLY, *ad.* scientifiquement ; d'une manière scientifique.
SCIMITAR, *s.* cimeterre *m.*
SCINTILLATE, *va.* scintiller ; étinceler.
SCINTILLATION, *s.* scintillation *f.*; étincellement *m.*
SCIOLIST, *s.* demi-savant, -e *mf.*
SCIOLOUS, *adj.* de connaissance superficielle
SCION, *s.* scion *m.*; rejeton *m.* ; greffe *f.* ; ente *f.*
SCIRRHUS, *s.* squirre *m.*; tumeur indolente *f.*
SCISSION, *s.* scission *f.*; division *f.*
SCISSORS, *sp.* ciseaux *mp.*
SCISSURE, *s.* fente *f.*; crevasse *f.*
SCLEROTIC, *adj.* sclérotique ; dur, -e ; dense et fibreux, -se.
SCOFF, *s.* moquerie *f.*; raillerie *f.*; invective *f.*
SCOFF, *vn.* se moquer de ; se railler de.
SCOFFER, *s.* railleur, -se *mf.*; moqueur, -se *mf.*; qui tourne en ridicule *mf.*
SCOFFING, *s.* raillerie *f.*; moquerie *f.*
SCOFFING, *adj.* railleur, -se ; moqueur, -se.
SCOFFINGLY, *ad.* par mépris ; en ridicule, en raillant.
SCOLD, *va.n.* gronder ; gourmander ; quereller ; dire des injures 4 *irr.*
SCOLD, *s.* querelleuse *f.*; grondeuse *f.*; braillarde *f.*
SCOLDING, *s.* réprimande *f.*; bruit *m.*; carillon *m.*
SCOLLOP, *s.* pétoncle *m.*; découpure *f.*
SCONCE, *s.* fort *m.*; boulevard *m.*; tête *f.*; bras *m.*; chandelier (*m.*) à bras.
SCONCE, *vn.* mettre à l'amende 4 *irr.*
SCOOP, *s.* écope *f.*
SCOOP, *va.* vider ; creuser ; baqueter.
SCOPE, *s.* but *m.*; dessein *m.*; objet *m.*; espace *m.*; carrière *f.*
SCORCH, *va.n.* brûler légèrement ; se sécher ; hâvir ; être brûlé, -e légèrement.
SCORCHING, *s.* brûlant, -e.
SCORCHING FIRE, *s.* feu, -x (*m.*) de reculée.
SCORE, *s.* taille *f.*; entaille *f.*; marque *f.*; dette *f.*; vingt *m.*; vingtaine *f.*
SCORE (UPON A NEW), de nouveau ; sur nouveaux frais.
SCORE (ON, UPON THE), par rapport à ; pour l'amour de.
SCORE, *va.* marquer ; porter en compte ; imputer à ; attribuer à.
SCORE OUT, *va.* effacer ; rayer.
SCORIA, *s.* scorie *f.*; écume *f.*; ordure *f.*
SCORIOUS, *adj.* plein, -e de scories ; écumeux, -se.
SCORN, *va.n.* mépriser ; dédaigner ; tourner en ridicule.
SCORN, *s.* mépris *m.*; dédain *m.*; rébut *m.*
SCORNER, *s.* dédaigneux, -se *mf.*; moqueur, -se *mf.*; railleur, -se *mf.*
SCORNFUL, *adj.* méprisant, -e ; dédaigneux, -se.
SCORNFULLY, *ad.* dédaigneusement ; avec insolence.
SCORPION, *s.* scorpion *m.*

SCOTOMY, *s.* scotomie *f.*, vertige *m.*; obscurcissement (*m.*) de la vue; étourdissement *m.*; tournoiement (*m.*) de tête.
SCOUNDREL, *s.* coquin *m.*; bélitre *m.*; faquin *m.*
SCOUR, *va.n.* écurer; nettoyer; dégraisser; laver; purger violemment; passer doucement sur.
SCOUR THE COUNTRY, *va.* battre la campagne 4 *irr.*
SCOUR ABOUT, *vn.* rôder; courir çà et là 2 *irr.*
SCOUR AWAY, *vn.* se sauver; s'en aller 1 *irr.*; s'enfuir 2 *irr.*
SCOURER, *s.* écureur, -se *mf.*; dégraisseur, -se *mf.*; purgation *f.*; coureur, -se *mf.*; rôdeur, -se *mf.*
SCOURGE, *s.* fouet *m.*; punition *f.*; fléau, -x *m.*
SCOURGE, *va.* fouetter; châtier; corriger.
SCOURGER, *s.* qui fouette, qui punit, &c. *mf.*
SCOURING, *s.* écurage *m.*; nettoiement *m.*; dégraissage *m.*
SCOUT, *s.* coureur (*m.*) d'armée; batteur (*m.*) d'estrade.
SCOUT, *vn.* aller à la découverte 1 *irr.*; battre l'estrade 4 *irr.*
SCOWL, *vn.* se refrogner; faire la mine 4 *irr.*
SCOWL, SCOWLING, *s.* air refrogné *m.*; mine rechignée *f.*
SCOWLINGLY, *ad.* d'un air refrogné.
SCRABBLE, *va.n.* patiner; manier.
SCRAG, *s.* bout saigneux *m.*; squelette *m.*
SCRAGGED, *adj.* rude; inégal, -e; raboteux, -se.
SCRAGGEDNESS, SCRAGGINESS, *s.* maigreur *f.*; inégalité *f.*; rudesse *f.*
SCRAGGY, *adj.* fort maigre; décharné, -e; qui n'a que la peau et les os; raboteux, -se.
SCRAMBLE, *vn.* tâcher d'attraper; grimper.
SCRAMBLE, *s.* gribouillette *f.*; grimpement *m.*
SCRAMBLER, *s.* joueur, -se (*mf.*) à la gribouillette; qui tâche d'attraper *mf.*; grimpeur, -se *mf.*
SCRANCH, *va.* croquer; casser avec les dents.
SCRAP, *s.* morceau, -x *m.*; fragment *m.*; reste *m.*; bribe *f.*
SCRAP OF PAPER, *s.* petit morceau, -x (*m.*) de papier.
SCRAPE, *va.* gratter; racler; ratisser; ôter la superficie.
SCRAPE OUT, *va.* effacer; raturer.
SCRAPE UP, *va.* amasser.
SCRAPE OFF THE DIRT, *va.* décrotter.
SCRAPE, *vn.* faire du bruit choquant 4 *irr.*; jouer mal du violon; racler le boyau.
SCRAPE, *s.* difficulté *f.*; trouble *m.*; salut grossier *m.* embarras *m.*
SCRAPER, *s.* grattoir *m.*; ractoir *m.*; ratissoire *f.*; pincemaille *m.*; racleur (*m.*) de boyau.
SCRAPING, *s.* ratissure *f.*; petit profit *m.*
SCRATCH, *va.* gratter; égratigner; raturer; effacer; blesser légèrement; composer maladroitement.
SCRATCH ONE'S SELF, *vn.* se gratter.
SCRATCH, *s.* égratignure *f.*; blessure légère *f.*
SCRATCHER, *s.* égratigneur, -se *mf.*; qui gratte *mf.*
SCRATCHES, *s.* arêtes *fp.*; grappes *fp.*
SCRATCHINGLY, *ad.* en grattant; en égratignant.
SCRAWL, *va.* griffonner; écrire mal 4 *irr.*
SCRAWL, *s.* griffonnage *m.*; mauvaise écriture *f.*
SCRAWLER, *s.* griffonneur, -se *mf.*
SCREAK, *vn.* faire un bruit perçant; crisser.
SCREAKING, *s.* bruit perçant *m.*
SCREAM, *vn.* crier; jeter des cris perçants.
SCREAM, *s.* cri aigu et perçant *m.*
SCREECH, *vn.* pousser des cris de douleur, de frayeur; huer; crier (comme une chouette).
SCREECH, *s.* cri perçant *m.*; cri (*m.*) de douleur, de frayeur.
SCREECH-OWL, *s.* chouette *f.*; effraie *f.*; chat-huant *m.*; fresaie *f.*
SCREEN, *s.* abri *m.*; écran *m.*; paravent *m.*; crible *m.*; brise-vent *m.*
SCREEN, *va.* mettre à couvert, à l'abri; cacher; cribler; défendre.
SCREW, *s.* vis *f.*
SCREW (CORK-), *s.* tire bouchon *m.*
SCREW, *va.* fermer à vis; visser; serrer; opprimer par des extorsions.
SCREW IN, *va.* faire entrer; introduire 4 *irr.* visser; insinuer; insérer.
SCREW OUT, *va.* tirer; faire sortir.
SCREW UP, *va.* serrer; presser; amener.
SCREW UP ONE'S FACE, *vn.* faire des grimaces 4 *irr.*
SCRIBBLE, *va.n.* griffonner; écrire mal, sans goût, sans élégance 4 *irr.*
SCRIBBLE, *s.* griffonnage *m.*; mauvais ouvrage *m.*
SCRIBBLER, *s.* écrivassier *m.*; mauvais écrivain *m.*; écrivailleur *m.*
SCRIBE, *s.* écrivain *m.*; notaire public *m.*
SCRIP, *s.* petit sac *m.* cédule *f.*; billet *m.*
SCRIPTURAL, *adj.* de l'écriture sainte.
SCRIPTURE, *s.* écriture *f.*; bible *f.*; écriture sainte *f.*
SCRIVENER, *s.* notaire *m.*
SCRIVENER (MONEY-), *s.* courtier *m.*
SCROFULA, *s.* scrofules *fp.*; écrouelles *fp.*
SCROFULOUS, *adj.* scrofuleux, -se.
SCROLL, *s.* rouleau, -x *m.* (de papier); écriteau, -x *m.*
SCRUB, *s.* gale fretier *m.*; bélitre *m.*; rosse *f.*
SCRUB, *va.* frotter fort et ferme.
SCRUBBED, SCRUBBY, *adj.* mauvais, -e; méchant, -e; chétif, -ve.
SCRUPLE, *s.* scrupule *m.*; doute *m.*; petite quantité *f.*
SCRUPLE, *vn.* faire scrupule 4 *irr.*; douter; hésiter.
SCRUPLER, *s.* personne scrupuleuse; scrupuleux, -se *mf.*; douteur *m.*
SCRUPULOSITY, *s.* doute *m.*; scrupule *m.*; tendresse (*f.*) de conscience.
SCRUPULOUS, *adj.* scrupuleux, -se; douteux, -se; soigneux, -se; prudent, -e; captieux, -se.
SCRUPULOUSLY, *ad.* scrupuleusement; soigneusement.
SCRUPULOUSNESS, *s.* crainte *f.*; doute *m.*; humeur scrupuleuse *f.*
SCRUTABLE, *adj.* qu'on peut découvrir.
SCRUTATION, *s.* recherche *f.*; examen *m.*; perquisition *f.*
SCRUTATOR, *s.* scrutateur *m.*; observateur *m.*; examinateur clairvoyant *m.*
SCRUTINIZE, *va.* rechercher; examiner.
SCRUTINOUS, *adj.* captieux, -se; qui aime à examiner.
SCRUTINY, *s.* recherche exacte *f.*; examen *m.*
SCUD, *vn.* s'enfuir 2 *irr.*, se sauver; gagner au pied.
SCUD ALONG, *vn.* courir vite; se hâter.

SCUFFLE, *s.* chamaillis *m.*; querelle *f.*; bagarre *f.*
SCUFFLE, *vn.* se chamailler; se battre pêle-mêle 4 *irr.*
SCULK, *vn.* se cacher; se tenir caché, -e 2 *irr.*
SCULKER, *s.* qui se cache par honte *mf.*; qui va la tête baissée *mf.*; lâche *m.*; guet-apens *m.*
SCULL, *s.* crâne *m.*; petit bateau, -x (*m.*) à un rameur.
SCULL-CAP, *s.* bonnet (*m.*) de nuit; casque *m.*
SCULLER, *s.* petit bateau, -x (*m.*) à un rameur; batelier *m.*
SCULLERY, *s.* lavoir *m.*
SCULLION, *s.* marmiton *m.*
SCULPTILE, *adj.* ciselé, -e; sculpté, -e.
SCULPTOR, *s.* sculpteur *m.*
SCULPTURE, *s.* sculpture *f.*
SCULPTURE, *va.* sculpter; graver.
SCUM, *s.* écume *f.*; crasse *f.*; ordure *f.*; rebut *m.*
SCUM OF THE PEOPLE, *s.* lie (*f.*) du peuple.
SCUM, *va.* écumer; ôter l'écume.
SCUMMER, *s.* écumoire *f.*
SCURF, *s.* teigne *f.*; crasse (*f.*) de la tête.
SCURF, (of a sore,) *s.* croûte *f.* (d'une plaie).
SCURFINESS, *s.* éruption cutanée et farineuse *f.*
SCURFY, *adj.* teigneux, -se; psorique.
SCURRILE, *adj.* scurrile; bas, -se; vil, -e; choquant, -e; injurieux, -se.
SCURRILITY, *s.* scurrilité *f.*; reproche injurieux *m.*; invectives *fp.*
SCURRILOUS, *adj.* grossier, -e; bas, -se; indécent, -e; abusif, -ve.
SCURRILOUSLY, *ad.* d'une manière scurrile, basse.
SCURVILY, *ad.* vilement; bassement; grossièrement.
SCURVY, *s.* scorbut *m.*
SCURVY, *adj.* vil, -e; bas, -se; méchant, -e; méprisable.
SCUTCHEON, *s.* écusson *m.*; écu *m.*
SCUTTLE, *s.* grande corbeille *f.*; petite grille *f.*; pas précipité *m.*
SCUTTLE, *vn.* courir 2 *irr.*; aller précipitamment.
SCYTHE, *s.* faux *f.*
SEA, *s.* mer *f.*
SEA AND LAND (BY), par mer et par terre.
SEA (MAIN), *s.* pleine mer *f.*
SEA (HEAVY), *s.* gros coup (*m.*) de mer.
SEAS OVER (HALF), *adj.* gris, -e; à moitié ivre.
SEABEAT, *adj.* battu, -e par les flots.
SEA-BOAT, *s.* navire *m.*; vaisseau, -x *m.*
SEA-BORN, *adj.* né, -e de la mer.
SEA-BOY, *s.* mousse *m.*
SEA-BREACH, *s.* irruption (*f.*) de la mer.
SEA-BREEZE, *s.* vent (*m.*) de mer.
SEA-CALF, *s.* veau, -x (*m.*) marin.
SEA-CHART, *s.* carte-marine *f.*
SEA-COAL, *s.* charbon (*m.*) de terre.
SEA-COAST, *s.* côte (*f.*) de la mer.
SEA-COMPASS, *s.* boussole *f.*
SEA-DOG, *s.* chien (*m.*) de mer.
SEAFARER, *s.* marin *m.*; marinier *m.*; voyageur (*m.*) par mer.
SEAFARING, *adj.* qui va sur mer.
SEAFARING-MEN, *s.* gens (*mp.*) de mer.
SEA-FIGHT, *s.* combat naval *m.*
SEA-FOWL, *s.* oiseau, -x (*m.*) de mer.
SEA-GIRT, *adj.* environné, -e de la mer.
SEA-GREEN, *adj.* de couleur de mer; vert, -e d'eau.
SEA-GULL, *s.* mouette *f.*
SEA-HEDGEHOG, *s.* poursille *f.*
SEA-HOG, *s.* marsouin *m.*
SEA-HORSE, *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) marin.
SEA-MAID, *s.* sirène *f.*
SEAMAN, *s.* marin *m.*; marinier *m.*; matelot *m.*; homme marin *m.*; homme poisson *m.*
SEA-MARK, *s.* bouée *f.*; balise *f.*
SEA-MONSTER, *s.* monstre marin *m.*
SEA-NYMPH, *s.* nymphe *f.*; déesse (*f.*) de la mer.
SEA-PIECE, *s.* marine *f.*; tableau, -x (*m.*) de mer.
SEAPORT, *s.* port (*m.*) de mer; havre *m.*
SEA-ROOM, *s.* haute mer *f.*; large *m.*
SEA-ROVER, *s.* pirate *m.*; corsaire *m.*; écumeur (*m.*) de mer.
SEA-SERPENT, *s.* serpent (*m.*) de mer.
SEA-SERVICE, *s.* service (*m.*) de mer.
SEA-SHARK, *s.* requin *m.*
SEA-SHELL, *s.* coquille (*f.*) de mer; coquillage *m.*
SEASHORE, *s.* côte (*f.*) de la mer.
SEASICK, *adj.* malade du mal de mer.
SEASICKNESS, *s.* mal, maux (*m.*) de mer.
SEASIDE, *s.* rivage *m.*; bord (*m.*) de la mer.
SEA-SURGEON, *s.* chirurgien (*m.*) de vaisseau.
SEA-TERM, *s.* terme (*m.*) de mer.
SEAWARD, *ad.* vers la mer.
SEA-WATER, *s.* eau (*f.*) de mer; eau salée *f.*
SEAL, *s.* veau, -x (*m.*) marin.
SEAL, *s.* cachet *m.*; sceau, -x *m.*
SEAL, *va.* sceller; cacheter; confirmer; ratifier; fermer; enfermer; marquer avec une marque.
SEAL UNTO, *vn.* sceller; apposer le sceau à.
SEALER, *s.* qui scelle, qui cachète *mf.*
SEALING-WAX, *s.* cire (*f.*) d'Espagne; cire (*f.*) à cacheter.
SEAM, *s.* couture *f.*; suture *f.*; cicatrice *f.*; joint *m.*
SEAM, *va.* faire une couture à; joindre 4 *irr.*, cicatriser.
SEAMLESS, *adj.* sans couture; sans suture.
SEAMSTRESS, *s.* couturière *f.*; lingère *f.*
SEAMY, *adj.* cousu, -e; plein, -e de coutures qui montre la corde.
SEAR, *adj.* sec, sèche; fané, -e; mort, -e.
SEAR, *va.* brûler; cautériser; bougier.
SEARCH, *va.n.* examiner; essayer; rechercher; chercher.
SEARCH, (a house,) *va.* visiter (une maison).
SEARCH, (a wound,) *va.* sonder (une plaie).
SEARCH, (one,) *va.* fouiller; chercher.
SEARCH INTO, *vn.* faire des recherches sur 4 *irr.*
SEARCH AFTER, *va.* chercher; rechercher.
SEARCH OUT, *vn.* faire une exacte recherche de.
SEARCH, *s.* recherche *f.*; perquisition *f.*; enquête *f.*; examen *m.* poursuite *f.*
SEARCHER, *s.* visiteur *m.*; enquêteur *m.*
SEARCHING, *adj.* pénétrant, -e.
SEASON, *s.* saison *f.*; temps *m.*; assaisonnement *m.*
SEASON, *va.* assaisonner; former; imbiber; accoutumer; instruire 4 *irr.*
SEASON, *vn.* mûrir; devenir propre à 2 *irr.*
SEASONABLE, *adj.* de saison; à propos; convenable à; propre à.
SEASONABLENESS, *s.* temps propre *m.*; propriété *f.*
SEASONABLY, *ad.* à-propos; à point nommé; dans le temps favorable.

SEASONER, *s.* assaisonneur *m.*; qui assaisonne *mf.*
SEASONING, *s.* assaisonnement *m.*; apprêt *m.*
SEAT, *s.* siège *m.*; chaise *f.*; banc *m.*; maison (*f.*) de campagne; résidence *f.*
SEAT (COUNTRY-), *s.* maison (*f.*) de campagne.
SEAT, (of justice,) *s.* tribunal, -aux *m.*
SEAT (BISHOP'S), *s.* siège épiscopal *m.*
SEAT, *va.* asseoir 3 *irr.*; établir; mettre 4 *irr.*; fixer; poser; placer.
SECANT, *s.* sécante *f.*
SECEDE, *vn.* se séparer de; se retirer de.
SECEDER, *s.* non-conformiste *mf.*
SECESSION, *s.* séparation *f.*; retraite *f.*
SECLUDE, *va.* exclure 4 *irr.*; séparer; éloigner.
SECOND, *adj.* second, -e; deuxième; inférieur, -e.
SECOND, *s.* second *m.*; appui *m.*; protecteur *m.*
SECOND, (60th part of a minute,) *s.* seconde *f.*
SECOND, *va.* seconder; aider; défendre; soutenir 2 *irr.*; suivre 4 *irr.*
SECONDARILY, *ad.* accessoirement; dans le second ordre.
SECONDARY, *adj.* secondaire; du second ordre; en second.
SECONDARY CAUSE, *s.* cause seconde *f.*
SECONDARY, *s.* député *m.*; délégué *m.*
SECOND-HAND, *adj.* de la seconde main; de hasard; de rencontre.
SECONDLY, *ad.* secondement; en second lieu.
SECOND-RATE, *s.* and *adj.* second ordre *m.*; du second ordre.
SECOND-SIGHT, *s.* intuition (*f.*) du futur.
SECRESY, *s.* secret *m.*; solitude *f.*; retraite *f.*
SECRET, *adj.* secret, -e; caché, -e; privé, -e.
SECRET (IN), secrètement; en secret.
SECRET, *s.* secret *m.*
SECRETARY, *s.* secrétaire *m.*
SECRETARYSHIP, *s.* secrétariat *m.*
SECRETARY'S OFFICE, *s.* secrétairerie *f.*
SECRETE, *va.* mettre à part 4 *irr.*; sécréter; séparer; cacher; celer; tenir secret, -e 2 *irr.*
SECRETION, *s.* sécrétion *f.*
SECRETLY, *ad.* secrètement; en secret.
SECRETNESS, *s.* mystère *m.*; silence *m.*; discrétion *f.*
SECRETORY, *adj.* sécrétoire.
SECT, *s.* secte *f.*; corps (*m.*) de doctrine, de sectaires.
SECTARISM, *s.* esprit (*m.*) de secte.
SECTARY, *s.* sectaire *m.*
SECTION, *s.* dissection *f.*; section *f.*
SECTOR, *s.* secteur *m.*; compas (*m.*) de proportion.
SECULAR, *adj.* séculier, -e; temporel, -le; mondain, -e; séculaire.
SECULARITY, *s.* sécularité *f.*; mondanité *f.*
SECULARIZE, *va.* séculariser; rendre mondain, -e.
SECULARLY, *ad.* séculièrement; d'une manière mondaine.
SECULARNESS, *s.* mondanité *f.*; vanité mondaine *f.*
SECURE, *adj.* sûr, -e; assuré, -e; certain, -e; sauf, -ve; hors de danger.
SECURE, *va.* mettre en sureté 4 *irr.*; protéger; assurer; confirmer; enfermer; se saisir de.
SECURELY, *ad.* sans danger; sans crainte; en sureté.
SECURITY, *s.* sécurité *f.*; caution *f.*; garantie *f.*; protection *f.*; défense *f.*

SEDAN, *s.* chaise (*f.*) à porteurs.
SEDATE, *adj.* calme; rassis, -e; modéré, -e; paisible.
SEDATELY, *ad.* tranquillement; sans bruit.
SEDATENESS, *s.* sang froid *m.*; calme *m.*; sens rassis *m.*
SEDENTARINESS, *s.* habitude sédentaire *f.*; inactivité *f.*
SEDENTARY, *adj.* sédentaire; inactif, -ve; engourdi, -e.
SEDGE, *s.* jonc pointu *m.*
SEDGY, *adj.* plein, -e de joncs pointus.
SEDIMENT, *s.* sédiment *m.*
SEDITION, *s.* sédition *f.*; soulèvement *m.*; tumulte *m.*; émotion populaire *f.*
SEDITIOUS, *adj.* séditieux, -se; factieux, -se; turbulent, -e.
SEDITIOUSLY, *ad.* séditieusement; tumultueusement.
SEDITIOUSNESS, *s.* esprit (*m.*) de sédition; disposition séditieuse *f.*
SEDUCE, *va.* séduire 4 *irr.*; corrompre; débaucher; tromper; abuser.
SEDUCEMENT, *s.* séduction *f.*; corruption *f.*
SEDUCER, *s.* séducteur, -trice *mf.*; corrupteur, -trice *mf.*
SEDUCIBLE, *adj.* corruptible; faible; que l'on peut séduire.
SEDUCTION, *s.* séduction *f.*
SEDULITY, *s.* grand soin *m.*; application continuelle *f.*
SEDULOUS, *adj.* assidu, -e; laborieux, -se; industrieux, -se; diligent, -e; pénible.
SEDULOUSLY, *ad.* assidument; diligemment; péniblement; avec application.
SEDULOUSNESS, *s.* assiduité *f.*; diligence *f.*; grande application *f.*
SEE, *s.* siège *m.*; diocèse *m.*
SEE (HOLY), *s.* saint siège *m.*; siège (*m.*) de Rome.
SEE, *va.* voir 3 *irr.*; apercevoir; découvrir 2 *irr.*; regarder; observer; remarquer; examiner; considérer; converser avec.
SEE, *vn.* voir 3 *irr.*; discerner; s'informer de; découvrir 2 *irr.*; être attentif -ve; prendre garde 4 *irr.*
SEE, (inquire,) *vn.* voir 3 *irr.*; s'informer de.
SEE, (take care,) *vn.* prendre garde à 4 *irr.*; avoir soin de; se garder de.
SEE, (understand,) *va.* comprendre; connaître 4 *irr.*
SEE INTO, *vn.* pénétrer; voir le fond de 3 *irr.*
SEE TO, *vn.* penser à; songer à; avoir soin de.
SEE FOR, *va.n.* chercher.
SEE (GO TO), *va.* visiter; faire une visite à 4 *irr.*
SEE ONE ANOTHER, *vn.* se visiter; se voir 3 *irr.*
SEE! *interj.* voyez! regardez!
SEED, *s.* semence *f.*; graine *f.*; origine *f.*; principe *m.*; descendans *mp.*; race *f.*; enfans *mp.*
SEED, *vn.* grener; produire de la graine 4 *irr.*
SEED-CAKE, *s.* gâteau, -x (*m.*) aux graines aromatiques.
SEEDLING, *s.* jeune plante *f.*; (sortant de la graine).
SEEDLING-BED, *s.* semis *m.*
SEEDSMAN, *s.* semeur *m.*; grenetier *m.*
SEED-TIME, *s.* temps (*m.*) de semer; semailles *fp.*
SEEDY, *adj.* grenu, -e; plein, -e de graine.
SEEING, *s.* vue *f.*; vision *f.*
SEEING, SEEING THAT, *conj.* vu que; puisque, parceque.

SEEK, *va.* chercher ; tâcher de trouver ; demander ; aller chercher 1 *irr.*
SEEK, *vn.* faire des recherches ; poursuivre 4 *irr.*; s'efforcer de.
SEEK AFTER, *vn.* rechercher ; briguer.
SEEK OUT, *va.* chercher de côté et d'autre.
SEEK FOR, *va.* tâcher d'obtenir ; aspirer à.
SEEK TO, *vn.* s'adresser à.
SEEKER, *s.* chercheur, -se *mf.*
SEEKING, *s.* recherche *f.*; poursuite *f.*
SEEM, *vn.* sembler ; paraître 4 *irr.*
SEEMER, *s.* qui n'a que l'apparence *mf.*; hypocrite *mf.*
SEEMING, *s.* semblant *m.*; apparence *f.*; opinion *f.* extérieur *m.*
SEEMINGLY, *ad.* en apparence ; selon les apparences.
SEEMINGNESS, *s.* plausibilité *f.*; vraisemblance *f.*
SEEMLINESS, *s.* bienséance *f.*; décence *f.*; beauté *f.*; bonne grâce *f.*
SEEMLY, *ad.* décemment ; d'une manière convenable.
SEEMLY, *s.* bienséant, -e ; décent, -e ; honnête.
SEER, *s.* prophète *m.*; devin *m.*
SEERWOOD, *s.* bois sec *m.*
SEE-SAW, *s.* balancement réciproque *m.*; balançoire *f.*; bascule *f.*
SEE-SAW, *vn.* se balancer ; jouer à la bascule.
SEETHE, *va.n.* faire bouillir 4 *irr.*; bouillir 2 *irr.*; être chaud, -e.
SEETHE OVER, *vn.* verser ; se répandre.
SEETHER, *s.* bouilloire *f.*; marmite *f.*
SEETHING, *adj.* bouillant, -e.
SEETHING-POT, *s.* pot (*m.*) à cuire; marmite *f.*
SEGMENT, *s.* segment *m.*; arc *m.*
SEIGNEURIAL, *adj.* seigneurial, -e ; indépendant, -e.
SEIGNIOR, *s.* seigneur *m.*
SEIGNIOR (GRAND), *s.* grand seigneur *m.*; sultan *m.*
SEIGNIORY, *s.* seigneurie *f.*; terre seigneuriale *f.*
SEIGNORAGE, *s.* seigneuriage *m.*; droit *m.*; pouvoir (*m.*) du seigneur.
SEINE, *s.* seine *f.*; grand filet *m.*
SEIZABLE, *adj.* saisissable ; confiscable.
SEIZE, *va.n.* saisir ; se saisir de ; prendre 4 *irr.*; s'emparer de ; usurper.
SEIZE UPON, *va.* confisquer.
SEIZURE, *s.* saisie *f.*; possession *f.*; prise *f.*
SELDOM, *ad.* rarement ; peu souvent.
SELDOMNESS, *s.* singularité *f.*; rareté *f.*
SELECT, *adj.* choisi, -e ; meilleur, -e ; excellent, -e ; d'élite.
SELECT, *va.* choisir; préférer; trier ; faire un choix 4 *irr.*; recueillir avec choix 2 *irr.*
SELECTION, SELECTNESS, *s.* choix *m.*; triage *m.*; recueil *m.*; préférence *f.*
SELECTOR, *s.* qui choisit *m.*; trieur, -se *mf.*
SELF, *pl.* selves, *pron.* même, mêmes ; propre ; seul, -e.
SELF-CONCEIT, -CONCEITEDNESS, *s.* présomption *f.*; vanité *f.*; bonne opinion (*f.*) de soi-même.
SELF-CONCEITED, *adj.* arrogant, -e; présomptueux, -se.
SELF-CONCEITED (BE,) *vn.* s'en faire accroire 4 *irr.*
SELF-CONCEITED FELLOW, *s.* aliboron *m.*
SELF-DEFENCE, *s.* propre défense *f.*
SELF-DENIAL, *s.* renoncement (*m.*) à soi-même.
SELF-DESTRUCTION, *s.* propre destruction *f.*
SELF-ENDS, *s.* propre intérêt *m.*
SELF-EVIDENT, *adj.* évident, -e de soi-même.
SELF-INTEREST, *s.* intérêt particulier *m.*; propre intérêt *m.*
SELF-LOVE, *s.* amour propre *m.*; amour (*m.*) de soi-même.
SELF-LOVING, *adj.* qui s'aime soi-même.
SELF-PRESERVATION, *s.* propre conservation *f.*
SELF-WILL, *s.* opiniâtreté *f.*; obstination *f.*
SELF-WILLED, *adj.* obstiné, -e ; entêté, -e ; opiniâtre.
SELFISH, *adj.* propre ; intéressé, -e.
SELFISHLY, *ad.* d'une manière intéressée.
SELFISHNESS, *s.* intérêt personnel *m.*; amour propre *m.*; attachement (*m.*) à son intérêt particulier.
SELL, *va.n.* vendre.
SELL TO DEAR, *va.* survendre.
SELLER, *s.* vendeur, -se *mf.*; marchand, -e *mf.*
SELLING, *s.* vente *f.*
SELVAGE, *s.* bord *m.*; lisière *f.* (du drap de la toile).
SELVES, *plur of* self, *pron.* mêmes.
SEMBLANCE, *s.* ressemblance *f.*; similitude *f.*; image *f.*; apparence *f.*; semblant *m.*; extérieur *m.*
SEMBLANT, *adj.* semblable ; pareil, -le ; affecté, -e ; de même.
SEMBLE, *vn.* représenter ; imiter.
SEMI, *s.* and *adj.* moitié ; demi *f.*
SEMIANNULAR, *adj.* à moitié rond, -e ; en demi-cercle.
SEMICIRCLE, *s.* demi-cercle *m.*; rapporteur *m.*
SEMICIRCLED, SEMICIRCULAR, *adj.* en demi-cercle ; demi-circulaire.
SEMICOLON, *s.* point et virgule *m.*
SEMIDIAMETER, *s.* demi-diamètre *m*
SEMIFLUID, *adj.* à moitié fluide.
SEMILUNAR, SEMILUNARY, *adj.* semi-lunaire; en demi-lune.
SEMINAL, *adj.* séminal, -e ; de la semence.
SEMINALITY, *s.* vertu productrice *f.*
SEMINARY, *s.* pépinière *f.*; séminaire *m.*; école *f.*; origine *f.*; principe *m.*
SEMINATION, *s.* sémination *f.*; ensemencement *m.*
SEMIOPACOUS, *adj.* demi-opaque.
SEMIPEDAL, *adj.* d'un air demi-pied.
SEMIPELLUCID, *adj.* demi-transparent, -e
SEMIQUAVER, *s.* double-croche *f.*
SEMISPHERICAL, *adj.* demi-sphérique.
SEMITONE, *s.* semi-ton *m.*; demi-ton *m.*
SEMIVOWEL, *s.* demi-voyelle *f.*
SEMPSTRESS, *s.* couturière *f.*; lingère *f.*
SENARY, *adj.* senaire ; six par six.
SENATE, *s.* sénat *m.*; assemblée (*f.*) de législateurs.
SENATE-HOUSE, *s.* sénat *m.*
SENATOR, *s.* sénateur *m.*
SENATORIAL, *adj.* sénatorial, -e ; de sénateur.
SEND, *va.* envoyer ; dépêcher ; faire partir.
SEND AWAY, *va.* congédier ; dépêcher.
SEND BACK, *va.* renvoyer.
SEND FOR, *vn.* faire appeler 4 *irr.*; envoyer quérir.
SEND IN, *va.* introduire ; faire entrer ; faire servir, venir 4 *irr.*; annoncer.
SEND WORD, *vn.* mander ; faire savoir à 4 *irr.*
SENDER, *s.* envoyeur *m.*; qui envoie, &c. *mf*
SENESCENCE, *s.* vieillesse *f.*; déclin *m.*

SENESCHAL, *s.* sénéchal, -aux *m.*
SENILE, *adj.* sénil, -e ; de la vieillesse.
SENIOR, *s.* sénieur *m.*; aîné *m.*; ancien *m.*; vieillard *m.*
SENIORITY, *s.* ancienneté *f.*; droit (*m.*) d'ainesse.
SENNA, *s.* séné *m.*
SENNIGHT, *s.* huit jours *mp.*; semaine *f.*
SENNIGHT (THIS DAY), d'aujourd'hui en huit ; dans huit jours.
SENSATION, *s.* sensation *f.*; sens *m.*; impression *f.*; perception *f.*
SENSE, *s.* sens *m.*; sensation *f.*; perception *f.*; sensibilité *f.*; bon sens *m.*; jugement *m.*; raison *f.*; sentiment *m.*; opinion *f.*
SENSELESS, *adj.* insensible ; déraisonnable ; stupide ; absurde.
SENSELESSLY, *ad.* contre le bon sens ; déraisonnablement ; d'une manière absurde.
SENSELESSNESS, *s.* sottise *f.*; folie *f.*; absurdité *f.*
SENSIBILITY, *s.* sensibilité *f.*; sentiment *m.*; affection (*f.*) de l'âme.
SENSIBLE, *adj.* sensible ; persuadé, -e ; convaincu, -e ; raisonnable ; judicieux, -se ; sage.
SENSIBLENESS, *s.* jugement *m.*; sensibilité *f.*; sentiment *m.*
SENSIBLY, *ad.* sensiblement ; visiblement ; judicieusement ; raisonnablement.
SENSITIVE, *adj.* sensitif, -ve.
SENSITIVE PLANT, *s.* sensitive *f.*
SENSITIVELY, *ad.* avec sentiment.
SENSORIUM, SENSORY, *s.* sensorium *m.*; siège (*m.*) de sentiment.
SENSUAL, *adj.* sensuel, -le ; charnel, -le.
SENSUALIST, *s.* sensuel *m.*; voluptueux *m.*
SENSUALITY, *s.* sensualité *f.*; mollesse *f.*; volupté *f.*
SENSUALIZE, *va.* rendre sensuel, -le.
SENSUALLY, *ad.* sensuellement.
SENSUOUS, *adj.* touchant, -e ; tendre ; énergique ; pathétique.
SENTENCE, *s.* sentence *f.*; jugement *m.*; maxime *f.*; phrase *f.*; période *f.*
SENTENCE, *va.* condamner ; sentencier.
SENTENTIOUS, *adj.* sentencieux, -se ; court, -e ; énergique.
SENTENTIOUSLY, *ad.* sentencieusement ; avec précision.
SENTENTIOUSNESS, *s.* sentence énergique *f.*; brièveté (*f.*) d'expression.
SENTIENT, *adj.* sensible ; sensitif, -ve *m.*
SENTIMENT, *s.* sentiment *m.*; pensée *f.*; opinion *f.*; expression énergique *f.*
SENTIMENTAL, *adj.* sentimental, -e ; de sensibilité.
SENTINEL, SENTRY, *s.* sentinelle *f.*
SENTRY (STAND, KEEP), *vn.* faire sentinelle 4 *irr.*; être en sentinelle.
SEPARABILITY, *s.* désunion *f.*; divisibilité *f.*
SEPARABLE, *adj.* séparable ; divisible.
SEPARABLENESS, *s.* divisibilité *f.*
SEPARATE, *adj.* séparé, -e ; désuni, -e ; distinct, -e.
SEPARATE, *va.* séparer ; diviser ; désunir ; mettre à part 4 *irr.*
SEPARATE, SEPARATE ONE'S SELF, *vn.* se séparer.
SEPARATELY, *ad.* séparément ; à part.
SEPARATENESS, *s.* distinction *f.*; différence *f.*; séparation *f.*
SEPARATION, *s.* séparation *f.*; disjonction *f.*; désunion *f.*; divorce *m.*
SEPARATIST, *s.* sectaire *m.*; schismatique *mf.*
SEPARATOR, *s.* qui sépare, &c. *mf.*
SEPTEMBER, *s.* Septembre *m.*
SEPTENARY, *s.* and *adj.* septénaire *m.*; de sept.
SEPTENNIAL, *adj.* septennal, -e ; de sept ans, en sept ans ; qui dure sept ans.
SEPTENTRION, *s.* septentrion *m.*; nord *m.*
SEPTENTRION, SEPTENTRIONAL, *adj.* septentrional, -e ; du nord.
SEPTENTRIONALLY, *ad.* vers le nord.
SEPTENTRIONATE, *va.* tirer vers le septentrion.
SEPTICAL, *adj.* septique ; putréfactif, -ve.
SEPTUAGENARY, *adj.* septuagénaire ; âgé, -e de soixante et dix ans.
SEPTUAGESIMA, *s.* septuagésime *f.*
SEPTUAGESIMAL, *adj.* de soixante et dix.
SEPTUAGINT, *s.* version (*f.*) des septante ; les septante *mp.*
SEPTUPLE, *s.* and *adj.* septuple *m.*; sept fois autant.
SEPULCHRAL, *adj.* sépulcral, -e.
SEPULCHRE, *s.* sépulcre *m.*; tombeau, -x *m.*
SEPULCHRE, *va.* enterrer; mettre dans le tombeau 4 *irr.*
SEPULTURE, *s.* sépulture *f.*; enterrement *m.*
SEQUACIOUS, *adj.* suivant, -e ; ductile ; pliant, -e.
SEQUEL, *s.* suite *f.*; conséquence *f.*; conclusion *f.*; événement *m.*
SEQUENCE, *s.* séquence *f.*; suite *f.*; série *f.*; arrangement *m.*; méthode *f.*
SEQUENT, *adj.* suivant, -e ; successif, -ve.
SEQUESTER, *va.* séquestrer ; séparer ; mettre à l'écart 4 *irr.*
SEQUESTRABLE, *adj.* qui peut être mis, -e en séquestre.
SEQUESTRATE, *vn.* se séquestrer ; se retirer du commerce du monde.
SEQUESTRATION, *s.* séquestration *f.*; séquestre *m.*; retraite *f.*; réclusion *f.*; séparation *f.*
SEQUESTRATOR, *s.* séquestre *m.* qui met en séquestre *m.*
SERAGLIO, *s.* sérail *m.*
SERAPH, *s.* séraphin *m.*; esprit céleste *m.*
SERAPHIC, SERAPHICAL, *adj.* séraphique.
SERAPHIM, *plur.* of seraph, *s.* séraphins *mp*
SERE, *adj.* sec, sèche ; fané, -e ; flétri, -e.
SERENADE, *s.* sérénade *f.*
SERENADE, *va.* donner une sérénade à.
SERENE, *adj.* serein, -e ; clair, -e ; calme.
SERENELY, *ad.* avec sérénité ; paisiblement, tranquillement.
SERENENESS, SERENITY, *s.* sérénité *f.*; tranquillité *f.*; calme *m.*
SERGE, *s.* serge *f.*
SERGEANT, *s.* sergent *m.*
SERGEANT AT ARMS, *s.* sergent (*m.*) d'armes.
SERIES, *s.* série *f.*; suite *f.*; ordre *m.*; cours *m.*; enchaînement *m.*; tissu *m.*
SERIOUS, *adj.* sérieux, -se ; grave ; important, -e ; de conséquence.
SERIOUSLY, *ad.* sérieusement ; tout de bon ; sans rire.
SERIOUSNESS, *s.* sérieux *m.*; gravité *f.*
SERMON, *s.* sermon *m.*; prédication *f.*
SERMON (FUNERAL), *s.* oraison funèbre *f.*
SERMONIZE, *va.* prêcher ; sermonner ; faire des remontrances 4 *irr.*
SEROSITY, *s.* sérosité *f.*
SEROUS, *adj.* séreux, -se ; aqueux, -se.
SERPENT, *s.* serpent *m.*

SERPENTINE, *adj.* de serpent ; rampant, -e ; qui serpente.
SERRATE, SERRATED, *adj.* dentelé, -e ; denticulé, -e ; en forme de scie.
SERRATURE, *s.* denteluré *f.* ; découpure *f.*
SERRY, *va.* serrer ; presser ; pousser fortement.
SERUM, *s.* sérum *m.* ; sérosité *f.*
SERVANT, *s.* domestique *mf.* ; serviteur *m.* ; servante *f.*
SERVE, *va.* servir 2 *irr.* ; mettre sur la table ; obéir ; assister ; rendre service à.
SERVE, *vn.* servir 2 *irr.* ; officier ; être en service.
SERVE A TRICK, *va.* jouer un tour à.
SERVE A WARRANT, *va.* assigner ; arrêter ; exécuter un ordre de prise de corps.
SERVE ONE'S TURN, *vn.* suffire 4 *irr.*
SERVE ONE'S TIME, *va.* achever son temps de service.
SERVICE, *s.* service *m.* ; condition *f.* ; respect *m.* ; emploi *m.* ; bon office *m.* ; assistance *f.* ; user *m.* ; avantage *m.*
SERVICE (DIVINE), *s.* service divin *m.*
SERVICE (GO TO), *vn.* se mettre en service 4 *irr.*
SERVICE (DO), *va.* rendre service à.
SERVICEABLE, *adj.* serviable ; prêt, -e à rendre service ; utile ; commode.
SERVICEABLENESS, *s.* humeur serviable *f.* ; inclination (*f.*) à rendre service ; utilité *f.* ; usage *m.*
SERVILE, *adj.* servile ; bas, -se ; abject, -e ; rampant, -e.
SERVILELY, *ad.* servilement ; bassement.
SERVILENESS, SERVILITY, *s.* servilité *f.* ; bassesse *f.* ; assujetissement *m.* ; esclavage *m.*
SERVITOR, *s.* serviteur *m.* ; pauvre écolier *m.*
SERVITUDE, *s.* servitude *f.* ; esclavage *m.* ; asservissement *m.* ; domestiques *mp.*
SESSION, *s.* session *f.* ; séance *f.* ; assemblée (*f.*) de juges de paix ; assise *f.*
SESTERCE, (ancient coin.) *s.* sesterce *f.*
SET, *s.* assortiment *m.* ; bouture *f.* ; coucher *m.* ; gageure *f.*
SET OF PLATE, *s.* service (*m.*) de vaisselle ; buffet *m.*
SET OF BUTTONS, *s.* garniture (*f.*) de boutons.
SET OF TEETH, *s* ratelier *m.* ; rangée (*f.*) de dents.
SET OF CHINA, *s.* service (*m.*) de porcelaine.
SET OFF, *s.* agrément *m.* ; ornement *m.* ; parure *f.*
SET, *va.* poser ; placer ; régler ; fixer ; déterminer ; ajuster ; planter ; mettre 4 *irr.* ; établir.
SET, *vn.* se coucher ; se figer ; se coaguler.
SET ABOUT, *va.n.* entreprendre ; mettre à 4 *irr.* ; appliquer ; commencer.
SET ABROAD, *va.* divulguer ; publier.
SET AGAIN, *vn.* remettre 4 *irr.* ; replacer.
SET AGAINST, *va.* opposer à ; indisposer contre.
SET A GOING, *va.* faire aller ; mettre en mouvement.
SET APART, *va.* mettre à part 4 *irr.* ; réserver pour une autre fois.
SET ASIDE, *va.* mettre à côté 4 *irr.* ; passer par dessus ; rejeter ; annuler ; abroger.
SET AT DEFIANCE, *va.* défier ; morguer.
SET AT WORK, *va.* mettre à l'ouvrage ; faire travailler 4 *irr.*
SET AWAY, *va.* ôter ; mettre à part 4 *irr.*
SET BY, *va.* considérer ; estimer ; faire cas de ; mettre de côté ; omettre pour le présent.
SET DOWN, *va.* écrire 4 *irr.* ; fixer ; établir.
SET FORTH, *va.* exposer ; expliquer ; représenter ; publier ; arranger ; mettre en ordre ; faire voir 4 *irr.*
SET FORWARD, *va.* avancer ; pousser.
SET FORWARD, *va.* partir 2 *irr.* ; s'en aller 1 *irr.*
SET IN ITS PLACE, *va.* mettre à sa place 4 *irr.*
SET IN, *va.* planter ; fixer ; établir ; mettre en train 4 *irr.*
SET TO MUSIC, *va.* mettre en musique 4 *irr.*
SET ON FOOT, *va.* mettre sur pied 4 *irr.*
SET TO RIGHTS, *va.* redresser.
SET WITH DIAMONDS, *va.* enrichir de diamants.
SET ONE'S EYES, *vn.* fixer les yeux sur.
SET, (a time, &c.,) *va.* fixer, marquer (un temps, &c).
SET A BONE, *va.* remboîter ; remettre un os.
SET A TREE, *va.* planter un arbre.
SET, (a razor, &c.,) *va.* repasser (un rasoir, &c.).
SET, (tools,) *va.* affuter (des outils).
SET A DOG AT, *va.* haler un chien contre *or* après.
SET A STONE IN GOLD, &c., *va.* monter une pierre en or, &c.
SET A GOOD EXAMPLE, *va.* donner un bon exemple.
SET TO WORK, *va.n.* faire travailler ; se mettre en train 4 *irr.*
SET BACK, *va.* reculer.
SET AT NAUGHT, *va.* mépriser.
SET ONE'S HAND TO, *va.* signer.
SET OFF, *va.* orner ; parer ; rehausser ; relever ; embellir.
SET ON, UPON, *vn.* animer ; exciter ; encourager ; attaquer ; tomber sur.
SET ON, UPON, *vn.* commencer.
SET ON FIRE, *va.* mettre en feu 4 *irr.*
SET ON SHORE, *va.* débarquer ; mettre à terre.
SET ONE'S MIND, HEART ON, *vn.* s'attacher à ; s'appliquer à.
SET OUT, *vn.* partir 2 *irr.* ; s'en aller 1 *irr.*
SET OUT, (adorn,) *va.* orner ; parer ; embellir.
SET OUT, (publish,) *va.* publier ; mettre au jour.
SET OUT, (mark,) *va.* marquer ; fixer ; déterminer.
SET OUT, (show,) *va.* montrer ; étaler ; faire connaître 4 *irr.*
SET OVER, *va.* préposer ; donner charge à.
SET TO, *vn.* s'appliquer à ; s'attacher à.
SET TO SEA, *vn.* mettre en mer 4 *irr.*
SET UP, *va.* ériger ; bâtir ; établir.
SET UP, (raise,) *va.* élever ; exalter ; louer ; avancer ; enrichir ; mettre en pouvoir 4 *irr.*
SET UP, (show,) *va.* montrer ; exposer.
SET UP, (irritate,) *va.* mettre en colère 4 *irr.* ; fâcher ; déchaîner.
SET UP, *vn.* s'établir ; commencer.
SET UP FOR ONE'S SELF, *vn.* travailler pour son compte ; agir pour soi.
SET UP FOR, *vn.* s'ériger en ; se donner pour ; faire 4 *irr.*
SET UP AGAIN, *va.* redresser ; replacer ; remettre 4 *irr.*
SET UP A FLAG, *va.* arborer un pavillon.
SET UP A LAUGH, *vn.* éclater de rire ; faire un éclat de rire 4 *irr.*

SET UP A CRY, *vn.* se mettre à crier 4 *irr.*
SET, *adj.* régulier, -e; mis, -e; fixé, -e; porté, -e; planté, -e; monté, -e; enchassé, -e.
SET MEAL, *s.* repas réglé *m.*
SET HOUR, *s.* heure réglée *f.*
SET BATTLE, *s.* bataille rangée *f.*
SET DISCOURSE, *s.* discours régulier *m.*
SETACEOUS, *adj.* sétacé, -e; hérissé, -e; qui a les poils longs et raides.
SETON, *s.* séton *m.*; cautère *m.*
SETTEE, *s.* canapé *m.*; sofa *m.*
SETTER, *s.* espion *m.*; chien couchant *m.*; recors *m.*
SETTER-ON, *s.* instigateur, -trice *mf.*; fauteur, -trice *mf.*
SETTING, *s.* emplacement *m.*; coucher *m.*
SETTING-OUT, *s.* départ *m.*; commencement *m.*; entrée *f.*
SETTING-DOG, *s.* chien couchant *m.*; (iron.) espion *m.*
SETTING-STICK, *s.* composteur *m.*; plantoir *m.*
SETTING-ON, *s.* instigation *f.*; incitation *f.*; suggestion *f.*
SETTLE, *s.* siège *m.*; banc *m.*; couche *f.*
SETTLE, *va.* établir; fixer; confirmer; déterminer; clarifier; calmer.
SETTLE UPON, *va.* constituer; assigner à; donner à.
SETTLE, (an account,) *va.* compter; arrêter (un compte).
SETTLE, (one's concerns,) *va.* régler (ses affaires).
SETTLE, (one's spirits,) *va.* rasseoir (ses esprits).
SETTLE, (subside,) *vn.* couler au fond; se rasseoir 3 *irr.*
SETTLE, (fix one's self,) *vn.* s'établir; se fixer; s'arrêter; former un établissement.
SETTLE, (calm,) *vn.* s'apaiser; se calmer; se composer; devenir réglé, -e 2 *irr.*
SETTLE, (sink,) *vn.* s'enfoncer; aller au fond.
SETTLE TO, *vn.* se fixer à; se déterminer à.
SETTLEDNESS, *s.* stabilité *f.*; permanence *f.*; état fixe *m.*
SETTLEMENT, *s.* douaire *m.*; lie *f.*; établissement *m.*; colonie *f.*
SETTLING, *s.* sédiment *m.*; lie *f.*; dépôt *m.*; établissement *m.*
SEVEN, *s.* and *adj.* sept *m.*
SEVENFOLD, *adj.* sept fois répété, -e; composé, -e de sept doubles.
SEVENFOLD, *ad.* sept fois.
SEVENNIGHT, *s.* semaine *f.*; huit jours *mp.*
SEVENSCORE, *adj.* cent-quarante; sept fois vingt.
SEVENTEEN, *s.* and *adj.* dix-sept *m.*
SEVENTEENTH, *s.* and *adj.* dix-septième *m.*
SEVENTH, *s.* and *adj.* septième *m.*
SEVENTHLY, *ad.* septièmement; en septième lieu.
SEVENTIETH, *s.* and *adj.* soixante et dixième *m.*
SEVENTY, *s.* and *adj.* soixante et dix *m.*
SEVER, *va.* déchirer; séparer; trancher; démembrer; désunir; déjoindre; mettre à part.
SEVER, *vn.* faire une séparation, division 4 *irr.*
SEVERAL, *adj.* plusieurs; divers, -e; différent, -e; distinct, -e; séparé, -e.
SEVERAL, *s.* enclos *m.*; individu *m.*; séparation *f.*; cloison *f.*; endroit séparé *m.*
SEVERAL, *ad.* en particulier.
SEVERALLY, *ad.* séparément; distinctement, en particulier.
SEVERALTY, *s.* séparation *f.*; division *f.*
SEVERANCE, *s.* séparation *f.*; partition *f.*
SEVERE, *adj.* sévère; rigide; austère; bourru, -e, inexorable; cruel, -le; grave; sobre; posé, -e; exact, -e; douloureux, -se; serré, -e; concis, -e.
SEVERELY, *ad.* sévèrement; rigoureusement; avec sévérité.
SEVERITY, *s.* sévérité *f.*; rigueur *f.*; austérité *f.*
SEW, *va.n.* coudre; joindre 4 *irr.*
SEWER, *s.* couturière *f.*; qui coud *mf.*
SEWER, *s.* conduit *m.*; égout *m.*; cloaque *m.*
SEX, *s.* sexe *m.*
SEX (MASCULINE), *s.* sexe masculin *m.*
SEX (FEMININE), *s.* sexe féminin *m.*
SEXAGENARY, *s.* and *adj.* sexagénaire *mf.*; âgé, -e de 60 ans.
SEXAGESIMA, *s.* sexagésime *f.*
SEXAGESIMAL, *adj.* sexagésimal, -e; soixantième.
SEXENNIAL, *adj.* de six ans, en six ans; qui dure six ans.
SEXTAIN, *s.* sixain *m.*; stance (*f.*) de six vers.
SEXTANT, *s.* sextant *m.*
SEXTILE, *adj.* sextil, -e; distant, -e de 60 degrés.
SEXTON, *s.* fossoyeur *m.*
SEXTUPLE, *s.* and *adj.* sextuple *m.* (six fois autant).
SEXUAL, *adj.* sexuel, -le.
SHABBILY, *ad.* pauvrement; bassement; vilement; honteusement.
SHABBINESS, *s.* gredinerie *f.*; bassesse *f.*
SHABBY, *adj.* pauvre; mesquin, -e; en mauvais état; bas, -se; méprisable.
SHABBY FELLOW, *s.* gueux *m.*; misérable *m.*; gredin *m.*
SHABBY CLOTHES, *s.* habit tout usé *m.*; guenilles *fp.*
SHACKLE, *va.* enchaîner; lier; mettre dans les fers 4 *irr.*
SHACKLES, *s.* fers *mp.*; chaînes *fp.*; entraves *fp.*
SHACKLES (HAND), *s.* menottes *fp.*
SHAD, *s.* alose *f.*
SHADE, *s.* ombre *f.*; obscurité *f.*; ténèbres *fp.*; ombrage *m.*; abri *m.*; protection *f.*; nuance *f.*; âme *f.*; esprit *m.*; mânes *mp.*
SHADE, (curtain,) *s.* store *f.*
SHADE, *va.* ombrager; cacher; protéger; mettre à l'abri; faire des nuances à 4 *irr.*
SHADINESS, *s.* ombrage *m.*; ombre *f.*
SHADOW, *s.* ombre *f.*; obscurité *f.*; ombrage *m.*; faible représentation *f.*; type *m.*; emblème *m.*; appui *m.*; protection *f.*; faveur *f.*
SHADOW, *va.* ombrager; ombrer; nuancer; protéger; cacher; représenter.
SHADOWING, *s.* nuance *f.*; gradation *f.*
SHADOWY, *s.* ombragé, -e; plein, -e d'ombre; sombre; obscur, -e; typique.
SHADY, *adj.* à l'abri du soleil, du grand chaud; sombre; épais, -se.
SHAFT, *s.* flèche *f.*; aiguille *f.* (d'une église).
SHAFT, (of a pillar,) *s.* fût *m.*
SHAFT, (of a carriage, &c.,) *s.* brancard *m.*; limon *m.*
SHAFT, (of a mine,) *s.* creux *m.*; puits *m.*; entonnoir *m.*

SHAFT-HORSE, *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de brancard; limonier *m.*
SHAG, *s.* peluche *f.*; panne *f.*
SHAGGED, SHAGGY, *adj.* velu, -e; raboteux, -se; inégal, -e.
SHAGGED DOG, *s.* barbet *m.*
SHAGREEN, *s.* chagrin *m.*; sagre *m.*
SHAKE, *s.* secousse *f.*; tremblement *m.*; branlement *m.*; fredon *m.*
SHAKE, *va.* secouer; branler; ébranler; chasser; éloigner; effrayer; affaiblir.
SHAKE, *vn.* branler; chanceler; trembler; fredonner; être agité, -e.
SHAKE ONE'S HEAD, *va.* branler la tête.
SHAKE HANDS, *va.* prendre congé de; dire adieu 4 *irr.*; quitter; donner; toucher la main à (par amitié).
SHAKE OFF, *va.* secouer; faire tomber 4 *irr.*
SHAKE OFF, (rid.) *va.* se défaire 4 *irr.*; se débarrasser; se délivrer de.
SHAKE TO AND FRO, *vn.* brandiller.
SHAKING, *s.* tremblement *m.*; secousse *f.*
SHALLOP, *s.* chaloupe *f.*
SHALLOW, *adj.* bas, -se; peu profond, -e; insipide; frivole; faible.
SHALLOW, *s.* écueil *m.*; banc (*m.*) de sable; bas-fond *m.*
SHALLOWS, *s.* basses *fp.*; battures *fp.*
SHALLOW-BRAINED, *adj.* écervelé, -e; évaporé, -e; étourdi, -e; léger, -e.
SHALLOWLY, *ad.* de peu de profondeur; sans esprit; sottement.
SHALLOWNESS, *s.* bassesse (*f.*) de l'eau; légèreté *f.*; petitesse (*f.*) d'esprit; frivolité *f.*
SHAM, *s.* feinte *f.*; fraude *f.*; imposture *f.*; faux prétexte *m.*
SHAM, *va.n.* duper; tromper; feindre; en faire accroire à 4 *irr.*
SHAM, *adj.* faux, -sse; supposé, -e; prétendu, -e.
SHAMBLES, *s.* boucherie *f.*
SHAMBLING, *adj.* qui marche d'un pas lourd et irrégulier.
SHAME, *s.* honte *f.*; opprobre *m.*; déshonneur *m.*; infamie *f.*
SHAME, *va.n.* remplir de honte; faire honte; déshonorer; avoir honte.
SHAMEFACED, *adj.* honteux, -se; timide; modeste.
SHAMEFACEDLY, *ad.* avec timidité; modestement.
SHAMEFACEDNESS, *s.* timidité *f.*; modestie *f.*; pudeur *f.*
SHAMEFUL, *adj.* honteux, -se; infâme; ignominieux, -se.
SHAMEFULLY, *ad.* honteusement; ignominieusement; avec infamie.
SHAMELESS, *adj.* impudent, -e; effronté, -e.
SHAMELESSLY, *ad.* impudemment; effrontément; sans honte.
SHAMELESSNESS, *s.* impudence *f.*; effronterie *f.*
SHAMMER, *s.* fourbe *m.*; trompeur, -se *mf.*; imposteur *m.*
SHAMOIS, *s.* chamois *m.*
SHAMROCK, *s.* trèfle *m.*
SHANK, *s.* jambe *f.*; os (*m.*) de la jambe; tige *f.*
SHANK, (of a pipe,) *s.* tuyau, -x *m.*
SHANK, (of an anchor,) *s.* verge *f.* (d'un ancre).
SHANKED, *adj.* jambé, -e; qui a la jambe, les jambes.
SHAPE, *va.* donner la forme à; former; régler; ajuster; représenter; concevoir.
SHAPE, *s.* forme *f.*; figure *f.*; idée *f.*; modèle *m.*
SHAPE (FREE, EASY), *s.* taille dégagée *f.*
SHAPED (WELL), *adj.* bien fait, -e; bien proportionné, -e.
SHAPED (ILL), *adj.* malfait, -e; mal-proportionné, -e.
SHAPELESS, *adj.* informe; imparfait, -e; mal-conformé, -e.
SHAPELY, *adj.* bien fait, -e; bien proportionné, -e.
SHARE, *s.* part *f.*; portion *f.*
SHARE (PLOUGH-), *s.* soc *m.*; contre *m.*
SHARE, *va.n.* partager; couper; séparer; participer à; avoir part.
SHARER, *s.* qui partage, participe *mf.*
SHARK, *s.* requin *m.*; concussionnaire *m.*; escroc *m.*; fourberie *f.*; petit vol *m.*
SHARKING FELLOW, *s.* escroc *m.*; rusé *m.*; filou *m.*
SHARP, *adj.* aigu, -e; affilé, -e; pointu, -e.
SHARP, (acute of mind,) *adj.* spirituel, -le; ingénieux, -se; inventif, -ve.
SHARP, (quick,) *adj.* vif, -ve; perçant, -e; aigre.
SHARP, (severe,) *adj.* sévère; rigide; dur, -e.
SHARP, (acute,) *adj.* violent, -e; douloureux, -se.
SHARP, (biting,) *adj.* mordant, -e; piquant, -e.
SHARP, (eager,) *adj.* ardent, -e; empressé, -e.
SHARP, (fierce,) *adj.* furieux, -se; excessif, -ve.
SHARP, (cunning,) *adj.* fin, -e; rusé, -e; subtil, -e.
SHARP DISPUTE, *s.* dispute opiniâtre *f.*
SHARP REPROOF, *s.* verte réprimande *f.*
SHARP FIGHT, *s.* combat sanglant *m.*
SHARP, *va.* duper; filouter; tromper.
SHARPEN, *va.* aiguiser; affiler; affûter.
SHARPER, *s.* chevalier (*m.*) d'industrie; escroc *m.*; filou *m.*
SHARPLY, *ad.* avec aigreur; sévèrement; subtilement; judicieusement; avec vigueur.
SHARPNESS, *s.* tranchant *m.*; pointe *f.*; aigreur *f.*; acidité *f.*; sévérité *f.*; affliction *f.*; esprit *m.*; pénétration *f.*; subtilité *f.*
SHARPNESS OF THE WEATHER, *s.* inclémence (*f.*) de l'air.
SHARPNESS OF STOMACH, *s.* grand appétit *m.*
SHARPNESS OF HUMORS, *s.* âcreté *f.*; acrimonie (*f.*) des humeurs.
SHARP-SIGHTED, *adj.* de bonne vue; clairvoyant, -e; pénétrant, -e; intelligent, -e.
SHARP-VISAGED, *adj.* d'une mine pénétrante, intelligente.
SHATTER, *va.* briser; fracasser; dissiper; distraire 4 *irr.*
SHATTER, *va.* se briser; se rompre.
SHATTERY, *adj.* flasque; chancelant, -e; désuni, -e; cassant, -e.
SHAVE, *va.* faire la barbe 4 *irr.*; raser; effleurer.
SHAVELING, *s.* tondu *m.*; moine *m.*
SHAVER, *s.* barbier *m.*; pince-maille *m.*
SHAVING, *s.* copeau, -x *m.*; raclure *f.*; parure *f.* rognure *f.*
SHE, *pron.* elle *f.*
SHE (who, of whom, whose,) *pron.* celle *f.*
SHEAF, *s.* gerbe *f.* (de blé); paquet *m.*
SHEAR, *va.* tondre; couper.
SHEARS, *s.* forces *fp.*; cisailles *fp.*; gros ciseaux *mp.*
SHEARER, *s.* tondeur *m.* (de brebis).
SHEARING TIME, *s.* tonte *f.* (des brebis)

SHEARING (CLOTH), *s.* coupe *f.*; tonture *f.*
SHEATH, *s.* gaine *f.*
SHEATH, (scabbard,) *s.* fourreau, -x *m.*
SHEATHE, *va.* rengainer; engainer; remettre dans le fourreau 4 *irr.*; détendre.
SHEATHY, *adj.* en forme d'étui, de fourreau.
SHEAVES, *plur.* of SHEAF, *s.* gerbes *fp.*
SHED, *s.* hangar *m.*; appentis *m.*; effusion *f.*
SHED, *va.n.* répandre ; verser.
SHED, (cast off,) *vn.* muer ; être en mue.
SHEDDER, *s.* qui répand, qui aime à répandre *mf.*
SHEDDING, *s.* effusion *f.*
SHEEN, SHEENY, *adj.* brillant, -e; luisant, -e; éclatant, -e.
SHEEN, *s.* lustre *m.*; éclat *m.*; splendeur *f.*
SHEEP, *s.* brebis *f.*; mouton *m.*; benêt *m.*
SHEEPCOT, *s.* petite bergerie *f.*; parc (*m.*) de brebis, de moutons.
SHEEPFOLD, *s.* bergerie *f.*; parc *m.*
SHEEPHOOK, *s.* houlette *f.*
SHEEPISH, *adj.* timide ; honteux, -se ; simple ; innocent, -e.
SHEEPISHNESS, *s.* timidité outrée *f.*; simplicité *f.*; niaiserie *f.*
SHEEP-SHEARING, *s.* tonte (*f.*) de brebis.
SHEEPSKIN, *s.* basane *f.*
SHEEP'S-EYE, *s.* regard modeste et timide *m.*; œillade *f.*
SHEEP'S EYES AT (CAST,) *vn.* faire les yeux doux à 4 *irr.*
SHEEP-WALK, *s.* pâturage (*m.*) à brebis.
SHEER, *adj.* pur, -e ; clair, -e ; naturel, -le ; pas mêlé, -e.
SHEER, *ad.* tout à fait ; vite ; tout d'un coup.
SHEER, (as a ship,) *vn.* rouler ; pencher.
SHEER OFF, *vn.* s'échapper clandestinement ; s'enfuir 2 *irr.*
SHEERING, *s.* roulis *m.* (d'un vaisseau).
SHEET, *s.* drap *m.*; linceul *m.*
SHEET OF PAPER, *s.* feuille (*f.*) de papier.
SHEET (WINDING-), *s.* suaire *m.*
SHEET-ANCHOR, *s.* maîtresse ancre *f.*
SHEET, *va.* mettre des draps à 4 *irr.*; envelopper dans un drap ; couvrir d'un drap 2 *irr.*
SHEETING, *s.* draps *mp.*; toile (*f.*) pour des draps de lit.
SHEKEL, (Jewish coin,) *s.* sicle *m.*
SHELF, *s.* tablette *f.* ; banc (*m.*) de sable ; écueil *m.*; rocher *m.* (sous eau).
SHELFY, *adj.* plein, -e de rochers, d'écueils.
SHELL, *s.* écaille *f.*; coquille *f.*; coque *f.*
SHELL, (of seeds,) *s.* écosse *f.*; cosse *f.*; écorce *f.*
SHELL (OYSTER-), *s.* écaille (*f.*) d'huître.
SHELL (TORTOISE-), *s.* écaille (*f.*) de tortue.
SHELL (FISH), *s.* coquille (*f.*) de poisson.
SHELL (EGG-), *s.* coque *f.*; écale *f.*
SHELL, *va.* écosser ; écaler.
SHELL, SHELL OFF, *vn.* s'écailler ; tomber par écailles, par croûtes ; changer de peau.
SHELL-FISH, *s.* poisson (*m.*) à écaille, à coquille.
SHELLY, *adj.* plein, -e de coquilles, d'écailles; écailleux, -e.
SHELTER, *s.* abri *m.*; refuge *m.*; asile *m.*; couvert *m.*; protecteur *m.*; défenseur *m.*; protection *f.*
SHELTER, *va.* mettre à couvert 4 *irr.*; défendre ; protéger ; cacher.
SHELTER, *vn.* se réfugier ; se mettre à couvert.
SHELTERLESS, *adj.* abandonné, -e; sans asile; sans refuge.
SHELVING, *adj.* penchant, -e ; incliné, -e ; en pente.
SHELVY, *adj.* plein, -e d'écueils, de rochers, de bancs de sable.
SHEPHERD, *s.* berger *m.*; pasteur *m.*
SHEPHERDESS, *s.* bergère *f.*
SHERBET, *s.* sorbet *m.*
SHERIFF, *s.* shérif *m.*
SHEW, *va.* montrer ; prouver ; publier ; expliquer ; faire voir ; faire connaître ; instruire 4 *irr.*
SHIELD, *s.* bouclier *m.*; écu *m.*; défense *f.*; protection *f.*; défenseur *m.*; protecteur *m.*
SHIELD-BEARER, *s.* porte-bouclier *m.*
SHIELD, *va.* défendre ; protéger ; garantir de.
SHIFT, *s.* chemise *f.* (de femme).
SHIFT, (expedient,) *s.* expédient *m.*; ressource *f.*
SHIFT, (evasion,) *s.* évasion *f.*; détour *m.*; subterfuge *m.*; fraude *f.*; artifice *m.*
SHIFT, *va.* changer ; altérer ; transporter.
SHIFT, *vn.* changer de place ; faire place à.
SHIFT OFF, *va.* éluder ; se débarrasser de ; se décharger de.
SHIFT ONE'S SELF, *va.* changer d'habit, de linge, &c.
SHIFT FOR ONE'S SELF, *vn.* pourvoir à sa sureté 3 *irr.*; se tirer d'affaire.
SHIFTER, *s.* aigrefin *m.*; fourbe *m.*; qui joue des tours *mf.*
SHIFTING FELLOW, *s.* fourbe *m.*; trompeur *m.*
SHIFTLESS, *adj.* sans ressource ; qui ne sait comment vivre, se tirer d'affaire.
SHILLING, *s.* chelin *m.*
SHIN, *s.* os (*m.*) de la jambe ; péroné *m.*
SHIN OF BEEF, *s.* jarret (*m.*) de bœuf.
SHINE, *s.* beau temps *m.*; éclat *m.*; lustre *m.*; splendeur *f.*
SUNSHINE, *s.* clarté (*f.*) du soleil.
MOONSHINE, *s.* clair (*m.*) de lune.
SHINE, *vn.* luire; reluire 4 *irr.*; briller; éclarer.
SHINESS, *s.* humeur farouche *f.*; réserve *f.*; retenue *f.*
SHINGLE, *s.* bardeau, -x *m.*
SHINGLES, *s.* feu volage *m.*; dartre *f.*
SHINING, *s.* lueur *f.*; splendeur *f.*; éclat *m.* brillant *m.*
SHINING, *adj.* brillant, -e; luisant, -e ; éclatant, -e.
SHINY, *adj.* brillant, -e ; lumineux, -se ; éclatant, -e.
SHIP, *s.* navire *m.*; bâtiment *m.*; vaisseau, -x *m.*
SHIP, *va.* embarquer.
SHIPBOARD (ON), à bord ; sur mer.
SHIP-MASTER, *s.* capitaine *m.*; patron *m.*; maître *m.*
SHIPPING, *s.* marine *f.*; vaisseaux *mp.*; embarquement *m.*
SHIPWRECK, *s.* naufrage *m.*; ruine *f.*; mauvais succès *m.*; débris *m.*
SHIPWRECK, *va.* faire naufrage 4 *irr.*; échouer.
SHIPWRIGHT, *s.* charpentier (*m.*) de vaisseau.
SHIRE, *s.* comté *m.*; province *f.*
SHIRT, *s.* chemise *f.* (d'homme).
SHIRTLESS, *adj.* sans chemise ; misérable ; pauvre.
SHIVER, *va.n.* frissonner ; trembler ; éclater ; se briser en morceaux.
SHIVER, *s.* éclat *m.*
SHIVERING FIT, *s.* frisson *m.*
SHIVERY, *adj.* cassant, -e ; frêle ; fragile.

SHOAL, *s.* multitude *f.*; grand nombre *m.*; banc (*m.*) de sable.
SHOAL, *vn.* presser ; aller en foule 1 *irr.*; être bas, -se ; devenir bas, -se 2 *irr.*
SHOAL, *adj.* bas, -se ; plein, -e de bancs de sable.
SHOALY, *adj.* plein, -e de basses, de battures.
SHOCK, *s.* choc *m.*; combat *m.*; secousse *f.*; dégoût.
SHOCK, (of sheaves,) *s.* tas *m.* (de gerbes).
SHOCK, *va.* choquer ; offenser ; dégoûter.
SHOCK, *vn.* entasser ; mettre en tas 4 *irr.*
SHOCKING, *adj.* affreux; horrible ; choquant.
SHOD, *adj.* chaussé, -e ; ferré, -e.
SHOE, *s.* soulier *m.*
SHOE (HORSE-), *s.* fer *m.* (de cheval).
SHOE (WOODEN), *s.* sabot *m.*
SHOE, *va.* chausser; mettre des souliers 4 *irr.*
SHOE, (a horse,) *va.* ferrer.
SHOEMAKER, *s.* cordonnier *m.*
SHOETYE, *s.* cordon *m.*; attache *f.* (de soulier).
SHOOT, *va.* lancer; jeter avec violence; tirer; darder ; raboter ; franchir.
SHOOT, (at one,) *va.* tirer sur ; s'élancer sur.
SHOOT THROUGH, *va.* percer de part en part.
SHOOT, (to death,) *va.* fusiller; casser la tête; faire passer par les armes 4 *irr.*
SHOOT, (darts,) *va.* lancer.
SHOOT, (corn, coals, &c.,) *va.* décharger; vider.
SHOOT FORTH, *vn.* avancer ; s'élancer.
SHOOT OUT, *vn.* bourgeonner.
SHOOT UP, *vn.* pousser ; croître 4 *irr.*
SHOOT OFF, *va.* emporter.
SHOOT, (let off.) *vn.* tirer ; lâcher le coup.
SHOOT, (jut out,) *vn.* forgeter; s'avancer; déborder; saillir 2 *irr.*
SHOOT, (feel a pain,) *vn.* élancer ; causer des élancements; sentir une douleur aigre 2 *irr.*
SHOOT, *s.* coup *m.*; jet *m.*; scion *m.*; rejeton *m.*
SHOOTER, *s.* tireur *m.*
SHOOTING, *s.* chasse (*f.*) au fusil; pousse *f.* (des plantes).
SHOOTING (GO A), *vn.* aller à la chasse au fusil.
SHOOTING-STAR, *s.* étoile volante *f.*
SHOP, *s.* boutique *f.*
SHOP-BOOK, *s.* livre (*m.*) de compte; journal, -aux *m.*
SHOPKEEPER, *s.* boutiquier *m.*
SHOPLIFTER, *s.* filou *m.*; escamoteur *m.*; voleur, -se *mf.* (de boutiques).
SHOPMAN, *s.* garçon (*m.*) de boutique ; petit marchand *m.*
SHORE, *s.* côte *f.*; rivage *m.*; bord *m.*; égoût *m.*
SHORE, (prop,) *s.* étaie *f.*; appui *m.*
SHORE (GO A), *vn.* aller à terre ; débarquer.
SHORE, *va.* étayer; étançonner; appuyer; soutenir 2 *irr.*
SHORELESS, *adj.* sans côte ; sans rivage.
SHORN, *adj.* ras, -e ; tondu, -e ; rasé, -e ; dépouillé, -e.
SHORT, *adj.* court, -e; défectueux, -se; étroit, -e ; succinct, -e ; friable.
SHORT BREATH, *s.* courte haleine *f.*
SHORT WHILE, *s.* peu de temps *m.*
SHORT WITH ONE (BE), *vn.* brusquer; trancher court avec.
SHORT (KEEP), *va.* donner peu d'argent à.
SHORT (FALL), *vn.* ne pas approcher de ; ne pas égaler.
SHORT (STOP), *vn.* s'arrêter court.
SHORT (TURN), *vn.* se tourner tout court ; tourner bride.
SHORT OF ONE'S DESIGN (COME), *vn.* manquer son coup ; se trouver court.
SHORT, *ad.* court ; tout court.
SHORT, *s.* sommaire *m.*; épitome *m.*; abrégé *m.*
SHORT (IN), enfin ; pour couper court ; bref.
SHORTEN, *va.* accourcir ; raccourcir ; abréger ; resserrer ; arrêter ; couper ; retenir 2 *irr.*
SHORT-HAND, *s.* tachygraphie *f.*; sténographie *f.*
SHORT-LIVED, *adj.* d'une vie courte; passager, -e ; de peu de durée.
SHORTLY, *ad.* bientôt ; en peu de temps ; en peu de mots ; brièvement.
SHORTNESS, *s.* brièveté *f.*; petitesse *f.*; défaut *m.*; manque *m.*; peu de *m.*; imperfection *f.*
SHORTNESS OF BREATH, *s.* courte haleine *f.*
SHORTNESS OF MEMORY, *s.* mémoire courte, labile *f.*
SHORT-SIGHTED, *adj.* myope ; qui a la vue courte, basse ; sans pénétration.
SHORT-SIGHTEDNESS, *s.* myopie *f.*; vue courte, manque (*m.*) de pénétration.
SHORT-WAISTED, *adj.* de petite taille.
SHORT-WINDED, *adj.* asthmatique ; poussif, -ve.
SHORY, *adj.* près de la côte, du rivage.
SHOT, *s.* coup (*m.*) de fusil, &c.; boulet *m.*; balle *f.*; dragée *f.*; porté (*f.*) d'une arme à feu, &c.
SHOT, (reckoning,) *s.* écot *m.*; quote-part *f.*
SHOT (GREAT), *s.* balles (*fp.*) de plomb.
SHOT (SMALL-), *s.* dragée *f.*; petit plomb *m.*
SHOT (CANNON-), *s.* boulet (*m.*) de canon.
SHOT (CASE-), *s.* charge (*f.*) à mitraille.
SHOT (CHAIN-, ANGEL-), *s.* boulet ramé *m.* ange *m.*
SHOT (BOW-), *s.* trait (*m.*) d'arbalète.
SHOT (WITHIN MUSKET, CANNON), à la portée de mousquet, du canon.
SHOT (AT A), d'un seul coup.
SHOT (PAY ONE'S), *va.* payer son écot.
SHOT FREE, *adj.* franc, -he ; sans rien payer ; à l'épreuve de.
SHOULD (when changeable into Ought, is expressed by the conditional tense of *devoir*), devrais, &c.
SHOULDER, *s.* épaule *f.*
SHOULDER, *va.* pousser avec insolence et violence ; charger; mettre sur l'épaule, sur les épaules.
SHOULDER-BELT, *s.* baudrier *m.*
SHOULDER BONE, BLADE, *s.* omoplate *f.*; paleron *m.*
SHOULDER-KNOT, *s.* nœud (*m.*) de l'épaule.
SHOULDER PIECE, *s.* épaulette *f.*
SHOUT, *vn.* faire des acclamations 4 *irr.*; jeter des cris de joie.
SHOUT, *s.* cri (*m.*) de joie ; acclamation *f.*
SHOUTER, *s.* acclamateur *m.* ; brailleur, -se *mf.*
SHOVE, *s.* coup *m.*
SHOVE, *va.n.* pousser avec force.
SHOVE ALONG, FORWARD, *va.* pousser en avant ; faire avancer.
SHOVE BACKWARD, *va.* pousser, tirer en arrière ; faire reculer 4 *irr.*
SHOVEL, *s.* pelle *f.*
SHOVEL-FULL, *s.* pellée *f.*; pellerée *f.*; pelletée *f.*

SHOVEL, *va.* ramasser, jeter avec la pelle ; amasser en grande quantité.
SHOW, *s.* spectacle *m.*; apparence *f.*; semblant *m.*; prétexte *m.*; parade *f.*; rassemblance *f.*; pompe *f.*; appareil *m.*; fantôme *m.*
SHOW OF FRIENDSHIP, *s.* prétexte (*m.*) d'amitié.
SHOW (MAKE A FINE), *vn.* faire une belle figure.
SHOW (IN DUMB), par des signes.
SHOW, *va.* faire voir 4 *irr.*; montrer ; prouver ; publier ; manifester ; expliquer ; enseigner.
SHOW, *vn.* paraître 4 *irr.*; sembler ; être en apparence.
SHOW ONE'S SELF, *vn.* se montrer ; se faire voir.
SHOW TRICKS, *vn.* faire des tours 4 *irr.*
SHOW, (into a room, &c.,) *vn.* mettre (dans une chambre, &c.) 4 *irr.*
SHOW ONE'S POWER, *va.* manifester son pouvoir.
SHOW ONE'S HEELS, *vn.* montrer les talons ; s'enfuir 2 *irr.*
SHOWBREAD, SHEWBREAD, *s.* pain (*m.*) de proposition.
SHOWER, *s.* ondée *f.*; donation libérale *f.*; largesse *f.*
SHOWER, *va.n.* pleuvoir à verse ; mouiller verser ; donner avec largesse.
SHOWERY, *adj*, plein, -e d'ondées.
SHOWINESS, *s.* brillant *m.*; éclat *m.*; faste *m.*
SHOWISH, SHOWY, *adj.* splendide ; fastueux, -se ; pompeux, -se.
SHRED, *s.* reste *m.*; coupon *m.*; petit morceau, -x *m.*
SHREW, *s.* pie-grièche *f.*; mégère *f.*; braillarde *f.*; grondeuse *f.*
SHREWD, *adj.* malicieux, -se ; malin, -igne ; mauvais, -e ; importun, -e ; artificieux, -se ; rusé, -e ; fin, -e.
SHREWDLY, *ad.* malicieusement ; subtilement ; adroitement.
SHREWDNESS, *s.* artifice *m.*; subtilité *f* ; malice *f.*
SHREWISH, *adj.* grondeur, -se ; pétulant, -e.
SHREWISHNESS, *s.* humeur revêche *f.*; brusquerie *f.*; pétulance *f.*; malice *f.*
SHRIEK, *s.* haut cri *m.*; cri perçant *m.*
SHRIEK, *vn.* crier ; jeter des cris.
SHRIFT, *s.* confession auriculaire *f.*
SHRILL, *adj.* aigre ; perçant, -e ; aigu, -e.
SHRILLNESS, *s.* son aigre *m.*; ton aigu et perçant *m.*
SHRILLY, *ad.* d'un ton aigu ; avec un bruit perçant.
SHRIMP, *s.* chevrette *f.*; crevette *f.*; nabot, -e *mf.*
SHRINE, *s.* chasse *f.*; reliquaire *m.*
SHRINK, *s.* contraction *f.*; rétrécissement *m.*
SHRINK, *va.n.* rétrécir ; se rétrécir ; se retirer ; reculer ; se resserrer.
SHRINK, (for fear,) *vn.* trembler (de peur).
SHRINK, (succumb,) *vn.* succomber sous les poids de.
SHRINKER, *s.* lâche *m.*; poltron *m.*; poule mouillée *f.*
SHRINKING, SHRINKAGE, *s.* contraction *f.*; rétrécissement *m.*
SHRIVE, *va.* confesser ; entendre en confession.
SHRIVEL, *va.n.* rider ; se rider.
SHRIVER, *s.* confesseur *m.*

SHROUD, *s.* couvert *m.*; abri *m.*; linceul *m.*; drap mortuaire *m.*
SHROUD, *va.* mettre à l'abri, à couvert 4 *irr.*; ensevelir; couvrir 2 *irr.*; cacher; protéger; défendre.
SHROUD, *va.* se mettre à couvert, à l'abri 4 *irr.*
SHROVETIDE, *s.* carnaval *m.*
SHROVE TUESDAY, *s.* Mardi gras *m.*
SHRUB, *s.* arbrisseau, -x *m.*; limonade spiritueuse *f.*
SHRUBBY, *adj.* plein, -e d'arbrisseaux ; buissonneux, -se ; touffu, -e.
SHRUG, *s.* haussement (*m.*) d'épaules.
SHRUG, *va.n.* hausser les épaules ; élever ; resserrer ; contracter.
SHRUNK, SHRUNKEN, *part.* serré, -e ; retiré, -e ; raccourci, -e.
SHUDDER, *vn.* frémir ; frissonner ; trembler de peur.
SHUFFLE, *va.* mettre en confusion 4 *irr.*; mêler ; détourner par artifice, par fraude.
SHUFFLE OFF, *va.* éluder ; rejeter ; se débarrasser de.
SHUFFLE, (trick,) *va.* duper ; tromper; ruser.
SHUFFLE, (elude,) *va.* tergiverser ; employer des subterfuges ; ne pas aller droit 1 *irr.*
SHUFFLE, (struggle,) *vn.* faire des efforts 4 *irr.*
SHUFFLE, (walk badly,) *vn.* marcher de mauvaise grâce.
SHUFFLE, (cards,) *va.* mêler ; battre 4 *irr.*
SHUFFLE, *s.* confusion *f.*; tour *m.*; artifice *m.*
SHUFFLER, *s.* imposteur *m.*; fourbe *m.*; qui joue des tours, qui emploi des subterfuges *mf.*
SHUFFLING, *s.* subterfuge *m.*; faux-fuyant *m.*; détours *mp.*; ruses *fp.*
SHUFFLINGLY, *ad.* avec une démarche irrégulière ; par artifice.
SHUN, *va.* éviter ; échapper ; fuir 2 *irr.*
SHUT, *va.n.* fermer ; se fermer ; empêcher ; défendre.
SHUT IN, *va.* enfermer.
SHUT OUT, *va.* exclure 4 *irr.*; fermer la porte au nez ; refuser l'entrée à.
SHUT UP, *va.* conclure 4 *irr.*; finir ; fermer ; renfermer ; contenir 2 *irr.*
SHUT, *part.* débarrassé, -e ; délivré, -e ; défait, -e.
SHUTTER, *s.* volet *m.*; contrevent *m.*
SHUTTLE, *s.* navette *f.* (de tisserand).
SHUTTLECOCK, *s.* volant *m.*
SHY, *adj.* réservé, -e ; froid, -e ; discret, -e ; insociable ; distant, -e.
SHYLY, *ad.* timidement ; avec réserve.
SHYNESS, *s.* réserve *f.*; retenue *f.*; mauvaise honte *f.*
SIBILANT, *adj.* sifflant, -e.
SIBILATION, *s.* sifflement *m.*
SIBYL, *s.* sibylle *f.*
SICAMORE, *s.* sycomore *m.*
SICCITY, *s.* siccité *f.*; sécheresse *f.*; aridité *f*
SICK, *s.* and *adj.* malade *mf.*; indisposé, -e ; corrompu, -e : dégoûté, -e.
SICK OF, *adj.* las, -se ; dégoûté, -e ; fatigué, -e de.
SICKEN, *va.n.* rendre malade ; tomber malade ; être rassasié, -e, dégoûté, -e ; s'affaiblir ; languir.
SICKISH, *adj.* un peu malade ; indisposé, -e.
SICKLE, *s.* faucille *f.*
SICKLINESS, *s.* disposition maladive *f.*; mauvaise santé *f.*

SICKLY, *adj.* maladif, -ve ; valétudinaire ; faible ; languissant, -e.
SICKNESS, *s.* maladie *f.*; mal, maux *m.*; indisposition *f* ; dérangement *m.*
SIDE, *s.* côté *m.*; flanc *m.*; endroit *m.*
SIDE, (of a page,) *s.* page *f.*; côté (*m.*) d'un feuillet.
SIDE, (party,) *s.* parti *m.*; côté *m.*
SIDE, (of a hill,) *s.* pente *f.*; penchant *m.*
SIDE (ON THIS), *prep.* and *ad.* deçà ; par deçà.
SIDES (ON ALL), de tous côtés ; par tout, de part et d'autre.
SIDE (RIGHT), *s.* endroit *m.*
SIDE (WRONG), *s.* envers *m.*
SIDE (ON THE OTHER), d'autre part ; d'ailleurs.
SIDE (SEA-), *s.* bord *m.*; rivage (*m.*) de la mer.
SIDE (STRONGEST), *s.* côté (*m.*) du plus fort.
SIDE, *adj.* de côté ; latéral, -e ; oblique.
SIDE, *vn.* prendre parti ; se joindre à ; se mettre du parti de 4 *irr.*
SIDE-BLOW, *s.* coup (*m.*) de revers.
SIDEBOARD, *s.* buffet *m.*
SIDE-BOX, *s.* loge (*f.*) de côté (dans un théâtre).
SIDE-FACE, *s.* tête (*f.*) de profil.
SIDE-GLANCE, *s.* œillade *f.*; regard (*m.*) de côté.
SIDELONG, *adj.* de côté ; oblique ; latéral, -e.
SIDELONG, *ad.* obliquement ; de côté.
SIDEREAL, *adj.* sidéral, -e ; astral, -e.
SIDE-SADDLE, *s.* selle (*f.*) de femme.
SIDE-MOTION, *s.* mouvement oblique *m.*
SIDEWAYS, SIDEWISE, *ad.* de côté ; obliquement ; de travers.
SIEGE, *s.* siège *m.*; place *f.*; classe *f.*; rang *m.*
SIEVE, *s.* sas *m.*; tamis *m.*; crible *m.*
SIFT, *va.* rasser ; cribler ; tamiser ; examiner de près.
SIFT, (a business,) *va.* éplucher ; examiner.
SIFT, (one,) *va.* sonder ; tirer les vers du nez.
SIFT OUT, *va.* tâcher de découvrir.
SIFTER, *s.* cribleur *m.*; examinateur *m.*
SIFTING, *s.* criblure *f.*; cribration *f.*
SIGH, *s.* soupir *m.*
SIGH, *vn.* soupirer ; pousser des soupirs.
SIGHING LOVER, *s.* soupirant *m.*
SIGHT, *s.* vue *f.*; connaissance *f.*; yeux *mp.*; spectacle *m.*; mire *f.*; guidon *m.*
SIGHT (AT FIRST), au premier coup d'œil ; d'abord.
SIGHT (AT), à vue ; de vue.
SIGHTED (SHORT-), *adj.* myope ; qui a la vue courte.
SIGHTED (DIM-), *adj.* qui a la vue trouble.
SIGHTED (QUICK-), *adj.* clair-voyant, -e ; pénétrant, -e.
SIGHTLESS, *adj.* aveugle ; désagréable à la vue.
SIGHTLY, *adj.* agréable à la vue ; qui plaît aux yeux ; beau, bel, belle.
SIGIL, *s.* cachet *m.*; sceau, -x *m.*
SIGN, *s.* signe *m.*; marque *f.*; miracle *m.*; merveille *f.*; enseigne *f.*; constellation *f.*; symbole *m.*; signature *f.*
SIGN, *va.* signer ; marquer ; signifier ; représenter ; désigner.
SIGNAL, *s.* signal, -aux *m.*
SIGNAL, *adj.* signalé, -e ; éclatant, -e ; illustre ; remarquable.
SIGNALIZE, *va.* signaler ; rendre remarquable.
SIGNALIZE ONE'S SELF, *vn.* se signaler.
SIGNALLY, *ad.* éminemment ; d'une manière remarquable.
SIGNATURE, *s.* signature *f.*; seing *m.*; marque *f.*; preuve *f.*
SIGNER, *s.* signataire *mf.*
SIGNET, *s.* sceau, -x *m.*; cachet (*m.*) du roi.
SIGNIFICANCE, SIGNIFICANCY, *s.* signification *f.*; sens *m.*; énergie *f.*; conséquence *f.*
SIGNIFICANT, *adj.* signifiant, -e ; expressif, -ve ; énergique ; important, -e.
SIGNIFICANTLY, *ad.* d'une manière expressive.
SIGNIFICATION, *s.* signification *f.*; sens *m.*
SIGNIFICATIVE, *adj.* significatif, -ve ; expressif, -ve ; énergique.
SIGNIFICATORY, *adj.* significatif, -ve ; emblématique.
SIGNIFY, *va.* signifier ; montrer ; notifier ; faire connaître 4 *irr.*
SIGNIFY, *vn.* être énergique ; avoir de l'énergie.
SIGN-POST, *s.* poteau, -x (*m.*) d'enseigne.
SILENCE, *s.* silence *m.*; secret *m.*
SILENCE, *interj.* silence ! paix !
SILENCE, *va.* imposer silence à ; fermer la bouche à ; faire taire ; interdire 4 *irr.*
SILENT, *adj.* silencieux, -se ; secret, -e ; tranquille.
SILENTLY, *ad.* en silence ; sans faire de bruit ; sans faire mention de.
SILK, *s.* soie *f.*
SILKEN, *adj.* de soie ; habillé, -e de soie ; mou, molle ; tendre.
SILK-MERCER, *s.* marchand (*m.*) de soie.
SILK-STUFF, *s.* étoffe (*f.*) de soie.
SILK-WEAVER, *s.* tisserand (*m.*) en soie.
SILKWORM, *s.* ver (*m.*) à soie.
SILKY, *adj.* soyeux, -se ; doux, -ce ; de soie.
SILL, *s.* seuil *m.*
SILLABUB, *s.* limonade vineuse *f.*; crême fouettée *f.*; ripopée *f.*
SILLILY, *ad.* sottement ; d'une manière simple.
SILLINESS, *s.* simplicité *f.*; niaiserie *f.*
SILLY, *adj.* sot, -te ; simple innocent, -e.
SILLY THING, *s.* sottise *f.*; simplicité *f.*
SILVAN, *adj.* des bois ; des forêts ; plein, -e de bois.
SILVER, *s.* argent *m.*
SILVER (QUICK-) *s.* vif argent *m.*; mercure *m.*
SILVER, *adj.* d'argent ; argentin, -e ; blanc, -he ; pâle ; mélodieux, -se.
SILVER-PLATE, *s.* vaisselle (*f.*), assiette (*f.*) d'argent.
SILVER-COIN, *s.* argent blanc *m.*
SILVER-WIRE, *s.* argent trait *m.*
SILVER-LACE, *s.* dentelle (*f.*) d'argent.
SILVER, *va.* argenter.
SILVER-BEATER, *s.* batteur (*m.*) d'argent.
SILVERSMITH, *s.* argentier *m.*; orfèvre *m.*
SILVER-THISTLE, *s.* acanthe *f.*; branche-ursine *f.*
SILVER-WEED, *s.* argentine *f.*
SILVERY, *adj.* argenté, -e ; couvert, -e d'argent.
SIMILAR, SIMILARLY, *adj.* similaire ; homogène ; de même nature ; semblable.
SIMILARITY, *s.* ressemblance *f.*; similitude *f.*
SIMILE, *s.* comparaison *f.*
SIMILITUDE, *s.* similitude *f.*; ressemblance *f.*
SIMMER, *va.* bouillir doucement 2 *irr.*; frémir ; commencer à bouillir.
SIMMERING, *s.* mitonnage *m.*
SIMONY, *s.* simonie *f.*
SIMPER, *vn.* sourire ; sourire sottement 4 *irr.*
SIMPER, *s.* sourire *m.*; sourire niais *m.*

SIMPLE *adj.* simple ; naïf, -ve ; innocent, -e ; sot, -te ; niais, -e.
SIMPLE, *s.* simple *m.*
SIMPLENESS, *s.* simplicité *f.* ; niaiserie *f.*
SIMPLER, SIMPLIST, *s.* herboriste *m.* ; botaniste *m.*
SIMPLETON, *s.* niais, -e *mf.* ; nigaud, -e *mf.*
SIMPLICITY, *s.* simplicité *f.* ; candeur *f.* ; naïveté *f.* ; sincérité *f.* ; bêtise *f.*
SIMPLY, *ad.* simplement ; seulement ; sottement.
SIMULATION, *s.* simulation *f.* ; déguisement *m.* ; feinte *f.*
SIMULTANEOUS, *adj.* simultané, -e ; en même temps ; tous, toutes ensemble.
SIN, *s.* péché *m.* ; faute *f.*
SIN-OFFERING, *s.* offrande expiatoire *f.*
SIN, *vn.* pécher ; commettre une faute 4 *irr.*
SINCE, *prep.*, *conj.*, and *ad.* depuis ; depuis que ; puisque.
SINCE (LONG), *prep.* depuis long-temps.
SINCE (NOT LONG), *prep.* depuis que.
SINCE (HOW LONG)? *prep.* combien y a-t-il de temps?
SINCERE, *adj.* sincère ; franc, -he ; ouvert, -e ; honnête ; pur, -e.
SINCERELY, *ad.* sincèrement ; de bonne foi ; franchement.
SINCERENESS, SINCERITY, *s.* sincérité *f.* ; bonne foi *f.* ; candeur *f.*
SINE, *s.* sinus *m.*
SINECURE, *s.* bénéfice simple *m.*
SINEW, *s.* nerf *m.*
SINEWED, SINEWY, *adj.* nerveux, -se ; fort, -e ; vigoureux, -se.
SINFUL, *adj.* criminel, -le ; corrompu, -e ; méchant, -e.
SINFULLY, *ad.* criminellement ; dans le péché ; en pécheur.
SINFULNESS, *s.* corruption *f.* ; méchanceté *f.*
SING, *va.* chanter ; célébrer ; louer.
SING, *vn.* chanter ; fredonner ; gazouiller ; dire en vers 4 *irr.*
SINGE, *va.* flamber ; brûler légèrement.
SINGER, *s.* chanteur, -se *mf.*
SINGING, *s.* chant *m.* ; concert *m.* ; gazouillement *m.*
SINGING-BOY, *s.* enfant (*m.*) de cœur.
SINGING-MASTER, *s.* maître (*m.*) à chanter.
SINGLE, *adj.* simple ; seul, -e ; pur, -e ; particulier, -e.
SINGLE COMBAT, *s.* duel *m.*
SINGLE LIFE, *s.* célibat *m.*
SINGLE MAN, *s.* garçon *m.* ; célibataire *m.*
SINGLE WOMAN, *s.* fille *f.* ; célibataire *f.*
SINGLE (LIVE), *vn.* vivre dans le célibat 4 *irr.*
SINGLE, *va.* choisir ; mettre à part 4 *irr.* ; distinguer ; écarter ; séparer.
SINGLE ONE'S SELF, *vn.* se séparer de.
SINGLENESS, *s.* simplicité *f.* ; sincérité *f.* ; bonne foi *f.*
SINGLY, *ad.* séparément ; individuellement ; sans associés ; honnêtement ; avec sincérité.
SINGULAR, *adj.* singulier, -e ; simple ; seul, -e ; particulier, -e ; rare.
SINGULAR NUMBER, *s.* singulier *m.*
SINGULARITY, *s.* singularité *f.* ; curiosité *f.*
SINGULARLY, *ad.* singulièrement ; d'une manière extraordinaire.
SINISTER, *adj.* gauche ; sinistre ; malheureux, -se.
SINISTROUS, *adj.* absurde ; pervers, -e ; entêté, -e.
SINISTROUSLY, *ad.* vers la gauche ; d'une manière perverse ; absurdemment.
SINK, *s.* évier *m.* ; égoût *m.* ; cloaque *m.*
SINK, *va.* s'enfoncer ; baisser ; aller au fond.
SINK, (succumb,) *vn.* succomber ; être accablé, -e ; aller en décadence 1 *irr.*
SINK, (press down,) *vn.* s'abaisser ; s'affaisser.
SINK, (imbibe,) *vn.* entrer ; pénétrer ; fonger ; boire 4 *irr.*
SINK, (fall down,) *vn.* tomber ; s'enfoncer ; pencher ; s'aplanir ; s'abattre 4 *irr.*
SINK INTO, *vn.* entrer dans ; pénétrer.
SINK, (submerge,) *va.* couler bas ; couler à fond.
SINK, (delve,) *va.* creuser.
SINK, (depress.) *va.* abaisser ; humilier ; accabler ; affaiblir.
SINK, (ruin,) *va.* perdre ; détruire ; faire périr.
SINK, (lessen,) *va.n.* diminuer ; baisser.
SINK, (lay out,) *va.* aventurer ; dépenser.
SINKING, *s.* affaissement *m.* ; amortissement *m.*
SINLESS, *adj.* sans péché ; exempt, -e de péché.
SINLESSNESS, *s.* exemption (*f.*) de péché.
SINNER, *s.* pécheur *m.* pécheresse *f.*
SIN-OFFERING, *s.* sacrifice expiatoire *m.*
SINUATE, *va.n.* serpenter ; rendre sinueux, -se, tortueux, -se.
SINUATION, *s.* sinuosité *f.* ; détours *mp.*
SINUOUS, *adj.* sinueux, -se ; tortueux, -se ; plein, -e de détours.
SINUS, *s.* anse *f.* ; baie *f.* ; ouverture *f.*
SIP, *s.* petit coup *m.*
SIP, *va.n.* buvotter ; boire à petits coups 4 *irr.*
SIPHON, *s.* siphon *m.*
SIR, *s.* monsieur *m.*
SIRE, *s.* père *m.* ; sire .
SIREN, *s.* sirène *f.*
SIRIUS, *s.* Sirius *m.* ; canicule *f.*
SIRRAH, *s.* coquin *m.* ; filipon *m.*
SIRUP, *s.* sirop *m.*
SIRUPED, *adj.* siropé, -e ; doux, -ee comme du sirop.
SISTER, *s.* sœur *f.*
SISTERHOOD, *s.* devoir (*m.*) de sœur ; communauté *f.* (de femmes) ; sœurs *fp.* (d'un couvent).
SISTER-IN-LAW, *s.* belle-sœur *f.*
SISTERLY, *adj.* de sœur ; en sœur.
SIT, *va.* s'asseoir 3 *irr.* ; se tenir 2 *irr.* ; être ; s'établir ; fixer sa demeure ; couver ; etre assemblé, -e ; être à table ; avoir séance.
SIT AT TABLE, *vn.* se mettre à table 4 *irr.*
SIT DOWN, *va.* s'asseoir 3 *irr.* ; s'arrêter ; fixer sa demeure.
SIT, *va.* faire asseoir 4 *irr.* ; se tenir assis, -e sur 2 *irr.*
SIT UP, *vn.* se lever ; veiller ; passer la nuit sans se coucher.
SIT UPON, (judge,) *va.* juger.
SIT, (for one's picture,) *vn.* se faire peindre 4 *irr.*
SIT WELL, (fit,) *vn.* convenir à 2 *irr.* ; aller bien.
SIT, (rest,) *vn.* se reposer ; cesser ; rester oisif, -ve.
SITE, *s.* situation *f.* ; assiette *f.*
SITTER, *s.* qui est assis, -e *mf.* ; sédentaire *mf.* ; couveuse *f.*
SITTING, *s.* séance *f.* ; session *f.* ; audience *f.* ; incubation *f.*
SITUATE, *adj.* situé, -e ; placé, -e ; sis, -e.

SITUATION, *s.* situation *f.*; assiette *f.*; état *m.*; condition *f.*
SIX, *s.* and *adj.* six *m.*
SIX AND SEVEN (AT), en désordre ; en confusion ; à la débandade.
SIXFOLD, *s.* and *adj.* sextuple *m.*; six-fois autant.
SIXPENCE, *s.* demi-chelin *m.*; six sous *m.*
SIXSCORE, *adj.* cent-vingt.
SIXTEEN, *s.* and *adj.* seize *m.*
SIXTEENTH, *s.* and *adj.* seizième *mf.*
SIXTH, *s.* and *adj.* sixième *mf.*; sixte *f.*; sixième *f.*
SIXTHLY, *ad.* sixièmement ; en sixième lieu.
SIXTIETH, *s.* and *adj.* soixantième *mf.*
SIXTY, *s.* and *adj.* soixante *m.*
SIZABLE, *adj.* d'une bonne proportion.
SIZE, *s.* grandeur *f.*; grosseur *f.*; taille *f.*; condition *f.*
SIZE, (dimension,) *s.* dimension *f.*; calibre *m.*
SIZE, (glue,) *s.* colle *f.*; mordant *m.*
SIZE, *va.* ranger ; régler ; fixer ; barbouiller ; bougier.
SIZED, *adj.* proportionné, -e.
SIZINESS, *s.* viscosité *f.*
SIZY, *adj.* gluant, -e ; visqueux, -se.
SKATE, *s.* raie *f.*; (for sliding) patin *m.*
SKEIN, *s.* écheveau, -x *m.*
SKELETON, *s.* squelette *m.*
SKEPTIC, *s.* and *adj.* sceptique *m.* qui doute de tout *mf.*
SKEPTICAL, *adj.* sceptique.
SKEPTICISM, *s.* scepticisme *m.*; doute universel *m.*
SKETCH, *s.* esquisse *f.*; ébauche *f.*; croquis *m.*
SKETCH, *va.* esquisser ; crayonner ; ébaucher.
SKEWER, *s.* brochette *f.*
SKEWER, *va.* brocheter ; trousser.
SKIFF, *s.* esquif *m.*
SKILFUL, *adj.* adroit, -e ; habile ; savant, -e ; versé, -e.
SKILFULLY, *ad.* adroitement ; habilement ; avec dextérité.
SKILFULNESS, *s.* habilité *f.*; adresse *f.*; dextérité *f.*
SKILL, *s.* adresse *f.*; dextérité *f.*; savoir *m.*; art *m.*
SKILLED, *adj.* versé, -e ; expérimenté, -e ; expert, -e.
SKILLET, *s.* poêlon *m.*; petit chaudron *m.*
SKIM, *va.n.* écumer ; écrèmer ; effleurer ; friser.
SKIMMER, *s.* écumoire *f.*
SKIM MILK, *s.* lait écrèmé *m.*; petit lait *m.*
SKIN, *s.* peau, -x *f.*; cuir *m.*; chair *f.*
SKIN, *va.* écorcer ; peler ; écaler.
SKIN OVER, *vn.* se fermer ; se cicatriser.
SKINNED, *adj.* écorché, -e ; pelé, -e ; cicatrisé, -e.
SKINNY, *adj.* maigre ; décharné, -e.
SKIP, *s.* saut *m.*; bond *m.*
SKIP, *vn.* sauter ; sautiller ; passer par dessus.
SKIP, *va.* passer ; omettre 4 *irr.*
SKIPPER, *s.* maître (*m.*) de vaisseau; mousse *m.*
SKIRMISH, *s.* escarmouche *f.*; affaire *f.*; dispute *f.*
SKIRMISH, *vn.* escarmoucher.
SKIRMISHER, *s.* escarmoucheur *m.*
SKIRMISHING, *s.* escarmouche *f.*
SKIRT, *s.* basque *f.*; pan *m.*; bord *m.*; extrémité *f.*; marge *f.*; confins *mp.*; frontières *fp.*
SKIRT, *va.* border.
SKITTISH, *adj.* peureux, -se ; badin, -e ; folâtre ; volage ; inconstant, -e.
SKITTISHLY, *ad.* de gaieté de cœur ; d'une manière folâtre ; par boutades.
SKITTISHNESS, *s.* badinage *m.*; inconstance *f.*; boutade *f.*; écart *m.*
SKUE, *adj.* de travers ; oblique.
SKULK, *vn.* se cacher ; se tapir.
SKULL, *s.* crâne *m.*; multitude *f.*; foule *f.*; banc (*m.*) de sable.
SKULL-CAP, *s.* casque *m.*; bonnet (*m.*) de nuit.
SKY, *s.* ciel, cieux *m.*; temps *m.*
SKY-COLOR, *s.* azur *m.*; bleu céleste *m.*
SKY-COLORED, *adj.* azuré, -e ; d'un bleu céleste.
SKYLARK, *s.* alouette
SKYLIGHT, *s.* abat jour *m.*
SKYROCKET, *s.* fusée volante *f.*
SLAB, *s.* gâchis *m.*; margouillis *m.*
SLAB OF MARBLE, *s.* table (*f.*) de marbre.
SLABBER, *va.n.* baver ; salir ; répandre.
SLABBERER, *s.* baveux, -se *mf.*; bredouilleur, -se *mf.*
SLABBY, *adj.* épais, -se ; visqueux, -se ; mouillé, -e ; gâcheux, -se.
SLACK, *s.* braise *f.*
SLACK, *adj.* lâche ; nonchalant, -e ; détendu, -e.
SLACK, SLACKEN, *va.* lâcher ; relâcher ; diminuer ; retarder ; négliger ; réprimer ; arrêter ; adoucir.
SLACK, (lime,) *va.* éteindre 4 *irr.*; délayer.
SLACK, (one's speed,) *va.* ralentir ; ne pas aller si vite 1 *irr.*
SLACK ONE'S HAND, *vn.* ne pas travailler si fort ; ne pas être si libéral, -e.
SLACK, SLACKEN, *vn.* se ralentir ; languir ; se désunir ; diminuer ; se séparer.
SLACKLY, *ad.* négligemment ; nonchalamment ; avec moins de vigueur.
SLACKNESS, *s.* relâchement *m.*; négligence *f.*; nonchalance *f.*; faiblesse *f.*
SLAKE, *va.* éteindre 4 *irr.*; étancher ; modérer ; apaiser.
SLAKE ONE'S THIRST, *vn.* se désaltérer ; étancher sa soif.
SLAM, *s.* vole *f.*
SLAM, *va.* massacrer ; tuer ; écrasser.
SLANDER, *s.* calomnie *f.*; médisance *f.*; diffamation *f.*
SLANDER, *va.* calomnier ; médire 4 *irr.*
SLANDERER, *s.* calomniateur, -trice *mf.*; imposteur *m.*
SLANDERING, *s.* and *adj.* médisance *f.*; médisant, -e ; diffamant, -e.
SLANDEROUS, *adj.* calomnieux, -se ; médisant, -e ; faux, -sse.
SLANDEROUSLY, *ad.* calomnieusement ; faussement ; à faux.
SLANT, SLANTING, *adj.* oblique ; de côté ; de travers.
SLANTLY, SLANTWISE, *ad.* obliquement ; de côté ; de travers.
SLAP, *s.* coup *m.*; claque *f.*; soufflet *m.*
SLAP, *ad.* d'un coup soudain ; tout d'un coup.
SLAP, *va.* donner un coup soudain ; frapper ; souffleter.
SLAPDASH, *ad.* tout d'un coup ; d'abord.
SLASH, *s.* taillade *f.*; balafre *f.*; coupure *f.*
SLASH OF A WHIP, *s.* coup (*m.*) de fouet ; sanglade *f.*
SLASH, *va.* couper ; taillader ; balafrer ; donner des coups de fouet à.
SLASH, *vn.* donner des coups de sabre à la volée.
SLATE, *s.* ardoise *f.*

SLATE-QUARRY, *s.* ardoisière *f.*
SLATTERN, *s.* marie-graillon *f.*; salope *f.*
SLATTERNLY, *adj.* maussade; malpropre; négligent, -e.
SLATY, *adj.* de la nature de l'ardoise; pierreux, -se.
SLAUGHTER, *s.* carnage *m.*; massacre *m.*; tuerie *f.*
SLAUGHTER, *va.* tuer; massacrer.
SLAUGHTER-HOUSE, *s.* échaudoir *m.*; tuerie *f.*
SLAVE, *s.* esclave *mf.*
SLAVE, *vn.* se peiner beaucoup; travailler comme un esclave.
SLAVER, *s.* bave *f.*
SLAVER, *va.n.* baver; remplir de bave.
SLAVERY, *s.* esclavage *m.*; servitude *f.*
SLAVISH, *adj.* d'esclave; servile; bas, -se; assujetissant, -e.
SLAVISHLY, *ad.* servilement; péniblement; en esclave.
SLAVISHNESS, *s.* bassesse *f.*; assujettissement *m.*; peine *f.*; dépendance *f.*
SLAY, *va.* tuer; mettre à mort 4 *irr.*
SLAYER, *s.* meurtrier, -e *mf.*; homicide *mf.*; qui tue, qui détruit *mf.*
SLEAZY, *adj.* faible; délié, -e; clair, -e.
SLED, *s.* traîneau, -x *m.*
SLEDDED, *adj.* monté, -e sur un traîneau.
SLEDGE, *s.* gros marteau, -e; traîneau, -x *m.*
SLEDGE-HAMMER, *s.* marteau, -x (*m.*) d'enclume.
SLEEK, *adj.* lisse; poli, -e; uni, -e.
SLEEK, *va.* lisser; polir; unir.
SLEEKLY, *ad.* uniment.
SLEEP, *s.* sommeil *m.*; repos *m.*; dormir *m.*
SLEEP, *vn.* dormir 2 *irr.*; reposer; se reposer; être mort, -e.
SLEEP AGAIN, *vn.* redormir 2 *irr.*
SLEEP UPON, *vn.* ne pas faire attention à 4 *irr.*
SLEEP AWAY, *va.* faire passer 4 *irr.*; dissiper.
SLEEPER, *s.* dormeur, -se *mf.*; lambin, -e *mf.*
SLEEPILY, *ad.* en dormant; lentement; nonchalamment; d'une manière stupide.
SLEEPINESS, *s.* assoupissement *m.*; envie (*f.*) de dormir.
SLEEPLESS, *adj.* sans dormir; sans avoir fermé l'œil.
SLEEPY, *adj.* assoupi, -e; endormi, -e; soporifique.
SLEET, *s.* grésil *m.*; frimas *m.*; neige et pluie *f.*
SLEET, *vn.* pleuvoir et neiger tout ensemble 3 *irr.*; grésiller.
SLEETY, *adj.* de neige et de pluie.
SLEETY WEATHER, *s.* temps (*m.*) de pluie et de neige.
SLEEVE, *s.* manche *f.*; calmar *m.*; poisson volant *m.*
SLEEVE (LAUGH IN ONE'S), *vn.* rire sous cape.
SLEEVED, *adj.* à manches.
SLEEVELESS, *adj.* sans manches; sans suite; absurde; ridicule.
SLEIGH, *s.* traîneau *m.*; ramasse *f.*
SLEIGHT, *s.* tour (*m.*) d'adresse; finesse *f.*; ruse *f.*
SLEIGHT OF HAND, *s.* tour (*m.*) de passe-passe.
SLENDER, *adj.* délié, -e; mince; faible; petit, -e; peu considérable.
SLENDERLY, *ad.* légèrement; médiocrement; chétivement.
SLENDERNESS, *s.* petitesse *f.*; délicatesse *f.*; faiblesse *f.*; stérilité *f.*; médiocrité *f.*
SLICE, *s.* tranche *f.*; spatule *f.*; friquet *m.*; écumoire *f.*; palette *f.*

SLICE, *va.* couper par tranches, trancher; partager; diviser.
SLIDDEN, *part.* glissé, -e; mis, -e imperceptiblement.
SLIDE, *va.n.* glisser; couler; passer imperceptiblement; s'écouler; se glisser.
SLIDE INTO, *va.* tomber dans.
SLIDE IN, *va.* fourrer adroitement; mettre imperceptiblement 4 *irr.*
SLIDE, *s.* glissoire *f.*; coulant *m.*
SLIDER, *s.* glisseur, -se *mf.*
SLIGHT, *adj.* petit, -e; léger, -e; chétif, -ve; faible; stupide; sot, -te; négligé, -e, mince.
SLIGHT, *s.* mépris *m.*; dédain *m.*; finesse *f.*, artifice *m.*; pratique *f.*
SLIGHT, *va.* mépriser; négliger; dédaigner.
SLIGHT OVER, *va.* faire avec négligence 4 *irr.*
SLIGHTER, *s.* qui méprise, &c. 4 *irr.*
SLIGHTING, *adj.* méprisant, -e; dédaigneux, -se.
SLIGHTINGLY, *ad.* avec mépris; d'une manière dédaigneuse.
SLIGHTLY, *ad.* négligemment; légèrement, avec mépris; faiblement.
SLIGHTNESS, *s.* faiblesse *f.*; négligence *f.*; nonchalance *f.*; légèreté *f.*
SLILY, *ad.* finement; adroitement.
SLIM, *adj.* délié, -e; dégagé, -e; mince.
SLIME, *s.* vase *f.*; glaire *f.*; substance glaireuse *f.*
SLIMINESS, *s.* viscosité *f.*; matière visqueuse.
SLIMY, *adj.* plein, -e de bourbe; gluant, -e; visqueux, -se.
SLINESS, *s.* détour *m.*; finesse *f.*; adresse *f.*
SLING, *s.* fronde *f.*; écharpe *f.*
SLING, *va.* fronder; jeter; pendre.
SLINGER, *s.* frondeur *m.*
SLINK, *vn.* se dérober; s'échapper; s'en aller honteusement 1 *irr.*
SLIP, *vn.* glisser; couler; s'échapper; se sauver; échapper de.
SLIP, *va.* jeter en cachette; laisser échapper; arracher; se débarrasser de; omettre 4 *irr.*
SLIP AWAY, *vn.* s'en aller 1 *irr.*; s'enfuir 2 *irr.*; s'évader; s'écouler; passer vite.
SLIP DOWN, *vn.* glisser; couler; se laisser tomber.
SLIP IN, INTO, *vn.* se glisser dans; se couler; entrer subtilement.
SLIP OFF, *va.n.* couler; tirer; cueillir 2 *irr.*
SLIP OUT, *vn.* s'échapper; sortir adroitement.
SLIP ON, *vn.* mettre à la hâte 4 *irr.*
SLIP, *s.* faux pas *m.* erreur *f.*; faute *f.*; bévue *f.*; glissade *f.*; bouture *f.*; long étroit morceau, -x *m.*
SLIP, (of a plant,) *s.* tige *f.*; bouture *f.*
SLIP, (of paper,) *s.* morceau, -x (*m.*) de papier.
SLIP, (of thyme,) *s.* brin (*m.*) de thym.
SLIP (GIVE ONE THE), *va.n.* quitter; abandonner; s'échapper; s'en aller adroitement.
SLIPKNOT, *s.* nœud coulant *m.*
SLIPPER, *s.* pantoufle *f.*; mule *f.*; sandale *f.*
SLIPPERINESS, *s.* incertitude *f.*; délicatesse *f.*; inconstance *f.*
SLIPPERY, *adj.* glissant, -e; délicat, -e; incertain, -e; inconstant, -e; changeant, -e; libre.
SLIPSHOD, *adj.* avec ses souliers en pantoufles.
SLIT, *va.n.* fendre; se fendre.
SLIT, *s.* fente *f.*
SLIVE, SLIVER, *va.* fendre; déchirer de long; couper en tranches.

SLIVER, *s.* branche arrachée *f.*
SLOBBER, *vn.* baver ; bousiller.
SLOE, *s.* prunelle *f.*; prune sauvage *f.*
SLOOP, *s.* sloup *m.* ; petit bâtiment *m.* ; corvette *f.*
SLOP, *s.* ripopée *f.*; lavage *m.*; gâchis *m.*
SLOP, *va.* verser ; laisser tomber.
SLOPE, *adj.* oblique ; incliné, -e ; en pente ; penchant, -e.
SLOPE, *ad.* de biais ; obliquement ; en penchant.
SLOPE, *s.* pente *f.*; penchant *m.*; talus *m.*
SLOPE, *va.n.* pencher ; incliner ; échancrer ; couper de biais ; aller en pente 1 *irr.*
SLOPENESS, *s.* penchant *m.*; obliquité *f.*
SLOPINGLY, *ad.* de biais; de travers; obliquement.
SLOPPY, *adj.* gâcheux, -se ; humide.
SLOPS, *s.* chausses *fp.* (à la matelote).
SLOTH, *s.* indolence *f.* ; fainéantise *f.* ; paresse *f.*
SLOTHFUL, *adj.* fainéant, -e ; indolent, -e ; paresseux, -se.
SLOTHFULLY, *ad.* nonchalamment ; avec indolence.
SLOTHFULNESS, *s.* fainéantise *f.*; indolence *f.*; paresse *f.*
SLOUCH, *s.* œil (yeux) morne *m.*; tête baissée *f.*; rustaud *m.*
SLOUCH, *vn.* baisser les yeux ; avoir l'air épais et grossier.
SLOUGH, *s.* bourbier *m.*; fondrière *f.*
SLOUGH, *s.* peau, -x *f.*; escarre *f.*
SLOUGHY, *adj.* gâcheux, -se ; bourbeux, -se.
SLOVEN, *s.* malpropre *mf.*
SLOVENLINESS, *s.* malpropreté *f.* ; saloperie *f.*
SLOVENLY, *adj.* malpropre ; vilain, -e; maussade.
SLOVENLY, *ad.* malproprement ; d'une manière grossière.
SLOW, *adj.* lent, -e ; tardif, -ve ; paresseux, -se ; pesant, -e ; lourd, -e.
SLOWLY, *ad.* lentement.
SLOWNESS, *s.* lenteur *f.*; pesanteur *f.*
SLUBBER, *va.* faire négligemment 4 *ir.*; barbouiller ; souiller.
SLUDGE, *s.* fange *f.*; bourbe *f.*
SLUG, *s.* paresseux *m.*; lambin *m.*; limas *m.* limaçon *m.*; boulet coupé *m.*
SLUGGARD, *s.* nonchalant, -e *mf.* ; paresseux, -se *mf.*; fainéant, -e *mf.*
SLUGGISH, *adj.* nonchalant, -e; paresseux, -se.
SLUGGISHLY, *ad.* nonchalamment; lentement.
SLUGGISHNESS, *s.* paresse *f.*; fainéantise *f.*; pesanteur *f.*
SLUICE, *s.* écluse *f.*
SLUMBER, *s.* sommeil léger *m.*; dormir *m.*; repos *m.*
SLUMBER, *va.n.* sommeiller ; reposer ; dormir ; endormir 2 *irr.*; être indolent, -e.
SLUMBERING, *s.* sommeil *m.*; repos *m.*; dormir *m.*
SLUMBEROUS, SLUMBERY, *adj.* assoupissant, -e ; soporifique ; de sommeil.
SLUR, *s.* déshonneur *m.*; tache *f.*
SLUR, *va.* salir ; gâter ; souiller ; tromper ; jouer un tour à ; passer légèrement.
SLUT, *s.* salisson *f.*; marie-graillon *f.*; souillon *f.*
SLUTTERY, *s.* saloperie *f.* ; malpropreté *f.* ; saleté *f.*
SLUTTISH, *adj.* sale ; malpropre ; saligaud, -e ; maussade.
SLUTTISHLY, *ad.* salement ; malproprement ; maussadement.
SLUTTISHNESS, *s.* malpropreté *f.*; saleté *f.* ; saloperie *f.*
SLY, *adj.* fin, -e ; rusé, -e ; artificieux, -se.
SLYLY, *ad.* finement ; artificieusement.
SMACK, *s.* goût *m.* ; saveur *f.* ; teinture *f.* ; petite quantité *f.*; peu *m.*; baiser savoureux *m.*; bateau (-x) pêcheur *m.*
SMACK, *va.n.* avoir le goût de ; faire du bruit avec les lèvres 4 *irr.*; baiser ; claquer
SMALL, *adj.* petit, -e ; fin, -e ; menu, -e ; léger, -e ; mince ; peu considérable.
SMALL, *s.* partie la plus mince, la plus étroite, &c. *f.*
SMALL OF THE LEG, *s.* bas (*m.*) de la jambe
SMALL OF THE BACK, *s.* défaut (*m.*) des côtés.
SMALLPOX, *s.* petite vérole *f*
SMALLNESS, *s.* petitesse *f.*; faiblesse *f.*, petite quantité *f.*
SMART, *adj.* cuisant, -e; aigu, -e; éveillé, -e ; vif, -ve ; subtil, -e ; vigoureux, -se ; spirituel, -le ; gai, -e.
SMALT, *s.* cuisson *f.* ; peine *f.* ; douleur *f.*; petit maître *m.*
SMART, *vn.* cuire ; faire mal ; souffrir 2 *irr.*
SMARTLY, *ad.* vivement ; aigrement ; avec vivacité.
SMARTNESS, *s.* vivacité *f.*; vigueur *f.*; cuisson *f.*; douleur *f.*; subtilité *f.*; esprit *m.*
SMATTER, *vn.* avoir une teinture, connaissance légère de ; entendre un peu.
SMATTER, *s.* teinture légère *f.*; connaissance superficielle *f.*
SMATTERER, *s.* homme superficiel *m.*; demi-savant *m.*
SMEAR, *va.* salir ; souiller ; barbouiller.
SMEARY, *adj.* glauant, -e ; visqueux, -se.
SMELL, *s.* odorat *m.*; odeur *f.*; senteur *f.*
SMELL, (of meat.) *s.* fumet *m.*
SMELL, *va.n.* sentir ; flairer.
SMELL OUT, *va.* découvrir 2 *irr.*
SMELL A RAT, *va.* soupçonner ; se défier de.
SMELLER, *s.* qui sent *mf.* flaireur *m.*
SMELLING, *s.* odorat *m.*
SMELLING BOTTLE, *s.* flacon *m.*
SMELT, *s.* éperlan *m.*
SMELT, *va.* fondre ; liquéfier ; extraire le métal de la mine 4 *irr.*
SMELTER, *s.* fondeur *m.*
SMERK, *va.* sourire ; prendre un air riant.
SMERK UPON, *vn.* faire les doux yeux à ; sourire à 4 *irr*
SMERKING LOOK, *s.* air riant *m.*
SMERKY, *adj.* gentil, -le; vif, -ve; délicat, -e ; mignon, -e.
SMILE, *vn.* sourire ; rire 4 *irr.* ; favoriser ; être favorable.
SMILE, *s.* souris *m.*; sourire *m.*
SMILING, *adj.* riant, -e ; gai, -e ; agréable.
SMILINGLY, *ad.* d'un air riant ; en souriant.
SMIRK, *vn.* jeter des tendres œillades.
SMIT, SMITTEN, *part.* frappé, -e ; épris, -e ; amoureux, -se.
SMITE, *va.* frapper ; tuer ; ruiner ; affliger ; châtier; charmer; affecter; émouvoir 3 *irr.*; faire impression sur les sens 4 *irr.*
SMITER, *s.* qui frappe, &c. *mf.*
SMITH, *s.* forgeron *m.*
SMITH'S SHOP, *s.* forge *f.*
SMITHCRAFT, *s.* ferronnerie *f.*
SMITHERY, SMITHY, *s.* forge *f.*; boutique (*f.*) de forgeron.
SMITTEN, *part.* épris, -e ; amoureux, -se.

SMOCK, *s.* chemise *f.* (de femme)
SMOCKFACED, *adj.* pâle ; timide ; modo
SMOKE, *s.* fumée *f.*
SMOKE, *va.n.* fumer ; découvrir 2 *irr.*
SMOKE, (meat,) *va.* boucaner.
SMOKE DRY, *va.* fumer ; faire sécher à la fumée.
SMOKE-JACK, *s.* tournebroche (*m.*) à fumée.
SMOKELESS, *adj.* sans fumée.
SMOKER, *s.* fumeur *m.*; saurisseur *m.*
SMOKY, *adj.* de fumée ; fumant, -e ; plein, -e de fumée ; incommodé, -e par la fumée.
SMOOTH, *adj.* uni, -e ; poli, -e ; doux, -ee ; coulant, -e ; flatteur, -se.
SMOOTH TONGUE, *s.* langue flatteuse *f.*
SMOOTH STYLE, *s.* style aisé *m.*
SMOOTH LANGUAGE, *s.* flatterie *f.*
SMOOTH, *va.* unir ; polir ; aplanir ; adoucir ; diminuer ; calmer ; apaiser ; flatter ; caresser.
SMOOTHFACED, *adj.* d'un air doux.
SMOOTHLY, *ad.* uniment ; doucement ; sans obstacle ; avec douceur.
SMOOTHNESS, *s.* douceur *f.*; poli *m.*
SMOTHER, *s.* suppression *f.*; réticence *f.*; fumée *f.*; poussière épaisse *f.*
SMOTHER, *va.* étouffer ; suffoquer ; supprimer ; cacher ; éteindre 4 *irr.*
SMOTHERING, *s.* étouffement *m.*; suffocation *f.*
SMOULDERING, *adj.* suffocant,-e; étouffant,-e.
SMUGGLE, *va.* importer, exporter illicitement.
SMUGGLER, *s.* contrebandier, -e *mf.*
SMUT, *s.* noirceur *f.*; suie *f.*; saleté *f.*; niellé *f.*
SMUT, *va.n.* gâter ; salir ; se moisir ; être niellé, -e.
SMUTCH, *va.* barbouiller ; noircir.
SMUTTILY, *ad.* salement.
SMUTTINESS, *s.* noirceur *f.*; saleté *f.*; impureté *f.*
SMUTTY, *adj.* noirci, -e ; niellé, -e ; sale.
SNACK, *s.* part *f.*; portion *f.*; partage *m.*; lot *m.*
SNAFFLE, *s.* cavesson *m.*; licou (*m.*) à têtière.
SNAFFLE, *va.* brider ; tenir en bride 2 *irr.*; conduire 4 *irr.*
SNAG, *s.* dentelure pointue *f.*; surdent *f.*
SNAGGED, SNAGGY, *adj.* dentelé, -e; plein, -e de dents ; en pointes.
SNAIL, *s.* limaçon *m.*; limas *m.* ; escargot *m.*
SNAKE, *s.* couleuvre *f.*
SNAKE (RATTLE-), *s.* serpent (*m.*) à sonnettes.
SNAKE-ROOT, *s.* serpentaire *f.*; serpentine *f.*
SNAKE-WEED, *s.* bistorte *f.*
SNAKY, *adj.* de serpent ; plein, -e de serpents; artificieux, -se.
SNAP, *s.* crac *m.*; éclat *m.*; bruit soudain *m.*; morsure *f.*
SNAP, (hasty meal,) *s.* morceau, -x *m.*; repas (*m.*) à la hâte.
SNAP, (catch,) *s.* prise *f.*; happée *f.*; vol *m.*
SNAP, (break,) *va.n.* briser tout d'un coup ; éclater ; se rompre soudainement.
SNAP, (seize,) *vn.* saisir; happer; mordre avec avidité.
SNAP AT, *va.* rabrouer ; gourmander.
SNAPPER, *s.* rabroueur, -se *mf.*
SNAPPISH, *adj.* bourru, -e ; rébarbatif, -ve ; hargneux, -se ; brutal, -e.
SNAPPISH MAN, WOMAN, *s.* bourru, -e *mf.*; hargneux, -se *mf.*
SNAPPISH ANSWER, *s.* rebuffade *f.*
SNAPPISH DOG, *s.* chien hargneux *m.*
SNAPPISHLY, *ad.* rudement ; avec aigreur ; d'un ton rébarbatif.
SNAPPISHNESS, *s.* aigreur *f.*; humeur acariâtre.
SNARE, *s.* piège *m.*; filet *m.* embuches *fp.*
SNARE, *va.* enlacer ; attraper ; faire tomber dans le piège 4 *irr.*
SNARL, *va.* grogner; parler durement ; grondeur ; grommeler.
SNARLER, *s.* grognard, -e *mf.*; grondeur, -se *mf.*
SNARLING, *adj.* rébarbatif, -ve ; bourru, -e.
SNARLING DOG, *s.* chien hargneux *m.*
SNARY, *adj.* artificieux, -se ; insidieux, -se ; plein, -e de pièges.
SNATCH, *s.* happée *f.*; accès *m.*; échappée *f.*; court intervalle *m.*
SNATCH, *va.* attraper ; prendre à la hâte 4 *irr.*; saisir avidement.
SNATCHER, *s.* qui saisit avidemment ; qui arrache, &c. *mf.*
SNEAK, *vn.* ramper ; venir à la sourdine 2 *irr.*; faire le chien couchant 4 *irr.*
SNEAK ALONG, AWAY, *vn.* se retirer tout confus, toute confuse.
SNEAKER, *s.* petit bassin (*m.*) de poche.
SNEAKING, *adj.* servile ; bas, -se ; rampant, -e ; vilain, -e ; avare ; mesquin, -e.
SNEAKINGLY, *ad.* servilement ; bassement.
SNEER, *vn.* ricaner ; rire à demi, d'un air moqueur ; rire du bout des lèvres 4 *irr.*
SNEER, *s.* air (*m.*) de mépris ; moqueur *m.*
SNEERER, *s.* ricaneur, -se *mf.*
SNEERING, *s.* ricanerie *f.*; ris malin *m.*; moquerie *f.*
SNEEZE, *s.* éternuement *m.*
SNEEZE, *vn.* éternuer.
SNIFF, *vn.* remâcher ; renifler.
SNIP, *s.* coupure *f.*; petit morceau, -x *m.*; petit coupon *m.*
SNIPE, *s.* bécassine *f.*; benêt *m.*; niais, -e *mf.*; sot, -te *mf.*; bête *f.*
SNIPPER, *s.* qui coupe tout d'un coup, &c. *mf.*
SNIPSNAP, *s.* altercation *f.*; dispute *f.*; repartie piquante *f.*
SNIVEL, *s.* roupie *f.*
SNIVEL, *vn.* avoir la roupie ; pleurer à tout moment ; piailler; crailler.
SNIVELLER, *s.* roupilleur, -se *mf.*; piailleur, -se *mf.*; pleureur, -se *mf.*
SNIVELLING, *s.* piaillerie *f.*; crierie *f.*; criaillerie *f.*
SNIVELLING, *adj.* roupieux, -se ; pleureux, -se.
SNORE, *vn.* ronfler.
SNORE, *s.* ronflement *m.*
SNORER, *s.* ronfleur, -se *mf.*
SNORING, *s.* ronflement *m.*
SNORT, *va.n.* souffler du nez ; s'ébrouer; ronfler.
SNOT, *s.* morve *f.*
SNOTTY, *adj.* morveux, -se ; plein, -e de morve.
SNOUT, *s.* museau, -x *m.*; nez *m.*; bout *m.*
SNOUT, (of bellows,) *s.* tuyau, -x *m.*
SNOUT, (of a pig,) *s.* groin *m.*
SNOW, *s.* neige *f.*
SNOW-FLAKE, *s.* flocon (*m.*) de neige.
SNOWBALL, *s.* pelote (*f.*) de neige.
SNOW, *vn.* neiger.
SNOW, (very hard,) *vn.* neiger à gros flocons.
SNOW-DROP, *s.* perce-neige *f.*
SNOW-WHITE, *adj.* blanc, -he comme neige.

SNOWY, *adj.* neigeux, -se ; blanc, -he comme neige.
SNUB, *va.* reprendre 4 *irr.* ; réprimander ; couper.
SNUFF, *s.* tabac *m.* (en poudre).
SNUFF, (wick,) *s.* lumignon *m.* ; mouchure *f.*
SNUFF-DISH, *s.* porte-mouchettes *m.*
SNUFF, *va.* respirer ; renifler ; flairer ; sentir 2 *irr.*
SNUFF, *vn.* renifler.
SNUFF, (the candle,) *va.* moucher.
SNUFF UP, *va.* respirer.
SNUFF AT, *va.* se fâcher contre *or* de ; prendre en mauvaise part 4 *irr.*
SNUFF-BOX, *s.* tabatière *f.*
SNUFFER (CANDLE-), *s.* moucheur (*m.*) de chandelles.
SNUFFERS, *sp.* mouchettes *fp.*
SNUFFLE, *va.* nasiller ; parler du nez.
SNUFFLER, *s.* nasillard, -e *mf.* ; qui parle du nez *mf.*
SNUG, *vn.* se presser l'un, l'une contre l'autre ; se serrer.
SNUG, *adj.* serré, -e ; compacte ; commode ; retiré, -e ; caché, -e ; à l'aise.
SNUGGLE, *vn.* se presser l'un, l'une contre l'autre ; se tenir couché, -e chaudement.
SO, *ad.* ainsi ; si ; de sorte ; de même ; comme cela ; de la même manière ; de cette manière.
SO THAT, *conj.* pourvu que ; si bien que ; tellement que.
SO MUCH, *ad.* tant ; si ; aussi.
SO SO, *ad.* là là ; passablement.
SO FORTH, *ad.* ainsi de reste.
SO, *interj.* eh bien !
SO, *ad.* le, la, les.
SOAK, *va.* tremper ; macérer ; infuser ; épuiser ; vider.
SOAK, *vn.* tremper ; s'imbiber ; ivrogner.
SOAK IN, UP, *vn.* s'imbiber ; boire 4 *irr.*
SOAK THROUGH, *vn.* percer ; pénétrer.
SOAKER, *s.* biberon, -ne *mf.*
SOAKING, *s.* infusion *f.* ; trempement *m.* ; imbibition *f.*
SOAP, *s.* savon *m.*
SOAP-BALL, *s.* savonnette *f.*
SOAP (SOFT-), *s.* savon noir, mou *m.*
SOAP, *vn.* savonner.
SOAP-BOILER, *s.* savonnier *m.* faiseur (*m.*) de savon.
SOAPY, *adj.* savonneux, -se.
SOAR, *s.* essor *m.* ; vol *m.*
SOAR, *vn.* prendre l'essor 4 *irr.* ; s'élever.
SOB, *s.* sanglot *m.* ; soupir *m.*
SOB, *vn.* sangloter ; pousser des sanglots.
SOBER, *adj.* sobre ; tempérant, -e ; modéré, -e ; sage ; grave ; posé, -e ; rassis, -e ; sérieux, -se.
SOBER, *va.* désenivrer.
SOBERLY, *ad.* sobrement ; modérément ; de sang froid.
SOBERNESS, *s.* tempérance *f.* ; calme *m.* ; sang froid *m.*
SOBRIETY, *s.* sobriété *f.* ; retenue *f.* ; modération *f.* ; calme *m.* ; gravité *f.* sérieux *m.*
SOCIABLE, *adj.* sociable ; doux, -ce ; complaisant, -e ; affable.
SOCIABLENESS, *s.* sociabilité *f.* ; humeur sociale *f.*
SOCIABLY, *ad.* d'une manière sociable.
SOCIAL, *adj.* social, -e ; sociable.
SOCIALNESS, *s.* familiarité *f.* ; disposition sociale *f.* ; bon commerce *m.*
SOCIETY, *s.* société *f.* ; compagnie *f.* ; association *f.*
SOCK, *s.* socque *m.* ; chausson *m.* ; crapaudine *f.*
SOCKET, (of a candlestick,) *s.* bobèche *f.*
SOCKET, (of the eye,) *s.* orbite *f.* ; creux *m.*
SOCKET, (of a tooth,) *s.* alvéole *f.*
SOCKET, (of a lamp), *s.* bec *m.*
SOCLE, *s.* socle *m.* ; piédestal *m.* ; basse carrée *f.*
SOD, *s.* gazon *m.* ; motte *f.* (de terre).
SODA, *s.* soude *f.*
SODER, *va.* souder.
SODER, SOLDER, *s.* soudure *f.*
SODERING, *s.* soudure *f.*
SOEVER, *prom.* que ce soit.
SOFA, *s.* sofa *m.* ; estrade *f.*
SOFT, *adj.* mou, mol, -le ; doux, -ce ; facile ; tendre ; craintif, -ve ; civil, -e ; complaisant, -e ; calme ; tranquille ; délicat, -e ; faible ; mélodieux, -se ; coulant, -e.
SOFT, *s.* mou *m.* ; poumon *m.*
SOFT, SOFTLY, *interj.* tout beau ! n'allez pas si vite ; doucement.
SOFTEN, *va.* amollir ; adoucir ; attendrir.
SOFTEN, *vn.* s'amollir ; s'adoucir ; s'attendrir.
SOFTLY, *ad.* doucement ; mollement ; sans bruit ; avec douceur.
SOFTNER, *s.* émollient *m.* ; qui adoucit, qui soulage *mf.*
SOFTNESS, *s.* mollesse *f.* ; douceur *f.* ; délicatesse *f.* ; pusillanimité *f.* ; sensibilité *f.* ; affabilité *f.*
SOHO ! *interj.* hola ! ho ! hem !
SOIL, *s.* tache *f.* ; souillure *f.*
SOIL, (ground,) *s.* sol *m.* ; terroir *mf.* ; terrain *m.*
SOIL, (country,) *s.* contrée *f.* ; pays *m.* ; région *f.*
SOIL, (of animals.) *s.* fumier *m.* ; ordure *f.* ; souille *f.*
SOIL, *va.* salir ; souiller ; gâter ; fumer (une terre).
SOJOURN, *s.* séjour *m.*
SOJOURN, *vn.* séjourner ; demeurer quelque temps.
SOJOURNER, *s.* étranger, -e *mf.* ; qui séjourne *mf.*
SOJOURNING, *s.* séjour *m.* (dans un pays étranger).
SOLACE, *s.* consolation *f.* ; plaisir *m.* ; joie *f.* ; soulagement *m.*
SOLACE, *va.* consoler ; égayer ; amuser.
SOLACE ONE'S SELF, *vn.* s'amuser ; se relâcher ; se complaire à 4 *irr.*
SOLAR, SOLARY, *adj.* solaire ; du soleil.
SOLD, *s.* solde *f.*
SOLDER, *va.* souder ; raccommoder.
SOLDER, *s.* soudure *f.*
SOLDIER, *s.* soldat *m.* ; guerrier *m.*
SOLDIER (FOOT-), *s.* fantassin *m.*
SOLDIERLIKE, SOLDIERLY, *adj.* en soldat, de soldat ; militaire ; martial, -e.
SOLDIERY, *s.* gens (*mp.*) de guerre ; militaires *mp.* ; soldats *mp.*
SOLE, *adj.* seul, -e ; simple ; unique.
SOLE, *s.* plante *f.* (du pied) ; semelle *f.* ; sole *f.*
SOLE, *va.* mettre des semelles à 4 *irr.*
SOLECISM, *s.* solécisme *m.* ; faute (*f.*) contre la syntaxe.
SOLELY, *ad.* seulement ; uniquement.
SOLEMN, *adj.* solennel, -le ; anniversaire ; auguste ; grave ; sérieux, -se.

SOLEMNNESS, SOLEMNITY, *s.* solennité *f.*; cérémonie *f.*; gravité *f.*; sérieux *m.*; grandeur *f.*; gravité affectée *f.*
SOLEMNIZATION, *s.* solennisation *f.*; célébration *f.*
SOLEMNIZE, *va.* solenniser; célébrer.
SOLEMNLY, *ad.* solennellement.
SOLICIT, *va.* solliciter; supplier demander avec importunité; inquiéter; troubler.
SOLICITATION, *s.* sollicitation *f.*; instance *f.*; invitation *f.*
SOLICITOR, *s.* solliciteur *m.*; procureur *m.*
SOLICITOUS, *adj.* inquiet, -e; désireux, -se; soigneux -se.
SOLICITOUSLY, *ad.* avec soin; avec inquiétude; soigneusement; avec anxiété.
SOLICITRESS, *s.* solliciteuse *f.*; qui prie, qui intercède *f.*
SOLICITUDE, *s.* sollicitude *f.*; anxiété *f.*; souci *m.*
SOLID, *adj.* solide; fort, -e; ferme; compacte; entier, -e; judicieux, -se; grave; profond, -e.
SOLID, *s.* solide *m.*
SOLIDITY, *s.* solidité *f.*; fermeté *f.*; dureté *f.*; vérité *f.*
SOLIDLY, *ad.* solidement; fermement.
SOLIDNESS, *s.* solidité *f.*; fermeté *f.*; force *f.*
SOLILOQUY, *s.* monologue *m.*; soliloque *m.*
SOLITARILY, *ad.* solitairement; sans compagnie loin, du monde; dans la solitude.
SOLITARINESS, *s.* solitude *f.*; retraite; vie retirée *f.*
SOLITARY, *adj.* solitaire; retiré, -e; seul, -e; triste.
SOLITARY, *s.* solitaire *m.*; reclus, -e *mf.*
SOLITUDE, *s.* solitude *f.*; retraite *f.*; désert *m.*; vie retirée *f.*
SOLO, *s.* solo *m.*
SOLSTICE, *s.* solstice *m.*
SOLSTITIAL, *adj.* solsticial, -e; du solstice; au temps du solstice.
SOLUBILITY, *s.* solubilité *f.*; qualité soluble *f.*
SOLUBLE, *adj.* soluble; résoluble; qui peut se dissoudre.
SOLUTION, *s.* solution *f.*; explication *f.*; débrouillement *m.*
SOLUTIVE, *adj.* solutif, -ve; laxatif, -ve.
SOLVE, *va.* résoudre 4 *irr.*; éclaircir; expliquer.
SOLVENCY, *s.* solvabilité *f.*; pouvoir (*m.*) de payer.
SOLVENT, *adj.* solvable; qui a de quoi payer.
SOLVABLE, *adj.* soluble; explicable; susceptible de solution.
SOME, *adj.* quelque.
SOME, *art.* de; du, de la, de l', des.
SOME, *pron.* quelques-uns, quelques-unes *mfp.*
SOMEBODY, *s.* quelqu'un *m.*
SOMERSET, *s.* saut périlleux *m.*; saut (*m.*) de carpe.
SOMETHING, *s.* quelque chose *m.*
SOMETHING, *adj.* un peu; en quelque sorte.
SOMETIME, *ad.* une fois; jadis; au temps passé.
SOMETIMES, *ad.* quelquefois; tantôt.
SOMEWHAT, *s.* quelque chose *m.*
SOMEWHAT, *ad.* un peu; tant soit peu.
SOMEWHAT BLACK, *s.* un peu noir.
SOMEWHERE, *ad.* quelque part; en quelque lieu.
SOMEWHERE ELSE, *ad.* quelque autre part; en quelque autre lieu; ailleurs.
SOMEWHILE, *ad.* quelque temps; un peu; une fois.
SOMNIFEROUS, SOMNIFIC, *adj.* somnifère; soporifique.
SOMNOLENCY, *s.* somnolescence *f.*; assoupissement *m.*; envie (*f.*) de dormir
SON, *s.* fils *m.*
SON (GRAND-), *s.* petit-fils *m.*
SON (GOD-), *s.* filleul *m.*
SON-IN-LAW, *s.* beau-fils *m.*; gendre *m.*
SONATA, *s.* sonate *f.*
SONG, *s.* chanson *f.*; chant *m.*; poésie *f.*; air (*m.*) d'un oiseau.
SONG, *s.* chanson *f.*; bagatelle *f*
SONGSTER, *s.* chanteur *m.*
SONGSTRESS, *s.* chanteuse *f.*
SONIFEROUS, SONORIFIC, *adj.* sonore; résonnant, -e.
SONNET, *s.* sonnet *m.*
SONOROUS, *adj.* sonore; retentissant, -e.
SONOROUSLY, *ad.* d'une manière sonore.
SONOROUSNESS, *s.* son éclatant *m.*; retentissement *m.*
SONSHIP, *s.* filiation *f.*
SOON, *ad.* vite; incontinent; sans délai; tôt; bientôt; de bonne heure; volontiers.
SOON AFTER, *ad.* bientôt après.
SOON AS (AS), *ad.* d'abord que; aussi tôt que.
SOON (TOO), *ad.* trop tôt.
SOONER, *ad.* plutôt.
SOOT, *s.* suie *f.*
SOOTED, *adj.* couvert, -e de suie.
SOOTHE, *va.* flatter; caresser; apaiser.
SOOTHER, *s.* flatteur, -se *mf.*; cajoleur, -se *mf.*
SOOTHING, *s.* flatterie *f.*; caresse *f.*
SOOTHSAYER, *s.* devin, devineresse *mf.*; pronostiqueur *m.*
SOOTINESS, *s.* fuliginosité *f.*; qualité fuligineuse *f.*
SOOTY, *adj.* plein, -e de suie; fuligineux, -se; noir, -e; obscur, -e; sombre.
SOP, *s.* soupe *f.*; pain sauce *m.*
SOP, *va.* tremper; saucer.
SOPHISM, *s.* sophisme *m.*; argument captieux *m.*
SOPHIST, *s.* sophiste *m.*; professeur (*m.*) de philosophie.
SOPHISTER, *s.* sophiste *m.*; sophistiqueur *m.*
SOPHISTICAL, *adj.* sophistique; captieux, -se.
SOPHISTICALLY, *ad.* en sophiste; d'une manière captieuse.
SOPHISTICATE, *va.* sophistiquer; frelater; falsifier.
SOPHISTICATE, *adj.* frelaté, -e; falsifié, -e; altéré, -e.
SOPHISTICATION, *s.* sophistication *f.*; sophistiquerie *f.*; frelaterie *f.*
SOPHISTICATOR, *s.* sophistiqueur *m.*; falsificateur *m.*
SOPHISTRY, *s.* fausse subtilité *f.*; raisonnemens captieux *m.*
SOPORIFEROUS, SOPORIFIC, *adj.* soporifère; soporifique.
SOPORIFEROUSNESS, *s.* soporatif *m.*; narcotique *m.*
SORCERER, *s.* sorcier *m.*; magicien *m.*
SORCERESS, *s.* sorcière *f.*; magicienne *f.*
SORCERY, *s.* sorcellerie *f.*; magie *f.*; enchantement *m.*
SORDID, *adj.* sordide; sale; malpropre; bas, -se; méprisable; avare; mesquin, -e.
SORDIDLY, *ad.* sordidement; mesquinement, vilainement; par avarice.
SORDIDNESS, *s.* bassesse *f.*; vilenie *f.*; saleté *f.*

SORE, *s.* ulcère *m.*; plaie *f.*; mal, maux *m.*
SORE, *adj.* malade; tendre; douloureux, -se; grand, -e.
SORE EYES, *s.* mal, maux (*m.*) aux yeux.
SORE THROAT, *s.* mal, maux (*m.*) de gorge.
SORE EARS, *s.* mal, maux (*m.*) d'oreilles.
SORE BREAST, *s.* mal, maux (*m.*) à la poitrine.
SORE, *ad.* fort; grandement.
SORELY, *ad.* grandement; avec beaucoup de peine; violemment.
SORENESS, *s.* peine *f.*; douleur *f.*; mal, maux *m.*
SORREL, *s.* oseille *f.*; surelle *f.*
SORREL, (complexion,) *adj.* basané, -e; hâlé, -e.
SORREL, (horse,) *adj.* saure; alezan.
SORRILY, *ad.* chétivement; pitoyablement; pauvrement.
SORRINESS, *s.* bassesse *f.*; vileté *f.*; état méprisable *m.*
SORROW, *s.* chagrin *m.*; tristesse *f.*; affliction *f.*
SORROW, *vn.* s'affliger; s'attrister; être affligé.
SORROWFUL, *adj.* triste; affligé, -e; chagrin, -e; misérable.
SORROWFULLY, *ad.* tristement; avec chagrin.
SORRY, *adj.* fâché, -e; marri, -e; affligé, -e.
SORRY, (paltry,) *adj.* chétif, -ve; mauvais, -e; méchant, -e.
SORRY, (afflictive,) *adj.* fâcheux, -se; triste.
SORT, *s.* sorte *f.*; espèce *f.*; manière *f.*; ordre *m.*; rang *m.*
SORT, *va.* assortir; choisir; séparer; ranger; joindre; mettre ensemble 4 *irr.*
SORT, *va.* convenir 2 *irr.*; s'accorder; s'associer avec; être propre à.
SORTABLE, *adj.* sortable; convenable.
SORTILEGE, *s.* tirage (*m.*) au sort.
SORTMENT, *s.* assortiment *m.*; séparation *f.*; distribution *f.*
SOT, *s.* benêt *m.*; sot, -te *mf.*; bête *f.*; ivrogne, -sse *mf.*
SOT, *va.n.* abrutir, s'abrutir; stupéfier, ivrogner; gargoter.
SOTTISH, *adj.* stupide; lourd, -e; pesant, -e; abruti, -e; ivre.
SOTTISHLY, *ad.* sottement; stupidement.
SOTTISHNESS, *s.* bêtise *f.*; stupidité *f.*; ivrognerie *f.*
SOUL, *s.* âme *f.*; vie *f.*; esprit *m.*; intelligence *f.*; grandeur (*f.*) d'âme; être humain *m.*
SOULED, *adj.* sensible; courageux, -se; magnanime.
SOULLESS, *adj.* lâche; poltron, -ne; sans cœur; bas, -se; rampant, -e.
SOUND, (probing,) *s.* sonde *f.*
SOUND, (noise,) *s.* son *m.*; bruit *m.*; retentissement *m.*
SOUND, (strait,) *s.* détroit *m.*
SOUND, *adj.* sain, -e; entier, -e; bon, -ne; fort, -e; vigoureux, -se; ferme; solide.
SOUND SLEEP, *s.* profond sommeil *m.*
SOUND MIND, *s.* esprit solide *m.*
SOUND, *va.* sonder; sonner; faire sonner.
SOUND, *vn.* sonner; résonner; retentir.
SOUND TO HORSE, *vn.* sonner le boute-selle.
SOUND-BOARD, *s.* sommier *m.* (d'orgue).
SOUNDING, *adj.* sonore; retentissant, -e.
SOUNDING-BOARD, *s.* abat-voix *m.*
SOUNDLY, *ad.* fort et ferme; comme il faut; de la bonne manière; saincment; judicieusement; profondément.
SOUNDNESS, *s.* solidité *f.*; force *f.*; vérité *f.*; droiture *f.*; pureté *f.*
SOUP, *s.* soupe *f.*; potage *m.*
SOUR, *adj.* sur, -e; acide; aigre; rude; sévère; revêche; rechigné, -e; affligeant, -e.
SOUR, *s.* consommé *m.*; aigre *m.*
SOUR, *va.* aciduler; aigrir; s'aigrir.
SOURCE, *s.* source *f.*; origine *f.*; principe *m.*; cause *f.*
SOURISH, *adj.* aigrelet, -te; suret, -te.
SOURLY, *ad.* avec acidité; avec aigreur; rudement.
SOUSE, *s.* saumure *f.*; marinade *f.*
SOUSE, *va.n.* se jeter sur; tomber sur; saucer; battre d'importance 4 *irr.*
SOUSE, *ad.* tout d'un coup; violemment.
SOUTH, *s.* midi *m.*; sud *m.*; contrées méridionales *fp.*
SOUTH, *adj.* méridional, -e; du midi; du sud.
SOUTH, *ad.* vers le midi; au midi; du côté du midi.
SOUTHEAST, *s.* sud-est *m.*
SOUTHERLY, SOUTHERN, *adj.* méridional, -e; vers le midi.
SOUTHING, *adj.* vers le midi, le sud.
SOUTHMOST, *adj.* le plus méridional, le plus méridionale; plus vers le sud.
SOUTHWARD, *ad.* vers le midi; au midi; du côté du midi.
SOUTHWEST, *s.* sud-ouest *m.*
SOVEREIGN, *adj.* souverain, -e; absolu, -e; efficace; suprême.
SOVEREIGN, *s.* souverain, -e *mf.*; roi, reine *mf.*
SOVEREIGNLY, *ad.* souverainement; beaucoup; très fort.
SOVEREIGNTY, *s.* souveraineté *f.*
SOW, *s.* truie *f.*; cloporte *m.*
SOW OF MELTED IRON, *s.* gueuse (*f.*) de fer.
SOW OF LEAD, *s.* saumon (*m.*) de plomb.
SOW, *va.n.* semer; ensemencer; répandre.
SOW ONE'S WILD OATS, *va.* jeter sa gomme, le feu de la jeunesse.
SOWER, *s.* semeur *m.*
SOWING-TIME, *s.* semailles *fp.*; temps (*m.*) de semer.
SOWL, *va.* tirer par les oreilles.
SPACE, *s.* espace *m.*; étendue *f.*; intervalle *m.*
SPACE BETWEEN, *s.* entre deux *m.*; travée *f.*
SPACIOUS, *adj.* spacieux, -se; vaste; grand, -e; étendu, -e.
SPACIOUSLY, *ad.* spacieusement; au large.
SPACIOUSNESS, *s.* grande étendue *f.*; grand espace *m.*
SPADE, *s.* bêche *f.*; (at cards) pique *m.*
SPAN, *s.* palme *f.*; empan *m.*; petit espace *m.*
SPAN, *va.* mesurer par palmes, par empans; mesurer.
SPANDREL, *s.* naissance *f.*; tympan *m.*
SPANGLE, *s.* paillette *f.*
SPANGLE, *va.* orner de paillettes.
SPANGLED SKIES, *s.* voûte étoilée.
SPANIEL, *s.* épagneul, -e *mf.*; flatteur, -se *mf.*
SPANISH, *s.* Espagnol *m.*; langue Espagnole *f.*
SPANISH, *s.* and *adj.* Espagnol, -e *mf.*; d'Espagne.
SPANISH FLY, *s.* cantharide *f.*
SPANISH LICORICE, *s.* jus (*m.*) de réglisse.
SPANK, *va.* donner une claque.
SPANKING, *adj.* leste; pimpant, -e; bien mis, -e.
SPAR, *s.* marcassite *f.*; barre *f.* (de porte, &c.); rayon *m.*
SPAR, *va.n.* barrer; lutter; fermer; s'exercer au combat.

SPARE, *va.* épargner ; ménager ; se passer de ; donner ; accorder ; avoir de reste.
SPARE, *vn.* épargner ; ménager ; se faire scrupule de 4 *irr.* : avoir de l'indulgence pour.
SPARE, *adj.* modique ; parcimonieux, -se ; superflu, -e ; de reste ; maigre ; décharné, -e.
SPARE MONEY, *s.* argent mignon *m.*
SPARE TIME, *s.* loisir *m.* ; heures perdues *fp.*
SPARE DIET, *s.* maigre chère *f.* ; régime *m.*
SPARE-RIB, *s.* côt (*f.*) de porc, &c.
SPARING, *adj.* rare ; petit, -e ; ménager, -e ; chiche.
SPARINGLY, *ad.* frugalement ; mesquinement ; rarement ; avec retenue ; avec égard.
SPARK, *s.* étincelle *f.* ; bluette *f.*
SPARK, (beau,) *s.* damoiseau, -x *m.* ; damoret *m.* ; petit maître *m.* ; galant *m.* ; blondin *m.*
SPARKFUL, SPARKISH, *adj.* éveillé, -e ; enjoué, -e ; gai, -e ; leste ; bien mis, -e.
SPARKLE, *s.* étincelle *f.* ; bluette *f.* ; paillette *f.*
SPARKLE, *vn.* briller ; étinceler ; pétiller.
SPARKLING, *adj.* étincelant, -e ; brillant, -e ; pétillant, -e.
SPARKLINGLY, *ad.* avec beaucoup d'éclat.
SPARKLINGNESS, *s.* lustre *m.* ; éclat *m.*
SPARROW, *s.* moineau, -x *m.*
SPARROW-HAWK, *s.* épervier *m.*
SPASM, *s.* spasme *m.* ; convulsion *f.*
SPASMODIC, *adj.* spasmodique.
SPATTER, *va.* crotter ; éclabousser ; diffamer ; noircir ; flétrir.
SPATTERDASHES, *s.* guêtres *fp.* ; housseaux *mp.*
SPATULA, *s.* spatule *f.* ; palette *f.*
SPAVIN, *s.* éparvin *m.*
SPAWL, *s.* crachat *m.*
SPAWL, *va.n.* cracher.
SPAWN, *s.* frai *m.* ; engeance *f.* ; race *f.*
SPAWN, *va.n.* produire 4 *irr.* ; frayer ; engendrer.
SPAWNER, *s.* poisson femolle *m.* ; frai *m.* ; fretin *m.*
SPAWNING, *s.* frai *m.*
SPAWNING-TIME, *s.* temps (*m.*) du frai.
SPEAK, *va.* dire 4 *irr.* ; prononcer ; proclamer ; célébrer ; témoigner ; déclarer
SPEAK, *vn.* parler ; haranguer.
SPEAK THE WORD, *va.* trancher le mot.
SPEAK FAIR, *va.n.* flatter ; parler sincèrement.
SPEAK WITH, *vn.* parler à ; converser avec.
SPEAKER, *s.* parleur, -se *mf.* ; orateur *m.* ; prolocuteur *m.*
SPEAKING, *s.* parole *f.* ; discours *m.* ; entretien *m.*
SPEAKING-TRUMPET, *s.* porte-voix *m.*
SPEAR, *s.* lance *f.*
SPEAR, *va.* tuer, percer à coups de lance.
SPEARMAN, *s.* lancier *m.*
SPEAR-STAFF, *s.* hampe *f.* ; bois (*m.*) d'une lance.
SPECIAL, *adj.* spécial, -e ; particulier, -e ; extraordinaire ; distingué, -e ; excellent, -e.
SPECIALLY, *ad.* spécialement ; particulièrement ; surtout.
SPECIALITY, SPECIALTY, *s.* particularité *f.* ; spécialité *f.*
SPECIES, *s.* espèce *f.* ; sorte *f.* ; classe *f.*
SPECIFIC, SPECIFICAL, *adj.* spécifique ; propre spécialement à.
SPECIFICALLY, *ad.* spécifiquement ; particulièrement.
SPECIFICATE, *va.* spécifier ; particulariser.
SPECIFICATION, *s.* spécification *f.* détermination *f.* ; mention particulière *f.*
SPECIFY, *va.* spécifier ; désigner ; déterminer.
SPECIMEN, *s.* exemple *m.* ; modèle *m.* ; échantillon *m.*
SPECIOUS, *adj.* spécieux, -se ; plausible ; agréable à la vue.
SPECIOUSLY, *ad.* spécieusement ; avec apparence de vérité.
SPECK, *s.* petite tache *f.*
SPECK, SPECKLE, *va.* tacher ; tacheter ; marqueter.
SPECKLE, *s.* petite tache *f.* ; petite marque *f.*
SPECTACLE, *s.* spectacle *m.*
SPECTACLES, *sp.* lunettes *fp.*
SPECTATOR, *s.* spectateur, -trice *mf.* ; regardant *m.*
SPECTRE, *s.* spectre *m.* ; fantôme *m.*
SPECTRUM, *s.* image *f.* ; forme visible *f.*
SPECULAR, *s.* and *adj.* spéculaire ; propre à assister la vue.
SPECULATE, *va.n.* spéculer ; considérer ; méditer attentivement sur.
SPECULATION, *s.* spéculation *f.* ; contemplation *f.* ; méditation *f.* ; théorie *f.* ; observation *f.*
SPECULATIVE, *adj.* spéculatif, -ve ; contemplatif, -ve ; théorique.
SPECULATIVELY, *ad.* spéculativement ; dans la théorie.
SPECULATOR, *s.* spéculateur *m.*
SPECULATORY, *adj.* spéculatif, -ve ; méditatif, -ve ; théorique.
SPECULUM, *s.* miroir *m.*
SPEECH, *s.* parole *f.* ; langue *f.* ; discours *m.* ; conversation *f.* ; harangue *f.*
SPEECH, (in grammar,) *s.* oraison *f.*
SPEECH (VULGAR), *s.* langue vulgaire *f.*
SPEECH (STUDIED), *s.* discours (*m.*) d'apparat.
SPEECHLESS, *adj.* muet, -te ; privé, -e de la parole ; silencieux, -se ; taciturne.
SPEED, *s.* diligence *f.* ; hâte *f.* ; vitesse *f.* ; succès *m.*
SPEED, *vn.* se hâter ; se dépêcher ; réussir.
SPEED, *va.* envoyer en diligence ; dépêcher ; expédier ; tuer ; exécuter ; assister ; faire réussir 4 *irr.*
SPEEDILY, *ad.* promptement ; à la hâte ; en diligence.
SPEEDINESS, *s.* diligence *f.* ; promptitude *f.* ; vitesse *f.* ; célérité *f.*
SPEEDWELL, *s.* véronique *f.*
SPEEDY, *adj.* prompt, -e ; diligent, -e ; expéditif, -ve.
SPELL, *s.* charme *m.* ; enchantement *m.* ; changement (*m.*) d'ouvrage.
SPELL, *va.n.* orthographier ; épeler ; enchanter.
SPELLER, *s.* qui épelle, qui orthographie *mf.*
SPELLING, *s.* épellation *f.*
SPELLING-BOOK, *s.* livre (*m.*) à épeler.
SPELTER, *s.* zinc *m.*
SPEND, *va.* consumer ; dépenser ; prodiguer ; dissiper ; passer ; employer ; fatiguer ; lasser.
SPEND, *vn.* faire de la dépense 4 *irr.* ; se dissiper, s'user ; se perdre ; être employé, -e.
SPEND ONE'S SELF, *va.* s'épuiser ; se fatiguer ; se donner beaucoup de peine.
SPEND HIGH, *va.* faire une grosse dépense 4 *irr.*
SPEND, (time,) *va.* passer ; employer.
SPENDER, *s.* dépensier, -e *mf.* ; prodigue *mf.* ; dissipateur, -trice *mf.*

SPENDTHRIFT, *s.* prodigue *mf.*; dissipateur, -trice *mf.*
SPERM, *s.* sperme *m.*
SPERMACETI, *s.* sperma-ceti *m.*; adipocire *f.*; blanc (*m.*) de baleine.
SPERMATIC, SPERMATICAL, *adj.* spermatique.
SPERMATIZE, *vn.* produire du sperme 4 *irr.*
SPERSE, *va.* disperser; répandre.
SPEW, *va.n.* vomir; dégobiller.
SPEWING, *s.* vomissement *m.*; dégobillis *m.*
SPHERE, *s.* sphère *f.*; globe *m.*; pouvoir *m.*; condition *f.*
SPHERIC, SPHERICAL, *adj.* sphérique; rond, -e.
SPHERICALLY, *ad.* sphériquement; en rond.
SPHERICALNESS, SPHERICITY, *s.* rondeur *f.*; rotondité *f.*
SPHEROID, *s.* sphéroïde *m.*; corps oblong *m.*; figure oblongue *f.*
SPHEROIDICAL, *adj.* sphéroïdal; en forme d'un sphéroïde.
SPHERULE, *s.* petit globe *m.*; petite sphère *f.*
SPHINX, *s.* sphinx *m.*
SPICE, *s.* épice *f.*; petite quantité *f.*
SPICE, *va.* épicer.
SPICERY, *s.* épicerie *f.*; magasin (*m.*) d'épices.
SPICY, *adj.* aromatique; plein, -e d'épices; qui produit des épices.
SPIDER, *s.* araignée *f.*
SPIDER'S WEB, *s.* toile (*f.*) d'araignée.
SPIGOT, *s.* brochette *f.*; robinet *m.*; fausset *m.*
SPIKE, (of corn,) *s.* épi *m.*
SPIKE, (a nail,) *s.* long clou *m.*; longue cheville *f.*
SPIKE, (of a bar,) *s.* pointe *f.*
SPIKE, (plant,) *s.* petite lavande
SPIKE, *va.* clouer avec de longs clous; cheviller; mettre des barreaux 4 *irr*
SPIKE, (a cannon,) *va.* enclouer.
SPIKENARD, *s.* aspic *m.*; nard *m*
SPILL, *va.* verser; répandre.
SPILL, *vn.* prodiguer; se répandre; se perdre.
SPIN, *va.* filer; prolonger; faire petit à petit, peu à peu 4 *irr.*
SPIN OUT, *va.* traîner en longueur.
SPIN, *vn.* filer; tourner.
SPINAGE, *s.* épinards *mp.*
SPINAL, *adj.* spinal, -e; de l'épine du dos; épinière.
SPINDLE, *s.* fuseau, -x *m.*; noyau, -x *m.*; longue tige *f.*
SPINDLE, (of a wheel,) *s.* arbre (*m.*) d'une roue.
SPINDLE, *vn.* dardiller.
SPINE, *s.* épine (*f.*) du dos.
SPINNER, *s.* fileur, -se *mf.*; araignée (*f.*) de jardin.
SPINNING, *s.* filage *m.*
SPINNING-WHEEL, *s.* ronet (*m.*) à filer.
SPINOSITY, *s.* matière épineuse *f.*; perplexité *f.*; embarras *m.*
SPINOUS, *adj.* épineux, -se; plein, -e d'épines.
SPINSTER, *s.* fileuse *f.*; filandière *f.*; fille *f.*
SPINSTRY, *s.* filage *m.*
SPINY, *adj.* épineux, -se; difficile.
SPIRAL, *adj.* spiral, -e; en spirale.
SPIRALLY, *ad.* spiralement; en ligne spirale.
SPIRE, *s.* spire *f.*; ligne spirale *f.*; pyramide *f.*; clocher *m.*; aiguille *f.*
SPIRE, *vn.* pousser en pointe; monter en épi.
SPIRIT, *s.* haleine *f.*; souffle *m.*; esprit *m.*
SPIRIT, (ghost,) *s.* esprit *m.*; revenant *m.*; fantôme *m.*
SPIRIT, (courage,) *s.* courage *m.*; ardeur *f.*; feu, -x *m.*
SPIRIT, (soul,) *s.* âme *f.*; esprit *m.*
SPIRIT, (genius,) *s.* génie *m.*; force (*f.*) d'esprit.
SPIRIT, (temper,) *s.* humeur *f.*; tempérament *m.*
SPIRIT, (desire,) *s.* envie *f.*; désir *m.*
SPIRIT, (liquor,) *s.* esprit *m.*
SPIRIT, *va.* animer; encourager; persuader.
SPIRIT AWAY, *va.* enlever; gagner par adresse.
SPIRITED, *s.* vif, -ve; animé, -e; plein, -e de feu.
SPIRITED (HIGH-), *adj.* noble; élevé, -e; plein, -e de vivacité.
SPIRITED (LOW-), *adj.* bas, -se; rampant, -e; abattu, -e.
SPIRITEDNESS, *s.* disposition (*f.*) d'esprit.
SPIRITLESS, *adj.* abattu, -e; triste; sans vigueur.
SPIRITOUS, *adj.* spiritueux, -se; ardent, -e; actif, -ve.
SPIRITUAL, *adj.* spirituel, -le; immatériel, -le; mental, -e; intellectuel, -le.
SPIRITUALITY, *s.* spiritualité *f.*; incorporalité *f.*; immatérialité *f.*; temporel *m.*
SPIRITUALIZATION, *s.* spiritualisation *f.*
SPIRITUALIZE, *va.* spiritualiser.
SPIRITUALLY, *ad.* spirituellement; avec esprit.
SPIRITUOUS, *adj.* spiritueux, -se; vif, -ve; actif, -ve; gai, -e; ardent, -e.
SPIRITUOUSNESS, *s.* qualité spirituense *f.*; activité *f.*; vivacité *f.*
SPIRT, *va.n.* jaillir; saillir; monter en jet d'eau.
SPIRTLE, *va.* dissiper.
SPIRY, *adj.* spiral, -e; pyramidal, -e; tortillé, -e.
SPISSITUDE, *s.* consistance *f.*; épaisseur *f.*; densité *f.*
SPIT, *s.* broche *f.*
SPIT (TURN-), *s.* tourne-broche *m.*
SPIT, *va.n.* mettre à la broche 4 *irr.*; embrocher; cracher.
SPITE, *s.* dépit *m.*; malice *f.*; envie *f.*; haine *f.*; rancune *f.*
SPITE OF (IN), *prep.* en dépit de; nonobstant; malgré.
SPITE, *va.* dépiter; fâcher; choquer; offenser; faire du mal à 4 *irr.*
SPITEFUL, *adj.* malin, -igne; méchant, -e; rancunier, -e.
SPITEFULLY, *ad.* malicieusement; par haine.
SPITEFULNESS, *s.* malice *f.*; méchanceté *f.*; dépit *m.*
SPITTER, *s.* cracheur, -se *mf.*; qui embroche *mf.*; daguet *m.*
SPITTING-BOX, *s.* crachoir *m.*
SPITTLE, *s.* salive *f.*; crachat *m.*
SPITVENOM, *s.* salive *f.*; bave venimeuse *f*
SPLASH, *va.* éclabousser.
SPLASHY, *adj.* fangeux, -se; bourbeux, -se; sale.
SPLAYFOOT, *adj.* cagneux, -se.
SPLAYMOUTH, *s.* bouche (*f.*) élargie à dessein.
SPLEEN, *s.* rate *f.*; colère *f.*; dépit *m.*; mauvaise humeur *f.*; accès (*m.*) de colère; mal, maux (*m.*) de rate, mélancolie *f.*
SPLEEN, (grudge,) *s.* fiel *m.*; haine *f.*; dent (*f.*) de lait.
SPLEENED, *adj.* dératé, -e; sans rate.

SPLEENFUL, SPLEENY, *adj.* chagrin, -e; fâché, -e; de mauvaise humeur; mélancolique.
SPLEENWORT, *s.* scolopendre *f.*
SPLENDENT, *adj.* resplendissant, -e; luisant, -e; brillant, -e.
SPLENDID, *adj.* splendide; magnifique; somptueux, -se.
SPLENDIDLY, *ad.* avec splendeur; somptueusement.
SPLENDOR, *s.* splendeur *f.*; lustre *m.*; magnificence *f.*; éclat *m.*
SPLENETIC, *adj.* splenétique; ratéleux, -se; chagrin, -e; mélancolique.
SPLENIC, *adj.* splénique; bon, -ne pour la rate.
SPLENISH, *adj.* chagrin, -e; bourru, -e; mélancolique.
SPLICE, *va.* épisser.
SPLINT, *s.* éclisse *f.*; astelle *f.*
SPLINTER, *va.* éclisser; clisser; briser en morceaux.
SPLINTER, *vn.* se rompre; se séparer en morceaux.
SPLINTER, *s.* éclat *m.*; écharde *f.*
SPLINTER, (of wood,) *s.* éclat (*m.*) de bois.
SPLINTER, (of a bone,) *s.* esquille *f.*
SPLIT, *va.* fendre; diviser; éclater.
SPLIT, *vn.* se fendre; se briser; se crevasser.
SPLIT ASUNDER, *va.* fendre en deux.
SPLIT ONE'S SIDES WITH LAUGHING, *vn.* éclater de rire.
SPLITTER, *s.* fendeur *m.*
SPLUTTER, *s.* bruit *m.*; fracas *m.*
SPOIL, *va.* voler; piller; dépouiller de; gâter; corrompre.
SPOIL, (a country,) *va.* désoler; ravager.
SPOIL, *vn.* se corrompre; se gâter; voler.
SPOIL, *s.* butin *m.*; pillage *m.*; corruption *f.*; dépouille *f.* (d'un serpent).
SPOILER, *s.* voleur, -se *mf.*; pillard, -e *mf.*; corrupteur, -trice *mf.*; gâte enfant *mf.*
SPOILFUL, *adj.* pillard, -e; ruineux, -se; rapace.
SPOILING, *s.* pillage *m.*; trop grande indulgence *f.*
SPOKE, *s.* rais (*m.*) de roue.
SPOKESMAN, *s.* orateur *m.* (d'une compagnie).
SPOLIATE, *va.* dépouiller; voler; piller; priver de.
SPOLIATION, *s.* spoliation *f.*; vol *m.*
SPONDEE, *s.* spondée *m.*; pied (*m.*) de deux syllabes longues.
SPONGE, *s.* éponge *f.*
SPONGE, *va.n.* éponger; effacer; écornifler.
SPONGER, *s.* écornifleur, -se *mf.*; chercheur, -se (*mf.*) de franches lippées.
SPONGINESS, *s.* qualité spongieuse *f.*; spongiosité *f.*
SPONGIOUS, SPONGY, *adj.* spongieux, -se; absorbant, -e.
SPONK, *s.* mèche *f.*; allumette *f.*
SPONSAL, *adj.* du mariage; nuptial, -e.
SPONSION, *s.* sûreté *f.*; garantie *f.*; cautionnement *m.*
SPONSOR, *s.* caution *f.*; répondant *m.*; parrain *m.*
SPONTANEITY, *s.* spontanéité *f.*; franc arbitre *m.*
SPONTANEOUS, *adj.* spontané, -e; volontaire; de bon gré.
SPONTANEOUSLY, *ad.* spontanément; volontairement.
SPONTANEOUSNESS, *s.* volonté *f.*; franc arbitre *m.*
SPOOL, *s.* bobine *f.*; rochet *m.*
SPOON, *s.* cuiller *f.*
SPOONFUL, *s.* cuillerée *f.*
SPOON-MEAT, *s.* nourriture (*f.*) à la cuiller.
SPORT, *s.* divertissement *m.*; passe-temps *m.*; jeu, -x *m.*; plaisir *m.*; amusement *m.*; récréation *f.*; badinage *m.*
SPORT, (mock,) *s.* jouet *m.*; risée *f.*; moquerie *f.*
SPORT, (of the field,) *s.* plaisir (*m.*) de la chasse, de la pêche.
SPORT, *va.* divertir; égayer; représenter.
SPORT, *vn.* se divertir; se réjouir; s'amuser; folâtrer.
SPORT WITH, *va.* traiter de bagatelle.
SPORTFUL, *adj.* gai, -e; folâtre; enjoué, -e; badin, -e; divertissant, -e; bouffon, -ne.
SPORTFULLY, *ad.* gaiement; en badinant.
SPORTFULNESS, *s.* badinage *m.*; amusement *m.*
SPORTIVE, *adj.* enjoué, -e; badin, -e; folâtre.
SPORTIVENESS, *s.* enjouement *m.*; badinage *m.*; gaieté (*f.*) de cœur.
SPORTSMAN, *s.* chasseur *m.*
SPOT, *s.* tache *f.*; salissure *f.*; disgrace *f.*; endroit *m.*; lieu, -x *m.*
SPOT, (speck,) *s.* tache *f.*; marque *f.*
SPOT, (of ground,) *s.* morceau, -x (*m.*) de terre.
SPOT, *va.* salir; tacher; souiller; gâter; corrompre.
SPOT, (mark,) *va.* tacheter; marqueter; moucheter.
SPOTLESS, *adj.* immaculé, -e; pur, -e; sans tache.
SPOTTER, *s.* qui tache, marquète, &c. *mf.*
SPOTTY, *adj.* tacheté, -e; moucheté, -e; plein, -e de taches.
SPOUSAL, *adj.* de mariage; nuptial, -e; matrimonial, -e.
SPOUSAL, *s.* mariage *m.*; épousailles *fp.*
SPOUSE, *s.* époux, -se *mf.*; mari, femme *mf.*
SPOUT, *s.* goutière *f.*; goulot *m.*; robinet *m.*
SPOUT (WATER-), *s.* jet (*m.*) d'eau; cataracte *f.*
SPOUT, *va.n.* saillir; jaillir; verser avec force.
SPRAIN, *s.* foulure *f.*; entorse *f.*
SPRAIN, *va.* fouler; se donner une entorse à.
SPRAT, *s.* melette *f.*
SPRAWL, *vn.* se démener; s'agiter; se débattre 4 *irr.*
SPRAY, *s.* bout *m.*; extrémité *f.* (d'une branche); écume *f.* (de la mer).
SPREAD, *va.n.* étendre; tendre; s'étendre; répandre; épandre; couvrir 2 *irr.*
SPREAD ABROAD, *va.* divulguer; publier; faire courir 4 *irr.*; répandre.
SPREAD THE CLOTH, *va.* mettre la nappe 4 *irr.*
SPREAD, *adj.* déployé, -e; étendu, -e; ouvert, -e.
SPREAD, *s.* étendue *f.*; expansion *f.*; élargissement *m.*
SPREADER, *s.* semeur *m.*; divulgateur, -trice *mf.*
SPRIG, *s.* rejeton *m.*; jet *m.*; petite branche *f.*
SPRIGGY, *adj.* plein, -e de rejetons.
SPRIGHT, *s.* esprit *m.*; ombre *f.*; fantôme *m.*, revenant *m.*; apparition *f.*
SPRIGHTFUL, *adj.* enjoué, -e; vif, -ve; éveillé, -e; vigoureux, -se.

SPRIGHTFULLY, *ad.* avec ardeur ; vigoureusement.
SPRIGHTLINESS, *s.* vivacité *f.*; enjouement *m.*; feu, -x *m.*; gaieté *f.*
SPRIGHTLY, *adj.* enjoué, -e; vif, -ve; gai, -e ; plein, -e de feu ; vigoureux, -se.
SPING, *s.* printemps *m.*
SPRING, (elastic power,) *s.* ressort *m.*; élasticité *f.*; pouvoir *m.*
SPRING, (cause,) *s.* cause *f.*; motif *m.*; origine *f.*
SPRING, (leap,) *s.* essor *m.*; escousse *f.*; saut *m.*; élan *m.*
SPRING, (source,) *s.* source *f.*; principe *m.*; commencement *m.*; origine *f.*
SPRING, (a leak,) *s.* trou *m.*; tente *f.*
SPRING-WATER, *s.* eau, -x (*f.*) de fontaine.
SPRING, *va.* faire lever 4 *irr.*; découvrir ; offrir inopinément 2 *irr.*; lancer ; sauter ; trouver ; produire à la hâte 4 *irr.*
SPRING A MINE, *va.* faire jouer une mine.
SPRING A LEAK, *va.* faire eau 4 *irr.*
SPRING, (grow,) *vn.* pousser ; croître 4 *irr.*
SPRING, (rise,) *vn.* paraître 4 *irr.*; commencer à paraître.
SPRING, (proceed,) *vn.* venir, provenir 2 *irr.*; procéder.
SPRING, (leap,) *vn.* sauter ; darder ; s'élancer.
SPRING, (descend,) *vn.* descendre ; tirer son origine.
SPRING, (issue,) *vn.* prendre sa source 4 *irr.*; sortir ; partir 2 *irr.*
SPRING AGAIN, *vn.* rejeter; repousser ; renaître ; reparaître 4 *irr.*
SPRING FORWARD, *vn.* s'élancer ; sauter en avant.
SPRING OUT, *vn.* saillir ; sortir 2 *irr.*
SPRINGE, *s.* piège *m.*; lacet *m.*; filet *m.*
SPRINGINESS, *s.* élasticité *f.*
SPRING-TIDE, *s.* haut marée *f.*
SPRINGY, *adj.* élastique ; plein, -e de sources, de fontaines.
SPRINKLE, *va.n.* épandre; éparpiller; disperser ; asperger.
SPRINKLE OVER, *va.* arroser.
SPRINKLE WITH SALT, *va.* saupoudrer.
SPRINKLING, *s.* aspersion *f.*; arrosement *m.*
SPRIT, *s.* rejeton *m.*; jet *m.*; jeune chou *m.*
SPRITE, *s.* esprit *m.*
SPRITEFULLY, *ad.* vigoureusement.
SPROUT, *s.* jeune chou, -x *m.*; rejeton *m.* ; jet *m.*
SPROUT, *vn.* pousser ; bourgeonner ; croître 4 *irr.*
SPRUCE, *adj.* leste ; propre ; gentil, -le ; élégant, -e.
SPRUCE, *vn.* s'habiller avec une propreté affectée.
SPRUCE-BEER, *s.* bière (*f.*) de sapin.
SPRUCENESS, *s.* propreté *f.*; piaffe *f.*; manière affectée (*f.*) de s'habiller.
SPRUCELY, *ad.* proprement.
SPUME, *s.* écume *f.*
SPUME, *vn.* écumer.
SPUMOUS, SPUMY, *adj.* écumeux, -se ; plein, -e d'écume.
SPUNK, *s.* allumette *f.*; mèche *f.*; bois (*m.*) à demi-pourri.
SPUR, *s.* éperon *m.*; aiguillon *m.*; ergot *m.*
SPUR, *va.* éperonner; piquer ; exciter ; pousser ; animer ; contraindre 4 *irr.*
SPUR, *vn.* marcher avec précipitation; voyager en diligence.
SPUR-GALLED, *adj.* blessé, -e avec l'éperon.
SPURIOUS, *adj.* faux, -sse; contrefait, -e ; falsifié, -e ; bâtard, -e.
SPURIOUSNESS, *s.* falsification *f.*; bâtardise *f.*
SPURN, *va.* chasser ; mépriser ; traiter avec mépris.
SPURN AWAY, *va.* chasser à coups de pied.
SPURN, *vn.* résister avec insolence; ruer; détacher des ruades.
SPURRED, *adj.* éperonné, -e; piqué, -e; poussé, -e ; excité, -e.
SPURT, *vn.* saillir ; jaillir.
SPURT UP, *vn.* rejaillir.
SPURT, *s.* boutade *f.*; caprice *m.*; fantaisie *f.*
SPURT OF WIND, *s.* coup (*m.*) de vent ; bouffée *f.*
SPUTTER, *vn.* crachoter ; bredouiller.
SPUTTERER, *s.* cracheur, -se *mf.*; bredouilleur, -se *mf.*
SPY, *s.* espion, -ne *mf.*
SPY, *va.* épier; observer; espionner; découvrir 2 *irr.*
SPY OUT, *va.* découvrir 2 *irr.*; trouver.
SPY INTO, *va.* examiner scrupuleusement ; chercher avec soin.
SPY-BOAT, *s.* corvette *f.*
SQUAB, *adj.* nouvellement éclos, -e ; trapu, -e ; ramassé, -e ; gros et court, grosse et courte.
SQUAB, *ad.* avec une chute soudaine et violente.
SQUABBISH, *adj.* épais, -se ; pesant, -e ; dodu, -e.
SQUABBLE, *s.* dispute *f.*; querelle *f.*
SQUABBLE, *va.* disputer; quereller; contester.
SQUABBLER, *s.* querelleur, -se *mf.*; clabaudeur, -se *mf.*
SQUADRON, *s.* escadron *m.*; (of ships) escadre *f.*
SQUALID, *adj.* sale ; malpropre ; dégoûtant, -e.
SQUALL, *s.* haut cri *m.*; coup (*m.*) de vent ; rafale *f.*
SQUALL *vn.* criailler ; crier ; piailler ; pousser des cris.
SQUALLER, *s.* crieur, -se *mf.*; piailleur, -se *mf.*
SQUALLING, *s.* criaillerie *f.*; bruit *m.*
SQUALLY, *adj.* orageux, -se ; sujet, -te aux rafales.
SQUANDER, *va.* dissiper ; prodiguer ; dépenser follement ; disperser ; répandre.
SQUANDERER, *s.* prodigue *mf.*; dissipateur, -trice *mf.*
SQUARE, *adj.* carré, -e; fort, -e; bien bâti, -e; honnête ; droit, -e ; exact, -e.
SQUARE, *s.* carré *f.*; place publique *f.*
SQUARE, (rule,) *s.* équerre *f.*
SQUARE, (regularity,) *s.* régularité *f.*; règle *f.*
SQUARE, (level,) *s.* égalité *f.*; niveau, -x *m.*
SQUARE, *va.* équarrir ; régler ; ajuster ; proportionner.
SQUARE, *vn.* convenir 2 *irr.*; s'accorder ; cadrer ; quereller ; joindre un autre parti 4 *irr.*
SQUARENESS, *s.* cadrature *f.*; carré *m.*
SQUASH, *s.* fruit vert *m.*; substance pulpeuse *f.*; plante *f.*; chute subite *f.*; écachement *m.* (de corps mous).
SQUASH, *va.* écacher ; écraser ; aplatir.
SQUAT, *adj.* accroupi, -e ; trapu, -e ; ramassé, -e.
SQUAT, (lie, sit,) *vn.* être accroupi, -e ; s'accroupir ; se tapir

SQUAT, *s.* accroupissement *m.*; chute subite *f.*
SQUAT, *vn.* s'accroupir; se tapir.
SQUEAK, *s.* cri *m.*; cri perçant *m.*
SQUEAK (GIVE A), *vn.* pousser un cri; crier.
SQUEAK, *vn.* jeter des cris perçans; crier; s'écrier; avouer.
SQUEAKING, *s.* cri perçans *m.*
SQUEAL, *vn.* crier; pousser des cris; faire un bruit perçant 4 *irr.*
SQUEAMISH, *adj.* délicat, -e; dégoûté, -e; fastidieux, -se.
SQUEAMISHNESS, *s.* délicatesse *f.*; dégoût *m.*
SQUEEZE, *s.* pression *f.*; compression *f.*
SQUEEZE, *va.* serrer; presser; opprimer; accabler.
SQUEEZE, *vn.* se frotter; se frictionner; se presser; se faire jour au travers de 4 *irr.*
SQUEEZE OUT, *va.* exprimer; tirer le suc.
SQUIB, *s.* fusée *f.*; serpenteau, -x *m.*; faquin *m.*; manant *m.*
SQUINT, *adj.* louche; douteux, -se; suspect, -e.
SQUINT, *vn.* loucher; avoir la vue de travers.
SQUINT, *va.* jeter des œillades; regarder de travers.
SQUINT-EYED, *s.* louche; bigle; malin, -igne.
SQUIRE, *s.* écuyer *m.*
SQUIRREL, *s.* écureuil *m.*
SQUIRT, *s.* seringue *f.*
SQUIRT, *va.* seringuer.
STAB, *s.* coup (*m.*) de poignard; injure secrète *f.*; coup *m.*
STAB, *va.* poignarder; tuer; outrager.
STABBER, *s.* meurtrier, -e *mf.*; assassin, -e *mf.*
STABILIMENT, *s.* support *m.*; appui *m.*; soutien *m.*
STABILITY, *s.* stabilité *f.*; solidité *f.*; consistance *f.*
STABLE, *adj.* stable; ferme; constant, -e; solide; inébranlable.
STABLE, *s.* écurie *f.*
STABLE, (for cows, pigs, &c.) *s.* étable *f.*
STABLE, (for sheep,) *s.* bergerie *f.*
STABLE, *va.n.* établer; mettre à l'étable 4 *irr.*
STABLE-BOY, STABLEMAN, *s.* palefrenier *m.*; valet (*m.*) d'écurie.
STABLENESS, *s.* stabilité *f.*; constance *f.*; fermeté *f.*
STABLING, *s.* écuries *fp.*
STACK, *s.* tas *m.*; monceau, -x *m.*; cheminées *fp.*
STACK, (of wood,) *s.* voie *f.*; corde *f.*; pile *f.*
STACK, (of straw,) *s.* meule *f.* (de paille).
STACK, *va.* mettre en tas 4 *irr.*; ameuloner.
STATHOLDER, *s.* stathouder *m.*
STAFF, *s.* bâton *m.*; appui *m.*; soutien *m.*; stance *f.*
STAFF, (of command,) *s.* bâton (*m.*) d'autorité.
STAFF (QUARTER-), *s.* bâton (*m.*) à deux bouts.
STAFF (PILGRIM'S), *s.* bourdon *m.*
STAFF, (of a halbert,) *s.* hampe *f.* (d'une hallebarde).
STAFF (BISHOP'S), *s.* crosse *f.*
STAFF (HUNTING-), *s.* pieu, -x (*m.*) de chasse.
STAG, *s.* cerf *m.*
STAG-BEETLE, *s.* cerf-volant *m.*
STAGE, *s.* théâtre *m.*; scène *f.*; relais *m.*
STAGE-COACH, *s.* voiture publique *f.*; coche *m.*
STAGE-HORSE, *s.* cheval (*m.*) de relais; relais *m.*
STAGE-PLAY, *s.* pièce (*f.*) de théâtre.
STAGE-PLAYER, *s.* acteur, -trice *mf.*; comédien, -ne *mf.*
STAGER, *s.* acteur, actrice *mf.*; routier *m.*
STAGGER, *vn.* chanceler; vaciller; lacher le pied; hésiter; douter.
STAGGER, *va.* ébranler; alarmer.
STAGGERS, *s.* vertige *m.*
STAGNANCY, *s.* stagnation *f.*; stase *f.*
STAGNANT, *s.* stagnant, -e; croupissant, -e; sans mouvement; sans circulation.
STAGNATE, *vn.* stagner; croupir.
STAGNATION, *s.* stagnation *f.*; défaut (*m.*) de circulation; stase *f.*
STAID, *adj.* sobre; grave; régulier, -e.
STAIDNESS, *s.* sobriété *f.*; gravité *f.*; régularité *f.*
STAIN, *s.* tache *f.*; souillure *f.*; disgrace *f.*; honte *f.*; opprobre *m.*
STAIN, *va.* tacher; ternir; flétrir.
STAINLESS, *adj.* sans tache; sans défaut.
STAIR, *s.* degré *m.*; montée *f.*; marche *f.*
STAIRS (ONE PAIR OF), *s.* premier étage *m.*
STAIRS (TWO PAIR OF), *s.* second étage *m.*
STAIRCASE, *s.* escalier *m.*; degrés *mp.*; montée *f.*
STAKE, *s.* pieu, -x *m.*; poteau, -x *m.*
STAKE, (at play,) *s.* enjeu, -x *m.*; pari *m.*
STAKE, *va.* garnir de pieux; supporter; appuyer.
STAKE, (wager,) *va.* parier; risquer; hasarder; mettre son enjeu 4 *irr.*
STALE, *adj.* vieux, vieil, -le; usé, -e; gâté, -e par le temps.
STALE BREAD, *s.* pain rassis, dur *m.*
STALE BEER, *s.* bière vieille *f.*
STALE WINE, *s.* vin vieux *m.*
STALE, *va.n.* user; faire vieillir; faire de l'eau.
STALENESS, *s.* ancienneté *f.*; vieillerie *f.*
STALK, *s.* marche fière *f.*; (of a plant,) tige *f.*
STALK, (of corn, &c.,) *s.* tuyau, -x *m.* (de blé, &c.).
STALK (CABBAGE-), *s.* trognon (*m.*) de chou.
STALK, *vn.* marcher d'un air superbe; se cacher derrière un cheval réel *or* artificiel.
STALKY, *adj.* fibreux, -se; coriace.
STALL, *s.* étable *f.*
STALL, (shed,) *s.* échappe *f.*; étal, -aux *m.*
STALL, (of a shop,) *s.* montre *f.*; devant *m.*
STALL, (in a choir.) *s.* stalle *f.*; siège *m.*
STALL OF A BRIDLE (HEAD-), *s.* têtière *f.* (de bride).
STALL, *va.* établer; installer; investir.
STALL-FED, *adj.* nourri, -e au sec.
STALLION, *s.* étalon *m.*
STAMINA, *s.* premiers principes *mp.*; solides *mp.*; fibres *fp.*; étamines *fp.*
STAMMER, *vn.* bégayer; hésiter; balbutier.
STAMMERER, *s.* bègue *mf.*
STAMMERING, *s.* bégaiement *m.*; balbutiement *m.*
STAMMERINGLY, *ad.* en bégayant; en hésitant.
STAMP, *s.* marque *f.*; pinçon *m.*; empreinte *f.*; impression *f.*; estampe *f.*; planche *f.*; caractère *m.*; trempe *f.*
STAMP, *va.* empreindre 4 *irr.*; imprimer; marquer; former.
STAMP, (paper, &c.,) *va.* timbrer.
STAMP, (money,) *va.* battre de la monnaie.
STAMP, (with one's foot,) *vn.* frapper du pied; trépigner.
STAMP, (tread heavily,) *vn.* marcher pesamment.
STAMPER, *s.* pilon *m.*
STANCH, *adj.* bon, -ne; ferme; solide; assuré.

-e ; bien conditionné, -e; véritable ; sincère ; résolu, -e.
STANCH, *va.n.* étancher ; arrêter ; s'étancher ; s'arrêter.
STANCHION, *s.* étançon *m.*; appui *m.*
STANCHLESS, *adj.* qu'on ne saurait étancher, arrêter.
STAND, *vn.* se tenir debout 2 *irr.*; subsister ; demeurer ferme.
STAND, *va.* soutenir 2 *irr.*; résister à.
STAND AGAINST, *va.n.* résister ; s'opposer à.
STAND, (be,) *vn.* être ; se tenir 2 *irr.*
STAND BY, *vn.* soutenir 2 *irr.*; défendre ; se reposer sur ; être présent, -e.
STAND FAIR, *vn.* être en passe de ; se tenir comme il faut 2 *irr.*
STAND FAST, *vn.* demeurer ferme.
STAND FOR, (signify,) *va.n.* signifier ; être au lieu de.
STAND FOR, (defend,) *va.* défendre ; soutenir 2 *irr.*
STAND FORTH, *va.n.* avancer ; s'avancer ; se présenter.
STAND GAPING, *vn.* béer.
STAND IN, *vn.* coûter ; revenir 2 *irr.*
STAND IN NEED, *vn.* avoir besoin de ; manquer de.
STAND INSTEAD, *vn.* servir ; tenir lieu 2 *irr.*; être utile.
STAND IN AWE, *vn.* craindre 4 *irr.*; avoir peur de.
STAND IN DOUBT, *vn.* douter de ; hésiter.
STAND IN ONE'S LIGHT, *vn.* ôter le jour à ; faire ombre à ; faire tort à 4 *irr.*
STAND IN THE WAY, *va.n.* empêcher ; être un obstacle à.
STAND OFF, *vn.* se tenir à quelque distance 2 *irr.*; s'éloigner ; refuser de.
STAND ONE'S GROUND, *vn.* résister ; disputer ; ne pas céder ; défendre.
STAND ON TIPTOE, *vn.* se lever sur le bout des pieds ; attendre avec impatience.
STAND OUT, *vn.* tenir bon, ferme 2 *irr.*; persister ; refuser ; avancer.
STAND OUT OF THE WAY, *vn.* se tenir à l'écart 2 *irr.*
STAND SENTRY, *va.* être en sentinelle, en faction.
STAND STILL, *vn.* s'arrêter ; ne pas remuer.
STAND STILL, (as water,) *vn.* croupir ; stagner.
STAND TO, *va.* persister ; s'en tenir à 2 *irr.*
STAND UNDER, *va.* souffrir ; soutenir 2 *irr.*
STAND UP, *vn.* se lever ; se tenir debout ; former un parti.
STAND UP ON END, *vn.* se hérisser ; se dresser.
STAND UP AGAINST, *vn.* s'attaquer à.
STAND UP FOR, *vn.* défendre ; maintenir 2 *irr.*
STAND UPON, *vn.* insister sur ; importer ; se glorifier ; estimer.
STAND UPON ONE'S LEGS, *vn.* se soutenir ; se tenir debout 2 *irr.*
STAND UPON ONE'S DEFENCE, *vn.* se défendre.
STAND WITH, *vn.* s'accorder ; contester ; disputer ; compatir 2 *irr.*
STAND, (station,) *s.* station *f.*; poste *m.*
STAND, (stop,) *s.* délai *m.*; pause *f.*; interruption *f.*; halte *f.*
STAND, (rank.) *s.* rang *m.*; état *m.*
STAND, (table.) *s.* guéridon *m.*
STAND, (difficulty,) *s.* embarras *m.*; peine *f.*; perplexité *f.*
STAND (BE AT A), *vn.* être en suspens ; demeurer court ; hésiter ; ne savoir que dire, que faire 3 *irr.*
STANDARD, *s.* étendard *m.*, enseigne *m.*; drapeau, -x *m.*
STANDARD, (rule,) *s.* étalon *m.*; modèle *m.*
STANDARD, (rate,) *s.* degré (*m.*) de bonté ; titre *m.*
STANDARD, (tree.) *s.* arbre (*m.*) en plein vent.
STANDARD-BEARER, *s.* porte-étendard *m.*; porte-drapeau, -x *m.*
STANDER, *s.* baliveau, -x *m.*; qui se tient debout *mf.*
STANDER-BY, *s.* regardant *m.* ; spectateur, -trice *mf.*
STANDING, *s.* durée *f.*; longue possession *f.*; place *f.*; poste *m.*; condition *f.*; brigue *f.*
STANDING, *adj.* fixe ; établi, -e ; croupissant, -e.
STANDING-ARMY, *s.* armée (*f.*) sur pied.
STANDING-DISH, *s.* plat ordinaire *m.*
STANDING-FRIEND, *s.* ami, -e (*mf.*) de longue main.
STANDING-PLACE, *s.* poste *m.*; place *f.*
STANDING-RULE, *s.* règle établie *f.*
STANDING-WAGES, *sp.* gages fixes *mp.*
STANDING-WATER, *s.* eau, -x (*f.*) dormante.
STANDISH, *s.* écritoire *f.*
STANZA, *s.* stance *f.*; couplet *m.*; strophe *f.*
STAPLE, *s.* étape *f.*; gâche *f.*; entrepôt *m.*; magasin *m.*
STAPLE, *adj.* réglé, -e ; établi, -e ; d'étape.
STAR, *s.* étoile *f.*; astre *m.*; astérisque *m.*
STAR (BLAZING-), *s.* comète *f.*
STAR (SHOOTING-, FLYING-), *s.* étoile volante *f.*; météore *m.*
STARBOARD, *s.* stribord *m.*
STARCH, *s.* amidon *m.*; empois *m.*
STARCH, *va.* empeser.
STAR-CHAMBER, *s.* chambre étoilée *f.*
STARCHED, *adj.* empesé, -e ; affecté, -e.
STARCHER, *s.* empeseur, -se *mf.*
STARCHING, *s.* empesage *m.*; afféterie *f.*
STARCHLY, *ad.* d'une manière affectée.
STARCHNESS, *s.* affectation *f.*; afféterie *f.*; empesage *m.*
STARE, *vn.* regarder fixement, avec surprise.
STARE IN THE FACE, *vn.* sauter aux yeux ; être évident, -e.
STARE AT, *va.* regarder fixement ; fixer.
STARE, *s.* regard fixe *m.*; étourneau, -x *m.*
STARER, *s.* qui regarde fixement *mf.*
STAR-FISH, *s.* scolopendroide *f.*; étoile (*f.*) de mer.
STAR-GAZER, *s.* astrologue *m.*
STARING, *s.* regard fixe *m.*; surprise *f.*
STARING-LOOK, *s.* yeux égarés, effarés *mp.*
STARINGLY, *ad.* fixement ; entre deux yeux.
STARK, *ad.* tout-à-fait ; entièrement.
STARK, *adj.* vrai, -e ; franc, -he ; tout, -e.
STARK FOOL, *s.* vrai fou, vrai folle *mf.*
STARK-NAKED, *adj.* tout nu, toute nue.
STARKLY, *ad.* fortement ; avec raideur.
STARLESS, *adj.* obscur, -e ; sans étoiles.
STARLIGHT, *s.* clair (*m.*) des étoiles ; éclat (*m.*) des étoiles.
STARLIGHT, *adj.* étoilé, -e ; brillant, -e.
STARLIKE, *adj.* brillant, -e ; illustre ; en forme d'étoile.
STARLING, *s.* étourneau, -x *m.*; sansonnet *m.*
STAR-PAVED, *adj.* parsemé, -e d'étoiles.
STARRED, *adj.* orné, -e d'étoiles.
STARRY, *adj.* étoilé, -e ; semé, -e d'étoiles ; comme les étoiles.
START, *s.* tressaillement *m.*; devancement *m.*; écart *m.*; boutade *f.*; caprice *m.*; saillie *f.*

STARTS (BY), par boutades ; par saillies.
START, *vn.* tressaillir 2 *irr.* ; sauter ; se lever soudainement ; commencer à courir ; sortir tout d'un coup 2 *irr.*
START, *va.* lancer ; alarmer ; troubler ; faire lever, partir ; produire tout d'un coup.
START, (a question,) *va.* proposer.
START, (an opportunity,) *va.* faire naître 4 *irr.*
START, (for fear,) *vn.* tressaillir de peur 2 *irr.*
START BACK, *vn.* sauter en arrière.
START UP, *vn.* s'élever ; commencer à paraître.
START AT, *vn.* trembler à la vue de.
START FROM, *vn.* s'écarter.
STARTING, *adj.* peureux, -se ; ombrageux, -se.
STARTING-PLACE, *s.* barrière *f.*
STARTINGLY, *ad.* par boutades.
STARTLE, *s.* tressaillement *m.* ; impression soudaine (*f.*) de frayeur.
STARTLE, *va.n.* épouvanter ; tressaillir de peur 2 *irr.* faire peur à 4 *irr.*
START UP, *s.* gueux revêtu *m.*
STARVE, *vn.* mourir (de faim) ; être affamé.
STARVE WITH COLD, *va.* mourir de froid 2 *irr.*
STARVE, *va.* faire mourir de faim 4 *irr.* ; priver de nourriture.
STARVELING, *s.* qui manque de nourriture *mf.*
STATARY, *adj.* fixé, -e ; réglé, -e.
STATE, *s.* état *m.* ; condition *f.* ; situation *f.*
STATE, (kingdom,) *s.* royaume *m.*
STATE, (rank,) *s.* rang *m.* ; qualité *f.*
STATE, (pomp,) *s.* pompe *f.* ; dignité *f.* ; grandeur *f.*
STATE-CRAFT, *s.* politique *f.*
STATE, *va.* établir ; déterminer ; régler.
STATELINESS, *s.* grandeur *f.* ; dignité *f.* ; majesté *f.* ; magnificence *f.* ; faste *m.*
STATELY, *adj.* grand, -e ; superbe ; élevé, -é ; magnifique ; majestueux, -se.
STATELY, *ad.* majestueusement ; avec magnificence ; fastueusement.
STATESMAN, *s.* politique *m.* ; ministre (*m.*) d'état.
STATION, *s.* poste *m.* ; station *f.* ; place *f.* ; emploi *m.* ; rang *m.* ; condition *f.*
STATION, *va.* poster ; placer ; mettre dans un poste 4 *irr.*
STATIONARY, *adj.* stationnaire ; fixe.
STATIONER, *s.* libraire *m.* ; marchand (*m.*) de papier.
STATISTICAL, STATISTIC, *adj.* statistique ; de l'économie politique.
STATUARY, *s.* sculpture *f.* ; statuaire *f.* ; sculpteur *m.* ; statuaire *m.*
STATUE, *s.* statue *f.* ; figure *f.*
STATURE, *s.* stature *f.* ; taille
STATUTABLE, *adj.* conforme aux statuts.
STATUTE, *s.* statut *m.* ; réglement *m.* ; loi *f.* ; acte *m.* ; ordonnance *f.*
STAVE, *va.n.* mettre en pièces 4 *irr.* ; démolir ; briser ; défoncer.
STAVE, (of barrels, &c.) *s.* douve *f.*
STAVES, (plur. of *staff*,) *s.* bâtons *mp.* ; appuis *mp.* ; versets *mp.* ; soutiens *mp.*
STAY, *s.* séjour *m.* ; demeure *f.* ; délai *m.* ; retardement *m.* ; prudence *f.* ; précaution *f.* ; étaie *f.* ; soutien *m.* ; appui *m* ; support *m.*
STAY-BAND, *s.* tétière *f.*
STAY, *vn.* demeurer ; s'arrêter ; rester ; se reposer ; attendre.
STAY, *va.* retenir 2 *irr.* ; arrêter ; réprimer ; retarder ; empêcher ; étayer ; supporter.
STAY AWAY, *vn.* s'absenter.
STAY FOR, *va.* attendre ; rester
STAY ON, UPON, *vn.* se reposer ; compter sur.
STAY, (at a place,) *vn.* arrêter ; s'arrêter ; passer ; séjourner.
STAY, (appease,) *va.* arrêter ; apaiser.
STAY, (prop,) *va.* étayer.
STAYED, *adj.* assuré, -e ; retenu, -e ; posé, -e ; sérieux, -se ; grave.
STAYER, *s.* qui arrête, qui retient, qui soutient *mf.*
STAYS, *s.* corps (*m.*) de jupe ; soutien *m.* ; appui *m.*
STEAD, *s.* place *f.* ; lieu, -x *m.*
STEADFAST, *adj.* stable ; ferme ; constant, -e ; résolu, -e ; fixe.
STEADFASTLY, *ad.* constamment ; fixement.
STEADFASTNESS, *s.* fermeté *f.* ; solidité *f.* ; résolution *f.* ; constance *f.*
STEADILY, *ad.* solidement ; sans branler ; constamment ; sans changer.
STEADINESS, *s.* solidité, *f.* ; fermeté *f.* ; constance *f.* ; uniformité *f.* (de conduite).
STEADY, *adj.* ferme ; sûr, -e ; solide ; constant, -e ; rassis, -e.
STEAK, *s.* tranche *f.* ; grillade *f.* ; côtelette *f.*
STEAL, *va.n.* voler ; dérober ; soustraire ; surprendre 4 *irr.*
STEAL AWAY or OUT, *vn.* se sauver ; s'échapper ; s'enfuir secrètement 2 *irr.*
STEAL AWAY THE HEART, *va.* gagner ; se faire aimer de 4 *irr.*
STEAL AWAY FROM, *va.* détourner.
STEAL INTO, *vn.* s'insinuer dans.
STEAL ON, *vn.* gagner ; s'insinuer.
STEAL UPON, *vn.* surprendre 4 *irr.*
STEALER, *s.* voleur, -se *mf.* ; larron *m.*
STEALTH, *s.* larcin *m.* ; vol *m.* ; pratique secrète *f.*
STEALTHY, *adj.* clandestin, -e ; fait, -e en secret.
STEAM, *s.* vapeur *f.* ; fumée *f.*
STEAMBOAT, *s.* bateau, -x (*m.*) à vapeur.
STEAM, *vn.* exhaler ; envoyer des vapeurs ; s'évaporer.
STEED, *s.* coursier *m.* ; cheval, -aux (*m.*) de parade.
STEEL, *s.* acier *m.*
STEEL, (to strike fire,) *s.* briquet *m.* ; fusil *m.*
STEEL, *va.* acérer ; fortifier ; endurcir.
STEELYARD, *s.* peson *m.* ; romaine *f.*
STEEP, *adj.* escarpé, -e ; raide.
STEEP, *s.* précipice *m.* ; hauteur escarpée *f.* ; descente perpendiculaire *f.*
STEEP, *va.* tremper ; imbiber ; infuser ; mouiller ; mettre en trempe 4 *irr.*
STEEPED HEMP, *s.* chanvre roui *m.*
STEEPLE, *s.* clocher *m.* ; flèche *f.*
STEEPNESS, *s.* raideur *f.* ; pente escarpée
STEEPY, *adj.* en pente ; déclive ; sourcilleux, -se.
STEER, *s.* bouvillon *m.*
STEER, *va.n.* conduire 4 *irr.* ; gouverner ; naviguer.
STEERAGE, *s.* direction *f.* ; administration *f.* ; conduite *f.* ; timon *m.*
STEERSMAN, *s.* pilote *m.* ; timonnier *m.*
STELLAR, *adj.* d'étoile ; astral, -e ; étincelant, -e.
STELLATE, *adj.* marqué, -e en forme d'étoile.
STELLATION, *s.* scintillation *f.* ; étincellement *m.*
STELLIFEROUS, *adj.* étoilé, -e ; qui a des étoiles.
STEM, *s.* tige *f.* ; branche *f.* ; race *f.* ; lignée *f.*
STEM, (of a ship,) *s.* éperon *m.* ; proue *f.*

STEM, *va.* s'opposer à ; aller contre le courant.
STENCH, *s.* puanteur *f.*; mauvaise odeur *f.*
STENOGRAPHY, *s.* sténographie *f.*; écriture (*f.*) en chiffres.
STEP, *vn.* aller 1 *irr.*; marcher ; faire un tour 4 *irr.*
STEP AFTER, *vn.* suivre 4 *irr.*
STEP ASIDE, *vn.* s'écarter ; se mettre à l'écart 2 *irr.*
STEP BACK, *vn.* retourner sur ses pas ; rebrousser chemin.
STEP BACKWARDS, *vn.* reculer.
STEP DOWN, *vn.* descendre.
STEP FORTH, FORWARD, *vn.* s'avancer ; se présenter.
STEP IN, INTO, *vn.* entrer.
STEP OUT, *vn.* traverser ; passer outre ; sortir 2 *irr.*
STEP OVER, *vn.* passer outre ; traverser.
STEP TO, *vn.* aller vers ; aller trouver 1 *irr.*
STEP UP, *vn.* monter.
STEP, *s.* pas *m.* enjambée *f.*; degré *m.*; marche *f.*; démarche *f.*
STEP-BROTHER, *s.* beau frère *m.*
STEP-DAUGHTER, *s.* belle fille *f.*
STEP-FATHER, *s.* beau père *m.*
STEP-MOTHER, *s.* belle mère *f.*; marâtre *f.*
STEP-SISTER, *s.* belle sœur *f.*
STEP-SON, *s.* beau fils *m.*
STEPPING-STONE, *s.* pierre (*f.*) pour empêcher de se crotter ; pas *m.*
STEREOGRAPHY, *s.* stéréographie *f.*
STEREOMETRY, *s.* stéréométrie *f.*
STEREOTYPE, *s.* stéréotypie *f.*
STERILE, *adj.* stérile ; infertile.
STERILITY, *s.* stérilité *f.*
STERILIZE, *va.* stériliser ; rendre stérile.
STERLING, *adj.* vrai, -e ; pur, -e ; bon, -ne ; sterling.
STERN, *adj.* sévère ; rigide ; dur, -e ; rébarbatif, -ve.
STERN, *s.* poupe *f.*; queue *f.*; derrière *m.*
STERNLY, *ad.* d'une manière rébarbative ; sévèrement.
STERNNESS, *s.* regard sévère *m.*; dureté *f.*; sévérité *f.*
STEW, *s.* réservoir *m.*; étang *m.*; vivier *m.*; étuve *f.*
STEW-PAN, *s.* terrine (*f.*) à étuver.
STEW, *va.* étuver ; mitonner ; cuire à l'étuvée.
STEWARD, *s.* intendant *m.*; homme (*m.*) d'affaires ; maître (*m.*) d'hôtel.
STEWARD, (of a ship,) *s.* munitionnaire *m.*
STEWARDSHIP, *s.* charge (*f.*) d'intendant, &c.; administration *f.*
STICK, *s.* bâton *m.*
STICK OF SEALING WAX, *s.* bâton (*m.*) de cire d'Espagne.
STICK, *va.* attacher ; fixer ; coller ; enfoncer ; piquer ; plonger.
STICK, *vn.* tenir ; se tenir 2 *irr.*; hésiter ; s'arrêter ; s'appliquer ; s'attacher ; demeurer ferme.
STICK AT, *vn.* s'opiniâtrer ; se faire conscience de.
STICK BETWEEN, *vn.* flotter entre.
STICK BY, *vn.* appuyer ; rester ; soutenir 2 *irr.*
STICK IN, *vn.* enfoncer ; plonger.
STICK INTO, *vn.* plonger.
STICK OUT, *vn.* se retirer ; avancer ; sortir 2 *irr.*
STICK TO, *vn.* s'attacher à, s'aheurter à.
STICK UPON, *vn.* rester ; insister sur ; s'imprimer.
STICKINESS, *s.* viscosité *f.*; ténacité *f.*
STICKLE, *vn.* se ranger du parti de ; disputer avec opiniâtreté ; ne savoir quel parti prendre 3 *irr.*
STICKLER, *s.* second *m.*; partisan *m.*; disputeur *m.*
STICKY, *adj.* gluant, -e ; visqueux, -se ; tenace.
STIFF, *adj.* raide ; rigide ; dur, -e ; ferme ; fort, -e ; opiniâtre ; obstiné, -e ; affecté, -e.
STIFFEN, *vn.* raidir ; durcir ; rendre dur, -e ; rendre opiniâtre.
STIFFEN, *vn.* se raidir ; se durcir ; devenir dur, -e 2 *irr.*; s'opiniâtrer.
STIFF-HEARTED, *adj.* obstiné, -e ; entêté, -e ; opiniâtre.
STIFFLY, *ad.* rigidement ; avec opiniâtreté, obstinément.
STIFFNECKED, *adj.* entêté, -e ; obstiné, -e ; opiniâtre.
STIFFNESS, *s.* raideur *f.*; engourdissement *m.*; opiniâtreté *f.*; affectation *f.*
STIFLE, *va.* étouffer ; suffoquer ; arrêter ; supprimer ; cacher.
STIFLING, *s.* étouffement *m.*; suffocation *f.*
STIFLING, *adj.* étouffant, -e ; suffocant, -e.
STIGMA, *s.* marque (*f.*) d'infamie ; déshonneur *m.*
STIGMATIC, STIGMATICAL, *adj.* infâme ; d'infamie.
STIGMATIZE, *va.* stigmatiser ; déshonorer ; couvrir d'infamie 2 *irr.*
STILE, *s.* barrière *f.*; pas (*m.*) de haie ; aiguille *f.* (de cadran) ; style *m.*
STILETTO, *s.* stylet *m.*; poignard *m.*
STILL, *adj.* calme ; tranquille ; sans mouvement ; croupissant, -e.
STILL, *s.* calme *m.*; silence *m.*; alambic *m.*
STILL, *ad.* encore ; jusqu'à présent ; néanmoins ; cependant ; toujours ; continuellement ; ensuite.
STILL, *va.* faire taire 4 *irr.*; apaiser ; tranquilliser ; calmer ; distiller.
STILLBORN, *adj.* mort-né, -e.
STILLNESS, *s.* calme *m.*; repos *m.*; silence *m.*
STILLY, *ad.* paisiblement ; en silence ; sans bruit ; sans tumulte.
STILTS, *s.* échasses *fp.*
STIMULATE, *va.* stimuler ; aiguillonner ; piquer ; exciter ; animer ; encourager.
STIMULATING, *s.* aiguillonnement *m.*; picotement *m.*; qui picote *m.*
STIMULATING, *adj.* stimulant, -e ; qui excite.
STIMULATION, *s.* stimulation *f.*; aiguillonnement *m.*; aiguillon *m.*
STING, *s.* aiguillon *m.*; remords *m.*; pointe *f.*
STING, *va.* piquer ; percer ; aiguillonner ; faire beaucoup de peine à 4 *irr.*
STINGILY, *ad.* sordidement ; d'une manière mesquine.
STINGINESS, *s.* mesquinerie *f.*; taquinerie *f.*; avarice sordide *f.*
STINGING, *s.* piqure *f.*
STINGLESS, *adj.* sans aiguillon.
STINGY, *adj.* taquin, -e ; mesquin, -e ; avare ; chiche.
STINK, *s.* puanteur *f.*; mauvaise odeur *f.*
STINK, *vn.* puer ; sentir mauvais 2 *irr.*
STINKER, *s.* mauvaise odeur *f.*
STINKINGLY, *ad.* puamment ; bassement ; d'une manière vile.

STOW [illegible] a building, arrimer.
STOWAGE, s. arrimage m.; magasinage m.
STRADDLE, vn. marcher avec les jambes écartées; [illegible] en marchant.
STRAGGLE, vn. [illegible]; errer; battre la campagne [illegible].
STRAGGLER, s. vagabond m.; rôdeur m.
STRAIGHT, adj. droit, -e; direct, -e.
STRAIGHT, [illegible]
STRAIGHT AGAIN, MAKE, va. redresser.
STRAIGHT AWAY, [illegible]
STRAIGHT, ad. [illegible]
STRAIGHTEN, va. dresser; rendre droit, -e.
STRAIGHTNESS, s. rectitude f.; droiture f.
STRAIGHTWAY, ad. tout de suite; immédiatement; sur le champ.
STRAIN, va. passer; filtrer; presser; serrer; forcer; outrer; fouler.
STRAIN CLOSE, va. serrer; comprimer; presser.
STRAIN OUT, va. exprimer; presser.
STRAIN ONE'S VOICE, va. hausser; élever la voix.
STRAIN ONE'S SELF, vr. se forcer.
STRAIN [illegible], va. se [illegible]
STRAIN, vn. s'efforcer; s'étendre; se forcer.
STRAIN, s. effort m.; violence f.; [illegible] ton m.; caractère m.; [illegible]
STRAIN, (style), s. style m.; expression f.
STRAIN, (song), s. chanson f.; air m.; accent m.
STRAINS, HARMONIOUS, sp. accords m.; sons harmonieux mp.
STRAIN, TAKE TOO HIGH A, vn. le prendre sur un ton trop haut; [illegible]
STRAINER, s. couloir m.; passoire f.
STRAIT, adj. étroit, -e; rigide; rigoureux, -se; difficile; étroit, -e.
STRAIT, s. détroit m.; défilé m.; détresse f.; embarras m.
STRAITEN, va. serrer; resserrer; borner; embarrasser; incommoder; réduire à l'étroit; mettre dans l'embarras; [illegible]
STRAIT-LACED, adj. empesé, -e; gêné, -e; contraint, -e.
STRAITLY, ad. à l'étroit; rigoureusement; avec [illegible]; étroitement.
STRAITNESS, s. petitesse f.; rigueur f.; [illegible] f.; difficulté f.; embarras m.; détresse f.
STRAND, s. rivage m.; grève f.
STRAND, vn. échouer sur la côte.
STRANGE, adj. étranger, -e; étrange; surprenant, -e; bizarre; extraordinaire; inconnu, -e; nouveau, -el, -elle.
STRANGE! interj. chose étrange!
STRANGELY, ad. étrangement; d'une manière surprenante.
STRANGENESS, s. qualité f. d'étranger, -e; nouveauté f.; bizarrerie f.; aversion [illegible]; rareté f.
STRANGER, s. étranger, -e m. f.; inconnu, -e; visiteur m.; convive [illegible]
STRANGLE, va. étrangler; suffoquer; empêcher de paraître.
STRANGLER, s. qui étrangle m.
STRANGLES, sp. gourme f.
STRANGULATION, s. strangulation f.; étranglement m.; resserrement excessif m.
STRAP, s. bande f. de cuir; tirant m. de botte.
STRAP OF A SHOE, s. oreille f. de soulier.
STRAPPING, adj. grand, -e; gros, -se.
STRATA, [illegible] of stratum, s. couches fp.

STRATAGEM, s. stratagème m.; ruse f.; [illegible]
STRATIFICATION, s. stratification f.; arrangement [illegible]
STRATIFY, va. stratifier; arranger par couches.
STRATUM, s. couche f.; lit m.
STRAW, s. paille f.; fétu m.; [illegible]
STRAW [illegible], [illegible] de paille; [illegible]
STRAW MAN, s. homme m. de paille.
STRAW BED, s. paillasse f.
STRAWBERRY, s. fraise f.
STRAWBERRY PLANT, s. fraisier m.
STRAW-BUILT, adj. bâti, -e de paille.
STRAW-COLOURED, adj. d'un jaune clair; de couleur de paille.
STRAWY, adj. fait, -e de paille; de paille.
STRAY, vn. errer; s'égarer; [illegible]; se perdre.
STREAK, s. raie f.; [illegible]
STREAK, va. rayer; bigarrer; [illegible]
STREAKY, adj. rayé, -e; bigarré, -e; panaché, -e.
STREAM, s. courant m.; cours m.; fil m. de l'eau.
STREAM, [illegible] torrent m.
STREAM OF ELOQUENCE, s. torrent m. d'éloquence.
STREAM OF WORDS, s. flux m. de paroles.
STREAM OF LIGHT, s. [illegible] de lumière.
STREAM, va. [illegible]; marquer de longs traits [illegible] d'argent.
STREAM, vn. [illegible]
STREAM, [illegible] se répandre.
STREAMER, s. banderole f.; bannière f.; étendard m.
STREET, s. rue f.
STREET-DOOR, s. porte f. de devant.
STRENGTH, s. force f.; vigueur f.; pouvoir m.; [illegible] f.; efficacité f.; [illegible]
STRENGTHEN, STRENGTHEN, va. affermir; fortifier; animer; encourager.
STRENGTHEN, vn. se fortifier; se renforcer; devenir fort, -e.
STRENGTHENER, STRENGTHENER, s. corroboratif m.; confortatif m.
STRENUOUS, adj. brave, hardi, -e; vaillant, -e; courageux, -se; zélé, -e; ardent, -e.
STRENUOUSLY, ad. vigoureusement; vaillamment; avec zèle; avec ardeur.
STREPEROUS, adj. bruyant, -e; [illegible]
STRESS, s. importance f.; [illegible]; point essentiel m.; fort m.; [illegible]
STRESS OF THE VOICE, s. effort [illegible] de la voix; emphase f.
STRETCH, s. extension f.; [illegible]
STRETCH, va. [illegible]
STRETCH, vn. s'étendre; [illegible]
STRETCH OUT, va. allonger; [illegible]
STRETCH FORWARD, vn. s'avancer.
STRETCHER, s. [illegible]; marchepied m.
STREW, va. répandre; parsemer; disperser; joncher.
STRICKEN, adj. avancé, -e; âgé, -e.
STRICKEN IN YEARS, adj. vieux, vieil, vieille; avancé, -e en âge.
STRICT, adj. exact, -e; ponctuel, -le; sévère; rigide; borné, -e; serré, -e; étroit, -e.
STRICTLY, ad. strictement; exactement; ponctuellement; avec sévérité; rigoureusement.

STINK-POT, *s.* composition (*f.*) désagréable à l'odorat.
STINT, *s.* limites *fp.*; bornes *fp.*; part *f.*;
STINT, *va.* borner; limiter; réprimer; restreindre; contraindre 4 *irr.*
STIPEND, *s.* salaire *m.*; appointemens *mp.*; gages *mp.*
STIPENDIARY, *adj.* stipendiaire.
STIPENDIARY, *s.* stipendiaire *mf.*
STIPULATE, *vn.* stipuler; contracter.
STIPULATION, *s.* stipulation *f.*; convention *f.*; contrat *m.*
STIPULATOR, *s.* qui stipule *mf.*
STIR, *s.* bruit *m.*; émotion *f.*; tumulte *m.*; désordre *m.*; agitation *f.*; mouvement *m.*; trouble *m.*
STIR, *va.* mouvoir; émouvoir 3 *irr.*; remuer; agiter; exciter; encourager; animer.
STIR UP, *va.* susciter; causer; émouvoir 4 *irr.*
STIR, *vn.* se remuer; bouger; changer de lieu; se donner des peines; être en mouvement.
STIRRER, *s.* qui remue, qui excite *mf.*; instigateur, -trice *mf.*
STIRRER OF A SEDITION, *s.* séditieux *m.*
STIRRUP, *s.* étrier *m.*
STITCH, *s.* point *m.*; maille *f.*; élancement *m.*; point (*m.*) de côté.
STITCH, *va.n.* coudre; joindre 4 *irr.*; piquer.
STITCH UP, *va.* raccommoder.
STOCK, (of a tree,) *s.* tronc *m.*; corps *m.*
STOCK, (race,) *s.* race *f.*; famille *f.*; tige *f.*
STOCK, (of a plant,) *s.* tige *f.*
STOCK, (of a gun,) *s.* monture *f.*
STOCK, (money,) *s.* fonds *m.*; capital *m.*; principal *m.*
STOCK, (store,) *s.* provision *f.*
STOCK, (flower,) *s.* giroflée *f.*
STOCK, (handle,) *s.* manche *m.*
STOCK (LAUGHING-), *s.* jouet *m.*; risée *f.*; objet (*m.*) de risée.
STOCK, *va.* remplir; fournir; assortir.
STOCK, (store,) *va.* faire provision de 4 *irr*
STOCKING, *s.* bas *m.*
STOCK-JOBBER, *s.* agioteur *m.*
STOCK-JOBBING, *s.* agiotage *m.*
STOCKISH, *s.* stupide; dur, -e.
STOCKS, *s.* entraves *fp.*; emprisonnement (*m.*) des pieds.
STOCK-STILL, *adj.* immobile; ferme; inébranlable.
STOIC, *s.* stoïcien *m.*
STOICAL, *adj.* stoïque; stoïcien, -ne.
STOLE, *s.* étole *f.*; garde robe *f.*
STOLIDITY, *s.* grande stupidité *f.*; bêtise *f.*
STOMACH, *s.* estomac *m.*; appétit *m.*; désir *m.*; colère *f.* ressentiment *m.*; hauteur *f.*; fierté *f.*; orgueil *m.*
STOMACH, *va.n.* ressentir 2 *irr.*; se fâcher.
STOMACHER, *s.* pièce (*f.*) d'estomac *m.*
STONE, *s.* pierre *f.*
STONE, (of fruit,) *s.* noyau, -x *m.*
STONE, (of grapes,) *s.* pépin *m.*
STONE, (disorder,) *s.* gravelle *f.*
STONE (FREE-), *s.* pierre (*f.*) de taille.
STONE (MILL-), *s.* meule (*f.*) de moulin.
STONE (BLOOD-), *s.* sanguine *f*
STONE (FLINT-), *s.* pierre (*f.*) à fusit
STONE (PEBBLE-), *s.* caillou, -x *m*
STONE UNTURNED (LEAVE NO), *vn.* mettre tout en œuvre 4 *irr.*
STONE, *adj.* fait, -e de pierre; de pierre
STONE, *va.* lapider; tuer à coups de pierres; endurcir.
STONE BLIND, *adj.* aveugle.
STONE CUTTER, *s.* tailleur (*m.*) de pierres.
STONE-DEAD, *adj.* raide mort, -e.
STONE-FRUIT, *s.* fruit (*m.*) à noyau.
STONE-PIT, *s.* carrière *f.*
STONE-WORK, *s.* ouvrage (*m.*) de pierre.
STONINESS, *s.* qualité pierreuse *f.*; abondance (*f.*) de pierres.
STONY, *adj.* pierreux, -se; pétrifié, -e; dur, -e; inflexible.
STONY-HEART, *s.* cœur (*m.*) de rocher.
STONY-FRUIT, *s.* fruit graveleux *m.*
STOOL, *s.* tabouret *m.*; selle *f.*; sellette *f.*
STOOL (FOOT-), *s.* marchepied *m.*
STOOL (CLOSE-), *s.* chaise percée *f.*; garde-robe *f.*
STOOP, *s.* inclination *f.*; abaissement *m.*; élancement *m.*; vaisseau, -x *m.* (plein de liqueur).
STOOP, *vn.* se baisser; se courber; s'abaisser; s'humilier; condescendre.
STOOP, (as a falcon,) *vn.* fondre sur.
STOOP FORWARD, *vn.* pencher en avant.
STOOP, (bend,) *vn.* plier; pencher; se soumettre 4 *irr.*
STOOPINGLY, *ad.* en baissant.
STOP, *s.* empêchement *m.*; obstacle *m.*; délai *m.*; interruption *f.*; pause *f.*; point *m.*; touche *f.*
STOP, *va.* arrêter; supprimer; boucher; étancher.
STOP IN THE WAY, *va.* intercepter.
STOP, *vn.* s'arrêter; faire halte 4 *irr.*
STOP-COCK, *s.* robinet (*m.*) à arrêt.
STOPPAGE, *s.* empêchement *m.*; obstruction *f.*; étanchement *m.*
STOPPLE, *s.* bouchon *m.*
STORE, *s.* abondance *f.*; provision *f.*; magasin *m.*; grand nombre *m.*; grande quantité *f.*
STORE OF MONEY, *s.* force (*f.*) d'argent.
STORE, *adj.* amassé, -e; accumulé, -e.
STORE, *va.* fournir; remplir; amasser; accumuler.
STORE-HOUSE, *s.* magasin *m.*; entrepôt *m.*
STORER, *s.* amasseur, -se *mf.*; garde-magasin *m.*
STORIED, *adj.* embelli, -e d'histoires.
STORK, *s.* cigogne *f.*
STORK (YOUNG), *s.* cigogneau, -x *m.*
STORM, *s.* orage *m.*; tempête *f.*; émotion *f.*, tumulte *m.*; bruit *m.*; violence *f.*; assaut *m.*
STORM, *va.* donner l'assaut à; attaquer.
STORM, *vn.* tempêter; s'emporter; faire un grand bruit 4 *irr.*
STORMY, *adj.* orageux, -se tempestueux, -se, emporté, -e.
STORY, *s.* histoire *f.*; conte *m.*; fiction *f.*; étage *m.*
STORY-TELLER, *s.* conteur, -se (*mf.*) d'histoires.
STOUT, *adj.* fort, -e; robuste; brave; vaillant, -e; intrépide; courageux, -se; ferme; solide; obstiné, -e; opiniatre.
STOUT, *s.* bière forte *f.*
STOUTLY, *ad.* fortement; courageusement; obstinément.
STOUTNESS, *s.* force *f.*; valeur *f.*; hardiesse *f.*; courage *m.*; intrépidité *f.*; opiniâtreté *f.*
STOVE, *s.* serre chaude *f.*; étuve *f.*; poêle *m.*; fourneau, -x *m.*
STOW, *va.* arranger; serrer; mettre 4 *irr.*

STOW, (in a ship,) *va.* arrimmer.
STOWAGE, *s.* arrimage *m.*; magasinage *m.*
STRADDLE, *vn.* marcher avec les jambes écartées ; écarter les jambes en marchant.
STRAGGLE, *vn.* s'écarter ; rôder ; battre la campagne 4 *irr.*
STRAGGLER, *s.* traineur *m.*; rôdeur *m.*
STRAIGHT, *adj.* droit, -e ; étroit, -e.
STRAIGHT (MAKE), *va.* dresser.
STRAIGHT AGAIN (MAKE), *va.* redresser.
STRAIGHT AGAIN (GO), *vn.* se redresser.
STRAIGHT, *ad.* sur le champ ; directement.
STRAIGHTEN, *va.* dresser ; rendre droit, -e.
STRAIGHTNESS, *s.* rectitude *f.*; droiture *f.*
STRAIGHTWAY, *ad.* tout de suite ; immédiatement ; sur le champ.
STRAIN, *va.* passer ; filtrer ; presser ; serrer ; forcer ; outrer ; tendre.
STRAIN CLOSE, *va.* serrer ; comprimer ; presser.
STRAIN OUT, *vn.* exprimer ; presser.
STRAIN ONE'S VOICE, *va.* hausser, élever la voix.
STRAIN ONE'S SELF, *vn.* se forcer.
STRAIN, (an arm,) *va.* se détorder 4 *irr.*
STRAIN, *vn.* s'efforcer ; s'évertuer ; se filtrer.
STRAIN, *s.* entorse *f.*; violence *f.*; chanson *f.*; note *f.*; air *m.*; rang *m.*; caractère *m.*; disposition *f.*
STRAIN, (style,) *s.* style *m.*; expression *f.*
STRAIN, (song,) *s.* chanson *f.*; air *m.*; accent *m.*; son *m.*
STRAINS (MELODIOUS), *sp.* accords *mp.*; sons mélodieux *mp.*
STRAIN (TAKE TOO HIGH A), *va.* le prendre sur un ton trop haut 4 *irr.*
STRAINER, *s.* couloir *m.*; passoire *f.*
STRAIGHT, *adj.* étroit, -e ; rigide ; rigoureux, -se ; difficile ; droit, -e.
STRAIT, *s.* détroit *m.*; défilé *m.*; détresse *f.*; embarras *m.*
STRAITEN, *va.* étrécir ; resserrer ; bander ; embarrasser ; incommoder ; réduire à l'étroit ; mettre dans l'embarras 4 *irr.*
STRAIT-LACED, *adj.* empesé, -e; gené, -e; contraint, -e.
STRAITLY, *ad.* à l'étroit ; rigoureusement ; avec intimidité ; expressément.
STRAITNESS, *s.* petitesse *f.*; rigueur *f.*; rigidité *f.*; difficulté *f.*; embarras *m.*; détresse *f.*
STRAND, *s.* rivage *m.*; grève *f.*
STRAND, *vn.* échouer sur la côte.
STRANGE, *adj.* étranger, -e ; étrange ; étonnant, -e ; surprenant, -e ; bizarre ; extraordinaire ; inconnu, -e ; nouveau, -el, -elle.
STRANGE, *interj.* chose étrange !
STRANGELY, *ad.* étrangement ; d'une manière surprenante.
STRANGENESS, *s.* qualité (*f.*) d'étranger, -e ; taciturnité *f.*; singularité *f.*; aversion mutuelle *f.*; rareté *f.*
STRANGER, *s.* étranger, -e *mf.*; inconnu, -e *mf.*; visiteur *m.*; convié, -e *mf.*
STRANGLE, *va.* étrangler ; supprimer ; empêcher de paraître.
STRANGLER, *s.* qui étrangle *mf.*
STRANGLES, *sp.* gourme *f.*
STRANGULATION, *s.* strangulation *f.*; étranglement *m.*; resserrement excessif *m.*
STRAP, *s.* bande (*f.*) de cuir ; tirant *m.* (de botte).
STRAP OF A SHOE, *s.* oreille (*f.*) de soulier.
STRAPPING, *adj.* grand, -e ; gros, -se.
STRATA (plur. of *stratum*), *s.* couches *fp.*

STRATAGEM, *s.* stratagème *m.*; ruse (*f.*) de guerre ; artifice *m.*; tour (*m.*) adresse.
STRATIFICATION, *s.* stratification *f.*; arrangement (*m.*) par couches.
STRATIFY, *va.* stratifier ; arranger par couches.
STRATUM, *s.* couche *f.*; lit *m.*
STRAW, *s.* paille *f.*, fétu *m.*; zeste *m.*; rien *m.*
STRAW (STACK OF), *s.* tas (*m.*) de paille ; pailler *m.*
STRAW (MAN OF), *s.* homme (*m.*) de néant.
STRAW-BED, *s.* paillasse *f.*
STRAWBERRY, *s.* fraise *f.*
STRAWBERRY-PLANT, *s.* fraisier *m.*
STRAW-BUILT, *adj.* fait, -e de paille.
STRAW-COLORED, *adj.* d'un jaune clair ; de couleur de paille.
STRAWY, *adj.* fait, -e de paille ; de paille.
STRAY, *vn.* aller çà et là 1 *irr.*; s'égarer ; s'écarter ; s'éloigner ; se tromper.
STREAK, *s.* raie *f.*; bande *f.*; filet *m.*
STREAK, *va.* rayer ; bigarrer ; tirer des raies.
STREAKY, *adj.* rayé, -e ; brodé, -e ; bigarré, -e ; panaché, -e.
STREAM, *s.* courant *m.*; cours *m.*; fil (*m.*) de l'eau.
STREAM, (rivulet,) *s.* ruisseau, -x *m.*
STREAM OF ELOQUENCE, *s.* torrent (*m.*) d'éloquence.
STREAM OF WORDS, *s.* flux (*m.*) de paroles.
STREAM OF LIGHT, *s.* rayon (*m.*) de lumière.
STREAM, *va.* rayonner ; marquer de longs traits de broderie d'or, d'argent.
STREAM, *vn.* couler ; ruisseler ; sortir 2 *irr.*
STREAM, (as light,) *vn.* rayonner.
STREAMER, *s.* flamme *f.*; banderole *f.*; étendard *m.*
STREET, *s.* rue *f.*
STREET-DOOR, *s.* porte (*f.*) de devant.
STRENGTH, *s.* force *f.*; vigueur *f.*; pouvoir *m.*; fort *m.*; forteresse *f.*; efficacité *f.*; dureté *f.*
STRENGTH, STRENGTHEN, *va.* affermir ; fortifier ; animer ; encourager.
STRENGTHEN, *vn.* se fortifier ; se renforcer ; devenir fort, -e 2 *irr.*
STRENGTHENER, STRENGTHNER, *s.* corroboratif *m.*; corroborant *m.*
STRENUOUS, *adj.* brave ; hardi, -e ; vaillant, -e ; courageux, -se ; zelé, -e ; ardent, -e.
STRENUOUSLY, *ad.* vigoureusement ; vaillamment ; avec zèle ; avec ardeur.
STREPEROUS, *adj.* bruyant, -e ; haut, -e.
STRESS, *s.* importance *f.*; important *m.*; point essentiel *m.*; fort *m.*; force *f.*; violence *f.*
STRESS OF THE VOICE, *s.* effort (*m.*) de la voix ; emphase *f.*
STRETCH, *s.* étendue *f.*; extension *f.*; effort *m.*
STRETCH, *va.* étendre ; élargir ; raidir ; déployer.
STRETCH, *vn.* s'étendre ; s'élargir ; exagérer.
STRETCH OUT, *va.* prolonger ; ouvrir 2 *irr.*
STRETCH FORWARD, *va.* avancer.
STRETCHER, *s.* paisson *m.*; forme brisée *f.*; marchepied *m.*
STREW, *va.* répandre ; éparpiller ; disperser, joncher.
STRICKEN, *adj.* avancé, -e ; cassé, -e.
STRICKEN IN YEARS, *adj.* vieux, vieil, vieille ; avancé, -e en âge.
STRICT, *adj.* exact, -e ; ponctuel, -le ; sévère, rigide ; borné, -e ; serré, -e ; étroit, -e.
STRICTLY, *ad.* strictement ; exactement ; ponctuellement ; avec sévérité ; étroitement.

STRICTNESS, *s.* exactitude *f.*; ponctualité *f.*; sévérité *f.*; rigueur *f.*; tension *f.*
STRICTURE, *s.* trait *m.*; marque *f.*; observation *f.*; contraction *f.*
STRIDE, *s.* enjambée *f.*; grand pas *m.*
STRIDE, *va.n.* enjamber; marcher à grands pas; se tenir debout les jambes écartées.
STRIFE, *s.* dispute *f.*; différend *m.*; contrariété *f.*; discorde *f.*
STRIFEFUL, *adj.* contentieux, -se; querelleur, -se.
STRIKE, *va.n.* battre 4 *irr.*; frapper; sonner; marquer; imprimer; affliger; alarmer; punir.
STRIKE, (sea-term,) *va.* amener; baisser.
STRIKE AGAIN, *vn.* revancher.
STRIKE AGAINST, *vn.* échouer; se heurter.
STRIKE ASUNDER, *va.* fendre; faire tomber en pièces 4 *irr.*
STRIKE AT, *va.* attaquer; porter coup à.
STRIKE BLIND, *va.* rendre aveugle.
STRIKE DOWN, *va.* faire tomber; abattre 4 *irr.*
STRIKE FIRE, *va.* faire du feu (avec un fusil) 4 *irr.*
STRIKE IN, INTO, *va.* enfoncer; faire entrer 4 *irr.*
STRIKE OFF, *va.* effacer; rayer; couper; séparer; trancher.
STRIKE OUT, *va.* produire; mettre au jour 4 *irr.*; effacer; rayer; former tout d'un coup.
STRIKE ROOT, *vn.* prendre racine 4 *irr.*
STRIKE THROUGH, *vn.* percer; se manifester; paraître; se faire sentir au travers de 4 *irr.*
STRIKE UP A BARGAIN, *va.* conclure un marché.
STRIKE UP A MARCH, *va.* sonner la marche.
STRIKE UPON A ROCK, *vn.* se briser contre un rocher.
STRIKER, *s.* batteur *m.*; frappeur *m.*; qui frappe, &c. *mf.*
STRIKING, *adj.* frappant, -e; surprenant, -e; étonnant, -e.
STRING, *s.* attache *f.*; cordon *m.*; fil *m.*; corde *f.*; fibre *f.*; filet *m.*; suite *f.*
STRING, *va.* garnir de cordes; accorder; bander; enfiler.
STRINGED, *adj.* garni, -e de cordes; produit, -e par des cordes.
STRINGED INSTRUMENT, *s.* instrument (*m.*) à cordes.
STRINGENT, *adj.* astringent, -e.
STRINGLESS, *adj.* sans cordes; sans fibres.
STRINGY, *adj.* fibreux, -se; cordé, -e; élastique.
STRIP, *va.* dépouiller; ôter; peler; écorcer; priver de; séparer de.
STRIP, *s.* bande *f.*
STRIPE, *va.* rayer; bigarrer.
STRIPE, *s.* raie *f.*; marque *f.*; coup (*m.*) de fouet, &c.
STRIPLING, *s.* jeune homme *m.*
STRIVE, *vn.* s'efforcer; tâcher; lutter; s'empresser; combattre à l'envie 4 *irr.*
STRIVE, (struggle,) *vn.* se débattre 4 *irr.*; se donner de la peine.
STRIVE AGAINST, *vn.* contester; disputer avec; s'opposer à.
STRIVE FOR, *vn.* tâcher d'avoir.
STRIVE WITH, *vn.* être aux prises.
STRIVER, *s.* qui fait des efforts, &c. *mf.*
STROKE, *s.* coup *m.*; touche *f.*; pouvoir *m.*; force efficace *f.*; effort *m.*
STROKE (BACK-), *s.* coup (*m.*) de talon, d'arrière main.
STROKE, *va.* caresser; flatter.
STROLL, *va.* rôder; aller çà et là 1 *irr.*; être par voie et par chemin.
STROLLER, *s.* vagabond, -e *mf.*; rôdeur *m.*
STRONG, *adj.* fort, -e; vigoureux, -se; fortifié, -e; énergique; épais, -se; succulent, -e.
STRONG-BACKED, *adj.* râblu, -e; fort, -e des reins.
STRONG-BEER, *s.* bière forte *f.*
STRONG-BODIED, *adj.* robuste; fort, -e; trapu, -e; qui a du corps.
STRONG-BOX, *s.* coffre fort *m.*
STRONG COLOR, *s.* couleur foncée *f.*
STRONG PULSE, *s.* pouls fort et élevé *m.*
STRONG SCENT, *s.* odeur forte *f.*
STRONG SOUP, *s.* soupe succulente *f.*
STRONGLY, *ad.* fortement; puissamment; vigoureusement; avec énergie; solidement; instamment.
STROPHE, *s.* strophe *f.*; stance *f.*; verset *m.*
STRUCTURE, *s.* structure *f.*; construction *f.*; forme *f.*; édifice *m.*
STRUGGLE, *s.* effort *m.*; dispute *f.*; agonie *f.*; affliction *f.*; trouble *m.*
STRUGGLE, *vn.* s'efforcer; s'agiter; se démener; se débattre 4 *irr.*
STRUGGLE WITH, AGAINST, FOR, *vn.* combattre 4 *irr.*; lutter contre.
STRUGGLE OUT, *vn.* se débarrasser, se tirer d'entre.
STRUMPET, *s.* courtisane *f.*
STRUT, *s.* démarche affectée *f.*
STRUT, *vn.* se carrer; se pavaner; s'enfler.
STUB, *s.* chicot *m.*; tronc *m.*
STUB, *va.* déraciner; arracher.
STUBBED, *adj.* trapu, -e; court et épais, courte et épaisse.
STUBBEDNESS, *s.* forme courte et épaisse *f.*; corps trapu *m.*
STUBBLE, *s.* chaume *m.*; étenle *f.*
STUBBORN, *adj.* pervers, -e; obstiné, -e; entêté, -e; constant, -e; persévérant, -e; continuel, -le; inflexible; ferme; résolu, -e; raide.
STUBBORNLY, *ad.* obstinément; opiniâtrement; d'une manière inflexible.
STUBBORNNESS, *s.* opiniâtreté *f.*; obstination *f.*; entêtement *m.*
STUBBY, *adj.* trapu, -e; ramassé, -e; gros et court, grosse et courte.
STUB-NAIL, *s.* caboche *f.*; reste (*m.*) de clou sans tête; clou court et épais.
STUCCO, *s.* stuc *m.*
STUD, *s.* poteau, -x *m.*; clou *m.* (d'ornement); haras *m.*
STUD, *va.* clouter; garnir de clous.
STUDENT, *s.* étudiant *m.*; savant *m.*
STUDIED, *adj.* étudié, -e; savant, -e; expérimenté, e.
STUDIOUS, *adj.* studieux, -se; diligent, -e; attentif, -ve; soigneux, -se; méditatif, -ve.
STUDIOUSLY, *ad.* avec application; soigneusement; attentivement.
STUDIOUSNESS, *s.* attention *f.*; application *f.*; attachement (*m.*) à l'étude.
STUDY, *s.* étude *f.*; application *f.*; méditation *f.*
STUDY, (library,) *s.* étude *f.*; cabinet *m.*
STUDY, *va.* étudier; considérer; examiner avec attention.
STUDY, *vn.* étudier; méditer; s'étudier; s'appliquer à.
STUFF, *s.* étoffe *f.*; matière *f.*; matériaux *mp.*; drogue *f.*

STUFF, (worthless thing,) *s.* vilenie *f.*
STUFF (HOUSEHOLD-), *s.* meubles *mp.*; ameublement *m.*
STUFF (KITCHEN-), *s.* graisse (*f.*) de cuisine.
STUFF! *interj.* bagatelle!
STUFF, *vn.* se gorger; se remplir à l'excès.
STUFF, *va.* remplir; boucher; gorger.
STUFF, (cram.) *va.* farcir; remplir; bourrer.
STUFF, (with hair, &c.,) *va.* rembourrer.
STUFF UP, *va.* boucher; étouffer.
STUFFING, *s.* farce *f.*; bourre *f.*
STUMBLE, *va.* faire broncher, balancer, douter 4 *irr.*
STUMBLE, *vn.* broncher; se tromper; faire un faux pas 4 *irr.*
STUMBLE UPON, *vn.* rencontrer par hasard; tomber sur.
STUMBLE AT, *vn.* se faire scrupule de 4 *irr.*
STUMBLE, *s.* faux pas *m.*; bévue *f.*; bronchade *f.*
STUMBLER, *s.* qui bronche, qui fait un faux pas *mf.*; étourdi, -e *mf.*
STUMBLING BLOCK, STONE, *s.* pierre (*f.*) d'achoppement.
STUMBLING-HORSE, *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) qui bronche.
STUMP, *s.* tronc *m.*; chicot *m.*; trognon *m.*
STUMP, (of a limb,) *s.* moignon *m.*
STUMP-FOOTED, *adj.* pied-bot; contrefait, -e.
STUN, *va.* étourdir; étonner.
STUNNING, *s.* étourdissement *m.*
STUNT, *va.* faire rabougrir 4 *irr.*; rapetisser.
STUNTED, *adj.* rabougri, -e; rapetissé, -e.
STUNTED (GROW) *vn.* se rabougrir.
STUPEFACTION, *s.* stupéfaction *f.*; insensibilité *f.*; stupidité *f.*; étonnement *m.*
STUPEFIER, *s.* narcotique *m.*; qui rend stupide *m.*
STUPEFY, *va.* stupéfier; hébéter; abrutir; engourdir; rendre insensible.
STUPENDOUS, *adj.* merveilleux, -se; étonnant, -e; surprenant, -e.
STUPID, *adj.* stupide; lourd, -e; hébété, -e; grossier, -e.
STUPID THING, *s.* balourdise *f.*; bêtise *f.*
STUPIDITY, *s.* stupidité *f.*; bêtise *f.*
STUPIDLY, *adl.* stupidement; sans jugement.
STUPOR, *s.* stupeur *f.*; engourdissement *m.*
STUPRATE, *va.* ravir; violer.
STUPRATION, *s.* rapt *m.*; viol *m.*
STURDILY, *adl.* fortement; avec force; opiniâtrement; obstinément.
STURDINESS, *s.* opiniâtreté *f.*; entêtement *m.*; force brutale *f.*
STURDY, *adj.* fort, -e; vigoureux, -se; raide; opiniâtre; obstiné, -e; revêche; dur, -e; brutal, -e.
STURGEON, *s.* esturgeon *m.*
STUTTER, *vn.* bégayer; balbutier.
STUTTERER, *s.* bègue *mf.*; bredouilleur, -se *mf.*
STUTTERING, *s.* bégaiement *m.*; balbutiement *m.*
STY, *s.* étable (*f.*) à cochons.
STY, *va.* mettre dans une étable à cochons.
STYGIAN, *adj.* infernal, -e; diabolique; caustique.
STYLE, *s.* style *m.*; diction *f.*; titre *m.*; aiguille *f.*; forme *f.*; manière *f.*; goût *m.*; montant *m.*
STYLE, *va.* nommer; appeler; donner le titre de.
STYLE ONE'S SELF, *vn.* prendre le titre de; se faire appeler 4 *irr.*

SUASIVE, SUASORY, *adj.* persuasif, -ve; propre à persuader.
SUAVITY, *s.* suavité *f.*; douceur *f.*; agrément *m.*
SUBACT, *va.* réduire 4 *irr.*; subjuguer.
SUBACTION, *s.* réduction *f.*; assujetissement *m.*; subjugation *f.*
SUBALTERN, *adj.* subalterne; inférieur, -e; subordonné, -e.
SUBALTERN, *s.* subalterne *mf.*; subordonné, -e *mf.*
SUBCONSTELLATION, *s.* constellation secondaire *f.*
SUBCUTANEOUS, *adj.* sous-cutané, -e; sous la peau.
SUBDEACON, *s.* sous-diacre *m.*
SUBDEACONSHIP, *s.* sous-diaconat *m.*
SUBDEAN, *s.* sous-doyen *m.*
SUBDELEGATE, *s.* subdélégué *m.*; substitut *m.*
SUBDELEGATE, *va.* subdéléguer.
SUBDELEGATION, *s.* subdélégation *f.*
SUBDIVIDE, *va.* subdiviser.
SUBDIVISION, *s.* subdivision *f.*
SUBDUCE, SUBDUCT, *va.* ôter; enlever; soustraire; déduire 4 *irr.*
SUBDUCTION, *s.* soustraction *f.*
SUBDUE, *va.* subjuguer; dompter; vaincre 4 *irr.*; assujettir.
SUBDUER, *s.* conquérant *m.*; vainqueur *m.*
SUBDUEMENT, *s.* conquête *f.*; assujetissement *m.*
SUBDUPLE, SUBDUPLICATE, *adj.* sous-double; de la moitié.
SUBJACENT, *adj.* situé, -e au pied.
SUBJECT, *va.* soumettre; réduire à 4 *irr.*; assujettir; exposer à.
SUBJECT, *adj.* sujet, -te; exposé, -e; placé, -e sous.
SUBJECT, *s.* sujet *m.*
SUBJECTED, *adj.* assujetti, -e; soumis, -e; sujet, -te.
SUBJECTION, *s.* assujettissement *m.*; sujétion *f.*; dépendance *f.*
SUBJECTIVE, *adj.* subjectif, -ve; du sujet.
SUBJOIN, *va.* joindre 4 *irr.*; ajouter.
SUBITANEOUS, *adj.* subit, -e; soudain, -e; prompt, -e.
SUBJUGATE, *va.* subjuguer; dompter; assujettir.
SUBJUGATION, *s.* assujettissement *m.*; sujétion *f.*; asservissement *m.*
SUBJUNCTIVE, *s.* and *adj.* subjonctif *m.*
SUBLATION, *s.* enlèvement *m.*
SUBLIMABLE, *adj.* capable de sublimation.
SUBLIMABLENESS, *s.* possibilité (*f.*) d'être sublimé, -e.
SUBLIMATE, *s.* sublimé *m.*; muriate (*m.*) de mercure.
SUBLIMATE, *va.* sublimer; volatiliser.
SUBLIMATION, *s.* sublimation *f.*; volatilisation *f.*; élévation *f.*; perfection *f.*
SUBLIME, *adj.* sublime; haut, -e; élevé, -e, grand, -e; excellent, -e; vain, -e; orgueilleux, -se.
SUBLIME, *s.* sublime *m.*
SUBLIME, *va.* sublimer; volatiliser; élever; raffiner; perfectionner.
SUBLIME, *vn.* se sublimer; se volatiliser.
SUBLIMELY, *adl.* excellemment; noblement; d'une manière sublime.
SUBLIMITY, *s.* sublimité *f.*; hauteur *f.*; excellence *f.*
SUBLUNAR, SUBLUNARY, *adj.* sublunaire; terrestre.

SUBMARINE, *adj.* submarin, -e ; sous la mer.
SUBMERGE, *va.* submerger ; inonder.
SUBMERSION, *s.* submersion *f.* ; inondation totale *f.*
SUBMISSION, *s.* soumission *f.* ; obéissance *f.* ; humilité *f.* ; abaissement *m.*
SUBMISSIVE, *adj.* soumis, -e ; obéissant, -e ; respectueux, -se.
SUBMISSIVELY, *ad.* avec soumission ; humblement.
SUBMISSIVENESS, *s.* soumission *f.* ; humilité *f.* ; déférence *f.* ; respect *m.*
SUBMIT, *va.* soumettre 4 *irr.* ; abaisser ; enfoncer ; abandonner s'en rapporter à.
SUBMIT, *vn.* se soumettre 4 *irr.* ; se conformer à.
SUBORDINACY, SUBORDINANCY, *s.* subordination *f.* ; dépendance *f.*
SUBORDINATE, *adj.* subordonné, -e ; inférieur, -e.
SUBORDINATELY, *ad.* subordonnément ; en sous ordre.
SUBORDINATION, *s.* subordination *f.* ; dépendance *f.*
SUBORN, *va.* suborner ; séduire ; corrompre 4 *irr.*
SUBORNATION, *s.* subornation *f.*
SUBORNER, *s.* suborneur, -se *mf.*
SUBPŒNA, *s.* assignation *f.* ; citation *f.* ; ajournement *m.*
SUBREPTION, *s.* subreption *f.*
SUBREPTITIOUS, *adj.* subreptice ; faux et furtif, fausse et furtive ; obtenu, -e par fraude.
SUBSCRIBE, *va.* souscrire 4 *irr.* ; signer.
SUBSCRIBE, *vn.* souscrire à 4 *irr.* ; consentir à 2 *irr.* ; demeurer d'accord de.
SUBSCRIBER, *s.* souscrivant *m.* ; souscripteur *m.*
SUBSCRIPTION, *s.* souscription *f.* ; signature *f.*
SUBSEQUENCE, *s.* suite *f.* ; succession *f.* ; continuation *f.*
SUBSEQUENTLY, *ad.* subséquemment ; ensuite ; après.
SUBSERVE, *va.* assister ; seconder ; favoriser ; servir à 2 *irr.*
SUBSERVIENCE, SUBSERVIENCY, *s.* assistance *f.* ; utilité *f.* ; secours *m.*
SUBSERVIENT, *adj.* subsidiaire ; utile ; auxiliaire.
SUBSIDE, *vn.* s'abaisser ; aller au fond 1 *irr.*
SUBSIDENCE, SUBSIDENCY, *s.* sédiment *m.* ; dépôt *m.*
SUBSIDIARY, *adj.* subsidiaire ; auxiliaire.
SUBSIDY, *s.* subside *m.* ; impôt *m.*
SUBSIST, *vn.* subsister ; exister ; être inhérent, -e à.
SUBSISTENCE, *s.* existence *f.* ; subsistance *f.* ; nourriture *f.*
SUBSISTENT, *adj.* vivant, -e ; existant, -e.
SUBSTANCE, *s.* substance *f.* ; matière *f.* ; réalité *f.* ; corps *m.* ; biens *mp.* ; richesses *fp.*
SUBSTANTIAL, *adj.* substantiel, -le ; réel, -le ; vrai, -e ; solide ; corporel, -le ; matériel, -le ; fort, -e ; riche ; aisé, -e.
SUBSTANTIALLY, *ad.* substantiellement ; solidement ; réellement ; fortement.
SUBSTANTIALITY, SUBSTANTIALNESS, *s.* solidité *f.* ; réalité *f.* ; force *f.*
SUBSTANTIATE, *va.* faire exister 4 *irr.*
SUBSTANTIVE, *s.* and *adj.* substantif *m.*
SUBSTANTIVELY, *ad.* substantivement.
SUBSTITUTE, *s.* substitut *m.*
SUBSTITUTE, *va.* substituer ; subdéléguer.
SUBSTITUTION, *s.* substitution *f.* ; syllepse *f.*
SUBSTRUCTION, *s.* substruction *f.* ; construction (*f.*) sous terre ; sous-œuvre *m.*
SUBTEND, *vn.* s'étendre dessous.
SUBTERFLUENT, SUBTERFLUOUS, *adj.* coulant, -e dessous, par-dessous.
SUBTERFUGE, subterfuge *m.* ; échappatoire *f.* ; faux-fuyant *m.*
SUBTERRANEAN, SUBTERRANEOUS, *adj.* souterrain, -e ; sous terre.
SUBTILE, *adj.* subtil, -e ; délié, -e ; mince ; fin, -e ; délicat, -e ; aigu, -e ; violent, -e ; rusé, -e ; adroit, -e ; trompeur, -se ; raffiné, -e.
SUBTILELY, *ad.* subtilement ; adroitement ; avec adresse ; captieusement.
SUBTILENESS, *s.* subtilité *f.* ; ténuité *f.* ; adresse *f.* ; artifice *m.*
SUBTILIZE, *va.* subtiliser ; raffiner ; chercher trop de finesse.
SUBTILITY, *s.* subtilité *f.* ; ténuité *f.* ; raffinement *m.* ; délicatesse *f.* ; ruse *f.* ; artifice *m.*
SUBTLE, *adj.* subtil, -e ; fin, -e rusé, -e.
SUBTLY, *ad.* subtilement ; finement ; avec adresse ; délicatement.
SUBTRACT, *va.* soustraire ; déduire 4 *irr.* ; ôter.
SUBTRACTION, *s.* déduction *f.*
SUBTRAHEND, *s.* nombre (*m.*) à soustraire.
SUBVERSION, *s.* subversion *f.* ; ruine *f.* ; renversement *m.*
SUBVERSIVE, *adj.* subversif, -ve ; qui renverse, détruit.
SUBVERT, *va.* subvertir ; détruire 4 *irr.* ; renverser ; dépraver ; confondre.
SUBVERTER, *s.* qui subvertit, renverse, &c. *mf.*
SUBURB, *s.* faubourg *m.*
SUBURBAN, *s.* habitant (*m.*) du faubourg.
SUBWORKER, *s.* sous ouvrier *m.*
SUCCEDANEOUS, *adj.* succédané, -e ; successif, -ve.
SUCCEDANEUM, *s.* remède succédané *m.* ; substitut *m.*
SUCCEED, *va.* suivre ; faire réussir 4 *irr.* ; prospérer ; favoriser.
SUCCEED, *vn.* succéder ; réussir ; avoir du succès.
SUCCEEDER, *s.* successeur *m.*
SUCCEEDING, *adj.* suivant, -e ; futur, -e.
SUCCESS, *s.* succès *m.* ; réussite *f.*
SUCCESSFUL, *adj.* propice ; heureux, -se ; favorable.
SUCCESSFULLY, *ad.* heureusement ; avec succès.
SUCCESSFULNESS, *s.* bonheur *m.* ; heureux succès *m.*
SUCCESSION, *s.* succession *f.* ; suite *f.* ; postérité *f.* ; descendans *mp.* ; héritage *m.*
SUCCESSIVE, *adj.* successif, -ve.
SUCCESSIVELY, *ad.* successivement ; de suite ; tour-à-tour.
SUCCESSLESS, *adj.* sans succès ; malheureux, -se ; qui n'a point réussi.
SUCCESSOR, *s.* successeur *m.*
SUCCINCT, *adj.* retroussé, -e ; succinct, -e ; court, -e ; bref, brève ; concis, -e.
SUCCINCTLY, *ad.* succinctement ; en peu de mots.
SUCCINCTNESS, *s.* concision *f.* ; brièveté *f.*
SUCCOR, *s.* secours *m.* ; aide *f.* ; assistance *f.*
SUCCOR, *va.* secourir 2 *irr.* ; aider ; assister.
SUCCORER, *s.* qui donne du secours, qui soulage, &c. *mf.*
SUCCORLESS, *adj.* dénué, -e de secours.
SUCCORY, *s.* chicorée *f.*

SUCCULENCY, *s.* suc *m.*; jus *m.*; substance nourissante *f.*
SUCCULENT, *adj.* succulent, -e; plein, -e de jus.
SUCCUMB, *vn.* succomber; céder; être accablé.
SUCCUSSION, *s.* succussion *f.*; secousse *f.*
SUCH, *pron.* tel, telle; pareil, -le; semblable.
SUCH, (so great,) *adj.* si grand, -e.
SUCH, (those who,) *pron.* ceux qui, celles qui *mf.*
SUCK, *va.n.* sucer; teter; aspirer: épuiser.
SUCK IN, *va.* imbiber; respirer; etre imbu, -e de.
SUCK OUT, UP, *va.* sucer; vider; tirer.
SUCK OUT THE AIR, *va.* pomper l'air.
SUCK, *s.* suction *f.*; succion *f.*; sucement *m.*
SUCKER, *s.* qui tette, qui suce *mf.*
SUCKER, (of a pump,) *s.* piston *m.* (de pompe), soupape *f.*
SUCKER, (of a tree.) *s.* rejeton *m.*
SUCKER, (of a root,) *s.* caïeu, -x *m.*
SUCKING, *s.* succion *f.*; sucement *m.*
SUCKING-BOTTLE, *s.* biberon *m.*
SUCKING-PIG, *s.* cochon (*m.*) de lait.
SUCKING-PUMP, *s.* pompe aspirante *f.*
SUCKLE, *va.* allaiter; nourrir de son lait.
SUCKLING, *s.* nourrisson *m.*; agneau, -x (*m.*) qui tette.
SUCTION, *s.* suction *f.*; sucement *m.*
SUDATION, *s.* sueur *f.*
SUDATORY, *s.* sudatoire *f.*; étuve *f.*; bain (*m.*) à vapeur.
SUDDEN, *adj.* soudain, -e; subit, -e; précipité, -e; inopiné, -e; violent, -e; emporté, -e.
SUDDEN (ON A, OF A, UPON A), soudainement, subitement; tout-à-coup; tout d'un coup.
SUDDENLY, *ad.* subitement; soudainement; tout-à-coup.
SUDDENNESS, *s.* soudaineté *f.*; promptitude *f.*
SUDORIFIC *s.* and *adj.* sudorifique *m.*
SUDOROUS, *adj.* suant, -e; tout, -e en eau.
SUDS, *s.* eau, -x (*f.*) de savon.
SUDS (BE IN THE), *vn.* être dans l'embarras; être en peine.
SUE, *va.n.* poursuivre en justice; faire un procès à; supplier; demander avec instance.
SUE FOR, *va.* briguer solliciter.
SUET, *s.* suif *m.*; graisse *f.*
SUFFER, *va.* souffrir 2 *irr.*: supporter; endurcir; promettre 4 *irr.*
SUFFER, *vn* souffrir 2 *irr.*; pâtir; être puni, -e.
SUFFER FOR ONE'S FAULT, *vn.* porter la peine de son crime.
SUFFERABLE, *adj.* souffrable; tolérable; supportable.
SUFFERABLY, *ad.* supportablement: tolérablement; d'une manière supportable.
SUFFERANCE, *s.* souffrance *f.*; peine *f.*; misère *f.*; patience *f.*; modération *f.*; tolérance *f.*; permission *f.*
SUFFERER, *s.* qui souffre, qui pâtit, qui tolère, qui permet *mf.*
SUFFERING, *s.* souffrance *f*; peine *f.*; tourment *m.*
SUFFERING, *adj.* souffrant, -e; endurant, -e; patient, -e.
SUFFICE, *va.n.* suffir: être suffisant, -e; donner; procurer; satisfaire 4 *irr.*
SUFFICIENCY, *s.* suffisance *f.*; vanité *f.*; présomption *f.*
SUFFICIENT, *adj.* suffisant, -e; assez; propre à: capable.
SUFFICIENTLY, *ad.* suffisamment; assez.
SUFFOCATE, *va.* suffoquer; étouffer.
SUFFOCATION, *s.* suffocation *f.*; étouffement *m.*
SUFFOCATIVE, *adj.* suffocant, -e; étouffant, -e.
SUFFRAGE, *s.* suffrage *m.*: voix *f.*
SUFFUMIGATION, *s.* suffumigation *f.*; fumigation *f.*
SUFFUSE, *va.* répandre; étendre; couvrir 2 *irr.*
SUFFUSION, *s.* suffusion *f.*; épanchement *m.*
SUGAR, *s.* sucre *m.*
SUGAR-HOUSE, *s.* sucrerie *f.*; raffinerie *f.*
SUGAR LOAF, *s.* pain (*m.*) de sucre.
SUGAR-PLUM, *s.* dragée *f.*
SUGAR OF LEAD, *s.* sel (*m.*) de plomb; blanc (*m.*) de plomb.
SUGAR, *va.* sucrer; adoucir; rendre doux, -ce.
SUGARY, *adj.* de sucre; sucré, -e; doux, -ce.
SUGGEST, *va.* suggérer; insinuer; faire savoir secrètement 4 *irr.*
SUGGESTER, *s.* qui suggère, &c. *mf.*
SUGGESTION, *s.* suggestion *f.*; insinuation *f.*; instigation *f.*
SUICIDE, *s.* suicide *m.*; meurtre (*m.*) de soi-même.
SUING, *s.* poursuite *f.*; brigue *f.*
SUIT, *s.* assortiment *m.*; suite *f.*; requête *f.*; instance *f.*; prière *f.*
SUIT OF CLOTHES, *s.* habillement complet *m.*
SUIT AT LAW, IN LAW, *s.* action *f.*; procès *m.*
SUIT, *va.* assortir; convenir 2 *irr.*; adapter; orner; habiller.
SUIT, *vn.* s'accorder à; convenir à 2 *irr.*
SUIT WITH, *va.n.* accompagner bien; correspondre.
SUITABLY, *adj.* convenable; conforme; propre; sortable.
SUITABLENESS, *s.* convenance *f.*; rapport *m.*; conformité *f.*
SUITABLY, *ad.* convenablement; conformément; suivant; selon.
SUITOR, *s.* suppliant *m.*; postulant *m.*; aspirant *m.*
SUITOR, (wooer,) *s.* amant *m.*
SUITOR, (in law,) *s.* plaideur, -se *mf.*
SULCATED, *adj.* sillonné, -e; en sillons.
SULKY, *adj.* boudeur, -se; chagrin, -e; de mauvaise humeur.
SULKINESS, *s.* bouderie *f.*; aigreur *f.*; mauvaise humeur *f.*
SULLEN, *adj.* chagrin, -e; mécontent, -e; rechigné, -e; de mauvaise humeur; malin, -igne; intraitable; obstiné, -e; sombre; triste.
SULLENLY, *ad.* d'un air chagrin; obstinément; malicieusement.
SULLENNESS, *s.* mauvaise humeur *f.*; morosité *f.*; opiniâtreté *f.*; malignité *f.*
SULLY, *s.* tache *f.*; souillur *f.*; saleté *f.*
SULLY, *va.* tacher; souiller; salir; ternir; flétrir.
SULPHUR, *s.* soufre *m.*
SULPHUREOUS, SULPHUROUS, *adj.* sulfuré, -e; de soufre; sulfureux, -se.
SULPHUREOUSNESS, *s.* qualité sulfureuse *f.*
SULPHURY, *s.* sulfuré, -e; sulfureux, -se.
SULTAN, *s.* sultan *m.*; grand-seigneur *m.*; soudan *m.*
SULTANA, SULTANESS, *s.* sultane *f.*
SULTRINESS, *s.* chaleur étouffante *f.*
SULTRY, *adj.* étouffant, -e.
SUM, *s.* somme *f.*; total *m.*; tout *m.*
SUM, (of a book,) *s.* sommaire *m.*; précis *m.*; abrégé *m.*

SUM, (result,) *s.* résultat *m.*; résumé *m.*
SUM, *va.* sommer ; nombrer ; compter.
SUM UP, *va.* récapituler ; résumer ; comprendre.
SUMLESS, *adj.* innombrable ; sans nombre.
SUMMARILY, *ad.* sommairement ; en abrégé.
SUMMARY, *adj.* sommaire ; court, -e ; succinct, -e.
SUMMARY, *s.* sommaire *m.*; abrégé *m.*; précis *m.*
SUMMER, *s.* été *m.*; (beam) sommier *m.*
SUMMER-HOUSE, *s.* cabinet (*m.*) de verdure ; pavillon *m.*
SUMMERSAULT, SUMMERSET, *s.* soubresaut *m.*
SUMMIT, *s.* sommet *m.*; haut *m.*; pointe *f.*
SUMMON, *va.* sommer ; citer ; assigner ; appeler ; ordonner.
SUMMONER, *s.* citateur *m.*; sergent *m.*
SUMMONS, *s.* assignation *f.*; citation *f.*; semonce *f.*; sommation *f.*
SUMPTER, *s.* sommier *m.*
SUMPTUARY, *adj.* somptuaire ; de la dépense.
SUMPTUOSITY, *s.* somptuosité *f.*; grande dépense *f.*
SUMPTUOUS, *adj.* somptueux, -se ; magnifique; superbe.
SUMPTUOUSLY, *ad.* somptueusement; à grands frais.
SUMPTUOUSNESS, *s.* grande dépense *f.*; magnificence *f.*; splendeur *f.*
SUN, *s.* soleil *m.*
SUN (UNDER THE), dans le monde.
SUN, *va.* exposer au soleil.
SUNBEAM, *s.* rayon (*m.*) du soleil.
SUNBEAT, *adj.* échauffé, -e ; éclairé, -e par le soleil.
SUNBRIGHT, *adj.* resplendissant, -e ; brillant, -e.
SUNBURNING, *s.* hâle *m.*
SUNBURNT, *adj.* hâlé, -e ; bruni, -e ; basané, -e.
SUNDAY, *s.* Dimanche *m.*
SUNDER, *va.* séparer ; diviser.
SUN-DIAL, *s.* cadran solaire *m.*
SUNDRY, *adj.* plusieurs ; divers, -e.
SUNFLOWER, *s.* héliotrope *m.*; tournesol *m.*
SUNK, *part.* coulé, -e à fond ; perdu, -e ; accablé, -e ; enfoncé, -e.
SUNLESS, *adj.* sans soleil ; froid, -e.
SUNLIKE, *adj.* semblable au soleil.
SUNNY, *adj.* brillant, -e ; exposé, -e au soleil ; chaud, -e.
SUNRISE, SUNRISING, *s.* lever (*m.*) du soleil ; matin *m.*
SUNSET, *s.* coucher (*m.*) du soleil ; soleil couchant *m.*; soir *m.*
SUNSHINE, *s.* lueur *f.*; clarté (*f.*) du soleil.
SUNSHINY, *adj.* aussi éclatant, -e que le soleil ; éclairé, -e par le soleil.
SUNSHINY DAY, *s.* jour (*m.*) de soleil.
SUP, *s.* gorgée *f.*; petit trait *m.*
SUP, *va.* humer ; souper.
SUP, *v.n.* souper ; donner à souper à.
SUPERABLE, *adj.* domptable ; qu'on peut surmonter.
SUPERABLENESS, *s.* possibilité (*f.*) de vaincre, de surmonter.
SUPERABOUND, *va.n.* surabonder.
SUPERABUNDANCE, *s.* surabondance *f.*; superflu *m.*
SUPERABUNDANT, *adj.* surabondant, -e ; superflu, -e.
SUPERABUNDANTLY, *ad.* surabondamment ; de reste.
SUPERADD, *va.* surajouter à ; augmenter.
SUPERADDITION, *s.* surcroît *m.*; augmentation *f.*
SUPERANNUATE, *va.n.* rendre incapable par la vieillesse.
SUPERANNUATED, *adj.* suranné, -e ; cassé, -e de vieillesse ; vieux, vieil, vieille.
SUPERANNUATION, *s.* âge (*m.*) hors de service ; vieillesse *f.*
SUPERB, *adj.* superbe ; magnifique ; pompeux, -se ; auguste.
SUPERCARGO, *s.* subrécargue *m.*
SUPERCHERY, *s.* supercherie *f.*; fraude *f.*
SUPERCILIOUS, *adj.* hautain, -e ; arrogant, -e ; présomptueux, -se.
SUPERCILIOUSLY, *ad.* avec hauteur ; fièrement ; avec dédain.
SUPERCILIOUSNESS, *s.* hauteur *f.*; mépris *m.*
SUPERCRESCENCE, *s.* surcroissance *f.*
SUPEREMINENCE, SUPEREMINENCY, *s.* prééminence *f.*; supériorité *f.*; excellence.
SUPEREMINENT, *adj.* suréminent, -e ; excellent, -e.
SUPEREMINENTLY, *ad.* au suprême degré ; éminemment.
SUPEREROGATE, *vn.* faire plus qu'on n'est obligé.
SUPEREROGATION, *s.* surérogation *f.*
SUPEREROGATORY, *adj.* surérogatoire.
SUPEREXCELLENT, *adj.* très-excellent, -e.
SUPEREXCRESCENCE, *s.* surcroissance *f.*
SUPERFETATION, *s.* superfétation *f.*
SUPERFICIAL, *adj.* superficiel, -le ; extérieur, -e ; peu profond, -e.
SUPERFICIALLY, *ad.* superficiellement ; d'une manière superficielle.
SUPERFICIALNESS, *s.* superficialité *f.*; teinture légère *f.*
SUPERFICIES, *s.* superficie *f.*; surface *f.*
SUPERFINE, *adj.* superfin, -e ; très-fin, -e.
SUPERFLUITY, *s.* superfluité *f.*; superflu *m.*
SUPERFLUOUS, *adj.* superflu, -e ; de trop ; inutile ; surabondant, -e.
SUPERFLUOUSLY, *ad.* surabondamment ; à l'excès ; inutilement.
SUPERFLUOUSNESS, *s.* superflu *m.*; excès *m.*; surabondance *f.*
SUPERFLUX, *s.* superflu *m.*; excès *m.*
SUPERINCUMBENT, *adj.* étendu, -e sur ; couché, -e sur.
SUPERINDUCE, *va.* suppléer ; ajouter à.
SUPERINDUCTION, *s.* surcroît *m.*; addition *f.*; supplément *m.*
SUPERINTEND, *va.* surveiller à ; avoir la surintendance de.
SUPERINTENDENCE, SUPERINTENDENCY, *s.* surintendence *f.*; inspection *f.*; surveillance *f.*
SUPERINTENDENT, *s.* surintendant *m.*; surveillant *m.*; inspecteur *m.*
SUPERIORITY, *s.* supériorité *f.*; prééminence *f.*
SUPERIOR, *adj.* supérieur, -e ; prééminent, -e ; plus élevé, -e ; au dessus de.
SUPERIOR, *s.* supérieur, -e *mf.*
SUPERLATIVE, *adj.* superlatif, -ve ; au plus haut degré.
SUPERLATIVELY, *ad.* au superlatif ; au plus haut degré.
SUPERLATIVENESS, *s.* prééminence *f.*; prééxcellence.
SUPERLUNAR, *adj.* au dessus de la lune.
SUPERNAL, *adj.* élevé, -e ; placé, -e au dessus de nous ; d'en haut ; céleste.
SUPERNATANT, *adj.* flottant, -e ; surnageant, -e.

SUPERNATURAL, *adj.* surnaturel, -le ; au dessus des forces humaines.
SUPERNATURALLY, *ad.* surnaturellement.
SUPERNUMERARY, *adj.* surnuméraire.
SUPERSCRIBE, *va.* mettre l'adresse à 4 *irr.*
SUPERSCRIPTION, *s.* souscription *f.*; adresse *f.*
SUPERSEDE, va. superséder ; invalider ; surseoir 3 *irr.*
SUPERSEDE, (an officer,) *va.* démettre 4 *irr.*; casser (un officier).
SUPERSTITION, *s.* superstition *f.*
SUPERSTITIOUS, *adj.* superstitieux, -se.
SUPERSTITIOUSLY, *ad.* superstitieusement.
SUPERSTRUCTION, SUPERSTRUCTURE, *s.* édifice *m.*
SUPERSTRUCTIVE, *adj.* élevé, -e ; bâti, -e sur.
SUPERVENE, *vn.* arriver inopinément ; survenir 2 *irr.*
SUPERVENTION, *s.* surcroît inopiné *m.*; surprise imprévue *f.*
SUPERVISE, *va.* surveiller à ; examiner ; corriger ; revoir 4 *irr.*
SUPERVISOR, *s.* inspecteur *m.*; surveillant *m.*
SUPINE, *adj.* couché, -e sur le dos ; penché, -e en arrière ; négligent, -e ; indolent, -e ; paresseux, -se.
SUPINE, *s.* supin *m.*
SUPINELY, *ad.* le visage en haut; nonchalamment ; négligemment ; sans s'embarrasser de rien.
SUPINENESS, SUPINITY, *s.* réclinaison (*f.*) sur le dos ; nonchalance *f.*; paresse *f.*; indolence *f.*
SUPPER, *s.* soupé *m.*; souper *m.*
SUPPER-TIME, *s.* temps (*m.*) de souper.
SUPPERLESS, *adj.* sans souper.
SUPPLANT, *va.* faire tomber; supplanter; surmonter ; déplacer ; repousser.
SUPPLANTER, *s.* supplantateur *m.*
SUPPLE, *adj.* souple; pliant, -e; flexible; soumis, -e ; obéissant, -e ; complaisant, -e ; insinuant, -e.
SUPPLE, *va.* rendre souple, pliant, -e.
SUPPLE, *vn.* devenir souple, pliant, -e 2 *irr.*
SUPPLEMENT, *s.* supplément *m.*; addition *f.*
SUPPLEMENTAL, SUPPLEMENTARY, *adj.* supplémentaire ; additionnel, -le ; en forme de supplément.
SUPPLENESS, *s.* souplesse ; flexibilité *f.*; docilité *f.*
SUPPLETORY, *s.* appendice *m.*; supplément *m.*
SUPPLIANT, *adj.* suppliant, -e.
SUPPLIANT, SUPPLICANT, *s.* suppliant, -e *mf.*
SUPPLICATE, *va.* supplier; implorer ; demander humblement.
SUPPLICATION, *s.* supplication *f.*; prière instante *f.*
SUPPLY, *s.* secours *m.*; renfort *m.*; aide *f.*
SUPPLY, *va.* remplir; tenir lieu de 2 *irr.*; suppléer ; donner : apporter ; remplacer.
SUPPLY THE PLACE OF, *va.* occuper la place de.
SUPPORT, *s.* support *m.*; soutien *m.*; appui *m.*
SUPPORT, *va.* soutenir 2 *irr.*; supporter ; appuyer ; endurer.
SUPPORTABLE, *adj.* supportable ; tolérable ; qu'on peut endurer.
SUPPORTABLENESS, *s.* possibilité (*f.*) de supporter.
SUPPORTER, *s.* support *m.*; appui *m.*; consolateur *m.*; défenseur *m.*; protecteur *m.*
SUPPOSABLE, *adj.* supposable ; admissible ; probable.
SUPPOSE, *va.* supposer ; penser ; s'imaginer.
SUPPOSER, *s.* qui suppose, &c. *mf.*
SUPPOSITION, *s.* supposition *f.*; hypothèse *f.*
SUPPOSITITIOUS, *adj.* suppose, -e ; faux, -sse.
SUPPRESS, *va.* supprimer ; passer sous silence ; cacher ; reprimer ; étouffer.
SUPPRESSION, *s.* suppression *f.*; retranchement *m.*; interruption *f.*
SUPPRESSOR, *s.* qui supprime, qui cache, qui étouffe *mf.*
SUPPURATE, *va.n.* suppurer; former; jeter du pus.
SUPPURATION, *s.* suppuration *f.*
SUPPURATIVE, *adj.* suppuratif, -ve.
SUPREMACY, *s.* suprématie *f.*
SUPREME, *adj.* suprême ; souverain, -e.
SUPREMELY, *adj.* au suprême degré.
SURCHARGE, *s.* surcharge *f.*
SURCHARGE, *va.* surcharger.
SURCINGLE, *s.* ceinture *f.*; sangle *f.*; surfaix *m.*
SURCLE, *s.* jet *m.*; rejeton *m.*
SURD, *adj.* sourd, -e.
SURE, *adj.* sûr, -e ; certain, -e ; vrai, -e ; infaillible ; assuré, -e ; ferme.
SURE (BE), *ad.* certainement ; assurément.
SURE, *ad.* assurément; sans doute ; certainement.
SUREFOOTED, *adj.* qui a le pied sûr.
SURELY, *ad.* certainement ; assurément.
SURENESS, *s.* certitude *f.*; assurance *f.*
SURETY, *s.* sureté *f.*; caution *f.*; certitude *f.*; confirmation *f.*
SURETYSHIP, *s.* cautionnement *m.*
SURFACE, *s.* surface *f.*; superficie *f.*
SURFEIT, *s.* dégoût *m.*; indigestion *f.*; satiété *f.*
SURFEIT, *va.n.* rassasier à l'excès; dégoûter; se gorger.
SURFEITER, *s.* gourmand, -e *mf.*; glouton, -ne *mf.*
SURFEITING, *s.* crapule *f.*; satiété *f.*; dégoût *m.*; réplétion immodérée *f.*
SURGE, *s.* houle *f.*; flot *m.*; vague *f.*; lame *f.*
SURGE, *vn.* s'enfler; s'élever.
SURGEON, *s.* chirurgien *m.*
SURGERY, *s.* chirurgie *f.*
SURGY, *adj.* agité, -e; bouillonnant, -e leux, -se ; enflé, -e.
SURLILY, *ad.* d'une manière revêche.
SURLINESS, *s.* humeur bourrue *f.*; aigreur *f.*
SURLY, *adj.* chagrin, -e; bourru, -e; revêche; de mauvaise humeur ; rude ; grossier, -e ; incivil, -e.
SURMISE, *s.* soupçon *m.*; opinion *f.*; apparence *f.*
SURMISE, *va.* soupçonner ; penser ; s'imaginer.
SURMOUNT, *va.* vaincre 4 *irr.* ; surmonter ; surpasser ; s'élever au-dessus ; excéder ; exceller.
SURMOUNTABLE, *adj.* qu'on peut surmonter
SURNAME, *s.* surnom *m.*
SURNAME, *va.* surnommer.
SURPASS, *va.* surpasser ; excéder ; exceller ; l'emporter sur.
SURPASSABLE, *adj.* qu'on peut surpasser.
SURPASSING, *adj.* excellent, -e ; éminent, -e.
SURPLICE, *s.* surplis *m.*
SURPLUS, *s.* surplus *m.*; excédant *m.*; reste *m.*
SURPRISAL, SURPRISE, *s.* surprise *f.*; étonnement *m.*; embarras *m.*
SURPRISE, *va.* surprendre : prendre à l'improviste 4 *irr.*; étonner ; embarrasser.

SURPRISING, *adj.* surprenant, -e; étonnant, -e.
SURPRISINGLY, *ad.* étonnamment; d'une manière surprenante.
SURRENDER, *va.n.* céder; abandonner; livrer; remettre 4 *irr.*; se rendre.
SURRENDER, *s.* reddition *f.*; résignation *f.*
SURREPTION, *s.* surprise *f.*; attaque imprévue *f.*
SURREPTITIOUS, *ad.* subreptice; frauduleux, -se; fait, -e à la dérobée.
SURREPTITIOUSLY, *ad.* frauduleusement; par surprise; à la dérobée.
SURROGATE, *s.* substitut *m.*; délégué *m.*; député *m.*
SURROUND, *va.* entourer; environner.
SURTOUT, *s.* surtout *m.*
SURVEY, *va.* surveiller à; promener sa vue sur; examiner; considérer avec attention; arpenter.
SURVEY, *s.* vue *f.*; perspective *f.*; description *f.*
SURVEY OF LAND, *s.* arpentage *m.*
SURVEYING, *s.* arpentage *m.*
SURVEYOR, *s.* intendant *m.*; inspecteur *m.*; arpenteur *m.*
SURVEYOR OF THE CUSTOMS, *s.* commis (*m.*) des douaines.
SURVEYORSHIP, *s.* office (*m.*) d'intendant, d'inspecteur.
SURVIVE, *va.n.* survivre à 4 *irr.*
SURVIVER, SURVIVOR, *s.* survivant, -e *mf.*; survivancier *m.*; survivante *f.*
SURVIVORSHIP, *s.* survivance *f.*; survie *f.*
SUSCEPTIBILITY, *s.* susceptibilité *f.*
SUSCEPTIBLE, SUSCEPTIVE, *adj.* susceptible.
SUSCIPIENCY, *s.* réception *f.*; admission *f.*
SUSCEPTION, *s.* susception *f.*; action (*f.*) de prendre.
SUSCITATE, *vn.* susciter; exciter; faire naître; produire 4 *irr.*
SUSCITATION, *s.* suscitation *f.*; suggestion *f.*; instigation *f.*
SUSPECT, *va.n.* soupçonner; se défier; douter de.
SUSPECT, *adj.* suspect, -e; douteux, -e.
SUSPEND, *va.* suspendre; apprendre; arrêter; différer; empêcher.
SUSPENDING, *s.* suspension *f.*; surséance *f.*
SUSPENSE, *s.* suspens *m.*; doute *m.*; incertitude *f.*; suspense *f.*; suspension *f.*; interdiction *f.*
SUSPENSION, *s.* suspension *f.*; interruption *f.*; délai *m.*
SUSPENSORY, *adj.* suspensif, -ve; qui retient, suspend.
SUSPICION, *s.* soupçon *m.*; suspicion *f.*
SUSPICIOUS, *adj.* soupçonneux, -e; défiant, -e; suspect, -e.
SUSPICIOUSLY, *ad.* avec soupçon; d'une manière suspecte.
SUSPICIOUSNESS, *s.* méfiance *f.*
SUSPIRATION, *s.* soupir *m.*
SUSTAIN, *va.* soutenir; entretenir; maintenir 2 *irr.*; supporter; appuyer; aider; assister; endurer; souffrir 2 *irr.*
SUSTAINABLE, *adj.* soutenable; supportable; tolérable.
SUSTAINER, *s.* qui soutient, qui souffre, qui supporte *mf.*
SUSTENANCE, *s.* nourriture *f.*; entretien *m.*; subsistance *f.*
SUSTENTATION, *s.* sustentation *f.*; nourriture *f.*; support *m.*
SUTLER, *s.* vivandier, -e *mf.*; pourvoyeur *m.*

SWAB, *s.* balai (*m.*) à torchon; faubert *m*
SWAB, *va.* laver, avec un torchon, fauberter.
SWABBER, *s.* mousse *m.*
SWADDLE, *va.* emmaillotter; rosser; rouer de coups.
SWADDLING-CLOTH, *s.* bande *f.*; lange *f.*; maillot *m.*
SWAG, *vn.* s'affaisser; s'enfoncer; s'abaisser.
SWAGGER, *vn.* faire beaucoup de bruit; faire le fier, le fanfaron, le rodomont 4 *irr.*
SWAGGERER, *s.* bravache *m.*; rodomont *m.*; fanfaron *m.*
SWAIN, *s.* jeune homme *m.*; berger *m.*; laboureur *m.*
SWALLOW, (bird,) *s.* hirondelle *f.*
SWALLOW, (gulf,) *s.* gouffre *m.*
SWALLOW, *va.* avaler; s'approprier.
SWALLOW DOWN, *va.* croire aisément 4 *irr.*
SWALLOW UP, *va.* engloutir; absorber.
SWALLOW ONE'S WORDS, *vn.* se rétracter; se dédire 4 *irr.*
SWALLOW-TAIL, *s.* queue (*f.*) d'aronde
SWAMP, *s.* marais *m.*; marécage *m.*
SWAMPY, *adj.* marécageux, -se.
SWAN, *s.* cygne *m.*
SWARD (GREEN), *s.* pelouse *f.*
SWARM, *s.* essaim *m.*
SWARM, (of people,) *s.* foule *f.*; multitude *f.*; grand nombre *m.*
SWARM, (of ants,) *s.* fourmillière *f.*
SWARM, *vn.* essaimer; fourmiller; paraître en grand nombre 4 *irr.*; être plein, -e de.
SWART, SWARTH, *adj.* basané, -e; hâlé, -e; noir, -e.
SWARTHILY, *adj.* d'un teint basané.
SWARTHINESS, *s.* teint basané *m.*
SWARTHISH, *adj.* un peu basané, -e.
SWARTHY, *adj.* basané, -e; hâlé, -e; rembruni, -e par le soleil.
SWATHE, *va.* emmaillotter.
SWAY, *va.* conduire 4 *irr.*; gouverner; régler; engager; porter; exciter à.
SWAY, *vn.* gouverner; régner; commander; dominer; avoir du pouvoir sur.
SWAY, *s.* pouvoir *m.*; autorité *f.*; influence *f.*
SWEAR, *vn.* jurer; attester; déposer; blasphémer.
SWEAR, *va.* faire jurer 4 *irr.*; déclarer avec serment; jurer.
SWEARER, *s.* jureur, -se *mf.*
SWEARING, *s.* jurement *m.*
SWEAT, *s.* sueur *f.*; peine *f.*; fatigue *f.*; travail, -aux *m.*
SWEAT, *va.n.* suer; transpirer; travailler; se fatiguer beaucoup; faire suer 4 *irr*
SWEAT OUT, *vn.* exsuder.
SWEATER, *s.* qui sue *mf.*; qui est sujet, -te à suer *mf.*
SWEATING, *s.* sueur *f.*; suée *f.*
SWEATY, *adj.* suant, -e; couvert, -e de sueur; laborieux, -se.
SWEEP, *va.* balayer; nettoyer; enlever
SWEEP, (a chimney,) *va.* ramoner.
SWEEP ALONG, *va.n.* marcher à grands pas; passer, traîner avec pompe.
SWEEP AWAY, *va.* ôter; enlever; emporter
SWEEP, *s.* coup (*m.*) de balai; secousse *f.*; destruction violente *f.*; ravage *m.*; contour *m.*
SWEEPS, (of a windmill,) *s.* ailes *fp.*
SWEEPER, *s.* balayeur, -se *mf.*
SWEEPER (CHIMNEY-), *s.* ramoneur *m.* (de cheminée).
SWEEPINGS, *s.* balayures *fp.*

SWEEP-NET, *s.* épervier *m.*; grand filet *m.*
SWEEPSTAKE, *s.* gain (*m.*) du jeu, du pari.
SWEET, *adj.* doux, -ce; odoriférant, -e; mélodieux, -se; agréable; charmant, -e; joli, -e; paisible; frais, fraîche.
SWEET, *s.* douceur *f.*; plaisir *m.*; parfum *m.*; bonne odeur *f.*
SWEET, (word of endearment,) *s.* mon cher, ma chère *mf.*; mon cœur *m.*; mon amour *m.*
SWEET-NATURED, *adj.* d'un caractère doux.
SWEET-SMELLING, *adj.* odoriférant, -e.
SWEET-SCENTED, *adj.* parfumé, -e.
SWEET-BREAD, *s.* riz *m.* (de veau).
SWEETBRIER, *s.* églantier odoriférant *m.*
SWEETBROOM, *s.* bruyère *f.*
SWEETEN, *va.n.* adoucir; s'adoucir; devenir doux, -ce 2 *irr.*
SWEETENER, *s.* qui adoucit, représente favorablement *mf.*; adoucissant *m.*
SWEETHEART, *s.* amant, -e *mf.*; maîtresse *f.*
SWEETISH, *adj.* un peu doux, -ce.
SWEETLY, *ad.* avec douceur; d'une manière agréable.
SWEETMEAT, *s.* confitures *fp.*; sucreries *fp.*
SWEETNESS, *s.* douceur *f.*
SWELL, *s.* enflure *f.*; tumeur *f.*
SWELL, (of the sea,) *s.* houle *f.*; vague *f.*
SWELL, *va.* enfler; gonfler; aggraver; rendre orgueilleux, -se.
SWELL, *vn.* s'enfler; se gonfler; se bouffir; s'enorgueillir.
SWELL UP, *va.* grossir; augmenter.
SWELLING, *s.* enflure *f.*; tumeur *f.*
SWELLING, *adj.* bouffi, -e; enflé, -e; sorori-ant, -e.
SWELTER, *va.n.* brûler; étouffer de chaleur.
SWELTRY, *adj.* étouffant, -e; suffocant, -e.
SWERVE, *vn.* se détourner; s'éloigner; s'écarter.
SWIFT, *adj.* vite; agile; prompt, -e; léger, -e; prêt, -e.
SWIFT, *s.* martinet *m.*; courant *m.*
SWIFTLY, *ad.* vitement; promptement; rapidement.
SWIFTNESS, *s.* vitesse *f.*; promptitude *f.*; célérité *f.*; rapidité *f.*
SWIG, *va.* boire à longs traits 4 *irr.*
SWILL, *va.* boire à grands coups 4 *irr.*; laver; arroser; enivrer.
SWILL, *s.* grand coup *m.* (bu avec avidité).
SWIM, *vn.* nager; flotter; tourner; abonder en.
SWIM OVER, *vn.* passer à la nage.
SWIM WITH THE TIDE, *vn.* suivre le torrent 4 *irr.*
SWIM, *va.* passer à la nage.
SWIMMER, *s.* nageur, -se *mf.*
SWIMMING, *s.* nage *f.*
SWIMMING, (of the head,) *s.* vertige *m.*, ournoiement (*m.*) de tête.
SWIMMING (BY), à la nage.
SWIMMINGLY, *ad.* fort bien; avec succès; on ne peut pas mieux.
SWINE, *s.* cochon *m.*; porc *m.*; pourceau, -x *m.*
SWINEHERD, *s.* porcher *m.*; gardeur, -se (*mf.*) de cochons.
SWING, *va.* agiter; brandiller; secouer; tourner.
SWING, *vn.* se balancer; se brandiller; s'agiter.
SWING ABOUT, *vn.* tourner; tournoyer.
SWING, *s.* balancement *m.*; agitation *f.*; cours *m.*; inclination *f.*; penchant *m.*; brandilloire *f.*
SWING-GATE, *s.* bascule *f.*
SWINGING, *s.* brandillement *m.*; balancement *m.*
SWINISH, *adj.* de cochon; grossier, -e; brutal, -e.
SWITCH, *s.* houssin *f.*; baguette *f.*
SWITCH, *va.* houssiner; sangler; battre à coups de houssine 4 *irr.*
SWIVEL, *s.* pierrier *m.*; porte-mousqueton *m.*
SWOON, *s.* évanouissement *m.*; défaillance *f.*; pâmoison *f.*; syncope *f.*
SWOON, *vn.* s'évanouir; tomber en défaillance.
SWOONING, *s.* évanouissement *m.*; défaillance *f.*; faiblesse *f.*
SWOOP, *va.* fondre sur; s'élancer sur; attraper.
SWOOP, *s.* chute soudaine *f.* (d'un oiseau qui fond sur sa proie).
SWORD, *s.* épée *f.*; fer *m.*
SWORDFISH, *s.* empereur *m.*; espadon *m.*
SWORD-KNOT, *s.* nœud (*m.*) d'épée.
SWORN, *adj.* juré, -e; qui a prêté serment.
SYBARITE, *s.* riche voluptueux *m.*
SYCAMORE, *s.* sycomore *m.*
SYCOPHANT, *s.* parasite *m.*; flagorneur *m.*
SYCOPHANTIC, *adj.* de parasite; flatteur, -se.
SYLLABIC, SYLLABICAL, *adj.* syllabique; de syllabes.
SYLLABLE, *s.* syllabe *f.*
SYLLABUS, *s.* extrait *m.*; abrégé *m.*; sommaire *m.*
SYLLOGISM, *s.* syllogisme *m.*
SYLLOGISTIC, SYLLOGISTICAL, *adj.* syllogistique.
SYLLOGISTICALLY, *ad.* en forme de syllogisme.
SYLLOGIZE, *va.* syllogiser; argumenter.
SYLVAN, *adj.* champêtre; des bois, des forêts.
SYLVAN, *s.* satyre *m.*; dieu (*m.*) des bois.
SYMBOL, *s.* symbole *m.*; extrait *m.*; abrégé *m.*; emblème *m.*; signe *m.*
SYMBOLICAL, *adj.* symbolique; typique.
SYMBOLICALLY, *ad.* d'une manière symbolique.
SYMBOLIZATION, *s.* emblème *m.*; représentation *f.*; sympathie *f.*
SYMBOLIZE, *va.n.* symboliser; représenter par emblème; avoir de la conformité avec.
SYMBOLIZING, *adj.* symbolique; emblématique.
SYMMETRICAL, *adj.* symétrique; fait, -e avec symétrie.
SYMMETRY, *s.* symétrie *f.*; proportion *f.*; uniformité *f.*; régularité *f.*
SYMPATHETIC, SYMPATHETICAL, *adj.* sympathique; de sympathie; analogue.
SYMPATHETICALLY, *ad.* par sympathie; avec sympathie.
SYMPATHIZE, *vn.* sympathiser; compatir à.
SYMPATHY, *s.* sympathie *f.*; compassion *f.*
SYMPHONIOUS, *adj.* harmonieux, -se.
SYMPHONY, *s.* symphonie *f.*; harmonie *f.*, concert *m.*
SYMPTOM, *s.* symptôme *m.*; signe *m.*; marque *f.*
SYMPTOMATIC, SYMPTOMATICAL, *adj.* symptomatique.
SYNAGOGUE, *s.* synagogue *f.*
SYNCHRONICAL, *adj.* synchrone; synchronique; simultané, -e; arrivé, -e en même temps.
SYNCHRONISM, *s.* synchronisme *m.*; rapport simultané (*m.*) de deux choses.
SYNCOPE, (in grammar,) *s.* élision *f.*; retranchement (*m.*) d'une lettre, &c.

SURPRISING, *adj.* surprenant, -e; étonnant, -e.
SURPRISINGLY, *ad.* étonnamment; d'une manière surprenante.
SURRENDER, *va.n.* céder; abandonner; livrer; remettre 4 *irr.*; se rendre.
SURRENDER, *s.* reddition *f.*; résignation *f.*
SURREPTION, *s.* surprise *f.*; attaque imprévue *f.*
SURREPTITIOUS, *ad.* subreptice; frauduleux, -se; fait, -e à la dérobée.
SURREPTITIOUSLY, *ad.* frauduleusement; par surprise; à la dérobée.
SURROGATE, *s.* substitut *m.*; délégué *m.*; député *m.*
SURROUND, *va.* entourer; environner.
SURTOUT, *s.* surtout *m.*
SURVEY, *va.* surveiller à; promener sa vue sur; examiner; considérer avec attention; arpenter.
SURVEY, *s.* vue *f.*; perspective *f.*; description *f.*
SURVEY OF LAND, *s.* arpentage *m.*
SURVEYING, *s.* arpentage *m.*
SURVEYOR, *s.* intendant *m.*; inspecteur *m.*; arpenteur *m.*
SURVEYOR OF THE CUSTOMS, *s.* commis (*m.*) des douanes.
SURVEYORSHIP, *s.* office (*m.*) d'intendant, d'inspecteur.
SURVIVE, *va.n.* survivre à 4 *irr.*
SURVIVER, SURVIVOR, *s.* survivant, -e *mf.*; survivancier *m.*; survivante *f.*
SURVIVORSHIP, *s.* survivance *f.*; survie *f.*
SUSCEPTIBILITY, *s.* susceptibilité *f.*
SUSCEPTIBLE, SUSCEPTIVE, *adj.* susceptible.
SUSCIPIENCY, *s.* réception *f.*; admission *f.*
SUSCEPTION, *s.* susception *f.*; action (*f.*) de prendre.
SUSCITATE, *vn.* susciter; exciter; faire naître; produire 4 *irr.*
SUSCITATION, *s.* suscitation *f.*; suggestion *f.*; instigation *f.*
SUSPECT, *va.n.* soupçonner; se défier; douter de.
SUSPECT, *adj.* suspect, -e; douteux, -e.
SUSPEND, *va.* suspendre; apprendre; arrêter; différer; empêcher.
SUSPENDING, *s.* suspension *f.*; surséance *f.*
SUSPENSE, *s.* suspens *m.*; doute *m.*; incertitude *f.*; suspense *f.*; suspension *f.*; interdiction *f.*
SUSPENSION, *s.* suspension *f.*; interruption *f.*; délai *m.*
SUSPENSORY, *adj.* suspensif, -ve; qui retient, suspend.
SUSPICION, *s.* soupçon *m.*; suspicion *f.*
SUSPICIOUS, *adj.* soupçonneux, -e; défiant, -e; suspect, -e.
SUSPICIOUSLY, *ad.* avec soupçon; d'une manière suspecte.
SUSPICIOUSNESS, *s.* méfiance *f.*
SUSPIRATION, *s.* soupir *m.*
SUSTAIN, *va.* soutenir; entretenir; maintenir 2 *irr.*; supporter; appuyer; aider; assister; endurer; souffrir 2 *irr.*
SUSTAINABLE, *adj.* soutenable; supportable; tolérable.
SUSTAINER, *s.* qui soutient, qui souffre, qui supporte *mf.*
SUSTENANCE, *s.* nourriture *f.*; entretien *m.*; subsistance *f.*
SUSTENTATION, *s.* sustentation *f.*; nourriture *f.*; support *m.*
SUTLER, *s.* vivandier, -e *mf.*; pourvoyeur *m.*

SWAB, *s.* balai (*m.*) à torchon; faubert *m*
SWAB, *va.* laver, avec un torchon, fauberter.
SWABBER, *s.* mousse *m.*
SWADDLE, *va.* emmaillotter; rosser; rouer de coups.
SWADDLING-CLOTH, *s.* bande *f.*; lange *f.*; maillot *m.*
SWAG, *vn.* s'affaisser; s'enfoncer; s'abaisser.
SWAGGER, *vn.* faire beaucoup de bruit; faire le fier, le fanfaron, le rodomont 4 *irr.*
SWAGGERER, *s.* bravache *m.*; rodomont *m.*; fanfaron *m.*
SWAIN, *s.* jeune homme *m.*; berger *m.*; laboureur *m.*
SWALLOW, (bird,) *s.* hirondelle *f.*
SWALLOW, (gulf,) *s.* gouffre *m.*
SWALLOW, *va.* avaler; s'approprier.
SWALLOW DOWN, *va.* croire aisément 4 *irr.*
SWALLOW UP, *va.* engloutir; absorber.
SWALLOW ONE'S WORDS, *vn.* se rétracter; se dédire 4 *irr.*
SWALLOW-TAIL, *s.* queue (*f.*) d'aronde
SWAMP, *s.* marais *m.*; marécage *m.*
SWAMPY, *adj.* marécageux, -se.
SWAN, *s.* cygne *m.*
SWARD (GREEN), *s.* pelouse *f.*
SWARM, *s.* essaim *m.*
SWARM, (of people,) *s.* foule *f.*; multitude *f.*; grand nombre *m.*
SWARM, (of ants,) *s.* fourmillière *f.*
SWARM, *vn.* essaimer; fourmiller; paraître en grand nombre 4 *irr.*; être plein, -e de.
SWART, SWARTH, *adj.* basané, -e; hâlé, -e; noir, -e.
SWARTHILY, *adj.* d'un teint basané.
SWARTHINESS, *s.* teint basané *m.*
SWARTHISH, *adj.* un peu basané, -e.
SWARTHY, *adj.* basané, -e; hâlé, -e; rembruni, -e par le soleil.
SWATHE, *va.* emmaillotter.
SWAY, *va.* conduire 4 *irr.*; gouverner; régler; engager; porter; exciter à.
SWAY, *vn.* gouverner; régner; commander; dominer; avoir du pouvoir sur.
SWAY, *s.* pouvoir *m.*; autorité *f.*; influence *f.*
SWEAR, *vn.* jurer; attester; déposer; blasphémer.
SWEAR, *va.* faire jurer 4 *irr.*; déclarer avec serment; jurer.
SWEARER, *s.* jureur, -se *mf.*
SWEARING, *s.* jurement *m.*
SWEAT, *s.* sueur *f.*; peine *f.*; fatigue *f.*; travail, -aux *m.*
SWEAT, *va.n.* suer; transpirer; travailler; se fatiguer beaucoup; faire suer 4 *irr*
SWEAT OUT, *vn.* exsuder.
SWEATER, *s.* qui sue *mf.*; qui est sujet, -te à suer *mf.*
SWEATING, *s.* sueur *f.*; suée *f.*
SWEATY, *adj.* suant, -e; couvert, -e de sueur; laborieux, -se.
SWEEP, *va.* balayer; nettoyer; enlever
SWEEP, (a chimney,) *va.* ramoner.
SWEEP ALONG, *va.n.* marcher à grands pas; passer, traîner avec pompe.
SWEEP AWAY, *va.* ôter; enlever; emporter
SWEEP, *s.* coup (*m.*) de balai; secousse *f.*; destruction violente *f.*; ravage *m.*; contour *m.*
SWEEPS, (of a windmill,) *s.* ailes *fp.*
SWEEPER, *s.* balayeur, -se *mf.*
SWEEPER (CHIMNEY-), *s.* ramoneur *m.* (de cheminée).
SWEEPINGS, *s.* balayures *fp.*

SWEEP-NET, *s.* épervier *m.*; grand filet *m.*
SWEEPSTAKE, *s.* gain (*m.*) du jeu, du pari.
SWEET, *adj.* doux, -ce; odoriférant, -e; mélodieux, -se; agréable; charmant, -e; joli, -e; paisible; frais, fraiche.
SWEET, *s.* douceur *f.*; plaisir *m.*; parfum *m.*; bonne odeur *f.*
SWEET, (word of endearment,) *s.* mon cher, ma chère *mf.*; mon cœur *m.*; mon amour *m.*
SWEET-NATURED, *adj.* d'un caractère doux.
SWEET-SMELLING, *adj.* odoriférant, -e.
SWEET-SCENTED, *adj.* parfumé, -e.
SWEET-BREAD, *s.* riz *m.* (de veau).
SWEETBRIER, *s.* églantier odoriférant *m.*
SWEETBROOM, *s.* bruyère *f.*
SWEETEN, *va.n.* adoucir; s'adoucir; devenir doux, -ce 2 *irr.*
SWEETENER, *s.* qui adoucit, représente favorablement *mf.*; adoucissant *m.*
SWEETHEART, *s.* amant, -e *mf.*; maitresse *f.*
SWEETISH, *adj.* un peu doux, -ce.
SWEETLY, *ad.* avec douceur; d'une manière agréable.
SWEETMEAT, *s.* confitures *fp.*; sucreries *fp.*
SWEETNESS, *s.* douceur *f.*
SWELL, *s.* enflure *f.*; tumeur *f.*
SWELL, (of the sea,) *s.* houle *f.*; vague *f.*
SWELL, *va.* enfler; gonfler; aggraver; rendre orgueilleux, -se.
SWELL, *vn.* s'enfler; se gonfler; se bouffir; s'enorgueillir.
SWELL UP, *va.* grossir; augmenter.
SWELLING, *s.* enflure *f.*; tumeur *f.*
SWELLING, *adj.* bouffi, -e; enflé, -e; soroiant, -e.
SWELTER, *va.n.* brûler; étouffer de chaleur.
SWELTRY, *adj.* étouffant, -e; suffocant, -e.
SWERVE, *vn.* se détourner; s'éloigner; s'écarter.
SWIFT, *adj.* vite; agile; prompt, -e; léger, -e; prêt, -e.
SWIFT, *s.* martinet *m.*; courant *m.*
SWIFTLY, *ad.* vitement; promptement; rapidement.
SWIFTNESS, *s.* vitesse *f.*; promptitude *f.*; célérité *f.*; rapidité *f.*
SWIG, *vn.* boire à longs traits 4 *irr.*
SWILL, *va.* boire à grands coups 4 *irr.*; laver; arroser; enivrer.
SWILL, *s.* grand coup *m.* (bu avec avidité).
SWIM, *vn.* nager; flotter; tourner; abonder en.
SWIM OVER, *vn.* passer à la nage.
SWIM WITH THE TIDE, *vn.* suivre le torrent 4 *irr.*
SWIM, *va.* passer à la nage.
SWIMMER, *s.* nageur, -se *mf.*
SWIMMING, *s.* nage *f.*
SWIMMING, (of the head,) *s.* vertige *m.*, ournoiement (*m.*) de tête.
SWIMMING (BY), à la nage.
SWIMMINGLY, *ad.* fort bien; avec succès; on ne peut pas mieux.
SWINE, *s.* cochon *m.*; porc *m.*; pourceau, -x *m.*
SWINEHERD, *s.* porcher *m.*; gardeur, -se (*mf.*) de cochons.
SWING, *va.* agiter; brandiller; secouer; tourner.
SWING, *vn.* se balancer; se brandiller; s'agiter.
SWING ABOUT, *vn.* tourner; tournoyer.
SWING, *s.* balancement *m.*; agitation *f.*; cours *m.*; inclination *f.*; penchant *m.*; brandilloire *f.*

SWING-GATE, *s.* bascule *f.*
SWINGING, *s.* brandillement *m.*; balancement *m.*
SWINISH, *adj.* de cochon; grossier, -e; brutal, -e.
SWITCH, *s.* houssin *f.*; baguette *f.*
SWITCH, *va.* houssiner; sangler; battre à coups de houssine 4 *irr.*
SWIVEL, *s.* pierrier *m.*; porte-mousqueton *m.*
SWOON, *s.* évanouissement *m.*; défaillance *f.*; pamoison *f.*; syncope *f.*
SWOON, *vn.* s'évanouir; tomber en défaillance.
SWOONING, *s.* évanouissement *m.*; défaillance *f.*; faiblesse *f.*
SWOOP, *va.* fondre sur; s'élancer sur; attraper.
SWOOP, *s.* chute soudaine *f.* (d'un oiseau qui fond sur sa proie).
SWORD, *s.* épée *f.*; fer *m.*
SWORDFISH, *s.* empereur *m.*; espadon *m.*
SWORD-KNOT, *s.* nœud (*m.*) d'épée.
SWORN, *adj.* juré, -e; qui a prêté serment.
SYBARITE, *s.* riche voluptueux *m.*
SYCAMORE, *s.* sycomore *m.*
SYCOPHANT, *s.* parasite *m.*; flagorneur *m.*
SYCOPHANTIC, *adj.* de parasite; flatteur, -se.
SYLLABIC, SYLLABICAL, *adj.* syllabique; de syllabes.
SYLLABLE, *s.* syllabe *f.*
SYLLABUS, *s.* extrait *m.*; abrégé *m.*; sommaire *m.*
SYLLOGISM, *s.* syllogisme *m.*
SYLLOGISTIC, SYLLOGISTICAL, *adj.* syllogistique.
SYLLOGISTICALLY, *ad.* en forme de syllogism.
SYLLOGIZE, *va.* syllogiser; argumenter.
SYLVAN, *adj.* champetre; des bois, des forêt.
SYLVAN, *s.* satyre *m.*; dieu (*m.*) des bois.
SYMBOL, *s.* symbole *m.*; extrait *m.*; abrégé *m.*; emblème *m.*; signe *m.*
SYMBOLICAL, *adj.* symbolique; typique.
SYMBOLICALLY, *ad.* d'une manière symbolique.
SYMBOLIZATION, *s.* emblème *m.*; représentation *f.*; sympathie *f.*
SYMBOLIZE, *va.n.* symboliser; représenter par emblème; avoir de la conformité avec.
SYMBOLIZING, *adj.* symbolique; emblématique.
SYMMETRICAL, *adj.* symétrique; fait, -e avec symétrie.
SYMMETRY, *s.* symétrie *f.*; proportion *f.*, uniformité *f.*; régularité *f.*
SYMPATHETIC, SYMPATHETICAL, *adj.* sympathique; de sympathie; analogue.
SYMPATHETICALLY, *ad.* par sympathie; avec sympathie.
SYMPATHIZE, *vn.* sympathiser; compatir à.
SYMPATHY, *s.* sympathie *f.*; compassion *f.*
SYMPHONIOUS, *adj.* harmonieux, -se.
SYMPHONY, *s.* symphonie *f.*; harmonie *f.*; concert *m.*
SYMPTOM, *s.* symptôme *m.*; signe *m.*; marque *f.*
SYMPTOMATIC, SYMPTOMATICAL, *adj.* symptomatique.
SYNAGOGUE, *s.* synagogue *f.*
SYNCHRONICAL, *adj.* synchrone; synchronique; simultané, -e; arrivé, -e en même temps.
SYNCHRONISM, *s.* synchronisme *m.*; rapport simultané (*m.*) de deux choses.
SYNCOPE, (in grammar,) *s.* élision *f.*; retranchement (*m.*) d'une lettre, &c.

SYNOD, *s.* synode *m.*; assemblée cléricale *f.*; conjonction (*f.*) des corps célestes.
SYNODIC, SYNODICAL, *adj.* synodal, -e; synodique; lunaire.
SYNODICALLY, *ad.* synodalement; en synode.
SYNONYM, *s.* synonyme *m.*; mot (*m.*) d'une même signification.
SYNONYMIZE, *va.* exprimer (une même chose) par différens mots.
SYNONYMOUS, *adj.* synonyme; synonymique.
SYNONYMY, *s.* synonymie *f.*; même sens *m.*
SYNOPSIS, *s.* abrégé *m.*; épitomé *m.*; sommaire *m.*
SYNOPTICAL, *adj.* synoptique; embrassé, -e d'un seul coup d'œil.
SYNTACTICAL, *adj.* syntaxique; de la syntaxe.
SYNTAX, *s.* syntaxe *f.*; construction (*f.*) des mots.
SYNTHESIS, *s.* sinthèse *f.*; composition *f.*; réunion *f.*
SYNTHETIC, *adj.* synthétique; de la synthèse.
SYPHON, *s.* siphon *m.*
SYREN, *s.* sirène *f.*
SYRINGE, *s.* seringue *f.*
SYRINGE, *va.* seringuer.
SYRINGOTOMY, *s.* syringotomie *f.*; opération (*f.*) de la fistule.
SYSTEM, *s.* système *m.*; plan *m.*; dessein *m.*; dogme *m.*; hypothèse *f.*
SYSTEMATICAL, *adj.* systématique; méthodique.
SYSTEMATICALLY, *ad.* systématiquement; méthodiquement.

T.

TABBY, *s.* tabis *m.*; gros taffetas ondé.
TABBY, *adj.* tabisé, -e; ondé, -e à la manière du tabis.
TABEFY, *vn.* maigrir; dépérir; se consumer.
TABERNACLE, *s.* tabernacle *m.*; tente *f.*
TABLATURE, *s.* fresque *f.*; peinture (*f.*) sur le plâtre.
TABLE, *s.* table *f.*; index *m.*; catalogue *m.*
TABLE (CARD-), *s.* table (*f.*) à jouer.
TABLE (DINING-), *s.* table (*f.*) à manger.
TABLE (SIT AT), *va.* se mettre à table 4 *irr.*
TABLE (KEEP A GOOD), *vn.* faire bonne chère.
TABLE, *va.* faire une table, un catalogue de; se mettre à table 4 *irr.*
TABLE-CLOTH, *s.* nappe *f.*
TABLET, *s.* tablette *f.*; carreau, -x *m.*; inscription *f.*
TABLE-TALK, *s.* conversation *f.*; entretien (*m.*) de table.
TABOURET, TABOURINE, *s.* tambourin *m.*
TABRET, *s.* petit tambour *m.* (à une bagnette).
TABULAR, *adj.* en forme d'index; en lames; en carrés.
TACIT, *adj.* tacite; implicite; sous-entendu, -e.
TACITLY, *ad.* tacitement; d'une manière sous-entendue.
TACITURNITY, *s.* taciturnité *f.*; silence habituel *m.*
TACK, *va.* attacher; joindre; coudre.
TACK ABOUT, *vn.* virer; revirer; tourner.
TACK, *s.* petit clou *m.*; broquette *f.*; revirement *m.*
TACKLE, *s.* armes *fp.*; cordages *mp*
TACKLING, *s.* cordages *mp.*; armes *fp.*; fourniture *f.*
TACTIC, TACTICAL, *adj.* de tactique; de la tactique.
TACTICS, *s.* tactique *f.*; système *m.*; moyens *mp.*
TACTILE, *adj.* tactile; tangible.
TADPOLE, *s.* petit crapaud, petite grenouille informe *mf.*
TAFFETA, *s.* taffetas *m.*; étoffe légère (*f.*) de soie.
TAG, *s.* fer *m.*; ferret *m.*; petit clou *m.*; canaille *f.*
TAG, *va.* mettre un ferret à 4 *irr.*; ferrer.
TAG AFTER ONE, *va.n.* suivre 4 *irr.*; être pendu, -e à la ceinture de.
TAIL, *s.* queue *f.*; manche *m.*
TAILOR, *s.* tailleur *m.*
TAIL-PIECE, *s.* vignette *f.*
TAINT, *va.* imprégner; vicier; gâter; infecter; corrompre.
TAINT, *vn.* être infecté, -e corrompu, -e.
TAINT, *s.* teinture *f.*; souillure *f.*; tache *f.*; infection *f.*; corruption *f.*; flétrissure *f.*
TAINTLESS, *adj.* sans tache, infection; pur, -e.
TAINTURE, *s.* souillure *f.*; tache *f.*
TAKE, *va.* prendre 4 *irr.*; se saisir de; choisir; recevoir; accepter; adopter; mener.
TAKE, *vn.* aller 1 *irr.*; tendre à; prendre vogue; aller à 4 *irr.*; être reçu, -e admis, -e; avoir du succès; réussir.
TAKE AFTER, *vn.* ressembler à.
TAKE AGAIN, *va.* reprendre 4 *irr.*
TAKE AIRS, *vn.* prendre des airs, des manières hautes 4 *irr.*
TAKE A JEST, *vn.* le prendre bien 4 *irr.*; entendre raillerie.
TAKE A JOURNEY, *va.* faire un voyage 4 *irr.*
TAKE A LEAP, *va.* faire un saut 4 *irr.*
TAKE ALONG WITH, *va.* prendre avec 4 *irr.*
TAKE A PREJUDICE, *va.* se préoccuper de; se laisser prévenir.
TAKE ASIDE, *va.* prendre à quartier 4 *irr.*
TAKE A SIDE, *va.* prendre un parti 4 *irr.*
TAKE A VIEW, *va.* regarder; considérer.
TAKE AWAY, *va.* ôter; emporter; enlever; ravir; desservir 2 *irr.*; mettre à part 4 *irr.*
TAKE AWAY, (one's property,) *va.* usurper; s'emparer de.
TAKE A WALK, *vn.* se promener.
TAKE CARE OF, WITH, *vn.* avoir soin de; s'embarrasser de; se mettre en peine de 4 *irr.*
TAKE DELIGHT, *vn.* prendre plaisir à; se plaire à 4 *irr.*
TAKE DOWN, *va.* humilier; abaisser; avaler; subjuguer; abattre 4 *irr.*; détendre.
TAKE EFFECT, *vn.* réussir; avoir lieu.
TAKE FOR GRANTED, *va.* supposer.
TAKE FROM, *va.* ôter; priver de; dépouiller.
TAKE HEED, *vn.* prendre garde 4 *irr.*; se garder de.
TAKE HEED TO, *vn.* faire attention à 4 *irr.*
TAKE HOLD OF, *vn.* prendre 4 *irr.*; se saisir de.
TAKE HORSE, *vn.* monter à cheval.
TAKE ILL, *va.* trouver mauvais; prendre en mauvaise part 4 *irr.*
TAKE IN, *va.* prendre; comprendre; séduire 4 *irr.*; corrompre; gagner; duper; renfermer; tromper; contenir 2 *irr.*
TAKE IN HAND, *va.* entreprendre 4 *irr*
TAKE IN GOOD PART, *va.* prendre en bonne part 4 *irr.*
TAKE IN ILL PART, *va.* prendre en mauvaise part 4 *irr*
TAKE IN MARRIAGE, *va.* épou

TAKE IN PIECES, *va.* mettre en pièces; défaire 4 *irr.*, démonter.
TAKE IN VAIN, *va.* prendre en vain 4 *irr.*
TAKE IN WRITING, *va.* mettre par écrit 4 *irr.*
TAKE LEAVE, *vn.* prendre congé de.
TAKE NOTICE, *va.* observer; remarquer.
TAKE OATH OF, *vn.* faire serment de 4 *irr.*; prêter serment de.
TAKE OFF, *va.* ôter; retirer; détacher; copier; imiter; renverser; éloigner; affaiblir; détruire; contrefaire 4 *irr.*
TAKE OFF A ROUGH DRAFT, *vn.* lever la grosse de.
TAKE OFF THE MASK, *vn.* lever le masque.
TAKE OFFENCE AT, *vn.* s'offenser de; se choquer de.
TAKE ON, *vn.* se chagriner; s'affliger; se désoler.
TAKE ON, *va.* prendre 4 *irr.*; revêtir 2 *irr.*
TAKE ONE'S CHOICE, *va.* choisir.
TAKE ONE'S PLEASURE, *vn.* se divertir.
TAKE ONE'S TURN, *va.* faire à son tour 4 *irr.*
TAKE OUT, *va.* ôter; tirer; arracher.
TAKE OUT OF, *va.* extraire 4 *irr.*
TAKE PLACE, *vn.* prévaloir 3 *irr.*
TAKE PART WITH, *vn.* prendre part, intérêt à.
TAKE PITY, *vn.* avoir pitié, compassion de.
TAKE PRIDE IN, *vn.* se faire gloire de 4 *irr.*; se piquer de.
TAKE SHAME, *vn.* avoir honte.
TAKE SNUFF, *va.* prendre du tabac 4 *irr.*
TAKE THE FIELD, *vn.* se mettre en campagne.
TAKE THE LAW OF, (one,) *va.* faire un procès à.
TAKE TIME, *va.* prendre du temps; se reposer.
TAKE TO, *vn.* s'appliquer à; se plaire à 4 *irr.*; avoir recours à.
TAKE TO ONE'S SELF, *vn.* s'approprier.
TAKE TOBACCO, *vn.* fumer.
TAKE TO HEART, *va.* prendre à cœur 4 *irr.*; se chagriner.
TAKE TO ONE'S HEELS, *vn.* s'enfuir 2 *irr.*
TAKE TO PIECES, *va.n.* mettre en pièces; défaire; prendre pièce à pièce 4 *irr.*
TAKE TOWARDS, *vn.* aller vers 1 *irr.*
TAKE UP, *vn.* s'arrêter; se corriger de.
TAKE UP, *vn.* prendre 4 *irr.*; emporter.
TAKE UP, (pick,) *va.* ramasser; lever; recueillir 2 *irr.*
TAKE UP, (occupy,) *va.* employer; occuper.
TAKE UP A QUARREL, *vn.* épousser une querelle; accommoder un différend.
TAKE UP A CHALLENGE, *va.* accepter un défi.
TAKE UP SHARPLY, *va.* reprendre durement.
TAKE UP WITH, *vn.* se contenter de; demeurer; habiter.
TAKE UPON, *va.n.* prendre 4 *irr.*; s'approprier; se charger de.
TAKE WITH, *vn.* plaire à 4 *irr.*
TAKEN, *part.* pris, -e; surpris, -e; épris, -e.
TAKER, *s.* preneur, -se *mf.*
TAKING, *s.* prise *f.*; saisissement *m.*; détresse *f.*
TAKING, *adj.* agréable; insinuant, -e; obligeant, -e.
TALE, *s.* conte *m.*; fable *f.*; historiette *f.*; compte *m.*; rapport *m.*; information *f.*
TALE-BEARER, *s.* rapporteur, -se *mf.*; qui fait des rapports *mf.*
TALENT, *s.* talent *m.*; capacité *f.*; don naturel *m.*; pouvoir *m.*; génie *m.*
TALISMAN, *s.* talisman *m.*; caractère magique *m*
TALK, *va.n.* parler; causer; converser; discourir 2 *irr.*
TALK WITH, *vn.* conférer avec.
TALK OVER, *va.* conter; raconter; dire 4 *irr.*
TALK TO THE PURPOSE, *vn.* parler, raisonner à propos.
TALK, *s.* entretien *m.*; conversation *f.*; caquet *m.*; bruit *m.*; nouvelle *f.*
TALKATIVE, *adj.* babillard, -e; parleur, -se; causeur, -se.
TALKATIVENESS, *s.* babil *m.*; caquet *m.*; flux (*m.*) de bouche.
TALKED OF, *part.* dont on parle; dont on a parlé; qui fait grand bruit.
TALKER, *s.* parleur, se *mf.*; causeur, -se *mf.*; babillard, -e *mf.*; fanfaron *m.*
TALKING, *s.* babil *m.*; caquet *m.*
TALKY, *adj.* de talc; composé, -e de talc.
TALL, *adj.* haut, -e; grand, -e; fort, -e; robuste.
TALLOW, *s.* suif *m.*
TALLOW-CHANDLER, *s.* chandelier *m.*
TALLY, *va.n.* cadrer; ajuster; tailler; se rapporter; s'accorder; faire accorder 4 *irr.*
TALON, *s.* serre *f.*; griffe *f.*
TAMABLE, *adj.* qu'on peut apprivoiser; domptable.
TAMARIND, *s.* tamarin *m.*
TAMARISK, *s.* tamaris *m.*; tamarisc *m.*
TAMBARINE, *s.* tambourin *m.*
TAMBOUR, *s.* tambour *m.*; métier (*m.*) à broder.
TAME, *adj.* apprivoisé, -e; doux, -ce; domestique; abattu, -e; soumis, -e.
TAME, *va.* adoucir; apprivoiser; dompter; subjuguer; vaincre 4 *irr.*
TAMELY, *ad.* avec soumission; bassement; sans courage.
TAMENESS, *s.* douceur *f.*; soumission *f.*; timidité *f.*; manque (*m.*) de cœur.
TAMER, *s.* vainqueur *m.*; conquérant *m.*
TAMPER, *vn.* se mêler de.
TAN, *va.n.* tanner; hâler.
TAN, *s.* tan *m.*; hâle *m.*
TANGENT, *s.* tangente *f.*
TANGIBILITY, *s.* tangibilité *f.*; qualité tactile *f.*
TANGIBLE, *adj.* tangible; tactile.
TANGLE, *va.n.* embarrasser; embrouiller; mêler; s'embarrasser; s'entortiller; faire tomber dans un piège 4 *irr.*
TANGLE, *s.* nœud *m.*; entortillement *m.*
TANK, *s.* fontaine *f.*; grande citerne *f.*
TANKARD, *s.* grand pot (*m.*) à couvercle.
TANNER, *s.* tanneur *m.*
TANSY, *s.* tanaisie *f.*
TANTALIZE, *va.* donner de fausses espérances; faire naître un désir dont on ne peut jouir.
TANTAMOUNT, *adj.* équivalent, -e.
TAP, *va.* taper; frapper légèrement; percer.
TAP, *s.* tape *f.*; coup léger *m.*; robinet *m.*
TAPE, *s.* passement *m.*; ruban (*m.*) de fil.
TAPER, *s.* bougie *f.*; flambeau, -x *m.*
TAPER, TAPERING, *adj.* conique; pyramidal, -e.
TAPER, *vn.* se terminer en pointe.
TAPESTRY, *s.* tapisserie *f.*; tapisserie (*f.*) de haute lice.
TAPPING, *s.* ponction *f.*; paracentèse *f.*
TAPSTER, *s.* garçon (*m.*) de cabaret, qui tire la bière.
TAR, *s.* goudron *m.*; matelot *m.*
TAR, *va.* goudronner; fâcher; irriter.
TARDILY, *ad.* lentement; en fainéant, -e.

TARDINESS, TARDITY, *s.* lenteur *f.*; paresse *f.*; indolence *f.*
TARDY, *adj.* tardif, -ve ; lent, -e ; paresseux, -se ; tédieux, -se.
TARDY, *va.* retarder ; empêcher.
TARE, *s.* ivraie *f.* ; tare *f.* ; rabais *m.* ; déchet *m.*
TARGE, TARGET, *s.* targe *f.*; target *m.*
TARIFF, *s.* tarif *m.*
TARNISH, *va.n.* ternir ; flétrir ; se ternir ; se flétrir ; perdre son lustre.
TARPAULING, *s.* canvas goudronné *m.*; matelot *m.*
TARAGON, *s.* estragon *m.*
TARRY, *vn.* séjourner ; demeurer ; rester ; s'arrêter ; tarder ; attendre.
TART, *adj.* aigre ; acide ; piquant, -e ; mordant, -e ; vert, -e ; sévère.
TART, *s.* tarte *f.*; tourte (*f.*) de fruit.
TARTAR, *s.* tartre *m.*; (poet.) enfer *m.*
TARTAREAN, *adj.* infernal, -e.
TARTLY, *ad.* avec aigreur ; vertement ; sévèrement.
TARTNESS, *s.* acidité *f.*; aigreur *f.*: sévérité *f.*; humeur sévère *f.*
TASK, *s.* tâche *f.*; emploi *m.*; affaire *f.*
TASK (TAKE TO), *va.* gronder ; réprimander ; laver la tête à.
TASKMASTER, *s.* qui donne une tâche à *mf.*
TASSEL, *s.* gland (*m.*) de soie, &c.
TASSEL, (of a coach,) *s.* main *f.* (de carrosse).
TASSEL, (of a book,) *s.* signet *m.*; tourne-feuillet *m.*
TASSELLED, *adj.* garni, -e de glands.
TASTABLE, *adj.* savoureux, -se ; que l'on peut goûter.
TASTE, *va.n.* goûter ; trouver bon ; approuver ; s'apercevoir de ; sentir 2 *irr.* ; jouir de.
TASTE, *s.* goût *m.*; saveur *f.* dégustation *f.*
TASTED (WELL-), *adj.* qui a bon goût.
TASTED (ILL), *adj.* qui a mauvais goût.
TASTEFUL, *adj.* agréable au gout ; savoureux, -se.
TASTELESS, *adj.* fade ; insipide ; sans gout.
TASTELESSNESS, *s.* insipidité *f.*; fadeur *f.*; manque (*m.*) de goût.
TASTER, *s.* qui goûte *mf.*; gourmet *m.*; dégustateur *m.*; essai *m.*; petite tasse *f.*
TATTER, *s.* lambeau, -x *m.*; haillon *m.*; guenille *f.*
TATTERED, *adj.* tout déchiré, toute déchirée ; en guenilles.
TATTLE, *vn.* babiller ; jaser ; caqueter.
TATTLE, *s.* caquet *m.*; babil *m.*
TATTLER, *s.* babillard, -e *mf.*; jaseur, -se *mf.*; causeur, -se *mf.*
TATTOO, *s.* retraite *f.*
TAUGHT, *part.* enseigné, -e ; appris, -e.
TAUNT, *va.n.* railler ; ridiculiser ; insulter ; reprocher.
TAUNT, *s.* insulte *f.*; raillerie *f.*; reproche *m.*
TAUNTER, *s.* railleur, -se *mf.*; moqueur, -se *mf.*
TAUNTING, *s.* raillerie *f.*; insulte *f.*
TAUNTINGLY, *ad.* avec insolence ; en raillant ; d'une manière insultante.
TAUTOLOGICAL, *adj.* tautologique ; plein, -e de répétitions.
TAUTOLOGIST, *s.* qui répète la même chose *mf.*
TAUTOLOGY, *s.* tautologie *f.*; répétition *f.* (en termes différents).
TAUTOPHONY, *s.* répétition successive (*f.*) du même son.
TAVERN, *s.* taverne *f.*; cabaret *m.* : auberge *f.*
TAVERN-KEEPER, TAVERN-MAN, *s.* tavernier, -e *mf.*; cabaretier, -e *mf.*
TAW, *va.* tanner ; passer en mégie ; préparer (des peaux).
TAWDRINESS, *s.* parure pimpante *f.*; parure inélégante *f.*
TAWDRY, *adj.* pimpant, -e ; d'un faux brillant.
TAWNY, *adj.* tanné, -e ; basané, -e ; brun, -e
TAX, *s.* taxe *f.*; impôt *m.*; tribut *m.*; accusation *f.*; censure *f.*
TAX, *va.* taxer ; imposer ; accuser ; blâmer ; censurer.
TAXABLE, *adj.* sujet, -te aux taxes ; imposable.
TAXATION, *s.* taxation *f.*; taxe *f.*; impôt *m.*; accusation *f.*; calomnie *f.*
TAX-GATHERER, *s.* collecteur *m.*
TEA, *s.* thé *m.*
TEA-KETTLE, *s.* bouilloire *f.*
TEA-POT, *s.* théière *f.*
TEA-TABLE, *s.* table (*f.*) à thé.
TEACH, *va.n.* enseigner ; montrer.
TEACHABLE, *adj.* docile ; susceptible d'instruction.
TEACHABLENESS, *s.* docilité *f.*
TEACHER, *s.* qui enseigne *mf.*; maître, -sse *mf.*; précepteur *m.*; prédicateur *m.*
TEAM, *s.* attelage *m.*
TEAM, *va.* atteler.
TEAR, *s.* larme *f.*; pleurs *mp.*; goutte *f.*
TEAR, *va.* déchirer ; arracher ; mettre en pièces 4 *irr.*
TEAR, *vn.* s'emporter ; se mettre dans une grande colère 4 *irr.*
TEAR, *s.* déchirure *f.*
TEARER, *s.* qui déchire, &c. *mf.*
TEAR-FALLING, *adj.* tendre ; qui verse des larmes.
TEARFUL, *adj.* pleurant, -e ; en larmes ; mouillé, -e de larmes.
TEARING, *s.* déchirement *m.*; déchirage *m.* déchirure *f.*
TEASE, *va.* trier ; peigner ; carder ; éplaigner ; tourmenter ; importuner.
TEASER, *s.* qui tourmente *mf.*; importun, -e *mf.*; tourment *m.*
TEAT, *s.* tette *f.*; trayon *m.*
TECHNICAL, *adj.* technique ; affecté, -e ; propre aux arts.
TECHY, *adj.* bourru, -e ; revêche ; de mauvaise humeur.
TEDIOUS, *adj.* ennuyant, -e ; ennuyeux, -se lent, -e ; long, -ue ; lambin, -e.
TEDIOUSLY, *ad.* ennuyeusement ; d'une manière ennuyeuse.
TEDIOUSNESS, *s.* ennui *m.*; prolixité *f.*
TEEM, *va.n.* produire 4 *irr.*; concevoir ; pousser ; être plein, -e, rempli, -e de.
TEEMFUL, *adj.* fertile ; fécond, -e ; prolifique.
TEEN, *s.* chagrin *m.*; tristesse *f.*
TEENS, *s.* ans *mp.* (depuis treize jusqu'à vingt).
TEETH, (*plur.* of tooth,) *s.* dents *fp.*
TEETHING-TIME, *s.* dentition *f.*
TEGUMENT, *s.* tégument *m.*; couverture *f.*
TELEGRAPH, *s.* télégraphe *m.*
TELESCOPE, *s.* téleseope *m.*; lunette (*f.*) d'approche.
TELESCOPICAL, *adj.* télescopique ; du téleseope.
TELL, *va.n.* dire 4 *irr.*; déclarer ; conter ; raconter ; informer
TELL, (compute,) *va.* compter ; supputer ; nombrer.

TELL, (dictate,) *va.n.* dicter ; communiquer.
TELL, (abroad,) *va.* publier ; divulguer ; dire partout 4 *irr.*
TELL AGAIN, *va.n.* redire 4 *irr.*; recompter.
TELLER, *s.* diseur, -se *mf.*
TELLER (FORTUNE-), *s.* diseur, -se (*mf.*) de bonne aventure.
TELLTALE, *s.* rapporteur, -se *mf.*; faiseur, -se (*mf.*) de rapports.
TEMERITY, *s.* témérité *f.*
TEMPER, *va.* tempérer ; détremper ; délayer ; modérer ; corriger.
TEMPER, (steel,) *va.* tremper.
TEMPER, (colors,) *va.* délayer ; détremper.
TEMPER, *s.* tempérament *m.*; humeur *f.*; caractère *m.*; disposition *f.*; esprit *m.*; mélange *m.*; trempe *f.*
TEMPERAMENT, *s.* tempérament *m.*; constitution *f.*; état *m.*
TEMPERANCE, *s.* tempérance *f.*; sobriété *f.*; modération *f.*; patience *f.*
TEMPERATE, *adj.* tempérant, -e ; tempéré, -e ; modéré, -e ; sobre ; posé, -e.
TEMPERATELY, *ad.* modérément ; sobrement ; paisiblement ; avec tempérance.
TEMPERATENESS, *s.* modération *f.*; tranquillité *f.*; médiocrité *f.* ; exemption (*f.*) d'excès.
TEMPERATURE, *s.* température *f.*; constitution *f.*; modération *f.*
TEMPERED, *adj.* tempéré, -e ; mêlé, -e ; modéré, -e.
TEMPEST, *s.* tempête *f.*; orage *m.*; trouble *m.*
TEMPEST-BEATEN, *adj.* battu, -e par la tempête ; troublé, -e ; agité, -e.
TEMPEST-TOST, *adj.* ballotté, -e par la tempête.
TEMPESTUOUS, *adj.* tempestueux, -se ; orageux, -se.
TEMPLE, *s.* temple *m.*
TEMPLE, (of the head,) *s.* tempe *f.*
TEMPORAL, *adj.* temporel, -le ; passager, -e ; séculier, -e ; temporal, -e.
TEMPORALITY, TEMPORALS, *s.* temporel *m.*; biens temporels *mp.*
TEMPORALLY, *ad.* temporellement ; dans cette vie.
TEMPORALTY, *s.* laïques *mp.*; temporel *m.*
TEMPORANEOUS, TEMPORARY, *adj.* temporaire ; passager, -e ; de peu de durée.
TEMPORARINESS, *s.* saison *f.*; temps propre *m.*
TEMPORIZE, *vn.* temporiser ; différer ; s'accommoder au temps.
TEMPORIZER, *s.* temporiseur *m.*; qui sait s'accommoder au temps *mf.*
TEMPORIZING, *s.* temporisement *m.* ; retardement *m.*
TEMPT, *va.* tenter ; exciter ; porter ; provoquer à.
TEMPTABLE, *adj.* sujet, -te à la tentation, à se laisser tenter.
TEMPTATION, *s.* tentation *f.*
TEMPTER, *s.* tentateur, -trice *mf.*; séducteur, -trice *mf.*
TEMPTING, *adj.* tentant, -e ; qui tente.
TEN, *s.* and *adj.* dix *m.*
TENABLE, *adj.* tenable ; soutenable.
TENACIOUS, *adj.* tenace ; visqueux, -se.
TENACIOUSLY, *adj.* avec ténacité ; obstinément ; en avare.
TENACIOUSNESS, TENACITY, *s.* ténacité *f.* ; avarice *f.*; opiniâtreté *f.*
TENANCY, *s.* usufruit *m.*
TENANT, *s.* locataire *mf*
TENANT, *va.* tenir à bail ; tenir à certaines conditions 2 *irr.*
TENANTABLE, *adj.* habitable ; logeable.
TENANTLESS, *adj.* qui n'est point affermé, -e, loué, -e.
TEND, *va.* garder ; soigner ; veiller ; accompagner ; être attentif, -ve à.
TEND, *vn.* tendre à ; viser à ; contribuer à.
TEND UPON, *va.* accompagner ; servir 2 *irr.*; suivre 4 *irr.*
TENDENCE, TENDENCY, *s.* tendance *f.*; but *m.*; disposition *f.*
TENDER, *adj.* tendre ; sensible ; délicat, -e ; compatissant, -e ; complaisant, -e ; doux, -ce ; jeune ; faible.
TENDER, *s.* offre *f.*; proposition *f.*
TENDER, (ship.) *s.* allège *f.*
TENDER, *va.* offrir 2 *irr.*; présenter ; proposer ; estimer ; faire cas de 4 *irr.*; avoir de la tendresse pour.
TENDER-HEARTED, *adj.* sensible ; compatissant, -e.
TENDERLY, *ad.* tendrement ; avec douceur ; délicatement.
TENDERNESS, *s.* tendresse *f.*; sensibilité *f.*; égard *m.*; extrême attention *f.*; douceur *f.*
TENDINOUS, *adj.* tendineux, -se ; nerveux, -se.
TENDON, *s.* tendon *m.*; nerf *m.*
TENDRIL, *s.* tendron *m.* ; bourgeon *m.* ; surgeon *m.*
TENEBRIOUS, *adj.* ténébreux, -se ; obscur, -e ; sombre.
TENEBROSITY, *s.* ténèbres *fp.*; obscurité *f*
TENEMENT, *s.* tènement *m.*
TENET, *s.* dogme *m.*; principe *m.*; opinion *f.*
TENFOLD, *adj.* dix fois autant.
TENNIS, *s.* paume *f.*
TENOR, (in music,) *s.* tenor *m.*; taille *f.*
TENOR, *s.* teneur *f.*; contenu *m.*; sens *m.*; but *m.*; dessein *m.*
TENSE, *s.* temps *m.*
TENSE, *adj.* tendu, -e ; raide.
TENSENESS, TENSION, TENSURE, *s.* tension *f.*; raideur *f.*
TENSIBLE, TENSILE, *adj.* capable de tension d'être tendu, -e.
TENSIVE, *adj.* tensif, -ve ; accompagné, -e de tension.
TENT, *s.* tente *f.*; pavillon *m.*; abri *m.*
TENT, *va.* mettre une tente à (une plaie).
TENT, *vn.* loger dans une tente ; camper.
TENTATION, *s.* tentative *f.*; essai *m.*; tentation *f.*
TENTATIVE, *adj.* tentatif, -ve ; d'essai.
TENTER, *s.* crochet *m.*; broc *m.*; clou (*m.*) à crochet ; étendoir *m.*
TENTERS (BE ON THE), *vn.* être en suspens, dans l'incertitude, dans l'attente.
TENTER, *va.n* accrocher ; étendre avec de crochets.
TENTH, *s.* and *adj.* dixième *m.*; dixième partie *f.*; dime *f.*
TENTHLY, *ad.* dixièmement ; en dixième lieu.
TENUITY, *s.* ténuité, *f* ; exiguité *f.*; petitesse *f.*; exilité *f.*
TENUOUS, *adj.* fin -e ; subtil, -e ; délié, -e ; petit, -e.
TENURE, *s.* tenure *f.*; mouvance *f.*
TEPEFACTION, *s.* attiédissement *m.* ; tiédeur *f.*
TEPID, *adj.* tiède ; insouciant, -e ; apathique.
TEPIDITY, *s.* insouciance *f.*; apathie *f*
TERCE, TIERCE, *s.* tiers *m.* (d'un muid

TERGIVERSATION, *s.* tergiversation *f.*; faux-fuyant *m.*; subterfuge *m.*; évasion *f.*
TERM, *s.* terme *m*; limite *f.*; borne *f.*; mot *m.*; expression *f.*; condition *f.*; clause *f.*; temps prescrit *m.*
TERM, *va.* appeler; nommer.
TERMAGANCY, *s.* bruit *m.*; fracas *m.*; vacarme *m.*
TERMAGANT, *adj.* turbulent, -e; bruyant, -e; furieux, -se; grondeur, -se; querelleur, -se.
TERMAGANT, *s.* criailleuse *f.*; grognarde *f.*; mégère *f.*
TERMINABLE, *adj.* qu'on peut limiter.
TERMINATE, *va.n.* terminer; limiter; décider; finir; aboutir.
TERMINATION, *s.* bornes *fp.*; limites *fp.*; fin *f.*, conclusion *f.*; terminaison *f.*
TERMLESS, *adj.* illimité, -e; sans bornes; sans limites.
TERRACE, *s.* terrasse *f.*; plate-forme *f.*; levée (*f.*) de terre.
TERRAQUEOUS, *adj.* terraqué, -e; composé de terre et d'eau.
TERRENE, *adj.* terrestre; de la terre.
TERREOUS, *adj.* terreux, -se; de terre.
TERRESTRIAL, *adj.* terrestre; de la terre.
TERRIBLE, *adj.* terrible; épouvantable; grand, -e; extraordinaire.
TERRIBLENESS, *s.* horreur *f.*
TERRIBLY, *ad.* terriblement; extrêmement; excessivement; beaucoup.
TERRIER, *s.* basset *m.*; terrier *m.*
TERRIFIC, *adj.* terrible; épouvantable; affreux, -se.
TERRIFY, *va.* terrifier, épouvanter; effrayer; remplir de terreur.
TERRITORY, *s.* territoire *m.*; pays *m.*; juridiction *f.*
TERROR, *s.* terreur *f.*; épouvante *f.*; effroi *m.*
TERSE, *adj.* uni, -e; poli, -e; élégant, -e; net, -te.
TESSELATED, *adj.* tesselé, -e; à carreux; marqueté, -e, diversifié, -e.
TEST, *s.* coupelle *f.*, test *m.*; examen *m.*; jugement *m.*; épreuve *f.*
TEST (PUT TO THE), *va.* mettre à l'épreuve.
TEST (TAKE THE), *va.* prêter le serment du test.
TESTACEOUS, *adj.* testacé, -e; recouvert, -e d'écailles.
TESTAMENT, *s.* testament *m.*
TESTAMENTARY, *adj.* testamentaire; contenu, -e dans le testament.
TESTATE, *adj.* qui a testé, -e; qui a fait son testament.
TESTATOR, *s.* testateur *m.*; qui fait, qui a fait son testament *m.*
TESTATRIX, *s.* testatrice *f.*; qui fait, qui a fait son testament *f.*
TESTED, *adj.* essayé, -e; éprouvé, -e; mis, -e à l'épreuve.
TESTER, *s.* pièce (*f.*) de six sous; ciel (*m.*) de lit.
TESTICLE, *s.* testicule *f*
TESTIFIER, *s.* déposant, -e *mf.*; témoin *m.*
TESTIFY, *va.n.* témoigner; déposer; certifier; attester, rendre témoignage à.
TESTILY, *ad.* aigrement, d'une manière revêche, avec caprice.
TESTIMONIAL, *s.* certificat *m.*; lettre testimoniale *f.*
TESTIMONY, *s.* témoignage *m.*; évidence *f.*; preuve *f.*; assurance *f*
TESTINESS, *s.* humeur bourrue *f.*; aigreur *f.*; caprice *m.*
TESTY, TETCHY, *adj.* bourru, -e; capricieux, -se; irascible.
TETHER, *s.* entraves *fp.*; longue corde *f.*; sujétion *f.*
TETHER, *va.* entraver; lier; attacher; mettre des entraves 4 *irr.*
TETRAGONAL, *adj.* tétragone; carré, -e.
TETRARCH, *s.* tétrarque *m.*
TEXT, *s.* texte *m.*; passage (*m.*) de l'Écriture Sainte.
TEXTILE, *adj.* textile; tissu, -e; que l'on peut tisser.
TEXTURE, *s.* tissu *m.*; tissure *f.*; arrangement *m.*; combinaison *f.*
THAN, *conj.* and *prep.* que; de (*que* is used before nouns, pronouns, adjectives, &c.; *de* before words of number).
THANK, *va.* remercier; rendre grâces à.
THANKFUL, *adj.* reconnaissant, -e; plein, -e de gratitude.
THANKFULLY, *ad.* avec reconnaissance; avec actions de grâces.
THANKFULNESS, *s.* reconnaissance *f.*; gratitude *f.*
THANKLESS, *adj.* ingrat, -e; insensible aux bienfaits; qui ne mérite point de remercimens.
THANKLESSNESS, *s.* ingratitude *f.*; manque (*m.*) de reconnaissance.
THANK-OFFERING, *s.* offrande *f.*; sacrifice (*m.*) d'action de grâces.
THANKS, *s.* grâces *fp.*; remercimens *mp.*
THANKSGIVING, *s.* action (*f.*) de grâces.
THANKWORTHY, *adj.* qui mérite de la reconnaissance.
THAT, *art. demons.* ce, cet *m.*; cette *f.*
THAT, *pron.* cela *m.*; celui, celui là *m.*; celle, celle là *f.*; ce qui, ce que *m.*
THAT, *pron. relat.* qui, que *mf.*; quoi *m.*; lequel, laquelle *mf.*
THAT, *conj.* que; afin que; pour que.
THAT (SO), *conj.* si bien que; de sorte que, tellement que.
THAT (SEEING), *conj.* vû que; puis que.
THAT TIME (AT), alors.
THAT WAY, par là.
THAT (WITH), à ces mots.
THATCH, *s.* chaume *m.*
THATCH, *va.* couvrir de chaume 2 *irr.*
THATCHED, *adj.* couvert, -e de chaume.
THATCHER, *s.* couvreur (*m.*) en chaume.
THAW, *s.* dégel *m.*
THAW, *va.n.* dégeler; fondre; se fondre.
THAW, *v. monop.* dégeler.
THE, *art. def.* le *m.*; la *f.*; l' *mf.*, les *mf.*
THEATRE, *s.* théâtre *m.*
THEATRICAL, *adj.* scénique; de théâtre.
THEATRICALLY, *ad.* d'une manière théâtrale.
THEE, *pron.* (disjunctive) toi; (preconjunctive) te.
THEFT, *s.* larcin *m.*; vol *m.*
THEIR, *art. poss.* leur *mfs.*; leurs *mfp.*
THEIRS, *pron. poss.* le leur *m.*; la leur *f.*; les leurs *mfp.*; à eux *mp.*; à elles *fp.*
THEISM, *s.* théisme *m.*; déisme *m.*; croyance (*f.*) en un Dieu, sans culte et sans révélation *mf.*
THEIST, *s.* théiste *m.*; déiste *m.*; qui croit en un Dieu, sans culte et sans révélation
THEM, *pron. disjunctive*, eux *mp* elles *fp*
THEM, *pron. preconjunctive*, les *mfp.*; leur *mfp.*, y *mf.*, en *mf.*

THEMSELVES, *pron.* (plur. of *himself, herself*), eux-mêmes *mp.*; elles-mêmes *fp.*; se *mfp.*
THEN, *ad.* alors; pour lors; ensuite; en ce cas.
THEN (NOW AND), quelquefois; de temps en temps.
THEN, *conj.* donc; par conséquent; pour cette raison.
THENCE, *ad.* de-là; par conséquent; depuis ce temps-là.
THENCEFORTH, *ad.* dès lors; depuis ce temps-là.
THENCEFORWARD, *ad.* à l'avenir; désormais.
THEOCRACY, *s.* théocratie *f.*; gouvernement ecclésiastique *m.*
THEOCRATICAL, *adj.* théocratique; des prêtes.
THEOLOGIAN, *s.* théologien *m.*
THEOLOGICAL, *adj.* théologique; de la théologie.
THEOLOGICALLY, *ad.* théologiquement; selon la théologie.
THEOLOGY, *s.* théologie *f.*; science (*f.*) qui a pour objet Dieu et la religion.
THEOREM, *s.* théorème *m.*; proposition incontestable *f.*
THEORETICAL, *adj.* théorétique; théorique; de la théorie.
THEORETICALLY, *ad.* selon la simple théorie; théoriquement; en théorie.
THEORIST, *s.* théoriste *m.*; théoricien *m.*; spéculateur *m.*
THEORY, *s.* théorie *f.*; spéculation *f.*; science spéculative *f.*
THERAPEUTIC, *s.* and *adj.* thérapeutique *f.*; curatif, -ve; propre à guérir.
THERE, *ad.* là; y; en cela.
THERE (HERE AND), *ad.* çà et là.
THERE IS, THERE ARE, *monop. v. aux.* il y a.
THEREABOUT, THEREABOUTS, *ad.* par-là; aux environs de; près de.
THEREAFTER, *ad.* selon; suivant; ensuite.
THEREAT, *ad.* là dessus, à ce sujet; à cet endroit-là.
THEREBY, *ad.* par-là; par ce moyen.
THEREFORE, *ad.* c'est pourquoi; donc; en conséquence; en récompense.
THEREFROM, *ad.* de cela; en.
THEREIN, *ad.* en cela; y; là-dedans.
THEREINTO, *ad.* en cela; y; là-dedans.
THEREOF, *ad.* de cela; en.
THEREON, *ad.* là-dessus; sur cela; y.
THEREOUT, *ad.* hors de cela.
THERETO, THEREUNTO, *ad.* à quoi; y; à cela; en.
THEREUPON, *ad.* là-dessus; sur cela; en conséquence de; sur le champ.
THEREWITH, *ad.* avec cela; sur le champ.
THEREWITHAL, *ad.* de plus; par-dessus; outre cela; en même temps.
THERMOMETER, *s.* thermomètre *m.*
THESE, *art. demonstrative*, ces *mfp.*
THESE, *pron.* ceux, -ci, *mp.*; celles, -ci *fp.*
THESIS, *s.* thèse *f.*; proposition *f.*
THEY, *pers. of a verb*, ils *mp.*; elles *fp.*
THEY THAT, THEY WHO, *pron.* ceux qui *mp.*; celles qui *fp.*
THICK, *adj.* épais, -se; gros, -se; trouble, dru, -e; serré, -e; grossier, -e; dense.
THICK, *s.* épais *m.*; épaisseur *f.*
THICK AND THIN (THROUGH), à travers de tout; sans s'embarrasser de rien; sans se mettre en peine de rien.
THICK, *ad.* près; en foule; fréquemment; à une grande profondeur.
THICK (SPEAK), *vn.* parler sans articuler.
THICKEN, *va.* épaissir; condenser; figer; fortifier; confirmer; rendre fréquent, -e; serré, -e.
THICKEN, *vn.* s'épaissir; se condenser; se figer; se consolider; augmenter en nombre; pousser vite.
THICKENING, *s.* épaississement *m.*
THICKET, *s.* hallier *m.*; buisson fort épais *m.*; bosquet *m.*
THICK LIPPED, *adj.* lippu, -e; qui a de grosses lèvres.
THICKLY, *ad.* avec épaisseur; en grande quantité.
THICKNESS, *s.* épaisseur *f.*; stupidité *f.*; densité *f.*; consistance *f.*
THICK-SKULLED, *adj.* lourd, -e; stupide; qui a la tête dure.
THICKSET, *adj.* épais, -se; touffu, -e; serré, -e; planté, -e près à près.
THICKSKIN, *s.* lourdaud *m.*
THIEF, *s.* voleur, -se *mf.*; larron, -nesse *mf.*
THIEF-CATCHER, *s.* preneur (*m.*) de voleurs.
THIEVE, *vn.* voler; dérober.
THIEVERY, *s.* volerie *f.*; pillerie *f.*; larcin *m.*; vol *m.*
THIEVING, *s.* volerie *f.*; vol *m.*; larcin *m.*
THIEVISH, *adj.* porté, -e, enclin, -e au vol.
THIEVISHLY, *ad.* en voleur, -se; en larron, -nesse.
THIEVISHNESS, *s.* penchant (*m.*) à voler; habitude (*f.*) de voler.
THIGH, *s.* cuisse *f.*
THIMBLE, *s.* dé *m.*
THIN, *adj.* mince; clair, -e; petit, -e; élancé, -e; délié, -e; maigre.
THIN, *ad.* clair; en petit nombre; en petite quantité; peu.
THIN, *va.* éclaircir; atténuer; raréfier.
THINE, *pron. poss.* le tien *m.*; la tienne *f.*; les tiens *mp.*; les tiennes *fp.*; à toi *mf.*
THINE, *art. poss.* ton *m.* ta *f.* tes *mfp.*
THING, *s.* chose *f.*; affaire *f.*
THINGS (ABOVE ALL), principalement; surtout.
THINK, *va.n.* penser; juger; s'imaginer; considérer; songer; méditer; observer; examiner; se souvenir de 2 *irr.*; réfléchir; croire 4 *irr.*
THINKER, *s.* penseur *m.*; rêveur, -se *mf.*; méditatif, -ve *mf.*
THINKER (FREE-), *s.* esprit fort *m.*; athée *m.*; matérialiste *m.*
THINKING, *s.* pensée *f.*; opinion *f.*; jugement *m.*; sentiment *m.*; avis *m.*
THINKING, *adj.* judicieux, -e; de bon sens.
THINLY, *ad.* clair; de loin en loin; à *or* au clair; peu.
THINNESS, *s.* exilité *f.*; maigreur *f.*; rareté *f.*; petit nombre *m.*
THIRD, *s.* and *adj.* troisième *mf.*; tiers *m.*; troisième partie *f.*; tierce *f.*
THIRD DAY (EVERY), de trois jours en trois jours; de trois jours l'un.
THIRDLY, *ad.* troisièmement; en troisième lieu.
THIRST, *s.* soif *f.*; grand désir *m.*
THIRST, *vn.* avoir soif; être altéré, -e; désirer ardemment; soupirer après.
THIRSTY, *adj.* altéré, -e.
THIRTEEN, *s.* and *adj.* treize *m.*
THIRTEENTH, *s.* and *adj.* treizième *mf.*

THIRTIETH, *s.* and *adj.* trentième *mf.*
THIRTY, *s.* and *adj.* trente *m.*; trentaine *f.*
THIS, *art. demons.* ce, cet *m.*; cette *f.*; ces *mfp.*
THIS, *pron.* ceci *m.*; celui-ci *m.*; celle-ci *f.*
THIS WAY, par ici.
THIS TIME (BY), à présent; maintenant.
THIS PLACE (FROM), d'ici.
THISTLE, *s.* chardon *m.*
THISTLE-DOWN, *s.* coton (*m.*) de chardon.
THISTLY, *adj.* plein, -e de chardons.
THITHER, *ad.* là; y; à cette fin-là; à ce point-là.
THITHERWARD, *ad.* vers ce côté-là.
THO', *conj.* (abbreviation of *though*) quoique; encore que; quand.
THONG, *s.* courroie *f.*; bande (*f.*) de cuir.
THORACIC, *adj.* thorachique; de la poitrine.
THORN, *s.* épine *f.*; piquant *m.*; affliction *f.*
THORNY, *adj.* épineux, -se; chagrinant, -e; affligeant, -e.
THOROUGH, *prep.* par; à *or* au travers, -e.
THOROUGH, *adj.* entier, -e; complet, -e; parfait, -e; achevé, -e.
THOROUGHFARE, *s.* passage *m.*; rue passante *f.*
THOROUGHLY, *ad.* tout-à-fait; entièrement.
THOSE, *art. demons.* (plur of *that*) ces *mfp.*
THOSE, *pron. demons.* (plur of *that*) ceux, ceux-là *mp.*; celles, celles-là *fp.*; cela *m.*
THOU, *pers. of a verb*, tu *mf.*
THOU, *pron. disj.* toi *mf.*
THOUGH, *conj.* quoique; bien que; encore que; cependant; quand; pourtant.
THOUGH (AS), *conj.* comme si.
THOUGH—SO, *conj.* quand même.
THOUGHT, *s.* pensée *f.*; idée *f.*; réflexion *f.*; sentiment *m.*; opinion *f.*; dessein *m.*; résolution *f.*; soin *m.*; sollicitude *f.*
THOUGHTFUL, *adj.* pensif, -ve; rêveur, -se; méditatif, -ve; attentif, -ve; soigneux, -se; inquiet, -e.
THOUGHTFULLY, *ad.* d'un air pensif, rêveur; avec inquiétude.
THOUGHTFULNESS, *s.* méditation profonde *f.*; souci *m.*; inquiétude *f.*
THOUGHTLESS, *adj.* étourdi, -e, folâtre; gai, -e; sans souci; négligent, -e; stupide.
THOUGHTLESSLY, *ad.* étourdiment; sans réflexion; par inadvertance; d'une manière stupide.
THOUGHTLESSNESS, *s.* étourderie *f.*; inattention *f.*; inadvertance *f.*
THOUSAND, *s.* and *adj.* mille *m.*; millier *m.*
THOUSAND, (of the Christian era,) *adj.* mil.
THOUSANDTH, *s.* and *adj.* millième *mf.*
THRALDOM, *s.* servitude *f.*; esclavage *m.*
THRALL, *s.* esclave *mf.*; esclavage *m.*
THRALL, *va.* assujettir; asservir; rendre esclave.
THRASH, *va.n.* battre 4 *irr.*; rosser; frapper; travailler péniblement.
THRASHER, *s.* batteur (*m.*) en grange.
THRASHING, *s.* battage *m.*
THRASHING-FLOOR, *s.* aire *f.*
THREAD, *s.* fil *m.*; teneur *f.*; continuation *f.*; suite *f.*
THREAD, *va.* enfiler; traverser; passer par.
THREADBARE, *adj.* tout usé, toute usée; commun, -e; rebattu, -e.
THREAT, *s.* menace *f.*
THREATEN, *va.* menacer; intimider; faire des menaces à 4 *irr.*
THREATENER, *s.* qui menace *mf*
THREATENING, *s.* intimidation *f.*; menaces *fp*
THREATENING, *adj.* menaçant, -e.
THREATENINGLY, *ad.* avec menaces.
THREATFUL, *adj.* menaçant, -e; plein, -e de menaces.
THREE, *s.* and *adj.* trois *m.*
THREE TIMES AS MUCH, *s.* triple *m.*
THREEFOLD, *s.* and *adj.* trois fois autant; triple *m.*
THREEPILE, *s.* bon velours *m.*; velours (*m.*) à trois poils.
THREESCORE, *adj.* soixante.
THRESHER, *s.* batteur (*m.*) en grange.
THRESHOLD, *s.* seuil *m.*; entrée *f.*, porte *f.*
THRICE, *ad.* trois fois.
THRID, *va.* enfiler; passer par une petite ouverture.
THRIFT, *s.* profit *m.*; gain *m.*; frugalité *f.*; épargne *f.*; statice *f.*
THRIFTILY, *ad.* frugalement; avec parcimonie.
THRIFTINESS, *s.* frugalité *f.*; épargne *f.*
THRIFTLESS, *adj.* prodigue; extravagant, -e.
THRIFTY, *adj.* frugal, -e; économe; ménager, -e.
THRILL, *va.* percer; forer; pénétrer.
THRILL, *vn.* éprouver une vive sensation.
THRIVE, *vn.* profiter; prospérer; réussir; s'enrichir; croître 4 *irr.*; venir bien 2 *irr.*
THRIVING, *s.* succès *m.*; bonheur *m.*; prospérité *f.*, enrichissement *m.*
THRIVINGLY, *ad.* avec succès; heureusement.
THROAT, *s.* gorge *f.*; gosier *m.*
THROAT (CUT THE), *va.* tuer; assassiner; couper la gorge à.
THROB, *vn.* palpiter; battre 4 *irr.*
THROB, *s.* battement *m.*, palpitation *f.*
THROE, *s.* travail *m.*, agonie *f.*
THROE, *va.* faire souffrir de grandes douleurs.
THRONE, *s.* trône *m.*
THRONE, *va.* mettre sur le trône 4 *irr.*
THRONG, *s.* foule *f.*; presse *f.*; multitude *f.*
THRONG, *vn.* venir en foule; accourir 2 *irr.*
THRONG, *va.* presser.
THROTTLE, *s.* trachée-artère *f.*; gosier *m.*
THROTTLE, *va.* étrangler; suffoquer.
THROUGH, *prep.* par; à travers; au travers de; par le moyen de.
THROUGH, *ad.* depuis un bout jusqu'à l'autre; jusqu'au bout; jusqu'à la fin.
THROUGH AND THROUGH, *ad.* tout-à-fait.
THROUGHOUT, *prep.* par; dans; durant; tout le long de.
THROUGHOUT, *ad.* partout; dans chaque partie.
THROW, *va.* jeter; lancer; terrasser.
THROW ABOUT, *vn.* tenter; songer; jeter de tous côtés; faire des efforts pour 4 *irr.*
THROW AWAY, *va.* perdre; dépenser; employer mal; rejeter.
THROW AWAY, (one's life,) *va.* prodiguer; exposer.
THROW AWAY, (one's self,) *vn.* se perdre; se ruiner.
THROW BY, *va.* rejeter.
THROW DOWN, *va.* renverser; jeter à terre; détruire 4 *irr.*
THROW IN, INTO, *va.* jeter dans.
THROW OFF, *va.* rejeter; renoncer à; ôter; quitter; chasser; se défaire de 4 *irr.*
THROW OUT, *va.* mettre en œuvre 4 *irr.*; chasser; rejeter; laisser derrière.
THROW UP, *va.* vomir, jeter, abandonner, se démettre de 4 *irr*
THROW, *s.* jet *m.*, coup *m.*; effort *m.*

THROW ONE'S SELF UPON, *vn.* se reposer sur.
THROW, (stone,) *s.* jet (*m.*) de pierre.
THROWER, *s.* jeteur *m.*; qui jette *mf.*
THRUM, *va.* racler ; jouer mal.
THRUST, *s.* coup *m.*; botte *f.*; attaque *f.*
THRUST, *va.* pousser; presser; serrer; percer; forcer.
THRUST, *vn.* pousser une botte ; s'ingérer ; se presser ; se mêler ; venir en foule 2 *irr.*
THRUST AWAY, *va.* chasser; repousser; écarter.
THRUST BACK, *va.* repousser.
THRUST DOWN, *va.* jeter en bas ; précipiter.
THRUST IN, *va.* forcer ; faire entrer de force.
THRUST ON, *va.* forcer ; contraindre 4 *irr.*
THRUST OUT, *va.* passer de hors ; chasser.
THRUST THROUGH, *va.* percer ; poignarder.
THRUST TOGETHER, *va.* presser par force ; comprimer.
THRUSTER, *s.* pousseur, -se *mf.*
THUMB, *s.* pouce *m.*
THUMB, *va.* prendre maladroitement 4 *irr.* manier gauchement.
THUMP, *s.* coup *m.* (de poing, &c.).
THUMP, *va.* rosser; frapper; donner des coups (de poing, &c.) ; rouer de coups.
THUMPER, *s.* qui donne des coups (de poing, &c.) *mf.*
THUMPING, *s.* coups *mp.* rossée *f.*
THUMPING, *adj.* gros, -se ; grand, -e.
THUNDER, *s.* tonnerre *m.*
THUNDER, *vn.* tonner ; faire un bruit épouvantable 4 *irr.*
THUNDER, *va.* fulminer ; foudroyer ; gronder sévèrement.
THUNDERBOLT, *s.* foudre *f.*
THUNDERCLAP, *s.* coup *m.*; éclat (*m.*) de tonnerre.
THUNDERER, *s.* tout-puissant *m.*; être suprême (*m.*) qui lance la foudre.
THUNDERING, *adj.* foudroyant, -e ; terrible.
THUNDERING NOISE, *s.* tintamarre *m.*
THUNDER-SHOWER, *s.* pluie (*f.*) accompagnée de tonnerre.
THUNDERSTRIKE, *va.* frapper de la foudre ; frapper d'étonnement ; surprendre 4 *irr.*
THURIFEROUS, *adj.* thurifère ; qui produit de l'encens.
THURSDAY, *s.* Jeudi *m.*
THUS, *ad.* ainsi ; de cette manière ; de la sorte.
THUS FAR, jusqu'ici ; jusque-là.
THWACK, *s.* coup *m.*
THWACK, *va.* battre 4 *irr.*; frapper ; rosser ; rouer de coups.
THWART, *adj.* pervers, -e ; contrariant, -e ; malin, -igne ; embarrassant, -e.
THWART, *ad.* de travers ; de biais ; en travers.
THWART, *va.* traverser ; empêcher ; opposer ; croiser ; contrarier ; fâcher.
THWART, *vn.* être opposé, -e.
THWARTING, *adj.* contrariant, -e ; contraire ; tout opposé, toute opposée.
THWARTINGLY, *ad.* d'une manière opposé ; par opposition.
THY, *art. poss.* ton *m.*; ta *f.*; tes *mf.*
THYME, *s.* thym *m.*
THYME (WILD), *s.* serpolet *m.*
THYSELF, *pron.* toi-même *mf.*
TIARA, *s.* tiare *f.*; triple couronne *f.*; mître *f.*; diadème *m.*
TICK, (convulsive motion,) *s.* tic *m.*
TICK (GO ON), *va.n.* acheter à crédit.
TICKET, *s.* étiquette *f.*; billet *m.*
TICKLE, *va.* chatouiller ; cajoler ; flatter.
TICKLE, *vn.* sentir un chatouillement 2 *irr.*
TICKLE, *adj.* branlant, -e ; sans fermeté.
TICKLER, *s.* chatouilleur, -se *mf.*
TICKLING, *s.* chatouillement *m.*
TICKLISH, *adj.* chatouilleux, -se ; délicat, -e ; chancelant, -e ; incertain, -e ; difficile.
TICKLISHNESS, *s.* délicatesse *f.*; difficulté *f.*
TIDE, *s.* marée *f.*; cours *m.*; courant *m.*
TIDE-GATE, *s.* écluse *f.*
TIDE-WAITER, *s.* douanier *m.*; commis (*m.*) de la douane.
TIDILY, *ad.* proprement ; facilement.
TIDINESS, *s.* propreté *f.*; facilité *f.*
TIDINGS, *s.* nouvelles *fp.*; information *f.*
TIDY, *ad.* propre ; convenable ; prêt, -e ; habile ; prompt, -e.
TIE, *va.* lier ; attacher ; nouer ; serrer ; empêcher ; obliger ; forcer.
TIE, *s.* lien *m.*; nœud *m.*; obligation *f.*
TIER, *s.* rangée *f.*; ligne *f.*; tir *m.*
TIERCE, *s.* tiercon *m.*; tierce *f.*
TIGER, *s.* tigre *m.*
TIGHT, *adj.* serré, -e ; tendu, -e ; propre.
TIGHTEN, *va.* serrer ; lier.
TIGHTLY, *ad.* ferme ; proprement ; assidûment.
TIGHTNESS, *s.* serrement *m.*; compression *f.*; tension *f.*; raideur *f.*
TIGRESS, *s.* tigresse *f.*
TILE, *s.* tuile *f.*
TILE, *va.* couvrir de tuiles 2 *irr.*
TILE-KILN, *s.* tuilerie *f.*
TILING, *s.* toit *m.*; toiture *f.*
TILL, *s.* tiroir *m.*; boîte *f.*; tire-lire *f.*; tablette *f.*
TILL, *prep.* jusqu'à ; jusques à.
TILL, *conj.* jusqu'à ce que ; avant que.
TILL, *va.* labourer ; cultiver.
TILLABLE, *adj.* labourable ; arable.
TILLAGE, *s.* labourage *m.*; labour *m.*; culture *f.*
TILLER, *s.* laboureur *m.*; cultivateur *m.*
TILLER, (rudder.) *s.* gouvernail *m.*; timon *m.*
TILLING, *s.* labourage *m.*; labour *m.*
TILT, *s.* banne *f.*; abri *m.*; tente *f.* joûte *f.*
TILT, *va.* couvrir d'une banne; pousser contre.
TILT, (a cask,) *va.* baisser (un tonneau).
TILT, (a lance.) *va.* pousser (une lance).
TILT, *vn.* se battre à l'épée, &c. 4 *irr.*; jouter ; pencher d'un côté.
TILTER, *s.* ferrailleur *m.*; joûteur *m.*
TIMBER, *s.* bois (*m.*) de charpente ; poutres *fp.*; trone *m.*; bois (*m.*) à bâtir.
TIMBERED, *adj.* bâti, -e ; formé, -e ; inventé, -e.
TIMBER-MERCHANT, *s.* marchand (*m.*) de bois de charpente.
TIMBER-WORK, *s.* comble *m.*; faîte *m.*
TIMBER-YARD, *s.* chantier *m.* (de bois).
TIMBREL, *s.* tambour (*m.*) de basque ; tambourin *m.*
TIME, *s.* temps *m.*; saison *f.*; âge *m.*; siècle *m.*; loisir *m.*; terme *m.*; mesure *f.*; fois *f.*
TIME PAST, *s.* passé *m.*
TIME PRESENT, *s.* présent *m.*
TIME TO COME, *s.* avenir *m.*
TIME CONVENIENT, *s.* commodité *f.*
TIME OUT OF MIND, *s.* temps immémorial *m.*
IN OLD TIMES, IN TIMES OF YORE, jadis ; du vieux temps ; anciennement.
TIME (IN PROCESS OF), avec le temps ; dans la suite du temps.

VIOLENCE, *s.* violence *f.*; force *f.*; ardeur *f.*; véhémence *f.*; tort *m.*; injure *f.*; rapt *m.*
VIOLENT, *adj.* violent, -e; véhément, -e; impétueux, -se; meurtrier, -ère.
VIOLENTLY, *ad.* violemment; avec force; impétueusement.
VIOLET, *s.* violette *f.*
VIOLIN, *s.* violon *m.*
VIOLONCELLO, *s.* violoncello *m.*
VIPER, *s.* vipère *f.*
VIPEROUS, *adj.* de la vipère.
VIRAGO, *s.* virago *f.*; fille *f.*; femme vaillante *f.*
VIRENT, *s.* vert, -e; point flétri, -e.
VIRGIN, *s.* vierge *f.*; fille *f.*
VIRGIN, *adj.* vierge; pur, -e; intact, -e.
VIRGINAL, *adj.* virginal, -e; de vierge.
VIRGINITY, *s.* virginité *f.*
VIRILE, *adj.* viril, -e; mâle; masculin, -e.
VIRILITY, *s.* virilité *f.*; âge viril *m.*; courage *m.*; valeur *f.*
VIRTUAL, *adj.* virtuel, -le.
VIRTUALITY, *s.* virtualité *f.*
VIRTUALLY, *ad.* virtuellement.
VIRTUE, *s.* vertu *f.*; qualité *f.*; faculté *f.*; propriété *f.*; efficacité *f.*; pouvoir *m.*; valeur *f.*; courage *m.*; excellence *f.*; pudeur *f.*
VIRTUELESS, *adj.* sans vertu; inefficace.
VIRTUOUS, *adj.* vertueux, -se; chaste; efficace.
VIRTUOUSLY, *ad.* vertueusement.
VIRTUOUSNESS, *s.* chasteté *f.*; modestie *f.*
VIRULENCE, VIRULENCY, *s.* virulence *f.*; aigreur *f.*; malignité *f.*; venin *m.*
VIRULENT, *adj.* virulent, -e; venimeux, -se; méchant, -e; malin, -igne.
VIRULENTLY, *ad.* malignement; avec malice.
VISAGE, *s.* visage *m.*
VISCERAL, *adj.* des viscères; viscéral, -e; des entrailles.
VISCERATE, *va.* vider les entrailles.
VISCID, *adj.* visqueux, -se; gluant, -e.
VISCIDITY, *s.* viscosité *f.*; ténacité *f.*; substance visqueuse *f.*
VISCOUNT, *s.* vicomte *m.*
VISCOUNTESS, *s.* vicomtesse *f.*
VISCOUS, *adj.* visqueux, -se gluant, -e.
VISIBILITY, *s.* visibilité *f.*
VISIBLE, *adj.* visible; évident, -e; manifeste; clair, -e.
VISIBLY, *ad.* visiblement; évidemment.
VISION, *s.* vue *f.*; vision *f.*; apparition *f.*; fantôme *m.*
VISIONARY, *adj.* visionnaire; imaginaire.
VISIONARY, VISIONIST, *s.* visionnaire *mf.*
VISIT, *s.* visite *f.*
VISIT, *va.* visiter; aller voir 1 *irr.*
VISITABLE, *adj.* sujet, -te à être visité, -e.
VISITANT, *s.* qui visite, qui va voir *mf.*
VISITATION, *s.* visite *f.*; affliction *f.*
VISITATORIAL, *adj.* de visitateur, de descente de juges.
VISITOR, *s.* faiseur, -se (*mf.*) de visites; visiteur *m.*
VISOR, *s.* masque *m.*
VISORED, *adj.* masqué, -e.
VISTA, *s.* vue *f.*; perspective *f.*
VISUAL, *adj.* visuel, -le.
VITAL, *adj.* vital, -e; essentiel, -le; nécessaire à la vie.
VITALITY, *s.* vitalité *f.*; mouvement *m.*; pouvoir vital *m.*
VITALLY, *ad.* essentiellement; de manière à faire vivre.
VITALS, *sp.* parties vitales *fp.*; principes (*mp.*) de la vie.
VITIATE, *va.* vicier; corrompre.
VITIATION, *s.* dépravation *f.*; corruption *f.*
VITIOUS, *adj.* vicieux, -se; corrompu, -e; méchant, -e.
VITIOUSLY, *ad.* vicieusement; d'une manière corrompue.
VITIOUSNESS, *s.* dépravation *f.*; corruption *f.*
VITREOUS, *adj.* vitreux, -se; de verre; vitré, -e.
VITRIFICATION, *s.* vitrification *f.*
VITRIFY, *va.n.* vitrifier; se vitrifier.
VITRIOL, *s.* vitriol *m.*
VITUPERABLE, *adj.* blâmable; répréhensible.
VITUPERATE, *va.* blâmer; condamner.
VITUPERATION, *s.* blâme *m.*; censure *f.*
VIVACIOUS, *adj.* vivace; plein, -e de feu; vif, -ve; actif, -ve; gai, -e.
VIVACIOUSNESS, VIVACITY, *s.* vivacité *f.*; ardeur *f.*; feu *m.*; longue vie *f.*
VIVID, *adj.* animé, -e; vif, -ve; ardent, -e; frappant, -e; actif, -ve.
VIVIDLY, *ad.* vivement; avec force.
VIVIDNESS, *s.* vie *f.*; vigueur *f.*; vivacité *f.*
VIVIFICATE, *va.* vivifier; animer; donner de la vie à.
VIVIFICATION, *s.* vivification *f.*
VIVIFIC, *adj.* vivifique; vivifiant, -e.
VIVIFY, *va.* vivifier; animer; donner de la vie à.
VIVIPAROUS, *adj.* vivipare.
VIXEN, *s.* renarde *f.*; criaillerie *f.*; querelleuse *f.*
VIZ, *ad.* savoir; à savoir; c'est-à-dire.
VIZARD, *s.* masque *m.*
VIZIER, *s.* visir, vizir *m.*; ministre (*m.*) du Grand-Seigneur.
VOCABULARY, *s.* vocabulaire *m.*; nomenclature *f.*
VOCAL, *adj.* vocal, -e; par la voix.
VOCALIST, *s.* chanteur, -euse *mf.*
VOCALITY, *s.* pouvoir (*m.*) de parler; qualité (*f.*) d'être vocal, -e.
VOCALLY, *ad.* vocalement; de bouche.
VOCATION, *s.* vocation *f.*; métier *m.*; emploi *m.*
VOCIFERATION, *s.* vocifération *f.*; grand cri *m.*; grande clameur *f.*
VOCIFEROUS, *adj.* bruyant, -e; turbulent, -e.
VOGUE, *s.* vogue *f.*; façon *f.*; mode *f.*
VOICE, *s.* voix *f.*; suffrage *m.*
VOICELESS, *adj.* silencieux; muet.
VOID, *adj.* vide; vacant, -e; vain, -e; inefficace; nul, -le; dépourvu, -e de.
VOID OF REASON, *adj.* déraisonnable.
VOID, *s.* vide *m.*; nullité *f.*; vacuité *f.*
VOIDABLE, *adj.* annulable.
VOIDNESS, *s.* vide *m.*; vacuité *f.*; nullité *f.*; inefficacité *f.*
VOLANT, *adj.* volant, -e; actif, -ve; léger, -e.
VOLATILE, *adj.* volatil, -e; changeant, -e; volage; volant, -e.
VOLATILITY, *s.* volatilité *f.*; inconstance *f*
VOLATILIZE, *va.* volatiliser.
VOLCANIC, *adj.* volcanique; de volcan.
VOLCANO, *s.* volcan *m.*
VOLITION, *s.* volition *f.*; velléité *f.*; volonté *f.*
VOLITIVE, *adj.* doué, -e de volonté.
VOLLEY, *s.* volée *f.*; décharge *f.*; salve *f.*
VOLT, *s.* volte *f.*
VOLTAIC, *adj.* de Volta; voltaïque.
VOLUBILITY, *s.* volubilité *f.*; inconstance *f.*, mutabilité *f.*

VOLUBLE, *adj.* voluble ; actif, -ve ; facile à se mouvoir.
VOLUME, *s.* volume *m.*; tome *m.*; grosseur *f.*
VOLUMINOUS, *adj.* volumineux, -se ; copieux, -se ; diffus, -e ; gros, -se.
VOLUMINOUSLY, *ad.* en plusieurs volumes ; amplement.
VOLUNTARILY, *ad.* volontairement ; volontiers ; de bon gré.
VOLUNTARY, *adj.* volontaire ; libre ; spontané, -e.
VOLUNTARY, *s.* fantaisie *f.* (qu'on joue sur l'orgue) impromptu *m.*
VOLUNTEER, *s.* volontaire *m.*
VOLUNTEER, *vn.* s'engager ; s'enrôler.
VOLUPTUARY, *s.* voluptueux *m.*
VOLUPTUOUS, *adj.* voluptueux, -se.
VOLUPTUOUSLY, *ad.* voluptueusement.
VOLUPTUOUSNESS, *s.* volupté *f.*; plaisir (*m.*) des sens.
VOLUTE, *s.* volute *f.*
VOLUTION, *s.* spirale *f.*
VOMIT, *s.* vomitif *m.*; vomissement *m.*; émétique *m.*
VOMIT, *va.n.* vomir.
VOMITIVE, *adj.* vomitif, -ve ; émétique.
VORACIOUS, *adj.* vorace ; carnassier, -e.
VORACIOUSLY, *ad.* avec voracité; goulument; avidement.
VORACIOUSNESS, VORACITY, *s.* voracité *f.*; gloutonnerie *f.*; gourmandise *f.*
VORTEX, *pl.* VORTICES, *s.* tournoiement *m.*; tournant *m.*; gouffre *m.*; tourbillon *m.*
VORTICAL, *adj.* tournant, -e ; tournoyant, -e.
VOTARESS, *s.* devouée *f.*; dévote *f.*; votariste *f.*; qui a fait un vœu *f.*
VOTARIST, VOTARY, *s.* devoué, -e *mf.*; dévot, -e *mf.*; voué, -e *mf.*; votariste *mf.*; qui a fait un vœu *mf.*
VOTE, *s.* voix *f.*; suffrage *m.*; opinion *f.*; avis *m.*
VOTE (PUT TO THE), *vn.* aller aux voix 1 *irr.*
VOTE, *va.n.* choisir ; conclure 4 *irr.*; opiner ; accorder.
VOTE IN, *va.* élire *irr.*; choisir.
VOTE FOR, *va.* donner son suffrage à.
VOTER, *s.* votant *m.*; opinant *m.*
VOTIVE, *adj.* votif, -ve.
VOUCH, *s.* témoignage *m.*; attestation *f.*
VOUCH, *va.n.* attester ; affirmer ; prendre à témoin 4 *irr.*; garantir ; répondre de.
VOUCHER, *s.* garant *m.*; pièce justificative *f.*; preuve *f.*
VOUCHSAFE, *va.n.* daigner ; accorder ; permettre 4 *irr.*; condescendre.
VOW, *s.* vœu, -x *m.*; promesse solennelle *f.*
VOW, *va.* consacrer ; dédier ; vouer.
VOW, *vn.* faire un vœu 4 *irr.* ; protester ; jurer.
VOWEL, *s.* voyelle *f.*
VOYAGE, *s.* voyage *m.* (sur mer).
VOYAGE, *va.n.* voyager par mer ; passer.
VOYAGER, *s.* voyageur, -se *mf.* (par mer).
VULGAR, *adj.* vulgaire; populaire ; commun, -e ; bas, -se.
VULGAR, *s.* vulgaire *m.*; peuple *m.*; commun *m.*
VULGARITY, *s.* vulgarité *f.*; bassesse *f*
VULGARLY, *ad.* vulgairement ; communément.
VULNERABLE, *adj.* vulnérable
VULNERARY, *adj.* vulnéraire.
VULTURE, *s.* vautour *m.*
VULTURINE, *adj.* de vautour.

W.

WABBLE, *vn.* branler ; tortiller ; cancter.
WAD, *s.* poignée *f.* (de paille, de foin, &c.).
WAD, *va.* bourrer.
WADDING, *s.* ouate *f.*; bourre *f.*; matelas *m.*
WADDLE, *vn.* dandiner ; caneter ; se mouvoir de côté et d'autre (en marchant) 3 *irr.*
WADE, *vn.* marcher (dans l'eau); passer avec difficulté.
WADE THROUGH, *vn.* passer au travers de.
WADE OVER, *va.* passer à gué ; guéer.
WADE INTO, *va.n.* pénétrer ; sonder.
WAFER, *s.* oublie *f.*; pain (*m.*) à cacheter ; hostie *f.*
WAFFLE, *s.* gaufre *f.*
WAFT, *s.* ondulation *f.* (d'une banderole) ; signal, -aux *m.*
WAFT, *va.* porter ; transporter ; convoyer ; faire signe à 4 *irr.*
WAFT, *vn.* flotter ; ondoyer.
WAG, *s.* espiègle *mf.*; badin, -e *mf.*
WAG, *va.* remuer ; branler légèrement.
WAG, *vn.* faire des gestes comiques 4 *irr.*; aller 1 *irr.*; se mouvoir 3 *irr.*
WAGE, *va.* gager ; faire 4 *irr.*
WAGER, *s.* pari *m.*; gageure *f.*
WAGER (LAY A), *vn.* parier ; gager.
WAGES, *sp.* gages *mp.* ; appointemens *mp.*; salaire *m.*
WAGGERY, *s.* espièglerie *f.*; badinage malin *m.* malice *f.*
WAGGISH, *adj.* espiègle ; badin, -e; plaisant, -e ; malin, -igne.
WAGGISHLY, *ad.* d'un air badin ; malignement.
WAGGISHNESS, *s.* espièglerie *f.*; badinage *m.*; méchanceté *f.*
WAGGLE, *vn.* dandiner ; caneter ; se remuer
WAGON, *s.* chariot *m.*
WAGONER, *s.* roulier *m.*; voiturier *m.*
WAGON-MAKER, *s.* charron *m.*
WAIL, *va.n.* déplorer ; lamenter ; se lamenter ; se plaindre 4 *irr.*
WAIL, WAILING, *s.* lamentation *f.*
WAILFUL, *adj.* lamentable ; triste.
WAINSCOT, *s.* boiserie *f.*; lambris *m.*
WAINSCOT, *va.* boiser ; lambrisser.
WAINSCOTING, *s.* lambrissage *m.*; boiserie *f.*
WAIST, *s.* ceinture *f.*; milieu, -x (*m.*) du corps.
WAISTBELT, *s.* ceinturon *m.*
WAISTCOAT, *s.* veste *f* ; gilet *m.*; camisole *f.*
WAIT, *va.n.* attendre ; accompagner ; demeurer.
WAIT ON, UPON, (serve,) *vn.* servir 2 *irr.*; suivre 4 *irr.*; accompagner ; être à la suite de.
WAIT ON, UPON, (visit,) *va.* visiter ; rendre visite.
WAIT (LIE IN), *vn.* être aux aguets.
WAITER, *s.* garçon *m.* (de cabaret, de café, &c.).
WAITING-GENTLEMAN, *s.* valet (*m.*) de chambre.
WAITING-MAID, *s.* fille *f.*; femme (*f.*) de chambre.
WAIVE, *va.* déférer ; quitter ; abandonner.
WAKE, *s.* veille *f.*; vigile *f.*; divertissement nocturne *m.*
WAKE, *va.n.* éveiller ; réveiller ; exciter ; veiller ; s'éveiller.

WAKEFUL, *adj.* vigilant, -e.
WAKEFULLY, *ad.* vigilamment ; sans dormir.
WAKEFULNESS, *s.* insomnie *f.*
WAKEN, *va.n.* éveiller; réveiller ; s'éveiller.
WALK, *s.* promenade *f.*; démarche *f.*; allée *f.*; promenoir *m.*
WALK, *vn.* marcher ; se promener ; aller le pas.
WALK AFTER, *vn.* suivre 4 *irr.*
WALK IN, *vn.* entrer.
WALK OUT, *vn.* sortir 2 *irr.*
WALK THE ROUNDS, *vn.* faire la ronde 4 *irr.*
WALK FORMALLY, *vn.* marcher à pas comptés.
WALK, *va.* passer au travers de.
WALKER, *s.* marcheur, -se *mf.*; promeneur, -se *mf.*; foulon *m.*
WALKING-STAFF, *s.* bâton *m.* (d'appui) ; canne *f.*
WALL, *s.* mur *m.*; muraille *f.*
WALL (GIVE THE), *va.* donner le haut du pavé à.
WALL, *va.* murer ; boucher ; entourer de murailles.
WALL-CREEPER, *s.* grimpereau, -x *m.*
WALLET, *s.* bissac *m.*; besace *f.*
WALL-FLOWER, *s.* ravenelle *f.* ; giroflée jaune *f.*
WALL-FRUIT, *s.* fruit (*m.*) d'espalier.
WALLOW, *vn.* se vautrer ; se rouler ; se plonger ; nager dans.
WALLOW, *s.* dandinement *m.*; mouvement irrégulier *m.* (en marchant).
WALL-TREE, *s.* espalier *m.*
WALNUT, *s.* noix *f.*
WALNUT-TREE, *s.* noyer *m.*
WALNUT-SHELL, *s.* coquille (*f.*) de noix.
WAN, *adj.* blême ; pâle ; défait, -e.
WAN (TO GROW), *vn.* blêmir.
WAND, *s.* baguette *f.*; verge *f.*
WANDER, *va.n.* rôder ; errer ; s'écarter de ; voyager par.
WANDERER, *s.* rôdeur *m.*; vagabond, -e *mf.*
WANDERING, *s.* course *f.* ; égarement *m.* ; écart *m.*; inconstance *f.*
WANDERING, *adj.* vagabond, -e ; inconstant, -e ; distrait, -e ; égaré, -e.
WANDERING MIND, *s.* esprit distrait, égaré *m.*
WANE, *s.* déclin *m.*; décours *m.*; décadence *f.*
WANE, *vn.* décroître 4 *irr.* ; être sur le déclin ; aller en décadence 1 *irr.*
WANNED, *adj.* devenu, -e pâle ; blême.
WANNESS, *s.* pâleur *f.*; mine pâle et blême.
WANT, *va.* avoir besoin de, affaire de ; avoir envie de ; manquer de ; souhaiter ; désirer ; demander.
WANT, *va.* manquer.
WANT, *s.* besoin *m.*; affaire *f.*; manque *m.*; défaut *m.*
WANT, (need,) *s.* nécessité *f.* ; indigence *f.* ; pauvreté *f.*
WANT OF (FOR), faute de.
WANTON, *adj.* enjoué, -e ; badin, -e ; folâtre ; lascif, -ve.
WANTON, *s.* fou, folle *mf.*; badin, -e *mf.*; mignon, -ne *mf.*; ami, -e *mf.*
WANTON, *vn.* jouer ; badiner ; folâtrer.
WANTONLY, *ad.* par badinage ; en folâtrant ; de gaieté de cœur.
WANTONNESS, *s.* badinage *m.*; humeur folâtre *f.*; lascivité *f.*
WAR, *s.* guerre *f.*; armes *fp.*; armée *f.*
MAN-OF-WAR, (ship,) *s.* vaisseau, -x (*m.*) de guerre.
WAR-HORSE, *s.* cheval, -aux (*m.*) de bataille.
WARE, *vn.* faire la guerre 4 *irr.*
WARBLE, *vn.* chanter ; gazouiller ; fredonner ; faire des fredons 4 *irr.*
WARBLER, *s.* chanteur, -se *mf.*; qui chante, qui gazouille *mf.*
WARBLING, *s.* gazouillement *m.*; ramage *m.*; chant *m.*
WARD, *va.* garder ; protéger ; défendre.
WARD, (fence off,) *va.* parer ; éviter ; éluder ; esquiver.
WARD, *vn.* faire le guet 4 *irr.*; se tenir sur ses gardes 2 *irr.*
WARD, *s.* garde *f.*; garnison *f.*
WARD, (pupil,) *s.* pupille *mf.*; tutelle *f.*
WARD, (of a city,) *s.* quartier *m.*
WARD, (of a lock,) *s.* garde *f.*
WARDEN, *s.* garde *m.*; gardien *m.*
WARDEN OF A PRISON, *s.* geolier *m.* (d'une prison).
WARDER, *s.* garde *m.*; bâton (*m.*) d'autorité.
WARDROBE, *s.* garde-robe *f.* ; garde-meuble *m.*
WARDSHIP, *s.* garde *f.*; tutelle *f.*
WARE, *s.* marchandise *f.*; denrée *f.*
WARE (EARTHEN-), *s.* poterie *f.*
WARE (CHINA-), *s.* porcelaine *f.*
WARES (SMALL), *s.* mercerie *f.*
WARE, AWARE, *adj.* circonspect, -e ; prévoyant, -e.
WARE, *vn.* se garder de ; prendre garde 4 *irr.*
WAREHOUSE, *s.* magasin *m.*
WARELESS, *adj.* imprudent, -e ; sans circonspection.
WARILY, *ad.* prudemment ; avec circonspection, prévoyance.
WARFARE, *s.* service militaire *m.*; vie (*f.*) de soldat.
WARINESS, *s.* précaution *f.*; prudence *f.*; circonspection *f.*; prévoyance *f.*
WARLIKE, *adj.* guerrier, -e ; martial, -e ; belliqueux, -se.
WARM, *adj.* chaud, -e ; zélé, -e ; ardent, -e ; violent, -e ; furieux, -se ; emporté, -e.
WARM (BE), *vn.* avoir chaud.
WARM (GROW), *vn.* s'échauffer ; devenir chaud.
WARM, *va.* chauffer ; échauffer ; enflammer.
WARM ONE'S SELF, *vn.* se chauffer ; prendre l'air du feu 4 *irr.*
WARM AGAIN, *va.* réchauffer.
WARMING-PAN, *s.* bassinoire *f.*
WARMING-PLACE, *s.* chauffoir *m.*
WARMLY, *ad.* chaudement ; avec ardeur ; passionnément.
WARMNESS, WARMTH, *s.* chaleur *f.*; ardeur *f.*; zèle *m.*; enthousiasme *m.*
WARN, *va.* avertir ; prévenir 2 *irr.*; faire savoir 4 *irr.*; donner avis à ; informer.
WARN AWAY, *va.* donner congé à.
WARNING, *s.* avertissement *m.*; avis *m.*, congé *m.*
WARNING (GIVE), *va.* avertir ; prévenir 2 *irr.*
WARP, *s.* chaîne *f.*
WARP, *va.* ourdir ; cambrer ; détourner ; écarter.
WARP UP, (a ship,) *va.* touer.
WARP, *vn.* plier ; se déjeter ; se cambrer ; s'éloigner de.
WARPED, *adj.* dévers, -e.
WARRANT, *s.* prise (*f.*) de corps ; ordre *m.*
WARRANT, (commission,) *s.* brevet *m.*; commission *f.*
WARRANT (GIVE A), *va.* breveter.

WARRANT OF AN ATTORNEY, *s.* procuration *f.*
WARRANT AGAINST (HAVE), *va.* avoir une prise de corps contre.
WARRANT, *va.* soutenir 2 *irr.*; garantir; attester; protester; justifier; assurer; promettre; mettre à couvert de 4 *irr.*
WARRANTABLE, *adj.* soutenable; justifiable; défendable.
WARRANTABLENESS, *s.* autorité *f.*; pouvoir *m.*; justice *f.*
WARRANTABLY, *ad.* d'une manière soutenable; avec autorité.
WARRANTER, *s.* garant *m.*; caution *f.*; sûreté *f.*
WARRANTY, *s.* autorité *f.*; pouvoir *m.*; sûreté *f.*; caution *f.*
WARREN, *s.* garenne *f.*
WARRIOR, *s.* guerrier *m.*; soldat *m.*
WART, *s.* verrue *f.*; poireau, -x *m.*
WARTWORT, *s.* verrucaire *f.*; varec *m.*; hypoxylon *m.*; herbe (*f.*) aux verrues.
WAR-WORN, *adj.* fatigué, -e de la guerre.
WARY, *adj.* circonspect, -e; prudent, -e; prévoyant, -e; sage.
WASH, *va.* laver; baigner; blanchir.
WASH AWAY, OFF, OUT, *va.* nettoyer; purifier; emporter; effacer.
WASH DOWN, *va.* détacher.
WASH OVER, *va.* laver; colorer; déguiser; couvrir 2 *irr.*
WASH, (glasses,) *va.* rincer.
WASH, *vn.* laver; se laver; se nettoyer.
WASH, *s.* lessive *f.*; blanchissage *m.*; alluvion *f.*
WASH, (in painting,) *s.* lavis *m.*
WASH, (in physic,) *s.* lotion *f.*
WASH-TUB, *s.* cave *f.*
WASH-HAND BASIN, *s.* basin *m.*; cuvette *f.*
WASH-BALL, *s.* savonnette *f.*
WASHER, *s.* laveur, -se *mf.*
WASHERWOMAN, *s.* blanchisseuse *f.*; lavandière *f.*
WASH-HOUSE, *s.* lavoir *m.*; lavanderie *f.*
WASHING, *s.* lavage *m.*; blanchissage *m.*
WASHY, *adj.* humide; mouillé, -e; faible.
WASP, *s.* guêpe *f.*
WASPISH, *adj.* chagrin, -e; bourru, -e; acariâtre; de mauvaise humeur.
WASPISHLY, *ad.* de mauvaise humeur.
WASPISHNESS, *s.* mauvaise humeur *f.*; humeur bourrue *f.*
WASSAIL, *s.* partie (*f.*) de débauche; posset *m.*
WASTE, *va.* diminuer; gâter; détruire 4 *irr.*
WASTE, (destroy,) *va.* désoler; ravager; ruiner; gâter.
WASTE, (lavish,) *va.* prodiguer; consumer; dépenser; perdre.
WASTE, (sink,) *vn.* déchoir 3 *irr.*; baisser; se consumer; dépérir.
WASTE, *adj.* détruit, -e; ravagé, -e; ruiné, -e; désolé, -e; désert, -e; inculte; superflu, -e; trop abondant, -e; de rebut.
WASTE (LAY), *va.* ravager; ruiner; désoler.
WASTE-PAPER, *s.* papier (*m.*) de rebut.
WASTE, *s.* destruction *f.*; dégât *m.*; ravage *m.*
WASTE, (profusion,) *s.* dissipation *f.*; profusion *f.*; dépense inutile *f.*
WASTE, (land,) *s.* terre inculte *f.*; lande *f.*
WASTE, (consumption,) *s.* consomption *f.*; dépérissement *m.*
WASTEFUL, *adj.* ruineux, -se; destructif, -ve.
WASTEFUL, (lavish,) *adj.* extravagant, -e; prodigue.
WASTEFUL, (barren,) *adj.* désert, -e; inculte.
WASTEFULLY, *ad.* prodigalement; avec profusion.
WASTEFULNESS, *s.* prodigalité *f.*; extravagance *f.*; profusion *f.*
WASTER, *s.* prodigue *mf.*; dissipateur, -trice *mf.*
WATCH, *s.* veille *f.*; soin *m.*; attention *f.*
WATCH, (guard,) *s.* guet *m.*; patrouille *f.*; garde *f.*; poste *m.*
WATCH, (time-keeper,) *s.* montre *f.*
WATCH-LIGHT, *s.* fanal *m.*
WATCH-CASE, *s.* boîte (*f.*) de montre.
WATCH (ALARM-), *s.* réveil-matin *m.*; réveil.
WATCH, *va.* garder; veiller; épier; observer; avoir l'œil sur.
WATCH, *vn.* veiller; prendre garde 4 *irr.*; être sur ses gardes; être aux aguets.
WATCHER, *s.* veilleur, -se *mf.*; surveillant, -e *mf.*; observateur, -trice *mf.*
WATCHFUL, *adj.* vigilant, -e; attentif, -e; soigneux, -se.
WATCHFUL (BE), *vn.* être attentif, -ve; en garde; examiner.
WATCHFULLY, *ad.* vigilamment; attentivement; avec attention.
WATCHFULNESS, *s.* vigilance *f.*; soin *m.*; insomnie *f.*
WATCH-HOUSE, *s.* corps (*m.*) de garde; maison (*f.*) du guet.
WATCHING, *s.* insomnie *f.*; privation (*f.*) de sommeil; vigilance *f.*
WATCHMAKER, *s.* horloger *m.*
WATCHMAN, *s.* homme (*m.*) de guet; patrouille *f.*; garde (*m.*) de nuit.
WATCHTOWER, *s.* guérite *f.*; échaugnette *f.*
WATCHWORD, *s.* mot (*m.*) du guet; mot *m.*
WATER, *va.* arroser; baigner; abreuver.
WATER, (a horse,) *va.* abreuver.
WATER, *vn.* pleurer; prendre de l'eau; faire venir l'eau à 4 *irr.*
WATER, *s.* eau, -x *f.*; mer *f.*; lustre *m.*; éclat *m.*
WATER (HIGH), *s.* haute marée *f.*
WATER (LOW), *s.* basse marée *f.*
WATER (HOLY), *s.* eau, (-x) bénite *f.*
WATER (SALT), *s.* eau, -x (*f.*) de mer.
WATER (FRESH), *s.* eau, (-x) douce *f.*
WATER (FRESH RUNNING), *s.* eau, (-x) vive *f.*
WATER (SPRING-), *s.* eau, -x (*f.*) de source.
WATER (WELL-), *s.* eau, -x (*f.*) de puits.
WATER (RAIN-), *s.* eau, -x (*f.*) de pluie.
WATER (BRACKISH), *s.* eau, (-x) saumâtre *f.*
WATER (GO BY), *vn.* passer l'eau; aller par eau.
WATERS (DRINK THE), *va.* prendre les eaux 4 *irr.*
WATER-SIDE (ON THE), au bord de l'eau.
WATER-COLORS, *sp.* couleurs (*fp.*) à l'eau en détrempe; miniature *f.*
WATER-CRESSES, *sp.* cresson *m.* (d'eau de fontaine).
WATER-CRUET, *s.* burette *f.*
WATER-ENGINE, *s.* machine hydraulique *f.*
WATERER, *s.* qui arrose, &c. *mf.*
WATERFALL, *s.* cascade *f.*; chute (*f.*) d'eau.
WATER-FOWL, *s.* poule (*f.*) d'eau; oiseau, (-x) aquatique *m.*
WATER-GAGE, *s.* digue *f.*; jauge *f.*
WATER-GRUEL, *s.* gruau, -x *m.*
WATER-HOUSE, *s.* réservoir *m.*
WATER-LILY, *s.* nénuphar *m.*
WATERINESS, *s.* humidité *f.*; moiteur *f.*
WATERISH, *adj.* humide; moite; insipide; semblable à de l'eau.

WATERMAN, *s.* batelier *m.*
WATER-MARK, *s.* marque (*f.*) de la hauteur de l'eau.
WATER-MELON, *s.* melon (*m.*) d'eau.
WATER-MILL, *s.* moulin (*m.*) à eau.
WATER-PAIL, *s.* seau, -x *m.*
WATER-SPOUT, *s.* jet (*m.*) d'eau ; trombe *f.* (de mer).
WATER-TROUGH, *s.* abreuvoir *m.*
WATERY, *adj.* clair, -e ; liquide ; aqueux, -se ; humide ; insipide.
WAVE, *va.* sillonner ; brandiller ; branler.
WAVE, (beckon,) *vn.* faire signe à 4 *irr.*
WAVE, (decline,) *va.* détourner ; éviter ; décliner ; renoncer à.
WAVE, (defer.) *va.* abandonner pour un temps ; déférer ; remettre à 4 *irr.*
WAVE, *vn.* ondoyer ; tournoyer ; balancer ; voltiger.
WAVE, *s.* vague *f.* ; flot *m.* ; inégalité *f.* ; ondulation *f.*
WAVER, *vn.* balancer ; vaciller ; chanceller ; branler au manche ; être irrésolu, -e.
WAVERER, *s.* inconstant, -e *mf.* ; qui balance, hésite, &c. *mf.*
WAVERING, *s.* balancement *m.* ; vacillation *f.* ; irrésolution *f.* ; doute *m.*
WAVERING, *adj.* inconstant, -e ; irrésolu, -e.
WAVERINGLY, *ad.* d'une manière irrésolue.
WAVY, *adj.* ondoyant, -e ; ondé, -e.
WAWL, *vn.* miauler ; crier ; hurler.
WAX, *s.* cire *f.*
WAX (BEES-), *s.* cire vierge, jaune *f.*
WAX (SEALING-), *s.* cire (*f.*) à cacheter.
WAX-MAKER, *s.* cirier *m.*
WAX-CANDLE, -LIGHT, *s.* bougie *f.*
WAX-CHANDLER, *s.* ciergier *m.*
WAX, *va.* cirer ; coller (avec de la cire).
WAX, *vn.* grossir ; augmenter ; changer ; devenir 2 *irr.* ; croître 4 *irr.*
WAXEN, *adj.* de cire ; fait, -e de cire.
WAXY, *adj.* visqueux, -se ; compacte.
WAY, *s.* chemin *m.* ; route *f.* ; passage *m.*
WAY, (manner,) *s.* manière *f.* ; voie *f.* ; expédient *m.*, méthode *f.* ; moyen *m.*
WAY, (custom,) *s.* coutume *f.* ; usage *m.* ; habitude *f.*
WAY, (side,) *s.* côté *m.* ; sens *m.*
WAY, (conduct,) *s.* conduite *f.* ; air *m.* ; manière (*f.*) d'agir.
WAY (HIGH-), *s.* grand chemin *m.* ; grande route *f.*
WAY (CROSS-), *s.* carrefour *m.*
WAY IN, *s.* entrée *f.*
WAY OUT, *s.* sortie *f.* ; issue *f.*
WAY THROUGH, *s.* passage *m.*
WAY (BY-), *s.* sentier *m.*
WAY-GOER, *s.* coureur, -se *mf.*
WAY (MAKE ONE'S), *vn.* faire sa fortune 4 *irr.* ; s'enrichir.
WAY (PUT IN THE RIGHT), *va.* redresser ; remettre dans le droit chemin 4 *irr.*
WAY, WAYS (GO ONE'S), *vn.* s'en aller 1 *irr.*
WAY (BE IN THE), *vn.* se tenir à portée 2 *irr.* ; être sous la main.
WAY (STAND IN THE), *vn.* être un obstacle à ; faire tort à 4 *irr.*
WAY TO (GIVE), *vn.* se laisser aller à ; céder à ; s'accommoder à ; s'abandonner à.
WAY (OVER THE), vis-à-vis ; de l'autre côté de la rue.
WAY (BY THE), en passant ; pour le dire en passant ; chemin faisant.
WAYS (ANY), de manière ou d'autre.
WAY AND THAT WAY (THIS), çà et là ; deçà et delà.
WAYFARER, *s.* voyageur, -se *mf.* ; passant *m.*
WAYFARING, *adj.* qui voyage ; en voyage.
WAYLAY, *va.* guetter ; dresser des embûches à.
WAYLAYER, *s.* insidiateur, -trice *mf.* ; qui tend des embûches *mf.*
WAYLESS, *adj.* pas frayé, -e ; infréquenté, -e ; sans chemin.
WAYMARK, *s.* marque *f.* (qui guide les voyageurs).
WAYWARD, *adj.* revêche ; bourru, -e ; obstiné, -e ; méchant, -e ; de mauvaise humeur.
WAYWARDLY, *ad.* avec mauvaise humeur ; méchamment.
WAYWARDNESS, *s.* mauvaise humeur *f.* ; opiniâtreté *f.* ; caprice *m.* ; méchanceté *f.*
WE, *pron.* nous *mf.*
WEAK, *adj.* faible ; infirme ; simple.
WEAKEN, *va.* affaiblir ; diminuer.
WEAKLING, *s.* personne faible *f.*
WEAKLY, *adj.* faible ; infirme.
WEAKLY, *ad.* faiblement ; sans force.
WEAKNESS, *s.* faiblesse *f.* ; infirmité *f.* ; simplicité *f.* ; imbécillité *f.* ; manque (*m.*) de jugement.
WEAKSIDE, *s.* faible *m.* ; passion dominante *f.* ; indulgence outrée *f.*
WEAL, *s.* bonheur *m.* ; prospérité *f.* ; république *f.*
WEALTH, *s.* bien *m.* ; richesses *fp.* ; opulence *f.*
WEALTHILY, *ad.* richement ; avec opulence.
WEALTHINESS, *s.* richesse *f.* ; opulence.
WEALTHY, *adj.* riche ; opulent, -e.
WEAN, *va.* sevrer ; priver de ; détacher de.
WEAPON, *s.* arme *f.*
WEAPONED, *adj.* armé, -e.
WEAPONLESS, *adj.* point armé, -e ; sans armes.
WEAR, *va.* user ; consumer ; porter ; montrer ; faire paraître 4 *irr.*
WEAR, *vn.* s'user ; se passer ; se consumer.
WEAR AWAY, *va.n.* consumer ; miner ; s'user ; perdre sa force.
WEAR OFF, *va.n.* user.
WEAR OUT, *va.* harasser ; épuiser ; user ; détruire ; mettre à bout 4 *irr.*
WEAR OUT, *vn.* s'user ; s'épuiser.
WEAR WELL, *vn.* être de bon usage.
WEAR, (clothes,) *s.* habits *mp.* ; habillement *m.*
WEARER, *s.* qui porte, qui s'habille, &c. *mf.*
WEARIED, *adj.* fatigué, -e ; ennuyé, -e ; lassé, -e ; dégoûté, -e.
WEARINESS, *s.* fatigue *f.* ; lassitude *f.* ; ennui *m.* ; dégoût *m.* ; impatience *f.*
WEARING, *s.* habits *mp.* ; hardes *fp.*
WEARISOME, *adj.* ennuyant, -e ; ennuyeux, -se ; incommode.
WEARISOMELY, *ad.* ennuyeusement ; d'une manière désagréable.
WEARISOMENESS, *s.* déplaisir *m.* ; langueur *f.* ; ennui *m.*
WEARY, *adj.* las, -se ; fatigué, -e ; ennuyé, -e.
WEARY, *va.* lasser ; fatiguer ; ennuyer.
WEASAND, *s.* trachée-artère *f.*
WEASEL, *s.* belette *f.*
WEATHER, *s.* temps *m.*
WEATHER (FINE, FAIR), *s.* beau temps *m.*
WEATHER (RAINY), *s.* temps pluvieux *m.*
WEATHER (FOUL, STORMY), *s.* temps orageux *m.* ; mauvais temps *m.*
WEATHER, *va.* exposer à l'air ; passer avec difficulté ; surmonter.

WEATHER OUT, *va.* souffrir 2 *irr.*; endurer.
WEATHER-BEATEN, *adj.* épuisé, -e; fatigué, -e; fracassé, -e; battu, -e de la tempete.
WEATHERCOCK, *s.* coq (*m.*) de clocher; girouette *f.*; inconstant, -e *mf.*
WEATHERGAGE, *s.* baromètre *m.*; avantage (*m.*) du vent.
WEATHERWISE, *adj.* qui se connaît au temps.
WEAVE, *va.* faire au métier; tresser; tisser.
WEAVE INTO, *va.* insérer; interposer; meler; faire entrer 4 *irr.*
WEAVER, *s.* tisserand *m.*
WEAVING, *s.* tissure *f.*
WEB, *s.* toile *f.*; tissu *m.*
WEB, (on the eye.) *s.* taie *f.*; tache *f.*
WEB (COB-), *s.* toile (*f.*) d'araignée.
WEBBED, *adj.* joint, -e par une peilicule.
WEB-FOOTED, *adj.* palmipède.
WED, *va.* épouser; marier à.
WED, *vn.* se marier.
WEDDED, *adj.* attaché, -e à; adonné, -e à; entêté, -e.
WEDDING, *s.* noce *f.*; noces *fp.*; mariage *m.*
WEDGE, *s.* coin *m.*
WEDGE (MASON'S), louveteau, -x *m.*
WEDGE, *va.* serrer avec des coins; enclaver; arrêter; fendre avec des coins.
WEDLOCK, *s.* mariage *m.*
WEDNESDAY, *s.* Mercredi *m.*
WEE, *adj.* petit, -e.
WEED, *s.* mauvaise herbe *f.*; habits (*mp.*) de deuil.
WEED, *va.* sarcler; déraciner; extirper.
WEEDER, *s.* sarcleur, -se *mf.*; extirpateur *m.*
WEEDLESS, *adj.* sans mauvaises herbes; sans vices.
WEEDY, *adj.* plein, -e de mauvaises herbes; vicieux, -se.
WEEK, *s.* semaine *f.*
WEEK-DAY, *s.* jour ouvrable *m.*
WEEKLY, *adj.* de chaque semaine; par semaine; hebdomadaire.
WEEKLY, *ad.* une fois la semaine; par semaine.
WEEN, *vn.* penser; s'imaginer; croire 4 *irr.*
WEEP, *va.n.* pleurer; verser des larmes; se lamenter; découler.
WEEPER, *s.* pleureur, -se *mf.*
WEEPING, *s.* pleurs *mp.*; larmes *fp.*
WEEPING WILLOW, *s.* saule-pleureur *m.*
WEEP, *vn.* savoir 3 *irr.*; connaitre 4 *irr.*
WEFT, *s.* tissu *m.*; trame *f.*; épave *f.*
WEIGH, *va.* peser; examiner; considérer.
WEIGH ANCHOR, *va.* lever l'ancre.
WEIGH, *vn.* peser; être de poids.
WEIGH DOWN, *va.* l'emporter sur; surcharger; opprimer; accabler.
WEIGH UPON, *va.* peser; affliger; opprimer.
WEIGHED, *adj.* pesé, -e; considéré, -e; expérimenté, -e
WEIGHER, *s.* peseur *m.*; qui pèse *mf.*
WEIGHT, *s.* poids *m.*; pesanteur *f.*; gravité *f.*; fardeau, -x *m*; pouvoir *m.*; importance *f.*; considération *f.*
WEIGHT (STANDARD-), *s.* poids matrice *m.*
WEIGHT (STAMPED), *s.* poids étalonné *m.*
WEIGHT, (of a pulley-door,) *s.* valet *m.*
WEIGHTS, PAIR OF WEIGHTS, *s.* balance *f.*
WEIGHTILY, *ad.* pesamment; solidement; d'une manière importante.
WEIGHTINESS, *s.* pesanteur *f.*; gravité *f.*; importance *f.*
WEIGHTLESS, *adj.* léger, -e; sans poids; de nulle importance.
WEIGHTY, *adj.* pesant, -e; lourd, -e; important, -e; de grand poids.
WELCH, *s.* and *adj.* Gallois, -e *mf.*
WELCOME, *adj.* bien-venu, -e; agréable.
WELCOME (BID), *va.* recevoir avec amitié; accueillir 2 *irr.*
WELCOME, *interj.* soyez le bien venu, la bien venue!
WELCOME, *s.* bon accueil *m.*; bien-venue *f.*
WELCOME, *va.* faire un bon accueil à 4 *irr.*; recevoir avec amitié.
WELCOMING, *s.* bon accueil *m.*; réception gracieuse *f.*
WELD, *s.* gaude *f.*
WELFARE, *s.* bien-être *m.*; succès *m.*; bonheur *m.*; prospérité *f.*
WELKIN, *s.* firmament *m.*; ciel. (cieux) *m.*
WELL, *s.* source *f.*; fontaine *f.*; puits *m.*
WELL (MINERAL-WATER), *s.* eau, (-x) minérale *f.*
WELL, *vn* saillir; sortir 2 *irr.*
WELL, *adj.* en bonne santé; heureux, -se: dans les bonnes grâces de; en faveur auprès de.
WELL, *ad.* bien; beaucoup; fort.
WELL AND GOOD, à la bonne heure.
WELL AS (AS), aussi bien que
WELLADAY, *interj.* ouais! hélas!
WELL-AFFECTED, *adj.* bien intentionné, -e.
WELL-BECOMING, *adj.* bienséant, -e.
WELL-BEING, *s.* bien-être *m.*; bonheur *m.*
WELL-BELOVED, *adj.* bien-aimé, -e.
WELL-BORN, *adj.* bien-né, -e; de naissance.
WELL-BRED, *adj.* bien élevé, -e: poli, -e.
WELL-DISPOSED, *adj.* affectionné, -e; charitable.
WELL-DOING, *s.* bonnes actions *fp.*
WELL-DONE, *interj.* fort bien! courage! à merveille.
WELL-DONE, *adj.* bien cuit, -e.
WELL-FAVORED, *adj.* beau, bel, -le; agréable charmant, -e.
WELL-FORMED, *adj.* bien fait, -e.
WELL-MEANING, *s.* bonne intention *f.*; bonne volonté *f.*
WELL-MEANING, *adj.* bien intentionné, -e; favorable; honnête.
WELL-NIGH, *ad.* à peu près; presque.
WELL-SPENT, *adj.* bien employé, -e; vertueux, -se.
WELL-SPRING, *s.* source *f.*; fontaine *f.*
WELL-WISHER, *s.* ami, -e *mf.*; qui souhaite du bien *mf.*
WELT, *s.* bord *m.*; bordure *f.*; bande *f.*; ourlet *m.*
WELT, *va.* border; ourler.
WELTER, *vn.* se rouler; se vautrer; se baigner dans.
WEN, *s.* loup *f.*
WEN, (on the throat,) *s.* goître *m.*
WENCH, *s.* jeune femme *f.*; jeune fille *f.*; coureuse *f.*
WEND, *vn.* aller, s'en aller 1 *irr.*; se tourner.
WERE (AS IT), comme; pour ainsi dire.
WEST, *s.* ouest *m.*; occident *m.*; couchant *m.*
WEST, *adj.* occidental, -e; de l'ouest; de l'occident.
WEST INDIES, *sp.* Indes Occidentales *fp.*
WEST, *ad.* à l'ouest; à l'occident; au couchant.
WESTERLY, WESTERN, *adj.* occidental, -e; d'occident; d'ouest.
WESTWARD, WESTWARDLY, *ad.* à l'ouest; au couchant; vers l'occident.

WET, *adj.* humide ; mouillé, -e ; moite.
WET WEATHER, *s.* temps pluvieux *m.*
WET, *s.* eau, -x *f.*; humidité *f.*; moiteur *f.*
WET, *va.* mouiller ; humecter.
WETHER, *s.* mouton *m.*
WETNESS, *s.* humidité *f.*; moiteur *f.*
WET-NURSE, *s.* nourrice *f.*
WETTISH, *adj.* un peu humide.
WEASAND, *s.* trachée artère *f.*
WHALE, *s.* baleine *f.*
WHALEBONE, *s.* côte (*f.*) de baleine baleine *f.*
WHALER, *s.* baleinier *m.*
WHARF, *s.* quai *m.*; port *m.*
WHARFAGE, *s.* quayage *m.*
WHARFINGER, *s.* maître *m.*; garde (*m.*) d'un quai.
WHAT, *pron.* quoi ; ce qui ; ce que ; que ; combien.
WHAT, *art. interrogative*, quel *m.*; quelle *f.*; que de.
WHAT, *interj.* quoi.
WHATEVER, *pron.* quelque ; tout ce qui, tout ce que.
WHATEVER, *conj.* quoique (with the subjunctive).
WHATSOEVER, *pron.* quelque ; tout ce qui, tout ce que.
WHEAT, *s.* blé *m.*; froment *m.*
WHEATEN, *adj.* de froment ; de blé.
WHEEDLE, *va.* enjôler.
WHEEDLER, *s.* enjôleur, -se *mf.*
WHEEL, *s.* roue *f.*; voiture *f.*
WHEEL (SPINNING-), *s.* rouet *m.*
WHEEL, *va.n.* rouler ; tourner ; se tourner ; faire tourner 4 *irr.*
WHEEL, (about,) *vn.* faire volte-face 4 *irr.*; se tourner ; changer de parti.
WHEELBARROW, *s.* brouette *f.*
WHEEL-WORK, *s.* rouage *m.*
WHEELWRIGHT, *s.* charron *m.*; faiseur (*m.*) de roues.
WHEEZE, *vn.* respirer avec bruit.
WHELM, *va.* couvrir 2 *irr.*; enterrer.
WHELP, *s.* petit chien *m.*; petit *m.*
WHELP, *vn.* mettre bas 4 *irr.*
WHEN, *ad.* quand ; lorsque ; tandis que ; dans quel temps ?
WHENCE, *ad.* d'où ; de qui ; pour cette raison ; de quelle source.
WHENEVER, WHENSOEVER, *ad.* quand; toutes les fois que.
WHERE, *ad.* où.
WHERE (ANY-), *ad.* en quelque endroit que ce soit.
WHERE (EVERY-), *ad.* partout ; en tous lieux.
WHEREABOUTS, *ad.* à quel endroit ; où; dont ; de quoi.
WHEREAS, *ad.* au lieu que ; puisque ; d'autant que ; pendant que.
WHEREAT, *ad.* à quoi ; de quoi ; dont ; auquel, &c.; duquel, &c.; où.
WHEREBY, *ad.* par où ; par lequel, &c.; dont.
WHEREFORE, *ad.* pourquoi ; c'est pourquoi.
WHEREIN, *ad.* en quoi ; où ; dans lequel, &c.
WHEREINTO, *ad.* où; dans quoi ; dans lequel, &c.
WHEREOF, *pron.* dont ; de quoi ; duquel, &c.
WHEREON, *ad.* sur quoi ; sur lequel, &c.
WHERESOEVER, *ad.* en quelque endroit que ; partout où.
WHERETO, WHEREUNTO, *ad.* où, à quoi ; auquel, &c.
WHEREUPON, *ad.* sur quoi ; au sujet de quoi.
WHEREVER, *ad.* partout où ; dans tous les endroits où ; en quelque lieu que.
WHEREWITH, WHEREWITHAL, *ad.* avec quoi ; de quoi ; avec lequel, &c. ; dont ; par le moyen duquel, &c.
WHERRY, *s.* bachot *m.*; petit bateau, -x *m.*
WHET, *s.* aiguisement *m.*; aiguillon *m.*; coup *m.* (de liqueur).
WHET, *va.* aiguiser ; exciter ; aigrir.
WHETHER, *conj.* si ; soit que ; soit.
WHETSTONE, *s.* pierre (*f.*) à aiguiser.
WHETTER, *s.* aiguiseur *m.*; qui aiguise *mf.*
WHEY, *s.* petit lait *m.*
WHEYEY, WHEYISH, *adj.* comme du petit lait.
WHICH, *pron. relative*, qui *mf.*; que *mf.*; lequel *m.*; laquelle *f.* &c.
WHICH, *art. interrogative*, quel *m.*; quelle *f.* &c.
WHICHSOEVER, *pron.* quel que soit celui, celle que ; l'un, l'une ou l'autre.
WHIFF, *s.* souffle *m.*; petit vent *m.*; bouffée *f.*; haleinée *f.*
WHIFFLE, *va.* tourner à tout vent ; être fort changeant, -e.
WHIFFLER, *s.* souffleur, -se *mf.*; inconstant, -e *mf.*; qui tourne à tout vent *mf.*
WHILE, *s.* temps *m.*
WHILE AFTER (A), quelque temps après.
WHILE (FOR A), pour un temps ; pendant quelque temps.
WHILE (ALL THE), durant tout le temps.
WHILE (IN THE MEAN), sur ces entrefaites ; cependant.
WHILE SINCE (BUT A), depuis peu ; dernièrement.
WHILE (IT IS NOT WORTH THE), cela n'en vaut pas la peine.
WHILE, WHILST, *ad.* pendant que ; durant le temps que ; tandis que ; aussi long-temps que.
WHILE, *vn.* tarder ; s'amuser ; différer ; perdre.
WHIM, *s.* caprice *m.*; fantaisie *f.*; lubie *f.*; lune *f.*; boutade *f.*
WHIMPER, *vn.* geindre ; se plaindre ; gémir.
WHIMPERING, *s.* plaintes *fp.*
WHIMSICAL, *adj.* fantasque ; bizarre ; capricieux, -se.
WHIMSICALLY, *ad.* bizarrement ; par caprice ; par boutade.
WHINE, *s.* plainte *f.*; lamentation *f.* ; cri plaintif *m.*
WHINE, *vn.* se plaindre ; geindre 4 *irr.*; pousser des cris plaintifs.
WHINING, *adj.* dolent, -e ; plaintif, -ve.
WHIP, *s.* fouet *m.*; surjet *m.*
WHIP, *va.* fouetter ; surjeter ; emporter avec vitesse.
WHIP, *vn.* se mouvoir avec agilité 3 *irr*
WHIP OFF, *vn.* expédier promptement.
WHIP UP, *vn.* monter à la hâte.
WHIP UP AND DOWN, *vn.* courir de côté et d'autre.
WHIP-CORD, *s.* ficelle *f.*; carde (*f.*) à fouet.
WHIP-LASH, *s.* bout *m.*; piquant (*m.*) du fouet.
WHIPPER, *s.* fouetteur, -se *mf.*
WHIPPING, *s.* fouet *m.*
WHIRL, *s.* tournement *m.*; tourbillon *m.*
WHIRL, *va.n.* pirouetter ; tourner.
WHIRLIGIG, *s.* pirouette *f.*; toupie *f.*
WHIRLPOOL, *s.* gouffre *m.* ; tournant (*m.*) d'eau.
WHIRLWIND, *s.* tourbillon (*m.*) de vent.

WHISK, *s.* petit balai *m.*; vergette *f.*; coup *m.* (de houssine).
WHISK, *va.n.* rejeter; passer avec vitesse.
WHISK AWAY, *va.* dépecher; expédier.
WHISKEY, *s.* wisky *m.*; eau, -x (*f.*) -de-vie d'orge.
WHISPER, *va.n.* chuchoter; souffler; dire tout bas; dire à l'oreille 4 *irr.*
WHISPER, *s.* chuchoterie *f.*; chuchotement *m.*
WHISPERER, *s.* chuchoteur, -se *mf.*
WHIST, *interj.* chut! paix! silence!
WHIST, (game at cards,) *s.* whist *m.*
WHISTLE, *va.n.* siffler; appeler avec un sifflet.
WHISTLE, *s.* sifflet *m.*; sifflement *m.*
WHISTLER, *s.* siffleur, -se *mf.*
WHISTLING, *s.* sifflement *m.*
WHISTLING, *adj.* siffiant, -e.
WHIT, *s.* tant soit peu *m.*; point *m.*; rien *m.*; iota *m.*; peu *m.*
WHIT (EVERY), en toute manière; tout-à-fait.
WHITE, *adj.* blanc, -he; pâle; gris, -e; pur, -e; chaste.
WHITE, *s.* blanc *m.*; blancheur *f.*
WHITE OF AN EGG, *s.* blanc (*m.*) d'œuf.
WHITE, *va.* blanchir; rendre blanc, -he.
WHITE-LEAD, *s.* blanc (*m.*) de plomb.
WHITEN, *va.n.* blanchir; devenir blanc, -he.
WHITENER, *s.* blanchisseur, -se *mf.*; qui blanchit *mf.*
WHITENESS, *s.* blancheur *f.*; pâleur *f.*; pureté *f.*; innocence *f.*
WHITENING, *s.* blanchiment *m.*
WHITEWASH, *s.* cosmétique *f.*; eau, -x (*f.*) qui rend la peau blanche.
WHITEWASH, *va.* blanchir; colorer.
WHITHER, *ad.* où.
WHITHERSOEVER, *ad.* en quelque endroit que; partout où.
WHITING, *s.* merlan *m.*; blanc *m.*; blanc (*m.*) de chaux.
WHITISH, *adj.* blanchâtre; un peu blanc, -he.
WHITISHNESS, *s.* couleur blanchâtre *f.*
WHITSUNDAY, *s.* jour (*m.*) de la Pentecôte.
WHITSUNTIDE, *s.* fête (*f.*) de la Pentecôte.
WHITTLE, *va.* écorcer; rendre blanc, -he.
WHIZ, *vn.* siffler; bourdonner.
WHIZ, WHIZZING, *s.* sifflement *m.*; bourdonnement *m.*
WHO, *pron. rel.* qui *mf.*; que *mf.*; lequel *m.* laquelle *f.* &c.
WHOEVER, *pron.* qui que ce soit *m.*; quiconque *m.*
WHOLE, *adj.* tout, -e; entier, -e; sain et sauf, saine et sauve.
WHOLE, *s.* tout *m.*; totalité *f.*
WHOLE (UPON THE), après tout.
WHOLESALE, *s.* vente (*f.*) en gros.
WHOLESOME, *adj.* bon, -ne; sain, -e; salutaire; salubre.
WHOLESOMELY, *ad.* d'une manière saine.
WHOLESOMENESS, *s.* salubrité *f.*; qualité salutaire *f.*
WHOLLY, *ad.* entièrement; tout-à-fait.
WHOM, *pron.* qui *mf.*; que *mf.*; lequel *m.* &c.
WHOMSOEVER, *pron.* quiconque *m.*; qui que ce soit *m.*
WHOOP, *s.* huée *f.*; (bird) huppe *f.*
WHOOP, *va.* huer; crier.
WHOOP AT, *va.* huer après; crier après.
WHORTLEBERRY, *s.* mûre (*f.*) de ronce.
WHOSE, *pron.* dont; de qui; à qui; de quoi.
WHOSO, WHOSOEVER, *pron.* qui que se soit *m.*; quiconque *m.*
WHY, *ad.* pourquoi; pour quelle raison.
WHY TRULY, *ad.* vraiment; en vérité.
WICK, *s.* mèche *f.*; lumignon *m.*
WICKED, *adj.* méchant, -e; scélérat, -e; mauvais, -e; pernicieux, -se.
WICKED, *sp.* méchans *mp.*
WICKEDLY, *ad.* méchamment; avec scélératesse; en méchant, -e.
WICKEDNESS, *s.* méchanceté *f.*; scélératesse *f.*; crime *m.*
WICKER, *adj.* d'osier; fait, -e d'osier.
WICKET, *s.* guichet *m.*
WIDE, *adj.* large; ample; grand, -e; vaste; éloigné, -e de.
WIDE, *ad.* à quelque distance; loin; tout-à-fait.
WIDE OPEN, *adj.* tout-à-fait ouvert, -e.
WIDE (FAR AND), au long et au large; de tous côtés; partout.
WIDELY, *ad.* à une grande distance; au loin; bien; beaucoup.
WIDEN, *va.n.* élargir; s'élargir; étendre; s'étendre.
WIDENESS, *s.* largeur *f.*; étendue *f.*
WIDOW, *s.* veuve *f.*
WIDOW, *va.* priver de mari; donner les droits de veuve à; priver de.
WIDOWER, *s.* veuf *m.*
WIDOWHOOD, *s.* veuvage *m.*; viduité *f.*
WIDTH, *s.* largeur *f.*
WIELD, *va.* manier; porter; gouverner.
WIELDY, *adj.* maniable; traitable.
WIERY, *adj.* fait, -e de fils d'archal; mouillé, -e; moite; fatigué, -e.
WIFE, *s.* femme *f.*; épouse *f.*
WIG, *s.* perruque *f.*; échaudé *m.*; petit-gâteau, -x *m.*
WIGHT, *s.* sujet *m.*; homme *m.*; quelqu'un *m.*
WILE, *adj.* farouche; sauvage; agreste; déserts, -e; inhabité, -e; irrégulier, -e; déréglé, -e; fou, fol, -le; extravagant, -e; volage; étourdi, -e; étrange; chimérique.
WILD, *s.* désert *m.*; pays sauvage *m.*
WILDER, *va.* embarrasser; égarer.
WILDERNESS, *s.* désert *m.*
WILDFIRES, *s.* feux follets *mp.*; flammerolles *fp.*
WILD LOOK, *s.* air (*m.*), regard (*m.*) effaré.
WILDLY, *ad.* sans culture; confusément; en désordre; extravagamment.
WILDNESS, *s.* irrégularité *f.*; désordre *m.*; férocité *f.*; déréglement *m.*; égarement *m.*
WILE, *s.* fourberie *f.*; tromperie *f.*; ruse *f.*; stratagème *m.*
WILFUL, *adj.* entêté, -e; obstiné, -e; opiniâtre; fait, -e à dessein; prémédité, -e.
WILFULLY, *ad.* opiniâtrement; exprès; à dessein; de propos délibéré.
WILFULNESS, *s.* opiniâtreté *f.*; entêtement *m.*
WILILY, *ad.* par stratagème; par fourberie.
WILINESS, *s.* ruse *f.*; fourberie *f.*; finesse *f.*
WILL, *s.* volonté *f.*; choix *m.*; plaisir *m.*; fantaisie *f.*; ordre *m.*; inclination *f.*; désir *m.*; pouvoir *m.*
WILL (GOOD), *s.* bonne volonté *f.*; bon gré *m.*; bonne amitié *f.*; bienveillance *f.*
WILL (ILL), *s.* mauvaise volonté *f.*; malice *f.*
WILL (LAST), *s.* testament *m.*; dernière volonté *f.*
WILL (AT), à souhait.
WILL, *va.* vouloir 3 *irr.*; souhaiter; désirer; ordonner; commander.

WILLED (ILL-), *adj.* mal intentionné, -e.
WILLED (SELF-), *adj.* entêté, -e ; obstiné, -e ; opiniâtre.
WILLING, *adj.* enclin, -e à ; porté, -e à ; prêt, -e à ; complaisant, -e ; d'accord ; disposé, -e à ; de bon gré ; de choix.
WILLINGLY, *ad.* volontiers ; de bon cœur ; avec plaisir ; de bon gré.
WILLINGNESS, *s.* bonne volonté *f.* ; promptitude *f.* ; ardeur *f.* ; inclination à *f.* ; consentement *m.*
WILLOW, *s.* saule *m.*
WILY, *adj.* rusé, -e ; fin, -e ; trompeur, -se.
WIN, *va.* gagner ; remporter ; engager ; persuader ; obtenir 2 *irr.* ; se rendre maître de.
WINCE, WINCH, *vn.* ruer ; regimber ; piétiner.
WINCH, *s.* manivelle *f.* ; guindal *m.* ; vindas *m.*
WINCH, (of a press,) *s.* vis *f.* ; manivelle *f.*
WIND, *s.* vent *m.* ; air *m.* ; haleine *f.*
WIND (FETCH ONE'S), *va.* reprendre haleine 4 *irr.*
WIND, *va.* tourner ; virer ; varier ; changer.
WIND, (scent,) *va.* sentir 2 *irr.* ; flairer.
WIND, (a watch, &c.,) *va.* monter.
WIND, (silk, &c.,) *va.* dévider.
WIND, (wrap,) *va.* entortiller ; envelopper ; entourer ; embarrasser.
WIND, (a horn,) *va.* sonner.
WIND, (as a serpent,) *va.* s'entortiller.
WIND UP, *va.* conclure 4 *irr.* ; finir.
WIND UP, *va.* monter ; élever ; animer ; accorder ; mettre en ordre 4 *irr.*
WIND, (as a river,) *va.* serpenter.
WIND, (twist,) *va.* tortiller ; tordre 4 *irr.*
WIND, *vn.* tourner ; changer ; s'entortiller ; s'entrelacer tout autour ; serpenter ; avancer en zig zag ; se débarrasser de ; se tirer de ; aller en rond 1 *irr.*
WINDBOUND, *adj.* arrêté, -e par le vent.
WINDFALL, *s.* aubaine *f.* ; heureux hasard *m.*
WINDINESS, *s.* venosité *f.* ; flatuosité *f.* ; enflure *f.* ; bouffissure *f.*
WINDING, *s.* sinuosité *f.* ; tournoiement *m.* ; tour *m.* ; détour *m.*
WINDING-SHEET, *s.* suaire *m.* ; linceul *m.*
WINDING-STAIRS, *s.* escalier (*m.*) à vis.
WINDLASS, *s.* cabestan *m.* ; vindas *m.* ; cric *m.* ; manivelle *f.*
WIND-MILL, *s.* moulin (*m.*) à vent.
WINDOW, *s.* fenêtre *f.*
WINDPIPE, *s.* trachée-artère *f.*
WINDWARD, *ad.* contre le vent.
WINDY, *adj.* venteux, -se ; orageux, -se ; flatueux, -se ; vain, -e ; ampoulé, -e ; vide de sens.
WINE, *s.* vin *m.*
WINE-BIBBER, *s.* biberon, -ne *mf.* ; sac (*m.*) à vin.
WINE-CELLAR, *s.* cellier *m.* ; cave (*f.*) à vin.
WINE-MERCHANT, *s.* marchand, -e (*mf.*) de vin.
WING, *s.* aile *f.* ; van *m.* ; côté *m.*
WING, *va.* donner des ailes à ; voler ; s'envoler ; en avoir dans l'aile.
WINGED, *adj.* ailé, -e ; volant, -e ; blessé, -e à l'aile.
WINK, *vn.* cligner ; faire signe de l'œil, des yeux 4 *irr.*
WINK AT, *vn.* conniver ; fermer les yeux sur ; faire semblant de ne pas voir 4 *irr.*
WINK, *s.* clignotement *m.* ; clin (*m.*) d'œil ; signe (*m.*) des yeux.
WINKER, *s.* qui cligne les yeux *mf.*
WINKING, *s.* clignotement *m.* ; connivence *f.*
WINKINGLY, *ad.* en clignant l'œil ; par connivence.
WINNING, *s.* argent gagné *m.* ; gain *m.* ; profit *m.*
WINNING BACK, *s.* racquit *m.*
WINNING, *adj.* attrayant, -e ; charmant, -e.
WINNOW, *va.* vanner ; examiner ; séparer.
WINNOWER, *s.* vanneur *m.*
WINTER, *s.* hiver *m.*
WINTER, *va.n.* hiverner ; passer l'hiver.
WINTERLY, WINTRY, *adj.* d'hiver ; hivernal, -e.
WIPE, *va.* essuyer.
WIPE OUT, *va.* effacer.
WIPE, *s.* coup *m.* ; lardon *m.* ; raillerie *f.* ; mot piquant *m.*
WIPER, *s.* qui essuie *mf.* ; balai *m.*
WIRE, *s.* fil *m.* (d'archal, de métal, &c.).
WIRE (GOLD), *s.* fil (*m.*) d'or.
WIRE (SILVER), *s.* trait *m.* ; argent trait *m.*
WIREDRAW, *va.* tirer en filets ; tirer en longueur ; tirer par ruse, par violence.
WISDOM, *s.* sagesse *f.* ; prudence *f.*
WISE, *adj.* sage ; judicieux, -se ; savant, -e ; grave.
WISE (IN THIS), de cette manière.
WISE (IN NO), point du tout ; nullement.
WISELY, *ad.* sagement ; judiciensement ; prudemment.
WISE MAN, *s.* sage *m.* ; philosophe *m.* ; devin *m.* ; sorcier *m.*
WISH, *s.* souhait *m.* ; désir *m.* ; vœu, -x *m.*
WISH, *va.n.* souhaiter ; désirer ; vouloir 3 *irr.*
WISH JOY, *va.* féliciter ; congratuler.
WISHED, *adj.* désirable ; souhaitable.
WISHER, *s.* qui désire, souhaite, &c. *mf.*
WISHER (WELL-), *s.* bon ami, bonne amie *mf.*
WISHFUL, *adj.* désireux, -se ; passionné, -e.
WISHFULLY, *ad.* passionnément ; ardemment.
WISP, *s.* bouchon *m.* ; torchon *m.* ; petite poignée *f.* (de paille, de foin, &c.).
WIST, *part.* su, -e.
WISTFUL, *adj.* attentif, -ve ; pensif, -ve.
WISTFULLY, WISTLY, *ad.* attentivement ; fixement.
WIT, *s.* esprit *m.* ; jugement *m.* ; imagination *f.* ; vivacité *f.* ; génie *m.*
WIT (FINE), *s.* bel esprit *m.* ; homme (*m.*) d'esprit.
WIT, (sense,) *s.* bon sens *m.* ; jugement *m.*
WIT, (cunning,) *s.* finesse *f.* ; politique *f.* ; adresse *f.*
WIT, (jest,) *s.* raillerie fine *f.* ; badinage *m.*
WIT (TO), *ad.* savoir ; c'est à-savoir.
WITCH, *s.* sorcière *f.*
WITCH, *va.* enchanter ; charmer ; ensorceler.
WITCHCRAFT, *s.* sorcellerie *f.* ; sortilége *m.* ; charme *m.* ; enchantement *m.*
WITH, *prep.* avec ; par ; de ; à ; sur ; en ; contre ; après ; chez ; parmi.
WITH THAT, à ces mots ; là dessus.
WITHAL, *ad.* aussi ; d'ailleurs ; aussi bien ; de même ; en même temps ; avec cela.
WITHDRAW, *va.* retirer ; priver de ; emmener ; faire retirer 4 *irr.*
WITHDRAW, *vn.* se retirer ; s'en aller.
WITHDRAWING-ROOM, *s.* antichambre *f.* ; boudoir *m.*
WITHE, *s.* brin (*m.*) d'osier lien *m.* ; attache (*f.*) d'osier.
WITHER, *va.* flétrir ; faner ; sécher.
WITHER, *vn.* se flétrir ; dépérir ; se faner ; se sécher.

WITHERS, *s.* garot *m.* (d'un cheval).
WITHHOLD, *va.* retenir, détenir 2 *irr.*; refuser; empêcher; arrêter.
WITHHOLDEN, *adj.* retenu, -e; détenu, -e; arrêté, -e; empêché, -e.
WITHHOLDER, *s.* détenteur, trice *mf.*; qui retient, refuse, &c. *mf.*
WITHIN, *prep.* dans; dedans; en; à; au dedans de; par dedans; depuis.
WITHIN, *ad.* dedans; au dedans.
WITHIN AND WITHOUT, par dedans et par dehors.
WITHIN, (ourselves, &c.,) *prep.* entre nous, &c.
WITHIN REACH, à la portée.
WITHIN, (at home,) au logis.
WITHOUT, *prep.* sans; au-delà; au-dessus; par; hors de; au dehors de, du, &c.
WITHOUT, *ad.* dehors; au dehors; en dehors; par dehors.
WITHOUT, *conj.* à moins que; si ce n'est que.
WITHSTAND, *va.* résister à; s'opposer à; se raidir contre.
WITHSTANDER, *s.* qui s'oppose, &c. *mf.*
WITHSTANDING, *s.* opposition *f.*; résistance *f.*
WITLESS, *adj.* sans esprit; stupide; lourd, -e; pesant, -e.
WITNESS, *s.* témoignage *m.*; témoin *m.*
WITNESS (WITH A), effectivement; en effet.
WITNESS, *va.n.* attester; témoigner; déposer; rendre témoignage; faire voir 4 *irr.*
WITNESSING, *s.* témoignage *m.*
WITTED, *adj.* d'un génie; spirituel, -le.
WITTICISM, *s.* pointe (*f.*) d'esprit; trait (*m.*) d'esprit.
WITTILY, *ad.* spirituellement; finement; avec esprit.
WITTINESS, *s.* esprit *m.*; finesse *f.*; vivacité *f.*; gentillesse *f.*
WITTINGLY, *ad.* à dessein; exprès.
WITTY, *adj.* spirituel, -le; ingénieux, -se; sensé, -e; judicieux, -se; satirique.
WITTY (BE,) *vn.* badiner.
WIVES, (plural of *Wife*,) *sp.* femmes *fp.*; épouses *fp.*
WIZARD, *s.* sorcier *m.*; magicien *m.*; devin *m.*
WO, WOE, *s.* malheur *m.*; infortune *f.*; calamité *f.*; chagrin *m.*; douleur *f.*; peine *f.*; malédiction *f.*
WO, *interj.* malheur à.
WOAD, *s.* guède *f.*; pastel *m.*; vouède *f.*
WOE-BEGONE, *adj.* accablé, -e de chagrin, de malheurs.
WOFUL, *adj.* triste; affligé, -e; affligeant, -e; malheureux, -se; calamiteux, -se; méchant, -e.
WOFULLY, *ad.* tristement; mélancoliquement; misérablement.
WOLF, *pl.* WOLVES, *s.* loup *m.*
WOLF (SHE), *s.* louve *f.*
WOLF (YOUNG), *s.* louveteau, -x *m.*
WOLF-DOG, *s.* chien-loup *m.*; chien (*m.*) de berger.
WOLFISH, *adj.* de loup; vorace; goulu, -e.
WOLFSBANE, *s.* aconit *m.*
WOLVISH, *adj.* de loup; goulu, -e; vorace.
WOMAN, *s.* femme *f.*; femme (*f.*) de chambre.
WOMANKIND, *s.* sexe *m.*; beau sexe *m.*; femmes *fp.*
WOMANLIKE, *adj.* comme une femme; efféminé, -e.
WOMANLY, *adj.* de femme; efféminé, -e.
WOMANLY, *ad.* en femme; comme une femme.
WOMB, *s.* entrailles *fp.*; matrice *f.*
WON, *vn.* demeurer; rester; vivre 4 *irr.*
WONDER, *vn.* être étonné, -e; surpris, -e; s'étonner; admirer; trouver étrange.
WONDER, *s.* étonnement *m.*; surprise *f.*; merveille *f.*
WONDERER, *s.* admirateur, -trice *mf.*
WONDERFUL, *adj.* étonnant, -e; surprenant, -e; merveilleux, -se.
WONDERFULLY, *ad.* admirablement; à merveille; prodigieusement.
WONDERFULNESS, *s.* merveilleux *m.*; admiration *f.*
WONDERING, *s.* étonnement *m.*; surprise *f.*
WONDERSTRUCK, *adj.* étonné, -e; surpris, -e; frappé, -e d'étonnement.
WONDROUS, *adj.* admirable; surprenant, -e; merveilleux, -se.
WONDROUSLY, *ad.* merveilleusement; étrangement; extrêmement.
WONT, BE WONT, *vn.* se tenir d'ordinaire; avoir coutume; être accoutumé, -e.
WONT, *s.* usage *m.*; habitude *f.*; coutume *f.*
WONTED, *adj.* accoutumé, -e; ordinaire.
WONTEDNESS, *s.* habitude *f.*; usage *m.*; coutume *f.*
WOO, *va.n.* faire l'amour à 4 *irr.*; supplier; prier avec instance.
WOOD, *s.* bois *m.*; forêt *f.*; gros bois *m.*
WOODBINE, *s.* chèvre-feuille *m.*
WOODCOCK, *s.* bécasse *f.*; sot *m.*; niais *m.*
WOODED, *adj.* boisé, -e; pourvu, -e de bois.
WOODEN, *adj.* de bois; fait, -e de bois; grossier, -e; maladroit, -e.
WOOD-HOUSE, *s.* bûcher *m.*
WOODLAND, *s.* pays (*m.*) de bois, de forêts.
WOODLARK, *s.* alouette (*f.*) des bois.
WOODMAN, *s.* chasseur *m.*; garde (*m.*) de forêt.
WOODPECKER, *s.* grimpereau, -x *m.*; pivoine *m.*; pivert *m.*
WOOD-PIGEON, *s.* pigeon ramier *m.*
WOOD-PILE, *s.* pile (*f.*) de bois; bûcher *m.*
WOOD-SORREL, *s.* oseille sauvage *f.*; surelle *f.*
WOODY, *adj.* plein, -e de bois; boiseux, -se; ligneux, -se.
WOOD-YARD, *s.* chantier *m.*; magasin *m.*
WOOER, *s.* amant *m.*; amoureux *m.*
WOOF, *s.* trame *f.* (de tisserand).
WOOINGLY, *ad.* agréablement; avec instance.
WOOL, *s.* laine *f.*
WOOLLEN, *adj.* de laine; fait, -e de laine.
WOOLLEN-CLOTH, *s.* drap *m.*
WOOLLEN-DRAPER, *s.* drapier *m.*; marchand (*m.*) de drap.
WOOLLY, *adj.* laineux, -se; couvert, -e de laine.
WORD, *s.* mot *m.*; parole *f.*; expression *f.*; signal, -aux *m.*; verbe *m.*
WORD OF MOUTH (BY), de bouche.
WORD (BY-), *s.* proverbe *m.*; dicton *m.*
WORDS (HIGH), *sp.* grosses paroles *fp.*
WORD, *va.n.* exprimer; énoncer; écrire 4 *irr.*; disputer; avoir dispute.
WORDY, *adj.* long, -ue; diffus, -e, verbeux, -se.
WORK, *s.* travail, -aux *m.*; fatigue *f.*; occupation *f.*; ouvrage *m.*; œuvre *f.*; peine *f.*; embarras *m.*; trouble *m.*
WORK (MASTER-PIECE OF), *s.* chef (*m.*) d'œuvre.
WORK, *vn.* travailler; opérer; fermenter; se fermenter; agir; ouvrir 2 *irr.*; produire 4 *irr.*

WORK, *va.* fabriquer : faire 4 *irr.*
WORK AGAIN, *va.n.* retravailler.
WORK OUT, *va.n.* effectuer ; opérer ; venir à bout de 2 *irr.*
WORK OUT, *va.* achever ; finir.
WORK UPON, *vn.* pénétrer ; toucher ; émouvoir 3 *irr.*
WORK, (excite,) *va.* porter ; pousser ; exciter à.
WORK ONE'S WAY, *vn.* s'ouvrir un chemin 2 *irr.*
WORK WITH GOLD, *va.* brocher en or.
WORK A MINE, *va.* fouiller une mine.
WORKER, *s.* travailleur, -se *mf.*; ouvrier, -e *mf.*
WORK-FELLOW, *s.* compagnon (*m.*) de travail.
WORKING, *s.* ouvrage *m.*; travail, -aux *m.*
WORKING, (of the sea,) *s.* agitation *f.*
WORKING, (of a ship,) *s.* manœuvre *f.*
WORKING, *adj.* industrieux, -se ; inventif, -ve.
WORKING-DAY, *s.* jour ouvrier *m.*; jour ouvrable *m.*
WORKMAN, *s.* ouvrier *m.*; artisan *m.*
WORKMANLIKE, *adj.* bien fini, -e ; fait, -e artistement.
WORKMANLY, *adj.* habile ; bien travaillé, -e; bien fini, -e.
WORKMANSHIP, *s.* ouvrage *m.*; travail, -aux *m.*; manufacture *f.*
WORKMANSHIP (FINE PIECE OF), *s.* belle pièce *f.*; chef (*m.*) d'œuvre de l'art.
WORKMASTER, *s.* ouvrier *m.*
WORKSHOP, *s.* atelier *m.*
WORKWOMAN, *s.* ouvrière *f.*
WORLD, *s.* monde *m.*; univers *m.*; terre *f.*; multitude *f.*; infinité *f.*
WORLD (NEXT), *s.* vie future *f.*
WORLD (POLITE), *s.* beau monde *m.*
WORLD (LEARNED), *s.* monde savant *m.*
WORLD (IN THIS), ici bas.
WORLD (IN THE), au monde.
WORLD (BEGIN THE), *vn.* s'établir ; faire un établissement 4 *irr.*
WORLD AGAIN (BEGIN THE), *vn.* tâcher de se remettre sur pied.
WORLDLINESS, *s.* avarice *m.*; amour (*m.*) du gain ; attachement (*m.*) au monde ; mondanité *f.*
WORLDLING, *s.* intéressé, -e *mf.*; mondain, -e *mf.*
WORLDLY, *adj.* mondain, -e ; humain, -e ; du monde.
WORM, *s.* ver *m.*
WORM (SMALL), *s.* vermisseau, -x *m.*
WORM OF A SCREW, *s.* écrou *m.*; filet (*m.*) d'une vis.
WORM, *vn.* miner ; ruiner ; travailler sourdement.
WORM, *va.* éverrer ; supplanter.
WORM-EATEN, *adj.* vermoulu, -e ; verreux, -se ; vieux, vieil, -le.
WORM-HOLES, *s.* vermoulure *f.*
WORMWOOD, *s.* absinthe *f.*
WORMY, *adj.* plein, -e de vers.
WORN, *part.* porté, -e.
WORN OUT, *part.* usé, -e.
WORRY, *va.* déchirer ; opprimer ; tourmenter ; persécuter ; mettre en pièces 4 *irr.*
WORSE, *adj.* pire ; plus méchant, -e ; plus mauvais, -e.
WORSE, *ad.* plus mal ; pis.
WORSE AND WORSE, de mal en pis ; pis que jamais.
WORSE, *s.* dessous *m.*; désavantage *m.*
WORSHIP, *s.* culte *m.*; service *m.*; adoration *f.*; honneur *m.*; dignité *f.*
WORSHIP, (title,) *s.* honneur *m.*; excellence *f.*
WORSHIP, *va.n.* adorer ; respecter ; honorer ; traiter avec respect.
WORSHIPFUL, *adj.* honorable ; vénérable.
WORSHIPFULLY, *ad.* avec respect ; respectueusement.
WORSHIPPER, *s.* adorateur, -trice *mf.*
WORSHIPPING, *s.* adoration *f.*
WORST, *adj.* le, la pire ; le plus méchant, la plus méchante ; le plus mauvais, la plus mauvaise.
WORST, *s.* le pire *m.*; le pis *m.*; le pis aller *m.*; dernière extrémité *f.*
WORST, *va.* vaincre ; défaire ; battre 4 *irr.*
WORSTED, *s.* estame *f.*
WORSTED, *part.* battu, -e ; vaincu, -e.
WORTH, *s.* prix *m.*; valeur *f.*; bonté *f.*; excellence *f.*; mérite *m.*; considération *f.*
WORTH, *adj.* méritant, -e ; de prix ; digne de ; riche de.
WORTH (BE), *vn.* valoir 3 *irr.*
WORTHILY, *ad.* dignement ; convenablement; avec justice.
WORTHINESS, *s.* mérite *m.*; excellence *f.*; dignité *f.*; vertu *f.*
WORTHLESS, *adj.* de peu de considération ; indigne ; vil, -e ; sans mérite ; sans vertu.
WORTHLESSNESS, *s.* bassesse *f.*; indignité *f.*; manque (*m.*) de mérite.
WORTHY, *adj.* digne ; noble ; méritant, -e ; estimable ; honnête ; vertueux, -se ; bon, -ne.
WORTHY (PRAISE-), *adj.* digne de louange.
WORTHY MAN, *s.* homme (*m.*) de mérite.
WORTHY, *s.* homme illustre *m.*; grand homme *m.*
WOT, *vn.* savoir 3 *irr.*; entendre.
WOULD-BE, *adj.* prétendu, -e ; qui a de sottes prétentions.
WOUND, *s.* blessure *f.*; plaie *f.*
WOUND, *va.* blesser.
WOUND, *part.* tourné, -e ; enveloppé, -e ; entortillé, -e.
WOVEN, *part.* tissu, -e ; fait, -e au métier.
WRACK, *s.* destruction *f.*; ruine *f.*; naufrage *m.*
WRACK, *va.* briser ; ruiner ; tourmenter.
WRANGLE, *s.* dispute *f.*; querelle *f.*
WRANGLE, *vn.* chicaner; disputer; quereller.
WRANGLER, *s.* querelleur, -se *mf.*; chicaneur, -se *mf.*
WRANGLING, *s.* chicanerie *f.*; picoterie *f.*; dispute *f.*
WRANGLING, *adj.* querelleur, -se; chicanier, -e.
WRAP, *va.* envelopper ; entortiller ; transporter.
WRAPPED UP WITH, *adj.* ravi, -e ; transporté, -e.
WRAPPER, *s.* enveloppe *f.*; couverture *f.*; qui enveloppe *mf.*
WRATH, *s.* colère *f.*; indignation *f.*; courroux *m.*
WRATHFUL, *adj.* courroucé, -e; irrité, -e; furieux, -se ; en colère.
WRATHFULLY, *ad.* en courroux ; avec colère.
WREAK, *va.* venger ; tirer vengeance de ; décharger ; faire tomber 4 *irr.*; assouvir.
WREATH, *s.* couronne *f.*; guirlande *f.*; torse *f.*
WREATH, *va.* tortiller ; torser ; entrelacer ; couronner.
WREATHY, *adj.* entrelacé, -e ; entortillé, -e ; en spirale.

WRECK, *s.* naufrage *m.*, débris *m.*; varec *m.*; ruine *f.*; destruction *f.*
WRECK (GO TO), *vn.* aller en ruine, en décadence 1 *irr.*; tomber en décadence.
WRECK, *va.n.* ruiner; briser; détruire; faire naufrage 4 *irr.*
WRECKED, *adj.* naufragé, -e; ruiné, -e.
WREN, *s.* roitelet *m.*
WRENCH, *s.* entorse *f.*; effort violent *m.*
WRENCH, *va.* tirer de force; enfoncer; arracher; donner une entorse à.
WREST, *s.* force *f.*; violence *f.*
WREST, *va.* forcer; arracher; tordre 4 *irr.*
WRESTLE, *vn.* lutter; s'efforcer; faire des efforts 4 *irr.*
WRESTLER, *s.* lutteur *m.*; athlète *m.*
WRESTLING, *s.* lutte *f.*
WRETCH, *s.* malheureux, -se *mf.*; misérable *mf.*; méchant, -e *mf.*
WRETCHED, *adj.* malheureux, -se; infortuné, -e; misérable; pitoyable; bas, -se; méprisable.
WRETCHEDLY, *ad.* misérablement; malheureusement; d'une manière basse.
WRETCHEDNESS, *s.* misère *f.*; malheur *m.*; infortune *f.*; bassesse *f.*
WRIGGLE, *va.n.* frétiller; s'agiter; se replier.
WRIGGLING, *s.* frétillement *m.*; plis et replis *mp.*
WRING, *va.* tordre 4 *irr.*
WRING, (squeeze,) *va.* presser; serrer; pincer.
WRING, (force,) *va.* forcer; extorquer.
WRING, (torture,) *va.* tourmenter; harasser; inquiéter.
WRING, (distort,) *va.* donner un sens forcé à.
WRING, (suffer,) *vn.* souffrir 2 *irr.*; être bien affligé, -e.
WRINKLE, *s.* ride *f.*
WRINKLE, *va.* rider; froncer; se rider.
WRIST, *s.* poignet *m.*
WRIT, *s.* écrit *m.*; ordre *m.*
WRIT OF EXECUTION, *s.* lettres exécutoires *fp.*
WRIT (HOLY), *s.* bible *f.*; écriture sainte *f.*
WRIT OF ERROR, *s.* proposition (*f.*) d'erreur.
WRITE, *va.n.* écrire, produire 4 *irr.*; composer.
WRITE BACK AGAIN, *va.n.* réécrire 4 *irr.*; répondre.
WRITE DOWN, *va.* coucher par écrit; rédiger.
WRITE OUT, *va.* copier; transcrire; écrire en entier 4 *irr.*
WRITER, *s.* écrivain *m.*; auteur *m.*; clerc *m.*
WRITER (PALTRY), *s.* barbouilleur *m.*; mauvais auteur *m.*
WRITHE, *va.* tordre 4 *irr.*; tortiller; arracher; donner un sens forcé à.
WRITHE, *vn.* souffrir une rude agonie 2 *irr.*
WRITING, *s.* écriture *f.*; écrit *m.*
WRITING-MASTER, *s.* maître d'écriture; écrivain *m.*
WRITINGS, *s.* ouvrages *mp.*; écrits *mp.*
WRITTEN, *part.* écrit, -e; composé, -e.
WRONG, *adj.* faux, -sse; injuste; de travers.
WRONG SIDE OUTWARD, *s.* envers *m.*
WRONG, *s.* tort *m.*; injustice *f.*; erreur *f.*
WRONG (BE IN THE), *vn.* se tromper; avoir tort.
WRONG, *ad.* mal-à-propos, mal; à tort.
WRONG (RIGHT OR), à tort et à travers; bien ou mal.
WRONG, *va.* faire tort à; faire mal à; nuire à 4 *irr.*
WRONG-DOER, *s.* qui fait tort, qui agit mal *mf.*
WRONGER, *s.* qui fait tort à *mf.*
WRONGFUL, *adj.* injuste; inique; injurieux, -se.
WRONGFULLY, *ad.* injustement; à tort.
WRONGHEADED, *adj.* entêté, -e; pervers, -e; obstiné, -e; écervelé, -e.
WRONGLY, *ad.* injustement; mal-à-propos; à tort.
WROTH, *adj.* en colère; irrité, -e; courroucé, -e.
WROUGHT, *part.* fait, -e; travaillé, -e; effectué, -e; affecté, -e; touché, -e.
WRUNG, *part.* tortillé; tors, -e; rompu, -e.
WRY, *adj.* tortu, -e; travers; difforme.
WRY-NECK, *s.* torticolis *m.*
WRY-MOUTHED, *adj.* qui a la bouche de travers.
WRY FACE, *s.* grimace *f.*; moue *f.*
WRYLY, *ad.* obliquement; de travers.

X.

XEROCOLLYRIUM, *s.* collyre sec *m.*
XERODES, *s.* tumeur sèche *f.*
XEROMYRUM, *s.* onguent siccatif *m.*
XEROPHAGY, *s.* xérophagie *f.*; usage (*m.*) des fruits secs.
XEROPHTHALMY, *s.* xérophthalmie *f.*; inflammation sèche *f.* (de l'œil).
XEROTES, *s.* tempérament sec *m.*
XIPHIAS, *s.* xiphias *m.*; constellation australe *f.*
XIPHOIDES, *s.* xiphoïde *m.*; cartilage (*m.*) au bas du sternum.
XYLOBALSAMUM, *s.* xylobalsame *m.*; baume (*m.*) de Judée.
XYSTER, *s.* racloir *m.*

Y.

YACHT, *s.* yacht *m.*; petit bateau, -x *m.*
YAM, *s.* yam *m.*; racine (*f.*) bonne à manger.
YARD, *s.* cour *f.*; basse cour *f.*
YARD, (measure,) *s.* verge *f.*; trois pieds *mp.*
YARD, (of a ship,) *s.* vergue *f.*; antenne *f.*
YARN, *s.* laine filée *f.*
YARROW, *s.* mille-feuille *f.*
YAWN, *vn.* bâiller; s'ouvrir beaucoup 2 *irr.*
YAWN, *s.* bâillement *m.*; ouverture *f.*
YAWNER, *s.* bâilleur, -se *mf.*
YAWNING, *adj.* endormi, -e; assoupi, -e.
YE, *pron.* vous *mf.*
YEA, *ad.* oui; vraiment; et même.
YEAN, *vn.* agneler.
YEAR, *s.* an *m.*; année *f.*
YEAR (EVERY), annuellement.
YEAR (LEAP), *s.* année bissextile *f.*
YEAR (NEW), *s.* nouvelle année *f.*; nouvel an *m.*
YEAR'S DAY (NEW-), *s.* premier jour (*m*) de l'an.
YEAR (A), par an.
YEARS (LATTER), *s.* derniers hivers *mp.*
YEARLING, *adj.* d'un an; vieux, vieille d'un an.
YEARLY, *adj.* annuel, le; anniversaire.
YEARLY, *ad.* tous les ans; annuellement; une fois par an.
YEARN, *vn.* être plein, -e d'inquiétude; souffrir intérieurement 2 *irr.*

YEARNING, *s.* compassion *f.*; pitié *f.*
YELL, *s.* cri *m.*; hurlement *m.*
YELL, *vn.* crier; hurler.
YELLOW, *adj.* jaune.
YELLOW, *s.* jaune *m.*; couleur jaune *m.*
YELLOWISH, *adj.* jaunâtre.
YELLOWISHNESS, *s.* couleur jaunâtre *f.*
YELP, *vn.* aboyer; glapir.
YELPING, *s.* glapissement *m.*
YEOMAN, *s.* métayer *m.*; roturier *m.*
YEOMANRY, *s.* corps (*m.*) des métayers; gardes (*mp.*) de la porte du roi.
YES, *ad.* oui; oui-dà.
YES, *s.* oui *m.*
YESTERDAY, *s.* and *adj.* hier.
YESTERDAY MORNING, *s.* hier matin *m.*
YESTERDAY EVENING, *s.* hier soir *m.*
YESTERNIGHT, *s.* and *ad.* nuit (*f.*) d'hier; hier au soir *m.*
YET, *conj.* néanmoins; cependant; toutefois.
YET, *ad.* encore; outre cela; même; jusqu'ici.
YEW, (a tree,) *s.* if *m.*
YIELD, *va.* rapporter; rendre; produire 4 *irr.*
YIELD, (concede,) *va.* céder; abandonner; livrer; rendre.
YIELD, (grant,) *va.* permettre 4 *irr.*; accorder; donner; procurer.
YIELD, *vn.* se soumettre à 4 *irr.*; se rendre: condescendre; consentir 2 *irr.*; plier; céder; s'accommoder à.
YIELDER, *s.* qui cède, &c. *mf.*
YIELDING, *s.* soumission *f.*; docilité *f.*; déférence *f.*
YIELDING, *adj.* facile; accommodant, -e.
YIELDINGLY, *ad.* librement; franchement.
YOKE, *s.* joug *m.*; lien *m.*; sujétion *f.*; servitude *f.*; couple *f.*; paire *f.*
YOKE, *va.* mettre au joug; joindre 4 *irr.*; tenir en bride 2 *irr.*; arrêter; subjuguer.
YOKE-FELLOW, *s.* compagnon, compagne (*mf.*) de travail.
YOLK, *s.* jaune (*m.*) d'œuf.
YON, YONDER, *ad.* en vue; à quelque distance; là; là-bas.
YORE, OF YORE, IN TIMES OF YORE, *ad.* anciennement; autrefois; jadis.
YOU, *pron.* vous *mf.*
YOUNG, *adj.* jeune; ignorant, -e; faible.
YOUNG BEGINNER, *s.* novice *mf.* commençant, -e *mf.*
YOUNG SHOOT, *s.* rejeton *m.*; nouveau jet *m.*
YOUNG, *s.* petits *mp.* (d'un animal).
YOUNGER, *adj.* plus jeune; cadet, -te.
YOUNGSTER, *s.* jeune homme *m.*; jeune éveillé *m.*; jeune étourdi *m.*
YOUR, *art. possessive*, votre *mf.*; vos *mfp.*
YOURS, *pron. possessive*, le, la vôtre *mf.*; les vôtres *mfp.*; à vous *mf.*
YOURSELF, *pron.* vous même *mf.*
YOURSELVES, *pron.* vous-mêmes *mfp.*
YOUTH, *s.* jeunesse *f.*; adolescence *f.*; bas âge *m.*; jeunes gens *mp.* jeune homme *m.*
YOUTH (IN THE PRIME OF), dans la fleur de la jeunesse.
YOUTHFUL, *adj.* jeune; de jeunesse; frais, fraîche; vigoureux, -se; folâtre; robuste.
YOUTHFULLY, *ad.* comme la jeunesse; folâtrement; en jeune homme, jeune fille, &c.
YOUTHFULNESS, *s.* jeunesse *f.*; tour (*m.*) de jeunesse.

Z.

ZANY, *s.* zani *m.*; bouffon *m.*
ZEAL, *s.* zèle *m.*; ardeur *f.*
ZEALOT, *s.* zélateur, -trice *mf.*; partisan *m.*
ZEALOUS, *adj.* zélé, -e; ardent, -e; plein, -e de zèle.
ZEALOUSLY, *ad.* avec zèle; avec ardeur.
ZEALOUSNESS, *s.* ferveur *f.*; ardeur *f.*; grand empressement *m.*
ZENITH, *s.* zénith *m.*; faîte *m.*; sommet *m.*
ZEPHYR, *s.* zéphyr *m.*; vent (*m.*) d'ouest, d'occident.
ZEST, *s.* zeste *m.*; peau, -x (*f.*) d'orange, &c.; goût *m.*, rien *m.*
ZEST, *va.* donner un zeste; relever le goût de.
ZETETIC, *adj.* zététique.
ZIGZAG, *s.* zigzag *m.*; sinuosité *f.*
ZINC, *s.* zinc *m.* (demi-métal).
ZODIAC, *s.* zodiaque *m.*; grand cercle (*m.*) des 12 signes.
ZONE, *s.* zone *f.*; ceinture *f.*
ZOOLOGY, *s.* zoologie *f.*; histoire naturelle (*f.*) des animaux.
ZOOPHYTE, *s.* zoophyte *m.*; plante minérale *f.*
ZOOTOMIST, *s.* zootomiste *m.*; disséqueur (*m.*) d'animaux.
ZOOTOMY, *s.* zootomie *f.*; anatomie (*f.*) des animaux.

NAMES

OF

COUNTRIES, TOWNS, AND NATIONS.

OBSERVATIONS.

English proper names omitted terminating in *us*, *a*, *ian*, *o*, in French generally end in *e*, *e*, *ien*, *on*.

The names of Countries, Nations, &c., ending in *ia* and *ian*, omitted in this List, terminate, in French, in *ie* and *ien*, *-ne*.

Africa, *s.* Afrique *sf.*
African, *s.* and *adj.* Africain, -e *mf.*
Alps, *s.* Alpes *sfp.*
America, *s.* Amerique *sf.*
American, *s.* and *adj.* Américain, -e *mf.*
Antwerp, *s.* Anvers *sm.*
Apennines, *s.* Apennin *sm.*
Arabia, *s.* Arabie *f.*
Arabian, *s.* and *adj.* Arabe *mf.*
Armenia, *s.* Armenie *sf.*
Armenian, *s.* and *adj.* Arménien, -ne *mf.*
Asia, *s.* Asie *sf.*
Asiatic, *s.* and *adj.* Asiatique *mf.*
Austria, *s.* Autriche *sf.*
Austrian, *s.* and *adj.* Autrichien, -ne *mf.*

Barbadoes, *s.* Barbade *sf.*
Barbarian, *s.* and *adj.* Barbare *mf.*
Barbary, *s.* Barbarie *sf.*
Bavaria, *s.* Bavière *sf.*
Bavarian, *s.* and *adj.* Bavarois, -e *mf.*
Belgium, *s.* Belge *sf.*
Belgic Gaul, *s.* Gaule Belgique *sf.*
Bern, *s.* Berne *sf.*
Biscay, *s.* Biscaye *sf.*
Black Sea, *s.* Mer Noire *sf.*
Bohemia, *s.* Bohême *sm.*
Bohemian, *s.* and *adj.* Bohémien, -ne *mf.*
Bologna, *s.* Bologne.
Botany Bay, *s.* Baie Botanique *f.*
Brazil, *s.* Brésil *sm.*
Brazilian, *s.* and *adj.* Brésilien, -ne *mf.*
Bremen, *s.* Brême *sm.*
Britanny, *s.* Brétagne *sf.*
Britain, *s.* Grande Brétagne *sf.*
British Channel, *s.* la Manche *sf.*
Brussels, *s.* Bruxelles *sf.*
Burgundian, *s.* and *adj.* Bourguignon, -ne *mf.*
Burgundy, *s.* Bourgogne *sf.*

Cadiz, *s.* Cadix *sm.*
Cairo, *s.* Caire *m.*
Calabria, *s.* Calabre *sf.*
Caledonia, *s.* Calédonie *sf.*
Caledonian, *s.* and *adj.* Calédonien, -ne *mf.*
Candia, *s.* Candie *sf.*
Candian, *s.* and *adj.* Candiot, -e *mf.*
Canterbury, *s.* Cantorbéry.
Carthagena, *s.* Carthagène.
Castile, *s.* Castille *sf.*
Castilian, *s.* and *adj.* Castillan, -e *mf.*
Catalonia, *s.* Catalogne *sf.*
Catalonian, *s.* and *adj.* Catalan, -e *mf.*
Champagne, *s.* Champagne *sf.*
Circassia, *s.* Circassie *sf.*
Circassian, *s.* and *adj.* Circassien, -ne *mf.*
Coblentz, *s.* Coblence *sm.*
Cologne, *s.* Cologne.
Cornwall, *s.* Cornouaille *sm.*
Corsica, *s.* Corse *sf.*
Cracow, *s.* Cracovie.
Cyprus, *s.* Cypre *sf.*

Dacian, *s.* and *adj.* Dace *mf.*
Dacia, *s.* Dacie, Dace *sf.*
Damascus, *s.* Damas *sm.*
Dane, *s.* and *adj.* Danois, -e *mf.*
Dauphiny, *s.* Dauphiné *sm.*
Denmark, *s.* Danemarc *sm.*
Domingo (St.) *s.* St. Domingue *sm.*
Dominica, *s.* Dominique *sf.*
Dover, *s.* Douvres *sm.*
Dresden, *s.* Dresde.
Dunkirk, *s.* Dunkerque *sm.*
Dutch, *s.* and *adj.* Hollandais, -e *mf.*

East Indies, *s.* Indes Orientales *sfp.*
Edinburgh, *s.* Édimbourg *sm.*
Egypt, *s.* Égypte *sf.*
Egyptian, *s.* and *adj.* Égyptien, -ne *mf.*
England, *s.* Angleterre *sf.*
English, *s.* and *adj.* Anglais, -e *mf.*
Ethiopia, *s.* Éthiopie *sf.*
Ethiopian, *s.* and *adj.* Éthiopien, -ne *mf.*
Etrurian, *s.* and *adj.* Étrurien, -ne, Étrusque *mf.*
Euphrates, *s.* Euphrate *sm.*

Finland, *s.* Finlande *sf.*
Flanders, *s.* Flandre *sf.*
Flemish, Fleming, *s.* and *adj.* Flamand, -e *mf.*
Franconia, *s.* Franconie *sf.*
Frank, *s.* and *adj.* Franc *sm.*
French, *s.* and *adj.* Français, -e *mf.*
Friuli, *s.* Frioul *sm.*

Galicia, *s.* Galice *sf.*
Ganges, *s.* Gange *sm.*
Gascony, *s.* Gascogne *sf.*
Gaul, *s.* Gaule *sf.*
Gaul, *s.* and *adj.* Gaulois, -e *mf.*
Geneva, *s.* Genève *sf.*
Genoa, *s.* Gênes.
Genoese, *s.* and *adj.* Génois, -e *mf.*
Genevese, *s.* and *adj.* Genevois, -e *mf.*

Z.

Georgia, *s.* Georgie *sf.*
Georgian *s.* and *adj.* Géorgien, -ne *mf.*
German *s.* and *adj.* Allemand, -e *mf.*
Germany, *s.* Allemagne *sm.* Germanie *sf.*
Ghent, *s.* Gand *sm.*
Gloucester, *s.* Glocester *sm.*
Granada, *s.* Grénade *sf.*
Grecian, Greek, *s.* and *adj.* Grec, -que *mf.*
Greenland, *s.* Groënland *sm.*
Greenlander, *s.* Groënlandais, -e *mf.*
Guelderland, *s.* Gueldres.
Guernsey, *s.* Guernesey *sm.*
Guiana, *s.* Guiane *sf.*

Hague, *s.* Haye *sf.*
Hamburg, *s.* Hambourg *sm.*
Hanoverian, *s.* and *adj.* Hanovérien, -ne *mf.*
Havana, *s.* Havane *sf.*
Hebrew, *s.* Hébreu, -e *mf.*
Helvetian, *s.* and *adj.* Helvétien, -ne *mf.*
Hessian, *s.* and *adj.* Hessien, -ne, Hessois, -e *mf.*
Hibernia, *s.* Hibernie, Irlande *sf.*
Hibernian, *s.* and *adj.* Hibernien, -ne, Hibernois, -e, Irlandais, -e *mf.*
Holland, *s.* Hollande *sf.*
Hollander, *s.* Hollandais, -e *mf.*
Hungarian, *s.* and *adj.* Hongrois, -e *mf.*
Hungary, *s.* Hongrie *sf.*

Iceland, *s.* Islande *sf.*
Icelander, *s.* Islandais, -e *mf.*
India, *s.* Inde *sf.*
Indian, *s.* and *adj.* Indien, -ne *mf.*
Indies, *s.* Indes *sfp.*
Indus, *s.* Inde *sm.*
Ireland, *s.* Irlande *sf.*
Irish, *s.* and *adj.* Irlandais, -e *mf.*
Italian, *s.* and *adj.* Italien, -ne *mf.*
Italy, *s.* Italie *sf.*

Jamaica, *s.* Jamaïque *sf.*
Japan, *s.* Japon *sm.*
Japanese, *s.* and *adj.* Japonois, -e *mf.*
Javanese, *s.* and *adj.* Javan, -ne *mf.*
Jew, *s.* and *adj.* Juif, Juive *mf.*
Judea, *s.* Judée *sf.*

Lapland, *s.* Laponie *sf.*
Laplander, *s.* Lapon, -ne *smf.*
Leghorn, *s.* Livourne *sf.*
Leyden, *s.* Leyde *sf.*
Lisbon, *s.* Lisbonne *sf.*

Lisle, *s.* Lille.
Lithuania, *s.* Lithuanie *sf.*
Lombard, *s.* and *adj.* Lombard, -e *mf.*
Lombardy, *s.* Lombardie *sfp.*
London, *s.* Londres *sm.*
Lorraine, *s.* Lorraine *sf.*
Low Countries, *s.* Pays Bas *smp.*
Lucca, *s.* Lucques *sf.*
Lucese, *s.* and *adj.* Lucquois, -e.
Lusitania, *s.* Lusitanie *sf.*
Luxemburg, *s.* Luxembourg *sm.*
Lybia, *s.* Lybie *sf.*
Lycia, *s.* Lycie *sf.*
Lydia, *s.* Lydie *sf.*

Madeira, *s.* Madère *sf.*
Majorca, *s.* Majorque *sf.*
Malay, *s.* and *adj.* Malais, -e *mf.*
Malta, *s.* Malte *sf.*
Maltese, *s.* and *adj.* Maltois, -e.
Mantua, *s.* Mantoue *sf.*
Martinico, *s.* Martinique *sf.*
Maryland, *s.* Mariland *sm.*
Mauritania, *s.* Mauritanie *sf.*
Mecca, *s.* Mecque *sf.*
Mechlin, *s.* Malines.
Mecklenburg, *s.* Mecklembourg *sm.*
Mentz, *s.* Mayence *sf.*
Mexican, *s.* and *adj.* Mexicain, -e *mf.*
Mexico, *s.* Mexique *sm.*
Milanese, *s.* and *adj.* Milanais, -e *mf.*
Minorca, *s.* Minorque *sf.*
Modena, *s.* Modène *sf.*
Mogul, *s.* Mogol *sm.*
Moldavia, *s.* Moldavie *sf.*
Moluccas, *s.* Moluques *sfp.*
Moor, *s.* and *adj.* Maure, -sse; Moresque *mf.*
Moravia, *s.* Moravie *sf.*
Moravian, *s.* and *adj.* Morave *mf.*
Morea, *s.* Morée *sf.*
Morocco, *s.* Maroc *sm.*
Moscovy, *s.* Moscovie *sf.*
Muscovite, *s.* and *adj.* Moscovite *mf.*

Nantz, *s.* Nantes *sm.*
Neapolitan, *s.* and *adj.* Napolitain, -e *mf.*
Negro, *s.* Nègre, -sse *smf.*
Netherlands, *s.* Pays Bas *smp.*
Neuburg, *s.* Neubourg *sm.*
Neufchatel, *s.* Neuchatel.
Newfoundland, *s.* Terre Neuve *sf.*
Nile, *s.* Nil *sm.*
Norman, *s.* and *adj.* Normand, -e *mf.*
Normandy, *s.* Normandie *sf.*
Norway, *s.* Norvège *sf.*
Norwegian, *s.* and *adj.* Norvégien, -ne *mf.*

Nova Scotia, *s.* Nouvelle Écosse *sf.*
Nubia, *s.* Nubie *sf.*
Numantia, *s.* Numance *sf.*
Numantian, *s.* and *adj.* Numantin, -e *mf.*

Oldenburg, *s.* Oldenbourg.
Orcades *or* Orkneys, *s.* Orcades *sfp.*
Ostend, *s.* Ostende *sf.*

Palermo, *s.* Palerme.
Parma, *s.* Parme *sf.*
Patagonian, *s.* and *adj.* Patagon, -ne *mf.*
Persia, *s.* Perse *sf.*
Persian, *s.* and *adj.* Perse, Persan, -ne *mf.*
Peru, *s.* Pérou *sm.*
Petersburg, *s.* Pétersbourg
Philippine Islands, *s.* Philippines *sfp.*
Picardy, *s.* Picardie *sf.*
Piedmont, *s.* Piémont *sm.*
Piedmontese, *s.* and *adj.* Piémontais, -e *mf.*
Poland, *s.* Pologne *sf.*
Polander, Pole, *s.* and *adj.* Polonais, -e *mf.*
Pont-Euxine, *s.* Pont-Euxin *sm.*
Portuguese, *s.* and *adj.* Portugais, -e *mf.*
Presburg, *s.* Presbourg *sm.*
Propontis, *s.* Propontide *sf.*
Prussia, *s.* Prusse *sf.*
Prussian, *s.* and *adj.* Prussien, -ne, Prusse *mf.*

Ratisbon, *s.* Ratisbonne *sf.*
Ravenna, *s.* Ravenne.
Red Sea, *s.* Mer Rouge *sf.*
Rhine, *s.* Rhin *sm.*
Roman, *s.* and *adj.* Romain, -e *mf.*
Russia, *s.* Russie *sf.*
Russian, *s.* and *adj.* Russe, Russien, -ne *mf.*

Sardinia, *s.* Sardaigne *sf.*
Sardinian, *s.* and *adj.* Sarde, *mf.* Sardinien, -ne *mf.*
Savoy, *s.* Savoie *sf.*
Savoyard, *s.* and *adj.* Savoyard, -e *mf.*
Saxon, *s.* and *adj.* Saxon, -ne *mf.*
Saxony, *s.* Saxe *sf.*
Scheld, *s.* Escaut *sm.*
Sclavonia, *s.* Esclavonie *sf.*
Sclavonian, *s.* and *adj.* Esclavon, -ne *mf.*
Scot, Scotch, *s.* and *adj.* Écossais, -e *mf.*
Scotland, *s.* Écosse *sf.*
Scythia, *s.* Scythie *sf.*
Scythian, *s.* and *adj.* Scythe *mf.*
Sepoy, *s.* Cipaye *mf.*

Severn, *s.* Severne *sf.*
Siamese, *s.* and *adj.* Siamois, -e *mf.*
Siberia, *s.* Sibérie *sf.*
Siberian, *s.* and *adj.* Sibérien, -ne *mf.*
Sicilian, *s.* and *adj.* Sicilien, -ne *mf.*
Sicily, *s.* Sicile *sf.*
Silesia, *s.* Silésie *sf.*
Silesian, *s.* and *adj.* Silésien, -ne *mf.*
Smyrna, *s.* Smyrne.
Sound, *s.* Sund *sm.*
Spain, *s.* Espagne *sf.*
Spaniard, Spanish, *s.* and *adj.* Espagnol, -e *mf.*
Straits of Dover, *s.* Manche *sf.*; Pas de Calais *sm.*
Straits of —, *s.* Détroit de — *sm.*
Strasburg, *s.* Strasbourg *sm.*
Suabia, *s.* Souabe *sf.*
Surat, *s.* Surate *sf.*
Susiana, *s.* Susiane *sf.*
Swede, Swedish, *s.* and *adj.* Suédois, -e *mf.*
Sweden, *s.* Suède *sf.*
Swiss, Switzer, *s.* and *adj.* Suisse *mf.*
Switzerland, *s.* Suisse *sf.*
Syria, *s.* Syrie *sf.*
Syrian, *s.* and *adj.* Syrien, -ne *mf.*

Tagus, *s.* Tage *sm.*
Tangier, *s.* Tanger.
Tartar, *s.* and *adj.* Tartare *mf.*
Tartary, *s.* Tartarie *sf.*
Teuton, *s.* and *adj.* Teuton, -ne *mf.*
Thames, *s.* Tamise *sf.*
Thessalonian, *s.* and *adj.* Thessalonicien, -ne *mf.*
Thessaly, *s.* Thessalie *sf.*
Thracian, *s.* and *adj.* Thrace *mf.*
Tiber, *s.* Tibre *sm.*
Tigris, *s.* Tigre *sm.*
Tobolski, *s.* Tobol, Tobolsko *sm.*
Toledo, *s.* Tolède *sm.*
Transylvania, *s.* Transilvanie *sf.*
Trent, *s.* Trente *sm.*
Treves, *s.* Trèves *sf.*
Tripoline, *s.* and *adj.* Tripolitain, -e *mf.*
Trojan, *s.* and *adj.* Troyen, -ne *mf.*
Troy, *s.* Troie *sf.*
Tunisian, *s.* and *adj.* Tunisien, -ne *mf.*
Turk, Turkish, *s.* and *adj.* Turk, -que *mf.*
Turkey, *s.* Turquie *sf.*
Tuscan, *s.* and *adj.* Toscan, -e *mf.*
Tuscany, *s.* Toscanie *sf.*

United Provinces, *s.* Provinces unies *sfp.*
United States, *s.* États Unis *smp.*

Valencia, *s.* Valence *sf.*
Vandal, *s.* Vandale *mf.*
Venetian, *s.* and *adj.* Vénitien, -ne *mf.*
Venice, *s.* Vénise *sf.*
Venusium, *s.* Vénuse *sm.*
Vesuvius, *s.* Vésuve *sm.*
Vienna, *s.* Vienne *sf.*
Vistula, Waissel, *s.* Vistule *sf.*
Volscian, *s.* and *adj.* Volsque *mf.*

Walachia, *s.* Valachie, Valaquie *sf.*
Wales, *s.* pays (*m.*) de Galles.
Warsaw, *s.* Varsovie *sf.*
Welsh, *s.* and *adj.* Gallois, -e *mf.*
West Indies, *s.* Indes occidentales *sfp.*
Westmania, *s.* Westmanie *sf.*
Westphalia, *s.* Westphalie *sf.*
Wurtzburgh, *s.* Wurzbourg *sm.*

Zahara, *s.* Zara, Sahara *sm.*
Zealand, *s.* Zélande *sf.*
Zuyder-zee, *s.* Zuider-zee *sm.*

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Adolphus ; Adolphe *sm.*
Adrian ; Adrien *sm.*
Agatha ; Agathe *sf.*
Alexander ; Alexandre *sm.*
Alice ; Adélaide, Alice *sf.*
Alphonsus ; Alphonse *sm.*
Alwin ; Aluin *sm.*
Ambrose, Ham ; Ambroise *sm.*
Amelia ; Émilie *sf.*
Amy ; Aimée *sf.*
Andrew ; André *sm.*
Ann, Anne, Anna, Hannah ; Anne, Annette *sf.*
Anselm ; Anselme *sm.*
Anthony ; Antoine *sm.*
Antonia ; Antoinette *sf.*
Antoninus ; Antonin *sm.*
Arabella, Bell ; Arabelle *sf.*
Archibald ; Archambaud *sm.*
Arnold ; Arnaud *sm.*
Arthur, Artus, Arthus *sm.*
Augustus ; Auguste *sm.*
Aurelia ; Aurélie *sf.*
Aurelian ; Aurélien *sm.*
Austin ; Augustin *sm.*

Baldwin ; Baudouin *sm.*
Baptist ; Baptiste *sm.*
Barbara ; Barbe *sf.*
Barnaby ; Barnabé *sm.*
Bartholomew ; Barthélemi *sm.*
Basil ; Basile *sm.*
Beatrice ; Béatrice *sf.*
Benjamin ; Benjamin *sm.*
Benedict ; Bénoit *sm.*
Bertha ; Berthe *sf.*
Bertram ; Bertrand *sm*
Blanche ; Blanche *sf.*
Blase ; Blaise *sm.*
Bob ; Robin, Robichon *sm.*
Brigid, Bridget ; Brigide *sf.*

Caroline ; Caroline *sf.*
Cassandra ; Cassandre *sf.*
Catharine ; Catherine *sf.*
Cecilia ; Cécile *sf.*
Celestine ; Célestin, -e *sm*
Christian ; Chrétien *sm.*
Christina ; Christine *sf.*
Christopher ; Christophe *sm.*

Clara ; Claire *sf.*
Claudia ; Claudine *sf.*
Claudius ; Claude *sm.*
Clement ; Clément *sm.*
Clementina ; Clémentine *sf.*
Constantia ; Constance *sf*
Constantine ; Constantin *sm.*
Cornelius ; Corneille *sm.*
Crispin ; Crépin *sm.*
Cupid ; Cupidon *sm.*

Daniel ; Daniel *sm.*
David ; David *sm.*
Domingo ; Dominque *sm.*
Dominick ; Dominique *sm.*
Domitian ; Domitien *sm.*
Dorothy ; Dorothée *sf.*
Dunstan ; Dunstan, Donstan *sm.*
Diana ; Diane *sf.*
Dionysius ; Denis *sm.*

Edith ; Édithe *sf.*

Edmund ; Edmond *sm.*
Edward ; Eduouard *sm.*
Edwin ; Édouin *sm.*
Eleanor ; Éléonore *sf.*
Elijah, Elias ; Élie *sm.*
Elisha ; Élisée *sm.*
Emma ; Emma *sf.*
Esaias, Isaiah ; Isaïe *sm.*
Eugenius ; Eugène *sm.*
Ezechiel, Ezekiel ; Ézéchiel.

Fabian ; Fabien *sm.*
Fanny ; Fanchon, Franeillon *sf.*
Ferdinando ; Ferdinand *sm.*
Floria ; Flore *sf.*
Frances ; Françoise *sf.*
Francis, Frank ; François, Franc *sm.*
Frederick ; Frédéric *sm.*

Geoffrey ; Géoffroi *sm.*
George ; George *sm.*
Georgiana ; Georgine, Georgette *sf.*
Gerard ; Géraud, Gérard *sm.*
Gervais ; Gervais *sm.*
Gilbert ; Gilbert *sm.*
Giles ; Gilles *sm.*
Godfrey ; Godefroy *sm.*
Godwin ; Gédouin, Gilduin *sm.*
Gregory ; Grégoire *sm.*
Griffin ; Griffon *sm.*

Herbert ; Herbert *sm.*
Hal, Harry, Henry ; Henri *sm.*
Hannah ; Anne *sf.*
Harriet, Henrietta ; Henriette *sf.*
Helen, Helena ; Hélène *sf.*
Henry ; Henri *sm.*
Hercules ; Hercule *sm.*
Hezekiah ; Ézéchias *sm.*
Hilary ; Hilaire *sm.*
Homer ; Homère *sm.*
Horatio, Horace ; Horace *sm.*
Hugh ; Hugues *sm.*
Humphrey ; Homfroy *sm.*

Ignatius ; Ignace *sm.*
Iphigenia ; Iphigénie *sf.*
Isabel ; Isabelle, Isabeau *sf.*
Isidorus ; Isidore *sm.*
Israel ; Israël *sm.*

Jack, John ; Jeannot *sm.*
James ; Jaques, Jacques *sm.*
Jane ; Jeanne *sf.*
Jasper ; Gaspard *sm.*
Jennet, Jenny ; Jeanneton, Jannette *sf.*
Jeremiah ; Jérémie *sm.*
Jeremy ; Jérôme *sm.*
John ; Jean, Jeannot *sm.*
Josephus ; Joseph *sm.*
Julia ; Julie *sf.*
Julian ; Julien *sm.*
Juliana ; Julienne *sf.*
Julius ; Jules, Jule *sm.*
Justina ; Justine *sf.*

Katherine ; Catherine *sf.*
Kate ; Catin, Cateau *sf.*
Kit ; Christien, Christophe *sm.*

Laura ; Laure *sf.*
Laurence ; Laurent *sm.*
Leo ; Léon *sm.*
Lewis ; Louis *sm.*
Lotharius ; Lothaire *sm.*
Louisa ; Louise, Louison, Louisette, Lisette *sf.*
Lucian ; Lucien *sm.*
Lucina ; Lucine *sf.*
Lucretia ; Lucrèce *sf.*
Lucy ; Lucie *sf.*
Luke ; Luc *sm.*
Lydia ; Lydie *sf.*

Magdalen ; Madelène *sf.*
Margaret ; Marguerite *sf.*
Mark ; Marc *sm.*
Martha ; Marthe *sf.*
Mary, Maria ; Marie *sf.*
Matilda ; Mathilde *sf.*
Matthew ; Mathieu *sm.*
Melissa ; Melisse *sf.*
Mercury ; Mercure *sm.*
Michael ; Michel *sm.*
Morris ; Maurice *sm.*
Moses ; Moïse *sm.*

Nancy ; Nannette *sf.*
Nero ; Néron *sm.*
Nicholas ; Nicolas *sm*
Nicol ; Nicole *sf.*
Noah ; Noé *sm.*

Obadiah ; Abdias *sm.*
Oliver ; Olivier *sm.*

Olivia ; Olivie *sf.*
Orpheus ; Orphée *sm.*

Patrick ; Patrice *sm.*
Peter ; Pierre *sm.*
Philip ; Philippe *sm.*
Philippa ; Philippine *sf.*
Pius ; Pie *sm.*
Pluto ; Pluton *sm.*
Pompey ; Pompée *sm.*
Priscilla ; Priscille *sf.*

Ralph ; Raoul *sm.*
Randal ; Randolphe *sm.*
Reuben ; Ruben *sm.*
Reynold ; Renaud *sm.*
Robert ; Robert *sm.*
Rodolphus ; Rodolphe *sm.*
Rosamund ; Rosamonde *sf.*
Rowland ; Roland *sm.*
Rufus ; Rufus, le Roux *sm.*
Rupert ; Robert *sm.*

Sampson ; Samson *sm.*
Sarah ; Sara *sf.*
Saturn ; Saturne *sm.*
Scipio ; Scipion *sm.*
Sebastian ; Sébastien *sm.*
Seneca ; Sénèque *sm.*
Sigismund ; Sigismond *sm.*
Silvester ; Silvestre *sm.*
Sixtus ; Sixte *sm.*
Socrates ; Socrate *sm.*
Solomon ; Salomon *sm.*
Sophia ; Sophie *sf.*
Stanislaus ; Stanislas *sm*
Stephen ; Étienne *sm.*
Susannah ; Susanne *sf*

Theobald ; Thibaud *sm*
Theresa ; Thérèse *sf.*
Timothens ; Timothée *sm*
Toby ; Tobie *sm.*
Thomas ; Thomas *sm*

Ursula ; Ursule

Valentine ; Valentine *sm.*
Vivian ; Vivien *sm.*

Walter ; Gautier *sm.*
Wilhelmina ; Guilhelmine *sf.*
William ; Guillaume *sm.*

BOOKS PUBLISHED

BY

ROE LOCKWOOD & SON

411 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

Persons wishing any Book from the following list, by sending us the advertised price in bills or Post-office stamps, post-paid, will receive it from us by mail, free of expense.

A LIBERAL DISCOUNT FROM THE ANNEXED PRICES ALLOWED TO SCHOOLS.

FRENCH.

Being aware of the objections, often too well founded, against American editions of French books, on account of their inaccuracies, we have taken particular pains in the printing of the following series; and we do not hesitate to affirm, that in regard to correctness of Typography, and the quality of the Paper and Binding, they are not surpassed by any similar works, whether published in this country or in France.

Manesca's Oral System of Teaching French.

1 v. 8vo. $3.

The chief feature of this new system is, that it seeks to introduce the learner of a language to its vocabulary by the same process which children follow: by leading him from the simplest elements—the expressions and phrases needed in our earliest experience—gradually up to the philosophy of the language. The beginning is made, therefore, not with grammar and the philosophic structure of the language, but with its simple words and sentences.

"The system for teaching languages discovered by Jean Manesca is the *system of nature;* it is the result of twenty years' study and observation of a superior mind. In speaking of this admirable method, I do not speak at random, and without knowledge; I have studied several languages upon the system—the French, the Spanish, Italian, German,

and Latin. I have examined the various methods employed in Europe, and, from my own observation, I consider Manesca's system infinitely superior to all the various methods which have been put forth by persons seeking to abridge the labor of learning languages. In fact, it is the only method that I have yet seen that deserves the name of SYSTEM —for it is a WHOLE, complete in all its parts, based upon the laws and principles which nature employs in teaching language to the young mind, but embracing all the parts of language, and only modifying nature's method, so far as to adapt it to mature age, or to the mind that can reason, and bring the aid of reflection and thought to bear in the study of language; whereas the child brings only instinct. * * * It commences by giving to the scholar some of the simplest elements of language, which he learns quickly and easily to use, physically and mentally, as well as those of his own language. When this is done, new elements—that is, new words and ideas—are added, which are incorporated in a natural way with those already known, and used with them until an equally perfect knowledge of them is obtained. New elements are progressively added at each lesson, until the whole language is learned. With twenty years' experience, Manesca *methodized language;* he distributed all the elements in the manner the student should learn them, and his system teaches him *to read*, *to write*, and *to speak* at the same time."

"This is a new edition of a work which has already acquired a reputation so extended, that few can be unacquainted with its excellence over all others for the acquisition of the French language. Until this work appeared, a few years since, little had been done to advance the *science* of teaching foreign languages. Those who were intrusted with this branch of education generally followed a routine handed down to them by their predecessors—a routine in which it was often required that words, sentences, and abstract rules should be committed to memory, without presenting to the pupil *an opportunity for their use and application.* Many intelligent teachers no doubt felt the inefficiency of such a method, but it appears to have been reserved for Manesca to find out a new path which should lead to certain and successful results, and at the same time immeasurably relieve the scholar. A striking peculiarity of this system, and by which it pre-eminently excels all others that have ever come within our notice, is the importance it attaches to the *spoken* language, and the facility it presents to the scholar for the acquisition of this most important part of his pursuit.

Manesca's Philological Recorder, adapted to "Manesca's Oral System of Teaching the Living Languages." 4to. 75 cts.

Meadows' French and English Pronouncing Dictionary

16mo. $1.25.

This work is based on the well-known Dictionary of NUGENT, with many new words in general use, in Two Parts: 1. French and English; 2. English and French. Exhibiting, *The Pronunciation of the French in pure English sounds*—The Parts of Speech—Gender of French Nouns—Regular and Irregular Conjugations of Verbs—Accent of English Words—List of the usual Christian and Proper Names, and Names of Countries and Nations. To which are prefixed, Principles of French Pronunciation, and an abridged Grammar. By F. C. MEADOWS, M. A. of the University of Paris. New edition, revised and improved by CHARLES L. PARMENTIER, M. A., Professor of the French Language and Literature.

"The edition of 'MEADOWS' FRENCH DICTIONARY' which is now submitted to the public, has been considerably improved. It contains a list of Proper Names in most ordinary use, together with the names of Gods, Goddesses, Kings, Heroes, &c., which are often met with in works of Poetry, Mythology, and History, and *which are not spelled the same in English as in French.*

"It is needless to speak at length of the merits of this work. Its numerous editions in America as well as in Europe, prove that it is the most popular French and English Dictionary extant.

"The efforts of the subscriber have been mainly devoted to extending the usefulness of the work, by making such additions to the labors of his predecessors, as seemed necessary to render it at the same time a complete manual for the beginner, and, from its great copiousness, a valuable assistant to the investigations of the man of letters. He trusts that his contributions to this end will not prove altogether profitless to the cause of education."—*Preface by* PROFESSOR PARMENTIER.

Nouvelle Grammaire française, par Noël et Chapsal.

12mo. $1.00.

NOUVELLE GRAMMAIRE FRANÇAISE, sur un plan très-méthodique, avec de NOMBREUX EXERCICES d'Orthographe, de Syntaxe, et de Ponctuation, tirés de nos meilleurs auteurs, et distribués dans l'ordre des règles; par M. NOËL, Inspecteur-Général de l'Université, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, et M. CHAPSAL, Professeur de Grammaire générale. Ouvrage mis au rang des livres classiques, adopté pour les Ecoles primaires supérieures et pour les Écoles militaires. Nouvelle édition, revue et augmentée.

The reputation of this popular Grammar is so well known, that to praise it would be superfluous. The present is an EXACT REPRINT OF THE LAST PARIS EDITION, and every effort has been taken to avoid those inaccuracies so often incident to American editions of French books.

Corrigé des Exercices français sur l'Orthographe, la Syntaxe, et la Ponctuation; par MM. Noël et Chapsal. (*Key* to Noël and Chapsal's French Grammar.) 12mo. $1.00

Leçons et Modèles de Littérature française par M. Chapsal, Professeur de Grammaire générale; or Choice Extracts in *Prose* and *Verse* selected from the following writers. 12mo. $1.75

POÉSIE.

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

PROSE.

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

A revised and improved edition, enriched with Biographical and Critical Notes, and with extracts from Writers of the present time.

Le Siége de la Rochelle, par Mme. de Genlis. 12mo. $1

"We have read with great pleasure 'Le Siége de la Rochelle,' and recommend it as one of the best books for translation there is published.

[illegible]

"[illegible]"

Le Vicaire de Wakefield, par Goldsmith. [illegible]

[illegible]

Œuvres Complètes de Molière. [illegible] pp. [illegible]

[illegible]

Œuvres Choisies de Molière: [illegible] Le [illegible], Le Misanthrope, [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Œuvres Complètes de J. Racine: [illegible], La Thébaïde, ou Les Frères ennemis—Alexandre [illegible]—Les Plaideurs—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—Phèdre—Esther—Athalie. [illegible] Madame de Sévigné, La [illegible], La Harpe, [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Corrigé des Exercices français sur l'Orthographe, la Syntaxe, et la Ponctuation; par MM. NOËL et CHAPSAL. (*Key to Noël and Chapsal's French Grammar.*) 12mo. $1.00

Leçons et Modèles de Littérature française, par M. Chapsal, Professeur de Grammaire générale, or *Choice Extracts in Prose and Verse*, selected from the following writers. 12mo. $1.25.

POÉSIE.

Ancelot (Mme.)	Desmahis.	Lebrun.	Rotron.
Andrieux.	Ducis.	Malherbe.	Rousseau.
Arnault.	Florian.	Millevoye	Sainte-Beuve.
Béranger.	Fontanes.	Molière.	Soumet.
Boileau.	Gilbert.	Parny.	Tastu (Mme.)
Chénier.	Gresset.	Piron.	Valmore (Mme.)
Corneille.	Hugo.	Quinault.	Viennet.
Crébillon.	La Fontaine.	Racan.	Vigny (de).
Delavigne.	Lamartine.	Racine.	Voltaire.
Delille.	La Bailly.	Regnard.	

PROSE.

Aguesseau (d').	Cousin.	Maistre (J. de).	Saintine.
Aimé-Martin.	Cuvier.	Marmontel.	Salvandy.
Arago.	D'Alembert.	Mascaron.	Sand.
Ballanche.	Diderot.	Massillon.	Saurin.
Balzac (Guez de).	Duclos.	Maury.	Scribe.
Balzac (H. de).	Dumas.	Mézeray.	Segur.
Barante.	Fénélon.	Michaud.	Sévigné (Mme. de).
Barthélemy.	Fléchier.	Michelet.	Sismondi.
Beaumarchais.	Fontenelle.	Mirabeau.	Staël (Mme. de).
B. de St. Pierre.	Guénard.	Molière.	Thierry (A.)
Bonaparte (N.)	Guizot.	Montesquieu.	Thiers.
Bossuet.	Hugo.	Nodier.	Thomas.
Bourdalone.	La Bruyère.	Pascal.	Vauvenargues.
Bridaine.	Lacépède.	Raynal.	Vertot.
Buffon.	La Harpe.	Rollin.	Vigny (A. de).
Chamfort.	Lamartine.	Rousseau (J. J.)	Villemain.
Chateaubriand.	Lamennais.	Sainte-Beuve.	Volney.
Cormenin.	La Rochefocauld.	Saint-Réal.	Voltaire.
Courier.	Mably.	Saint-Simon.	

A revised and improved edition, enriched with Biographical and Critical Notes, and with Selections from *Writers of the present time.*

Le Siége de la Rochelle, par Mme. de Genlis. 12mo. $1

"We have read with great pleasure 'Le Siége de la Rochelle,' and recommend it as one of the best books for translation there is publish-

ed. It is considered one of the most popular of Mme. de Genlis' works, whose name is well known in French literature. The narrative is intensely interesting, and will command attention to the close. Though a work of fiction, the incidents are partly founded on fact: the historical scenes and characters are correctly drawn, and present a fair view of this most eventful period of French history.

"Containing none but just and moral sentiments, it is admirably adapted to be used as a School Reader, and we trust that it will meet with the favor it deserves."

Le Vicaire de Wakefield, par Goldsmith. 12mo. 75 cts.

In translating this beautiful English Classic into French, special care has been taken to preserve the beauty and simplicity of the style; and we trust that the present effort to render it a School Reading Book will meet with favor.

Œuvres Complètes de Molière. 2 v. 12mo. 1334 pp. $2.00

This edition contains all the works of this great author, and is beautifully printed, on fine paper.

Œuvres Choisies de Molière: contenant La Bourgeois Gentilhomme, Le Misanthrope, et Les Femmes Savantes. 18mo. 63 c.

The editor has carefully revised the text, and has faithfully followed the most approved Paris editions. As to the Comedies selected, though many others of the same writer are at least equal, if not superior, in merit, it must be remembered that this is a Molière *intended for schools and for the use of young persons*, and the selection has been made in reference to that object.

Œuvres Complètes de J. Racine: contenant, La Thébaïde, ou Les Frères ennemis—Alexandre—Andromaque—Les Plaideurs—Brittanicus—Bérénice—Bajazet—Mithridate—Iphigénie—Phèdre—Esther—Athalie. Édition annotée d'après Racine fils, Madame de Sévigné, Le Batteux, Voltaire, La Harpe, Napoléon, Schleyel, Roger, Geoffroi, Patin, Sainte-Beuve, Saint-Marc Girardin, Nisard, etc. 12mo. 760 pp. $1.

AVIS SUR CETTE ÉDITION.

Parmi les grands écrivains qui honorent notre littérature, il en est peu dont les œuvres aient été aussi fréquemment reproduites que celles de Racine. Les grammairiens, les critiques et les commentateurs littéraires, ont depuis deux siècles étudié ses compositions scéniques pour y chercher les uns des modèles de style, les autres le modèle de l'art et du

goût, et les nombreux travaux dont ce poëte à jamais célèbre a été l'objet, nous imposaient de grandes obligations; aussi nous sommes-nous efforcé de rendre irréprochable l'édition que nous publions aujourd'hui.

Nous avons donné d'abord toutes les préfaces, parce qu'elles forment l'indispensable introduction des pièces; qu'elles en contiennent souvent l'analyse et l'examen, et que Racine y développe avec la supériorité de son génie ses théories esthétiques.

Nous avons aussi reproduit toutes les variantes, parce qu'on voit là les premiers essais du poëte, le travail de son goût dans le choix des mots, et son constant effort pour approcher autant que possible de la perfection. * * * Comme toujours, nous avons fait prédominer le commentaire moral et psychologique, et en rapportant à l'occasion le jugement des contemporains du poëte, à partir du grand Condé et de madame de Sévigné, nous avons suivi, en ce qu'ils ont de plus saillant, les travaux des critiques et des historiens littéraires, depuis Racine fils, jusqu'à messieurs Sainte-Beuve, Nisard et Saint-Marc Girardin. On a de la sorte, dans le blâme et dans l'éloge, l'écho fidèle de l'opinion dans un espace de près de deux siècles.

Ainsi, notre édition offre, jusque dans les moindres variantes et les moindres fragments, tout ce que Racine a écrit pour le théâtre, et sous une forme concise tout ce que l'histoire littéraire a dit de plus essentiel sur ce théâtre lui-même.

Œuvres Choisies de Jean Racine: contenant Bajazet, Andromaque, Iphigénie et Esther. 18mo. 63 cts.

It has long been desirable that the works of this great poet should be used in our schools as a reading-book; but as his writings are too voluminous for that purpose, a proper selection of his best pieces has been made. This selection the editor trusts will prove acceptable to all instructors and professors of the French language, as well as to all interested in French literature.

It is printed with great accuracy, thus removing the usual objection to the editions of French works published in this country.

De l'Allemagne, par Mme. De Staël. 12mo. 638 pp. $1.

This has been considered the most popular of Mme. De Staël's works, and has always sustained a high literary reputation.

Presenting an interesting and truthful Description of Germany—the Manners and Customs of the Germans—their Literature, Arts, and Sciences—Views of Philosophy, Morals, and Religion—and thus combining instruction with the study of the language, it is pre-eminently adapted for an advanced class-book.

Aventures de Gil Blas de Santillane, par Le Sage 12mo. $1.

It has for some time been a matter of doubt whether the "*Adventures of Gil Blas*" was the work of a Spanish or French writer; but we believe it is now generally conceded to be the production of the latter.

Although not free from objections for indiscriminate use, yet it has always been considered a desirable book for translation, from the fact that, consisting as it does of a series of narratives abounding in colloquial expressions, and being connected very indirectly, the reader is not wearied as he would be by a lengthy story, the interest continuing as the scene changes.

Fables de La Fontaine. 100 engravings. 18mo. 63 cts.

La Fontaine's beautiful Fables are known to every French scholar, and are admirably adapted to be used as a book for translation.

Each fable is followed by its appropriate moral; and thus just principles, in a pleasing manner, are inculcated into the mind of the reader while engaged in his study.

Atala, Réné, par Chateaubriand. 12mo. 50 cts.

The beauty of Chateaubriand's writings has established for him a high literary reputation.

This little work has always been considered the most popular of his minor productions, and was originally a part of the "Génie du Christianisme," although latterly it has been generally published in a separate form.

It was written, as the author says, "in the wilds of America, and under the tents of the savages," and the incident on which the story is founded is mentioned in his "Voyages en Amérique."

It is printed from the author's last edition, and in a large clear type, and the Publishers hope that it will meet with favor as a Reading Book for school use.

Paul et Virginie, par Bernardin de Saint-Pierre. 50 cts.

"This most delightful work is too favorably known to require any recommendation from us. The beauty and simplicity of the style, together with the interest of the story, have always rendered it a favorite with young persons. We trust that the present edition, intended for schools, will meet with general acceptance."

The same work, with a Full and Correct Vocabulary of all the Words and Idiomatic Expressions contained in the book; also Interlinear Translations, both free and literal, of the first few pages, with the Pronunciation of the French indicated by English sounds. 12mo. 62 cts.

Elisabeth, ou Les Exilés de Sibérie, par Mme. Cottin 12mo. 50 cts.

"The incident which gave rise to this history is founded in truth. No imagination, however fertile, could produce actions so heroic, or sentiments so noble and elevated. The heart alone could inspire them. * * Authors have frequently been accused of representing the beauties of virtue with too bold a pencil, and in colors too vivid. Far am I, however, from presuming to insinuate that this criticism is applicable to myself, who possess not the abilities requisite to attain this brilliant though creative talent; nor do I conceive that it is in the power of the most eloquent author, by all the studied embellishments and decorations of language, to add a single charm to the innate beauties of virtue. On the contrary, she is in herself so far superior to the adscititious aids of ornament, that it would rather appear impossible to describe her in all her native dignity and loveliness. This is the chief difficulty I have experienced in writing ELISABETH."—*Translation of extract from Author's preface.*

The same work, with a Full and Correct Vocabulary of all the Words and Idiomatic Expressions contained in the book; also Interlinear Translations, both free and literal, of the first few pages, with the Pronunciation of the French indicated by English sounds. 12mo. 63 cts.

Conversational Phrases Classified, or French Synonimes, by J. L. Mabire. 16mo. 45 cts.

Most of the Guides to French Conversation heretofore published in this country have been merely collections of certain conversations on specified subjects, which, unless they were again to recur in the precise form of the lesson, would be of but little assistance to the student. In other words, he but stores his mind with set formal phrases for specific occasions, without an acquaintance with the genius and power of the language, or the ability to adapt his knowledge to the peculiar and varied circumstances of every-day life.

This work is arranged ON AN ENTIRELY NEW PLAN. It consists of the most familiar phrases of every-day conversation, classified according to their sense under various appropriate heads, such as the following:

1. To tire, weary, grow tired.
2. To affirm, assure, warrant, attest.
3. To obey, yield submit.
4. To imagine, believe, persuade one's self.
5. To admire, astonish, surprise.
6. To depart, set out, travel, ride.
7. To light, kindle, blow, extinguish.
8. To warm, cool, dry, wet.
9. To laugh, smile, weep, joke.
10. To dance, salute, greet, bow.
11. To design, draw, sketch, paint.
12. To pray, beseech, ask, entreat.
13. To approve, consent, permit, tolerate
14. To lodge, live, dwell, remove.
15. To raise, lift, open, shut.
16. To rail, slander, insult, injure.
17. To commend, praise, flatter, compliment.
18. To blame, reprimand, criticise.
19. To place, put, set, lay, arrange.
20. To contemn, despise, depreciate, disdain

With an Alphabetical Index.

It is divided into 236 similar heads, besides containing Models of Notes, Invitations, Letters, the most Difficult and Common English Idioms, &c.

It has acquired an extraordinary popularity in England, having, in a few years passed through many editions, *numbering over* 100,000 *copies.*

Le Livre des Petits Enfants, avec Vocabulaire. 50 cts

This little volume of Easy Tales was published in France for the use of Young Children who had just learned to read. The design of the authoress was, by a series of entertaining narratives, to allure the Young onward in the path of learning, and at the same time to imbue their minds with sentiments of religion and virtue, and of love for the Sacred Scriptures.

To the carefully printed text is added a literal English translation of the first ten stories, and a full vocabulary to the remaining ones.

These facilities, together with the simple style of the stories themselves, render this book one of the easiest for translation.

Mrs. Barbauld's Lessons for Children, in French, with a Vocabulary. 16mo. 45 cts.

To attempt a eulogy of "Mrs. Barbauld's Lessons for Children" would be superfluous. We only remark that, on account of its extreme simplicity, no book is better suited for young persons commencing the study of French.

It is translated with great care, and is beautifully printed on a large clear type, with illustrations.

"The task is humble, but not mean; for to lay the first stone of a noble building, and to plant the first idea of a beautiful language in a human mind, can be no dishonor to any hand."—*Mrs. B.'s Preface.*

First Lessons in Learning French, by Prof. Gustave Chouquet. 16mo. 45 cts.

This work is intended for pupils commencing the study of the French language In such a work it is not necessary that the rules of grammar should be *formally introduced;* they serve rather to weary and embarrass than to profit.

In design and execution it is so simple as to be within the reach of any child, however young, who is capable of reading in English. The present edition is much enlarged and improved, and printed on very large type. It is divided into six parts, as follows, viz.:

PART I. Spelling Lessons, designed also for Exercises in Pronunciation.

PART II. Simple and Progressive Lessons in Grammar and Translation.

PART III. A Vocabulary of the most Common and Familiar Objects, together with appropriate Exercises in Phrases and Short Sentences; the whole divided into lessons, each embracing a distinct Subject.

PART IV. Examples of French Verbs, auxiliary, regular and reflective, fully conjugated.

PART V. A few simple Stories, the first few followed by a Translation of the more difficult Words and Idioms.

PART VI. A collection of simple and familiar Conversational Phrases, divided into short and easy lessons.

French Spelling and Pronunciation, by H. Vannier. 45 cts.

After a careful examination of the most recent and approved elementary Spelling-Books published in France, we have selected the system of H. Vannier, as being the simplest and yet the most methodical.

It is divided as follows:

PART I. Exercises on all the Sounds and possible Combinations of Articulations and Words.

PART II. Spelling Lessons, or a Vocabulary of the most useful Nouns in the French Language, systematically arranged under distinct heads.

PART III. Examples of French Verbs—auxiliary, regular, and reflective—fully conjugated.

SPANISH.

Del Mar's Guide to Spanish and English Conversation, containing various lists of Words in most general use, properly classified; collections of Complimentary Dialogues and Conversational Phrases on the most general subjects of life; Proverbs and Idioms; also comparative Tables of Coins, Weights, and Measures. 12mo 75 cts.

In this new edition the Proverbs and Idioms, as well as the Dialogues, have been considerably enlarged; the New Orthography has been introduced, according to the last decision of the Spanish Royal Academy; and a Treatise on Spanish Pronunciation has been prefixed.

These additions will further advance the utility of the work, and render it still more worthy of public favor.

Vingut's Ollendorff's Spanish Grammar: a New Method of Learning to Read, Write, and Speak the Spanish Language: with a FIGURED PRONUNCIATION OF THE SPANISH WORDS. To which is added an APPENDIX, containing a full explanation of the Alphabet, with Exercises in Spelling; a Summary of the Rules given in this Method, with a Treatise on the Verbs; a Series of Letters for a Mercantile Correspondence, with a KEY; a New Spanish Reader and Translator, being a new method of learning to translate from Spanish into English, and from English into Spanish, containing Extracts from the most approved works, Colloquial Phrases and Words in general use; the whole arranged in progressive order, with especial reference to those who study by Ollendorff's Method. 12mo. $1.50.

Key to Vingut's Ollendorff's Spanish Grammar. 75 cts.

FOR SPANIARDS LEARNING ENGLISH.

Vingut's Ollendorff—El Maestro de Inglés, metodo practico para aprender á leer, escribir y hablar la Lengua Inglesa segun el sistema de Ollendorff, dandose una Demonstracion practica del modo de escribir y PRONUNCIAR CADA UNA DE LAS PALABRAS contenidas en las lecciones y un Apendice que contiene los Elementos de la Lengua Inglesa, tomados de la última edicion de Urcullu, publicada en Cadiz en 1845, habiéndose correjido y aumentado considerablemente; comprendiendo toda la parte elemental no refundida en las lecciones precedentes; tambien un Tratado sobre la Pronunciacion y otro sobre la Propiedad de las Voces, que bajo un mismo significado en español tienen dos ó mas en inglés, con diferente uso ó sentido; ó al contrario, con un solo significado en inglés y dos ó mas en español; comprendiendo un Lector y Traductor Inglés, ó sea Nuevo Método para aprender á traducir del inglés el español y viseversa, el cual contiene un Guia de la Pronunciacion inglesa, y Direcciones para usar los diccionarios de Pronunciacion; una serie de Cartas para

una correspondencia mercantil, y algunos trozos escojidos para Lectura y Traduccion. 12mo. $2.

(TRANSLATION): *Vingut's Ollendorff—The English Teacher, or Ollendorff's New Method of Learning to Read, Write, and Speak the English Language,* WITH A FIGURED PRONUNCIATION *of the English Words in the Lessons · to which is added an* APPENDIX, *containing the Elements of the English Language, taken from the last edition of Urcullu's Grammar, published in Cadiz in* 1845, *revised and enlarged; also a Treatise on the Pronunciation and various Significations of English Words; also a new Reader and Translator, being a New Method of Learning to Translate from English into Spanish and from Spanish into English; a new Guide to Conversation; a series of Letters for Mercantile Correspondence, &c., &c.*

Clave de los Ejercicios del Maestro del Inglés. 12mo. $1.

(TRANSLATION): *Key to the Exercises of "Vingut's Ollendorff's English Teacher."*

Urcullu.—Nueva Gramatica inglesa reducida a veinte y siete lecciones, por Don José de Urcullu; edicion reimpresa por primera vez en América, de la última edicion de Cadiz, considerablemente aumentada y correjida, con una *Clave* de los Temas; un Tratado alfabético de la Propiedad de las Voces, en que se esplica la propiedad de las Voces castillanas que tienen en inglés dos ó mas significados con diferente uso ó sentido, de lo cual pudieran orijinarse equivocaciones, así en la locucion como en la traduccion; un Lector y Traductor inglés, ó sea Nuevo Método para aprender á traducir del inglés al español y viseversa, el cual contiene un Guia de la Pronunciacion inglesa, una serie de Cartas para una Correspondencia mercantil, y algunos trozos escojidos para lectura y traduccion. 12mo. $1.50.

(*Prólogo de Urcullu de la Edicion de Cadiz.*)

ALGUNAS PALABRAS SOBRE ESTA NUEVA EDICION.

La buena acojida que ha tenido mi gramática en los veinte años que han pasado desde que la dí á luz, cuando estuve emigrado en Lóndres, me ha movido á publicar una nueva edicion de la misma. En la primera dividí la gramática en XXII lecciones. Muchas de las ediciones

que se han hecho tanto en aquella capital como en otros paises desde 1825 hasta ahora, han sido copias de la primera.

En 1840, estando yo en Oporto, se imprimió allí una edicion en XXV lecciones, en la cual hice alteraciones de bastante consideracion; pero pocos son los ejemplares que han penetrado en España. Por consiguiente para satisfacer los deseos de muchos profesores de la lengua inglesa, era necesario que se imprimiese en España mi gramática; mas no como se ha hecho ántes de ahora en Barcelona, sin mi intervencion, y copiando los defectos de la que se publicó en Lóndres.

La presente edicion, dividida en XXVII lecciones, es superior á cuantas se han publicado hasta este dia, no solamente por las correcciones que se han hecho, como por las materias que se han aumentado. Esplicaré esto brevemente.

Cada una de las lecciones XIV, XV, XVIII y XXII se han subdividido en dos, para que el discípulo pueda aprenderlas mas fácilmente siendo mas cortas. He suprimido las lecciones XXIV y XXV, porque lo que ellas contenian no pertenecia, estrictamente hablando, á la parte gramatical; pero el discípulo lo hallará, con notable aumento al fin del libro en la lista alfabetica de las partículas inglesas.

En los modelos de traduccion, he introducido algunas máximas de buenos autores ingleses.

Las poesías inglesas que puse en la edicion hecha en Oporto, han sido traducidas por mí al castellano. El Herald ode Madrid publicó una de ellas el año pasado, y un periódico de Cadiz la otra este año. He aumentado una poesía inglesa, no como modelo, sino para que el discípulo se ejercite en la traduccion de los numerosos verbos que ella contiene.

La parte tercera de la obra, que no tienen las ediciones anteriores, se compone: 1º. de una lista alfabética de las principales partículas inglesas y su uso en dicha lengua, que ántes formaba el asunto de las dos últimas lecciones, como ya se ha mencionado. 2º. De una esplicacion de muchas palabras y abreviaturas latinas muy usadas en los periódicos ingleses, y algunas vozes francesas, que forman parte de la lengua inglesa. 3º. De varios documentos de comercio útiles para los que piensen dedicarse á la carrera mercantil. 4º. Finalmente, de una lista de abreviaturas inglesas, que tambien puedo asegurar es la mas completa que hasta ahora se ha publicado en España. Lo primero y cuarto ha recibido un aumento considerable; lo segundo y tercero es enteramente nuevo.

En la parte gramatical he hecho correcciones y alteraciones que solo pueden notarse cotejando esta edicion con otras anteriores.

Si el público ha recibido ántes de ahora favorablemente mi gramática, debo suponer sin ninguna clase de presuncion que todavía ha de merecer mas su aprobacion la que hoy le ofrezco; y que ya no se podrá decir

con razon en lo adelante que era necesario valerse de gramáticas escritas en franceses para aprender la lengua inglesa.

Es muy probable que esta sea la última edicion que yo publique, y mas si, como presumo, los lazos de familia me obligan á dejar la hermosa España para establecerme nuevamente en el reino vecino, que por la larga serie de años que en él he pasado y por los vínculos que á él me unen considero como á una segunda patria.

ADVERTENCIA.

Al reimprimir por primera vez en América la última edicion de la nueva Gramática de Don José de Urcullu, publicada en Cadiz por el mismo autor con las considerables mejoras que esplica en su Prologo, hemos hecho todo lo que ha estado á nuestro alcance para mejorar la obra, lo que creemos haber conseguido por los medios siguientes:

1º. Arreglando la conjugacion de los verbos, segun las mejores gramáticas inglesas, añadiendole por consiguiente el modo Potencial, desconocido en nuestra conjugacion, por cuya razon la mayor parte de los gramáticos lo han confundido con nuestro Subjuntivo, que es á todas luces distinto en su uso y aplicacion, despojando así á la conjugacion inglesa de la inmensa ventaja que en precision y enerjía le dan sus auxiliares.

2º. Ampliando la leccion sobre los verbos auxiliares, la del uso del futuro, la del subjuntivo y la de las preposiciones, y redactando entera la del imperativo.

3º. Añadiendo las notas que se han estimado necesarias, y aun refutando las opiniones del autor cuando se han creido erradas.

4º. Dando reglas para la division de las sílabas.

5º. Enriqueciendo la lista de las abreviaturas inglesas, é igualmente la de las eliciones.

6º. Añadiendo un Tratado de la Propiedad de aquellas voces que, teniendo en español varias acepciones, se espresa en inglés cada acepcion, con diferente palabra.

7º. Agregando un Lector y Traductor inglés bajo un plan enteramente nuevo, concluyendo con una serie de cartas para llevar una correspondencia mercantil.

8º. Finalmente, publicando una Clave de los Temas que se hallará al fin de la obra, para que el discípulo compare con ella la traduccion que haga de los que se dan en la Gramática. La ventaja de este Clave, sur para los que estudien con maestro, es demasiado obvia para que nos detengamos en recomendarla.

Si á todas las mejoras mencionadas se añaden las hechas por el mismo autor, segun lo esplica en el Prólogo siguiente, fácil será penetrarse de las inmensas mejoras de esta edicion sobre todas las anteriores.

Universidad de Nueva York, Agosto de 1852. E. J. VINGUT

Robertson. Nuevo Curso practico, analitico, teorico y sintetico de Idioma Inglés; escrito para los Franceses por T. Robertson obra aprobada por la Universidad de Paris; traducida y adaptada al castellano sobre la última edicion del original por PEDRO JOSE ROJAS. 8vo. $3.00.

"La Academia Real de Buenos Letras de la Isla de Puerto Rico, despues de haber oido á su Comision de Instruccion pública acerca del Nuevo Curso de Inglés por Robertson, adaptado al Castellano por Don P. J. Rojas, y considerando que dicha obra reune á su claridad, precision y correcto lenguage, una gran facilidad para la adquisicion del idioma inglés, y un método admirable para la pronunciacion de las palabras, ha ordenado que dicha obra se tenga por único texto en las escuelas y colegios, de la Isla.—Puerto Rico, febrero 10 de 1852.—El Capitan General, Pezuela."

"La Direccion General de Estudios de la República de Venezuela, habiendo examinado cuidadosamente el Nuevo Curso de Inglés por Robertson, adaptado al Castellano por el Señor P. J. Rojas, y considerandolo sumamente útil y eficaz para la enseñanza de aquel idioma, ha acordado se incluya dicha obra en el catálogo de textos para los Colegios y escuelas nacionales.—Carácas 4 de Junio de 1851.—Por la Direccion, J. Vargas, Presidente."

(TRANSLATION): *Robertsonian System; a New Practical, Analytical, Theoretical, and Synthetical Course of the English Language, written originally for the French, and approved by the University of Paris. Translated, and Adapted to the Spanish Language, by* PEDRO JOSE ROJAS.

The Royal Academy of the Island of Porto Rico, after hearing the Committee of Public Instruction in regard to the New Course of the English Language by Robertson, translated into Spanish by Mr. P. J. Rojas, and considering that said work combines with clearness, precision, and a correct style, a great and wonderful facility for acquiring so difficult a language as the English, and that it contains likewise an admirable method of English pronunciation, has in its last session ordered this work to be used as the only English text-book in all the schools of the Island.—Porto Rico, February 10*th*, 1851.—*J. de la Pezuela, Captain General.*"

"*The General Direction of Studies in the Republic of Venezuela, having carefully examined the New Course of the English Language, published in France, by Robertson, and translated into Spanish by P. J. Rojas, Esq., and considering it highly useful and efficient in teaching that language, has ordered it to be adopted as a text-book in all the National Schools.—Caracas, June* 4*th*, 1852.—*By the Direction, J. Vargas, President.*"

Emanuel del Mar. Guia para la Conversacion en español é inglés, que contiene varias listas de las Voces mas usuales, debidamente classificadas; Colecciones de Diálogos de Etiqueta y Frases de Conversacion sobre los asuntos mas generales de la vida; Refranes y modos de decir; y Tablas comparativas y Monedas, Pesos, y Medidas. 12mo. 75 cts.

NUEVA EDICION, cuidadosamente revisada y perfeccionada, y aumentada con muchas cosas útiles que ha juzgado podrian ensalzar la utilidad de la obra, y hacerla todavía mas digna de la aceptacion pública.

Los proverbios, Refranes, y Modos de Decio, como tambien los Diálogos, han sido considerablemente extendidos, por razon de su mucha utilidad al estudiante, tanto en la conversacion como en la lectura, y se ha tenido cuidado en reunir los que fuesen de uso mas contínuo en ámbos idiomas.

A esta edicion tambien se le ha agregado un TRATADO DE PRONUNCIACION INGLESA, etc.

(TRANSLATION): *Del Mar's Guide to Spanish and English Conversation, containing various lists of Words in most general use, properly classified; collections of Complimentary Dialogues and Conversational Phrases on the most general subjects of life; Proverbs and Idioms; also comparative Tables of Coins, Weights, and Measures.* 12*mo.* 75 *cts.*

NEW EDITION, *carefully revised, improved, and enlarged by many useful additions, which might further advance the utility of the work and render it still more worthy of public favor.*

The PROVERBS AND IDIOMS, *as well as the* DIALOGUES, *have been considerably enlarged, on account of their great use to the student, both in conversation and in reading; and particular care has been taken in selecting those idiomatic expressions which are most common to both languages.*

To this edition has been appended a Treatise on ENGLISH PRONUNCIATION.

ENGLISH.

The following Books, by Miss Eliza Robbins, are intended not merely to teach reading for reading's sake, but to suggest an intelligent method of instruction, in preference to one merely mechanical.

Introduction to American Popular Lessons. 1 v. 18mo. 25 *cts.*

American Popular Lessons. 1 v. 18mo. 31 *cts.*

Sequel to Popular Lessons. 1 v. 18mo. 50 *cts.*

Primary Dictionary. 1 v. 18mo. 31 *cts.*

The following notice, voluntarily presented by the Principals of the Public Schools in the city of New York, is but a specimen of many others which have been received:—

"The subscribers, being well acquainted with the series of School Books prepared by Miss Robbins, are desirous to bring their merits before those interested in popular education.

"Proceeding gradually through a complete course of school tuition, these works are replete with useful information, and are well adapted to improve the moral and mental powers of youth. They bear the impress of a mind thoroughly versed in practical education, knowing the matter which is suitable, and the manner in which it is to be applied to the minds under cultivation. These books have obtained a wide circulation, and the approbation with which they are regarded is commensurate to the use made of them.

"We (the undersigned) hope that such as are interested in selecting books for the use of schools will examine this series, the author of which has devoted her life to this object."

R. S. Jacobson,	Public School,	No. 1.	Nathan W. Starr,	Public School,	No. 10.
Wm. Belden,	do.	do. 2.	Wm. H. Browne,	do.	do. 11.
David Patterson,	do.	do. 3.	Asa Smith,	do.	do. 12.
John Patterson,	do.	do. 4.	Andrew Stout,	do.	do. 13.
Joseph McKeen,	do.	do. 5.	Leonard Hazeltine,	do.	do. 14.
J. W. Ketchum,	do.	do. 7.	W. A. Walker,	do.	do. 15.
O. S. Pell,	do.	do. 8.	N. Van Kleek,	do.	do. 16.

"The Elementary Reading Books prepared by Miss Robbins, have been in use by the Public Schools of this city for many years. I have thoroughly examined them, and tested them in practice, and am of opinion that they are the best of their kind for the purposes of moral and mental development. The selections in them are from the best writers for juvenile readers, and judiciously adapted to American Schools, wherever the subjects may have required alterations. Her continued

course of School Books are worthy the highest commendation; and, from her matured experience, I have the fullest confidence in Miss Robbins as a writer of School Books. Her Introduction and Popular Lessons are unequalled for the purpose of analytical instruction.

S. W. SETON."

"I have been acquainted with the Popular Lesson Series some time, and have given them my official recommendation for use in the Schools of this State. IRA MAYHEW,

Superintendent of Public Instruction, Michigan."

"I am well acquainted with the text-books prepared by Miss Robbins, and think highly of their merits. What these merits are, in my opinion, I will briefly state.

They are well written in point of style, showing an acquaintance with the best models of English composition, and free from those inaccuracies and that carelessness which deface so many of our school books.

They are well adapted to the comprehension of the several classes of children for which they are designed. Nothing is offered to the understanding of a child, until it is prepared for its reception.

They convey a great amount of useful knowledge; and are also eminently suggestive in their character. They fill the mind of a child with a healthy love of knowledge, and that lively desire of progress, which it is a great end of education to awaken and preserve.

The moral tone of these books is excellent. They inculcate generous sentiments, and appeal to the highest motives. They direct the admiration of children to those qualities in humanity which are most admirable. They thus afford great aid to the teacher, in the moral training of his pupils. GEO. S. HILLARD."

"I have seen Miss Robbins' School Books, and some of them I have examined with care. They seem to me to have very great merit. They are written with good taste, and evince a careful and skilful use of extensive reading. They are well adapted to excite the mind to inquiry, and to fill it with useful and interesting knowledge.

Their moral tone is excellent; on this score they are wholly free from objection.

The Committee on Books used in our Public schools (of which I am chairman) have just resolved, by unanimous vote, to recommend the introduction of the Sequel to Popular Lessons; and others of her books are under favorable consideration.

Boston, July 25, 1846. THEOPHILUS PARSONS."

First Lessons in Human Physiology, for the use of Schools, to which are added brief Rules of Health: by JOHN H. GRISCOM, M. D., with 50 large and distinct illustrations. 16mo. 42 cts.

"This work is written with much care by one fully competent, not only in respect of his thorough acquaintance with the subject, but of the faculty or *tact* necessary to secure the attention, by reaching and interesting the minds of children.

It is strictly a *First book* in the study of Human Physiology—a study which in importance is second to none, and superior to most of the subjects which are now taught in our schools.

I am so well acquainted with Dr. Griscom's writings, and with the very sound and practical views he always advances, that I should have no hesitation in commending almost any thing from his pen.

HON. HORACE MANN."

Extract from the Minutes of the Executive Committee of the New York Public School Society, March 4, 1847.

"*Resolved*, That Griscom's small work on Physiology be adopted for general use in the Upper Schools, and that a copy be placed in the Primary Schools for each of the Teachers, Assistants, and Monitors."

"Dr. Griscom's First Lessons in Human Physiology, I consider admirably adapted to the capacity of children, combining in a very happy manner, interest and instruction. I shall most cheerfully recommend its use in all our Primary Schools. IRA MAYHEW,
Superintendent of Public Instruction, Michigan."

"Griscom's Physiology, I consider a work of rare merit; one which ought to be in the possession of every child in the land, giving, as it does, in a condensed but simple form, much valuable information."

Mills' Blair's Rhetoric. Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles-lettres, chiefly from the Lectures of *Dr. Hugh Blair;* to which are added Copious Questions and an Analysis of each Lecture By ABRAHAM MILLS, A. M. New and enlarged edition. 12mo. $1.

(*Extract from the New Preface.*)

"In presenting to the public an improved edition of the following lectures, the editor has endeavored to render the work as nearly complete as the nature of the subject would permit. With this view, he has extended the critical portion down to the present period, embracing

all those writers in English literature who have adorned the language with their productions during the last half century. The criticisms, though brief, are as extensive as the nature of the work requires, and are written with direct reference to the purposes of instruction," etc.

Baldwin's Table Book. A Table Book and Primary Arithmetic, compiled and arranged for the Introductory Department of the New York Public and Ward Schools, and particularly adapted to the system of Mutual Instruction. By AUSTIN BALDWIN. New edition, revised. 18mo. 10 cts.

Preface.—Having for a long time sustained considerable inconvenience from the want of a book of Arithmetical Tables adapted to the capacities of very young pupils, and arranged in such a manner as to answer the purposes of a large school, I have been induced to compile one, with a special view to the necessities of the system of monitorial instruction.

Believing it important that children should be made to understand the application of what they are required to commit to memory, I have placed a few simple questions at the end of each lesson, illustrating its use; and as a knowledge of the rules of Arithmetic can be well understood by children, only by performing the operations, I have endeavored, in the introduction, to make the rules as concise as possible, depending principally on the examples for fixing them in the minds of the pupils. It is confidently hoped that this little work will lighten the labor of the child in committing to memory that which is so important as a foundation for Arithmetic, and also that, by the division and numbering of the lessons, it may relieve the teacher of much trouble in assigning the proper portions for each scholar or class.

That it may, however small the offering, aid the cause of juvenile education, is the earnest wish of THE COMPILER.

Clarke's Elements of Astronomy; a new system of Astronomy, in Question and Answer, for the use of Schools. 12mo. 21 cts.

Mrs. Tuthill's Simple Facts, which every child should know. 12mo. 45 cts.

Science of Common Things. 18mo. 34 cts.

School Diary, per dozen, 63 cents

IOB LOCKWOOD & SON,

411 BROADWAY.

NEW YORK
SCHOOL BOOK DEPOSITORY.

This Establishment, comprehends a very extensive Assortment of

SCHOOL AND CLASSICAL BOOKS,

AND SCHOOL STATIONERY,

which provides all teachers in Academies, and all persons engaged in education.

The business being chiefly to supply Schools and Colleges, they trust that the great care and close attention to their wants, and the reasonableness of their charges, will give the fullest satisfaction.

☞ *Goods are always charged at the lowest wholesale prices.*

In no case, however, the Lowest Terms will always be made, unless cash is tendered, and nothing will be neglected on their part to secure the confidence and patronage of their customers.

GLOBES OF VARIOUS SIZES, MAPS, OUTLINE MAPS, ORRERIES,

AND OTHER SCHOOL APPARATUS.

Bibles and Prayer Books, in various sizes and bindings.

LIBRARY AND HIGHLY ILLUSTRATED WORKS.

BOOKS SUITABLE FOR PRESENTS, ETC.

A LARGE VARIETY OF

BOOKS FOR CHILDREN OF ALL AGES.

A LARGE VARIETY OF RICH FANCY ARTICLES,

Comprising Ladies' and Gentlemen's Dressing Cases, Writing Portfolios, Escritoirs, and Desks; Papier Maché Goods of every description; Ladies' Work Boxes, Assorted and unfurnished; Bronze and Gilt Ink Standishes, Card Cases, and Stereoscopes; Dipper Cases; Plain and Rich Portable Writing Desks; the latest styles of Note Paper and Envelopes, Fancy Pens, Gold Pens and Pencil Cases, Paper Weights, etc.

ROE LOCKWOOD & SON,

411 BROADWAY.

NEW YORK
SCHOOL BOOK DEPOSITORY.

This Establishment, comprising a very extensive Assortment of

SCHOOL AND CLASSICAL BOOKS,

AND SCHOOL STATIONERY,

affords peculiar advantages to Teachers, and all others engaged in education.

Their business being chiefly to supply Schools and Colleges, they trust that the great variety and good condition of their Stock, and the reasonableness of their Charges, will give the fullest satisfaction.

☞ *Teachers are always charged at the lowest wholesale prices.*

In answering orders, the Latest Editions will always be sent, unless otherwise directed; and nothing will be neglected on their part to insure the confidence and satisfaction of their customers.

GLOBES OF VARIOUS SIZES, MAPS, OUTLINE MAPS, ORRERIES,

AND OTHER SCHOOL APPARATUS.

Bibles and Prayer Books, in various sizes and bindings.

LIBRARY AND RICHLY ILLUSTRATED WORKS.

BOOKS SUITABLE FOR PRESENTS, ETC.

A LARGE VARIETY OF

BOOKS FOR CHILDREN OF ALL AGES.

A LARGE VARIETY OF RICH FANCY ARTICLES,

Comprising Ladies' and Gentlemen's Dressing Cases, Writing Portfolios, Escritoirs and Papeteries; Papier Maché Goods of every description; Ladies' Work Boxes, furnished and unfurnished; Bronze and Gilt Ink Standishes, Card Cases, and Receivers; Cigar Cases; Plain and Rich Portable Writing Desks; the latest styles of Note Paper and Envelopes, Fancy Seals, Gold Pens and Pencil Cases, Paper Weights, etc.

AUTHORS' NAMES.—(Continued.)

Bèzout.
Biot.
Boiste.
Bolmar.
Boniface.
Bonnaire.
Bonnechose.
Bossuet.
Bouchardat.
Boucharlat.
Bouchitté.
Bourdon.
Boyer.
Bugard.
Cauchy.
Chapsal.
Cheppeet Powell.
Chouquet.
Chrodde.
Church.
Cloquet.
Cobbett.
Cortambert.
Coutan.
Cumberworth.
Daru.
De Fivas.
De La Bèche.
Delafosse.
De Laporte.
De Rouillon.
Despretz.
Destouits.
Euclide.
Euler.
Filon.
Flem. and Tibbins.
Fowle.
Gaultier.
Gay-Lussac.
Geruzez.
Girard.
Girardin.
Giraudet.
Girault.
Gombault (Mlle.)
Goyer-Linguet.
Guizot.
Herbet.
Herbert.
Hoffet.
Lacroix.
Ladreyt.
Lamé Fleury.
Lamotte.
Lamouroux.
Landais.
La Place.
Laveaux.
Le Bréthon.
Le Clerc.
Lefèvre.
Légendre.
Lemare.
Lévi (A.)
Lévizac.
Lhomond.
Longfellow.
Mabire.
MacCarthy.
Magendie.
Maltebrun.
Manesca.
Meadows.
Meissas.
Michelet.
Noel et Chapsal.
Nodier.
Nugent.
Ollendorff.
Payen.
Peclet.
Perrin.
Picot.
Pinney.
Poitevin.
Poppleton.
Porney.
Quételet.
Quicherat.
Raspail.
Raymond.
Regnault.
Roemer.
Roret.
Rowebotham.
Sacy (de)
Sadler.
Saint-Ouen.
Sardon.
Siret.
Smith.
Sommer.
Sornet.
Spers.
Stone.
Surault.
Surenne.
Théry.
Tibbins.
Vernier.
Wailly (de)
Wanostrocht.
Witcomb.

SPANISH.

LITERATURE, HISTORY, EDUCATION, &c., INCLUDING SPANISH TRANSLATIONS.

Alarcon.
Aleman.
Almeida.
Alvarado (S. de)
Araujo.
Arnao.
Ascargorta.
Balbi.
Balzac.
Barca (C. de la)
Barthélemy.
Berbreugger.
Blair.
Blanc.
Bordas.
Bouilly.
Buffon.
Cadalso.
Capmany.
Campe.
Canos.
Canizares.
Castro (B. de)
Cervantes.
Chantreau.
Chateaubriand.
Cooper.
Cormon y Manni.
Conde.
Cottin.
Cousin.
Cubi.
De Foé.
De Hyta.
Despretz.
Ercilla.
Espronceda (de)
Eyalieta.
Fénélon.
Figaro.
Florian.
Galland.
Gaultier.
Girard.
Guevara.
Guizot.
Hartzenbusch.
Hautpoul.
Hermosilla (G.)
Horacio.
Hugo.
Iriarte.
Josse.
Lacroix.
Lamartine.
Lamé Fleury.
La Rochefocauld.
Larra.
Lavalle.
Légendre.
Le Sage.
Letronne.
Lope de Vega.
Malte Brun.
Manzoni.
Maria de Zayas.
Marmontel.
Martinez.
Martinez Lopez.
M. de la Rosa.
Massillon.
Melo.
Mendoza (H. de)
Mignet.
Moncada.
Moratin.
Moreto.
Moralejo.
Muller.
Neuman.
Noriega.
Ochoa.
Ollendorff.
Orrit.
Payen.
Pardal.
Pellico.
Piamonte.
Pizarro.
Pla y Torres.
Plutarco.
Quintana.
Rabadan.
Rabbe.
Rojas.
Rousseau.
Salacroux.
Sabattie.
Salkeld.
Salvas.
Samaniego.
Sanchez.
Solis.
Stael (Mme. de)
Taboada (N. de)
Thiers.
Tirso de Molina.
Toreno.
Torrecilla.
Trapani.
Urcullu.
Vallejo.
Velazquez.
Verneuil (C. de)
Villegas.
Vingut.
Walter Scott.
Yriarte.
Zorrilla.

YB 36337

AUTHORS' NAMES.

PORTUGUESE.

LITERATURE, EDUCATION, &c.

Camoens.	Durand (C.)	Gil Vicente.	Lobato.
Constancio.	Fonseca.	Hamoniere.	Roquete.

ITALIAN.

LITERATURE, HISTORY, EDUCATION, &c., INCLUDING TRANSLATIONS.

Aamani.	Brancia.	Giraud.	Ollendorff.
Alberti.	Briccolani.	Goldoni.	Pellico.
Alfieri.	Buttura.	Graglia.	Petrarca.
Amari.	Cantu.	Grossi.	Rebello.
Ariosto.	Casti.	Guerazzi.	Ronna.
Azeglio.	Castiglione.	Guicciardini.	Rosini.
Balbo.	Cellini.	Hamoniere.	Servadio.
Barberi.	Colletta.	Longfellow.	Sforzosi.
Baretti.	Cormon y Manni.	Machiavelli.	Soave.
Bazzoni.	Dante.	Manzoni.	Surault.
Bellingieri.	Faletti.	Meadows.	Tasso.
Be[illegible]	Fénélon.	Metastasio.	Tommaseo.
B[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
B[illegible]			
B[illegible]			
B[illegible]			

541139

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

LIBRARY AND RICHLY ILLUSTRATED WORKS.

BOOKS SUITABLE FOR PRESENTS, &c., &c.

A large variety of Books for Children of all ages.

In answering orders, the latest editions will always be sent, unless otherwise directed; and nothing will be neglected on their part to insure the confidence and satisfaction of their customers.